USAM

132-52

USAM
132-52

Property of the
Seattle Genealogical
Society

THE REPUBLICATION, in its entirety, of the *War of the Rebellion: Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies,* is a service project undertaken by the National Historical Society in the interest of libraries and scholars who have long needed a reissue of this indispensable work. Each of the 128 volumes is published in full, including the *Index,* and all are heavily bound in buckram for long and continued use. This and other volumes of the set are available only from the National Historical Society.

Copyright © 1972 by

THE NATIONAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Gettysburg, Pa. 17325

The National Historical Society seeks to expand and enrich knowledge of the American past and, through its programs and services, to bring its members a fuller appreciation and deeper understanding of the people and events that came together to create the great history that is our heritage.

LIBRARY OF FHT FORREST HILL

LIBRARY OF
THE
FORBES

THE

WAR OF THE REBELLION:

A COMPILATION OF THE

OFFICIAL RECORDS

OF THE

UNION AND CONFEDERATE ARMIES.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

The Hon. ELIHU ROOT, Secretary of War,

BY

BRIG. GEN. FRED C. AINSWORTH,

CHIEF OF THE RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE, WAR DEPARTMENT,

AND

MR. JOSEPH W. KIRKLEY.

GENERAL INDEX

AND

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Mr. JOHN S. MOODEY, *Indexer.*

WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1901.

LIBRARY OF FHT FORREST HILL

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/warofrebellionco0000unse_x7f8

PREFACE.

The civil war, the military records of which are contained in the publication known as the "Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies," extended over a period of more than four years. The armies assembled by the North and South were engaged in almost incessant hostilities over a theater of operations which embraced in its vast area dense forests and cultivated plains, mountain ranges and valleys, sea-coasts and sounds, lakes and rivers, bayous and trackless swamps. The armed participants in this great struggle were numbered by millions and the regiments by thousands.

Bearing these facts in mind, some conception may be had of the voluminous character of the archives which it was necessary to examine in the course of the compilation of this publication; they embrace the records, Union and Confederate, of every company, battery, regiment, brigade, division, corps and army, as well as those of geographical military departments and divisions, and include the files of the War Department and all of its bureaus. The Union records are to a great extent complete; those of the Confederacy are in many respects deficient. The more important documents are preserved in the State, War and Navy building and in other buildings in the city of Washington, while others, not required for daily consultation, are stored elsewhere. In the prosecution of the work it was necessary to search all of these records, and it was also necessary that the search should be made by experts who were well qualified for the duty by reason of their service in the Army and in the War Department.

The work of compiling and publishing the civil war records was projected near the close of the first Administration of President Lincoln, and has been continued during the Administrations of succeeding Presidents, under the direction of Secretaries of War Edwin M. Stanton, Ulysses S. Grant, John M. Schofield, John A. Rawlins, William T. Sherman, William W. Belknap, Alphonso Taft, James D. Cameron, George W. McCrary, Alexander Ramsey, Robert T. Lincoln, William C. Endicott, Redfield Proctor, Stephen B. Elkins, Daniel S. Lamont, Russell A. Alger and Elihu Root.

The following table shows the number of volumes published, the number of parts or books composing each volume, the number of pages in each book, the date of commencement of issue of each, and

the total number of volumes, books and pages in the entire publication:

Series and volume.	Part.	Running, serial or book number.	Number of pages.	Date of commencement of issue.
SERIES I.				
Volume.				
I		1	756	July 22, 1881
II		2	1,107	Aug. 27, 1881
III		3	822	Dec. 9, 1881
IV		4	797	Apr. 17, 1882
V		5	1,209	Sept. 14, 1882
VI		6	976	Dec. 2, 1882
VII		7	1,026	Apr. 12, 1883
VIII		8	914	June 15, 1883
IX		9	807	Sept. 12, 1883
X	I	10	1,033	Feb. 16, 1884
	II	11	701	Apr. 25, 1884
XI	I	12	1,176	Sept. 15, 1884
	II	13	1,097	Oct. 31, 1884
	III	14	751	Jan. 24, 1885
XII	I	15	889	May 14, 1885
	II	16	903	June 29, 1885
	II (Supp.)	17	325	Dec. 13, 1886
	III	18	1,035	Aug. 20, 1885
XIII		19	1,096	Oct. 14, 1885
XIV		20	1,125	Nov. 24, 1885
XV		21	1,272	May 13, 1886
XVI	I	22	1,248	June 19, 1886
	II	23	1,112	July 31, 1886
XVII	I	24	904	Sept. 3, 1886
	II	25	1,019	Feb. 7, 1887
XVIII		26	1,214	Aug. 8, 1887
XIX	I	27	1,222	Oct. 21, 1887
	II	28	821	Nov. 11, 1887
XX	I	29	1,122	Jan. 21, 1888
	II	30	581	Mar. 17, 1888
XXI		31	1,287	May 25, 1888
XXII	I	32	1,036	Nov. 28, 1888
	II	33	1,265	Feb. 13, 1889
XXIII	I	34	969	Mar. 14, 1889
	II	35	1,090	Apr. 12, 1889
XXIV	I	36	880	Aug. 7, 1889
	II	37	793	Sept. 7, 1889
	III	38	1,195	Oct. 2, 1889
XXV	I	39	1,277	Nov. 8, 1889
	II	40	975	Dec. 5, 1889
XXVI	I	41	1,048	Mar. 22, 1890
	II	42	636	Apr. 19, 1890
XXVII	I	43	1,173	Dec. 31, 1889
	II	44	1,118	Jan. 17, 1890
	III	45	1,242	Feb. 12, 1890
XXVIII	I	46	819	Aug. 7, 1890
	II	47	672	Aug. 23, 1890
XXIX	I	48	1,163	Sept. 13, 1890
	II	49	1,074	Oct. 24, 1890
XXX	I	50	1,174	Nov. 15, 1890
	II	51	942	Nov. 26, 1890
	III	52	1,111	Dec. 9, 1890
	IV	53	859	Dec. 29, 1890
XXXI	I	54	973	Jan. 13, 1891
	II	55	867	Jan. 24, 1891
	III	56	1,029	Feb. 6, 1891
XXXII	I	57	816	Feb. 25, 1891
	II	58	967	Mar. 5, 1891
	III	59	1,018	Mar. 25, 1891
XXXIII		60	1,535	Apr. 22, 1891
XXXIV	I	61	1,196	May 13, 1891
	II	62	1,235	June 13, 1891
	III	63	928	June 27, 1891
	IV	64	807	July 11, 1891
XXXV	I	65	730	July 23, 1891
	II	66	719	Aug. 3, 1891
XXXVI	I	67	1,233	Sept. 21, 1891
	II	68	1,127	Oct. 9, 1891
	III	69	986	Oct. 24, 1891
XXXVII	I	70	878	Nov. 19, 1891
	II	71	681	Dec. 11, 1891
XXXVIII	I	72	1,038	Feb. 19, 1892
	II	73	998	Mar. 11, 1892
	III	74	1,109	Mar. 21, 1892
	IV	75	871	Apr. 7, 1892
	V	76	1,108	May 14, 1892

Series and volume.	Part.	Running, serial or book number.	Number of pages.	Date of commencement of issue.
SERIES I—Continued.				
Volume.				
XXXIX	I	77	1,040	June 27, 1892
	II	78	1,045	Aug. 22, 1892
	III	79	1,031	Oct. 4, 1892
XL	I	80	915	Dec. 20, 1892
	II	81	796	Feb. 17, 1893
	III	82	905	Mar. 20, 1893
XLI	I	83	1,150	May 18, 1893
	II	84	1,238	July 7, 1893
	III	85	1,128	July 19, 1893
	IV	86	1,310	Oct. 5, 1893
XLII	I	87	1,137	Oct. 21, 1893
	II	88	1,436	Nov. 11, 1893
	III	89	1,531	Jan. 6, 1894
XLIII	I	90	1,160	Mar. 16, 1894
	II	91	1,067	Apr. 3, 1894
XLIV		92	1,120	Apr. 24, 1894
XLV	I	93	1,424	May 31, 1894
	II	94	903	July 2, 1894
XLVI	I	95	1,508	Dec. 21, 1894
	II	96	1,493	Sept. 9, 1895
	III	97	1,549	Nov. 1, 1895
XLVII	I	98	1,249	Jan. 16, 1896
	II	99	1,587	Mar. 6, 1896
	III	100	974	Mar. 28, 1896
XLVIII	I	101	1,671	June 9, 1896
	II	102	1,481	Dec. 7, 1896
XLIX	I	103	1,233	Mar. 17, 1897
	II	104	1,440	May 24, 1897
L	I	105	1,288	June 21, 1897
	II	106	1,389	July 14, 1897
LI	I	107	1,471	Dec. 23, 1897
	II	108	1,216	Jan. 18, 1898
LII	I	109	863	Mar. 17, 1898
	II	110	928	Apr. 8, 1898
LIII*		111	1,201	July 27, 1898
SERIES II.				
Volume.				
I		114	1,050	Nov. 17, 1897
II		115	1,636	Feb. 26, 1898
III		116	952	Jan. 9, 1899
IV		117	1,022	May 5, 1899
V		118	1,032	June 23, 1899
VI		119	1,190	Aug. 2, 1899
VII		120	1,373	Oct. 4, 1899
VIII		121	1,066	Oct. 21, 1899
SERIES III.				
Volume.				
I		122	1,021	Nov. 8, 1899
II		123	1,013	Dec. 7, 1899
III		124	1,260	Mar. 17, 1900
IV		125	1,356	Apr. 9, 1900
V		126	1,111	May 9, 1900
SERIES IV.				
Volume.				
I		127	1,239	May 22, 1900
II		128	1,137	June 5, 1900
III		129	1,251	June 23, 1900
General Index and Additions and Corrections		130	1,286	

Total number of volumes	70
Total number of books	128
Total number of pages	138,579
Total number of maps and sketches in the Atlas	1,006

The total cost of the publication has been as follows:

For salaries	$1,265,895.68
Printing and binding	1,479,447.49
Miscellaneous	113,171.50
Total	2,858,514.67

*Volumes LIV and LV (serial Nos. 112 and 113) have not been published, and no material for them is in hand. They are reserved to contain such additional matter as it may be decided to publish in future, but they will not be issued unless sufficient matter to justify their publication shall be secured.

The foregoing statement of cost, however, does not include the pay of the army officers detailed from time to time for duty in connection with the work.

It is believed that with this, the final, volume of the publication a brief review of the work will be appropriate and not without interest.

The initiative of the project of collecting for publication the official records of the civil war appears to have been taken by Congress in a joint resolution approved May 19, 1864 (13 Stat. L., 406), which directed the Secretary of War to—

> Furnish the Superintendent of Public Printing with copies of all such correspondence, by telegraph or otherwise, reports of commanding officers, and documents of every description in relation to the existing rebellion, to be found in the archives of his Department since the first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty, to the present time, and during the continuance of said rebellion, which may be, in his opinion, proper to be published, [which] said correspondence, reports, and documents shall be arranged in their proper chronological order.

In accordance with this resolution the work of preparing the records of the war for convenient use was begun by Col. E. D. Townsend, Assistant Adjutant-General, United States Army (then in charge of the Adjutant-General's Office and subsequently Adjutant-General), who reported October 31, 1864, that a large part of the official reports of the operations of the armies of the United States had been copied, and that the work was progressing.

Especial attention does not appear to have been given to the subject of the Confederate records until Maj. Gen. H. W. Halleck's visit to Richmond shortly after its capture, when, on May 11, 1865, he wrote Secretary Stanton of his efforts to secure and preserve the archives of the Confederacy, and reported that over ninety large boxes had been shipped to Washington. Shortly thereafter (July 21, 1865) a division was organized in the Adjutant-General's Office "for the collection, safe-keeping and publication of the rebel archives that have come into the possession of the Government," and Dr. Francis Lieber was placed in charge of the work. In his annual report of November following, the Secretary of War reported that eight volumes of the war records, with maps and indexes, had been sent to the printer, but it appears that none of this matter was actually printed, no funds therefor having been appropriated.

On July 27, 1866, the joint resolution of May 19, 1864, was repealed and another enacted that provided for the appointment by the Secretary of War of "a competent person to arrange and prepare for publication the official documents relating to the rebellion and the operations of the army of the United States, who shall prepare a plan for said publication and estimates of the cost thereof, to be submitted to Congress at its next session" (14 Stat. L., 369). Hon. Peter H. Watson, formerly Assistant Secretary of War, was appointed to the position thus created, but it does not appear that he rendered

any service under the appointment, which expired July 27, 1868, by limitation.

The designation of the military records, Union and Confederate, as "The Official Records of the War of the Rebellion" first appeared in the act approved June 23, 1874 (18 Stat. L., 222), which appropriated the sum of $15,000, to enable the Secretary of War to begin the publication of those records.

Under this act the preliminary work was resumed by General Townsend. To W. T. Barnard, the private secretary of the Secretary of War, was assigned the duty of examining the telegrams sent and received by the Secretary of War and General Halleck, and the examination of papers in the Adjutant-General's Office was conducted by Joseph W. Kirkley, A. P. Tasker, S. R. Davis and N. W. King, clerks in that office, outside of office hours, in addition to their regular duties, and for a long time without additional compensation. Progress under this arrangement was so discouragingly slow that Secretary Belknap asked and obtained, by the act of March 3, 1875 (18 Stat. L., 390), a further appropriation of $50,000, which became immediately available. This act provided extra compensation for employés who should perform extra services in connection with the war records.

A reorganization of personnel and methods was then attempted, but the work nevertheless retained a somewhat desultory and disjointed character, being still considered a species of piecework, to be performed in addition to other duties and without interference with them. The chief clerk of the War Department, H. T. Crosby, was designated to compile the records and have general superintendence of the whole work. To W. T. Barnard, who had previously been charged with the preparation of telegraphic correspondence of the Department, was assigned the selection of material from the Confederate records and Union telegrams and the superintendence of copying and printing. A number of experienced clerks in the War Department was designated to select matter from the files, and to collate and arrange it for the Public Printer. The small printing force previously employed was slightly increased, and an additional number of copyists was appointed. The energies of this force were especially directed to bringing forward the preparation of the Confederate records, so that they might be ready for publication simultaneously with the Union records.

A further appropriation of $40,000 was made by the act of July 31, 1876 (19 Stat. L., 119). On the 25th of the same month Mr. Barnard was directed, "in addition to his other duties," to assume charge of the compilation of the records of the War of the Rebellion, and was placed in direct control of the force of printers, copyists and other employés connected with the work. Orders were also given for the detail from various bureaus of "such clerical force as may be absolutely required for the selection and arrangement for publication of the records of those bureaus; such duty not to interfere with the regular labor of

the clerks so employed." Mr. Barnard retained charge of the work less than a year, being relieved therefrom, at his own request, May 26, 1877, when Thomas J. Saunders, a clerk who was then engaged upon the work, was designated to "perform all the duties of superintendent," without additional compensation.

By the act of March 3, 1877 (19 Stat. L., 360), another appropriation of $20,000 was made. Up to December 1, 1877, $125,000 had been appropriated for the work, which had been carried on spasmodically, without system, under different "superintendents," and with divided responsibility, so that it is not surprising that the work was still in an inchoate and unsatisfactory condition. At that time forty-seven volumes (thirty-seven relating to Union and ten to Confederate operations) had been compiled and put in type, and thirty copies of each had been printed. No attempt had been made to collate the matter so that the records relating to particular actions and events should be assembled in consecutive order. This first compilation was not regarded by those most familiar with the records, or by prominent actors in the events, as satisfactory—the Union reports respecting any battle being in one volume, the Confederate reports in another, the Union correspondence, in letter form, in a third, that in telegraphic form in a fourth, the Confederate correspondence, in letter and telegraphic form, in two more; so that in order to find all matter pertaining to any event it was necessary to consult at least six separate volumes.

Perceiving that the work required the undivided attention of a single head, Secretary McCrary, December 14, 1877, detailed Capt. Robert N. Scott, Third United States Artillery (subsequently major and lieutenant-colonel, same regiment), to take charge of the work. "The Publication Office, War Records," afterward known as the "War Records Office," received its first definite organization under his charge.

The statute of 1874, which directed that the publication be begun, also directed that the Secretary of War have prepared for the Public Printer copies of "all reports, letters, telegrams and general orders, not heretofore copied or printed." A literal interpretation of the language would have warranted the printing of a great quantity of matter of no historical interest. Secretary McCrary, therefore, approved a proposition submitted by Captain Scott January 26, 1878, to omit from the publication—

(1) Applications for appointment, arms, contracts, discharge, special exchange, muster in, &c.

(2) Charges of disloyalty, &c., preferred by private individuals or anonymously against officers, agents, &c.

(3) Claims of all descriptions.

(4) Tenders of troops or personal service by individuals.

(5) Offers for contracts or of inventions.

(6) Ordinary routine business of the bureaus and departments.

(7) Unsolicited advice or suggestions from individuals.

The sum of $40,000 was appropriated by the act of June 20, 1878 (20 Stat. L., 222), and $40,490 by the act of March 3, 1879 (20 Stat. L., 388); but the act of June 16, 1880 (21 Stat. L., 269), providing for the printing, binding and distributing of 10,000 copies was the first to sanction the actual distribution of the rebellion records. This act did not in any way alter the scope of the work. The "preparation for publication" consisted as before of compiling the matter, putting it in type, and printing thirty copies of each volume. In all, seventy-nine of these preliminary volumes were printed and, as previously stated, the Union reports of operations, letters received and sent and telegrams received and sent, were all in separate volumes, the matter in each being arranged chronologically. The Confederate records were similarly arranged; and up to 1879 there appears to have been no other plan of publication decided upon, for the Secretary of War in his annual report of November 19, 1878, recommended legislation that would have circulated extensively as the "Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies" these volumes, which in later years became known as "preliminary prints." No use has ever been made of them except as printer's copy in the compilation of the later and regular official publication, although the work of compiling and putting them in type continued until a short time prior to the creation of the Board of Publication in 1889. A complete set of this preliminary and obsolete edition is in the library of the War Department.

After he had been nearly three years in charge of the work, Major Scott, recognizing the necessity of a methodical arrangement of the matter so that the general reader could find in one volume a connected account of any military event, drew up a further plan of publication, and on August 23, 1880, this project, which has since been printed in the preface to each volume of the several series and never departed from, was approved by Secretary Ramsey. It was as follows:

The first series will embrace the formal reports, both Union and Confederate, of the first seizures of United States property in the Southern States, and of all military operations in the field, with the correspondence, orders, and returns relating specially thereto, and, as proposed, is to be accompanied by an Atlas.

In this series the reports will be arranged according to the campaigns and several theaters of operations (in the chronological order of events), and the Union reports of any event will, as a rule, be immediately followed by the Confederate accounts. The correspondence, &c., not embraced in the "reports" proper will follow (first Union and next Confederate) in chronological order.

The second series will contain the correspondence, orders, reports, and returns, Union and Confederate, relating to prisoners of war, and (so far as the military authorities were concerned) to State or political prisoners.

The third series will contain the correspondence, orders, reports, and returns of the Union authorities (embracing their correspondence with the Confederate officials) not relating specially to the subjects of the first and second series. It will set forth the annual and special reports of the Secretary of War, of the General-in-Chief, and of the chiefs of the several staff corps and departments; the calls for troops, and the correspondence between the National and the several State authorities.

The fourth series will exhibit the correspondence, orders, reports, and returns of the Confederate authorities, similar to that indicated for the Union officials, as of the third series, but excluding the correspondence between the Union and Confederate authorities given in that series.

The publication of the records under this plan was at once begun, Volume I of Series I being distributed in July, 1881.

From the outset of the work there was a great deficiency of Confederate records. During the last year of the war the reports rendered by Confederate officers were generally meager and incomplete. Toward the close of hostilities many papers of great historical value were intentionally destroyed by their holders, and a still greater number was concealed. Others were burned with public buildings or were carried off by relic hunters, and in various ways the official Confederate files were depleted.

In view of the distrust with which the Southern people for a while naturally regarded the movements made by the Government with a view to the procurement of the records of the Confederacy, it is not surprising that the efforts of the Department to complete its Confederate files met at first with slight success or assistance. However, Marcus J. Wright, formerly a brigadier-general in the Confederate Army, was appointed July 1, 1878, agent for the collection of Confederate archives, and in this capacity he continued employed until the completion of the work. Through his efforts and tact the attitude of the Southern people toward the compilation became more cordial, and, as their confidence increased, records were brought out from their places of concealment and forwarded to the Department as gifts or deposited as loans. Purchases of collections of Confederate records have been made as follows:

From Marcus J. Wright, October 28, 1875	$2,000
From William P. Johnston, July 2, 1878	10,000
From Thomas L. Snead, July 3, 1878	4,000
From Thomas L. Snead, March 11, 1879	6,000
Total	22,000

The policy of purchasing records was soon abandoned, owing to the great expenditure it would necessitate and the unfair discrimination which such purchases would involve in respect to those who had gratuitously delivered up valuable collections to the Department; but, notwithstanding this change of policy, the war papers of many prominent Confederate as well as Union officers were subsequently donated to the Government. Among the notable collections in the possession of the War Department may be mentioned the records of the commands of the Confederate Generals R. E. Lee, Joseph E. Johnston, G. T. Beauregard, James Longstreet, Stephen D. Lee, Sterling Price, Leonidas Polk, E. Kirby Smith, J. B. Hood, James R. Chalmers, Samuel Jones, R. S. Ripley, A. P. Stewart and William Steele.

As the fact of these donations became generally known and confidence in the impartiality of the publication increased, numerous and constantly increasing contributions from all parts of the country followed. The former President of the Confederate States, Jefferson Davis, during his lifetime, and his widow after his death, afforded the Government access to his papers relating to the late war, and from this source were obtained copies of archives of the greatest historical value.

As the magnitude of the task that had been undertaken became better appreciated and larger means were provided for its prosecution, other former Confederate officers were appointed to assist in the compilation of the Confederate archives, to represent the Confederate interests and to assure impartiality. Among these were Maj. Gens. Cadmus M. Wilcox, Charles W. Field, L. L. Lomax and Henry Heth, Col. E. J. Harvie and Maj. Jed. Hotchkiss, chief topographer of the Army of Northern Virginia.

At an early date a question arose as to the admissibility of papers prepared after the close of the war. Several requests were made by former officers, whose duty it had been to make reports of certain events, but whose reports, if made, could not be found, for permission to prepare and submit reports in lieu of the missing ones for publication. In October, 1876, George H. Gordon, formerly brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, submitted certain documents for file as a part of the official records. Secretary J. D. Cameron rejected a printed narrative thus submitted on the ground that, under the act of Congress approved June 23, 1874, only official documents or authenticated copies thereof could be embraced in the publication. Upon being informed of this action General Gordon stated that from information received by him he understood that reports of military operations in the late war, compiled long afterward, had been filed as official documents for publication. Secretary Cameron replied that search based upon General Gordon's statement failed to disclose that any reports additional to those made within a reasonable time subsequent to the occurrences which they narrate had been incorporated or filed with such reports. Similar applications were made from time to time by other persons and were denied.

On June 19, 1882, a bill was introduced in Congress (House bill 6528, Forty-seventh Congress, first session) authorizing the Secretary of War to—

receive, for the period of one year from the passage of this act, from the late commanding officers of the United States troops serving in the war of the rebellion, or from the senior officer now living who participated in the actions or in the campaigns of said troops, reports of their respective commands; also from those officers who wish to correct errors in their original reports, or who can furnish additional information by more complete and detailed reports. The reports received in pursuance

of this act shall be arranged and prepared, under the direction of the Secretary of War, for publication in a supplemental volume to series one of the history of the war now being prepared and published.

In its report to Congress upon this bill, December 7, 1882, the War Department invited attention to an inclosed report from Lieutenant-Colonel Scott, which pointed out the confusion and controversies to which such legislation would inevitably lead. In his report Lieutenant-Colonel Scott remarked:

The experience of this office has demonstrated the utter unreliability of recollections of the war. I have had a Union colonel apply for permission to retract a statement *never made* in his report of Ball's Bluff. A general officer has complained that his report of Shiloh was garbled, but when shown his original report he acknowledged that it was correctly printed. Again, a Confederate major-general denied ever having made a report that he saw noted in our catalogue, and on inspection it was found to be in his own handwriting, and he so acknowledged. As another instance I would mention that an attempt to ascertain who commanded a certain Confederate brigade in the Gettysburg campaign has developed *two* claimants for the position.

The bill was not enacted, and the Department, regarding this as an indorsement of its course, continued its previous policy of excluding post-bellum matter.

By the act of July 31, 1886 (24 Stat. L., 195), it was directed that—

The evidence taken by the court-martial on the trial of Fitz John Porter, and the arguments made before the court by counsel for the prosecution and defense, together with the report thereon by Judge Holt to President Lincoln and any reply thereto filed with the President before approval of sentence, shall be printed in connection with matter already printed concerning the proceedings of said court-martial.

In accordance with this legislation the record of the Fitz John Porter trial was compiled and published as a supplement to Volume XII, Part II, of the Official Records.

As a rule, where the publication records the dismissal of officers for alleged cowardice or other misconduct and the officers were afterward reinstated, or where it contains grave charges upon which the officers implicated were subsequently tried and acquitted or otherwise vindicated, foot-notes have been entered inviting attention to the supplementary record.

Lieutenant-Colonel Scott died March 5, 1887. At his death twenty-five books (Volumes I to XVIII) only had been issued, but he had compiled a large amount of matter for forthcoming volumes; consequently his name as compiler was retained in all the books up to and including Volume XXXVI, although his successors had added largely to his compilation from new material found after his demise. Col. H. M. Lazelle, Twenty-third United States Infantry, was assigned to duty as the successor of Lieutenant-Colonel Scott, May 7, 1887.

In 1888 a controversy arose over the insertion in the appendix to Volume XX, Part II, of a list of certain officers and men of the Fifteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry, which was taken from a clipping from a

newspaper, verified in the Department by comparison with muster-rolls.* A Congressional investigation followed, and the investigating committee reported, in part, that—

It was the intention of the committee to recommend some legislation to prevent hereafter the publication of unofficial matter in the Rebellion Records. But the Committee on Appropriations has provided legislation in the pending sundry civil bill whereby the official reports of the war of the rebellion shall be prepared under the supervision of the Secretary of War.

Accordingly, it was provided in the act of March 2, 1889 (25 Stat. L., 970, 971)—

That hereafter the preparation and publication of said records shall be conducted, under the Secretary of War, by a board of three persons, one of whom shall be an officer of the Army, to be selected by the Secretary of War, and two civilian experts, to be appointed by the Secretary of War, the compensation for said civilian experts to be fixed by the Secretary of War and to be paid from this appropriation; and the whole work of preparation and publication shall be completed within five years.

Maj. (now Brig. Gen. and Judge-Advocate-General) George B. Davis, Judge-Advocate, United States Army, was appointed military member and president of the board thus authorized, and Leslie J. Perry and Joseph W. Kirkley were appointed as the civilian members, in July, 1889.

Shortly after the appointment of the Board of Publication efforts looking to the appointment of an officer of the late Confederate armies as a member of the board culminated in a formal request to that effect, which was embodied in a letter to the Secretary of War signed by twenty-seven United States Senators. In his reply Secretary Proctor remarked:

The act of March 2, 1889, which created the Board of Publication, required that body to be composed of "an officer of the Army * * * and two civilian experts." The board had already been constituted under that act before the receipt of your communication.

Maj. George B. Davis, of the Judge-Advocate-General's Department, is the military member of the board. One of the two civilian experts, Mr. Joseph W. Kirkley, was promoted from the position of chief clerk of the division of returns and battle reports of the Adjutant-General's Office. He has been identified with the undertaking from its inception, and I think it is not too much to say that his expert services in connection with the rapid publication of the work are exceedingly important. The third member, Mr. Leslie J. Perry, served as an enlisted man throughout the entire period of the war. His recommendations as to character, capacity and ability were of the highest order, and having been previously engaged in newspaper work he seemed peculiarly available for a position on the board, of which he has proved himself an efficient member.

In considering the constitution of the board I found that three out of five Army officers on duty, the agent for the collection of the Confederate records, and over one-half of the employés of the office were from the South. These facts seemed to

* The original list, which in 1888 was not known to be in existence, was subsequently found on file in the Department, and is printed in Series I, Vol. LII, Part I, pp. 323–327.

warrant the conclusion that the services of the Confederate armies would be fully, adequately and fairly presented. General Marcus J. Wright, formerly of the Confederate Army, has been continued as agent for the collection of the Confederate records, and his position in the work is next in importance to a position upon the board itself.

It may be well to observe in this connection that *all* Confederate matter is, and for some time has been, inserted in the volumes. Much of this is of so little importance as to warrant its rejection were it on the Union side; but the Confederate material is becoming so meager in amount, and so great is the desire of the board to present that side as fully as possible, that it has been determined to publish every scrap which can be procured which relates, even remotely, to the operations of the Confederate armies or to the workings of the Confederate Government, in its relation to the war. It will thus be seen that, as everything is published, there can be no partiality or unfairness in the presentation of that side in the volumes of the Official Records. Indeed, I have yet to learn that any charge of unfairness in this respect has ever been presented or even entertained.

The annual appropriations, which up to 1889 ranged from $50,000 to $100,000, were for three years raised to $267,980, but subsequent appropriations were considerably reduced.

On July 1, 1895, Maj. George B. Davis was relieved from duty on the board, having been assigned to the professorship of law at the United States Military Academy, and Maj. George W. Davis, Eleventh United States Infantry (now brigadier-general, United States Army), was detailed in his stead. The latter served as president of the board until June 1, 1898, when, having been appointed brigadier-general of volunteers and ordered to the field, he was relieved, and Col. (now Brig. Gen.) Fred C. Ainsworth, Chief of the Record and Pension Office, War Department, succeeded him.

On September 21, 1898, the following order was issued by the War Department and governed the subsequent conduct of the work until its completion:

The act approved July 1, 1898 (sundry civil), in the section making appropriation for continuing the publication of the official records of the Union and Confederate Armies, provides that "no part of this appropriation shall be expended for the compensation of any person not actually and necessarily employed in the said work of preparation, publication, and distribution." As much of the appropriation for the War Records Office as can be made available for putting the remaining volumes in type will be used for that purpose, and no portion of the appropriation will be expended for the compensation of any person whose employment is not absolutely necessary. The officer in charge will be held responsible for the strict enforcement of this requirement, and whenever, in his judgment, the services of any employé become unnecessary he will report the facts in the case to the Secretary of War.

The order of July 17, 1897, limiting the second (Prisoners of War) series to eight volumes, will be adhered to unless further progress in the work shall demonstrate that this can not be done without the exclusion of matter that is pertinent to the series, is clearly of historical value, and comes within the terms of existing law authorizing and governing the publication of the official records of the Union and Confederate Armies. The following rules will govern the publication of all matter that has not heretofore been published as a part of this series:

(1) No matter will be included except that relative to military prisoners, or prisoners arrested by the military authorities, and except correspondence conducted by

the military authorities or agents of exchange concerning the treatment or exchange of prisoners and kindred subjects.

(2) No paper that is not clearly a record of the Union or Confederate Army, and no record kept by, or pertaining to the operations of, any Department other than the War Department will be included.

(3) Nothing that has been printed, or should be printed, in any other series of the publication will be duplicated, provided that the duplication can be avoided with a saving of space, by the use of notes in brackets, or foot-notes, showing where the matter in question can be found.

(4) Nothing relative to any individual will be included, unless he be a very distinguished one, or unless his case is intimately connected with some important subject of general historical interest.

(5) No correspondence relative to a subject that can be fully, clearly, and fairly explained by printing official reports, orders, or statements will be included. This restriction is intended to apply to correspondence that becomes historically valueless by reason of the publication of other documents.

(6) Nothing that is unimportant, or that has little or no historical value, will be included. To publish everything in the files of the Department that has *any* historical value, however slight, would involve the publication, among other things, of the military histories of every officer and enlisted man who took part in the war, and would fill many hundreds of volumes. It is evident that Congress never intended to give the work any such scope as that, but that it did intend to restrict it to the publication of records that are of general historical value and interest.

(7) No voluminous document that has been printed and distributed by the United States, and can be conveniently described and referred to in a printed note, will be included.

Should any question arise as to the advisability of excluding from the publication, under the operation of the foregoing rules, any class of records or any particular document that may be considered to be historically valuable, the question will be submitted by the officer in charge of the War Records Office to the Secretary of War for decision.

On December 1, 1898, the Board of Publication was dissolved in accordance with a requirement in the appropriation act of July 1, 1898 (30 Stat. L., 636), relating to the War Records Office, and thereafter the publication was conducted under the direction of General Ainsworth until the entire work was finished.

On December 6, 1898, Secretary Alger transmitted to both the Senate and the House of Representatives the following communication:

The last volumes of the second series of the Records of the Union and Confederate Armies are now in the hands of the printer. This series consists of correspondence, orders, reports, and returns of the Union and Confederate military authorities relative to prisoners of war and to State or political prisoners under military control. The series, as prepared for publication, consists of eight volumes, which contain all the official documents, pertinent to the series, that the compilers have been able to obtain and that are believed to be of any historical value or of sufficient general interest to justify their publication.

Among the documents included in this series are reports, correspondence, orders, and other papers relating to Henry Wirz, John H. Gee, and J. W. Duncan, Confederate officers who were tried by military commissions, after the cessation of hostilities, upon charges of cruelty to Union prisoners during the war. The papers selected

for publication give a full history of each case, including the documentary evidence used at the trials so far as original and authentic record of that evidence has been found, together with the court-martial orders publishing the charges, specifications, findings, sentences, and action of reviewing authorities. But the daily record of the proceedings of these commissions, including the testimony of witnesses, has not been selected for publication because this matter, which is exceedingly voluminous, has not been thought to have sufficient historical value or to be of sufficient interest at the present time to justify its publication. The record of the most important of these trials, that of Henry Wirz, including a verbatim report of the testimony that was considered to be most important and a summary of that which was thought to be less so, has already been published in Executive Document No. 23, House of Representatives, Fortieth Congress, second session, so that there seems to be no good reason for republishing it. Gee was acquitted by the commission that tried him, and this disposition of his case deprived it of much of the interest it might otherwise have had. Duncan was acquitted of the charge of murder, but was convicted on minor charges and was sentenced to a term of imprisonment. He is reported to have made his escape after about a year's confinement.

For the reasons indicated above I have not felt justified in directing that the record of the daily proceedings at the trials of Wirz, Gee, and Duncan should be published as a part of the Rebellion Records, but as the matter is one concerning which there may be some difference of opinion, it seems to me to be proper that the subject should be submitted to Congress for decision, and I accordingly do so.

If the record of the trials of these men should be published in extenso as a part of the Rebellion Records it will require the publication of three volumes of about 1,000 pages each, and will cost not less than $25,000. If this publication should be decided upon an appropriation of that amount should be made for the purpose and to prevent a corresponding deficiency, which will otherwise ensue, in the appropriation for the War Records Office for the current fiscal year.

In the Senate the letter was referred, on December 7, to the Committee on Appropriations. In the House, on December 8, it was referred to the Committee on Printing. Neither branch of Congress took any further action in the matter and, consequently, the documents in question were not included in the work.

On July 1, 1899, by operation of law (act of February 24, 1899, 30 Stat. L., 871), the War Records Office was merged into the Record and Pension Office, in charge of General Ainsworth, and became a division of that office, designated the "Publication Branch," in immediate charge of Mr. Kirkley as chief of division.

Voluminous as is the completed publication, comprising 128 books and a copious atlas, it nevertheless fails to convey an adequate conception of the magnitude of the labor involved in its compilation and preparation. The majority of the papers printed exist in duplicate, if not in triplicate—originals sent and copies retained—all of which it was necessary to examine with great care in order to guard against omission and to ascertain the authenticity of documents selected for publication. The published papers form but a small fraction of the myriads that were rejected as immaterial, of no historical interest, or otherwise not within the scope of the work, but all of which required careful consideration to determine their ineligibility. The papers examined

were well-nigh beyond computation, being counted not by documents or boxes, but by tons, roomfuls or the contents of buildings. The volunteer records of discontinued commands (being the books and papers turned in by volunteer officers when mustered out) filled a large four-story warehouse; the Confederate records alone crowded an entire three-story building; the papers to be examined in the Adjutant-General's Office occupied a third of the old War Department building; military telegrams were almost countless, a single collection of Union dispatches alone containing over 2,000,000; all these, as well as the files of the Secretary's office and the various bureaus of the War Department, had to be carefully read and considered, paper by paper, and, if deemed proper for publication, copied and compared. In addition, thousands of individual contributions of original documents of the war period were received from time to time from officers and others throughout the country, either as loans or as donations to the Government; in many instances the collections thus donated or loaned were of formidable dimensions. In all such cases thorough examination and consideration were required to prevent duplication of matter and to establish not only the accuracy of copies but the authenticity of original documents. Missing links had to be traced by exhaustive correspondence and other research to secure completeness of the work as each volume appeared.

During the progress of the work the Department has received many communications inviting attention to supposed errors or discrepancies in the published records. In some cases the alleged errors were manifestly those of the compiler, copyist, proof reader or printer, and all these have been corrected so far as they have been discovered by the Department or brought to its attention. But in nearly every case it has been found that the errors, if errors they are, that have been discovered in the published records, exist in the original papers themselves, and these the Department has refrained from changing or correcting in any way. The papers have been published as they existed during the war, all errors and discrepancies included, in order that the reader may have before him the exact data upon which the participants in the war based their action.

A uniform style of composition has been adopted, and this has necessitated certain unimportant departures from the original records in such minor items as those of spelling, punctuation, abbreviation and capitalization, but these changes are merely typographical. As a general rule numbers under 100 have been spelled, and all above ninety-nine have been printed in figures, an exception to the rule being that in statistical matter, such as that relating to strength of commands, captures, and losses, the numbers have been printed in figures. Signatures have been printed as written, save that in cases of obscurity

arising from incompleteness of names sufficient of the lacking names has been supplied in brackets to identify the signers. Headings have been reduced to a standard, and some missing parts of headings have been supplied by bracketed insertions. Paragraphing has not been strictly followed as in the original documents, short paragraphs having been consolidated, wherever practicable, to economize space. "Burgh" has been uniformly printed "burg," "boro" has been printed "borough," and other similar typographical rules for uniformity of spelling have been followed, but the greatest caution has been invariably observed to guard against any change in the language or meaning of the documents.

It will thus be seen that any error (other than typographical) that may have been made by an officer in an original official communication will appear in the printed record. The Department has declined to permit corrections of these errors, as such a course would open up endless controversies and uselessly prolong the period of publication. Therefore, not assuming to decide or express an opinion upon the correctness of statements made or matter contained in the several volumes, the Department has striven to present the papers as they were actually written and acted upon officially, leaving to the student and historian the task of investigating controversies and deciding disputes.

Many interesting papers that have come to the attention of the Department have been reluctantly rejected from the publication because of the impossibility of establishing the authenticity of the papers beyond a reasonable doubt. Extreme care has been taken in this respect, and if the publication be in any way incomplete by reason of the withholding of documents whose authenticity could not be clearly established the standard of accuracy of the work is the higher because of such action.

The printing of the work for distribution was begun under the act approved June 16, 1880 (21 Stat. L., 269), which provided "for the printing and binding, under direction of the Secretary of War, of 10,000 copies of a compilation of the Official Records, Union and Confederate, of the war of the rebellion, so far as the same may be ready for publication during the fiscal year," and that "of said number 7,000 copies shall be for the use of the House of Representatives, 2,000 copies for the use of the Senate, and 1,000 copies for the use of the Executive Departments." Under this act the Department proceeded to publish the first five volumes, which, with the exception of the 1,000 copies allotted to the use of the Executive Departments and distributed by the Secretary of War, and those sold by the Public Printer, were distributed by the Senators, Representatives and Delegates in the Forty-sixth and Forty-seventh Congresses through the folding rooms of the Senate and House of Representatives. All subsequent volumes of the regular edition were distributed by the

Secretary of War, to whose charge the distribution was transferred by the act of August 7, 1882 (22 Stat. L., 320), which directed that—

The volumes of the official records of the war of the rebellion shall be distributed as follows: One thousand copies to the executive departments, as now provided by law. One thousand copies for distribution by the Secretary of War among officers of the Army and contributors to the work. Eight thousand three hundred copies shall be sent by the Secretary of War to such libraries, organizations, and individuals as may be designated by the Senators, Representatives, and Delegates of the Forty-seventh Congress. Each Senator shall designate not exceeding twenty-six, and each Representative and Delegate not exceeding twenty-one, of such addresses, and the volumes shall be sent thereto from time to time as they are published, until the publication is completed. Senators, Representatives, and Delegates shall inform the Secretary of War in each case how many volumes of those heretofore published they have forwarded to such addresses. The remaining copies of the eleven thousand to be published, and all sets that may not be ordered to be distributed as provided herein, shall be sold by the Secretary of War for cost of publication with ten per cent. added thereto, and the proceeds of such sale shall be covered into the Treasury. If two or more sets of said volumes are ordered to the same address the Secretary of War shall inform the Senators, Representatives, or Delegates who have designated the same, who thereupon may designate other libraries, organizations or individuals. The Secretary of War shall report to the first session of the Forty-eighth Congress what volumes of the series heretofore published have not been furnished to such libraries, organizations and individuals. He shall also inform distributees at whose instance the volumes are sent.

Subsequent legislation relating to the printing and distribution of the work was as follows:

Joint Resolution No. 6, approved March 10, 1888 (25 Stat. L., 618):

* * * That all copies of the Records of the War of the Rebellion, * * * remaining undistributed, of the quota of ex-members of Congress, shall be put to the credit and distributed upon the orders of their successors, respectively, in the Fiftieth Congress, in accordance with existing provisions of law: *Provided*, That copies of the above-named documents standing to the credit of ex-members who, in consequence of changes in the boundaries of Congressional districts, have no direct successors in the present Congress, shall be put to the credit pro-rata of the several Representatives of the State in which such districts are located, who were not Representatives in the Forty-seventh Congress: *And provided further*, That this resolution shall not be construed as withholding, from parties already named to receive complete sets of said documents, the volumes yet to be issued.

Act approved August 5, 1892 (27 Stat. L., 378):

For continuing the publication of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies, * * * the printing and binding of five hundred copies thereof for the use of Senators, Members, and Delegates of the Fifty-second Congress, to be printed and bound under the direction of the Joint Committee on Printing, * * * two hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars.

(The 500 copies authorized by the act of August 5, 1892, were distributed by the superintendents of the folding rooms of the Senate and House of Representatives at the Capitol.)

Act approved January 12, 1895 (28 Stat. L., 618):

The Secretary of War is hereby authorized and directed to furnish a complete set of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies to each Senator and

Member of the present Congress not already entitled by law to receive the same; and he is further authorized to use for this purpose such incomplete sets, not including any to the credit of Senators, as remain on hand uncalled for by beneficiaries designated to receive them under the authority contained in the Acts approved August seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, and March tenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight; and the Secretary of War will call upon the Public Printer to print and bind such volumes or parts of volumes as will enable him to fill out the incomplete sets hereinbefore referred to.

Act approved June 4, 1897 (30 Stat. L., 50):

Provided, That the Secretary of War is hereby authorized and directed to furnish a complete set of Official Records of the war of the rebellion to each Senator, Representative, and Delegate in the Fifty-fourth Congress who is not already entitled by law to receive the same; and he is further authorized to use for this purpose such incomplete sets as remain on hand uncalled for by the beneficiaries designated to receive them under the authority contained in the Acts approved August seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, and March tenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight.

Concurrent resolution of January 26, 1899 (30 Stat. L., 1804):

That the Secretary of War is hereby authorized and directed to furnish one complete set of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies to each Senator, Representative, and Delegate of the Fifty-fifth Congress not already entitled by law to receive the same: and he is further authorized to use for this purpose such incomplete sets as remain unsold or uncalled for by the beneficiaries designated to receive them under the authority contained in the several acts of Congress providing for the distribution and sale of this publication: *Provided*, That the Secretary of War may call upon the Public Printer to print and bind such parts of said work as will enable him to complete the sets herein provided for.

Act approved June 6, 1900 (31 Stat. L., 632):

That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to furnish one complete set of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies to each Senator, Representative, and Delegate of the Fifty-sixth Congress not now entitled by law to receive the same; and in addition thereto he is also authorized and directed to furnish two complete sets of said work to each Senator, Representative, and Deleegate of the same Congress, irrespective of his having been already supplied, using for this purpose, as far as possible, those now stored in the War Department and remaining unsold or unclaimed by beneficiaries designated to receive them under the several acts of Congress providing for the distribution and sale of this publication: *Provided*, That the Secretary of War may call upon the Public Printer to print and bind such number of copies of certain volumes or parts as may be found necessary to complete the sets referred to.

(The sets provided for by the acts and resolutions of August 7, 1882, March 10, 1888, January 12, 1895, June 4, 1897, January 26, 1899, and June 6, 1900, have been distributed through the War Department.)

The regulations relating to the distribution, prescribed by the Secretary of War, provided that in the cases of individuals who might die during the period of distribution the volumes issued subsequent to death should be regarded as part of the personal estate of the decedents, and should be sent to such addresses as their executors or administrators might designate. An analogous course has been pursued as to libraries, societies or other organizations designated to

receive the work, and every effort has been made by the Department to complete the several sets and prevent their disintegration.

Following are the names of the officers of the Army, with the highest rank held by them while engaged upon the work, who were employed at different periods in connection with the preparation and publication of the records: Brig. Gen. Fred C. Ainsworth; Col. H. M. Lazelle; Lieut. Cols. George W. Davis and Robert N. Scott; Majs. Hugh G. Brown and George B. Davis; Capts. J. A. Buchanan, Calvin D. Cowles, D. J. Craigie, Alfred M. Fuller, John Hartley, R. J. C. Irvine, Thomas T. Knox, Sumner H. Lincoln, Wyllys Lyman, S. Y. Seyburn, Frank Taylor and E. W. Whittemore; Lieuts. G. W. Baird, T. C. Davenport, J. H. Duval, A. C. Macomb and W. V. Wolfe. The atlas accompanying the volumes was compiled by Capt. C. D. Cowles, assisted by Lieut. A. C. Macomb.

In this connection it is but just to say that the name most closely associated with the work from its inception to its completion is that of Joseph W. Kirkley. As soon as the collecting and assorting of documents had reached a stage at which it was practicable to consider the question of their publication or rejection, the personal supervision of a competent compiler became of the first importance, in order to secure consistency and uniformity in the selection and arrangement of papers. Mr. Kirkley, then employed in the Adjutant-General's Office, was selected for the duty. Each volume has passed under his personal examination, and to his intelligence and industry, combined with his unsurpassed familiarity with the official records, is due in a large measure the high standard of the publication.

Commendation is also due to Joseph Darr, formerly lieutenant-colonel First West Virginia Cavalry, for especially valuable service, particularly that of the identification of doubtful names of persons; to John S. Moodey, by whom the General Index and the Additions and Corrections were designed; and to Robert W. Kerr, who has been in immediate charge of the distribution of the work from its commencement to the end.

Recognition is due the Government Printing Office for the standard and uniformity of its work upon the publication, which has been in progress for a period of over twenty years. That office has met all of the requirements of the Department without delay or friction.

ELIHU ROOT,
Secretary of War.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, D. C., August 22, 1901.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Explanations	XXV
Synopsis of the contents of volumes	XXXI
Special index for the principal armies, army corps, military divisions and departments	XLIII
Table showing volumes pertaining to contemporaneous operations	XLIX
General index	1–1087
Additions and Corrections	1091–1242

EXPLANATIONS.

SPECIAL COMPILATIONS.

[Pages XXXI–L, *post.*]

For the convenience of historians and other students of the civil war records, certain special compilations (in addition to the "General Index" and the "Additions and Corrections") have been made and are published in this volume. Those compilations are as follows:

Synopsis of the contents of volumes.—This statement describes the scope of each of the four series into which the work is divided, and the general operations and principal events covered by each volume. To this is added a table which shows the volumes (called "Companion Volumes") that refer to particular groups of operations from the beginning to the close of the war.

Special index for the principal armies, army corps, military divisions and departments.—This is an abstract, from the general index, of references to the volumes in which are to be found documents pertaining to the operations of the principal commands or organizations. It contains certain other references, chiefly with regard to army corps, which are explained on page XLIII, *post.* This abstract enables the searcher to readily trace the operations of any or all of the larger commands without recourse to the widely separated entries in the general index.

Table showing volumes pertaining to contemporaneous operations.—This table shows the volumes containing documents relating to operations in each month from December, 1860, to the end of the war. By the aid of the table the reader can find the records of all contemporaneous operations throughout the country during any month of any year.

GENERAL INDEX.

[Pages 1–1087, *post.*]

The Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies consist of official reports, correspondence, orders, returns and maps. Each volume, including the Atlas, contains a full index which points to

these papers under appropriate headings, and, in addition, contains the names of each individual and of each military organization (from an independent company to a regiment) mentioned in the text. The General Index, which is an abridged consolidation of the indexes to the several volumes, points to the volumes alone *and not to parts thereof*. The searcher should, therefore, consult the indexes to the several parts of the volumes indicated in the general index for definite reference to matter pertaining to any particular event, subject or person.

The letters U and C are used in place of the words "Union" and "Confederate." Other abbreviations are so easily understood that a detailed explanation of them is unnecessary.

A plus sign (+) following a volume reference shows that the "Additions and Corrections" (pages 1091–1242, *post*) for the volume indicated should be consulted.

The series are indicated by roman numerals I, II, III, IV, meaning, respectively, first, second, third and fourth series. Arabic figures, following the roman numerals, are used to indicate the volumes of the several series.

Organizations, from an independent company to a regiment, which were designated or known by the names of their commanding officers, changing names with successive commanders, are indexed as follows:

[Extracts from general index.]

Arkansas Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Provence's-Humphreys'-Rivers'.

Pennsylvania Troops.
Engineers—Companies:
Wrigley's-Gaskell's-Smith's.

The arrangement of names in the preceding extracts denotes the several commanders in regular order of succession.

As a rule (to which there are a few exceptions, especially in the case of army corps) brigades, divisions, army corps, armies and geographical military divisions and departments have not been indexed, either in the volumes or in the general index, under their numerical or other designating titles, but are referred to under the names of their commanding officers. A full explanation of this subject will be found in the note which precedes the Special Index, page XLIII, *post*.

In many volume indexes initials only have been used for Christian names, but in the general index the full names have been supplied as far as possible.

Errors and omissions that have been discovered in the various volume indexes are not shown in the general index, which contains the corrected or completed entries only. All such errors and omissions, however, are fully set forth in the additions and corrections for the several volume indexes, to which attention is directed in the general index by the use of the plus sign (+), as explained above.

The following extracts from a volume index, together with corresponding extracts from the general index, illustrate the plan of both indexes and the relation between them:

[Extracts from index, Series I, Volume XII, Part II.]

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Porter, Fitz John 505, 506
Orders, General, series 1862: **No. 18,** 507.
Orders, Special, series 1862: **No. 256,** 766.
Lee, Robert E.
Congratulatory order. Battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9 185
Correspondence with
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A 176, 551
Mentioned 6–8, 12, 13
Reports of
Cedar Mountain, Va. Battle of, Aug. 9 176
Northern Virginia. Campaign in, Aug. 13–Sept. 2 ..... 531, 551, 559
Northern Virginia. Campaign in, Aug. 16–Sept. 2.
Casualties. Returns of
Confederate troops 560–562
Union forces 249–262
Communications from
Army Headquarters 56
Confederate troops. Organization, strength, etc 546–551
Itineraries of
Banks' corps, Aug. 1–31 324
Memorandum of J. E. B. Stuart, Aug. 26–30 739
Reports of
Lee, R. E 531, 551, 559
See also
June 26–Sept. 2. *Virginia. Operations in.*
Aug. 16–17. *Louisa Court-House. Reconnaissance toward.*
Union Troops.
Casualties. Returns of
Cedar Mountain, Va. Battle of, Aug. 9 ..... 136–139, 153
Northern Virginia. Campaign in, Aug. 16–Sept. 2 249–262
Halleck, H. W., assumes command of Armies of the United States 3
Mentioned * * *.
Organization, strength, etc.
July 31. Army of Virginia 53
Sept. 2. Pennsylvania Reserves. Army of the Potomac 396
Virginia. Operations in, June 26–Sept. 2.
Communications from
Pope, J 50–52
Reports of
Bayard, George D 88, 92
See also
Mar. 17–Sept. 2. *Peninsular Campaign, Va.*
Virginia, Army of. (Union.)
Banks, Nathaniel P., assumes command of Second Corps 3
Constituted 3
McDowell, Irvin, assumes command of Third Corps 3

Virginia, Army of. (Union)—Continued.
Orders, Circulars, series 1862: **Aug. 31** 79, 80
Orders, Field, series 1862: **No. 5** 520
Orders, General, series 1862: **No. 5** 50
Organization, strength, etc., July 31, 1862 53
Pope, John, assumes command 3
Sigel, Franz, assumes command of First Corps 3

The foregoing extracts from a volume index are referred to in the general index as follows:

[Extracts from general index.]

Adjutant-General's Office, U.S. A., I, 12.
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A., I, 12.
Army Headquarters, I, 12.
Banks, Nathaniel P., I, 12.
Bayard, George D., I, 12.
Cedar Mountain, Va.
Battle, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12.
Confederate Troops.
Casualties, 1862, I, 12.
Organization, strength, etc., 1862, I, 12.
Halleck, Henry W., I, 12.
Lee, Robert E., I, 12.
Louisa Court-House, Va.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 16–17, 1862, I, 12.
McDowell, Irvin, I, 12.
Northern Virginia Campaign.
Aug. 16–Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
Peninsular Campaign.
Mar. 17–Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
Pope, John, I, 12.
Porter, Fitz John, I, 12.
Potomac, Army of the (U.), I, 12.
Sigel, Franz, I, 12.
Stuart, James E. B., I, 12.
Union Troops.
Casualties, 1862, I, 12.
Organization, strength, etc., 1862, I, 12.
Virginia.
Operations, 1862, I, 12.
Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 12.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

[Pages 1091–1242, *post*.]

The "Additions and Corrections" for the volumes composing the four series of the entire work are arranged to correspond with those volumes, the additions and corrections for the text of each volume preceding those for the index of the same volume.

All errors and omissions that have been discovered in the *text* of the several volumes, *except errors in names*, are shown and corrected in the additions and corrections for the text of those volumes. Errors in names, whether occurring in the text or indexes, are indicated and corrected in the additions and corrections for the indexes of the volumes in which the errors have been found, and not (with a few minor exceptions) in the additions and corrections for the text of those volumes.

All errors and omissions that have been found in the *indexes* of the various volumes are shown and corrected in the additions and corrections for the indexes of those volumes, italics being used to indicate the corrected or additional entries and roman letters, in brackets, to indicate the erroneous or incomplete ones. Wherever it has been found necessary to strike out a part or the whole of an entry in a volume index, the words or figures to be erased are embraced in brackets in the additions and corrections for that index. Any alteration that has been made necessary in a volume index by reason of a change in the

text of that volume is indicated in the additions and corrections for the volume index by an asterisk (*) following the additional or corrected entry. The asterisk also shows that the alteration indicated by it will be found, in full, in the additions and corrections for the text.

Following are illustrations of the foregoing explanations:

[Extracts from Additions and Corrections for Volume I of Series I.]

Barclay, Richard A. [Barkley, Captain].

(This shows that the person whose name is indexed as Captain Barkley in the volume index has been identified as Richard A. Barclay, that the words in italics should be substituted, in the volume index, for the words in brackets, and that in the text of the volume the name Barkley should be changed to Barclay. The rank of the officer is correctly stated in the text, and should not be changed there, but the word "captain" should be stricken out in the volume index, upon the insertion of the full name therein, in conformity with the general plan of the index, in which, as a rule, the rank of officers is omitted where the full names are shown.)

Baltic, Steamer, *24*.

(This entry adds page 24 to the other page references printed in the volume index.)

Bradfute, *W. R.*, *632* [Captain, 932].

(This entry, in addition to supplying the missing initials of the Christian name, shows that the page number—932—as it stands in the volume index is wrong and should be 632, also that the word and figures in brackets should be erased in the volume index.)

Mervine, William.
Declaration of blockade at Key West, Fla., *429*.

(This shows that the words and figures in italics should be inserted in the volume index under the name of William Mervine.)

Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence with
Congress [Senate of the], United States.

(This indicates that "Congress" should be substituted for "Senate of the" in the volume index.)

Wilson, Joseph K., *567*.*

(This shows, by the use of the asterisk (*), that an alteration in the text on page 567 of the volume referred to is necessary and that the character of the alteration is described in the additions and corrections for the text of the volume. It also shows, by the use of italic letters and figures, that the name and page reference should be inserted in the volume index.)

SYNOPSIS OF THE CONTENTS OF VOLUMES.

Each book in the entire work is marked on the back as follows: 1st, with the number designating the series (first, second, third or fourth) to which the volume belongs; 2d, with the volume number of that series; 3d, with the part number of the volume (where the volume consists of more than one book or part). Roman numerals are used to designate the several series, volumes and parts. In addition, each book after Volume XXIII bears a serial, running or book number, in arabic figures, which simply designates the position of that particular book in the entire work and has no connection with the roman numerals used to designate the four series and the various volumes and parts into which the work is divided. The first thirty-five books (Volumes I to XXIII) are not marked with the serial or running numbers here assigned to them, but those numbers, as stated above, appear on all later books, beginning with Volume XXIV, Part I, to which book the serial or running number 36 has been assigned. The serial or running numbers of all the books from 1 to 130 are given in the following statement, although corresponding numbers will not be found printed on the first thirty-five books.

SERIES I.

Formal reports, both Union and Confederate, of the first seizures of United States property in the Southern States, and of all military operations in the field, with the correspondence, orders and returns relating specially thereto.

VOLUME I.

[Serial No. 1.]

Operations in Charleston Harbor, Dec. 20, 1860–Apr. 14, 1861; the secession of Georgia, Jan. 3–26, 1861; the secession of Alabama and Mississippi, Jan. 4–20, 1861; operations in Florida, Jan. 6–Aug. 31, 1861; the secession of North Carolina, Jan. 9–May 20, 1861; the secession of Louisiana, Jan. 10–Feb. 19, 1861; operations in Texas and New Mexico, Feb. 1–June 11, 1861; operations in Arkansas, the Indian Territory and Missouri, Feb. 7–May 9, 1861. See also Supplemental Volumes LI, LII, LIII.

Principal Events.—Seizure of United States forts, arsenals, etc.; vessels fired upon by State troops; expeditions for the relief of Forts Pickens and Sumter; bombardment and evacuation of Fort Sumter.

VOLUME II.

[Serial No. 2.]

Operations in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia and West Virginia, Apr. 16–July 31, 1861. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Sewell's Point, Aquia Creek, Philippi, Big Bethel, Falling Waters, Rich Mountain, Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run (first), the Miles Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME III.

[Serial No. 3.]

Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas and the Indian Territory, May 10–Nov. 19, 1861. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Camp Jackson, Booneville, Carthage, Blue Mills, Wilson's Creek, Lexington, Fredericktown, Springfield, Belmont.

VOLUME IV.

[Serial No. 4.]

Operations in Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, June 11, 1861–Feb. 1, 1862; operations in Kentucky and Tennessee, July 1–Nov. 19, 1861; operations in North Carolina and Southeastern Virginia, Aug. 1, 1861–Jan. 11, 1862. See also Supplemental Volumes LI, LII, LIII.

Principal Events.—San Augustine Springs; advance of Confederates into Kentucky; Columbus, Paducah, Barboursville, Camp Wildcat, Ivy Mountain; revolt of Unionists in East Tennessee; burning of Hampton; Hatteras Inlet.

VOLUME V.

[Serial No. 5.]

Operations in Maryland, Northern Virginia and West Virginia, Aug. 1, 1861–Mar. 17, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Cross-Lanes, Carnifix Ferry, Cheat Mountain; arrest of members of Maryland Legislature; Romney, Greenbrier River, Kanawha and New Rivers, Ball's Bluff, Camp Alleghany, Dranesville, Hancock.

VOLUME VI.

[Serial No. 6.]

Operations on the coasts of South Carolina, Georgia and Middle and East Florida, Aug. 21, 1861–Apr. 11, 1862; operations in West Florida, Southern Alabama, Southern Mississippi and Louisiana, Sept. 1, 1861–May 12, 1862. See also Supplemental Volumes LII, LIII.

Principal Events.—Port Royal, Jacksonville, Fort Pulaski, Pensacola, Forts Jackson and Saint Philip, New Orleans, the Lovell Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME VII.

[Serial No. 7.]

Operations in Kentucky, Tennessee, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia, Nov. 19, 1861–Mar. 4, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Rowlett's Station, Prestonburg, Logan's Cross-Roads or Mill Springs, Forts Henry and Donelson.

VOLUME VIII.

[Serial No. 8.]

Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas and the Indian Territory, Nov. 19, 1861–Apr. 10, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Round Mountain, Chusto-Talasah, Chustenahlah, Mount Zion Church, Roan's Tan-Yard, New Madrid, Island No. 10, Pea Ridge.

VOLUME IX.

[Serial No. 9.]

Operations in Southeastern Virginia, Jan. 11–Mar. 17, 1862; operations in North Carolina, Jan. 11–Aug. 20, 1862; operations in Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Feb. 1–Sept. 20, 1862. See also Supplemental Volumes LI, LIII.

Principal Events.—Monitor and Merrimac, Roanoke Island, New Berne, Fort Macon, South Mills, Tranter's Creek, Valverde, Glorieta, "The California Column."

VOLUME X—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 10, 11.]

Operations in Kentucky, Tennessee, North Mississippi, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia, Mar. 4–June 10, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Cumberland Gap, Pittsburg Landing or Shiloh, "Railroad Raid," Corinth, Fort Pillow, Memphis, Chattanooga.

VOLUME XI—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 12, 13, 14.]

The Peninsular Campaign, Virginia, Mar. 17–Sept. 2, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Yorktown, Williamsburg, West Point, Fort Darling, Hanover Court-House, Fair Oaks or Seven Pines, Stuart's Raid, Seven Days' Battles (including Oak Grove, Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mill, Garnett's and Golding's Farms, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp Bridge, Glendale, Turkey Bridge, Malvern Hill).

VOLUME XII—IN FOUR PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 15, 16, 17, 18.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia and Maryland, Mar. 17–Sept. 2, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Kernstown, McDowell, Princeton, Front Royal, Middletown, Winchester, Cross Keys, Port Republic, Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Kettle Run, Thoroughfare Gap, Gainesville, Groveton, Bull Run (second), Chantilly, the McDowell Court of Inquiry, the Porter Commission and Court-Martial and the Julius White Commission.

VOLUME XIII.

[Serial No. 19.]

Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, the Indian Territory and the Department of the Northwest, Apr. 10–Nov. 20, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Saint Charles, Hill's Plantation, Kirksville, Independence, Lone Jack, Fort Ridgely, Newtonia, Old Fort Wayne, Clark's Mill.

VOLUME XIV.

[Serial No. 20.]

Operations on the coasts of South Carolina, Georgia and Middle and East Florida, Apr. 12, 1862–June 11, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Secessionville, Simmons' Bluff, Tampa, Saint John's Bluff, Fort McAllister, Jacksonville, Charleston Harbor.

VOLUME XV.

[Serial No. 21.]

Operations in West Florida, Southern Alabama, Southern Mississippi (embracing all operations against Vicksburg, May 18–July 27, 1862) and Louisiana, May 12, 1862–May 14, 1863; and operations in Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Sept. 20, 1862–May 14, 1863. See also Supplemental Volumes LII, LIII.

Principal Events.—Natchez, Vicksburg, Baton Rouge, Donaldsonville, Sabine Pass, Galveston, Port Hudson, Georgia Landing, Bisland, Irish Bend, Bayou Vermillion, the Sibley and Grant Courts-Martial.

VOLUME XVI—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 22, 23.]

Operations in Kentucky, Middle and East Tennessee, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia, June 10–Oct. 31, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Cumberland Gap, Morgan's (first) Kentucky Raid, Murfreesborough, Richmond, Munfordville, Perryville or Chaplin Hills, the Buell Commission and the T. T. Crittenden Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XVII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 24, 25.]

Operations in West Tennessee and Northern Mississippi, June 10, 1862–Jan. 20, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Iuka, Corinth, Coffeeville, Holly Springs, Jackson, Parker's Cross-Roads, Chickasaw Bluffs, Arkansas Post, the Van Dorn Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XVIII.

[Serial No. 26.]

Operations in North Carolina and Southeastern Virginia, Aug. 20, 1862–June 3, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Plymouth, Kinston, White Hall, Goldsborough, Deserted House, Fort Anderson, Washington, Suffolk.

VOLUME XIX—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 27, 28.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Sept. 3–Nov. 14, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—South Mountain, Crampton's Pass, Harper's Ferry, Antietam, Kanawha Valley, Stuart's Raid, the Harper's Ferry Commission and the Fredericksburg Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XX—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 29, 30.]

Operations in Kentucky, Middle and East Tennessee, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia, Nov. 1, 1862–Jan. 20, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Hartsville, Carter's Raid, Morgan's (second) Kentucky Raid, Mutiny of the Anderson Cavalry, Stone's River, Wheeler's Raid.

VOLUME XXI.

[Serial No. 31.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Nov. 15, 1862–Jan. 25, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Fredericksburg, Dumfries, "Mud March."

VOLUME XXII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 32, 33.]

Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, the Indian Territory and the Department of the Northwest, Nov. 20, 1862–Dec. 31, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Cane Hill, Prairie Grove, Springfield, Hartville, Cape Girardeau, Big Mound, Dead Buffalo Lake, Stony Lake, Cabin Creek, Helena, Honey Springs, Bayou Fourche, Little Rock, White Stone Hill, Quantrill's Raid, Devil's Backbone, Shelby's Raid, Baxter Springs, Pine Bluff.

VOLUME XXIII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 34, 35.]

Operations in Kentucky, Middle and East Tennessee, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia, Jan. 21–Aug. 10, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Thompson's Station, Vaught's Hill, Pegram's Raid, Brentwood, Wheeler's Railroad Raid, Franklin, Streight's Raid, Everett's Raid, Sanders' Raid, Hines' Raid, Tullahoma Campaign, Morgan's Ohio Raid, Scott's Raid.

VOLUME XXIV—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 36, 37, 38.]

Operations in Mississippi and West Tennessee (including those in Arkansas and Louisiana connected with the siege of Vicksburg), Jan. 20–Aug. 10, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Yazoo Pass, Steele's Bayou, Grierson's Raid, Grand Gulf, Snyder's Mill, Port Gibson, Raymond, Jackson, Champion's Hill, Big Black River Bridge, Vicksburg, Milliken's Bend, Goodrich's Landing.

VOLUME XXV—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 39, 40.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Jan. 26–June 3, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Kelly's Ford, Imboden's Raid, Jones' Raid, Marye's and Salem Heights, Chancellorsville, Stoneman's Raid.

VOLUME XXVI—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 41, 42.]

Operations in West Florida, Southern Alabama, Southern Mississippi, Louisiana (excluding those connected with the siege of Vicksburg), Texas and New Mexico, May 14–Dec. 31, 1863. See also Supplemental Volumes LII, LIII.

Principal Events.—Plains Store, Port Hudson, La Fourche Crossing, Donaldsonville, Cox's Plantation, Sabine Pass, Stirling's Plantation, Teche, Rio Grande.

VOLUME XXVII—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 43, 44, 45.]

Operations in North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania and Department of the East, June 3–Aug. 3, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Brandy Station, Winchester, Upperville, Hanover, Gettysburg, Williamsport, Boonsborough, Falling Waters, Shepherdstown, Wapping Heights, New York Draft Riots, the Milroy and Tyler Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XXVIII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 46, 47.]

Operations on the coasts of South Carolina and Georgia and in Middle and East Florida, June 12–Dec. 31, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Grimball's Landing, Morris Island, Battery Wagner, Fort Sumter, Charleston, Fort Brooke.

VOLUME XXIX—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 48, 49.]

Operations in North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Aug. 4–Dec. 31, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Averell's Raid, Auburn, Bristoe Station, Buckland Mills, Droop Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Kelly's Ford, Mine Run, the Charlestown Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XXX—IN FOUR PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 50, 51, 52, 53.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, North Alabama and North Georgia, Aug. 11–Oct. 19, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Chickamauga, Knoxville, Blountsville, Blue Springs, Wheeler and Roddey's Raid, Chalmers' Raid, Bogue Chitto Creek, the McCook, Crittenden and Negley Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XXXI—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 54, 55, 56.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, North Alabama and North Georgia, Oct. 20–Dec. 31, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Reopening of Tennessee River, Wauhatchie, Collierville, Campbell's Station, Knoxville (Fort Sanders), Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Ringgold Gap, Bean's Station, Mossy Creek, the Schurz and Hecker Court of Inquiry and the McLaws Court-Martial.

VOLUME XXXII—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 57, 58, 59.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama and North Georgia, Jan. 1–Apr. 30, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Dandridge, Athens, Fair Garden, Meridian, Okolona, Dalton, Fort Pillow.

VOLUME XXXIII.

[Serial No. 60.]

Operations in North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Jan. 1–Apr. 30, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—New Berne, Morton's Ford, Gilmor's Raid, Custer's Raid, Kilpatrick's Raid.

VOLUME XXXIV—IN FOUR PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 61, 62, 63, 64.]

Operations in Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories, Jan. 1–June 30, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Red River, Sabine Cross-Roads, Pleasant Hill, Blair's Landing, Monett's Ferry, Mansura, Yellow Bayou, Camden, Elkin's Ferry, Poison Spring, Marks' Mills, Jenkins' Ferry, Old River Lake.

VOLUME XXXV—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 65, 66.]

Operations in South Carolina and Florida and on the Georgia Coast, Jan. 1–Nov. 13, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Charleston Harbor, Olustee, Marianna.

VOLUME XXXVI—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 67, 68, 69.]

Operations in Southeastern Virginia and North Carolina, May 1–June 12, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Wilderness, Spotsylvania, North Anna, Totopotomoy, Haw's Shop, Old Church, Shady Grove, Cold Harbor, Bethesda Church, Yellow Tavern Trevilian Station, Saint Mary's Church, Ram Albemarle, Kautz's Raids, Port Walthall, Chester Station, Fort Clifton, Swift Creek, Proctor's Creek, Drewry's Bluff, Bermuda Hundred, Wilson's Wharf, Petersburg, the Gillmore and Barton Courts of Inquiry.

VOLUME XXXVII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 70, 71.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, May 1–Aug. 3, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Cloyd's Mountain, New Market, Piedmont, Lynchburg, Monocacy, Fort Stevens, Snicker's Ferry, Berry's Ford, Stephenson's Depot, Winchester, Chambersburg, Cumberland.

VOLUME XXXVIII—IN FIVE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 72, 73, 74, 75, 76.]

The Atlanta (Ga.) Campaign, May 1–Sept. 8, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Rocky Face Ridge, Dalton, Resaca, Adairsville, New Hope Church, Pickett's Mills, Dallas, Marietta, Kenesaw Mountain, Kolb's Farm, Rousseau's Raid, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Garrard's Raids, Ezra Church, Utoy Creek, McCook's Raid, Stoneman's Raid, Wheeler's Raid, Kilpatrick's Raid, Jonesborough, Lovejoy's Station.

VOLUME XXXIX—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 77, 78, 79.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama and North Georgia (the Atlanta Campaign excepted), May 1–Nov. 13, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Morgan's Kentucky Raid, Brice's Cross-Roads, Tupelo, Oxford, Mobile Bay, Memphis, Forrest's Raids, Allatoona, Decatur, Johnsonville, Bull's Gap.

VOLUME XL—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 80, 81, 82.]

Operations in Southeastern Virginia and North Carolina, June 13–July 31, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Richmond, Petersburg, Jerusalem Plank Road, Strawberry Plains or First Deep Bottom, The Mine, the Court of Inquiry on the Mine Explosion.

VOLUME XLI—IN FOUR PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 83, 84, 85, 86.]

Operations in Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories, July 1–Dec. 31, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Tahkahokuty Mountain, Price's Missouri Expedition (including Fort Davidson, Glasgow, Lexington, Little Blue, Independence, Big Blue, Westport, Marais des Cygnes, Little Osage River, Charlot and Newtonia), Adobe Fort, Sand Creek.

VOLUME XLII—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 87, 88, 89.]

Operations in Southeastern Virginia and North Carolina, Aug. 1–Dec. 31, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Richmond, Petersburg, Deep Bottom (second), Weldon Railroad, Reams' Station, Chaffin's Farm, Poplar Spring Church, Darbytown Road, Boydton Plank Road, Fort Fisher (first).

VOLUME XLIII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 90, 91.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Aug. 4–Dec. 31, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Cedarville, Smithfield Crossing, Berryville, Opequon or Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Tom's Brook, Cedar Creek.

VOLUME XLIV.

[Serial No. 92.]

Operations in South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, Nov. 14–Dec. 31, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Griswoldville, Buck Head Creek, Honey Hill, Waynesborough, Savannah, Fort McAllister.

VOLUME XLV—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 93, 94.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama and North Georgia, Nov. 14, 1864–Jan. 23, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Columbia, Spring Hill, Franklin (Tenn.), Murfreesborough, Lyon's Raid, Nashville, Marion, Saltville, Verona, Egypt, Franklin (Miss.), the Hodge Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XLVI—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 95, 96, 97.]

Operations in Northern and Southeastern Virginia, North Carolina (Jan. 1–31), West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Jan. 1–June 30, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Richmond, Petersburg, Fort Fisher (second), Hatcher's Run, Waynesborough, Fort Stedman, Lewis' Farm, White Oak Road, Dinwiddie Court-House, Five Forks, Sutherland's Station, Amelia Springs, Sailor's Creek, Rice's Station, High Bridge, Farmville, Appomattox Court-House, Surrender of Lee's Army, Review of the Army of the Potomac.

VOLUME XLVII—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 98, 99, 100.]

Operations in North Carolina (from Feb. 1), South Carolina, Southern Georgia and East Florida, Jan. 1–June 30, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Columbia, Charleston, Wilmington, Kinston or Wise's Forks, Monroe's Cross-Roads, Averasborough, Bentonville, Goldsborough, Raleigh, Durham Station (surrender of Johnston's Army), Surrender of Confederate troops in Florida, Review of Sherman's Army.

VOLUME XLVIII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 101, 102.]

Operations in Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories, Jan. 1–June 30, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Rio Grande Border, Powder River Expedition, Loss of the Sultana, Surrender of E. Kirby Smith's Army and M. Jeff. Thompson's Command.

VOLUME XLIX—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 103, 104.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwestern Virginia, Tennessee, Northern and Central Georgia, Mississippi, Alabama and West Florida, Jan. 1–June 30, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Spanish Fort, Fort Blakely, Mobile, Stoneman's Raid, Wilson's Raid, Surrender of Taylor's Army, Capture of Jefferson Davis.

VOLUME L—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 105, 106.]

Operations on the Pacific Coast, Jan. 1, 1861–June 30, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—The Showalter Party, the California Column, Bear River.

VOLUME LI (SUPPLEMENTAL)—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 107, 108.]

Operations in Maryland, Eastern North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Virginia (except Southwestern) and West Virginia, Jan. 1, 1861–June 30, 1865.

Supplement to Volumes 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.

VOLUME LII (SUPPLEMENTAL)—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 109, 110.]

Operations in Southwestern Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, West Florida and Northern Georgia, Jan. 1, 1861–June 30, 1865.

Supplement to Volumes 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.

VOLUME LIII (SUPPLEMENTAL).

[Serial No. 111.]

Operations in South Carolina, Southern Georgia, Middle and East Florida, Western North Carolina, Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories, the Pacific Coast and Department of the Northwest, Jan. 1, 1861–June 30, 1865.

Supplement to Volumes 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 22, 26, 28, 34, 35, 41, 44, 47, 48, 50.

Note.—Volumes LI, LII and LIII should always be consulted in connection with the several volumes to which they are supplemental.

VOLUMES LIV AND LV.

[Serial Nos. 112, 113.]

☞These volumes have not been published, and no material for them is in hand. They are reserved to contain such additional matter as it may be decided to publish in future, but they will not be issued unless sufficient material to justify their publication shall be secured.

SERIES II.

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Union and Confederate, relating to Prisoners of War and (so far as the military authorities were concerned) to state or political prisoners.

VOLUME I.

[Serial No. 114.]

The Texas Surrender, Feb. 5–Nov. 1, 1861; Earlier captures and arrests, and measures of pacification in Missouri, Mar. 13, 1861–Jan. 12, 1862; Union policy of repression in Maryland, Apr. 20, 1861–Nov. 29, 1862; Military treatment of captured and fugitive slaves, Mar. 18, 1861–May 19, 1862; Confederate policy of repression in East Tennessee, May 25, 1861–Apr. 21, 1862.

VOLUME II.

[Serial No. 115.]

Treatment of suspected and disloyal persons, North and South, 1861–1863.

VOLUME III.

[Serial No. 116.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, Feb. 19, 1861–June 12, 1862.

VOLUME IV.

[Serial No. 117.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, June 13–Nov. 30, 1862.

VOLUME V.

[Serial No. 118.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, Dec. 1, 1862–June 10, 1863. Includes the Vallandigham Commission.

VOLUME VI.

[Serial No. 119.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, June 11, 1863–Mar. 31, 1864.

VOLUME VII.

[Serial No. 120.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, Apr. 1–Dec. 31, 1864. Includes documents relating to the Order of American Knights and kindred organizations.

VOLUME VIII.

[Serial No. 121.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, Jan. 1, 1865, to the end. Includes documents relating to the Order of American Knights, the trials of Wirz and the assassins of Lincoln and Seward and the imprisonment of Jefferson Davis *et al.*

SERIES III.

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns of the Union authorities (embracing their correspondence with the Confederate officials) not relating specially to the subjects of the *first* and *second* series. It embraces the annual and special reports of the Secretary of War, of the General-in-Chief and of the chiefs of the several staff corps and departments; the calls for troops and the correspondence between the National and the several State authorities.

VOLUME I.

[Serial No. 122.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Nov. 1, 1860–Mar. 31, 1862.

VOLUME II.

[Serial No. 123.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Apr. 1–Dec. 31, 1862.

VOLUME III.

[Serial No. 124.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Jan. 1–Dec. 31, 1863.

VOLUME IV.

[Serial No. 125.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Jan. 1, 1864–Apr. 30, 1865.

VOLUME V.

[Serial No. 126.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, May 1, 1865, to the end.

SERIES IV.

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns of the Confederate authorities, similar to that indicated for the Union officials, as of the *third* series, but excluding the correspondence between the Union and Confederate authorities given in that series.

VOLUME I.

[Serial No. 127.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Dec. 20, 1860–June 30, 1862.

VOLUME II.

[Serial No. 128.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, July 1, 1862–Dec. 31, 1863.

VOLUME III.

[Serial No. 129.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Jan. 1, 1864, to the end.

GENERAL INDEX.

[Serial No. 130.]

General index to the entire work, with an appendix containing additions and corrections of errors discovered in the several volumes after their publication. It also includes "Special Compilations" containing (1) a synopsis of the contents of volumes; (2) a special index for the principal armies, army corps, military divisions and departments; and (3) a table showing volumes pertaining to contemporaneous operations.

ATLAS.

The index to the Atlas accompanying the volumes contains a complete table of contents, to which reference should be had for detailed information respecting the maps, sketches and illustrations therein published.

COMPANION VOLUMES.

The military operations throughout the country, and the volumes of Series I which pertain to them, are naturally divided into four great groups, viz:

First.—Operations in Maryland, Eastern North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Virginia (except Southwestern) and West Virginia—Volumes 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Second.—Operations in Southwestern Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, West Florida and Northern Georgia—Volumes 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Third.—Operations in South Carolina, Southern Georgia, Middle and East Florida and Western North Carolina—Volumes 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.

Fourth.—Operations in Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories, the Pacific Coast and Department of the Northwest—Volumes 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.

Volumes 51, 52 and 53 should always be consulted in connection with the several volumes to which they are supplemental.

SPECIAL INDEX

FOR THE

PRINCIPAL ARMIES, ARMY CORPS, MILITARY DIVISIONS AND DEPARTMENTS.

In accordance with the plan of indexing which was adopted at the outset of the publication and has been adhered to throughout the whole work, for the purpose of securing uniformity in the indexes and preventing their becoming unwieldy, the principal reports and correspondence pertaining to brigades, divisions. army corps, armies and geographical military divisions and departments have not been indexed, either in the volumes or in the general index, under the designating titles of the organizations to which they pertain, but are referred to under the names of the commanding officers and others concerned in the correspondence. It is necessary, therefore, in order to find in the index references to the operations of a particular brigade or higher organization, to first ascertain the name of the commanding officer of the organization for the period in question. This being done, the desired references can be readily found under that name in the volume index or through the general index. A list of the reports, for each important battle, campaign or other military operation, that appear in any volume follows the "Summary of Principal Events" in that volume. In addition to this, the volumes contain rosters of troops and commanders for the principal campaigns and battles, and other rosters at dates from two to four months apart will be found throughout the whole work. By referring to these lists and rosters the searcher will be enabled to find the names of commanders of brigades, divisions, army corps and other organizations, under which he must seek in the volume indexes for page references to documents pertaining to those organizations. (See explanatory note preceding each of the volume indexes.)

As an additional aid to the searcher, the following special index has been compiled. This index shows, for each of the principal army corps, armies and geographical military divisions and departments, all the volumes containing reports or correspondence relating especially to those organizations. For page references to these documents,

the indexes of the several volumes indicated in the special index must be consulted under the names of commanding officers. Those names can be readily ascertained in the manner pointed out above.

In this special index, as in the general index, the various series of the publication are designated by roman numerals and the volumes by arabic figures. Parts of the volumes are not shown, and consequently when a volume referred to consists of more than one part the index of each part must be consulted.

Alabama, Department of (U.), I, 46–49.
Alabama and West Florida, Dept. of (C.), I, 6, 7, 15, 52; II, 3; *Atlas.*
Ala., Miss. and E. La., Dept. of (C.), I, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; IV, 3; *Atlas.*
Alexandria, Department of (C.), I, 2.
Annapolis, Department of (U.), I, 2, 51; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Arkansas, Army of (U.), I, 22, 34.
Arkansas, Department of (U.), I, 32, 34, 41, 46–49, 53; III, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Army Corps (C.).
Anderson's, R. H., I, 42, 46.
Beauregard's, 1st, I, 2, 5, 51.
Bragg's (Mississippi), I, 10, 17.
Buckner's, I, 23, 30.
Cheatham's, I, 39, 45, 47.
Ewell's and Early's.
Originally Jackson's, which see.
Forrest's (Cavalry), I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Hampton's (Cavalry).
Originally Stuart's, which see.
Hardee's (Miss. and Tenn.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 31, 38, 47, 52, 53.
Hill's, A. P., 3d (N. Va.), I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hill's, D. H., I, 23, 30.
Hood's, I, 32, 38.
Jackson's, 2d (N. Va.), I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Lee's, Fitzhugh (Cavalry).
Originally Stuart's, which see.
Lee's, S. D., I, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Lee's, S. D. (Cavalry), I, 30–32.
Longstreet's, 1st (N. Va.), I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
Martin's (Cavalry), I, 31, 32.
Pemberton's (Miss. and E. La.), I, 17.
Polk's (Miss. and Tenn.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30.
Smith's, E. K. (Tennessee), I, 20, 23.
Smith's, G. W., 2d (Potomac), I, 5.
Stewart's, I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Stuart's (Cavalry), I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Van Dorn's (Cavalry), I, 23, 52.
Wheeler's (Cavalry), I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53.
Army Corps (U.).
1st (Army Mississippi), I, 17.
1st (Army Ohio), I, 16.
1st (Army Potomac), I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
1st (Army Virginia), I, 12, 19; III, 2.
1st Veteran (Hancock), I, 42, 46, 47; III, 4, 5.
2d (Army Mississippi), I, 17.
Army Corps (U.)—Continued.
2d (Army Ohio), I, 16.
2d (Army Potomac), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
2d (Army Virginia), I, 12, 19.
3d (Army Ohio), I, 16.
3d (Army Potomac), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
3d (Army Virginia), I, 12, 19.
4th (Army Cumberland), I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
4th (Army Potomac), I, 5, 11, 18, 19, 27, 51.
5th (Army Potomac), Banks, I, 5, 12.
5th (Army Potomac), Porter, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
6th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
7th (Department of Arkansas), I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
7th (Department of Virginia), I, 11, 18, 27, 29.
8th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
9th, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4.
10th, I, 14, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
11th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 51, 52.
12th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 51, 52.
13th, I, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 30, 34, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
14th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
15th, I, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
16th, I, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
17th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52.
18th, I, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
19th, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 4.
20th (Cumberland), McCook, I, 20, 23, 30.
20th (Cumberland), Hooker, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
21st, I, 20, 23, 30.
22d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
23d, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–49, 52; III, 3–5.
24th, I, 42, 46–49, 51.
25th, I, 42, 46, 48.
Cavalry (Army Cumberland), I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Cavalry (Army Ohio), I, 32, 38.
Cavalry (Army Potomac), I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Cavalry (Army Tennessee), I, 38, 39.
Cavalry (Division of the Mississippi), I, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49.
Provisional (Terry), I, 47.
Provisional (Wright), I, 46.
Reserve (Cumberland), I, 23, 30, 52.
Reserve (West Miss.), I, 48.

Atlantic, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–49; III, 5.
California, Department of (U.), I, 46–50; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Columbia, Department of the (U.), I, 46–50.
Cumberland, Army of the (U.), I, 20, 21, 23, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Cumberland, Department of the (Aug. 15, 1861) (U.), I, 4, 51, 52; II, 2.
Cumberland Department of the (Oct. 24, 1862) (U.), I, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Department No. 1 (C.), I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 52, 53.
Department No. 2 (C.). See *Western Department*.
East, Department of the (U.), I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46–49; II, 8; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 52; II, 6; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Florida, Department of (Apr. 13, 1861) (U.), I, 1, 6, 52; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Florida, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Fredericksburg, Department of (C.), I, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
Georgia, Army of (U.), I, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Georgia, Department of (C.), I, 6.
Georgia, Department of (U.), I, 46–49; II, 8.
Gulf, Department of the (C.), I, 26, 31, 32; IV, 2.
Gulf, Department of the (U.), I, 6, 10, 14, 15, 18, 19, 24–26, 30–32, 34–36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 3–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Gulf, District of the (Western Department) (C.), I, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30, 32, 38, 39, 49; II, 8; IV, 1–3.
Gulf, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–49.
Henrico, Department of (C.), I, 11, 33, 51; II, 5, 6; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
James, Army of the (U.), I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
James, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46, 47, 50; III, 4.
Kansas, Department of (Nov. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 3, 8–10; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Kansas, Department of (May 2, 1862) (U.), I, 13; II, 4; III, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Kansas, Department of (Jan. 1, 1864) (U.), I, 22, 33, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Kentucky, Army of (C.), I, 4, 7, 10, 16.
Kentucky, Army of (U.), I, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 4, 5.
Kentucky, Department of (May 28, 1861) (U.), I, 4; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Kentucky, Department of (Feb. 10, 1865) (U.), I, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Kentucky, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49, 52.
Key West, Fla., Department of (U.), I, 6, 53.
Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 53.
Louisiana and Texas, Department of (U.), I, 46–49.
Maryland, Department of (U.), I, 2.
Middle Department (U.), I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46–49; II, 3–6, 8; III, 2–4; *Atlas*.
Middle Military Division (U.), I, 39, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Middle and Eastern Florida, Department of (C.), I, 6, 14, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Mississippi, Army of the (C.), I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 31, 38, 52; II, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
NOTE.—There was an Army of the Mississippi in the Western Department organized and commanded by General Bragg in March, 1862; this army was denominated Army of Tennessee in November, 1862. Another army, serving in Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana in 1862 and 1863, under General Pemberton, was also called Army of the Mississippi. On May 12, 1864, General Polk designated his command as the Army of the Mississippi. As no distinction seems to have been made between these armies in some of the volume indexes (especially the later volumes) none has been made in this index.
Mississippi, Army of the (McClernand) (U.), I, 17.
Mississippi, Army of the (Pope-Rosecrans) (U.), I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 52; II, 3, 4.
Mississippi, Department of the (Mar. 11, 1862) (U.), I, 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 22, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Mississippi, Department of (Nov. 28, 1864) (U.), I, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Mississippi, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Mississippi, Military Division of the (U.), I, 30–34, 38, 39, 44–49, 52; II, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 20–22, 24, 26, 30–32, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Missouri, Department of the (Nov. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Missouri, Department of the (Sept. 19, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 22, 32–34, 41, 46–50, 53; II, 5–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Missouri, Military Division of the (U.), I, 48; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Monongahela, Department of the (U.), I, 27, 29, 33; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Mountain Department (U.), I, 8, 10–12, 51; II, 4.
New England, Department of (U.), I, 6, 51; III, 1; *Atlas*.
New Mexico, Department of (U.), I, 1, 3, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
New York, Department of (U.), III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Norfolk, Department of (C.), I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
North Carolina, Department of (C.), I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
North Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 4, 9, 18, 21, 27, 34, 36, 38, 46–49, 51, 53; II, 1, 3, 8; III, 2–4; *Atlas*.
North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Department of (C.),* I, 18, 19, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Northeastern Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 2; III, 1; *Atlas*.

*Also called the Department of Virginia and North Carolina.

Northern Department (U.), I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas.*
Northern Virginia, Army of (C.), I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 17–21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32–38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 4, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas.*
See also *Potomac, Army of the* (*C.*).
Northern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 25; IV, 1; *Atlas.*
Northwest, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 5, 12, 51.
Northwest, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 2–4; *Atlas.*
Ohio, Army of the (Buell) (U.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 2; *Atlas.*
Ohio, Army of the (9th and 23d Corps) (U.), I, 23, 30–33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6.
Ohio, Department of (May 3, 1861) (U.), I, 2–5, 7, 8, 10, 51, 52; II, 2, 3; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Ohio, Department of the (Aug. 19, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 16, 18–20, 23, 25, 29–32, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 2, 4–7; III, 2–5; *Atlas.*
Ohio, Department of the (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Oregon, Department of (U.), I, 50; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Pacific, Department of the (U.), I, 48, 50, 51; II, 8; III, 1–5; *Atlas.*
Pacific, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–50.
Peninsula, Army of the (C.), I, 4, 9, 11, 51.
Peninsula, Department of the (C.), I, 9, 11, 12; *Atlas.*
Pennsylvania, Department of (Apr. 27, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 3; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Pennsylvania, Department of (Dec. 1, 1864) (U.), I, 43, 46; III, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Pensacola, Army of (C.), I, 6, 52; IV, 1.
Potomac, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 5, 51.
See also *Northern Virginia, Army of.*
Potomac, Army of the (U.), I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35–37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 2–6; III, 1–5.
Potomac, Department of the (U.), I, 5; *Atlas.*
Potomac, Military Division of the (U.), I, 2, 51.
Potomac Department (C.), I, 2.
Rappahannock, Department of the (U.), I, 11, 12, 51; II, 3; III, 2.
Richmond, Department of (C.), I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas.*
Shenandoah, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 51.
Shenandoah, Army of the (1861) (U.), I, 2.
Shenandoah, Army of the (1864–65) (U.), I, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
Shenandoah, Department of the (July 19, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51.
Shenandoah, Department of the (Apr. 4, 1862) (U.), I, 11, 12, 51.
South, Department of the (U.), I, 6, 14, 15, 18, 28, 29, 33, 35, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1, 5, 7, 8; III, 2–5; *Atlas.*
South Carolina, Department of (C.), I, 6, 51.
South Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 46–49.
South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, Department of (Nov. 5, 1861) (C.), I, 6; *Atlas.*
South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, Department of (Oct. 7, 1862) (C.), I, 14, 18, 28, 29, 31–33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas.*
South Carolina and Georgia, Department of (Apr. 9, 1862) (C.), I, 6, 14; IV, 1.
Southern Mississippi and East Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17.
Southern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 18, 24, 51; II, 5.
Southwest, Department of the (C.), I, 31.
Southwest, Military Division of the (U.), I, 48, 49; II, 8.
Southwestern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 10, 19, 21, 32, 33, 37, 39; IV, 1; *Atlas.*
NOTE.—Constituted May 8, 1862, and on Nov. 25, 1862, designated as Trans-Alleghany or Western Department of Virginia. The territory embraced in this department extended "west to the eastern boundary of Kentucky and as far west of that boundary as circumstances may allow." On Sept. 27, 1864, the jurisdiction of the commanding officer was extended over "the reserve forces of East Tennessee." On Feb. 20, 1865, Lieutenant-General Early's command was extended to embrace this territory and was designated the Department of Western Virginia and East Tennessee. This command has been variously indexed in the several volumes as—
Southwestern Virginia, Department of
Southwestern Va. and East Tenn., Dept. of
Western Virginia, Department of
Western Va. and East Tenn., Dept. of
which should be consulted in connection with the foregoing reference.
Southwestern Virginia and East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 31, 32, 39, 43, 46.
See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of.*
Susquehanna, Department of the (U.), I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 3, 4; *Atlas.*
Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 28–32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4–6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Tennessee, Army of the (U.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22–24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43–49, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 4.
Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 23, 24, 29–33, 38, 39, 52; *Atlas.*
Tennessee, Department of the (U.), I, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 46–49; II, 5, 6; III, 2–5; *Atlas.*
Tennessee, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–49; III, 5.
Tennessee and Georgia, Department of (C.), I, 38, 39, 47; *Atlas.*
Texas, Department of (C.), I, 1, 4, 9; II, 1; *Atlas.*
Texas, Department of (U.), I, 1, 15; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, District of (C.), I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 50; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Trans-Alleghany Department (C.).
See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of.*
Trans-Mississippi Army (C.). See *Trans-Mississippi Department.*
Trans-Mississippi Department (C.), I, 7, 9, 10, 13–15, 17, 19, 22–26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 46, 48, 53; II, 4–8; IV, 1–3; *Atlas.*
Trans-Mississippi, District of (C.), I, 8, 11, 13, 15; II, 3; IV, 2.
Utah, Department of (U.), III, 1; *Atlas.*

Valley District (C.),* I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 12, 16, 17, 19, 51; II, 4; III, 2.
Virginia, Department of (May 22, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Virginia, Department of (Jan. 18, 1865) (U.), I, 46, 47; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Virginia, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Virginia and North Carolina, Department of (C.). See *North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Department of*.
Virginia and North Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Washington, Defenses of (U.), I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 2.
Washington, Department of (Apr. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Washington, Department of (Feb. 2, 1863) (U.), I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 8; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Washington, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
West, Army of the (C.), I, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 32, 53; II, 4.
West, Department of the (C.), I, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
West, Department of the (U.), I, 1, 3, 53; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas*.
West, Military Division of the (C.), I, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53; *Atlas*.
Western Department (C.), I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 23, 52; II, 1–5; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Western Department (U.), I, 3, 4, 8, 51–53; II, 1; III, 1–4.
Western Kentucky, Department of (C.), I, 39, 49; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Western Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 40, 51; II, 7; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
Western Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 5, 10, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Western Virginia and East Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 25, 29, 31.
Western Virginia and East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 31, 37, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
West Florida, Department of (C.), IV, 2.
West Mississippi, Military Division of (U.), I, 34, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
West Tennessee, District of (U.), I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24, 32, 41, 48, 49; III, 2.
West Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 42, 43, 46.
West Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 23, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36–38, 43, 46, 51; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Winchester, Department of (C.), I, 27.

*Indexed as Army of the Valley District in Series I, Volumes 43, 46.

TABLE SHOWING VOLUMES PERTAINING TO CONTEMPORANEOUS OPERATIONS.

This table shows the volumes containing documents relating to operations in each month from December, 1860, to the end of the war. By the aid of the table the reader can find the records of all contemporaneous operations throughout the country during any month of any year. The series are indicated by roman numerals I, II, III, IV, meaning, respectively, first, second, third and fourth series. Arabic figures, following the roman numerals, are used to indicate the volumes of the several series, and point to volumes alone *and not to parts thereof.*

1860.

November, III, 1.
December, I, 1, 50; III, 1; IV, 1.

1861.

January, I, 1, 50–53; II, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.
February, I, 1, 50–53; II, 1, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
March, I, 1, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
April, I, 1, 2, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
May, I, 1–3, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
June, I, 1–4, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
July, I, 1–4, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
August, I, 1, 3–6, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
September, I, 3–6, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
October, I, 3–6, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
November, I, 3–8, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
December, I, 4–8, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.

1862.

January, I, 4–9, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
February, I, 4–9, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
March, I, 5–12, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1; IV, 1.
April, I, 6, 8–14, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 2; IV, 1.
May, I, 6, 9–15, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 2; IV, 1.
June, I, 9–17, 50–53; II, 1–4; III, 2; IV, 1.
July, I, 9, 11–17, 50–53; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
August, I, 9, 11–18, 50–53; II, 1, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
September, I, 9, 11–19, 50–53; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
October, I, 13–19, 50–53; II, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
November, I, 13–15, 17–22, 50–53; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
December, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20–22, 50–53; II, 2, 5; III, 2; IV, 2.

1863

January, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20–25, 50–53; II, 2, 5; III, 3; IV, 2.
February, I, 14, 15, 18, 22–25, 50–53; II, 2, 5; III, 3; IV, 2.
March, I, 14, 15, 18, 22–25, 50–53; II, 2, 5; III, 3; IV, 2.
April, I, 14, 15, 18, 22–25, 50–53; II, 2, 5; III, 3; IV, 2.

May, I, 14, 15, 18, 22–26, 50–53; II, 2, 5; III, 3; IV, 2.
June, I, 14, 18, 22–28, 50–53; II, 5, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
July, I, 22–24, 26–28, 50–53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
August, I, 22–24, 26–30, 50–53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
September, I, 22, 26, 28–30, 50–53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
October, I, 22, 26, 28–31, 50–53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
November, I, 22, 26, 28, 29, 31, 50–53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
December, I, 22, 26, 28, 29, 31, 50–53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.

1864.

January, I, 32–35, 50–53; II, 6; III, 4; IV, 3.
February, I, 32–35, 50–53; II, 6; III, 4; IV, 3.
March, I, 32–35, 50–53; II, 6; III, 4; IV, 3.
April, I, 32–35, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
May, I, 34–39, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
June, I, 34–40, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
July, I, 35, 37–41, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
August, I, 35, 37–39, 41–43, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
September, I, 35, 38, 39, 41–43, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
October, I, 35, 39, 41–43, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
November, I, 35, 39, 41–45, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
December, I, 41–45, 50–53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.

1865.

January, I, 45–53; II, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
February to end, I, 46–53; II, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3.

GENERAL INDEX.

GENERAL INDEX.

Roman numerals designate the series and arabic figures the volumes. The arabic figures point to volumes alone *and not to parts thereof.* Indexes to the several parts of volumes should therefore be examined for definite reference to matter pertaining to any particular event, subject or person. A plus sign (+) following a volume reference shows that the "Additions and Corrections" (pages 1091–1242, *post*) for the volume indicated should be consulted. For further explanations see pages XXV–XXVIII, *ante.*

A.,* I, 42, 51; II, 3.
A. B., *Steamer*, I, 9.
A. B.,* I, 40, 42, 46.
A. B. Noyes, *Barge*, I, 28.
A. B. Seger, *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
A. Baker, *Steamer*, I, 47.
A. C., I, 42.
A. C. Broderick, *Sloop*, I, 18.
A. Fletcher, *Tug*, I, 48.
A. G., I, 49.
A. G. Brown, *Steamer*, I, 26+, 34, 45, 49+, 53.
A. H. Bowman, *Steamer*, I, 51.
A. H. Thompson, *Ship*, I, 53.
A. J. Bird, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
A. L., II, 7.
A. L. Hyde (Adelso), *Schooner*, II, 2.
A. M. Sullivan, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
A. Majors, *Steamer*, I, 13.
A. P. Hurt, *Steamer*, I, 47.
A. Richards, *Brig*, IV, 3.
A. S. Pearcy, *Schooner*, I, 18.
A. S. Ruthven, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41.
A. T. C., I, 40.
A. W. Baker, *Steamer*.
Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 15+, 24.
A. Winants, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 42.
Aagesen, Nicholas S., I, 10+, 24+, 38.
Aaron L. Reid, *Ship*, II, 2.
Aaronson, Frederick G., II, 4.
Aaronson, Napoleon B., I, 12; II, 4.
Abadie, Eugene H., I, 2, 41, 48, 49; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Abagast, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc., I, 6–11+, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 26, 29–34, 37–42+, 46–49; II, 1+; III, 2–5; IV, 3.
Abat, Generes & Co., I, 15.
Abat & Cushman, I, 15; III, 2.
Abbay, George F., I, 15, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2.
Abbe, John D., I, 34.
Abbett, Alfred V. D., I, 39.
Abbett, William A., I, 49.
Abbeville, Miss.
Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1864, I, 39.
Abbeville, S. C., II, 8.
Abbey, Frederick J., I, 22.
Abbey, Joseph H., I, 49.
Abbey, Joseph N., I, 37.
Abbey, Samuel A., I, 20, 52.
Abbitt, G. W., I, 18.
Abbitt, James P., I, 19.
Abbot, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Abbot, Edward S., I, 25, 27.
Abbot, Henry L., I, 2, 5, 11, 15, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 1, 5; *Atlas.*
Abbot, J. P., I, 16.
Abbot, John, I, 30.
Abbot, John P., I, 21.
Abbot, Trevett, I, 14; II, 5.
Abbot & Co., II, 2.
Abbott,* I, 51; II, 2.
Abbott, A., II, 4.
Abbott, A. P., I, 25.
Abbott, Abial R., I, 10, 17, 52.
Abbott, Albert G., I, 40.
Abbott, Andrew S., I, 47.
Abbott, Asa T., I, 29, 37, 49; III, 4.
Abbott, Augustus H., I, 10, 16.
Abbott, C. P., I, 21.
Abbott, Charles H., *Surg.*, I, 32.
Abbott, Charles H., *30th Iowa*, I, 17, 24.
Abbott, Chauncey, I, 27.
Abbott, D. E., I, 10.
Abbott, Edward A., I, 29, 37.
Abbott, Edward G., I, 12.
Abbott, Ephraim P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Abbott, Everett F., I, 30.
Abbott, F. M., I, 15.
Abbott, George, *22d Ill.*, I, 3, 34; III, 5.
Abbott, George, *67th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27.
Abbott, George, *98th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 43.
Abbott, George E., I, 43.
Abbott, George G., I, 12.
Abbott, George H., I, 50.
Abbott, George I., I, 38.
Abbott, George R., I, 42, 46.
Abbott, H., & Son, III, 1.
Abbott, H. S., I, 17.
Abbott, Henry, I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Abbott, Henry L., I, 5, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Abbott, Hewit J., I, 11.
Abbott, I. I. N., I, 43.
Abbott, Ira, I, 50.
Abbott, Ira C., I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
Abbott, Isaac C., I, 33+, 46.
Abbott, J. J., II, 8.
Abbott, J. S. C., III, 4.
Abbott, James H., I, 40.
Abbott, John, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48+.
Abbott, John, *15th Pa.*, II, 7.
Abbott, John C., I, 15, 26, 37.
Abbott, John S. C., I, 28.
Abbott, Joseph, jr., I, 11, 12.
Abbott, Joseph C., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 1.
Abbott, Lemuel A., I, 43.
Abbott, Lucius H., I, 27.
Abbott, Nathan W., I, 23.
Abbott, Nehemiah, III, 5.
Abbott, Philander S., I, 39.
Abbott, Robert A., I, 19.
Abbott, Robert O., I, 12, 19, 25, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 6.
Abbott, Samuel, II, 4.
Abbott, Samuel W., I, 46.
Abbott, Sidney M., I, 31.
Abbott, Sylvester, I, 15.
Abbott, Thomas, I, 5.
Abbott, W. L., I, 12.
Abbott, W. R., I, 49.
Abbott, Walter R., I, 11.
Abbott, William, I, 50.
Abbott, William A., II, 3.
Abd-el-Kadir, I, 50.
Abdill, William J., I, 45.
Abdul-Aziz, *Turkish Sultan*, III, 2.
Abeel, Alfred, I, 20, 23, 30, 32.
Abeel, Gustavus N., I, 25, 32, 39.
Abe Lincoln, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
Abel, *Captain*, I, 31.
Abel, Oramel H., I, 39, 45.
Abel, Thomas J., I, 48.
Abel, William H., *A. A. G.*, I, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Abel, William H., *1st Pa.*, II, 1.
Abell, A. S., II, 1.
Abell, Caspar K., I, 25, 27, 33.
Abell, Charles C., I, 36, 42, 46.
Abell, Henry F., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Abell, James, II, 7.
Abell, James S., I, 12, 36.
Abell, John J., II, 1.
Abell, W. M., II, 2.
Abells, William H., I, 13.
Aber, W. W., I, 41.
Abercrombie, Henry E., I, 20.
Abercrombie, John C., I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Abercrombie, John J., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46, 51; II, 7.
Abercrombie, John J., jr., I, 35, 44.
Abercrombie, Leonard A., I, 15, 26; IV, 1.
Abercrombie, R. S., I, 26, 38.
Abercrombie, Robert H., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Abercrombie, T. J., I, 28.
Abercrombie, Wiley, I, 38, 39.
Abercrombie, William H., I, 46.
Abercrombie, Wyman, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Abercrombie, Fort. See *Fort Abercrombie.*
Aberdeen, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Aberdeen, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Abernathy, *Private*, I, 35.
Abernathy, Alfred H., II, 3, 4.
Abernathy, B., I, 32.
Abernathy, Charles, I, 32.
Abernathy, J. L., I, 7+.
Abernathy, James L., I, 13, 22, 30.
Abernathy, James R., I, 32.
Abernathy, James T., I, 45, 48, 49.
Abernathy, John A., I, 11.
Abernathy, John E., I, 38.
Abernathy, John T., I, 7, 32, 52.
Abernathy, S. G., I, 20.
Abernethy, Alonzo, I, 47, 49.
Abernethy, Isaac N., I, 20.
Abernethy, Jacob, I, 17.
Abernethy, Jones C., I, 38.
Abernethy, Samuel, I, 38, 39, 45.
Abert, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Abert, George W., I, 24, 32.
Abert, James W., I, 5, 12, 28, 34, 35, 51.
Abert, John J., III, 1.
Abert, William S., I, 2, 5, 11, 15, 25+, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 51; II, 5.
Abertman, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Abey, John D., I, 39.
Abeytia, Antonio, I, 41, 48.
Abingdon, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 45.
Abingdon, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 20.
Abington, H. A., I, 10.
Able, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Able, Bart, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
Able, Barton, I, 1.
Able, Dan., I, 41.
Able, David H., II, 1.
Able, Mollie, *Steamer*, I, 32, 41, 48.
Able, T. N., I, 35, 42.
Ables, Jack, I, 31.
Abner, A., I, 30.
Abner, Andrew, I, 30.
Abney, J. B., I, 36.
Abney, Joel P., I, 24.
Abney, Joseph, I, 14, 28; IV, 2.
Aborn, J., I, 21.
Aborn, Joseph W., III, 5.
Aborn, Robert, I, 19.
Abott, A., II, 2.
Abraham, Clark, I, 28.
Abraham, Francis, I, 27.
Abraham, Isaac M., *Surg.*, II, 6, 7.
Abraham, Isaac M., *85th Pa.*, I, 28, 33, 35, 42, 51.
Abraham, James, I, 19, 27, 29.
Abraham, Joseph S., I, 36.
Abraham, Lot, I, 39, 49.
Abraham, R. H., I, 48.
Abraham, Thomas, I, 33.
Abrahams, A. D., I, 39.
Abrahams, Cornelius S., I, 46.
Abraham's Creek, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
Abram, *Slave*, IV, 3.
Abram, John C., II, 2.
Abrams, *Mr.*, II, 2.

Abrams, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Abrams, Charles, I, 51.
Abrams, J. C., I, 44, 47.
Abrams, Sallie, II, 2.
Abrell, Thomas J., I, 25.
Abreü, Francisco P., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Absentees, I, 16–20, 23, 25, 29, 31–33, 53; III, 2–4; IV, 3.
Abshire, John F., II, 7.
Absly, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Aby, Thomas Y., I, 12, 51+.
Aby & Catching, III, 2.
Acacia, *Steamer*, I, 13.
Accakeek Creek R. R. Bridge, C. O., I, 25.
Accomac County, Va.
  Dix's proclamation, II, 2.
  Expedition, Nov. 14–22, 1861, I, 5.
Accotink, Va.
  Affairs:
    Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
    Jan. 12, 1864, I, 33.
    July 15, 1864, I, 37.
  Scout, Aug. 18, 1861, I, 5.
Acebo, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Acee, E. L., I, 7.
Aceman, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Achenbach, William, I, 17.
Acheson, Alexander W., I, 29.
Acheson, David, I, 27.
Acheson, John W., I, 38, 47, 49.
Achey, Henry, II, 7.
Achilles, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Achilles, *Tug*, I, 47.
Achon, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Achuff, F. H., I, 11.
Acker, George S., I, 12, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
Acker, Hobart G., I, 51.
Acker, John, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Acker, John, *24th Ohio*, I, 20.
Acker, William H., I, 10.
Ackerly, Albert J., I, 18, 29, 33, 36.
Ackerman, Andrew H., I, 27.
Ackerman, Edward, I, 19.
Ackerman, George B., I, 30.
Ackerman, George H., I, 40.
Ackerman, Jacob, III, 5.
Ackerman, John, I, 47.
Ackerman, Joseph, I, 47.
Ackerman, Joseph E., I, 17.
Ackerman, Michael, I, 22, 34.
Ackermann, Charles, II, 5.
Ackermann, William, I, 46.
Ackers, James L., I, 19.
Ackers, William G. J., I, 34.
Ackerstrom, John C., I, 32.
Ackiss, Clayton B., I, 27.
Ackiss, John, I, 27.
Ackland, Ada, I, 52.
Ackland, J. A., I, 12.
Ackland, Thomas, II, 3.
Ackley, James L., I, 49.
Ackley, Solon N., I, 22.
Ackley, William S., I, 46.
Acklin, C. P., I, 30.
Acklin, John, II, 7.
Ackworth, *Colonel*, II, 8.
Ackworth, Edwin, III, 5.
Acord, John, I, 41.
Acord, Joseph, I, 37.
Acosta, F. A., I, 53.
Acox, Cleaveland, I, 32.
Acres, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Acres, Alfred, I, 48.
Acting Asst. Provost-Marshals-General, III, 3–5.
Active, *U. S. Coast Survey Steamer*, I, 50.
Acton, Anna E., II, 2.
Acton, Edward A., I, 11, 12.
Acton, Frank M., I, 27.
Acton, Samuel G., *Maryland*, II, 2.
Acton, Samuel G., *New York*, III, 5.
Acton, Thomas, *40th Ohio*, I, 31.
Acton, Thomas, *29th Pa.*, I, 27.
Acton, Thomas C., I, 27; II, 2.
Acton, Minn.
  Action, Sept. 2, 1862, I, 13.
Acuff, John P., I, 30.
Acworth, Ga.
  Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Ad. Hines, *Steamer*, I, 24, 41+, 48.
Ada Hancock, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Adae, Carl A. G., I, 23.
Adair, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Adair, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Adair, A. C., I, 27.
Adair, Blaney, I, 42.
Adair, E. M., I, 34, 41.
Adair, H. C., I, 28.
Adair, Isaac, I, 9.
Adair, J. A., I, 19.
Adair, James M., I, 20, 52.
Adair, John A., I, 10, 23, 24, 30.
Adair, John D., I, 19+, 27, 33.
Adair, John I., I, 20, 30, 38.
Adair, Lewis D., I, 30, 31, 38.
Adair, Oliver, et al., I, 34.
Adair, William A., *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Adair, William A., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34+; II, 6.
Adair, William Penn, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Adaire, Thomas N., I, 7, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2.
Adaire, William H., I, 24.
Adairsville, Ga.
  Engagement, May 17, 1864, I, 38.
Adairsville, Ga., Commanding Officer, I, 38.
Adam, *Indian*, I, 8.
Adam, *Private*, I, 6.
Adam, *Slave*, IV, 3.
Adam, Emil, I, 32, 48.
Adam, George F., I, 12.
Adam, L. A., I, 2, 51.
Adam, Louis, I, 46.
Adam Jacobs, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Adams, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Adams,* I, 5, 8, 16, 22, 23, 27, 30, 34, 36, 41, 43, 46–50, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 7.
Adams, A., *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Adams, A., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Adams, A. Edgerton, I, 36.
Adams, A. G., I, 31.
Adams, A. L., I, 34.
Adams, Abbott L., I, 52.
Adams, Adam, I, 23.
Adams, Albert, I, 17.
Adams, Alexander D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Adams, Alfred W., I, 5, 11.
Adams, Allen W., III, 5.
Adams, Alonzo W., I, 5, 19, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46.
Adams, Amos M., I, 17, 41.
Adams, Andrew, II, 1.
Adams, Ansel, I, 49.
Adams, Archibald H., I, 49.
Adams, B. C., *Mississippi*, I, 34.
Adams, B. C., *Com. Sub.*, I, 27+.
Adams, B. F., I, 52.
Adams, B. G., I, 30.
Adams, B. J., *U. S. S.*
Engagement, June 2, 1864, I, 34+.
Mentioned, I, 23+, 30+, 31, 34+, 39, 41+.
Adams, Benjamin C., I, 29.
Adams, C., I, 32.
Adams, C. A., I, 20, 52.
Adams, C. Wesley, I, 6.
Adams, Charles A., I, 12, 19, 29.
Adams, Charles E., I, 8, 10; II, 3.
Adams, Charles F., jr., I, 14, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Adams, Charles Francis, I, 31, 46; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Adams, Charles H., I, 24, 31, 39, 52; III, 1, 3.
Adams, Charles P., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 41, 48.
Adams, Charles S., I, 17.
Adams, Charles W., *Texas*, II, 2.
Adams, Charles W., *Mrs.*, *Texas*, II, 2.
Adams, Charles W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 30, 34, 41.
Adams, Charles W., *12th Kans.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Adams, D. E., I, 24.
Adams, D. J., I, 11.
Adams, D. M., I, 45.
Adams, Daniel W., I, 1, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 2, 3, 6; IV, 1, 3.
Adams, David E., I, 21.
Adams, Demas, I, 20.
Adams, Dennis, I, 34.
Adams, E. F., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Adams, E. L. O., II, 2.
Adams, E. O., I, 26.
Adams, Eben, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Adams, Edgar E., I, 26.
Adams, Edgar G., I, 26.
Adams, Edward, *1st Ill. Art.*, I, 24.
Adams, Edward, *48th Ill.*, I, 38, 39, 44.
Adams, Edward P., I, 49.
Adams, Eli, II, 5.
Adams, Enoch, I, 15.
Adams, F. M., et al., I, 53.
Adams, Fleming W., I, 17; IV, 1, 2.
Adams, Francis P., III, 5.
Adams, Frank, *Virginia*, I, 25.
Adams, Frank, *A. A. G.*, I, 24, 34, 39, 46, 49, 52.
Adams, Frank T., I, 20+, 52.
Adams, G. H. A., I, 2.
Adams, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Adams, George, *Carroll's Cav.*, I, 13.
Adams, George, *57th Mass.*, I, 46.
Adams, George, *5th N. J.*, I, 42.
Adams, George A., I, 27.
Adams, George F., I, 2+.
Adams, George M., *Com. Sub.*, I, 4, 10, 16.
Adams, George M., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
Adams, George M., *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
Adams, George S., III, 5.
Adams, George W., *Ga. Cen. R. R.*, I, 44; IV, 2.
Adams, George W., *8th Ind.*, I, 34.
Adams, George W., *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Adams, Gilbert, I, 11.
Adams, Green, I, 4, 52.
Adams, H. B., I, 41.
Adams, H. D., *Schooner*, III, 4.
Adams, Hamlet B., I, 23.
Adams, Henry A., I, 1+, 52; II, 3.
Adams, Henry C., I, 36, 46.
Adams, Henry J., I, 42.
Adams, Henry M., I, 40.
Adams, Henry S., I, 26.
Adams, Horace W., I, 30.
Adams, Horatio N., I, 14.
Adams, Hugh, II, 2.
Adams, Hugh W., I, 24.
Adams, I. H., *Atlas*.
Adams, Isaac R., I, 35.
Adams, Isaac W., *A. D. C.*, I, 23.
Adams, Isaac W., *70th Ohio*, I, 10.
Adams, J. A., I, 51.
Adams, J. B., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Adams, J. B., *Col.*, III, 2.
Adams, J. C., I, 30.
Adams, J. D., II, 2.
Adams, J. F., I, 25.
Adams, J. J., *13th Ala.*, I, 19.
Adams, J. J., *4th La.*, I, 10.
Adams, J. L., I, 34.
Adams, J. R., I, 34.
Adams, J. T., I, 27.
Adams, J. V. R., II, 2.
Adams, J. Webb, I, 42, 46, 51.
Adams, Jack, I, 43.
Adams, Jacob, II, 2.
Adams, James, *1st La.*, I, 15.
Adams, James, *49th Mo.*, I, 41.
Adams, James, *157th Ohio*, II, 7.
Adams, James A., I, 34, 41, 48.
Adams, James F., *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
Adams, James F., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 43.
Adams, James H., I, 1, 53.
Adams, James L., I, 11.
Adams, James M., *Virginia*, I, 46.
Adams, James M., *A. A. G.*, I, 29, 42, 51.
Adams, James O., III, 5.
Adams, James T., I, 42, 46.
Adams, Jason M., I, 8, 13, 22, 41.
Adams, John, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Adams, John, *Steamer*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 4.
Adams, John, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2.
Adams, John, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Adams, John, *Mississippi*, II, 8.
Adams, John, *West Virginia*, I, 37.
Adams, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Adams, John, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52; II, 1–3, 5.
Adams, John, *21st Ind.*, I, 15.
Adams, John, *35th Ohio*, I, 30.
Adams, John, *54th Ohio*, I, 32.
Adams, John, *184th Pa.*, I, 46.
Adams, John A., I, 41.
Adams, John B., I, 25.
Adams, John C., I, 41.
Adams, John D., I, 13, 34.

Adams, John G., III, 5.
Adams, John H., I, 41.
Adams, John H. B., I, 20.
Adams, John J., I, 15, 41+.
Adams, John Quincy, *Hon.*, II, 2, 8; IV, 3,
Adams, John Q., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 41.
Adams, John Q., *Sig. Officer*, I, 23, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Adams, John Q., *Danville Art.*, I, 5, 11, 19.
Adams, John Q., *36th Ill.*, I, 8.
Adams, John Q., *95th Ill.*, I, 52.
Adams, John Q., *10th Me.*, I, 25, 31, 32.
Adams, John Q., *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
Adams, John Q., *56th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27, 43.
Adams, John Q., *Tex. S. T.*, I, 26+.
Adams, John R., I, 46.
Adams, John S., I, 52.
Adams, Joseph, I, 26, 41.
Adams, Joseph E., II, 7.
Adams, Joseph W., *Humphreys' Batty.*, I, 20.
Adams, Joseph W., *34th Ky.*, I, 30.
Adams, Josiah D., I, 41.
Adams, Julius W., *67th N. Y.*, I, 11, 19.
Adams, Julius W., *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 21, 25, 27; II, 4.
Adams, L. L., I, 30.
Adams, La Rue P., I, 14, 28.
Adams, Lemuel, I, 3.
Adams, Lucien, I, 41.
Adams, M., I, 28, 35.
Adams, Martin, I, 3.
Adams, Matthew, I, 28, 46, 47.
Adams, Merrill H., I, 15, 26.
Adams, Michael J., III, 1.
Adams, Milo R., II, 4; III, 5.
Adams, Milton J., II, 8.
Adams, Moses S., I, 34.
Adams, Myron, jr., I, 48, 49.
Adams, N. A., II, 2.
Adams, N. E., I, 48.
Adams, Nathaniel A., I, 22, 34, 48.
Adams, O. N., I, 41.
Adams, Oscar M., I, 36.
Adams, P. B., I, 2, 5, 33.
Adams, Paul, III, 5.
Adams, R. H., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 5.
Adams, R. H. T., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 42.
Adams, R. L., IV, 2.
Adams, Robert, jr., I, 29, 33; II, 1.
Adams, Robert L., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Adams, Robert N., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Adams, S. F., I, 32.
Adams, Samuel, *Asst. Surg.*, I, 46.
Adams, Samuel, *Sig. Officer*, I, 12, 19, 21.
Adams, Samuel, *33d Ala.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Adams, Samuel, *10th W. Va.*, I, 29.
Adams, Samuel C., III, 5.
Adams, Samuel E., *Paymaster*, I, 22.
Adams, Samuel E., *20th Ohio*, I, 2.
Adams, Samuel F., jr., I, 27, 46.
Adams, Samuel G., I, 29.
Adams, Samuel M., I, 36.
Adams, Samuel R., I, 32, 47.
Adams, Seymour F., I, 37, 43.
Adams, Shubael P., III, 5.
Adams, Silas, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 49.
Adams, Silas G., I, 4.
Adams, Solomon, III, 1; IV, 1, 3.
Adams, Stephen, II, 3.
Adams, T. M., II, 7.
Adams, Theodore, I, 7, 8.
Adams, Thomas, *N. C. Conscript*, I, 18.
Adams, Thomas, *10th Ga.*, I, 19.
Adams, Thomas, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Adams, Thomas C., I, 25.
Adams, Thomas D., I, 30.
Adams, Thomas E., I, 15, 34.
Adams, Thomas P., I, 10.
Adams, Thomas R., I, 46.
Adams, Tom, I, 43.
Adams, W., I, 28.
Adams, W. C., I, 41.
Adams, W. S., I, 19.
Adams, Warren, I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Adams, Washington, II, 1.
Adams, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Adams, William, *Rev., N. Y. City*, II, 7.
Adams, William, *58th Ind.*, I, 20.
Adams, William, *19th Iowa*, I, 26.
Adams, William, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 41, 42.
Adams, William A., *22d and 145th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 38, 49.
Adams, William A., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 4.
Adams, William B., III, 5.
Adams, William C., *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 3.
Adams, William C., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Adams, William C., *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 4+; II, 2.
Adams, William E., I, 30, 49.
Adams, William F., I, 47.
Adams, William K., I, 29.
Adams, William P., I, 48.
Adams, William S., I, 32.
Adams, Wirt, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Adams, Zabdiel B., *5th Mass. Cav.*, I, 40.
Adams, Zabdiel B., *56th Mass.*, I, 46.
Adams, Zachariah T., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Adams & Damon, I, 35.
Adams & Reynolds, II, 3.
Adams, Jordan & Co., II, 2.
Adams, Fort, R. I., I, 2, 51; II, 6.
Adams' Bluff, Ark.
  Skirmish, June 30, 1862, I, 13.
Adams Express Company, I, 15, 25, 52; II, 2, 3.
Adamson, Charles, I, 41.
Adamson, Elijah, I, 53.
Adamson, Frederick C., I, 10, 24, 41.
Adamson, John, I, 20, 52.
Adamson, S. E., II, 5.
Adamson, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Adamson, Thomas, *8th Kans.*, I, 31.
Adamstown, Md.
  Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1864, I, 43.
Adamsville, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1862, I, 10.
Adcock, *Private*, I, 20.
Adcock, Joseph T., I, 38.
Adcock, Perry, I, 31, 32.
Addeman, Joshua M., I, 41.
Adderly, H., IV, 1, 2.
Adderly, H., & Co., IV, 1, 2.
Addicks, Thomas H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Addington, W. H. H., I, 8.
Addington, William M., I, 21, 36.
Addis, George, I, 23.

Addison,* I, 15, 26; IV, 2.
Addison, Charles G., I, 51.
Addison, F., I, 41.
Addison, George, II, 2.
Addison, John F., I, 11.
Addison, John W., I, 34.
Addison, Sandy, I, 32.
Addison, W. J., I, 13.
Addison, William Meade, II, 1, 2.
Addison, W. Va.
Expedition, Apr. 17–21, 1862, I, 12.
Adela, *Schooner*, IV, 1.
Adela, *Steamer*, I, 28.
Adelaide, *Schooner* (*American*), II, 2.
Adelaide, *Schooner* (*British*), I, 26.
Adelaide, *Steamer* (*American*), I, 2.
Adelaide, *Steamer* (*British*), III, 1.
Adelso (A. L. Hyde), *Schooner*, II, 2.
Aderhold, G. W., I, 12.
Aderhold, Jacob W., I, 15, 30.
Aderhold, T. A., I, 11.
Adger, James, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 29, 53; II, 2.
Adger, Joseph E., I, 14, 28, 42.
Adie, George C., I, 11.
Adirondack, *U. S. S.*, IV, 2.
Adison, William, I, 30.
Adjuster, *Bark*, I, 53.
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 1+, 2–28+, 29–53; II, 1+, 2+, 3–5+, 6–8+; III, 1–5.
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A., I, 1–4+, 5–13+, 14, 15+, 16+, 17–22+, 23–27+, 28+, 29–53; II, 1+, 2–8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Adkins, *Captain*, I, 19.
Adkins, G. B., I, 53.
Adkins, J. K. P., I, 17.
Adkins, James G., II, 7.
Adkins, John, I, 30.
Adkins, Richard, I, 42.
Adkins, Robert, I, 52.
Adkins, S., II, 6.
Adkins, T., I, 52.
Adkins, T. J., I, 17.
Adkins, W. T., I, 11.
Adle, Joseph W., I, 44.
Adle, Oliver, I, 50.
Adler, Adolphus H., I, 2+.
Adler, E., I, 42.
Adler, Morris, III, 1.
Adler, Otho, I, 30.
Adley, D. H., II, 2.
Admiral, *Steamboat*, I, 8; III, 5.
Admiral, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Admiral, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 9.
Admiral, *Steamer* (*Tug*), I, 34.
Admiral, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Admiral Du Pont, *Steamer*, I, 42; III, 5.
Admiral P. Tordenskiold, *Bark*, III, 2.
Admiralty, British, II, 2.
Adney, Henry H., I, 31.
Adney, John W., I, 50.
Adney, William H. G., I, 30, 43, 51.
Adobe Fort, N. Mex.
Engagement, Nov. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Adolphus, Philip, I, 12.
Adonis, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Adreon, C. C., I, 5.
Adreon, Harrison, I, 36, 46.
Adrian, John D., I, 42.
Adrian, T. W., I, 16, 20.
Adrian, Thomas W., II, 2.
Adrian VI, III, 4.
Adriance, Cornelius B., I, 36.
Adriance, William H., I, 21.
Adriatic, *Ship*, IV, 3.
Adriatic, *Steamer*, I, 17, 30, 34, 48, 49, 51.
Adriatic, *Tug*, II, 3.
Aduddell, John F., I, 8, 13, 22, 34.
Advance, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Aenon Church, Va.
Combat, May 28, 1864, I, 36.
Affirmations, III, 4.
Affleck, Albert F., I, 38.
Africa, *H. B. M. S.*, II, 2.
Africa, *Steamer*, I, 51; II, 2.
Afton, *Bark*, I, 9, 53.
Agan, P., I, 12.
Agan, Patrick, I, 50.
Agar, Louis, I, 41.
Agar, Richard, I, 6, 24.
Agard, Joseph J., I, 31, 38.
Agassiz, Alex., III, 5.
Agawam, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 37, 40, 42.
Agee, J. E., I, 39.
Ager, George, I, 11, 40, 42, 46.
Agey, John S., II, 4.
Agnes, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Agnes, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Agnes Gibson, *Barge*, I, 42.
Agnes, John, I, 49.
Agnes, Louisa, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Agnes E. Fry, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Agnew, *Clerk*, I, 20.
Agnew, Cornelius R., I, 47; II, 2+; III, 2.
Agnew, David, I, 27.
Agnew, Elza, I, 30.
Agnew, H. G., I, 48.
Agnew, James, I, 20, 52.
Agnew, James C., I, 41.
Agnew, James M., I, 48.
Agnew, John I., I, 13.
Agnew, William W., I, 30+.
Agnew's Ferry, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 25, 1862, I, 10.
Agniel, C., I, 3.
Agnus, Felix, I, 2, 11, 26, 37, 53.
Agren, Andrew, I, 49.
Agricultor Braziliero, III, 4.
Agriculture, Department of, U. S., III, 2.
Agua Fria, N. Mex.
Operations, Mar. 31–Apr. 1, 1865, I, 48+.
Ague, Eli J., I, 5.
Aguere, José Maria, I, 34.
Aguilar, d', Count, I, 12.
Aguilar, J. M., I, 48.
Aguirre, Conrado, I, 50.
Aguirre, Epifanio, III, 5.
Aguirre, Julian, I, 34.
Aguirre, William, I, 34.
Agurs, J. L., I, 42.
Ahearn, Jeremiah, II, 2.
A-he-dat, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ahern, Henry, I, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Ahern, Michael, III, 5.
Ahern, William, II, 8.
Aherne, D., I, 39.
A-hi-sut-ta, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ah-kih-ta-tung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ahl, George W., I, 29, 33; II, 6–8.
Ahl, Thomas J., I, 31, 32.
Ahleechar, *Captain*, I, 22.
Ahlfeldt, John, *12th Mo.*, I, 8.
Ahlefeldt, John, *74th U.S.C.T.*, II, 7, 8.
Ahlert, Henry, II, 5.
Ah-le-te-sky, *Indian*, I, 41.
Ahmer-cher-ner, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
Ahr, Lar., I, 26.
Ahreets, Charles A., I, 38+, 44.
Ahrus, Frederick, I, 10.
Aides-de-Camp, IV, 3.
Aigan, John, I, 33, 36.
Aiken,* I, 6, 11, 29, 41, 42.
Aiken, A. M., I, 18+; II, 4.
Aiken, Albert M., I, 2+.
Aiken, Charles G., I, 25, 42, 46.
Aiken, D. Wyatt, I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 27–29, 31, 32.
Aiken, David, III, 5.
Aiken, Dudley, I, 23.
Aiken, Dwight A., I, 30, 39.
Aiken, Fred. A., I, 11.
Aiken, G. W., I, 45.
Aiken, Hector H., I, 40.
Aiken, Hugh K., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Aiken, Hugh K., *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Aiken, J. D., I, 35.
Aiken, J. M., II, 8.
Aiken, James, I, 42, 46.
Aiken, John, *Surg.*, I, 36, 46.
Aiken, John, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 14.
Aiken, John, jr., I, 11.
Aiken, John A., *Capt. Str. Emma*, II, 7.
Aiken, John A., *63d Tenn.*, I, 30, 31, 36.
Aiken, Matthew, I, 48.
Aiken, Perley J., I, 20, 52.
Aiken, W. E., IV, 3.
Aiken, William, *Hon.*, I, 35, 47; III, 3, 4.
Aiken, William, *Surg.*, II, 7.
Aiken, William A., III, 1.
Aiken & Emory, II, 4.
Aiken, S. C.
  Action, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 47, 53.
Aikenhead, James, I, 49.
Aikens, Charles E., I, 15, 26.
Aikens, Joseph P., I, 43.
Aikens, N. B., I, 39.
Aiken's Landing, Va., II, 4.
Aikin, Gerrett von S., I, 43.
Aikin, James C., II, 4.
Aikins, John F., I, 19.
Aillet, S., I, 10.
Ailstock, Thomas, I, 29.
Ailsworth, Josiah D., IV, 2.
Ainsa, A., I, 50.
Ainsbury, Michael, I, 24.
Ainslie, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Ainslie, John, III, 3.
Ainsworth,* I, 36, 40.
Ainsworth, Andrew, I, 47+; III, 5.
Ainsworth, David E., I, 36.
Ainsworth, F. J., I, 11.
Ainsworth, Frederic S., I, 46; II, 5.
Ainsworth, Ira W., I, 15, 26, 53.
Ainsworth, John C., I, 50.
Ainsworth, Lucien L., I, 22, 48.
Ainsworth, Luther, I, 25.
Ainsworth, Richard M., I, 41, 48.
Ainsworth, Stephen H., III, 5.
Ainsworth, William P., I, 12.
Ainsworth, William T., I, 41.
Ai-o-nais Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Airey, Thomas L., I, 10, 34.
Airey, Washington, I, 20, 31, 52.
Airs, Rice, I, 46.
Aitchison, J. S., I, 9.
Aitken, James, I, 41.
Aitkens, J. S., I, 15, 41.
Aitkens, William F., I, 25, 36.
Ajax, *Steamer*, I, 33, 47.
Ajax, *Tug*, I, 26.
Akard, James J., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
Aken, William S., I, 32, 39.
Akerman, William F., I, 41.
Akers, Burwell, I, 7.
Akers, J. A., I, 10.
Akers, James, I, 34.
Akers, James L., I, 27.
Akers, P., I, 3+.
Akers, William, *Kentucky*, I, 7.
Akers, William, *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 17.
Akers, William T., I, 42, 43, 46.
Akey, David B., I, 50.
A-ki-ko-sha, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Akin, George S., I, 41.
Akin, H. C., I, 34.
Akin, James H., I, 15, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Akin, John S., I, 24.
Akin, R. F., I, 14.
Akin, Warren, IV, 1–3.
Akins, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Akins, Samuel B., I, 39.
Akins, William B., I, 38, 44.
Akridge, J. B., I, 11.
Alabama, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 18, 26, 27+, 35, 37, 38, 40–42, 50; II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 2, 3.
Alabama, *Schooner*, II, 8.
Alabama, *Steamer*, I, 2, 26, 34, 40, 49, 52; III, 4.
Alabama.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 1, 6, 7, 52; IV, 1.
    1862, I, 6, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 52; IV, 1, 2.
    1863, I, 15, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
    1864, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
    1865, I, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 30, 32, 49, 52; III, 2–4; IV, 1–3.
  Prisoners, war and political, I, 49; II, 5–8.
  Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 49; III, 5.
  Secession, I, 1; IV, 1.
  Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 32, 33.
Alabama, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Alabama, Citizens of, I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Alabama, Commissioners of, I, 14.
Alabama, Department of (U.), I, 46–49.
Alabama, District of (C.), I, 6.
Alabama, Governor of, I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 14–17, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Alabama, Quartermaster-General of, II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Alabama and Florida Railroad, IV, 2.
Alabama and Mississippi Rivers Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Alabama and Tennessee Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Alabama and West Florida, Dept. of (C.), I, 6, 7, 15, 52; II, 3; *Atlas*.
Alabama Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Alabama Convention, I, 1, 52; IV, 1.
Alabama Legislature, I, 49, 52; II, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Ala., Miss., and East La., Dept. of (C.), I, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Alabama Reserve Corps, I, 39, 52.
Alabama River, I, 52; IV, 1.
Alabama Shelby Coal Mine Branch R. R., IV, 2.
Alabama Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
1st, I, 6, 15, 17, 26, 32, 39, 41, 49; IV, 1.
2d, I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 30, 49.
20th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Alabama State Artillery, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Barbour, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Charpentier's, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Clanton's, I, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Dent's. See *Robertson's-Dent's*.
Eufaula, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Fowler's-Phelan's, I, 15, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Gage's, I, 10, 52.
Garrity's. See *Ketchum's-Garrity's*.
Gid. Nelson, I, 15, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Goldthwaite's, George, jr., I, 26.
Goldthwaite's, R. W. See *Semple's-Goldthwaite's, R. W.*
Hardaway's-Hurt's, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46; IV, 1.
Hurt's. See *Hardaway's-Hurt's*.
Homer's, I, 6.
Jeff. Davis Artillery, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Ketchum's-Garrity's, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Lumsden's, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Montgomery True Blues, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; IV, 2.
Phelan's. See *Fowler's-Phelan's*.
Robertson's-Dent's, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Semple's-Goldthwaite's, R. W., I, 6, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Sengstak's, I, 17, 24, 31, 52.
Tarrant's, I, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Waddell's, I, 16, 20, 24, 30; II, 6.
Ward's, I, 26, 32, 38, 39.
Waters', I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32.
16th (?), I, 45.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, Jenkins, I, 10, 17, 52.
Alabama Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
4th, I, 40, 42, 51, 52; IV, 3.
5th, I, 52.
12th, I, 38, 39; IV, 2.
13th, I, 17, 24, 52.
14th, I, 17, 20, 23, 52; IV, 3.
15th, I, 15, 24.
24th, I, 32, 38, 39, 47.
25th, I, 49.
Barbiere's Reserves, I, 45, 49.
Beall's, I, 10.
Brewer's, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
Estes', I, 10.
Gunter's, I, 16.
Hardie's Reserves, I, 45, 49.
Julian's, I, 23, 30.
Lewis', I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Moreland's, I, 30–32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
Murphy's, I, 26, 39.
Stuart's, I, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
Thomason's, I, 23, 52; IV, 3.
Warren's, I, 24+, 32, 39, 49; II, 8.
Williams', I, 32, 39, 47; II, 8.
Cavalry—Companies:
Baldwin Rangers, I, 15, 26.
Bowie's, I, 3+, 38, 39.
Clanton's, IV, 1.
Cottrill's Scouts, I, 6.
Crocheron Light Dragoons, I, 10+, 23, 30, 32, 38, 52+.
De Bardeleben's, IV, 2.
Dorrance Rangers, I, 15, 26.
Earle's, I, 16.
Falkner's, I, 3+.
Farish's, I, 10+.
Goldsby's, I, 35+, 39, 49.
Gordon's, I, 20.
Hardie's Reserves, I, 38, 39.
Houston's, I, 7.
Hubbard's, I, 7.
Jenkins', I, 6+.
Lenoir's, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Lewis', I, 16; IV, 2.
Mead's, I, 16.
Meador's, I, 49.
Mobile City Troop, I, 15, 26.
Mobile Dragoons, I, 6, 15, 26.
Newsom's, I, 16; II, 8.
Shockley's, I, 45+.
Sleeth's, II, 8.
Tayloe's, I, 51.
Tomlinson's, I, 10+.
West's, IV, 2.
White's, I, 15.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 25–27, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52; IV, 2.
2d, I, 15, 16, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
3d, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
4th, Roddey, I, 23, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
4th, Russell, I, 17, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49; II, 6; IV, 3.
5th, I, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
6th, I, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
7th, Hodgson, I, 26, 32+, 35, 39+, 41, 45, 47+, 49.

Alabama Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th, Malone,* I, 23, 30–32+, 38; II, 7; IV, 2.
8th, Ball-Hatch, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
8th, Livingston, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
9th, Malone, I, 39+, 47, 52; IV, 3.
10th, I, 32, 39, 45; II, 8; IV, 3.
11th, I, 45, 52; II, 8.
12th, I, 44, 47.
51st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52; IV, 2.
53d, I, 15, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
56th, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
J. E. Forrest's, I, 30–32, 39.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, Chadick, I, 10. See also *5th, Davis.*
1st, Loomis, I, 6, 52; IV, 1.
1st Reserves, I, 39.
2d, I, 6, 10, 52.
3d, Coltart, II, 3.
3d, Smith, IV, 1.
3d Reserves, I, 39, 45.
3d Senior Reserves, I, 49.
4th Reserves, I, 39, 45.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51, 52.
5th, Davis, IV, 1. See also *1st, Chadick.*
6th, McClellan, I, 52.
9th, I, 10, 15, 23, 26, 52.
17th Sharpshooters, Yancey-Nabers, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
18th, Gibson, I, 30, 31.
23d Sharpshooters, I, 32, 36, 42, 46, 52.
Clifton's-Snodgrass', I, 7, 10+, 15+, 17+, 24+.
Conoley's, I, 6+, 52+; IV, 1+.
Golladay's (5th?), I, 10.
Gracie's, I, 11.
Hale's, I, 7.
Lockhart's, IV, 3.
Mobile Fire, I, 32.
Moreland's Sharpshooters, I, 32, 38.
Norwood's, I, 15+, 24.
Pelham Cadets,† I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49; II, 7.
Tuscaloosa Cadets, I, 26, 38, 39, 48, 49.
Infantry—Companies:
Alabama Zouaves, I, 52.
Avirett's, I, 18, 51.
Chisholm's, I, 28.
Conecuh Guards, I, 52.
Eufaula Minute Men, I, 15, 28+.
Greenville Guards, I, 52.
Stark's (Militia), IV, 3.
Swanson Guards, I, 26.
Warrior Guards, I, 52.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 6–8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 4; IV, 1.
1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st Junior Reserves, I, 49.
1st Militia, I, 52.
1st Mobile, I, 26, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49+.
1st Reserves, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 3.
2d, I, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 35, 52, 53; IV, 1.
2d Junior Reserves, I, 49.
2d Militia, I, 52.
2d Reserves, I, 39, 45, 48, 49.
3d, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46; IV, 1.
3d Reserves, I, 39, 45, 49; IV, 3.

Alabama Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
3d Senior Reserves, I, 49.
4th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; IV, 1.
4th Militia, I, 52.
4th Reserves, I, 39, 45, 49.
4th Senior Reserves, I, 49.
5th, I, 2+, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
6th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 45, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
7th, I, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
8th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
9th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
10th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
11th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
12th, I, 2+, 5+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
13th, I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
14th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
15th, I, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 45, 46, 51; IV, 1.
16th, I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
17th, I, 4, 6, 10, 15–17, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
18th, I, 4, 6, 10, 15–17, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1.
19th, I, 4, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
20th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6; IV, 1.
21st, I, 6, 7, 10, 15, 17, 26, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 7; IV, 1.
22d, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
22d Consolidated, I, 47.
23d, I, 6, 10, 11, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6; IV, 1.
24th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
24th Consolidated, I, 47.
25th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
26th,‡ Coltart, I, 10+, 16+, 17+, 20+, 23+, 30, 52.
26th, Smith-O'Neal, I, 7+, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51; II, 7.
27th, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49; II, 3.
27th Consolidated, I, 47.
28th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52.
29th, I, 6, 15, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
30th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
31st, Hale-Edwards,§ I, 10+, 15, 17+, 52+.
31st, Hundley, I, 10+, 16, 17+, 20, 24+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
32d, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.

*Changed to 9th, which see.
†Indexed in several volumes as a company.
‡Changed to 50th, which see.
§Changed to 49th, which see.

Alabama Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
33d, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
34th, I, 6+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
35th, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49.
36th, I, 6, 15, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
37th, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6.
37th Consolidated, I, 47.
38th, I, 6, 15, 17, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
39th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
40th, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 48, 52; II, 6.
41st, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; II, 4.
42d, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 47, 52; II, 6.
43d, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 36, 42, 46.
44th, I, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
45th, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
46th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
47th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
48th, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
49th, I, 24+, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47 49, 52+.
50th, I, 23+, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
54th, I, 24, 30–33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
55th, I, 15, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
57th, I, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
58th, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
59th, I, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52.
60th, I, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
61st, I, 26, 32, 33, 36, 39, 42, 43, 46.
69th (?), I, 46.
79th (?), I, 26.
Miscellaneous:
Hilliard's Legion, I, 11, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30–32, 39, 52; II, 4.
Home Guards (Davenport's), I, 31+.
Local Defense Corps, I, 39.
State Reserves, I, 39.
Alabama Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 24, 31; III, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Kennamer's Scouts, I, 45.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 16, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
1st Vedette, I, 30–32.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 24, 31; III, 3, 4.
2d Colored, III, 3.
Alamo, *Steamer*.
Attack, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 41.
Mentioned, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Alaric, I, 51.
Alazan, *Indian*, I, 26.
Alban, Henry H., I, 20, 30.
Alban, James S., I, 10, 52; III, 1.
Alban, William H., I, 24.
Albany, *Steamer*, I, 9, 29, 40; II, 3, 7; III, 4.
Albany, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2.
Albany, City of, *Steamer*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Albany, Ky.
Affairs, Sept. 23(?), 29, 1861, I, 4.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Albany, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Albany, N. Y., II, 4–6.
Albany Argus, II, 2.
Albany Atlas, II, 2.
Albany City News, II, 2.
Albany Evening Journal, II, 2.
Albatross, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Albatross, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 15, 24, 26; II, 2, 3.
Albaugh, Daniel W., I, 45.
Albaugh, Henry T., I, 38.
Albaugh, Maurice, II, 4.
Albee, Alfred, I, 51.
Albee, George E., I, 42.
Albee's Ranch, Cal.
Skirmish, July 29, 1862, I, 50.
Albemarle, *C. S. S.*
Destruction, Oct. 27, 1864, II, 8.
Engagement, May 5, 1864, I, 36.
Mentioned, I, 33, 36+, 39, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3, 8.
Albemarle, District of (C.), I, 4+, 9+.
Albemarle, District of the (U.), I, 18.
Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal, I, 51.
Albemarle County, Va.
Custer's Raid, Feb. 28–Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Albemarle Sound, N. C.
Operations, May 4–6, 1864, I, 36.
Alberger, Morris H., I, 40, 46; III, 5.
Alberger, William C., I, 11, 19, 43, 46.
Albergetts, *Lieutenant*, I, 37, 40.
Albert, II, 7.
Albert, *Prince*, II, 2.
Albert, A. James, jr., I, 27.
Albert, Anselm, I, 3, 8, 12, 53; II, 1.
Albert, Christ, I, 52.
Albert, Henry St. G., I, 5+.
Albert, J. F., I, 31.
Albert, J. T., I, 11, 12.
Albert, John, I, 27.
Albert, John C., I, 28.
Albert Bitler, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Albert Pearce, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 45, 48.
Alberts, William, I, 21, 25+.
Albin, Henry S., I, 20.
Albin, William M., I, 48; II, 3.
Albion, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Albion, The, II, 2.
Albion Lincoln, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Albor, Frank, II, 2, 3.
Albrecht, Charles, I, 22, 41.
Albrecht, Jacob, I, 51.
Albred, Levi J., I, 49.
Albright, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Albright, Charles, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46, 47; III, 3+.
Albright, Cyrus J., I, 20, 52.
Albright, David, I, 25.
Albright, Francis G., I, 16.
Albright, G. M. G., I, 27.
Albright, H. C., I, 27.
Albritton, M. J., I, 45.
Albuquerque, Roderigo, III, 4.
Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Evacuation, Mar. 2–4, 1862, I, 9.
Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 9.
Albuquerque, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, II, 3.
Alburtis, Ephraim G., I, 51.
Albury, Henry, I, 52.
Alcoke, Richard S., I, 19.
Alcoke, Thomas C., II, 8.
Alcon, *Mrs.*, I, 23.

Alcorn, A. P., I, 27.
Alcorn, James L., I, 4+, 7, 17, 24, 52.
Alcorn, Jeremiah, I, 37, 43.
Alcorn, Milton S., I, 38, 39.
Alcorn, R. J., I, 48.
Alcorn, W. A., I, 48.
Alcorn's Distillery, Ky.
Skirmish, May 9, 1863, I, 23.
Alcott, Egbert, I, 11.
Alcott, Russel H., I, 11, 12.
Alcus, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Alden, A. E., I, 30.
Alden, Algernon S., I, 42.
Alden, Alonzo, I, 18, 25, 28, 35, 42, 46, 51.
Alden, Charles H., I, 4; II, 3, 4.
Alden, E., III, 5.
Alden, E. G., III, 5.
Alden, Farrelly, I, 50.
Alden, George M., I, 48.
Alden, Henry H., I, 5.
Alden, Henry N., I, 23, 30.
Alden, James, I, 15, 24, 26, 42, 52; II, 2, 3; III, 3.
Alden, L. D., I, 22.
Alden, Philander S., III, 5.
Alder, Philip, I, 48.
Alderman, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Alderman, Chesley, I, 27.
Alderson, J. A., I, 29, 33+; II, 2.
Alderson, J. C., II, 4.
Alderson, John, I, 52.
Alderson, W. E., I, 38.
Alderson's Ferry, W. Va.
Skirmish, July —, 1852, I, 12.
Aldert, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Alderton, William, II, 2.
Aldie, Va.
Actions:
June 17, 1863, I, 27, 51.
July 6, 1864, I, 37.
Expedition, June 11–13, 1863, I, 27.
Reconnaissances, Sept. 16, Oct. 8–9, 1862, I, 19.
Scouts:
May 27–29, 1863, I, 25.
Aug. 15–19, 1863, I, 29.
Mar. 28–29, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Feb. 15–16, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 31, 1862, I, 19.
Mar. 2, 1863, I, 25.
June 18, 22, July 31, 1863, I, 27.
Feb. 5, 1864, I, 33.
Aldret, *Captain*, I, 35.
Aldrich,* I, 6, 24.
Aldrich, A. P., I, 2, 28, 53; II, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Aldrich, Bishop, I, 43.
Aldrich, Cyrus, I, 22, 48; II, 1.
Aldrich, Hiram W., III, 5.
Aldrich, Job H., I, 45.
Aldrich, John H., III, 5.
Aldrich, John K., I, 17.
Aldrich, L. G., I, 26, 34, 53; II, 6, 7.
Aldrich, Leonard, I, 34.
Aldrich, Mark, I, 50.
Aldrich, N., I, 1+, 14.
Aldrich, Simeon C., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 39.
Aldrick, *Colonel*, I, 13.
Aldridge, Alex., II, 4.
Aldridge, Clark, I, 16.
Aldridge, E. R., I, 39.
Aldridge, F. M., I, 52; IV, 2.
Aldridge, George, I, 31.
Aldridge, Isaac N., I, 12.
Aldridge, William, I, 31.
Aleck Scott, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 8, 10, 24; II, 1
Aler, George, II, 4.
Alert, *C. S. S.*, I, 52.
Alert, *Schooner*, II, 3.
Alert, *Tug*, I, 9, 12, 18.
Aleshire, Charles C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Aleshire, Edward S., I, 39.
Alex. Speer, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Alexander, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Alexander, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Alexander,* I, 2, 3, 5, 8, 12, 23, 26, 27, 31, 34, 41, 48–53; II, 4; III, 2.
Alexander, A., I, 32.
Alexander, A. C., *New York*, I, 51.
Alexander, A. C., *Lieut.*, I, 38.
Alexander, A. J., I, 13.
Alexander, A. M., I, 13, 22, 41.
Alexander, A. T. W., I, 21.
Alexander, Abdon, I, 18+.
Alexander, Albert, I, 46.
Alexander, Andrew J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49–52; III, 3.
Alexander, Archibald, IV, 1.
Alexander, Archibald J., I, 38.
Alexander, Ashbury H., I, 20.
Alexander, Barton S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3, 5.
Alexander, C. H., I, 52.
Alexander, Charles, I, 12, 46.
Alexander, Charles B., I, 8, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
Alexander, Charles M., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Alexander, Charles T., II, 7.
Alexander, Christopher H., I, 21.
Alexander, D. W., *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
Alexander, D. W., *Tenn. Cav.*, I, 16, 45.
Alexander, Demas M., I, 34.
Alexander, E. B., I, 39.
Alexander, E. Coleman, III, 3.
Alexander, Edmund B., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50, 52, 53; III, 3–5.
Alexander, Edward Porter, I, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 46, 50–53; II, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Alexander, Eli P., I, 40.
Alexander, Elisha P., I, 20, 52.
Alexander, F., I, 28.
Alexander, Francis N., I, 7, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Alexander, Frederic W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 2.
Alexander, G. D., I, 48.
Alexander, G. Judson, I, 24.
Alexander, G. L., I, 15.
Alexander, G. S., I, 23.
Alexander, George, I, 2.
Alexander, George C., I, 9, 50.
Alexander, George D., I, 5.
Alexander, George W., *A. A. G.*, I, 36; II, 2–8.
Alexander, George W., *22d Ind. Batty.*, I, 47, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Alexander, George W., *1st Mich. Cav.*, I, 12.
Alexander, George W., *47th Pa.*, I, 14, 26, 34, 53.
Alexander, Guy S., I, 41, 48.
Alexander, H., jr., III, 4.
Alexander, H. Eugene, I, 27, 37, 43, 46.
Alexander, H. H., I, 27.
Alexander, H. R., I, 50.
Alexander, Herbert, I, 46.
Alexander, Hugh, I, 31, 38.
Alexander, Ira R., I, 25, 29.
Alexander, Isaac N., I, 31, 38, 39, 44.
Alexander, J., IV, 1.
Alexander, J. A., I, 1.
Alexander, J. B., I, 7.
Alexander, J. C., I, 8+, 16, 22.
Alexander, J. F., *Ga. Cav.*, I, 32.
Alexander, J. F., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
Alexander, J. H., *21st Iowa*, I, 22.
Alexander, J. H., *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Alexander, J. H., *3d Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 30.
Alexander, J. J., I, 30.
Alexander, J. M., I, 10; II, 5.
Alexander, J. P., I, 45, 49.
Alexander, James, I, 14.
Alexander, James H., I, 35, 40, 43, 45; IV, 1, 3.
Alexander, James M., I, 24, 31, 32; III, 3.
Alexander, Jastrow, I, 25.
Alexander, Jesse I., I, 10+, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Alexander, John, *20th Ohio*, I, 52.
Alexander, John, *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 25; II, 5.
Alexander, John D., *Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Alexander, John D., *Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Alexander, John H., *Maryland*, I, 27; III, 4, 5.
Alexander, John H., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 48.
Alexander, John M., *7th N. C.*, I, 11.
Alexander, John M., *52d N. C.*, I, 18, 42, 46.
Alexander, John W. S., I, 3, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30; II, 1.
Alexander, Joseph, I, 41.
Alexander, Joseph H., I, 9.
Alexander, Joseph W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Alexander, Joseph W., *C. S. N.*, I, 9, 11, 35.
Alexander, Julius H., I, 34, 41.
Alexander, Julius J., I, 27.
Alexander, L. D., I, 52.
Alexander, Lamin, I, 51.
Alexander, P. C., *Bark*, IV, 3.
Alexander, P. W., I, 10, 17, 44; IV, 1, 2.
Alexander, R. E., II, 7.
Alexander, R. J., I, 3+.
Alexander, Richard, I, 29.
Alexander, Richard H., I, 11, 12, 15, 34, 41, 48.
Alexander, Richmond, III, 5.
Alexander, S., I, 22.
Alexander, Samuel, *3d Mich.*, I, 29; *Atlas*.
Alexander, Samuel, *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 5; II, 2.
Alexander, T., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Alexander, T., *Missouri*, I, 22.
Alexander, T. M., I, 10.
Alexander, T. T., III, 5.
Alexander, Tallahatchee, I, 24.
Alexander, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Alexander, Thomas, *49th Ill.*, I, 30.
Alexander, Thomas, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Alexander, Thomas L., I, 52.
Alexander, Thomas S., I, 37; II, 1.
Alexander, Thornton, III, 5.
Alexander, W., I, 49.
Alexander, W. A., I, 12.
Alexander, W. D., I, 36
Alexander, W. J., I, 34, 53.
Alexander, W. L., I, 9.
Alexander, W. M., I, 52.
Alexander, W. P., III, 1.
Alexander, W. S., II, 4.
Alexander, W. W., I, 52.
Alexander, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Alexander, William, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5, 27, 37, 43.
Alexander, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 10.
Alexander, William A., I, 20, 22.
Alexander, William B., I, 9.
Alexander, William F., *Virginia*, II, 3.
Alexander, William F., *Q. M.*, I, 11, 18+, 32, 39; IV, 1, 3.
Alexander, William H., jr., I, 42.
Alexander, William J., I, 30, 38, 47.
Alexander, William L., I, 17, 47.
Alexander, Young, I, 51.
Alexander II, II, 2; III, 3.
Alexander & Allen, I, 13.
Alexander's Bridge, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Alexander's Creek, La.
  Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Alexandria, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Alexandria, *U. S. S.*, I, 34.
Alexandria, Department of (C.), I, 2.
Alexandria, La.
  Occupation, May 6, 1863, I, 15.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 26–May 13, 1864, I, 34.
    See also II, 7.
Alexandria, La., Quartermaster at, I, 34.
Alexandria, Tenn.
  Expedition, Feb. 3–5, 1863, I, 23.
Alexandria, Va.
  Evacuated, May 5, 1861, I, 2.
  Occupied, May 24, 1861, I, 2, 51.
  Reconnaissance, July 14, 1861, I, 2+.
    See also I, 12; II, 6; III, 3.
Alexandria, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
"Alexandria Line," I, 2.
Alexandria National Cemetery, III, 4.
Alfar, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Alf. Cutling, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Alfont, Robert, I, 38.
Alford, E. L., IV, 2.
Alford, John, I, 20.
Alford, John W., I, 5; II, 2, 3.
Alford, Samuel M., I, 18, 27–29, 33, 35, 36.
Alford, Thomas, I, 38.
Alfred, I, 47.
Alfred, J. M., II, 4.
Alfred Robb, *U. S. S.*, III, 2, 5.
    See also *Robb, U. S. S.*
Alfrey, Absalom H., I, 48.
Algee, James B., I, 17+, 20, 23, 52.
Algeo & Co., III, 4.
Alger, Amos B., I, 31, 32.
Alger, C., & Co., III, 4.
Alger, Russell A., I, 10, 17, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 40, 43; III, 4.
Alger, William, I, 46.
Algerine, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Algood, John D., I, 11.

Alhambra, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22, 47.
Alice, *Steamer*,* I, 28, 33, 34, 39; II, 8; IV, 3.
Alice Dean, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Alice Price, *Steamer*, I, 9, 25, 35, 51.
Alice Vernon, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Alice Vivian, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Alice Webb, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Alida, *Tug*, I, 18.
Alien Enemies, I, 51; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Aliens, I, 52; II, 8; III, 2–4; IV, 1–3.
Alison, Archibald, II, 2, 3.
Allabach, Peter, I, 35.
Allabach, Peter H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Allaire, Anthony J., I, 15, 34, 37, 43.
Allan, James M., III, 3, 5+.
Allan, John, I, 27, 51.
Allan, Thompson, IV, 2, 3.
Allan, William, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 43.
Allan, William G., I, 19+.
Allanson, George, I, 38.
Allard, Thomas B., I, 21, 23, 25, 30, 31.
Allason, Robert F., I, 2, 25.
Allatoona, Ga.
  Engagement, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Allatoona, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38, 39.
Allbright, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Allbright, David, I, 51.
Allcock, Thomas, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43.
Allcorn, *Captain*, I, 3.
Allcorn, Bill, I, 32.
Allcorn, John, I, 48.
Allcot, John H., I, 26.
Allcott, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Alldridge, Enoch, I, 12.
Alleaume, Armand D., I, 42.
Allebach, Francis, I, 46.
Allebaugh, William, I, 36, 46.
Allebrand, John, I, 51.
Allebrand, Philip, I, 51.
Alleghanian, *Ship*, I, 18, 29+; II, 4.
Alleghanies.
  Defenses, April, 1864, *Atlas*.
Alleghany, Camp, W. Va.
  Engagement, Dec. 13, 1861, I, 5, 51.
Allegheny, *Steamer*, I, 2.
Allegheny Arsenal, Pa., III, 1.
Allegheny Penitentiary, Pa., II, 6, 8.
Alleman, Henry Clay, I, 21, 27; III, 4.
Allemong, Alexander A., I, 14, 40.
Allen,† I, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15–18, 22, 26, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 46–51; II, 7.
Allen, A. C., I, 16, 30.
Allen, A. F., I, 11.
Allen, A. J., I, 48.
Allen, A. M., I, 30, 35, 46; II, 6, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Allen, A. T., II, 4.
Allen, A. W., I, 15.
Allen, Abner J., I, 39.
Allen, Abner P., I, 46.
Allen, Abraham, I, 22, 34.
Allen, Albert, II, 6.
Allen, Albert B., I, 34.
Allen, Amos T., I, 36.
Allen, Andrew, *3d Mass. Hvy. Art.*, III, 4.
Allen, Andrew, *77th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Allen, Andrew J., I, 30.
Allen, Archibald C., I, 38.
Allen, Asaph, I, 22.
Allen, B. F., IV, 2.
Allen, B. H., I, 39.
Allen, B. J., I, 2.
Allen, B. L., I, 8.
Allen, B. R., I, 52.
Allen, Baldwin T., II, 5.
Allen, Benjamin, I, 10, 17, 24, 52; III, 1.
Allen, Benjamin F., I, 34.
Allen, C. C., I, 48.
Allen, C. M., I, 15, 26, 31.
Allen, C. N., I, 39.
Allen, C. Tacitus, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Allen, Campbell, I, 36, 40.
Allen, Charles, *2d Me. Batty.*, I, 36.
Allen, Charles, *1st Mich. S.S.*, I, 36.
Allen, Charles, *3d Ohio*, I, 16.
Allen, Charles, *6th Pa. Res.*, I, 33.
Allen, Charles A., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Allen, Charles A., *74th Ill.*, I, 20, 30.
Allen, Charles C., *A. D. C.*, II, 4, 5.
Allen, Charles C., *35th Mo.*, I, 34.
Allen, Charles F., I, 26, 34, 43.
Allen, Charles G., I, 42.
Allen, Charles H., I, 49.
Allen, Charles J., I, 34, 39, 46, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
Allen, Charles L., I, 35.
Allen, Charles T., I, 23, 31.
Allen, Charles W., *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
Allen, Charles W., *21st Ohio*, I, 20.
Allen, Crawford, jr., I, 21, 25, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Allen, Cyrus M., III, 1.
Allen, D. F., I, 20.
Allen, Dana E., I, 33.
Allen, Daniel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Allen, Daniel, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Allen, Daniel B., I, 27, 32, 38.
Allen, Daniel M., II, 5.
Allen, Daniel P., I, 17, 22, 41, 48.
Allen, David, jr., I, 19, 21, 27, 33, 36, 51.
Allen, David A., I, 14, 28, 36, 40, 42.
Allen, David C., I, 46.
Allen, Delos, III, 5.
Allen, E., I, 22, 26.
Allen, E. C., I, 19, 21.
Allen, E. F., I, 27.
Allen, E. J., I, 4, 5, 11, 12, 46, 48, 51; II, 1, 2, 4.
Allen, E. M., I, 23.
Allen, E. N., I, 52.
Allen, E. S., I, 25; III, 3.
Allen, Edgar L., I, 22, 39.
Allen, Edmund, II, 2.
Allen, Edward J., I, 19, 21, 37.
Allen, Edward K., II, 6–8.
Allen, Edward M., I, 27.
Allen, Edward S., I, 36, 37, 40, 46, 47, 51; II, 7; III, 5.
Allen, Edward T., I, 40.
Allen, Edwin, I, 20.
Allen, Erastus A., I, 25.
Allen, Ethan, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Allen, Ethan, I, 15, 52.
Allen, Frank, *22d Ala.*, I, 10.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Allen, Frank, *12th Ohio Cav.*, II, 6.
Allen, Frank, *1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 27.
Allen, Frank H., I, 20, 30, 31.
Allen, Franklin, I, 26.
Allen, G., II, 1.
Allen, G. T., II, 6.
Allen, Gabriel, I, 50.
Allen, Gaston, I, 6.
Allen, George, *Confederate*, I, 35.
Allen, George *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Allen, George, *24th Ind.*, II, 4.
Allen, George, *4th U. S. C. T.*, I, 47.
Allen, George D., *Florida*, II, 2.
Allen, George D., *Mass. Art.*, I, 11.
Allen, George D., *51st N. Y.*, I, 9.
Allen, George E., I, 31.
Allen, George F., I, 31, 32.
Allen, George W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Allen, George W., *A. D. C.*, I, 3.
Allen, George W., *44th Ill.*, I, 45.
Allen, George W. H., I, 48.
Allen, George W. S., I, 20, 52.
Allen, H., I, 50
Allen, H. P., II, 7.
Allen, H. R., I, 36.
Allen, Harrison, I, 5, 25, 27.
Allen, Harvey A., I, 1, 6, 15, 26, 34, 35, 41, 43, 46, 52; II, 5, 8.
Allen, Henry, I, 27, 47.
Allen, Henry C., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Allen, Henry C., *28th Va.*, I, 11; II, 4.
Allen, Henry Lownes, II, 3.
Allen, Henry P., I, 42.
Allen, Henry S., I, 37.
Allen, Henry W., *Florida*, I, 49.
Allen, Henry W., *Louisiana*, I, 6+, 10, 15, 17, 22, 26+, 34+, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 6, 8; IV, 1–3.
Allen, Hiram, I, 38, 39, 45.
Allen, Hiram W., I, 36.
Allen, Horace F., I, 36.
Allen, Ieovia, I, 51.
Allen, Ira W., I, 19.
Allen, Isaac H., I, 45.
Allen, J., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Allen, J. (W. Norris), II, 7.
Allen, J. A., I, 20.
Allen, J. B., I, 29.
Allen, J. C., I, 25.
Allen, J. Canning, I, 37.
Allen, J. F., II, 4.
Allen, J. H., *14th S. C.*, I, 12.
Allen, J. H., *15th Va.*, I, 19.
Allen, J. K., I, 38.
Allen, Jack, *Colored*, I, 2.
Allen, Jack, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 39, 52; II, 2.
Allen, James, *Aeronaut*, I, 25; III, 3.
Allen, James, *Louisiana*, II, 2.
Allen, James, *Cass County, Mo.*, I, 22.
Allen, James, *Platte County, Mo.*, II, 7.
Allen, James, *Tennessee*, I, 10.
Allen, James, *5th Mich. Cav.*, I, 36+.
Allen, James, *16th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Allen, James, *40th Ohio*, I, 23, 30.
Allen, James, *121st Pa.*, I, 27.
Allen, James, *2d Vt.*, I, 36+.
Allen, James, *Carter's Batty.*, I, 29.
Allen, James, *2d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Allen, James H., I, 46.
Allen, James S., *15th Ky.*, I, 16, 30.
Allen, James S., *1st Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Allen, James W., *10th Ill.*, I, 38.
Allen, James W., *19th Pa. Cav.*, I, 45.
Allen, James W., *2d Va.*, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 51; IV, 1.
Allen, Jesse R., I, 50.
Allen, Jim, II, 5.
Allen, John A., I, 9.
Allen, John A. P., I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Allen, John C., *1st Ga. P. R.*, I, 16.
Allen, John C., *8th Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
Allen, John C., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 33.
Allen, John D., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Allen, John H., I, 17.
Allen, John J., *Virginia*, I, 2, 5+, 51.
Allen, John J., *A. A. I. G.*, I, 28.
Allen, John J., *57th Va.*, I, 11, 51.
Allen, John K., *78th Ill.*, I, 20; III, 5.
Allen, John K., *30th Miss.*, I, 45; IV, 2.
Allen, John M., *A. Q. M.*, I, 42.
Allen, John M., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Allen, John R., *South Carolina*, I, 47.
Allen, John R., *Perrin's Cav.*, IV, 2.
Allen, John S., I, 2.
Allen, John T., I, 45, 49, 52.
Allen, Joseph, III, 5.
Allen, Joseph C., I, 13.
Allen, Joseph H., I, 46, 51.
Allen, Joseph V. H., I, 35, 38, 44.
Allen, Joseph W., I, 9.
Allen, Julian, I, 47.
Allen, L. W., I, 11, 27; IV, 2.
Allen, Lafayette, III, 5.
Allen, Lang. C., IV, 1.
Allen, Lawrence M., I, 16, 18, 20, 23; II, 4, 5.
Allen, Lewis, I, 34.
Allen, Lewis C., jr., I, 28.
Allen, Littleburry W., I, 46.
Allen, Lott, I, 30.
Allen, Lucius H., I, 50.
Allen, Lyman, I, 45, 49.
Allen, M. M., I, 32.
Allen, Malachi, I, 31.
Allen, Martin V., I, 38.
Allen, Martin W., IV, 1.
Allen, Milo, I, 52.
Allen, Mundy, I, 20.
Allen, N. B., III, 5.
Allen, N. R., I, 20.
Allen, Newell B., I, 19, 51.
Allen, Nick, I, 38.
Allen, Norman, I, 22; III, 1.
Allen, O. W., I, 11.
Allen, Orlando, III, 5.
Allen, Ormango, III, 5.
Allen, Pickering D., I, 15; III, 1.
Allen, R., *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Allen, R., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Allen, R. B., IV, 2.
Allen, R. C., I, 32.
Allen, R. D., I, 24.
Allen, R. H., I, 11.
Allen, R. O., I, 27.
Allen, Richard, *Louisiana*, II, 2.
Allen, Richard, *59th Ill.*, I, 31.
Allen, Richard, *8th Ohio*, I, 21.

Allen, Richard J., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Allen, Robert, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Allen, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Allen, Robert, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Allen, Robert, *Q. M.*, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 29–31+, 32, 34, 37–39, 41, 45, 47–50, 52, 53; II, 3, 5; III, 2–5.
Allen, Robert, jr., I, 11.
Allen, Robert C., *40th Mo.*, II, 7, 8.
Allen, Robert C., *28th Va.*, I, 11, 21, 27, 36.
Allen, Robert T. P., I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 41; III, 3; IV, 1.
Allen, Roland C., I, 20.
Allen, S. H., I, 37.
Allen, S. W., I, 30.
Allen, Samuel, *Lieut.*, II, 7.
Allen, Samuel, *Private*, I, 32.
Allen, Samuel H., I, 12, 19, 21, 51.
Allen, Samuel J., I, 46.
Allen, Samuel T., *145th N. Y.*, I, 27, 31.
Allen, Samuel T., *151st Pa.*, I, 27.
Allen, Samuel W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Allen, Seneca, I, 29.
Allen, Silas F., II, 4, 5.
Allen, Smith, I, 43.
Allen, Sophia, II, 2.
Allen, Stephen, I, 38.
Allen, Stuart S., II, 1.
Allen, T., II, 8.
Allen, T. B., I, 10.
Allen, T. C., I, 52.
Allen, T. H. & J. M., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Allen, T. M., I, 19.
Allen, T. W., *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Allen, T. W., *Morgan's Cav.*, I, 7, 52.
Allen, Theodore F., I, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Allen, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Allen, Thomas, *Teamster*, I, 50.
Allen, Thomas G., I, 16, 20, 23.
Allen, Thomas H., II, 1, 3.
Allen, Thomas J., I, 53.
Allen, Thomas M., I, 25.
Allen, Thomas S., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2.
Allen, Thomas W., I, 7+.
Allen, Timothy, I, 26.
Allen, U., I, 25.
Allen, Vanderbilt, I, 40, 43, 46, 48.
Allen, W. A., I, 18.
Allen, W. B., I, 12.
Allen, W. C., *Virginia*, I, 46.
Allen, W. C., *50th Tenn*, I, 7.
Allen, W. G., II, 8.
Allen, W. H., I, 52.
Allen, W. H., et al., I, 24.
Allen, W. Irving, I, 15, 34, 41, 48.
Allen, W. L., III, 2.
Allen, W. S., I, 23.
Allen, Wade, I, 31.
Allen, Weston E., I, 43.
Allen, William, *Missouri*, II, 1+.
Allen, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Allen, William, *Ohio*, II, 1+.
Allen, William, *Virginia*, I, 11+; II, 4.
Allen, William, *Agent Sub. Dept.*, IV, 3.
Allen, William, *Farrier*, I, 18.
Allen, William, *Paymaster*, I, 45, 49.
Allen, William, *Scout*, I, 16.
Allen, William, *Sergt.*, I, 16.
Allen, William, *Tel. Op.*, I, 39.
Allen, William, *33d Miss.*, I, 41.
Allen, William, *2d Tex.*, I, 24.
Allen, William, *1st U. S. Inf.*, II, 4.
Allen, William, *Va. Art.*, I, 11, 40.
Allen, William, jr., II, 2.
Allen, William A., *51st N. C.*, I, 18.
Allen, William A., *Pegram's Batty.*, I, 11.
Allen, William B., I, 41.
Allen, William C., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Allen, William C., *101st N. Y.*, I, 12.
Allen, William C., *4th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Allen, William D., I, 16.
Allen, William E., III, 5.
Allen, William F., III, 3, 4.
Allen, William G., I, 31, 47.
Allen, William H., *Pennsylvania*, I, 19.
Allen, William H., *2d Me.*, I, 2; II, 3.
Allen, William H., *5th Mich.*, I, 46.
Allen, William H., *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Allen, William H., *1st N. Y.*, I, 2, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Allen, William H., *19th Ohio*, I, 20.
Allen, William H., sr., II, 2.
Allen, William J., *20th Ind. Batty.*, I, 49.
Allen, William J., *123d Ind.*, I, 38.
Allen, William J., *17th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43.
Allen, William N., I, 50.
Allen, William O., I, 29.
Allen, William T., *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22.
Allen, William T., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Allen, William T., *1st N. Y.*, I, 11; II, 4.
Allen, William W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44+, 47, 53; II, 5.
Allen, William W., *Sig. Officer*, I, 38, 39, 44+, 47; III, 4.
Allen, Willis G., I, 32.
Allen, Wright, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Allen, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 23, 1864, I, 41.
Allen, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 48.
Allen Collier, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 41+.
Allen Collier, *U. S. S.*, I, 16+, 52+.
Allender, William F., I, 17.
Allen's Farm, Va.
  Engagement, June 29, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Allensworth, A. J., I, 42.
Allery, John, II, 2.
Alles, Henry M., I, 11, 25, 29, 33.
Alles, John J., I, 24.
Alles, Justin W. C., III, 5.
Alley, *Captain*, I, 41.
Alley, Alexander K., I, 30.
Alley, J. P., II, 4.
Alley, John B., II, 1, 5; III, 1, 2.
Alley, John H., I, 46.
Alley, John W., I, 22, 52; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
Alley, Leander F., I, 21.
Alley, W. H., I, 42.
Alley, Whitfield N., III, 5.
Alley, William E., I, 11.
Alley, Zach., I, 47.
Alleyn, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Allgood, Horace, I, 18.
Allgood, John D., I, 11.

Allgower, Charles F., I, 41, 48.
Allhands, F. M., I, 31.
Alliance, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Alliance, *Ship*, I, 51; II, 2.
Alliance, *Steamer*, I, 34, 39, 41, 49, 52; III, 4.
Alliance, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.
Allibone, Frank B., I, 42.
Allie, Sam., II, 2.
Alligator, *U. S. S.*, I, 53.
Alligator Bayou, Ark.
Scouts, Sept. 9–14, 22–28, Oct. 1–4, 1864, I, 41.
Allin, Philip T., I, 16, 30, 39.
Allingham, James, I, 22.
Allington, William, I, 20.
Allion, Jacob, I, 45.
Allis, James A., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42.
Allis, Solon M., *Atlas*.
Allis, Wells, I, 16, 39.
Allison, *Steamer*, I, 9, 11, 18, 33, 36, 46.
Allison,* I, 23, 30, 41, 47, 50, 53.
Allison, A., I, 23.
Allison, A. K., I, 47, 49; II, 8.
Allison, Alexander, I, 25.
Allison, Alexander, jr., I, 30.
Allison, Andrew B., I, 11.
Allison, Charles W. B., II, 4, 5, 8.
Allison, Dixon A., I, 23, 31.
Allison, Eben, I, 20, 52.
Allison, J. D., I, 8+, 17+, 20.
Allison, James, *Surg.*, II, 4.
Allison, James, *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Allison, Jeff., I, 41.
Allison, John H., *Drillmaster*, II, 8.
Allison, John H., *Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
Allison, John S., I, 33.
Allison, Joseph F., I, 32.
Allison, Leander C., I, 10.
Allison, Mills F., I, 27.
Allison, Richard, I, 35.
Allison, Richard M., I, 9.
Allison, Robert, I, 31.
Allison, Robert D., I, 4, 20, 23, 31, 47, 52.
Allison, Rolland H., I, 31, 32, 38, 44.
Allison, Thompson, I, 41.
Allison, W. B., I, 42, 46.
Allison, W. V., I, 1+.
Allison, William, *Steamer*, I, 46; II, 3, 8.
Allison, William, *Pennsylvania*, II, 7.
Allison, William, *13th Pa. Res.*, I, 11, 19, 51.
Allison, William A., I, 13, 34, 41.
Allison, William B., III, 5.
Allison, William M., I, 38.
Allison, Wills, I, 8.
Allitzon, Charles, I, 20.
Allkins, A., II, 2.
Allman, Thomas, I, 34.
Alloway, N. E., I, 16.
Allred, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Allred, Levi P., I, 25.
Allred, Thomas W., I, 48.
Allshouse, Samuel, jr., I, 39.
Allsman, Andrew, I, 13, 22.
Allsop, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Allston, Amy, IV, 3.
Allston, Benjamin, I, 1, 5, 9, 10, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Allston, Frederick J., II, 1.
Allston, J. B., I, 35.
Allston, P. Bacot, I, 14.
Allston, R. F. W., I, 14.
Allstrom, John V., I, 36, 43.
Allsup, John C., II, 1.
Allyboy, J. R., I, 24.
Allyn, A. W., I, 20.
Allyn, Chauncey B., III, 5.
Allyn, John, *Dr.*, I, 50.
Allyn, John, *47th Mass.*, I, 26.
Allyn, Joseph P., I, 34, 50.
Allyn, Robert, I, 43.
Allyn, W. P., I, 34.
Allyn, William B., *31st Me.*, I, 40.
Allyn, William B., *6th Mass. Batty.*, I, 15.
Alman, Justinian, I, 42; II, 4, 6.
Alman, William, I, 32.
Almon, Harry, I, 32.
Almon, Moses T., I, 46.
Almond, Latham C., I, 31.
Almonte, Juan Nepomuceno, I, 26.
Alms, Henry, I, 10.
Almstedt, Henry, I, 13, 22, 41, 48; II, 5; III, 1.
Almy, Pardon, jr., I, 12.
Alone, *Steamer*, I, 24, 41, 48.
Alonzo Child, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 52.
Alphin, J., I, 20.
Alphin, W. N., I, 30.
Alpin, James J., I, 49.
Alpine, Ga.
Scout, May —, 1864, I, 52.
Skirmishes, Sept. 3, 5, 8, 12, 1863, I, 30.
Alpine, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Alpine Depot, W. Va.
Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1862, I, 5.
Alps, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Alrains, *Private*, I, 1.
Alrich, Canby B., I, 42, 46.
Alrich's, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Alriso, Jesus, I, 26.
Alsbury, E. P., I, 26, 34.
Alsop, Edwin, I, 20.
Alsop, George, I, 40.
Alsop, W. S., I, 40.
Alsop, William, I, 39.
Alsop's Farm, Va.
Combat, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
Alstead, I, 46.
Alstead, Abram, I, 14.
Alsterdam, *Ship*, I, 34.
Alston,* I, 51; II, 2, 7.
Alston, Charles, jr., I, 1+, 14.
Alston, J. Julius, I, 14, 28.
Alston, John A., I, 31, 32, 38, 45.
Alston, John L., I, 10, 32; II, 3.
Alston, Montgomery P., II, 2; III, 5.
Alston, Ned, III, 5.
Alston, R. W., I, 27.
Alston, Robert A., I, 16, 20, 23, 39, 45, 49; II, 6, 8.
Alston, Samuel, II, 5.
Alston, T. P., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
Alston, Thomas L., I, 27.
Alston, W., II, 8.
Alston, William, III, 5.
Alston, William A., I, 4, 11, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Alston, William J., II, 8.
Alsup, Moses L., I, 41, 48.
Alsup, O. M., I, 20.
Alsup, Thomas M., I, 41, 48.
Alsup, William N., I, 48.
Alt, Stephen, I, 34.
Altamont, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Altamont, Md.
Affair, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Altamont, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.
Altemire, *Colonel*, I, 20.
Altemus, Samuel F., III, 5.
Altenstatter, Peter, I, 29.
Alter, Joseph B., I, 35.
Althause & Son, III, 1.
Altman, Charles, I, 26.
Altman, Joseph W., I, 30.
Altmon, W. J., I, 28.
Alton, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Alton*.
Alton, Edward, I, 26.
Alton, Pulaski V., I, 36.
Alton, Ill., I, 3, 13; II, 2, 4–8; III, 4.
Alton, Ill., Comdg. Officer, II, 1, 3.
Alton (Ill.) Telegraph, II, 4.
Alton, Mo.
Scout, Oct. 29–Nov. 5, 1863, I, 22.
Altona, U. S. Consul, I, 34.
Altoona, Pa.
Meeting of Governors, Sept. 24, 1862, III, 2.
Altoona, Pa., Tel. Operator, I, 27.
A-luk-tus-te-nu-ke, I, 8.
Alva, *Duke of*, I, 28.
Alvarado, *Bark*.
Destruction, Aug. 5, 1861, I, 1+.
Alvarez, Juan, I, 34+.
Alverda, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Alvey, J. P., II, 8.
Alvey, John F., I, 51.
Alvey, Richard H., II, 1, 2.
Alvord, Benjamin, I, 34, 47, 48, 50.
Alvord, Corydon A., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Alvord, Edward J., III, 5.
Alvord, Henry E., I, 37.
Alvord, Henry H., I, 44.
Alvord, Joseph C., I, 20.
Alvord, Nelson, I, 41.
Alvord, Thompson, I, 39.
Alvord, William, & Co., I, 50.
Amacker, Θ. P., I, 15, 26, 32, 48, 49; II, 6.
Amacker, R. M., I, 10, 15, 53.
Amaker, A. P., I, 14.
Amann, Ferdinand, I, 10.
Amanon, Jules Dona D., I, 15, 41.
Amazon, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Ambassadors, IV, 1.
Amber, John, II, 7.
Amberg, C., I, 15.
Amberg, C. A., 1, 35.
Ambler, A. I., II, 7.
Ambler, Harriet A., II, 4.
Ambler, John, I, 2; II, 5; IV, 3.
Ambler, Miles, II, 4.
Ambler, Shelton, II, 2.
Ambler, William M., I, 51.
Ambreaux, Alexander, I, 48.
Ambrech, A., II, 4.
Ambrose, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Ambrose, Nathaniel M., I, 19.
Ambrose, Robert E., I, 45.
Ambrosius, Frederick, I, 12.
Ambruster, Julius, I, 43.
Ambulance Committee (C.), I, 27.
Ambulance Corps (U.), I, 29, 33, 36, 38; III, 4.
Amee, Josiah L. C., I, 46.
Amelia, *Ship*, II, 2.
Amelia Court-House, Va.
Available routes to, 1865, *Atlas*.
Skirmishes, Apr. 4–5, 1865, I, 46.
Amelia Island, Fla.
Evacuation, Mar. 3, 1862, I, 6.
Occupation, Mar. 4, 1862, I, 6.
Amelia Springs, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 5, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.
Amelunxen, Max von, I, 37, 43.
America, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
America, *Steamboat*, I, 41, 45, 47.
America, *Steamer*,* I, 43, 52; III, 4.
America, *Yacht*, I, 53.
American, *Brig*, II, 2.
American Association, II, 7.
American Freedmen's Commission, III, 3, 4.
American Ranch, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 48.
American Telegraph Company, II, 2; III, 3.
Amerine, J. P. W., I, 26.
Ames, *Private*, I, 25.
Ames, Adelbert, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46–49, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 5.
Ames, Albert A., I, 22, 39, 45.
Ames, Albert N., I, 25.
Ames, Betsy, *Brig*, II, 3.
Ames, Clara, *Steamer*. See *Clara Ames or Eames*.
Ames, Edward R., *Bishop*, I, 34, 46; II, 3; III, 2.
Ames, Edward R., *7th U. S. Inf.*, I, 48.
Ames, F. J., I, 17.
Ames, George, I, 33.
Ames, George L., II, 5.
Ames, Henry, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Ames, Henry, & Co., I, 22.
Ames, Horatio, I, 42; III, 5.
Ames, J. F., I, 18.
Ames, James T., III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1.
Ames, John, I, 24.
Ames, John W., I, 12, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
Ames, Luther S., I, 47.
Ames, Michael, II, 4.
Ames, Nathan, I, 34, 41, 48.
Ames, Nathan P., I, 11.
Ames, Nelson, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Ames, T. Edward, I, 42, 46.
Ames, Timothy K., I, 12+.
Ames, Thomas S., I, 21.
Ames, William, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Ames, William S., III, 5.
Amey, De Witt C., I, 26.
Amherst Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, June 12, 1864, I, 37.
Amick, Eli, II, 2.
Amick, Henry, II, 2.

* Different vessels of same name.

Amick, John T., I, 5, 51+.
Amick, John W., I, 33+, 46.
Amick, Levi, I, 51.
Amick, Myron J., I, 20, 47.
Amidon, *Judge*, I, 13.
Amidon, George H., I, 36, 43, 46.
Amidon, William, I, 49.
Amiet, Carl V., I, 27.
Amis, Christian, I, 5, 20.
Amiss, Taylor, I, 41.
Amiss, Tazewell B., I, 25.
Amiss, William H., I, 11+; II, 8.
Amissville, Va.
  Action, Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19.
  Skirmish, Aug. 4, 1863, I, 29.
Amite River, La.
  Affair, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 15.
  Expeditions:
    Sept. 24–29, 1863, I, 26.
    Oct. 2–8, 1864, I, 41.
    Mar. 26–29, 1865, I, 48.
  Reconnaissance, June 27–29, 1862, I, 15.
  Skirmishes:
    July 24, 1862, Apr. 17, 1863, I, 15.
    July 25, Dec. 12, 1864, I, 41.
    Mar. 18, 1865, I, 48.
Amite River and Jackson Railroad, La.
  Expedition, Mar. 21–29, 1863, I, 15.
  Operations, May 9–18, 1863, I, 15.
Ammen, Daniel, I, 6, 14, 47.
Ammen, Jacob, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 36+, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 5–7; III, 1, 3, 5.
Ammen, William P., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Ammerman, Robert W., I, 36.
Ammidown, Malcolm, I, 37.
Ammon, Beach C., I, 42.
Ammon, John H., I, 9; II, 2.
Ammons, Henry J., I, 50.
Ammons, J. B., I, 26.
Ammunition. See *Munitions of War*.
Amnesty, I, 15, 26, 30, 32, 33, 35, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51; II, 1, 6, 7, 8; III, 4, 5.
Amonett, J. J., I, 30.
Amons, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Amory, Charles B., I, 40, 51; II, 8.
Amory, Charles W., I, 37.
Amory, Copley, I, 8; II, 1+.
Amory, Francis, III, 5.
Amory, Jonathan, II, 2.
Amory, Thomas C., III, 1.
Amory, Thomas J. C., I, 5, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
Amory, William A., I, 11, 42, 47.
Amos, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Amos, Caleb J., I, 34.
Amos, Charles, I, 49.
Amos, Charles Gerrish, II, 5, 8.
Amos, Joseph L., II, 1.
Amos, Peter, I, 7.
Amos, Prince, II, 5.
Amos, W. B., I, 15, 35, 52.
Amos Betts, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Ampudia, I, 52.
Amsberg, George von, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32; III, 1.
Amsco, James, II, 4.
Amsden, Frank P., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Amsden, Frederick J., I, 35, 36, 42, 46, 48+; III, 4.
Amsden, Marcus, I, 17, 39.
Amyett, Amos, I, 33+; II, 8.
Anable, *Lieutenant*, I, 27.
Anable, Samuel L., I, 42, 46.
Anacostia, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 21, 46; II, 2.
A-na-dagh-cos Indians, IV, 1.
Anawalt, Josiah M., I, 36.
Anaya, Jesus, I, 48.
Ancell, Benjamin F., I, 19, 36.
Ancell, John J., I, 11, 19.
Anchors, James H., I, 30; II, 5.
Ancient, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Ancona, Sydenham E., II, 1.
Ancrum, John L., II, 6.
Ancrum, William H., I, 53.
Andel, Casimir, I, 31, 38.
Andel, Christian, I, 24.
Ander Egg, John C., II, 5.
Anders, John, I, 19.
Anders, William, II, 7.
Anderson, *Barge*, I, 19.
Anderson, General, *Steamer*, I, 7+, 17, 22, 30, 31+, 32+.
Anderson, Major, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Anderson,* I, 2, 3, 5, 13, 16–18, 20, 22, 25, 28–34, 38, 39, 41, 43–48, 50, 52; II, 1, 4–8.
Anderson, A., I, 52.
Anderson, A. F., I, 20.
Anderson, A. G., I, 38.
Anderson, A. M., I, 45.
Anderson, A. N., I, 48.
Anderson, A. W., I, 21.
Anderson, Abney, IV, 3.
Anderson, Abraham, III, 5.
Anderson, Adam, III, 4.
Anderson, Adna, I, 21, 25, 27, 32+, 38, 39, 49, 52; III, 3–5.
Anderson, Albert R., I, 38, 39, 47.
Anderson, Alexander B., III, 5.
Anderson, Alfred, I, 11.
Anderson, Allen, *Atlas*.
Anderson, Allen L., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 26, 41, 48, 50; III, 3.
Anderson, Andrew, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Anderson, Andrew, *96th Pa.*, I, 19.
Anderson, Anthony, I, 38, 45.
Anderson, Archer, I, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 23, 27, 30–32, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 4, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Anderson, Austin, II, 1.
Anderson, Bartlett, I, 10.
Anderson, Benjamin, I, 33.
Anderson, Benjamin M., I, 4+, 10+, 45+, 51+, 52+; II, 8.
Anderson, Benjamin P., I, 37.
Anderson, Beverly, I, 46.
Anderson, Bill *or* William, I, 34, 48.
Anderson, Bruce, I, 46.
Anderson, C. B., I, 41.
Anderson, C. L., I, 17.
Anderson, C. S., I, 38.
Anderson, Charles, *New York*, II, 2.
Anderson, Charles, *Ohio*, I, 4, 16, 20, 47; II, 1; III, 4, 5.
Anderson, Charles D., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 47, 49, 53.

*Unidentified persons.

Anderson, Charles D., *21st Ala.*, I, 15, 26, 32, 39, 41, 52; II, 7.
Anderson, Charles E., I, 43.
Anderson, Charles F., I, 46.
Anderson, Charles G., I, 48.
Anderson, Charles L., I, 36, 40, 42.
Anderson, Charles P., II, 3.
Anderson, Charles R., I, 43.
Anderson, Charles W., *A. D. C.*, I, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
Anderson, Charles W., *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Anderson, Christian, I, 34.
Anderson, Christopher H., I, 17, 24.
Anderson, Clifford, IV, 3.
Anderson, D. C., II, 7.
Anderson, Daniel, *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
Anderson, Daniel, *3d La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Anderson, David, *California*, I, 50.
Anderson, David, *19th Mich.*, I, 38, 47.
Anderson, David M., I, 24.
Anderson, David W., I, 29, 35, 46.
Anderson, E., I, 11.
Anderson, E. F., III, 4.
Anderson, E. M., I, 11.
Anderson, E. W., I, 19.
Anderson, Edmund, I, 36.
Anderson, Edward, *37th Ill.*, I, 8.
Anderson, Edward, *12th Ind. Cav.*, I, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Anderson, Edward, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Anderson, Edward C., I, 6, 14, 28, 35+, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
Anderson, Edward C., jr., I, 14+, 28, 35+, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47+.
Anderson, Edward L., I, 16, 20, 30–32, 38, 47.
Anderson, Edwin J., I, 12.
Anderson, Eli W., I, 30.
Anderson, Eliza, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Anderson, Ephraim F., I, 29.
Anderson, Everett W., I, 20, 52.
Anderson, F., I, 2.
Anderson, Finley, I, 40, 46; II, 6.
Anderson, Flemon B., I, 43.
Anderson, Frank P., I, 5+, 9; II, 2–4.
Anderson, Frederick, I, 47.
Anderson, Frederick C., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Anderson, Fulton, I, 24; II, 8.
Anderson, G. T., I, 30.
Anderson, G. W., I, 20.
Anderson, George, *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Anderson, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Anderson, George, *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
Anderson, George, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Anderson, George, *6th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12, 25, 27.
Anderson, George, *U. S. N.*, I, 28.
Anderson, George B., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; IV, 1.
Anderson, George C., I, 25, 42, 46.
Anderson, George H., I, 29.
Anderson, George T., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27–31+, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Anderson, George W., *Kentucky*, III, 1.
Anderson, George W., *Missouri*, I, 13, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 4.
Anderson, George W., jr., I, 14, 28, 35, 44.
Anderson, H., I, 30.
Anderson, H. W., I, 32.
Anderson, H. Y., I, 39.
Anderson, Henry, I, 47.
Anderson, Henry H., I, 19.
Anderson, Henry P., I, 34.
Anderson, Henry S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Anderson, Hiram, II, 2.
Anderson, Hiram, jr., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Anderson, Holman, I, 41.
Anderson, Isaac, I, 50.
Anderson, Isaac C., sr., I, 32.
Anderson, Israel, I, 13.
Anderson, J., I, 41.
Anderson, J. A., I, 38.
Anderson, J. B., I, 34.
Anderson, J. D., II, 5.
Anderson, J. G., II, 5.
Anderson, J. J., I, 4; II, 2.
Anderson, J. M., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 34.
Anderson, J. M., *49th Va.*, II, 4.
Anderson, J. N., I, 10.
Anderson, J. R., *Texas*, I, 26.
Anderson, J. S., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Anderson, J. S., *Texas*, I, 26, 34.
Anderson, J. W., *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
Anderson, J. W., *North Carolina*, I, 53.
Anderson, Jabez J., I, 10, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Anderson, Jack, I, 31.
Anderson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Anderson, James, *48th Ind.*, I, 24.
Anderson, James, *161st N. Y.*, I, 26.
Anderson, James B., I, 6.
Anderson, James C., I, 22.
Anderson, James E., II, 7.
Anderson, James H., *U. S. Consul*, I, 34; III, 1+.
Anderson, James H., *168th N. Y.*, I, 30.
Anderson, James L., *2d Miss.*, I, 40.
Anderson, James L., *2d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 40, 42.
Anderson, James L., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20+.
Anderson, James M., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Anderson, James M., *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Anderson, James M., *49th Va.*, I, 11.
Anderson, James N., I, 31.
Anderson, James Q., I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Anderson, James S., II, 7.
Anderson, James W., *1st Ga.*, I, 5, 35.
Anderson, James W., *12th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 28, 43; II, 8.
Anderson, Jesse L., I, 34.
Anderson, Jim, I, 41, 48.
Anderson, Jo., I, 52.
Anderson, Joe, III, 4.
Anderson, John, *England*, III, 4.
Anderson, John, *Missouri*, I, 13, 34.
Anderson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 16+.
Anderson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Anderson, John, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Anderson, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Anderson, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Anderson, John, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Anderson, John, *20th Ind.*, I, 51.
Anderson, John, *58th Mass.*, I, 46.
Anderson, John, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, II, 8.
Anderson, John, *5th U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 45.
Anderson, John A., *New Jersey*, III, 5.
Anderson, John A., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Anderson, John B., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 29–32+, 38, 52; II, 2; III, 2, 4, 5+.
Anderson, John C., *A. D. C.*, I, 12.

Anderson, John C., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Anderson, John D., *3d Md.*, I, 46.
Anderson, John D., *1st Wis. Batty.*, I, 10, 16, 52.
Anderson, John E., IV, 1.
Anderson, John F., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 6, 7.
Anderson, John G., I, 51.
Anderson, John H., *N. C. Res.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
Anderson, John H., *8th and 10th Tenn.*, I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Anderson, John J., II, 1.
Anderson, John P., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Anderson, John P., *59th Ill.*, I, 45.
Anderson, John P., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Anderson, John P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Anderson, John S., *76th Ohio*, I, 17.
Anderson, John S., *44th Va.*, I, 12.
Anderson, John T., *Virginia*, I, 21, 29+, 33, 47.
Anderson, John T., *87th Ill.*, I, 48.
Anderson, John T., *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Anderson, John T., *45th Mo.*, I, 41.
Anderson, John W., *54th Ga.*, I, 14, 35.
Anderson, John W., *11th Iowa*, I, 38+.
Anderson, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Anderson, Joseph, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.
Anderson, Joseph, *5th Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43.
Anderson, Joseph, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Anderson, Joseph A., III, 5.
Anderson, Joseph E., I, 46.
Anderson, Joseph M., *50th Ind.*, I, 34.
Anderson, Joseph M., *80th Ohio*, I, 32.
Anderson, Joseph R., *Tennessee*, I, 32, 38, 39; II, 1.
Anderson, Joseph R., *Virginia*, I, 2+, 4–6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 28, 37, 42, 46, 51; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Anderson, Joseph R., et al., I, 46.
Anderson, Joseph R., & Co., I, 4, 21, 46, 51; III, 1; IV, 1.
Anderson, Joseph W., I, 10, 16, 20, 24; II, 5.
Anderson, Junius B., I, 51.
Anderson, L. M., I, 10.
Anderson, Larz, I, 1, 4, 16, 52; III, 1, 2.
Anderson, Lem., I, 38.
Anderson, Lewis, I, 7.
Anderson, Lineus B., I, 33, 40, 46.
Anderson, Lucien, I, 23, 39, 49; II, 6.
Anderson, M. B., III, 1.
Anderson, M. D., I, 52.
Anderson, M. L., I, 25.
Anderson, Marion T., I, 45.
Anderson, Martin, I, 22, 34, 41.
Anderson, Morgan, I, 51.
Anderson, Nathan, I, 32, 49.
Anderson, Nicholas L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Anderson, O. A., I, 3.
Anderson, O. H., I, 30.
Anderson, Oliver P., I, 49.
Anderson, P. W., I, 10.
Anderson, Patrick, I, 25.
Anderson, Patton, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 36, 38, 47, 52, 53; II, 7; IV, 1, 3; *Atlas.*
Anderson, Paul, I, 13.
Anderson, Paul F., I, 16+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Anderson, Peter, I, 47.
Anderson, Peter H., I, 49.
Anderson, Peter L., II, 2.
Anderson, Pierce B., I, 2+, 5.
Anderson, Price, I, 8.
Anderson, R., I, 23.
Anderson, R. B., I, 20.
Anderson, R. J., I, 34.
Anderson, R. M., I, 28, 35.
Anderson, R. W., I, 45.
Anderson, R. Y., I, 17.
Anderson, Ransom, I, 32.
Anderson, Richard C., *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Anderson, Richard C., *4th Mo. S. M.*, I, 22.
Anderson, Richard H., I, 1, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51–53; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Anderson, Richard S., I, 16.
Anderson, Robert, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1–4+, 5, 16, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 31, 47–49, 51, 52+, 53; II, 1–3; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1; *Atlas.*
Anderson, Robert, *Capt. Str. Glide*, I, 52+.
Anderson, Robert, *31st Iowa*, I, 24.
Anderson, Robert, *9th Pa. Res.*, I, 12, 19, 21.
Anderson, Robert, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 35.
Anderson, Robert C., I, 30.
Anderson, Robert D., I, 13.
Anderson, Robert H., I, 14, 25, 28, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 3.
Anderson, Robert H., *Mrs.*, I, 44, 47.
Anderson, Robert M., I, 25, 27, 33, 42.
Anderson, Robert S., I, 46.
Anderson, Rudolf N., I, 12.
Anderson, Ruel Wooten, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 47, 53.
Anderson, S. H., II, 8.
Anderson, S. L., I, 34.
Anderson, S. W., I, 28.
Anderson, Sam., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Anderson, Samuel, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Anderson, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Anderson, Samuel, *Hanover Troop*, I, 33.
Anderson, Samuel, *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
Anderson, Samuel, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Anderson, Samuel F., II, 2.
Anderson, Samuel J., II, 2, 5.
Anderson, Samuel R., I, 2–5, 11, 16, 20, 51, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
Anderson, Samuel S., I, 1, 2, 9, 11, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 47, 48, 51, 53; II, 6; IV, 2.
Anderson, Silas D., I, 21.
Anderson, Smith W., I, 34, 48; II, 8.
Anderson, T. C., I, 34.
Anderson, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 34; II, 1.
Anderson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Anderson, Thomas, *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 46.
Anderson, Thomas C., I, 51.
Anderson, Thomas F., I, 41, 53.
Anderson, Thomas J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1.
Anderson, Thomas L., I, 22.
Anderson, Thomas M., I, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 39.
Anderson, Thomas Norfolk, II, 1.
Anderson, Thomas Scott, I, 4, 17, 26, 30, 41, 48; II, 7.
Anderson, W., *Kansas*, I, 41.
Anderson, W., *Ord. Officer*, I, 20.
Anderson, W. B., *Mississippi*, I, 24.
Anderson, W. B., *5th Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
Anderson, W. E., I, 28.
Anderson, W. F., I, 21.
Anderson, W. H., I, 10.

Anderson, W. L., I, 53.
Anderson, W. P., IV, 2.
Anderson, W. T., *Missouri*, I, 22.
Anderson, W. T., *5th N. C.*, II, 4.
Anderson, W. Watron, I, 37.
Anderson, Walker, I, 30.
Anderson, Walter B., I, 20.
Anderson, Watt., II, 1.
Anderson, Waverly F., I, 34, 41+.
Anderson, William, *Fusemaker*, I, 2.
Anderson, William, *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Anderson, William, *37th Ind.*, I, 20.
Anderson, William, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Anderson, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Anderson, William, *Palmetto Regt.*, I, 11.
Anderson, William, *4th S. C.*, I, 2.
Anderson, William B., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44.
Anderson, William C., I, 52.
Anderson, William E., I, 35, 53.
Anderson, William F., I, 25.
Anderson, William G., *U. S. Bark*, II, 3.
Anderson, William G., *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 30, 32.
Anderson, William G., *3d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Anderson, William G., *54th Va.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 45.
Anderson, William H., I, 41.
Anderson, William J., I, 3, 7+, 13+, 17, 24, 30, 52.
Anderson, William L., *A. D. C.*, I, 17, 34, 41, 48.
Anderson, William L., *Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Anderson, William N., II, 4.
Anderson, William P., I, 10, 16, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 52; II, 4–6.
Anderson, William S., *121st Pa.*, I, 42.
Anderson, William S., *21st Tex. Cav.*, I, 22.
Anderson, William T., I, 20.
Anderson, William W., I, 24.
Anderson, Willoughby, I, 11.
Anderson, Winfield S., II, 1.
Anderson, Z., II, 7.
Anderson & Co., I, 50.
Anderson & Richards, I, 26.
Anderson & Watson, II, 7.
Anderson, Tenn.
  Reconnaissance, July 11–14, 1863, I, 23.
Anderson, Fort, Cal.
  Attack, July 28, 1862, I, 50.
  Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1862, I, 50.
Anderson, Fort, N. C.
  Action, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 47.
  Attack, Mar. 14, 1863, I, 18.
  Capture, Feb. 19, 1865, I, 47.
Anderson, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas*.
Anderson Cavalry (15th Pa.).
  Mutiny, I, 20, 52.
  Organization as a regiment, III, 2.
Anderson's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
  Capture of wagon train, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30; II, 6.
Anderson's Hill, Miss.
  Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24.
Andersonville, Ga., I, 36, 39; II, 6–8; III, 5; IV, 3.
Andersonville Cemetery, I, 49.
Anding, William, I, 34.
Andis, Riley H., I, 52.
Andis, W. S., I, 30.
Andracita, *Schooner* (*British*).
  Contest over, Jan. 20, 1862, I, 6.
André, Alexis, I, 22+, 34, 41.
André, Christian, I, 13.
André, John, I, 22; II, 6.
Andrea, Theodore, I, 28+, 33, 51; II, 6; IV, 3.
Andreas, Alfred T., I, 39, 47.
Andres, William H. C., I, 34.
Andress, Charles A., I, 39, 44, 47.
Andress, Edwin V., I, 36+; II, 6.
Andress, George M. D., I, 23, 52.
Andress, James F., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Andress, Lazarus C., I, 29.
Andrew, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Andrew, Abram C., I, 30.
Andrew, Abram P., I, 39, 45, 49.
Andrew, Henry, *U. S. S.*, I, 6+, 14.
Andrew, J. G., II, 2.
Andrew, James L., I, 34.
Andrew, John A., I, 2, 6, 9–11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 23, 25–27, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45–47, 50, 51; II, 1–3, 5, 6, 8; III, 1–4.
Andrew, John F., I, 11.
Andrew, John R., I, 33.
Andrew, John W., I, 11+.
Andrew, William A., I, 24.
Andrew, William W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39; III, 1.
Andrew Goodwin, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Andrew Harder, *Steamer*, I, 36+, 40, 46.
Andrews,* I, 27, 30, 34, 35, 37, 40, 46, 50.
Andrews, A. B., I, 5.
Andrews, A. P., II, 1.
Andrews, A. R., I, 38.
Andrews, Albert, I, 46.
Andrews, Albert H., I, 10, 20.
Andrews, Albert S., I, 42, 46, 49.
Andrews, Andrew J., I, 21.
Andrews, Benjamin, I, 40.
Andrews, Benjamin A., IV, 3.
Andrews, C. H., I, 25, 27.
Andrews, Christopher C., I, 22, 34, 39, 41+, 48, 49, 53; II, 4; *Atlas*.
Andrews, Clinton M., I, 33, 36, 51.
Andrews, Darwin C., I, 36.
Andrews, David P., I, 48, 50.
Andrews, E., I, 39.
Andrews, E. Watson, jr., I, 37; II, 6.
Andrews, Ebenezer B., I, 5, 12, 19, 51.
Andrews, Edward W., *A. A. G.*, II, 6.
Andrews, Edward W., *95th N. Y.*, I, 12, 51.
Andrews, Ethan A., I, 42, 46.
Andrews, F. W., I, 14, 45.
Andrews, Garnett, I, 27, 31, 32, 51, 53; II, 7; IV, 3.
Andrews, George, I, 15.
Andrews, George, I, 50.
Andrews, George Leonard, I, 5, 12, 15, 19, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 6–8; III, 1–3.
Andrews, George Lippitt, I, 3, 11, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 49.
Andrews, George N., I, 12.
Andrews, George P., I, 50; III, 3, 5.
Andrews, George W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Andrews, George W., *15th and 71st Ohio*, I, 2, 7, 10, 16.
Andrews, George W., *Carpenter, U. S. N.*, I, 17, 24.
Andrews, Greenleaf, II, 4.
Andrews, Gustavus G., I, 35.
Andrews, H. B., I, 26.

*Unidentified persons.

Andrews, H. G., II, 4.
Andrews, H. L., I, 27; II, 4.
Andrews, Harman, I, 17.
Andrews, Hillery, I, 11.
Andrews, Hugh, I, 17.
Andrews, Ira, III, 1.
Andrews, Israel D., I, 6+; III, 1.
Andrews, J. E. K., I, 49.
Andrews, J. P., I, 10.
Andrews, Jacob, I, 38.
Andrews, Jacob V., I, 38.
Andrews, James, *13th Ga.*, I, 11.
Andrews, James, *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
Andrews, James J., I, 10, 52; II, 4, 5.
Andrews, James M., I, 5.
Andrews, Jerome D., I, 51.
Andrews, John, I, 16.
Andrews, John H., I, 38.
Andrews, John M., I, 49.
Andrews, John N., I, 19, 25, 36, 40, 43, 45.
Andrews, John S., I, 16.
Andrews, John T. E., I, 39, 42.
Andrews, John W., *Dr.*, I, 12.
Andrews, John W., *Lawyer*, II, 4+; III, 2.
Andrews, John W., *Louisiana*, I, 15; II, 4+.
Andrews, John W., *Louisiana*, II, 2.
Andrews, John W., *1st Del.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 37+; III, 1.
Andrews, Joseph, *8th Iowa*, I, 10.
Andrews, Joseph, *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 42.
Andrews, Joseph F., I, 43, 46.
Andrews, Joseph J., I, 30.
Andrews, Julius A., I, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Andrews, Lorin, I, 51.
Andrews, Lunsford M., I, 46.
Andrews, Martin M., I, 49.
Andrews, Norman S., I, 16, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49; *Atlas.*
Andrews, Oliver C., I, 26.
Andrews, Philo, I, 26.
Andrews, R., II, 7.
Andrews, R. C., I, 16, 34.
Andrews, R. H., II, 4.
Andrews, R. Snowden, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 4; IV, 3.
Andrews, Ray W., I, 8.
Andrews, Richard F., I, 42; II, 7.
Andrews, Robert, II, 1, 2.
Andrews, Robert D., I, 12.
Andrews, Rufus F., II, 2.
Andrews, Samuel, I, 10.
Andrews, Seth, I, 39.
Andrews, Stephen H., I, 21.
Andrews, Stiles B., I, 50.
Andrews, Timothy P., I, 3, 8, 23, 25, 27, 34, 35, 39, 40; II, 4, 5; III, 2–4.
Andrews, W. G., I, 9.
Andrews, W. H., II, 5.
Andrews, W. S. G., I, 4, 9, 51; II, 1–3.
Andrews, W. W., *C. S. N.*, I, 10.
Andrews, W. W., *Wardmaster*, II, 6.
Andrews, Wesley P., I, 16.
Andrews, William, *Comr. 23 Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Andrews, William, *95th Ill.*, I, 34, 52.
Andrews, William, *1st Ky. Cav.*, II, 8.
Andrews, William, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Andrews, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Andrews, William, *C. S. N.*, II, 4.
Andrews, William G., *Ala. Art.*, I, 18; IV, 2.
Andrews, William G., *1st U. S. S. S.*, I, 40.
Andrews, William H., *108th N. Y.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Andrews, William H., *128th Pa.*, I, 19.
Andrews, William H. H., I, 46.
Andrews, William S., I, 9, 18, 27, 28, 35, 51; *Atlas.*
Andross, Dudley K., I, 19, 51.
Androus, Henry B., I, 31.
Andrus, Clark N., I, 30, 38.
Andrus, Daniel H., I, 11.
Andrus, George, I, 34, 41.
Angamar, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Angel, *Captain*, I, 41.
Angel, Ashbel W., I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Angel, B. P., I, 52.
Angel, C. J., I, 46.
Angel, Charles A., I, 11, 32, 38.
Angel, J. B., II, 2.
Angel, James R., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Angel, Samuel W., I, 46.
Angel, William W., I, 23.
Angelbeck, Henry J., I, 31.
Angeley, J. D., I, 26.
Angeline, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Angell, Andrew J., I, 41+.
Angell, Draper S., I, 38.
Angell, Henry, I, 26.
Angell, Jesse F., I, 36
Angell, John G., I, 29.
Angell, Manton C., I, 19; II, 4.
Angell, Oscar F., I, 36.
Angelrodt, E. C., III, 4.
Angel's Ranch, Cal.
Skirmish, May 14, 1862, I, 50.
Angeroth, Charles, III, 1.
Angevine, S. S., I, 39, 45.
Angier, *Captain*, I, 41.
Angle, George, I, 30, 38.
Angle, William W., I, 25.
Angle, or Salient, Va.
Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Anglemire, Henry, I, 24.
Anglen, Thompson, II, 2.
Angley's Post-Office, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1865, I, 47.
Anglo-American, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Anglo-American, *U. S. S.*
Engagement, Port Hudson, La., Aug. 29, 1862, I, 15.
Anglo-Norman, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53.
Anglo-Saxon, *Steamer*, I, 6, 24, 31, 48, 53.
Anglo-Saxon, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Anglun, John, I, 36.
Angomar, E. H., I, 6+.
Angus, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Angus, John, II, 2.
Angus, Walter H., I, 11.
Anisansel, Henry, I, 5, 12; II, 2; III, 1.
Ankele, Charles, I, 5, 12.
Ankeney, A. P., I, 50.
Ankeny, Rollin V., I, 39.
Ankeny, Tolbert C., I, 22.
Ankeny, William H., I, 8, 13.

Ankrum, Aaron, II, 5.
Ann, *Steamer*.
Capture, June 29, 1862, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 15; IV, 2.
Anna, *Steamer*, I, 39, 48, 49.
Anna, Ill., II, 5.
Annable, Thomas H., I, 26, 34.
Anna Boyce, *Barge*, I, 21.
Annabury, *Captain*, I, 41.
Anna Dale, *C. S. S.*, I, 41.
Anna Maria, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Anna Maria, *Steamer*, I, 47; II, 8.
Annan, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Annan, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
Annandale, Va.
Affairs:
Oct. 18, 22, 1863, I, 29.
Mar. 16, 1864, I, 33.
Capture of wagon train, Aug. 11, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 2, 1861, I, 5.
Aug. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Anna Perette, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 49.
Annapolis, Department of, I, 2, 51; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Annapolis, Md.
Burnside's command to assemble, I, 5.
Butler, B. F., to command, I, 2.
Camp of instruction established, I, 12; III, 2.
Naval Academy removed, I, 2.
Occupation of, by U. S. troops, I, 2.
Parole camp, II, 4–8.
Public property, measures for protection, I, 2, 37.
Transfer of 9th A. C. to, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 33.
Washburn, C. C., assigned to command, I, 33.
Annapolis, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 30, 37; II, 4, 7.
Annapolis, Md., Mayor of, I, 37.
Annapolis Junction, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 46.
Ann Colby, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Anneke, Fritz, I, 10, 23; III, 1+.
Ann E. Thompson, *Ship*, I, 9.
Ann Eliza, *Propeller*, I, 5.
Annesley, Richard L., I, 43, 46.
Annexation of the Northwestern States, IV, 2.
Annie, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Annie Dale, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Annie E., *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Annie Jacobs, *Steamer*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Annie L. Edwards, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Annis, Pompey, I, 45.
Ann McGinn, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
A-no-hra-pi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Anonymous, II, 2, 6, 7.
Ansell, George, I, 46.
Anselm, Rudolph, I, 2+.
Anshutz, Lee, I, 21+.
Ansley, E. W., I, 20.
Ansley, John Urquhart, I, 53.
Anson, Amos, I, 22.
Anson, Charles H., I, 36, 46.
Anson, George H., I, 53.
Anson, James, II, 4.
Anstey, E. G., *Atlas*.
Antelope, *Schooner*, I, 26+.
Antelope Creek, Cal.
Expedition, Apr. 5–18, 1865, I, 50.
Antero, *Indian*, I, 50.
Anthes, Christian, I, 30.
Anthes, Jacob W., I, 11; II, 4.
Anthon, Reginald H., I, 27.
Anthon, William Henry, III, 1, 3.
Anthony,* I, 41; II, 7.
Anthony, Benjamin, I, 41, 48+.
Anthony, Daniel R., I, 8; 17, 22, 34, 41.
Anthony, De Witt C., I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 39; II, 6.
Anthony, George T., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46.
Anthony, H. B., III, 3.
Anthony, J. G., I, 37.
Anthony, Jacob M., I, 48.
Anthony, Jake, I, 7.
Anthony, James H., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Anthony, James W., I, 10, 30.
Anthony, Jeff., I, 41.
Anthony, John W., I, 20.
Anthony, Joseph, I, 21, 25, 51.
Anthony, Robert C., I, 12, 26; II, 7.
Anthony, Robert J., I, 34.
Anthony, Scott J., I, 9, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Anthony Clinton, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Anthony's Hill, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 25, 1864, I, 45+.
Antibus, Hiram, I, 5.
Antietam, Md.
Affair, July 6, 1864, I, 37.
Battle, Sept. 16–17, 1862, I, 19, 51; III, 2; IV 2; *Atlas*.
Antietam Bridge, Md.
Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 37.
Antietam Creek, Md.
Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Antietam Ford, Md.
Skirmish, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 43.
Antietam Iron-Works, Md.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1861, I, 5.
Antioch, Tenn.
Capture of train, Jan. 25, 1863, I, 20.
Antioch Church, Ala.
Skirmishes, Aug. 18–19, 1864, I, 39.
Antioch Church, Tenn.
Expedition, May 26–29, 1863, I, 24.
Antioch Church, Va.
Skirmish, May 23, 1862, I, 18.
Antioch Station, Tenn.
Affair, Apr. 10, 1863, I, 23.
Antisell, Thomas, I, 2, 12, 19.
Antoine, II, 3.
Antoine Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Antonia, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Antonica, *Steamer*, IV, 2, 3.
Antonieski, Edward, I, 27.
Antonio, *Schooner*, IV, 1.
Antonio, *Indian*, I, 50.
Antonio, Charles, I, 6.
Antony, E. L., I, 32.
Antony, Marc, I, 13.
Antonzini, *Mr.*, I, 42.
Antrim, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Antrim, George T., I, 12.
Antrim, Jacob S., I, 17, 32.
Antrim, William H. H., III, 3.
Anvil, D. M., II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Any, F. A. J., I, 49.
Anyan, Lionel, I, 28.
Apache Cañon, N. Mex.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 26, 1862, I, 9, 53.
July 15, 1862, I, 9.
Apache Indians, I, 15.
Apache Pass, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Apr. 25, 1863, I, 15.
Apalachicola, Fla.
Expedition, May 31–June 6, 1865, I, 49.
Measures for defense, I, 1.
Apalachicola, Fla., Citizens of, I, 6.
Apalachicola Arsenal, Fla.
Seizure, Jan. 6, 1861, I, 1.
Apalachicola Indians, IV, 1.
Apalachicola River, Fla., I, 14, 28, 53.
Apel, August von, I, 21.
Apker, Samuel R., I, 26.
Aplin, Alfred M., I, 31, 47.
Aplin, James J., I, 49.
Apodaca, Agapito, I, 26.
App, Casper, I, 11.
Appel, Charles A., I, 23, 30, 39, 44, 47.
Appelman, Hiram, I, 9+, 19.
Appenzeller, J. P., III, 5.
Apperson, *Colonel*, I, 4.
Apperson, John T., I, 50.
Apperson, M., II, 4.
Apperson, Richard, II, 2.
Apperson, Thomas A., I, 13, 24.
Apperson, Thomas V., I, 42.
Apperson, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Apperson, William, *7th Va.*, I, 11.
Apple, Andrew O., I, 46.
Apple, H. M., I, 30.
Appleby, Adrian C., I, 45.
Appleby, Benjamin, I, 48.
Appleby, Charles F., I, 26.
Appleby, F. B., I, 6.
Appleby, H. John, I, 12,
Appleby, Samuel, I, 3.
Appleby, Samuel D., I, 46.
Appleby, W. P., I, 28.
Applegate, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Applegate, *Mr.*, III, 1.
Applegate, C., I, 17.
Applegate, E. L., I, 50.
Applegate, Edwin F., I, 21, 51.
Applegate, Edwin R., I, 41, 45, 49.
Applegate, George, III, 5.
Applegate, George W., I, 38.
Applegate, Harvey, II, 8.
Applegate, Jacob J., I, 48.
Applegate, Jesse, I, 50.
Applegate, John, I, 27.
Applegate, Joseph W., II, 8.
Applegate, Lewis, I, 38.
Applegate, Samuel, I, 34.
Applegate, William, II, 1.
Appleget, Adrian S., I, 39.
Appler, Jesse J., I, 10, 52; III, 1.
Appleton, Belle, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Appleton, Edward L., I, 6, 34.
Appleton, George Armistead, II, 1, 2.
Appleton, James B., I, 52.
Appleton, John F., I, 26, 34; III, 3.
Appleton, John W. M., I, 28, 46.
Appleton, Samuel, I, 11, 51.
Appleton, Thomas L., I, 35, 44, 47.
Appleton, William E., I, 50.
Appleton, William H., I, 40, 42.
Applewhite, R. R., I, 42, 46; II, 4.
Appley, Jacob A., II, 2.
Appley, Nelson, I, 49.
Appleyard, Joseph, II, 6.
Applington, Zenas, I, 10.
Appold, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Appomattox Campaign.
Mar. 29–Apr. 9, 1865, I, 46, 47, 51; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Appomattox Court-House, Va.
Country adjacent, 1865, *Atlas.*
Engagement, Apr. 9, 1865, I, 46.
Appomattox River, Va., *Atlas.*
Appomattox Station, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 8, 1865, I, 46.
Apprederis, Joseph, I, 8.
Appropriations, IV, 1–3.
Apps, George E., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
Apt, Jacob F., I, 41, 48.
Apthorp, H. O., III, 5.
Apthorp, Robert E., III, 5.
Apthorp, William Lee, I, 47.
Aquia Creek, Va.
Attack, May 31–June 1, 1861, I, 2.
Defenses, I, 51.
Evacuation, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 12, 19.
Welsh, T., assigned to command, I, 19.
Aquia Creek, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25.
Aquia Creek, Va., Naval Officer, I, 12.
Aquia District (C.), I, 5, 11.
Arab, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Arabella, *Brig*, I, 27.
Arabian, *Steamer*, II, 6.
Arago, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 11, 14, 15, 18, 26, 28, 35, 36, 43, 44, 47, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
Arago, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 41.
Aragon, Francisco, I, 9.
Aralia, *Vessel*, IV, 3.
Aransas Bay, Tex.
Capture of Union launches, Apr. 22, 1862, I, 9.
Engagement, Feb. 22, 1862, I, 9.
Operations, July 7–17, 1862, I, 9.
Aransas Pass, Tex.
Capture of battery, Nov. 17, 1863, I, 26; III, 4.
Operations, Feb. 11–13, 1862, I, 9.
Aransas Pass, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
Arbogast, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Arbough, Harry, II, 2.
Arbuckle, Edward, I, 23.
Arbuckle, M., I, 5.
Arbuckle, Robert C., I, 43.
Arbuckle, Samuel, I, 50.
Arbuckle, Fort, Ind. Ter.
Abandoned, I, 1, 53.
Occupied by Texas troops, May 5, 1861, I, 1.
Arcade, *Schooner*, II, 3.
Arcadia, *Steamer*, I, 24, 31, 52.
Arcadia, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 41.
Arcadia Valley, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 41.

Arcata, Cal.
Skirmishes, Apr. 8, June 6–7, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 50.
Arcemant, Goacin, II, 6.
Archbach, G. A., I, 16.
Archer, *Schooner*, I, 27.
Archer, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Archer, *General*, I, 48.
Archer, Alexander, IV, 2.
Archer, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Archer, Fletcher H., I, 4, 9, 11, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Archer, George W., *16th Ala.*, I, 30.
Archer, George W., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Archer, Hugh, I, 14, 49, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Archer, James B., II, 2.
Archer, James J., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 50, 51, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Archer, James N., I, 21.
Archer, James W., I, 17.
Archer, Jasper, I, 46.
Archer, John, I, 38, 39.
Archer, John N., I, 39, 45, 49; IV, 3.
Archer, Junius L., I, 4+, 46+, 51+; II, 1+; IV, 1.
Archer, Lester, I, 42.
Archer, Martin, I, 49.
Archer, Matthias W., I, 17.
Archer, R., I, 11.
Archer, R., & Co., IV, 1.
Archer, R. P., I, 46; II, 2; IV, 3.
Archer, Robert Harris, I, 19, 25.
Archer, Robert S., IV, 2.
Archer, Samson M., I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Archer, Samuel, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 50.
Archer, T. Marshall, I, 46.
Archer, Thomas, I, 36, 42.
Archer, W. B., III, 3, 5.
Archer, William, I, 38.
Archer, William D., II, 8.
Archer, William M., I, 11, 19.
Archer, William S., I, 46; II, 3.
Archer, William W., I, 35.
Archibald, Edward M., II, 2–6.
Archibald, George H., I, 31.
Archibald, H. C., II, 6.
Archimedes, III, 2.
Archinal, William, I, 52.
Archuleeta, Jesus, I, 9.
Archuleeta, Pastor, I, 9.
Ar-chu-le Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Archuleta, Antonio, I, 26.
Archuleta, Diego, I, 48.
Arckenoe, Frederick H., I, 27.
Arcola, *Steamer*, I, 49, 52.
Arcole, *Ship*, IV, 3.
Arcon, C. P. J., I, 45.
Arctic, *C. S. S.*,* I, 18, 42.
Arctic, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Arden, D. D., I, 53.
Arden, G. De Peyster, I, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Arden, G. W., I, 34.
Arden, Henry, I, 48.
Ardinger, James, I, 47.
Ardis, C. H., I, 48.
Ardoin, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Ardrey, William E., I, 42, 43.
Aregood, Thomas W., I, 35.
Arendell, Thomas, I, 42.
Arendt, George, II, 8.
Arens, Henry, I, 27.
Arenschield, Charles J., I, 38.
Arey, Henry, I, 46.
Arey, John H., I, 47.
Argo, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 40.
Argo, James W., I, 49.
Argo, Thomas, I, 19.
Argo, William, I, 22, 41, 48.
Argobright, Kellis, II, 2.
Argosy, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Argosy, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Argus, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Argust, Benjamin M., I, 26.
Argyle, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Argyle, *U. S. S.*, I, 52.
Argyle, Duke of, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34.
Ar-ha-luk Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ar-hul Le-mathla, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ariail, M. R., I, 15.
Ariel, *Steamer*,† I, 2, 6, 11, 12, 46, 47, 51; II, 2, 4; III, 1.
Ariel, *Judge*, I, 34.
Arizona, *Steamboat*, I, 31.
Arizona, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53; II, 1.
Arizona, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 49.
Arizona, District of (U.), I, 9, 50; III, 3.
Arizona, Governor of, I, 15, 34, 41, 50.
Arizona Brigade, I, 26.
Arizona Territory.
Government organized by Confederates, I, 4.
Operations in:
1861, I, 4; IV, 1.
1862, I, 4, 9, 15, 50.
1863, I, 15, 26.
1864, I, 34, 41.
1865, I, 48.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Ark, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Arkadelphia, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 15, 1863, I, 22.
Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
Arkadelphia, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Arkansas, *C. S. S.*
Destruction, Aug. 6, 1862, I, 15, 53.
Engagements with, July 15, 22, 1862, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 10, 13–15, 17, 24, 52, 53; IV, 2.
Arkansas, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Arkansas.
Operations:
1861, I, 1+, 3, 8, 53.
1862, I, 7, 8, 13+, 17, 22, 53; II, 2, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
1863, I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 53; II, 5, 6, 8; IV, 2.
1864, I, 34, 39, 41, 53; II, 7.
1865, I, 48.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 31, 48, 51, 53; III, 1–4; IV, 1, 2.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 5, 6, 8.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3, 4.
Secession, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
Arkansas, Adjutant-General of, I, 53; III, 5; IV, 1.
Arkansas, Army of (C.), I, 34.
Arkansas, Army of (U.), I, 22, 34.

* Floating battery.

† Different vessels of same name.

Arkansas, Citizens of, I, 1, 13.
Arkansas, Department of (U.), I, 32, 34, 41, 46–49, 53; III, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Arkansas, District of (C.), I, 9, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Arkansas, Governor of,* I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48, 51–53; II, 2; III, 1, 4, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Arkansas Convention, I, 53; IV, 1.
Arkansas Delegation, C. S. Congress, I, 53.
Arkansas Legislature, I, 3, 22; III, 4.
Arkansas Military Board, I, 52, 53.
Arkansas Military Commission, IV, 1.
Arkansas Post, Ark.
  Engagement, Jan. 10–11, 1863, I, 17, 24, 53; II, 5; IV, 2.
  Expeditions against:
    Nov. 16–21, 1862, I, 13, 17.
    Jan. 4–17, 1863, I, 17, 22+, 24.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 10, 1863, I, 17.
Arkansas River, Ark.
  Attack on Steamer Alamo, Nov. 29, 1864, etc., I, 41.
  Capture of Steamer Miller, Aug. 17, 1864, etc., I, 41.
  Expedition, Feb. 8–9, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, Jan. 28–Feb. 9, 1865, I, 48.
  Scouts:
    Feb. 5–12, 1863, I, 22.
    Aug. 27–28, 1864, I, 41.
    Feb. 17–18, 1865, I, 48.
  Shelby's operations north of, May 13–31, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 6–7, 1864, I, 34.
Arkansas Troops (C.).
  Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
    Dismukes', I, 8+.
    Hoadley's, I, 8+.
  Artillery, Light—Battalions:
    Hill's, I, 22.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Appeal, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 52; II, 7.
    Auston's, I, 10+, 17+.
    Blocher's, I, 22, 34, 41.
    Brown's, I, 22.
    Etter's, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
    Gaines'-McNally's, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 41, 48, 53.
    Hart's, I, 3, 7, 8, 13, 17, 22, 32, 41, 48, 53.
    Helena, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1.
    Hughey's, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
    McCown's-Hubbard's-Thrall's, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
    Owens', I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
    Provence's-Humphreys'-Rivers', I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 53.
    Reid's, I, 3, 53.
    Roberts'-Wiggins', I, 3+, 8+, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 53.
    Shoup's, I, 13, 22.
    Trigg's, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 41, 52.
    West's, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
    Woodruff's-Marshall's, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
    Zimmerman's, I, 41, 48.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    Anderson's, I, 41.
    Barnett's, I, 7+, 10, 16.
Arkansas Troops (C.)—Continued.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    Borland's, I, 3, 53.
    Brooks'-Stirman's, I, 8, 10, 13, 17+, 22, 24+, 41, 48, 53.
    Brown's, I, 22.
    Buster's, I, 34.
    Chrisman's, I, 13, 22.
    Cook's, I, 48.
    Crawford's, I, 22.
    Ford's, I, 41.
    Gunter's, I, 34, 41.
    Harrell's, I, 22, 34, 41.
    Hill's, I, 22.
    McMurtrey's, I, 34, 41.
    McNeill's, I, 16.
    Phifer's, I, 4, 7, 52; IV, 1.
    Poe's, I, 34, 41.
    Watkins', I, 41.
    White's, I, 10.
    Witherspoon's, I, 22, 41+.
    Woosley's, I, 22.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Brown's, I, 22.
    Carroll's, I, 3+, 53; II, 1.
    Coarser's, I, 22.
    Cook's, I, 41.
    Desha Rangers, I, 22, 26.
    Fitzwilliams', I, 22.
    Hill's, I, 3+.
    Miller's, I, 22, 26.
    Palmer's, I, 22.
    Scott's, I, 3.
    Swan's, I, 41.
    Turner's, I, 3+.
    Venable's, I, 22.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st Rifles, I, 3+, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39 41, 45, 47, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
    2d, Morgan, I, 34, 41, 48.
    2d, Slemons, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 41, 52; IV, 1.
    2d Rifles, I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53.
    3d, I, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 53.
    4th, Gordon, I, 34, 41, 48.
    5th, Newton, I, 22, 41, 48.
    7th, Hill, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
    10th (?), I, 48.
    16th (?), I, 41.
    Carlton's, I, 41.
    Carroll's, Charles A., I, 13, 22, 48.
    Carroll's, De Rosey, I, 3+, 53+.
    Crawford's, I, 34, 41.
    Dobbin's, I, 22, 34, 41.
    Fagan's-Monroe's, I, 13, 22+, 34+, 41+.
    McGehee's, I, 41+, 48+.
    Wright's, I, 34, 41.
  Engineers—Companies:
    Clarkson's, I, 13.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    1st, Marmaduke, I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
    Adams', I, 10, 17.
    Bronaugh's, I, 5+, 11+, 53+.
    Crandall's, I, 22.
    Crawford's, I, 13, 22.
    Desha's, 7th, I, 3, 7+, 8, 10+, 53.

* Embraces correspondence, etc., of Union and Confederate Governors.

Arkansas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
Johnson's-Turnbull's, 11th, I, 10, 17.
Jones', B., 1st, I, 10+, 15+, 17, 24+, 26+.
Lemoyne's, I, 8+, 10.
Logan's, I, 8.
McCarver's, I, 3+, 8+, 10, 17.
McCray's, I, 10, 13, 17.
McRae's-Hobbs', I, 3, 17+, 53.
Mason's-Kelly's, 9th, I, 4+, 7+, 10.
Pettus' (State), I, 34.
Rapley's 12th S. S., I, 17, 24, 34.
Terry's-McKay's-Ross', I, 7, 8+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 53.
Trader's (State), I, 34.
Williamson's, I, 10.
Infantry—Companies:
Dalrymple's, I, 3.
Thomasson's, I, 10, 17.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, Fagan-Colquitt, I, 2, 5, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 51–53; IV, 1.
1st Consolidated (*Bunn*), I, 47.
1st Consolidated (*Craven*), I, 41, 48.
1st Consolidated (*Howell*), I, 47.
2d, Hindman-Govan, I, 3+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1.
2d Consolidated (*Reid*), I, 41, 48.
3d, Rust-Manning, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 41, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
3d Consolidated (*Williams*), I, 41, 48.
3d State (*Gratiot*), I, 3+, 53.
4th, McNair-Bunn, I, 3+, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53; IV, 1.
4th State (*Walker*), I, 3+, 53.
5th, Cross-Featherston, I, 3+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52.
5th State (*Dockery*), I, 3+, 53.
6th, Lyon-Hawthorn-Smith, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53.
7th, Shaver-Gillespie, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52, 53.
8th, Patterson-Kelly, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52, 53.
9th, Bradley-Dunlop, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52.
10th, Merrick-Witt (also *Witt's Cavalry*), I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 15, 24, 26, 41, 48, 52.
11th, Smith-Logan, I, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 26, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
12th, Gantt-Reid, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 41.
13th, Tappan-McNeely, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52.
13th Militia, I, 53.
14th, McCarver, I, 52, 53.
14th, Mitchell-Powers, I, 3, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 41, 53.
15th, Cleburne-Patton-Polk-Josey, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10+, 16, 17+, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52+, 53+; II, 3.
15th, Gee-Johnson, B. W., I, 7+, 8, 15, 24, 26.
15th, McRae-Hobbs-Boone, I, 8+, 10+, 17+, 22, 24, 53+.
16th, Hill-Provence, I, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 41, 53.
Arkansas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
17th, Rector-Griffith, I, 8+, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 6.
18th, Carroll-Daly-Crockett, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41.
18th, Marmaduke, I, 52.
19th, Dawson, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 53.
19th, Smead-Dockery, I, 10, 17, 20, 24, 34.
20th, King, G. W.,-Johnson, H. P.,-Jones, I, 8+, 10+, 17, 24, 34.
21st, Cravens, I, 17+, 24.
23d, Adams-Lyles, I, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 41, 48, 49.
24th, Portlock, I, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47; II, 5.
25th, Turnbull, I, 16+, 20+, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53+.
26th, Morgan, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
27th, Shaler, I, 22 34, 41, 48.
28th,* McRae, I, 13, 22+, 41.
29th,† Pleasants, I, 13, 22+.
30th, McNeill-Hart-Rogan, I, 13, 22+, 34+, 41.
31st, McCray, I, 10+, 16+, 17+, 20+, 22+, 23, 24, 30+, 31+, 32+.
32d, Matlock-Gause, I, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
33d, Grinsted, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
34th, Brooks, I, 22, 41, 48.
35th, King, J. P.,-McCord, I, 22, 41, 48.
36th, Glenn-Davies, I, 22+, 34, 41, 48, 53.
37th, Bell, I, 22+, 41, 48.
38th, Shaver, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
45th, Baber, I, 41.
46th, Coleman, I, 41.
47th, Crandall, I, 41, 48.
Johnson, A. W.,-Hawthorn-Polk, C., I, 13+, 22, 41.
Arkansas Troops (U.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 22, 34, 41, 48+.
Johnson's, I, 22.
Cavalry—Companies:
Gaddy's Home Guards, I, 41.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
2d, I, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
3d, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
4th, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 13.
Infantry—Companies.
Izard County Militia, I, 48.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
1st Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3–5.
2d, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
2d Colored, I, 22, 24; III, 3, 4.
3d Colored, I, 22; III, 3, 4.
4th, I, 34, 41.
4th Colored, III, 3, 4.
Brooks',‡ III, 3.
Fishback's,‡ III, 3.
Arledge, George R., I, 42.

* Changed to 36th, which see. † Changed to 37th, which see.
‡ Failed to complete organization.

Arlett, David R., III, 5.
Arlington, William, I, 16.
Arlington Heights, Va.
Occupation, May 24, 1861, I, 2.
Arlington Mills, Va.
Skirmish, June 1, 1861, I, 2.
Arlington National Cemetery, III, 4.
Armacost, James T., I, 46.
Armacost, Lewis, I, 46.
Armand, Augustus, I, 36.
Armand, J. B. G., I, 15.
Armant, Leopold L., I, 15, 34.
Armat, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
Armbrust, Bernhard, I, 41.
Armel, Daniel D., I, 40.
Armenia, *Steamer*, I, 24, 49.
Arment, Samuel H., I, 53.
Armer, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Armes, George A., I, 42.
Armes, George W., II, 2.
Armes, Robert B., I, 27.
Armesy, Thomas D., I, 25, 46; II, 5–8; IV, 2.
Armfield, R. F., I, 18.
Armijo, *Indian*, I, 48.
Armijo, Ambrosio, I, 41+, 48.
Armijo, Manuel, I, 9+.
Armijo, Rafael, I, 9+.
Armijo, Salvador, I, 48.
Arming, William, II, 2.
Armington, A. G., I, 13.
Armington, Philip M., I, 29.
Armistead, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Armistead, Andrew D., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Armistead, Charles G., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Armistead, E. Herbert, I, 10, 45.
Armistead, Frank S., I, 2, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52.
Armistead, George, II, 1.
Armistead, H., I, 11.
Armistead, H. Buford, I, 34.
Armistead, Joseph, I, 34.
Armistead, Julia S., II, 2.
Armistead, Lewis A., I, 5, 9–12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 50, 51.
Armistead, R. W., I, 12.
Armistead, Robert B., I, 10.
Armistead, Samuel W., I, 46.
Armistices, I, 48; III, 3.
Armitage, S., I, 48.
Armon, George, III, 5.
Armon, N. B. D., IV, 3.
Armor, David M., I, 18.
Armor, Thomas, I, 29+.
Armor, William C., I, 38, 44.
Armories, C. S., IV, 1–3.
Armories, U. S., III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Armour, Charles Lee, III, 1.
Armour, John, I, 36.
Arms, Ammunition, etc. See *Munitions of War*.
Arms, Charles J., I, 25, 42, 47.
Arms, G. H., I, 10; *Atlas*.
Armstead, *Captain*, I, 24.
Armstead, W., II, 7.
Armstrong, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Armstrong,* I, 3, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 26–28, 32–34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1.
Armstrong, Absalom, I, 50.
Armstrong, Alonzo R., I, 30.
Armstrong, Andrew (Leander), I, 39.
Armstrong, Andrew D., I, 21.
Armstrong, Andrew J., I, 22, 34, 53.
Armstrong, Augustus, I, 49.
Armstrong, Buck, IV, 1.
Armstrong, Charles, *Comr. 3d Dist. Wis.*, III, 5.
Armstrong, Charles, *39th Iowa*, I, 39.
Armstrong, Charles, *V. R. C.*, I, 32, 39.
Armstrong, Charles D., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Armstrong, Charles D., *125th U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.
Armstrong, Charles R., II, 6.
Armstrong, Charles S., I, 17.
Armstrong, Clinton, I, 52.
Armstrong, D. C., I, 53.
Armstrong, D. H., I, 3.
Armstrong, D. J., I, 16.
Armstrong, Daniel B., I, 20.
Armstrong, David, I, 31.
Armstrong, David H., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Armstrong, David H., *160th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Armstrong, E. J., I, 51.
Armstrong, E. M., II, 2.
Armstrong, E. M., et al., I, 51.
Armstrong, E. P., II, 7.
Armstrong, Edgar B., I, 21.
Armstrong, Etheldred W., I, 32.
Armstrong, F. A., I, 52.
Armstrong, F. M., I, 39.
Armstrong, Fletcher E., I, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Armstrong, Francis M., II, 7, 8.
Armstrong, Frank, I, 51.
Armstrong, Frank C., I, 1–3+, 8, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 5.
Armstrong, Frederick W., I, 25, 27.
Armstrong, George, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Armstrong, George, *44th Ill.*, I, 45.
Armstrong, George, *1st Nebr. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
Armstrong, George A., I, 49.
Armstrong, George D., I, 17.
Armstrong, George E., I, 26.
Armstrong, George F., I, 23, 30, 32.
Armstrong, George T., I, 45, 49.
Armstrong, H. C., *A. D. C.*, I, 49.
Armstrong, H. Clay, *18th Ala.*, I, 52.
Armstrong, H. G., I, 5.
Armstrong, H. S., I, 30, 31.
Armstrong, Henry W., IV, 3.
Armstrong, Isaac S., I, 48.
Armstrong, J., I, 49.
Armstrong, J. C., I, 45.
Armstrong, J. J., I, 41.
Armstrong, J. L., I, 4.
Armstrong, J. W., I, 30.
Armstrong, J. Welby, I, 3+.
Armstrong, Jackson, I, 16.
Armstrong, Jacob, I, 48.
Armstrong, James, *Scout*, I, 34.
Armstrong, James, *Ohio Vols.*, II, 8.
Armstrong, James, *100th Pa.*, I, 6, 14.
Armstrong, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 1, 51; II, 1.
Armstrong, James, jr., I, 12, 36.
Armstrong, James B., *31st Ind.*, I, 10, 20.
Armstrong, James B., *134th Ohio*, I, 36, 37, 40.
Armstrong, James D., IV, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Armstrong, James F., I, 49.
Armstrong, James M., I, 30.
Armstrong, James T., *Ord. Officer*, I, 41.
Armstrong, James T., *6th Ark.*, I, 20.
Armstrong, James W., II, 6, 7.
Armstrong, Jesse, I, 42.
Armstrong, Jesse J., I, 33.
Armstrong, John, *Mississippi*, I, 45.
Armstrong, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Armstrong, John, *4th Ark.*, I, 20.
Armstrong, John, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Armstrong, John, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
Armstrong, John, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
Armstrong, John B., I, 39.
Armstrong, John C., I, 36.
Armstrong, John F., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Armstrong, John M., I, 43.
Armstrong, John P., I, 24.
Armstrong, John W., I, 39.
Armstrong, Johnston, III, 5.
Armstrong, Joseph, I, 42, 43, 46.
Armstrong, Joshua, I, 19.
Armstrong, Julius, I, 47.
Armstrong, L. H., II, 7.
Armstrong, Leander. See *Andrew Armstrong*.
Armstrong, Luther, I, 39.
Armstrong, M. W., I, 39.
Armstrong, Martin, *81st Ohio*, II, 1.
Armstrong, Martin, *Carnes' Batty.*, I, 20.
Armstrong, Morrow P., I, 16.
Armstrong, N., I, 1.
Armstrong, Peter, I, 25.
Armstrong, R. F., I, 42.
Armstrong, R. J., I, 10; IV, 2.
Armstrong, R. M., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Armstrong, R. M., *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Armstrong, Richard, I, 30.
Armstrong, Robert, *1st Mo. Art.*, I, 17.
Armstrong, Robert, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 3.
Armstrong, Robert H., *16th Ala.*, I, 30.
Armstrong, Robert H., *6th Ky.*, I, 20, 30, 31.
Armstrong, S. W., I, 38.
Armstrong, Samuel A., I, 26.
Armstrong, Samuel C., I, 35, 42, 46.
Armstrong, Stewart, II, 2.
Armstrong, Thomas, *9th Miss.*, I, 30.
Armstrong, Thomas, *153d N. Y.*, I, 25.
Armstrong, Thomas S., I, 27.
Armstrong, W. J., 1, 20.
Armstrong, W. W., I, 52.
Armstrong, William, *Mr.*, IV, 1.
Armstrong, William, *53d Ill.*, I, 17.
Armstrong, William, *93d Ohio*, I, 30.
Armstrong, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Armstrong, William, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Armstrong, William B., I, 26, 34, 48.
Armstrong, William F., *9th Ill.*, I, 31.
Armstrong, William F., *74th Ohio*, I, 20.
Armstrong, William F., *2d U. S. Vols.*, I, 48; III, 5.
Armstrong, William G., I, 28+; IV, 1.
Armstrong, William H., I, 21, 25.
Armstrong, William J., I, 29, 36.
Armstrong, William M., IV, 2.
Armstrong, William S., I, 7.
Armstrong & Cator, I, 25.
Armstrong's Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
Armstrong's Farm, Va.
Combat, May 30, 1864, I, 36.
Armstrong's Ferry, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Armstrong's Mill, Va.
Battle, Feb. 5–7, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Armuchee Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, May 15, 1864, I, 38.
Army and Navy Official Gazette, II, 6.
Army Corps (C.).*
Beauregard's, G. T., 1st, I, 51.
Buckner's, I, 23.
Cheatham's, I, 45, 47.
Hardee's, 2d (Miss. and Tenn.), I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
Hill's, A. P., 3d (N. Va.), I, 25, 36, 40, 42.
Hood's, I, 38.
Jackson's, 2d (N. Va.), I, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Lee's, I, 38.
Longstreet's, 1st (N. Va.), I, 18, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pemberton's (Miss. and E. La.), I, 17.
Polk's, 1st (Miss. and Tenn.), I, 20, 23.
Smith's, E. K. (Tennessee), I, 20, 23.
Stewart's, I, 38.
Van Dorn's (Cavalry), I, 23.
Wheeler's (Cavalry), I, 23.
Army Corps (U.).*
1st (Potomac), I, 5+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 51.
1st Veteran (Hancock), I, 42, 46, 47; III, 4, 5.
1st (Virginia), I, 12+, 19+; III, 2.
2d (Potomac), I, 5+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46–49, 51; III, 4.
2d (Virginia), I, 12+, 19+.
3d (Potomac), I, 5+, 19, 25, 27, 33, 51.
3d (Virginia), I, 12+, 19+.
4th (Cumberland), I, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 45–49, 52.
4th (Potomac), I, 5+, 19, 27, 51.
5th (Potomac), Banks, I, 5+, 12+.
5th (Potomac), Porter, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46–49, 51.
6th, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46–49, 51.
7th (Arkansas), I, 34, 41, 46–49, 53.
7th (Virginia), I, 11+, 18, 27, 29.
8th, I, 11+, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46–49; II, 4.
9th, I, 11+, 18, 19, 21, 23–25, 30, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46–49, 51+, 52; III, 4.
10th, I, 14, 28+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46–49.
11th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 30–32, 51, 52.
12th, I, 19, 25, 29+, 30–32, 51, 52.
13th, I, 16, 17, 22–24+, 26, 30, 34, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
14th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 46–49, 52.
15th, I, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 43, 44, 46–49, 52.
16th, I, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
17th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 44–49, 52.
18th, I, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
19th, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 4.
20th, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46–49, 52.
21st, I, 20, 23, 30.
22d, I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
23d, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–49, 52; III, 3–5.

* A more extended list of army corps, with additional volume references, will be found on page XLIV, *ante*, to which attention is specially directed. See also explanatory note, page XLIII, *ante*.

Army Corps (U.)—Continued.
24th, I, 42, 46–49, 51.
25th, I, 42, 46, 48.
Army Corps, Provisional, I, 46.
Army Corps, Reserve (Cumberland), I, 23, 52.
Army Corps, Reserve (West Miss.), I, 48.
Army Corps, 2d, Comdg. Officer, I, 33.
Army Headquarters, I, 1+, 2–21+, 22–30+, 31–35, 46, 50–53; II, 1–6, 8; III, 1–4.
Army Hospitals and Prisons, I, 29.
Army Intelligence Office, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Army of the Confederate States, I, 33, 44, 46–48; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Army of the United States, I, 32–34, 36+, 37, 38, 40–43, 45–49; II, 5–8; III, 1–5.
Army Register, Volunteer, III, 4, 5.
Army Regulations.
Confederate, II, 3; IV, 1–3.
Union, II, 3, 7; III, 1.
Army Trains and Baggage, I, 12.
Army Transportation.
Illustrations, *Atlas.*
Means of, etc. See *Munitions of War;* also, *Transportation of the Army.*
Arn, Frederick, I, 7, 10.
Arnall, Charles S., I, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Arnaud, Charles D., I, 12.
Arnauld, James, I, 30.
Arnauld, Louis, I, 34.
Arnaux, M., I, 24.
Arndoff, William, I, 29.
Arndt, Albert, I, 11, 19.
Arndt, Albert F. R., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Arndt, Henry F., I, 31.
Arndt, Hugo, I, 10.
Arndt, Jacob H., II, 5.
Arneck, *Major*, I, 45.
Arner, Jacob D., I, 47.
Arnett, Charles W., I, 11.
Arnett, John C., I, 22, 41.
Arnett, John W., I, 39.
Arnett, Jonathan W., I, 12.
Arnett, William Wiley, I, 2, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Arnim, Franz W., I, 34, 45, 49.
Arnold,* I, 13, 17, 32, 39, 41.
Arnold, A. J., I, 12.
Arnold, Abraham K., I, 11, 29, 33, 36.
Arnold, Alexander A., I, 49.
Arnold, Anthony, II, 4.
Arnold, Ayers, III, 5.
Arnold, B., I, 30.
Arnold, Benedict, II, 7.
Arnold, Benjamin I., I, 45.
Arnold, D. S., I, 32.
Arnold, E., I, 9.
Arnold, E. C., I, 27.
Arnold, E. M., I, 20.
Arnold, Ebenezer, I, 48.
Arnold, Frank M., I, 30.
Arnold, G., et al., I, 50.
Arnold, George, I, 25.
Arnold, George C., III, 1.
Arnold, George W., *50th Ala.*, I, 38.
Arnold, George W., *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Arnold, H. Clay, I, 12.
Arnold, H. N. T., I, 18.
Arnold, H. S., I, 42.
Arnold, Henry J., I, 46.
Arnold, Henry L., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Arnold, Henry W., I, 20, 52.
Arnold, Isaac, I, 21, 25, 44, 47; III, 4.
Arnold, Isaac A., I, 10.
Arnold, Isaac N., I, 2, 23; II, 1, 5; III, 2–4.
Arnold, J. B., *4th Fla.*, I, 30.
Arnold, J. B., *24th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Arnold, J. M., *Tex. Rangers*, II, 4.
Arnold, J. M., *24th Wis.*, II, 5.
Arnold, J. Robert, I, 39.
Arnold, Jackson, II, 2.
Arnold, James, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Arnold, James, *Surg.*, III, 4.
Arnold, James R., II, 1.
Arnold, Jesse, I, 46.
Arnold, Job, I, 18.
Arnold, John K., I, 22, 41.
Arnold, John M., I, 50.
Arnold, John Q., I, 30; II, 8.
Arnold, John R., I, 30.
Arnold, John S., II, 5.
Arnold, John W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Arnold, John W., *9th Ga.*, I, 11, 46.
Arnold, Joseph S., I, 18+, 27, 29, 51.
Arnold, Lewis G., I, 1+, 6, 14, 15, 52, 53.
Arnold, M. B., II, 7.
Arnold, Mark, I, 5+.
Arnold, Miles, I, 38.
Arnold, Milton, III, 5.
Arnold, Moses B., I, 34.
Arnold, Moses N., I, 36.
Arnold, Nathan, I, 48.
Arnold, R., I, 20.
Arnold, R. A., I, 30.
Arnold, R. P., I, 52.
Arnold, Ransom, et al., I, 50.
Arnold, Reuben, I, 7, 52; II, 1.
Arnold, Richard, I, 2, 11, 15, 26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 49, 51–53.
Arnold, Richard D., I, 44, 47, 53.
Arnold, Robert, I, 49.
Arnold, Robert B., I, 46.
Arnold, S. G., III, 3.
Arnold, Samuel, I, 46; II, 8.
Arnold, Shelton, I, 22.
Arnold, Stephen T., I, 2.
Arnold, T. H., I, 3.
Arnold, Thomas, *22d Ind.*, I, 47.
Arnold, Thomas, *C. S. N.*, II, 4.
Arnold, Thomas D., I, 52.
Arnold, Thomas S., I, 25.
Arnold, Thomas T., I, 8.
Arnold, W. T., I, 23.
Arnold, Wilbur F., I, 20.
Arnold, Wiley B., I, 47.
Arnold, William, I, 41.
Arnold, William A., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Arnold, William M., I, 19, 25.
Arnold, William W., *12th Pa. Res.*, I, 11.
Arnold, William W., *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Arnoldsburg, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 6, 1862, I, 12.
Arnoldsville, Mo.
Skirmish, June 1, 1864, I, 34.
Arnot Barracks, Elmira, N. Y., II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Arnott, R. M. J., I, 16+.
Arnould, J., I, 11.
Arnow, J. M., I, 53.
Arnutt, Charles N., I, 36.
Arny, William F. M., I, 15, 22, 48, 50; II, 5+.
Aroostook, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 34.
Arosenius, Carl, I, 24.
Arrests, Political Prisoners, II, 2.
Arrican, *Ship*, I, 9.
Arrick, Joseph P., I, 29.
Arrington, *Captain*, I, 22.
Arrington, Archibald H., I, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
Arrington, Edmund T., I, 15, 26, 53.
Arrington, J. A., I, 3, 34.
Arrington, James, I, 25.
Arrington, James N., IV, 3.
Arrington, James P., I, 27.
Arrington, John W., I, 25.
Arrington, Robert O., I, 36.
Arrington, Thomas M., I, 24, 32, 45.
Arrington's Depot, Va.
  Raid, June 11, 1864, I, 37.
Arrone, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Arrott, C., II, 6.
Arrow, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 53.
Arrow, *Steamer*.
  Capture, May 15, 1863, I, 18; II, 6.
  Mentioned, I, 9, 18; II, 6.
Arrow, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Arrowfield Church, Va.
  Engagement, May 9, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Arrow Rock, Mo.
  Attack, July 20, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes:
    July 29, Oct. 12, 1862, I, 13.
    Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Arrow Rock Road, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1864, I, 41.
Arrowsmith, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Arrowsmith, Charles, I, 25.
Arrowsmith, George, I, 12, 25, 27.
Arrowsmith, Thomas, I, 33, 42.
Arroyo, Juan, I, 15, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Arsenals, C. S., IV, 1–3.
Arsenals, U. S., III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Artaud, Theodore, I, 49.
Arter, J. R., I, 31.
Artest, John, I, 38.
Arthur, *U. S. Bark*, I, 9, 15, 26, 53.
Arthur, Alfred, I, 23.
Arthur, B. F., I, 14, 28, 53; II, 6; IV, 1–3.
Arthur, C. S., I, 30.
Arthur, Chester A., I, 12; II, 4.
Arthur, E. J., II, 7.
Arthur, Frank, II, 7.
Arthur, John, I, 11.
Arthur, John E., I, 11.
Arthur, John S., I, 16.
Arthur, Richard E., I, 51.
Arthur, T. J., I, 2.
Arthur, W. J., I, 51.
Arthur, W. R., *Steamer*, I, 41.
Arthur, W. R., III, 1.
Arthur, Walter C., I, 49.
Arthur, William, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 32.
Arthur, William, *2d Mo. Art.*, I, 34+, 39, 41, 48.
Arthur, William, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Arthur, William C., I, 23, 30, 31.
Arthur, William Smith, I, 5.
Arthur, Wilson, II, 2.
Articles of War, III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Artificers, etc., III, 2.
Artificial Limbs and Appliances, II, 6, 7; III, 5.
Artillery Corps, C. S. A., IV, 1, 2.
Artin, Lewis, I, 26.
Arts, John, I, 11.
Artsman, Gus., I, 47.
Artwell, John, I, 46.
Arundel, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Arundel, Charles, II, 2.
Arundel's Farm, Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 46.
Arundell, P. C., II, 2.
Arvecost, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
Arwine, Nicholas J., I, 32.
A-sa-ca-ra, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Asbell, Franklin, I, 8.
Asberry, S. L., I, 20.
Asbill, P., I, 22.
Asboth, Alexander, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 35, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5, 8; III, 3.
Asbrick, A., II, 4.
Asbury, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Asbury, *Colonel*, I, 8.
Asbury, Alexander P., I, 38.
Asbury, B. F., I, 3.
Asbury, Henry, *Pro. Mar. 4th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Asbury, Henry, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 21; II, 5.
Asbury, Rufus R., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
As-calt-chu-ash, I, 34.
Asch, Morris J., I, 36, 46.
Asch, Myer J., I, 12+, 22+, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
Aschbach, G. A., *Atlas*.
Asche, *Dr.*, I, 11.
Ash,* I, 10; II, 7.
Ash, J., I, 53.
Ash, Joseph P., I, 19, 33, 36, 51.
A-sha-lah Tobbe, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ashbaugh, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Ashbrook, Joseph, I, 46.
Ashbrook, L. L., II, 7.
Ashbrook, Oscar A., I, 43.
Ashburton, *Lord*, II, 2.
Ashbury, John A., I, 23, 38, 47.
Ashby, *Captain*, I, 49.
Ashby, Charles, I, 12, 25.
Ashby, Daniel C., I, 38.
Ashby, Edward, I, 38.
Ashby, George E., I, 18, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Ashby, George W., I, 22.
Ashby, Henry M., I, 4+, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 3, 4.
Ashby, Henry M., et al., I, 53.
Ashby, John S., I, 11.
Ashby, P. D., I, 27+.
Ashby, Philip S., I, 51.
Ashby, S. P., II, 7.
Ashby, Travis H., I, 1; II, 1.
Ashby, Turner, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 43, 51; II, 2, 3.
Ashby, W. L., I, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Ashby, William A., I, 43.
Ashby, Wirt, I, 43.
Ashbysburg, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1862, I, 16.
Ashby's Cavalry, I, 12.
Ashby's Gap, Va.
Reconnaissance, July 11–14, 1863, I, 27.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862, I, 19.
July 12, 20, 1863, I, 27.
July 19, 1864, I, 37.
Feb. 19, 1865, I, 46.
Ashbyville, Ala.
Union troops occupy, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 49.
Ashcom, George, jr., I, 21.
Ashcraft, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Ashcraft, Granville, I, 34+, 41, 48+.
Ashcraft, James H., I, 10.
Ashcraft, John, I, 31.
Ashcraft, John B., I, 9, 25.
Ashcraft, Sam., I, 41.
Ashcraft, Thomas C., I, 39, 49; IV, 2, 3.
Ashcraft, Thomas E., I, 42, 43, 46.
Ash Creek, Kans.
Skirmish with Indians, Nov. 13, 1864, I, 41.
Ashcroft, Charles, III, 5.
Ashcroft, James E., I, 28, 35.
Ashcroft, James H., I, 39.
Ashe, John Grange, I, 11, 19.
Ashe, Richard J., I, 2.
Ashe, S. A., I, 28.
Ashe, S. D., I, 15.
Ashe, Samuel A., *A. A. G.*, I, 12.
Ashe, Samuel A., *Ord. Officer*, I, 47.
Ashe, Thomas S., I, 51; II, 3+; IV, 2, 3.
Ashe, William J., I, 12.
Ashe, William S., I, 4+, 5, 7, 9, 51; II, 1, 2+, 3+; IV, 1.
Ashenfelter, George W., I, 11, 51.
Ashepoo River, S. C.
Defenses, Nov. 4, 1863, *Atlas*.
Destruction of U. S. Transport Boston, May 26, 1864, I, 35.
Skirmish, May 16, 1864, I, 35.
Asher, Ambrose, I, 41.
Asher, M. P., I, 20.
Asher, Thomas, I, 50.
Asherr, J., I, 29.
Asheville, N. C.
Expedition, Apr. 3–11, 1865, I, 49.
Ashford, A. E., I, 17.
Ashford, Frederick A., I, 10, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Ashford, J. A., I, 3.
Ashford, James A., I, 17.
Ashford, John, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Ash Hills, Mo.
Scout, Aug. 9–18, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1863, I, 22.
Ashhurst, John, III, 4.
"Ashippun," III, 4.
Ashland, *Steamer*, I, 43, 44, 46, 47; III, 4.
Ashland, Tenn.
Affair, Jan. 12, 1863, I, 20.
Ashland, Va.
Combats:
May 11, 1864, I, 36, 51.
June 1, 1864, I, 36.
Ashland, Va.—Continued.
Destruction of Confederate stores, May 28, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmishes:
June 25, 1862, I, 11.
May 3, 1863, I, 18.
Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Mar. 15, 1865, I, 46.
Ashland Church, Va.
Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 25.
Ashley, *General*, I, 41.
Ashley, *Lieutenant*, I, 16.
Ashley, Alexander, III, 3, 5.
Ashley, Andrew F., I, 13.
Ashley, Arlington, I, 48.
Ashley, D. R., I, 50.
Ashley, Harles, I, 41.
Ashley, Henry C., I, 53.
Ashley, J. N., II, 4.
Ashley, James M., I, 37; II, 1.
Ashley, John, I, 34.
Ashley, R. C., I, 28.
Ashley, Romanzo J., I, 32.
Ashley, S. S., I, 47.
Ashley, W. D., I, 53.
Ashley, Walter O., I, 43.
Ashley, William A., I, 36.
Ashley, William E., I, 53.
Ashley, William E., et al., I, 53.
Ashley, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 28, 1862, I, 13.
Ashley's Mills, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22.
Ashley's Station, Ark.
Action, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Ashly, *Lieutenant*, I, 4.
Ashly A. P., I, 32.
Ashly, S. W., II, 2.
Ashmead, Samuel W., I, 24+.
Ashmead, William, I, 17.
Ashmore, Hezekiah M., I, 49.
Ashmore, James M., I, 7, 10, 52, 53.
Ashmore, John D., I, 32, 35; IV, 2.
Ashmun, George, I, 46; III, 1.
Ashmun, George P., II, 6, 7.
Ashtabula, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Ashton, J. Hubley, II, 2, 3, 8.
Ashton, John, I, 52.
Ashton, John D., I, 30.
Ashton, Joseph, I, 30, 31.
Ashton, Lewis, I, 11.
Ashton, Philip W., I, 38; III, 4.
Ashton, R. W., I, 11.
Ashton, Thomas, I, 41.
Ashton, William H., I, 48.
Ashton, La.
Skirmish, May 1, 1864, I, 34.
Ashurst, Merrill, I, 41.
Ashurst, Richard L., I, 27.
Ashwell, George W., I, 37.
Ashwill, Henry C., I, 37.
Ashwood, Miss.
Skirmish, June 25, 1864, I, 39.
Ashwood Landing, La.
Skirmishes, May 1, 4, 1864, I, 34.
Ashworth, James, I, 27.
Ashworth, William, I, 41.

Asia, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Askew,* I, 32, 46.
Askew, Cyrus H., I, 38, 45.
Askew, Frank, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Askew, J. B., I, 30.
Askew, Thomas A., I, 28, 35.
Askew, William, I, 5, 51.
Asmussen, Charles W., I, 8, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; *Atlas*.
Asper, Joel F., I, 39; II, 3.
Aspinwall, Charles A., I, 9.
Aspinwall, Lloyd, I, 21, 27.
Aspinwall, William H., I, 1; III, 1, 2.
Assassination.
  Outlawry orders, rewards, etc., II, 5; III, 3.
Assessments.
  Confederates and sympathizers, I, 8, 13, 15, 17, 20–22, 43; II, 1, 5; III, 2–4.
  Laws of war respecting, III, 3.
Assistant Commissioners Bureau R., F., & A. L., III, 5.
Assistant Surgeons, Regimental, III, 3.
Associated Press, New Orleans, II, 2.
Asten, David, I, 48.
Aston, H. D., I, 2.
Aston, Samuel W., I, 2.
Aston, W. B., I, 45.
Astor, J. J., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Astor, John J., jr., I, 1, 5, 51; II, 3; III, 1.
Astor, William B., III, 4.
Asworth, J. H., I, 46.
Asylum, Camp, II, 7, 8.
Asylums, IV, 2.
Atalanta, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Atchafalaya, La.
  Skirmishes, July 21, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 41.
Atchafalaya River, La.
  Expeditions:
    May 30–June 5, 1864, I, 34.
    Dec. 16–19, 1864, I, 41.
  Measures for defense, I, 53.
  Operations, Feb. 10–14, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    June 4, Sept. 8–9, 20, 1863, I, 26+.
    Aug. 25, Sept. 17, 1864, I, 41.
Atchafalaya River and Bayou Plaquemine, La.
  Operations, Feb. 12–28, 1863, I, 15.
Atcheson, George, I, 25, 27; II, 8.
Atchison, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Atchison, Alexander C., I, 24.
Atchison, Charles, I, 50.
Atchison, Charles B., I, 12, 13, 22, 46.
Atchison, D. R., I, 3+, 8.
Atchison, W., II, 2.
Atchison, William A., I, 46.
Atchison, Kans.
  Operations, Jan. 20–24, 1862, I, 8.
Atchison, Kans., Agent Overland Mail Co., I, 48.
Atchison, Kans., Provost-Marshal, I, 41.
Atheneum Prison, Wheeling, W. Va., II, 4, 6, 8.
Athens, Ala.
  Action, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 39; II, 7, 8.
  Attack, Jan. 26, 1864, I, 32.
  Operations, May 1–2, 1862, I, 10.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. 7–8, 1863, I, 52.
  Scout, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
Athens, Ala.—Continued.
  Skirmishes:
    May 8, 1862, I, 10.
    Sept. 23, Oct. 1–2, 1864, I, 39.
  Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
Athens, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 32.
Athens, Ala., Tel. Operator, I, 16.
Athens, Ky.
  Affair, Feb. 23, 1863, I, 23.
Athens, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1861, I, 3.
Athens, Ohio.
  Skirmish, July 24, 1863, I, 23.
Athens, Tenn.
  Action, Jan. 28, 1865, I, 49.
  Attacks on garrison, Feb. 16, 1865, I, 49.
  Operations, Mar. 2–4, 1865, I, 49.
  Pursuit of Confederates from, into North Carolina, Aug. 1–3, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 10, 25, 27, 1863, I, 30.
    Aug. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Athens, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Athens (Ala.) Union Banner, IV, 1.
Athens Post, Editor of, I, 16.
Athern, *Ferryboat*, I, 52.
Atherton, Charles W., I, 46.
Atherton, George, I, 39.
Atherton, Henry B., I, 11.
Atherton, James J., I, 17.
Atherton, John H., I, 30.
Atherton, Joseph B., I, 22, 24.
Atherton, Joseph L., I, 30.
Atherton, Peter, I, 7.
Athey, Robert A., III, 5.
Athey, William W., I, 19, 51; II, 4.
Athon, James S., II, 5, 7; III, 3.
Atkeison, Oscar F., I, 30.
Atkeison, T. H., I, 39+.
Atkin, Richard, I, 39.
Atkinhead, John, I, 36.
Atkins,* I, 39, 41.
Atkins, Charles, I, 30.
Atkins, Elisha, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Atkins, G. A., I, 17.
Atkins, George B., I, 47.
Atkins, George H., I, 20.
Atkins, George T., *New York*, I, 53.
Atkins, George T., *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 21.
Atkins, H. P., I, 24.
Atkins, J. A., I, 11.
Atkins, John D. C., I, 7, 32, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Atkins, M. J., I, 42.
Atkins, R. G., I, 51.
Atkins, Robert F., I, 26, 34, 48.
Atkins, S. H., I, 30, 31.
Atkins, Smith D., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53.
Atkins, Theodore, I, 25.
Atkins, Thomas M., I, 39, 45.
Atkins, William P., I, 23.
Atkins' Mill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 10.
Atkinson,* I, 4, 16, 34, 41; II, 2.
Atkinson, Albert G., I, 17+.
Atkinson, Alexander D., II, 8.

*Unidentified persons.

Atkinson, Benjamin H. H., I, 29, 37, 43.
Atkinson, Charles W., I, 43.
Atkinson, Claiborne Y., I, 27.
Atkinson, Craven, I, 35.
Atkinson, Edmund N., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 51.
Atkinson, Edward, I, 30.
Atkinson, George, I, 45.
Atkinson, George B., I, 11.
Atkinson, George S., I, 48.
Atkinson, H. A., I, 30.
Atkinson, Henry, I, 50.
Atkinson, Henry M., I, 22, 41, 48.
Atkinson, Hoffman, I, 5, 20, 24, 52.
Atkinson, J. J., II, 5.
Atkinson, James, II, 4.
Atkinson, James B., I, 49.
Atkinson, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Atkinson, John, *5th Ark.*, I, 20.
Atkinson, John, *3d Mich.*, I, 39.
Atkinson, John, *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 48.
Atkinson, John H., I, 44.
Atkinson, John Mayo Pleasants, I, 2; II, 4.
Atkinson, John R., I, 1.
Atkinson, John W., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Atkinson, John W., *Va. Art.*, I, 2+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Atkinson, Joseph, I, 25, 42.
Atkinson, Lewis A., I, 43.
Atkinson, Lewis E., I, 42.
Atkinson, R. W., I, 45.
Atkinson, Robert, *127th Ill.*, I, 52.
Atkinson, Robert, *32d Iowa*, I, 22.
Atkinson, Robert J., III, 4, 5.
Atkinson, T. J., I, 19.
Atkinson, Thomas, II, 2.
Atkinson, Thomas P., I, 27+; II, 6.
Atkinson, Thomas W., II, 2.
Atkinson, W. G., *Atlas.*
Atkinson, William C., I, 26.
Atkinson, William L., I, 46.
Atkison, Joseph B., I, 17+.
Atkisson, H., I, 49.
Atkisson, J. W., I, 52.
Atkisson, William, I, 4.
Atlanta, *Ship*, II, 2.
Atlanta, *Steamer*,* I, 47; IV, 3.
Atlanta, *Steamer*, II, 7, 8.
Atlanta, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Atlanta (Fingal), *C. S. S.*
Capture, June 17, 1863, I, 28; II, 6.
Mentioned, I, 14, 24, 28; II, 6.
Atlanta, Ga.
Battery, Apr. 12, 1864, *Atlas.*
Battle, July 22, 1864, I, 38, 52; *Atlas.*
Martial law, I, 16.
Measures for defense, I, 23, 30–32, 39, 52; *Atlas.*
Operations, July 23–Aug. 25, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas.*
Removal of citizens from, I, 38, 39; II, 7.
Skirmishes, Nov. 6, 9, 1864, I, 39.
Union occupation of, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 38.
Vicksburg and Port Hudson prisoners; II, 6.
Views of forts, batteries, etc., *Atlas.*
Atlanta, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 49; II, 1, 3.
Atlanta and La Grange Railroad, IV, 2.
Atlanta and West Point Railroad.
Augusta, Ga., Conference, IV, 2.
McCook's Raid, July 27–31, 1864, I, 38.
Atlanta Arsenal, Ga., IV, 2.
Atlanta Campaign.
May 1–Sept. 8, 1864, I, 32, 38+, 39, 52; II, 7; III, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas.*
Atlanta Intelligencer, IV, 3.
Atlantic, *Brig*, I, 26.
Atlantic, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Atlantic, *Steamboat*, I, 8, 22, 31, 49.
Atlantic, *Steamer*,† I, 28, 36.
Atlantic, *Steamer* (*Blockade-runner*), I, 24.
Atlantic, *Steamer* (*C.*), I, 6, 53.
Atlantic, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 6, 11, 14, 15, 40, 42, 46, 47, 52; II, 4, 7; III, 2.
Atlantic, Military Division of the, I, 46–49; III, 5.
Atlantic, Tennessee and Ohio Railroad, IV, 2.
Atlantic and Gulf Railroad, IV, 1.
Atlee, John L., jr., III, 5.
Atlee, Joseph G., I, 34.
Atlee, Samuel J., I, 48.
Atlee's, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Atlee's Station, Va.
Skirmish, June 26, 1862, I, 11.
Atocha, A. A., I, 26, 34+, 41.
"A True Blue," II, 2.
Attaway, L. M., I, 53.
Attaway, T. D., I, 12.
Atterberry, Edward K., I, 53.
Atterbury, Green B., I, 34.
Atterbury, William, I, 12, 19, 51.
Attersall, William A., I, 23, 38.
Attila, I, 17.
Attkisson, Horace N., I, 16, 17, 34, 41.
Attlebury, Fountain, II, 7.
Attorney-General, C. S., IV, 1–3.
Attorney-General, U. S., I, 1; III, 1–5.
Attorney-General's Office, C. S., I, 47, 51–53; II, 2–4, 7; IV, 1–3.
Attorney-General's Office, U. S., I, 41, 46; II, 1–6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Attorneys, II, 2.
Attrill, H. Y., I, 26, 34, 53.
Attwell, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Attwell, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Atwater, *Captain*, I, 27.
Atwater, *Tel. Operator*, I, 30.
Atwater, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Atwater, Frederick A., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Atwater, H., I, 25.
Atwater, J. E., I, 13.
Atwater, Joseph B., I, 22, 26, 34.
Atwater, Merritt B., I, 45, 49.
Atwell, Charles A., I, 12, 25, 27, 29–31.
Atwell, Charles J., I, 12.
Atwell, Charles M., I, 37, 43.
Atwell, James B., I, 4+, 19, 51.
Atwell, John, II, 2.
Atwell, Seager S., I, 14, 28, 42, 43, 46, 47.
Atwell, Samuel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Atwell, Samuel, *56th Ill.*, I, 39.
Atwill, James W., I, 36, 40, 46, 47.
Atwill, Joseph F., I, 50.
Atwood, *Dr.*, II, 7.

* Unidentified.

† Different vessels of same name.

Atwood, A. W., I, 20.
Atwood, Alfred T., I, 21, 42, 46.
Atwood, Cornelius G., I, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Atwood, E. B., I, 20, 30.
Atwood, George E., I, 11, 48.
Atwood, George M., I, 15, 26; III, 2.
Atwood, J. F., II, 3.
Atwood, James L., I, 40.
Atwood, Jonathan L., I, 39.
Atwood, O. H., I, 45.
Atwood, R. H., I, 48.
Atwood, Robert, I, 26.
Atwood, Sylvester F., I, 43.
Atwood, Thomas, II, 3.
Atwood, William S., I, 12; II, 4.
Atzerodt, George A., I, 46, 49; II, 8.
Aubert, L. C., I, 15.
Aubrey, *Squire*, II, 7.
Aubrey, George, I, 30.
Aubrey, George W., II, 2.
Aubrey, R., I, 22.
Aubrey, Kans.
  Skirmish, Mar. 12, 1862, I, 8.
Aubrey, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Aubrey Territory, Miss., II, 8.
Aubuchon, Joseph, II, 1.
Auburn, Ala.
  Skirmish, July 18, 1864, I, 38.
Auburn, Tenn.
  Expedition, Feb. 3–5, 1863, I, 23.
  Reconnaissances, Jan. 21–22, 25, Apr. 2–6, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1863, I, 23.
Auburn, Va.
  Action, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.
  Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Auchenbach, William, I, 25.
Auchmuty, Richard T., I, 11, 27, 37, 51.
Audenreid, Lewis, III, 5.
Audenried, Joseph C., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 46–48.
Audoun, Joseph H., I, 27, 29.
Auer, Michael, I, 11, 12, 37.
Aufrey, George W., II, 2.
Aug, Jacob, II, 6.
Augamard, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Augerstein, E., I, 4+.
Aughe, John W., I, 31, 38, 45.
Aughenbaugh, James H., I, 11.
Aughey, John H., II, 5.
Auguilar, J. A., I, 20.
Augur, Christopher C., I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 19, 24, 26, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40–43, 46–51, 53; II, 3, 5–8; III, 3–5.
Augur, Christopher C., *Mrs.*, I, 43.
Augur, William H., I, 35, 42.
August, *Mr.*, I, 51.
August, John, I, 38.
August, Thomas P., I, 2, 4, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1–3.
Augusta, *Bark*, II, 2.
Augusta, *Steamboat*, I, 49.
Augusta, *Steamer*, I, 35, 42, 43, 47.
Augusta, Ark.
  Action, Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
  Expeditions:
    Apr. 22–24, 1864, I, 34.
Augusta, Ark.—Continued.
  Expeditions:
    Aug. 27–Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
    Dec. 7–8, 1864, I, 41.
    Jan. 4–27, 1865, I, 48.
  Reconnaissances, May 26–29, June 23, 1862, I, 13.
  Scout, Nov. 22–24, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Aug. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Augusta, Ga., I, 14, 44, 53; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Augusta, Ga., City Council of, I, 14.
Augusta, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 42, 44, 47.
Augusta, Ga., Mayor of, I, 6, 14, 44.
Augusta, Ga., Tel. Operator, II, 8.
Augusta, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1862, I, 16.
Augusta Arsenal, Ga.
  Mentioned, IV, 1, 2.
  Seizure, Jan. 24, 1861, I, 1.
Augusta Constitutionalist, IV, 3.
Augusta County, Va.
  Operations, Nov. 5–14, 1862, I, 19.
Auguste, Jacques, I, 26.
Augustin, Jacob M., I, 17+, 24, 32, 38.
Augustin, Numa, I, 10, 17.
Augustine,† I, 46; II, 2.
Augustine, Joseph, I, 41.
Augustine, William J., I, 12, 25, 27, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Augustus, Captain, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Au-ke-wah-kus, *Indian*, I, 50.
Auld, F., I, 38.
Auld, J. McQueen, I, 42.
Auld, Martin C., I, 41.
Auld, Thomas, II, 7.
Aulder, *Captain*, II, 2.
Aull, M. E., I, 10.
Ault, Henry A., II, 2.
Ault, J. C., II, 7.
Ault, Jacob R., I, 17.
Ault, W., I, 37.
Auman, William, I, 46.
Aumend, George W., I, 30.
Aurora, *Steamer*, I, 17, 39, 49, 52.
Ausback, Joseph, I, 51.
Ausmus, William, I, 30, 38.
Auspach, F. J., I, 52.
Austin, *Steamer*, I, 6, 26.
Austin,* I, 3, 17, 34, 44, 48, 51, 53.
Austin, A. J., I, 53.
Austin, Adoniram, I, 25, 33, 40, 42, 47, 53; III, 5.
Austin, Alanson, I, 12.
Austin, Alanson G., I, 30.
Austin, Albert S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Austin, Andrew Y., I, 37, 43, 51.
Austin, C. N., I, 19.
Austin, C. W., I, 26.
Austin, Caldwell G. P., I, 38.
Austin, Charles E., I, 36.
Austin, Daniel T., I, 37.
Austin, Eusebius S., I, 12, 29, 42.
Austin, F. P., I, 53.
Austin, Frank A., I, 37.
Austin, George, I, 2, 20, 23; II, 3, 4.
Austin, George I., I, 26.
Austin, H. C., I, 20.
Austin, H. R., I, 7; II, 1.
Austin, Henry C., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Austin, Hiram, I, 49.
Austin, Horace, I, 22.
Austin, Horatio N., I, 41.
Austin, Isaac, sr., II, 6.
Austin, J., I, 5.
Austin, J. J., III, 5.
Austin, J. P., I, 23, 31.
Austin, Jacob, I, 50.
Austin, James, I, 46.
Austin, Jimmy, I, 41.
Austin, John, *4th Ind.*, I, 38, 39.
Austin, John, *6th Mich.*, I, 26.
Austin, John E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24+, 30–32, 38, 39; II, 7.
Austin, John F., I, 41, 48.
Austin, John H., I, 38, 39.
Austin, John L., I, 25.
Austin, John P., I, 47, 52.
Austin, John S., I, 25, 27, 29.
Austin, John W., I, 12.
Austin, Jonathan, I, 19; III, 5
Austin, Joseph, I, 46.
Austin, L. M., I, 19.
Austin, R. P., IV, 2.
Austin, Richard H., I, 20, 31.
Austin, Ruel G., I, 27.
Austin, S. B., I, 39.
Austin, Samuel, IV, 3.
Austin, W. F., I, 1, 53.
Austin, W. S., I, 10.
Austin, Walter F., I, 43.
Austin, Warren W., I, 51.
Austin, Willard, I, 42, 46.
Austin, William, *Florida*, I, 49.
Austin, William, *Capt.*, I, 34; II, 7.
Austin, William, *34th Va.*, I, 46.
Austin, William F., I, 10.
Austin, Miss.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 2, 1862, I, 17.
May 24, 28, 1863, I, 24.
Austin, Nev.
Skirmish, May 29, 1865, I, 50.
Austine, William, I, 43, 50; III, 3–5.
Australasian, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Austrian Consuls, III, 2.
Autenreith, Christopher, I, 26.
Autes, Fred., I, 52.
Autmans, Henry, II, 3.
Autocrat, *U. S. S.*, I, 23, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Auton, Lawrence. See *William Orton Williams.*
Autry, James L., I, 6, 10, 15, 20, 52; IV, 2.
Autry, Robert, I, 28.
Autry, Simpson, I, 30.
Auw, Walter von, I, 36.
Auxer, James B., I, 32.
Auxier, David V., II, 2, 5.
Auxier, John B., I, 32, 39.
Auxier, Nathaniel, II, 2.
Auxvasse Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 13.
Auyan, Lionel, I, 14.
Avalos, Bruno, I, 50.
Avegno, Anatole P., I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Avegno, Bernard, IV, 2.
Aveline, Frank H., I, 31.
Avendano Brothers, I, 6+, 15; III, 2.
Avenger, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41.
Avent, Benjamin W., I, 3, 20, 23+, 30, 52; II, 3, 5.
Avent, George E., I, 46, 47.
Avent, W. F., I, 24, 47, 52; II, 6.
Averasborough, N. C.
Battle, Mar. 16, 1865, I, 47, 53+; *Atlas.*
Skirmish, Mar. 17, 1865, I, 47.
Averdick, Henry G., I, 20, 31, 38, 45.
Averell, Oscar J., II, 2.
Averell, William H., II, 2.
Averell, William W., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27–34, 36–43, 46, 48+, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 2, 4, 5; III, 1, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas.*
Averell's Raid, Aug. 5–31, 1863, I, 29.
Averett, A. E., I, 40.
Averett, John T., I, 42.
Averett, Samuel W., I, 8, 35; II, 4.
Averill, David M., I, 45.
Averill, Fordis, I, 30.
Averill, John T., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; III, 4, 5.
Averill, Perry, I, 26.
Avery, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Avery, *Captain*, I, 52.
Avery, A. C., I, 23, 30, 32, 39, 40, 53.
Avery, Albert F., I, 39.
Avery, Charles E., III, 5.
Avery, Chester, II, 2.
Avery, Clark M., I, 2+, 9, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 53; II, 3.
Avery, Clark M., et al., II, 3.
Avery, D., I, 15.
Avery, D. D., I, 52.
Avery, E. H., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Avery, George S., I, 13, 41; II, 4.
Avery, George W., I, 15.
Avery, Irving M., I, 35.
Avery, Isaac E., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 36.
Avery, Isaac W., I, 10, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4; IV, 2.
Avery, J., I, 26.
Avery, J. W., I, 12.
Avery, James C., III, 5.
Avery, John, I, 47.
Avery, John H., I, 45.
Avery, M. Henry, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Avery, Martha R., III, 5.
Avery, Martin P., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Avery, O. M., I, 26, 39.
Avery, Orrin A., I, 34, 48.
Avery, R. M., I, 11.
Avery, Richard B., I, 45, 49.
Avery, Robert, I, 31; II, 8.
Avery, Wesley, II, 2.
Avery, William, *1st Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
Avery, William, *95th Ill.*, I, 24, 31, 39, 45, 48.
Avery, William B., I, 9, 18.
Avery, William H. H., I, 39.
Avery, William L., I, 23, 30–32, 48, 49, 52.
Avery, William T., I, 7, 8, 52; II, 4; IV, 1.
Avery, William W., I, 9, 39+, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Avey, Francis M., I, 41; II, 4.
Avinger, D. J., I, 28.
Avirett, *Captain*, I, 5.
Avirett, James B., I, 2+.
Avirett, John A., jr., I, 51.
Avirett, John Alfred, jr., I, 18, 30, 38.
Avory, Noyes L., III, 5.

Avoyelles Prairie, La.
Skirmish, May 15, 1864, I, 34.
A-wa-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Awl, F. Asbury, I, 43, 46.
Axline, Jacob, I, 13, 34.
Axson, J. W., I, 14, 28, 40.
Axtell, Benjamin F., I, 36.
Axtell, Nathan G., I, 36, 46.
Ayars, William H. H., I, 30.
Aycock, John T., I, 15, 50.
Aycock, S., I, 38.
Aydelott, John B. W., I, 33.
Aydelott, Zadoc, I, 21.
Aye, Samuel, III, 5.
Ayer, Ellis W., I, 35, 39.
Ayer, Henry C., I, 36.
Ayer, Ira, jr., I, 25, 33, 36.
Ayer, John, I, 21.
Ayer, Joseph C., I, 21, 25, 27.
Ayer, Lewis M., IV, 3.
Ayer, Lyman W., I, 49.
Ayer, Otis, I, 30.
Ayer, W. F., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Ayeres, John, I, 16.
Ayers, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Ayers, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.
Ayers, Alfred, I, 20.
Ayers, Byron P., I, 3+, 13.
Ayers, David, I, 24.
Ayers, David H., I, 42.
Ayers, Ezra F., I, 42.
Ayers, Gideon H., I, 45.
Ayers, Henry, I, 30–32, 39, 52.
Ayers, Henry K. W., I, 43.
Ayers, Jeff., II, 2.
Ayers, Jeremiah L., I, 42.
Ayers, John H., I, 37.
Ayers, Lewis, II, 1.
Ayers, Lyman N., I, 10+, 17+, 44+, 52.
Ayers, Marshall, III, 5.
Ayers, Michael, I, 47.
Ayers, Michael A., I, 46.
Ayers, Oliver C., I, 39.
Ayers, Thomas N., I, 25.
Ayers, W. T., I, 36.
Ayers, William, I, 34, 41.
Ayers, William H., I, 40.
Ayers, Z. G., I, 50.
Ayler, George W., I, 20.
Aylesworth, G. W., I, 3.
Aylett, Patrick H., II, 5, 6; IV, 3.
Aylett, William R., I, 11, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Aylett's, Va.
Expedition, June 4–5, 1863, I, 27.
Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 18.
Aylmer, Edward P., I, 24.
Aylward, William, I, 22.
Aymar, William H., II, 2; IV, 1.
Aymeck, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Aymett, H. H., I, 15, 24.
Ayre, George S., IV, 1.
Ayres,* I, 11, 16, 50.
Ayres, Col. B., II, 2.
Ayres, Conway W., I, 19, 27, 29, 43.
Ayres, D. Cooper, I, 25.
Ayres, D. W., II, 4.
Ayres, David, I, 52.
Ayres, E. D., I, 41.
Ayres, Edward B., I, 30.
Ayres, F. S., *Barge*, I, 19.
Ayres, Henry, I, 26.
Ayres, Henry P., I, 34, 49.
Ayres, Hugh A., I, 30.
Ayres, J., *Florida*, I, 53.
Ayres, J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Ayres, J. P., I, 10.
Ayres, James B., *Mo. H. G.*, I, 41.
Ayres, James B., *14th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 26.
Ayres, John, I, 51.
Ayres, John A., I, 19.
Ayres, John G. K., I, 52.
Ayres, L. E., I, 25.
Ayres, Lambert P., II, 2.
Ayres, Oliver H. P., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Ayres, Robert, I, 30–32.
Ayres, Romeyn B., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 38–40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Ayres, Stephen B., III, 5.
Ayres, Thomas C., I, 45.
Ayres, Thomas H., I, 42.
Ayres, William, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Ayres, William, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Ayres, William, *1st N. Mex.*, I, 48.
Aytoun, J. Frederick, I, 46, 51.
Aytse, Julius, I, 23.
Azalea, *Schooner*, I, 6.
Azpell, Thomas F., II, 8.
B.,* I, 1, 18, 46.
B. C., I, 42.
B. C. Levi, *Steamer*, I, 23.
B. E., I, 40.
B. F., I, 42.
B. J. Adams, *U. S. S.*
Engagement, June 2, 1864, I, 34+.
Mentioned, I, 23+, 30+, 31, 34+, 39, 41+.
B., J. C., & Co., II, 2.
B. P. Cheney, *Steamboat*, I, 4.
Babb, David W., I, 34+.
Babb, James W., II, 4.
Babb, L. H., I, 9.
Babb, Thomas C., I, 20, 52.
Babb, William K., I, 25.
Babbage, James J., II, 2.
Babbidge, Charles, II, 1.
Babbitt, Charles R., I, 12, 51.
Babbitt, Edwin B., I, 34, 50; III, 2, 4, 5.
Babbitt, Elijah, II, 1.
Babbitt, George S., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Babbitt, Henry S., I, 23.
Babbitt, J. E., I, 23.
Babbitt, Jacob T., I, 21.
Babbitt, John W., I, 21, 31, 33, 36.
Babbitt, Lawrence S., I, 2, 39+, 45, 49, 51.
Babbitt, W. T., I, 52.
Babcock,* I, 42, 53; II, 3, 5.
Babcock, A. G., I, 43+.
Babcock, Amos C., I, 17.
Babcock, Andrew J., I, 7, 17, 52.
Babcock, Benjamin F., I, 36.
Babcock, C. H. P., I, 47.
Babcock, Charles A., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Babcock, Charles A., *U. S. N.*, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 45.
Babcock, Courtlandt G., I, 18.

* Unidentified persons.

Babcock, D. S., II, 4.
Babcock, Don C., I, 40.
Babcock, E. R., III, 5.
Babcock, Edwin F., I, 3, 7.
Babcock, Edwin S., I, 42.
Babcock, George C., I, 36.
Babcock, Henry C., I, 49.
Babcock, Horatio G., I, 11.
Babcock, John C., I, 27, 33, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Babcock, Leander, III, 4.
Babcock, Nathan S., I, 19, 33, 36, 43.
Babcock, Orlando, I, 49.
Babcock, Orville E., I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 21, 23, 24+, 30+, 31–33, 36, 37, 39–47, 51, 52; II, 8; III, 1–3, 5.
Babcock, Paul, jr., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38+, 43, 52; III, 4.
Babcock, Thomas J., I, 53.
Babcock, Walter S., I, 31, 32, 39, 49.
Babcock, Welcome A., III, 5.
Babcock, William F., I, 49.
Babcock, William H., I, 31.
Babcock, William J., I, 43, 46.
Babcock, Willis G., I, 27.
Babcock, Willoughby, I, 15, 34+, 41, 43.
Babcoke, Thomas J., I, 41+, 48.
Baber, Milton D., I, 13, 34, 41; II, 8.
Baber, R. E., I, 3.
Babers, Darling, I, 30+.
Babien, Ursin, I, 48.
Babin, F., I, 21.
Babo, Alois, I, 5.
Babson, Fitz J., I, 43, 46.
Babst, Ferdinand, I, 25.
Baby, Alexander J., I, 6.
Baca, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 9.
Baca, *Major*, I, 4.
Baca, L. M., I, 26.
Baca, Pedro, I, 9.
Baca, Roman A., I, 26.
Baca, Saturnino, I, 41, 48.
Baca, Semon, I, 48.
Baca y Salazar, Jesus Maria, II, 4.
Bach, Christian, I, 35.
Bach, Henry W., I, 46.
Bach, John M., III, 2.
Bach, Lewis, I, 15.
Bach, Sigmond, I, 33.
Bache, Alexander D., I, 1, 5, 14, 27, 31, 40, 53; III, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Bache, Charles M., I, 21.
Bache, Dallas, I, 10, 30.
Bache, Francis M., I, 2, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Bache, George M., I, 17, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41.
Bache, Hartman, I, 2, 6, 51; III, 2, 3.
Bache, Robert, I, 26, 53.
Bache, Thomas H., I, 6, 15, 27; II, 6.
Bachelder, John B., *Atlas*.
Bachelle, Werner von, I, 19.
Bacheller, Jeremiah C., I, 37.
Bachelor, Henry T., I, 15.
Bachelor, J. M., I, 40.
Bachia, Richard A., I, 11; II, 4.
Bachlott, John, et al., I, 53.
Bachman, *Captain*, II, 8.
Bachman, Alois O., I, 19.
Bachman, Amos W., I, 46, 47.
Bachman, Edwin I., I, 23, 38.
Bachman, Isabella, III, 5.
Bachman, J. W., I, 24.
Bachman, John B., I, 27.
Bachman, Martin V. B., I, 27.
Bachman, William K., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27+, 28, 29, 35, 44, 47, 51.
Bachman & Co., I, 50.
Bachmann, Charles, I, 38, 39.
Bachtell, John, I, 23.
Bachtell, Samuel, I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48.
Bachus, Lucius A., I, 10, 23.
Back, Henry, I, 41.
Back, Joseph, II, 2.
Back, William, II, 7.
Back Bay, Va.
  Destruction of salt-works, Sept. 30, 1863, I, 29.
Backbone Mountain, Ark.
  Action, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Back Creek Bridge, W. Va.
  Skirmish, July 27, 1864, I, 37.
Backof, Frank, I, 3, 13, 22; III, 1.
Back River, Va.
  Operations, July 24, 1861, I, 2.
Back River Road, Va.
  Affair, July 19, 1861, I, 2.
Back Road, Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 43.
Backup, James B., I, 42.
Backus, Abner L., II, 6.
Backus, Azel, I, 43, 46; III, 5.
Backus, Electus, I, 1, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Backus, Henry M., I, 42.
Backus, Herbert A., I, 49.
Backus, Jason K., I, 27.
Backus, John C., II, 2.
Backus, Joseph, I, 36.
Backus, Montgomery, I, 40.
Backus, William, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Backus, William H., I, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
Backwater, *Private*, I, 22.
Bacon, *Steamer*, I, 13.
Bacon, *Lieutenant*, I, 37.
Bacon, *Private*, II, 4.
Bacon, Albert G., I, 7.
Bacon, Amos W., I, 52.
Bacon, Bowman W., I, 31.
Bacon, C., II, 5.
Bacon, Charles Graham, I, 19, 46.
Bacon, Cyrus, I, 21, 25.
Bacon, Daniel, *Indiana*, II, 7.
Bacon, Daniel, *2d Pa. Cav.*, I, 25.
Bacon, David, I, 15.
Bacon, David L., I, 40.
Bacon, E. H., jr., I, 35, 44, 47.
Bacon, E. M., I, 48.
Bacon, Edward, I, 15, 26, 34, 52.
Bacon, Edward F., I, 21.
Bacon, Elijah W., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Bacon, Francis, *2d and 7th Conn.*, I, 2, 6, 14, 26.
Bacon, Francis, *50th N. Y.* I, 42, 46, 51.
Bacon, Francis, *102d N. Y.*, I, 25.
Bacon, Fred. H., I, 12, 19.
Bacon, George, I, 14, 28, 41, 48.
Bacon, George A., I, 7, 17, 24, 31, 34, 41.
Bacon, George M., I, 20, 23, 31.
Bacon, George W., I, 14.
Bacon, H., II, 5.

Bacon, Henry, I, 37.
Bacon, Horace C., I, 32.
Bacon, James, II, 2.
Bacon, James M., I, 41.
Bacon, John E., I, 35.
Bacon, John M., I, 16, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Bacon, John S., II, 2.
Bacon, Joseph, II, 1, 2.
Bacon, Joseph N., I, 50.
Bacon, Lizzie, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Bacon, T. H. & J. S., I, 50.
Bacon, Theodore, I, 14, 36, 42, 53+.
Bacon, Theodore C., I, 2, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Bacon, Thomas G., I, 2, 53; IV, 1.
Bacon, Thomas J., I, 11.
Bacon, W., *A. D. C.*, I, 2+, 5+, 9.
Bacon, W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 23.
Bacon, William, *Gunboat*, I, 40.
Bacon, William B., I, 37.
Bacon, William K., I, 21.
Bacon, William P., I, 25, 27, 33, 40, 43.
Bacon, William W., I, 41, 48.
Bacon Creek, Ky.
  Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20, 52.
Bacon Creek Bridge, Ky.
  Destruction, Dec. 4–7, 1861, I, 7.
Bacot, Richard H., I, 47.
Bacot, W. C., I, 10, 16, 17, 23.
Baddeau, *Captain*, I, 34.
Badeau, Adam, I, 6, 32, 33, 39, 40, 42, 46, 48.
Baden, James T., I, 11.
Badey, *Misses*, I, 30.
Badger, *Steamer*, I, 42, 48.
Badger, Albert, I, 3+.
Badger, Algernon S., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Badger, D. E., I, 35.
Badger, E., I, 34.
Badger, Edmund R., III, 1.
Badger, Edward, I, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Badger, Frederick M., I, 6, 14.
Badger, George Edmund, II, 2.
Badger, Henry E., I, 46.
Badger, Joseph, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Badger, Michael, II, 3.
Badger, Nicholas D., I, 23, 43.
Badger, Oscar C., I, 11, 28.
Badger, R. C., I, 11.
Badger, Richard C., I, 47.
Badger, William, I, 36.
Badges, I, 36, 49, 52, 53.
Badget, B. F., I, 30.
Badgley, John, II, 4.
Badham, Henry A., IV, 2, 3.
Badham, John C., I, 11.
Badham, William, jr., I, 33, 46, 47.
Baecht, Herman, I, 2.
Baeder, Charles, I, 52.
Baer, Aaron C., I, 47.
Baer, Bernard, I, 33.
Baer, C. D., I, 22.
Baer, Charles J., III, 5.
Baer, Edward R., I, 12.
Baer, George F., I, 21.
Baer, Harry G., I, 19; II, 4.
Baer, James S., II, 4.
Baetz, Henry, I, 25, 27.
Bagaley, Theodore, II, 4.
Bagby, Alexander F., I, 27, 29, 40.
Bagby, Arthur P., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bagby, Edward, I, 40.
Bagby, G. W., I, 28+.
Bagby, Henry B., II, 2.
Bagby, John R., *4th Va. Art.*, I, 11, 27.
Bagby, John R., *Powhatan Art.*, I, 46.
Bagby, R. H., I, 33.
Bagby, W. W., I, 10.
Bagchart, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Bagdad, Fla.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. 7–10, 1862, I, 15.
Bagg, Egbert, I, 42.
Bagg, Sylvester, I, 34, 41.
Baggett, E. E., I, 30.
Baggett, Jackson, I, 25.
Baggot, Frank, I, 20.
Baggott, James M., I, 14.
Baggs, Isham, III, 4.
Baggs, James, I, 24.
Baggs, John P., I, 5; III, 1.
Baggs, Matthew, I, 30.
Bagley, *Steamer*, I, 26+.
Bagley, Charles, I, 37, 43.
Bagley, David, I, 37.
Bagley, Edward F., I, 4+.
Bagley, James, I, 27, 37, 43.
Bagley, John, I, 2.
Bagley, Oliver O., I, 38.
Bagley, Osceola M., I, 46.
Bagley, Thomas C., I, 9.
Bagley, W. H., II, 4.
Bagwell, *Colonel*, II, 2.
Bagwell, George H., I, 9.
Bagwell, John, I, 10.
Bagwell, T. E., I, 24.
Bahama, *Steamer*, IV, 1, 2.
Bahncke, Frederick, I, 48.
Bahney, Andrew J., I, 31, 45, 49; III, 4.
Baile, William, I, 35.
Bailes, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Bailess, William, I, 41.
Bailey,* I, 3, 22, 26, 34, 42, 43, 50, 51; II, 1, 4.
Bailey, A., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Bailey, A., *10th Ga.*, I, 25.
Bailey, A. C., I, 27, 51; II, 2.
Bailey, A. W., I, 5+.
Bailey, A. Z., I, 53.
Bailey, Alpheus H., I, 5+.
Bailey, Andrew J., I, 38, 39.
Bailey, B. A., I, 41.
Bailey, Benajah P., I, 21, 25, 51.
Bailey, Benjamin, I, 47.
Bailey, Benjamin S., I, 17.
Bailey, Boston, I, 29.
Bailey, C. C., I, 34.
Bailey, Charles, I, 9.
Bailey, Charles A., I, 34, 41.
Bailey, Charles E., III, 3, 4.
Bailey, Charles F., I, 11.
Bailey, Chesley D., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Bailey, David J., I, 14, 18, 33.
Bailey, David M., I, 39.
Bailey, E. Henry M., I, 50.
Bailey, E. W., I, 14.

*Unidentified persons.

Bailey, Edmund, III, 5.
Bailey, Edward L., *2d N. H.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Bailey, Edward L., *1st N. Y. Art.*, I, 21, 25, 29.
Bailey, Eli C., I, 34.
Bailey, Ezra H., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Bailey, F. H., I, 15.
Bailey, Francis M., I, 20.
Bailey, Frederick K., I, 8.
Bailey, G. P., II, 4.
Bailey, G. W., et al., I, 50.
Bailey, Gardner, III, 2.
Bailey, General, *Brig*, I, 52.
Bailey, George, II, 3.
Bailey, George A., I, 46.
Bailey, George B., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Bailey, George B., *1st Ohio*, I, 2, 5.
Bailey, George H., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Bailey, George H., *Texas*, I, 26.
Bailey, George M., I, 32.
Bailey, George R., I, 35.
Bailey, George W., *Sig. Officer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bailey, George W., *16th Ohio*, I, 2, 10, 16.
Bailey, George W. K., I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Bailey, Goldsmith F., II, 1.
Bailey, Guilford D., I, 1, 11, 25; III, 1.
Bailey, H. L., I, 45.
Bailey, H. M., II, 5.
Bailey, H. W., III, 3.
Bailey, Harrison, I. 38.
Bailey, Henry, *South Carolina*, I, 6.
Bailey, Henry, *51st Wis.*, I, 48.
Bailey, Herman W., I, 26.
Bailey, Hiram C., I, 36.
Bailey, Isaac, I, 16.
Bailey, J. B., I, 17.
Bailey, J. E., *12th Ala.*, I, 25.
Bailey, J. E., *1st S. C. Cav.*, I, 6.
Bailey, J. Finley, I, 11.
Bailey, J. Judson, I, 49.
Bailey, J. L., I, 22.
Bailey, J. M., III, 5.
Bailey, James B., I, 53.
Bailey, James C., I, 52.
Bailey, James E., *3d R. I. Art.*, I, 28, 29, 35.
Bailey, James E., *49th Tenn.*, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 24, 52; II, 3, 4.
Bailey, James E., *U. S. N.*, I, 35.
Bailey, James M., I, 23, 45.
Bailey, Jesse, I, 30.
Bailey, Jim, III, 5.
Bailey, John, I, 36.
Bailey, John C., I, 22, 34, 41
Bailey, John Ely, I, 37.
Bailey, John F., I, 17.
Bailey, John J., I, 30.
Bailey, John L., I, 18; II, 5.
Bailey, John P., I, 40.
Bailey, John R., I, 7, 31.
Bailey, John W., I, 51.
Bailey, Jonathan R., III, 5.
Bailey, Joseph, I, 15, 34–36, 38, 39, 41, 44–46, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8; *Atlas*.
Bailey, Joseph H., I, 3.
Bailey, Joseph Sydenham, II, 6.
Bailey, Joshua E., I, 38.
Bailey, Josiah E., II, 2.
Bailey, L. L., I, 7+.
Bailey, Leftwich, I, 37.
Bailey, Lumford Y., I, 34.
Bailey, Lyman, I, 44, 47.
Bailey, Marcellus, I, 35, 42.
Bailey, Michael, II, 4.
Bailey, Morris S., I, 47.
Bailey, Moses, I, 31.
Bailey, Norman, III, 5.
Bailey, O. C., III, 4.
Bailey, Peter S., I, 36, 42.
Bailey, Pryce W., I, 25.
Bailey, R., I, 50.
Bailey, R. Augustus, I, 2, 5+, 12, 19, 27, 29, 51; II, 4.
Bailey, R. H. C., II, 7, 8.
Bailey, R. W., I, 27.
Bailey, Robert, I, 6.
Bailey, Romanzo C., I, 35.
Bailey, S. Henry, I, 36.
Bailey, S. P., II, 6.
Bailey, Samuel, *42d Miss.*, I, 40.
Bailey, Samuel, *72d N. Y.*, I, 27.
Bailey, Samuel C., I, 46.
Bailey, Silas, III, 5.
Bailey, Smith G., I, 25.
Bailey, Theodore S., I, 36.
Bailey, Theodorus, I, 6, 14, 26, 28, 35.
Bailey, Thomas, I, 32.
Bailey, Thomas C., I, 12, 21, 25; III, 5.
Bailey, Thomas C. J., III, 3, 5.
Bailey, Thomas D., I, 32.
Bailey, Thomas H., I, 34.
Bailey, Thomas J., I, 31.
Bailey, Thomas L., I, 41, 48.
Bailey, W., I, 23.
Bailey, W. F., I, 30+.
Bailey, W. H., II, 7.
Bailey, W. T., I, 25.
Bailey, Walter S., I, 36.
Bailey, Wells S., I, 46.
Bailey, Willard, I, 39, 45.
Bailey, William, *Florida*, IV, 3.
Bailey, William, *5th Fla.*, I, 53.
Bailey, William, *4th Mich.*, I, 38.
Bailey, William, *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 36, 40.
Bailey, William H., I, 47.
Bailey, William J., I, 34.
Bailey, William L., *Q. M.*, II, 7.
Bailey, William L., *4th Mich.*, I, 49.
Bailey, William W., I, 13, 41.
Bailey, Z. F., II, 8.
Bailey Brothers & Co., II, 2.
Bailey & Southard, II, 8.
Bailey's, Ark.
  Affair, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Bailey's Corners, Va.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 28–30, 1861, I, 5.
Bailey's Creek, Va.
  Combat, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 42.
Bailey's Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 27–28, 1861, I, 51; *Atlas*.
Bailey's Dam, Red River, La., *Atlas*.
Bailhache, Arthur L., I, 3; II, 1.
Bailhache, William H., II, 3–5; III, 2, 5.
Bailie, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bailie, Alexander D., I, 48.

Baillet, George W., I, 11.
Bailly, Henry G., I, 45.
Baily, *Private*, I, 30.
Baily, E. R., I, 34.
Baily, Elisha I., I, 9, 50.
Baily, George W., I, 18.
Baily, J. M., I, 11.
Baily, James, *Maine*, III, 5.
Baily, James, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Baily, James E., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Baily, Joseph, II, 1.
Baily, Silas M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Baily, William P., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Bain, G. J., I, 32.
Bain, G. M., I, 9+.
Bain, George C., I, 23, 30+, 38+, 46, 47.
Bain, George W., II, 7.
Bain, James G., I, 51.
Bain, John J., jr., I, 25, 36.
Bain, L., I, 11.
Bain, Peter C., I, 11, 25.
Bainbridge, *U. S. Brig*, II, 2.
Bainbridge, *General* (?), I, 32.
Bainbridge, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
Bainbridge, Augustus H., I, 21.
Bainbridge, D., I, 53.
Bainbridge, Edmund C., I, 15, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53; II, 1+.
Bainbridge, Mahlon, I, 46.
Bainbridge, William, II, 7.
Bainbridge, William P., I, 30, 41, 48.
Bainbridge, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39.
Bainbridge Ferry, Ala.
Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1864, I, 32.
Baine, D. W., I, 11.
Bains, Samuel C., I, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Bainum, James S., I, 22, 34, 48.
Bair, Ezra, I, 49.
Bair, Michael, I, 21.
Baird, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Baird, *Captain*, I, 10.
Baird, Absalom, I, 2+, 6, 8, 10, 11, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38+, 39, 44, 47–49, 51, 52; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 5.
Baird, Alfred H., I, 20, 23, 42, 47.
Baird, Andrew D., I, 40, 42, 46.
Baird, Andrew J., I, 34.
Baird, B. A., I, 20.
Baird, Cyrus N., I, 47, 52.
Baird, Darius W., I, 38+.
Baird, E. R., I, 11, 18, 29, 46, 51.
Baird, E. T., II, 6.
Baird, Edward C., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46, 51.
Baird, Edward L., I, 38.
Baird, Ezra B., I, 11.
Baird, George W., I, 35, 44, 47.
Baird, Harlon, I, 17, 23, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Baird, J., I, 22.
Baird, J. S. T., IV, 2.
Baird, J. W., I, 8, 13.
Baird, James, I, 15.
Baird, John F., I, 16, 17.
Baird, John H., I, 50.
Baird, John P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 5.
Baird, N. H., I, 20.
Baird, Robert, I, 50.
Baird, Spencer F., III, 1.
Baird, Spruce M., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.
Baird, Thomas B., III, 5.
Baird, Thomas S., I, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Baird, Thomas W., I, 25, 27, 29.
Baird, W. A., *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Baird, W. M., II, 3.
Baird, William, I, 5; II, 3, 4.
Baird, William H., I, 11, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Baird, William T., *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
Baird, William T., *7th Tenn.*, I, 21.
Baird, Zebulon, I, 12, 27, 38, 45.
Baird & Palmer, I, 3.
Baird's Mills, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 29–Dec. 1, 1862, I, 20.
Bakeman, Edward W., I, 25.
Baker,* I, 12, 13, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 37, 41, 44, 47, 49–51; II, 1, 7; IV, 3.
Baker, A., *Steamer*, I, 47.
Baker, A., I, 2.
Baker, A. A., II, 2.
Baker, A. H., I, 22.
Baker, A. N., *Blockade-Runner*, II, 2.
Baker, A. N., *Florida*, II, 5.
Baker, A. R., I, 41.
Baker, A. S., II, 4.
Baker, A. W., *Steamer*.
Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 15+, 24.
Baker, A. W., I, 50.
Baker, Abram, I, 32.
Baker, Alden S., I, 46.
Baker, Alexander, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Baker, Alexander, *Surg.*, I, 25.
Baker, Allen M., I, 46.
Baker, Alonzo, I, 17.
Baker, Alpheus, I, 8, 24, 30–33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 1.
Baker, Arthur S., I, 27, 51.
Baker, Asa D., I, 8, 30, 32, 39.
Baker, Augustus, I, 22+.
Baker, B. & J., I, 2+, 11+.
Baker, Barton R., I, 52.
Baker, Benjamin, *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Baker, Benjamin, *67th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27.
Baker, Benjamin B., I, 32; III, 5.
Baker, Benjamin F., I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 51.
Baker, Bob, II, 6.
Baker, Bolling, I, 1, 32, 52; II, 7.
Baker, C. H., I, 52.
Baker, C. M., I, 45.
Baker, Caleb, I, 22.
Baker, Calvin, I, 30; III, 5.
Baker, Cecil, I, 33.
Baker, Charles, *1st La.*, I, 26.
Baker, Charles, *Me. Coast Guard*, I, 37+, 43+, 46.
Baker, Charles A., I, 50.
Baker, Charles E., *Capt. Str. Pioneer*, I, 9.
Baker, Charles E., *56th Pa.*, I, 36, 40.
Baker, Charles H., II, 3, 4.
Baker, Charles M., III, 4, 5.
Baker, Charles N., I, 30, 49.
Baker, Charles W., I, 31.
Baker, Clarence W., I, 39, 45.
Baker, Conrad, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24; II, 1; III, 1, 3–5.

* Unidentified persons.

Baker, Coon, I, 22.
Baker, Cornelius, I, 17.
Baker, D. W., I, 15+.
Baker, Daniel C., IV, 2.
Baker, Daniel M., I, 49.
Baker, Daniel W., I, 39.
Baker, De Witt C., I, 8.
Baker, E., II, 8.
Baker, E. M., III, 3.
Baker, E. O., I, 25.
Baker, Edward A., I, 38, 45; II, 4.
Baker, Edward D., *A. Q. M.*, I, 45.
Baker, Edward D., *71st Pa.*, I, 2, 5, 50, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1; IV, 1.
Baker, Edward L., I, 1; II, 4, 6.
Baker, Elihu, I, 50.
Baker, Ephraim, I, 12.
Baker, Eugene M., I, 11, 27, 41, 43, 46, 50.
Baker, Evan R., I, 46.
Baker, F., I, 50.
Baker, F. B., III, 5.
Baker, F. M., I, 38.
Baker, Fayette, I, 27, 33.
Baker, Fisher A., I, 36.
Baker, Francis M., I, 43, 46.
Baker, Frank A., I, 19, 21, 25, 29.
Baker, Frank M., I, 46.
Baker, G. W., I, 22.
Baker, George, *Alabama*, I, 32.
Baker, George, *Blockade-Runner*, II, 2.
Baker, George E., *State Dept., U. S.*, II, 2.
Baker, George E., *Tel. Op.*, I, 42.
Baker, George H., I, 37.
Baker, George L., I, 38.
Baker, George M., I, 27.
Baker, George P., I, 24.
Baker, George W., *87th Ind.*, I, 30.
Baker, George W., *2d Me. Cav.*, I, 44.
Baker, George W., *39th Ohio*, I, 17, 34, 45, 48, 49.
Baker, H., I, 23.
Baker, H. H., I, 52.
Baker, H. M., I, 39.
Baker, Hendrick D., I, 31, 32, 39.
Baker, Henry, *California*, I, 50.
Baker, Henry, *3d C. S. Cav.*, I, 30.
Baker, Henry, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 29, 46.
Baker, Henry C., I, 34.
Baker, Henry H., III, 5.
Baker, Henry L., I, 38.
Baker, Henry M., I, 11.
Baker, Henry N., I, 20.
Baker, Henry W., I, 28.
Baker, Horace P., I, 18.
Baker, I. J., I, 11.
Baker, Isaac H., I, 11, 12, 29.
Baker, J., *12th Pa. Res.*, I, 11.
Baker, J., *3d Tex. Cav.*, *Ariz. Brig.*, I, 34.
Baker, J. A., I, 11.
Baker, J. H., I, 37.
Baker, J. L. G., I, 49.
Baker, J. M., II, 5.
Baker, J. N., I, 30.
Baker, J. Riley, I, 22.
Baker, J. S., I, 26.
Baker, J. Stannard, I, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Baker, J. T., I, 34, 41+.
Baker, J. Wayles, I, 6+, 49, 53.
Baker, Jacob, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Baker, Jacob, *114th Va. Mil.*, I, 5.
Baker, Jacob S., I, 22, 49.
Baker, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Baker, James, *Virginia*, I, 45.
Baker, James, *2d Iowa*, I, 7, 10, 17, 52; II, 3.
Baker, James, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 41, 48.
Baker, James F., I, 8.
Baker, James H., *1st Ky.*, II, 4+, 5, 6.
Baker, James H., *10th Minn.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7, 8.
Baker, James H., *1st U. S. S. S.*, I, 25, 27.
Baker, James L., I, 48, 49.
Baker, James M., I, 14, 42, 46, 53; II, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Baker, Jasper, I, 30.
Baker, Jehu, III, 4.
Baker, Jennie, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Baker, Joel A., I, 46.
Baker, Joel B., I, 42, 46.
Baker, John, *1st Colo.*, I, 9.
Baker, John, *5th Ky.*, I, 20.
Baker, John, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 13.
Baker, John, *27th Va.*, I, 25.
Baker, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 52+; III, 4.
Baker, John A., *6th Mass. Batty.*, I, 15.
Baker, John A., *3d N. C. Cav.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7, 8.
Baker, John D., I, 39.
Baker, John F., I, 41.
Baker, John H., *13th Ga.*, I, 11, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Baker, John H., *U. S. C. T.*, I, 31, 41.
Baker, John J., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Baker, John P., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 26, 34, 51; II, 6.
Baker, John S., *Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. Me.*, III, 5.
Baker, John S., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Baker, John W., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 44, 47.
Baker, John W., *V. R. C.*, I, 34, 41.
Baker, Joseph, I, 9, 25, 29.
Baker, Joseph A., I, 15.
Baker, Joseph J., I, 42, 46.
Baker, Joseph L., I, 45.
Baker, Joshua, I, 6+.
Baker, Joshua D., I, 26.
Baker, Josiah W., I, 36.
Baker, Julia, *Schooner*, II, 6.
Baker, Julia, I, 32.
Baker, L., II, 4.
Baker, L. C., I, 22.
Baker, Lafayette C., I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 41, 46–48; II, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8; III, 2–5.
Baker, Lawrence S., I, 5, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 8; IV, 3.
Baker, Leroy A., I, 36, 40, 42.
Baker, Lewis, II, 7.
Baker, Lewis H., II, 8.
Baker, Lizzie, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
Baker, Losson P., I, 39.
Baker, Luther B., I, 42, 46.
Baker, Major C., I, 3+.
Baker, Marion A., II, 3+.
Baker, Mark, I, 53.
Baker, Myron, I, 30–32, 38.
Baker, Nathaniel, II, 7.
Baker, Nathaniel B., I, 7, 17, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 49; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1–5.
Baker, Nellie, *Steamer*, I, 12, 35, 47; III, 4.
Baker, R. B., I, 9.

Baker, R. H., *Surg.*, II, 7.
Baker, R. H., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8, 32, 38, 52.
Baker, R. P., I, 38.
Baker, R. T., II, 6.
Baker, Reuben, I, 41, 48.
Baker, Richard, I, 26.
Baker, Rienzi H., I, 39.
Baker, Robert S., I, 50.
Baker, S. C., *Steamer*, I, 32.
Baker, Samuel, II, 4.
Baker, Samuel E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 52; IV, 2.
Baker, Samuel M., I, 13.
Baker, Samuel R., I, 17, 24, 39.
Baker, Scolly D., I, 6, 28, 53.
Baker, Silas, I, 46.
Baker, Solomon, I, 36.
Baker, Stephen, *Hon.*, II, 1.
Baker, Stephen, *6th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Baker, T. H., I, 32.
Baker, T. Harrison, I, 14+; II, 2, 3.
Baker, T. Otis, I, 30.
Baker, T. Y., I, 11.
Baker, Theodore W., I, 12.
Baker, Thomas A., I, 41.
Baker, Thomas E., I, 20.
Baker, Thomas F., II, 4.
Baker, Thomas M., I, 14.
Baker, Thomas N., I, 20, 38, 44.
Baker, Thomas W., I, 27.
Baker, Timothy, I, 39.
Baker, W. F., I, 30.
Baker, W. M., I, 20.
Baker, W. T., II, 7.
Baker, W. W., I, 49.
Baker, Wade, I, 23.
Baker, Wallace, I, 35.
Baker, William, *Georgia*, I, 30+.
Baker, William, *Indiana*, II, 7.
Baker, William, *49th Ala.*, II, 7.
Baker, William, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Baker, William, *23d Mo.*, II, 5.
Baker, William B., *Mr.*, I, 48.
Baker, William B., *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 13.
Baker, William D., II, 2.
Baker, William F., *Missouri*, I, 22+.
Baker, William F., *U. S. C. T.*, I, 35, 46.
Baker, William H., *Florida*, II, 6.
Baker, William H., *62d N. Y.*, I, 42, 43.
Baker, William L., *U. S. Consul*, I, 50.
Baker, William L., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 12. 19.
Baker, William M., I, 27.
Baker, William N., I, 18, 42; III, 4.
Baker, William P., I, 34, 41.
Baker, William R., II, 2.
Baker, William S., III, 5.
Baker, Willis, I, 22.
Baker, Fort, Cal.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 50.
Baker's Creek, Miss.
  Battle, May 16, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    July 7, 1863, I, 24.
    Feb. 5, 1864, I, 32.
Baker's Springs, Ark.
  Scout, Jan. 21–25, 1864, I, 34.
Bakewell, A. Gordon, I, 10.
Bakham, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Balch, A. B., I, 17.
Balch, George B., I, 28, 35, 47.
Balch, George T., I, 1, 33, 40, 52; III, 4.
Balch, Joseph P., I, 2.
Balch, S. F., I, 37.
Balcom, William A., III, 5.
Balcombe, St. A. D., I, 41.
Balder, Christian, I, 11, 27.
Balderston, Eli, I, 45.
Baldes, Jacob, I, 38.
Baldey, George, I, 22, 48.
Bald (or Leggett's) Hill, Ga.
  Engagement, July 21, 1864, I, 38.
Balding, D. R., I, 38.
Balding, Thomas E., I, 20, 30, 31, 45.
Bald Mountain, Cal.
  Scout, Aug. 8–12, 1864, I, 50.
Baldridge, Broom, I, 8.
Baldrige, Ed., I, 22.
Bald Spring Cañon, Cal.
  Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1864, I, 50.
Baldwin,* I, 8, 30, 39, 43, 47, 50; II, 5.
Baldwin, A. J., *Am. and In. Tel. Line*, I, 37; III, 4.
Baldwin, A. J., *141st Pa.*, I, 51.
Baldwin, Aaron P., I, 20, 45, 49.
Baldwin, Alexander T., I, 20, 23, 45.
Baldwin, Alexander W., I, 50.
Baldwin, Ambrose N., I, 21, 27.
Baldwin, Augustus S., II, 2.
Baldwin, Austin & Co., I, 50.
Baldwin, B. W., I, 36.
Baldwin, Boardman, III, 5.
Baldwin, Briscoe G., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 2.
Baldwin, Byron C., I, 45.
Baldwin, C. C. P., II, 2, 4.
Baldwin, C. F., I, 2.
Baldwin, C. W., I, 31.
Baldwin, Caleb, I, 8+; III, 1.
Baldwin, Charles, I, 27.
Baldwin, Charles H., I, 6.
Baldwin, Charles J., I, 44, 47.
Baldwin, Charles P., I, 40, 42, 46.
Baldwin, Clark B., I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 35, 36; II, 6, 7.
Baldwin, D. B., I, 25.
Baldwin, D. J., I, 26, 34; II, 6, 7.
Baldwin, Daniel H., I, 35.
Baldwin, Elbert D., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 44.
Baldwin, Elias B., I, 22.
Baldwin, Elisha G., I, 38, 39.
Baldwin, Elizabeth K., II, 2.
Baldwin, Ephraim C., I, 9, 15, 34, 41, 50.
Baldwin, F. A., IV, 1.
Baldwin, Francis F., I, 38.
Baldwin, Francis W. H., I, 46.
Baldwin, Frank D., I, 30, 38, 44.
Baldwin, G. W., *Sig. Officer*, I, 27.
Baldwin, G. Wrisley, *Tel. Op.*, I, 27.
Baldwin, George W., *15th Mass.*, I, 11, 21.
Baldwin, George W., *20th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
Baldwin, Gilbert, III, 5.
Baldwin, Harvey, jr., I, 21, 27, 51.
Baldwin, Henry M., *6th Ohio Cav.*, I, 36.
Baldwin, Henry M., *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 29, 43.

*Unidentified persons.

Baldwin, Herbert C., I, 26.
Baldwin, Homer H., I, 27, 34.
Baldwin, Horace W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Baldwin, J. C., I, 50.
Baldwin, J. D., I, 41.
Baldwin, J. H., *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Baldwin, J. William, II, 6.
Baldwin, James, *23d Mo.*, II, 4.
Baldwin, James, *11th N. J.*, I, 27.
Baldwin, James H., *24th Ind.*, I, 24.
Baldwin, James H., *1st Battn. Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
Baldwin, James M., II, 6.
Baldwin, James S., *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28, 42.
Baldwin, James S., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Baldwin, Jesse, III, 5.
Baldwin, John B., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Baldwin, John D., III, 3, 4.
Baldwin, John H., I, 11.
Baldwin, John P., I, 1, 28, 53; IV, 3.
Baldwin, John Y., I, 48.
Baldwin, Joseph, I, 41.
Baldwin, Joseph C., I, 36.
Baldwin, Joseph E., I, 48.
Baldwin, Lathrop, I, 25, 38.
Baldwin, Luzerne, I, 53.
Baldwin, M. A., IV, 3.
Baldwin, M. R., I, 21.
Baldwin, M. W., II, 2.
Baldwin, M. W., & Co., III, 3, 5.
Baldwin, Moses, I, 38.
Baldwin, Moses D., I, 13.
Baldwin, Nathan, I, 24.
Baldwin, Newton, I, 42.
Baldwin, Norman A., I, 20, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Baldwin, Noyes, I, 48, 50.
Baldwin, Oliver L., I, 10, 16, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Baldwin, P. A., II, 7.
Baldwin, Peter M. W., I, 46.
Baldwin, Philemon P., I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Baldwin, Robert F., I, 5, 12+; II, 3, 7.
Baldwin, Roland H., I, 27.
Baldwin, Samuel B., I, 17.
Baldwin, Silas, I, 26.
Baldwin, Silas D., I, 10, 17, 52.
Baldwin, T. T., I, 16.
Baldwin, Thomas, I, 34, 41.
Baldwin, W. H., I, 47.
Baldwin, W. T., I, 45.
Baldwin, W. W., I, 28.
Baldwin, William, I, 30, 31, 38.
Baldwin, William E., I, 4, 7, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Baldwin, William H., *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28, 40, 42.
Baldwin, William H., *83d Ohio*, I, 17, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Baldwin, William M., I, 20+, 25+.
Baldwin, Wilmer H., I, 20, 52.
Baldwin, Fla.
  Raid, July 23-28, 1864, I, 35.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 10, 12, 1864, I, 35.
Baldwin, Fla., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Baldwin's Ferry, Miss.
  Scouts:
    Nov. 1, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    May 13, 1863, I, 24.
    Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Baldwyn, Miss.
  Reconnaissances, June 3, 6, 9, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes, June 14, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 17.
Baldy, Peter, I, 11, 21, 51.
Bale, A. F., I, 31.
Bale, Edward, I, 50.
Balerio, Cecilio, I, 34+.
Balerio, Juan, I, 34.
Bales, Allen D., I, 34+.
Bales, E. M., I, 25.
Bales, F., I, 52.
Bales, Jacob, III, 5.
Bales, Robert, I, 31.
Bales, Robert M., I, 16, 29; II, 4.
Baley, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Baley, John, I, 30.
Baley, Sylvester, I, 52.
Balfour, *Captain*, II, 5.
Balfour, *Major*, I, 32.
Balfour, J. W., I, 52.
Balfour, James R., I, 17, 51.
Balfour, John W., I, 15, 17, 52; IV, 2.
Balfour, Joseph D., I, 15, 17.
Balk, Stephen S., I, 11, 27.
Ball,* I, 27, 29; II, 7; IV, 1.
Ball, Alfred, I, 19, 21+, 31, 38.
Ball, Armstead M., I, 51; IV, 1.
Ball, B. W., I, 40.
Ball, Benjamin A., I, 29, 46.
Ball, C. H., I, 20.
Ball, Charles, II, 4.
Ball, Charles B., II, 2.
Ball, Charles H., *4th Cal.*, I, 50.
Ball, Charles H., *6th Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
Ball, Charles J. C., I, 46.
Ball, Charles M., I, 34.
Ball, Charles P., I, 3, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Ball, Dabney, I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 51; II, 3.
Ball, Edward, *Ohio*, III, 1.
Ball, Edward, *51st Ga.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 42, 43.
Ball, Edward, *6th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
Ball, Edward, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 11, 27; III, 3.
Ball, Elijah, I, 11.
Ball, Ephraim, I, 39.
Ball, Eustace H., I, 24.
Ball, Flamen, II, 2, 5.
Ball, Flamen, jr., I, 12, 19, 51.
Ball, George, I, 26, 41.
Ball, George A., I, 43.
Ball, George H., *New York*, II, 2.
Ball, George H., *100th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Ball, George S., I, 9, 51.
Ball, George W., I, 47.
Ball, Glover A., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Ball, Henry, II, 2.
Ball, Henry A., II, 5.
Ball, J., III, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Ball, J. W., I, 27, 29.
Ball, Jackson, I, 34, 41, 48.
Ball, Jackson S., I, 49.
Ball, James, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Ball, James, *47th Va.*, I, 12.
Ball, James F., I, 13.
Ball, James H., I, 38, 47+.
Ball, James L., I, 5.
Ball, James M., I, 39.
Ball, James W., I, 47.
Ball, Jesse W., I, 39.
Ball, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Ball, John, *11th Minn.*, I, 39, 45, 49.
Ball, John E., I, 41.
Ball, John M., I, 49.
Ball, Joseph G., I, 51.
Ball, Leon, I, 41, 53.
Ball, Lewis, IV, 2.
Ball, Luther T., I, 20.
Ball, M. Dulany, I, 2+, 11, 25, 27, 29; II, 3, 4.
Ball, M. M., I, 27.
Ball, Oliver B., I, 32.
Ball, Richard M., I, 46.
Ball, Summerfield, II, 2.
Ball, Tandy, I, 30.
Ball, W. G., II, 2.
Ball, W. W., I, 30.
Ball, William, I, 45.
Ball, William B., I, 2+, 5, 18, 21, 27, 29, 51.
Ball, William G., I, 46.
Ball, William H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Ball, William M., I, 23.
Ball, William S., I, 46.
Ball, William T. W., I, 27, 33.
Ball, Wilson F., I, 18.
Ball, Hutchings & Co., I, 26.
Ball, Quilter & Co., IV, 3.
Ballahock, Va.
Skirmishes, Feb. 29–Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Ballance, C. W., I, 34.
Ballance, Charles, I, 41.
Ballance, Girard, I, 30.
Ballantyne, William, II, 6.
Ballard,* I, 13, 31.
Ballard, A. M., I, 25.
Ballard, Alexander, I, 13.
Ballard, Alexander S., I, 16; II, 3.
Ballard, Bland, I, 31+, 45; II, 2; III, 3, 4.
Ballard, Charles J., II, 2.
Ballard, Charles L., I, 42, 46.
Ballard, David E., I, 13, 22.
Ballard, Devillo P., I, 24, 41, 49.
Ballard, Frederick L., I, 37, 43, 46.
Ballard, George M., I, 36.
Ballard, James B., I, 12.
Ballard, John A., I, 34.
Ballard, Joseph H., I, 20.
Ballard, Joshua S., I, 20.
Ballard, Lewis, II, 4.
Ballard, Lorin, I, 17.
Ballard, Nelson, I, 12.
Ballard, Thomas, I, 43.
Ballard, Thomas E., I, 27, 42.
Ballard, W. E., I, 17.
Ballard, W. H., I, 20.
Ballard, W. T., I, 20.
Ballard, Willard W., I, 36.
Ballard, William H., II, 4, 5.
Ballard, William N., I, 30.
Ballard, William W., I, 27.
Ballare, Charles, I, 27.
Ballenger, *Dr.*, I, 52.
Ballenger, A. G., I, 22.
Ballenger, Edward, I, 19.
Ballenger, Isaac, II, 2.
Ballenger, Joel, I, 47.
Ballenger, John, II, 2.
Ballenger, Marcus R., I, 27, 28, 29, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Ballentine, Alexander J., I, 30.
Ballentine, James W., I, 43.
Ballentine, John G., I, 3+, 10, 17, 30–32, 49.
Ballentine, William, I, 47.
Ballew, E. A., I, 20.
Ballew, Squire, I, 22, 34.
Ballew, William B., I, 34, 41.
Ballier, John F., I, 2, 11, 19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
Balling, George M., I, 26.
Ballinger, *Major*, I, 44.
Ballinger, Elijah, I, 28.
Ballinger, John, I, 22, 34, 41.
Ballinger, John H., I, 11, 25, 51.
Ballinger, L., I, 30.
Ballinger, Richard H., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 52; III, 3.
Ballinger, W. P., I, 26, 34+, 48.
Ballinger, Webster, I, 17.
Ballinger, William B., II, 6.
Balloch, George W., I, 11, 21, 32, 44, 47; III, 5.
Ballon, James E., I, 5.
Ballon, John, I, 49.
Balloon, *Steamer*, I, 5, 42, 51; II, 2; III, 4.
Balloons, III, 1, 3.
Ballos, *Captain*, I, 34.
Ballou, *Captain*, I, 13.
Ballou, *Orderly*, I, 2.
Ballou, Charles O., I, 21.
Ballou, Cornelius J., I, 41.
Ballou, Daniel W., I, 8, 13, 17, 24.
Ballou, De Witt C., I, 13.
Ballou, Erastus G., I, 36, 46, 51.
Ballou, Francisco M., I, 21.
Ballou, Lawrence, II, 7.
Ballou, Sullivan, I, 2, 51; II, 2.
Ballowe, S. L. S., I, 4+, 9.
Ball's Bluff, Va.
Engagement, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 5, 51; IV, 1.
Ball's Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1865, I, 49.
Ball's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmishes, Aug. 27–28, 1861, I, 5.
Ball's Ferry, Ga.
Skirmishes, Nov. 23–25, 1864, I, 44.
Ball's Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 28, 1861, I, 3.
Ball's Mill, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Ball Town, Mo.
Affair, Aug. 8, 1863, I, 22.
Balmer, Benjamin, I, 20, 52.
Balow, William, I, 49.
Balshaw, Richard, I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Balthis, W. H., I, 29, 33.
Balthis, William L., I, 11, 21, 51.
Baltic, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 31, 32, 35, 52.
Baltic, *Steamboat*, I, 30, 31, 34, 41, 49; II, 8.
Baltic, *Steamer*, I, 1+, 6, 9, 11, 12, 15, 29, 49, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 1.
Baltic, *Tug*, I, 15.
Baltimore, *Steamboat*, I, 47.
Baltimore, *Steamer*, I, 5, 11, 51; II, 1.
Baltimore, City of, *Steamer*, I, 40; III, 1.
Baltimore, Md.
Arrest of Police Commissioners, I, 2.
Occupation by Union troops, I, 2, 51.
Riot, Apr. 19, 1861, I, 2; II, 1.
See also I, 1, 19, 27, 37, 53; II, 1, 4–8; III, 2.
Baltimore, Md., Chief of Police of, I, 46.
Baltimore, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Baltimore, Md., Custom-House Officers, I, 27.
Baltimore, Md., Marshal of Police, I, 2; II, 1.
Baltimore, Md., Mayor of, I, 2, 27, 51; II, 1.
Baltimore, Md., Police Commissioners, I, 5, 27, 37; II, 1, 6.
Baltimore, Md., Provost-Marshal of, II, 1.
Baltimore American, II, 4, 5.
Baltimore American, Editors, etc., III, 3.
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad.
Gilmor's Raid, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 33.
Jones' Raid, Apr. 21–May 21, 1863, I, 25.
Raid on, May 5, 1864, I, 37.
See also I, 12, 29, 37, 46, 51; III, 2.
Baltimore Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmishes:
May 13, 1862, I, 11.
July 1, 2, 1863, I, 27.
Baltimore Exchange, II, 2.
Baltimore Republican, II, 6.
Baltimore South, II, 2.
Baltimore Southern Traveler, II, 2.
Baltimore Store, Va.
Skirmishes:
July 2, 1863, I, 27.
Feb. 6–8, 1864, I, 33.
Baltimore Sun, II, 2, 5.
Baltimore Union Relief Association, III, 2.
Baltzell, J. P., I, 23, 26.
Baltzell, James, I, 4.
Baltzell, Silas L., I, 49.
Baltzell, Thomas, I, 14, 53.
Bambach, John, I, 42.
Bamberg, *Ship*, III, 2; IV, 1.
Bamberg, Francis M., I, 21, 29.
Bamberger, William W., I, 42, 46.
Bamford, John, I, 7.
Bamford, Robert C., I, 19, 33, 37, 51.
Bamford, Thomas H., I, 51.
Bamford, William, I, 27.
Banbury, Jabez, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Bances, Juan de, II, 5.
Bancker, Gerard, I, 21.
Bancroft, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Bancroft, Asa R., I, 41.
Bancroft, Edwin, I, 41, 48.
Bancroft, Edwin P., I, 13.
Bancroft, Eugene A., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 31+, 32, 39, 52.
Bancroft, George, III, 1, 4; IV, 3.
Bancroft, George C., I, 36.
Bancroft, Henry, III, 5.
Bancroft, Horatio, I, 26.
Bancroft, M. V., I, 12, 28.
Bancroft, Peter S., I, 43.
Bancroft, Samuel B., I, 42.
Bancroft, Thomas J., III, 5.
Bancroft, William A., I, 41+.
Bander, Abraham R., I, 48.
Bander, Ephraim F., I, 46.
Bander, John, I, 13.
Bandka, Frederick, I, 26.
Bands, Military, III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Bandy, Jacob F., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Bandy, Marcus D., I, 7.
Bandy, William M., I, 22.
Bandy, William P., I, 23.
Bane, Henry, II, 7.
Bane, John P., I, 27, 30, 36, 42, 46, 53.
Bane, Levi B., I, 49.
Bane, Moses M., I, 7, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 52.
Bane, Oscar F., I, 49.
Banes, Charles H., I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 51.
Banets, John, I, 37.
Banford, John E., II, 4.
Bangs, Frank D., I, 46.
Bangs, Isaac S., jr., I, 26, 34.
Bangs, James H., I, 41.
Bangs, John, I, 41.
Bangs, Lester G., I, 31.
Bangs, William C., I, 13, 22, 41.
Banister, H. D., I, 22.
Banker, Benjamin A., I, 38, 47.
Bankerd, Josiah, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Bankhead, *Colonel*, II, 7.
Bankhead, Henry C., I, 10, 16, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Bankhead, J. T., I, 4+.
Bankhead, James, I, 15; III, 2.
Bankhead, John P., I, 6, 14; II, 2.
Bankhead, Smith P., I, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 8.
Bankhead, Smith P., *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Bank of America, I, 15.
Bank of Louisiana, I, 14, 15; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Bank of the Republic, N. Y., President, II, 2.
Banks *or* General Banks, *Steamer*. See *N. P. Banks, Steamer*.
Banks,* I, 32, 34, 40, 51.
Banks, A. D., *Alabama*, I, 32.
Banks, A. D., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Banks, A. D., *A. A. G.*, I, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30.
Banks, Alexander R., I, 22; III, 3–5.
Banks, Allen, I, 33.
Banks, C., I, 28.
Banks, C. B., IV, 2.
Banks, Charles, I, 35.
Banks, Charles R., I, 47.
Banks, E. A., I, 6, 17, 24, 38, 53.
Banks, Gardner, I, 12, 21, 41.
Banks, George L., I, 31.
Banks, George T., I, 10, 16, 30, 39, 49, 52.
Banks, Hiram B., I, 12.
Banks, Horatio, I, 45.
Banks, J. M., I, 30.
Banks, J. O., I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Banks, J. R., I, 29.
Banks, J. S., I, 50.
Banks, J. W., I, 30.
Banks, Jack, II, 5.
Banks, Jacob M., I, 22.
Banks, James, *Florida*, I, 53; IV, 1.
Banks, James, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Banks, James, *36th Ala.*, I, 30.
Banks, James A., *Nevada*, I, 50.
Banks, James A., *2d Me.*, I, 12.
Banks, James C., I, 29.
Banks, James S., II, 7.
Banks, James O., I, 47.
Banks, John Earle, I, 51.
Banks, N. P., *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 32, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Banks, Nathaniel P., I, 2, 5+, 8, 10–12, 14, 15, 17–31+, 32–34+, 35–41, 44, 46–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Banks, R. G., I, 5, 16, 52.
Banks, R. M., *9th Miss.*, I, 30.
Banks, R. M., *18th Miss. Battn. Cav.*, I, 49.
Banks, R. T., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Banks, R. T., *20th Ark.*, I, 22.
Banks, R. W., I, 38, 47.
Banks, Resen, I, 22.
Banks, Robert R., I, 25.
Banks, Rolla, I, 39.
Banks, Sidney, I, 9.
Banks, Solomon, II, 2.
Banks, T., I, 20.
Banks, W., I, 21, 25+.
Banks, W. H., I, 14.
Banks, Will H. S., I, 47.
Banks, Camp, Va., II, 5.
Banks' Ford, Va.
Battle, May 4, 1863, I, 25, 51.
Bankson, Henry E., I, 41.
Bankson, John P., I, 25.
Bankston, Jeff., IV, 2.
Bankston, L., II, 7.
Bankston, M. L., I, 25.
Bankston, W. W., I, 15.
Bannatyne, Robert W., I, 35.
Banner, Albert J., I, 46.
Banner, David, II, 6.
Banner, H. C., I, 21.
Banner, John E., I, 25.
Banneras, José, I, 26.
Bannerman, G. H., I, 39.
Banning, Edmund P., I, 37.
Banning, Emily, *Bark*, I, 50.
Banning, Henry B., I, 19, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 46, 51.
Banning, Jacob M., I, 47.
Banning, James B., I, 19.
Banning, James W., I, 19.
Banning, Phineas, I, 50.
Banning, William L., I, 8.
Bannister, Dwight, I, 28, 51.
Bannister, H. L., I, 41.
Bannister, John L., I, 41.
Bannister, John M., I, 49.
Bannister, Prentis S., I, 32, 38.
Bannon, A., I, 48.
Bannon, Benjamin, III, 3.
Bannon, Charles A., I, 22.
Bannon, Charles R., I, 40, 46.
Bannon, Michael, I, 3.
Bannon, Patsey, I, 28.
Banshee, *Blockade-Runner*.
Capture, Nov. 20, 1863, I, 29.
Mentioned, I, 29; IV, 3, p. 351.
Banshee, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3, p. 956.
Banshee, *U. S. S.*,* I, 46.
Banskett, John, *South Carolina*, I, 44.
Banskett, John, *6th S. C. Cav.*, I, 28, 42.
Banta, Daniel, I, 21, 27.
Banta, Laurence, I, 49.
Banta, Peter, I, 50.
Banta, Warren, I, 10.
Banta, William, jr., I, 27.
Banta, William C., I, 25, 27, 36.
Banton, John B., I, 20.
Bany, Patrick, III, 5.
Banzhaf, Charles, I, 8, 13, 22.
Baptist, Samuel G., II, 2.
Baptista, A. L., IV, 1.
Baptiste, *Captain*, I, 48.
Baragar, C. F., I, 27.
Baraque, A., I, 34.
Barataria (291), *U. S. S.*
Attack, Apr. 7, 1863, I, 15.
Barbee, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Barbee, A. B., II, 7.
Barbee, Andrew R., I, 12, 23, 29, 33.
Barbee, J. H., I, 7+.
Barbee, W. J., I, 12+, 19, 27.
Barbee, Wiley, I, 31.
Barbee, William, IV, 1.
Barbee's Cross-Roads, Va.
Action, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 19.
Scout, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
July 25, 1863, I, 27.
Sept. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Barber,† I, 13, 32, 41, 43, 51; II, 7.
Barber, Abram V., I, 31, 38.
Barber, Albert P., I, 46.
Barber, Amaziah J., I, 12, 27.
Barber, Ambrose M., I, 42.
Barber, Bronson M., I, 11; II, 4.
Barber, Charles, II, 2.
Barber, Charles F., I, 10.
Barber, Chester, I, 49.
Barber, F. C., I, 38.
Barber, Frederick M., I, 19.
Barber, G. S., II, 2.
Barber, George, II, 3.
Barber, George P., I, 37.
Barber, George R., I, 45.
Barber, Gershom M., I, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49.
Barber, Henry D., I, 48, 49.
Barber, Horace, I, 12.
Barber, James A., I, 46.
Barber, Jerome R., II, 2.
Barber, Joel A., I, 38.
Barber, John D., I, 27.
Barber, John W., I, 27.
Barber, Joseph L., I, 12; III, 1.
Barber, Joseph P., III, 5.
Barber, Josiah, I, 39, 45, 49.
Barber, L. E., I, 53.

* Formerly blockade-runner.

† Unidentified persons.

Barber, Levi, III, 5.
Barber, Lewis, II, 4.
Barber, Lorenzo, I, 25, 42.
Barber, M. S., III, 4.
Barber, Merritt, I, 46, 51.
Barber, O., I, 28.
Barber, Oliver, I, 13, 22.
Barber, Robert B., II, 8.
Barber, Seth M., I, 24; III, 5.
Barber, Thomas C., I, 49.
Barber's Creek, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Barber's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 18.
Barber's Ford, Fla.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1864, I, 35.
Barbe Silvery, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Barbey, Julius L., I, 26.
Barbiere, Joseph, I, 39, 45.
Barbon, *Indian*, I, 48.
Barboncito, *Indian*, I, 26, 48.
Barbot, Alphonse, I, 35.
Barbour, *Squire*, I, 51.
Barbour, Alfred M., I, 5+, 11, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 51; II, 2+; IV, 1.
Barbour, Benjamin S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Barbour, E. P., I, 7.
Barbour, Ira C., III, 5.
Barbour, J., II, 2.
Barbour, J. G., I, 17.
Barbour, James, *Virginia*, III, 4.
Barbour, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 51.
Barbour, John, I, 50.
Barbour, John L., II, 5.
Barbour, John S., I, 2, 19, 29, 51; III, 5; IV, 2.
Barbour, P. P., IV, 3.
Barbour, W. A., I, 24, 52.
Barbour, William A., I, 38.
Barbour, William M., I, 9, 11, 18, 21, 25. 27, 29, 35, 36, 42.
Barboursville, Ky.
Action, Sept. 19, 1861, I, 4.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 8, 1862, I, 16.
Apr. 27, 1863, I, 23.
Feb. 8, 1864, I, 32.
Barboursville, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 16, 1861, I, 2.
Barbre, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Bárcelo, Bartolo, III, 3.
Barchett, Thomas, I, 39.
Barclay,* I, 25, 48; II, 6.
Barclay, A. T., I, 29.
Barclay, Absalom W., II, 4.
Barclay, Anthony, I, 47+; II, 2.
Barclay, Charles S., I, 43.
Barclay, Clement, II, 4.
Barclay, Clement M. W., I, 21.
Barclay, D. Robert, I, 3; II, 1.
Barclay, Douglas D., I, 29.
Barclay, E. S., I, 27, 29, 31+.
Barclay, Harry, II, 3.
Barclay, Hugh W., I, 47.
Barclay, James W., I, 24.
Barclay, John, I, 51.
Barclay, Michael H., I, 36.
Barclay, Richard A., I, 1+.
Barclay, Robert, II, 2.
Barclay, Thomas, II, 3.
Barclay, W. P., I, 19.
Barclay, William, I, 13.
Barco, Joseph P., I, 35.
Barcus, James H., II, 6.
Barcus, John M., I, 45.
Bard, Benjamin F., I, 39.
Bard, David D., I, 45.
Bard, Robert W., I, 36, 40, 42.
Bard, Samuel, I, 15.
Bard, Sylvester W., II, 1.
Barden, *Captain*, I, 26.
Barden, B. T., I, 9.
Barden, Henry P., I, 45.
Barden, William A., I, 42.
Barding, *Private*, II, 1.
Bardmess, Bradford, I, 24+.
Bardsley, William, I, 20, 52.
Bardstown, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 3, 4, 19, 1862, I, 16.
July 5, 1863, I, 23.
Aug. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Bardstown, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Bardstown Pike, Ky.
Action, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Bardstown Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 16.
Bardwell, Charles S., I, 43.
Bardwell, F. W., I, 17.
Bardwell, Frederick W., I, 35.
Bardwell, T. S., I, 22.
Bardwell, William F., III, 1.
Bare, Robert C., I, 34.
Bare, Thomas, I, 24.
Barefield, Stephen, I, 24.
Barella, Anastacio, I, 50.
Barella, Manuel, I, 9, 50.
Barentzen, Lauritz, I, 32+, 39.
Bares, Amos, II, 6.
Barfield, G., I, 27.
Barfield, W. J., I, 34.
Barford, Jesse, I, 10.
Bargar, Gilbert H., I, 43.
Bargar, Simon, I, 39.
Barger, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Barger, Harrison C., I, 7, 10, 24, 39, 52.
Barger, J. G., I, 20.
Barger, J. P., I, 52.
Barger, W. Harry, I, 30.
Bargfeld, John J., I, 42.
Bargfried, John H., II, 2.
Bargie, L. A., I, 15, 26, 50.
Barham, R. G., I, 11; II, 4; IV, 1+.
Barham, T. G., I, 29.
Barham, Theodore G., I, 36, 46.
Barham, Thomas J., I, 30.
Barhamsville, Va.
Engagement, May 7, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Barimore, A. L., I, 27.
Baring, *Dr.*, I, 26.
Baring Brothers & Co., II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Bariteau, Alexis W., I, 37, 43.

*Unidentified persons.

Barkalow, Cornelius S., I, 46.
Barker,* I, 14, 31+, 34, 50, 53; II, 2.
Barker, August, II, 5.
Barker, Ayres G., I, 27.
Barker, Burt., I, 30.
Barker, C. W., I, 2, 11.
Barker, Charles, I, 9.
Barker, Charles E., I, 14, 36, 42.
Barker, Charles T., III, 5.
Barker, Cyrus T., I, 12.
Barker, David, I, 12.
Barker, Eben F., I, 48.
Barker, Edgar A., I, 22, 34, 41.
Barker, Edward, I, 13.
Barker, Elizabeth, I, 22+.
Barker, Elmer, I, 25.
Barker, Ezra F., II, 6.
Barker, Fanny, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
Barker, G. M., I, 34.
Barker, G. S., III, 3.
Barker, G. T., III, 5.
Barker, George, I, 26.
Barker, H. B., I, 27.
Barker, Henry L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Barker, Hiram, III, 5.
Barker, J. G., I, 50.
Barker, J. J., I, 10; II, 5.
Barker, J. J. A., I, 8.
Barker, J. T., I, 26.
Barker, Jacob, III, 2.
Barker, James E., I, 26.
Barker, James G., I, 43.
Barker, Joel L., I, 32.
Barker, John D., I, 20, 23, 30, 31+.
Barker, John E., I, 39.
Barker, John M., I, 28, 35, 47.
Barker, John V., III, 5.
Barker, K. C., II, 7.
Barker, Lewis, I, 29.
Barker, Lloyd, I, 42.
Barker, Nathan, I, 11, 33.
Barker, Otis R., III, 5.
Barker, Richard, I, 50.
Barker, Robert, I, 17.
Barker, Rodney F., I, 38.
Barker, Rufus G., II, 7.
Barker, S. C., II, 5.
Barker, Samuel, II, 2.
Barker, Samuel A., III, 5.
Barker, Samuel G., I, 52.
Barker, T. G., I, 50.
Barker, Thaddeus L., I, 40, 42, 46.
Barker, Theodore G., I, 19, 21, 27, 36, 42, 47, 51.
Barker, Thomas, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Barker, Thomas, *7th S. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
Barker, Thomas E., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Barker, Thomas M., I, 14, 35, 36.
Barker, Wilfred W., I, 27.
Barker, William E., I, 11.
Barker, William J., I, 42.
Barker, William N., I, 35, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Barker, William W., I, 20, 30, 34, 49.
Barker's Mill, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Barkley, *Captain*, I, 41.
Barkley, C. W., II, 8.
Barkley, Charles, II, 2, 3.
Barkley, D. B., I, 52.
Barkley, Frank, I, 34, 41.
Barkley, James E., I, 3+.
Barkley, John W., I, 34.
Barkley, R. C., II, 4.
Barkley, Richard A., I, 24.
Barkley, William B., I, 30.
Barkman, James, I, 48+.
Barkman, Jim, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Barksdale, A., I, 25.
Barksdale, C. D., I, 12.
Barksdale, Ethelbert, I, 46, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Barksdale, G. B., I, 19.
Barksdale, George A., IV, 3.
Barksdale, H. H., I, 30, 39; IV, 2.
Barksdale, Harris, I, 25.
Barksdale, J. G., II, 5.
Barksdale, J. L. B., I, 17.
Barksdale, James A., I, 11, 30–32, 39; IV, 2.
Barksdale, James P., I, 36; II, 4.
Barksdale, John A., I, 19, 25, 31.
Barksdale, Randolph, I, 11, 18, 19, 27, 31, 51
Barksdale, T. W., I, 25.
Barksdale, W. G., I, 20.
Barksdale, W. L., I, 49.
Barksdale, William, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 32, 40, 51–53; IV, 1, 2.
Barksdale, William E., I, 37.
Barksdale, William P., I, 46.
Barksdale, William R., I, 11, 12, 21, 24, 38, 45, 47.
Barkson, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Barkuloo, William, I, 16, 20, 24, 28, 35, 38; IV, 1.
Barley, George, I, 43.
Barley, Jonathan W., I, 11, 25; III, 5.
Barlow, Augustus C., I, 46.
Barlow, Charles, I, 27, 42.
Barlow, Francis C., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
Barlow, G. W., I, 10; II, 5.
Barlow, H. H., I, 23+; II, 6, 8.
Barlow, J. E., I, 52.
Barlow, J. S., II, 8.
Barlow, Joe, I, 16.
Barlow, John W., I, 2, 11, 29+, 33, 38, 49, 52; III, 5.
Barlow, M., I, 49.
Barlow, S. D., I, 41.
Barlow, Samuel L. M., II, 2, 3.
Barlow, T. C., I, 15, 26.
Barlow, Tom, I, 16.
Barlow, William H., I, 38.
Barlow, William P., I, 3+, 17, 39, 53; II, 1.
Barmister, Andrew, II, 6.
Barmode, *Captain*, I, 6.
Barnaby, Charles W., I, 17+, 38.
Barnard, A. D., I, 50.
Barnard, Alanson M., I, 11.
Barnard, Alfred, I, 35.
Barnard, Andrew, I, 46.
Barnard, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Barnard, Charles, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 13+.
Barnard, Charles, *21st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 34.
Barnard, D. E., I, 20.
Barnard, Daniel P., I, 42, 46.
Barnard, Edward, IV, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Barnard, Ephraim, I, 6.
Barnard, George M., *Massachusetts*, II, 2.
Barnard, George M., *18th Mass.*, I, 27, 36.
Barnard, George N., I, 31.
Barnard, George W., II, 2.
Barnard, Jacob S., I, 34.
Barnard, James F., I, 39.
Barnard, James M., I, 9, 36, 40, 42.
Barnard, John, *North Carolina*, I, 27.
Barnard, John, *137th N. Y.*, I, 31.
Barnard, John G., I, 2, 5, 6+, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53; III, 1–5; IV, 1; *Atlas.*
Barnard, Robert W., I, 38; III, 4.
Barnard, T., II, 2.
Barnard, William, I, 11.
Barnard, William C., I, 5, 11; II, 2.
Barnd, B., I, 3.
Barnd, Charles G., I, 30.
Barnehill, William R., I, 30.
Barner, H. H., I, 24.
Barner, Horatio G., I, 32, 38.
Barner, Samuel N., I, 52.
Barnes, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Barnes,* I, 4, 13+, 18, 24, 32, 34, 42, 48–50.
Barnes, A. H., III, 3, 5.
Barnes, A. L., I, 25.
Barnes, A. P., III, 4.
Barnes, Abner E., I, 49.
Barnes, Albert, I, 30.
Barnes, Allen T., I, 32.
Barnes, Almont, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Barnes, C. F., *Tel. Op.*, I, 37.
Barnes, C. F., *Capt.*, I, 31.
Barnes, Charles, *6th Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
Barnes, Charles, *9th Pa. Res. and 6th Hvy. Art.*, I, 29, 33, 43, 46.
Barnes, Charles W., I, 19.
Barnes, Charley, I, 13+.
Barnes, David, I, 40.
Barnes, David A., I, 18; II, 5; IV, 2.
Barnes, Dennis E., I, 36.
Barnes, Dixon, I, 6, 11, 12, 19, 42.
Barnes, Ebenezer J., I, 34, 41.
Barnes, Edward, II, 2, 5.
Barnes, Edward L., I, 12.
Barnes, Edward M., I, 16.
Barnes, Edward N., I, 40.
Barnes, F. M., I, 12.
Barnes, G. S., II, 6.
Barnes, G. W., II, 7.
Barnes, George, I, 10, 24.
Barnes, George C., I, 23, 31, 36, 40, 42.
Barnes, George D., I, 10.
Barnes, George F., *96th Ill.*, I, 30.
Barnes, George F., *12th and 16th Ky. Cav.*, I, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Barnes, George L., I, 43, 46.
Barnes, George T., I, 10, 47.
Barnes, H., III, 3.
Barnes, H. B., II, 2.
Barnes, H. E., I, 52.
Barnes, H. H., I, 19.
Barnes, Henry, I, 35.
Barnes, Henry C., I, 34.
Barnes, Henry L., I, 39, 49.
Barnes, Hiram, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Barnes, Hugh, *10th Pa. Res.*, I, 5.
Barnes, Hugh, *134th Pa.*, I, 21.
Barnes, Ira, II, 1.
Barnes, J. C., *Virginia*, II, 3.
Barnes, J. C., *5th Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
Barnes, J. D., II, 3.
Barnes, J. H., II, 5.
Barnes, J. L., I, 4.
Barnes, J. M., I, 17.
Barnes, J. R. T., I, 2.
Barnes, Jack, I, 43.
Barnes, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Barnes, James, *21st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
Barnes, James D., *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Barnes, James D., *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Barnes, James E., III, 5.
Barnes, James Q., I, 31.
Barnes, James W., *Missouri*, II, 1, 4.
Barnes, James W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 34, 48.
Barnes, Jesse S., I, 11.
Barnes, John, *Missouri*, I, 34; II, 7.
Barnes, John, *43d Ala.*, I, 30.
Barnes, John, *23d Ky.*, I, 30, 31.
Barnes, John, *1st W. Va.*, I, 12.
Barnes, John C., I, 36.
Barnes, John G., I, 43, 46.
Barnes, John H., II, 7, 8.
Barnes, John P., I, 10.
Barnes, John S., I, 6, 36, 47.
Barnes, John T. M., I, 6, 15, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Barnes, John W., *A. A. G.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 41, 44, 48, 50, 53.
Barnes, John W., *90th Pa.*, I, 19.
Barnes, Joseph F., I, 5+.
Barnes, Joseph H., I, 11, 19, 21, 24, 25, 32, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Barnes, Joseph K., I, 8, 36–38, 40–44, 46–48, 50, 52, 53; II, 4, 6–8; III, 3–5.
Barnes, Joshua, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Barnes, Joshua, *52d Ind.*, I, 49.
Barnes, Josiah, I, 38.
Barnes, Lawrence, I, 29.
Barnes, Lewis, I, 48.
Barnes, Lewis S., I, 46.
Barnes, Lucien J., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 53; II, 1, 3.
Barnes, Lyman W., I, 38.
Barnes, M., I, 30.
Barnes, Mary, I, 37.
Barnes, Milton, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Barnes, Myron S., I, 8, 13; II, 1+.
Barnes, N. M., I, 20.
Barnes, Norman S., I, 19, 40, 46, 47; II, 8.
Barnes, Otto, I, 34.
Barnes, Peter, I, 38.
Barnes, Rollin D., I, 30.
Barnes, Samuel, I, 39, 45, 49.
Barnes, Sidney M., I, 4, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 52; III, 1.
Barnes, Stuart, III, 5.
Barnes, The., et al., I, 53.
Barnes, Thomas H., *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
Barnes, Thomas H., *47th Ky.*, I, 32, 39.
Barnes, Thomas N., I, 10, 52.
Barnes, W., II, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Barnes, W. A., II, 4.
Barnes, W. D., I, 38.
Barnes, W. H. G., I, 45.
Barnes, Walton J., III, 5.
Barnes, William, *California*, I, 50.
Barnes, William, *Ga. Art.*, I, 30, 32, 42.
Barnes, William, *51st Ohio*, I, 20.
Barnes, William A., I, 42.
Barnes, William B., *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Barnes, William B., *11th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 27.
Barnes, William C., I, 41.
Barnes, William H., *5th Wis.*, I, 11.
Barnes, William H., *38th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Barnes, William T., I, 43.
Barnesville, Ga.
Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1865, I, 49.
Barnesville, Md.
Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Barnet, *Judge*, I, 39.
Barnet, *Miss*, I, 32.
Barnet, Robert, II, 2, 3.
Barneto, John, II, 2.
Barnett,* I, 15, 49; II, 3.
Barnett, A. L., I, 45.
Barnett, Asa, I, 44.
Barnett, B. G., I, 40.
Barnett, C. P., I, 28.
Barnett, Charles M., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Barnett, Ella, II, 6.
Barnett, Enoch, I, 16.
Barnett, F. S., I, 30.
Barnett, George A. C., I, 45.
Barnett, Henry D., II, 6.
Barnett, Henry S., I, 7.
Barnett, Hugh J., I, 30.
Barnett, J., I, 26.
Barnett, J. D., II, 2.
Barnett, J. R., II, 1.
Barnett, J. W., I, 17.
Barnett, James, I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Barnett, James P., II, 2.
Barnett, James R., *Surg.*, I, 15+, 26, 39, 52.
Barnett, James R., *35th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Barnett, James W., I, 17.
Barnett, John A., I, 19.
Barnett, John C., I, 47.
Barnett, John W., I, 11.
Barnett, Kate, II, 6.
Barnett, N. C., IV. 2, 3.
Barnett, N. D., II, 2.
Barnett, R., I, 27.
Barnett, Robert, I, 13.
Barnett, Thomas T., I, 39.
Barnett, Timothy, I, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Barnett, W. H., *A. D. C.*, I, 49.
Barnett, W. H., *46th Miss.*, I, 45.
Barnett, William, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Barnett, William, *62d N. Y.*, I, 40.
Barnett, William G., I, 21, 47.
Barnett, William H., I, 30+, 31.
Barnett, William S., I, 32.
Barnette, D. J., I, 44+, 47.
Barnette, J. B., I, 10+.
Barnett's Corners, Miss.
Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Barnett's Ford, Va
Skirmishes:
Aug. 1, 1862, I, 12.
Feb. 6–7, 1864, I, 33.
Barnewall, William, jr., I, 15+, 30+, 32, 39+, 45; II, 7; IV, 3.
Barney,* I, 24; II, 2, 4.
Barney, Albert M., I, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Barney, Alvine C., III, 5.
Barney, Andrew J., I, 12.
Barney, Benjamin G., I, 40.
Barney, C. Henry, I, 48.
Barney, C. R., I, 8; IV, 3.
Barney, Clinton, I, 50.
Barney, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46.
Barney, Dominick, I, 45.
Barney, Elisha L., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Barney, Friend H., I, 11, 27, 36, 37, 43.
Barney, Hiram, I, 27, 43; II, 2; III, 1.
Barney, Joseph N., I, 9, 11, 15, 26, 41.
Barney, Luther L., I, 37, 43, 51.
Barney, Valentine G., I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46.
Barney, William C., I, 37; II, 2, 4; III, 2.
Barney, Butler & Parsons, III, 3.
Barney, Park & Co., I, 16.
Barney Smith, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Barngrover, James, I, 38.
Barnhart, Clinton L., I, 38.
Barnhart, David, I, 20, 52.
Barnhart, Frank H., I, 31.
Barnhart, James, II, 6.
Barnhart, John H., I, 36.
Barnhart, Levant W., I, 36, 43, 46.
Barnhart, William H., I, 50.
Barnhill, Benjamin, I, 25.
Barnhill, J. H., I, 52.
Barnhill, Rigdon S., I, 17, 32, 38.
Barnhill, William, I, 24.
Barnhorst, S. T. von, I, 25.
Barnitz, Albert, I, 46.
Barnitz, William W., I, 20, 52.
Barnoudy, A. C., II, 7.
Barns, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Barns, Abraham, II, 7.
Barns, Jack, I, 29.
Barnum, *U. S. S.*
Capture, Nov. 5, 1864, I, 43.
Barnum, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Barnum, David, I, 28+.
Barnum, Frank D., I, 35, 36, 42.
Barnum, Henry A., I, 11, 25, 27, 31, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 51; II, 4; III, 2, 5.
Barnum, J. R., I, 53.
Barnum, Joseph H., I, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Barnum, Phineas T., II, 2.
Barnum, S. D., II, 7.
Barnum, Samuel C., I, 36.
Barnum, Theodore D., I, 27.
Barnum, William L., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Barnum, Zera, I, 26.
Barnwell, A. Smith, I, 35, 44, 47.
Barnwell, Bowie W., I, 28.
Barnwell, Edward H., I, 14, 33, 35.
Barnwell, G. Henry, I, 28.

* Unidentified persons.

Barnwell, John G., I, 6, 28, 35, 42, 53; IV, 1.
Barnwell, John Gibbes, I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Barnwell, N. B., I, 46.
Barnwell, O., I, 6.
Barnwell, R. H., I, 14.
Barnwell, Robert, I, 6.
Barnwell, Robert H., I, 14, 28, 35.
Barnwell, Robert W., I, 1, 14, 35, 53; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Barnwell, S. E., I, 14, 28.
Barnwell, W., I, 44.
Barnwell, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 47.
Barnwell's Island, S. C.
Expedition, July 30, 1863, I, 28.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1862, I, 6.
Baroche, E., IV, 2.
Baron De Kalb, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 24.
Barr,* I, 21, 39, 48; II, 5.
Barr, Albert E., I, 30, 47.
Barr, Allen, IV, 2.
Barr, Andrew J., I, 22, 34, 41, 45.
Barr, Charles, *Mrs.*, I, 16+.
Barr, Elbridge C., I, 21.
Barr, Elias A., I, 43.
Barr, George, I, 34.
Barr, George N., I, 17.
Barr, George W., I, 38.
Barr, Henry W., I, 45.
Barr, Hugh, I, 12.
Barr, J. W., I, 7.
Barr, Jacob C., I, 20, 30, 31.
Barr, James, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 45.
Barr, James, *28th Pa.*, I, 5.
Barr, James, *11th W. Va.*, I, 37.
Barr, James, jr., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32; IV, 2.
Barr, John, *Comr. 18th Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
Barr, John, *Ala. Cav.*, I, 32.
Barr, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Barr, John, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Barr, John C., I, 32.
Barr, John W., *46th Ill.*, I, 10.
Barr, John W., *Levi Batty.*, I, 39.
Barr, Joseph W., *Cooley's Art.*, I, 34.
Barr, Joseph W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Barr, Martin W., I, 24, 52; II, 2, 3.
Barr, Martin W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Barr, Robert, I, 43.
Barr, Robert G., I, 36.
Barr, S. M., I, 39.
Barr, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Barr, Samuel, jr., I, 10.
Barr, Samuel G., II, 5.
Barr, Samuel L., *148th Pa.*, I, 29.
Barr, Samuel L., *5th U. S. Inf.*, I, 9, 34, 41, 48.
Barr, T. J., III, 3.
Barr, Thomas, I, 30.
Barr, William, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 34; II, 6.
Barr, William, *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 30.
Barr, Winfield S., I, 11.
Barragan, Emanuel, I, 50.
Barraldo, Jo., I, 41.
Barranca, Anneto, I, 48.
Barrancas, Fort, Fla.
Bombardment, Jan. 1, 1862, I, 6, 52; IV, 1.
Expedition, Aug. 13–14, 1864, I, 35.
Barrancas Barracks.
Transfer of U. S. troops, Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.
Barrand, Thomas L., I, 29.
Barras, Samuel A., I, 19.
Barre, Isaac, IV, 1.
Barre, John P., I, 42.
Barreda, Fèderico L., I, 18.
Barrell, Charles L., I, 47.
Barrell, Henry C., I, 3, 30.
Barrell, J. H., I, 30.
Barren, Alvin J., II, 6.
Barren Mound, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1862, I, 16.
Barrere, George W., II, 7.
Barre's Landing, La.
Attack on Steamer Louisiana Belle, May 22, 1863, I, 26.
Expedition, Apr. 21, 1863, I, 15.
Operations, May 21–26, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 26.
Barret, Amos B., II, 2.
Barret, James A., I, 13; III, 1.
Barret, John H., II, 5.
Barret, Overton W., I, 8+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 1.
Barret, Robert. See *Robert Barnet.*
Barrett,* I, 45, 51; II, 7.
Barrett, Byron, I, 47.
Barrett, Charles B., III, 5.
Barrett, Charles B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Barrett, Charles N., I, 47.
Barrett, Clara M. G., III, 5.
Barrett, Clarence T., I, 41, 48, 49.
Barrett, Curtis S., III, 5.
Barrett, Cyrus A., I, 39.
Barrett, Daniel, I, 21.
Barrett, Dick, I, 39.
Barrett, Edward P., II, 3.
Barrett, F. S., I, 39+, 45.
Barrett, G., IV, 1.
Barrett, George W., I, 40.
Barrett, Gregory, jr., I, 36, 42.
Barrett, J., II, 3.
Barrett, J. R., I, 45.
Barrett, J. Richard, I, 3; II, 1.
Barrett, J. W., I, 45.
Barrett, James, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Barrett, James, *5th Ga.*, II, 7+, 8+.
Barrett, James, *35th Ind.*, I, 30.
Barrett, James A., I, 39; II, 7, 8.
Barrett, James H., I, 19.
Barrett, Jane L., III, 5.
Barrett, John, I, 43.
Barrett, John R., I, 48.
Barrett, John W., I, 24.
Barrett, Joseph N., I, 17.
Barrett, Michael, I, 20.
Barrett, Nichols J., I, 19.
Barrett, Norman A., I, 12, 21, 42.
Barrett, Oramel, II, 4.
Barrett, Orlando W., I, 34.
Barrett, Patrick, I, 11.
Barrett, Peter, III, 5.
Barrett, R. H., II, 2.
Barrett, Rebecca S., III, 5.
Barrett, Richard, I, 15, 26, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Barrett, Richard S., I, 50.
Barrett, Samuel E., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 52.
Barrett, Samuel F., I, 46.
Barrett, T. M., I, 45.
Barrett, Theodore H., I, 22+, 34+, 41, 48.
Barrett, Thomas G., I, 20, 30, 35.
Barrett, W., I, 4.
Barrett, W. F., I, 21; II, 5.
Barrett, W. L., I, 24.
Barrett, W. T., I, 45.
Barrett, W. W., I, 26, 34, 53.
Barrett, Wallace W., I, 8, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45.
Barrett, Walter, I, 12.
Barrett, William F., I, 19, 21+, 30+, 38, 51.
Barrett, William M., I, 26.
Barri, Thomas O., I, 27.
Barrick, Jesse, I, 23.
Barricklow, George R., I, 34, 48.
Barrier, Rufus A., I, 42, 47; II, 4.
Barrier, Wiley A., I, 36.
Barriere, Charles A., IV, 2.
Barriere, Charles A., & Bro., IV, 2.
Barriere, François G., IV, 2.
Barriere Brothers, I, 15, 26; III, 2.
Barriger, John W., I, 2, 31, 32, 39, 47, 52; II, 6.
Barringer, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Barringer, Allen, II, 7.
Barringer, Augustus V., I, 23, 25, 29, 33, 37; III, 5.
Barringer, Charles, I, 17.
Barringer, Daniel M., I, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Barringer, George D., III, 5.
Barringer, George E., I, 25, 27.
Barringer, J. P., I, 52.
Barringer, Rufus, I, 5, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Barringer, Victor C., II, 3.
Barringer, W. D., I, 9.
Barringer, W. S., I, 40.
Barringer, William, *82d Ind.*, I, 38.
Barringer, William, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Barringer, William, *4th W. Va.*, I, 52.
Barringer, William E., I, 7.
Barrington, Stephen G., I, 18.
Barris, H. R., I, 31.
Barris, Sampson P., I, 8, 22, 34, 39.
Barroll, Franklin H., I, 12; III, 3, 5.
Barron, *Messrs.*, II, 2.
Barron, B. P., I, 21.
Barron, C. H., II, 4.
Barron, Charles, III, 5.
Barron, Eustace W., II, 2.
Barron, Henry, II, 2.
Barron, John, II, 1.
Barron, Samuel, I, 1+, 2, 4, 24, 51; II, 1+, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Barron, T., I, 20.
Barron, Thomas, III, 5.
Barron, William H., I, 25.
Barrot, C. H., I, 24.
Barrot, C. L., I, 15.
Barrow, *Captain*, I, 41.
Barrow, Alexander, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Barrow, Alexander, *Stewart's Legion*, I, 15.
Barrow, Bartholomew, I, 3+, 8+, 17+, 20+, 34; II, 7+.
Barrow, Francis, I, 9.
Barrow, H. B., I, 10.
Barrow, James, I, 11, 14, 35, 53.
Barrow, John J., I, 3.
Barrow, R. A., I, 46.
Barrow, Robert H., I, 3, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Barrow, Robert I., I, 41.
Barrow, Robert J., I, 6, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 1.
Barrow, W. B., I, 48.
Barrow, Washington, I, 52; II, 3–5, 8; IV, 1.
Barrow & Pope, II, 2.
Barrows, A. L., I, 18.
Barrows, Allen C., I, 20, 31.
Barrows, D. N., I, 24, 52.
Barrows, Daniel D., I, 35.
Barrows, David S., I, 2.
Barrows, Egbert S., III, 5.
Barrows, Henry D., I, 50.
Barrows, Henry D., et al., I, 50.
Barrows, Hiram, I, 16; II, 4.
Barrows, Horatio, III, 5.
Barrows, Leonard P., I, 10, 16.
Barrows, Sylvester D., I, 5, 12.
Barrows, William A., I, 42.
Barrows, William E., I, 27, 36, 46.
Barrows, William H., I, 27.
Barructa, *Colonel*, I, 48.
Barruel, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Barry,* I, 33, 36, 50; II, 7.
Barry, A. H., I, 41.
Barry, A. J., I, 52.
Barry, Allen E., I, 40.
Barry, Daniel, I, 11.
Barry, E., II, 5.
Barry, Edward, I, 50.
Barry, Frank, II, 6.
Barry, G., III, 1.
Barry, George, I, 11.
Barry, George H., I, 19, 25.
Barry, Henry W., I, 16, 38, 39, 45, 46, 48; III, 4.
Barry, I. J., II, 5.
Barry, J. N., I, 10.
Barry, James, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Barry, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Barry, James B., I, 4, 34+, 41, 53.
Barry, James E., I, 11, 36.
Barry, John, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Barry, John, *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 43.
Barry, John D., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Barry, John M., I, 34.
Barry, John P., I, 12.
Barry, Joseph, II, 1.
Barry, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Barry, Robert, *Marine*, I, 39.
Barry, Robert C., I, 26.
Barry, Robert J., III, 5.
Barry, Robert L., I, 15, 16, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39.
Barry, Robert P., I, 20, 32, 38.
Barry, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 4.
Barry, Samuel, *67th Pa.*, I, 29.
Barry, Stephen, III, 5.
Barry, Thomas, *Ohio*, I, 16.
Barry, Thomas, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Barry, Thomas J., I, 12.
Barry, W. H., *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Barry, W. H., *Virginia*, II, 8.
Barry, W. J., I, 23.
Barry, Wellington, I, 47.

*Unidentified persons.

Barry, William D., III, 5.
Barry, William F., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19-23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 51, 52; III, 1, 4, 5.
Barry, William S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52; IV, 1-3.
Barry, William T., I, 22, 41+.
Barry, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1862, I, 13.
Barry, Camp, D. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Barry County, Mo.
Skirmishes, Oct. 8, 18, 29, 1864, I, 41.
Barse, George H., I, 46.
Barse, George R., II, 2.
Barse, William H., II, 2.
Barstow,* I, 13, 41.
Barstow, George F., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Barstow, Herman J., I, 31.
Barstow, Hiram E., I, 13.
Barstow, John L., I, 15, 43.
Barstow, Nathaniel S., I, 18.
Barstow, Simon F., I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5, 8; III, 3.
Barstow, Willard, I, 51.
Barstow, William A., I, 13, 22, 41, 53; III, 1.
Barstow, Wilson, I, 27; II, 2-5; III, 4.
Bart,* I, 31, 41.
Bart, John, I, 50.
Bart Able, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
Barteau, Clark R., I, 17, 20, 23, 24, 32, 39, 45, 52.
Bartels, Erich, I, 46.
Barter, Richard F., I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 32, 38.
Barth, B., *Atlas*.
Barth, Charles G., I, 46.
Barth, Charles H., I, 50.
Barth, George W., I, 16, 38, 39, 45.
Barth, William G., I, 10, 20, 30, 35, 38, 39, 47, 53; II, 7, 8.
Barthelemy, John, I, 26.
Barthelow, Jeff., I, 26.
Barthelow, Robert, III, 5.
Bartholf, John F., I, 21, 25, 27, 49.
Bartholf, John H., I, 19.
Bartholomee, Theodore M., I, 43.
Bartholomew, *Major*, II, 1.
Bartholomew, Bethro W., III, 5.
Bartholomew, Chester, I, 38.
Bartholomew, Erasmus S., I, 14.
Bartholomew, Frank, I, 38.
Bartholomew, John B., I, 24.
Bartholomew, John C., I, 36.
Bartholomew, Lyman, I, 41.
Bartholomew, Norman G., I, 27, 36.
Bartholomew, Orion A., I, 39, 42, 46; III, 4.
Bartholomew, Perkins, I, 42.
Bartholomew, Randolph, I, 37.
Bartholomew, Thomas L., I, 21.
Bartholomew, W. H., I, 20.
Bartholomew, Walter G., I, 9, 18, 27, 33, 35, 36, 42, 47; II, 4, 7.
Bartholomew Bayou.
Scout, Apr. 1-4, 1865, I, 48.
Bartholow, Roberts, I, 11; III, 3.
Bartholow, Thomas J., I, 22; II, 4, 5.
Barthoulot, Severin A., I, 12.
Bartilson, Matthias H., I, 17, 24.
Bartleson, Frederick A., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Bartleson, R. B., I, 17.
Bartless, William H., I, 35.
Bartlett,* I, 7, 10, 12, 22.
Bartlett, A., I, 19.
Bartlett, Albert W., I, 19.
Bartlett, Anthony B., I, 46.
Bartlett, Asa W., I, 40.
Bartlett, Aurelius T., I, 39.
Bartlett, Bennett, III, 5.
Bartlett, Charles G., I, 2.
Bartlett, E. W., I, 15.
Bartlett, Edward M., I, 22, 34, 49.
Bartlett, Edwin B., I, 36.
Bartlett, Enoch H., I, 36.
Bartlett, Erastus G., I, 43, 46.
Bartlett, Estus, I, 29.
Bartlett, Frank A., I, 6+, 24, 26; II, 4.
Bartlett, Franklin, I, 46.
Bartlett, George W., *14th Me.*, I, 15, 36.
Bartlett, George W., *27th Mass.*, I, 9, 18, 33.
Bartlett, H. J., I, 30.
Bartlett, Henry, I, 25.
Bartlett, Henry C., I, 11, 38.
Bartlett, J., I, 23.
Bartlett, James T., I, 31.
Bartlett, John L., I, 36.
Bartlett, John P., I, 27.
Bartlett, John R., I, 9, 51; III, 4.
Bartlett, John W., I, 38.
Bartlett, Joseph, I, 10, 16, 52; III, 1.
Bartlett, Joseph J., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40+, 42, 46, 51.
Bartlett, Joseph L., I, 12, 19.
Bartlett, Joseph R., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Bartlett, Josh, I, 30.
Bartlett, L. A., I, 21.
Bartlett, L. C., I, 10.
Bartlett, L. W., I, 11.
Bartlett, Lewis C., I, 25, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Bartlett, Ozias E., I, 26.
Bartlett, Prescott, I, 30.
Bartlett, Richard T., I, 11.
Bartlett, Solon A. C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48+; II, 5.
Bartlett, Sylvester S., I, 20.
Bartlett, Thomas J., II, 8.
Bartlett, Thomas T., I, 9, 48, 50.
Bartlett, Walter O., I, 11.
Bartlett, Washington A., I, 2; III, 1+.
Bartlett, William C., I, 25, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49, 52.
Bartlett, William D., II, 4, 5.
Bartlett, William F., I, 5, 15, 33, 36, 40+, 46; II, 7+.
Bartlett, William H., *4th Mass.*, I, 26.
Bartlett, William H., *3d U. S. Vols.*, I, 48.
Bartlett, William H. C., I, 12, 22.
Bartlette, Thomas, II, 8.
Bartley, James C., I, 43, 46.
Bartley, John, I, 10.
Bartley, Reuben, I, 21, 33.
Bartley, T. W., II, 6, 8.
Bartley, Turner, II, 6.
Bartley, Johnson & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Bartling, Henry, III, 5.
Barto, Alphonso, I, 17, 38.
Barto, Bennett G., I, 33.
Bartol, James L., II, 2, 4.
Barton, *Tug*, I, 14.

* Unidentified persons.

Barton,* I, 10+, 16, 29, 34, 41, 51; II, 2, 8.
Barton, Ara, I, 41.
Barton, B. H., I, 28.
Barton, C. T., I, 38.
Barton, Charles, *Steamer*, III, 5.
Barton, Charles A., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 49.
Barton, Charles L., I, 52.
Barton, Charles M., I, 12.
Barton, Clara, II, 8.
Barton, D. J., I, 30.
Barton, D. R., I, 47.
Barton, D. W., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Barton, D. W., *Dobbin's Cav.*, II, 6.
Barton, Daniel W., I, 36.
Barton, David R., I, 12, 21.
Barton, F. S., I, 29.
Barton, Frederick, I, 11.
Barton, G. W., I, 17.
Barton, H. C., II, 8.
Barton, Henry, I, 48.
Barton, Ira McL., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Barton, J., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Barton, J. D., I, 19.
Barton, James, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Barton, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 51.
Barton, James, *3d Mass. Mil.*, I, 18.
Barton, James S., I, 20.
Barton, John, *44th Ind.*, I, 10.
Barton, John, *179th N. Y.*, I, 40.
Barton, John S., IV, 2.
Barton, John T., I, 15.
Barton, Joseph F., I, 22, 24.
Barton, R. B., II, 6.
Barton, R. J., I, 42.
Barton, R. P., I, 41.
Barton, Randolph J., I, 25, 29.
Barton, Rebecca, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36+, 40, 48; III, 5.
Barton, Robert, I, 5+.
Barton, Robert M., II, 2; IV, 2.
Barton, Seth M., I, 5, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 24, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 6, 7.
Barton, T. S., I, 11.
Barton, Thomas B., *Virginia*, I, 12+; II, 4+.
Barton, Thomas B., *1st Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
Barton, Virginia, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Barton, W., I, 34.
Barton, W. S., *2d S. C. Art.*, I, 14, 35.
Barton, W. S., *2d Va.*, I, 27.
Barton, William B., *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.
Barton, William B., *48th N. Y.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35+, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53; III, 2.
Barton, William S., *A. A. G.*, I, 2, 24, 25, 30+, 36, 42, 45, 51; II, 4; IV, 3.
Barton, William S., *9th Ky.*, I, 31.
Barton County, Mo.
  Expedition, Nov. 24–26, 1862, I, 22.
  Scout, Feb. 19–22, 1863, I, 22.
Barton's Station, Ala.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 17, 1863, I, 23.
    Oct. 20, 26, 31, 1863, I, 31+.
Bartow, *Colonel*, I, 47.
Bartow, Francis S., I, 1, 2, 12, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Bartow, Francis S., *Mrs.*, I, 53.
Bartram, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Bartram, Benjamin, I, 20, 52.
Bartram, David S., I, 27.
Bartram, Nelson B., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 34, 41, 48.
Bartram, William H., I, 12.
Bartruff, Charles M., I, 43, 46.
Bartrum, William H., I, 32.
Baruch, S., I, 27.
Barwick, Franklin, I, 51.
Barwick, J. A., I, 49.
Barziza, D. U., I, 12.
Bascom, George N., I, 9.
Bascom, George W., III, 5.
Bascom, Gilbert, III, 5.
Bascom, Gustavus M., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 4–8.
Bascom, John L., I, 38.
Bascom, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Basey, Joseph, et al., I, 50.
Bash, Jacob, II, 6.
Basham, Allen, I, 22.
Basham, Oliver, I, 34, 41.
Bashford, Levi, I, 34.
Bashor, C., I, 52.
Bashore, John L., I, 24, 41.
Basiger, John R., I, 45.
Basinger, William S., I, 1+, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42.
Baskerville, Charles, I, 7, 10, 24, 39; IV, 2.
Baskerville, G. D., I, 11.
Baskerville, G. T., I, 27.
Basket, *Sergeant*, I, 22.
Baskin, W. Holmes, I, 27.
Baskin, William, I, 42, 43.
Baskins, George W., I, 41.
Baskins, T. J., I, 30.
Basleton, William A., I, 32.
Bass,* I, 35, 36, 41, 51.
Bass, A., I, 24.
Bass, A. S. W., I, 25.
Bass, Bird, I, 8, 22.
Bass, Colin, II, 2, 6.
Bass, D. M., I, 9.
Bass, E. S., I, 19.
Bass, Edwin M., I, 34.
Bass, Elie E., II, 1.
Bass, Frederick S., I, 27, 42, 46, 53.
Bass, J. F., I, 23.
Bass, J. H., I, 38.
Bass, James, III, 5.
Bass, John M., II, 2.
Bass, Joseph, II, 4.
Bass, M. G., I, 27.
Bass, N. A., I, 17.
Bass, Nathan, IV, 3.
Bass, Sion S., I, 10, 52.
Bass, Thomas, III, 5.
Bass, Thomas Coke, I, 13, 22, 53.
Bass, Thomas W., II, 5.
Bass, W. M., I, 20.
Bass, Warren T., I, 49.
Bass, William A., IV, 1.
Bassell, Benjamin, I, 51; II, 5.
Bassell, John Y., I, 29.
Basset, H. O., I, 53.
Bassett,* I, 42; II, 3.
Bassett, Bradford S., I, 13, 22, 48, 53.
Bassett, Charles C., III, 5.
Bassett, Chauncey J., I, 15, 26, 34.

*Unidentified persons.

Bassett, Clem., I, 38.
Bassett, E. B., I, 23; II, 5.
Bassett, Edward E., I, 5.
Bassett, Edward P., III, 5.
Bassett, F. H., I, 41.
Bassett, F. M., I, 10+.
Bassett, Frank, I, 23.
Bassett, George W., I, 19.
Bassett, Hiram, II, 2.
Bassett, Isaac C., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 6, 7.
Bassett, James, II, 2.
Bassett, James W., I, 26.
Bassett, Jefferson, I, 42.
Bassett, John A., I, 34.
Bassett, Jonathan M., I, 22+, 34, 41; II, 4, 5.
Bassett, Julius, I, 47.
Bassett, Leslie, I, 38.
Bassett, Moses F., III, 5.
Bassett, Owen A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Bassett, Robert H., I, 30; IV, 1.
Bassett, Samuel, I, 18.
Bassett, Thomas E., I, 41, 48.
Bassett, W. L., I, 38.
Bassett, William Henry, I, 15+.
Bassford, Abraham, I, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48.
Bassford, Cornelius, I, 49.
Bassford, Levi L. L., I, 29.
Bassford, Stephen A., I, 16, 20, 23, 32.
Bassford, W. S., II, 2.
Bassler, Jacob F., I, 47.
Bassler, John H., I, 25, 27.
Bass' Plantation, Ark.,
Expedition, Mar. 17–20, 1865, I, 48.
Bast, William, I, 22.
Bastable, George, II, 2.
Bastell, John, I, 34.
Basterdes, Peter, III, 2.
Bastian, George M., I, 46.
Baston, Solon A., I, 11.
Basye, E. B., I, 11.
Basye, W. F. T., I, 31.
Bat, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Bat, *U. S. S.*, I, 46, 47.
Batchelder, Chandler, III, 5.
Batchelder, Charles W., I, 36.
Batchelder, George A., I, 11, 27, 51
Batchelder, George W., I, 19.
Batchelder, J. B., I, 14.
Batchelder, James C., II, 5.
Batchelder, John H., I, 31, 32+, 44.
Batchelder, Joseph C., I, 9+.
Batchelder, N. Walter, I, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 2.
Batchelder, Richard N., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Batchelder's Creek, N. C.
Expeditions:
Feb. 12–13, 1863, I, 18.
June 20–23, 1864, I, 40.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 29, 1862, I, 9.
Feb. 10, May 23, 1863, I, 18.
Feb. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Batcheldor, Daniel W., III, 5.
Batchelor, Charles W., III, 1.
Batchelor, Frank, I, 52+.
Batchelor, J. C., I, 6+.
Batchelor, S. S., I, 6, 31, 32, 38; II, 4.
Batchelor, Thomas C., I, 38.
Batchelor, William, I, 37.
Batchelor, William M., I, 48.
Bate, Aaron S., I, 23.
Bate, Humphrey, I, 10.
Bate, James H., I, 23, 30, 31.
Bate, William B., I, 2, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Bateman,* I, 32; II, 2.
Bateman, Ebenezer, III, 5.
Bateman, J. M., I, 28, 35.
Bateman, John, II, 2.
Bateman, M. M., I, 22, 41.
Bateman, Newton, III, 5.
Bateman, Thomas, I, 22.
Bateman, Thomas B., I, 10.
Bateman, Thomas P., II, 1.
Bateman, Thomas P., et al., II, 1.
Bateman, William, I, 44, 47.
Bateman, William T., I, 46.
Bates,* I, 22, 39, 50.
Bates, Aaron, I, 28.
Bates, Austin D., I, 14.
Bates, Benjamin, I, 42, 51.
Bates, C. A., II, 3.
Bates, Caleb, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 37, 52.
Bates, Caleb J., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Bates, Charles, I, 23, 52.
Bates, Clark E., I, 25.
Bates, D. Homer, I, 37, 40, 46.
Bates, D. Spencer, I, 20, 52.
Bates, Daniel M., I, 45.
Bates, David H., III, 5.
Bates, Delevan, I, 25, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Bates, De Witt Clinton, III, 5.
Bates, Dorus E., II, 4.
Bates, E., I, 22.
Bates, E. Henry, I, 6+.
Bates, E. N., I, 22.
Bates, Edward, *Hon.*, I, 1, 11, 13, 22, 34, 41, 47, 48, 50, 51; II, 1–6, 8; III, 1–4.
Bates, Edward, *42d N. Y.*, II, 7.
Bates, Edward P., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Bates, Edwin, I, 9.
Bates, Erastus N., I, 35, 49; II, 6, 7.
Bates, Fleming, I, 52.
Bates, Francis H., I, 50.
Bates, George W., I, 32, 39, 45.
Bates, Henry B., I, 35, 42.
Bates, Henry C., I, 27.
Bates, Henry P., II, 1.
Bates, J. M., I, 24.
Bates, James A., I, 11, 12, 27.
Bates, James C., I, 26, 32, 38, 49.
Bates, James L., *Ohio*, II, 4.
Bates, James L., *12th Mass.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Bates, James P., I, 52.
Bates, James T., *Kentucky*, I, 43.
Bates, James T., *45th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42, 43, 46, 48.
Bates, Jesse P., I, 39.
Bates, John, I, 52.
Bates, John C., I, 12, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Bates, John F., *1st Iowa*, I, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Bates, John F., *99th N. Y.*, I, 33, 36.
Bates, John T., I, 24.
Bates, Joseph, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 3.
Bates, Joseph N., I, 11.
Bates, Joseph S., I, 12.
Bates, Joshua, I, 51.
Bates, Joshua H., I, 51; II, 3; III, 2.
Bates, Julian, III, 5.
Bates, Kinzie, I, 8, 17.
Bates, Lester P., I, 49.
Bates, Lewis F., I, 47; II, 8.
Bates, Lizzie, II, 2.
Bates, Lucius O., I, 49.
Bates, Mortimer, I, 35.
Bates, Moses, I, 15.
Bates, Norman F., I, 49.
Bates, Orrin J., I, 49.
Bates, Philip, I, 39.
Bates, R., I, 52.
Bates, R. M., I, 33.
Bates, Richard, II, 2, 4.
Bates, Richard W., I, 27.
Bates, Robert F., I, 27.
Bates, Roswell, II, 2.
Bates, Salmon S., III, 5.
Bates, Samuel, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Bates, Samuel, *21st Iowa*, I, 24.
Bates, T. Jeff., I, 24.
Bates, T. T., I, 45.
Bates, Thomas, *6th Ky.*, I, 20.
Bates, Thomas, *1st Tenn. P. R.*, II, 5.
Bates, Thomas H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Bates, Thomas J., I, 32.
Bates, Thomas K., I, 27.
Bates, Thomas S., I, 40.
Bates, Uriah, I, 34, 48.
Bates, Van Buren, I, 11, 12, 51.
Bates, W. H., et al., I, 32.
Bates, Willard W., I, 11+, 25+, 29, 33, 40.
Bates, William F., III, 5.
Bates, William W., II, 3.
Bates, Winslow, II, 2.
Bates County, Mo.
  Operations, Oct. 3–7, 1863, I, 22+.
  Scouts, May 3–11, Sept. 27–28, 1863, I, 22.
Bates' Ferry, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Bates Township, Ark.
  Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Batesville, Ark.
  Capture of wagon train, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 34.
  Expeditions, Feb. 12–20, 29–Mar. 13, 19–Apr. 4, 1864, I, 34.
  Operations, June 16–17, 1862, I, 13.
  Scout, Dec. 26, 1863–Jan. 2, 1864, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    May 3, July 14, 1862, I, 13.
    Feb. 4, 1863, I, 22.
Bath, City of, *Steamer*, I, 15, 46.
Bath, N. Y., Citizens of, II, 2.
Bath, W. Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 3–4, 1862, I, 5.
    Sept. 7, 1863, I, 29.
Bath County, Ky.
  Operations, Oct. 16–25, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 49.
Bath County, Va.
  Operations, Nov. 5–14, 1862, I, 19.
  Scout, Apr. 15–23, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Bathorton, B. J., I, 13.
Bath Springs, Miss.
  Skirmish, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 17.
Batie, G., I, 12.
Batlin, A., I, 39.
Batman, George W. L., I, 30.
Baton Rouge, La.
  Affair, July 29, 1864, I, 41.
  Burning of State House, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 15.
  Engagement, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 15; III, 2; *Atlas*.
  Evacuation of, and skirmish, Aug. 20–21, 1862, I, 15.
  Expeditions:
    June 7–9, 1862, I, 15.
    May 8–22, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations:
    July 27–Aug. 6, 1862, I, 15, 52.
    Sept. 25, 1863, I, 26.
    July 3–25, 1864, I, 41.
  Reconnaissances, May 12, 13, 1863, I, 15
  Reoccupation, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 15.
  Seizure of arsenal and barracks, Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 20, 1862, I, 15.
    Sept. 19, 1863, I, 26.
    Mar. 3, 8, Apr. 15, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
      See also I, 6; II, 5, 7.
Baton Rouge, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 48.
Baton Rouge Arsenal, La., III, 1; IV, 1.
  See also *Baton Rouge, La.*
Batonn, *Mr.*, I, 42.
Batsell, T. H., I, 24.
Batsford, George S., I, 39.
Batson, Felix I., I, 13, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Battalion of Honor (C.), I, 25.
Battdine, Henry, II, 5.
Batte, J. F., I, 53.
Batte, John, II, 5.
Batte, Peter V., I, 29, 33, 36.
Batte, W. C., I, 4.
Batte, William, I, 32.
Battell, B., I, 26.
Battelle, Charles P., I, 46.
Battenberg, Charles C., I, 47.
Batterdon, Ransom, II, 1.
Batteries, Land.
  Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Battery* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under prefix when not found under the word following.
Battersby, Jenyns C., I, 19+, 46.
Battersby, William, IV, 1, 2.
Batterson, H. A., I, 47.
Batterson, James P., I, 29.
Batterson, William H., I, 42, 46.
Battery Island, S. C.
  Affairs:
    May 21, 1862, I, 14.
    Sept. 7, 1863, I, 28.
  Demonstration, Apr. 15, 1864, I, 35.
Battey, Frederick A., I, 44, 47, 49.

Battey, William H., I, 11, 19.
Battin, Joseph, III, 5.
Battin, Newton, I, 49.
Battle, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Battle,* I, 4, 20, 23, 34, 53.
Battle, A., IV, 1.
Battle, A. J., I, 9, 51.
Battle, Bob, I, 49.
Battle, Cullen A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 52.
Battle, Dolly, I, 49.
Battle, Fannie, II, 5.
Battle, Frank, II, 6–8.
Battle, G., I, 9.
Battle, H. J. G., I, 22, 34+, 53.
Battle, Henry T., I, 42, 43.
Battle, James, *Steamer*, I, 34, 49.
Battle, Joel A., I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 49, 52; II, 3–5; IV, 1.
Battle, Joel A., jr., I, 7.
Battle, John M., II, 7.
Battle, Kemp P., I, 47.
Battle, L. W., I, 20, 23.
Battle, Louis T., I, 20.
Battle, Nicholas W., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Battle, R. H., jr., I, 51; IV, 2.
Battle, Sallie, I, 49.
Battle, T. M., *Steamer*, I, 52.
Battle, Thomas, I, 35.
Battle, William H., IV, 3.
Battle, Noble & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Battle Creek, Tenn.
Attack on Fort McCook, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmishes, June 21, July 5, 1862, I, 16.
Battle Creek, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Battle-Ground Cemeteries, III, 2.
Battle Mountain, Va.
Skirmish, July 24, 1863, I, 27.
Battles, H. A., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
Battles, John, I, 26.
Battlirette, Cyril, I, 41.
Batts, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Batts, Frederick, I, 33.
Batts, J. L., I, 25.
Batty, William, *Sloop*, I, 6+.
Batty, William C., I, 32.
Batwell, Edward, I, 38, 47.
Baty, *Ark*, I, 11.
Baty, John, I, 49.
Bauber, N., II, 5.
Baubie, Albert T., I, 22, 34.
Bauch, H., I, 15.
Baucum, D. C., I, 20.
Baucum, George F., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Bauduc, Francis J., II, 5.
Bauer, Frederick, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
Bauer, Frederick, *140th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Bauer, George A., I, 32.
Bauer, Gottfried, I, 43, 46.
Bauer, Jacob, I, 34.
Bauer, John B., I, 46.
Baugh,* I, 34; II, 5.
Baugh, Joel R., I, 30, 31, 38.
Baugh, John B., I, 5+.
Baugh, John W., I, 38.
Baugh, R. D., I, 52.
Baugh, R. P., I, 3.
Baugh, William, I, 15, 41.
Baughan, J. H., I, 42.
Baughman, Charles, I, 18.
Baughman, Samuel K., I, 38.
Baughn, G. H., I, 30.
Baughn, George H., I, 22.
Baughn, W. P., I, 34.
Baum, A. Clark, I, 29.
Baum, E. H., I, 25.
Baum, Edward, II, 2.
Baum, G. A. Ralph, I, 48.
Baum, Marcus, I, 36.
Baum, Oliver J., II, 6.
Baum, William T., II, 4.
Baum & Co., I, 48.
Bauman, F., I, 9.
Bauman, Samuel, I, 25+.
Baumbach, Carl von, I, 30, 31.
Baume, Felix de la, II, 8.
Baumer, William, I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Baumgardner, Jacob, II, 2.
Baurn, *Private*, I, 19.
Baurs, Jacob, I, 49.
Bausenwein, Valentine, I, 10, 52; II, 2; III, 1.
Bavaria, *Steamer*, III, 1.
Bax, Adam, I, 13, 41.
Baxley, Catharine Virginia, II, 2.
Baxter,* I, 16, 27, 40, 41; II, 7.
Baxter, Algernon S., I, 7, 8, 10, 52; II, 3.
Baxter, Archibald, I, 47.
Baxter, B. D., I, 9.
Baxter, B. M., I, 27.
Baxter, Benjamin, II, 7.
Baxter, Daniel, III, 5.
Baxter, De Witt C., I, 11, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 2.
Baxter, E. F., I, 27.
Baxter, Ed., I, 4+.
Baxter, Edmund D., I, 7+, 23, 30, 31.
Baxter, Eli, I, 15+.
Baxter, Eli H., I, 41.
Baxter, Elisha, I, 22, 34, 41.
Baxter, Enoch F., I, 9.
Baxter, George A., I, 5, 12.
Baxter, George L., I, 17, 23.
Baxter, H. B., I, 31.
Baxter, H. Henry, III, 1.
Baxter, Henry, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Baxter, Henry C., I, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51.
Baxter, Hiram, *Louisiana*, I, 43, 46.
Baxter, Hiram, *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
Baxter, Irvin B., I, 35, 49+.
Baxter, J. F., I, 30.
Baxter, James, I, 28.
Baxter, James H., I, 28.
Baxter, James M., *Dollins' Cav.*, I, 7.
Baxter, James M., *3d S. C.*, I, 11.
Baxter, Jedediah H., I, 11; III, 4, 5.
Baxter, John, I, 7, 16, 31, 52; II, 1, 4.
Baxter, John G., III, 5.
Baxter, John M., I, 13.
Baxter, Joseph, I, 46.
Baxter, Joseph H., I, 36, 40.
Baxter, L. M., I, 2.
Baxter, Luther L., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Baxter, Morris, I, 31.
Baxter, Nannie, II, 5.
Baxter, Nat., I, 17, 38.
Baxter, Oliver H. P., I, 41.
Baxter, Orson A., I, 42.
Baxter, Portus, I, 37, 40; II, 1; III, 4.
Baxter, Samuel H., I, 52.
Baxter, Sydney S., II, 2+, 3–5; IV, 3.
Baxter, T. A., I, 34.
Baxter, T. R., I, 12.
Baxter, Thomas, I, 50.
Baxter, William, I, 35.
Baxter, William H., I, 38.
Baxter Springs, Kans.
  Action, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 22, 53.
  Scout, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Bay, Jacob, I, 34.
Bay, James C., I, 41.
Bay, John, I, 41.
Bay, Winslow L., I, 38.
Baya, H. T., I, 6.
Baya, William, I, 21, 29, 42, 46, 53.
Bayard,* I, 36; II, 7.
Bayard, Charles A., II, 4.
Bayard, George D., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
Bayard, H. B., I, 53.
Bayard, James A., I, 51; II, 1, 2; IV, 3.
Bayard, John A., I, 27.
Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, I, 22.
Bayard, S. S., I, 52.
Bayard, Stephen, *Steamer*, I, 24+.
Bayard, Thomas F., II, 2, 4.
Bayard, William, I, 12, 49.
Baybutt, Philip, I, 43; III, 4.
Bayce, Sarah A., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Baygents, James F., I, 30.
Baylees, E. L., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Baylees, Edmund, III, 5.
Bayles, David, I, 3.
Bayles, Jesse, I, 16, 20; III, 1.
Bayles, Mason, I, 33.
Bayless, A. M., I, 30.
Bayless, George, II, 2, 4.
Bayless, Isaac, I, 52.
Bayley, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Bayley, Benjamin F., I, 34, 50.
Bayley, Edmund W., I, 4+.
Bayley, James R., I, 50.
Bayley, Samuel H., I, 11, 18, 36; II, 4.
Bayley, Terrence, I, 36.
Bayley, Thomas, I, 29, 33, 35, 42, 46.
Bayley, William E., I, 13.
Baylie, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Baylies, Ripley, I, 34, 41.
Baylis, John, jr., I, 52.
Baylis, Richard, I, 29, 36.
Baylis, W. T., I, 24.
Bayliss, Albert, I, 39.
Bayliss, Bushrod W., II, 2.
Bayliss, G. W., I, 52.
Bayliss, R. H., I, 2.
Bayliss, Richard H., II, 2.
Bayliss, W. H., I, 15, 53.
Baylitts, Benjamin J., I, 51.
Baylor, C. G., IV, 1–3.
Baylor, Eugene W., I, 6, 20, 38.
Baylor, George, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46.
Baylor, George T., I, 17.
Baylor, George W., I, 4+, 10+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 52.
Baylor, J. W., I, 30.
Baylor, John R., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 50, 53; II, 1–4; III, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Baylor, John T., I, 51.
Baylor, Richard, I, 29.
Baylor, Robert W., I, 12, 21, 33, 46; II, 5–7.
Baylor, Thomas G., I, 4, 5, 11, 18, 21, 25, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 4, 5, 8.
Baylor, William S. H., I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 19.
Bayly, James P., I, 21.
Bayly, John H., I, 45.
Bayly, Samuel T., II, 7+, 8.
Baynard, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 6.
Baynard, Joseph, I, 6.
Baynard, W. G., *South Carolina*, I, 6.
Baynard, W. G., *3d S. C. Cav.*, II, 5.
Bayne, Aaron S., I, 20.
Bayne, George H., II, 2.
Bayne, Griff., I, 24.
Bayne, James H., I, 36.
Bayne, L. P., I, 2.
Bayne, L. T., II, 1.
Bayne, Thomas L., I, 10, 28, 33, 34, 45, 46, 52; II, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Bayne, Thomas M., I, 19, 21, 25.
Bayne & McMurran, II, 4.
Baynes, Lambert T., I, 30.
Baynes, Robert Lambert, I, 50.
Baynham, Grief, I, 48.
Baynon, John, I, 10+.
Bayou City, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bayou Goula, La.
  Expeditions, Feb. 14–18, Apr. 21–22, 1865, I, 48
  Raid, June 19, 1863, I, 26.
  Scout, Mar. 23–24, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes, Jan. 24, May 9, 1865, I, 48.
Bayou Meto, Ark.
  Action, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 22.
  Scouts, Feb. 22–24, May 6–11, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 26, 1863, I, 22.
    Feb. 17, 24, 1865, I, 48.
Bayou Meto Bridge, Ark.
  Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1863, I, 22+.
Bayous.
  Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Bayou* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under the word following. When the name of a *bayou* becomes the name of a city or place the inversion is abandoned.
Bayou Sara, La.
  Affairs:
    Aug. 10, 23, 1862, I, 15.
    Nov. 9, 1863, I, 26.
  Expeditions, Sept. 6–7, Oct. 3–6, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 4, 9–10, 1864, I, 39.
Bayou Sara, La., Naval Officer, I, 26.
Bayou Sara Road, La.
  Operations, May 18–19, 1863, I, 26.

*Unidentified persons.

Bayrd, Sealy S., I, 20.
Bays, Isaac, II, 2.
Bays, James C., I, 23.
Bays, Samuel, II, 2.
Bay Saint Louis, Miss.
Expedition, Mar. 28–30, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Nov. 17, 1863, I, 26.
Bayse, John W., I, 32.
Bayse, T. S., I, 20.
Baysinger, Alexander, I, 32.
Bay Springs, Miss.
Expedition, Aug. 19–21, 1862, I, 17.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 4–7, 1862, I, 17
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Bay State, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Bayzer, J. W., I, 23.
Baza, Antonio, I, 14.
Bazaine, François Achille, I, 26, 34, 48, 53.
Bazalgette, George, I, 50.
Baze, Joseph L., I, 41.
Bazely, *U. S. S.*, I, 42+.
Bazemore, W. D., I, 27.
Bazier, Jackson, I, 34.
Bazzell, I., I, 30.
Beach, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Beach, Albert F., I, 5, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Beach, Alexander, jr., I, 29.
Beach, Alfred, II, 2.
Beach, Augustus, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Beach, Benjamin, I, 39, 44, 47.
Beach, Benjamin F., I, 11.
Beach, C. W., I, 30.
Beach, Calvert, II, 2.
Beach, Charles S., I, 48.
Beach, Edwin C., I, 20, 31+.
Beach, Elias, II, 2.
Beach, Elias J., III, 4.
Beach, Francis, I, 11, 18, 19, 29, 33; II, 7.
Beach, George W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 33, 46.
Beach, George W., *2d R. I. Cav.*, I, 26.
Beach, Henry, I, 43.
Beach, James M., I, 25.
Beach, James T., I, 34, 41.
Beach, Jane C., II, 4.
Beach, John H., I, 27.
Beach, John N., I, 31, 32, 38.
Beach, John P., I, 45, 49.
Beach, M. S., III, 4.
Beach, Melancthon S., I, 34+, 41.
Beach, Miles, I, 41.
Beach, Orrin W., I, 46, 47.
Beach, S. E., I, 11.
Beach, S. S., I, 12.
Beach, Samuel, I, 22.
Beach, Walter P., II, 2.
Beach, Watson O., I, 36.
Beach & Pennick, I, 34.
Beach Creek Bridge, M. and O. R. R.
Destruction, Mar. 13, 1862, I, 10.
Beach Fork, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
Beachler, Jesse T., I, 20.
Beachley, N. J., I, 30.
Beadle, Frank, I, 48.
Beadle, Marcus, I, 27.
Beadle, William H. H., I, 37, 43; II, 6; III, 5.
Beadles, I. N. *or* J. N., I, 23, 49.
Beadling, William, I, 28.
Beagnot, D. J., I, 15, 41.
Beaham, Thomas G., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 52; II, 5.
Beahen, Michael, I, 42, 51.
Beal, George L., I, 12, 19, 21, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
Beal, H., II, 2.
Beal, Josiah C., I, 42.
Beal, Lucius W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Beal, Ned, *Sloop*, I, 50.
Beal, Oscar H., I, 51.
Beale,* I, 12; II, 2.
Beale, A. J., I, 20.
Beale, Edward F., I, 50+.
Beale, Edward F., et al., I, 50.
Beale, G. W., I, 25.
Beale, Horace, *Steamer*, I, 1+.
Beale, Horace A., I, 27.
Beale, James A., I, 11.
Beale, Richard L. T., I, 2+, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 4.
Beale, Thomas F., I, 34+; IV, 3.
Beale, William R., I, 2+, 12, 42.
Bealer, George, I, 5.
Bealer's Ferry, Ark.
Skirmish, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
Beales, Elias S., III, 5.
Bealeton Station, Va.
Affair, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 12.
Operations, Mar. 3–8, 1865, I, 46+.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 17, 1863, I, 25.
Oct. 22, 24–27, 1863, I, 29.
Bealeton Station, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
Beall,* I, 44, 50.
Beall, Benjamin L., I, 50.
Beall, D. Edward, I, 29, 37.
Beall, E. J., I, 24.
Beall, James F., I, 12, 42, 43, 46.
Beall, John Y., I, 29, 43, 46+; II, 6, 8; IV, 3.
Beall, Josiah N., I, 46.
Beall, Lloyd J., I, 11, 15, 36; II, 3.
Beall, Roger T., I, 22.
Beall, Samuel, II, 2.
Beall, Samuel W., I, 10.
Beall, T. B., I, 19.
Beall, T. C., I, 27.
Beall, Thomas B., *Q. M.*, I, 23, 30, 39.
Beall, Thomas B., *2d N. C.*, I, 43.
Beall, William N. R., I, 4, 8, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 52, 53; II, 7, 8.
Bealle, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Bealls, *Dr.*, I, 48.
Beals, Jennie, *Ship*, I, 15.
Beals, Job S., I, 48.
Beals, Joseph A., I, 28, 35.
Beals, Thomas P., I, 46.
Beam, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Beam, Henry D., I, 47, 49.
Beam, John E., I, 11.
Beam, Leroy J., I, 41, 48.
Beam, Martin, I, 10.
Beaman, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Beaman, Fernando C., II, 1.
Beaman, Stephen W., I, 16.

* Unidentified persons.

Beamenderfer, John H., I, 12, 42.
Beamish, John W., I, 25, 36.
Beams, George W., I, 24.
Bean, Alexander W., I, 25.
Bean, Andrew D., I, 2; III, 1, 5.
Bean, C. J., II, 7.
Bean, Charles W., I, 19.
Bean, E. M., I, 48.
Bean, Eli B., I, 46.
Bean, Frank S., I, 42.
Bean, George, I, 2; II, 4.
Bean, George H., I, 25; II, 4.
Bean, Hezekiah H., I, 12.
Bean, Irving M., I, 11; III, 5.
Bean, J. F., I, 40.
Bean, James, I, 51.
Bean, James S., I, 16.
Bean, James W., I, 41.
Bean, John, II, 1.
Bean, John H., I, 22.
Bean, John W., I, 21.
Bean, M. Dudley, I, 33.
Bean, Mark, I, 13.
Bean, Nordica, II, 4.
Bean, Onslow, I, 10, 29, 31–33, 39.
Bean, R. H., IV, 1.
Bean, Samuel A., I, 40.
Bean, Sidney A., I, 15, 26.
Bean, Sylvanus B., I, 19, 21, 33; III, 5.
Bean, T. G., I, 30.
Bean, Theodore W., I, 43, 46.
Bean, Urwin, I, 20.
Bean, William, I, 27.
Bean, William H., I, 49.
Bean, William H. S., I, 40, 42, 51.
Bean & Sons, I, 6.
Beane, C. C., I, 30.
Beane, Nelson, I, 26.
Beane, W. B., I, 42.
Beanmiller, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Bean's Station, Tenn.
  Engagement, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 31.
  Scout, Dec. 29–30, 1863, I, 31.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 9–13, 15, 18, 1863, I, 31.
    June 14, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
Beanter *or* Berry, Samuel, I, 13; II, 4.
Bear, Bernard, I, 29.
Bear, John W., I, 41.
Bear, Noah Drowning, I, 8.
Bear, William L., I, 46, 51.
Bearce, Charles C., III, 5.
Bearce, S. R., III, 5.
Bear Creek, Ala.
  Expedition, Apr. 12–13, 1862, I, 10.
Bear Creek, Miss.
  Action, June 22, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 24.
Bear Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1863, I, 22+.
Bear Creek, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 3, 1863, I, 23.
    Oct. 3, 1863, I, 30.
Bear Creek Station, Ga.
  Skirmish, Nov. 16, 1864, I, 44.
Beard,* I, 4, 30, 48, 50, 51.
Beard, Arthur C., IV, 1.
Beard, George W., I, 11.
Beard, H. H., I, 15.
Beard, Harry, I, 48.
Beard, J. H., I, 15.
Beard, James H., *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 20+, 30.
Beard, James H., *Crescent Regt.*, I, 34; IV, 1.
Beard, John, *1st Md. P. H. B.*, I, 19.
Beard, John, *57th N. C.*, I, 42, 43, 46.
Beard, John J., I, 29.
Beard, Joseph R., I, 50.
Beard, O. P., I, 16.
Beard, Oliver T., I, 6, 14; *Atlas.*
Beard, S., I, 52.
Beard, Samuel, I, 29.
Beard, Samuel C., I, 29.
Beard, Stephen, II, 1.
Beard, T. H., I, 20.
Beard, W. D., I, 41+, 48.
Beard, Welcome, II, 1.
Beard, William, I, 52.
Beard, William H., I, 31.
Beard, William K., I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 31, 35, 38, 47, 49, 52; II, 5; IV, 2.
Beard & Bros., II, 7.
Bearden, H. M., II, 2.
Bearden, M. J., II, 8.
Bearden, Marcus D., I, 38.
Bearden, R. H., I, 28.
Bearden, R. M., I, 23.
Beardslee, Frederick E., I, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46, 47.
Beardslee, G. W., III, 2–4.
Beardslee, Henry C., III, 5.
Beardsley, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Beardsley, Albert L., I, 49.
Beardsley, Ambrose E., I, 25, 32, 47.
Beardsley, Bronson, I, 27.
Beardsley, Edward C., I, 34.
Beardsley, Elisha T., I, 17.
Beardsley, Ezra M., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41; II, 7.
Beardsley, George A., I, 25, 27.
Beardsley, John, I, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
Beardsley, John D., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 46, 51.
Beardsley, Samuel R., I, 21, 25+.
Beardsley, William E., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 43, 51.
Beardsly, George C., I, 25.
Beardstown, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 39.
Bear Hunter, *Indian*, I, 50.
Bear Inlet, N. C.
  Destruction of salt-works, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 29.
  Expedition, Mar. 25–26, 1864, I, 33.
Bearmeat, John, I, 8.
Bear Quarter Road, Va.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 29–Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Bear Rib, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Bear River, Idaho Ter.
  Expedition, May 5–30, 1863, I, 50.
Bear River, Utah Ter.
  Engagement, Jan. 29, 1863, I, 50; III, 3.
Bears, Jeptha W., I, 11.
Bear Skin Lake, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
Bear Wallow, Ky.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 19, 1862, I, 16.
    Dec. 25, 1862, I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Beary, John, II, 2.
Beasely, G. L., I, 27.
Beasely, J. J., II, 2.
Beasker, Englebert, I, 10.
Beasley, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Beasley, Isaiah, et al., I, 47.
Beasley, J. M., I, 30.
Beasley, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Beasley, John, *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
Beasley, John, *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Beasley, John P., I, 30.
Beasley, T. M., I, 35.
Beasley, W. B., II, 2.
Beasley, W. H., II, 6.
Beasley, William A., I, 34.
Beasly, J. E., I, 44.
Beasly, Stephen T., I, 6.
Beaton, Charles H., I, 26, 43.
Beaton, Jones, II, 2.
Beaton, Thomas A., I, 32, 45.
Beatrice, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Beattee, William T., I, 12.
Beattes, Jacob H., I, 11.
Beattie (?), *Major*, I, 30.
Beattie, Adam, I, 41, 48, 49.
Beattie, Alexander M., I, 37, 40.
Beattie, Armstrong, I, 53.
Beattie, Fount, I, 25, 27.
Beattie, James P., I, 11.
Beattie, John, I, 36, 40, 42.
Beattie, Simon, I, 26.
Beattie, Thomas, I, 39.
Beattie, William, I, 11+.
Beattie's Prairie, Ind. Ter.
Action, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 13.
Beattin, F. F., I, 28.
Beatty,* I, 34, 41.
Beatty, A. L., I, 48.
Beatty, Andrew B., I, 7.
Beatty, Charles W., I, 46.
Beatty, David (Tinker Dave), I, 23, 30, 32+, 45.
Beatty, Dr., *C. S. S.*, I, 24+.
Beatty, E. W., I, 12.
Beatty, Edward, I, 25.
Beatty, Erkurus, I, 5, 11.
Beatty, H. Clay, I, 12, 51.
Beatty, Henry K., I, 30.
Beatty, John, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 52.
Beatty, John R., I, 30, 31, 52.
Beatty, John W., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Beatty, John W., *7th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32, 39.
Beatty, L., I, 41.
Beatty, Miller, I, 18.
Beatty, Rowland J., I, 23+.
Beatty, Samuel, I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1.
Beatty, Taylor, IV, 2.
Beatty, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Beatty, Thomas, *2d La. Cav.*, I, 34.
Beatty, William G., I, 45, 47.
Beatty, William H., I, 31+; II, 6.
Beatty, William T., I, 30.
Beatty's Mill, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Beaty, C. R., I, 24.
Beaty, Christopher L., I, 42.
Beaty, Claude S., I, 45.
Beaty, Felix, I, 43.
Beaty, J. S., I, 20.
Beaty, James, I, 24.
Beaty, James G., I, 14.
Beaty, John, *31st Ind.*, I, 10.
Beaty, John, *Jeans' Cav.*, I, 22.
Beaty, John F., II, 7.
Beaty, John P., I, 31.
Beaty, Patrick, I, 30.
Beaty, Powhatan, I, 42.
Beaty, Thomas, II, 1.
Beaty, William, I, 41.
Beaucamp, Peter S., I, 26.
Beauchamp, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Beauchamp, J. J., *Louisiana*, III, 4.
Beauchamp, J. J., *Com. Sub.*, I, 16.
Beauchamp, J. W., I, 48.
Beaufort, *C. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Beaufort, *Steamer*, I, 35, 46, 47.
Beaufort, Steamer, Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Beaufort, N. C., I, 46; III, 2.
Beaufort, S. C.
Destruction of Steamer George Washington, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 53.
Expedition, Dec. 6–7, 1861, I, 6, 53.
Occurrences, Nov. 7–8, 1861, I, 6.
See also I, 47.
Beaufort, District of (U.), I, 18, 35.
Beaugard, John, I, 10.
Beaulieu, Fort, Ga.
Attack, Dec. 14–21, 1864, I, 44.
Beauman, Peter, I, 26.
Beaumont,* I, 12+, 34; II, 2, 7+.
Beaumont, Carlisle D., I, 12.
Beaumont, Charles E., I, 10.
Beaumont, Duncan, I, 41.
Beaumont, Edward, I, 26.
Beaumont, Eugene B., I, 2, 18, 25, 27, 36, 39, 40, 43–45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
Beaumont, Fletcher, I, 30.
Beaumont, Henry, I, 41.
Beaumont, John C., I, 36.
Beaumont, Myron H., I, 5, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46.
Beaumont, Sykes, I, 44.
Beaumont, Thomas W., I, 7, 15, 24, 30
Beaumont, W. L., II, 2.
Beaumont, Tex.
Destruction of railroad depot, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 15.
Beaupre, William, I, 26.
Beauregard, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 3.
Beauregard, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Beauregard, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 6, 24, 47; IV, 3.
Beauregard, *Steamer (River)*, I, 34, 48.
Beauregard, A. N. Toutant, I, 10, 14, 28, 30; II, 6.
Beauregard, G. T., I, 1+, 2–10+, 11–14+, 15–21, 23–28+, 29–35+, 36–53; II, 2–8; III, 1–4; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Beauregard, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 13, 52.
Beauregard, H. T., I, 35.
Beauregard, René T., I, 6, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.
Beauregard, Battery, S. C., *Atlas*.
Beauregard, Camp, Ky.
Expedition, Dec. 28–31, 1861, I, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Beauregard, Fort, La.
Attack, May 10, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Capture, Sept. 4, 1863, I, 26.
Beauregard, Fort, S. C.
Bombardment and capture, Nov. 7, 1861, I, 6; IV, 1.
Beauvais,* I, 41, 48.
Beauvais, John, II, 7.
Beauvais, Julian, II, 7.
Beauvais, R., II, 7.
Beauvais & Co., II, 7.
Beaver, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Beaver, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Beaver, David R., I, 46.
Beaver, F. J. H., I, 22.
Beaver, J. Lewis, I, 29.
Beaver, Jacob Gilbert, I, 9, 19.
Beaver, James A., I, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
Beaver, Thomas, I, 24.
Beaver, William G., I, 30.
Beaver, William H., I, 27.
Beaver, Forks of, Ky. See *Forks of Beaver, Ky.*
Beaver Creek, Kans.
Expedition, Apr. 14–18, 1864, I, 34.
Beaver Creek, Md.
Skirmish, July 9, 1863, I, 27.
Beaver Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1862, I, 22+.
Beaver Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 33.
Beaver Creek Swamp, Tenn.
Scout, Apr. 2–6, 1863, I, 24.
Beaver Dam Church, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 18.
Beaver Dam Creek, Va.
Battle, June 26, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Beaver Dam Station, Va.
Combat, May 9–10, 1864, I, 36.
Expedition, July 19–20, 1862, I, 11, 12.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 29, 1864, I, 33.
Mar. 13, 1865, I, 46.
Beaver Pond Creek, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 46.
Beavers, Columbus, I, 19.
Beavers, Fenton, I, 29, 37.
Beavers, Henry H., I, 53.
Beavers, S. M., I, 25.
Beazan, Emanuel, I, 49.
Beazeley, E. H., III, 4.
Beazell, John W., I, 11.
Beazley, Frederick A., I, 36, 40, 42.
Beazley, W. H., I, 48.
Bebb, Edward J., I, 49.
Bebee, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Bebee, J. C., II, 4.
Bebian, Augusta de, II, 2.
Bebian, Louis de, II, 2.
Bebian, Octavia de, II, 2.
Bechand, Adolph, I, 34, 41.
Bechstein, Frederick, I, 38.
Becht, Christian, I, 49.
Becht, John C., I, 32, 34, 39, 45.
Bechtel, C. P., I, 52.
Bechtel, F. K., I, 50.
Bechtel, Lafayette, I, 43, 46.
Bechtel, Robert, I, 28.
Bechtel, William, I, 43.
Bechtol, Aaron, I, 33+; II, 6+, 7.
Bechtold, Wilhelm von, I, 37, 43, 46+.
Beck,* I, 34, 39; II, 1.
Beck, Arnold, I, 16+, 23, 30–32, 38.
Beck, B. B., I, 47.
Beck, Benjamin, I, 12, 21, 27–29, 31, 32.
Beck, Charles E., I, 20, 30, 52.
Beck, Christian, I, 16, 30+, 32, 39.
Beck, F. P., I, 24, 39.
Beck, Franklin K., I, 16, 17, 20, 24, 45; IV, 1.
Beck, Frederick, I, 44, 47.
Beck, G. M., I, 10.
Beck, Harry, III, 5.
Beck, James B., I, 16.
Beck, James W., I, 11, 42, 43.
Beck, Lafayette S., I, 30.
Beck, Matthew A., II, 8.
Beck, Moses, I, 13.
Beck, Moses M., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Beck, Osias, I, 21.
Beck, Robert, I, 34.
Beck, Robert L., I, 4.
Beck, Theodore, I, 52.
Beck, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Beck, William, *27th Mo. Mtd.*, I, 3.
Beck, William, *121st Pa.*, I, 42.
Beck, William A., I, 32.
Beck, William Butler, I, 26, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Beck, William C., *24th Ohio*, I, 20.
Beck, William C., *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Beck, William D., IV, 2.
Beck, William G., IV, 2.
Beck & Bros., II, 7.
Beckdoldt, Frederick C., I, 24.
Beckel, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Becker, *Miss*, I, 12.
Becker, Adolph, I, 42, 46.
Becker, Anton, I, 2.
Becker, August, I, 28.
Becker, Christopher R., I, 11; II, 4.
Becker, Edward H., I, 21.
Becker, Egbert T. E., I, 32+, 38, 44, 47.
Becker, Francis, I, 24.
Becker, Frederick, I, 49.
Becker, Frederick W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Becker, George L., I, 41.
Becker, Gilbert W., I, 19, 21, 49.
Becker, Gottfried, I, 5, 19, 29, 33, 37.
Becker, Henry, I, 48.
Becker, Howard W., I, 20+, 52.
Becker, James W., I, 10.
Becker, John, II, 5.
Becker, Julius, I, 6.
Becker, Martin A., II, 8.
Becker, Otho, II, 4.
Becker, T. A., II, 5.
Becker, W. P., I, 27.
Becker, William, I, 13.
Beckers, Oscar E., I, 7.
Beckert, Charles A., I, 39.
Becket, John, II, 2.
Becket, Joseph, I, 46.
Beckett, Andrew W., I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Beckett, David C., I, 38.
Beckett, Isaac, I, 11.
Beckett, John, I, 23.
Beckett, Newton J., IV, 2.
Beckett, Thomas, I, 15.
Beckett, William, II, 2.
Beckham,* I, 35, 47; II, 8; IV, 2.
Beckham, A. Camp, I, 11, 19, 51.
Beckham, H. C., I, 12.
Beckham, Robert F., I, 2+, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52.
Beckham, Robert L., I, 7+, 10, 31.
Beckham, T. C., I, 19.
Beckham, William M., I, 14, 38, 45+.
Beckhardt, Henry, I, 43.
Beckley, Alfred, I, 2, 5, 51; II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
Beckley, Henry M., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Beckley, John E., I, 34.
Beckley, Nicholas C., II, 8.
Beckley, W. Va.
Occupation, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 5.
Beckman, Henry, I, 38.
Beckman, Lewis, I, 11.
Becknell, S. T., I, 4+.
Beckwith, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Beckwith, A. C., I, 32.
Beckwith, Amos, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 51–53; III, 3–5.
Beckwith, Charles E., I, 27.
Beckwith, Colonel, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Beckwith, D. L., I, 12.
Beckwith, D. O., I, 11; II, 4.
Beckwith, Edward G., I, 2, 11–13, 15, 19, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51+; II, 6; III, 3.
Beckwith, George M., III, 3.
Beckwith, Jim, I, 34.
Beckwith, Leonard C., I, 50.
Beckwith, Lod. W., I, 16.
Beckwith, Robert S., I, 21.
Beckwith, S. B., I, 20.
Beckwith, Samuel H., I, 40, 46+.
Beckwith, Sylvester G., I, 24.
Beckwith, Thomas, II, 7.
Beckwith, W., I, 41.
Beckwith, Warren, I, 13, 45.
Beckwith, William M., I, 45.
Beckwith, William W., I, 19, 29, 40.
Beckworth, James, II, 7.
Becnel, Lezin P., I, 38.
Becraft, William F., I, 12.
Bedee, Edwin E., I, 36, 42; II, 7.
Bedel, John, I, 6, 14; II, 7, 8.
Bedell, B. D., I, 20.
Bedell, C. C., I, 35.
Bedell, John V., I, 40.
Bedell, William A., I, 42, 46; IV, 1.
Bedford, Ben., I, 32.
Bedford, C. Z., I, 5.
Bedford, D. M., I, 15.
Bedford, H. S., I, 7.
Bedford, James G., I, 20, 37.
Bedford, Thomas F., I, 11.
Bedford, Wimer, I, 17, 24, 32, 39, 44, 47.
Bedilion, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Bedinger, George R., I, 27.
Bedinger, Henry O., I, 41.
Bedingfield, John Y., I, 42, 43.
Bedoe, I, 48.
Bedoll, Joseph, I, 47.
Bedon, Josiah, I, 6.
Bedtelyon, Jacob, I, 31, 38.
Bee, *Steamboat*, I, 15, 26.
Bee, Andreas, I, 49.
Bee, Barnard E., I, 2, 4, 5, 12, 51.
Bee, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 9.
Bee, Hamilton P., I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34+, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Bee, John S., I, 14, 28.
Bee, The, I, 15.
Bee, W. C., et al., I, 53.
Bee, W. C., & Co., I, 28.
Bee & Co., IV, 3.
Beebe, Abner M., III, 5.
Beebe, Alpheus M., I, 39.
Beebe, Charles A., I, 50.
Beebe, Dwight, I, 36+, 46, 51.
Beebe, Gaylord D., I, 16+, 20.
Beebe, George, I, 39.
Beebe, H., III, 2.
Beebe, Hinkley F., I, 8, 41.
Beebe, Isaac N., I, 31.
Beebe, James H., I, 27.
Beebe, James M., & Co., I, 8.
Beebe, John F., I, 49.
Beebe, Junius, I, 27.
Beebe, L. M., II, 1.
Beebe, R. E., I, 53.
Beebe, Thomas J., I, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Beebe, William M., jr., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 38, 44.
Beebe, William O., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Beebe, William S., I, 34, 48, 49.
Beebe, Yates V., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1.
Beebe, Deane & Donohue, II, 2.
Beebee, Marcus J., I, 39, 41.
Beeber, Joseph W., I, 30.
Beeby, Henry E., I, 36.
Beech Creek, S. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1865, I, 47.
Beech Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 6, 1862, I, 12.
Beecher, Alexander, I, 30, 38.
Beecher, Edward A., I, 20, 30, 38, 45.
Beecher, Henry B., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Beecher, Henry Ward, I, 46, 47, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 4, 5.
Beecher, Henry Ward, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Beecher, James C., I, 11, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 3.
Beecher, Lina, I, 18.
Beecher, Miles J., I, 26.
Beecher, Robert E., I, 38, 47, 49.
Beecher, S. Clark, I, 36.
Beech Fork, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Beech Grove, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 26, 1863, I, 23.
Beechy, Hill, I, 50.
Bee Creek, Mo.
Affair, May 2, 1864, I, 34.
Beecroft, Robert H., I, 11.
Beed, J. J., IV, 1.
Beedle, Samuel, I, 49.

*Unidentified persons.

Beegle, Charles D., I, 52.
Beegle, Daniel F., I, 18, 29.
Beegles, A. W., I, 31.
Beehler, Abraham, I, 10.
Beek, Charles, III, 5.
Beekman, *Paymaster* (?), I, 20.
Beekman, Edward, I, 34+, 41+.
Beekman, F., II, 1.
Beekman, Garrett V., I, 46.
Beekman, John W., I, 24.
Beekman, Lewis, II, 2.
Beekman, M., II, 2.
Beeks, William L., I, 22, 34.
Beel, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Beeland, Zachariah, I, 11.
Beeler, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Beeler, Abraham, I, 39.
Beeler, Andrew J., I, 6.
Beeler, James C., I, 16, 20.
Beeler, Marion N., I, 41.
Beely, John, *14th Ohio*, I, 38.
Beely, John, *6th Wis.*, I, 36+.
Beem, David E., I, 12.
Beem, Martin, I, 34.
Beeman, Bryan, I, 51.
Beeman, Elam C., I, 36.
Beeman, John A., I, 38, 45.
Beeman, William M., I, 27.
Beemer, Marion, I, 38.
Beer, Adolph, I, 12.
Beer, James J., I, 25.
Beer, William N., I, 45.
Beeres, Charles H., I, 31, 32, 35, 39, 45; II, 7.
Beers, A. B., I, 14.
Beers, Anthony, I, 42.
Beers, Barnett M., I, 10.
Beers, Caleb B., I, 38.
Beers, Edmund O., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Beers, George D., III, 5.
Beers, George H., I, 38, 39.
Beers, George T., I, 20, 38, 47.
Beers, Jerome, I, 10.
Beers, Joseph D., I, 36, 46.
Beers, Thomas J., I, 40, 46.
Beersheba, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1863, I, 30.
Beersheba Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 32+.
Beery, William, I, 32.
Beesley, James P., I, 49.
Beesley, Joseph, II, 7.
Beeson, Benjamin, I, 39.
Beeson, Hezekiah, I, 31.
Beeson, Isaac, I, 25.
Beeson, James, I, 20.
Beeson, W. B., I, 38, 47.
Beetle, Richard, I, 31.
Beets, Callaway, I, 30.
Beets, John, II, 1.
Beezley, Nathan, I, 49.
Begbie, J. T., II, 1.
Beger, Charles, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Begg, John C., I, 27.
Beggarly, J. F., I, 25.
Beggs, Charles, I, 14, 28.
Beggs, E. Y., I, 30.
Beggs, J. G., I, 16+, 30+, 43; III, 5.
Beggs, James, *Louisiana*, I, 6; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Beggs, James, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Beggs, John, I, 10.
Beggs, Thomas, I, 12.
Begley, T. Stirling, IV, 2.
Begley, Terence, I, 36, 42.
Begor, Peter, I, 46.
Beguen, Joseph, I, 49.
Behan, Edwin A., I, 46.
Behan, J. Henry, I, 41.
Behan, Newton I., I, 12.
Behan, T. W., I, 15.
Behan, Thomas J., I, 11, 12.
Behan, William J., I, 51.
Behen, Dennis, I, 41.
Behle, Charles E., I, 45.
Behlendorff, Frederick, I, 34, 41.
Behm, Charles F. W., I, 11+, 18.
Behm, John, I, 5.
Behm, John G., I, 30.
Behr, Frederick, I, 10, 52.
Behr, William, I, 47.
Behré, F. G., I, 28, 35.
Behrens, Coonrod, III, 5.
Behrens, Frederick W., I, 21.
Beiber, Newton H., I, 11.
Beigert, David, I, 41.
Beighell, David E., I, 32.
Beighle, Alexander W., I, 45.
Bein, Hugh H., I, 10, 20, 38, 45.
Beinert, George, I, 10.
Beirly, Wesley W., I, 40.
Beirne, Oliver, I, 52.
Beirne, P., II, 4.
Beisel, Peter, I, 42.
Beisel, Reuben, I, 20, 52.
Beiter, Carl, I, 28.
Beitzell, Benjamin F., I, 38, 51.
Bekam, C. S., I, 2.
Beker, George, I, 9.
Belbo, *Captain*, I, 31.
Belcher,* I, 42.
Belcher, Allen F., I, 46.
Belcher, Charles, III, 5.
Belcher, George W., *Drillmaster*, II, 7.
Belcher, George W., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
Belcher, Horatio, I, 14, 19, 40, 42.
Belcher, Irving M., I, 46.
Belcher, James, I, 11.
Belcher, John H., I, 52; III, 5.
Belcher, John W., I, 29.
Belcher, O. S., I, 5.
Belcher, Thomas, *9th Me.*, I, 42.
Belcher, Thomas, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Belcher *or* Belzer, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Belden, *Captain*, II, 6.
Belden, Charles O., I, 11, 33.
Belden, Charles R., I, 46.
Belden, Elisha, III, 5.
Belden, George H., et al., I, 50.
Belden, George P., I, 48.
Belden, Nathan A., I, 18.
Belden, Samuel A., I, 34, 53.
Belden, Simeon, I, 47.

*Unidentified persons.

Belden, W. Scott, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 39.
Belding, Albert, I, 22, 34, 41.
Belding, Edmund B., I, 20, 23, 30.
Belding, John W., I, 43.
Belding, Silas W., I, 46.
Belew, Thomas, I, 17.
Belfast, *Steamboat*, I, 26.
Belfast, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52.
Belfield, Fannie S., I, 40.
Belfield, Henry H., I, 38.
Belford, Charles C., I, 17.
Belford, James B., III, 5.
Belford, William, I, 11.
Belger, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Belger, Edward A., I, 21, 25, 27, 51.
Belger, James, *Q. M.*, I, 2, 6+, 9, 11, 12, 19, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 5; IV, 1.
Belger, James, *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 18, 33, 36; II, 6.
Belgian Consuls, I, 15; III, 2; IV, 3.
Belington, W. Va.
Skirmishes, July 7–12, 1861, I, 2.
Belitz, Henry F., I, 49.
Belk, L. T., II, 7.
Belknap, A. A., III, 1.
Belknap, Augustus, jr., I, 11.
Belknap, C. E., I, 30.
Belknap, Charles M., II, 7.
Belknap, Charles W., I, 13+.
Belknap, David S., I, 20.
Belknap, George E., I, 1+.
Belknap, Henry, I, 20.
Belknap, Jonathan S., I, 11, 12, 18, 51.
Belknap, S. E., I, 15; III, 2.
Belknap, Thomas M., I, 38.
Belknap, William B., III, 5.
Belknap, William W., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46–49.
Belknap, Fort, Tex.
Operations against Indians, Oct. 13–20, 1864, I, 41.
Bell,* I, 3, 6, 7, 18, 23–25, 28, 29, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 48, 50, 53; II, 7, 8.
Bell, A. B., I, 45.
Bell, A. D., I, 32.
Bell, A. J., I, 15.
Bell, A. M., I, 27.
Bell, A. N., II, 3.
Bell, A. T., I, 51.
Bell, A. W., I, 20.
Bell, Aaron, I, 3.
Bell, Alexander, I, 50.
Bell, Alexander R., I, 30.
Bell, Alfred W., I, 20, 23.
Bell, Alonzo E., II, 3.
Bell, B. W., I, 13.
Bell, Brownlee, I, 2.
Bell, C. C., I, 24+, 30–32.
Bell, C. H., I, 24.
Bell, C. O., I, 22.
Bell, C. S., I, 48.
Bell, C. T., III, 5.
Bell, Caspar W., I, 53+; IV, 3.
Bell, Charles A., *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 22.
Bell, Charles A., *20th Ind.*, I, 11, 27.
Bell, Charles A., *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 5.
Bell, Charles H., *New Hampshire*, I, 42; III, 4.
Bell, Charles H., *U. S. N.*, I, 50.
Bell, Charles J., I, 15, 24, 38, 53.
Bell, Clara, *Steamer*. See *Clara Bell*.
Bell, D., I, 18.
Bell, D. H. L. & J. L., I, 29.
Bell, D. M., I, 16.
Bell, David, *Missouri*, I, 13; II, 4.
Bell, David, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
Bell, David B., I, 30.
Bell, David N., I, 49.
Bell, E. B., I, 14+, 28.
Bell, E. J., II, 6.
Bell, E. S., I, 30.
Bell, E. W., I, 2.
Bell, Eva, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Bell, F. M., I, 47.
Bell, Ferdinand W., I, 21.
Bell, Frank J., I, 51.
Bell, G. R., I, 22.
Bell, G. S., I, 25.
Bell, George, *Com. Sub.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 51, 53; II, 1; III, 4.
Bell, George, *150th Pa.*, I, 27.
Bell, George H., I, 47.
Bell, H. K., I, 30.
Bell, H. L., II, 8.
Bell, H. M., I, 5, 19, 25, 29, 33, 37, 46, 51; II, 2.
Bell, H. S., I, 26.
Bell, Henry, *Kentucky*, I, 45.
Bell, Henry, *73d N. Y.*, I, 40, 42.
Bell, Henry, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 40.
Bell, Henry C., *Sig. Corps*, I, 36.
Bell, Henry C., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
Bell, Henry H., I, 15, 26, 34; II, 3.
Bell, Hiram P., I, 17, 31; IV, 1, 3.
Bell, Horace, I, 41, 48.
Bell, Horatio, I, 25, 29, 36.
Bell, Hub., II, 7.
Bell, J. C., I, 46.
Bell, J. D., I, 37.
Bell, J. F., I, 30.
Bell, J. H., *C. S. S.*, I, 15+, 26+, 41, 48.
Bell, J. H., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Bell, J. H., *3d Ark. State*, I, 3.
Bell, J. H., *7th Va. Cav.*, II, 4.
Bell, J. Hamilton, I, 25, 27, 46.
Bell, J. J., I, 15.
Bell, J. M., *Louisiana*, IV, 3.
Bell, J. M., *34th Ark.*, I, 41.
Bell, J. R., I, 52.
Bell, J. S., I, 52.
Bell, J. W., I, 30.
Bell, Jacob, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 37.
Bell, Jacob, I, 11.
Bell, Jacob B., I, 20.
Bell, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Bell, James, *1st La.*, I, 30.
Bell, James, *2d S. C.*, I, 2.
Bell, James A., III, 3, 4.
Bell, James B., *24th Mass.*, I, 9, 40.
Bell, James B., *11th Ohio*, I, 31.
Bell, James D., I, 52.
Bell, James F., I, 17.
Bell, James H., *Alabama*, I, 30.
Bell, James H., *Texas*, II, 6.
Bell, James M., *1st Cherokee*, I, 8, 41, 48.
Bell, James M., *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 42.
Bell, Jeptha W., I, 8+.
Bell, Jesse K., *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

Bell, Jesse M., I, 26+.
Bell, Jesse W., I, 13.
Bell, Job D., I, 20.
Bell, Joel W., I, 30.
Bell, John, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Bell, John, *Hon.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
Bell, John, *Mrs.*, I, 16; IV, 1.
Bell, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Bell, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
Bell, John, *2d N. Y. Art.*, I, 42.
Bell, John, *54th Ohio*, I, 24, 38, 47.
Bell, John, *194th Pa.*, I, 43.
Bell, John B., I, 27.
Bell, John H., *57th N. Y.*, I, 19, 21, 43; III, 3.
Bell, John H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Bell, John J., II, 4.
Bell, John L., I, 30.
Bell, John N., I, 47.
Bell, John S., *12th Ark. S. S.*, I, 24.
Bell, John S., *123d Pa.*, I, 21, 25.
Bell, John T., *14th Ala.*, I, 11.
Bell, John T., *1st Ohio Cav.*, I, 16.
Bell, John T., *62d and 155th Pa.*, I, 46; II, 4.
Bell, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 42.
Bell, John W., *32d Ala.*, I, 31.
Bell, Joseph, *49th Ga.*, I, 25.
Bell, Joseph, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Bell, Joseph M., I, 6, 15, 29; III, 1.
Bell, Joseph McC., I, 9+, 22, 25, 41, 48, 50; II, 8.
Bell, Joseph W., I, 8+, 13, 22; II, 3; III, 1.
Bell, Joshua, I, 16.
Bell, Josiah F., I, 9.
Bell, L., *Atlas*.
Bell, L. B., I, 53.
Bell, Leroy S., I, 10+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Bell, Louis, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 4.
Bell, Luther V., I, 5.
Bell, M. L., I, 1+, 13, 34, 41, 53.
Bell, Madison, I, 47.
Bell, Marmaduke, I, 52; IV, 2.
Bell, Metcalf, I, 24.
Bell, Mitchell, I, 41.
Bell, Molyneux, I, 32, 52.
Bell, Moses, I, 49.
Bell, Obed W., I, 49.
Bell, Peter, I, 53.
Bell, R. C., I, 23.
Bell, R. H., I, 25, 27.
Bell, R. M., I, 52.
Bell, Robert, I, 27, 42, 46.
Bell, Robert A., *17th Ga.*, I, 51.
Bell, Robert A., *10th Miss.*, I, 16, 31, 32, 38, 45.
Bell, Robert E., I, 34.
Bell, Robert H., I, 36.
Bell, Robert S., I, 42.
Bell, Robert Z., I, 38.
Bell, S. F., I, 52.
Bell, S. H., I, 11.
Bell, Samuel, I, 45.
Bell, Samuel S., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Bell, Seth W., I, 24.
Bell, Shep., I, 45.
Bell, Sol., II, 4.
Bell, Stephen E., I, 11.
Bell, Stephen G., I, 45.
Bell, T. J., I, 6+.
Bell, Theodore S., II, 2; III, 4, 5.
Bell, Thomas, III, 5.
Bell, Thomas C., *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Bell, Thomas C., *74th Ohio*, I, 16, 20.
Bell, Thomas H., I, 11.
Bell, Thomas S., I, 9, 19.
Bell, Tom, I, 50.
Bell, Tyree H., I, 3, 10, 16, 17, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Bell, W., jr., II, 2.
Bell, W. A., *1st Tenn. P. R.*, I, 17, 24.
Bell, W. A., *13th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Bell, W. R., I, 28.
Bell, W. S., *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 29.
Bell, W. S., *Surg.*, I, 3+, 8.
Bell, W. T., I, 30.
Bell, W. T. R., II, 4.
Bell, William, *Pilot-boat*, IV, 3.
Bell, William, *123d Ill.*, I, 30.
Bell, William, *5th Ky.*, I, 10.
Bell, William, *2d Miss.*, I, 11.
Bell, William, *12th Pa. Cav.*, I, 33, 37.
Bell, William B., *Alabama*, I, 32, 45.
Bell, William B., *8th Iowa*, I, 10, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Bell, William F., I, 18.
Bell, William H., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
Bell, William H., *11th Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 38.
Bell, William Haywood, I, 3, 51–53; II, 1.
Bell, William Hemphill, I, 5, 11, 41, 48.
Bell, William M., III, 2.
Bell, William P., I, 10.
Bell, William S., I, 52.
Bell, William T., I, 49.
Bell, William W., *206th Pa.*, I, 46.
Bell, William W., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38.
Bell & Bouligny, I, 15; III, 2.
Belladonna, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Bellah, H. R., I, 10.
Bellair, Joseph O., II, 6.
Bella Italia, *Sloop*, I, 9.
Bellam, Philip, I, 15.
Bellamy, J. C., IV, 3.
Bellamy, John D., I, 47, 51.
Bellamy, Richard H., I, 31, 32, 38.
Bellamy, Robert J., I, 34.
Belland, Henry, I, 13, 41.
Belle, *Schooner*, II, 6.
Belle, Hamilton, *Steamer*. See *Hamilton Belle*.
Belle Algerine, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
Belle Creole, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
Belle Darlington, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Bellefonte, Ark.
  Scouts, Mar. 28–Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
Belle Isle, Va., II, 6–8.
Belle Italia, *Sloop*, I, 34.
Bellejean, John, I, 20.
Belle Memphis, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 22, 24, 39, 41; II, 5.
Belle Peoria, *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
Belleport, *Sloop*, I, 53.
Belle Prairie, La. See *Mansura, La.*
Beller, Augustus G., I, 34, 41, 48.
Beller, Enos, II, 4.
Belle River, La.
  Expedition, Oct. 22–24, 1864, I, 41.
Beller's Mill, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 5.

Belles, Henry C., II, 2.
Belle Saint Louis, *Steamer*.
Attack, Oct. 27, 1864, I, 39, 41.
Mentioned, I, 39, 41, 48.
Belleville, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Belle Wood, *Ship*, I, 15.
Bellfield, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Bell Grove, Va. See *Cedar Creek, Va.*
Belligny, St. Croix de, II, 2.
Bellinger, E. W., I, 42.
Bellinger, J. F., I, 11.
Bellinger, John, I, 32, 38; III, 4.
Bellinger, John A., I, 14.
Bellinger, Joseph, I, 49.
Bellinger, Vincent, I, 36.
Bellino, John, I, 15.
Bellis, John W., I, 36.
Bell Mines, Ky.
Skirmish, July 13, 1864, I, 39.
Bellocq, Felix, I, 48.
Bellocq, Noblom & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Bellon, Francis, I, 50.
Bellot, De Menier & Co., I, 26+.
Bellows, Alonzo J., I, 12, 19, 21, 46.
Bellows, George L., I, 31.
Bellows, Henry W., I, 50; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 2, 4.
Bellows, John, I, 48.
Bellows, William, I, 9.
Bell's Mills, Tenn.
Actions, Dec. 4, 6, 1864, I, 45.
Bell Spring, Cal.
Skirmish, June 4, 1861, I, 50.
Bellsterling, J. J., I, 12.
Bellville, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Bellwood, Milton, I, 24, 52.
Belly, Mortimer, III, 2.
Belmont, August, I, 38.
Belmont, Miss.
Skirmish, June 18, 1863, I, 24.
Belmont, Mo.
Engagement, Nov. 7, 1861, I, 3, 4, 53; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1861, I, 3.
Belmont, Tenn.
Action, Mar. 29, 1863, I, 24.
Belo, A. H., I, 18, 27.
Beloir, Mitchell, I, 36.
Belona Foundry, Richmond, Va., IV, 1.
Belote, *Dr.*, I, 16.
Belote, William, I, 11.
Belsches, Benjamin W., I, 9, 51.
Belser, William F., I, 37.
Belshaw, William J., I, 37.
Belsinger, Christopher, I, 32.
Belt, *Captain*, I, 4.
Belt, *Dr.*, I, 9.
Belt, E. W., II, 2.
Belt, George W., I, 13.
Belt, Henry B., II, 1, 7.
Belt, James, II, 1.
Belt, John W., I, 10.
Belt, Jonathan, I, 23, 24, 30, 31.
Belt, William, II, 7.
Belton, Emory W., I, 11, 19.
Belton, Joseph F., I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 22, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 7.
Beltzhoover, *Captain*, I, 13.
Beltzhoover, Daniel, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Beltzhoover, John, II, 4.
Beltzhoover, Samuel G., I, 3+.
Belvidere, *Steamer*, I, 6, 18, 26, 34, 48, 49; III, 4.
Belvin, William, II, 2.
Belz, John, I, 41.
Belzer, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Beman, Albert M., I, 46.
Beman, Edgar C., I, 5, 12, 25, 30, 45, 48.
Bement, Augustus S., I, 37.
Bemis, Andrew J., I, 27.
Bemis, Charles V., III, 5.
Bemis, Frederick A., I, 12.
Bemis, Isaac A., I, 47.
Bemis, J. Orlando, I, 43.
Bemis, Jervis, III, 5.
Bemis, Melvin H., I, 42.
Bemiss, S. M., II, 7, 8.
Bemus, George H., I, 11, 21, 23, 27, 51.
Ben., II, 6.
Benachi, Nicholas M., I, 6+, 15+; II, 2; III, 2.
Benagh, James, I, 16.
Benard, Edward, I, 11.
Benavides, *General*, III, 3.
Benavides, Cristoval, I, 26+, 34.
Benavides, Refugio, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Benavides, Santos, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Benbow, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Benbow, Henry L., I, 12, 14, 18, 24, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46.
Benbrook, Charles, I, 50.
Bence, Philip H., I, 38.
Bence, Robert F., I, 38.
Benchard, Charles M., II, 3.
Benchley, L. B., & Co., I, 50.
Bencke, Charles S., II, 1.
Bencke, Henry, I, 8.
Bendann, David, II, 4.
Ben De Ford, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 28+, 35, 42, 46.
Bendell, Herman, I, 46.
Bender, George, II, 2.
Bender, Henry, I, 25.
Bender, J. S., I, 31.
Bender, Oscar N., I, 28.
Bender, Walter G., I, 18, 29; IV, 3.
Bendere, Edward C., I, 21, 25.
Bendigo, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Bendix, John E., I, 2, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 1.
Bend of Chucky Road, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Bendon, William, I, 10.
Benecke, Louis, I, 41, 48.
Benedict, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Benedict, A. W., III, 4.
Benedict, Abner R., I, 12, 19, 21, 27.
Benedict, Augustus W., I, 26.
Benedict, Brainard D., I, 13.
Benedict, D. D., I, 30; II, 7.
Benedict, Edward B., I, 39, 44, 47.
Benedict, Erastus D., I, 34, 48.
Benedict, George G., I, 25, 27.
Benedict, George H., I, 21.
Benedict, George R., I, 34.
Benedict, Henry M., III, 5.
Benedict, J., I, 11.
Benedict, James H., II, 1.
Benedict, James W., I, 46.

Benedict, John M., I, 45, 49.
Benedict, Joseph, I, 20.
Benedict, Kirby, I, 41.
Benedict, LeGrand, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 41, 48, 51; III, 4.
Benedict, Lew., jr., I, 11, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 4; III, 2.
Benedict, M. D., I, 15.
Benedict, Mitchell, I, 43.
Benedict, Nelson, I, 39.
Benedict, O. M., III, 1.
Benedict, S. G., III, 5.
Benedict, Thomas, II, 1.
Benedict, Walter H., I, 36.
Benedictine Order, III, 3.
Benefield, James M., I, 39.
Benefit, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 45.
Benet, George A., I, 26.
Benét, Stephen V., I, 24.
Benevola, Md.
Skirmish, July 9, 1863, I, 27.
Benew *or* Bruen, A., I, 15+, 41+.
Benezet, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Benezet, Samuel, IV, 2.
Ben Franklin, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Benge, Anderson, I, 8, 13.
Benge, George, I, 8.
Benge, Houston, I, 48.
Benge, Pickens M., I, 3, 8, 13+.
Benge, S. H., I, 22.
Benge, Samuel, I, 36.
Ben Gough, John T., I, 27.
Bengue, O., II, 2.
Benham, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Benham, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Benham, Benton H., III, 5.
Benham, Calhoun, I, 10, 16, 20, 30–32, 38; II, 2.
Benham, Daniel W., I, 20, 31, 38, 47.
Benham, E. J., I, 30.
Benham, Elbridge H., I, 46.
Benham, Henry W., I, 2, 5-7, 11, 14, 25, 27-30, 33-36+, 38, 40, 42, 46, 51-53; II, 3; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Benham, James E., I, 23.
Benham, Louise, II, 7.
Benham, M. L., I, 7, 24.
Benham, S. N., I, 6.
Benham, Samuel, II, 2.
Benham, Spencer C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Benham, V. M., I, 49.
Benicia, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Benicia, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
Benicia Arsenal, Cal., III, 1.
Benit, Jules, I, 53; III, 2; IV, 1.
Benjamin,* I, 43; II, 2.
Benjamin, Charles A., I, 43.
Benjamin, David C., I, 35; II, 1.
Benjamin, George, II, 2.
Benjamin, Harding, II, 2.
Benjamin, Henry R., I, 39, 44, 47.
Benjamin, Henry S., I, 48.
Benjamin, Horatio N., I, 49.
Benjamin, J., I, 10.
Benjamin, John F., *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22; II, 1, 4; III, 5.
Benjamin, John F., *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Benjamin, Judah P., I, 1–13, 15, 16, 18, 23, 25, 26, 29, 32, 34, 41–43, 45–53; II, 1+, 2–5, 7, 8; III, 2–4; IV, 1–3.
Benjamin, Mary, III, 5.
Benjamin, Mason W., I, 34.
Benjamin, Nathan O., I, 26.
Benjamin, S. C., I, 22; II, 4.
Benjamin, S. D., III, 5.
Benjamin, Samuel N., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 31, 36, 40, 42, 50, 51.
Benjamin, Solomon, I, 15.
Benjamin, William H., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Benjamin Delano, *Brig*, I, 48.
Benkard, James, jr., I, 12+, 19, 51; II, 4.
Benkler, B., I, 17.
Ben. McCulloch, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Benman, Jackson, II, 2.
Benmert, George, I, 38.
Bennen, A., I, 41.
Benner, Arch, I, 22.
Benner, Daniel J., I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 6.
Benner, Henry L., III, 2.
Benner, John, I, 32.
Benner, John E., I, 20, 52.
Benner, John F., I, 42.
Benner, Joseph H., I, 38.
Benner, Milton, I, 26, 34.
Benner, William, I, 20, 52.
Bennerman, William, I, 44.
Benneson, William H., I, 16, 20, 30.
Bennet, Andrew J., I, 22.
Bennet, Benjamin G., I, 31.
Bennet, C. W., I, 19.
Bennet, R. A., I, 16.
Bennet, T. T., II, 5.
Bennett,* I, 9, 11, 16, 26, 30–32, 41, 49, 51–53; III, 1.
Bennett, A. A., I, 50.
Bennett, A. J., I, 3+.
Bennett, Aaron, II, 5.
Bennett, Alexander, I, 30.
Bennett, Alfred N., I, 28.
Bennett, Alonzo, I, 30.
Bennett, Augustus G., I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 3.
Bennett, Baxter B., I, 49.
Bennett, C. L., I, 49.
Bennett, Charles H., I, 3, 53.
Bennett, Clarence E., I, 34, 41, 50.
Bennett, Clifton A., I, 51.
Bennett, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Bennett, D. T., I, 37.
Bennett, Daniel S., III, 5.
Bennett, David, I, 47.
Bennett, David A., I, 5, 51.
Bennett, David T., I, 42, 46.
Bennett, E. R., IV, 2.
Bennett, Ed. J., I, 41.
Bennett, Edward, I, 36.
Bennett, Edward W., I, 31.
Bennett, Edwin C., I, 40.
Bennett, F. T., I, 30.
Bennett, F. W., & Co., II, 2.
Bennett, Frank, I, 11, 29, 46.
Bennett, Frank T., I, 33, 36.
Bennett, Franklin H., I, 30.
Bennett, George, II, 4.
Bennett, George A., *4th N. J.*, II, 4.
Bennett, George A., *Union Lt. Guard*, I, 33, 37.
Bennett, George J., I, 17, 30, 38, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Bennett, George M., I, 11.
Bennett, George N., I, 43.
Bennett, George S., I, 46.
Bennett, George W., I, 17, 38, 39.
Bennett, George W. C., I, 22, 34, 41.
Bennett, Granville G., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Bennett, H. H., I, 40+.
Bennett, H. S., I, 8.
Bennett, Harmon, I, 50.
Bennett, Henry, I, 38, 52.
Bennett, Hezekiah, II, 2.
Bennett, Hiram P., I, 34, 48; III, 1.
Bennett, Horace C., I, 14.
Bennett, J., II, 2.
Bennett, J. D., I, 10.
Bennett, Jacob C., I, 49; II, 6+.
Bennett, Jacob D., I, 51.
Bennett, James, II, 2, 4.
Bennett, James D., I, 16, 20; II, 4.
Bennett, James F., I, 34.
Bennett, James Gordon, II, 3; III, 4.
Bennett, James Gordon, jr., II, 2.
Bennett, James J., I, 26.
Bennett, James P., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Bennett, James P., *25th Ind.*, I, 17.
Bennett, James W., I, 38.
Bennett, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Bennett, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Bennett, John, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Bennett, John A., I, 7, 10.
Bennett, John C., I, 38.
Bennett, John E., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Bennett, John W., *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 12, 27, 29, 40, 43.
Bennett, John W., *C. S. N.*, I, 39, 48+, 49.
Bennett, Jonathan M., I, 2, 12; II, 2; IV, 3.
Bennett, Jordan W., I, 9, 34.
Bennett, Joseph F., I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 8.
Bennett, L. G., I, 48; *Atlas.*
Bennett, L. S., I, 47.
Bennett, Leonard E., I, 11.
Bennett, Lloyd D., I, 39.
Bennett, M. J., I, 27.
Bennett, M. M., I, 17.
Bennett, Martin C., I, 28.
Bennett, Matthew D., I, 42.
Bennett, Maunsel, I, 34.
Bennett, Michael, I, 27; III, 1.
Bennett, Myron E., I, 7.
Bennett, Norris S., I, 10.
Bennett, Orlando, I, 53.
Bennett, Orren, I, 46.
Bennett, Orson W., I, 44.
Bennett, Patrick, I, 42; II, 3.
Bennett, R. M., I, 52.
Bennett, R. T., I, 40.
Bennett, R. Tyler, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43.
Bennett, R. Y., I, 36.
Bennett, Robert, *Tennessee*, I, 16.
Bennett, Robert, *127th N. Y.*, I, 35.
Bennett, Rufus, I, 11.
Bennett, Russell B., I, 38.
Bennett, Samuel A., I, 38, 44, 47; *Atlas.*
Bennett, Sidney, II, 2.
Bennett, Stephen, II, 2.
Bennett, T. J., I, 47.
Bennett, Thomas B., I, 28.
Bennett, Thomas W., I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 34.
Bennett, W. M., I, 30.
Bennett, W. S., *Kentucky*, I, 17.
Bennett, W. S., *South Carolina*, I, 14.
Bennett, Washington, I, 13.
Bennett, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Bennett, William, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Bennett, William C., I, 47.
Bennett, William K., I, 15, 24, 49.
Bennett, William T., I, 35, 44, 45, 47, 53; II, 7.
Bennett, William W., I, 51.
Bennett & Lurges, I, 6+.
Bennett's Bayou, Ark.
  Operations, Feb. 16–18, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Bennett's Bayou, Mo.
  Scout, Aug. 23, 1863, I, 22.
Bennett's Cutter, II, 2.
Bennett's House, N. C.
  Surrender C. S. Army, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 47; II, 8.
Bennight's Mills, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1861, I, 3.
Benning, Henry L., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Benning, S. T., I, 1.
Benning, Seaborn J., I, 11, 27, 42.
Benningham, Alfred, II, 5.
Bennington, George, I, 47.
Bennitt, John, III, 5.
Bennran (?), *Colonel*, I, 41.
Benn's Church, Va.
  Skirmishes, Jan. 29–Feb. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Bennum, N. Walls, et al., II, 1.
Benny, Thomas, I, 52.
Benoit, James W., I, 24, 45.
Bensberg, Gerhard, I, 8.
Benschneider, William, I, 49.
Bense, James, I, 5, 30; II, 4.
Bensell, Royal L., I, 50.
Benseman, Winfield, I, 14.
Bensinger, *Mr.*, I, 25.
Bensinger, William, I, 10, 45; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Benson,* I, 12, 34.
Benson, Andrew M., I, 19.
Benson, Benjamin E., I, 26.
Benson, Benjamin H., I, 45.
Benson, Berry B., I, 17, 24.
Benson, Carl, III, 3.
Benson, Ezra, I, 22, 41.
Benson, Frederick S., I, 11, 37, 46.
Benson, G. S., I, 34.
Benson, Harmon, I, 31.
Benson, Harvey, I, 23, 52.
Benson, Harvey W., I, 18, 36, 42; III, 4.
Benson, Henry, I, 1, 11, 25, 51; II, 2.
Benson, Henry C., II, 5.
Benson, Henry H., *8th Iowa*, I, 10.
Benson, Henry H., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Benson, Henry M., I, 26, 48, 50.
Benson, J. C., II, 7.
Benson, John, II, 5.
Benson, Joseph, I, 11, 51.
Benson, Leon, I, 18, 27.
Benson, Oscar, I, 39.
Benson, R. Dale, I, 27, 33, 42, 46.
Benson, Rufus S., I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Benson, William E., I, 16.
Benson's Bridge, Ky.
Affair, June 10, 1864, I, 39.
Ben South, *Steamer*, I, 45.
Bent, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Bent, Charles, I, 41.
Bent, George, I, 41, 48.
Bent, Joe, I, 48.
Bent, Luther S., I, 36, 40, 42.
Bent, Thomas P., I, 45.
Bent, William, I, 41, 48.
Bent, William W., I, 41.
Bent Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Benteen, Frederick W., I, 8, 13, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Benter, Francis, I, 34+.
Benter, Ignaz, I, 12+.
Benter, Nick L., I, 22.
Benthall, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Benthall, Thomas W., I, 48.
Benthner, Solomon, I, 48.
Bentler, Jacob, III, 5.
Bentley, Charles, I, 11.
Bentley, Charles S., I, 39.
Bentley, D., *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
Bentley, Daniel E., I, 5+.
Bentley, David E., I, 20.
Bentley, E. L., II, 7.
Bentley, Edwin, I, 11.
Bentley, Elisha, I, 36.
Bentley, Frank, I, 26.
Bentley, George N., I, 27.
Bentley, J. B., I, 29.
Bentley, John, I, 22.
Bentley, Lafayette, III, 5.
Bentley, Richard C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Bentley, Robert H., I, 19, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Bentley, Theodore G., I, 38.
Bentley, Wilber G., I, 27, 29, 36.
Bentley, William, I, 47.
Bentley, William G., I, 33, 42; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Bentley, William W., I, 11, 42, 46.
Bently, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Bently, John H., II, 1.
Bently, L. M., I, 30.
Bently, W. Paul, II, 5.
Benton, *U. S. Gunboat*, III, 2.
Benton, *U. S. S.*, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 2, 3; III, 5.
Benton,* I, 13, 22, 24, 30, 34, 52; II, 6.
Benton, Arthur, III, 5.
Benton, B. F., I, 11.
Benton, B. N., II, 2.
Benton, Benjamin, II, 7.
Benton, Benjamin E., I, 4, 9, 24, 26, 48
Benton, C. R., *Ord. Officer*, I, 50.
Benton, C. R., *1st La.*, II, 4.
Benton, Coleman D., I, 32.
Benton, Edward T., I, 11, 25.
Benton, George M., I, 43.
Benton, George S., I, 25.
Benton, H. E., *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Benton, H. E., *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Benton, Hiram, I, 33.
Benton, J. G., I, 41.
Benton, James G., I, 5, 11, 16, 19, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
Benton, James M., I, 27.
Benton, Jessie, *Tug*, III, 2.
Benton, John, *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Benton, John, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Benton, Mary, *Steamer*, I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 4.
Benton, Mathew, I, 25.
Benton, N. P., I, 28.
Benton, Nat., I, 26.
Benton, Orlando N., I, 9.
Benton, Reuben C., I, 11, 36, 43.
Benton, S. J., I, 20.
Benton, Samuel, I, 10, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 6; IV, 1, 2.
Benton, Thomas H., I, 34.
Benton, Thomas H., jr., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Benton, Thomas Hart, *Hon.*, I, 50.
Benton, Thomas O., I, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Benton, Willard A., I, 24.
Benton, William, I, 34.
Benton, William A., I, 29.
Benton, William M., I, 13, 34.
Benton, William P., I, 2, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41 45, 48, 49, 51, 53; III, 1, 4.
Benton, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 49.
Benton, Ark.
Affair, July 25, 1864, I, 41.
Scouts:
Mar. 27–31, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 6–7, Nov. 27–30, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 1, 1863, I, 22.
July 6, Aug. 18, 1864, I, 41.
Benton, Fort, and Walla Walla Road, I, 50.
Benton, Miss.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 29, 1863, I, 30.
May 7, 9, 1864, I, 39.
Benton, Mo.
Expeditions:
Aug. 7–10, 1861, I, 3.
Jan. 15–17, 1862, I, 8.
Benton Barracks, Mo., I, 8, 17; II, 4–6.
Benton County, Ark.
Expedition, Aug. 21–27, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Benton Road, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 23–24, 1864, I, 34.
July 19, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 22, 1865, I, 48.
Benton's Cross-Roads, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 18, 1865, I, 47.
Benton's Ferry, La.
Skirmish, July 25, 1864, I, 41.
Bentonville, Ark.
Action, Feb. 18, 1862, I, 7, 8.
Route to Cassville, Mo., Mar. 4–7, 1862, *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
May 22, 1863, I, 22.
Aug. 15, Sept. 4–5, 1863, I, 22+.
Jan. 1, 1865, I, 48.
Bentonville, N. C.
Battle, Mar. 19–21, 1865, I, 47, 53; *Atlas*.
Bentrick, Charles, I, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Bentz, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Bentzoni, Charles, I, 48.
Benway, Joseph, I, 21.
Benwood, W. Va., Railroad Agent, I, 47.
Benyaurd, William H. H., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Benz, Augustus, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Benz, Bartholomew, I, 32.
Benzell, Henry, I, 30.
Benzler, Francis, I, 11, 25.
Benzon, John L., I, 46.
Bequette, Paschal, et al., I, 50.
Beran, T., I, 34.
Beraud, Desire, I, 15.
Berault, St. M., I, 15.
Bercier, O., & Co., I, 34.
Berdan, George A., I, 25.
Berdan, Hiram, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 1, 2.
Berden, John, II, 5.
Berden, W. H. H., II, 7.
Berdle, Amos T., II, 2.
Béreaud, Honoré, I, 26.
Bereman, Alvah H., I, 39.
Bereman, Thomas A., I, 41.
Berens, William F., *65th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27.
Berens, William F., *5th Wis.*, I, 5.
Beresford, William, III, 5.
Beresford Lake, Fla.
Expedition, Oct. 6–9, 1862, I, 14.
Berg, David N., I, 13, 34.
Berg, George, I, 41.
Bergan, Louis, I, 20, 41.
Bergan, Thomas, I, 53.
Bergara, Antonio, I, 50.
Bergdale, John, II, 2.
Bergen, A. J., II, 2.
Bergen, Charles E., I, 48.
Bergen, Cornelius P., I, 11.
Bergen, John L., I, 27.
Bergen, William, I, 25.
Bergen, William S., I, 38.
Berger, Adolph, I, 41.
Berger, George T., I, 46.
Berger, Otto A., I, 51.
Berger, Reuben C., I, 10.
Berger, William, I, 41.
Bergeron, *Private*, I, 34.
Berghoff, John T., I, 10; II, 3.
Bergin, James J., I, 46.
Bergmann, Edward H., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bergner, George, III, 5.
Bergtold, Jacob, I, 26.
Berhard, J. C., II, 2.
Berier, Francis E., I, 19, 51.
Bering, John A., I, 26, 34; II, 8.
Berkau, Charles T., I, 34.
Berkeley, Carter, *6th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
Berkeley, Carter, *McClanahan's Batty.*, I, 29.
Berkeley, Charles, I, 5.
Berkeley, Edmund, I, 29, 42, 46.
Berkeley, Francis B., I, 33, 42.
Berkeley, Harcourt F., I, 30.
Berkeley, Norbourne, I, 2, 5, 11, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Berkeley, Peyton R., I, 12.
Berkeley, W. R., I, 21.
Berkeley, William N., I, 5, 19, 42.
Berkeley County, W. Va., I, 2.
Berkenstock, William, I, 38.
Berkey, John M., I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Berkey, William H., I, 38, 52.
Berkley, Landon C., I, 46.
Berks, John W., I, 27, 29.
Berkshire, William, I, 38.
Berkstresser, Joseph B., I, 52.
Berlin, Carl, I, 36, 40+, 46.
Berlin, F., I, 43.
Berlin, George W., I, 2.
Berlin, Md.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 18–29, 1861, I, 5.
Sept. 4–5, 1862, I, 19.
Berlin, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 23.
Berman (?), *General*, I, 34.
Bermingham, Nicholas, I, 41.
Bermister, Alfred, I, 42.
Bermuda, *Steamer*, I, 6, 9, 53; II, 2, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Bermuda Hundred, Va.
Operations, May 17–June 2, 1864, I, 36, 51.
See also Atlas.
Bermuda Hundred Front, Va.
Action, June 16, 1864, I, 40.
Skirmish, June 17, 1864, I, 40.
Bermudas, *U. S. S.*, I, 26.
Bernal, Frederick, II, 2, 5.
Bernard,* I, 18, 48.
Bernard, Augustus N., I, 36.
Bernard, Edward N., I, 24.
Bernard, George A., I, 42, 46.
Bernard, J. T., I, 29, 42+.
Bernard, John M., I, 34, 41, 48.
Bernard, M., I, 15.
Bernard, Reuben F., I, 9, 36.
Bernard, Samuel, III, 5.
Bernard, William R., I, 34.
Bernard Bayou, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, July 27, 1862, I, 13.
Bernardo, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bernaugh, Frank, II, 8.
Berne, Oliver, I, 23.
Bernes, George, I, 26+.
Berney, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Berney, Joseph, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bernhard, Ferdinand, I, 11.
Bernhard, John, I, 52.
Bernhard, John J., I, 47.
Bernhardt, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bernon, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Bernos, John H., I, 53.
Bernstorff, Albrecht, II, 2.
Berosa, *C. S. S.*, I, 14.
Berret, James G., II, 2; III, 2.
Berret, Joseph H., II, 2; III, 2+.
Berrey, John G., I, 30.
Berrian, Hobart, I, 51; II, 2, 3.
Berrian, John H., I, 11.
Berrie, A. L., I, 4.
Berrien, F. M., I, 42.
Berrien, J. H., I, 26.
Berrien, John M., I, 46.
Berrier, H. R., I, 29.
Berry,* I, 15, 23, 33, 34, 39, 45, 48; II, 8.

*Unidentified persons.

Berry, A., I, 33.
Berry, A. J., I, 11.
Berry, Abel H., I, 49.
Berry, Albert S., I, 47.
Berry, Alfred F., I, 30, 38.
Berry, Alfred N., I, 34.
Berry, Barney, I, 29.
Berry, Ben. A., I, 41.
Berry, Benjamin C., *114th Ill.*, I, 39.
Berry, Benjamin C., *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25.
Berry, Benjamin C., *19th Pa. Cav.*, I, 32.
Berry, Benjamin H., I, 23.
Berry C., I, 11.
Berry, C. C., IV, 2.
Berry, C. H., II, 6.
Berry, Caleb, I, 34.
Berry, Casper M., I, 11.
Berry, Charles E., *2d Ark.*, I, 22.
Berry, Charles E., *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 37.
Berry, Charles R., I, 26.
Berry, D. D., II, 1.
Berry, D. T., I, 47.
Berry, David, II, 4.
Berry, David J., I, 50.
Berry, Edward G., I, 46.
Berry, Edward P., I, 11, 12, 27; II, 4.
Berry, Frederick M., I, 43.
Berry, G. W., I, 49.
Berry, General, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33.
Berry, George W., *Pro. Mar. 6th Dist. Ky.*, I, 4, 16, 39; II, 7; III, 4, 5.
Berry, George W., *15th Va.*, I, 19.
Berry, H. G., *Schooner*, I, 26.
Berry, H. N., I, 49.
Berry, H. W., I, 34.
Berry, Henry S., I, 26.
Berry, Hiram G., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 30, 36, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
Berry, Isaac S., I, 20.
Berry, J. M., I, 27.
Berry, J. Owens, I, 5; II, 3.
Berry, J. T., I, 23.
Berry, J. W. R., I, 28.
Berry, James, *Wisconsin*, III, 4.
Berry, James, *55th Ohio*, I, 12.
Berry, James F., I, 37.
Berry, James H., I, 48.
Berry, James T., I, 17.
Berry, James W., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Berry, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Berry, John, *Virginia*, I, 33.
Berry, John, *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Berry, John, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
Berry, John, *32d Ill.*, I, 44.
Berry, John, *22d Miss.*, I, 24.
Berry, John, *65th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Berry, John J., II, 4.
Berry, John S., I, 50.
Berry, John S., & Co., II, 8.
Berry, John W., I, 38.
Berry, Joseph, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Berry, Joseph, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Berry, L., I, 35.
Berry, L. P., I, 10.
Berry, M. P., I, 3.
Berry, Mark T., I, 41.
Berry, Matthew, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 27, 37, 43.
Berry, Micajah F., I, 17+, 24, 30, 52; IV, 3.
Berry, Michael, I, 1+; II, 2, 3.
Berry, Milton D., I, 22.
Berry, Morton, I, 27, 51.
Berry, Nathaniel S., I, 2, 9, 14, 21, 25, 27; III, 1–3, 5.
Berry, P., I, 28.
Berry, Patrick C., I, 48.
Berry, Peter, I, 13.
Berry, Philip, II, 2.
Berry, Preston, II, 5.
Berry, Reuben T., I, 34, 41, 48.
Berry, Robert C., I, 34.
Berry, Samuel, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Berry, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Berry, Samuel G., I, 40.
Berry, Thomas, I, 39, 41.
Berry, Thomas F., II, 8.
Berry, Thomas G., I, 8, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Berry, Thomas J., I, 6, 11, 12, 36, 42, 47, 53.
Berry, W. T., I, 12.
Berry, William, *3d Ky.*, I, 52.
Berry, William, *1st Co. Mass. S. S.*, I, 19.
Berry, William A., I, 40.
Berry, William C., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Berry, William C., *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
Berry, William M., *18th Ind.*, I, 24.
Berry, William M., *12th Me.*, I, 26.
Berry, William W., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Berry *or* Beanter, Samuel, *Arkansas*, I, 13; II, 4.
Berry County, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 32.
Berryhill, Alexander S., I, 4, 16.
Berryhill, Samuel, I, 8.
Berryman, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Berryman, Dick, I, 41, 48.
Berryman, John B., II, 7.
Berryman, Lem., I, 53.
Berryman, Otway H., I, 1.
Berryman, Wilson, I, 44.
Berry's Ferry, Shenandoah River, Va.
  Accident, Apr. 15, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    May 16, 1863, I, 25.
    July 20, 1863, I, 27.
Berry's Ford, Va.
  Engagement, July 19, 1864, I, 37.
Berry's Ford Gap, Va.
  Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1862, I, 19.
Berryville, Ark.
  Expedition, Nov. 10–18, 1863, I, 22.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 3–7, 1862, I, 8.
  Scouts, Jan. 8–10, July 18–26, 1863, I, 22.
Berryville, Va.
  Affairs, Aug. 13, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
  Engagement, Sept. 3, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
  Reconnaissance, Nov. 28–30, 1862, I, 21.
  Skirmishes
    May 24, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 29, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 21.
    June 6, 13, 14, 1863, I, 27.
    Oct. 17, 18, 1863, I, 29.
    July 22, 1864, I, 37.
    Aug. 19–21, Sept. 4, 14, 1864, I, 43.
Berryville and Winchester Pike, Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 43.
Bertha, *Steamer*, I, 32, 47.
Berthold, Gustavus, I, 52.

Berthoud, Alexander P., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Berthoud, Edward L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Bertinatti, Joseph, II, 2; III, 3.
Bertody, Thomas D., I, 35, 44, 47.
Bertolet, Peter G., III, 5.
Bertolette, John D., I, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Berton, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bertram, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Bertram, Annie P., III, 5.
Bertram, Henry, I, 5, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8.
Bertram, John, III, 5.
Bertram, Mary A., III, 5.
Bertram, William, III, 5.
Bertrand,* I, 15, 17; II, 4.
Bertrand, Charles P., I, 1, 22+, 34, 41, 53.
Bertrand, Eugene P., I, 27.
Bertrand, R. C., I, 53.
Bertrand, Mo.
Skirmish, Dec. 11, 1861, I, 8.
Bertro, August, I, 38.
Bertus, William E., I, 30.
Berweeks, John W., I, 26.
Berwick, Andrew, I, 16, 20.
Berwick, Oscar D., I, 15+, 26+, 34.
Berwick, La.
Affair, May 1, 1864, I, 34.
Operations, May 21–26, 1863, I, 26
Skirmishes:
June 1, 1863, I, 26.
Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Berwick Bay, *Steamer*.
Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Berwick Bay, La.
Action, June 23, 1863, I, 24.
Naval operations, Nov. 1–6, 1862, I, 15.
See also I, 6, 26.
Bery, Adolph, I, 34.
Berz, George, I, 30.
Besat, Hubert, I, 50.
Besha, Edwin, I, 49.
Beshears, Andrew, I, 27.
Beshears, William, I, 30.
Besier, John C., I, 8.
Bess, James L., I, 17, 52.
Besse, Charles U., I, 24.
Besseleive, William C., II, 4.
Bessell, William, I, 23.
Bessent, A. J., I, 53.
Bessent, Ransom P., I, 42.
Besser, John S., II, 6.
Bessey, Merritt B., I, 42, 46.
Bessilieu, *Corporal*, I, 21.
Besson, Ruel, III, 5.
Besson, Ruel, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Best, Clermont L., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 39, 43, 51.
Best, Elias, I, 37.
Best, Emory F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27; II, 5.
Best, John M., III, 5.
Best, Joseph G., I, 49.
Best, Lewis Morrison, I, 13+; II, 4.
Best, R. A., I, 11, 25.
Best, Thomas C., III, 5.
Bestor, George C., II, 2.
Bestow, Marcus P., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Bethea, J. B., I, 32.
Bethea, Theo., IV, 3.
Bethel, Russell, I, 38.
Bethel, Thomas, I, 38.
Bethel Church, Va.
Engagement, June 10, 1861, I, 2, 51.
Bethel Place, La.
Engagement, Apr. 12–13, 1863, I, 15.
Bethesda Church, Va.
Battle, June 1–3, 1864. See *Cold Harbor, Va.*
Combat, May 31, 1864, I, 36.
Bethpage Bridge, Tenn.
Skirmishes, July 1, 2, 1863, I, 23.
Bethsaida Church, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 29.
Bethum, Edward, I, 26.
Bethune, John G., I, 48.
Bethune, Joseph D., I, 30.
Bethune, W. J., I, 11.
Bethune, William C., I, 32, 38.
Betsill, Rolet J., I, 42, 46.
Betsy Ames, *Brig*, II, 3.
Bett, Emma, *Steamboat*, I, 10+, 24, 52; II, 6.
Bett, M. J., I, 41.
Betterton, Thomas J., I, 27.
Betterton, W. G., IV, 1.
Bettis, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Bettis, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Bettis, A. C., I, 38.
Bettis, E. W., I, 29.
Bettison, J. R., II, 5.
Betton, Matthew T., I, 36, 46.
Betts, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Betts, A. W., II, 4.
Betts, Amos, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Betts, C. B., I, 6.
Betts, C. Frederick, I, 47.
Betts, C. S., III, 3.
Betts, Charles M., I, 20, 23, 31, 47, 49, 52.
Betts, David McK., I, 51.
Betts, Edward C., IV, 2.
Betts, F. M., I, 20.
Betts, G. M., I, 25.
Betts, George F., I, 4; II, 4.
Betts, George R., III, 5.
Betts, James A., I, 12, 25; II, 4.
Betts, Lawrence R., II, 2.
Betts, Samuel C., II, 5.
Betts, T. Edwin, I, 25, 27.
Betts, W. H., I, 19.
Betts, William H., I, 46.
Betty, Edward, II, 7.
Betty, W. F. M., I, 30.
Betz, John B., I, 49.
Betzenberger, Charles W., I, 27
Betzold, William, I, 31.
Beuhler, John R., I, 12.
Beulah, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 47.
Bevans, Corydon D., I, 34.
Bevans, D. S., I, 42.
Bevel, Elois, I, 32.
Bevens, *Colonel*, I, 13.
Bevens, Chester, I, 26.
Beveridge, John G., I, 25.
Beveridge, John L., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Beverley, John E., III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Beverley, Joseph, III, 5.
Beverley, Robert, I, 12.
Beverly, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Beverly, *Steamer*, I, 33, 51.
Beverly, Hampton, I, 46.
Beverly, John, I, 19, 25.
Beverly, W. Va.
Action, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 43.
Capture U. S. forces, Jan. 11, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Expedition, June 29–July 4, 1863, I, 27; *Atlas*.
Occupation, July 12, 1861, I, 2.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 25.
Beverly, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 33, 43.
Beverly Ford, Va.
Action, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
Engagement, June 9, 1863, I, 27, 51.
Operations, Apr. 14–15, 1863, I, 25.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 21, 1862, I, 12.
Aug. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Bevers, C. W., I, 19.
Bevier, Robert S., I, 3, 8, 13, 24, 32, 49, 53.
Bevill, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Bevill, John H., I, 20.
Bevill, Seth P., I, 23, 30.
Beville, James A., I, 11.
Bevin, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Bevine, G. B., I, 7.
Bevines, John, I, 42.
Bevington, P. A., II, 5.
Bevins, *Corporal*, I, 34.
Bevins, A., I, 8.
Bevins, Clifton, I, 39.
Bew, H. A., I, 36.
Bewley, Charles H., I, 46.
Bewley, J. M., I, 52.
Bewley, William G., I, 45.
Beyer, Charles, I, 52.
Beyer, Charles F., I, 23.
Beyers, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Beyland, C. F., I, 52.
Beyls, Henry C., I, 20.
Bez, George, I, 20.
Bial, William M., I, 48.
Biancone, Klee & Co., II, 2.
Bias, *Captain*, I, 51.
Biaum, *Surgeon*, I, 46.
Bibb, *U. S. Coast Survey Steamer*, I, 6, 14.
Bibb,* I, 32, 45.
Bibb, B. F., I, 39.
Bibb, Charles, II, 4.
Bibb, H. H., I, 24.
Bibb, J. D., I, 32.
Bibb, James, II, 4.
Bibb, John G., I, 4+.
Bibb, John H., II, 7.
Bibb, Joseph B., I, 10, 23, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Bibb, Joseph F., I, 11.
Bibb, P. W., I, 51+.
Bibb, R. H., I, 30.
Bibb, T. P. A., I, 42; IV, 3.
Bibb, Tom, I, 16.
Bibb, W. C., I, 15.
Bibber, Albert J., I, 27.
Bibber, Andrew H., I, 40, 42, 46.
Bibber, Gershom C., I, 36.
Bibby, George W., I, 36.
Bibby, Robert, II, 3, 4.
Biber, Martin, I, 51.
Biberon, Charles C., I, 32+, 39, 52.
Bible, Daniel P., I, 9.
Bible, J., I, 52.
Bible, Jacob, I, 52.
Bible, James, I, 35.
Bible, Lemuel, I, 38.
Bible, William H., I, 25.
Bice, Augustus G., I, 18.
Bice, Jesse W., I, 48.
Bick, Solomon T., III, 5.
Bickel, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
Bickel, D. A., I, 13.
Bickel, David C., I, 20.
Bickel, Lewis H., I, 49.
Bicker, Alexander, I, 11.
Bicker, Henry K., I, 48.
Bickerson, Joseph, & Co., II, 1.
Bickerstaff, William J., I, 30, 38.
Bickett, Ebenezer, I, 38.
Bickford, Aaron F., I, 25.
Bickford, Andrew J., I, 11.
Bickford, Chancla M., I, 49.
Bickford, Daniel R., III, 5.
Bickford, Frederick T., I, 19, 36, 40, 42.
Bickford, Henry H., I, 46.
Bickford, Mathew, I, 52.
Bickford, Nathan B. E., I, 44, 47.
Bickford, William D., III, 5.
Bickford, William W., II, 5.
Bickham, A. C., I, 15.
Bickham, M., I, 26+.
Bickham, T. H. Y., I, 30; II, 6+.
Bickham, W. D., I, 20.
Bicking, Alfred F., I, 22, 41.
Bickle, Henry, I, 31.
Bickler, S. S., I, 15, 41.
Bickley, *General*, I, 1+.
Bickley, *Major*, I, 1.
Bickley, Abram W., I, 11, 12, 37.
Bickmore, Charles S., I, 15, 26, 43.
Bicknell, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Bicknell, Edwin, I, 46.
Bicknell, Emerson L., I, 27.
Bicknell, G. W., II, 6, 7.
Bicknell, George F., I, 34, 48.
Bicknell, George W., I, 25.
Bicknell, S. T., I, 4.
Bicknell, Z. L., III, 5.
Bicksler, H. B., II, 5.
Biddle, Alexander, I, 21, 27, 29.
Biddle, Benjamin R., I, 50.
Biddle, Chapman, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 51.
Biddle, Charles J., I, 2, 51; II, 1–3; III, 1.
Biddle, Craig, I, 2; III, 1.
Biddle, E. M., III, 1.
Biddle, George H., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Biddle, George W., II, 2.
Biddle, Henry J., I, 5+, 11, 51; II, 2.
Biddle, J., I, 52.
Biddle, James, *6th Ind. Cav.*, I, 16+, 23, 30–32, 38+, 45, 49; II, 5; III, 3.
Biddle, James, *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 16+, 20, 38+.
Biddle, James C., I, 15, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Biddle, John B., I, 20.
Biddle, Nicholas, I, 52.
Biddle, Samuel, III, 5.
Biddle, William B., I, 30, 47.
Biddle, William C., I, 10.
Biddle, William F., I, 5, 12, 19, 51.
Biddle, William M., I, 33, 36, 40; II, 4.
Biddulph, George G., I, 20, 31.
Bidell, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Bidford, John, I, 10.
Bidlack, W. W., I, 11; II, 6.
Bidwell, *Ship*, I, 36.
Bidwell, Alonzo F., I, 2, 52.
Bidwell, Bell G., I, 7, 24, 30, 32, 39, 45.
Bidwell, Daniel D., I, 6+, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Bidwell, John, I, 50.
Bied, Walter, I, 41.
Biegel Settlement, Tex., Citizens of, I, 15.
Biehl, Joe, II, 2.
Biehle, Charles, I, 22, 34, 41; II, 1.
Bielaski, Alexander, I, 3.
Bienville, *C. S. S.*, I, 6.
Bienville, *U. S. S.*,* I, 6, 14, 39, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 1.
Bier, C. C., I, 19.
Bier, George H., I, 11, 12, 14, 21; II, 6.
Bier, Philip G., I, 33, 37, 43.
Bieral, Lewis, I, 5.
Bierbower, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Bierbower, Frederick H., I, 39.
Bierbower, Henry, I, 43.
Bierbower, James C., I, 20, 23.
Bierce, *Orderly*, I, 30.
Bierce, Albert S., I, 23, 45.
Bierce, Ambrose G., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Bierce, John B., I, 24.
Bierce, Lucius V., III, 3, 5.
Bierer, Everard, I, 11, 18, 27, 51; II, 4.
Bierer, Jacob J., I, 27.
Biern, Frank, I, 42.
Bierworth, Francis V., I, 19.
Biffle, A. B., I, 24.
Biffle, Jacob B., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Biffles,† I, 22, 32.
Big Bar, Cal.
Skirmishes, Nov. 13–14, 1863, I, 50.
Bigbee, George, I, 2.
Big Bend, W. Va.
Skirmishes, June 4–7, 1862, I, 12.
Big Bend, Eel River, Cal.
Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1864, I, 50.
Big Bethel, Va.
Engagement, June 10, 1861, I, 2+, 51; *Atlas*.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 3, 1862, I, 4.
Big Birch, W. Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 19.
Big Black Bridge, Miss. Central R. R.
Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1864, I, 45.
Big Black Creek, S. C.
Affair, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 47.
Big Black River, Miss.
Affair, June 18, 1863, Birdsong Ferry, I, 24.
Aubrey Territory, II, 8.
Grenada Expedition, Aug. 10–23, 1863, I, 24, 30+.
Big Black River, Miss.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
May 3, 4, July 1, 1863, Hankinson's Ferry, I, 24.
June 22, 1863, Jones' Plantation, I, 24.
June 29, 30, July 3, 4, 1863, Messinger's Ferry, I, 24.
Big Black River Bridge, So. Miss. R. R.
Engagement, May 17, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Aug. 12, 1863, I, 30.
Big Black River Bridge, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Big Blue, Mo.
Action, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas*.
Engagement, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 41.
Big Bushes, Kans.
Action, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
Bigby, James A., I, 28.
Big Cacapon Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 6, 1864, I, 37.
Big Coal River, W. Va.
Scout, June 18–19, 1863, I, 27.
Big Cove Valley, Ala.
Skirmish, June 27, 1864, I, 39.
Big Creek, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 6–10, 1863, I, 22.
Pursuit of Confederates, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, July 26, 1864, I, 41.
Big Creek, Mo.
Scouts:
Apr. 18–21, Sept. 4–7, 1863, I, 22.
Aug. 25–30, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 9, 1862, I, 8.
Sept. 9, 1862, I, 13.
May 15, Aug. 22, 1863, I, 22.
July 28, 1864, I, 41.
Big Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1864, I, 45.
Big Creek Bluffs, Mo.
Skirmish, July 11, 1862, I, 13.
Big Creek Gap, Tenn.
Action, June 15, 1862, I, 10.
Operations, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 14, 1862, I, 10.
June 11–13, 1862, I, 10, 16.
Bigelow, *Judge*, I, 26.
Bigelow, Andrew J., I, 20.
Bigelow, C. H., III, 1.
Bigelow, Charles W., I, 38.
Bigelow, Edward P., I, 48.
Bigelow, Henry W., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Bigelow, Isaac, I, 30.
Bigelow, Israel B., I, 26.
Bigelow, J. C., III, 5.
Bigelow, James K., I, 24.
Bigelow, James R., I, 11.
Bigelow, John, *Missouri*, I, 41+.
Bigelow, John, *9th Mass. Batty.*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Bigelow, John C., I, 39.
Bigelow, Jonathan G., I, 41.
Bigelow, Lendall H., I, 46.
Bigelow, Samuel L., I, 11.
Bigelow, Solomon G., I, 34, 41+.
Bigelow, Waldo O., I, 9.

*Purchased by Navy Department.

†Unidentified persons.

Big Flat, Cal.
Skirmish, May 28, 1864, I, 50.
Biggart, Warren W., I, 39.
Bigger, C. P., II, 4.
Bigger, John M., I, 41.
Bigger, L. A., II, 5.
Bigger, R. H., II, 1, 2.
Biggers, Thomas B., I, 13, 22; II, 1.
Biggert, Henry, I, 20, 52.
Big Gravois, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 22, 1865, I, 48.
Big Grove, Mo.
Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Biggs, *Captain*, I, 28.
Biggs, Asa, I, 4, 51; II, 3, 4.
Biggs, Cyrus F. H., I, 49.
Biggs, Herman, I, 9, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40–42, 44, 46, 47, 51; III, 2, 4, 5.
Biggs, J. T., I, 49.
Biggs, James C., I, 21, 27.
Biggs, Jonathan, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Biggs, Joshua, II, 1.
Biggs, Robert, I, 20.
Biggs, S., I, 41.
Biggs, William, I, 33; II, 1, 3, 4.
Biggs, William M., I, 52.
Biggs, Willis, I, 30.
Bigham, J. H., I, 12.
Bigham, James S., I, 9.
Bigham, John G., I, 38.
Big Hatchie, Tenn.
Engagement, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Big Head, *Indian*, I, 22, 41.
Big Hill, Ky.
Action, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Big Hill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Big Hill and Richmond, Ky.
Expedition, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 16.
Big Hurricane Creek, Mo.
Action, Oct. 19, 1861, I, 3.
Big Indian Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, May 27, 1862, I, 13.
Big Jim, *Indian*, I, 50.
Big Lake, Ark.
Expedition, Sept. 7–30, 1863, I, 22.
Big Laramie, Dak. Ter.
Affair, Aug. 1, 1865, I, 48.
Bigler, D. Eugene, I, 20, 52.
Bigler, John, I, 50.
Bigler, N. C., I, 48.
Bigler, N. C., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Bigler, William, I, 1+; III, 1.
Bigley, N. J., *Steamer*, I, 45.
Biglow, Isaac, I, 20.
Big Mound, Dak. Ter.
Action, July 24, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas*.
Big Mouth, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Bigney, Thomas O., I, 17.
Big North Fork, Mo.
Affair, June 16, 1864, I, 34.
Big Pigeon River, Ky.
Skirmishes, Nov. 5–6, 1864, I, 39.
Big Piney, Mo.
Scouts:
July 6–8, 1862, I, 13.
July 5–6, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 25, 1863, I, 22+.
Nov. 1, Dec. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 16–22, 1865, I, 48.
Big Ribs, *Indian*, I, 48.
Big River, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Big River Bridge, Mo.
Destruction, Oct. 15, 1861, I, 3.
Big Rock Castle Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 16.
Big Sandy Creek, Miss.
Skirmishes, May 5, 8, 9, 1863, I, 24.
Big Sandy Region, W. Va.
Operations, Aug. 1, 1861–Mar. 17, 1862, I, 5.
Big Sandy River, W. Va.
Capture of U. S. Steamers Barnum and Fawn, Nov. 5, 1864, I, 43.
Bigsby, Benjamin, III, 5.
Big Sewell, W. Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 11, 1863, I, 29.
Big Shanty, Ga.
Skirmishes:
June 9, 1864, I, 38.
Oct. 3, 1864, I, 39.
Big Spring, Ky.
Scout, July 13–15, 1864, I, 39.
Big Spring Branch, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 24, 1863, I, 23.
Big Springs, Mo.
Expedition, Sept. 7, 1861, I, 3.
Big Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1864, I, 32.
Big Sunflower River, Miss.
Expedition, May 24–31, 1863, I, 24.
Big Swift Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 18.
Big Thunder, *Indian*, I, 48, 50.
Big Wolf, *Indian*, I, 41.
Bilberg, *Captain*, I, 30.
Bilbie, Joseph, I, 34.
Bilbo, W. N., I, 46.
Bilderbock, John F., I, 50.
Biles, Alfred, I, 25.
Biles, D. R., I, 20, 30.
Biles, Edwin R., I, 19, 21, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Biles, George E., I, 34.
Biles, Joel, I, 30.
Bilisoly, Julius J., I, 40.
Bill, I, 22.
Bill, A. J., I, 15.
Bill, Earl, I, 39; II, 2.
Bill, George, I, 12.
Bill, George F., I, 46.
Bill, Horace H., I, 19.
Bill, J. M., I, 41.
Bill, Joseph H., I, 9.
Billeps, Thomas C., II, 2.
Billig, Charles, I, 48.
Billinger, Giles, III, 5.
Billings,* I, 2, 33.

* Unidentified persons.

Billings, Adoniram J., I, 21; III, 5.
Billings, Andrew W., I, 34+, 41, 49.
Billings, Charles, I, 13.
Billings, Charles W., I, 27.
Billings, Cornelius C., I, 36.
Billings, David, III, 5.
Billings, Frederick, I, 50.
Billings, Frederick, et al., I, 50.
Billings, Henry R., I, 47.
Billings, James J., I, 48.
Billings, John R., I, 11.
Billings, John S., I, 36, 42.
Billings, Joseph, I, 45.
Billings, Joseph D., III, 5.
Billings, Joseph H., III, 5.
Billings, K. G., I, 1+, 28, 35.
Billings, Liberty, I, 14.
Billings, R. P., I, 30.
Billings, William D., III, 5.
Billingslea, Albert, I, 36.
Billingslea, F. J., I, 38.
Billingsley, *Scout*, I, 24.
Billingsley, John A., I, 21; II, 5.
Billingsley, John M., I, 39.
Billingsley, Joseph C., I, 19, 30+.
Billingsley, Josiah, I, 31.
Billingsly, James K., I, 29.
Billingsly, T. W., I, 36, 40.
Billopp, W. W., I, 28, 35, 38, 39, 45.
Billow, *Brig*, IV, 3.
Billow, J., I, 21.
Bills, A. P. N., I, 30.
Bills, Deall, I, 17.
Bills, George W., I, 10, 20, 30, 45.
Bills, John H., I, 10.
Billsback, William, I, 49.
Billups, John, IV, 1, 2.
Billups, R. W., I, 31.
Billups, Thomas C., I, 52.
Billups, Thomas C., et al., I, 49.
Billy, *Indian*, I, 50.
Billy Bowlegs, *Indian*, I, 22+; IV, 1.
Bilman, D., II, 7.
Bilmeyer, David, I, 33.
Biloxi, Miss.
  Affairs, Apr. 3-4, 1862, I, 6.
Biloxi, Miss., Mayor of, I, 6.
Bilt, Camell, I, 29.
Biltenton, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Bilyeu, Aaron P., I, 43.
Bimmerman, E., I, 10.
Binachi, Ralli & Co., I, 53.
Binford,* I, 17, 24, 45.
Binford, James R., I, 15, 24, 39, 45.
Binford, James W., I, 11.
Bing, Alfred, I, 17.
Bing, Julius, II, 2.
Bingel, Gustavus A., I, 29.
Binger, *Captain*, I, 16.
Bingham,* I, 20, 30, 34.
Bingham, Benjamin, I, 12.
Bingham, Benjamin R., I, 34.
Bingham, Charles E., I, 25.
Bingham, Daniel G., I, 11, 25, 27.
Bingham, Frank, I, 45.
Bingham, George, I, 41.
Bingham, George B., I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
Bingham, George C., I, 40+.
Bingham, Henry, I, 16.
Bingham, Henry H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Bingham, Henry L., I, 31.
Bingham, Henry W., I, 48.
Bingham, James A., I, 24.
Bingham, James B., I, 31, 48; III, 4.
Bingham, James J., I, 19.
Bingham, James R., I, 32.
Bingham, John A., *Ohio*, II, 1-4; III, 5.
Bingham, John A., *Comr. 3d Dist. Wis.*, III, 5.
Bingham, John H., I, 20, 30-32, 38.
Bingham, John M., I, 27.
Bingham, Jonathan T., II, 2.
Bingham, Joseph J., I, 39; II, 7.
Bingham, Judson D., I, 5, 10, 16, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 38, 41, 52, 53; II, 5, 6; III, 2, 5.
Bingham, K. S., II, 2.
Bingham, Leonard P., I, 40.
Bingham, Levi C., I, 36.
Bingham, Newton, I, 17, 47, 49.
Bingham, Oscar H., I, 24.
Bingham, Reginald H., I, 39, 45.
Bingham, Robert, I, 27.
Bingham, Samuel, III, 5.
Bingham, Samuel R., I, 33, 43, 46.
Bingham, William, III, 5.
Bingham, William B., I, 7.
Bingham, William H. H., I, 36, 46.
Bingham & Parsons, II, 2.
Binkley, Otho H., I, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Binmore, Henry, I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 23, 24, 30, 52; II, 1, 5.
Binnaker's Bridge, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1865, I, 47.
Binney, Amos, I, 37.
Binney, F. M., II, 3.
Binney, George L., I, 38, 45, 47.
Binney, Henry M., I, 12, 19, 51.
Binney, Horace, II, 6.
Binney, Horace, jr., I, 25.
Binney, Martin, I, 40, 42.
Binns, Charles, I, 27, 29.
Binns, John E., I, 39, 45.
Bintliff, James, I, 42, 46; III, 5.
Bintliff, Thomas, I, 22.
Binyon, Thomas, I, 29.
Bio Bio, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Bion, John, II, 3.
Biossat, *Captain*, I, 34.
Bippers, John G., I, 46.
Birbeck, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Birch,* I, 5, 41, 49.
Birch, Almond, I, 27.
Birch, B., I, 14.
Birch, E., II, 2.
Birch, Harvey, *Steamer*, II, 2, 3.
Birch, J. W., I, 45.
Birch, James H., I, 8+; II, 1.
Birch, James H., jr., II, 1.
Birch, Jonathan, I, 38.
Birch, Joseph, II, 2.
Birch, Thomas E., II, 4.
Birch, W. T., I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Birch, William, I, 23, 30, 31.
Bircham, Henry, I, 18.
Birchard, M., II, 6.
Birch Cooley, Minn.
Action, Sept. 2, 1862, I, 13.
Birchett, *Captain*, II, 7, 8.
Birchfield, J. R., I, 52.
Birch Island Bridges, Va.
Skirmish, May 5, 1864, I, 36.
Birchmeyer, Paul, I, 18, 28+.
Bird,* I, 10, 15, 29, 50; II, 7.
Bird, A. G., II, 7.
Bird, A. J., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Bird, Amos, I, 45.
Bird, Charles, I, 25, 40, 46.
Bird, Charles Du Pont, I, 51.
Bird, Daniel, I, 35.
Bird, Daniel B., I, 6, 53.
Bird, Edward, I, 14, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Bird, Elijah, I, 42.
Bird, F., I, 40, 51.
Bird, Frank B., I, 27.
Bird, Frederick A., I, 49.
Bird, G., I, 34.
Bird, G. G., IV, 1.
Bird, H. D., I, 2, 11, 46, 51; II, 4; IV, 2.
Bird, Ira H., I, 16, 30.
Bird, J. Martin, I, 34.
Bird, James H., I, 12.
Bird, John, I, 29; II, 7.
Bird, John B., I, 27.
Bird, Lawrence, I, 49.
Bird, Lewis J., III, 4.
Bird, Mark, I, 5.
Bird, Patrick H., I, 46.
Bird, Peter H., I, 19.
Bird, Pickens B., I, 14, 28, 35, 36.
Bird, R. C., I, 53.
Bird, Riley A., I, 36.
Bird, S., I, 30.
Bird, Samuel, I, 13, 41.
Bird, Samuel S., II, 7.
Bird, T. C., I, 30.
Bird, T. J., I, 41.
Bird, W. Capers, I, 6, 10, 52; II, 6; IV, 2.
Bird, W. J., I, 30.
Bird, Wellington, I, 46.
Bird, William, I, 11.
Bird, William E., I, 42.
Bird, William E. A., I, 29, 36.
Bird, William H., I, 46.
Bird Bow, I, 13.
Birdick, *Lieutenant*, II, 7.
Birdine, M. V., I, 30.
Birdloe, *Sloop*, I, 33.
Birdsall, B. F., I, 19.
Birdsall, Horatio L., I, 22, 49.
Birdsall, John, I, 43, 46.
Birdsall, Walter S., I, 28, 36.
Birdseye, J. C., I, 50.
Birdseye, Mortimer B., I, 43.
Birdsong Ferry, Miss.
Affair on Big Black River, June 18, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes, June 12, 22, July 5, 1863, I, 24.
Bird's Point, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1861, I, 3.
See also **Atlas**.
Birdswood, Richard, III, 5.
Birdwell, Rend., II, 1.
Birdwell, S. L., I, 20.
Birge, Henry W., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49, 53.
Birge, James C., I, 46.
Birge, John W., I, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
Birge, Manning D., I, 36, 43.
Birge, N. A., I, 26, 34, 53.
Birk, Frank, I, 46.
Birkle, Christian, I, 13.
Birkman, Richard M., I, 42, 46; II, 4.
Birmingham, Andrew, I, 21.
Birmingham, J. D., I, 25.
Birmingham, John, II, 6.
Birmingham, Miss.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 24.
Birnbaum, Charles, I, 34.
Birnbaum, R. J., I, 52+.
Birney, *Major*, I, 42.
Birney, David B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34+, 36+, 38+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Birney, Fitzhugh, I, 11, 25, 36.
Birney, G. L., I, 25.
Birney, James G., I, 27, 29.
Birney, John, I, 19.
Birney, Samuel H., I, 45.
Birney, William, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34+, 35, 36+, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 3-5.
Birney, William L., I, 23.
Birr, *Captain*, I, 41.
Birrell, David, I, 21.
Birt, Alonzo, I, 26.
Birthright, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Birtwhistle, William H., I, 32.
Bisart, Edward, II, 8.
Bisbee, Charles E., I, 38.
Bisbee, D. T., I, 26+.
Bisbee, Horatio, jr., I, 6, 53.
Bisbee, William H., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Bisbee, William H., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 38.
Bisbie, D. T., I, 26+, 51, 53+; III, 2; IV, 1.
Bisbing, George W., I, 36.
Bischoff, Eugene, I, 43.
Bischoff, Henry, *Lieut., 3d Mo.*, I, 3+.
Bischoff, Henry, *Maj., 3d Mo.*, I, 3+, 13; III, 1.
Bischoff, N., I, 6, 35.
Bischoff, Peter, I, 32.
Biscoe, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Biscoe, *Captain*, I, 41.
Biscoe, C. N., I, 13, 22.
Biscoe, Thomas H., I, 27, 29.
Biscoe & Simms, I, 15, 41.
Bise, John, II, 8.
Bise, William R., I, 38.
Bisel, R. M., I, 19, 25.
Biser, Benjamin F., I, 34.
Biser, Charles T., I, 8+, 13+, 39.
Biser, William D., I, 22.
Bisgood, Simon, I, 51.
Bishop, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Bishop,* I, 19; II, 2, 4, 7.
Bishop, A. B., I, 6.
Bishop, Albert W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Bishop, Alva C., I, 49.
Bishop, Andrew J., I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Bishop, B., I, 35.
Bishop, E., I, 53.
Bishop, Edgar B., I, 32.
Bishop, Edward F., I, 23, 30.
Bishop, Edward H., I, 8.
Bishop, Edward P., I, 11.
Bishop, Edwin, I, 11; II, 4.
Bishop, Edwin W., I, 47.
Bishop, Francis A., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Bishop, George, I, 26.
Bishop, George W., I, 20, 52.
Bishop, Gilbert, I, 13.
Bishop, Gustavus, I, 34.
Bishop, H. H., I, 37.
Bishop, Henry, II, 2.
Bishop, Isaac W., I, 26.
Bishop, J., I, 53.
Bishop, Jacob, I, 42.
Bishop, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Bishop, John, *29th Conn.*, I, 42.
Bishop, John A., I, 13.
Bishop, John F., I, 45.
Bishop, John L., I, 43.
Bishop, John S., I, 39, 49.
Bishop, Joshua, I, 7.
Bishop, Judson W., I, 30–32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Bishop, L. J., III, 5.
Bishop, Linus D., I, 32.
Bishop, Loomis K., I, 30–32, 39, 45, 47.
Bishop, Marion F., I, 48; II, 7.
Bishop, N. W., I, 12.
Bishop, P., II, 7.
Bishop, Peter, I, 34, 41.
Bishop, Philip H., II, 3, 4.
Bishop, Pleasant W., I, 22.
Bishop, Purnell H., I, 49.
Bishop, R., II, 7.
Bishop, R. N., I, 45.
Bishop, Richard, I, 35+.
Bishop, Samuel A., I, 50.
Bishop, Samuel A., et al., I, 50.
Bishop, Samuel L., I, 10, 20, 31, 32, 38.
Bishop, Stephen A., I, 10.
Bishop, Thomas E., I, 11; II, 4.
Bishop, Thomas J., I, 22.
Bishop, W. P., I, 6.
Bishop, William, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Bishop, William, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Bishop, William, *Leon Lt. Art.*, I, 35.
Bishop, William, *19th Ill.*, I, 20, 30.
Bishop, William, *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 8, 34; II, 1; III, 1.
Bishop, William, *100th Ohio*, I, 38, 45, 49.
Bishop, William D., II, 2.
Bishop, William H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Bishop, William P., I, 47.
Bishop, William W., *49th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 31, 32.
Bishop, William W., *103d Ill.*, I, 47.
Bishop's Creek, Cal.
Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1862, I, 50.
Bisky, Louis, I, 25.
Bisland, John R., I, 15; II, 4.
Bisland, T. Alexander, I, 39, 45.
Bisland, Fort, La.
Engagement, Apr. 12–13, 1863, I, 15, 53.
Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1864, I, 34.
Bispham, William N., I, 29.
Bissell, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Bissell, *Sergeant*, I, 1.
Bissell, Charles T., I, 25, 27+, 36, 40.
Bissell, Elias L., I, 11.
Bissell, Evelyn L., I, 12, 25+.
Bissell, Francis M., I, 31.
Bissell, George E., I, 51.
Bissell, George P., I, 15.
Bissell, Harmon D., I, 23.
Bissell, Henry T., I, 23.
Bissell, Josiah W., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 53; III, 1.
Bissell, Julius B., I, 47+
Bissell, Lyman, I, 50.
Bissell, Norman, III, 5.
Bissell, Oliver C., I, 45.
Bissell, W. S., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Bissell, William, I, 39.
Bisset, Joseph J., I, 40.
Bissett, James, I, 41.
Bis-te-va-na, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Bitler, Albert, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Bitner, Cyrus C., I, 34.
Bitterling, Charles, I, 11, 19.
Bittinger, *Rev. Mr.*, II, 2.
Bittinger, J. L., I, 1.
Bittle, James N., II, 1.
Bittle, William H., I, 52.
Bittles, Samuel, I, 45.
Bittner, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Bitzer, J. H., I, 12.
Bivens, Samuel, I, 39.
Bivin, Felix C., I, 32, 47.
Bivin, Joseph A., I, 38.
Bivins, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Bivins, B. T., I, 35.
Bivins, John W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Bixbee, Stephen D., I, 15.
Bixby, A. H., I, 27; III, 3.
Bixby, Augustus H., III, 1.
Bixby, James A., I, 36.
Bixby, Oliver J., I, 42.
Bixby, Orville E., I, 36.
Bixby, Phin P., I, 25, 30, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
Bixby, Thomas E., III, 5.
Bixby, William N., I, 34.
Bixler, Morgan, I, 22.
Bixler, Reuben, I, 47.
Bizzell, D. W., I, 47.
Bjerg, Werner W., I, 45, 49; II, 4, 8.
Blachford, Daniel, I, 40.
Black,* I, 9, 16, 17, 20, 22, 32, 42, 46, 50; II, 1.
Black, A. H., I, 11.
Black, Abraham, I, 49.
Black, Albert, I, 31.
Black, Alexander A., I, 25, 31.
Black, Alvin S., III, 5.
Black, Andrew, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Black, Andrew, *68th Pa.*, I, 27.
Black, Benjamin, III, 5.
Black, C., I, 29.
Black, C. H., I, 49.
Black, Chauncey, I, 32.
Black, Cyrus, I, 34.
Black, Daniel, I, 15.
Black, David, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.
Black, David, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Black, Dominic, I, 45.
Black, E. L., I, 26.
Black, Edward, I, 39.
Black, Edward R., I, 31.
Black, Elbridge G., I, 17.
Black, Frank A., I, 30.
Black, G. W., I, 20.
Black, George, I, 25.
Black, George R., I, 28.
Black, George W., II, 1.
Black, George W. Z., I, 12, 41.
Black, Gideon B., I, 24, 30, 38, 39.
Black, Grier, I, 9.
Black, Harvey, I, 12.
Black, Henry M., I, 50.
Black, J., I, 41.
Black, J. H., I, 27; III, 4.
Black, J. P., I, 19.
Black, J. R., I, 20.
Black, James C., I, 9.
Black, James D., III, 5.
Black, James W., I, 22, 41.
Black, Jeremiah S., I, 1, 38, 53; II, 2, 3, 8; IV, 3.
Black, John, I, 52.
Black, John A., I, 36.
Black, John Charles, I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, [illegible]; II, 8+.
Black, John D., I, 42, 46; II, 8.
Black, John L., I, 6, 14+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Black, John P., I, 46.
Black, Joseph E., I, 41.
Black, Joseph F., I, 23, 24, 30, 31, 38, 47.
Black, Joseph P., II, 5.
Black, Joseph T., I, 46.
Black, Joseph Z., I, 49.
Black, Luther, I, 37.
Black, M. W., I, 20, 30.
Black, Mahlon, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Black, Mercelon E., I, 41.
Black, Patrick W., I, 36, 46; II, 4.
Black, Peter, I, 34.
Black, R. H., I, 8.
Black, R. M., I, 30.
Black, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, I, 43.
Black, Robert, *33d Mass.*, I, 44.
Black, Robert, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 17.
Black, Robert J., I, 39.
Black, Robert M., I, 38.
Black, S. T., I, 20.
Black, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Black, Samuel, *1st Iowa Batty.*, I, 8, 38.
Black, Samuel, *3d Tenn.*, I, 30, 52.
Black, Samuel C., I, 20, 52.
Black, Samuel L., I, 17, 20, 24, 38, 47, 53.
Black, Samuel O., I, 49.
Black, Samuel W., I, 11; III, 1.
Black, Stebney, III, 5.
Black, Stephen M., I, 30.
Black, Thomas, I, 6.
Black, Thomas G., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Black, Thomas S., I, 27, 29.
Black, W. A., I, 20.
Black, W. C., I, 26.
Black, W. E., I, 45.
Black, W. N., I, 12, 21.
Black, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Black, William, *C. S. A.*, I, 47.
Black, William, *6th N. Y.*, I, 6.
Black, William B., II, 8.
Black, William H., I, 20, 30.
Black, William L., I, 50+; II, 8.
Black, William R., I, 46.
Black, William T., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Black, William T., *5th Ga.*, I, 16, 20.
Black, William W., I, 48.
Blackall, Charles, I, 49.
Blackard, Joel, I, 11.
Black Bayou, La.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 19, 1864, I, 34.
    May 4, 1865, I, 48.
Black Bayou, Miss.
  Expeditions, Mar. 14–27, Apr. 2–14, 1863, I, 24.
Black Beaver, *Indian*, I, 8, 22, 34.
Black Bird, *Indian*, I, 13.
Blackburn,* I, 3, 8, 11, 23, 24, 52; II, 1, 4.
Blackburn, B. F., I, 16, 17, 30.
Blackburn, Charles H., I, 16.
Blackburn, Churchill, I, 41.
Blackburn, D., I, 50.
Blackburn, David S., I, 30.
Blackburn, E. E., I, 28; II, 2.
Blackburn, E. M., I, 20, 23; IV, 2.
Blackburn, Franklin, I, 30.
Blackburn, George T., I, 31.
Blackburn, Harvey H., II, 7.
Blackburn, J. C., I, 30.
Blackburn, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Blackburn, James, *Cocke's Regt.*, I, 34.
Blackburn, James H., I, 23.
Blackburn, James M., I, 31.
Blackburn, Jesse R., II, 6, 7.
Blackburn, John, *Nevada*, I, 50.
Blackburn, John, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Blackburn, John, *18th Ill. Cav.*, I, 24.
Blackburn, John C. C., IV, 1.
Blackburn, Joseph C. S., I, 30+, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49+, 52; IV, 3.
Blackburn, Joseph H., I, 23, 30, 32, 45, 49; II, 8.
Blackburn, L. C., I, 11.
Blackburn, Luke P., I, 4+, 17, 52; II, 8; IV, 2.
Blackburn, Thomas J., I, 32.
Blackburn, Wilbur, I, 38.
Blackburn, William, *Tennessee*, II, 8.
Blackburn, William, *West Augusta Art.*, I, 12.
Blackburn, William A., I, 27+.
Blackburn, William C., I, 13, 30–32, 45.
Blackburn, William D., I, 17, 24.
Blackburne, William, I, 27.
Blackburn's Ford, Va.
  Action, July 18, 1861, I, 2, 51.
  Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Black Catfish, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Black Creek, Ala.
  Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
Black Creek, N. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Black Creek, Va.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1864, I, 36, 40.
Black Diamond, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Black Dirt, *Indian*, IV, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Black Dog, *Indian*, I, 34; IV, 1, 2.
Blacker, Allen, I, 7, 10, 17, 41.
Blacker, William W., I, 20.
Blackeslee, George, I, 52.
Black Eye, *Indian*, I, 48.
Black Foot, *Indian*, I, 48.
Blackford, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Blackford,* I, 33, 47, 51; II, 1.
Blackford, B. Lewis, *Atlas*.
Blackford, Carl W., I, 29.
Blackford, Charles M., I, 39; IV, 2.
Blackford, Eugene, I, 25, 27.
Blackford, Francis B., I, 20.
Blackford, Francis W., III, 5.
Blackford, J. D., I, 52.
Blackford, Joseph, II, 7.
Blackford, William W., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 40, 51; *Atlas*.
Blackford's Ford, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 19.
Black Fork Hills, Mo.
Affair, July 4, 1863, I, 22.
Black Hawk, *U. S. S.*, I, 17+, 22, 24, 26, 31, 34; II, 7.
Black Hawk, *Indian*, I, 50.
Blackiston, David C., II, 1.
Blackiston, James T., II, 2.
Black Jack Church, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1864, I, 33.
Black Kettle, *Indian*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Blackland, Miss.
Action, May 5, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
June 3, 1862, I, 10.
June 7, 1862, I, 52.
June 28, 1862, I, 17.
Black Legs, *Indian*, I, 48.
Blackman,* I, 16, 41.
Blackman, A., I, 15.
Blackman, Aaron B., I, 36.
Blackman, Albert M., I, 10, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52.
Blackman, Charles V. D., III, 5.
Blackman, Gideon F., I, 27.
Blackman, H. C., II, 6.
Blackman, Homer, IV, 3.
Blackman, Hudson B., I, 47.
Blackman, J. B., I, 19.
Blackman, Luther M., I, 32, 39, 49.
Blackman, Niram, I, 26.
Blackman, S. G., I, 30.
Blackman, T. E., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Blackman, W. H., II, 4.
Blackmar, Edwin C., I, 10+.
Blackmar, William W., I, 37.
Blackmar, Wilmon W., I, 20+, 52.
Blackmer, *Captain*, I, 13.
Blackmer, Elon G., I, 11.
Blackmon, J. B., jr., I, 36.
Blackmore,* I, 20, 24.
Blackmur, Charles, III, 5.
Blacknall, Charles C., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Blacknall, F. G., I, 52.
Blacknall, George, I, 9; II, 3.
Blacknall, John, IV, 1.
Blacknall, T. H., I, 22.
Blacknall, Thomas O., I, 20.
Blacknelder, Benjamin F., I, 29.
Black Prince, *Ship*, I, 6, 15.
Black River, La.
Operations, Feb. 10–14, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 24.
Black River, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1861, I, 3.
Black River, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Black River, S. C.
Engagement, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 14.
Blacksburg, Va.
Skirmish, May 11, 1864, I, 37.
Blackshear, Jacob, I, 20.
Blackshear, James Ap., I, 11.
Blackshear, Ga., II, 7.
Black's Mill, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 34.
Blackstock, R. V., IV, 2, 3.
Blackstock, Thomas N., III, 5.
Blackston, J. R., III, 5.
Blackstone, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 46.
Blackstone, Benjamin F., I, 39.
Blackstone, James, I, 16, 20, 52.
Blackstone, P. N., I, 22.
Blackstone, William, II, 1, 3; III, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Blackville, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 47, 53.
Blackwater Bay, Fla.
Expedition, Oct. 25–28, 1864, I, 35.
Blackwater Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1862, I, 18.
Blackwater Creek, Mo.
Expeditions:
July 6–9, 1862, I, 13.
Sept. 2–4, 1864, I, 41+.
Scout, June 3–5, 1864, I, 34+.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 18, 1861, Mar. 29, 1862, I, 8.
Apr. 16, July 23, 1862, I, 13.
July 27, 1864, I, 41+.
May 20, 1865, I, 48+.
Blackwater River, Ky.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 49.
Blackwater River, Va.
Expeditions:
Jan. 8–10, 1863, I, 18.
June 12–18, 1863, I, 27.
Reconnaissances:
Dec. 8–12, 1862, I, 18.
Sept. 14–17, 1863, I, 29.
Apr. 13–15, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 3, 29, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 18.
May 6, 1864, I, 36.
Oct. 16, 1864, I, 42.
Blackwell, B. M., I, 40.
Blackwell, Charles E., *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Blackwell, Charles E., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Blackwell, George W., I, 47.
Blackwell, J. J., I, 25.
Blackwell, J. P., I, 45.
Blackwell, John E., I, 30.
Blackwell, Joseph, *Virginia*, I, 43.
Blackwell, Joseph, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
Blackwell, Reuben W., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Blackwell, Robert B., I, 32+, 39.
Blackwell, Robert B., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Blackwell, Samuel H., I, 32.
Blackwell, T. E., I, 25.
Blackwell, T. J., I, 11, 19.
Blackwell, William, II, 1.
Blackwell, William H., I, 23, 47.
Blackwell, William M., I, 30.
Blackwell, Y. H., I, 22, 41; II, 5, 6.
Blackwell's Station, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1861, I, 3.
Blackwood, John, II, 2.
Blackwood, W. F., II, 6.
Blackwood, William R. D., I, 46.
Bladen, Sarah, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Blagden, E. R., I, 18.
Blagden, George, I, 19, 21; II, 7, 8.
Blain, *Rev. Mr.*, II, 4.
Blain, *Colonel*, I, 51.
Blain, George, I, 7.
Blain, Jack, II, 1.
Blain, James A., I, 22, 34+, 48.
Blain, James S., I, 43.
Blain, Randolph H., I, 29, 33.
Blaine, James G., III, 1–4.
Blaine, William C., I, 23.
Blain's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Dec. 16–19, 1863, I, 31.
Blair, *General*, I, 39.
Blair, A. A., I, 10+, 42, 46.
Blair, Austin, I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 36, 39, 45; II, 3, 4; III, 1–5.
Blair, Bruce H., I, 27.
Blair, Charles W., I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Blair, Francis P., sr., I, 37, 46, 48, 51; II, 8; III, 4.
Blair, Frank P., jr., I, 1, 3–5, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 35, 37–39, 41, 44–49, 51–53; II, 1–3, 5–7; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Blair, Frank P., jr. (?), II, 5.
Blair, Henry, I, 42.
Blair, Henry E., I, 33.
Blair, Hugh S., I, 22.
Blair, J. C., I, 21.
Blair, J. G., I, 53.
Blair, Jacob B., II, 1.
Blair, James, *35th Ohio*, I, 31; II, 3.
Blair, James, et al., *Mississippi*, I, 53.
Blair, James D., I, 26, 34, 41.
Blair, James L., I, 53.
Blair, John, III, 3.
Blair, John A., I, 19, 27, 46.
Blair, John B., I, 20, 30.
Blair, John M., I, 23, 30, 39.
Blair, John P., I, 14.
Blair, Jonathan R., I, 29.
Blair, Lewis J., I, 39, 47.
Blair, Luther L., I, 49.
Blair, M. B., I, 27.
Blair, M. Lewis, I, 33.
Blair, M. M., II, 2.
Blair, Montgomery, I, 1, 3–5, 13, 20, 22, 24, 25, 34, 37, 40, 42, 43, 50, 53; II, 1, 2, 5, 6; III, 1, 2+, 3, 4.
Blair, Morgan, II, 1.
Blair, Peter, II, 5.
Blair, R. L., II, 4.
Blair, Samuel S., II, 1.
Blair, Thomas M., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 52.
Blair, William, *Virginia*, I, 20.
Blair, William, *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 30.
Blair, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 4.
Blair, William B., I, 1+, 2, 5, 11, 22, 26, 34, 51, 53; II, 1; IV, 3.
Blair, William D., I, 34, 41.
Blair, William H., I, 18, 27, 43; III, 5.
Blair, William W., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Blair's Landing, La.
Engagement, Apr. 12–13, 1864, I, 34.
Blais, Antoine, I, 34.
Blaisdell, Henry G., I, 47.
Blaisdell, Henry J., I, 21.
Blaisdell, Herman M., I, 11.
Blaisdell, William, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1.
Blaise, W. M., I, 11.
Blake,* I, 3, 8, 14, 25, 27, 32, 44, 47; II, 2, 7.
Blake, A. A., I, 20, 23, 31.
Blake, Albert H., I, 41.
Blake, Asa G., I, 48.
Blake, Asa S., I, 15.
Blake, Benson, I, 17.
Blake, Charles F., III, 2.
Blake, Charles G., I, 43.
Blake, Charles W., I, 26.
Blake, E. C. V., I, 18.
Blake, E. W., II, 4.
Blake, Edgar W., I, 17, 23, 24, 31, 39, 45.
Blake, Edward D., I, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Blake, Edward F., I, 12; II, 5.
Blake, Edwin L., I, 40.
Blake, Evans, I, 44.
Blake, F. B., I, 6.
Blake, Fletcher A., I, 27.
Blake, Francis B., I, 33.
Blake, Francis D., I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53.
Blake, Fred., I, 11.
Blake, George, I, 17.
Blake, George A. H., I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 50, 51.
Blake, George B., *Massachusetts*, II, 2.
Blake, George B., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
Blake, George S., I, 2, 51; III, 4.
Blake, Harrison G., I, 37; II, 1, 3.
Blake, Henry C., I, 20, 52.
Blake, Herbert M., I, 23.
Blake, Homer C., I, 15, 33, 36, 46.
Blake, I. A. D., I, 31.
Blake, J. A., II, 7.
Blake, James, I, 50.
Blake, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Blake, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 47.
Blake, John A., I, 18, 29, 40.
Blake, John G., I, 50.
Blake, John J., I, 21, 36.
Blake, John T., *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 48.
Blake, John T., *2d Battn. Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Blake, John W., *40th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1.
Blake, John W., *29th Wis.*, I, 34.
Blake, Julius A., I, 14, 28, 36, 42.
Blake, Levi R., I, 26.
Blake, Louis C., I, 10.
Blake, Orris, I, 10, 20.

*Unidentified persons.

Blake, Peleg W., I, 40.
Blake, Philander, I, 10, 38.
Blake, Redick, I, 30.
Blake, Richard M., I, 25.
Blake, S. C., I, 12.
Blake, Seneca A., III, 5.
Blake, Stanton, II, 2.
Blake, W. H., I, 30.
Blake, Walter, I, 6.
Blake, William, II, 2.
Blake, William E., I, 18; II, 6.
Blake, William H., I, 10, 16, 20, 23; II, 2.
Blake, William M., I, 22.
Blake, Zara H., III, 5.
Blakeley, Archibald, I, 23, 30, 31+, 32.
Blakeley, Theodore, I, 29, 42.
Blakely, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Blakely, A. R., I, 12.
Blakely, Alexander T., IV, 1.
Blakely, C. H., I, 13.
Blakely, David T., I, 52.
Blakely, G. B., II, 4.
Blakely, T. Whitner, I, 11.
Blakely, Thomas R., I, 26.
Blakely, William, I, 21, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Blakely, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Blakely, Fort, Ala.
Siege and capture, Apr. 2–9, 1865, I, 47, 49; II, 8; *Atlas*.
Blakeman, *Captain*, I, 53.
Blakeman, Cyrus W., I, 12.
Blakeman, Edson V. R., I, 26.
Blakemore, Charles W., I, 13.
Blakemore, H. B., I, 17; II, 4, 5.
Blakemore, M. N., I, 47.
Blakemore, N. M., I, 7+.
Blakemore, W. T., I, 20.
Blakemore, William T., I, 7+, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 36, 40.
Blakeney, Thomas J., I, 11+, 19, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Blakeney, Thomas W., I, 47.
Blakeny, *Mr.*, I, 28.
Blakeny's, S. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 47.
Blake's Farm, W. Va.
Skirmishes, Nov. 10–11, 1861, I, 5.
Blakeslee, *Captain*, I, 15.
Blakeslee, Erastus, I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 45.
Blakesley, Alpheus N., I, 20.
Blakesly, George J., II, 6.
Blakewood, B. W., I, 53; IV, 1.
Blakey, C. H., I, 16.
Blakey, David T., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
Blakey, Thomas R., I, 23+, 31.
Blakistone, William J., II, 1.
Blakslee, Azro, I, 49.
Blalock, C. S., II, 5.
Blalock, J. M., I, 16.
Blamire, E. T., I, 51.
Blan-a-har, *Indian*, I, 50.
Blanc, Jules L., I, 15.
Blanc, Louis, I, 50.
Blanc, Samuel P., I, 48.
Blance, S. W., I, 12.
Blanch, Willis, I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Blanchard,* I, 24, 41; II, 7.
Blanchard, Albert G., I, 2, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 24, 36, 47, 51–53; IV, 1, 2.
Blanchard, Alfred, jr., I, 42.
Blanchard, Alonzo C., I, 38.
Blanchard, C. D., I, 11, 19.
Blanchard, Cadwallader F., III, 1.
Blanchard, Charles B., I, 38, 47.
Blanchard, Clifton A., I, 40.
Blanchard, Frederick C., I, 41.
Blanchard, George A., I, 30.
Blanchard, Guy W., I, 38.
Blanchard, Henry C., I, 21, 25.
Blanchard, Isaac C., I, 34.
Blanchard, Israel, II, 2.
Blanchard, James A., I, 46.
Blanchard, James G., I, 24.
Blanchard, John A., III, 5.
Blanchard, John H., I, 30.
Blanchard, Joseph A., I, 29.
Blanchard, Judson C., I, 46.
Blanchard, Justus W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 53.
Blanchard, Peter, I, 19.
Blanchard, R. G., II, 2.
Blanchard, Stephen, I, 41, 48.
Blanchard, Stillman, I, 36.
Blanchard, Sylvanus C., II, 2.
Blanchard, Thomas, I, 34.
Blanchard, Thomas E., I, 23, 30–32.
Blanchard, W. R., I, 50.
Blanchard, Walter, I, 31.
Blanchard, William, II, 7.
Blanchard, William T., I, 12, 37.
Blanck, Henry, I, 24.
Blanco, John Bertram, I, 48.
Blanco, Ojo, I, 15, 26, 34+.
Bland, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Bland, *Captain*, I, 26.
Bland, Ben., I, 15.
Bland, Charles C., I, 32, 38, 39.
Bland, Christopher C., I, 42.
Bland, Daniel W., I, 37.
Bland, Elbert, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 30.
Bland, Fielding, I, 17.
Bland, Fielding P., I, 45.
Bland, J. T., I, 15.
Bland, Peter E., I, 3, 10, 17, 52; III, 1.
Bland, R., I, 13.
Bland, Robert T., I, 11.
Bland, T. G., II, 5.
Bland, Theoderick J., I, 29.
Bland, W. M., I, 20, 30.
Bland, W. W., I, 20.
Bland, William J., I, 5+.
Blanden, Leander, I, 24, 31, 32, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Blandford, Joseph A., I, 11+.
Blandford, Mark H., I, 5, 44; IV, 2, 3.
Blandford, R. A., II, 8.
Blandin, George W., I, 30.
Blanding, Christopher, I, 14, 25, 27, 29, 33+, 37, 43, 46.
Blanding, Jabez B., I, 14, 46, 53.
Blanding, James D., I, 2, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Blanding, L. O., I, 10.
Blanding, Ormsby, I, 1+, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Blandowsky, Constantin, II, 1.

*Unidentified persons.

Blandy, B. W., I, 5.
Blane, *Major*, I, 8.
Blane, Gilbert, II, 8.
Blane, Peter, I, 52.
Blane, Robert, I, 42.
Blane, Samuel H., I, 41.
Blaney, David H., III, 5.
Blaney, James V. Z., I, 29, 37, 43.
Blaney, Nathaniel R., I, 40.
Blanford, Charles, I, 47.
Blang, Joseph S. A., I, 31+, 38.
Blankenship, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Blankenship, Barnwell, I, 52.
Blankenship, Benson, I, 50+.
Blankenship, John, I, 30.
Blankenship, Lewis J., II, 5.
Blankenship, Samuel S. M., I, 20.
Blankenship, William H., I, 34, 41, 49+.
Blankership, John, II, 4.
Blanking, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Blankinhorn, Augustus, III, 5.
Blankinship, Allen C., I, 37.
Blankinship, Austin, I, 22.
Blankman, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Blanks and Blank Books, III, 1.
Blansel, *Captain*, I, 41.
Blanton, *Major*, I, 23, 24.
Blanton, B. H., I, 11, 19, 32, 38.
Blanton, J. A., I, 27.
Blanton, J. W., I, 13.
Blanton, K. C., I, 25.
Blanton, Lee M., I, 11.
Blanton, N. B., I 3.
Blanton, William L., I, 11.
Blasco, E. J., I 38.
Blasco de Garay, *H. C. M. S.*, I, 15; III, 2.
Blasdel, Henry G., I, 50.
Blasdel, Thomas, I, 52.
Blasdell, William K., II, 2.
Blasingame, John G., I, 9.
Blass, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Blassingame, J., I, 2+.
Blassingham, John, II, 7.
Blassingham, Robert, II, 4.
Blatchford, *Captain*, II, 1.
Blatchford, E. W., II, 4.
Blatchford, Richard M., II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Blatchford, Samuel, II, 2, 3.
Blau, Gustav, I, 28, 35, 47.
Blau, John, I, 12.
Blauvelt, D. J., III, 5.
Blauvelt, Daniel, jr., I, 12, 36.
Blauvelt, Isaac D., I, 12.
Blaylock, *Guide*, I, 45.
Blaylock, Edward, I, 30.
Blaylock, Harris, I, 10.
Blaylock, Joseph B., I, 38.
Blaylock, M. G., I, 8.
Blaylock, W. T., I, 36.
Blaynay, Chad. W., I, 50.
Blazer, Christopher, I, 32.
Blazer, Frederick, I, 13.
Blazer, Richard, I, 29, 37, 43; II, 7.
Bleadenhiser, William H., I, 33, 40, 42.
Blean, James, I, 16.
Bledsoe,* I, 4, 32, 34; II, 7.
Bledsoe, Albert T., I, 4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 51, 52; II, 1–3; IV, 1, 2.
Bledsoe, Amos, I, 34.
Bledsoe, B. S., I, 21.
Bledsoe, Hiram M., I, 3+, 8, 13+, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Bledsoe, Joseph, I, 13, 22.
Bledsoe, Josiah L., I, 22.
Bledsoe, R., et al., I, 50.
Bledsoe, R. H., I, 31.
Bledsoe, Robert, I, 22+.
Bledsoe, William M., I, 22+.
Bledsoe, Willis S., I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32; II, 3.
Bleistein, Anton, I, 26.
Blenheim, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Blenker, Louis, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 23, 25, 51; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Blennerhassett, Ed., II, 1.
Blessing, C. H., I, 24.
Blessing, Franz, I, 12.
Blessing, P. J., I, 24, 52.
Blessing, William, I, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46, 49.
Blessingh, Louis von, I, 12, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Blethen, Zebulon B., I, 19.
Blett, Daniel, I, 36.
Blevins, A. C., II, 1.
Blevins, Haywood, I, 29.
Blevins, John, I, 52.
Blevins, William D., II, 4.
Blewett, Thomas G., sr., I, 52+.
Blewett, William E., I, 5, 11.
Bleyer, George, I, 20.
Bleyler, George W., I, 20, 52.
Blick, Thomas H., III, 5.
Blickensderfer, Milton, I, 46.
Blick's Station, Va.
Combat, Aug. 18–21, 1864, I, 42.
Bligh, Delos T., II, 2.
Blight, Charles F., I, 20, 52.
Blimline, H., II, 8.
Blincoe, James D., I, 52; IV, 2.
Blind, Jacob, I, 25.
Blind Asylum, Louisville, Ky., I, 20.
Blinn, Bradford, I, 51.
Blinn, Charles D., I, 26, 34, 41, 43.
Blinn, Daniel C., I, 49.
Blinn, Henry E., I, 39.
Blinn, Jarvis E., I, 19.
Blinn, John J. P., I, 5+, 12, 19, 27+.
Bliss, Alexander, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47; II, 5; III, 4, 5.
Bliss, Charles, I, 10.
Bliss, Charles M., I, 11.
Bliss, Doctor W., II, 5.
Bliss, Frederick E., I, 11, 21.
Bliss, George, II, 6.
Bliss, George, jr., III, 1, 3, 4.
Bliss, George, jr., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Bliss, George N., I, 27; II, 7.
Bliss, George P., I, 36, 40.
Bliss, George S., I, 26.
Bliss, George W., II, 4.
Bliss, Harman J., I, 11, 12, 25+.
Bliss, James, I, 43, 46.
Bliss, James E., I, 22+.
Bliss, John, II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Bliss, John S., I, 27, 38.
Bliss, Orlando T., I, 42.
Bliss, Stoughton, I, 29; II, 4.
Bliss, William S., *New York*, III, 3.
Bliss, William S., *1st Mich. Art.*, II, 4, 5.
Bliss, William W., *49th Ill.*, I, 38.
Bliss, William W., *81st and 87th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41, 48.
Bliss, William W. S., IV, 3.
Bliss, Zenas R., I, 1, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 52; II, 1+, 3, 4; III, 2.
Bliss, Zenas W., III, 3, 5.
Bliss, Fort, Tex.
  Evacuation, Mar. 31, 1861, I, 1.
  Skirmish with Indians, Aug. —, 186:, I, 4.
Bliss, Fort, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.
Blitsher, Gustave C., I, 19.
Bliven, C. E., I, 52; III, 5.
Blivins, R. P., I, 48.
Blizzard, Augustus C., I, 32, 38.
Blo, Alexander, I, 29.
Blober, Charles, I, 26.
Blocher, William D., I, 22, 41, 48, 53.
Block, Albert, I, 48.
Block, David, *Cotton Agent*, I, 26+, 53.
Block, David, *8th Kans.*, I, 20.
Block, Joseph, *California*, I, 50.
Block, Joseph, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Blockade, I, 9, 18, 28, 29, 51; II, 3; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Blockade-Runners, I, 35, 47, 48; II, 4–8; III, 4.
Blockading Squadron, Officers, I, 15.
Blocke, J. G., II, 7.
Blocker, Charles H., I, 42.
Blocker, Haley T., I, 14.
Blocker, J. R., II, 4.
Blocker, John R., I, 1+.
Blocker, William, I, 53.
Block-Houses, I, 25.
Blocki, Anton, I, 13, 34, 41.
Blockson, David, III, 5.
Blockson, Joseph, I, 53.
Blodget, Foster, jr., I, 51.
Blodgett, Andrew T., I, 38, 39.
Blodgett, Ed. G., I, 50.
Blodgett, Edward A., I, 31, 45.
Blodgett, Gardner S., I, 33, 46, 47; II, 4, 5, 7; III, 2, 5.
Blodgett, George, I, 15+, 26.
Blodgett, George M., I, 13.
Blodgett, J. J., I, 18.
Blodgett, James H., I, 32, 38.
Blodgett, Wells H., I, 22+, 41, 45, 49.
Blodgett, William T., I, 46.
Blomberg, Carlo, I, 46.
Blome, Rudolph, I, 3+, 13.
Blondell, Emery P., I, 29.
Blondin, Dewitt C., I, 43.
Blood, Alva G., I, 38; III, 4.
Blood, Alvin, I, 39.
Blood, C. B. H., I, 9, 26; III, 2.
Blood, Caleb, I, 30.
Blood, Henry B., I, 12, 27, 40, 42, 51; III, 5.
Blood, James H., I, 8, 17, 24, 41; II, 1.
Blood, James M., I, 49.
Blood, Oliver, jr., I, 31, 42.
Bloodgood, Delavan, I, 37.
Bloodgood, Edward, I, 23, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Bloodgood, Horace S., I, 11, 21, 25.
Bloodgood, M. Hildreth, IV, 2, 3.
Bloodgood, William, I, 12, 21, 27.
Blood's, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20.
Bloodsworth, Samuel, I, 20.
Bloodworth, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Bloom, Andrew S., I, 39, 49.
Bloom, Francis S., I, 5, 51.
Bloom, James, I, 41.
Bloom, Joseph, II, 5.
Bloomer, *Steamer*.
  Capture, Dec. —, 1862, I, 15.
  Mentioned, I, 15, 26, 35.
Bloomery Gap, W. Va.
  Affairs:
    Feb. 14, 1862, I, 5.
    Mar. 28, 1864, I, 33.
Bloomfield, *Lord*, II, 2.
Bloomfield, Benjamin, I, 4, 11, 15, 26, 34, 51, 53; II, 5.
Bloomfield, Ira J., I, 24, 31, 38, 47, 49.
Bloomfield, James H., I, 25.
Bloomfield, Lott, I, 25.
Bloomfield, Ky.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
    Nov. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Bloomfield, Mo.
  Action, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 13.
  Affairs:
    Aug. 24, 1862, I, 13.
    Jan. 27, 1863, I, 22.
    Apr. 20, 1863, I, 22+.
    Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
  Attack, Nov. 29–30, 1863, I, 22.
  Capture and skirmish, Mar. 1–2, 1863, I, 22.
  Expeditions:
    Jan. 15–17, 1862, I, 8.
    May 16–25, 1864, I, 34.
  Mutiny, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 22.
  Scout, May 6, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    May 10, July 29, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 13.
    Apr. 30, 1863, I, 22.
    May 12, 1863, I, 22+.
    July 14, 1864, I, 41.
    Mar. 3, 7, 1865, I, 48.
Bloomington, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1863, I, 24.
Bloomington, W. Va.
  Raid, May 5, 1864, I, 37.
Bloss, Ezekiel S., II, 5.
Bloss, Hiram, II, 5.
Bloss, W. W., I, 19.
Blosser, Benoni B., I, 52.
Blossom, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48; III, 5.
Blossom, Henry D., I, 38.
Blotter, John, I, 47.
Blough, Henry J., I, 43.
Blount,* I, 18, 49; II, 4.
Blount, Ambrose A., I, 16, 17, 24.
Blount, C. G., IV, 2.
Blount, Edmund C., I, 42.
Blount, F. S., I, 32, 51+, 52; II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Blount, George M., I, 35, 47.
Blount, James R., I, 28, 35.
Blount, John M., I, 42, 46, 47.
Blount, Joseph G., I, 18, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Blount, Nathan S., I, 38, 39, 53.
Blount, Oscar D., I, 22.
Blount, Robert P., I, 7, 12+, 19+, 51+, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Blount, T. W., I, 15.
Blount, Thomas M., I, 11.
Blount, William, I, 15.
Blount & Dawson, II, 4.
Blount County, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 20, 1864, I, 39.
Blount's Creek, N. C.
Action, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 18.
Affair, Apr. 5, 1864, I, 33.
Blount's Plantation, Ala.
Action, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
Blountsville, Ala.
Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 23.
Blountsville, Tenn.
Capture of Confederates, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Engagement, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 30.
Blow, George, jr., I, 51.
Blow, H. L., I, 6.
Blow, Henry T., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 46; II, 5, 6; III, 4, 5.
Blow, Walter W., I, 34.
Blow, Willis, III, 5.
Blow & Kennett, I, 13.
Blowing, Laura, III, 5.
Blowney, Henry J., II, 2.
Bloxham, William D., I, 53.
Blucher, Charles, I, 42.
Blucher, Felix A., I, 9, 15, 34.
Blucher, Gustav von, I, 25, 27.
Blucher, M. W., I, 12.
Blue,* I, 2, 48.
Blue, Burwel S., I, 41.
Blue, Erastus, I, 41.
Blue, James, I, 49.
Blue, John, I, 5.
Blue, John H., I, 34.
Blue, Losin, I, 5.
Blue, Monroe, I, 33.
Blue, Richard W., I, 43.
Blue, Sawney, I, 48.
Blue, W. R., I, 22.
Blue Beard, *Steamer*, I, 31.
Blue Bird, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Blue Bird Gap, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Blue Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1861, I, 5.
Blue Earth River, Minn.
Affair, May 2, 1865, I, 48.
Raid of hostile Sioux Indians, Aug. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Blue Hammock, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Blue Mills, Mo.
Action, July 24, 1861, I, 3.
Blue Mills Landing, Mo.
Action, Sept. 17, 1861, I, 3.
Blue Mountain, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Blue Mountains, Ark.
Expedition, June 19, 1862, I, 13.
Blue Pond, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 39.
Blue Ridge Mountains, Va.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 18–23, 1863, I, 29.
Blue River, Mo.
Affair, May 21, 1864, I, 34.
Blue Rock Station, Cal.
Skirmish, Mar. 17, 1864, I, 50.
Blue's Bridge, S. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Blue's Gap, W. Va.
Affair, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 19.
Capture of Confederate camp, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.
Blue's House, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 26, 1861, I, 5.
Blue Springs, Mo.
Expedition, Jan. 29–Feb. 3, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 22.
Blue Springs, Tenn.
Action, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Aug. 23, 1864, I, 39.
Blue Stone, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 8, 1862, I, 5.
Aug. 13–14, 1862, I, 12.
Blue Sulphur Road, W. Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Bluett, A. J., I, 28.
Blue Wing, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22.
Bluff Springs, Fla.
Action, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Bluffton, S. C.
Expedition, June 4, 1863, I, 14.
Operations, Mar. 20–24, 1862, I, 6.
Blum, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Blum, A., I, 10.
Blum, Gustav, III, 5.
Blum, Robert A., I, 14, 28.
Blume, F. J. T., I, 27.
Blume, Hans, I, 23, 30, 49.
Blume, Theodore, I, 12.
Blumenberg, Leopold, I, 19; III, 5.
Blumfield, Henry S., IV, 2.
Blundin, James N., II, 4.
Blundon, Edgar B., I, 43, 46.
Blunt,* I, 22, 34, 42.
Blunt, Asa P., I, 11, 18, 19, 25+, 27, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Blunt, C. W., I, 22.
Blunt, Charles E., I, 2, 5, 11; II, 6; III, 1, 5.
Blunt, Edmund, jr., I, 27, 36, 46.
Blunt, George W., I, 1.
Blunt, James G., I, 3, 9, 13, 17, 22, 26, 33, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 3–6; III, 2, 3.
Blunt, John E., I, 13, 22.
Blunt, John W., I, 25+, 27, 43, 46.
Blunt, Matthew M., I, 1, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40; III, 5.
Blunt, Orison, III, 4, 5.
Blunt, Paul, *Rep. Recruit, Mass., at large*, III, 5.
Blunt, Paul, *Rep. Recruit, 8th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Blunt, Temple, I, 25.
Blunt, W. A., I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Blurton, Robert, I, 22.
Bly, I, 39.
Bly, Perry, I, 11, 36.
Bly, Philip, II, 3.
Blynn, Martin H., I, 46.
Blythe, A. K., I, 3, 10, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Blythe, A. S., I, 42, 43, 46.
Blythe, Green L., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 52; II, 4; IV, 2.
Blythe, L. J., I, 27.
Blythe, Walter, I, 20.
Blythe's Ferry, Tennessee River, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Boag, Charles L., I, 2+.
Boag, Theodore G., I, 35, 44, 47.
Boal, Charles T., I, 20, 30.
Boal, John, I, 47.
Boal, Robert, III, 5.
Boals, Albert C., I, 39, 48.
Boals, John F., I, 30.
Boals, Samuel, I, 45.
Boalt, Frederick H., I, 38.
Board, Buckner, I, 16; III, 1.
Board, C. W., I, 52, 53.
Board, Francis H., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43.
Board, G. B., II, 2.
Board, John, I, 34.
Board, Nathan, I, 20, 30.
Board Loop-Hole Picket Line 24th Corps, *Atlas*.
Boardman, C. B., I, 25.
Boardman, Elisha, I, 24, 49.
Boardman, Frederick A., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Boardman, George H., I, 46.
Boardman, George W., I, 41.
Boardman, Halsey J., III, 5.
Boardman, Mary A., *Steamer*, I, 11+, 14, 15, 28, 35, 47; II, 7.
Boardman, Napoleon, I, 41, 48.
Board of Appraisement, IV, 3.
Board of Inquiry.
Attack on Union supply train, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 43.
Board of Investigation.
Mississippi Expedition, June 1–13, 1864, I, 39.
Boards of Enrollment, III, 3–5.
Boards of Examination, III, 2–5; IV, 3.
Boards of Officers, I, 12, 14–16, 18, 21–23, 26, 28, 29+; II, 5–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Boards of Survey, IV, 3.
Boarman, Alexander, I, 27.
Boarn, William, III, 5.
Boarts, James A., I, 43.
Boas, J. D., I, 37.
Boate, Edward W., II, 6.
Boate, Edward W., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Boatenhamer, John, I, 34.
Boatman, Isaac, I, 39.
Boatner, James W., I, 48.
Boatwright, George, II, 7.
Boatwright, J. A., I, 20, 30.
Boatwright, J. H., II, 3.
Boatwright, J. L., I, 35.
Boatwright, James, I, 27.
Bob, *Indian*, I, 50.
Bobadilla, Francis de, III, 4.
Bobb, Alexander, I, 21, 46.
Bobbitt, James G., I, 8.
Bobbs, John S., II, 3.
Bobo, Willis, I, 32.
Bobo's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 1, 1863, I, 23.
Bob's Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1862, I, 8.
Boca Chica Pass, Tex.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1864, I, 41.
Bocage, Joseph W., I, 4, 48.
Bock, Jacob, I, 12.
Bockee, Jacob S., I, 34.
Bocket, *Private*, I, 38.
Bockins, Augustus W., I, 38.
Bockrath, H. J., I, 22.
Bocock, John, I, 41.
Bocock, Nicholas F., IV, 3.
Bocock, Thomas S., I, 35, 42, 46, 51; II, 2, 5, 8; IV, 1–3.
Boddeker, *Mrs.*, I, 38.
Bodder, Jacob A., I, 52.
Boddey, Nathan, II, 5.
Boddy, John J., I, 19.
Bode, Bernard, I, 25.
Bode, William J., I, 19.
Boden, William, I, 23, 30, 31, 49.
Bodenhamer, D. S., I, 30.
Bodenhamer, William F., I, 22+, 48; III, 5.
Bodford, G. W., I, 20.
Bodge, Andrew, I, 11.
Bodge, George E., I, 36.
Bodie, Capers W., I, 24.
Bodie, Lyman G., I, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Bodine, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Bodine, *Surgeon*, III, 4.
Bodine, George, I, 48.
Bodine, James M., I, 10, 30.
Bodine, Joseph H., I, 19.
Bodine, Robert L., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Bodkin, I. Harry, I, 49.
Bodkin, William A., I, 41.
Bodley, Thomas, I, 30.
Bodley, W. S., II, 3.
Bodman, Henry A., I, 31.
Bodmer, Marcus, I, 46+.
Bodungen, Frederick W. von, I, 22+, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
Bodwell, George W., I, 49.
Bodwell, John, I, 45.
Bodwell, Sherman, I, 48.
Boebel, Hans, I, 25, 27.
Boecking, Marc., I, 9.
Boedicker, Anthony, I, 34.
Boedicker, Emil, I, 34, 41, 48.
Boeger, H., I, 34.
Boehm, George, I, 39.
Boehm, L. C., I, 12, 37, 43.
Boeman, Lambert, I, 43.
Boerckel, George W., I, 42.
Boernstein, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Boernstein, Augustus S., I, 33, 42, 46, 51.
Boernstein, C. Schaeffer, I, 8, 10.
Boernstein, Henry, I, 1+, 3; III, 1.
Boerum, John S., I, 37.
Boes, John, I, 49.
Boettcher, Adolph, I, 13.
Boettcher, Max, I, 21.

Boetticher, Otto, II, 4+.
Bœuf Bayou, La.
Expedition, Apr. 29-30, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 22, 1863, I, 15.
May 7, 1864, I, 34.
Bœuf Bayou Crossing, La.
Capture of Union forces, June 24, 1863, I, 25.
Boffinger, John N., I, 17.
Boffinger, Louis, I, 38.
Boffinger, Peter, I, 51.
Bogan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Bogan, James C., I, 46.
Bogan, Thomas, I, 21.
Bogardus, Charles, I, 46.
Bogardus, William B., I, 30, 47.
Bogart, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Bogart, James H., I, 11, 15, 26.
Bogart, Wilhelmus, III, 2.
Bogart, William H., III, 3, 4.
Bogen, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Bogert, Edward S., I, 15.
Bogert, J. C., I, 50.
Bogert, Jacob, I, 11, 36.
Bogert, John, I, 5.
Bogert, John A., I, 47.
Bogert, William H., I, 7.
Boggan, H. H. W., IV, 2.
Boggan, W. H., I, 18.
Boggan, W. W., I, 27.
Boggen, Joel A., I, 7.
Bogges, Caleb, I, 2+.
Boggess, Abijah F., I, 32, 38, 47.
Boggess, G. W., I, 30.
Boggess, Jiles S., I, 8, 17, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Boggess, Milton M., I, 1+, 22; II, 1.
Boggess, R. O., I, 22.
Boggess, W. H., I, 15.
Boggis, James H., I, 38.
Boggs, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Boggs, *Captain*, I, 12.
Boggs, Charles S., I, 6, 27, 50.
Boggs, E. W., I, 5.
Boggs, Fielding, I, 51.
Boggs, Francis J., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Boggs, Isaac P., I, 46.
Boggs, J. D., I, 36.
Boggs, Jackson, I, 46.
Boggs, James, I, 5+.
Boggs, Jesse, I, 7.
Boggs, John, I, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
Boggs, John C., I, 52.
Boggs, Joseph O., I, 13, 34.
Boggs, S. R., I, 52.
Boggs, Susan, III, 4.
Boggs, Thomas K., I, 11.
Boggs, Wesley, II, 2.
Boggs, William G., I, 31.
Boggs, William Leland, II, 2.
Boggs, William R., I, 1, 6, 14-17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 6-8; IV, 2, 3.
Boggs, William W., I, 27, 29.
Boggs, Wilson, II, 8.
Boggs' Mills, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Bogle, Archibald, I, 28, 35.
Bogue, Edmund, I, 26.
Bogue, Edwin S., III, 5.
Bogue, Roswell G., I, 20, 30, 31+.
Bogue, William, I, 42.
Bogue Chitto Creek, Miss.
Action, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Bogue Inlet, N. C.
Expedition, Mar. 25-26, 1864, I, 33.
Bogue Sound Block-House, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33.
Bogy, *Guide*, I, 48.
Bogy, G., I, 20.
Bogy, J. C., I, 20.
Bogy, Lewis V., II, 7.
Bohan, James, III, 5.
Bohan, John, I, 38.
Bohanan, Neal, II, 1
Bohannan, John G., I 9.
Bohannon, *Captain*, I, 53.
Bohannon, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Bohannon, John S., I, 4+.
Bohannon, Lewis, I, 53.
Bohannon, Neill, II, 3.
Bohannon, William M., I, 11.
Boharnace, D. E., II, 6.
Bohlen, Henry, I, 5, 12, 19; III, 1.
Bohlender, Alexander, I, 5, 12, 21, 39.
Bohm, Edward H., I, 25, 31; II, 3.
Bohn, Hermann G., I, 24, 41, 48.
Bohn, John A., I, 32.
Bohn, P. R., III, 5.
Bohn & Co., I, 52.
Bohonnon, Clinton, I, 26.
Bohr, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Bohrer, Theodore, I, 53.
Bohringer, Christian, I, 49.
Boice, Daniel R., I, 40, 42; II, 7, 8.
Boice, Edmund H., I, 20, 52.
Boice, Leonard, I, 30, 31.
Boice, Samuel, I, 38.
Boice, Theodore A., I, 29, 33, 40, 43, 46.
Boicourt, John M., I, 17; II, 4.
Boies, James F., I, 20+, 52.
Boies, Justus A., I, 24; II, 4.
Boiling Fork, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 3, 1863, I, 23.
Boiling Springs, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Apr. 19-20, 1864, I, 32.
Boilleau, Gauldree, III, 4.
Boise, R. P., I, 50.
Boise, Fort, Idaho Ter.
Operations, Feb. 1-20, 1865, I, 50
Boisol, Daniel, I, 21.
Bokee, David A., I, 27, 43.
Boker, George H., III, 4.
Boker, H. B., I, 52.
Boker, Henry, I, 43.
Boker, Herman, & Co., III, 1
Boker, John, I, 46.
Bolan, Albion K., I, 26, 47.
Bolan, Michael J., II, 4.
Bolan, Patrick, I, 26.
Boland, Charles, I, 52.
Boland, John, I, 45.
Boland, Michael, I, 11.
Boland, Nathan, I, 22+.

Boland, Sug., I, 22+.
Boland, Thomas, I, 22+.
Boland, William, I, 50+.
Bolar, Andrew J., I, 11, 43, 51.
Bolcom, Henry C., I, 39.
Boldin, *Mr.*, I, 45.
Bolen, *Captain*, I, 48.
Bolen, A. L., I, 25.
Bolen, James N., I, 4+, 7+, 24, 32+; II, 3.
Bolen, William, I, 23.
Bolen, William A., I, 51.
Bolenius, A. W., III, 3, 5.
Boler, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Boler, D. T., I, 3.
Boles, *Mr.*, I, 20.
Boles, James, I, 7.
Boles, Samuel, I, 7.
Boles, Thomas, I, 41.
Boles, William M., I, 48.
Boles' Farm, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 23, 1862, I, 13.
Boley, John W., I, 24.
Boley, Joseph, I, 45.
Bolger, G. W., I, 30.
Bolick, A., I, 40.
Bolick, R. A., I, 25.
Bolick, William A., I, 29.
Bolin,* I, 34, 41, 48.
Bolin, Allen, III, 5.
Bolin, James, I, 31.
Bolin, John F., I, 34+; II, 6+.
Bolin, Nathan, I, 34, 48.
Bolin, William, II, 6.
Boling, John W., I, 38, 45.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, IV, 3.
Bolinger, Henry C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 51; II, 7.
Bolinger, John, III, 5.
Bolivar, William, III, 5.
Bolivar, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1862, I, 10.
Bolivar, Miss.
  Attack on Queen of the West, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 25, 1862, I, 13, 17.
    July 6, 1864, I, 39.
Bolivar, Mo.
  Affair, Feb. 8, 1862, I, 8.
Bolivar, Tenn.
  Affair, Feb. 6, 1864, I, 32.
  Attack on railroad train, Mar. 21, 1863, I, 24.
  Expedition, July 25–Aug. 1, 1862, I, 17.
  Scout, Jan. 25, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 30, Dec. 24, 1862, I, 17.
    July 10, 1863, I, 24, 52.
    Mar. 29, 1864, I, 32.
    May 2, 1864, I, 32, 39.
Bolivar, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17; II, 5.
Bolivar Heights, W. Va.
  Action, Sept. 13–14, 1862, I, 19.
  Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1861, I, 5.
Bolivar Peninsula, Tex., I, 15.
Boliver, George, I, 14.
Bollaert, W., III, 4.
Bollard, G. R., I, 17.
Bolle, M. W. de, II, 4.
Bollen, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Boller, Charles, I, 48.
Boller, Francis, I, 12.
Bolles, Albert A., I, 46.
Bolles, Anderson, I, 41.
Bolles, John A., I, 18, 29; II, 2, 4, 7.
Bolles, Julius D., I, 45.
Bolles, William M., I, 7, 12, 51; II, 6; III, 1.
Bolleter, J., I, 13.
Bollig, John N., I, 48.
Bolling, Allen, I, 25.
Bolling, Eugene S., I, 24.
Bolling, John, jr., I, 45.
Bolling, Robert, I, 40.
Bolling, Stith, I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36.
Bolling, W. N., I, 36+.
Bollinger, Henry G., I, 48.
Bollinger, Joseph, II, 1.
Bollinger, Samuel, I, 25.
Bollinger County, Mo.
  Scout, Mar. 9–15, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Jan. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Bollinger's Mill, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 28, 1862, I, 13.
Bollman, Erick, II, 1+, 6.
Bollman, Jacob M., II, 2.
Bolon, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Bolt, E. J., III, 5.
Bolt, George W., I, 17.
Bolten, Hillery, I, 11.
Bolter, Sampson, I, 42.
Boltinghouse, Amos, I, 10.
Bolton, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bolton, C., II, 4.
Bolton, C. P., I, 44.
Bolton, George A., I, 42, 46.
Bolton, George W., I, 3+.
Bolton, Gideon S., II, 5.
Bolton, Henry, I, 18.
Bolton, Isaac M., I, 24.
Bolton, James, *Engr. Corps*, I, 9.
Bolton, James, *Surg.*, IV, 3.
Bolton, James F., I, 33.
Bolton, Joseph K., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Bolton, Nelson F., I, 10, 24.
Bolton, Robert D., I, 8.
Bolton, Samuel M., I, 46.
Bolton, William H., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Bolton, William J., I, 30–32, 40, 42, 46.
Bolton Depot, Miss.
  Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Bolton Station, Miss.
  Skirmishes, May 15, July 8, 16, 1863, I, 24.
Boltz, William D., I, 25.
Boltze, Frederick, I, 46.
Bolza, Charles E., I, 27.
Bomar, John E., I, 6.
Bomar, John L., I, 52.
Bomar, Thomas H., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 43.
Bombaugh, Aaron, I, 37.
Bombshell, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 36.
Bomegass, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Bomford, George N., I, 19, 21, 25.
Bomford, James V., I, 1, 16, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 1+, 3, 7, 8; III, 3–5.
Bon, Lewis W., I, 34.

*Unidentified persons.

Bonacker, William B., I, 37.
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., I, 15+, 26+, 30+, 33+, 48+, 49, 50+, 53+; II, 2+, 3+, 6; III, 1–3; IV, 1+, 2, 3.
Bonaparte, Jerome, I, 22; III, 2.
Bonaparte, Joseph, I, 13, 29.
Bonaparte, N., II, 5.
Bonaparte, Napoleon, *Emperor*, I, 8, 11, 14–16, 18, 20–25, 28–30, 33, 34, 40–42, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 5+, 6, 8; III, 1–4; IV, 1, 3.
Bonaparte, Napoleon, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Bonaparte, Napoleon J. C. P., III, 1.
Bonaud, A., I, 28, 35, 47.
Bonawitz, Jacob A., I, 5.
Bond,* I, 17, 38, 41, 48; II, 2, 4, 7; III, 1.
Bond, Adolphus F., I, 11.
Bond, Arthur W., I, 11.
Bond, Asey, I, 29.
Bond, Benjamin H., I, 41.
Bond, Benjamin N., I, 44.
Bond, Eaton, II, 4.
Bond, Edward, I, 20, 52.
Bond, Edward P., III, 5.
Bond, Emery S., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Bond, F. A., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Bond, Frank A., I, 12, 25; II, 6.
Bond, Frank S., I, 20, 23, 30, 34, 41, 52; II, 4, 7.
Bond, George, I, 41.
Bond, George William, III, 1.
Bond, H. Lennox, I, 2+; II, 1, 6–8; III, 3.
Bond, Henry C., I, 17.
Bond, Howard, I, 15.
Bond, J. S., I, 53.
Bond, James, II, 5.
Bond, John, *81st Pa.*, I, 46.
Bond, John, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
Bond, John F., I, 15.
Bond, John H., I, 28.
Bond, John R., I, 2+, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 52; II, 5.
Bond, John S., I, 19.
Bond, Lewis, I, 52.
Bond, Nelson F., I, 15, 34, 41.
Bond, Philip, I, 10, 16, 20, 32, 38.
Bond, Richard C., I, 6, 24, 49, 53.
Bond, Robert T., I, 20.
Bond, Samuel T., I, 29.
Bond, Sylvester B., I, 48.
Bond, T. H., I, 51.
Bond, T. M., I, 26.
Bond, Thomas R., I, 6.
Bond, W., I, 15.
Bond, W. E., I, 33.
Bond, W. R., I, 11, 27.
Bond, W. T., I, 53.
Bond, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Bond, William, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 35.
Bond, William B., II, 1.
Bond, William F., II, 1.
Bond, William G., I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49+.
Bonde, A. Edgar, I, 41.
Bondman, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Bondreaux, Valentine, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Bondren, Thomas, I, 35, 48, 49.
Bonds, III, 2; IV, 1–3.
Bonds, B. F., I, 16.
Bonds, J. H., I, 20.
Bonds, Jasper, I, 30.
Bonds, Mandwell, I, 49.
Bonds, Peter, I, 46.
Bonds, W. D., I, 30.
Bondurant, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Bondurant, H., I, 4.
Bondurant, J. D., II, 7.
Bondurant, J. W., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 30, 32, 51; II, 7; IV, 1.
Bone, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Bone, Benjamin, II, 2.
Bone, George W., I, 10.
Bone, James H., I, 30.
Bone, John W., I, 41, 48.
Bone, Johnson, I, 30.
Bone, Robert B., I, 38; II, 3.
Bonebrake, George H., I, 41.
Bonebrake, Henry G., I, 46.
Bone Necklace, *Indian*, I, 53.
Bonengal, Frank, I, 20.
Boner, Lewis S., I, 25.
Boner, Thomas H., I, 38.
Bones, T. J., III, 4, 5.
Bones, William, I, 39, 47.
Bonesteel, Jacob P., I, 9, 22.
Bonett, George W., I, 46.
Bonette, H. S., et al., I, 50.
Boney, Reuben, II, 2.
Bonford, P. E., I, 15, 34, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 2.
Bonfouca Bayou, La.
  Expedition, Jan. 31–Feb. 1, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Nov. 21, 1862, I, 15.
Bonham, B. M., I, 50.
Bonham, D. W. C., I, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Bonham, Edward, I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Bonham, Isaac, I, 41, 48.
Bonham, J. A., I, 42.
Bonham, J. P., I, 20.
Bonham, M. F., I, 25.
Bonham, Milledge L., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 14, 28, 32, 35, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 47, 51, 53; II, 2–4, 6, 7; III, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Bonifant, Washington, II, 2.
Bonin, William O., I, 46.
Bonine, E. J., I, 11, 31.
Bonito Rio, N. Mex.
  Skirmish, Mar. 27, 1863, I, 15.
Bonnaffon, Augustus B., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Bonnaffon, Sylvester, I, 42.
Bonneau, F. N., I, 14, 53; II, 7.
Bonneau, Peter, I, 35.
Bonneif, Emile, I, 43.
Bonnell, Daniel V., I, 45.
Bonnell, Moses W., I, 52.
Bonner, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Bonner, B. T., I, 19.
Bonner, C. C., I, 30.
Bonner, Charles, I, 37.
Bonner, J. M., I, 10.
Bonner, J. R., I, 47.
Bonner, James C., I, 22, 23.
Bonner, John S., I, 25.
Bonner, Luther, I, 11.
Bonner, Mortimer, I, 51.
Bonner, R. H., I, 17, 24, 39.
Bonner, Samuel, I, 48; III, 4.
Bonner, Stephen P., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Bonner, Thomas R., I, 41.
Bonner, W. G., I, 7.
Bonnet, Henry, *15th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Bonnet, Henry, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 9.
Bonnet Carré, La.
Skirmish, Oct. 19, 1862, I, 15.
Bonnet Carré, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bonneville, Benjamin L. E., I, 1, 13, 22+, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1, 4-7; III, 3, 4.
Bonney, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bonney, Edward, I, 12.
Bonney, Henry, III, 5.
Bonney, J., I, 27.
Bonney, Leonard A., I, 47.
Bonney, Seth, I, 26.
Bonney, Usher P., I, 12, 19.
Bonnine, Evan S., III, 5.
Bonny, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Bonnycastle, Richard H., III, 4.
Bonsal, Frank B. M., I, 38.
Bonsall, Albert G., II, 4.
Bonsall, Eliza, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Bonsall, James C., I, 21.
Bonsall, James S., I, 42.
Bonsall, Samuel, I, 39.
Bonsecours River, Ala.
Expedition, Sept. 9-11, 1864, I, 39.
Bonsell, Sallie, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Bontecou, *Lieutenant*, I, 51.
Bontemps, Joseph, I, 52.
Bonter (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 7.
Bonticou, Joseph C., I, 10.
Bonton, C. (?), I, 9.
Bontwell, Stephen, II, 1
Bonwell, William T., I, 48.
Bonzano, M. F., I, 41; III, 2.
Booby, Henry, I, 34.
Boody, R. M., I, 27.
Booe, A. M., I, 47.
Book, David P., I, 46.
Booker, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Booker, Abram, I, 20.
Booker, Harriet, II, 5.
Booker, John M., I, 12.
Booker, L., I, 18.
Booker, P. F., I, 11.
Booker, R. M., II, 2, 6.
Booker, Richard A., I, 42, 46.
Booker, William L., I, 50.
Bookman, J. M., I, 30.
Bookter, Edwin F., I, 6, 11, 12, 27, 42.
Bookter, Thomas C., I, 17; IV, 2.
Bookwood, Charles, I, 2.
Boomer, E., I, 18.
Boomer, George B., I, 10+, 17, 24, 52; III, 1.
Boomer, Lucius B., I, 30-32, 39, 52.
Boomer & Co., III, 5.
Boon, Hugh P., I, 29, 46.
Boon, John, II, 1.
Boon, W. C., I, 3.
Boon, William J., IV, 2.
Boonarth, Charles, I, 48.
Boone,* I, 3, 13, 41, 48; II, 1, 5.
Boone, Abner S., I, 24.
Boone, Albert G., I, 34, 41.
Boone, Bartley B., I, 51; II, 2; IV, 2.
Boone, Benjamin F., II, 7.
Boone, Charles H., I, 37.
Boone, D. C., I, 22.
Boone, Elish W., I, 26.
Boone, F. M., I, 7, 24, 32; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Boone, H. H., I, 15, 26, 41.
Boone, H. L., I, 17, 23.
Boone, J. B. F., I, 9.
Boone, J. C., I, 50.
Boone, J. H. (?), I, 8.
Boone, J. Rowan, I, 16, 30-32, 38, 45, 49.
Boone, John, III, 5.
Boone, John W., I, 24.
Boone, L. D., II, 4.
Boone, Nathaniel, I, 39.
Boone, Nevil B., I, 23, 30.
Boone, R. L., *Mississippi*, IV, 3.
Boone, R. L., *2d Miss.*, I, 19.
Boone, R. M., I, 26, 41.
Boone, Richard, I, 46.
Boone, Squire, I, 17, 24.
Boone, T. W., I, 20.
Boone, Thomas C., I, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Boone, William M., I, 29, 33, 37, 46.
Boone, William P., I, 16, 23, 30-32, 52; III, 1.
Boone, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1865, I, 49.
Boone County, Mo.
Operations:
Nov. 1-10, 1862, I, 13.
Sept. 15-19, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, Sept. 6-12, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Sept. —, 1862, I, 13.
Sept. 7-8, 1864, I, 41.
Boone County, W. Va.
Scout, Mar. 12-16, 1863, I, 25.
Boone Court-House, W. Va.
Scout, Oct. 21-22, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1861, I, 5.
Boonesborough, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 13.
Booneville, Ky.
Affair, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Booneville, Miss.
Action, July 1, 1862, I, 16, 17.
Expeditions:
May 30, 1862, I, 10, 17.
Mar. — -Apr. 1, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
May 29, 1862, I, 10.
June 11, 1862, I, 17.
Boonsborough, Md.
Action, July 8, 1863, I, 27.
Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 10, 1862, I, 51.
Sept. 15, 1862, I, 19.
Boonsborough Gap, Md.
Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Boonville, Idaho Ter.
Expedition, July 20-Aug. 17, 1864, I, 50.
Boonville, Idaho Ter., Citizens of, I, 50.
Boonville, Mo.
Action, Sept. 13, 1861, I, 3.
Engagement, June 17, 1861, I, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Boonville, Mo.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 11–12, 1863, I, 22.
Oct. 9, 11–12, 1864, I, 41.
May 3, 1865, I, 48.
Boonville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48; II, 1.
Boonville, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 47.
Bootes, John S., I, 19.
Bootes, Levi C., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 43, 46; III, 5.
Booth,* I, 35, 41; II, 2.
Booth, A. H., I, 52.
Booth, A. R., IV, 2.
Booth, Charles A., I, 38, 39, 47.
Booth, D. C., I, 29.
Booth, D. W., I, 32, 52.
Booth, David E., I, 50.
Booth, David L., I, 24; II, 5.
Booth, E., I, 15, 41.
Booth, E. G., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Booth, E. G., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Booth, Edwin G., I, 39; II, 7.
Booth, Elijah, jr., I, 47.
Booth, Francis, I, 51.
Booth, G. B., I, 41.
Booth, George, I, 46.
Booth, George S., I, 21.
Booth, George W., *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 12, 25; II, 8.
Booth, George W., *11th Mass. Batty.*, I, 46.
Booth, H., II, 7.
Booth, H. A., II, 7.
Booth, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
Booth, Hugh, I, 52.
Booth, J. T., I, 25.
Booth, J. Wilkes.
Capture, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 46.
Mentioned, I, 46–49; II, 8.
Booth, John C., I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
Booth, John F., IV, 2.
Booth, John H., I, 49.
Booth, John S., I, 49.
Booth, Junius Brutus, I, 50.
Booth, Lionel F., I, 24+, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 46; II, 7.
Booth, Louis F., I, 13, 30, 32+.
Booth, M. A., II, 6.
Booth, Myron, III, 5.
Booth, R. V., I, 39.
Booth, Robert C., I, 53.
Booth, Thomas, I, 52; IV, 2.
Booth, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Booth, William, *New Mexico*, I, 48.
Booth, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Booth, William, *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Booth, William, *2d Wis.*, II, 3.
Booth, William J., IV, 2.
Booth, William S., I, 46.
Boothby, Charles W., I, 48.
Boothby, Stephen, I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Boothby, Warren, I, 46.
Boothe, *Private*, I, 41.
Boothe, Benjamin W., I, 20.
Boothe, James W., I, 17, 52.
Boothe, John, I, 9; II, 5.
Booth's Ranch, Kans.
Scout, Sept. 13–21, 1863, I, 22+.
Booth's Run, Cal.
Affair, May 1, 1864, I, 50.
Boothsville, W. Va.
Raid, Apr. 12, 1862, I, 12.
Bootman, Henry, I, 42.
Booty, A. J., I, 38.
Booz, Thomas S., I, 52.
Booz & Bros., I, 25.
Boozer, S. P., I, 21.
Bope, James A., I, 30, 31, 38, 47.
Bopp, Henry, I, 9.
Borbidge, Charles W., I, 25.
Borcee, *Indian*, I, 41.
Borcherdt, Albert, I, 8, 17.
Borcherdt, Frederick W., I, 47.
Borck, William, I, 10.
Borcke, Heros von, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51.
Bord, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Bordelon, M. P., I, 11.
Borden, *Captain*, I, 26.
Borden, A. D., II, 7.
Borden, Alonzo, I, 6.
Borden, Daniel L., II, 2.
Borden, Henry S., I, 33; II, 5.
Borden, J. C., I, 34.
Borden, J. H., II, 7.
Borden, James C., I, 36.
Borden, James E., I, 26.
Borden, Thomas J., I, 38, 45.
Borden, William H., I, 27.
Borden Mining Company, II, 2.
Border, Army of the (U.), I, 41.
Border, District of the (U.), I, 22.
Border, J. D., I, 34.
Border, John P., I, 34, 48.
Border Posts, Comdg. Officers, I, 22.
Borders, J. M., I, 38.
Border State Compromise, IV, 1.
Bordsell, Daniel E., I, 51.
Bordwell, Joseph, I, 17.
Boreman, Arthur I., I, 23, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 45 46, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 3, 4.
Boren, A. D., I, 50.
Boren, Abe, I, 10.
Boren, Absalom, I, 10, 32.
Boren, E. W., I, 52.
Boren, Henry, I, 26.
Boren, Lewis W., I, 38.
Boren, S. D., & Co., IV, 1.
Borg, Charles, I, 8, 22; II, 1.
Borgersode, Rudolph von, I, 10, 17.
Borgman, Martin V., I, 27.
Borgne Lake, La.
Affair, Nov. 22, 1863, I, 26+.
Borie, Charles, I, 51.
Boring, J. M., I, 47.
Borland, Andrew J., I, 50.
Borland, Euclid, II, 5.
Borland, Harold, II, 7.
Borland, James A., I, 17.
Borland, M. W., I, 7.
Borland, Solon, I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 53; II, 2.
Borman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Bormey, W. M., I, 27.
Born, J. L., I, 27.
Born, William J., I, 42.
Borne, Paul, I, 15.
Bornell, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Bornemann, H. A., II, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Borough, Josiah, I, 32, 39.
Borrell, Joseph J., I, 39.
Borris, Herman, I, 8, 22, 26, 34, 39, 41.
Borrowe, William, I, 5, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 46.
Borry, John, I, 46.
Borst, Peter B., I, 12+, 33, 43+.
Borst, W. Wallace, I, 20, 52.
Borum, Charles, I, 42.
Borum, William H., I, 24.
Borup, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 17.
Borusky, Charles, I, 26.
Bosang, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Bosang, William H., I, 43, 45.
Bosarth, A. N., I, 4.
Bosbyshell, Oliver C., I, 42.
Bosche, Chris., I, 20.
Boseman, *Corporal*, I, 11.
Bosher, C. H., IV, 2.
Bosher, R. T., I, 51.
Bosier, J., I, 36.
Bosley, John, I, 33.
Bosley, William K., I, 5; II, 3; III, 1.
Boso, *Captain*, I, 48.
Boss, G. A., I, 23.
Boss, Washington, III, 5.
Bossbelbaum, H., II, 1.
Bosse, *Admiral*, I, 42.
Bossert, Henry M., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Bossert, J. W., I, 48.
Bossier, Placide, I, 3.
Bossieux, Cyrus, II, 5.
Bossieux, L. F., I, 51.
Bossieux, Virginius, II, 5, 8.
Bost, George W., I, 30.
Bost, Jackson L., I, 42, 46.
Bostic, *Captain*, I, 53.
Bostick, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Bostick, C., I, 43.
Bostick, Edward, I, 6; IV, 3.
Bostick, Ferdinand, I, 5, 11.
Bostick, J. L., I, 16, 20, 30, 38.
Bostick, Joseph, I, 30–32.
Bostick, T. C. K., I, 10; IV, 2.
Boston, *Steamboat*, I, 5.
Boston, *Tug*, I, 26, 32; II, 6.
Boston, *U. S. Transport.*
  Destruction, May 26, 1864, I, 35.
  Mentioned, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Boston, Calvin, I, 40.
Boston, John, I, 53; IV, 2.
Boston, Peter, III, 5.
Boston, Reuben B., I, 27, 42, 43, 46.
Boston, Robert, I, 43, 46.
Boston, Robinson & Co., I, 24.
Boston, Ky.
  Capture of stockade, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20, 52.
Boston, Mass.
  Draft riots, July 13–16, 1863, I, 27; III, 3, 5.
Boston and Worcester R. R., President, I, 27.
Boston Courier, II, 2.
Boston Courier, Editor, II, 2.
Boston Evening Transcript, II, 3.
Boston Harbor, Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
Boston Journal, II, 2, 4.
Boston Journal, Editor, II, 2.
Boston Mountains, Ark.
  Engagement, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 17, 22+.
  Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 13.
Bostona, *Steamer*,* I, 22, 23, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 5.
Bostwic, E., et al., I, 50.
Bostwick, Albion W., I, 16.
Bostwick, Burr H., I, 41, 48.
Bostwick, Charles, I, 41.
Bostwick, Charles E., I, 26, 34.
Bostwick, Israel, III, 5.
Bostwick, Levins E., I, 19.
Bostwick, Richard S., I, 21, 25.
Bostwick, Samuel W., II, 6, 8; III, 4.
Bostwick, Solomon, I, 39, 49; II, 7.
Boswell, *Dr.*, II, 3.
Boswell, Benjamin D., I, 43, 46.
Boswell, Charles A., I, 11.
Boswell, Charles H., II, 7.
Boswell, Francis M., I, 49.
Boswell, Hartwell, I, 16.
Boswell, James K., I, 4+, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25.
Boswell, John C., I, 7.
Boswell, John J., I, 52.
Boswell, Marriott, II, 1.
Boswell, Marshall, II, 1.
Boswell, Silas W., I, 30.
Boswell, Thomas, I, 17.
Boswell, Thomas H., I, 30.
Boswell, Thomas T., I, 51.
Boswell, W. Jobe, I, 30.
Boswell, William H., I, 30.
Boswell, William S., I, 11.
Boswell & Willett, I, 32.
Bosworth, A. W., I, 15+, 41.
Bosworth, Abel W., I, 10, 15+, 34, 41.
Bosworth, George B., I, 43, 46.
Bosworth, Harvey M., I, 47.
Bosworth, Hiram P., I, 35.
Bosworth, J., I, 2.
Bosworth, J. S., II, 2.
Bosworth, Josiah A., I, 51.
Bosworth, M. K., I, 10.
Bosworth, N. W., I, 12.
Bosworth, William, III, 1.
Botchfuhr, Hugo C. C., I, 34, 41.
Boteler, A. R., jr., I, 40.
Boteler, Alexander R., I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 29, 43, 51; II, 2+, 3–5; III, 3; IV, 1–3.
Boteler, Edward M., I, 5.
Boteler's Ford, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 19.
Both, Ernst, I, 12, 27.
Botham, Thomas H., I, 10.
Botic, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Botkin, Wallace, I, 45.
Botkin, William W., I, 41, 49.
Botmann, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Boton, Emett, III, 5.
Botsford, David W., I, 38.
Botsford, Edwin A., I, 38.
Botsford, Eli W., I, 24.
Botsford, James L., I, 12+, 19, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Botsford, William R., I, 12.
Bott, C. E., II, 4.
Bott, E. W., I, 20.

*Different vessels of same name.

Bottineau, Pierre, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Bottles, James L., I, 20, 23, 29, 30, 52.
Bottles, James L., *Mrs.*, I, 31.
Bottley, Henry, III, 5.
Bottom, Jacob, I, 22.
Bottom's Bridge, Va.
Expeditions:
July 1–7, 1863, I, 27+, 51.
Aug. 26–29, 1863, I, 29.
Operations:
May 20–23, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas*.
June 25–29, 1862, I, 11.
Scout, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 46+.
Skirmishes, Feb. 6–8, 1864, I, 33.
Bottorff, Andrew J., I, 49.
Botts, *Miss*, II, 2.
Botts (?), *Colonel*, I, 23.
Botts, Armstead, II, 5.
Botts, Benjamin A., I, 10, 20, 41.
Botts, Bolivar, III, 5.
Botts, Henry T., I, 24, 38, 45.
Botts, James K., II, 4.
Botts, John Minor, I, 27, 43; II, 2, 8; IV, 3.
Botts, Lawson, I, 11, 12.
Botts, Randolph, I, 19.
Bottsford, Alban B., III, 3.
Bottum, Edwin A., I, 48.
Botwick, *Judge*, I, 8.
Bouanchaud, Alcide, I, 24, 30, 32, 38.
Bouchelle, J. D., I, 25.
Boucher, Andrew J., I, 48.
Boucher, James H., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Boucher, Michael, I, 42.
Bouck, Gabriel, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 52.
Boudinot, Charles T., I, 12.
Boudinot, Elias, IV, 1.
Boudinot, Elias C., I, 8, 13, 22, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Boudreau, Andrew, I, 25.
Boudreau, Joseph, I, 26.
Boudreaux, Etienne, I, 34.
Boudreaux, Omar, I, 41+, 48.
Boudrian, Thomas, I, 41.
Boudro, Julius, I, 26.
Bouger, John, I, 41.
Bough, Daniel, II, 6.
Boughan, John T., I, 11, 25.
Boughan, Richard A., I, 3+, 53.
Boughan, W. M., I, 22.
Bougher, *Mr.*, I, 19.
Boughman, *Scout*, I, 23.
Boughman, William, I, 21.
Boughner, Oliver P., I, 43.
Boughton, *Captain*, I, 16.
Boughton, Horace, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51.
Boughton, John C., I, 11, 46.
Boughton, T. C., I, 52.
Boulbon, Raoussett de, III, 3.
Bould, Joseph, I, 11, 27.
Bouldin, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Bouldin, E. E., I, 12, 19, 29.
Bouldin, J. L., II, 1, 2.
Bouldin, John, II, 4.
Bouldin, Thomas, I, 11.
Bouldin, Wood, jr., I, 29, 43.
Bouldin, Riggs & Walker, I, 26, 34.
Bouldin & Newell, I, 22, 34.
Bouligney, John E., I, 51.
Bouligny, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Bouling, Joel, II, 8.
Boullt, Thomas A., III, 4.
Boulter, Edward, III, 5.
Boultinghouse, D., I, 30.
Boulware, James, I, 25.
Boulware, Madison, I, 50.
Bounds, F. H., I, 52.
Bounds, J. M., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Bounds, Jesse, I, 34.
Bounds, Joseph H., I, 25.
Bounty, I, 50; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Bourassa, Bernard, I, 30.
Bourbeau Bayou, La.
Engagement, Nov. 3, 1863, I, 26; III, 4.
Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Bourbon County, Ky.
Operations, Oct. 16–25, 1862, I, 16.
Bourgeois, Francois, I, 41.
Bourke, John, II, 3.
Bourke, John G., I, 20, 52.
Bourke, Joseph R., I, 52.
Bourland, James, I, 8, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
Bourn, A. P., I, 29.
Bourne, *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Bourne, Edmund L., I, 26.
Bourne, George F., I, 21.
Bourne, Joshua W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Bourne, Joshua W., *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Bourne, Robert F., I, 40, 42.
Bourne, U., IV, 2.
Bourne, William R., I, 27.
Bourne, William T., I, 22, 34+, 41.
Bourry, Gotthilf, I, 25, 27, 29.
Bours, *Messrs.*, I, 50.
Bours, T. Robinson, I, 50.
Bouse, J., et al., I, 33.
Bouse, J. W., II, 3.
Bousfield, John C., I, 41+.
Boutcher, George M. D., I, 20, 52.
Boutell, Henry S., I, 49.
Boutell, Ira, I, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Boutell, Lewis H., I, 41, 48.
Boutelle, Charles A., I, 14+, 41.
Boutelle, Charles O., I, 6+, 14+, 35, 44, 47; IV, 3.
Boutelle, George V., I, 46.
Boutin, Charles W., I, 27, 36.
Bouton, Edward, I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 48+, 49, 52; III, 3.
Bouton, N. S., I, 20.
Boutrager, James, I, 10.
Boutte, *Captain*, I, 26.
Boutte Station, La.
Affair, Sept. 5, 1862, I, 15.
Boutte Station, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
Boutwell, E. B., II, 2.
Boutwell, George S., I, 2; II, 8; III, 1.
Boutwell, John Wilder, I, 46.
Bouvé, Edward T., I, 42, 46.
Bouvier, John V., I, 19.
Bouyer, Jack, I, 34.
Bovay, Alvin E., I, 18+; II, 3, 6.
Bovee, W. C., II, 3.
Bovina, Miss., Tel. Operator, I, 24.
Bovine, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Bovington, John A., I, 15.

Bowan, R. T., I, 33.
Bowden, D. C., I, 52.
Bowden, Doil R., I, 43, 47.
Bowden, J. R., I, 28, 35.
Bowden, Lemuel J., II, 6.
Bowden, R. L., I, 12.
Bowden, T. E., I, 20.
Bowden, Thomas R., II, 6.
Bowden, Wilson, I, 26.
Bowden & Meek, I, 26.
Bowdin, Thomas G., I, 51.
Bowdish, Isaac B., I, 18.
Bowditch, Henry I., III, 2, 3, 5.
Bowditch, Nathaniel, I, 25.
Bowditch, Nathaniel I., II, 1.
Bowditch, Olivia, III, 5.
Bowditch, Olivia Y., III, 5.
Bowditch, W. J., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Bowdle, Ancil M., I, 45.
Bowdle, William J., I, 44.
Bowdlear, Samuel G., III, 5.
Bowdoin, Larocque & Barlow, II, 3
Bowdre, A. R., IV, 2.
Bowdre, P. E., IV, 1.
Bowe, Charles R., I, 21, 29.
Bowe, Peter, I, 5, 11.
Bowell, Ben, I, 41.
Bowen,* I, 12, 18, 20, 41, 45, 49, 51.
Bowen, Adna H., I, 49.
Bowen, Aurdius, I, 22.
Bowen, B. A., I, 19.
Bowen, C. W., I, 30+.
Bowen, Caleb T., I, 19.
Bowen, Charles, I, 10.
Bowen, Charles D., I, 27.
Bowen, Charles L., IV, 2.
Bowen, Chauncey T., III, 5.
Bowen, Chester B., I, 43; III, 4.
Bowen, E. W., I, 27.
Bowen, Edward, II, 1.
Bowen, Edward R., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Bowen, Edwin A., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Bowen, Edwin C., I, 46.
Bowen, Emmer, I, 52.
Bowen, Erwin A., I, 12, 27, 29; II, 4.
Bowen, F. W., I, 36.
Bowen, George C., *Georgia*, I, 38.
Bowen, George C., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Bowen, George K., I, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Bowen, George L., III, 5.
Bowen, H., I, 27.
Bowen, H. G., I, 8.
Bowen, Henry J., I, 30, 31, 38; IV, 2.
Bowen, Henry S., I, 10, 27, 29, 33, 37+, 42, 43, 52.
Bowen, I. L., III, 3.
Bowen, J. A., II, 8.
Bowen, James, *Capt. British Ship*, III, 4.
Bowen, James, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Bowen, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41; II, 2–6.
Bowen, James, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Bowen, James, *72d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Bowen, James A., I, 46.
Bowen, James E., II, 2.
Bowen, James H., III, 5.
Bowen, James W., I, 43; III, 5.
Bowen, Jeff., sr., II, 2.
Bowen, Jesse, I, 34; III, 1.
Bowen, John, I, 50.
Bowen, John A., II, 7.
Bowen, John J., I, 18.
Bowen, John L., II, 2.
Bowen, John S., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24+, 25, 30, 52; II, 1, 3, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Bowen, John T., I, 24.
Bowen, John W., I, 20.
Bowen, John Wesley, I, 20, 52.
Bowen, Leavitt L., I, 41.
Bowen, Levi F., I, 43; III, 5.
Bowen, Lot, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43.
Bowen, M., I, 18; II, 4.
Bowen, Michael, II, 5.
Bowen, Moses B., I, 8.
Bowen, Nicolas, I, 1+, 5, 11, 18, 19, 21, 23–25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 48, 51, 52; II, 1; *Atlas*.
Bowen, O. A., I, 8.
Bowen, R. T., I, 49.
Bowen, Rees Tate, I, 10, 29, 51.
Bowen, Robert E., I, 36, 42, 46.
Bowen, Robert J., *12th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Bowen, Robert J., *C. S. N.*, I, 6, 28.
Bowen, Rodney S., I, 31.
Bowen, Thomas M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Bowen, Thomas P., I, 29, 46.
Bowen, W. H., I, 41.
Bowen, Walter, I, 2+, 5, 12.
Bowen, William, I, 12.
Bowen, William D., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 23, 24, 53.
Bowen, William Drury, I, 20.
Bowen, William L. L., I, 6, 20, 23, 24, 30.
Bowen, William R., I, 34, 41, 48.
Bowen & Co., IV, 1.
Bower, *Private*, I, 8.
Bower, C. A., I, 19.
Bower, Charles, I, 5+.
Bower, Daniel, I, 25.
Bower, Edward L., I, 24, 32.
Bower, John, I, 24.
Bower, John S., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Bower, John S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Bower, William H., I, 27.
Bowerman, Richard N., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Bowers,* I, 41, 47; II, 8.
Bowers, A. E., I, 45.
Bowers, Alfred, I, 43.
Bowers, Charles F., I, 42, 46.
Bowers, David, II, 5.
Bowers, David G., I, 38, 39, 45.
Bowers, George, *California*, I, 50.
Bowers, George, *13th N. H.*, I, 21.
Bowers, George F., I, 41, 48.
Bowers, Henry, *Georgia*, II, 6.
Bowers, Henry, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
Bowers, Henry W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 35, 51, 52.
Bowers, Jacob, I, 11.
Bowers, John, *57th Pa.*, I, 36.
Bowers, John, *8th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Bowers, John A., I, 38.
Bowers, Lucius A., I, 38.
Bowers, Theodore S., I, 17, 24, 30–34, 36, 39–43, 45–49, 51, 52; II, 5–8; III, 4.
Bowers, Thomas, III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Bowers, W. H., I, 22.
Bowers, William, I, 11.
Bowers, William F., I, 20, 52.
Bowers, William L., I, 2; II, 1, 3.
Bowers, William P., I, 30.
Bowers' Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 22.
Bowersock, John, I, 38.
Bowersox, George W., I, 12.
Bowes, Manning F., II, 6.
Bowey, Richard, I, 46.
Bowie,* I, 34, 37, 49.
Bowie, A. T., I, 30.
Bowie, Allen T., jr., I, 32, 39; II, 7.
Bowie, Andrew W., I, 3, 38, 39; IV, 2.
Bowie, George M., I, 15.
Bowie, George W., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
Bowie, Henry C., I, 5+, 29, 33, 36.
Bowie, J. A., I, 30.
Bowie, J. E., I, 45.
Bowie, James, I, 52; II, 1.
Bowie, M. B., I, 24.
Bowie, M. L., I, 27.
Bowie, R. T., I, 14.
Bowie, Thomas F., I, 25, 29, 42, 51.
Bowie, Walter, II, 7, 8.
Bowie, Fort, Ariz. Ter.
Affair, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 50.
Skirmish, Apr. 25, 1863, I, 50.
Bowke, E. F., *Atlas.*
Bowker, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Bowker, Albert, III, 5.
Bowker, James B., I, 42.
Bowker, William H., I, 36.
Bowland, William B., I, 30.
Bowlby, William W., I, 46.
Bowlby, Wilson, I, 50; III, 5.
Bowlen, *Captain*, II, 1.
Bowlend, W. T., I, 24.
Bowler, Benjamin, I, 38.
Bowler, Daniel T., I, 30+, 32, 38, 52.
Bowler, George, I, 18.
Bowler, James M., I, 34, 41.
Bowler, N. G., II, 6.
Bowler, Robert B., I, 4+, 29, 31+.
Bowles,* I, 8, 41, 48.
Bowles, A. J., I, 3.
Bowles, Albert G., III, 1.
Bowles, Bollman H., I, 2+.
Bowles, Charles, I, 45.
Bowles, Charles E., I, 26.
Bowles, Charles O., III, 5.
Bowles, Crawford B., I, 44.
Bowles, David H., III, 5.
Bowles, Dick, I, 48.
Bowles, Flavius J., I, 52.
Bowles, James, I, 52.
Bowles, James W., I, 16, 23.
Bowles, Jane, I, 36.
Bowles, Jane S. E., I, 36.
Bowles, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Bowles, John, *Morgan's Cav.*, I, 30+.
Bowles, John, *1st Kans. Colored*, I, 22.
Bowles, John B., *Texas*, II, 2.
Bowles, John B., *2d Ky. Cav.*, II, 7.
Bowles, John S., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 17, 47.
Bowles, John S., *22d Va. Battn.*, I, 27.
Bowles, Pinckney D., I, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 46.
Bowles, R. C., I, 39; II, 7.
Bowles, Samuel, I, 31.
Bowles, Theodore C., I, 23, 52; III, 5.
Bowles, William, *Virginia*, I, 36.
Bowles, William, *5th Mich.*, I, 51.
Bowles, William A., I, 39; II, 7, 8.
Bowley, F. S., II, 7.
Bowley, Lemuel, I, 37.
Bowlin, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bowlin, Peter, II, 5.
Bowlin, William, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Bowlin, William, *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Bowling, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Bowling, George, I, 52.
Bowling, William, II, 1.
Bowling, William S., I, 4+.
Bowling Green, Ky.
Confederate troops:
Evacuate, Feb. 14, 1862, I, 7.
Occupy, Sept. 18, 1861, I, 4.
Union troops occupy, Feb. 15, 1862, I, 7.
See also Atlas.
Bowling Green Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Bowling Green Road, Va.
Skirmish, May 11, 1862, I, 12.
Bowls, *Captain*, I, 34.
Bowlsby, James H., I, 32.
Bowlus, John W., I, 5, 51.
Bowlus, Lewis H., I, 38, 39, 44.
Bowman,* I, 8, 9, 16, 32, 34, 38, 39, 52; II, 7.
Bowman, A., I, 24.
Bowman, A. C., II, 2.
Bowman, A. H., *Steamer*, I, 51.
Bowman, Abraham, I, 47.
Bowman, Alexander H., I, 27, 29, 37.
Bowman, Alonzo, II, 1.
Bowman, Alpheus H., I, 42, 46, 51.
Bowman, Andrew W., I, 1, 50, 52; II, 1, 4.
Bowman, Ben. Lee, I, 10.
Bowman, C. C., I, 31, 51.
Bowman, Charles F., I, 47.
Bowman, Charles S., I, 13, 31, 32, 37, 41, 48, 49; III, 2.
Bowman, Charles W., I, 41.
Bowman, Daniel, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Bowman, David, *Comr. 10th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Bowman, David, *Deserter*, I, 33.
Bowman, David G., I, 2.
Bowman, David P., III, 5.
Bowman, Edward H., I, 3, 38.
Bowman, Eli, I, 32.
Bowman, Frank, I, 43.
Bowman, Frederick B., III, 5.
Bowman, George H., *36th Ind.*, I, 38.
Bowman, George H., *102d Ohio*, I, 31, 32.
Bowman, H. W. G., I, 36.
Bowman, Harrison, IV, 3.
Bowman, Henry, I, 5, 21, 23–25, 31, 32, 52; II, 3; III, 2, 5.
Bowman, J. H., I, 23.
Bowman, J. M., II, 2.
Bowman, J. S., I, 2; II, 4.
Bowman, J. W., I, 52.
Bowman, James, I, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

Bowman, James H., I, 10, 15, 24.
Bowman, James M., I, 2+.
Bowman, James W., I, 6.
Bowman, Jane, I, 2.
Bowman, John H., II, 3.
Bowman, John P., I, 8.
Bowman, John V., II, 4.
Bowman, Joseph A., I, 24.
Bowman, Josiah B., II, 2.
Bowman, Josiah B., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Bowman, Nelson, I, 30, 31.
Bowman, O. H., II, 5.
Bowman, Peter, II, 5.
Bowman, Robert, I, 17, 24; IV, 2.
Bowman, S. C., I, 52.
Bowman, Samuel, *12th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Bowman, Samuel, *8th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Bowman, Samuel, *8th Pa.*, II, 3, 4.
Bowman, Samuel M., I, 10, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 37, 39, 43, 46, 51; III, 4.
Bowman, Seldon F., I, 23, 32.
Bowman, T. C., I, 10+.
Bowman, Thomas, I, 41.
Bowman, William H., I, 31.
Bowman, Tettler & Co., IV, 3.
Bowman's Place, Cheat River, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 29, 1861, I, 2+.
Bown, Thomas W., I, 10, 16.
Bown, Walter, I, 48.
Bown, William H. H., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 38.
Bowne, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Bowne, George A., I, 42.
Bowne, George L., II, 2.
Bowne & Curry, II, 2.
Bownee, Dick, *Ark.*, I, 11.
Bownell, George W., I, 24.
Bowns, *Captain*, I, 13.
Bowring, J. S., I, 21.
Bowry, John, I, 30.
Bowser, Samuel, I, 32.
Bowyer,* I, 11, 43, 45.
Bowyer, A. Z., I, 16.
Bowyer, Eli, I, 39, 41, 45.
Bowyer, George C., III, 5.
Bowyer, Henry M., I, 29, 30+; II, 6.
Bowyer, Horace L., I, 24.
Bowyer, L. R., I, 19.
Bowyer, Thomas M., I, 27, 29, 30, 51.
Box, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Box, Richard M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Box, Thomas J., I, 38.
Box Ford, Miss.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1862, I, 17.
Boyce,* I, 34, 46.
Boyce, Albert, I, 11.
Boyce, Anna, *Barge*, I, 21.
Boyce, Bill, I, 22.
Boyce, C. M., I, 24.
Boyce, Charley, I, 34.
Boyce, David, I, 25.
Boyce, Dick, I, 34.
Boyce, Henry, *Louisiana*, I, 26+, 30, 34, 53.
Boyce, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Boyce, Henry A., I, 11.
Boyce, J., I, 34.
Boyce, J. W., I, 53.
Boyce, James, I, 26.
Boyce, James H., I, 38.
Boyce, Joseph, I, 39.
Boyce, Ker., I, 42.
Boyce, Michael C., I, 21, 25, 27.
Boyce, Neil, III, 5.
Boyce, P., I, 52.
Boyce, R. P., I, 26.
Boyce, Robert, I, 12, 14, 19.
Boyce, S. V., I, 50.
Boyce, Sidney S., I, 41.
Boyce, Simon P., I, 26.
Boyce, William, *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
Boyce, William, *147th N. Y.*, I, 46, 51.
Boyce, William J., I, 7.
Boyce, William W., II, 2, 4, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Boyce's Bridge, La.
Skirmish, May 14, 1863, I, 15+, 26.
Boyce's Plantation, La.
Skirmish, May 6, 1864, I, 34.
Boyd,* I, 13, 19, 25, 30, 32–34, 39, 41, 46, 50, 51.
Boyd, A. H. H., I, 33; II, 7.
Boyd, Alexander, I, 36.
Boyd, Alfred, I, 4, 17, 52.
Boyd, Amos, I, 5.
Boyd, Andrew, I, 42.
Boyd, Augustus, I, 19, 51; III, 2, 4, 5.
Boyd, Belle, II, 4.
Boyd, C. D., II, 4.
Boyd, C. H., *Atlas*.
Boyd, C. R., I, 43.
Boyd, C. W., I, 25.
Boyd, Carlile, I, 11, 12+, 31+, 37, 43, 46; II, 4, 6.
Boyd, Charles, I, 29.
Boyd, Charles R., I, 43.
Boyd, Charles W., I, 29, 37, 43.
Boyd, David, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
Boyd, David, *40th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Boyd, David F., I, 34, 48; II, 7.
Boyd, David H., I, 1+, 19.
Boyd, E. H., I, 27.
Boyd, E. V., I, 11.
Boyd, Edward B., I, 38.
Boyd, Edward D., I, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
Boyd, Edward H., I, 9+.
Boyd, Elias, I, 41.
Boyd, Emma, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 34.
Boyd, Francis E., I, 26, 43, 46.
Boyd, George, jr., I, 27, 41, 48.
Boyd, George F., I, 27.
Boyd, George W., *55th Ohio*, I, 25.
Boyd, George W., *46th Pa.*, I, 12.
Boyd, Henry, II, 5.
Boyd, Horatio H., I, 27.
Boyd, Isaac H., I, 42, 46.
Boyd, J. B., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Boyd, J. B., *9th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Boyd, J. C., I, 24.
Boyd, J. F., III, 5.
Boyd, J. G. S., I, 2.
Boyd, J. H., *Mississippi*, I, 24.
Boyd, J. H., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 49.
Boyd, J. M., I, 40.
Boyd, J. W., I, 41.
Boyd, James, *64th Ill.*, I, 52.
Boyd, James, *25th Va.*, I, 29, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Boyd, James M., I, 38.
Boyd, James P., I, 17, 24, 31.
Boyd, Jeremiah M., I, 29.
Boyd, John C., III, 5.
Boyd, John E., I, 46; II, 8.
Boyd, John G., I, 36.
Boyd, John L., I, 30, 31.
Boyd, John M., I, 43.
Boyd, John R., I, 3, 13, 53.
Boyd, John V., I, 10.
Boyd, John W., *7th Ind. Batty.*, I, 38.
Boyd, John W., *6th Prov. En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
Boyd, John W., jr., I, 24.
Boyd, Joseph F., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; II, 6.
Boyd, Josiah P., I, 41, 48.
Boyd, Less., II, 4.
Boyd, Marcus, I, 22.
Boyd, Matt., II, 6.
Boyd, Parker D., I, 30, 36.
Boyd, R. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Boyd, R. W., *15th S. C.*, I, 21.
Boyd, Richard, I, 34.
Boyd, Robert, I, 37, 43, 46.
Boyd, Robert, jr., I, 49.
Boyd, Robert N., I, 12.
Boyd, Rufus K., I, 34.
Boyd, S. D., I, 51.
Boyd, Samuel, *20th La.*, I, 10, 15.
Boyd, Samuel, *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
Boyd, Samuel H., I, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Boyd, Sempronius H., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 4.
Boyd, Spencer B., I, 49.
Boyd, Stewart A., I, 42, 51.
Boyd, T. J., II, 4.
Boyd, Thomas A., II, 1.
Boyd, Tilman A., I, 23.
Boyd, Waller M., I, 11+, 42, 46.
Boyd, Wesley, I, 17, 38, 39, 44.
Boyd, Wier, I, 16, 20+.
Boyd, William, II, 3.
Boyd, William A., I, 38.
Boyd, William B., III, 5.
Boyd, William C., III, 5.
Boyd, William H., I, 5, 19, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 51.
Boyd, William H., jr., I, 27, 42, 46.
Boyd, William L., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Boyd, William S., I, 8, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Boyd, William W., I, 21; II, 4; IV, 1.
Boyden, A., I, 10.
Boyden, Ezekiel, I, 8.
Boyden, George W., I, 11.
Boyden, Th., IV, 3.
Boydet, S., II, 5.
Boyd's Landing, S. C.
Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 44.
Boyd's Neck, N. C., *Atlas.*
Boyd's Station, Ala.
Skirmishes, Mar. 10, 15–18, 1865, I, 49.
Boydston, Cyrus B., I, 34, 49.
Boydston, Nelson N., I, 39.
Boydston, William, I, 30.
Boydton Plank Road, Va.
Engagement, Oct. 27–28, 1864, I, 42, 51.
Boydton Road, Va.
Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
Boyer, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Boyer, *Mrs.*, I, 13.
Boyer, Charles P., I, 52.
Boyer, George G., I, 19.
Boyer, George P., I, 27, 36, 46.
Boyer, John E., I, 20, 38.
Boyer, John R., I, 20, 52.
Boyer, Joseph A., I, 39.
Boyer, Joseph C., I, 45.
Boyer, Levi S., I, 37.
Boyer, Louis J., I, 41.
Boyer, Presley P., I, 45.
Boyer, Robert, I, 38.
Boyer, Solomon, I, 17.
Boyer, Thomas W., I, 30.
Boyers, J. Edgar, III, 4.
Boyington, Amos J., I, 34.
Boyington, Charles, I, 42.
Boyington, John W., I, 48.
Boykin, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Boykin, A. H., IV, 2.
Boykin, Burwell, I, 47.
Boykin, Edward M., I, 14+, 28, 29, 35, 42, 46, 51.
Boykin, Francis M., jr., I, 2, 5, 51.
Boykin, J., I, 29.
Boykin, Manly, I, 28.
Boykin, Robert H., I, 32.
Boykin, Stephen M., I, 42, 43, 46.
Boykins' Mill, S. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 47.
Boyl, James H., I, 7, 16, 51.
Boyle,* I, 5, 19, 41, 43, 46.
Boyle, Amos C., I, 19.
Boyle, Cornelius, I, 12, 25, 27, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 5; IV, 3.
Boyle, E. C., I, 45.
Boyle, F. A., I, 34.
Boyle, F. E., III, 1.
Boyle, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11, 25.
Boyle, James, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 43.
Boyle, James B., I, 49.
Boyle, Jeremiah T., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 29–32, 39, 52; II, 4–6, 8; III, 1–4.
Boyle, John, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 39+, 52; II, 4; III, 4.
Boyle, John A., I, 27, 29, 31.
Boyle, John H., *Spy*, II, 5.
Boyle, John H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Boyle, John R., I, 49.
Boyle, John T., I, 19, 25.
Boyle, Joseph W., II, 3, 4.
Boyle, Michael, I, 46.
Boyle, Milo M., I, 25.
Boyle, Patrick H., I, 15, 49.
Boyle, Pelise, II, 5.
Boyle, Peter T., I, 29, 33, 36.
Boyle, R. R., II, 2.
Boyle, Richard C., I, 42.
Boyle, Robert, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 23, 47+.
Boyle, Robert, *164th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Boyle, Roger T., I, 15.
Boyle, Thomas, I, 10, 17.
Boyle, W. A., I, 6.
Boyle, William, I, 33.

*Unidentified persons.

Boyle, William H., I, 37.
Boyle, William J., II, 6.
Boyle, William O., I, 32, 45.
Boyles, William, *56th Ala.*, I, 15, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Boyles, William, *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Boyles, William H., I, 23+.
Boylston, J. C., I, 26.
Boylston, R. B., I, 44, 53.
Boylston, Samuel Cordes, I, 14+, 28, 35, 47.
Boyne, John, I, 30.
Boyne, Patrick, I, 26.
Boynton, *Private*, I, 27.
Boynton, Charles S., I, 49.
Boynton, D. J., III, 3.
Boynton, Gardiner B., III, 5.
Boynton, Henry, I, 14, 33, 36, 46.
Boynton, Henry V. N., I, 16, 23, 30, 31.
Boynton, James S., I, 30–32, 38.
Boynton, Joseph J., I, 27.
Boynton, Joseph W., I, 20.
Boynton, N., III, 5.
Boynton, N., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Boynton, Nathan S., I, 23, 45.
Boynton, Thomas J., I, 1, 14; II, 2, 3.
Boynton, William H., I, 51.
Boynton's Prairie, Cal.
Skirmish, May 6, 1864, I, 50.
Boys, D., I, 16.
Boyson, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Boyt, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Bozang, Henry, I, 27.
Bozarth, Abram J., I, 3, 30.
Boze, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Bozeman, D. L., I, 18.
Bozeman, James F., I, 14, 53.
Bozier, James L., I, 46.
Bozman, J. A., I, 52.
Bozman, P. H., IV, 2.
Bozman, Richard M., I, 49.
Brabb, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Brabble, Edmund C., I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Brabham, J. J., IV, 3.
Brabson, William T., I, 20.
Brace, Charles L., II, 2.
Brace, Persons H., I, 49.
Brace, Thomas, I, 3, 53.
Bracher, John R., I, 34.
Brachman, Henry, I, 52.
Brachmann, William E., I, 38.
Bracht, Frederick G., I, 10, 16, 20; II, 4.
Brack, J., I, 53.
Bracken, C. D., II, 8.
Bracken, Isaac, I, 10.
Bracken, James R., I, 51.
Bracken, John, *11th Conn.*, I, 18.
Bracken, John, *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
Bracken, T. J., II, 7.
Bracken, William H., I, 49.
Brackenridge, George W., I, 26, 34.
Brackenridge, John T., I, 15, 26, 34.
Brackett, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Brackett, Albert G., I, 1, 2, 8, 13, 22, 32, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3, 5.
Brackett, Alfred B., I, 17, 30, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
Brackett, Charles, I, 13.
Brackett, James W., I, 13.
Brackett, Levi Curtis, I, 14, 19, 21, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51+, 52.
Brackett, Peter, I, 46.
Brackett's, Va.
Action, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
Brackman, Albert, I, 34+, 41.
Bracton, Robert, I, 26.
Bradan, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Bradaway, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Bradburn, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Bradburn, John, I, 3.
Bradburn, John W., I, 39.
Bradbury, *Dr.*, I, 6; II, 5.
Bradbury, Albert, I, 33.
Bradbury, Albert W., I, 15, 26, 33, 34, 36, 37, 43, 46, 53.
Bradbury, D., I, 22, 26, 34.
Bradbury, Daniel, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 8.
Bradbury, Daniel, *6th Pa. Res.*, I, 5.
Braddock, Ellerbee, I, 28.
Braddock, James T., I, 20.
Braddock, O. F., I, 14.
Braddock, P. G., I, 27.
Braddock, Stephen J., I, 27.
Braddock's Farm, Fla.
Action, Feb. 5, 1865, I, 47.
Braddock's Point, S. C.
Expedition, Nov. 10–11, 1861, I, 6.
Braden, *Courier*, I, 11.
Braden, David, III, 5.
Braden, George W., I, 38, 52.
Braden, James C., I, 41.
Braden, James D., I, 20.
Braden, John, I, 41.
Braden, William D., I, 25, 31.
Braden, William W., I, 22, 48.
Brader, John, III, 5.
Bradfield, J. Y., I, 17.
Bradfield, William, I, 53.
Bradford, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 6.
Bradford,* I, 13, 15–17, 26, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 51; II, 3, 6.
Bradford, A. C., I, 50.
Bradford, A. J., I, 30.
Bradford, Alexander B., IV, 3.
Bradford, Alsey H., I, 10, 16, 17+, 20, 52; IV, 2.
Bradford, Augustus W., I, 9, 12, 19, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46, 47; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 1–5.
Bradford, B. E., I, 16.
Bradford, Byron, I, 36, 42.
Bradford, Charles H., I, 20, 52.
Bradford, Charles M., I, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Bradford, D. B., II, 4.
Bradford, David C., II, 4.
Bradford, Ed., I, 4; II, 1.
Bradford, Edmund, I, 9, 11, 51.
Bradford, Edward, I, 26.
Bradford, Edward, jr., I, 53.
Bradford, Elmo, III, 5.
Bradford, G. D., I, 52.
Bradford, H., I, 23.
Bradford, H. J., III, 5.
Bradford, Hamilton, I, 8+, 50.
Bradford, Harvie, I, 34.
Bradford, Henry, I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Bradford, Henry C., II, 6.
Bradford, Henry E., I, 34+.
Bradford, Hiram S., I, 3, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23; II, 4.
Bradford, J., I, 32.
Bradford, J. A., I, 29.
Bradford, J. Cresson, I, 20.
Bradford, J. D., I, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Bradford, J. H., I, 25.
Bradford, J. L., I, 15, 34, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Bradford, J. M., I, 53.
Bradford, J. T., I, 16, 23.
Bradford, James, *Missouri*, I, 41, 48+.
Bradford, James, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Bradford, James, *Teel's Batty.*, I, 9.
Bradford, James A. J., I, 1, 4, 18, 51; II, 1, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
Bradford, James B., I, 22.
Bradford, James Buchanan, I, 17+.
Bradford, James H., I, 15.
Bradford, James P., II, 2.
Bradford, James S., I, 52; II, 1.
Bradford, James W., I, 23+, 32.
Bradford, Jesse J., I, 47.
Bradford, John, *1st C. S. Engrs.*, I, 20.
Bradford, John, *4th N. J.*, II, 8.
Bradford, John J., I, 32.
Bradford, John R., I, 29.
Bradford, Joseph H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 52.
Bradford, Joseph H., *2d Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
Bradford, Joseph M., I, 44, 47.
Bradford, Luther, I, 51.
Bradford, M. J., I, 10.
Bradford, Moses, II, 4.
Bradford, N. G., I, 27.
Bradford, Pelham, I, 9.
Bradford, Peter, I, 41.
Bradford, R. H., I, 15.
Bradford, Richard, I, 6.
Bradford, Robert, III, 5.
Bradford, Robert Y., I, 32, 39; II, 6.
Bradford, S. Nelson, I, 43; III, 5.
Bradford, Stephen N., I, 10, 16.
Bradford, T. C., I, 38.
Bradford, Taul, I, 32.
Bradford, Theodore F., I, 32.
Bradford, Thomas C., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 37, 51; III, 4.
Bradford, W. A., I, 30.
Bradford, Walter S., I, 49, 52.
Bradford, William D., I, 18, 36, 42.
Bradford, William F., I, 32.
Bradford, William J., I, 25, 37.
Bradford, William K., I, 35.
Bradford, William L., I, 10, 39, 42, 46; II, 7.
Bradford, William M., I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 37, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Bradford Springs, S. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 47.
Bradfordsville, Ky.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 49.
Bradfute, William R., I, 1+, 3, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 26, 53.
Bradish, Albert H., I, 35.
Bradish, Darius C., I, 36.
Bradlee, Edward F., III, 1.
Bradlee, J. P., III, 1.
Bradlee Paul B., I, 12.
Bradley,* I, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4.
Bradley, A., I, 22.
Bradley, A. J., I, 22.
Bradley, A. S., I, 34.
Bradley, Adoniram J., I, 19, 21.
Bradley, Albert B., I, 49.
Bradley, Alfred, I, 15.
Bradley, Amos C., II, 6.
Bradley, Barton S., I, 41.
Bradley, Benjamin F., I, 10, 12, 52; IV, 3.
Bradley, C. P., II, 2.
Bradley, Charles, II, 8.
Bradley, Charles O., I, 21, 43.
Bradley, Cullen, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1.
Bradley, D. F., I, 11, 29.
Bradley, Daniel, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Bradley, David C., I, 45.
Bradley, Edwin D., I, 4, 7; III, 1.
Bradley, Emory, I, 8, 20+.
Bradley, George, *7th Minn.*, I, 13, 22, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Bradley, George, *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 45.
Bradley, George W., *Q. M.*, I, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 8; III, 5.
Bradley, George W., *15th Ill.*, I, 24.
Bradley, H. H., I, 11.
Bradley, Henry C., I, 51.
Bradley, Hugh H., I, 31.
Bradley, Hugh M., I, 22, 48.
Bradley, J. H., I, 2.
Bradley, J. L., I, 52.
Bradley, J. M., *9th Ark.*, I, 3.
Bradley, J. M., *13th Miss.*, I, 5, 19.
Bradley, J. R., I, 30.
Bradley, J. W., I, 31.
Bradley, James, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Bradley, James, *2d Mich.*, I, 40.
Bradley, James H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Bradley, James H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Bradley, James M., I, 46, 47.
Bradley, James W., I, 22, 41.
Bradley, Jerome, I, 8+, 22, 41.
Bradley, Joel, I, 31.
Bradley, John, *Surg.*, I, 34.
Bradley, John, *Escort Co.*, I, 4, 15, 17, 23, 30; II, 1.
Bradley, John, *5th Ark.*, I, 22.
Bradley, John, *142d Pa.*, I, 21.
Bradley, John H., II, 4.
Bradley, John M., IV, 2.
Bradley, John S., I, 46.
Bradley, John W., I, 26.
Bradley, Joseph, *Alabama*, I, 39.
Bradley, Joseph, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Bradley, Joseph C., I, 10+, 49; II, 7, 8; IV, 2+.
Bradley, Joseph H., II, 3; III, 2.
Bradley, Joseph R., I, 25.
Bradley, L. D., I, 24, 34, 41.
Bradley, Leman W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Bradley, Luther J., I, 9+, 51.
Bradley, Luther P., I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Bradley, Moses L., I, 41, 48.
Bradley, P., *2d Mass. Hvy. Art.*, II, 7.
Bradley, P., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Bradley, Patrick W., I, 19.
Bradley, R. R., I, 30.
Bradley, Randolph, I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Bradley, Robert J., I, 30.
Bradley, S. H., I, 22.
Bradley, S. J., II, 1.
Bradley, Samuel M., II, 5.
Bradley, Solomon, III, 4.
Bradley, T. R., I, 10.
Bradley, Theodore, I, 6, 15, 26.
Bradley, Thomas, I, 18.
Bradley, Thomas H., I, 51.
Bradley, Thomas J., I, 38.
Bradley, Thomas M., I, 9.
Bradley, Thomas W., I, 27.
Bradley, Thomas W. H., I, 46.
Bradley, W. T., I, 41.
Bradley, Warren, III, 5.
Bradley, William, I, 11.
Bradley, William A., I, 19.
Bradley, William B., I, 41.
Bradley, William E., I, 43, 47.
Bradley, William T., I, 36.
Bradley, William W., I, 45, 49.
Bradley, Wilson & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Bradly, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Bradly, J. J., II, 4.
Bradner, John W., I, 49.
Bradshaw,* I, 50; IV, 3.
Bradshaw, A. C., I, 16.
Bradshaw, Alban D., I, 30.
Bradshaw, Albert, III, 5.
Bradshaw, Albert M., I, 34, 49.
Bradshaw, Albert N., I, 23.
Bradshaw, Benjamin H., I, 17, 39.
Bradshaw, C. S., I, 20.
Bradshaw, Centenary B., I, 34.
Bradshaw, Charles W., I, 36, 42.
Bradshaw, Francis, I, 25.
Bradshaw, G. A., I, 49.
Bradshaw, G. N., II, 7.
Bradshaw, George, I, 8, 34.
Bradshaw, J. H., I, 16, 32, 52.
Bradshaw, J. K., I, 49.
Bradshaw, J. W., I, 38.
Bradshaw, James M., I, 34; III, 5.
Bradshaw, Jason A., I, 45.
Bradshaw, John, I, 20.
Bradshaw, John J., I, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Bradshaw, Oliver A., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Bradshaw, P. G., I, 41.
Bradshaw, R. B., I, 11.
Bradshaw, Robert C., I, 10, 41, 45, 48, 52; II, 1.
Bradshaw, Robert H., I, 12.
Bradshaw, William F., I, 30.
Bradshaw, William H., I, 28, 35.
Bradstreet, J. R., III, 5.
Bradstreet, N. C., III, 3.
Bradt, Abram G., I, 40.
Bradt, James H., II, 4.
Bradway, George D., I, 13, 22.
Bradwell, Charles, I, 47.
Bradwell, J. L., I, 47.
Brady,* I, 19, 26, 35, 41, 52.
Brady, A. B., I, 50.
Brady, A. H., II, 7.
Brady, A. M., I, 18.
Brady, Allen G., I, 25, 27, 33; II, 7, 8.
Brady, Andrew, I, 27.
Brady, Barney, I, 24.
Brady, Bart, I, 52.
Brady, Edward H., I, 37.
Brady, Ellen, I, 50.
Brady, Eugene, I, 46.
Brady, Evans R., I, 19, 51; II, 4.
Brady, Francis, II, 5.
Brady, George K., I, 42, 46.
Brady, Henry, I, 11.
Brady, Hugh J., I, 18, 42, 46.
Brady, J. W., I, 49.
Brady, James, *10th N. H.*, I, 42.
Brady, James, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Brady, James, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Brady, James, *1st Pa. Art.*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43.
Brady, James D., I, 21, 29, 36, 51.
Brady, James K., I, 46.
Brady, James O., I, 48.
Brady, James P., I, 30.
Brady, James T., *New York*, I, 23, 46, 48; II, 2, 3, 8; III, 4.
Brady, James T., *18th Ala.*, I, 52.
Brady, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Brady, John, *6th Mass.*, I, 2.
Brady, John, jr., I, 2.
Brady, John I., I, 31.
Brady, Joseph, *England*, II, 2.
Brady, Joseph, *57th Pa.*, I, 25.
Brady, Josiah R., III, 1.
Brady, Michael, II, 1+.
Brady, Morgan, II, 7.
Brady, Patrick, II, 2.
Brady, Peter R., I, 50.
Brady, Philip, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Brady, Philip, *125th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Brady, Robert, I, 42, 46.
Brady, Slusher, II, 2.
Brady, Thomas C., I, 12.
Brady, Thomas J., *117th and 140th Ind.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 45, 47.
Brady, Thomas J., *2d Tenn.*, I, 3+.
Brady, Thomas M., I, 17.
Brady, William, I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Brady, William H., I, 19.
Brady, William W., I, 20+.
Brady, Fort, James River, Va.
Action, Jan. 23–24, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Bradyville, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 26, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes, Feb. 16, Mar. 1, June 24, 1863, I, 23; *Atlas.*
Bradyville Pike, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Jan. 23, May 17, 1863, I, 23.
Brag,* I, 22, 41.
Bragg,* I, 41, 48, 51.
Bragg, Alexis, I, 47.
Bragg, Braxton, I, 1+, 3–8, 10+, 11–16+, 17+, 18–42+, 43–46+, 47–49, 51–53; II, 1–5+, 6–8; III, 2, 3, 5; IV, 1–3+; *Atlas.*
Bragg, Braxton, *Mrs.*, I, 23, 44, 47.
Bragg, Edward S., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Bragg, Frederick A., I, 10.
Bragg, General, *C. S. S.*,† I, 10, 52; III, 5.
Bragg, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 13, 17, 34; III, 2.
Bragg, George F., & Co., I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

† Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

Bragg, George L., I, 42.
Bragg, George M., I, 27.
Bragg, Henry M., I, 28, 36, 47, 52.
Bragg, John, IV, 1.
Bragg, Thomas, I, 50, 51; II, 1+, 2, 3, 6; IV, 3.
Bragg, William F., I, 27, 29, 37; II, 1.
Bragg's Farm, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 13.
Braham, J. B., I, 18.
Braida, Sigismund von, I, 39.
Brailey, Moses R., I, 30.
Brailijon, *Corporal*, I, 1.
Brailsford, Edward D., I, 12.
Brailsford, R. J., I, 17, 31; II, 7, 8.
Brailsford, William, I, 14; II, 4.
Brain, John, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Brain, John C., II, 2.
Brain, John C., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Brain, William, II, 2, 3.
Brainard, *Captain*, II, 2.
Brainard, Daniel, II, 5.
Brainard, Edward, I, 17.
Brainard, Eli, I, 52.
Brainard, Elisha B., I, 42.
Brainard, F., I, 23.
Brainard, H. C., I, 12.
Brainard, N. H., II, 4.
Brainard, William H. H., I, 46.
Braine, D. L., I, 9.
Brainerd, Charles D., I, 46.
Brainerd, Wesley, I, 11, 21, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Braithwaite, Jacob R., I, 42.
Brakebill, Henry, I, 52.
Braley, Abel A., I, 49.
Braley, Edward B., I, 9.
Braley, Lester E., I, 15, 26.
Bralton, Joseph, I, 43.
Bram, John C., I, 41.
Braman, Henry T., I, 36.
Braman, Isaac G., III, 5.
Braman, J. D., I, 34.
Braman, Waters W., I, 40, 42.
Braman, William L., III, 5.
Bramblett, William P., I, 20.
Brame, Tigual H., I, 42.
Bramhall, J. C., I, 49.
Bramhall, Walter M., I, 5+, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51.
Bramlette, James T., I, 23, 38.
Bramlette, Thomas E., I, 4+, 7, 16, 23, 30–32, 36, 37, 39, 45–47, 49, 52; II, 6, 7; III, 1, 3–5.
Branagan, C. P. B., I, 27; II, 4.
Branagan, Patrick, I, 17, 24+.
Branbach, Philip, II, 4.
Branch, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Branch, A. M., *North Carolina* (?), II, 3.
Branch, A. M., *Texas*, IV, 3.
Branch, B., I, 30.
Branch, C. R., II, 2.
Branch, D. W., II, 6.
Branch, E. B., I, 18, 51; IV, 3.
Branch, Harrison B., I, 34.
Branch, James, *Tennessee*, I, 12.
Branch, James, *Virginia*, I, 18.
Branch, James R., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 51.
Branch, John L., I, 6, 53; II, 6.
Branch, Lawrence O'B., I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 29, 33, 51; II, 4; IV, 1.
Branch, Ricardo, I, 9.
Branch, S. W., I, 2.
Branch, T., I, 30.
Branch, Thomas, I, 23.
Branch, Thomas P., I, 31, 36.
Branch, Thomas W., I, 42.
Branch, William D., II, 2.
Branchville, Ark.
Affair, Mar. 27, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1864, I, 34.
Branchville, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 53.
Brand, A., I, 34.
Brand, A. J., I, 12.
Brand, A. P., III, 5.
Brand, Arthur von, I, 9.
Brand, Frederick B., I, 15, 24, 26, 49, 53; IV, 3.
Brand, Horace H., I, 3, 34, 53.
Brand, John, I, 26.
Brand, John C., I, 7.
Brand, Thomas T., I, 23, 30.
Brand, Victor, II, 5.
Brand, William H., I, 39, 53; II, 1.
Brandebary, Josiah, I, 47.
Brandenburg, *Count*, II, 2.
Brandenburg, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1862, I, 16.
July 9, 1863, I, 23.
Brandenburgh, John, I, 31.
Brandenstein, E. von, I, 12.
Brander, Donald, I, 49.
Brander, Thomas A., I, 2, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Brander, Chambliss & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Brander's Bridge, Va. See *Brandon Bridge, Va.*
Brandford, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Brandhorst, Frederick, I, 51.
Brandies, Fannie, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Brandies, Henry, I, 12.
Brandis, Adolph von, I, 43.
Brandle, Joseph E., I, 31.
Brandley, Henry, I, 22.
Brandly, John G., I, 34.
Brandon, *Colonel*, I, 7.
Brandon, Amos H., I, 32.
Brandon, J. H., I, 30.
Brandon, J. M., IV, 1.
Brandon, R. L., I, 49.
Brandon, Richard, I, 41.
Brandon, Samuel H., I, 45.
Brandon, William L., I, 11, 29, 31, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Brandon, Miss.
Action, July 19, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, Feb. 7, 1864, I, 32.
Brandon Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, May 9, 1864, I, 36.
Brandon Bridge, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Brandt, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
Brandt, Charles, II, 4.
Brandt, Charles C., I, 51.
Brandt, Conrad, I, 46.
Brandt, Henry C., I, 12.
Brandt, Martin L., I, 38.
Brandyburg, Christian, I, 49.
Brandy Station, Va.
Action, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 27, 51.
Camp, Army of the Potomac, Nov., 1863, *Atlas.*

Brandy Station, Va.—Continued.
Engagement, June 9, 1863, I, 27, 51.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 20, 1862, I, 12.
Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
Aug. 4, 9, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Sept. 13, 1863, I, 29, 30.
Oct. 11, 12, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Brane, O. C., I, 32.
Braner, Frederick C., II, 6.
Branham, George F., I, 45.
Branham, George W., I, 39.
Branham, J. W., I, 29, 39, 43.
Branigan, M., I, 20.
Brankstone, George W., I, 27.
Brann, L. W., I, 51.
Brannan, *Mrs.*, III, 1.
Brannan, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Brannan, J. D., I, 22, 26.
Brannan, John, II, 8.
Brannan, John M., I, 1, 5, 6, 8, 12, 14, 15, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 2, 5, 8; III, 2, 3.
Brannan, Martin, I, 36.
Brannan, Thomas, III, 5.
Brannan, William, I, 36, 51.
Brannen, J. C., I, 12.
Branner, B. M., I, 7, 10.
Branner, John R., I, 4, 7, 49, 52; II, 1; IV, 2.
Brannigan, Felix, I, 25.
Branning, W. O., I, 30.
Brannix, George H., I, 37.
Brannon,* I, 8; III, 3.
Brannon, B., I, 35.
Brannon, Dennis, I, 16.
Brannon, Isaac F., I, 46.
Brannon, J., I, 52.
Brannon, J. B., I, 53.
Brannon, John, I, 51; II, 2.
Brannon, Thomas J., I, 38, 47.
Brannon, W. A., I, 53.
Brannon, W. G., I, 31.
Brannon, William, I, 10.
Brannon, William H., I, 42.
Bransen, Gustavus A. von, I, 2+, 21, 25.
Bransford, *Private*, I, 9.
Bransford, F. G., I, 53.
Bransford, T. L., I, 45.
Bransom, William R., I, 46.
Branson, Charles, I, 26.
Branson, David, I, 34, 41, 48.
Branson, George W., I, 48.
Branson, Isaac, I, 27.
Branson, James W., I, 30+, 39.
Branson, N., I, 39.
Branson, Nathan, I, 8.
Branson, William, I, 27.
Brant, Jefferson E., I, 30+, 38, 39, 44.
Brant, John, I, 25.
Brant, John H., I, 37.
Brant, Uriah, I, 45.
Brant, William, I, 47.
Brant, William, jr., I, 46.
Branthover, Levi L., I, 20, 52.
Brantley, D. F. S., I, 47, 49.
Brantley, S. D., I, 53.
Brantley, Thomas J., I, 20.
Brantley, Thomas W., I, 35, 38; II, 3.
Brantly, John, I, 35.
Brantly, William F., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 3; IV, 2.
Brantner, William, I, 38.
Branum, John M., I, 47.
Branyon, W. L., I, 27.
Bras, Edgar A., I, 49.
Braschinsky, R., II, 5.
Braselman, B. L., I, 51.
Braselton, Thomas W., I, 8+, 20.
Brashear, Alvin V., I, 37.
Brashear, Basil B., I, 34.
Brashear, Dennis T., I, 11+, 15+.
Brashear, Ezra M., I, 3+.
Brashear, John, I, 15, 26; II, 7.
Brashear City, La.
Capture, June 23, 1863, I, 26; II, 6–8; IV, 2.
Expedition, Feb. 3-6, 1864, I, 34.
Operations, Apr. 30–May 12, 1865, I, 48.
Reoccupation, July 22, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, June 21, 1863, I, 26.
See also I, 41.
Brashear City, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
Brashear City, La., Depot Quartermaster, I, 26.
Brashears, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Brashears, R. S., I, 7.
Brasher, Curtis A., I, 38.
Brasher, E. G., I, 20, 31, 38.
Brasher, Frederick, I, 8.
Brasher, John S., IV, 1.
Brasher, W. E., I, 45.
Brasher, Wyatt, I, 45.
Braslin, Thomas, I, 51.
Brasnahan, John, I, 45.
Brass, Morris, I, 49.
Brassfield, Granville M., I, 41.
Brastow, Billings, I, 42+.
Braswell, *Private*, I, 30.
Braswell, A. D., II, 8.
Braswell, Robert J., I, 46.
Braswell, S. S., I, 45.
Bratcher, Charles, I, 10.
Bratcher, W. A., II, 4.
Bratt, John T., I, 46.
Bratton, A. W., I, 20.
Bratton, George W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Bratton, George W., *114th Pa.*, I, 21, 27.
Bratton, Hugh L. W., I, 16, 20, 52.
Bratton, J. S., I, 9, 50.
Bratton, Jerry, III, 5.
Bratton, John, I, 11, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 52; II, 3.
Bratton, John C., I, 39, 45.
Bratton, Samuel E., I, 23.
Bratton, Theodore C., I, 38.
Bratton, Thomas B., I, 41.
Bratton, William L., I, 20, 52.
Bratton, William M., I, 11.
Braubach, Philip, I, 26.
Brault, Alphonse, I, 33, 37, 43.
Braun, C. H., I, 8+.
Braun, Cyrus W., I, 25.
Braun, E. E., I, 41.
Braun, Frederick, I, 12, 25.
Braun, Gustavus, I, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Brauner, William, I, 34.
Brauns, William, I, 11.
Braunstein, Franz, I, 36.
Brawley, John A., I, 38.
Brawley Forks, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Brawner, Basil, I, 12.
Brawner, Milton H., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Brawner, Thomas E., I, 41, 48.
Brawner, William, I, 7.
Brawner, William G., I, 2+, 21, 27; II, 2.
Braxton, A. M., I, 33+; II, 7.
Braxton, Augustus M., I, 11.
Braxton, Carter M., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Braxton, Elliott M., I, 42, 51.
Braxton, Hiram F., I, 31.
Braxton, John S., I, 33, 40, 51.
Braxton, Tomlin, I, 51; II, 4.
Braxton County, W. Va.
Scout, May 15–30, 1864, I, 37.
Skirmishes, Dec. 29–30, 1861, I, 5.
Braxton Court-House, W. Va.
Capture, Dec. 29, 1861, I, 5.
Bray, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Bray, Alfred, I, 30.
Bray, B. M., I, 10.
Bray, C., I, 30.
Bray, Henry, I, 29.
Bray, Joseph, I, 45.
Bray, Nathan, I, 8, 34.
Bray, Nathaniel K., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Bray, W. C., II, 4.
Bray, William A., I, 27.
Brayerly, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Brayman, Mason, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 3.
Brayton, Charles R., I, 14, 28, 35.
Brayton, George H., I, 12.
Brayton, George M., I, 45; II, 8.
Brayton, Jonathan, III, 4.
Brayton, M. L., II, 6.
Brayton, Thomas P., I, 51.
Brayton, Thomas R., I, 12+, 19.
Brayton, William T., I, 48.
Brazeale, E. W., I, 52.
Brazeau, J. D., I, 22.
Brazee, Andrew W., I, 29.
Brazelman, B. L., I, 19, 27.
Brazelton, I, 39.
Brazelton, Green, I, 30.
Brazelton, William, I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
Brazie, William R., I, 42, 46, 47.
Brazier, James, I, 26, 53.
Brazier, W. H., I, 47.
Brazil, *Steamer*, I, 24, 39.
Brazil Creek, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, Oct. 11, 1863, I, 22+.
Brazilian Consuls, III, 2.
Brazos, Tex.
Capture Schooner Stingaree, May 22, 1864, I, 34.
Brazos Island, Tex.
Occupation, Nov. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Brazos Santiago, Tex.
Expedition, May 11–14, 1865, I, 48.
Operations, Aug. 4–15, 1864, I, 41.
Seizure of public property, Feb. 21, 1861, I, 1.
Brazos Santiago, Tex.—Continued.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
See also III, 4.
Breaker, *Schooner*.
Capture, Aug. 12, 1862, I, 9.
Breakey, John, I, 16.
Breakfield, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Breare, J. R., I, 11; II, 6.
Breathed, James, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Breathitt, John W., I, 20, 30, 38, 44.
Breaux, *Captain*, I, 26.
Breaux, Gustavus A., I, 6, 15.
Breaux Bridge, La.
Expedition, Apr. 17–21, 1863, I, 15.
Breazeal, Willis W., I, 12.
Breazeale, Winter W., I, 15, 53+.
Brechtel, John, I, 17.
Breck, Charles H., II, 4.
Breck, George, I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Breck, George C., I, 35, 44, 47.
Breck, Joseph, III, 5.
Breck, Joseph B., I, 29, 33.
Breck, Samuel, I, 1, 12, 34, 46, 48, 51; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 3–5.
Breckenridge, S. G., I, 13.
Breckenridge, Samuel L., I, 22.
Breckenridge, William K. M., I, 17, 23, 24, 30.
Breckenridge, William O., I, 21.
Breckinridge, *Miss*, I, 49.
Breckinridge, *Scout*, I, 10.
Breckinridge, Cary, I, 2+, 12, 21, 25, 27, 36, 46; II, 5.
Breckinridge, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 6+, 52.
Breckinridge, Isaac H., II, 1.
Breckinridge, J. Cabell, I, 15, 16, 20, 30, 31, 33, 46.
Breckinridge, James, *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Breckinridge, James, *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 46.
Breckinridge, John C., I, 4, 7, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 22–24, 26, 28, 30–34, 36–40, 42–53; II, 1–4, 6–8; III, 2, 4, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Breckinridge, John C., *Mrs.*, I, 16, 37, 45.
Breckinridge, Joseph C., I, 7, 26, 35, 38; II, 8.
Breckinridge, Marcus P., I, 41.
Breckinridge, Robert J., *Rev.*, I, 4+, 7+, 16, 45, 49+; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Breckinridge, Robert J., *Col.*, I, 16, 49+; II, 8; IV, 3.
Breckinridge, Robert J., *Surg.*, I, 19, 27, 33, 42.
Breckinridge, Samuel, II, 2.
Breckinridge, Stanhope, I, 20.
Breckinridge, W. K. N., II, 2.
Breckinridge, William C. P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Breckinridge, Mo.
Affair, June 9, 1864, I, 34.
Breckinridge, Camp, Ky., I, 16.
Breckinridge, Fort, N. Mex.
Abandoned, July 10, 1861, I, 4.
Breckinridge County, Ky.
Scout, May 5, 1864, I, 39.
Breckinridge's Advance into East Tennessee.
Nov. 4–17, 1864, I, 39.
Bredell, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Bredell, Edward, I, 41; II, 5.
Bredett, Eliphalet, I, 13, 22.
Bredow, Richard, I, 15.

Breece, George, I, 41.
Breed, Benjamin F., I, 25.
Breed, Bowman B., II, 6.
Breed, Charles A., I, 9.
Breed, Daniel, *Mrs.*, III, 3.
Breed, Edward E., I, 43.
Breed, H. A., III, 5.
Breed, J. B., I, 12, 14.
Breed, T. M., I, 14.
Breeden, Jackson M., III, 3.
Breeden, Martin, I, 13.
Breeden, P. L., I, 14.
Breeden, R. R., I, 15.
Breedin, *Scout*, I, 8.
Breeding, Alexander, I, 22.
Breedlove, E. B., I, 23, 30.
Breedlove, J. Winchester, I, 21, 49.
Breedlove, N. B., I, 22.
Breel, Harry E., I, 36.
Breen, George W., I, 46+.
Breen, William W., I, 11.
Breese, K. Randolph, I, 15, 24, 34, 41, 44, 46; II, 5.
Breese, Samuel L., I, 35, 51, 53; II, 2; III, 1.
Breese, Samuel R., I, 19.
Breese, Sidney A., I, 8, 26, 34.
Breeze, *Schooner*, I, 46.
Breeze, James, I, 24.
Breeze, John H., I, 11.
Breidenbach, Henry, I, 45.
Bregan, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Breitenbach, John R., I, 29, 36+, 40.
Breitenbaugh, Samuel, I, 22, 34+, 41.
Breland, Joseph, I, 45.
Brelsford, James R., I, 20, 30.
Brem, M. S., I, 21.
Brem, Thomas H., I, 9, 11, 51.
Breman, Samuel B., I, 26.
Bremen Consuls, II, 5; III, 2.
Bremer, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Bremer, F. J., I, 41.
Bremfoerder, Henry, I, 38, 47.
Bremmer, William, I, 46.
Bremner, David F., I, 16, 31.
Bremner, William, I, 10.
Bremon, Frank A., II, 2.
Brenaman, A. T., I, 43.
Brenan, Peter, I, 21, 27.
Brenan, W., II, 5.
Breneman, Christian K., I, 14.
Breneman, Edward De W., I, 36; II, 7.
Breneman, Henry H., I, 21.
Brengle, Alfred F., II, 6.
Brengle, L. J., II, 1.
Brengle, W. D., II, 7.
Brenholtz, Thomas S., I, 6+, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25.
Brenizer, Addison G., I, 29; II, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Brennan, David, I, 50.
Brennan, Francis T., I, 19, 36.
Brennan, George, I, 46.
Brennan, George M., I, 25.
Brennan, Henry C., I, 10, 23.
Brennan, J., I, 28.
Brennan, James, I, 26.
Brennan, John, *California*, I, 50.
Brennan, John, *12th Conn.*, I, 15.
Brennan, John, *3d and 20th Ky.*, I, 10, 30, 31.
Brennan, John, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Brennan, John W., I, 40.
Brennan, Kyran, II, 1+.
Brennan, Lawrence, I, 30.
Brennan, Luke, I, 21.
Brennan, Michael, I, 19.
Brennan, Patrick, I, 26.
Brennan, Simon, I, 5, 11.
Brennan, T. F., I, 30.
Brennan, T. M., I, 4, 52.
Brennan, Thomas, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Brennan, Thomas, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Brennan, Will., II, 4.
Brenneman, John, I, 42.
Brenneman, John R., I, 46.
Brenner, J. A., I, 44.
Brenning, George, I, 26, 29.
Brent, *Mr.*, I, 11.
Brent, *Captain*, I, 16.
Brent, A. J., I, 40; IV, 3.
Brent, C. S., I, 16.
Brent, Charles W., III, 5.
Brent, George William, I, 2, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 28, 30–32, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3–6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Brent, H. M., jr., I, 42.
Brent, Hugh T., I, 16+.
Brent, J. Chambers, II, 8.
Brent, J. R. A., I, 11.
Brent, J. Warren, I, 27.
Brent, John T., I, 41.
Brent, Joseph L., I, 11, 13, 15, 24, 34+, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 2.
Brent, Preston, I, 17, 24, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2.
Brent, R. J., II, 2.
Brent, Samuel J., I, 30, 31, 38, 49, 52; III, 4.
Brent, Thomas W., I, 6, 14, 26, 44.
Brent, Thomas Y., jr., I, 16, 23.
Brentlinger, Robert H., I, 30, 38.
Brenton, F. J., II, 5.
Brents, John A., I, 4, 7.
Brentsville, Va.
  Affair, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 33, 51.
  Scouts:
    Dec. 21–23, 1862, I, 21.
    Mar. 8, 1864, I, 51.
    Feb. 6–7, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 9, 1863, I, 21, 51.
    Oct. 14, Nov. 26, 29, 1863, I, 29.
Brentwood, Tenn.
  Action, Mar. 25, 1863, I, 23; II, 5.
  Reconnaissance, Feb. 2, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 19–20, 1862, I, 16.
    Dec. 9, 1862, I, 20.
Brereton, Daniel, I, 12.
Bresentine, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Breshers, Henry, I, 8.
Breshwood, John G., I, 15.
Breslauer, B., I, 50.
Breslin, Patrick H., III, 2.
Bresnan, J. B., I, 46.
Bressaslo, Vincent, I, 38.
Bressentiam, L., I, 35.
Bresser, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Bressler, Abraham, III, 3.
Bressler, Abraham, *Mrs.*, III, 3.

Bressler, Solomon, III, 3.
Brest, Lewis F., I, 46.
Brestel, Charles, I, 2, 19, 51; II, 4.
Brethold, William, I, 48.
Brethschneider, Robert, I, 2, 10.
Bretlow, T. J., IV, 1.
Bretney, Henry C., I, 41, 48.
Breton, *Mr.*, IV, 1.
Brett, *Ordnance Sergeant*, I, 52.
Brett, E. Augustus, I, 41.
Brett, Robert H., I, 37.
Brettoni, John, II, 4.
Bretts, *Surgeon*, I, 24.
Breuning, George, I, 48.
Breuton, *Sergeant*, I, 49.
Brevard, E. A., I, 12.
Brevard, E. F., I, 21.
Brevard, Theodore W., I, 14, 28, 35, 40, 42, 46, 52, 53.
Brevoort, Elias, I, 50.
Brevoort, H. W., I, 19, 25.
Brevoort, William M., I, 12, 36; II, 4.
Brewer,* I, 43, 47, 50, 51.
Brewer, Byron, I, 25.
Brewer, C. C., I, 10.
Brewer, Charles, *Surg.*, I, 50.
Brewer, Charles, *19th Ohio*, I, 20, 31, 38.
Brewer, David J., I, 48.
Brewer, Emory L., I, 36.
Brewer, F. H., I, 4.
Brewer, Francis N., I, 20.
Brewer, Gardner, III, 1.
Brewer, George E., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Brewer, George J., I, 37.
Brewer, H. O., IV, 2.
Brewer, Isaac W., I, 12, 51.
Brewer, J. A., I, 34.
Brewer, James, I, 38.
Brewer, James F., I, 7, 32+, 35, 52; IV, 2.
Brewer, James R., I, 24.
Brewer, Job, I, 51.
Brewer, John, II, 5.
Brewer, John B., I, 26.
Brewer, John M., I, 5+; II, 1, 2.
Brewer, John S., I, 41, 48.
Brewer, John W., I, 38.
Brewer, John Wash., I, 49.
Brewer, Lyman A., I, 31+, 45.
Brewer, Melvin, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Brewer, Milton H., I, 27.
Brewer, Nicholas, II, 4.
Brewer, Nicholas, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Brewer, O. H. P., I, 41.
Brewer, R., I, 47.
Brewer, Richard H., I, 7, 10, 15+, 19, 30, 52.
Brewer, Robert M., I, 41.
Brewer, S. B., IV, 3.
Brewer, Sylvester, I, 26.
Brewer, Thomas, I, 49.
Brewer, W. T., II, 7.
Brewer, Walter, I, 1.
Brewer, William, I, 49.
Brewer, William J., I, 46.
Brewer's Lane, Ark.
  Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Brewerton, Henry, I, 5, 37, 42, 49; III, 1, 5.
Brewerton, Henry F., I, 11, 43.
Brewin, W. H., I, 4, 15+.
Brewner, Austin, II, 1.
Brewster, *Captain*, I, 16; II, 4.
Brewster, A. J., I, 38.
Brewster, Benjamin H., II, 2.
Brewster, Charles, I, 36, 43.
Brewster, Charles C., I, 36.
Brewster, Ephraim G., I, 11.
Brewster, Ethan A. P., I, 9, 27, 51.
Brewster, George H., I, 39.
Brewster, H., II, 7.
Brewster, H. B., I, 22+.
Brewster, H. J. (?), I, 17.
Brewster, Henry, I, 51.
Brewster, Henry M., I, 21.
Brewster, Henry P., I, 1, 7, 10, 52, 53; II, 2.
Brewster, Jacob D., I, 22, 26, 34.
Brewster, James P., I, 31.
Brewster, Jasper P., III, 5.
Brewster, John, *Louisiana*, I, 51.
Brewster, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Brewster, John M., I, 43.
Brewster, Joseph W., I, 32.
Brewster, Lewis E., I, 52.
Brewster, Mary, I, 51.
Brewster, Norman, I, 23.
Brewster, R. E., & Co., I, 50.
Brewster, Samuel L., *Steamer*, I, 33, 36+, 51.
Brewster, Walter S., I, 21.
Brewster, William H., I, 41.
Brewster, William R., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4; III, 1.
Brewster, Wilson L., I, 42.
Brewton, *Spy*, I, 49.
Brewton, Caleb W., I, 42.
Brewton, Martin B., I, 12.
Breysacher, A. L., I, 17, 20, 24.
Brian, William, I, 37, 43; II, 4.
Briant, A. B., I, 51.
Briant, Cyrus E., I, 20, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Briant, William H., I, 39.
Brice, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Brice, *Captain*, I, 49.
Brice, Benjamin W., I, 8, 43, 46–49; III, 4, 5.
Brice, J., I, 6+, 24.
Brice, Robert, I, 23.
Brice, W., II, 1.
Brice's Cross-Roads, Miss.
  Engagement, June 10, 1864, I, 38, 39.
  Roads and adjacent country, *Atlas*.
Bricham, John, I, 41.
Brick, Thomas, II, 8.
Brickel, Andrew, I, 11.
Brickell, D. W., I, 6; III, 2.
Brickell, J. N., I, 24.
Brickell, W. E., I, 32.
Bricken, W. M., I, 4.
Bricker, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Bricker, George W., I, 28, 38.
Bricker, John J., I, 37.
Brickett, Henry L., I, 10.
Brickhouse, A., II, 4.
Brickle, *Private*, I, 35.
Brickley, George W., I, 21.
Brickley, George W. L., II, 6.
Brictea, *Mr.*, I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Bride, James, I, 36, 51.
Bride, William J., III, 5.
Briden, Samuel, III, 5.
Bridesburg (Pa.) Gun Factory, III, 2.
Bridewell, Charles A., I, 53.
Bridewell, Lemuel O., I, 3+, 10, 16, 17, 45.
Bridge, Charles A., III, 5.
Bridge, N. W., III, 5.
Bridge, Samuel J., I, 50.
Bridge, Stephen L., I, 19.
Bridge Burners, Marauders, etc., I, 7, 8; II, 1, 4.
Bridgeford, William, I, 22.
Bridgeford, William H., I, 47.
Bridgeman, George W., I, 36.
Bridgeman, James H., I, 39.
Bridgeport, *U. S. Transport*, I, 49.
Bridgeport, Ala.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 23, 27, 1862, I, 10.
Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
July 29, 1863, I, 23.
See also I, 32, 49; Atlas.
Bridgeport, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 30, 31, 38.
Bridgeport, Miss.
Skirmish, May 17, 1863, I, 24.
Bridgeport, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Bridgeport (Conn.) Farmer, II, 2.
Bridger, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Bridger, Joseph, I, 50.
Bridger, R. D., I, 17, 24.
Bridgers, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Bridgers, G. V., I, 27.
Bridgers, John L., I, 2, 4+, 51.
Bridgers, Robert R., I, 51; II, 1+, 3; IV, 3.
Bridges, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Bridges, Albert A., I, 51.
Bridges, Benjamin, II, 6.
Bridges, Benjamin F., I, 17.
Bridges, Bill, I, 49.
Bridges, Edward T., I, 51.
Bridges, G. W., III, 4.
Bridges, George W., I, 32, 45, 52; II, 1.
Bridges, H. H., I, 21.
Bridges, H. N., I, 20.
Bridges, H. W., I, 8, 17, 24, 30–32, 52.
Bridges, Horace W., II, 2, 3.
Bridges, Hugh P., I, 45.
Bridges, J. F., I, 30.
Bridges, James, I, 30.
Bridges, Jefferson, I, 27.
Bridges, John L., *North Carolina*, IV, 1.
Bridges, John L., *Tennessee*, II, 6.
Bridges, John S., I, 47.
Bridges, Leverett L., I, 42.
Bridges, Lyman, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Bridges, Newitt D., I, 25.
Bridges, Richard C., I, 36.
Bridges, Robert T., II, 7, 8+.
Bridges, Thomas S., I, 50.
Bridges, W. L., I, 30.
Bridges, William M., I, 6, 20, 24, 35, 47, 53.
Bridgewater, James H., I, 39, 45, 49.
Bridgewater, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Bridgford, D. B., I, 12, 21, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7.
Bridgham, Samuel, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Bridgland, John A., I, 52; III, 1.
Bridgman, Eliot, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bridgman, John M., I, 4, 52.
Briedenstien, L., III, 5.
Brien, Douglass, I, 10.
Brien, J. S., I, 16.
Brien, L. Tiernan, I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 46, 51; II, 1.
Brien, M. J., II, 8.
Brien, William, III, 5.
Brient, David, I, 52.
Brierdy, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Brier Fork, Mo.
Action, July 5, 1861, I, 3.
Brierly, James, I, 48.
Brigade Bands, III, 2.
Brigaloa, Blass, I, 26.
Brigden, George M., I, 43.
Brigdon, John W., I, 34.
Briggs,* I, 10, 22, 34, 46, 50.
Briggs, Alvah W., I, 42, 43, 46; II, 7.
Briggs, Baron W., I, 46.
Briggs, Benjamin A., I, 43.
Briggs, Charles, I, 15, 41.
Briggs, Charles C., I, 52.
Briggs, Cornelius, III, 5.
Briggs, David A., I, 20, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Briggs, Edward, I, 38, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Briggs, Edward B., I, 11, 19; IV, 3.
Briggs, Elijah A., I, 46.
Briggs, Ephraim A., I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 47.
Briggs, Fleming, III, 5.
Briggs, Franklin, I, 53.
Briggs, G. W., *Surg.*, I, 25.
Briggs, G. W., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, III, 4.
Briggs, George, I, 43.
Briggs, George G., I, 37, 43, 46, 48.
Briggs, George H., I, 30, 32, 38.
Briggs, H. O., I, 47.
Briggs, H. W., et al., I, 50.
Briggs, Henry S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; III, 1.
Briggs, James H., I, 27.
Briggs, James W., I, 19.
Briggs, John A., I, 37, 46.
Briggs, Joseph, I, 26.
Briggs, Joseph B., I, 15, 49.
Briggs, M., II, 6, 7.
Briggs, Mahlon B., I, 27.
Briggs, Matt., III, 5.
Briggs, Nathaniel B., I, 20, 52.
Briggs, R. Ragin, I, 28.
Briggs, Richard A., I, 21.
Briggs, Richard H., I, 25.
Briggs, Silas P., III, 5.
Briggs, Smith, *U. S. S.*
Destruction, Feb. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Mentioned, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Briggs, Theodore, I, 48.
Briggs, Thomas B., I, 14, 53.
Briggs, Thomas H., I, 20.
Briggs, W. H., *50th Ga.*, I, 42.
Briggs, W. H., *15th Va.*, I, 19.
Briggs, Walter S., I, 27.
Briggs, William H., I, 36.
Briggs, William J., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Briggs, William S., III, 5.
Briggs, William W., I, 7.
Brigham, Albert C., I, 10.
Brigham, Alfred M., I, 40, 51.
Brigham, Alfred W., I, 46.
Brigham, C. D., I, 32.
Brigham, Charles, I, 18.
Brigham, Charles O., I, 40, 46.
Brigham, Charles P., I, 28.
Brigham, George W., I, 36.
Brigham, Henry, I, 47.
Brigham, Joseph H., I, 20, 30, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Brigham, William, I, 49.
Bright, A. D., I, 52.
Bright, Aaron, jr., I, 46.
Bright, Alexander, II, 6.
Bright, Charles, III, 5.
Bright, Daniel, I, 29; II, 6.
Bright, David, I, 24; II, 5.
Bright, Elizabeth B., II, 2.
Bright, Frederick, I, 11.
Bright, James, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Bright, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Bright, James R., I, 10.
Bright, Jesse D., II, 2.
Bright, John, II, 2; III, 4; IV, 2.
Bright, John H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 39.
Bright, John H., *Lieut.*, I, 52.
Bright, John J., I, 42, 46.
Bright, John M., I, 16.
Bright, Jonathan B., III, 5.
Bright, Marshall H., I, 16, 39.
Bright, Matthew, II, 2.
Bright, Robert A., I, 33, 36, 51; II, 6.
Bright, Samuel F., II, 2.
Bright, W. H., I, 37.
Bright, William, I, 27.
Bright, William Ellery, III, 5.
Brightly, Charles H., I, 2, 29, 36.
Brightman, George, III, 5.
Brightman, Nicholas W., I, 18.
Brightman, S. B., II, 6.
Brighton, Andrew J., I, 29.
Brighton, William, I, 21.
Bright Star, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Brightwell, G., I, 10.
Brigman, *Private*, I, 5.
Brigman, Leander A., I, 32.
Brignac, Thomas, I, 48.
Bril, Emile H., II, 5.
Brill, Frederick A., I, 11, 12.
Brill, Jacob G., I, 20.
Brilliant, *Schooner*, I, 18; III, 4.
Brilliant, *Steamer*, I, 47, 48.
Brilliant, *U. S. S.*, I, 23, 32, 34, 39, 45.
Brimm, W. W., IV, 1.
Brimstone Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 30.
Brinck, William F., I, 3, 7.
Brinckerhoff, George L., I, 36+.
Brincklé, John R., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Brindle, John G., I, 49.
Brindley, James, I, 15.
Brindley, Richard, I, 11.
Brine, Peter, I, 48.
Briner, Amos, I, 44.
Briner, William, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Bringhurst, A. C., I, 29.
Bringhurst, Thomas H., I, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 45, 49.
Bringier, *Captain*, I, 48.
Bringier, L. Amedée, I, 34, 41, 48.
Bringier, M. D., I, 15.
Bringle, Alexander, I, 48.
Bringle, Andrew, I, 46.
Brining, William, I, 41.
Brink,* I, 41, 51.
Brink, Edwin R., I, 38, 44, 47.
Brink, George W., III, 5.
Brink, Jesse A., I, 31.
Brink, Leonard, II, 6.
Brink, W. T., I, 10.
Brinker,* I, 22, 53.
Brinker, B. F., I, 19.
Brinker, David R., I, 30.
Brinker, Isaac, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Brinker, John, I, 13.
Brinker, Mattie, I, 13.
Brinkerhoff, *Captain*, I, 18.
Brinkerhoff, George W., I, 46.
Brinkerhoff, R., I, 16; III, 3, 5.
Brinkle, Thomas, I, 25.
Brinkley (?), *Mr.*, I, 23.
Brinkley, J. B., *Schooner*, I, 51.
Brinkley, John R., I, 30.
Brinkley, R. B., I, 36.
Brinkley, R. C., I, 52; IV, 1.
Brinkley, W. K., I, 32.
Brinkman, Henry C., I, 27.
Brinkworth, Isaac, I, 44, 47.
Brinley, Francis, III, 1.
Brinsmade, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Brinsmaid, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Brinson, M. J., I, 8.
Brintley, W. T., I, 33.
Brinton, Daniel G., I, 31.
Brinton, George W., IV, 1.
Brinton, Jeremiah B., I, 27, 36, 42, 46; III, 5.
Brinton, John H., I, 3, 36, 43; II, 8.
Brinton, Joseph, I, 20, 38, 45.
Brinton, Joseph P., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Brinton, Robert M., I, 42, 46.
Brinton, W. W., I, 48.
Brinton, William P., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Briody, Michael, III, 3.
Briquit, Frank D., I, 40.
Brisbane, William, I, 11, 19, 27.
Brisbin, James, II, 8.
Brisbin, James S., I, 2, 25, 27, 29, 39, 45, 47, 49; III, 4, 5.
Brisbine, James P., I, 12.
Brisbois, Paul V., I, 27.
Brisco,* I, 34; II, 7.
Briscoe,* I, 41.
Briscoe, Alexander T., I, 22, 34.
Briscoe, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Briscoe, C. B., II, 1.
Briscoe, David, I, 46.
Briscoe, Edward, I, 20.
Briscoe, F. A., I, 5+, 19; IV, 1.
Briscoe, James C., I, 21+, 25+, 27+, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4; *Atlas*.
Briscoe, John L., I, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Briscoe, Richard, IV, 3.
Brisintine, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Brislin, Charles, III, 5.
Brison, William T., I, 31.
Brisse, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Brisson, J. H., I, 42.
Brister, Allen, I, 30.
Brister, J. Milton, I, 30; IV, 2.
Bristoe, *Captain*, I, 22.
Bristoe Campaign.
Oct. 9-22, 1863, I, 29+, 31; *Atlas.*
Bristoe Station, Va.
Affair, Apr. 15, 1864, I, 33.
Engagement, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 29, 30; *Atlas.*
Expedition, Sept. 25–28, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 26, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas.*
Oct. 24, 1862, I, 19.
Aug. 18, Sept. 12, 24, Oct. 18, 1863, I, 29.
Feb. 1, Mar. 16, 1864, I, 33.
Bristol, Frank C., I, 26.
Bristol, George, II, 4.
Bristol, Henry B., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bristol, Hiram W., I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Bristol, L. A., I, 18.
Bristol, Lansing, I, 46.
Bristol, Silas E., III, 5.
Bristol, William M., *8th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 51.
Bristol, William M., *76th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Bristol, Tenn.
Affair, Dec. 14, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes, Sept. 19, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 30.
Bristol, Tenn., Quartermaster, I, 29.
Bristow, Benjamin H., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 39, 52; III, 3, 4.
Bristow, Francis M., I, 52.
Bristow, Frank H., I, 7, 10.
Bristow, Pleasant L., I, 17.
Britannia, *Slave Ship*, III, 4.
Britannia, *Steamer*, II, 6, 8.
Britannia, *U. S. S.*,* I, 33.
Britewell, *Captain* (?), I, 34.
British Columbia, Governor of, I, 50.
British Consuls, I, 15, 18, 28+; II, 2, 5, 6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.
British Consuls-General, II, 2.
British Foreign Office, IV, 2.
British Parliament, II, 2.
British Provinces, IV, 1.
British Subjects, III, 1.
Brito, F. Paulo, III, 4.
Britt, Andrew H., I, 2.
Britt, James H., II, 8.
Britt, James W., I, 19, 21, 25, 40, 43.
Britt, Oliver, II, 3.
Britt, William, I, 17.
Brittain, John, I, 50.
Brittain, Marcus L., I, 42.
Brittan, J. W., I, 50.
Brittan, P. H., I, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Britteau, Andrew J., I, 33.
Brittenam, Mills E., I, 30.
Brittian, Jabez M., II, 5.
Britton,† I, 11, 12, 17, 26, 49, 51.
Britton, C. P., I, 50.
Britton, Daniel H., I, 30.
Britton, E. H., I, 1.
Britton, George, I, 24.
Britton, J. H., I, 23.
Britton, James, I, 39, 52.
Britton, James, jr., I, 52.
Britton, John, *U. S. Consul*, II, 3.
Britton, John, *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 40, 43.
Britton, John D., I, 12, 19, 51.
Britton, Martin T., I, 32.
Britton, Russell A., I, 46.
Britton, Stephen H., I, 46.
Britton, T. G., I, 14.
Britton, Thomas, I, 25, 27, 43.
Britton, W. J., I, 24.
Britton, William B., I, 17, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Britton, William T., I, 18.
Britton's Lane, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 17.
Brity, *Captain*, I, 8.
Brixey, Calvin, I, 30, 31.
Brixey, William, I, 41, 48.
Brixy, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Brizentine, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Broach, J. T., I, 25.
Broach, John H., I, 34, 37.
Broad, Ira, III, 5.
Broad, John, I, 51.
Broad, Samuel B., III, 2.
Broadbent, William, II, 6, 7.
Broaddus, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Broaddus, Green B., I, 20.
Broaddus, William L., I, 23, 30.
Broaddus, William S., II, 4.
Broadenax, R. T., I, 24.
Broadfoot, Charles W., I, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Broadhead, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Broadhead, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
Broadhead, James O., I, 1, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 6.
Broad Run, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 25.
Broadstreet, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Broadus, C. L., I, 12.
Broadwater, David, I, 46.
Broadwater, S. J. M. P., II, 2.
Broadwater Ferry, Va.
Operations, Dec. 11–19, 1864, I, 42.
Broadway, Jesse, II, 8.
Broadwell, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Broadwell, I. M., I, 15.
Broadwell, M. M., II, 7.
Broadwell, William A., I, 3, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; IV, 2.
Broadwell & Haynes, I, 15; III, 2.
Broady, E. H., I, 1.
Broady, K. Oscar, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Broatch, John C., I, 36, 40, 42.
Broatch, William J., I, 42.
Brocchus, Perry E., I, 4, 41; III, 1+.
Brochus, T., I, 17.
Brock,† I, 34, 35; IV, 3.
Brock, A. J., *20th S. C.*, I, 28.
Brock, A. J., *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 52.
Brock, Alvan D., I, 46.
Brock, E. H., I, 18.
Brock, Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 35.

* Formerly blockade-runner.

† Unidentified persons.

Brock, J. B., II, 8.
Brock, James, I, 50.
Brock, James M., I, 25.
Brock, John J., I, 33+; II, 8.
Brock, John P., I, 5+, 51.
Brock, John W. M., I, 39.
Brock, Joseph, I, 33+; II, 8.
Brock, R. T., I, 34.
Brock, Ransom, I, 27.
Brock, Robert H., I, 34.
Brock, Samuel, I, 6.
Brock, Shelton A., I, 34.
Brockalow, Theodore F., I, 21.
Brockbank, John, I, 46.
Brocke, Henry, I, 32.
Brockenborough, G. L., *Sloop*, I, 14.
Brockenbridge, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Brockenbrough, *Colonel*, I, 46.
Brockenbrough, *Dr.*, I, 36.
Brockenbrough, Austin, I, 11, 25.
Brockenbrough, E., I, 11.
Brockenbrough, John B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Brockenbrough, John M., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51; IV, 1.
Brockenbrough, John W., I, 37, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Brocker, August, I, 46.
Brocker (Rucker, Valentine H.?), *Lieutenant*, I, 2+.
Brockett, Charles A., I, 36.
Brockett, Edgar L., I, 51.
Brockman, Benjamin T., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36.
Brockman, H., I, 34.
Brockman, J. K., I, 36.
Brockman, John W., I, 13.
Brockmeyer, H. C., I, 13.
Brock Road, Va.
Combat, May 5–7, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Brock's Gap, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Brocksmith, William, I, 10.
Brockville, Cynthia, I, 32.
Brockway, Charles B., I, 12, 18, 27+, 29.
Brockway, Elias, I, 36.
Brockway, Franklin P., I, 36.
Brockway, James W., I, 46.
Brockway, Orlando P., I, 40.
Brockway, Solomon P., I, 11, 31, 32.
Brockwell, *Mr.*, I, 42.
Brockwell, *Mrs.*, I, 42.
Brocurd, Leon, I, 30.
Brode, Otto, I, 10+, 20.
Broderick, A. C., *Sloop*, I, 18.
Broderick, James, I, 12.
Broderick, John, I, 51.
Broderick, Thomas, I, 11.
Brodhead, Daniel M., I, 12+, 19, 21, 36.
Brodhead, Edgar, I, 28+, 53.
Brodhead, Edward N., III, 4.
Brodhead, John M., III, 4+, 5+.
Brodhead, Thornton F., I, 12, 19, 51; II, 2.
Brodhurst, William F., I, 12.
Brodie, George, I, 13.
Brodie, Paul, I, 14, 28, 35, 42, 46.
Brodie, Robert L., I, 2, 10, 14, 35, 36, 39, 45, 52.
Brodie, W. L., II, 7.
Brodie, William, I, 8.
Brodley, *Guide*, I, 48.
Brodnax, Robert, I, 34.
Brodnax, William E., I, 11+, 19, 21+.
Brodock, Henry, I, 49.
Brodrick, Virgil, I, 12, 25, 27.
Brodtbeck, Samuel D., I, 7, 10.
Brogdon, J. B., I, 41.
Broghs, *Captain*, I, 35.
Brokaw, John W., I, 7.
Brokaw, P. B., I, 53.
Broke Arm, *Indian*, I, 22, 41.
Brolly, David, I, 51.
Bromback, George W., I, 16+; II, 4.
Brombly, O. B., I, 31.
Bromley, Carlyle A., I, 13.
Bromley, Edward, I, 30, 31.
Bromley, Isaac H., III, 3, 5.
Bromley, James J., I, 49.
Bromley, W. C., IV, 2.
Bromley, W. L., I, 44, 47.
Bromwell, Henry P. H., III, 4+.
Bronaugh, *Dr.*, I, 2.
Bronaugh, G. C., II, 5.
Bronaugh, L. L., I, 51.
Bronaugh, William N., I, 1+, 11, 53; IV, 1.
Broner, Ed. T., II, 6.
Bronette, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Bronson,* I, 9, 11; II, 2.
Bronson, A. M., I, 20.
Bronson, David, I, 18.
Bronson, Henry P., I, 34.
Bronson, Ira D., I, 41.
Bronson, Isaac, I, 46.
Bronson, Isaac R., I, 21, 25.
Bronson, James H., I, 42.
Bronson, Jay, I, 42.
Bronson, Nelson, I, 33, 37, 43.
Bronson, Stephen, I, 18, 19, 25, 39, 49.
Bronson, Theo. B., III, 5.
Brontz, John, I, 51.
Broocks, James A., I, 23.
Broocks, John H., I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 38, 52.
Broody, Asa D., I, 38.
Brook, Calvin, I, 47.
Brook, Charles, I, 27.
Brook, H. G., I, 27.
Brook, S., I, 27.
Brookbanks, Thomas A., II, 2, 3.
Brook Church, Va.
Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
Brooke,* I, 34, 37.
Brooke, George D., I, 34, 45, 49; II, 7.
Brooke, Hunter, I, 7, 16, 23, 30; II, 6, 7.
Brooke, James E., II, 7.
Brooke, James V., I, 21, 27, 29.
Brooke, John B., I, 19; II, 1.
Brooke, John M., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Brooke, John M., *C. S. N.*, I, 2, 11, 14, 28; IV, 3.
Brooke, John R., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Brooke, W. M., I, 49.
Brooke, Walker, II, 6; IV, 1, 3.
Brooke, William L., I, 11.
Brooke, William R., I, 42.
Brooke, Fort, Fla.
Engagements, Oct. 16, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 28.

* Unidentified persons.

Brooker, Albert F., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Brooker, John K., I, 27, 29; III, 3.
Brookes, *Private*, I, 5.
Brookfield, Edward V., I, 16, 44.
Brookfield, Jacob, I, 19; II, 4.
Brookfield, R., I, 11.
Brookfield, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Brookhaven, Miss.
Expedition, Nov. 14–21, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes, Apr. 29, July 18, 1863, I, 24.
Union raid, June 23–26, 1863, I, 24.
Brookhaven, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Brookheart, J. F., I, 22.
Brookhouse, Robert, III, 5.
Brookin, H. C., I, 53.
Brookin, Samuel, I, 53.
Brookings, Charles H., I, 17, 24.
Brookins, Harvey S., I, 45.
Brooklyn, *U. S. S.*, I, 1, 6, 15, 26, 34, 39, 42, 46, 51–53; II, 3; III, 1, 4.
Brooklyn, Kans.
Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 22.
Brooklyn, N. Y., III, 3.
Brooklyn Eagle, II, 6.
Brooklyn Evening Star, II, 2.
Brooklyn Navy-Yard, Comdg. Officer, I, 1.
Brooklyn Times, II, 2.
Brookman, H. D., *Bark*, I, 9+.
Brookoust, *Lieutenant*, I, 3.
Brooks, *Ship*, III, 4.
Brooks,* I, 1, 12, 17, 22, 24, 32, 37, 49, 51; II, 2.
Brooks, A. F., *Atlas*.
Brooks, Albert G., I, 46.
Brooks, Archibald, I, 11.
Brooks, B., I, 10.
Brooks, B. F., I, 28.
Brooks, B. P., I, 50.
Brooks, Benjamin, III, 5.
Brooks, Bird P., I, 30.
Brooks, Blueford E., I, 32.
Brooks, Charles, III, 5.
Brooks, Charles A., I, 42, 53; III, 4.
Brooks, Charles H., III, 5.
Brooks, Charles W., & Co., I, 50.
Brooks, Daniel, I, 43.
Brooks, David, II, 7
Brooks, E. P., III, 3.
Brooks, Erastus, II, 2, 7; III, 4.
Brooks, Edward J., *Arkansas*, III, 3.
Brooks, Edward J., *7th U. S. Inf.*, I, 4.
Brooks, Edward P., I, 12, 27, 36, 40.
Brooks, Emerson P., I, 24, 44, 47.
Brooks, Enos C., I, 21; III, 3, 5.
Brooks, Foster, I, 49.
Brooks, Francis, I, 23, 38.
Brooks, Frank, I, 43.
Brooks, G. R., I, 13.
Brooks, George A., I, 19.
Brooks, George H., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Brooks, George H., *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Brooks, George J., & Co., I, 50.
Brooks, George W., *North Carolina*, I, 29; IV, 2.
Brooks, George W., *10th Ind.*, I, 51.
Brooks, George W., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
Brooks, H. C., *Brig*, II, 2.
Brooks, H. J., I, 22.
Brooks, Harvey E., I, 20, 52.
Brooks, Henry C., I, 15.
Brooks, Horace, I, 1, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 52; III, 2, 3.
Brooks, Ira D., I, 49.
Brooks, Isaac N., I, 46.
Brooks, Iverson L., I, 34, 41.
Brooks, J. H., I, 14.
Brooks, J. Howard, I, 23, 30, 31, 42.
Brooks, J. J., I, 22.
Brooks, J. W., I, 3; II, 1.
Brooks, James, *New York*, II, 2, 7.
Brooks, James, *A. Q. M.*, I, 15+, 17, 39, 52; III, 2, 4, 5.
Brooks, James, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Brooks, James B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 36.
Brooks, James C., I, 39, 48.
Brooks, James M., I, 12.
Brooks, James T., I, 31.
Brooks, John, *Steamer*, I, 11, 18, 36, 40, 46; II, 5+.
Brooks, John, *Capt. Str. Gay*, I, 24.
Brooks, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Brooks, John, *West Virginia*, I, 2; II, 2.
Brooks, John D., *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Brooks, John D., *5th Va.*, I, 42.
Brooks, John G., I, 28.
Brooks, John H., I, 36, 44+; IV, 3.
Brooks, John S., I, 27, 36.
Brooks, John W., *A. I. G.*, I, 30, 31.
Brooks, John W., *Terrell Art.*, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Brooks, Joseph, *Indiana*, III, 1.
Brooks, Joseph, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Brooks, Joseph, *30th Ohio*, I, 24.
Brooks, Joseph, *56th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41.
Brooks, Joseph C., I, 42.
Brooks, Joseph W., I, 22.
Brooks, L. D., I, 30.
Brooks, L. E., II, 3, 4.
Brooks, Lemuel E., I, 48.
Brooks, Lewis, I, 5, 16, 23.
Brooks, Linus, I, 50.
Brooks, Lowell M., I, 39; II, 6, 7.
Brooks, M. J., I, 53.
Brooks, M. O., I, 30.
Brooks, M. S., I, 48.
Brooks, McHenry, I, 3+.
Brooks, Marion, I, 31.
Brooks, Martin, I, 45.
Brooks, Nathan C., II, 4.
Brooks, Nathan T., II, 2, 3.
Brooks, Newton M., I, 29.
Brooks, Q. C. A., I, 50.
Brooks, Richard M., II, 6.
Brooks, Riddock, II, 2.
Brooks, S. H., I, 30.
Brooks, S. M., I, 45.
Brooks, Samuel, I, 50.
Brooks, Thaddeus C., I, 42.
Brooks, Thomas, III, 5.
Brooks, Thomas B., I, 6, 20, 23, 28, 35, 36, 51–53; II, 6; *Atlas*.
Brooks, Thorndyke, I, 39.
Brooks, W. A., I, 23.
Brooks, W. F., I, 27.
Brooks, W. P., II, 2, 3.
Brooks, W. S., I, 22.
Brooks, William, *Comr. 3d Dist. Md.*, III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Brooks, William, *Georgia*, I, 45.
Brooks, William, *Tennessee*, I, 24.
Brooks, William, *3d Md.*, I, 46.
Brooks, William, *1st Ohio Cav.*, I, 49.
Brooks, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Brooks. William C., I, 25.
Brooks, William C. F., I, 11.
Brooks, William F., I, 42.
Brooks, William H., *34th Ark.*, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Brooks, William H., *8th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42, 46.
Brooks, William M., I, 1, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Brooks, William S., I, 34, 41.
Brooks, William T. H., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 3, 4.
Brooks Brothers, I, 27+.
Brookshier, Jesse, I, 34.
Brookshire, Franklin R., I, 11.
Brooks' Mill, Ark.
Skirmish, Mar. 27, 1864, I, 34.
Brook Turnpike, Va.
Skirmishes, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Brookville, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1862, I, 16.
Broom, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Broom, Allen, I, 32.
Broom, Charles H. H., I, 21, 51.
Broome, *Private*, I, 49.
Broome, James A., I, 27.
Broome, John, I, 5; II, 1.
Broome, Thomas, I, 14.
Broomhall, John M., III, 5.
Broomtown Valley, Ala.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Brophy, George, I, 25.
Brosnaham, John, I, 6+; II, 6+.
Brosnahan, John, I, 31.
Bross, John A., I, 20, 36, 40.
Bross, William, II, 1.
Brossat, Armand, I, 15.
Brosseau, Noel, I, 49.
Brother, A., I, 15.
Brother, Edward F., I, 37.
Brother, Ferdinand, I, 41.
Brother, James M., I, 30.
Brother Jonathan, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Brothers, Frederick, I, 29.
Brothers, George W., I, 29.
Brothers, John, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Brothers, John, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Brothers, Oscar C., I, 30; II, 8.
Brothers, Richard, I, 29.
Brotherton, David H., I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 1.
Brotherton, J. M., I, 24.
Brotherton, W. H., II, 6.
Brotherton, William H., II, 2.
Brott, Elijah C., I, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Brott, George F., I, 26+.
Brott & Davis, I, 48.
Brotzmann, Edward, I, 10, 17, 52.
Brough, Charles M., I, 20, 52.
Brough, Frank, I, 20.
Brough, Henry H., I, 20, 52.
Brough, John, I, 30, 32+, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41+, 42, 43, 45–47; II, 6–8; III, 4, 5.
Brougher, Charles A., IV, 1, 2.
Broughton, *Private*, I, 38.
Broughton, E. T., I, 24, 45.
Broughton, F. G., jr., I, 51.
Broughton, G., I, 27.
Broumore, Ben, IV, 3.
Brounlen, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Brouse, Charles W., I, 31.
Broussard, J. D., I, 53.
Broward, Washington, I, 35.
Browder, Richard, III, 4.
Brower, Charles, I, 26.
Brower, George C., *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
Brower, George C., *Wirt Adams' Cav.*, I, 24.
Brower, Henry D., I, 40, 42.
Brower, J. M., I, 2.
Brower, Jabez M., I, 37, 43.
Brower, Jacob, I, 43.
Brower, Jeremiah P., I, 46.
Brower, Martin V. B., I, 19+, 42.
Brower, Peter A., I, 11.
Browers, B. H. H., I, 49.
Brown,* I, 3, 4, 7–10, 12, 15–18, 22, 26–28, 31, 34, 36–39, 41, 42, 44–52; II, 3–7; III, 1, 4; IV, 3.
Brown, A., *Kansas*, I, 22.
Brown, A., *Nevada*, I, 50.
Brown, A. A., II, 2.
Brown, A. Benson, I, 18.
Brown, A. Booton, I, 12.
Brown, A. D., I, 38.
Brown, A. Frank, IV, 1.
Brown, A. G., *Steamer*, I, 26+, 34, 45, 49+, 53.
Brown, A. G., I, 41.
Brown, A. J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Brown, A. J., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
Brown, A. M., I, 30.
Brown, A. R., I, 16, 17.
Brown, A. V., I, 42.
Brown, Aaron, I, 17, 24, 38, 39.
Brown, Aaron M., I, 7.
Brown, Abram, III, 5.
Brown, Addison, jr., I, 25, 36, 40, 43.
Brown, Adolphus P., I, 42.
Brown, Albert, I, 48, 50.
Brown, Albert, et al., I, 50.
Brown, Albert E., I, 10.
Brown, Albert G., I, 1, 2+, 5+, 52; II, 4, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Brown, Albert H., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Brown, Alexander, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Brown, Alexander, *15th Iowa*, I, 10, 17.
Brown, Alexander D., *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34; II, 5.
Brown, Alexander D., *Cape Fear Art.*, I, 46.
Brown, Alexander J., I, 8, 15, 24; II, 3, 4.
Brown, Allen, I, 34.
Brown, Allen W., I, 31.
Brown, Allison L., I, 37, 43.
Brown, Alsa J., I, 19, 25, 27.
Brown, Amity, III, 4.
Brown, Andrew, I, 11.
Brown, Andrew A., I, 30.
Brown, Andrew C., III, 5.
Brown, Andrew J., I, 16, 31, 38, 39; III, 4.
Brown, Andrew P., I, 28.
Brown, Angus P., I, 35, 44, 47.
Brown, Annie D., II, 5.
Brown, Arnold D., I, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Brown, Arthur, II, 2.
Brown, Arza F., I, 13.
Brown, Augustus, I, 41.
Brown, Augustus C., I, 40.
Brown, B., I, 19.
Brown, B. A., I, 29.
Brown, B. F., I, 25.
Brown, B. H., I, 10.
Brown, B. J., *A. Q. M.*, I, 41.
Brown, B. J., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Brown, B. W., I, 39.
Brown, Bartley, I, 30.
Brown, Barton R., I, 46, 47.
Brown, Bedford, I, 47.
Brown, Benjamin, *Maryland*, I, 27.
Brown, Benjamin, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Brown, Benjamin, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 3.
Brown, Benjamin F., *1st Ill. Cav.*, II, 1.
Brown, Benjamin F., *9th Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
Brown, Benjamin Gratz, I, 3, 22, 34, 41; II, 6, 8; III, 1, 3, 4.
Brown, Benjamin K., I, 15.
Brown, Beriah, I, 50.
Brown, Boadil, III, 5.
Brown, Buck, I, 34, 41+, 48, 53.
Brown, Butler, I, 11.
Brown, C., I, 20.
Brown, C. A., I, 46.
Brown, C. B., I, 27.
Brown, C. C., I, 19.
Brown, C. D., I, 30.
Brown, C. F., I, 19.
Brown, C. H., *Latham's Batty.*, I, 9.
Brown, C. H., *Jefferson Art.*, I, 10+.
Brown, C. H., *18th Miss.*, I, 27.
Brown, C. H., *U. S. N.*, I, 18.
Brown, Calbert, II, 7.
Brown, Calvin S., I, 46.
Brown, Charles, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Brown, Charles, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Brown, Charles, *Pennsylvania*, IV, 3.
Brown, Charles, *5th Cal.*, I, 34, 48.
Brown, Charles, *30th Ind.*, I, 45.
Brown, Charles, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12.
Brown, Charles A., I, 36, 46.
Brown, Charles C., I, 43, 46.
Brown, Charles E., *63d Ohio*, I, 17, 32, 38; III, 5.
Brown, Charles E., *50th Pa.*, I, 42+, 46; III, 4+.
Brown, Charles E., *31st Va. Mil.*, I, 5+.
Brown, Charles F., I, 17, 24.
Brown, Charles G., I, 46.
Brown, Charles H. C., *Washington Art.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
Brown, Charles H. C., *7th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Brown, Charles J., I, 19, 37, 46.
Brown, Charles K., I, 38.
Brown, Charles L., I, 5, 11.
Brown, Charles O., I, 51.
Brown, Charles P., I, 39.
Brown, Clarence S., I, 2+, 12+, 51.
Brown, Clark, I, 34.
Brown, Clay, I, 7.
Brown, Clinton C., I, 38.
Brown, Clinton I., IV, 3.
Brown, Coleman R., II, 2.
Brown, Cyrus, I, 28.
Brown, D. B., *Michigan*, II, 8.
Brown, D. B., *9th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Brown, D. E., I, 36.
Brown, D. H., *Texas*, I, 9.
Brown, D. H., *7th Ohio*, I, 31.
Brown, D. Homer, I, 20.
Brown, Daniel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Brown, Daniel, *6th Mass. Mil.*, I, 2.
Brown, Daniel A., III, 5.
Brown, Daniel H., I, 32.
Brown, Daniel L., I, 38.
Brown, Daniel S., III, 5.
Brown, Daniel T., I, 30.
Brown, Darius, I, 22.
Brown, David, *C. S. S. Palmetto State*, I, 28.
Brown, David, *79th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Brown, David C., I, 21, 25, 27.
Brown, David L., I, 5.
Brown, David O., I, 23.
Brown, David P., III, 5.
Brown, Delos D., I, 33.
Brown, De Witt C., I, 34, 41.
Brown, Doc., I, 50.
Brown, Drury J., I, 10; IV, 1, 2.
Brown, E., I, 45.
Brown, E. H., I, 27.
Brown, E. L., I, 12.
Brown, E. Parmly, I, 43.
Brown, E. W., *36th Miss.*, I, 39.
Brown, E. W., *37th Miss.*, II, 6.
Brown, Ed., I, 48.
Brown, Edmund W., I, 11.
Brown, Edward, *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Brown, Edward, *3d La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Brown, Edward, *36th Miss.*, I, 17, 32, 49.
Brown, Edward, jr., I, 25.
Brown, Edward A., I, 2.
Brown, Edward F., III, 5.
Brown, Edward H., I, 30.
Brown, Edward L., I, 18.
Brown, Edward O., I, 30, 46.
Brown, Edward P., I, 18, 40, 46.
Brown, Edwin A., I, 19.
Brown, Edwin F., I, 12.
Brown, Egbert B., I, 8, 13, 22, 30, 34+, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 3–6, 8; III, 2, 4.
Brown, Egbert B., *Mrs.*, I, 22.
Brown, Elias S., I, 46.
Brown, Elijah B., I, 24.
Brown, Elijah R., I, 11.
Brown, Elisha, I, 30.
Brown, Elizabeth, I, 19.
Brown, Enoch, I, 18.
Brown, Ephraim, I, 41.
Brown, Ezekiel D., I, 41.
Brown, F., *Illinois*, I, 32.
Brown, F., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Brown, F. B., I, 28.
Brown, Fayette S., I, 36.
Brown, Foster E., I, 30.
Brown, Fountain, II, 7, 8.
Brown, Francis, I, 46.
Brown, Francis C., I, 33, 37, 43.
Brown, Francis M., I, 39.
Brown, Francis T., I, 42.
Brown, Frank, I, 26.
Brown, Frank M., I, 36.
Brown, Frederick H., I, 38, 39.

Brown, Frederick William, II, 1.
Brown, G., *Steamer*, I, 15.
Brown, G., *Mexico*, I, 50.
Brown, G., *Engr.*, *Atlas*.
Brown, G. F., I, 52.
Brown, G. H., I, 18, 29, 33.
Brown, G. W., *Prisoner*, II, 6, 7.
Brown, G. W., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
Brown, G. W., *2d Me.*, I, 2.
Brown, G. Wilmer, I, 25+.
Brown, George, *Alabama*, I, 39.
Brown, George, *Canada*, III, 4.
Brown, George, *Tennessee*, II, 1, 5.
Brown, George, *Lieut.*, II, 5.
Brown, George, *Scout*, I, 53.
Brown, George, *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 26.
Brown, George, *31st Iowa*, I, 38.
Brown, George, *6th Me.*, I, 51.
Brown, George, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 46.
Brown, George, *1st S. C. Battn.*, I, 14.
Brown, George, *27th S. C.*, I, 35.
Brown, George, *U. S. N.*, I, 1, 23, 24; II, 5.
Brown, George A., I, 38.
Brown, George B., I, 10; II, 4.
Brown, George C., I, 2, 5.
Brown, George Campbell, I, 11, 12, 23, 27, 36+, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Brown, George E., *5th Me.*, I, 11.
Brown, George E., *22d Me.*, I, 26.
Brown, George E., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Brown, George F., I, 27.
Brown, George H., *10th Conn.*, I, 42, 46.
Brown, George H., *22d Wis.*, I, 47.
Brown, George Henry, II, 8.
Brown, George J., *Massachusetts*, II, 3.
Brown, George J., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 48.
Brown, George M., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 21, 25, 27.
Brown, George M., *43d Mo.*, I, 41, 48.
Brown, George P., I, 13, 31.
Brown, George R., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 45, 49.
Brown, George S., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Brown, George S., *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 38.
Brown, George V., II, 3.
Brown, George W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Brown, George W., *16th Ill. Cav.*, II, 6.
Brown, George W., *117th Ill.*, I, 45.
Brown, George W., *22d Iowa*, I, 34.
Brown, George W., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 45.
Brown, George W., *23d Mo.*, II, 4.
Brown, George W., *33d N. Y.*, I, 11+.
Brown, George W., *18th Ohio*, I, 45.
Brown, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 22, 24.
Brown, George William, I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1, 2.
Brown, George William, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Brown, Gray, I, 48.
Brown, Gustav, I, 50.
Brown, Guy, II, 7.
Brown, Guy A., I, 46.
Brown, H., I, 49.
Brown, H. B., IV, 2.
Brown, H. K., I, 3.
Brown, H. M. U. C., I, 48.
Brown, H. R., I, 52.
Brown, H. W., I, 18.
Brown, Hal. M., I, 45.
Brown, Hamilton A., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43.
Brown, Hardie R., I, 38.
Brown, Harlan P., I, 19.
Brown, Harvey, I, 1+, 6, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51, 52; II, 1–3, 5, 6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Brown, Harvey E., I, 41, 48.
Brown, Harvey W., I, 36, 42, 46.
Brown, Hawkins, I, 38.
Brown, Henry, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Brown, Henry, *Chaplain*, II, 8.
Brown, Henry, *Hosp. Steward*, I, 50.
Brown, Henry, *14th Me.*, II, 4.
Brown, Henry, *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Brown, Henry, *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 47.
Brown, Henry, *62d U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Brown, Henry B., *Michigan*, I, 43.
Brown, Henry B., *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 41; II, 4.
Brown, Henry C., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Brown, Henry C., *85th Ind.*, I, 39, 47.
Brown, Henry C., *60th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41.
Brown, Henry D., I, 38, 39, 44.
Brown, Henry H., I, 27.
Brown, Henry K., I, 51.
Brown, Henry M., I, 49.
Brown, Henry S., I, 24.
Brown, Henry W., *7th Conn.*, I, 53.
Brown, Henry W., *3d N. J.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Brown, Hezekiah G. D., IV, 2.
Brown, Hezekiah N., I, 41.
Brown, Hiram G., I, 46.
Brown, Hiram L., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 4, 7.
Brown, Horace, I, 38.
Brown, Horatio D., I, 45, 49.
Brown, Hubert S., I, 47.
Brown, Hugh G., I, 10, 17, 34, 40, 42, 46.
Brown, I., jr., III, 1.
Brown, I. C., I, 52.
Brown, Ira, II, 5, 6.
Brown, Isaac, *Med. Cadet*, II, 4.
Brown, Isaac, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
Brown, Isaac H., I, 24.
Brown, Isaac M., I, 39.
Brown, Isaac N., I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 28, 35, 47, 52.
Brown, J., *Steamer*, I, 49.
Brown, J., *Maryland*, I, 46.
Brown, J., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Brown, J., *U. S. Secret Service*, I, 32.
Brown, J., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
Brown, J. A., I, 30.
Brown, J. F., *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Brown, J. F., *1st Va. Cav.*, I, 2.
Brown, J. G., *Louisiana*, I, 52.
Brown, J. G., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Brown, J. G., *18th Ga.*, II, 8.
Brown, J. Graham, I, 11.
Brown, J. H., II, 7.
Brown, J. Kirby, I, 30.
Brown, J. L., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Brown, J. L., *7th Ark.*, I, 10.
Brown, J. M., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Brown, J. M., *A. Q. M.*, I, 35.
Brown, J. M., *Capt.*, I, 16.
Brown, J. M., *12th Ga.*, II, 4.
Brown, J. M., *11th Mo.*, I, 34.
Brown, J. M. *or* James M., *Steamer*, I, 15, 26+, 34, 39, 45, 52.

Brown, J. Newton, I, 11.
Brown, J. P., I, 21.
Brown, J. R., I, 48.
Brown, J. S., I, 34.
Brown, J. W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 41.
Brown, J. W., *1st Ga.*, I, 5.
Brown, J. W., *Mo. Cav.*, II, 8.
Brown, J. W., *Morton's Batty.*, I, 39.
Brown, J. Welsman, I, 14, 28+, 35, 44, 47.
Brown, J. Wilcox, I, 39, 51.
Brown, J. Willard, I, 18, 37.
Brown, Jack, I, 14, 18, 27–29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
Brown, Jacob, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Brown, Jacob, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Brown, Jacob, *90th Ohio*, I, 45.
Brown, Jacob, *5th Va.*, I, 29.
Brown, Jacob B., I, 38.
Brown, Jacob C., I, 51.
Brown, James, *Canada*, II, 8.
Brown, James, *Louisiana*, II, 2.
Brown, James, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Brown, James, *Mississippi*, II, 6.
Brown, James, *Indian*, I, 3; IV, 1.
Brown, James, *Rep. Rect., 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, James, *Rep. Rect., 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, James, *Rep. Rect., 10th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, James, *Washington Art.*, I, 27.
Brown, James, *15th Mich.*, I, 38, 44.
Brown, James, *16th Miss.*, I, 11, 12.
Brown, James, *147th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Brown, James, *70th Ohio*, I, 24, 38.
Brown, James, *Knap's Art.*, I, 37.
Brown, James, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Brown, James, *62d Pa.*, I, 27; II, 4.
Brown, James A., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 46.
Brown, James A., *24th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Brown, James A., *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 48.
Brown, James A., *58th Ohio*, I, 52.
Brown, James B., *Georgia*, I, 52.
Brown, James B., *136th Ohio*, I, 37.
Brown, James C., I, 4+.
Brown, James D., I, 5.
Brown, James F., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Brown, James G., *Georgia*, I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Brown, James G., *64th Ga.*, I, 42, 46.
Brown, James G., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Brown, James H., *West Virginia*, I, 43.
Brown, James H., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15, 26.
Brown, James H., *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
Brown, James M., *South Carolina*, II, 6.
Brown, James M., *Pro. Mar. 4th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Brown, James M., *17th Me.*, I, 25, 29.
Brown, James M., *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Brown, James M., *100th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Brown, James M., *15th N. J.*, I, 21.
Brown, James M., *Pa. Em. Mil.*, I, 27, 29.
Brown, James P., *4th Tenn. Cav.*, II, 7, 8.
Brown, James P., *59th Tenn.*; I, 31.
Brown, James P., *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
Brown, James R., III, 5.
Brown, James S., *46th Tenn.*, II, 4.
Brown, James S., *Wise Art.*, I, 11, 19.
Brown, James Trim, I, 30, 31, 36, 37, 42.
Brown, Jared, III, 5.
Brown, Jenny, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
Brown, Jeremiah Z., I, 42.
Brown, Jesse J., I, 39.
Brown, Jim, III, 5.
Brown, Joel, I, 34.
Brown, Joel P., I, 20, 30.
Brown, John, *California*, I, 50.
Brown, John, *Indian Territory*, I, 53.
Brown, John, *Ossawatomie*, I, 15, 51, 52; II, 2, 4, 7; IV, 1.
Brown, John, *Louisiana*, II, 2.
Brown, John, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Brown, John, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Brown, John, *Nevada*, I, 50.
Brown, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Brown, John, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Brown, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, John, *Rep. Recruit, 2d Dist. N. H.*, III, 5.
Brown, John, *Capt., North Carolina*, I, 49.
Brown, John, *Corpl., U. S. A.*, I, 4; II, 1.
Brown, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Brown, John, *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Brown, John, *50th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Brown, John, *30th Ohio*, I, 19.
Brown, John, *92d Ohio*, I, 30.
Brown, John, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18.
Brown, John, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Brown, John, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
Brown, John, 1st, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Brown, John, 2d, *California*, I, 50.
Brown, John, 2d, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Brown, John, 3d, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Brown, John, jr., II, 7.
Brown, John A., *Ord. Officer*, I, 4, 10, 15, 16, 22, 39, 49, 51; IV, 3.
Brown, John A., *85th N. Y.*, I, 33.
Brown, John B., *Maine*, III, 5.
Brown, John B., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Brown, John B., *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 15.
Brown, John B., *Ark. Mil.*, I, 48.
Brown, John B., *3d N. C.*, I, 29.
Brown, John C., *Alabama*, IV, 3.
Brown, John C., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Brown, John C., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 4, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Brown, John C., *20th Ind.*, I, 25.
Brown, John C., *23d Iowa*, I, 13.
Brown, John C., *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
Brown, John C., *Enfans Perdus*, I, 18.
Brown, John C., *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.
Brown, John C., et al., II, 3.
Brown, John Cumming, I, 2+; II, 1.
Brown, John D., I, 22, 39+, 41, 49.
Brown, John E., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Brown, John E., *42d N. C.*, I, 18, 33, 42, 46, 47.
Brown, John F., I, 45.
Brown, John G., *New York*, III, 2.
Brown, John G., *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Brown, John G., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Brown, John G., *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Brown, John H., *23d Ill.*, I, 37.
Brown, John H., *12th Ky.*, I, 45, 47.
Brown, John H., *21st Me.*, I, 26.
Brown, John H., *1st Ohio Art.*, I, 12.
Brown, John H., *8th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 45.
Brown, John Henry, I, 9, 48, 53; IV, 1.
Brown, John J., *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Brown, John J., *7th Mich.*, I, 11, 19.
Brown, John J., *2d Miss.*, I, 36.

Brown, John L., *Com. Sub.*, I, 45.
Brown, John L., *43d Ind.*, I, 34.
Brown, John L. (*Unidentified*), II, 2.
Brown, John M., *Ohio*, II, 7.
Brown, John M., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Brown, John M., *A. A. G., 32d Me.*, I, 25, 27, 36.
Brown, John M., *5th Va.*, I, 11, 29.
Brown, John Mason, I, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45; II, 5; III, 4.
Brown, John O., II, 5.
Brown, John Q., I, 36.
Brown, John R., I, 37.
Brown, John S., I, 30.
Brown, John T., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 49.
Brown, John T., *45th Ga.*, I, 42.
Brown, John T., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Brown, John Thompson, I, 2+, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Brown, John Thompson, jr., I, 12, 25.
Brown, John W., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Brown, John W., *31st Ind.*, I, 30.
Brown, John W., *1st N. J.*, I, 11.
Brown, John W., *7th Tex.*, I, 24, 38, 39, 45.
Brown, John Young, I, 52.
Brown, Johnson B., I, 12, 40.
Brown, Jonathan, *Surg.*, I, 11.
Brown, Jonathan, *25th Ohio*, I, 5, 21.
Brown, Jonathan W., I, 5.
Brown, Joseph, *Blockade-Runner*, II, 3.
Brown, Joseph, *Tennessee*, I, 23.
Brown, Joseph, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 22.
Brown, Joseph B., *Surg.*, I, 11, 50; II, 5.
Brown, Joseph B., *2d U. S. S. S.*, I, 42.
Brown, Joseph D., I, 24.
Brown, Joseph E., I, 1, 4, 6, 10, 14–17, 23, 28–30, 32, 35, 38, 39, 42, 44–46+, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1–3, 6–8; III, 1, 3–5; IV, 1–3.
Brown, Joseph E., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Brown, Joseph H., I, 11.
Brown, Joseph M., *A. Q. M.*, I, 46; III, 5.
Brown, Joseph M., *18th Mo.*, I, 34; II, 4.
Brown, Joseph N., I, 6, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 35, 36, 42, 46.
Brown, Joseph R., *Indian Agent*, I, 13+, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Brown, Joseph R., *14th Ky.*, I, 7.
Brown, Joshua W., II, 4.
Brown, Josiah S., I, 46.
Brown, Justin E., I, 41, 48.
Brown, Kate, II, 5.
Brown, L. C., III, 2.
Brown, L. D., I, 49.
Brown, L. P., I, 49.
Brown, Lafayette, II, 3.
Brown, Leander T., I, 37.
Brown, Leonidas, I, 39.
Brown, Leroy, II, 4.
Brown, Levi B., I, 34.
Brown, Lewis, *Virginia*, I, 9.
Brown, Lewis, *30th La.*, I, 20.
Brown, Lewis G., I, 31, 42, 46.
Brown, Lewis W., I, 20, 30.
Brown, Louis H., I, 2.
Brown, Louis W., I, 22+.
Brown, Lucius F., I, 30.
Brown, Luther, I, 27, 36, 37.
Brown, Lyman W., I, 34, 41.
Brown, M. A., I, 28.
Brown, M. D., I, 20.
Brown, M. L., I, 41.
Brown, M. R., I, 20.
Brown, M. S., II, 1.
Brown, Marshal L., III, 5.
Brown, Martin L., I, 49.
Brown, Mason, I, 23, 52.
Brown, Mathew C., I, 24.
Brown, Mathias, I, 25.
Brown, Matthew, I, 19.
Brown, Mavor R., I, 21.
Brown, Mercer, I, 33.
Brown, Milnor, I, 27.
Brown, Milton, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Brown, Milton, I, 15, 24, 31.
Brown, Milton A., I, 45.
Brown, Monroe, I, 10.
Brown, Morris, jr., I, 27, 33, 40.
Brown, N. A., I, 35.
Brown, N. B., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Brown, N. B., *A. Q. M.*, I, 44.
Brown, N. Harleston, II, 7+, 8.
Brown, N. J., I, 30.
Brown, Napoleon B., *101st Ill.*, I, 38, 39.
Brown, Napoleon B., *33d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Brown, Nathan A., I, 31, 32.
Brown, Nathan W., I, 1, 22, 41, 48.
Brown, Nathaniel H., I, 43, 51.
Brown, Nathaniel W., I, 14+, 53; III, 1.
Brown, Neill S., I, 4, 7, 16, 52; IV, 1.
Brown, Nellie, *Schooner*, I, 28+.
Brown, Newton M., I, 30.
Brown, Noah, I, 20.
Brown, Norman K., I, 20.
Brown, O. A., I, 30.
Brown, O. F., I, 12.
Brown, Oliver, I, 49.
Brown, Oliver L. F., I, 32.
Brown, Orin H., II, 6.
Brown, Orlando, *A. Q. M.*, I, 46; III, 3.
Brown, Orlando, *Comr. 7th Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
Brown, Orlando, jr., I, 30–32, 38.
Brown, Oscar F., *Miss. Marine Brig.*, I, 31.
Brown, Oscar F., *44th Wis.*, I, 39.
Brown, Oscar M., I, 34, 41, 48+, 50.
Brown, Owen N., I, 25+, 27.
Brown, P. S., I, 30.
Brown, Patrick J., I, 30.
Brown, Peter, *Rep. Recruit, Iowa*, III, 5.
Brown, Peter, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, Peter, *2d Tex. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 4+.
Brown, Philander P., I, 31.
Brown, Philip P., jr., I, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 2.
Brown, Preston W., I, 49.
Brown, R. A., *64th Ga.*, I, 35.
Brown, R. A., *28th Miss.*, I, 31.
Brown, R. B., *45th Ga.*, I, 12.
Brown, R. B., *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Brown, R. G., I, 39.
Brown, R. H., I, 32.
Brown, R. P., I, 19.
Brown, R. S., *West Virginia*, I, 12+.
Brown, R. S., *2d S. C.*, I, 21, 25.
Brown, Reuben R., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Brown, Richard, *Nevada*, I, 50.

Brown, Richard, *5th Miss. Cav.*, I, 34.
Brown, Richard A., I, 36, 40, 42, 46+, 51.
Brown, Richard H., *23d Mo. and 12th Mo. Cav.*, I, 10, 22, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 5.
Brown, Richard H., *12th W. Va.*, I, 37, 42, 46.
Brown, Richard L., I, 2.
Brown, Ridgely, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Brown, Robert, *18th Miss. Battn. Cav.*, I, 49.
Brown, Robert, *8th N. Y. Art., N G.*, I, 27.
Brown, Robert, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29, 33, 40, 42.
Brown, Robert, *61st Pa.*, I, 25.
Brown, Robert A., I, 34.
Brown, Robert B., *2d Mass.*, I, 12, 26+, 38, 39, 47.
Brown, Robert B., *15th Ohio*, I, 31.
Brown, Robert C., I, 20, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Brown, Robert D., *Comr. 4th Dist. Ind.*, III, 5.
Brown, Robert D., *47th Mo.*, I, 41.
Brown, Robert J., II, 7.
Brown, Robert W., I, 25; II, 7.
Brown, Russell, I, 30.
Brown, S. C., I, 20.
Brown, S. Howell, I, 12+; *Atlas.*
Brown, S. K., I, 26.
Brown, S. Lockwood, I, 8, 39, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51; III, 5.
Brown, S. S., I, 48.
Brown, Salathiel, I, 45.
Brown, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Brown, Samuel, *16th Conn.*, I, 19.
Brown, Samuel, *33d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Brown, Samuel, *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 45.
Brown, Samuel, *Birge's S. S.*, II, 1.
Brown, Samuel B., *Daly's Cav.*, I, 15.
Brown, Samuel B., *39th Va. Battn.*, I, 46.
Brown, Samuel B., *52d Va.*, I, 12.
Brown, Samuel C., I, 30.
Brown, Samuel D., I, 10, 45.
Brown, Samuel G., I, 36.
Brown, Samuel H., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Brown, Samuel H., *5th Prov. En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
Brown, Samuel H., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
Brown, Samuel J., I, 41, 48.
Brown, Samuel W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Brown, Samuel W., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Brown, Septimus, II, 1, 2.
Brown, Sewell H., I, 11.
Brown, Simeon A., I, 25, 27.
Brown, Simeon B., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Brown, Simeon H., I, 6, 12.
Brown, Simon B., I, 10, 16, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 5.
Brown, Stephen F., I, 36.
Brown, Stephen S., I, 47.
Brown, Sylvester H., I, 11.
Brown, T. B., *Illinois*, II, 6.
Brown, T. B., *1st Ala. Cav.*, I, 16.
Brown, T. Frederick, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Brown, T. G., I, 52.
Brown, T. J., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Brown, T. J., *4th N. C.*, I, 19.
Brown, T. Jefferson, I, 40, 42.
Brown, T. L., II, 7.
Brown, T. M., *California*, I, 50.
Brown, T. M., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Brown, T. N., II, 5.
Brown, T. W., I, 52.
Brown, T. Winthrop, I, 15, 39, 45.
Brown, Theodore, I, 11.
Brown, Theodore F., I, 38.
Brown, Thomas, *Mississippi*, II, 7.
Brown, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Brown, Thomas, *Rep. Rect., 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, Thomas, *Rep. Rect., 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Brown, Thomas, *Special Agent*, I, 50.
Brown, Thomas, *80th Ind.*, I, 23, 39, 49.
Brown, Thomas, *1st Iowa Batty.*, I, 8.
Brown, Thomas, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39.
Brown, Thomas, *Pa. Art.*, I, 27.
Brown, Thomas E., II, 7.
Brown, Thomas G., *102d Ill.*, I, 47.
Brown, Thomas G., *65th Ind.*, I, 31.
Brown, Thomas H., I, 49.
Brown, Thomas J., *New York*, II, 2.
Brown, Thomas J., *Tennessee*, II, 3; IV, 2.
Brown, Thomas J., *50th Ill.*, I, 7.
Brown, Thomas J., *95th Ill.*, I, 34.
Brown, Thomas L., I, 5, 19, 25, 29, 37; IV, 1.
Brown, Thomas P., I, 27.
Brown, Thomas R., *17th Ky.*, I, 7, 38.
Brown, Thomas R., *1st S. C.*, I, 28.
Brown, Thomas R., *5th Battn. S. C. Res.*, I, 35, 44; II, 7.
Brown, Thomas S., I, 41.
Brown, Thomas W., *Tennessee*, IV, 2.
Brown, Thomas W., *8th Fla.*, I, 46.
Brown, Thomas W., *21st Va.*, I, 12.
Brown, Uriah, I, 52.
Brown, Uriah T., I, 15.
Brown, Valcour, I, 26.
Brown, Van, I, 27; II, 4.
Brown, Vincent W. M., I, 35.
Brown, Virginia, I, 25.
Brown, W. A., I, 31, 32, 38.
Brown, W. C., jr., IV, 3.
Brown, W. F., I, 41.
Brown, W. H., *Transport*, III, 2.
Brown, W. H., *Mississippi*, I, 4, 52; IV, 2.
Brown, W. H., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Brown, W. J., I, 45.
Brown, W. M., II, 2.
Brown, W. P., I, 28.
Brown, W. R., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Brown, W. R., *21st Ga.*, I, 12.
Brown, W. S., *12th Ala.*, I, 25.
Brown, W. S., *Border Regt.*, I, 41.
Brown, W. T., I, 34.
Brown, Warren, III, 5.
Brown, Warren E. F., I, 28.
Brown, Washington, I, 21.
Brown, Watt E., I, 47.
Brown, Wesley A., I, 38.
Brown, Wilbur, I, 46.
Brown, Willard, III, 5.
Brown, William, *Kentucky*, I, 4.
Brown, William, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Brown, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Brown, William, *Rev.*, II, 5.
Brown, William, *Str. Lewis*, II, 2.
Brown, William, *Str. Salvor*, II, 2.
Brown, William, *Capt., C. S. A.*, I, 22.
Brown, William, *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
Brown, William, *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Brown, William, *2d Minn.*, I, 52.
Brown, William, *Barret's Art.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
Brown, William, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.

Brown, William, *59th Ohio*, I, 20.
Brown, William, jr., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Brown, William, jr., *7th Ill.*, I, 17.
Brown, William A., *6th Ind. Cav.*, I, 49.
Brown, William A., *7th Me.*, I, 11.
Brown, William A., *8th Mich.*, I, 6, 14.
Brown, William A., *Stanford's Batty.*, I, 32.
Brown, William A., *149th Ohio*, I, 37.
Brown, William A., *7th Va.*, I, 11.
Brown, William B., *70th Ohio*, I, 10, 24+, 31, 38.
Brown, William B., *174th Ohio*, I, 47.
Brown, William D., I, 12, 21, 27, 51.
Brown, William E., I, 49.
Brown, William F., *12th Ga.*, I, 12, 19.
Brown, William F., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 48.
Brown, William F., *13th Miss.*, I, 31.
Brown, William G., II, 1, 8.
Brown, William H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46+; III, 5.
Brown, William H., *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 45.
Brown, William H., *6th Mich. Batty.*, I, 23.
Brown, William H., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Brown, William H., *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 48.
Brown, William H. C., I, 38.
Brown, William H. H., I, 11.
Brown, William Harvey, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 46+.
Brown, William I., I, 46.
Brown, William J., *6th Md.*, I, 46.
Brown, William J., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Brown, William J., *68th Pa.*, I, 25, 51.
Brown, William J., jr., I, 48.
Brown, William L., *20th Ind.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 12; III, 1.
Brown, William L., *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 7.
Brown, William Le Roy, I, 18, 20, 27, 28+, 29, 30, 36, 40, 46; IV, 2.
Brown, William Linn, II, 8.
Brown, William M., I, 12, 19, 27.
Brown, William N., I, 7, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 3; IV, 2.
Brown, William R., *New York*, III, 5.
Brown, William R., *56th Ill.*, I, 17.
Brown, William R., *168th N. Y.*, I, 18, 27, 29–31.
Brown, William R., *13th W. Va.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Brown, William S., I, 34, 41.
Brown, William T., I, 4.
Brown, William W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 41.
Brown, William W., *25th Ill.*, I, 8.
Brown, William W., *7th N. H.*, I, 35.
Brown, William W., *123d N. Y.*, I, 38.
Brown, William Y., III, 1.
Brown, Wilmer, I, 50.
Brown, Wilson W., I, 10; II, 4–6; III, 4.
Brown, Wyatt M., I, 4; II, 1, 3.
Brown, Yoder, I, 39.
Brown, Zachariah, I, 26, 35.
Brown, Zenos, III, 5.
Brown, Fleming & Co., III, 2.
Brown, Johnstone & Co., II, 5.
Brown, Shipley & Co., II, 2.
Brown Bros., II, 2.
Brown Brothers & Co., *Maryland*, II, 5.
Brown Brothers & Co., *New York*, II, 2.
Brown & McClelland, II, 4.
Brown, Fort, Tex.
Evacuation, Mar. 20, 1861, I, 1.
Brown, Fort, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 52.
Browne, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Browne, Albert G., I, 28+, 35, 44, 47.
Browne, Albert G., jr., I, 6, 27; II, 3, 5, 8; III, 1, 3, 4.
Browne, Alfred J. M., I, 10, 20.
Browne, Butler, I, 27.
Browne, Charles D., I, 31, 42, 46.
Browne, Charles F., I, 42.
Browne, Cyrus M., I, 38, 39.
Browne, George, jr., I, 25, 29+.
Browne, George H., I, 21, 23, 25; II, 1.
Browne, George W., II, 8.
Browne, J. B., I, 52.
Browne, J. G., II, 6.
Browne, J. H., *Arkansas*, I, 22.
Browne, J. H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Browne, J. Ross, I, 34, 50.
Browne, Jesse, II, 3.
Browne, John E., I, 20, 52.
Browne, John H., I, 38.
Browne, Joseph, I, 11.
Browne, Junius H., I, 35+, 42; II, 5–8.
Browne, O. L. F., *Atlas*.
Browne, Peter F., I, 51.
Browne, R. H., I, 10, 20, 49; IV, 3.
Browne, Samuel E., I, 41, 48.
Browne, Thomas M., I, 32, 39.
Browne, W. R., I, 17, 26.
Browne, William H., *36th N. Y.*, I, 2, 19, 21, 25, 37; III, 4, 5.
Browne, William H., *45th Va.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 30–33, 37+.
Browne, William M., I, 13, 23, 27–29, 32, 33, 35, 44, 47, 51–53; II, 2, 3, 5, 7; IV, 1–3.
Brownell, Alfred, II, 8.
Brownell, Frank E., I, 41.
Brownell, George S., I, 28.
Brownell, S., I, 15.
Brownell, Samuel C., I, 27+; III, 3, 5.
Brownell, Seymour, I, 37.
Brownell, Simeon, I, 49.
Brownell, W. P., I, 24.
Brownell, William H. P., I, 43.
Brownell, William R., I, 43.
Browner, *Colonel*, II, 5.
Browner, John, III, 5.
Browner, William M., I, 8.
Brownfield, *Sergeant*, I, 1.
Brownfield, R. J., I, 35, 44.
Brownfield, T. Sumter, I, 1, 11.
Brownfield, Thomas, I, 34.
Brown Hill, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Browning,* I, 14, 30.
Browning, A. F., I, 28.
Browning, Camilla, II, 2.
Browning, Charles, I, 22.
Browning, E., I, 19.
Browning, F., II, 3.
Browning, F. J., I, 35.
Browning, George, I, 27.
Browning, George F., I, 12.
Browning, George T., III, 4, 5.
Browning, J. R., I, 20.
Browning, John W., I, 17.

* Unidentified persons.

Browning, Lottie, I, 12.
Browning, Orville H., I, 13, 46; II, 4.
Browning, S. R., II, 1.
Browning, Samuel, I, 20.
Browning, W. C., II, 8.
Browning, William J., II, 2.
Browning's Court-House, Ga., *Atlas.*
Brownlee, Edward, I, 46.
Brownlee, John A., I, 1; II, 1, 2.
Brownlee, John B., I, 39, 49.
Brownlee, John E., I, 25.
Brownlee, M. P., I, 20.
Brownlee, Robert W., I, 20, 52.
Brownley, James W., I, 29.
Brownlow, I, 34.
Brownlow, Eliza A., II, 1.
Brownlow, James P., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Brownlow, John, I, 7.
Brownlow, John B., I, 30, 31, 39, 45; II, 1.
Brownlow, Mary, II, 1.
Brownlow, William G., I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 39, 43, 49, 52; II, 1–4.
Brownlow, William W. J., I, 7.
Brownrigg, Richard T., I, 9, 53; II, 1, 3; IV, 1.
Brownrigg, T., I, 49.
Brownrigg, Thomas, I, 10, 31.
Brownsborough, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Brownsburg, Va.
Skirmish, June 10, 1864, I, 37.
Brown's Ferry, Ala.
Operations, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 32.
Brown's Ferry, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Vicinity of, Oct. 26–29, 1863, *Atlas.*
Brown's Ferry, Va.
Skirmishes, May 12–13, 1864, I, 37.
Brown's Gap, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 43.
Brownson, Edward P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Brownson, Harry, I, 46; III, 5.
Brownson, Henry F., I, 11, 19, 21; II, 5; III, 4.
Brownson, Leonard J., I, 36.
Brownson, Robert S., I, 21.
Brown's Plantation, La.
Skirmish, May 11, 1865, I, 48.
Brown's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 17.
Brown's Spring, Mo.
Skirmish, July 27, 1862, I, 13.
Brownsville, Ark.
Affair, Sept. 16, 1863, I, 22+.
Scouts, Jan. 17–19, June 27–29, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
July 25, Aug. 25, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
July 13, 30, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Brownsville, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41.
Brownsville, Ky.
Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1861, I, 7.
Brownsville, Md.
Affair, July 7, 1864, I, 37.
Brownsville, Miss.
Expedition, Apr. 19–23, 1865, I, 48, 49.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 28, Oct. 15, 16, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
Mar. 3, 7–8, 1864, I, 32.
Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Brownsville, Tenn.
Guerrilla raid, July 19, 1862, I, 17.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 10–11, 1862, I, 17.
Brownsville, Tex.
Occupation, Nov. 6, 1863, I, 26, 34; III, 4.
Reoccupation by Confederates, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
Brownsville, Tex., Mayor of, I, 26.
Browntown, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 21, 1862, I, 12.
Broxton's Bridge, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47+.
Broyles, B. F., II, 5.
Broyles, Charles E., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Broyles, James, I, 32.
Broyles, William H., I, 2.
Brua, Washington, I, 25.
Brubaker, David M., I, 51.
Bruce,* I, 20, 41, 43, 50, 53; II, 8.
Bruce, A. D., I, 16.
Bruce, Charles, *Staunton Hill Art.*, I, 14.
Bruce, Charles, *14th Va.*, I, 11.
Bruce, Charles H., I, 16, 20, 30.
Bruce, Daniel, III, 5.
Bruce, Ely M., I, 10, 16, 39, 45, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 4; IV, 3.
Bruce, Ely M., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Bruce, Frank, I, 15, 34.
Bruce, G. M., I, 3.
Bruce, George, I, 39.
Bruce, George A., I, 18, 42, 46.
Bruce, H. G., II, 8.
Bruce, Henry, I, 1.
Bruce, Hezekiah, I, 25.
Bruce, Horatio W., II, 7; IV, 3.
Bruce, J. H., I, 13.
Bruce, James, *Q. M.*, I, 42.
Bruce, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Bruce, James C., IV, 1.
Bruce, James H., I, 34, 41.
Bruce, Jerry, III, 5.
Bruce, John, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 44, 48, 49.
Bruce, John M., I, 27, 29, 37, 43.
Bruce, Newton, I, 30.
Bruce, P. A., III, 5.
Bruce, R. L., II, 5.
Bruce, Robert, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Bruce, Rufus J., I, 6, 24.
Bruce, Sanders D., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1.
Bruce, Thomas, *1st Md.*, II, 4.
Bruce, Thomas, *20th Va.*, I, 2+.
Bruce, W. G., I, 16.
Bruce, W. W., I, 13.
Bruce, William, II, 8.
Bruce, William B., I, 2.
Bruce & Co., I, 7.
Brucetown, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1864, I, 43.
Bruch, Adam, III, 4.
Bruch, Samuel, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 4; III, 2–5.
Bruck, Theobald, II, 5.
Brucker, Magnus, I, 10, 38.
Bruckner, A., I, 12.
Bruckner, J. T., I, 38.
Bruehl, James, I, 9.

* Unidentified persons.

Bruen, John T., I, 19, 21, 25.
Bruen, Luther B., I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Bruen, Merritt, I, 27.
Bruen *or* Benew, A., I, 15+, 41+.
Bruere, John E., I, 13.
Bruere, Theodore, III, 5.
Bruff, Joseph, I, 30. 31, 38, 45, 49.
Bruggemann, A. F., I, 6+.
Bruggy, Martin, II, 2.
Brugh, Charles F., I, 41.
Brugh, Edward, I, 27.
Brugnions, A., II, 5.
Bruhn, Anton, I, 31, 32.
Bruihl, Charles F., I, 41, 48.
Bruin Lake, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 24+.
Bruinsburg Landing, Miss.
Skirmish, May 6, 1863, I, 52.
Brule and Ogalalla Sioux Indians, I, 34.
Brumback, Jefferson, I, 16, 24+, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Brumbaugh, J. D., I, 41.
Brumby, Arnoldus V., I, 5+; IV, 1.
Brumby, G. McD., I, 20.
Brumfield, William, I, 41.
Brumley, John D., I, 38, 45, 48.
Brumm, George W., I, 12+, 42, 46.
Brummel, Albert, II, 2.
Brummell, A. O. *or* O. A., II, 1, 3.
Brummell, Alfred, II, 8.
Brummerstadt, H., I, 16.
Brunck, Frank C., I, 36, 42.
Brundage, Charles R., I, 19.
Brundage, Henry A., I, 26.
Brundeen, Erick, II, 2.
Brundidge, J. W., I, 25, 27+.
Brune, John C., I, 2+; II, 1, 2, 5.
Brune, William, II, 5.
Bruneau Valley, Idaho Ter.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 50.
Brunell, Joseph, I, 41.
Bruner, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
Bruner, A. J., I, 23.
Bruner, E. D., I, 15.
Bruner, Henry, I, 52.
Bruner, Isaac O., III, 5.
Bruner, James R., I, 38, 39, 47.
Bruner, John B., I, 17+.
Bruner, Malcolm, I, 39.
Bruner, Peter S., I, 20, 31, 44.
Bruner, William, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Bruner, William, *68th Ind.*, I, 39.
Bruner, William A., I, 21.
Brunn, Jacob, I, 11.
Brunner, Andrew B., I, 9.
Brunner, H., I, 24, 38.
Brunner, John F., I, 17, 23, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Brunnli, I, 41.
Brunnow, Philipp von, II, 2.
Brunot, Felix R., I, 11+; II, 4.
Bruns, Bernard, I, 13; III, 5.
Bruns, H. L., I, 22.
Bruns, Henry G., I, 23, 24.
Bruns, J. D., I, 1.
Brunson, *Lieutenant*, I, 14.
Brunson, C. J., I, 48.
Brunson, Duff G., I, 26, 52.
Brunson, Ervin B., I, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Brunson, R., I, 22.
Brunson, Thomas M., I, 47.
Brunson, William H., I, 11.
Brunswick, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Brunswick, Ga.
Affair, June 8, 1863, I, 14.
Brunswick, Mo.
Affair, Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Expedition, Nov. 16–23, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 17, 1861, I, 3.
Oct. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Brunswick and Albany Railroad, IV, 2.
Brunswick and Florida Railroad, IV, 2.
Brunswick Consuls, III, 2.
Brunswick River, N. C., *Atlas*.
Brunton, William B., I, 49.
Brush, Charles H., I, 39, 44, 47.
Brush, Daniel H., I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 52.
Brush, Samuel T., I, 24, 34.
Brush, William W., I, 20.
Brush Mountain, Ga.
Combat, June —, 1864, I, 38.
Brushwood, George W., I, 11.
Bruslé, Charles A., I, 8, 24, 34+.
Brusnan, John, II, 8.
Bruss, Azariah, I, 47.
Bruton, B. F., I, 39.
Bruton, Bryant, I, 34.
Bruton, Christopher C., I, 46.
Bruton, David, sr., I, 34.
Bruton, Thomas J., I, 35+, 47, 49, 52.
Brutsche, John D., I, 22, 34, 41.
Brutus, Marcus Junius, II, 7.
Brux, J. A., I, 28.
Bruyeres, Henry L., I, 51.
Bruyn, Wilson, I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
Bruzon, I. I., I, 26.
Bryan,* I, 1, 8, 21, 26, 28, 35, 36, 48, 51.
Bryan, A. M., I, 35.
Bryan, Alfred, I, 30.
Bryan, B. F., *Louisiana*, I, 15.
Bryan, B. F., *Miles' Legion*, I, 15, 24, 39.
Bryan, B. S., I, 28.
Bryan, Council A., I, 29; IV, 3.
Bryan, Cyrus P., I, 33.
Bryan, David F., I, 25, 38.
Bryan, E. B., I, 35.
Bryan, E. H., *Florida*, IV, 3.
Bryan, E. H., *Surg.*, I, 15+, 24.
Bryan, E. Pliny, I, 18, 25, 28, 35, 40, 42, 51, 53; II, 2, 4, 6; IV, 1.
Bryan, Edward K., I, 28.
Bryan, Frederick K., I, 46.
Bryan, G. L., I, 30.
Bryan, George, I, 7.
Bryan, George A., I, 40.
Bryan, George D., II, 8.
Bryan, Goode, I, 11, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Bryan, Guy, I, 11.
Bryan, Guy M., I, 4, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Bryan, Henry, I, 2+, 4, 9, 11, 14, 28, 33, 35, 39, 42, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 3; IV, 3.
Bryan, J., I, 9.

*Unidentified persons.

Bryan, J. C., I, 42.
Bryan, J. H., I, 5.
Bryan, J. M., I, 13, 22, 48.
Bryan, J. Randolph, I, 11, 39.
Bryan, J. W., III, 4.
Bryan, James A., I, 11, 12, 21, 25.
Bryan, James G., I, 29.
Bryan, James Perry, I, 15.
Bryan, James T., I, 23.
Bryan, Jesse L., I, 9.
Bryan, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Bryan, John, *Tennessee*, I, 23.
Bryan, John, *Indpt. Co., Fla.*, I, 14, 28.
Bryan, John, *10th Kans.*, I, 41, 45, 49.
Bryan, King, I, 12, 27, 31, 32, 36.
Bryan, Lewis, I, 33.
Bryan, Louis A., I, 38.
Bryan, Lucius C., I, 45.
Bryan, Michael K., I, 2, 15, 26+, 51; III, 1.
Bryan, Oliver N., II, 2.
Bryan, Orlando M., I, 48, 50.
Bryan, P. Gad., I, 13, 22.
Bryan, R. S., I, 44.
Bryan, Richard E., I, 41.
Bryan, S. B., I, 21.
Bryan, Samuel, I, 42, 46.
Bryan, Samuel T., jr., I, 38+; II, 8.
Bryan, T. S., IV, 1.
Bryan, Thomas A., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Bryan, Thomas C., III, 4.
Bryan, Thomas J., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Bryan, Thomas R., III, 5.
Bryan, Timothy M., jr., I, 12, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51; III, 1.
Bryan, W. C., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Bryan, W. C., *Harding Art.*, I, 7+, 52.
Bryan, W. H., I, 11.
Bryan, William, *10th N. J.*, III, 1.
Bryan, William, *106th Pa.*, I, 19.
Bryan, William (William Brain), II, 2, 3.
Bryan, William D., I, 41+.
Bryan, William E., I, 25, 29, 33.
Bryan, William H., I, 44.
Bryan, William P., II, 2.
Bryan, William S., I, 30.
Bryan, William T., I, 10, 20.
Bryan, Z. C., I, 17.
Bryan Court-House, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 8, 1864, I, 44.
Bryans, J. B., I, 25.
Bryant,* I, 3, 30, 32, 45, 46.
Bryant, A., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Bryant, A., *1st. Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Bryant, Aaron, I, 32.
Bryant, Andrew S., I, 18.
Bryant, Archibald, III, 3.
Bryant, B., I, 32.
Bryant, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Bryant, Brunnel, II, 8.
Bryant, C. A., I, 29.
Bryant, Charles G., I, 50.
Bryant, Charles H., I, 31.
Bryant, Dexter, III, 5.
Bryant, Edwin, II, 2.
Bryant, Edwin E., I, 5, 48; III, 5.
Bryant, Francis M., I, 31.
Bryant, George, *Kansas*, I, 41+.
Bryant, George, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Bryant, George E., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39; III, 1.
Bryant, George W., *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 30.
Bryant, George W., *12th Mass.*, II, 5.
Bryant, Gustavus H., I, 34.
Bryant, Hamilton G., IV, 3.
Bryant, Henderson, I, 34.
Bryant, Henry, *Slave*, I, 34.
Bryant, Henry, *Surg.*, I, 5, 51.
Bryant, Henry, *21st Ky.*, I, 38.
Bryant, J. A., I, 50.
Bryant, J. C. H., I, 12.
Bryant, J. E., I, 47.
Bryant, J. H., I, 20.
Bryant, J. Herbert, I, 11.
Bryant, J. J., I, 36.
Bryant, J. P., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Bryant, J. S., I, 36.
Bryant, J. Wesley, I, 21.
Bryant, James, I, 6.
Bryant, James R., I, 31.
Bryant, James R. M., I, 51; III, 1.
Bryant, John, II, 4.
Bryant, John B., I, 20.
Bryant, John E., I, 28, 40.
Bryant, John F., I, 48.
Bryant, Joseph, II, 5.
Bryant, Julian E., I, 17, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Bryant, Lorenzo D., I, 22.
Bryant, Montgomery, I, 11, 12, 29, 37, 47, 50; II, 8.
Bryant, Nathaniel C., I, 7, 10.
Bryant, Oliver E., I, 47; II, 8.
Bryant, Orlando C., I, 30.
Bryant, Paul, III, 5.
Bryant, Perley B., I, 28.
Bryant, Richard, III, 5.
Bryant, Robert, I, 34.
Bryant, S., III, 5.
Bryant, Samuel S., II, 6.
Bryant, Sancho, III, 5.
Bryant, Seth E., I, 42.
Bryant, Stephen, II, 4.
Bryant, T. D., I, 15.
Bryant, Thomas, I, 47.
Bryant, Thomas J., I, 10.
Bryant, W. J., I, 32.
Bryant, William, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Bryant, William, *Illinois*, III, 3.
Bryant, William, *Kentucky*, I, 20.
Bryant, William, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Bryant, William A., I, 30.
Bryant, William C., I, 27; II, 2.
Bryant, Wilson G., I, 29.
Bryant, Z. H., I, 30.
Bryant's Plantation, Fla.
Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1864, I, 35.
Bryce, Campbell R., I, 44.
Bryce, Peter, II, 3.
Bryce, Robert, I, 44.
Brydolf, Fabian, I, 29, 41, 45, 49.
Brydon, John, I, 42, 46.
Brylan, James D., I, 6.
Bryner, John, I, 8, 17.
Bryson,* I, 27, 34; II, 3.
Bryson, Andrew, I, 9, 28, 48, 49.

*Unidentified persons.

Bryson, Gilbert H., I, 37.
Bryson, Goldman, I, 30, 31.
Bryson, J. N., IV, 2.
Bryson, James H., I, 41.
Bryson, Samuel C., I, 19, 21, 28.
Bryson, William, I, 50.
Bublitz, Ferdinand A., I, 49.
Bucatunna, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
Bucey, A. J., I, 20.
Buch, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Buch, James M., I, 51.
Buchanan, *Schooner*, I, 35.
Buchanan,* I, 23, 34, 53.
Buchanan, A. H., I, 20, 47+.
Buchanan, A. S., I, 17.
Buchanan, Alexander, I, 19, 51.
Buchanan, Andrew J., I, 20, 52.
Buchanan, Evan M., I, 11, 33, 37, 43.
Buchanan, Ezra, I, 30.
Buchanan, Felix G., I, 21, 27+, 36, 42, 46.
Buchanan, Franklin, I, 3–6, 9, 15, 26, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 39, 42, 51–53; II, 3, 6–8; IV, 2.
Buchanan, George A., I, 42.
Buchanan, George B., I, 42.
Buchanan, George H., I, 24.
Buchanan, H., I, 20.
Buchanan, Horace, I, 38.
Buchanan, J. A., *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Buchanan, J. A., *64th Ga.*, I, 35.
Buchanan, J. G., I, 30.
Buchanan, J. H., IV, 2.
Buchanan, J. W., IV, 2.
Buchanan, Jacob S., I, 19.
Buchanan, James, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Buchanan, James, I, 1, 17, 43, 45, 50–53; II, 1, 2, 7, 8; III, 1; IV, 1.
Buchanan, James G., I, 17.
Buchanan, James L., I, 8.
Buchanan, John, *28th Iowa*, I, 24.
Buchanan, John, *45th Va. Battn.*, I, 43.
Buchanan, John B., I, 20.
Buchanan, John O., I, 48.
Buchanan, John R., I, 27+.
Buchanan, Lucinda, I, 32.
Buchanan, N., II, 3.
Buchanan, Robert, I, 24, 39, 45.
Buchanan, Robert C., I, 11, 12, 19–21, 25, 27+, 41, 43, 48, 50, 51; II, 2+, 3, 5; III, 3–5.
Buchanan, Samuel H., I, 20, 30.
Buchanan, T. C., I, 10.
Buchanan, T. G., I, 13.
Buchanan, Thomas, I, 24.
Buchanan, Thomas C., IV, 3.
Buchanan, Thomas McK., I, 6, 15, 26.
Buchanan, W. C., I, 12.
Buchanan, W. Jefferson, IV, 3.
Buchanan, W. Jesse, I, 17, 41, 48.
Buchanan, William, II, 5.
Buchanan, William C., II, 1.
Buchanan, William F., I, 47; II, 6.
Buchanan, Va.
  Skirmish, June 13, 1864, I, 37.
Buchanan, Fort, Ariz. Ter.
  Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 50.
Buchanan, Fort, N. Mex.
  Abandoned, July 23, 1861, I, 4.
Buchanan, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.
Buchanan, Fort, N. C., *Atlas*.
Buchanan County, Va., II, 2.
Buchel, Augustus, I, 4, 6, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 2.
Buchenhagen, Bernhardt von, I, 21.
Bucher, Isaac, I, 46.
Buchler, Ferdinand, I, 15.
Buchler, George N., III, 5.
Buchwalter, Luther M., I, 12+, 27, 30, 31.
Buck, *Dr.*, I, 32; IV, 3.
Buck, Adam, I, 45.
Buck, Alfred E., I, 39, 41, 49; III, 3.
Buck, Benjamin J., I, 51.
Buck, Charles F., IV, 2.
Buck, Charles O., 2d, I, 50.
Buck, Daniel W., I, 19, 43.
Buck, Darwin D., I, 49.
Buck, Dudley, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Buck, Erasmus D., I, 48.
Buck, Erastus, I, 36.
Buck, F. Clarence, I, 42.
Buck, Frederick, I, 26.
Buck, George, II, 6.
Buck, Gurdon, III, 3.
Buck, Halsey D., I, 11.
Buck, Harvey S., I, 34, 45.
Buck, Irving A., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 47.
Buck, Isaac N., III, 5.
Buck, J. C., I, 2.
Buck, James H., I, 38, 45.
Buck, John A., I, 38.
Buck, John T., I, 31, 49, 52.
Buck, Jonas L., I, 41.
Buck, Marcus, I, 12.
Buck, N. B., II, 1.
Buck, Robert H., I, 17.
Buck, Samuel D., I, 42, 43.
Buck, Samuel H., I, 34, 41, 53.
Buck, Samuel L., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 51.
Buck, W. Alexander, I, 25.
Buck, Walter W., I, 27.
Buck, William A., I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Buck, William L., I, 38.
Buck, Wilson S., I, 44.
Buckbee, Benjamin, III, 5.
Buckbee, Edwin J., I, 36, 42, 46.
Buck Creek, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
Bucke, William H., I, 16, 31, 47.
Buckellew, Jasper P., I, 32.
Bucker, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
Buckhalter, J. H., I, 14+, 28.
Buckham, Richard, I, 48.
Buckhannon, W. Va.
  Occupation, June 30, 1861, I, 2.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 30, 1862, I, 12.
    Sept. 27–28, 1864, I, 43.
Buckhannon, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 23, 46.
Buckhart, George, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Buckhatter, F., I, 40.
Buck Head, Ga.
  Skirmish, July 18, 1864, I, 38.
Buck Head Church, Ga.
  Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.
Buck Head Creek, Ga.
  Engagement, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.
  Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1864, I, 44.

* Unidentified persons.

Buck Head Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1864, I, 44.
Buckheister, W. C., I, 28.
Buckholts, Charles, I, 9.
Buck Horn, Ark.
Skirmish, May 25, 1864, I, 34.
Buckhorn Tavern, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30, 52.
Buckingham, Catharinus P., I, 4, 10, 16, 19, 21, 50, 51; II, 3–5+; III, 1–3.
Buckingham, Charles L., I, 42.
Buckingham, Frederick A., I, 30.
Buckingham, Governor, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Buckingham, J., I, 41.
Buckingham, Maurice, I, 19.
Buckingham, Philo B., I, 25, 27, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Buckingham, Samuel, I, 24.
Buckingham, William A., I, 2, 6, 9, 25, 27, 28, 35, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 2, 4, 6; III, 1–5.
Buckingham, S. C.
Affair, Mar. 20, 1862, I, 6.
Buckingham County, Va., *Atlas.*
Buck Island, Mississippi River.
Expedition, July 13–16, 1864, I, 41.
Buckland, Henry W., I, 10, 39.
Buckland, John J., I, 38.
Buckland, Latham L., I, 28, 46.
Buckland, Ralph P., I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 52; II, 3, 7; III, 1, 4.
Buckland Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12.
Buckland Mills, Va.
Action, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Expedition, Sept. 29, 1862, I, 19.
Buckler, John, II, 1.
Buckles, J., I, 11.
Buckles, Joseph, I, 42.
Buckles, Robert W., II, 2.
Buckley,* I, 26, 50.
Buckley, Charles C., I, 19.
Buckley, D. J., I, 25.
Buckley, Daniel, I, 32.
Buckley, Daniel P., I, 11.
Buckley, Dennis, *6th Mich. Cav.*, I, 27.
Buckley, Dennis, *136th N. Y.*, I, 38.
Buckley, E., I, 25.
Buckley, Florence F., I, 46.
Buckley, G. D., I, 25.
Buckley, Harvey M., I, 10, 16, 20, 39+, 45, 49, 52.
Buckley, Henry S., I, 48.
Buckley, J. D., III, 5.
Buckley, John, I, 46.
Buckley, John C., I, 52.
Buckley, John H., I, 21.
Buckley, John K., I, 21, 37, 42.
Buckley, John P., I, 12.
Buckley, John T., I, 27.
Buckley, Lewis P., I, 2, 12, 21, 25; III, 1.
Buckley, Michael, I, 50.
Buckley, P. C., I, 10.
Buckley, Patrick, I, 21.
Buckley, Solomon, II, 6.
Buckley, Thomas, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
Buckley, Thomas, *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 43.
Buckley, W. S., II, 1.
Buckley, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Buckley, William, *104th Ill.*, I, 47.
Buckley, William, *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Buckley, William J., I, 11.
Buckley, William W., I, 11, 21, 23, 30–32, 36, 37, 43.
Buckley & Moore, II, 2.
Bucklin, Benjamin F., I, 33, 36, 46.
Bucklin, Charles, I, 27.
Bucklin, George, I, 21.
Bucklin, James T. P., I, 29, 37, 40.
Bucklin, Stephen R., I, 14.
Buck Lodge, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 52.
Bucklyn, John K., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43.
Buckman, Hamlin T., I, 2.
Buckman, J. B., I, 28.
Buckman, Jacob, I, 38.
Buckman, Thomas E., I, 6, 14, 35, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Buckmar, Frank W., I, 20.
Buckmaster, Henry, I, 41, 48.
Buckner,* I, 5, 24, 30, 34.
Buckner, A. J., II, 2.
Buckner, Allen, I, 8, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Buckner, Benjamin F., *Georgia*, I, 53.
Buckner, Benjamin F., *20th Ky.*, I, 10, 20.
Buckner, C. B., I, 17, 23.
Buckner, D. P., I, 7, 15; II, 3.
Buckner, D. T., I, 23.
Buckner, E. F., I, 26.
Buckner, E. P., III, 5.
Buckner, Edward C., I, 7.
Buckner, F. M., I, 39.
Buckner, Frank B., I, 30.
Buckner, Frank P., I, 19+.
Buckner, Frederick C., I, 50.
Buckner, H. S., IV, 1.
Buckner, Henry C., I, 20+.
Buckner, James, I, 42.
Buckner, James H., I, 28.
Buckner, James T., I, 28, 38.
Buckner, John, I, 15.
Buckner, John A., I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 22–24, 48.
Buckner, John B., I, 45.
Buckner, Joseph, II, 8.
Buckner, Lewis, II, 8.
Buckner, Mary, I, 39.
Buckner, Richard A., I, 4, 16; II, 2; III, 2.
Buckner, S. A., I, 25.
Buckner, Samuel, I, 7.
Buckner, Simon B., I, 2–4+, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14–17, 20, 22–25, 27, 29–34, 36, 38–42, 45, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 1–8; IV, 1–3; *Atlas.*
Buckner, Simon B., *Mrs.*, II, 3, 4.
Buckner, Thaddeus G., I, 14.
Buckner, Thomas R., I, 12, 25, 27, 29.
Buckner, W. F., I, 23.
Buckner, W. P., I, 4+.
Buckner, McCammon & Co., II, 2.
Buckner's Branch, Kans.
Scout, Feb. 3–8, 1865, I, 48.
Buckries, John, I, 47.
Bucksath, Henry, I, 41, 48.
Buck's Ferry, Miss.
Expedition, Sept. 19–22, 1864, I, 39.
Buck's Ford, Va.
Operations, May 12–14, 1863, I, 25.
Buckskull, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1864, I, 41.

*Unidentified persons.

Buckthorn, *U. S. Tug*, II, 7.
Buckton, Va.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 37.
Buckton Station, Va.
Skirmish, May 23, 1862, I, 12.
Buclock, Fred., II, 2.
Budd, *Colonel*, I, 8.
Budd, George W., I, 10+, 17, 45, 49.
Budd, James S., I, 25.
Budd, Joseph L., I, 30–32, 38.
Budd, Joshua, I, 23.
Budd, Richard, I, 19.
Budd, T. G., I, 6.
Budd, Thomas A., I, 6; II, 2, 3.
Budd, William, *88th Ind.*, I, 44.
Budd, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 6, 14, 35, 49.
Buddington, William Ives, II, 2.
Buddle, William, I, 51.
Budd's Ferry, Md.
Affairs, Oct. 22–Nov. 12, 1861, I, 5.
Skirmish, Oct. 28, 1861, I, 5.
Budlong, David H., I, 38, 47.
Budlong, Syria M., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Budlong, Walter F., I, 27+, 29, 33.
Bueckner, Louis, III, 5.
Buehler, Charles H., I, 18, 27.
Buehler, Theodore E., I, 24, 26, 34+; II, 4.
Buel, David H., I, 2, 32, 38, 44, 47, 52; II, 7.
Buel, Henry M., I, 13.
Buel, James M., I, 34.
Buel, James T., I, 13; III, 1.
Buel, W. H., II, 1.
Buell,* II, 2, 7.
Buell, Clarence, I, 12, 18, 25, 28, 51; III, 2.
Buell, Clinton C., I, 34.
Buell, Don Carlos, I, 1, 3–8, 10+, 11–13, 15–17, 19, 20, 23, 27, 30–32, 34–36, 39, 49–53; II, 1–6, 8; III, 1–3; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Buell, Edwin B., I, 36, 40.
Buell, Ezekiel P., II, 5.
Buell, Frank, I, 12; III, 1.
Buell, George P., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Buell, Henry M., I, 13, 30, 39.
Buell, John L., I, 12, 19; II, 2.
Buell, Marquis D. L., I, 37, 43.
Buell, Samuel T., I, 35, 52.
Buell Commission, I, 16, 23.
Buell's Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1863, I, 30.
Buelva, Rafael, I, 50.
Buerkle, Frederick, I, 28.
Buery, *Major*, I, 24.
Buesart, George W., I, 24, 38.
Buff, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Buffalo, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Buffalo, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Buffalo, B., I, 52.
Buffalo, N. Y., I, 29; II, 4; III, 3.
Buffalo, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Buffalo, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
Buffalo, W. Va.
Expedition, Sept. 26–27, 1862, I, 19.
Buffalo City, Ark.
Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 34.
Buffalo Creek, McDonald County, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Buffalo Creek, Ripley County, Mo.
Scout, July 8–12, 1864, I, 41.
Buffaloe, J. G. M., I, 30.
Buffalo Mountains, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 24, 1863, I, 22.
Buffalo River, Ark.
Expedition, Jan. 9–12, 1863, I, 22.
Scouts, Mar. 13–26, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 22.
Buffington, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Buffington, *Tug*, I, 41.
Buffington, Adelbert R., I, 25.
Buffington, Charles L., I, 12, 46.
Buffington, John E., I, 46.
Buffington, John J., I, 25.
Buffington, John W., I, 22.
Buffington, Julian, III, 5.
Buffington, Pearce, I, 34.
Buffington, Peter C., II, 4.
Buffington, Stanard, I, 43.
Buffington, Thomas C., I, 52.
Buffington, Thomas J., I, 26.
Buffington Island, Ohio River.
Engagement, July 19, 1863, I, 23, 51.
Buffinton, James, II, 1.
Buffman, Almon C., I, 50.
Buffum, Amos, I, 40.
Buffum, George R., I, 11+; III, 5.
Buffum, Ira, I, 50.
Buffum, Martin P., I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 7.
Buffum, Robert, I, 10; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Buford, *Lieutenant*, II, 8.
Buford, Abraham, I, 15–17, 20, 22+, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45–49, 52; II, 2, 8.
Buford, Abraham, *Mrs.*, I, 23.
Buford, Charles H., I, 4.
Buford, James H., IV, 2.
Buford, John, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 51; III, 4.
Buford, John W., I, 16, 17, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52.
Buford, Joseph, I, 39.
Buford, Louis M., I, 10, 16, 20, 30; II, 5.
Buford, Napoleon B., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 17, 22+, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5, 7, 8; III, 3.
Buford, Temple, I, 25.
Buford, Thomas, I, 39.
Buford, W. W., *38th Ala.*, I, 30.
Buford, W. W., *Crescent Regt.*, I, 2+.
Buford's Bridge, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1865, I, 47.
Buford's Gap, Va.
Skirmish, June 20, 1864, I, 37.
Bufort, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Bugard, *Private*, I, 1.
Bugbee, *Captain*, I, 33.
Bugbee, William H., I, 11.
Bugbee Bridge, S. C.
Skirmishes, Feb. 9–11, 1864, I, 35.
Bugg, *Captain*, I, 41.
Bugg, James R., I, 11.
Bugh, William A., I, 5, 11; III, 5.
Bugher, *Captain*, I, 3.
Bugher, Stephen D., I, 20, 52.
Buhl, Frederick A., I, 27.
Buhlan, Alfonso, I, 26, 34, 48+.
Buhmann, G. W., I, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Buhn, B., I, 28.
Buhrman, Henry, I, 24.
Buice, Russell, I, 38+.
Buice, William, I, 38.
Buie, Duncan, I, 32, 38, 39, 53.
Buisson, Benjamin, I, 6, 15; III, 2.
Buist, George, I, 6.
Buist, George L., I, 1+, 14, 28, 35, 44.
Buist, Henry, I, 1+, 28, 35, 40, 44.
Buist, J. S., I, 19.
Bujac & Bennett, I, 6.
Bukey, Van H., I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Bulger, A., II, 5.
Bulger, A. P., I, 36.
Bulger, Michael J., I, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46; IV, 1.
Bulger, William, II, 4.
Bulkley, Charles S., I, 15, 26, 34, 52; III, 3–5.
Bulkley, Henry D., I, 10, 23, 47.
Bulkley, Luzern, I, 41, 48.
Bulkley, William S., I, 43.
Bull,* I, 41; II, 8.
Bull, D. C., II, 5.
Bull, George, II, 2.
Bull, George G., II, 2.
Bull, Gustavus A., I, 11.
Bull, Henry K., III, 5.
Bull, Hiram C., I, 8.
Bull, James G., I, 16.
Bull, James H., *Pro. Mar. Pa.*, III, 2.
Bull, James H., *66th N. Y.*, I, 11, 19, 21.
Bull, James M., *126th N. Y.*, I, 27, 29, 33; II, 5.
Bull, James M., *5th and 23d Wis.*, I, 24, 26, 42, 46.
Bull, James N., I, 47.
Bull, Jeff., I, 31.
Bull, John P., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Bull, Nathan C., II, 4.
Bull, Randolph, I, 36.
Bull, S. O., III, 5.
Bull, S. Octavius, I, 19, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Bull, Simon K., I, 6, 14.
Bull, W. I., I, 2, 49+; *Atlas*+.
Bull, William, *New York*, II, 5.
Bull, William, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
Bull, William A., I, 48.
Bull, William M., III, 5.
Bull, William S., I, 40, 42, 46.
Bullard, *Mr.*, I, 44.
Bullard, C. B., I, 22.
Bullard, E. F., III, 3.
Bullard, Edgar N., I, 35.
Bullard, George A., I, 49.
Bullard, Henry B., II, 5.
Bullard, James F., I, 49.
Bullard, James G., I, 16; IV, 2.
Bullard, James N., I, 25.
Bullard, L. G., I, 30.
Bullard, Silas, I, 49.
Bullard, T. P. W., I, 19.
Bullard, W. S., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Bullard, W. S., *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Bullard, Willard, I, 11, 12, 25, 33, 51.
Bullard, William L., III, 5.
Bull Bayou, Ark.
  Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Bull Bear, *Indian*, I, 41.
Bull Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1865, I, 48.
Bulldog, *Gunboat*, IV, 1.
Bullen, H. W., I, 10, 20, 31, 32.
Bullen, Joseph D., I, 26.
Bullene, Thomas B., I, 34.
Bullett, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Bullifant, John A., I, 11.
Bullington, Le Roy, I, 30.
Bullion, *Ship*, I, 6.
Bullion, Hardee J., I, 20.
Bullion, John P., I, 30.
Bullis, George W., I, 23.
Bullis, James E., I, 40.
Bull Island, S. C.
  Affair, Jan. 31, 1863, I, 14.
Bulliss, Robert E., I, 10.
Bullitt, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Bullitt, Cuthbert, I, 15, 16+, 26, 53; II, 4.
Bullitt, Fanny, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Bullitt, John C., II, 2.
Bullitt, Joshua F., I, 4+, 39, 43; II, 2, 7, 8.
Bullitt, W. G., I, 23.
Bullitt, William, I, 10.
Bullitt, William A., I, 16, 20, 30–32, 38.
Bullitt's Bayou, La.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 25, 1864, I, 52+.
    Sept. 14, 1864, I, 41.
Bullman, Joseph, I, 46.
Bulloch, James D., I, 28+, 53; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Bullock, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Bullock, Aleck, I, 38.
Bullock, Alex. N., III, 1.
Bullock, D. D., III, 5.
Bullock, Edward C., I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
Bullock, George, III, 5.
Bullock, George W., I, 39.
Bullock, J. E., I, 11, 25.
Bullock, Jesse D., I, 11.
Bullock, John, II, 1.
Bullock, John T., I, 25.
Bullock, John W., I, 11+, 19, 21.
Bullock, Joseph H., I, 36.
Bullock, R. B., I, 47+; II, 8+.
Bullock, R. S., I, 23.
Bullock, Robert, I, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 53.
Bullock, Silas W., I, 47.
Bullock, Thomas W., I, 23.
Bullock, W., I, 39.
Bullock, W. F., II, 2.
Bullock, W. F., jr., I, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; IV, 3.
Bullock, Waller R., I, 30+, 52.
Bullock, William W., I, 15, 26.
Bull Pasture Mountain, Va.
  Engagement, May 8, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
Bull River, S. C.
  Reconnaissance, Feb. 23–26, 1862, I, 6.
Bull Run, Va.
  Battles:
    July 21, 1861, I, 2+, 51; *Atlas*.
    Aug. 30, 1862, I, 12, 51; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Bull Run Bridge, Va.
  Action, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmish, Aug. 26, 1862, I, 12.
Bull Run Campaign.
  July 16–22, 1861, I, 2, 51; *Atlas*.

*Unidentified persons.

Bull Run Mountains, Va.
Scout, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Bull's Bay, S. C., I, 53.
Bull's Gap, Tenn.
Action, Nov. 11–13, 1864, I, 39.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–4, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 15, 1864, I, 32.
Oct. 16, 1864, I, 39.
Bull Tail, *Indian*, I, 13.
Bulltown, W. Va.
Raid, May 3, 1864, I, 37.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Aug. 20, 1864, I, 43.
Bulltown and Weston, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 43.
Bully, Richard, I, 40.
Bulmer, George A., I, 29, 33.
Bulnez, Alphonso de, I, 41.
Bumbaugh, T. C., I, 39.
Bumford, P. E., I, 26.
Bumgard, J., I, 43.
Bumgardner, George W., I, 47.
Bumgardner, James, I, 12.
Bumgardner, William, I, 52.
Bumgarner, W. P., I, 30.
Bump, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Bumpass, Thomas G., I, 19.
Bumpers, Nathaniel J., I, 30.
Bumpus, Cephas C., I, 36, 37.
Bumpus, Edgar L., I, 38.
Bumpus, Ira C., I, 27.
Bumpus, James I., I, 20.
Bumpus, Lorenzo D., I, 42.
Bumstead, Horace, I, 37, 42, 46.
Bunbury, John E., I, 38.
Bunce, Charles, I, 20.
Bunce, Francis W., I, 28.
Bunce, James R., I, 37.
Bunch, A. I., II, 4.
Bunch, A. M., I, 20.
Bunch, George F., II, 7.
Bunch, J. H., I, 26.
Bunch, J. J., I, 52.
Bunch, J. W. H., I, 20.
Bunch, James M., I, 19.
Bunch, John, *Warsaw, Mo.*, I, 22.
Bunch, John, *Wellsville, Mo.*, II, 7.
Bunch, Robert, I, 14, 18, 53; II, 2, 3, 5; IV, 2.
Bunch, Samuel, I, 39.
Bunch, W. H., I, 38.
Bunch, William, I, 22.
Bunde, Louis, I, 17.
Bundy, Henry, I, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49.
Bundy, Lorrin E., I, 36, 46.
Bunger, Michael E., I, 38.
Bunker,* I, 3; II, 2, 7.
Bunker, David T., I, 34, 46.
Bunker, Dumont, I, 46.
Bunker, E. E., I, 43.
Bunker, Henry, III, 5.
Bunker, J. F., I, 52.
Bunker, P., I, 7.
Bunker, Peter, I, 46.
Bunker, Robert S., II, 2.
Bunker Hill, W. Va.
Actions, Sept. 2, 3, 1864, I, 43.
Affair, Jan. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 12, 1862, I, 21.
Skirmishes:
July 15, 1861, I, 2.
Mar. 5, 1862, I, 5.
Sept. 4, 1862, I, 19.
June 13, 1863, I, 27.
July 19, 25, 1864, I, 37.
Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
Bunkmark, George, I, 9.
Bunlick, Franz, I, 25.
Bunn, Ezekiel, I, 22.
Bunn, Henry G., I, 8, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 47.
Bunn, William S., I, 44, 47.
Bunnel, Abel, I, 42.
Bunnell, Daniel W., I, 15.
Bunnell, J. H., III, 4.
Bunner, Lafayette, I, 22, 34, 41.
Buno Corrinna, *Brig*, III, 2.
Buntain, John, II, 5.
Buntin, Toussaint C., I, 21.
Bunting, Joseph S., I, 20, 52.
Bunting, Samuel R., I, 18.
Bunting, Thomas B., I, 51.
Bunting, Thomas O., I, 18.
Bunton, S., II, 6.
Bunts, William C., I, 30.
Bunyan, John, II, 1.
Bunyan, Silas A., I, 35.
Buoy, A. Kinney, I, 46.
Buquor, P. L., I, 4, 26.
Burbank,* I, 15, 46; II, 4.
Burbank, A. J., II, 8.
Burbank, Alex., III, 5.
Burbank, Augustus J., I, 12.
Burbank, Eleazer, II, 2.
Burbank, Elisha, I, 5, 12, 19, 51.
Burbank, F. G., I, 15.
Burbank, Henry, I, 41.
Burbank, James B., I, 25.
Burbank, Nathaniel, I, 48.
Burbank, Roland S., I, 11.
Burbank, Sidney, I, 3, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29, 38, 49, 51, 53; II, 1, 3–5; III, 1, 2.
Burbank, Sullivan W., I, 12, 19, 21, 36; II, 5.
Burbank, W. R. S., I, 51.
Burbank, William, I, 34.
Burbank, William B., I, 42.
Burbank, William H., I, 36.
Burbeck, Charles H., I, 38.
Burbick, James, I, 23.
Burbot, *Captain*, I, 26.
Burbridge, Clinton D., I, 13+, 22+, 53+; II, 6–8.
Burbridge, Ignatius C., I, 43.
Burbridge, J. W., & Co., I, 15+; III, 2.
Burbridge, James W., I, 30.
Burbridge, John Q., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 53; II, 1, 7.
Burbridge, John Q., *Mrs.*, I, 22.
Burbridge, Simon C., I, 17, 24, 45.
Burbridge, Stephen G., I, 4, 7, 15–17, 23, 24, 26, 32, 34, 36–40, 42–49, 52, 53; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 1, 4, 5.
Burch, *Captain*, I, 15.
Burch, Archibald H., I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Burch, Asa, I, 17.
Burch, B. M., I, 30.
Burch, Calhoun M., I, 49.
Burch, Calvin, I, 40.
Burch, Charles, I, 22.
Burch, Charles H., II, 6.
Burch, Charles H., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Burch, Dennis, II, 2.
Burch, E., II, 6.
Burch, George W., I, 25.
Burch, Hillary, II, 2.
Burch, Isaac, I, 43.
Burch, J. F., I, 35.
Burch, J. H., I, 48.
Burch, J. M., I, 22.
Burch, J. R., II, 2.
Burch, J. S., I, 30.
Burch, James J., II, 5.
Burch, James M., II, 7.
Burch, James R., I, 34, 41.
Burch, John C., *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
Burch, John C., *A. A. G.*, I, 3, 7, 8, 38, 39, 45, 52, 53; II, 1; IV, 3.
Burch, John C., *15th Ga.*, I, 11.
Burch, John F., I, 46.
Burch, Joseph W., I, 20, 30, 49.
Burch, Lyman J., I, 48.
Burch, Milton, I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
Burch, Richard S., I, 11.
Burch, Robert L., II, 2.
Burch, S. C., I, 31.
Burch, Sylvester R., I, 45.
Burch, William, I, 47.
Burchard, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Burchard, Charles, *Wisconsin*, III, 5.
Burchard, Emil, I, 47.
Burchard, George W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Burchard, S. D., III, 5.
Burchard, William, I, 12, 25, 36; *Atlas*.
Burchardt, Newman, I, 36.
Burchell, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Burchell, George W., I, 27.
Burcher, John, I, 20.
Burchett, Drew J., I, 23, 32.
Burchfield, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Burchfield, David M., I, 47, 49.
Burchfield, James P., I, 27, 29.
Burchfield, Robert, I, 32.
Burchinell, William K., I, 20, 52.
Burckhardt, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Burckhardt, Christopher, I, 24.
Burckhardt, Zacharias, I, 30.
Burckhart, *Dr.*, I, 22.
Burckhartt, George H., I, 34.
Burd, Charles H., I, 2; II, 3.
Burdell, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Burdell, Harvey, I, 39, 45, 49.
Burdell, James, I, 6.
Burdell, Thomas, I, 35, 47.
Burden, Henry, *Steamer*, I, 18; II, 4, 8
Burden, Henry, I, 12; II, 2.
Burden, Levi, I, 39.
Burden, William W., I, 47.
Burdens, K., I, 35.
Burden's Causeway, S. C.
Action, July 9, 1864, I, 35.
Burdett, A. P., I, 48.
Burdett, Frank C., I, 25, 43.
Burdett, J. D., IV, 2.
Burdett, J. S., II, 1.
Burdett, James A., I, 12+.
Burdett, John A., I, 34, 41.
Burdett, John J., II, 2.
Burdett, O. S., I, 15, 24, 26.
Burdett, Samuel S., I, 34.
Burdett, Jones & Co., II, 8.
Burdette, John S., I, 27, 33.
Burdette, Stephen, I, 33.
Burdick, Augustus A., I, 39.
Burdick, Charles W., I, 17.
Burdick, Daniel W., I, 46.
Burdick, Elliott M., I, 49.
Burdick, Frank L., I, 42.
Burdick, Henry D., I, 11.
Burdick, James, I, 24, 26, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Burdick, James H., I, 16, 17, 32.
Burdick, John S., I, 45.
Burdick, T. W., I, 22.
Burdick, Theodore, I, 14, 28.
Burdino, A. D., I, 12.
Burditt, Andrew, II, 3.
Burd Levi, *Steamer*, I, 45, 47.
Burdsal, Caleb S., I, 34, 41, 48.
Burdsal, H. W., I, 10.
Bureau of Colored Troops, III, 3–5.
Bureau of Confederate Archives, A. G. O., III, 5.
Bureau of Conscription, C. S. A., I, 15+, 32+; II, 6, 7; III, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Bureau of Indian Affairs, C. S., IV, 1–3.
Bureau of Military Justice, III, 4, 5.
Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, III, 5.
Bureau of War, C. S., IV, 1–3.
Burford, Andrew J., I, 37.
Burford, E. Spruel, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 5.
Burford, Nathaniel M., I, 22; IV, 1.
Burford, R. A., I, 20.
Bürford, Samuel, III, 5.
Burford, Vincent F., I, 27.
Burford, William G., I, 30, 47.
Burgan, E. A., II, 4.
Burgamy, W. H., I, 25.
Burgdorf, John, I, 30.
Burge, A., I, 13, 34+.
Burge, Emil A., I, 13.
Burge, G. W., I, 25.
Burge, Hartwell T., I, 32, 39.
Burgen, Henry, I, 27.
Burger, A. H., I, 10.
Burger, Dennis, IV, 2.
Burger, George L., I, 47; II, 8.
Burger, Herbert, IV, 2.
Burger, Joel, II, 6.
Burger, Louis, I, 27.
Burger, Samuel, jr., II, 6.
Burger, Samuel J., I, 14.
Burger, William L. M., I, 6, 23, 28, 35, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 7, 8.
Burges, *Captain*, I, 7.
Burges, Tristam, I, 11.
Burgess,* I, 8, 32, 42, 51; II, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Burgess, Albert W., I, 36.
Burgess, Andrew J., IV, 3.
Burgess, Asa, I, 26.
Burgess, B. E., I, 23.
Burgess, Benjamin F., I, 20.
Burgess, Charles, I, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Burgess, Charles T., I, 23.
Burgess, Cornelius, I, 18.
Burgess, G. S., I, 35.
Burgess, George, II, 2.
Burgess, George D., III, 5.
Burgess, George J., I, 23.
Burgess, H. T., III, 4.
Burgess, Henry, I, 50.
Burgess, Henry Volney, I, 41.
Burgess, J. H., I, 30.
Burgess, J. W., I, 21.
Burgess, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Burgess, James, *70th and 124th Ind.*, I, 30, 32, 38.
Burgess, James B., I, 11, 12.
Burgess, James W., I, 15; II, 5.
Burgess, Jefferson, I, 41.
Burgess, John, III, 4.
Burgess, John A., III, 5.
Burgess, John D., I, 15, 48+.
Burgess, John H., I, 47.
Burgess, Joseph C., I, 35.
Burgess, Levi H., I, 34.
Burgess, Nathaniel, I, 46.
Burgess, Nicholas, I, 18.
Burgess, Paul, II, 7.
Burgess, Peter, I, 18.
Burgess, Robert O., III, 5.
Burgess, Stephen, I, 18.
Burgess, T., I, 45.
Burgess, T. H., III, 5.
Burgess, Thomas J., I, 48.
Burgess, Warren J., I, 41.
Burgess, William, I, 43.
Burgess, William H., I, 12.
Burgess, William S., II, 7, 8.
Burgett, J. R., II, 5, 6.
Burgevin, Edmund, I, 1, 3, 13, 53; IV, 1.
Burgh, Henry B., I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Burghardt, Charles H., I, 46.
Burghardt, John H., I, 27.
Burgher, Jacob, I, 50.
Burgher, Mathew B., I, 39.
Burgher, William C., I, 16.
Burgin, John F., III, 4, 5.
Burgin, Thomas A., I, 17, 24; IV, 2.
Burgoyne, Edmund, I, 12, 25.
Burgoyne, John, *Sir*, I, 6.
Burgoyne, William, I, 53.
Burguero, José Ramon, III, 2.
Burgwin, C. L., I, 33.
Burgwyn, Henry K., I, 4, 27; IV, 2, 3.
Burgwyn, Henry K., jr., I, 9, 18, 27, 51.
Burhans, Charles H., I, 18.
Burhans, David, I, 36+.
Burhans, Henry N., I, 38, 47.
Burhans, John R., I, 27.
Burials, III, 2.
Burion, R. F., II, 8.
Burk, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Burk, Daniel S., I, 10.
Burk, Ed. A., I, 22+, 26+, 34+, 41+, 48, 53.
Burk, F. M., I, 27.
Burk, James A., I, 14.
Burk, John, I, 17, 45.
Burk, John A., I, 51.
Burk, Michael, I, 50.
Burk, Uley, I, 17.
Burk, William F., I, 47.
Burke,* I, 25, 31, 34, 36, 41, 45, 52; II, 2.
Burke, Abraham, I, 47.
Burke, Andrew J., II, 1.
Burke, Anthony, I, 47.
Burke, Bartholomew, I, 23.
Burke, C. C., I, 20.
Burke, Daniel W., I, 19, 25, 27.
Burke, Denis F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Burke, De Witt C., I, 19.
Burke, E. D., II, 6.
Burke, Edmund, *Hon.*, II, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Burke, Edmund, *Missouri*, I, 3; II, 1.
Burke, Edward, I, 21.
Burke, Eugene, I, 2.
Burke, F. Roscoe, I, 51.
Burke, Frank E., I, 18; IV, 2.
Burke, George, I, 26.
Burke, J. D., I, 15.
Burke, James, I, 24.
Burke, James C., *164th N. Y.*, I, 18; III, 2.
Burke, James C., *11th Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
Burke, John, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
Burke, John, *West Virginia*, I, 21.
Burke, John, *A. and I. G.*, I, 48.
Burke, John, *Chaplain*, II, 2.
Burke, John, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Burke, John, *37th and 63d N. Y.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 51.
Burke, John, *52d N. Y.*, I, 46.
Burke, John, *1st S. C. Battn.*, I, 14.
Burke, John E., I, 26.
Burke, John F., I, 20.
Burke, John H., I, 6, 10, 52.
Burke, John Redmond, I, 29.
Burke, John T., I, 11, 19, 51.
Burke, John W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Burke, John W., *81st N. Y.*, I, 36.
Burke, Joseph, II, 7.
Burke, Joseph J., I, 26.
Burke, Joseph R., I, 20.
Burke, Joseph W., *6th Me. Batty.*, I, 40.
Burke, Joseph W., *10th Ohio*, I, 5, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Burke, Luke A., I, 39, 45, 47.
Burke, M. L., I, 50.
Burke, M. P., II, 5.
Burke, Martin, I, 5, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 1–8.
Burke, Michael, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Burke, Michael, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Burke, Michael, *125th N. Y.*, I, 36; III, 4.
Burke, Michael, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Burke, Oliver, I, 11.
Burke, Orville, I, 45, 49.
Burke, Patrick E., I, 3, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38; II, 4, 5.
Burke, R. H., I, 15.
Burke, Raymond, I, 39.
Burke, Redmond, I, 5, 11, 12, 21.
Burke, Richard, II, 7.
Burke, Robert, I, 27.

* Unidentified persons.

Burke, Ross E., I, 15, 25, 27, 36, 40–42, 48; II, 8.
Burke, Samuel, I, 5.
Burke, Somerville, I, 6.
Burke, Theophilus, IV, 3.
Burke, Thomas, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 27.
Burke, Thomas, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 8.
Burke, Thomas A., I, 7, 24, 28, 35.
Burke, Thomas F., I, 33.
Burke, Thomas J., I, 11, 12.
Burke, Thomas M., I, 11.
Burke, Timothy J., I, 42, 46.
Burke, William B., I, 7.
Burke, William H., I, 18, 27, 36.
Burke, William W., I, 42.
Burke's Mill, Ga.
  Scout, Feb. 18–19, 1864, I, 32.
Burke's Station, Va.
  Affair, Aug. 7, 1863, I, 29.
  Scout, Jan. 17, 1862, I, 51.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 4, 1861, I, 5+, 51.
    Apr. 10, 1865, I, 46.
Burke's Station, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 29.
Burkesville, Ky.
  Expedition, June 8–10, 1863, I, 23+.
  Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 20.
Burkesville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39, 45.
Burkesville Road, Ky.
  Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1862, I, 20.
Burket, Daniel F., I, 6.
Burkett, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Burkett, B. Frank, I, 38.
Burkett, Christian, I, 19.
Burkett, Evander, I, 20.
Burkett, George A., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Burkett, James W., I, 20.
Burkett, Michael H. B., I, 38.
Burkhalter, James L., I, 38, 47.
Burkhalter, W. H., I, 20.
Burkham, J. H., I, 23, 52.
Burkhardt, *Colonel*, II, 7.
Burkhardt, Alfred, I, 29, 37.
Burkhardt, Christian, I, 8, 38, 39, 47.
Burkhardt, Francis, I, 42.
Burkhardt, John, I, 35; II, 7.
Burkhardt, N. S., I, 13; II, 4.
Burkhart, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Burkhart, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Burkhart, Albert W., I, 51.
Burkhart, Morgan T., I, 23.
Burkhart, Philip, I, 2+.
Burkholder, Jacob L., I, 22.
Burks,* I, 5, 48, 53; II, 1.
Burks, C. C., II, 4.
Burks, C. E., I, 32.
Burks, Chamness S., I, 34.
Burks, Hugh N., I, 42, 43.
Burks, J. H., II, 7.
Burks, Jesse S., I, 5, 12, 51; IV, 1.
Burks, John C., I, 16, 20.
Burks, Richard H., I, 2+, 12, 19, 21, 51.
Burks, Thomas, I, 22.
Burleigh, Alexander, I, 46.
Burleigh, David O., I, 36.
Burleigh, Henry M., I, 19, 33, 37, 43.
Burleigh, John L., I, 11, 12.
Burleigh, Walter A., I, 22, 48.
Burleson,* I, 39, 43.
Burleson, A. A., I, 4, 52.
Burleson, A. B., I, 1, 13, 26, 53.
Burleson, Asa R., I, 18.
Burleson, T. B., I, 11.
Burleson, W. R., I, 30.
Burley, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Burley, Augustus H., III, 5.
Burley, Bennett G., I, 33, 37, 43, 45+; II, 8.
Burley, David W., I, 41.
Burley, N. A., I, 12, 28.
Burley, William, I, 46.
Burling, *Sergeant*, I, 22.
Burling, George C., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 2.
Burlingame,* I, 34; II, 4.
Burlingame, William, I, 15.
Burlingham, A., I, 12.
Burlington, John, I, 11.
Burlington, W. Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 1, 1861, I, 5.
    Apr. 6, 1863, I, 25.
    Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25; II, 5.
    Aug. 4, Oct. 13, Nov. 16, 1863, I, 29.
Burlock, Frederick F., I, 41, 48.
Burmeister, Frederick F., I, 40.
Burmeister, George C., I, 32, 34.
Burn, Benjamin B., I, 36.
Burn, O. J., I, 28.
Burnam, C. F., III, 3.
Burnap, Albion G., I, 38.
Burnap, John, II, 1.
Burnap, Silas A., I, 17, 24, 39; III, 1.
Burnaugh, W. H., I, 24.
Burnell, Aurelius L., I, 52.
Burnell, Joseph H., I, 34.
Burnell, Melville C., I, 35.
Burner, George, II, 2.
Burner, John D., I, 22.
Burner, L., II, 2.
Burnes, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Burnes, James T., I, 41.
Burnes, Jim, I, 22.
Burnes, Thomas, I, 36+, 40, 42.
Burness, Samuel L., I, 38.
Burnet,* I, 24.
Burnet, B. S., I, 1, 14, 28, 35.
Burnet, James, *30th Ill.*, I, 24.
Burnet, James, *Tex. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Burnet, Robert W., II, 7.
Burnet, William E., I, 17, 26, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Burnett,* I, 30, 41, 49; II, 2, 7.
Burnett, A. D., I, 30.
Burnett, Absalom, I, 52.
Burnett, Alexander S., III, 1, 2.
Burnett, Allen, I, 43.
Burnett, Allen A., I, 40.
Burnett, David, I, 52.
Burnett, Dennis, II, 2.
Burnett, E. H., II, 5.
Burnett, Ellsworth, I, 46.
Burnett, F. M., I, 25.
Burnett, George W., I, 46.
Burnett, H. H., I, 11, 19.

*Unidentified persons.

Burnett, Henry A., I, 50.
Burnett, Henry C., I, 4, 7, 16, 52; II, 1–5; IV, 1, 3.
Burnett, Henry L., I, 13, 23, 31, 32, 39, 45; II, 7, 8.
Burnett, Henry S., I, 32, 38.
Burnett, J. B., II, 2.
Burnett, J. L., I, 34.
Burnett, James H., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22+, 41.
Burnett, James H., *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Burnett, John H., I, 22+; IV, 1.
Burnett, Jonathan C. *or* H., I, 13, 22.
Burnett, Joseph R., I, 36.
Burnett, Julien M., I, 14+, 35.
Burnett, Lemuel, I, 32.
Burnett, Leonard F., I, 38.
Burnett, Minton, III, 5.
Burnett, Robert L., I, 11; II, 4.
Burnett, S. R., II, 2.
Burnett, Samuel W., I, 53.
Burnett, Stephen J., I, 22, 48.
Burnett, Theodore L., I, 39; IV, 1, 3.
Burnett, Thomas, I, 33, 40.
Burnett, Thomas J., I, 38.
Burnett, William, IV, 3.
Burnett, William A., *Virginia*, II, 5.
Burnett, William A., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Burnett, William C., I, 49.
Burnett, William L., I, 15.
Burnett, William M., I, 29.
Burnett, William W., I, 10.
Burney, A. A., I, 32.
Burney, A. G., I, 36.
Burney, Alexander, I, 14.
Burney, J. R., I, 11.
Burnham,* I, 42; II, 2.
Burnham, Alfred A., II, 1.
Burnham, Alonzo C., I, 49.
Burnham, Arthur H., I, 34, 39, 48, 49, 52; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Burnham, Edward P., III, 5.
Burnham, Edward T., I, 41.
Burnham, George H., I, 51.
Burnham, George P., I, 33.
Burnham, George S., I, 18, 25, 27, 51.
Burnham, George W., I, 29, 51.
Burnham, Henry G., I, 52.
Burnham, Hiram, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Burnham, Horace B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Burnham, Horace L., I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 44, 49.
Burnham, Howard M., I, 30.
Burnham, J. A., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Burnham, J. C., & Co., II, 2.
Burnham, James A., I, 30.
Burnham, Jennie D., III, 5.
Burnham, John A., III, 5.
Burnham, John A., jr., III, 5.
Burnham, John H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 47; II, 7.
Burnham, John J., II, 2.
Burnham, Maria D., III, 5.
Burnham, N., II, 2.
Burnham, S. W., I, 51.
Burnham, Samuel, II, 6.
Burnham, Stowell L., I, 27.
Burnham, Walter, I, 43.
Burnham, Fort, Va., *Atlas.*
Burning Earth, *Indian*, I, 41.
Burnley, C. W., II, 5.
Burnley, George B., I, 10, 20.
Burnley, H., I, 48.
Burnley, J. Hume, II, 7.
Burnman, James, I, 20.
Burns,* I, 6, 13, 48.
Burns, A. D., I, 22+.
Burns, A. F., I, 39.
Burns, A. P., I, 20.
Burns, Andrew, I, 5.
Burns, B., I, 46.
Burns, Barnabas, I, 19.
Burns, Benjamin F., I, 2+.
Burns, Cornelius, I, 38.
Burns, D. M., I, 48.
Burns, Edward, I, 2.
Burns, F. R., I, 47.
Burns, Francis, I, 11.
Burns, G. H., *Mr.*, II, 2; III, 1.
Burns, G. H., *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Burns, George W., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Burns, George W., *8th Iowa Cav.*, I, 47.
Burns, H. S., III, 4.
Burns, Harry A., I, 26.
Burns, Harvey, I, 7; II, 2.
Burns, Hugh W., I, 51.
Burns, J. H., *Florida*, I, 53.
Burns, J. H., *6th N. C.*, I, 27.
Burns, J. P., I, 10.
Burns, James A., I, 14, 35.
Burns, James H., I, 49.
Burns, James N., II, 5.
Burns, James W., I, 41, 48.
Burns, John, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Burns, John, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Burns, John, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
Burns, John, *55th Ill.*, I, 24.
Burns, John, *2d N. J. Cav.*, I, 45.
Burns, John, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Burns, John A., I, 46.
Burns, John H., I, 12.
Burns, John M., *Kentucky*, II, 4.
Burns, John M., *20th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Burns, John M., *31st Va.*, I, 12.
Burns, John W., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Burns, John W., *12th Mass.*, II, 6.
Burns, Joseph, I, 46.
Burns, Julius, I, 45.
Burns, Manus, III, 3.
Burns, Michael, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
Burns, Michael, *13th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 37.
Burns, Michael W., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
Burns, Nathan H., I, 34, 41.
Burns, Oliver J., II, 4.
Burns, Patrick, *18th Ky.*, I, 30.
Burns, Patrick, *56th Pa.*, I, 27.
Burns, Peter, I, 11.
Burns, Richard, *3d Ind. Batty.*, I, 13, 34, 39, 49.
Burns, Richard, *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Burns, Robert, I, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Burns, Samuel A., I, 10.
Burns, Silas C., I, 40.
Burns, Simon P., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Burns, Thomas, *96th Pa.*, I, 43.
Burns, Thomas, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Burns, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 45.
Burns, W. Hamilton, I, 38.
Burns, Walter, I, 25, 38.
Burns, William, II, 7.
Burns, William H., I, 43.
Burns, William S., I, 22, 30, 31, 34, 39.
Burns, William V., I, 31, 45.
Burns, William W., I, 1, 5, 11, 18, 19, 21–23, 25+, 48, 51, 52.
Burnside, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Burnside, *Steamer*,* I, 14, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 45, 46; III, 4.
Burnside, A. M., I, 25.
Burnside, Ambrose E., I, 2, 4–7, 9–12, 14–23+, 24, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48–53; II, 1+, 2–8; III, 1–5; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Burnside, Ambrose E., *Mrs.*, I, 31.
Burnside, James O. P., III, 5.
Burnside, Camp, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Burnside Expedition, I, 5, 9; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Burnsides, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Burnsides, *Captain*, I, 48.
Burnsides, John, I, 51.
Burnside's Brigades, Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
Burnsville, Miss.
Reconnaissance, May 22–23, 1862, I, 10.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 14, 1862, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17.
June 11, 1863, I, 24.
Burnt Bridge, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Burnt Chimneys, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 11.
Burnt Cross-Roads, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
Burnt Hickory, Ga.
Skirmish, May 24, 1864, I, 38.
Burnt Ordinary, Va.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18.
Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
Burnt Ranch, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Burpee, Thomas F., I, 18, 25, 33+, 36, 40, 51.
Burr, Aaron, II, 1.
Burr, Allen L., I, 46.
Burr, Arthur G., I, 30, 48, 53; III, 5.
Burr, Chauncey, I, 27.
Burr, David J., I, 46.
Burr, Ed., I, 41.
Burr, George, I, 11, 21.
Burr, Hudson, I, 22, 40; II, 6.
Burr, Jackson, III, 5.
Burr, James G., I, 42, 46, 47.
Burr, John, III, 5.
Burr, John H., I, 42.
Burr, La Fayette, I, 45.
Burr, Lewis, III, 5.
Burr, Montgomery S., I, 41.
Burr, Philo M., I, 35, 47.
Burr, Raymond, I, 16, 47; II, 4, 5; III, 3, 5.
Burr, William C., I, 52.
Burrage, C. W., I, 27.
Burrage, Henry S., I, 42.
Burrage, Joseph P., I, 31.
Burrel, A. C., III, 4.
Burrel, Charles, I, 49.
Burrell, *Colored*, I, 24.
Burrell, Andrew J., I, 16.
Burrell, Charles B., I, 15; II, 5.
Burrell, David B., I, 36.
Burrell, David R., I, 25.
Burrell, Isaac S., I, 15, 26; II, 5, 6.
Burrell, John A., I, 38.
Burrell, Jonathan, I, 25, 43.
Burrell, Orlando, I, 3.
Burress, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
Burress, John T., IV, 1.
Burrier, Raymon, II, 1.
Burrill, *Colored*, I, 36.
Burrill, George C., I, 36.
Burrill, Jabez L., III, 5.
Burrill, John G., I, 19, 21, 34, 38.
Burrill, T. N., I, 19.
Burris, B., I, 26.
Burris, Henry, II, 1.
Burris, John T., I, 13, 22, 41; III, 2.
Burris, Lewis, II, 8.
Burris, Milton, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Burris, Nelson D., I, 7.
Burris, William, *Illinois*, III, 5.
Burris, William, *12th Mo. Cav.*, I, 49.
Burris, William, *131st N. Y.*, I, 26.
Burriss, *Captain*, I, 53.
Burrit, *Judge*, I, 35.
Burritt, Henry B., I, 46.
Burritt, Henry L. W., I, 38.
Burritt, Ira N., I, 36, 42.
Burritt, Loren, I, 27, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Burross, E. J., I, 22.
Burrough, Jim, III, 5.
Burroughs, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Burroughs,† I, 18, 34, 46.
Burroughs, Alanson B., I, 34.
Burroughs, Dent, I, 21, 25, 36.
Burroughs, Edgar, I, 11, 18, 29, 51; II, 6, 7.
Burroughs, George, I, 16, 20, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 5.
Burroughs, George T., I, 33, 46.
Burroughs, John J., *Virginia*, I, 27.
Burroughs, John J., *Rhett Art.*, I, 23; II, 6.
Burroughs, Samuel G., I, 20+, 52.
Burroughs, William C., II, 4.
Burroughs, William H., *7th Ga.*, I, 46.
Burroughs, William H., *Rhett Art.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 29, 31, 33, 39, 45, 49.
Burroughs, Wilson, I, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49.
Burrow, John B., II, 7.
Burrow, Leroy, I, 34.
Burrow, Napoleon B., I, 1+, 3+, 13+, 53.
Burrow, Reuben, I, 17, 24, 30; II, 6.
Burrowes, J. J., III, 2.
Burrowes, Thomas B., I, 38.
Burrowman, John, III, 5.
Burrows, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Burrows, Adrian A., I, 10, 17, 49.
Burrows, Amos S., I, 8, 13, 22+, 41.
Burrows, De Saussure, I, 43.
Burrows, Edwin B., I, 42.
Burrows, F. M., I, 28.
Burrows, Frank J., I, 45.
Burrows, H., II, 8.
Burrows, Hamilton H., I, 31.
Burrows, J. H., I, 41.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Burrows, J. Lansing, II, 2.
Burrows, Jabez, I, 37.
Burrows, Jerome B., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 52; III, 1.
Burrows, S., II, 7.
Burrows, S. L., I, 28.
Burrows, Samuel, II, 5.
Burrows, Silas E., II, 6.
Burrows, Thomas S., I, 27.
Burrows, William H., I, 47.
Burrows, William M., I, 42.
Burrowsville, Ark.
Skirmishes, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Burrud, John B., I, 46.
Burrus, Fletcher R., I, 20.
Burrus, W. B., I, 30.
Burruss, John B., I, 11.
Bursley, A. A., I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 38.
Burson, George S., I, 12.
Burson, John W., II, 2.
Burstenbinder, Otto, III, 1.
Burt, *Captain*, I, 48.
Burt, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Burt, A., I, 47.
Burt, Albert C., I, 42.
Burt, Andrew S., I, 7, 23, 30, 31, 38, 52.
Burt, Austin, III, 5.
Burt, Benjamin, I, 34, 41.
Burt, Charles A., I, 15, 26, 53.
Burt, E., I, 1; III, 1.
Burt, E. R., I, 2, 5, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Burt, Edmund C., I, 41, 48.
Burt, Edwin, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 29, 36.
Burt, F., I, 21.
Burt, Francis E., I, 42.
Burt, H. Seymour, I, 8, 10+, 23, 48.
Burt, J. L., I, 7.
Burt, James, I, 30.
Burt, John, II, 2.
Burt, John B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43.
Burt, Mason W., I, 11, 12, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Burt, Nash H., IV, 1.
Burt, Samuel H., I, 46.
Burt, Thomas P., I, 26.
Burt, William, IV, 2.
Burt, William G., I, 42, 46.
Burt, William H., I, 22, 39, 45, 49.
Burt, William L., I, 15; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Burt, William S., I, 36, 40, 42.
Burthe, Victor, I, 6+; II, 6.
Burtis, Charles H., I, 11.
Burtner, George P., I, 46.
Burtnete, D. Henry, I, 43.
Burton,* I, 4, 8, 16, 34, 42, 48, 50.
Burton, A. B., III, 5.
Burton, Allen A., II, 2.
Burton, Anthony B., I, 17, 22, 24, 34.
Burton, Augustus W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Burton, Benjamin, I, 37, 52; III, 5.
Burton, Bethel, II, 2.
Burton, Caswell R., I, 16.
Burton, Charles, I, 19.
Burton, E. S., I, 12.
Burton, G. W., I, 30.
Burton, George, I, 24, 31.
Burton, George S., I, 44, 47.
Burton, George W., I, 23, 30, 52; III, 4, 5.
Burton, Giles A., I, 11.
Burton, Henry C., I, 11.
Burton, Henry E., I, 35, 42.
Burton, Henry H., I, 16, 30, 38, 39, 49.
Burton, Henry S., I, 1, 19, 33, 36, 40, 43, 50; II, 4, 5, 8; III, 3.
Burton, I., II, 7.
Burton, Isaac M., I, 36.
Burton, James, I, 34.
Burton, James E., I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Burton, James H., I, 15, 49+; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Burton, James M., I, 23+, 24, 31, 32.
Burton, James S., I, 49.
Burton, James W., I, 36.
Burton, John, *Virginia*, I, 45.
Burton, John, *1st Ala.*, II, 4.
Burton, John, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 49, 52.
Burton, John B., I, 13, 22, 23, 30, 34, 41, 48, 51; IV, 2.
Burton, John C., I, 28, 35, 36, 51.
Burton, John E., I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Burton, John G., I, 49.
Burton, John H., I, 40.
Burton, John W., I, 23.
Burton, Joseph W., II, 2.
Burton, Josiah H., I, 16, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Burton, Lewis S., I, 41.
Burton, M. M., II, 2.
Burton, N. B., I, 32.
Burton, R. A., I, 30.
Burton, R. M., I, 30.
Burton, R. Y., I, 10.
Burton, Robert, II, 4.
Burton, Robert H., I, 38.
Burton, Silas, III, 5.
Burton, T. W., I, 37.
Burton, Thomas, I, 30, 38.
Burton, Thomas J., I, 20.
Burton, W., *Steamer*, I, 6+, 15+, 53+.
Burton, W. C., I, 3.
Burton, W. D., I, 15; II, 4.
Burton, W. Leigh, I, 51.
Burton, William, *Hon.*, I, 51; III, 1, 2; IV, 1.
Burton, William, *Rev.*, I, 41.
Burton, William O., I, 53.
Burton, William R., I, 3.
Burton, William S., I, 10.
Burton, William T., I, 39.
Burton's Ford, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Burtwell, John, I, 52; IV, 1.
Burtwell, John R. B., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Burtwell, Mary, I, 32.
Burwell,* I, 11, 48.
Burwell, A., I, 31.
Burwell, Caleb, III, 5.
Burwell, John B., I, 42.
Burwell, P. L., I, 9.
Burwell, Prescott B., I, 36.
Burwell, R. T., I, 12.
Burwell, Robert P., I, 25.
Burwell, William M., IV, 3.
Busbee, George W., I, 38.
Busby, C. C., I, 10.
Busby, J. J., I, 22, 34, 48.
Busby, Thomas, I, 44.
Busby, W. A., I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Busby, William, I, 12.
Buscan, Jane, II, 7.
Busch, George, I, 25.
Busch, John G., I, 40.
Buschbeck, Adolphus, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 51, 52.
Buser, John H., II, 4.
Busey, Richard C., II, 3.
Busey, Samuel T., I, 24, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Busford, W. H., I, 41.
Bush,* I, 16, 39, 43, 47, 50, 52.
Bush, Aaron C., I, 34.
Bush, Alexander, I, 40.
Bush, Archibald McC., I, 40, 46, 51.
Bush, Asahel K., I, 10, 16, 20, 24; II, 2.
Bush, C. C., I, 50.
Bush, C. G., I, 27.
Bush, Daniel, I, 30.
Bush, Daniel B., jr., I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Bush, E. T., I, 24.
Bush, Edward G., I, 20, 25.
Bush, Elizabeth, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Bush, Fred., I, 27.
Bush, George, *Capt. Schooner E. Bush*, I, 18.
Bush, George, *13th Mass.*, I, 25.
Bush, George P., I, 28, 35.
Bush, Giles H., I, 49.
Bush, Griffin, I, 11.
Bush, Henry H., I, 7, 24.
Bush, Henry M., I, 32, 45, 49; *Atlas.*
Bush, Jacob H., I, 7.
Bush, James, *Slave*, II, 7.
Bush, James, *1st Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Bush, John, I, 13.
Bush, John W., I, 39, 45.
Bush, L. W., I, 40.
Bush, Llewyllyn E. P., I, 39, 45, 49.
Bush, Louis, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
Bush, R. H., I, 49.
Bush, R. T., I, 11.
Bush, Richard R., I, 30.
Bush, Robert P., I, 46.
Bush, S. C. L., I, 35.
Bush, Samuel, II, 2.
Bush, Thomas, I, 12.
Bush, Thomas J., I, 10, 16, 30, 32; II, 5.
Bush, Warren P., III, 5.
Bush, William H., I, 46.
Bush, William W., I, 12.
Busha, E. A., I, 48.
Busha, Francis, I, 49.
Busham, Daniel W., I, 12.
Bush Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, May 26, 1863, I, 22+.
Bushee, Andrew T., I, 34, 48.
Busher (?), *Captain*, I, 37.
Bushnell, Alfred F., I, 34.
Bushnell, Douglas R., I, 31, 32.
Bushnell, George, I, 46.
Bushnell, Henry N., I, 46.
Bushnell, J. T., I, 37.
Bushnell, Lyndes C., I, 18.
Bushnell, Milton B., I, 47.
Bushnell, Battery, Tenn., *Atlas.*
Bushong, J. D., II, 8.
Bushong, J. Dick, I, 39.
Bush's Ford, Ark.
Scout, June 16, 1862, I, 13.
Bushwalter, *Captain*, I, 52.
Bushwhackers, I, 41; II, 4–8.
Bushwood, J. G., IV, 2.
Bushy Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 32.
Bushy Creek, Mo.
Scouts, Nov. 24–28, 1863, I, 22+.
Bushy Knob, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 31.
Bushy Swamp, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 18, 1865, I, 47.
Busick, Mitchell, I, 33; II, 8.
Busick, Richard H., I, 30.
Busker, Christian, I, 52.
Buskett, J. L., I, 52.
Buskirk, Clinton, II, 2.
Buskirk, John, I, 3.
Buskirk, Taylor, I, 41.
Buskirk, William, I, 13.
Buson, *Private*, I, 34.
Buss, Elisha G., I, 27.
Busse, Gustave A., I, 17.
Bussell, Luke, I, 34.
Bussey, Charles E., I, 30, 45, 49.
Bussey, Cyrus, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 1.
Bussey, Hezekiah, I, 28, 42, 47.
Busson, Aug., I, 51.
Bust, Edward, I, 18.
Bustamente, Juan, I, 9, 15; II, 5.
Busteed, Richard, I, 18, 51; IV, 3.
Busteed, W. H., I, 10.
Buster, M. W., I, 13, 22, 34.
Bustos, Nicanor, I, 48.
Buswell, George W., I, 49.
Buswell, Nicholas C., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Buswell, Thomas, I, 5, 51.
Busy, Caleb, II, 1.
Butcher, Charles, II, 3.
Butcher, George, I, 38.
Butcher, Harvey B., II, 2.
Butcher, Henry C., I, 20, 52.
Butcher, John H., I, 8, 34, 41.
Butcher, Joseph, I, 45.
Butcher, O., I, 2.
Butcher, Thomas P., I, 37, 43.
Butcher, William, II, 2.
Butcher, William F., I, 12.
Butchosky, George, II, 1.
Butin, Anthonus J., I, 34.
Butland, F. A., I, 51.
Butler, *Vessel*, I, 6.
Butler,* I, 1, 4+, 6, 9, 11, 16, 24, 30, 34, 43, 47–49, 52; II, 2.
Butler, A. C., I, 11.
Butler, A. F., I, 11.
Butler, A. M., I, 29.
Butler, Alfred, I, 45.
Butler, Andrew J., I, 2, 4+, 6, 15; II, 5.
Butler, Andrew P., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Butler, Asam, III, 5.
Butler, August, I, 42.
Butler, Augustus G., I, 18.

* Unidentified persons.

Butler, B. J., I, 3, 8+, 20, 30.
Butler, Benjamin C., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Butler, Benjamin F., *Atty. Gen.*, IV, 3.
Butler, Benjamin F., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 4–6, 8–11, 14, 15+, 16, 17, 20–22, 26–29, 31–40+, 41–49, 51–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas.*
Butler, Benjamin F., *Mrs.*, I, 40, 53.
Butler, Benjamin F., *3d Del.*, I, 46.
Butler, Bradford, I, 28.
Butler, Burtis, III, 5.
Butler, C. A., I, 11.
Butler, C. P., I, 20, 30.
Butler, Champness D., I, 38.
Butler, Charles, *Illinois*, I, 17.
Butler, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Butler, Charles, *Str. Salvor*, II, 2.
Butler, Charles, *8th Ark.*, I, 30.
Butler, Charles, *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
Butler, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Butler, Cyrus, II, 4.
Butler, D., I, 25.
Butler, David W., I, 32.
Butler, E. D., I, 48.
Butler, E. F., I, 31.
Butler, E. G. W., jr., I, 3, 52; IV, 1.
Butler, Edmond, I, 41, 48.
Butler, Edward G., I, 15, 49.
Butler, Edward K., I, 36.
Butler, Emory, I, 18.
Butler, Erastus G., I, 13, 30.
Butler, Fayette M., II. 4.
Butler, Francis D., I, 46.
Butler, Francis E., I, 18.
Butler, Francis W., I, 11, 25, 36.
Butler, Frank, I, 21, 42.
Butler, Frank H., I, 44.
Butler, Frederick T., I, 10, 24.
Butler, G. B., I, 12.
Butler, George, *11th Ind.*, I, 24, 26, 34, 43, 46.
Butler, George, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 8.
Butler, George B., I, 27.
Butler, George H., I, 2, 25.
Butler, George P., I, 30.
Butler, Henry, II, 1.
Butler, Henry A., I, 42.
Butler, Isaiah, II, 2.
Butler, J., I, 52.
Butler, J. A., I, 16.
Butler, J. B., I, 26.
Butler, J. J., *Lieut.*, IV, 2.
Butler, J. J., *26th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Butler, J. M., I, 30.
Butler, J. R., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Butler, J. W., II, 2.
Butler, Jacob, I, 31.
Butler, James, *94th Ill.*, I, 24.
Butler, James, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 33, 35; II, 7.
Butler, James A., I, 41, 48.
Butler, James G., I, 41.
Butler, James L., I, 22.
Butler, James P., *Pro. Mar. 18th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 3, 5.
Butler, James P., *35th Ill.*, I, 30.
Butler, James P., *24th N. J.*, I, 21.
Butler, Jay C., I, 30.
Butler, Jeremiah, I, 40.
Butler, Joe, II, 7.
Butler, John, *Maine*, III, 5.
Butler, John, *1st Me. S. S.*, I, 46.
Butler, John G., *Chaplain*, III, 1.
Butler, John G., *3d Fla.*, I, 30.
Butler, John G., *3d N. Y.*, I, 2.
Butler, John G., *147th N. Y.*, I, 21, 25.
Butler, John G., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 30.
Butler, John H., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Butler, John M., II, 2.
Butler, John P., I, 15.
Butler, John Q. A., II, 2.
Butler, John S., I, 20, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
Butler, John W., III, 1.
Butler, Joseph C., I, 10, 52; III, 1, 2.
Butler, Joseph G., I, 19, 25.
Butler, L. M., I, 30.
Butler, Lafayette, I, 43.
Butler, Lawrence L., I, 3, 10, 20, 49; IV, 2.
Butler, Lewis, I, 28, 35, 36, 42, 45, 49, 51, 53.
Butler, Loudon, I, 24, 30.
Butler, M. M., I, 12, 29.
Butler, Matthew C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; III, 5.
Butler, N. A., I, 16.
Butler, Noble, II, 2.
Butler, O. N., I, 42.
Butler, Oliver, II, 2.
Butler, Pierce, II, 2.
Butler, Peter, *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Butler, Peter, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Butler, R. J., I, 35.
Butler, R. R., I, 4, 39, 52; II, 1.
Butler, Randall G., I, 48.
Butler, Reese W., II, 7.
Butler, Reuben, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Butler, Reuben, *Rev.*, I, 41.
Butler, Robert O., I, 10.
Butler, Samuel F., I, 19; IV, 2.
Butler, Samuel L., I, 35.
Butler, Samuel M., II, 4.
Butler, Smith, I, 10.
Butler, Solomon V., I, 40.
Butler, Speed, I, 3, 8, 10, 12, 52, 53; II, 1, 3.
Butler, Stephen D., I, 10, 23, 30.
Butler, T. J., I, 52.
Butler, Terence, II, 3.
Butler, Thomas, I, 10, 36, 41, 51.
Butler, Thomas G., I, 49.
Butler, Thomas H., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 11.
Butler, Thomas H., *5th Ind.*, I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 49, 52; II, 7.
Butler, Thomas H., *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Butler, Thomas L., I, 52.
Butler, Vincent M., I, 12.
Butler, W. B., I, 25.
Butler, W. J., I, 45.
Butler, W. P., I, 2.
Butler, W. T., I, 28.
Butler, Walter, III, 5.
Butler, William, *Hon.*, I, 53; II, 1, 6; III, 1, 2.
Butler, William, *Mississippi*, I, 48.
Butler, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Butler, William, *36th Ind.*, I, 30.
Butler, William, *182d N. Y.*, I, 40.
Butler, William, *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 1, 14, 28, 32, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 47; IV, 1, 2.

Butler, William F., jr., II, 7, 8.
Butler, William L., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Butler, William R., I, 7, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45.
Butler, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 20, 1861, I, 8.
May 15, 1862, I, 13.
Butler, Camp, Ill., II, 4–6, 8.
Butler's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 52.
Butner, E. J., I, 21.
Butt, A. B., I, 51.
Butt, Cyrus M., I, 48.
Butt, Edgar M., I, 11, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42.
Butt, F. Alston, I, 32.
Butt, George, II, 3.
Butt, H. J., I, 51.
Butt, John D., IV, 1.
Butt, R. F., I, 28.
Butt, Richard, I, 28.
Butt, Richard L., I, 52.
Butt, W. G. L., I, 28, 35+.
Butt, Walter R., I, 9; II, 2–4.
Butt, William M., I, 12.
Buttallion, Hansborough, II, 2.
Butte-à-la-Rose, La.
Capture by Union fleet, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 15.
Butter Creek, Oreg.
Scouts, Feb. 5–17, 1861, I, 50.
Butterfield, *Mr.*, I, 28.
Butterfield, Benjamin F., I, 30, 31.
Butterfield, Charles H., I, 38, 45, 47.
Butterfield, Daniel, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 43, 51, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Butterfield, F. D., I, 15, 26.
Butterfield, F. G., I, 25.
Butterfield, Francis W., I, 12, 25, 33+, 36, 46.
Butterfield, Frederick D., I, 34.
Butterfield, George W., I, 41, 45, 47.
Butterfield, Henry, I, 50.
Butterfield, J., I, 50.
Butterfield, Jonas, III, 5.
Butterfield, John, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Butterfield, John, *73d Ind.*, I, 20.
Butterfield, Marcus Q., I, 34.
Butterfield, Marion L., I, 42.
Butterfield, Miles L., I, 46.
Butterfield, William, II, 7.
Butterfield, William G., I, 2.
Butters, Alfred, I, 46.
Butters, Thomas, II, 6.
Butterworth, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Butterworth, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Butterworth, Ebenezer, I, 2, 51.
Buttle, Richard W., I, 26.
Buttles, Lucian, I, 17.
Buttner, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Button, Charles, I, 3, 7, 52.
Button, Eugene J., I, 36.
Buttorf, John W., I, 20+, 52.
Buttram, G. W., I, 30.
Buttram, H., I, 52.
Buttrick, Edward K., I, 38, 47, 49.
Buttrick, Edwin L., I, 34, 39; III, 5.
Buttrick, George, I, 48.
Butts, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Butts, Charles A., I, 25, 36.
Butts, D. L., I, 11.
Butts, Frank, III, 5.
Butts, Frank A., I, 46, 47.
Butts, Jesse D., I, 41, 48.
Butts, John, I, 24.
Butts, Lucien A., I, 33.
Butts, Richard, I, 14.
Butts, Robert L., I, 41, 48.
Butts, Simeon G., III, 5.
Buttz, Charles W., I, 18.
Butze, Frank C., I, 53.
Buxton, Albert, I, 27, 36.
Buxton, Benjamin F., I, 2.
Buxton, Braley K., I, 27.
Buxton, Charles, I, 43.
Buxton, David S., I, 36.
Buxton, Francis L., I, 5, 51.
Buxton, Jarvis, I, 50.
Buxton, Ralph P., I, 47.
Buxton, Thomas Fowell, III, 4.
Buxton, Thomas J., II, 4.
Buxton, William J., I, 41.
Buyac, M. J., III, 2.
Buyers, John, I, 18.
Buzard, Benjamin F., I, 13, 44.
Buzby, Robert E., I, 20, 52.
Buzzard, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Buzzard Roost, Ga.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 24–25, 1864, I, 32; *Atlas*.
Apr. 22, 1865, I, 49.
Buzzard Roost Gap, Ga.
Combat, Oct. 13–14, 1864, I, 39.
Demonstration, May 8–11, 1864, I, 38.
View, *Atlas*.
Buzzard's Prairie, La.
Engagement, Nov. 3, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Buzzell, Andrew J. H., I, 14, 28, 42, 46, 47.
Buzzell, Lewis H., I, 18.
Byam, Charles C., III, 5.
Byam, Eber C., I, 22, 24; III, 2.
Byam, J. H., jr., IV, 3.
Byard, Benjamin, II, 2.
Byard, George W., I, 43.
Bye, Edward P., I, 24.
Byer, Charles, I, 41.
Byerly, Andrew, I, 19.
Byerly, D. C., I, 15.
Byers,* I, 29, 34, 52.
Byers, Avery, I, 7, 10.
Byers, Charles H., I, 30.
Byers, George, I, 16.
Byers, J. S., IV, 3.
Byers, James H., I, 24.
Byers, John, I, 49.
Byers, John A., I, 33, 37, 43.
Byers, Samuel H. M., I, 47.
Byers, Walter D., I, 5.
Byers, William, I, 34.
Byers, William B., I, 49.
Byers, William H., I, 46.
Byers, William H., et al., I, 48.
Byhalia, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Byhalia Road, Miss.
Skirmish, July 2, 1864, I, 39.
Byington, Cornelius, I, 25, 30, 31.
Byington, Dwight, I, 41.
Byler, John, I, 3.
Byles, Alfred, I, 21.
Bynam, John, I, 31.
Bynan, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Byne, Edmund, I, 44.
Byng, Enoch F., I, 38.
Bynkershoek, Cornelius von, II, 2; III, 2.
Bynon, W. H., II, 7.
Bynonn, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Bynum, George W., I, 49.
Bynum, H. H., I, 39.
Bynum, Stephen, II, 4.
Bynum, Tom, I, 15, 39.
Bynum, William P., I, 11, 21.
Byram, J. C., I, 20.
Byram, S. D., I, 5, 12.
Byram, Samuel M., I, 19, 27, 36, 40.
Byram's Ford, Mo.
Action, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.
Byrd,* I, 20, 22, 47; II, 2.
Byrd, A. B., I, 19, 39.
Byrd, George V., I, 25.
Byrd, J. M., *4th Ala.*, I, 15.
Byrd, J. M., *9th Tex.*, I, 20.
Byrd, John G., I, 30, 31, 38.
Byrd, John J., II, 2.
Byrd, John T., I, 2+, 29, 51+.
Byrd, Richard E., I, 51.
Byrd, Robert K., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Byrd, Robert K., *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Byrd, Samuel P., I, 18.
Byrd, Stephen D. M., I, 14, 53.
Byrd, W. H., II, 2.
Byrd, William, I, 4, 34.
Byrd, William A., I, 39.
Byrd, William K., I, 39.
Byrd, William M., I, 49.
Byrd, William W., I, 46.
Byrd's Plantation, Va.
Expedition, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 18.
Byreum (?), Ben., I, 17+.
Byrkit, Barnet, I, 17.
Byrn, S. M., I, 7+.
Byrn, W. H., I, 36.
Byrne, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Byrne, A. J., I, 39.
Byrne, B., I, 11.
Byrne, C. H., I, 31, 38.
Byrne, Charles C., I, 48; II, 6, 8.
Byrne, Charles Christopher, II, 1.
Byrne, E. F., II, 1.
Byrne, Edward, I, 27, 34, 41, 48.
Byrne, Edward P., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 39, 52.
Byrne, Garrett S., I, 47.
Byrne, George, I, 12.
Byrne, Harrison H., I, 34, 41.
Byrne, James J., I, 21, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
Byrne, John, I, 18, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Byrne, John H., I, 41+.
Byrne, John J., I, 21.
Byrne, Luke M., I, 3+.
Byrne, M. A., I, 11.
Byrne, Martin J., I, 25.
Byrne, Patrick, I, 46.
Byrne, Richard O., IV, 2.
Byrne, Thomas, I, 19, 25, 27, 33.
Byrne, W. J., I, 20, 32.
Byrne, W. W., II, 2.
Byrne, William, *Sloop*, II, 2.
Byrnes, Andrew J., I, 43.
Byrnes, James E., I, 36.
Byrnes, James N., I, 19, 51.
Byrnes, Matthew, I, 19.
Byrnes, Michael J., I, 50.
Byrnes, Richard, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42.
Byrnes, Thomas H., I, 46.
Byrnes, V. M., I, 49.
Byrnes, William, I, 36.
Byrns, William K., I, 30.
Byron, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Byron, John W., I, 42.
Byron, Roger, II, 5.
Byron, William, I, 46.
Bywaters, William, I, 34.
Byzer. See *Charles Carroll.*
C.,* I, 18, 27, 42.
C. C. Leary, *Steamer*, I, 37, 46.
C. C. Pinckney, *Schooner*, I, 15; II, 5.
C. Clifton, *Canal Boat*, I, 43.
C. E. Hillman, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49; II, 7+.
C. M. Webber, *Steamer*, I, 50.
C. P. Smith, *Steamer*, I, 11, 29.
C. P. Stone, *Steamer*, I, 34.
C. P. Williams, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 14.
C. Russell, *Schooner*, I, 48.
C. S. M., *Steamer*, I, 39.
C. (Charlotte) Vanderbilt, *Steamer*,† I, 46.
C. Vibbard, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
C. W. D., *Steamer*, I, 49.
C. W. Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36; III, 4.
C——y, E., II, 3.
Caarl, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Caballero, Basilio, III, 3.
Cabanis, Lewis G., I, 50.
Cabaniss, A. B., II, 4.
Cabaniss, S. D., I, 45.
Cabaniss, William G., I, 36, 40.
Cabara Blanco, *Indian*, I, 34.
Cabe, William, I, 46.
Cabel, Emanuel, I, 47.
Cabel, W. H., I, 52.
Cabell, *Captain*, I, 35.
Cabell, A. S., I, 22, 34, 48.
Cabell, D. S., IV, 3.
Cabell, E. Carrington, I, 3, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1.
Cabell, George C., I, 2, 19, 27, 36, 51; IV, 2.
Cabell, Henry Coalter, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Cabell, James C., *49th Va.*, I, 11.
Cabell, James C., *60th Va.*, I, 11, 37.
Cabell, James L., II, 3.
Cabell, John Grattan, I, 2+, 41+, 51.
Cabell, Joseph R., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Cabell, R. S., I, 11.
Cabell, W. H., I, 51.
Cabell, William L., I, 2, 5, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 51, 53; II, 6, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

† Also called John Tucker, which see.

Cabell County, W. Va.
Expedition, Apr. 3–6, 1863, I, 25+.
Scout, Mar. 16–18, 1864, I, 33.
Cabesa, Blanca, *Indian*, I, 48.
Cabeyas, Edwardo, III, 2.
Cabin Creek, Ind. Ter.
Action, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Engagement, July 1–2, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 22+.
Cabin Point, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Cabin Point, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 42.
Cable,* I, 35, 50.
Cable, Benjamin C., I, 48.
Cable, Charles A., I, 31.
Cable, David F., I, 2+; IV, 3.
Cable, George W., I, 43, 46.
Cable, Isaac C., I, 15.
Cable, James, I, 16.
Cabler, Mattie, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Cabler, Nicholas, I, 12.
Cabler, W. H., I, 36.
Cables, Charles R., I, 5; II, 2.
Cables, George H., II, 3.
Cables, John, II, 3.
Cabos, José Maria, I, 34.
Cabot, Charles F., I, 21.
Cabot, Edward C., I, 18.
Cabot, Frederick, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Cabot, M. E., III, 5.
Cabot, Samuel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Cabot, Samuel, *Surg.*, I, 11+.
Cabot, Sarah, III, 5.
Cabot, Stephen, I, 27, 29, 37, 43; II, 6, 7; III, 4.
Cabrey, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Ca-ca-dia, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Cacapon Mountain, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 6, 1863, I, 29.
Cache Bayou, Ark.
Skirmish, July 6, 1862, I, 13.
Cache River Bridge, Ark.
Skirmish, May 28, 1862, I, 13.
Cache Valley, Utah Ter.
Expedition, Nov. 20–27, 1862, I, 50.
Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1862, I, 50.
Cackleytown, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 29.
Caddell, Richard, I, 48, 49.
Cadden, Michael, I, 35.
Caddo Gap, Ark.
Scout, Dec. 2–7, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 11, 1863, I, 22.
Jan. 26, Feb. 12, 16, 1864, I, 34.
Caddo Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Caddo Mill, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 22.
Caddy, Robert D., I, 30.
Cade, Edward W., II, 7.
Cade, John H., I, 46.
Cade, Robert, I, 30.
Cadena, Juan Zenobia, I, 50.
Cadets (C.), IV, 1–3.
Cadets (U.), III, 1; IV, 1.
Cadette, *Indian*, I, 26, 41.
Cadiz, Spain, Military Governor of, II, 3.
Cadle, Cornelius, jr., I, 10, 24, 26, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Cadman, James, I, 46.
Cadmus, *H. B. M. S.*, I, 14+, 53; II, 2.
Cado-Ha-da-chos Indians, IV, 1.
Cadot, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Cadot, Lemuel Z., I, 37, 43, 46.
Cadwalader, Charles E., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 51.
Cadwalader, George, I, 2, 12, 17, 19, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51; II, 1, 2, 6; III, 2–5.
Cadwalader, George B., I, 12, 38, 44, 53+; III, 5.
Cadwalader, John, II, 2, 3; III, 3.
Cadwallader, Charles N., I, 42.
Cadwallader, Fanny, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Cadwallader, S., I, 46.
Cadwallader, Thomas, I, 11.
Cadwell, Darius, III, 5.
Cadwell, Lucien B., I, 46; II, 4.
Cadwell, Luman L., I, 41.
Cadwell, Miles P. S., I, 12.
Cady, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Cady, A. Lester, I, 18, 27, 29, 33.
Cady, Albemarle, I, 50, 51.
Cady, Charles E., I, 29, 36.
Cady, Eli F., III, 5.
Cady, J. M., II, 5.
Cady, Jerome P., I, 49.
Cady, John M., I, 38.
Cady, Lewis, I, 26.
Cady, Nahum Ward, I, 40.
Cady, Rush P., I, 27.
Cady, William F., I, 45.
Cady, William H., I, 36.
Cæsar, *Slave*, II, 6.
Cæsar, Herman, I, 25.
Cæsar, Julius, I, 13, 50.
Caffee, Amos, I, 22.
Cafferty, Milton S., I, 37, 43.
Caffery, J. J., I, 53.
Caffrey, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Caffrey, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Cage, *Colonel*, I, 45.
Cage, A. G., I, 17.
Cage, D. C., I, 22, 34.
Cage, Duncan, I, 15, 22.
Cage, John B., I, 15, 24, 39; IV, 2.
Cage, John F., I, 42.
Cage, John J., I, 26.
Cage, John W., I, 4.
Cage, W. C., I, 29.
Cagger, Peter, II, 2; III, 3.
Cahaba, Ala., II, 6–8.
Cahaba, Marion and Greensborough R. R., IV, 2.
Cahal, T. H., I, 30, 38, 39.
Cahall, Lawrence M., III, 5.
Cahawba, *Steamer*, I, 6, 9, 12, 14, 18, 26+, 28, 34, 35, 40, 41, 52, 53; II, 4–6; III, 1, 4.
Cahawba River, Ala.
Skirmish, Fike's Ferry, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 49.
Cahill, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37.
Cahill, Frank P., I, 10, 20, 23, 34, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.
Cahill, James, I, 11, 33, 43.
Cahill, James A., I, 31, 38.
Cahill, James B., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 52.
Cahill, John, II, 6.
Cahill, Lawrence, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Cahill, Lawrence, *69th N. Y. and V. R. C.*, I, 48; II, 4.
Cahill, Le Roy, I, 47.
Cahill, N., II, 7.
Cahill, Thomas W., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 53.
Cahill & Hues, II, 5.
Cahoo, James, I, 19, 21+.
Cahoon, John B., II, 6.
Cahoon, Thomas, I, 51.
Cahuzac, *Mr.*, IV, 1.
Cahuzac & Co., IV, 1.
Cai-a-wa Indians, IV, 2.
Cail, James, II, 5.
Caillonet, T., I, 34.
Cailloux, Andrew, I, 26.
Cain,* I, 37, 47, 53.
Cain, Alfred H., I, 33.
Cain, Andrew J., I, 50.
Cain, Avery B., I, 12, 19, 25, 36.
Cain, Charles, I, 34.
Cain, Daniel L., I, 20.
Cain, David, *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 24, 32.
Cain, David, *Gregg's Art.*, I, 28.
Cain, J. S., I, 30.
Cain, James G., I, 11.
Cain, James H., I, 19, 46.
Cain, Jesse L., I, 24.
Cain, John H., I, 25, 27.
Cain, Michael, II, 2.
Cain, Robert E., I, 23, 38, 39, 45.
Cain, S. V., I, 10.
Cain, Thomas, II, 2.
Cain, W. H., I, 38, 39.
Cain, W. O., I, 16.
Cain, William J., I, 38.
Cain, William S., I, 39+.
Cain, Y. M., I, 10.
Caine, John S., I, 32.
Cainsville, Tenn.
  Reconnaissances, Jan. 21–22, Apr. 2–6, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1863, I, 23.
Cairns, Robert, I, 30.
Cairo, *U. S. Gunboat*, I, 7, 8, 10, 17; III, 2.
Cairo, City of, *Steamer*, I, 45.
Cairo, District of, I, 7, 8, 13, 17, 32; II, 3.
Cairo, Ill., I, 3, 17; II, 5; III, 1.
Cairo, Ill., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 30, 32, 41, 48; II, 7.
Cairo, Ill., Naval Commander, I, 15, 17.
Cairo, Ill., Provost Marshal, II, 2.
Cairo, Ill., Tel. Operator, I, 34.
Cairo Station, W. Va.
  Affair, May 7, 1863, I, 25.
Cajoude Arivaypo, N. Mex.
  Skirmish, May 7, 1863, I, 15.
Cake, George H., I, 38.
Cake, Henry L., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Cake, Henry L., *25th and 96th Pa.*, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 51.
Cake, William M., I, 38.
Caker, Caleb, I, 35.
Calahan, Charles C., I, 42, 46.
Calahan, W. G., I, 19, 31, 32.
Calais, Frank W., I, 41, 45.
Calander, C. B., I, 48.
Calcasieu Pass, La.
  Operations, May 6–10, 1864, I, 34.
Calcasieu River, La., I, 26.
Calder, James, I, 28.
Calder, James B., I, 42.
Calder, John, I, 23, 30.
Calder, Joseph W., I, 48, 50.
Calder, R. E., I, 51.
Calder, William, I, 51.
Calderwood, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Caldwell, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Caldwell,* I, 6, 12, 16, 23, 34, 40, 43; II, 1, 7.
Caldwell, A. A., I, 52.
Caldwell, A. H., I, 23.
Caldwell, A. Harper, I, 1+, 5+, 21+, 27+, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Caldwell, A. O., I, 47.
Caldwell, A. P., I, 52; II, 6.
Caldwell, A. W., I, 10, 16, 17.
Caldwell, Alexander, I, 25.
Caldwell, Charles H. B., I, 15, 26.
Caldwell, Columbus, I, 32.
Caldwell, D. W., I, 37, 47.
Caldwell, Daniel, I, 46.
Caldwell, Daniel M., I, 17, 24.
Caldwell, David S., I, 37.
Caldwell, Dennis, III, 5.
Caldwell, Francis M., I, 32.
Caldwell, George A., II, 2.
Caldwell, George B., I, 37.
Caldwell, George H., I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Caldwell, H., II, 1.
Caldwell, Henry C., *A. D. C.*, I, 29.
Caldwell, Henry C., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 39; II, 1, 4.
Caldwell, Henry D., I, 13.
Caldwell, Henry M., III, 1.
Caldwell, Henry W., I, 20.
Caldwell, Huron J., I, 36.
Caldwell, J. B. T., II, 2.
Caldwell, J. F., I, 22.
Caldwell, J. G., I, 10+.
Caldwell, J. H., et al., I, 50.
Caldwell, J. M., I, 24.
Caldwell, J. P., *Watson Art.*, I, 17, 26.
Caldwell, J. P., *Mo. S. G.*, II, 4.
Caldwell, J. T., I, 36+, 40+, 46; II, 7.
Caldwell, J. W., I, 35.
Caldwell, James, IV, 3.
Caldwell, James M., I, 32, 52.
Caldwell, James N., I, 20, 45, 49.
Caldwell, James P., I, 1.
Caldwell, James T., I, 24.
Caldwell, James W., I, 20, 52.
Caldwell, John, *Georgia*, I, 23.
Caldwell, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Caldwell, John A., *4th Mass. Cav.*, I, 46.
Caldwell, John A., *23d N. C.*, I, 25.
Caldwell, John C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46, 51; III, 1.
Caldwell, John H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Caldwell, John H., *10th Ala.*, I, 11, 12, 51.
Caldwell, John H., *20th N. C.*, I, 19.
Caldwell, John W., I, 10, 15, 16, 23, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Caldwell, Joseph, *California*, I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

Caldwell, Joseph, *18th Va. Mil.*, I, 5; II, 3.
Caldwell, Joseph, *12th W. Va.*, I, 46.
Caldwell, Joseph S., I, 36.
Caldwell, Joseph W., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Caldwell, Josiah H., I, 13, 22.
Caldwell, Lewis P., I, 40.
Caldwell, Luther B., II, 1.
Caldwell, Otis, I, 10, 52.
Caldwell, R. M., I, 25.
Caldwell, R. P. B., II, 5.
Caldwell, Richard S., I, 50.
Caldwell, Robert, I, 53.
Caldwell, Robert H., II, 8.
Caldwell, Robert P., I, 10, 39, 52.
Caldwell, Robert W., I, 23.
Caldwell, S. W., I, 10.
Caldwell, Samuel, *8th Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 34, 48.
Caldwell, Samuel, *123d Pa.*, I, 21+.
Caldwell, Samuel H., II, 4.
Caldwell, Stephen H., I, 38.
Caldwell, Thomas, I, 20.
Caldwell, Thomas P., I, 41.
Caldwell, W. J., I, 8.
Caldwell, William, I, 13.
Caldwell, William H., I, 48.
Caldwell, William L., I, 17.
Caldwell, William M., I, 2.
Caldwell, William P., I, 12.
Caldwell, William S., I, 26.
Caldwell, William W., I, 16, 23.
Caleb Cushing, *U. S. Revenue Cutter*, I, 27+; II, 6.
Caledonia, La.
Skirmish, May 10, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Caledonia, Mo.
Skirmishes, Sept. 12, 28, 1864, I, 41.
Caledonia Iron-Works, Pa.
Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Calef, John H., I, 27, 29, 42.
Caleff, George W., II, 4.
Caley, A., I, 37.
Calfee, Harvey M., I, 11.
Calfee, Samuel G., I, 39, 41, 45.
Calfkiller Creek, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Feb. 22, Mar. 11, 1864, I, 32.
Calhoon, Isaac, I, 7, 10.
Calhoon, S. S., I, 30, 32, 38.
Calhoun, *U. S. S.*,* I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 48, 49, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Calhoun,† I, 31, 32, 34, 45, 52; II, 2.
Calhoun, A. T., I, 20.
Calhoun, Charles A., I, 45.
Calhoun, D. G., I, 14, 28.
Calhoun, G. W., I, 30.
Calhoun, Henry D., I, 32; IV, 2.
Calhoun, J. A., I, 35.
Calhoun, J. C., *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
Calhoun, J. C., *20th Va.*, I, 2.
Calhoun, James L., I, 23, 30, 35, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Calhoun, James M., *Alabama*, IV, 1.
Calhoun, James M., *Georgia*, I, 38, 39, 47; II, 7.
Calhoun, James S., I, 50.
Calhoun, James T., I, 11, 25, 27.
Calhoun, John B., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Calhoun, John B., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Calhoun, John C., *Hon.*, I, 17, 39; II, 2, 7, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Calhoun, John C., *4th S. C. Cav.*, I, 33.
Calhoun, John C., *25th Va.*, II, 4.
Calhoun, John J., I, 52.
Calhoun, Richmond N., I, 34.
Calhoun, Seth, I, 38.
Calhoun, W. L., II, 4.
Calhoun, William L., I, 42; III, 4.
Calhoun, William R., I, 1, 6, 14, 53; IV, 1.
Calhoun, Ga.
Skirmishes, May 16, June 10, 1864, I, 38.
Calhoun, Ky.
Skirmish, Nov. 25, 1862, I, 20.
Calhoun, Mo.
Raid, June 12, 1864, I, 34.
Calhoun, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 28, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 18, 25, 26, 1863, I, 30.
Dec. 28, 1863, I, 31.
Calhoun, Fort, Va., I, 11, 51.
Calhoun County, Tex., I, 26.
Calhoun County, W. Va.
Scout, May 15–22, 1863, I, 25.
Skirmish, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Calico Rock, Ark.
Skirmish, May 26, 1862, I, 13.
California, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47, 53.
California.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
Operations:
1861, 1863, 1864, 1865, I, 50.
1862, I, 9, 50.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50, 53; III, 1–4; IV, 3.
California, Adjutant-General of, I, 50.
California, Citizens of, I, 50.
California, Department of (U.), I, 46–50; III, 1; *Atlas*.
California, District of (U.), I, 50.
California, Governor of, I, 25, 44, 46, 47, 50; III, 1–3.
California, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 41.
California, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41, 48.
California (Mo.) News, II, 3.
California Column.
Expedition, Apr. 13–Sept. 20, 1862, I, 4, 9, 15, 50.
California House, Mo.
Affair, Feb. 12, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes, Aug. 29, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 13.
California Troops.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 50.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 4; III, 3.
2d, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 48, 50.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Mountaineers, I, 50.
Infantry—Companies:
California Guard, Militia, I, 50.
National Guard, Militia, I, 50.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
2d, I, 50.

* Blockade-runner, captured and converted into U. S. steamer. † Unidentified persons.

California Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
3d, I, 48, 50.
4th, I, 9, 15, 50.
5th, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
6th, I, 50.
7th, I, 50.
8th, I, 50.
9th, I, 50.
Caligula, Caius Cæsar, II, 8.
Calisher, M., I, 50.
Calkin, Ivers S., I, 46.
Calkins, Charles H., I, 12.
Calkins, Edward, I, 39.
Calkins, Elias A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Calkins, John J., I, 32.
Calkins, W. W., I, 30.
Calkins, William H., I, 45, 48, 49.
Call, Charles H., I, 17, 31.
Call, Frank W., I, 46.
Call, George W., I, 1, 11.
Call, Homer D., I, 27.
Call, James, I, 3, 13.
Call, Lewis, II, 6.
Call, Lewis H., II, 5.
Call, Wilkinson, I, 14, 35; II, 3.
Call, William, I, 26.
Callaghan, Andrew, I, 2.
Callaghan, Charles, I, 1.
Callaghan, T. H. O., I, 53.
Callaghan's Station, Va.
Affair, May 4, 1864, I, 37.
Callahan,* I, 14, 34, 53.
Callahan, Charles M., I, 3, 17+, 24+, 26, 34, 47.
Callahan, Daniel, I, 52.
Callahan, Dennis, II, 5, 7.
Callahan, E. H., IV, 3.
Callahan, J., I, 52.
Callahan, J. H., I, 30.
Callahan, John, I, 30.
Callahan, John H., I, 49.
Callahan, Milton T., I, 30, 39.
Callahan, Neely, I, 30.
Callahan, Patrick, I, 19.
Callahan, Peter, II, 5.
Callahan, R. D., I, 39.
Callahan, S. B., IV, 3.
Callahan, T., I, 28.
Callahan, Thomas, I, 49.
Callahan, William E., I, 25.
Callais, J. D., I, 25.
Callais, W. J., I, 42.
Callan, *Captain*, II, 5.
Callan, Henry H., I, 11, 36.
Callan, J. M., I, 50.
Callan, John F., I, 5+; II, 2.
Callan, Owen, I, 43.
Callanan, James, I, 27.
Callanan, Patrick, *1st Ark. Rifles*, I, 20.
Callanan, Patrick, *133d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Callanen, Stephen A., I, 46.
Callaway, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Callaway, A. M., I, 19.
Callaway, Dock, II, 4.
Callaway, George W., I, 42.
Callaway, J. W., I, 8+.
Callaway, John A., I, 52.
Callaway, Morgan, I, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Callaway County, Mo.
Affair, Aug. 28, 1863, I, 22.
Scouts:
Sept. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Nov. 6–7, 1864, I, 41.
Callcote, A. D., I, 27, 51.
Callehan, James, I, 23, 49, 52.
Callejon, Juan, I, 15+, 41; III, 2.
Callen, A. C., I, 52.
Callender, Byron M., I, 31, 39.
Callender, Franklin D., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Callender, Sidney R., I, 41.
Callender, William H., I, 16.
Callery, Michael, I, 34.
Calley, Charles H., I, 12.
Callicott, F. C., I, 41.
Callicott, John A., I, 17, 22, 31, 32, 39, 48, 49.
Callie, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Calligan, John E., I, 37+.
Callihan, William, I, 47.
Callinder, William, I, 17.
Callinton, William H., I, 19.
Callis, John B., I, 19, 25, 27, 43, 46.
Callison, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Callison, Isaac, I, 5+.
Calliway, John, I, 8.
Callon, William P., I, 10, 30–32.
Callow, Alexander P., I, 36.
Calloway, H. T., II, 2.
Calloway, J. Wylie, I, 20, 38, 39.
Calloway, James E., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Calloway, William G., I, 27, 29.
Calloway, William P., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Callsen, Frederick D., I, 24.
Calls for Troops (C.), III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Calls for Troops (U.), III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Callum, Charles Christopher, II, 5.
Cally, James, I, 13.
Calmer, Charles H., I, 38.
Calmese, Fielding H., I, 29, 33, 37, 51.
Calmus, E., I, 11.
Calson, Frank, I, 46.
Calvert, Charles B., I, 25; II, 1–3; III, 1.
Calvert, David A., I, 34, 41.
Calvert, E. J., I, 19.
Calvert, George, II, 7.
Calvert, H., I, 4.
Calvert, H. T., II, 2.
Calvert, J., IV, 3.
Calvert, J. H., I, 52.
Calvert, J. S., I, 51.
Calvert, John, I, 30.
Calvert, John L., I, 41.
Calvert, John S., IV, 3.
Calvert, Metellus, I, 24.
Calvert, Patrick J., I, 41.
Calvert, R., I, 45.
Calvert, Robert C., I, 34, 41, 48.
Calvin, George, I, 2.
Calvin, George W., I, 34.
Calvin, John, I, 31.
Calvin, Martin B., II, 8.
Calvit, W. J., I, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Calvitt, *Captain*, I, 26.
Calvo, J. P. M., II, 3.
Calypso, *Steamer*, I, 48, 52; II, 8; IV, 2.
Cam, William, *Idaho*, I, 50.
Cam, William, *14th Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 38, 52.
Camac, William T., I, 27+.
Camacho, Dionisio, I, 26.
Camack, John S., I, 41.
Camak, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Camalin, V., I, 51.
Camargo, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Camargo Cross-Roads, Miss.
Action, July 13, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmish, July 13, 1864, I, 39.
Camaugh, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Cambell, W. L., I, 13.
Cambern, S. Monte, I, 41, 48.
Camblos, Henry S., I, 11, 18.
Cambrel, Lofton, I, 30.
Cambrel, Samuel, I, 30.
Cambreleng, Churchill J., I, 2, 11.
Cambria, *Steamer*, I, 15, 28; II, 5.
Cambridge, *Steamer*, I, 2; III, 1.
Cambridge, *U. S. S.*, II, 2.
Cambridge, Mo.
Scout, June 5–7, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 13.
Camburn, J. H., I, 22.
Camden, E. D., I, 12, 27.
Camden, Gideon D., I, 2+, 5+, 10, 51; II, 2.
Camden, Ark.
Confederate demonstration, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Scout, Jan. 26–31, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes, Apr. 15, 16–18, 20, 24, 1864, I, 34.
Expedition, Mar. 23–May 3, 1864, I, 34; II, 7.
Camden, S. C.
Expedition, Apr. 5–25, 1865, I, 47.
Skirmishes, Feb. 22–24, 1865, I, 47.
Union forces occupy, Feb. 25, 1865, I, 47.
Camden and Amboy R. R., President, I, 27.
Camden County, N. C.
Expedition, Aug. 5–12, 1863, I, 29.
Camden Court-House, N. C.
Expedition, Dec. 5–24, 1863, I, 29; II, 6.
Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
Camden Point, Mo.
Action, July 13, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, July 22, 1864, I, 41.
Came, Mark R., I, 11, 33, 46.
Came, Stephen R., I, 52.
Camelia, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Camels, I, 50.
Cameron,* I, 6, 13, 40, 47; II, 3–5, 7.
Cameron, A. B., I, 47.
Cameron, A. J., I, 41, 48.
Cameron, A. W., I, 29.
Cameron, Addison M., I, 21.
Cameron, Alexander, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Cameron, Alexander, *16th Mich.*, I, 27, 35.
Cameron, Allen, I, 24.
Cameron, Allen D., I, 17, 44.
Cameron, Allen F., I, 48.
Cameron, Angus, *83d N. Y.*, I, 21.
Cameron, Angus, *5th Wis.*, I, 46.
Cameron, Archibald, I, 14, 28.
Cameron, Brua, III, 1.
Cameron, Charles, I, 26.
Cameron, Charles A., I, 17, 39.
Cameron, Charles S., I, 13, 24, 30.
Cameron, D. C., I, 20.
Cameron, Daniel, I, 19, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Cameron, Dugald D., III, 5.
Cameron, Duncan, *New York*, III, 5.
Cameron, Duncan, *2d N. Y. Vet. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Cameron, F. A., I, 32.
Cameron, F. J., I, 20, 38.
Cameron, Herman, I, 5.
Cameron, Hugh, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Cameron, Hugh D., I, 32+, 42, 43, 46.
Cameron, J. Frank, I, 27, 36.
Cameron, J. M., I, 26.
Cameron, James, I, 2, 51: II, 2; III, 1.
Cameron, James C., I, 17, 23; II, 5.
Cameron, James Donald, I, 19, 27, 37, 43, 51; III, 1.
Cameron, John, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Cameron, John, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
Cameron, John F., I, 20, 35, 47.
Cameron, John G., I, 30.
Cameron, John H., II, 8.
Cameron, John W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Cameron, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 18, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 8+; IV, 3.
Cameron, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Cameron, Nicholas, I, 6.
Cameron, Robert, I, 37.
Cameron, Robert A., I, 5, 13, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Cameron, Septimus, II, 6.
Cameron, Simon, I, 1–8, 11, 27, 37, 42, 46, 50–53; II, 1–4, 6; III, 1–4; IV, 1.
Cameron, Simon, et al., I, 37.
Cameron, Stephen F., II, 5.
Cameron, Sylvester B., III, 5.
Cameron, T. E. B., I, 32.
Cameron, W. A., I, 25.
Cameron, Westley, I, 6.
Cameron, William D., I, 42.
Cameron, William E., I, 42, 46.
Cameron, William H., I, 11, 36.
Cameron, William J., I, 23.
Cameron, William N., I, 20.
Cameron & Co., I, 14.
Camfield, Charles H., I, 19, 35+, 53.
Camford, C. L., II, 5.
Camilla, *Vessel*, II, 3.
Camm, R. A., I, 46.
Cammack,* I, 16, 42, 43.
Cammack, A., I, 35, 40.
Cammack, George, I, 24.
Cammack, Richard C., I, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Camp,* I, 32, 34; II, 6.
Camp, Andrew P., I, 42.
Camp, B. F., I, 40; II, 2.
Camp, Byron O., I, 52.
Camp, Carlton N., I, 46.
Camp, Charles H., I, 15.
Camp, Charles W., I, 46.
Camp, David M., I, 29.
Camp, David W., I, 10.
Camp, Edgar, I, 31, 38, 45.
Camp, Elisha E., I, 37, 46, 51; III, 4, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Camp, Erskine M., I, 37, 51; II, 5, 6; III, 5.
Camp, Frederick E., I, 42, 46.
Camp, G. W., I, 51.
Camp, George A., I, 22, 34, 41, 45, 47.
Camp, George W., I, 37.
Camp, H., I, 52.
Camp, H. S., I, 12.
Camp, Henry C., I, 25.
Camp, Henry W., I, 42.
Camp, Hezekiah, I, 20.
Camp, Hugh N., III, 5.
Camp, J. C., I, 11.
Camp, J. J., II, 4.
Camp, James H., II, 2.
Camp, John C., I, 11.
Camp, John D., I, 35.
Camp, John L., I, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39.
Camp, Louis G., II, 4.
Camp, N. Judson, II, 4.
Camp, N. S., I, 11.
Camp, Norman H., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 41, 49; III, 4.
Camp, R. B., I, 22.
Camp, R. C., I, 53; IV, 1.
Camp, R. D., I, 30.
Camp, Raleigh S., I, 24, 38, 39.
Camp, T. B., I, 24, 38.
Camp, Thompson, I, 34.
Camp, Treat B., I, 35.
Camp, Walter, I, 52.
Camp, William M., I, 27.
Camp, William S., I, 47.
Camp, Wilson, I, 43, 46.
Camp, Green & Pancoast, II, 2.
Campaign of the Carolinas.
Jan. 1–Apr. 26, 1865, I, 47, 53; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Campbell,* I, 8+, 10, 13, 19, 20, 22, 23, 29, 32, 34, 35, 37–39, 41, 46, 48, 50, 53; II, 4, 5, 7.
Campbell, A. J., II, 1.
Campbell, Abraham H., I, 30.
Campbell, Adolphus D., I, 40.
Campbell, Albert, I, 42.
Campbell, Albert H., *Engr.*, I, 11; *Atlas*.
Campbell, Albert H., *6th and 14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
Campbell, Alexander, *Pulaski Art.*, I, 25, 27.
Campbell, Alexander, *20th N. C.*, I, 19.
Campbell, Alexander, *U. S. N.*, I, 17.
Campbell, Alexander G., I, 27.
Campbell, Alexander J., I, 22, 34, 39, 45.
Campbell, Alexander W., I, 7+, 10, 16, 20, 24, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Campbell, Alfred C., I, 10.
Campbell, Allen, I, 49.
Campbell, Andrew, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Campbell, Andrew, *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
Campbell, Andrew K., I, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Campbell, Anna, *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Campbell, Anson B., I, 6.
Campbell, Anthony F., III, 5.
Campbell, Archibald B., I, 17, 32, 41, 52; II, 4.
Campbell, Archibald L., I, 14, 28, 35, 44+, 47.
Campbell, Archibald P., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32.
Campbell, Archibald W., I, 2.
Campbell, B. A., I, 27.
Campbell, B. H., I, 41.
Campbell, Benjamin, I, 11.
Campbell, Benjamin B., I, 41, 48.
Campbell, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Campbell, C. C., *Crescent Regt.*, I, 10.
Campbell, C. C., *32d Miss.*, I, 30.
Campbell, C. F. H., II, 7.
Campbell, C. W., I, 27.
Campbell, Calvin D., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Campbell, Charles. See *Colin Campbell*.
Campbell, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Campbell, Charles A., I, 1.
Campbell, Charles C., I, 17, 53.
Campbell, Charles E., I, 34.
Campbell, Charles G., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Campbell, Charles H., *Capt.*, I, 14+.
Campbell, Charles H., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 46.
Campbell, Charles T., I, 5, 11, 21, 22, 41, 48, 51, 53.
Campbell, Clark, I, 53.
Campbell, Cleaveland J., I, 33, 36, 40.
Campbell, Colin, II, 3.
Campbell, Cornelius N., I, 38.
Campbell, Cyrus K., I, 21.
Campbell, D. B., *Steamer*, I, 23, 45.
Campbell, D. C., IV, 1.
Campbell, D. M. K., IV, 1.
Campbell, D. S., I, 39.
Campbell, Daniel, I, 13.
Campbell, Daniel A., I, 29.
Campbell, David, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Campbell, David, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 11, 12, 18, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Campbell, Duncan, III, 1, 2.
Campbell, Duncan G., I, 19, 21, 28.
Campbell, E., *Missouri*, I, 8.
Campbell, E., *Q. M. Employé*, I, 37.
Campbell, E. Ander, I, 36.
Campbell, E. B., I, 24.
Campbell, E. M., I, 25.
Campbell, Earl T., I, 48.
Campbell, Edward, I, 18, 28, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 5.
Campbell, Edward L., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Campbell, Edward S., I, 10.
Campbell, F. W., I, 30.
Campbell, Forbes, III, 1.
Campbell, Forty, I, 48.
Campbell, Francis L., I, 10, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Campbell, Francis M., I, 38.
Campbell, Frank, I, 11.
Campbell, Frank T., I, 34.
Campbell, Franklin, *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
Campbell, Franklin, *81st Ill.*, I, 24, 31, 39.
Campbell, George, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Campbell, George, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Campbell, George, *A. D. C.*, I, 52.
Campbell, George, *174th Ohio*, I, 45, 47.
Campbell, George B., I, 42.
Campbell, George F., I, 42.
Campbell, George H., I, 24.
Campbell, George J., 1, 41, 48.
Campbell, George T., I, 20.
Campbell, George W., *Louisiana*, I, 6; III, 2.
Campbell, George W., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Campbell, George W., *Com. Sub.*, II, 5.
Campbell, George W., *88th Ohio*, II, 5.
Campbell, George W., *5th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9.

*Unidentified persons.

Campbell, H. S., I, 23.
Campbell, H. S., et al., I, 23.
Campbell, H. W., I, 6.
Campbell, Henry, *Capt.*, I, 39.
Campbell, Henry, *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 42, 46.
Campbell, Henry, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
Campbell, Henry, *20th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22.
Campbell, Henry C., I, 41.
Campbell, Hiram, I, 16.
Campbell, Hugh, I, 8; III, 1.
Campbell, Hugh J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Campbell, Hugh S., I, 11, 12, 43; III, 5.
Campbell, Isaac, I, 28.
Campbell, Isaac C., I, 36.
Campbell, Isaac N., I, 38, 39.
Campbell, J., I, 26+.
Campbell, J. A., I, 46.
Campbell, J. C., I, 8.
Campbell, J. D., II, 8.
Campbell, J. H., I, 24.
Campbell, J. K. P., I, 17, 41.
Campbell, J. M., I, 52.
Campbell, J. P. H., IV, 3.
Campbell, J. Rankin, I, 53.
Campbell, J. T., I, 15.
Campbell, Jacob, jr., II, 2.
Campbell, Jacob M., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 37, 51; II, 4.
Campbell, James, *Hon.*, II, 2.
Campbell, James, *Kentucky*, I, 7+.
Campbell, James, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Campbell, James, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Campbell, James, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
Campbell, James, *Virginia*, I, 39.
Campbell, James, *A. Q. M.*, III, 4.
Campbell, James, *15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 34.
Campbell, James, *1st S. C. Battn.*, I, 14.
Campbell, James, *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 48.
Campbell, James A., *Com. Sub.*, I, 31.
Campbell, James A., *27th Miss.*, I, 23, 30, 31.
Campbell, James B., *Illinois*, I, 32.
Campbell, James B., *South Carolina*, I, 14, 53.
Campbell, James B., *6th and 10th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Campbell, James C., *18th Miss.*, I, 5, 19.
Campbell, James C., *48th Va.*, I, 12.
Campbell, James D., I, 11; III, 5.
Campbell, James F., I, 26.
Campbell, James G., I, 31.
Campbell, James H., *Hon.*, II, 1; III, 3.
Campbell, James H., *21st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 34.
Campbell, James H., *39th Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
Campbell, James M., I, 21, 27, 30.
Campbell, James P., I, 7.
Campbell, James R., I, 46.
Campbell, James S., I, 23.
Campbell, James T., I, 1+.
Campbell, James W., I, 24.
Campbell, Jerry, I, 41.
Campbell, John, *Arkansas*, I, 22.
Campbell, John, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Campbell, John, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Campbell, John, *A. D. C.*, I, 10.
Campbell, John, *Surg.*, I, 1+, 6, 12, 27, 33.
Campbell, John, *Humphreys' Batty.*, I, 20.
Campbell, John, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 10.
Campbell, John, *38th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Campbell, John, *70th Ohio*, I, 10, 24, 31, 38.
Campbell, John, *26th Pa.*, II, 4.
Campbell, John, *Chapman's Batty.*, I, 29.
Campbell, John A., *Hon.*, I, 10, 13, 15–21, 23–26, 28–30+, 31+, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45–49, 51–53; II, 4–8; III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Campbell, John A., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Campbell, John A., *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 22, 23, 32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 5, 6, 8.
Campbell, John A., *157th N. Y.*, I, 47.
Campbell, John A., *48th Va.*, I, 2, 5, 12; IV, 1.
Campbell, John B., I, 45; III, 5.
Campbell, John C., *Judge Adv.*, I, 33.
Campbell, John C., *1st N. Y.*, I, 11.
Campbell, John C., *76th Pa.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 53.
Campbell, John D., II, 7.
Campbell, John F., *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 42, 46.
Campbell, John F., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 10.
Campbell, John G., I, 27.
Campbell, John J., I, 3.
Campbell, John L., I, 22, 24.
Campbell, John N., IV, 2.
Campbell, John O., I, 36.
Campbell, John P., I, 17.
Campbell, John S., I, 21.
Campbell, John W., I, 20, 31.
Campbell, Joseph, I, 13, 41.
Campbell, Joseph B., I, 12, 19.
Campbell, Josiah A. P., I, 17; IV, 1–3.
Campbell, Lafayette E., I, 48.
Campbell, Lee, I, 40.
Campbell, Leonidas A., I, 8+, 22, 34.
Campbell, Leonidas C., I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 53+.
Campbell, Levi, jr., I, 37, 43.
Campbell, Lewis D., I, 10, 16, 23; II, 4; III, 1.
Campbell, Loudon, I, 9.
Campbell, M. E., I, 53.
Campbell, Marcus, I, 53.
Campbell, Marion, I, 39, 48, 49.
Campbell, Michael, I, 43.
Campbell, Nathaniel J., I, 14.
Campbell, Norton W., I, 39.
Campbell, Oliver M., I, 36.
Campbell, Orlando S., I, 27.
Campbell, P. F., I, 47.
Campbell, P. L., I, 45.
Campbell, Parker, IV, 2, 3+.
Campbell, Patterson T., I, 42.
Campbell, R. C., I, 52.
Campbell, R. W., I, 24.
Campbell, Raymond, I, 50.
Campbell, Reuben P., I, 4, 9, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Campbell, Richard, *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15, 26, 41.
Campbell, Richard, *1st Mich. S. S.*, I, 46.
Campbell, Robert, *Hon.*, II, 2; III, 1.
Campbell, Robert, *1st N. H. Cav.*, I, 36.
Campbell, Robert, *79th N. Y.*, II, 3.
Campbell, Robert, *4th Wis. Batty.*, I, 42.
Campbell, Robert, jr., *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
Campbell, Robert A., II, 8.
Campbell, Robert B., I, 24; IV, 2.
Campbell, Robert C., I, 46.
Campbell, Robert M., I, 49.
Campbell, Robert P., I, 1+.
Campbell, Robert R., I, 52.
Campbell, S. H., I, 27, 43.
Campbell, S. W., I, 39, 45.

Campbell, Samuel, *55th Pa.*, I, 6.
Campbell, Samuel, *140th Pa.*, I, 36.
Campbell, Samuel F., I, 24.
Campbell, Scott, I, 34, 41.
Campbell, T. B., I, 3+.
Campbell, T. C., I, 20.
Campbell, Thomas, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Campbell, Thomas, *8th Mich.*, I, 40.
Campbell, Thomas, *3d R. I. Art.*, I, 6.
Campbell, Thomas B., I, 50.
Campbell, Thomas C., I, 20.
Campbell, Thomas J., I. 4+, 52; II, 1.
Campbell, Thomas L., I. 34. 41.
Campbell, Thomas M., II, 5, 7, 8.
Campbell, Thomas P., I, 31.
Campbell, Thomas S., I, 24.
Campbell, Thomas W., I, 10.
Campbell, W. A., I, 52.
Campbell, W. D., I, 41.
Campbell, W. G., I, 26.
Campbell, W. L., I, 14.
Campbell, W. N., I, 42.
Campbell, W. P., I, 20.
Campbell, Wallace, I, 7, 10, 32, 38, 39; II, 7.
Campbell, William, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Campbell, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Campbell, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 51.
Campbell, William, *80th Ill.*, I. 23.
Campbell, William, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20, 37, 39; II, 6.
Campbell, William, *30th Ohio*, I, 52.
Campbell, William, *19th Va.*, I, 11.
Campbell, William, *6th Wis.*, I. 12.
Campbell, William (J. A. Hoare), II, 8.
Campbell, William A., *9th Me.*, I, 42.
Campbell, William A., *3d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 38.
Campbell, William B., I, 16, 20, 30, 32, 52; II, 4; III, 2.
Campbell, William H., *Comr. 22d Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Campbell, William H., *19th Ind.*, I, 27.
Campbell, William H., *2d Ohio*, I, 10.
Campbell, William H., *Palmetto Art.*, I, 14, 28, 35. 44.
Campbell, William J., *Rev.*, I, 47.
Campbell, William J., *14th Iowa*, I, 34, 39, 41.
Campbell, William J., *6th S. C.*, I. 11.
Campbell, William J., *Palmetto Art.*, I, 28.
Campbell, William L., I, 50.
Campbell, William M., I, 17.
Campbell, William P., *15th Ky.*, I, 16.
Campbell, William P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Campbell, William T., *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Campbell, William T., *85th Pa.*, I, 42.
Campbell, William T., *107th Pa.*, I, 12, 21, 46.
Campbell, William W., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Campbell, William W., *En. Mo. Mil. and 50th Mo.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Campbell, Wilson, I, 17, 34.
Campbell & Co., I, 34, 41.
Campbell & Strong, I, 15; III, 2.
Campbell's Station, Tenn.
  Engagement, Nov. 16, 1863, I, 31.
Campbellsville, Tenn.
  Action, Nov. 24, 1864, I, 45.
Campbellton, Ga.
  Affair, Sept. 10, 1864, I, 39, 52.
  Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 38.
Camp Creek, Ga.
  Combat, Aug. 18, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1864, I, 39.
Camp Creek, W. Va.
  Skirmish, May 1, 1862, I, 12, 51
Camper, Charles, I, 12.
Camper, J. H., II, 4.
Camper, John, IV, 3.
Camper, Napoleon, II, 1.
Campfield, James, I, 46.
Camp Followers, III, 3.
Campion, John W., I, 3; II, 1.
Campion, Patrick, I, 31.
Campion, Rufus, I, 22, 41, 48.
Campion, William H., I, 43.
Camps.
  Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Camp* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under prefix when not found under the word following. When the name of a camp becomes the name of a city or place the inversion is abandoned.
Camps and Hospitals, Dept. of the Mo., I, 8.
Camps of Instruction, I, 32; II, 4–6; IV, 1–3.
Campti, La.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 26, Apr. 4, 1864, I, 34.
Campton, *Guide*, I, 50.
Camron, Orville G., I, 16, 49.
Canada, *Steamer*, II. 8; III, 1.
Canada, I, 39, 43, 45, 46; II, 2, 7; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Cañada Alamosa, N. Mex.
  Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1861, I, 4.
Canade, Abe, I, 23.
"Canadian," II, 3.
Canadian River, N. Mex.
  Engagement, Nov. 25, 1864, I, 41.
  Expedition, Oct. 9–Nov. 25, 1862, I, 15.
Canady, D. S., I, 6.
Canales, *General*, I, 48.
Canandaigua, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 35.
Canavan, John, I. 24.
Canavan, Martin, I, 12.
Canavan, Timothy, II, 3.
Canby, Edward R. S., I, 1+, 3, 4, 8–10, 13–15, 20, 26, 27, 29–53; II, 2–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Canby, Edward R. S., *Mrs.*, I, 41, 48.
Canby, Israel, I, 27.
Canby, Samuel, I, 10, 16, 25, 27, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Canby, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Candé, M. de, II, 2.
Candee, Franklin J., I, 43.
Candee, William H., I, 27.
Candiere, Joseph, I, 20.
Candler, C. N., II, 4.
Candler, John H., I, 19.
Candler, Thomas, I, 30.
Candler, W., I, 48.
Candler, William L., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 51; III, 3.
Candless, J. M., I, 30.

Candy, Charles, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 51; III, 1.
Candy, John W., I, 3.
Cane, Thomas, I, 38.
Cane, William, I, 12.
Cane Creek, Ala.
Skirmishes, Oct. 20, 26, 1863, I, 31.
Cañedo, A. H., I, 48.
Cane Hill, Ark.
Engagement, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 17, 22.
Operations, Dec. 4-6, 1862, I, 17, 22.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 9, 1862, I, 13.
Nov. 25, 1862, I, 22.
Dec. 20, 1862, Jan. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Nov. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Cane Hill, Ark., Hospital Surgeon, I, 22.
Cane River, La.
Engagement, Apr. 26-27, 1864, I, 34.
Cane River Crossing, La.
Engagement, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Caney, John, I, 11.
Caney Bayou, Tex.
Affair, Feb. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Bombardment of Confederate works, Jan. 8-9, 1864, I, 34.
Caney Fork, Tenn.
Affair, May 9, 1863, I, 23.
Canfield, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Canfield, *Mr.*, I, 42.
Canfield, Alfred E., I, 36.
Canfield, B. W., I, 23; II, 5.
Canfield, Charles H., I, 9.
Canfield, Charles W., I, 3, 25, 27; II, 3.
Canfield, Cornelius H., I, 41.
Canfield, David E., I, 21.
Canfield, George W., I, 31.
Canfield, Henry, I, 48.
Canfield, Herman, I, 10, 52.
Canfield, Mercer, I, 34.
Canfield, N. A., I, 19.
Canfield, Silas, III, 5.
Canfield, Silas S., I, 20.
Canfield, William J., I, 36, 40, 42.
Canham, William R., I, 47.
Caniffe, H. J., I, 15.
Canihan, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Canman, F. J., I, 25+.
Cann, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Cann, Lewis, I, 33, 47.
Cannady, I. W., I, 50.
Cannady, W. E., I, 9, 11.
Cannan, John, I, 31, 38.
Cannelton, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
Canner, John, I, 39.
Canniff, Patrick, I, 38, 45.
Canning, Joseph C., II, 2.
Cannon, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Cannon, *Captain*, I, 14.
Cannon, Arnout, I, 34, 49.
Cannon, Austin, I, 42.
Cannon, Bill, I, 34.
Cannon, Cornelius, I, 30
Cannon, D. C., I, 40.
Cannon, David, I, 30.
Cannon, Douglas C., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Cannon, E. H., I, 24.
Cannon, Elbert J., I, 31.
Cannon, Fenelon, I, 10.
Cannon, G. R., I, 38.
Cannon, G. W., I, 39.
Cannon, H. A., I, 35.
Cannon, Henry G., I, 11, 43.
Cannon, J., I, 20.
Cannon, J. M., IV, 2.
Cannon, James, II, 2.
Cannon, James D., I, 41+, 48.
Cannon, John, *9th Fla.*, I, 46.
Cannon, John, *1st Ky.*, I, 30.
Cannon, John, *110th Ohio*, I, 27.
Cannon, John N., I, 30.
Cannon, John R., I, 8.
Cannon, John S., I, 14; III, 1.
Cannon, L. G. B., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Cannon, Leander, I, 34.
Cannon, Le Grand B., I, 4+; II, 1; III, 3.
Cannon, Madison M., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Cannon, Michael, I, 51.
Cannon, Presley, I, 42.
Cannon, Timothy, I, 47.
Cannon, W. H., II, 1.
Cannon, W. S., I, 35.
Cannon, Walker, I, 28.
Cannon, William, I, 25, 27, 29, 43; III, 3, 4.
Cannon, William L., I, 51.
Cannon, William S., I, 22.
Cannonier, Andrew, I, 53.
Cannon's Bridge, S. C.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 47.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Canoe Creek, Fla.
Action, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Canoe Station, Ala.
Steele's column reaches, Mar. 27, 1865, I, 49.
Canon, J. J., I, 34.
Canon, John A., I, 31.
Canon, Moses, I, 47.
Canonicus, *Steamer*, I, 11, 35+, 44, 47+; III, 4.
Canonicus, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 47+.
Cañon Station, Nev. Ter.
Affair, June 23, 1863, I, 50.
Canosh, *Indian*, I, 50.
Canouse, Luther C., I, 36.
Canova, A. A., I, 14, 35.
Canova, Paul, IV, 3.
Canse, Robert B., I, 46.
Cantador, Lorenz, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Canterbury, George, I, 12.
Cantey, *Captain*, I, 24.
Cantey, E. B., I, 19.
Cantey, H., I, 7, 24, 51.
Cantey, James, I, 11, 12, 15, 21, 23, 26, 32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1.
Cantey, John N., II, 4.
Cantine, John J., I, 27, 38, 44, 47.
Cantine, William W., I, 22, 34, 48, 49.
Cantley, A. G., IV, 3.
Cantley, James, II, 2.
Cantley, John, I, 48+; II, 8.
Canton, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1864, I, 39.

Canton, Miss.
Expedition, Oct. 14–20, 1863, I, 30; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
July 12, 17, 1863, I, 24.
Feb. 24, 26, 29, Mar. 2, 1864, I, 32.
Canton Road, Miss.
Skirmishes, Oct. 15–16, 1863, I, 30.
Cantrell, D. W., I, 41.
Cantrell, J. C., I, 32.
Cantrell, John W., I, 25.
Cantrell, M. M., I, 41.
Cantrell, Robert, I, 10.
Cantrell, T. J., I, 32.
Cantril, George E., II, 8.
Cantrill, James E., I, 39, 43, 45.
Cantwell, Edward, I, 27, 51; IV, 1.
Cantwell, Jacob Y., I, 12; III, 5.
Cantwell, James, I, 5, 12; III, 1.
Cantwell, John L., I, 1+, 18, 51.
Cantwell, John T., I, 40; III, 5.
Cantwell, T. J., I, 18.
Canty, John, I, 38.
Canvas Pontoon Boats, Bridges, etc., *Atlas*.
Canyon City Road, Oreg.
Operations, Jan. 1–Nov. 30, 1865, I, 50.
Capdeville, J., II, 5.
Cape Fear, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 46, 51.
Cape Fear, District of the (C.), I, 4+, 9, 18, 27+, 29, 33+, 51; IV, 2.
Cape Fear River, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 13–14, 1863, I, 29.
See also I, 28; III, 5; Atlas.
Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Action, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Scouts, Aug. 9–18, Oct. 26–Nov. 12, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 5, 1864, I, 34.
Dec. 14, 1864, I, 41.
Surrender demanded, Apr. 25, 1863, I, 22.
See also I, 3.
Cape Girardeau, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 41; II, 2.
Capehart, Charles E., I, 27, 29, 43, 46.
Capehart, Charles H., I, 7.
Capehart, Henry, I, 27, 29+, 37, 43, 46.
Capehart, J. B., I, 49.
Capehart, T. F., I, 39.
Capehart, W. R., I, 11.
Capehart, William F., II, 2.
Cape Henry, Va.
Capture Steamer Maple Leaf, June 10, 1863, I, 27.
Capell, Oliver P., I, 20.
Cape Lookout Light, N. C.
Destruction, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 33.
Capen, Edward, jr., III, 5.
Capers, *Major*, I, 22.
Capers, Absalom, I, 49.
Capers, Ellison, I, 14, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Capers, F. W., I, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1.
Capers, Henry D., I, 14, 28, 35, 42, 53.
Capers, R. C., I, 1.
Capers, Richard L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Capers, W. C., I, 6, 15, 24, 49, 53.
Caperton, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Caperton, *Captain*, I, 50.
Caperton, Adam, I, 32.
Caperton, Allen T., I, 5, 21, 29, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Caperton, Hugh, I, 32.
Caperton, J. W., I, 39.
Caperton, John, I, 7.
Caperton, John E., I, 32.
Caperton, Thomas, I, 32.
Caperton's Ferry, Ala.
Affair, Mar. 29, 1864, I, 32.
Scouts, Mar. 28, 31–Apr. 2, 11, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1863, I, 30.
Capes.
Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Cape* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under prefix when not found under the word following. When the name of a cape becomes the name of a city or place the inversion is abandoned.
Caphart, John, II, 5.
Capillo, Francisco, I, 48.
Capistran, Macedonio, I, 4+, 34.
Capital of Confederate States, IV, 1.
Capital Punishment, II, 4–7; III, 2, 4.
Capitol, Richmond, Va., *Atlas*.
Caples, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Caples, William G., I, 41.
Caplinger, *Guide*, I, 27.
Capon, Jules, I, 39, 45.
Cappell, James, I, 53.
Cappell, Peter, I, 7, 10+.
Capper, Meredith, I, 46.
Cappers, William, II, 3.
Capps, D. H., et al., I, 52.
Capps, Edward W., I, 18, 25, 27, 29.
Capps, James, I, 34.
Capps, John, I, 20.
Capps, Thornton G., I, 49.
Capron, Adin B., I, 27, 42+, 46.
Capron, Adolphus B., I, 27.
Capron, Albert, I, 43.
Capron, Albert B., I, 32.
Capron, Cyrus, I, 22.
Capron, F. B., II, 7.
Capron, Horace, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 5.
Capron, Horace, jr., I, 32.
Capron, James P., I, 6, 15.
Capron, John, I, 34.
Capron, John G., & Co., I, 50.
Capron, Thaddeus H., I, 47.
Capron, Willis C., I, 36, 46.
Capston, J. L., I, 27.
Capt. C. G. Sawtelle, *Tug*, III, 4.
Capt. Charles L. Reed, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Captain Charley, *Indian*, I, 50.
Captain Dick, *Indian*, I, 50.
Captain George, *Indian*, I, 50.
Captain Jim, *Indian*, I, 50.
Captain John, *Indian*, I, 50.
Captain Sun, *Indian*, I, 50.
Captured Property, I, 10, 17, 18, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29–34 38–41, 43–49.
Carabine, Daniel, I, 24.
Carabojal, *General*, I, 41.
Caradeuc, Frank de, I, 5+; II, 1+, 2+, 3+.

Caraher, Andrew P., I, 19, 21, 48; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Caraway, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Caraway, Jasper N., I, 30.
Carbee, William, I, 24.
Carbon, Francis, II, 1.
Carbon Democrat, II, 2.
Carbro, *Private*, I, 34.
Card, Benjamin C., I, 37, 47; III, 5.
Card, Benjamin F., I, 34.
Card, Dayton T., I, 27.
Card, Thomas A., I, 33.
Card, Warren D., I, 32.
Carden, Albert G., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Carden, Joseph W., I, 8+.
Cardenas, *Steamer*, I, 15; III, 2.
Cardenas, *Mexican*, I, 34.
Carder, William B., I, 25.
Cardette, James, II, 3.
Cardin, A., I, 49.
Cardin, C. T. F., I, 35.
Cardin, Randall, IV, 3.
Cardner, A. D., I, 29+.
Cardon, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Cardwell, Isaac H., I, 4.
Cardwell, John W., I, 39.
Cardwell, P. H., I, 52.
Cardy, James H., I, 30.
Care, John, I, 25.
Caren, J., II, 7.
Carew, John E., I, 28, 47.
Carey,* I, 46, 52; II, 3.
Carey, Asa B., I, 9, 15+, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Carey, Charles H., I, 11, 19, 21.
Carey, E. R., II, 6.
Carey, Edward M., I, 12, 19, 29, 37, 43.
Carey, Freeman, I, 11.
Carey, G. W., I, 23.
Carey, George B., I, 35.
Carey, George W., I, 41.
Carey, Henry C., III, 4.
Carey, Hugh, I, 27.
Carey, Isaac H., III, 5.
Carey, J. T., I, 50.
Carey, Jabez W., I, 46.
Carey, James, *Sig. Corps*, I, 21, 28, 38; II, 5.
Carey, James, *58th Ill.*, I, 34.
Carey, James, *24th Ky.*, I, 38.
Carey, James L., I, 24, 26, 34.
Carey, John W., I, 50.
Carey, Michael, I, 20.
Carey, Milton T., II, 4.
Carey, Nathaniel H., III, 5.
Carey, Oliver H. P., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 49.
Carey, Orrin, III, 5.
Carey, Samuel, *Tel. Op.*, I, 30+, 45.
Carey, Samuel, *33d N. Y.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 27+.
Carey, Seth C., I, 38.
Carey, Stephen H., I, 38.
Carey, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Carey, William, *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Carey, William, *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
Carfoot, John, II, 5.
Cargile, C. M., I, 26.
Cargill, Thomas M., I, 36.
Cargill, W. M., I, 30.
Carille, James, II, 3.
Carillo,* I, 34, 48.
Carillo, Ramon, II, 2.
Cario, Panacho, I, 48.
Carkener, Stuart, I, 22+, 45, 48.
Carl, *Steamer*, I, 13, 24.
Carl, Jefferson, I, 27.
Carland, Patrick, I, 39, 45.
Carle, Henry, I, 26.
Carle, James, I, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Carle, Jason, I, 27.
Carle, Nelson E., I, 46.
Carle, Van Buren, I, 26.
Carlee, R. B., I, 17.
Carleton, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Carleton, Charles A., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Carleton, E., I, 45.
Carleton, Edward, I, 36.
Carleton, G. W., I, 48.
Carleton, James H., I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50, 53; II, 2–5; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Carleton, John, I, 50.
Carleton, Joseph H., I, 39, 47.
Carleton, West, I, 39.
Carley, Edward K., I, 39.
Carlile, H. C., I, 22.
Carlile, John B., I, 16.
Carlile, John S., I, 2, 5; II, 1–3; III, 1.
Carlile, T. J., III, 5.
Carlile, William S., I, 31, 38.
Carlin, Charles R., II, 3.
Carlin, Granville, II, 4.
Carlin, Henderson K., I, 38.
Carlin, James, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Carlin, James, *Capt. (C.)*, I, 28.
Carlin, James W., I, 32, 38; II, 8.
Carlin, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 9.
Carlin, John, *1st W. Va. Art.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Carlin, John C., II, 6.
Carlin, John W., II, 1, 3.
Carlin, Peter, I, 11.
Carlin, Thomas J., III, 1.
Carlin, Walter E., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Carlin, William, II, 7+.
Carlin, William P., I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 1, 3; III, 5.
Carling, Elias B., I, 11, 34, 41, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
Carling, William H., I, 37.
Carlisle,* I, 22, 34, 39, 43; II, 2, 4.
Carlisle, A. M., I, 11.
Carlisle, A. V., I, 39, 49.
Carlisle, C. R., I, 27.
Carlisle, E. W., III, 4.
Carlisle, G., I, 30.
Carlisle, George, I, 16.
Carlisle, J. B., *Florida*, I, 53.
Carlisle, J. B., *2d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Carlisle, J. Howard, I, 2, 11, 51.
Carlisle, James C., I, 25, 38.
Carlisle, John H., I, 45.
Carlisle, John L., I, 42.
Carlisle, R. C., I, 21.
Carlisle, Robert, I, 50.
Carlisle, S. S., I, 35.
Carlisle, W. B., I, 23.
Carlisle, William R., I, 20, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Carlisle, Pa.
Skirmish, July 1, 1863, I, 27.
Carlisle Barracks, Pa., Comdg. Officer, I, 2.
Carll, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Carll, Sydney, II, 7.
Carlos, *Captain*, I, 26.
Carlos, W. W., I, 26.
Carlsen, F., I, 6.
Carlton, Caleb H., I, 12, 19, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Carlton, Charles H., I, 20, 23, 34, 41, 52; II, 3.
Carlton, Gabriel N., I, 31.
Carlton, Henry H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Carlton, Herman, I, 34, 41.
Carlton, J. L., I, 30.
Carlton, James M., I, 41.
Carlton, John P., II, 8.
Carlton, Ralph, I, 14.
Carlton, William F., I, 15.
Carlyle, Thomas, I, 31.
Carlyle, W. J., I, 41.
Carmach, *Captain*, I, 34.
Carmack, J. Y., I, 38, 47.
Carmack, John M., II, 1, 4.
Carmack, S. P., II, 1.
Carman, *Messrs.*, II, 7.
Carman, Ezra A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; *Atlas.*
Carman, Francis E., I, 35.
Carman, G. W., I, 30.
Carman, George P., I, 9.
Carman, Ira C., I, 38.
Carman, J. S., I, 24, 30.
Carman, James A., I, 12, 21.
Carman, Robert, I, 34, 41.
Carman, Warren, I, 46.
Carman, William C., I, 27.
Carmel Church, Va.
Skirmish, July 23, 1862, I, 12.
Carmelo, Manuel, III, 3.
Carmelo, Miguel, III, 3.
Carmical, George H., I, 11, 42, 46.
Carmichael,* I, 35, 47, 51.
Carmichael, A., I, 26+.
Carmichael, A. B., I, 9.
Carmichael, Eagleton, I, 7, 17, 22–24, 34, 41, 52.
Carmichael, James C., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Carmichael, Richard B., II, 1–5; III, 3.
Carmichael, Thomas, I, 37.
Carmichael, William A., I, 30.
Carmichael, William W., I, 42.
Carmin, Isaac H., I, 24.
Carmody, Martin C., I, 24.
Carmon, J. J., I, 33.
Carmouche, E. A., I, 26, 48; II, 5.
Carmouche, P., IV, 2.
Carnace, William T., I, 36.
Carnahan, David F., I, 17.
Carnahan, J. P., I, 13.
Carnahan, James R., I, 31, 45, 49.
Carnahan, Robert H., I, 24, 26, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Carnall, John, I, 22.
Carnarvon, *Earl of*, II, 2.
Carnay, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Carncross, Septimus, I, 21, 36, 40–42, 46; II, 4.
Carnegy, William, I, 13+, 22.
Carnel, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Carner, William N., I, 17.
Carnes, Adam, I, 12, 19.
Carnes, C. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Carnes, C. W., *21st Tex. Cav.*, II, 5.
Carnes, E. E., I, 24.
Carnes, George W., III, 5.
Carnes, J. E., I, 53.
Carnes, James, I, 17.
Carnes, James A., II, 2.
Carnes, Patrick, I, 26.
Carnes, Robert, I, 52+.
Carnes, Susan, II, 2.
Carnes, T. W., I, 52.
Carnes, W. B., I, 52.
Carnes, William W., I, 16, 17, 20+, 23, 30–32.
Carney,* I, 39, 50.
Carney, A. S., I, 29.
Carney, Edward, I, 46.
Carney, George J., I, 33.
Carney, H. P., II, 4.
Carney, J. M., I, 28.
Carney, James, I, 51.
Carney, James G., III, 5.
Carney, Joseph D., I, 25, 40.
Carney, Patrick H., I, 20+, 31.
Carney, Phil., I, 27+, 40, 42.
Carney, Thomas, *Hon.*, I, 8, 13, 22, 25, 32, 34, 41, 47, 53; III, 3, 4.
Carney, Thomas, *5th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
Carney, Thomas J., I, 38.
Carney, William E., II, 2.
Carney, William H., I, 28.
Carney, Stevens & Co., I, 41.
Carnifix, Benjamin, I, 5+.
Carnifix Ferry, Gauley River, W. Va.
Engagement, Sept. 10, 1861, I, 5, 51; *Atlas.*
Carnighan, John, II, 7, 8.
Carnot, Lazare N. M., IV, 3.
Carns, James C., I, 47.
Carns, William C., I, 31.
Carodine, W. B., I, 38.
Carolan, John M., I, 1, 9; II, 1.
Carolin, Alexander, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Carolina, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Carolina, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Carolina, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Carolinas, Campaign of the.
Jan. 1–Apr. 26, 1865, I, 47, 53; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Caroline, *Ship*, II, 2+.
Caroline, *Steamboat*, I, 47, 52.
Caroline, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Caroline, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Caroline Goodyear, *Schooner*, I, 22+, 26, 34+, 53; IV, 3.
Carondelet, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 6.
Carondelet, *U. S. S.*, I, 7, 8, 10+, 15, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 49, 52; III, 2.
Carondelet, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Carothers, Adam K., I, 42, 46.
Carothers, Andrew E., I, 41.
Carothers, G. G., I, 11.
Carothers, H. R., I, 49.
Carothers, H. W., II, 4.
Carothers, Isaac, I, 17, 34, 41.
Carothers, J. H., I, 30.
Carothers, James A., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Carothers, Thomas, II, 6, 8.
Carow, J., III, 2.
Carpechar Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Carpender, Edward W., I, 50.
Carpenter,* I, 7, 13, 16, 24, 26, 32–34, 41, 48, 50; II, 2.
Carpenter, Abraham, III, 5.
Carpenter, Adam, I, 45.
Carpenter, Albert D., I, 49.
Carpenter, Amos, I, 41.
Carpenter, Arthur B., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Carpenter, B. D., II, 2.
Carpenter, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Carpenter, Beurine, I, 11.
Carpenter, C., I, 34.
Carpenter, C. C., II, 2.
Carpenter, C. H., I, 34.
Carpenter, C. T., I, 41.
Carpenter, Calvin H., I, 36.
Carpenter, Charles, I, 38.
Carpenter, Charles A., I, 42.
Carpenter, Cyrus C., I, 23, 31, 38, 44, 47, 53.
Carpenter, Daniel A., I, 10, 23, 30, 31+, 35; II, 7.
Carpenter, Don A., I, 8, 24.
Carpenter, Elial F., I, 28, 36, 40.
Carpenter, Elmen N., I, 21, 47.
Carpenter, Frederick F., I, 20.
Carpenter, George N., I, 48.
Carpenter, George W., I, 41.
Carpenter, Gilbert S., I, 20; II, 5, 7.
Carpenter, H., I, 15.
Carpenter, Horace, I, 50.
Carpenter, J., I, 22.
Carpenter, J. B., I, 45+.
Carpenter, J. E. O., I, 45.
Carpenter, J. Edward, I, 25, 29, 40.
Carpenter, J. M., I, 30.
Carpenter, J. Q., I, 2, 11.
Carpenter, J. S., I, 30.
Carpenter, James B., I, 39.
Carpenter, James H., I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Carpenter, James S., III, 5.
Carpenter, James W., I, 43.
Carpenter, John A., I, 25.
Carpenter, John C., *67th Pa.*, I, 46.
Carpenter, John C., *Alleghany Art.*, I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Carpenter, John H., I, 45.
Carpenter, John N., I, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Carpenter, John T., I, 51.
Carpenter, Joseph, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Carpenter, Joseph W. D., I, 36.
Carpenter, L. Henry, I, 45, 49.
Carpenter, Leonard W., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36.
Carpenter, Levi, I, 21.
Carpenter, Lewis E., I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Carpenter, Lewis H., I, 19.
Carpenter, Louis H., I, 27.
Carpenter, Nathan A., I, 20.
Carpenter, Nathan M., I, 39, 45.
Carpenter, O. F., I, 27.
Carpenter, Oliver H., I, 34.
Carpenter, Orlando E., I 49.
Carpenter, Orrin B., I, 43.
Carpenter, P. A., I, 17.
Carpenter, P. M., I, 25.
Carpenter, Preston, I, 33, 36, 42.
Carpenter, Robert, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Carpenter, Roswell P., I, 23, 36.
Carpenter, S. D., I, 22.
Carpenter, S. M., II, 2, 4.
Carpenter, S. V. R., III, 5.
Carpenter, S. W., I, 34.
Carpenter, Samuel, II, 2.
Carpenter, Seymour D., *Surg.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Carpenter, Seymour D., *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Carpenter, Stephen D., I, 1+, 10, 16, 20, 32, 52, 53.
Carpenter, Stephen J., I, 16, 17, 20, 52, 53; III, 1.
Carpenter, Thomas, I, 20.
Carpenter, Thomas H., I, 43, 46.
Carpenter, Walter B., I, 11; II, 5.
Carpenter, William, I, 22.
Carpenter, William B., I, 36.
Carpenter, William D., I, 23.
Carpenter, William H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Carpenter, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Carpenter, William L., I, 22, 45.
Carpenter, William M., I, 10, 20.
Carpenter, Redoubt, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Carpenter, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas*.
Carpentier, H. W., I, 50.
Carper, James, II, 2.
Carper, Leo, I, 44, 47, 52.
Carper, Philip W., I, 5+; II, 2.
Carper, Thomas, II, 2.
Car-pit-cha Micco, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Car-pit-char Ya-ho-la, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Carr,* I, 5, 30, 33, 34, 48; II, 7.
Carr, Alonzo, I, 20.
Carr, Alpheus W., I, 36.
Carr, Benjamin F., I, 29, 36, 46.
Carr, Buchanan, II, 7.
Carr, Byron O., I, 8, 22, 34, 41; III, 5.
Carr, Camillo C. C., I, 36.
Carr, Charles, I, 52.
Carr, Charles D., I, 16.
Carr, Charles E., I, 13, 22, 26, 34.
Carr, Charles H., I, 11.
Carr, D. R., I, 4.
Carr, Daniel D., I, 22.
Carr, David H., II, 2.
Carr, Dewitt C., I, 49.
Carr, Dudley C., I, 31.
Carr, Eugene A., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30+, 31, 34, 41, 47–49, 53; II, 4, 5, 7; III, 1.
Carr, Franklin, I, 45, 49.
Carr, George P., I, 34, 41, 48.
Carr, George W., *Capt., P. A. C. S.*, I, 2+, 21.
Carr, George W., *44th Ind.*, I, 30.
Carr, Gouverneur, I, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46.
Carr, Griffith W., I, 37+.
Carr, H. E., I, 47.
Carr, H. W., I, 14.
Carr, Henry, *24th Ohio*, I, 45.
Carr, Henry, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Carr, Henry B., I, 43.
Carr, Henry M., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Carr, Hiram W., I, 40.
Carr, Hubbard, I, 36.
Carr, J. D., I, 24.
Carr, J. G., I, 29.
Carr, J. L., I, 45.
Carr, J. W., I, 36.

*Unidentified persons.

Carr, James H., I, 19, 27, 51.
Carr, James W., I, 19, 25, 27.
Carr, John, *Ohio*, II, 3.
Carr, John, *50th Ohio*, I, 16.
Carr, John C., I, 28.
Carr, John F., *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 26, 34+, 41, 48.
Carr, John F., I, 6+.
Carr, John W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Carr, John W., *28th Iowa*, I, 43.
Carr, John W., *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Carr, Jonathan, I, 30, 31+.
Carr, Joseph B., I, 2, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
Carr, Joseph H., I, 25, 27.
Carr, Joseph P., I, 15, 17, 24, 39.
Carr, Joshua W., I, 46.
Carr, Lawrence E., I, 49.
Carr, Lindsey H., I, 53.
Carr, Milton T., I, 25, 50.
Carr, Philip, II, 4.
Carr, Robert H., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Carr, Samuel S., I, 43.
Carr, Thomas C., *Indian*, IV, 1.
Carr, Thomas C., *16th Mich.*, I, 11.
Carr, W., I, 37.
Carr, W. A., I, 27.
Carr, W. J., I, 11.
Carr, W. L., II, 7.
Carr, William D., I, 36.
Carr, William H., I, 47.
Carr, Wilson C. N., I, 42.
Carrabasset, *U. S. S.*, I, 41+, 48+.
Carragut, *Indian*, I, 48.
Carrall, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Carrall, W. T., I, 49.
Carraway, John, II, 6.
Carraway, William W., I, 18.
Carrazal, José Ma., I, 15.
Carrell, Charles, I, 21.
Carrell, Edward S., I, 36.
Carrell, Henry F., I, 45.
Carrell, John W., I, 30.
Carrell, Newton A., I, 30.
Carrero, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Carrick, Anthony L., I, 32, 39, 49; II, 8.
Carrick, Robert, I, 8, 22; II, 4.
Carrick's Ford, W. Va.
  Action, July 13, 1861, I, 2.
  Scout, Mar. 14–16, 1865, I, 46.
Carrie, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Carrie Estell, *Brig*, IV, 3.
Carrie Jacobs, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Carrier, J. C., III, 3.
Carrière, Ozémé, I, 34.
Carrie Sandford, *Schooner*, II, 3.
Carrigan, Patrick, I, 42.
Carrigan, S. R., I, 45.
Carrigue, Thomas H., I, 35.
Carrillo, Juan Estaban, I, 48.
Carrillo, Ramon, I, 50.
Carrington, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 32.
Carrington, *Captain*, I, 13.
Carrington, A. C., I, 11.
Carrington, A. S., et al., I, 52.
Carrington, Charles S., I, 11, 18, 23, 30, 32, 46, 47; IV, 2.
Carrington, Clement, I, 29.
Carrington, Duncan C., I, 26, 34.
Carrington, E. W., I, 11.
Carrington, Edward, I, 27, 29, 38, 49.
Carrington, Edward C., II, 2, 6.
Carrington, Eugene, I, 2.
Carrington, Henry A., I, 2, 11, 27, 36+, 42, 46.
Carrington, Henry B., I, 20, 23, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 3–5, 7; III, 1–4.
Carrington, Isaac H., I, 33, 42, 46; II, 6–8; IV, 3.
Carrington, J. W., I, 45, 49.
Carrington, James McD., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 51.
Carrington, John S., I, 22.
Carrington, L., IV, 1–3.
Carrington, L. F., I, 52.
Carrington, P. R., I, 41.
Carrington, R. E., I, 34.
Carrington, T. F., I, 7.
Carrington, W. C., I, 20.
Carrington, W. C. P., I, 24.
Carrington, W. D., I, 39.
Carrington, W. F., I, 1.
Carrington, W. H. D., I, 4.
Carrington, William A., I, 33, 43, 51; II, 6, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Carrington, William T., I, 15, 22, 26, 48.
Carrio, Ramon, I, 50.
Carrion Crow Bayou, La.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 14–15, 18, Nov. 3, 11, 18, 1863, I, 26.
Carrique, Thomas H., I, 28.
Carrol, *Dr.*, I, 49.
Carrol, Noah, I, 35.
Carrol, W. C., I, 35.
Carrolien, Conrad, I, 21, 25, 37, 43, 46.
Carroll,* I, 19, 22, 27, 41, 43; II, 7.
Carroll, Albert, I, 19.
Carroll, B., I, 31.
Carroll, Bernard A., I, 30, 38.
Carroll, Chandler W., I, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Carroll, Charles, *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Carroll, Charles, *Maryland*, I, 2+; II, 1.
Carroll, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Carroll, Charles, *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Carroll, Charles A., I, 3+, 13, 22; II, 1, 4.
Carroll, Charles D., I, 22.
Carroll, Charles F., III, 4.
Carroll, Charles H., I, 11, 27, 37, 42, 46.
Carroll, Charles M., I, 3, 8, 20, 23, 52; II, 5; IV, 1.
Carroll, Charles S., I, 21.
Carroll, Charles T., II, 4.
Carroll, Charles W., I, 12.
Carroll, Cornelius, I, 49.
Carroll, Daniel H., I, 37.
Carroll, David W., I, 48; IV, 3.
Carroll, De Rosey, I, 3+.
Carroll, Edward, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36; II, 4.
Carroll, Edward B., I, 46.
Carroll, Erastus B., I, 27.
Carroll, Francis, II, 4.
Carroll, George H., I, 50.
Carroll, Gray, I, 18, 51.
Carroll, Harper, I, 5+, 36.
Carroll, Henry F., I, 10.
Carroll, Henry J., II, 2.
Carroll, Henry S., I, 22.

* Unidentified persons.

Carroll, Hiram, I, 38.
Carroll, Howard, I, 19.
Carroll, I. N., III, 5.
Carroll, Isaac, I, 45.
Carroll, James, *West Virginia*, I, 43.
Carroll, James, *63d Tenn.*, I, 36.
Carroll, James J., I, 46.
Carroll, James M., I, 30.
Carroll, John, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Carroll, John, *6th W. Va.*, I, 19.
Carroll, John C., *Eufaula Art.*, I, 30.
Carroll, John C., *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Carroll, John H., I, 22, 34, 41.
Carroll, John J., *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 33, 42, 47.
Carroll, John J., *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
Carroll, John S. P., I, 43.
Carroll, John T., I, 10.
Carroll, John W., *27th Tenn.*, I, 16.
Carroll, John W., *5th Va.*, I, 12.
Carroll, Joseph, *4th Fla. Battn.*, I, 35.
Carroll, Joseph, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Carroll, Joseph A., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
Carroll, M., I, 27.
Carroll, M. Philip, II, 1.
Carroll, Matt., I, 30.
Carroll, Michael, I, 40.
Carroll, Nelson M., I, 25.
Carroll, Patsey, II, 4.
Carroll, Pauline, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Carroll, S. L., I, 5+.
Carroll, Samuel S., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 1.
Carroll, Thomas, I, 26.
Carroll, Thompson, I, 30.
Carroll, William, *Asst. Surg.*, I, 46.
Carroll, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Carroll, William, *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
Carroll, William, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Carroll, William, *1st Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 45, 49.
Carroll, William B., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Carroll, William C., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10; III, 5.
Carroll, William C., *Kilcrease Art.*, I, 35.
Carroll, William H., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52; II, 1, 2; IV, 1.
Carroll, William H., jr., I, 24.
Carroll, Hoy & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Carroll, Fort, Md.
  Occupation, Apr. 21, 1861, I, 2.
Carroll, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Carroll County, Mo.
  Operations:
    July 27–Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
    Aug. 12–16, 1864, I, 41.
  Scout, May 26–27, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Apr. —, 1863, I, 22.
Carroll Prison, D. C., II, 6.
Carroll Station, Tenn.
  Affair, Dec. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Carrollsville, Miss.
  Reconnaissance, June 3, 1862, I, 10.
Carrollton, Ark.
  Expedition, Nov. 10–18, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 10, 1863, I, 22+.
    Mar. 13, 1864, I, 34.
    Aug. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Carrollton, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 48
Carrollton, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1862, I, 13.
  Surrender, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 41.
Carrollton, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Carron, *Captain*, I, 29.
Carron, T. H., I, 16.
Carrothers, Lewis F., I, 41.
Carrovan, David B., III, 5.
Carrow, Samuel T., I, 4+; II, 2.
Carrow, Thomas, II, 7.
Carroway, J. E., I, 38.
Carrsville, Va.
  Affair, Nov. 17, 1862, I, 18.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 15, 1862, May 15–16, 1863, I, 18.
Carruth, E. B., I, 30.
Carruth, E. H., I, 8, 13, 22, 53+; II, 4.
Carruth, Frank W., I, 40.
Carruth, Sumner, I, 19, 24, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Carruth, William W., I, 15, 26, 53.
Carruthers, Henry W., I, 35, 42.
Carruthers, John, I, 45.
Carruthers, Robert, I, 46.
Carruthers, William, I, 27.
Carse, George B., I, 43.
Carskaddon, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Carskaddon, David, I, 8, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Carson,* I, 10, 13, 30, 41, 45; II, 2.
Carson, Asail, I, 38.
Carson, B., I, 29+.
Carson, C. F., I, 20.
Carson, Christopher, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 5.
Carson, Delos, I, 31, 32.
Carson, Ephraim C., I, 45.
Carson, Henry, I, 38.
Carson, J. H., I, 11.
Carson, J. T., I, 29, 35.
Carson, James, I, 52.
Carson, James E., I, 51.
Carson, James H., I, 2, 5, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
Carson, James L., I, 32.
Carson, James M., *15th Ga.*, I, 12.
Carson, James M., *91st Ind.*, I, 32.
Carson, James M., *25th S. C.*, I, 28, 35, 36, 46.
Carson, James O., I, 37, 43.
Carson, John, *Alabama*, I, 49.
Carson, John, *188th Pa.*, I, 42.
Carson, John A., *Virginia*, II, 5.
Carson, John A., *52d Va.*, I, 12.
Carson, John L., I, 41.
Carson, John M., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Carson, John P., I, 33.
Carson, John W., I, 38.
Carson, Joseph, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 9.
Carson, Joseph, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Carson, Joseph P., I, 46.
Carson, L. E., I, 20.
Carson, Logan, III, 5.
Carson, N., I, 41.
Carson, Parker S., I, 38, 39.
Carson, R. P., I, 12.
Carson, Thomas, I, 53.
Carson, Thomas H., I, 20+.
Carson, William, I, 41.
Carson, William J., I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Carson Lake, Nev.
Expedition, May 3–June 15, 1865, I, 50.
Carstairs, Thomas, III, 4.
Carswell, Nathaniel A., I, 47; IV, 3.
Carswell, Reuben W., I, 11, 25, 44, 47, 53.
Carswell, Robert B., III, 5.
Cart, Jacob, I, 21.
Carte, George, II, 2.
Cartel, *Steamer*, II, 5.
Cartels, II, 3–8; III, 3.
Carter, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Carter,* I, 2, 16, 22, 24, 25+, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 52; II, 3, 4.
Carter, A., et al., I, 50.
Carter, A. G., I, 15.
Carter, A. J., II, 2.
Carter, A. L., I, 51.
Carter, A. Leroy, I, 24.
Carter, A. Robert, II, 1, 2.
Carter, Abner B., I, 31.
Carter, Abraham A., I, 7.
Carter, Adam, I, 14.
Carter, Albert A., I, 46.
Carter, Alexander A., I, 32.
Carter, Alfred B., I, 51.
Carter, Asa B., I, 43.
Carter, B. F., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30.
Carter, B. F., *Engr. Officer*, I, 41.
Carter, B. F., *Ord. Officer*, I, 2+, 4+.
Carter, B. F., *4th Tex.*, I, 12, 19, 27, 53.
Carter, Barney, I, 12.
Carter, Ben., I, 34.
Carter, Benjamin, I, 22.
Carter, Bernard Hill, jr., I, 25.
Carter, Buel C., I, 36; III, 5.
Carter, C. H., IV, 2.
Carter, C. M., *9th Miss.*, I, 30.
Carter, C. M., *6th Tenn.*, I, 16.
Carter, C. Pembroke, I, 26.
Carter, Charles, *35th Ind.*, II, 7.
Carter, Charles, *4th Mich.*, I, 23.
Carter, Charles, *2d N. C.*, I, 25.
Carter, Charles, *24th S. C.*, I, 14.
Carter, Charles A., I, 51.
Carter, D. Drake, II, 7, 8.
Carter, David M., IV, 2.
Carter, Davis, I, 30.
Carter, E., I, 11.
Carter, E. C., I, 24.
Carter, Edward W., I, 36.
Carter, Edwin, II, 4.
Carter, Erastus, II, 7.
Carter, Flournoy, I, 28.
Carter, Francis, *A. D. C.*, I, 17, 24.
Carter, Francis, *54th Va.*, I, 30.
Carter, Frederick, II, 4.
Carter, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Carter, George, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 10.
Carter, George B., I, 45, 49.
Carter, George H., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Carter, George W., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Carter, George W., *21st Tex. Cav.*, I, 9, 13, 15, 22, 24, 34, 48, 53; IV, 1.
Carter, George W., *4th Wis. Cav.*, I, 15.
Carter, H. H., I, 10.
Carter, Haley M., I, 10, 26+, 34, 39, 41, 48.
Carter, Henry A., I, 28.
Carter, Henry J., I, 41.
Carter, Hill, jr., I, 11.
Carter, Hill, sr., I, 4, 9, 11, 51; II, 4.
Carter, Hosea B., II, 8.
Carter, Isaac J., I, 16.
Carter, Isaiah, I, 30.
Carter, J., I, 15.
Carter, J. C., I, 26+.
Carter, J. D., I, 10.
Carter, J. L., I, 12.
Carter, J. M., I, 25.
Carter, J. Wilkins, II, 7.
Carter, Jack, III, 5.
Carter, James E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 29–31+, 32, 33, 39, 47, 49.
Carter, James L., I, 34.
Carter, James M., I, 17.
Carter, James P. T., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 52; II, 1, 4.
Carter, James W., *31st Ark.*, I, 30.
Carter, James W., *13th Miss.*, I, 11; IV, 2.
Carter, James W., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
Carter, Jesse M., I, 23.
Carter, Jim, I, 48.
Carter, John, *19th La.*, I, 30.
Carter, John, *Mo. H. G.*, I, 41.
Carter, John B., I, 37, 43.
Carter, John C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45; II, 1; IV, 2.
Carter, John C., *34th Ala.*, I, 30, 32, 39, 47.
Carter, John C., *U. S. N.*, I, 39, 43; II, 6–8.
Carter, John D., I, 25+.
Carter, John E., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34.
Carter, John E., *Fauquier Art.*, I, 51.
Carter, John J., I, 19, 33.
Carter, John L., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 16.
Carter, John L., *118th N. Y.*, I, 27.
Carter, John W., *13th Miss.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Carter, John W., *2d Battn. Va. L. D. Troops*, IV, 3.
Carter, John W., *Chew's Batty.*, I, 19+, 25, 27, 33.
Carter, Jonathan H., I, 3, 8, 10, 26, 34, 48, 51.
Carter, Joseph, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Carter, Joseph, *Capt. (C.)*, I, 23+, 24+, 32; II, 6.
Carter, Joseph, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Carter, Joseph F., I, 42, 46.
Carter, Joseph L., I, 34.
Carter, Joseph W., I, 26.
Carter, Julian, I, 7, 10, 17+.
Carter, Julius M., I, 20, 30.
Carter, L., I, 52.
Carter, L. D., I, 20.
Carter, Landon, I, 39.
Carter, Legrand, I, 34.
Carter, Lewis L., I, 20, 31; II, 6.
Carter, Luke, III, 5.
Carter, M., I, 42.
Carter, M. A., I, 30, 31.
Carter, M. B., I, 7.
Carter, Malachi S., I, 39.
Carter, Miles G., I, 11, 40, 42.
Carter, Miner, I, 45.
Carter, Mosco B., II, 3, 4.
Carter, Nathan W., I, 30+, 38, 39.
Carter, O. G., II, 5.
Carter, Oliver P., I, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Carter, Oswald, I, 15.
Carter, Preston J., I, 51.
Carter, R. C., I, 30, 32.
Carter, R. M., I, 39.
Carter, R. S., I, 24; IV, 2.
Carter, R. Welby, I, 11, 27, 29, 35, 42, 46, 51.
Carter, Reuben J., I, 38.
Carter, Richard, *A. Q. M.*, I, 49.
Carter, Richard, *1st Cherokee*, I, 41.
Carter, Richard H., I, 42.
Carter, Robert, I, 11.
Carter, Robert N., I, 11.
Carter, Robert R., I, 2, 4, 51.
Carter, Samuel, *Henderson Scouts*, I, 39.
Carter, Samuel, *Waul's Legion*, I, 24.
Carter, Samuel P., I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 19, 20, 23+, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–49, 52; II, 1–3, 5–8; III, 4.
Carter, Scott, I, 11, 12, 19; III, 1.
Carter, Sidney, I, 11, 12+.
Carter, Solon A., I, 36, 40+, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Carter, Spencer B., I, 39.
Carter, T. F., I, 52.
Carter, T. L., I, 24.
Carter, T. S., I, 36.
Carter, Theodore G., I, 22, 49.
Carter, Thomas, *Mrs.*, I, 43.
Carter, Thomas E., I, 25, 36, 42, 46.
Carter, Thomas H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Carter, Thomas J., I, 30.
Carter, Thomas L., IV, 1.
Carter, Thomas M., *Virginia*, I, 46.
Carter, Thomas M., *1st Mo.*, I, 8, 24, 38.
Carter, Thomas P., I, 12.
Carter, W., I, 45.
Carter, W. B., I, 23.
Carter, W. F., I, 39, 45, 53.
Carter, W. J., I, 30.
Carter, W. L., I, 11.
Carter, W. M., I, 23, 32, 38, 45.
Carter, W. R., I, 11.
Carter, Walter, I, 36, 40.
Carter, Walter S., I, 45.
Carter, Wash., I, 49.
Carter, William, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Carter, William, *30th Ohio*, I, 19, 51.
Carter, William B., I, 48.
Carter, William Blount, I, 4, 7, 16+, 20, 52; II, 1.
Carter, William Blount, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Carter, William H., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Carter, William H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Carter, William H., *94th Ill.*, I, 22.
Carter, William H. (*Unidentified*), II, 8.
Carter, William J., I, 6, 11.
Carter, William L., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Carter, William M., I, 19, 51.
Carter, William P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Carter, William R., I, 21, 25, 29.
Carter, William S., I, 10.
Carter, William W., I, 30, 38, 39, 49.
Carter, Woodward, I, 44.
Carter County, Ky.
  Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 30.
Carter Creek Pike, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 2, 27, 1863, I, 23.
Carter Creek Road, Tenn.
  Reconnaissance, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 23.
Carter's Creek Station, Tenn.
  Surrender of block-houses, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Carter's Depot, Tenn.
  Capture, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 20–22, 1863, I, 30.
Carter's Raid.
  Dec. 20, 1862–Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20+.
Carter's Run, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1863, I, 29.
Carter's Station, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 30–Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Cartersville, Ga.
  Skirmishes:
    May 20, July 24, 1864, I, 38.
    Sept. 20, 1864, I, 39.
Carthage, Mo.
  Attack on train, Sept. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
  Engagement, July 5, 1861, I, 3+.
  Expedition, Mar. 19–20, 1862, I, 8.
  Scouts:
    Aug. 6–9, 1863, I, 22.
    May 18–23, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 27, 1862, Jan. 13, May 16, June 27–28, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
    May 26, Oct. 18, 1863, I, 22.
    July 21, Sept. 22, 1864, I, 41.
Carthage, Tenn.
  Capture of train, Mar. 8, 1863, I, 23.
  Expeditions:
    Apr. 1–8, 1863, I, 23.
    Oct. 10–14, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmish, Jan. 23, 1863, I, 23.
Carthage Road, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 20.
Carthel, T. J., I, 30.
Cartledge, Samuel, I, 25.
Cartmell, S. M., I, 20.
Cartnel, Robert, I, 34.
Cartright, Alvah G., I, 14.
Cartright, Benoni, I, 29.
Cartright, Isaiah, I, 29.
Cartright, J. F., II, 7.
Cartright, Thomas S., I, 19.
Carts, Eli, I, 46.
Cartter, David K., I, 46.
Cartter, Oren W., I, 17.
Cartwright, I, 32.
Cartwright, Caleb, I, 29.
Cartwright, Charles E., I, 18, 29, 42.
Cartwright, George W., I, 25, 33, 36.
Cartwright, John, *1st N. C.*, I, 18.
Cartwright, John, *27th U. S. C. T.*, I, 33, 40.
Cartwright, John W., I, 43.
Cartwright, N. D., I, 26; II, 4.
Cartwright, Noah G., I, 51.
Cartwright, Samuel A., I, 6, 25+.
Cartwright, Thomas W., *5th N. Y.*, I, 11, 21.
Cartwright, Thomas W., *63d N. Y.*, I, 19, 21.
Carty, Carel, I, 46.
Carty, J. B., I, 38.
Carty, James, I, 42.
Carty, John P., I, 45.
Carty, Thomas, I, 45; II, 4.
Caruth, Walter, I, 34.
Caruthers, C. K., I, 17, 30.
Caruthers, J. B., I, 8, 24.

Caruthers, J. Slaughter, I, 24, 30; II, 5.
Caruthers, James, I, 50.
Caruthers, O. B., II, 2.
Caruthers, R. L., I, 20, 30, 31.
Caruthers, Robert L., II, 1, 8; IV, 3.
Caruthersville, Mo.
Expedition, July 5–10, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Dec. 30, 1864, I, 41.
Carvajal, Antonio, I, 34, 53+.
Carvajal, J. M. I., I, 4.
Carvell, C. H., I, 52.
Carver, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Carver, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Carver, Chapman, I, 35.
Carver, Henry L., I, 22, 41.
Carver, J. R., I, 32.
Carver, Jacob, I, 16.
Carver, James C., I, 38.
Carver, John, *Ship*, II, 2.
Carver, Lafayette, I, 40.
Carver, Leonard, I, 2.
Carver, Lorenzo D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Carver, Socrates, I, 47, 49.
Carver, W. S., I, 37.
Carvill, Owen, I, 34, 41.
Carvill, Robert, I, 25+.
Carville, Charles R., I, 26.
Carville, James, I, 9.
Carwardine, John, I, 19.
Carwile, J. R., I, 21.
Carwile, T. W., I, 11.
Cary,* I, 6, 45, 51.
Cary, Charles S., III, 5.
Cary, Clarence, I, 42.
Cary, Daniel J., I, 51.
Cary, David, I, 10.
Cary, Eugene, I, 30.
Cary, Francis B., II, 6.
Cary, George W., I, 27, 46.
Cary, Gill A., I, 2.
Cary, H., I, 29.
Cary, J. M., I, 15.
Cary, James L., I, 46.
Cary, John, I, 11.
Cary, John B., I, 2, 11, 51; II, 1; IV, 3.
Cary, Joseph M., I, 52; IV, 1.
Cary, Luther H., III, 3, 5.
Cary, Michael, I, 42.
Cary, Monimia, II, 2.
Cary, N. Robert, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Cary, R. Milton, I, 2, 5+, 36, 47; IV, 1.
Cary, Richard, I, 12.
Cary, S. L., II, 4.
Cary, Thomas S., I, 41, 48.
Cary, William, I, 2.
Cary, William B., I, 40.
Cary, Wilson M., I, 42.
Cary *or* Curry, Samuel, I, 6.
Caryl, Amos, III, 5.
Caryl, James B., I, 46.
Casabat, A., III, 4.
Casanova, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Case, *Lieutenant*, I, 3.
Case, A. B., I, 20, 30.
Case, A. Ludlow, I, 4, 18; II, 3.
Case, Alonzo R., I, 46.
Case, Andrew, I, 30.
Case, Charles, *129th Ind.*, I, 32, 38.
Case, Charles, *3d Mich. Cav.*, I, 24.
Case, Charles F., I, 31+, 38.
Case, Charles R., I, 20, 23, 30, 32+, 38+; III, 4.
Case, Daniel L., I, 38.
Case, Daniel L., jr., I, 38.
Case, Edgar S., I, 45.
Case, Franklin S., I, 23, 40.
Case, Henry, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Case, Isaac W., I, 26.
Case, Isham, I, 13.
Case, James B., I, 11.
Case, John M., I, 24.
Case, Leonard, III, 5.
Case, Leverette N., I, 46.
Case, M. B., II, 7.
Case, Omar H., I, 49.
Case, Rufus K., I, 36, 46.
Case, T. Corwin, I, 21, 27.
Case, Theodore S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Case, Thomas C., *A. D. C.*, I, 51.
Case, Thomas C., *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
Case, W. G., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Case, William H., I, 38.
Casebolt, Eli, II, 7.
Casement, John S., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52.
Caserdy, Henry, I, 35.
Casey,* I, 22, 24, 30, 41, 44, 48, 51.
Casey, Daniel, I, 20+.
Casey, David, I, 36.
Casey, George M., I, 52.
Casey, J., I, 11.
Casey, J. K., I, 19.
Casey, James, I, 19.
Casey, James H., I, 46.
Casey, James S., I, 46; II, 3, 4.
Casey, John, I, 20.
Casey, John M., I, 2, 51.
Casey, Joseph, I, 51; II, 4.
Casey, Levi B., I, 24.
Casey, Michael, I, 12.
Casey, Patrick, I, 50.
Casey, Peter, I, 7.
Casey, Samuel L., I, 3+, 52.
Casey, Silas, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35–37, 43, 46, 50, 51; II, 1, 2, 7; III, 2–4.
Casey, T. O., I, 20.
Casey, Thomas, I, 32.
Casey, Thomas L., I, 18, 42, 43, 50: III, 1, 5; *Atlas.*
Casey, Thomas S., I, 16, 20, 23.
Casey, W. B., I, 23.
Casey, Wesley B., I, 3.
Casey, William E., I, 26.
Casey, William F., I, 7+, 52.
Caseyville, Ky.
Expedition, Nov. 24–Dec. 5, 1861, I, 7.
Casgriff, Thomas, I, 35.
Cash, Daniel G., I, 36, 42, 46.
Cash, Ellerbee B. C., I, 2, 14+, 51, 53; II, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Cash, J. A., I, 30.
Cash, John, III, 5.
Cash, John C., I, 1.
Cash, Mark T., I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Cash, S. C., II, 7.
Cashan, Patrick, I, 40.
Ca-shao, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Cashea, G. W., I, 24.
Cashere, Hector, III, 5.
Cashin, Thomas D., I, 40, 46.
Cashman, James, III, 2.
Cashman, Patrick, I, 46, 51.
Cashmyer, Ph., II, 8.
Caskey, G. M., I, 11.
Caskey, William C., I, 22.
Caskie, James A., I, 12.
Caskie, Robert A., I, 5, 29, 42, 46, 51; II, 2.
Caskie, William H., I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 40, 42.
Caslow, John F., I, 11, 21, 25.
Casner, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Casner, John F., I, 42.
Cason, I, 30.
Cason, Faver, I, 30, 39.
Cason, Hardin, I, 32.
Cason, Hillary W., I, 46.
Cason, J. B., I, 11.
Cason, John A., IV, 2.
Cason, P. A., I, 25.
Cason, Thomas, I, 28.
Caspar, *Captain*, I, 39.
Caspar, George R., I, 44.
Caspares, J. B., I, 20.
Caspar Heft, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Casper, *Captain*, I, 52.
Casper, C. H., et al., I, 52.
Casper, Charles H., II, 6.
Casper, William, I, 22, 41.
Cass, Edward P., I, 31.
Cass, George W., I, 27; III, 2, 3.
Cass, Henry W., I, 28.
Cass, John M., I, 50.
Cass, Lewis, *U. S. Revenue Cutter.*
Seized and known as C. S. S. Morgan, which see.
Cass, Lewis, I, 1; II, 2; III, 1.
Cass, Samuel N., I, 51.
Cass, Thomas, I, 11; III, 1.
Cass, Thomas A., II, 6.
Cass, William, I, 34, 41.
Cassada, J. J., I, 11.
Cassady, Alexander A., I, 39.
Cassairt, Jacob, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Cassandra, *Steamer*, I, 40, 46, 48.
Cassard, A., I, 10.
Cassard, Jules, III, 2.
Cassard, Louis R., I, 46.
Cassary, Jack, jr., II, 6.
Cass County, Mo.
Expeditions:
Sept. 8–23, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
Levy upon disloyal inhabitants, I, 22.
Operations, July 9–11, 1862, I, 13.
Scouts:
May 3–11, 1863, I, 22.
Aug. 25–29, 1864, I, 41.
Casseday, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Casseday, Alexander, I, 4, 7, 52; II, 3.
Cassel, D. R., I, 52.
Cassel, J. E., II, 5.
Cassel, M., I, 3; II, 1.
Cassel, Martha, II, 7.
Casselberry, D. Morgan, III, 5.
Casselberry, Isaac, I, 17, 34.
Cassell, Charles E., *Atlas.*
Cassell, Eri F., I, 38.
Cassell, Henry C., I, 31, 32.
Cassell, Jacob T., I, 16, 39.
Cassell, John A., I, 47.
Cassell, R., I, 45.
Cassell, Theodore, I, 48.
Cassell, Washington C., I, 24, 31.
Casselman, William, I, 18.
Casselman, William C., I, 36.
Cassels, John, I, 18, 27+, 29, 36, 40, 46; II, 7.
Casserly, Patrick, I, 17.
Cassiday, J. H., I, 28.
Cassiday, Thomas, I, 35.
Cassiday, William D., I, 31.
Cassidy, *Miss*, II, 2.
Cassidy, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Cassidy, Ambrose S., II, 4.
Cassidy, Arthur, II, 2.
Cassidy, Jacob H., I, 41.
Cassidy, James, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Cassidy, James, *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, II, 7.
Cassidy, James, *Red River S. S.*, I, 34.
Cassidy, James Arthur, II, 2.
Cassidy, John, I, 26.
Cassidy, John A., I, 25.
Cassidy, Joseph O., I, 26.
Cassidy, Kennedy, II, 2.
Cassidy, Michael, I, 15; II, 5.
Cassidy, Patrick, III, 5.
Cassidy, Philip, II, 2.
Cassidy, Richard, II, 1.
Cassidy, William, I, 42.
Cassil, Alexander, I, 20.
Cassilly, William B., I, 16, 20.
Cassimer, Samuel, I, 41.
Cassin, W. D., II, 6.
Cassin, Walter L., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Cassingham, James W., I, 47.
Cassity, Levi, I, 22.
Casson, John H., I, 17.
Casson, John R., I, 47.
Casson, W. H., I, 2.
Cass Station, Ga.
Skirmish, May 24, 1864, I, 38.
Cassville, Ga.
Combats, May 18–19, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas.*
Skirmish, May 24, 1864, I, 38.
Cassville, Mo.
Affair, July 27, 1863, I, 22.
Operations, Nov. 17–18, 1862, I, 13.
Route from Bentonville, Ark., *Atlas.*
Scouts, May 21–30, Dec. 24–29, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
June 11, Sept. 21, 1862, I, 13.
July 4, Sept. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
Cassville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Cassville, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1861, I, 5.
Castagno, Juan, II, 6.
Castanach, William, I, 32.
Casteal, Felix, I, 38.
Casteel, M. M., I, 34.

Casteel, Robert H., I, 50.
Casteel, Thomas C., I, 34+, 41; II, 7+, 8.
Castello, Jack, I, 18.
Castello, James, I, 19.
Casterline, William M., I, 16, 20.
Castle,* I, 15, 25, 41; II, 2.
Castle, Benjamin N., I, 49.
Castle, Cornelia D., II, 2.
Castle, Davis E., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 4.
Castle, E. S., jr., I, 41.
Castle, George T., I, 11, 37, 51.
Castle, Henry, jr., I, 15; II, 4.
Castle, James H., I, 20, 52.
Castle, John, I, 22.
Castle, Philip, I, 46.
Castle, R. A., I, 34.
Castle, William, I, 34.
Castleberry, M. T., I, 11.
Castlebury, H. C., I, 28.
Castlebury, Joseph V., I, 30.
Castle Godwin, Va., II, 8.
Castleman, *Miss*, I, 37.
Castleman, Edward P., I, 29.
Castleman, Humphrey, I, 39.
Castleman, John B., I, 16, 45+; II, 8.
Castleman, Lewis, I, 45; II, 8.
Castleman's Ferry, Va.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 2, 3, 1862, I, 19.
Castle Pinckney, S. C.
  Affairs at, and seizure, Dec. 20, 27, 1860, I, 1; IV, 1.
  See also I, 53.
Castles, J., I, 24.
Castle Thunder, Va., II, 4-8; *Atlas*.
Castle Williams, N. Y., II, 3, 4, 6.
Casto, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Casto, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Casto, Jonathan, I, 24.
Casto, W. B. *or* W. T., II, 1, 2.
Caston, *Prisoner*, I, 18.
Caston, Isaac L., I, 20.
Caston, Z. M., I, 18.
Caston's Plantation, S. C.
  Engagement, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 14, 53; III, 2.
Castor, James, I, 41.
Castor River, Mo.
  Affair, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 22.
Castro, H., I, 53.
Castro, Lorenzo, I, 53.
Caswell, Adin W., I, 18, 40, 51.
Caswell, Charles W., I, 37, 43.
Caswell, Egbert H., I, 46.
Caswell, John M., I, 42.
Caswell, Joseph, III, 5.
Caswell, L. B., III, 5.
Caswell, Russell W., I, 31, 45.
Caswell, Theodore D., I, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Caswell, Walter, I, 20.
Caswell, William R., I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
Caswell, Fort, N. C.
  Blown up, etc., Jan. 16-17, 1865, I, 46.
  Engagement, Feb. 23, 1863, I, 18.
  Proposed plan for capture and destruction, I, 42.
Caswell, Fort, N. C.—Continued.
  Restoration to the United States, I, 1, 51.
  Seizure:
    Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.
    Apr. 16, 1861, I, 1, 51.
  Sketch of, and of adjoining works, *Atlas*.
Casy, L. W., II, 1.
Catahoula, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 48; II, 4; III, 5.
Catarauqui, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Catawba, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Catawba Mountains, Va.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1864, I, 37.
Catawba River, N. C.
  Action, Apr. 17, 1865, I, 49.
Catcher, White, I, 34.
Catching, A., II, 5.
Catching, P. S., IV, 1.
Catching, Thomas J., I, 34.
Catching, William H., I, 30.
Cate, A. M., I, 52.
Cate, Charles, I, 52.
Cate, G. O., I, 52.
Cate, J., I, 52.
Cate, Thomas L., I, 52; II, 1.
Cate, Virgil H., I, 28, 53; II, 5.
Cater, *Captain*, I, 34.
Cater, H. S., II, 1.
Cater, R. W., I, 30.
Cater, T. A., I, 34, 48, 53.
Cates, Henry J., I, 10+.
Cates, John W., I, 31.
Cates, O. G., I, 8, 17.
Cates, R. P., I, 19.
Catfish Point, Miss.
  Expedition, Oct. 24-Nov. 10, 1863, I, 31.
Cathcart, James L., I, 5.
Cathcart, John W., III, 5.
Cathcart, Joseph, I, 11.
Cathcart, Robert, III, 5.
Cathcart, W. R., I, 28, 53.
Cathcart, William M., I, 17.
Cather, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Catherine T. Dix, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Catherwood, Edwin C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 4.
Catherwood, H. H., I, 22.
Catherwood, William L., I, 41.
Cathey, J. L., I, 30.
Cathey, Lee, II, 8.
Cathey, W. B., I, 16.
Catiline, Lucius Sergius, II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Catina, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 15.
Catinet, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 26; II, 4.
Cating, James, I, 27, 33, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Catlett,* I, 21, 34.
Catlett, R. H., I, 19, 25, 29, 36, 46.
Catlett, W. F., I, 42.
Catlett, William, I, 52.
Catlett's Gap, Pigeon Mountain, Ga.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 15-18, 1863, I, 30.
Catlett's Station, Va.
  Affairs:
    Oct. 6, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 29.
    Apr. 16, 1864, I, 33.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 8-10, 1863, I, 21.

* Unidentified persons.

Catlett's Station, Va.—Continued.
Scouts:
Dec. 21–23, 1862, I, 21.
Nov. 3, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 22, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
Sept. 26, Oct. 19, 1862, I, 19.
Oct. 14, 19, 30, Nov. 1, 27, 1863, I, 29.
Catlett's Station, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.
Catley, Henry, I, 50.
Catlin, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Catlin, Charles, II, 2.
Catlin, Charles A., I, 30.
Catlin, Isaac S., I, 36, 40.
Catlin, James E., I, 40.
Catlin, James K., I, 3, 24, 30, 32, 52.
Catlin, Lynde, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51.
Catlin, Moses T., I, 38.
Catlin, Theodore B., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Cato, Kans.
Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 13.
Catoctin Creek, Md.
Skirmish, June 17, 1863, I, 27.
Catoctin Mountain, Md.
Affair, July 7, 1864, I, 37.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Caton, John, I, 31, 38.
Caton, Milo, I, 20.
Caton, N. T., I, 50.
Catoosa Platform, Ga.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Catoosa Springs, Ga.
Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 38.
Catoosa Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Feb. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Cator, Thomas, I, 9.
Catron, Andrew J., I, 44.
Catron, John, I, 4+, 52; II, 2, 6.
Catron, Thomas B., I, 24, 39, 45, 49.
Catskill, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Catskill, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 47.
Cattell & Moore, I, 18.
Catterson, John, I, 11.
Catterson, Robert F., I, 12, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Catterson, W. S., I, 24.
Caudill, Benjamin E., I, 20, 23, 35, 45+, 49.
Caudill, D. J., I, 32.
Caudle, John H., I, 34, 41.
Caudle, Mrs., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Caughey, Lockwood, I, 40.
Caughey, Robert C., I, 42.
Caughman, Augustus H., I, 28, 42.
Caulfield, James D., I, 51.
Caulk, James T., II, 2.
Caulkins, *Captain*, I, 6.
Caully, George, II, 2.
Cauret, Edward C., I, 29, 33.
Cause, Jo., I, 41.
Causey, Charles H., I, 11, 18, 27, 28, 33, 51; II, 3.
Causey, James C., I, 11, 12.
Causey, Peter C., II, 4.
Causey, W., I, 2.
Causey, William, II, 5.
Causey, Z. R., I, 15.
Causin, William H., I, 53.
Causort, David, I, 34, 41.
Causten, James H., II, 2, 3.
Causten, Manuel C., I, 30; II, 1–3.
Cauter, Jacob, I, 24.
Cavada, Adolph F., I, 11+, 21+, 25, 27, 29.
Cavada, Frederick F., I, 25, 27, 36.
Cavales, I, 41.
Cavalier, William E., I, 46.
Cavallo, *Bark*, I, 15, 34, 48.
Cavalry.
Cumberland, Army of the, I, 32.
Gulf, Army of the, I, 34.
Middle Military Division, I, 43.
Mississippi, Military Division of the, I, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49.
Northern Virginia, Army of, I, 19, 36, 42, 46.
Ohio, Army of the, I, 32, 39.
Organization, etc., of Confederate, I, 47; IV, 2, 3.
Potomac, Army of the, I, 19, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Review, May 23–24, 1865, I, 47.
Tennessee, Army of, I, 32.
Cavalry Bureau, III, 3, 4.
Cavalry Cañon, Ariz. Ter.
Skirmish, July 4, 1865, I, 50.
Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, Comdg. Officer, I, 33.
Cavan, William F., I, 11.
Cavanagh, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Cavanagh, James, I, 11, 19, 21, 27.
Cavanagh, John, I, 49.
Cavanagh, William F., I, 26.
Cavanagh & Miller, III, 2.
Cavanaugh, Arthur, II, 2.
Cavanaugh, John, I, 52.
Cavanaugh, Thomas H., I, 7; III, 1.
Cavanaugh, William, I, 48.
Cavaños, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Cavaroe, Charles, III, 2.
Cave, E. W., I, 1, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Cave, Marion, I, 22.
Cave, Stephen, III, 4.
Cave City, Ky.
Affair, May 11, 1862, I, 10.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Cave City, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 20.
Caven, John F., I, 24; II, 4.
Cavenagh, W. C., I, 10+, 20+, 45.
Cavender, John, I, 22.
Cavender, John S., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 52.
Cavender, O. H. P., I, 34.
Cavender, William, I, 52.
Cavendish, G. W., II, 6.
Cavendish, John, II, 2.
Cavendy, Edward, I, 15.
Cavert, Josiah G., I, 13, 22, 34.
Cave Spring Road, Ga.
Reconnaissance and skirmishes, Oct. 13, 1864, I, 39.
Cavett, George W., I, 38.
Cavin, G. F., I, 7.
Cavin, Joseph, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Cavin, Joseph, *3d Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Cavins, Aden G., I, 24, 38, 47.
Cavins, Elijah H. C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.

Cavis, Charles P., I, 38, 47.
Cavour, Camillo Benso di, IV, 2.
Cavriere, José, I, 26.
Caw, David J., I, 36, 42, 46.
Cawley, *Captain*, I, 22.
Cawley, J. L. A., I, 29.
Cawlin, Charles, I, 46.
Cawood, *Dr.*, I, 52.
Cawood, Charles H., I, 40, 42, 43; II, 4.
Cawthon, J. J., I, 45.
Cawthon, L. P., I, 20.
Cawthon, William, I, 35.
Cawthorn, James, I, 3+.
Cawthorn, Stephen A., I, 39.
Cayce, George M., I, 42, 46.
Cayce, Henry P., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Cayce, Stewart W., I, 10, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Cayer, Ovila, I, 42.
Caynor, John L., I, 11, 46.
Cayot, Jule C., I, 22.
Cayote Dick, *Indian*, I, 50.
Cayton, *Mr.*, I, 3.
Cayuga, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 26+.
Cayya, M., III, 2.
Cazador, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Cazainier, Camile, I, 26.
Cazaux, Anthony D., I, 42+, 51.
Cearnal, James T., I, 3, 8, 22, 41, 53.
Ceathe, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
Ceazer, *Indian*, I, 50.
Cebeno, Domingo, I, 9.
Cecelia, *Vessel*, I, 6.
Cecil, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Cecil, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Cecil, E. W., II, 2, 4.
Cecil, G. S., I, 47.
Cecil, Giles, II, 4.
Cecil, James F., I, 25, 33, 45.
Cecil, R., I, 25, 27.
Cecil, William, I, 7+.
Cecil, William P., I, 10+, 51.
Cecile, *Steamer*, I, 14, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Cedar Bayou, Tex.
  Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 26.
Cedar Bluff, Ala.
  Scout, July 28–29, 1864, I, 52+.
  Surrender of Streight's command, May 3, 1863, I, 23; II, 5, 6.
Cedar Bluffs, Colo. Ter.
  Scout, May 9–10, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
Cedar Church, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 16.
Cedar County, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 22.
Cedar Creek, Fla.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 1, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 35.
Cedar Creek, Va.
  Actions, Oct. 13, Nov. 12, 1864, I, 43.
  Battle, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 42, 43, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 12, 15, 1864, I, 43.
Cedar Creek Valley, Va.
  Reconnaissance, Apr. 12–13, 1863, I, 25.
Cedar Fort, Utah Ter.
  Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 50.
Cedar Glade, Ark.
  Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 34.
Cedar Keys, Fla.
  Naval descent upon, Jan. 16, 1862, I, 6.
  Skirmish, Feb. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Cedar Mountain, Va.
  Battle, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12+, 51; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Cedar Mountains, Utah Ter.
  Expedition, Mar. 26–Apr. 3, 1863, I, 50.
Cedar Point, N. C.
  Expedition, Mar. 7–10, 1863, I, 18.
  Reconnaissance, July 13–16, 1863, I, 27.
  Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Cedar Run, Va.
  Battle, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 14–16, 1862, I, 5.
  Skirmish, Aug. 10, 1862, I, 12.
Cedar Run Church, Va.
  Affair, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 43.
Cedarville, Va.
  Engagement, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    June 12, 1863, I, 27.
    Sept. 20, 1864, I, 43.
Celeste, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Celeste, *Steamer*.
  Attack, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
  Mentioned, I, 34, 41.
Celina, Ky.
  Expedition, Apr. 26–29, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 23.
Celina, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 19, 22, 1865, I, 49.
Cell, Joseph H., I, 22, 41.
Celt, *Steamer*,* I, 26, 35.
Cemeteries, III, 2, 4.
Cenas, B. C., I, 20.
Cenas, David, II, 2.
Cenas, Hilary B., II, 2, 3.
Cent, Victor, II, 7.
Center, Addison, I, 9, 40.
Center, Ala.
  Scout, July 11–13, 1864, I, 52+.
  Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
Centerville, Ala.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 1, 2, 1865, I, 49.
Centerville, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1864, I, 43.
Central Arkansas.
  Operations, Aug. 9–15, Nov. 1–Dec. 31, 1864, I, 41.
Central Bank of Alabama, IV, 1.
Centralia, Mo.
  Affairs, Sept. 7, 27, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 41.
Central Kentucky.
  Operations, Feb. 18–Mar. 5, 1863, I, 23.
Central Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 20, 23, 52.
Central Missouri, Dist. of (U.), I, 8, 13, 22, 34; II, 3.
Centre Creek, Mo.
  Scout, May 13–18, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    May 15, 1863, I, 22.
    Feb. 20, 1865, I, 48.
Centre Star, Ala.
  Skirmish, May 15, 1864, I, 39.
Centreville, La.
  Engagement, Apr. 12–13, 1863, I, 15.
  Skirmish, May 25, 1863, I, 26.

* Different vessels of same name.

Centreville, Mo.
Attack, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 22+, 34.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 2, 1861, I, 3.
Skirmish, Nov. 12, 1864, I, 41.
Centreville, Tenn.
Expedition, July —, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 29, Nov. 2, 1863, I, 31.
Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Centreville, Va.
Council of war, Oct. 1, 1861, I, 5+.
Expeditions, Sept. 25–28, 29, 1862, I, 19.
Field works and lines, March, 1862, *Atlas*.
Operations:
Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12, 51.
Mar. 3–8, 1865, I, 46+.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 28, 1862, I, 12.
Sept. 22, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 29.
June 23–24, 1864, I, 37.
Centreville, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.
Ceremonies. Feb. 22, 1862, III, 1.
Ceres, *Steamer*, I, 15+.
Ceres, *U. S. S.*, I, 4, 9, 18, 33, 36.
Ceressolle, Octave, I, 26.
Cerna, Fernando, III, 3.
Certain, W. L., I, 31.
Certificates of Disability, III, 1, 2.
Certoria, *General*, I, 48.
Ceso & Co., II, 2.
Cessford, William, III, 5.
Cessna, John, III, 3.
Cevill, L. A., I, 49.
Chacahoula, La.
Skirmish, May 3, 1865, I, 48.
Chacahoula Station, La.
Skirmish, June 24, 1863, I, 26.
Chace, Arnold R., I, 25, 42.
Chace, Nason F., I, 33.
Chace, Nathaniel R., I, 46.
Chacon, Rafael, I, 9, 26, 34, 41.
Chadbourne, Alexander S., I, 20, 30.
Chadbourne, P. A., III, 5.
Chadbourne, Paul, I, 33, 46.
Chadbourne, Fort, Tex.
Surrender, Feb. 28, 1861, I, 1.
Chadd, Daniel, III, 5.
Chaddick, Richard R., I, 20.
Chaddock, John S. S., I, 50.
Chaddock, William H., I, 35, 36.
Chadick, William D., I, 10, 31, 52; IV, 1.
Chadsey, Alfred B., III, 4, 5.
Chadwell, J., II, 5.
Chadwick,* I, 48, 50.
Chadwick, Benjamin H., I, 44.
Chadwick, C. C., III, 5.
Chadwick, Charles, *Adjt. Gen. Kans.*, III, 1.
Chadwick, Charles, *38th Iowa*, I, 13, 26.
Chadwick, F. A., I, 19.
Chadwick, J. B., I, 41.
Chadwick, J. M., I, 39.
Chadwick, John C., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Chadwick, John D., II, 4.
Chadwick, Peter R., I, 28, 35, 53.
Chadwick, Philander B., I, 26.
Chadwick, Robert W., I, 9+.
Chadwick, Rufus, I, 53.
Chadwick, Samuel, I, 16, 49.
Chadwick, Samuel T., I, 52.
Chadwick, William, I, 30.
Chaffee, Adna R., I, 27.
Chaffee, Clemens C., I, 24, 30, 32, 42.
Chaffee, D., II, 2, 7.
Chaffee, Ebenezer T., I, 45.
Chaffee, Ezra M., I, 27.
Chaffee, Sanford E., I, 25.
Chaffey, James, I, 42.
Chaffie, O. P., I, 10+, 23, 30, 32, 39.
Chaffin, Amos, I, 30.
Chaffin, James A., I, 48.
Chaffin, R. D., I, 29.
Chaffin, Thomas, jr., I, 42, 46.
Chaffin, William H., I, 43.
Chaffin's Bluff, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 40.
Chaffin's Farm, Va.
Battle, Sept. 29–30, 1864, I, 42.
Confederate forces, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
Chaffin's Farm, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Chafin, Birney, I, 30.
Chafin, J. C., I, 30.
Chaillé, S. E., I, 17, 52; II, 4; IV, 3.
Chaires, G. D., IV, 2.
Chaires, J. J., I, 28.
Chakaydon, *Indian*, II, 5.
Chalard, J. E., IV, 1.
Chalaron, J. Adolph, I, 10, 20, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
Chalaron, Stephen, IV, 3.
Chaler, Felix, I, 3.
Chalfant, Ephraim, I, 25, 46.
Chalfant, John E., I, 39.
Chalfin, Samuel F., I, 1, 6, 13, 19, 21, 25, 43, 45, 46; III, 3, 5.
Chalfin, William W., I, 49.
Chalfinch, John H., I, 27.
Chalk Bluff, Ark.
Expeditions, Mar. 9–15, Apr. 21–May 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmishes:
May 15, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 1, 1863, I, 22+.
May 1–2, 1863, I, 22.
Chalkley, *Mr.*, I, 36.
Challenner, E. B., II, 6.
Challenor, Thomas, I, 3+.
Chalmers, *Major*, I, 16.
Chalmers, A. H., I, 53.
Chalmers, Alexander H., I, 24+, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Chalmers, H. H., I, 16, 24+, 30, 52.
Chalmers, Henry C., I, 2+.
Chalmers, Hugh, I, 36.
Chalmers, J. F., I, 51.
Chalmers, James, I, 11.
Chalmers, James R., I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22–24+, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49+, 52, 53; II, 5–7; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Chalmers, William, I, 2, 36.
Chalmers' Raid, Oct. 4–17, 1863, I, 30+, 31, 52.
Cha-low Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Chamber, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Chamberlain, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Chamberlain, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Chamberlain, *Colonel*, I, 32.
Chamberlain, A. P., I, 2.
Chamberlain, Aaron B., I, 38.
Chamberlain, Abial G., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Chamberlain, Alfred, I, 21.
Chamberlain, Alonzo W., I, 46.
Chamberlain, Andrew L., I, 11.
Chamberlain, Bartlett S., I, 30.
Chamberlain, Benjamin F., I, 12, 25.
Chamberlain, Bradley L., II, 4.
Chamberlain, C. N., I, 11.
Chamberlain, Charles D., I, 14.
Chamberlain, Charles K., I, 21, 27.
Chamberlain, D. C., I, 20; II, 4.
Chamberlain, Edwin W., I, 24; II, 1; III, 3.
Chamberlain, Frank, I, 33.
Chamberlain, G. L., I, 51.
Chamberlain, G. W., I, 51.
Chamberlain, Henry, *Alabama*, I, 49.
Chamberlain, Henry, *70th N. Y.*, I, 12, 36.
Chamberlain, Hiram S., I, 32, 49; III, 5.
Chamberlain, Ira D., I, 45.
Chamberlain, Jacob P., II, 1.
Chamberlain, James, I, 42.
Chamberlain, James W., I, 18+.
Chamberlain, John C., I, 10.
Chamberlain, John N., I, 34.
Chamberlain, Joseph, II, 4.
Chamberlain, Joshua L., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Chamberlain, Martin J., I, 37.
Chamberlain, Mary, II, 2.
Chamberlain, Robert T., I, 52.
Chamberlain, Samuel E., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 6, 7.
Chamberlain, Sidney, II, 2.
Chamberlain, Thomas D., I, 27, 46.
Chamberlain, Valentine B., I, 14, 28.
Chamberlain, W. M., I, 45.
Chamberlain, Warren W., I, 12.
Chamberlain, William D., I, 41.
Chamberlain & Co., IV, 2.
Chamberlaine, W. W., I, 42.
Chamberlayn, F. C., I, 32.
Chamberlayne, F. W., I, 11.
Chamberlayne, John H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42.
Chamberlin, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Chamberlin, Calvin F., I, 49.
Chamberlin, Charles P., II, 4.
Chamberlin, Edward K., I, 45.
Chamberlin, Edwin M., I, 15, 26, 41, 49.
Chamberlin, Frank, I, 49.
Chamberlin, Frank O., III, 5.
Chamberlin, George E., I, 36, 43.
Chamberlin, Henry H., I, 29.
Chamberlin, James, I, 27, 43.
Chamberlin, James R., I, 18, 27, 40.
Chamberlin, John, I, 25+.
Chamberlin, John W., I, 43; II, 6.
Chamberlin, Jonas, II, 2.
Chamberlin, Lowell A., I, 27, 43.
Chamberlin, Milton B., I, 23, 52.
Chamberlin, Robert B., I, 40.
Chamberlin, Simon E., I, 27, 46.
Chamberlin, Thomas, I, 27+, 29+, 51+; II, 4.
Chamberlin, W. P., III, 2.
Chamberlin, Webster R., III, 5.
Chamberlin, William H., *81st Ohio*, I, 38.
Chamberlin, William H., *17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 27.
Chamberlin, William N., I, 42, 43.
Chambers,* I, 1, 12, 22, 41, 53.
Chambers, Alexander, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 49, 52; III, 1.
Chambers, B., I, 34.
Chambers, C. E., I, 25.
Chambers, Clark, I, 9.
Chambers, David W., *36th Ind.*, I, 31.
Chambers, David W., *3d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40.
Chambers, Emmett B., I, 41.
Chambers, F. M., I, 20.
Chambers, George, I, 51.
Chambers, Harrison, II, 6.
Chambers, Harvey, I, 46.
Chambers, Henry C., I, 52; IV, 3.
Chambers, Henry C., et al., I, 52.
Chambers, J. A., I, 17.
Chambers, J. Alexander, I, 45.
Chambers, J. S., I, 3.
Chambers, James, I, 28.
Chambers, James M., I, 14; IV, 3.
Chambers, James R., I, 39; II, 6.
Chambers, James W., *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Chambers, James W., *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Chambers, John, *Cherokee*, I, 41.
Chambers, John, *1st Ala. Cav.*, I, 23.
Chambers, John C., I, 14, 28, 53.
Chambers, John E., IV, 3.
Chambers, John G., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Chambers, John W., I, 27.
Chambers, Joseph B., I, 46.
Chambers, Josiah, I, 34.
Chambers, Maxwell, II, 3.
Chambers, Nicholas S., I, 49.
Chambers, Patrick, I, 21.
Chambers, Richard S., I, 10, 20.
Chambers, Robert, I, 38.
Chambers, Robert D., II, 2.
Chambers, Rowland, et al., I, 50.
Chambers, S. M., I, 30.
Chambers, S. R., I, 45.
Chambers, Thomas F., I, 20.
Chambers, Thomas Jefferson, I, 11, 26.
Chambers, Warren D., III, 5.
Chambers, William B., I, 23.
Chambers, William E., I, 6, 14, 35.
Chambers, William H., *Alabama*, I, 52.
Chambers, William H., *5th N. Y.*, I, 11+, 46.
Chambers, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
Chambers, William M., III, 1.
Chambers, William R., I, 24.
Chambers, William R. W., I, 37, 43.
Chambersburg, Pa.
  Burning, July 30, 1864, I, 37.
  Capture, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 19.
  Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 27,
Chambersburg, Pa., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Chambers' Creek, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Jan. 13, 1863, I, 17.
Chamble, William, I, 32.
Chamblin, C. W., I, 11+.
Chamblin, J. S., I, 45.
Chamblin, Thomas S., I, 11+.

* Unidentified persons.

Chambliss, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Chambliss, John R., II, 6; IV, 3+.
Chambliss, John R., jr., I, 4+, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1–3+.
Chambliss, John T., I, 12.
Chambliss, Nathaniel R., I, 7+, 13, 15, 16, 28, 31, 35, 47, 53; II, 3; IV, 2.
Chambliss, Robert G., I, 30.
Chambliss, Samuel L., I, 15, 24.
Chambliss, William P., I, 11, 39, 45+, 49; II, 4.
Chambliss, William R., I, 5, 20.
Chambray, Georges, I, 15.
Champ, John H., I, 22.
Champ, John S., II, 4.
Champanel, Edmond, I, 26.
Champe, B. F., I, 52.
Champion, *Schooner*, I, 35.
Champion, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 18, 33, 46.
Champion, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 8, 17, 24, 48; II, 5.
Champion, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 47.
Champion, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 34.
Champion No. 3, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 41; II, 7.
Champion No. 3, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 24; III, 2.
Champion, I, 10.
Champion, A., I, 47.
Champion, C. W., I, 27.
Champion, Charles D., I, 52; II, 1+.
Champion, Frank, I, 11, 12; II, 6.
Champion, G. H., I, 40.
Champion, J. M., I, 36.
Champion, J. S. S., I, 23.
Champion, John Rock, I, 8, 16, 17, 53.
Champion, R. D., I, 17.
Champion, S. S., I, 17.
Champion, Thomas E., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Champion's Hill, Miss.
Battle, May 16, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Champlain, W. S., I, 7.
Champlin, *Mr.*, I, 26, 34.
Champlin, Edward M., I, 38.
Champlin, Ezra T., I, 34, 48, 49.
Champlin, J. W., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Champlin, Stephen G., I, 5, 11, 12, 30; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Champlin, Thomas A. P., I, 35.
Champney, Jonas A., I, 46.
Champney, Preston A., II, 7.
Champney, William R., III, 5.
Champneys, J. T., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 28, 35.
Champuny (?), J., II, 7.
Chance, Hiram, I, 23.
Chance, John C., II, 4.
Chance, William A., II, 8.
Chanceller, Andrew J., I, 34.
Chancellor, *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
Chancellor, I, 43.
Chancellor, Charles W., I, 11, 51.
Chancellor, Henry, jr., I, 27.
Chancellor, J. G., I, 26.
Chancellor, J. J., I, 2.
Chancellor, Lorman, I, 5+; II, 2, 4.
Chancellor, William A., I, 22+.
Chancellor Livingston, *Steamer*, I, 11, 12.
Chancellorsville, Va.
Battle, May 1–3, 1863, I, 23+, 25, 51; IV, 2; *Atlas*
Skirmishes:
Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
May 4, 1864, I, 36.
Chancellorsville Campaign.
Apr. 27–May 6, 1863, I, 18, 25+, 51; II, 5; *Atlas*.
Chancey, Edward, I, 29.
Chancy, Jacob, I, 53.
Chandlee, J., I, 15.
Chandler, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Chandler,* I, 8, 10, 13, 23, 32, 49, 51; II, 7.
Chandler, Albert, I, 10, 41.
Chandler, Alexander B., I, 43.
Chandler, Almon N., I, 47.
Chandler, Benjamin J., I, 17.
Chandler, C. H., I, 2.
Chandler, Charles G., I, 29, 36, 43+, 51.
Chandler, Charles H., I, 11; III, 5.
Chandler, Charles L., I, 36; III, 2.
Chandler, Charles M., I, 11.
Chandler, Charles P., I, 11.
Chandler, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Chandler, D. P., II, 4.
Chandler, Daniel T., I, 1, 43, 49, 53; II, 1, 3, 5–8.
Chandler, Daniel T., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Chandler, David M., I, 28.
Chandler, David T., I, 51.
Chandler, Edward A., I, 29.
Chandler, G. C., IV, 2.
Chandler, George, I, 20.
Chandler, George C., II, 1.
Chandler, George H., I, 46.
Chandler, George W. *Com. Sub.*, I, 11, 47.
Chandler, George W., *88th Ill.*, I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Chandler, Gilbert R., I, 27+, 43.
Chandler, Green C., I, 39.
Chandler, H. I., I, 27.
Chandler, Henry H., I, 30.
Chandler, J. A., III, 4.
Chandler, J. G., I, 22.
Chandler, James O., I, 43.
Chandler, John, II, 4.
Chandler, John A., II, 3.
Chandler, John G., I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 26, 34, 48, 49, 51–53; III, 5.
Chandler, John H., I, 25.
Chandler, John L., *Surg. 3d Dist. Vt.*, III, 5.
Chandler, John L., *32d Ala.*, I, 20, 39.
Chandler, John L., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Chandler, John T., I, 39.
Chandler, Joseph S., I, 21, 25.
Chandler, Knowlton H., I, 20.
Chandler, Lucius H., II, 6, 8.
Chandler, Norman V., I, 34.
Chandler, O. M., I, 29.
Chandler, R. A., I, 28+.
Chandler, Robert, I, 12, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
Chandler, Robert G., I, 16.
Chandler, S. E., II, 7.
Chandler, Samuel W., I, 11.
Chandler, Theodore C., I, 10, 17, 24, 30, 31, 38.
Chandler, Thomas W., I, 24, 38.
Chandler, W. B., I, 28.
Chandler, W. H., III, 4.
Chandler, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.

* Unidentified persons.

Chandler, William, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Chandler, William, *125th Ill.*, I, 30.
Chandler, William *33d Ind.*, I, 38.
Chandler, William E., I, 42; III, 4.
Chandler, William P., I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 3.
Chandler, William T., I, 51.
Chandler, Zachariah, I, 5, 36, 45, 52; II, 2, 4, 8; III, 1, 3.
Chandler, Zachariah, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Chandler, Zachariah M., I, 17, 24.
Chandler & Co., III, 1.
Chandley, George B., I, 46.
Chandone, Victor, I, 41, 48.
Chaney, A. H., I, 52.
Chaney, B., I, 45.
Chaney, Joseph, I, 37.
Chaney, Lewis L., II, 1.
Chaney, W. W., I, 20.
Chaning, *Captain*, I, 30.
Channel, Joseph R., I, 39, 44, 47.
Channel, Samuel, II, 2.
Channell, Aaron N., I, 19, 37.
Channell, Alfred M., I, 30, 32, 40.
Channing, John W., I, 19, 36, 37, 40; III, 1.
Channing, William Henry, III, 4.
Chantillier, F., I, 21.
Chantilly, Va.
Affair, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
Battle, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 12, 19; *Atlas*.
Expedition, June 11–13, 1863, I, 27.
Operations, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12, 51.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 28–30, 1862, I, 21.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 29, 1862, I, 21.
Feb. 10, 25–26, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 25.
Chantilly, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
Chantry, Alfred W., III, 1.
Chap, I, 30.
Chapa, *Signor*, I, 26.
Chapel, Artemus, I, 12, 19, 25; II, 7, 8.
Chapel, Elias S., I, 38.
Chapel Hill, Mo.
Expeditions:
July 6–9, Oct. 24–26, 1862, I, 13.
July 29–Aug. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
Chapel Hill, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Chapel Hill, Tenn.
Expedition, Mar. 3–6, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes, Mar. 5, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 23.
Chapel Hill Pike, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 23.
Chapin, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Chapin, Alfred R., I, 10, 16, 20; II, 3; III, 1.
Chapin, Alric, I, 46.
Chapin, Barna J., I, 21, 25.
Chapin, Charles H., I, 24, 30, 39, 41, 48, 53.
Chapin, Chester W., I, 46.
Chapin, D., II, 5.
Chapin, D. G., I, 48.
Chapin, Edward F., III, 5.
Chapin, Edward P., I, 11, 15, 19, 26; III, 2.
Chapin, Frederick A., I, 19, 21+.
Chapin, George W., I, 29.
Chapin, Gurden, I, 4, 9, 25, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46, 50, 53; II 4.
Chapin, Herman, III, 5.
Chapin, Horace, I, 30.
Chapin, Horace D., III, 5.
Chapin, James, II, 2.
Chapin, James W., I, 47.
Chapin, Marshal W., I, 16, 20, 23+, 30–32.
Chapin, Nelson, I, 33.
Chapin, Robert H., I, 11, 19, 25, 33, 51.
Chapin, Samuel, *14th Mass. Batty.*, I, 36, 40, 46.
Chapin, Samuel, *46th Mass.*, I, 18.
Chapin, Samuel F., I, 37.
Chapin, W. B., II, 8.
Chapin, Willard S., I, 30.
Chapin, William A., I, 22, 34.
Chapin, William O., II, 4.
Chapin, William P., I, 47.
Chaplain, A., II, 1.
Chaplain, William M., I, 33.
Chaplains, II, 4–7; III, 1–4; IV, 1, 3.
Chaplin, D., et al., I, 50.
Chaplin, Daniel, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Chaplin, Francis D., I, 30+.
Chaplin, Marion, III, 2.
Chaplin, William D., I, 50.
Chaplin, William H., III, 5.
Chapline, Joseph H., I, 21.
Chaplin Hills, Ky.
Battle, Oct. 8, 1862, I, 16, 52.
Chaplintown, Ky.
Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 49.
Chapman,* I, 22, 29, 31, 38, 41, 48–51; II, 7.
Chapman, A. A., I, 52.
Chapman, A. S., I, 20.
Chapman, Albert B., I, 26.
Chapman, Alford B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Chapman, Alfred, IV, 3.
Chapman, Alfred B., IV, 1+.
Chapman, Almerion, II, 3.
Chapman, Asa, I, 21.
Chapman, Augustus A., I, 5, 12, 51; II, 2.
Chapman, Augustus H., I, 22, 32, 34, 41.
Chapman, Augustus W., I, 15, 34; II, 7.
Chapman, B. B., I, 25.
Chapman, B. F., I, 18.
Chapman, Boston, III, 5.
Chapman, C. C., I, 13.
Chapman, Charles, *California*, I, 50.
Chapman, Charles, *Connecticut*, II, 2.
Chapman, Charles B., I, 49.
Chapman, Charles C., I, 30, 45.
Chapman, Charles H., I, 44.
Chapman, Charles P., I, 50.
Chapman, Charles W., *74th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Chapman, Charles W., *28th Pa.*, I, 38.
Chapman, Charles W., *63d Pa.*, I, 5.
Chapman, Cyrus W., III, 5.
Chapman, E. T., III, 5.
Chapman, Edgar T., I, 51.
Chapman, Edmund D., I, 34, 46+, 52+; III, 5.
Chapman, Edward, I, 15, 41.
Chapman, Eli, I, 52.
Chapman, Faulkner, III, 5.
Chapman, Fletcher H., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Chapman, Francis K., I, 51.

*Unidentified persons.

Chapman, Francis L., III, 5.
Chapman, Frank M., II, 5.
Chapman, Frederick A., I, 46.
Chapman, Galen A., I, 26.
Chapman, Gates, jr., III, 5.
Chapman, George B., I, 12, 19, 25, 29, 33.
Chapman, George D., I, 12, 21.
Chapman, George H., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46–48, 51; II, 2.
Chapman, George J., I, 8.
Chapman, H. B., I, 41.
Chapman, Henry, *Cadet*, I, 44, 47.
Chapman, Henry, *18th Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Chapman, Henry K., I, 19.
Chapman, Hiram, III, 4.
Chapman, J., I, 25.
Chapman, J. M., *Schooner*, I, 50; II, 5.
Chapman, J. P., II, 7.
Chapman, Jacob, I, 15.
Chapman, James, I, 47.
Chapman, James F., *122d Ill.*, I, 17, 30, 32, 45, 48, 49.
Chapman, James F., *13th Wis.*, I, 16, 17, 23, 39.
Chapman, Jedediah, jr., I, 27.
Chapman, John, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Chapman, John, *West Virginia*, I, 37.
Chapman, John, *1st Me. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Chapman, John A., *16th Ill.*, I, 44.
Chapman, John A., *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Chapman, John B., I, 53.
Chapman, John Lee, I, 27, 37, 51; II, 1.
Chapman, John P., I, 30.
Chapman, John S., I, 30.
Chapman, Jonathan, II, 3.
Chapman, Jonathan J., III, 5.
Chapman, Joseph E., I, 45.
Chapman, Joseph S., I, 32.
Chapman, Justin H., I, 2, 29, 37.
Chapman, Lansford F., I, 12+, 25, 47.
Chapman, Lebbeus, jr., I, 27.
Chapman, Manuel W., I, 10; II, 3, 4.
Chapman, Moses, I, 34.
Chapman, Orrin D., I, 27.
Chapman, Orson G., I, 49.
Chapman, R. D., II, 7.
Chapman, R. H., I, 16.
Chapman, Richard, II, 8.
Chapman, Robert T., I, 42, 46; II, 4.
Chapman, S. M., I, 29.
Chapman, Samuel, I, 8.
Chapman, Samuel F., I, 12, 18, 25, 33, 43.
Chapman, Stephen, I, 2.
Chapman, Stephen P., I, 30.
Chapman, Sylvester, I, 45.
Chapman, Tamerlane, I, 34, 41.
Chapman, Thomas D. G., I, 11, 25; II, 4.
Chapman, Thomas E., I, 29.
Chapman, Thomas F., I, 41.
Chapman, Thomas P., I, 26, 41, 48, 50.
Chapman, Timothy, II, 6.
Chapman, W. A., I, 6.
Chapman, W. W., I, 30.
Chapman, Willard D., I, 24.
Chapman, William, *Chalmette Regt.*, I, 17.
Chapman, William, *2d and 3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 4, 11, 12, 41, 51; III, 3.
Chapman, William A., I, 46.
Chapman, William B., *91st N. Y.*, I, 46.
Chapman, William B., *2d Ohio Batty.*, I, 8.
Chapman, William F., I, 23.
Chapman, William G., I, 42.
Chapman, William H., *26th Mass.*, I, 43, 46.
Chapman, William H., *43d Battn. Va. Cav. and Mosby's Cav.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Chapman, William R., II, 4.
Chapman, William T., I, 38, 39.
Chapman & Woodruff, I, 48.
Chapman's Fort, S. C.
  Destruction of U. S. Transport Boston, May 26, 1864, I, 35.
Chapmanville, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1862, I, 12.
Chappel, Harmon T., I, 41, 48.
Chappel, Oscar, I, 34.
Chappell, *Captain*, I, 51.
Chappell, *Colonel*, I, 48.
Chappell, Cimuel M., I, 45.
Chappell, H. J., I, 36, 40.
Chappell, Oliver, I, 46.
Chappell, P. W., I, 25.
Chappell, Robert B., I, 20, 30, 45, 49.
Chappell, W. A., I, 3.
Chappell, William, I, 25+.
Chappell, William C., I, 22+, 53; II, 1.
Chappell, William E., I, 30, 44.
Chappell House, Va.
  Combat, Sept. 29–Oct. 2, 1864, I, 42.
Chappins, Edward, I, 50.
Charbonier, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Chargois, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Chariton Bridge, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 13.
Chariton County, Mo.
  Affair, Apr. 11, 1864, I, 34.
  Scout, July 27–30, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, May 27, 1865, I, 48.
Chariton Road, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La., I, 15.
Charles,* I, 2, 35; II, 7.
Charles, Edmund C., I, 5, 11; II, 4.
Charles, Isidore, I, 26.
Charles, J. D., I, 21.
Charles, Jackson, I, 38.
Charles, Patrick, I, 28.
Charles, W. T., I, 49.
Charles, William E., I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53.
Charles, William S., I, 24, 26, 43.
Charles Barton, *Steamer*, III, 5.
Charles City County, Va.
  Scout, Nov. 1–5, 1864, I, 42.
Charles City Court-House, Va.
  Expedition, Dec. 12–14, 1863, I, 29.
  Reconnaissance, July 11, 1862, I, 11.
Charles City Cross-Roads, Va.
  Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Charles City Road, Va.
  Combat, Aug. 13–20, 1864, I, 42.
  Reconnaissance, July 3, 1862, I, 11.
  Skirmish, June 19, 1862, I, 11.
Charles Houghton, *Steamer*, I, 35+, 44, 47+.
Charles I, II, 1.
Charles II, II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Charles V, III, 4.
Charles Morgan, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53.
Charles Osgood, *Steamer*, I, 15; III, 4.
Charles S. Pennell, *Ship*, IV, 1.
Charles Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Charleston, *C. S. S.*, I, 28, 35, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Charleston, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 18.
Charleston, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 37, 42.
Charleston, William, III, 5.
Charleston, Ill.
Riot, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Charleston, Mo.
Affair, Feb. 15, 1864, I, 34.
Expedition, Oct. 2, 1861, I, 3.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 19, 1861, I, 3.
Dec. 13, 1861, Jan. 8, 1862, I, 8.
Apr. 19–20, 1864, I, 34.
Nov. 5, 1864, I, 41.
Charleston, S. C.
Affairs generally, I, 5, 6, 27, 28, 47, 53.
Attack on blockading squadron, Jan. 31, 1863, I, 14; II, 5.
Blockade, I, 14, 53.
Bombardment, Aug. 21–Dec. 31, 1863, I, 28, 30, 53.
Commerce, 1861–1863, I, 14; IV, 2.
Confederate forces evacuate, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 44, 47.
Maps, sketches, etc., *Atlas*.
Martial law, I, 6, 14, 53.
Measures for defense, I, 14, 18, 28, 47, 53; *Atlas*.
Prisoners of war, II, 6–8.
Union forces occupy, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 47, 53.
Charleston, S. C., British Consul, I, 28.
Charleston, S. C., Collector of Port, I, 14.
Charleston, S. C., French Consul, I, 28.
Charleston, S. C., Mayor of, I, 14, 28, 47, 53.
Charleston, S. C., Spanish Consul, I, 28.
Charleston, Tenn.
Affair, Nov. 30, 1863, I, 31.
Defenses, *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 25, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Dec. 28, 1863, I, 31+.
Aug. 18, 1864, I, 39.
Aug. 19, 1864, I, 52.
Charleston, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 32, 38, 49.
Charleston, W. Va.
Action, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19.
Charleston, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Charleston and Savannah Railroad.
Demonstrations, Dec. 6–9, 1864, I, 44.
Expedition, Oct. 22–23, 1862, I, 14; III, 2.
See also I, 47; IV, 2, 3.
Charleston Arsenal, S. C.
Seizure, Dec. 30, 1860, I, 1.
See also III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Charleston Custom-House, S. C.
Palmetto flag hoisted, I, 1.
Charleston Harbor, S. C.
Attempt to destroy U. S. S. Ironsides, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 28.
Defenses, IV, 1.
Destruction of U. S. Monitor Patapsco, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Charleston Harbor, S. C.—Continued.
Engagements:
Apr. 7, 1863, I, 14, 18, 53; IV, 2.
Sept. 7–8, 1863, I, 28.
Fortifications, *Atlas*.
Operations:
Dec. 20, 1860–Apr. 14, 1861, I, 1+, 53; III, 1; IV, 1.
Jan. 1–Nov. 13, 1864, I, 35, 53.
Prisoners of war, II, 7, 8.
Sinking of stone fleets:
Dec. 20, 1861, I, 6, 53.
Jan. 20, 1862, I, 6.
Charleston (S. C.) Courier, II, 2; IV, 1.
Charleston (S. C.) Courier, Editors, IV, 1.
Charleston (S. C.) Mercury, II, 2, 5; III, 2; IV, 3.
Charleston Telegraph Office, I, 1.
Charlestown, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1864, I, 34.
Charlestown, W. Va.
Affair, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.
Capture, Oct. 18, 1863, I, 29.
Reconnaissances:
Sept. 3–4, 27, Oct. 6, 16–17, 1862; I, 19.
Nov. 26, 1862, I, 19, 21.
Dec. 25, 1862, I, 21+.
Skirmishes:
July 21, 1861, I, 2+.
May 28, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19.
Dec. 2, 1862, I, 21.
Feb. 12, May 16, 1863, I, 25.
Oct. 7, 1863, I, 29.
Mar. 10, 1864, I, 33.
May 24, June 29, July 19, 1864, I, 37.
Aug. 15, 22, 26, 29, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 43.
Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Mar. 13, 1865, I, 46.
Charlestown, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 43.
Charles Warner, *Barge*, III, 4.
Charlesworth, Firth, I, 17, 31, 32.
Charlesworth, James F., I, 5, 51.
Charleville, P. O., I, 48.
Charley, *Indian*, I, 50.
Charley Hostler, *Indian*, I, 50.
Charlot, Chapman S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Charlot, John H., I, 47.
Charlot, Mo.
Battle, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas*.
Charlotte, *Slave*, III, 4.
Charlotte, John, I, 53.
Charlotte, N. C., II, 8.
Charlotte, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Charlotte, N. C., Post Quartermaster, II, 8.
Charlotte, Tenn.
Capture of conscripts, Mar. 13–14, 1863, I, 23.
Charlotte and South Carolina Railroad, IV, 2.
Charlottesville, Va.
Expedition, May 6–14, 1865, I, 46.
Occupation, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Feb. 29, 1864, I, 33.
Charlottesville, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 46.
Charlton, J. P., II, 4.
Charlton, James, II, 5+.
Charlton, L. B., I, 34.
Charlton, R., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.

Charlton, Samuel T., III, 5.
Charlton, Thomas J., II, 8.
Charlton, W. W., I, 30.
Charm, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Charmer, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Charpentier, Adolph D., I, 53.
Charpentier, Stephen, I, 15, 24, 30, 32, 39, 45.
Charrotte, J. C., I, 15.
Charter, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 20; II, 5.
Charter Oak, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Charters, Edgar S., I, 49.
Charters, William A., I, 2+.
Chartin, P. De L., I, 47.
Charveaux, Ferdinand, I, 22, 34, 41.
Charvet, L., I, 30.
Chas. Minot, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Chase,* I, 26, 39, 51; II, 2, 7.
Chase, Ansel, I, 6.
Chase, Anthony, I, 6.
Chase, Arnold R., I, 29.
Chase, Arthur L., I, 36.
Chase, B., I, 48.
Chase, C., I, 51.
Chase, Charles, I, 49.
Chase, Charles S., I, 46.
Chase, Charles T., I, 15.
Chase, Charles W., I, 32, 39.
Chase, Constantine, I, 43.
Chase, Cornelius S., I, 11.
Chase, Daniel, I, 17, 24.
Chase, Darwin, I, 50.
Chase, David, I, 25.
Chase, David F., I, 3.
Chase, Deloss, I, 46; II, 4.
Chase, Dudley H., I, 25, 33.
Chase, Dudley P., I, 25.
Chase, Dwight W., I, 49.
Chase, Eben S., I, 49.
Chase, Edward, I, 41.
Chase, Edward C., II, 2.
Chase, Edward E., I, 27; II, 6.
Chase, Edward H., *110th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39, 49.
Chase, Edward H. (*Unidentified*), II, 3.
Chase, Edward J., II, 2.
Chase, Edward R., I, 46.
Chase, Edwin A., *Atlas*.
Chase, Elmore Y., I, 5, 50.
Chase, Frank J., II, 2.
Chase, Frank M., I, 32.
Chase, Franklin, I, 9, 41; II, 1.
Chase, Frederick, I, 43.
Chase, Frederick M., I, 27.
Chase, Frederick T., III, 5.
Chase, George H., I, 34, 41.
Chase, George M., I, 40, 42+; III, 4.
Chase, Governor, *Steamer*, I, 40, 45+, 46+, 47; III, 4.
Chase, Gurley B., I, 49.
Chase, Harry C., I, 34.
Chase, Hazard D., I, 34.
Chase, Heman, jr., I, 46.
Chase, Henry, I, 49.
Chase, Henry R., I, 36.
Chase, Jacob P., II, 2.
Chase, James E., I, 25, 42, 46.
Chase, James F., I, 33.
Chase, James S., I, 9.
Chase, James T., I, 30.
Chase, John W., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Chase, Jonathan, I, 22.
Chase, Levi, I, 13, 22.
Chase, Newby, I, 38.
Chase, Owen G., I, 12.
Chase, Philip E., I, 36.
Chase, Philip S., I, 42.
Chase, R. W., II, 1.
Chase, Ransom J., I, 49.
Chase, Richard W., I, 20, 52.
Chase, Robert H., I, 40.
Chase, S. H., I, 50.
Chase, Salmon P., I, 1–6, 8–13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27–35, 38, 39, 41, 46, 47, 50–53; II, 1–8, III, 1–5; IV, 3.
Chase, Samuel, IV, 1.
Chase, Samuel B., I, 20.
Chase, Seymour, I, 30.
Chase, Sylvester S., I, 29.
Chase, Thomas C., I, 46.
Chase, Whitman, II, 5.
Chase, William, I, 25.
Chase, William Beverly, I, 20, 52.
Chase, William F., I, 36.
Chase, William H., *Atlas*.
Chase, William Henry, I, 1, 6, 52; II, 2, 8; IV, 1.
Chase, William S., I, 9.
Chase, Camp, Ohio, II, 1, 2, 4–8; III, 2, 3.
Chase, Camp, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, I, 31; II, 3.
Chassett, *Tug*, I, 29.
Chasseur, *Steamer*, I, 9; III, 4.
Chastain, A., I, 16.
Chastain, E. W., IV, 1.
Chastain, Mills F., I, 41.
Chasteau, Louis M., I, 21, 25.
Chasteen, Elijah, I, 49.
Chasteen, William, I, 49.
Chasten, Joseph M., I, 26.
Chatard, Emile, I, 26.
Chatard, Frederick, I, 5, 11, 27, 51.
Chatfield, Charles A., I, 39.
Chatfield, Charles H., I, 30, 38.
Chatfield, Charles J., I, 37.
Chatfield, H. Whitney, I, 47.
Chatfield, Harvey S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Chatfield, John L., I, 2, 14, 28, 53; III, 2.
Chatfield, Stephen, I, 42.
Chatham, *Earl of*, III, 4.
Chatham, Walter S., I, 35.
Chattahoochee, *C. S. S.*, I, 14, 15, 49; IV, 2.
Chattahoochee Railroad Bridge, Ga.
  Operations, Aug. 26–Sept. 1, 1864, I, 38.
Chattahoochee River, Ga.
  Defenses, I, 14, 52, 53.
  Operations, July 5–17, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Chattanooga, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 45, 52.
Chattanooga, Tenn.
  Assignments of comdg. officers, I, 16, 20, 23.
  Attack, June 7–8, 1862, I, 10.
  Base of operations, invasion of Kentucky, I, 16.
  Battles, Nov. 23–25, 1863, I, 31.
  Bombardment, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 30.
  Defenses, I, 30, 32, 38, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
  Evacuation of, by Confederates, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 30.
  Explosion, June 9, 1865, I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Chattanooga, Tenn.—Continued.
Military storehouses, I, 32.
Occupation of:
Confederate forces, Mar. 8, 1862, I, 10.
Union forces, Sept. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Operations about, Oct. 20–Dec. 31, 1863, *Atlas*.
Prisoners of war, II, 4, 6, 8.
Reconnaissances, Aug. 30–31, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmishes, Sept. 22–26, Oct. 2, 8, 1863, I, 30.
Union troops at and about, Nov. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Views, etc., *Atlas*.
Withdrawal to, of Army of the Cumberland, Sept. 21–22, 1863, I, 30.
Chattanooga, Tenn., Comdg. Officer (C.), I, 16.
Chattanooga, Tenn., Comdg. Officer (U.), I, 30, 38, 39.
Chattanooga, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
Chattanooga-Ringgold Campaign.
Nov. 23–27, 1863, I, 31, 52; II, 6; *Atlas*.
Chattooga River, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
Chatterson, Joseph, I, 12.
Chatterton, Charles W., II, 4.
Chatterton, John F., I, 15.
Chauncey, Charles, I, 21, 27+.
Chauncey, Chauncey R., I, 37.
Chauncey, John S., I, 51; II, 2.
Chauvin, O., IV, 1.
Chaves, J. Francisco, I, 9+, 15, 26, 34+, 41.
Chaves, José, I, 26.
Chavez, *Guide*, I, 9, 50.
Chavez, Epigmenio, I, 48.
Chavez, Jesus, I, 41.
Chavez, Manuel, I, 9, 50.
Chavis Creek, Kans.
Skirmish, June 9, 1865, I, 48.
Cha-wah-un, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Cha-wihi-win, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Chawn, Antonio, I, 9.
Chazal, *Baron*, III, 1.
Chazotte, Adolphus T., I, 11.
Cheairs, E. M., I, 10.
Cheairs, Nathaniel F., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Cheatham, Benjamin F., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 45–49, 52, 53; II, 1, 6; IV, 1, 2.
Cheatham, Boyd, I, 52.
Cheatham, Dan., I, 23.
Cheatham, E. D., I, 53.
Cheatham, Edward S., IV, 2.
Cheatham, Foster, II, 6.
Cheatham, J. F., I, 30.
Cheatham, John A., I, 20, 30.
Cheatham, Munroe, I, 7, 20+.
Cheatham, R. A., I, 12.
Cheatham, R. B., I, 52; II, 2.
Cheatham, R. S., II, 7, 8.
Cheatham, W., & Co., I, 52.
Cheatham, W. A., II, 5.
Cheatham, W. A., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Cheatham, Watson & Co., IV, 1.
Cheatin, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Cheat Mountain, W. Va.
Operations, Sept. 11–17, 1861, I, 5.
Cheat Mountain, District of (U.), I, 5; III, 3.
Cheat Mountain Pass, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5.
Sept. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Cheat River, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 8, 1862, I, 5.
Sept. 25, Dec. 6, 1863, I, 29.
Cheat River, W. Va., District of (U.), I, 2.
Cheat Summit, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5.
Chedel, Joseph A., jr., I, 27.
Chedell, John H., III, 5.
Chedell, John H., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Cheek,* I, 22; II, 2.
Cheek, A. J., I, 27.
Cheek, Christopher T., I, 16, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Cheek, Davis W., I, 41.
Cheek, John F., I, 12, 19, 21.
Cheek, Mark R., *Steamer*, I, 22+, 32+, 34+, 41+; II, 2.
Cheek, Thomas H., II, 2.
Cheek, William H., I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Cheek's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 12, 1863, I, 31.
Mar. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Cheeney, A. J., III, 5.
Cheeney, William G., II, 7.
Cheeseborough, John, IV, 1.
Cheeseman, Charles E., I, 27, 29.
Cheeseman, J. W., *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 39, 41+, 52
Cheeseman, Roland C., I, 40, 42, 46.
Che-e-se-tung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Cheesman, D. W., I, 50.
Cheever, Henry A., I, 18.
Cheever, Henry P., I, 15.
Cheevers, John, I, 31.
Cheevers, Peter, II, 5.
Cheeves, *Private*, I, 25.
Chefin (?), *Major*, I, 30.
Chehaw, Ala.
Skirmish, July 18, 1864, I, 38.
Che Kiang, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Chekote, Samuel, I, 34+, 41; IV, 1+.
Chelius, C. William, I, 35.
Chellet, Joseph, I, 41.
Chemise Bayou, La.
Scout, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Chenango, *Steamer*. See *Shenango*.
Chenault, David W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49.
Chenault, Harvey, I, 10.
Chenault, Joseph, I, 23.
Cheney, *Steamer*, I, 53.
Cheney, Alpheus H., I, 42, 46.
Cheney, B. H., I, 30, 31.
Cheney, E. M., I, 31.
Cheney, Edward S., I, 21.
Cheney, Frederick S., I, 46.
Cheney, Hampton J., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Cheney, Harrison, I, 31.
Cheney, James W., I, 32.
Cheney, John, I, 38.
Cheney, John S., I, 36.
Cheney, John T., I, 17, 24, 31, 38.
Cheney, L. P., II, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Cheney, Nathan C., I, 43.
Cheney, Perley C. J., I, 25, 27+.
Cheney, Samuel F., I, 20, 32, 38, 47.
Cheney, W. F., I, 15.
Cheney, William A., I, 39.
Cheney's Farm, Ga.
Combats, June 22-27, 1864, I, 38.
Cheneyville, La.
Affair, May 18, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, May 20, 1863, I, 26.
Chenoweth, Absalom L., I, 34.
Chenoweth, B. D., I, 22.
Chenoweth, Bernard P., I, 3, 17+, 30+, 32.
Chenoweth, J. Q., I, 20, 39, 45, 49; II, 7.
Chenoweth, John Thomas, I, 23, 29-32, 39, 49.
Chenowith, Joseph H., I, 2+, 12+, 51.
Cheny, I, 38.
Cheny, James J., II, 4.
Cheny, Jason, I, 7.
Cheons, John, I, 45.
Cheraw, S. C.
Skirmishes, Feb. 28, Mar. 3, 5, 1865, I, 47.
Union forces occupy, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 47.
Cheraw and Darlington Railroad, IV, 2.
Cheretree, Andrew J., III, 5.
Cherokee, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 49; II, 8.
Cherokee, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 41.
Cherokee Bay, Ark.
Expeditions, Dec. 20, 1864-Jan. 4, 1865, I, 41.
Scout, Jan. 23-27, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 34.
Cherokee Country, Ind. Ter.
Operations, Dec. 4-12, 1862, I, 22.
Skirmish, Jan. 18, 1863, I, 22+.
Cherokee County, N. C.
Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 29, 31.
Cherokee Indians, I, 1+, 41; II, 5; IV, 1-3.
Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.
Operations, Sept. 11-25, 1864, I, 41.
Cherokee Nation, National Council of, I, 13, 34; II, 3.
Cherokee Station, Ala.
Action, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 12, 1862, I, 17, 20+.
Apr. 17, 1863, I, 23.
Oct. 29, 1863, I, 31.
Cherrie, Martin, I, 8.
Cherrington, Homer C., I, 43.
Cherry,* I, 9, 10, 26, 33, 49.
Cherry, Albert, I, 45.
Cherry, E. B., I, 30.
Cherry, Elias V., I, 10, 17.
Cherry, Francis W., I, 39.
Cherry, George H., I, 12.
Cherry, Gwin R., I, 21, 31, 46.
Cherry, J. B., I, 18.
Cherry, J. C., I, 2.
Cherry, J. L., I, 12, 19.
Cherry, James, I, 36.
Cherry, John N., I, 36.
Cherry, Mary, II, 7.
Cherry, Peter, I, 26.
Cherry, Robert, I, 32, 38.
Cherry, Robert H., I, 20, 30.
Cherry, Virginius, II, 3, 4.
Cherry, William H., I, 17.
Cherry, William H., & Co., I, 32.
Cherry Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 39.
Cherry Grove, Mo.
Skirmishes, June 26, July 1, 1862, I, 13.
Cherry Grove, Va.
Capture of Confederate outpost, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 33.
Cherry Grove Landing, Va.
Skirmishes, Apr. 13-15, 1864, I, 33.
Cherry Run, W. Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1861, I, 5.
Cherrystone, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 46.
Cherry Valley, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2-6, 1863, I, 23.
Chesapeake, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Chesapeake, *Steamer*,† I, 27, 39; II, 8; III, 1.
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Company, I, 12.
Chesapeake Bay.
Capture Harriet De Ford, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 46.
See also I, 51.
Chesbro, Dennis H., I, 25, 38.
Chesebro, Jerome, I, 13.
Chesebrough, Collins, I, 5, 18.
Chesebrough, William H., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 5, 6; III, 4.
Chesher, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Cheshire, *Ship*, IV, 1.
Cheshire, Charles W., III, 5.
Cheshire, Jonas, I, 26.
Cheshire, Robert S., I, 11, 36.
Cheshire, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 23.
Chesley, *Mrs.*, I, 15.
Chesley, *Captain*, I, 26.
Chesley, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Chesley, Robert V., I, 7.
Chesmore, Alfred M., I, 48.
Chesnessex Creek, Va.
Expedition, Oct. 9-13, 1863, I, 29.
Chesnut, James, I, 14+.
Chesnut, James, jr., I, 1, 2, 6, 14, 28, 30, 35, 36, 42, 44, 47, 51-53; II, 7, 8; IV, 1-3.
Chesnut, John, I, 11+, 47.
Chesnut, P. E., I, 22.
Chesnut, Thomas, II, 3, 5.
Chesnut, William C., I, 34.
Chesrow, James Y., I, 29.
Chess, John, I, 48.
Chess, William E., I, 30, 31.
Chesser's Store, Ky.
Action, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 16.
Chess Wagons, *Atlas*.
Chester, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Chester,* I, 34, 51.
Chester, A., I, 29.
Chester, Dean R., I, 20, 31, 38.
Chester, George F., I, 12+, 21.
Chester, Henry W., I, 43.
Chester, J. N., II, 5.
Chester, James, I, 11, 27, 40, 43.
Chester, John, I, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23.
Chester, John A., I, 43.
Chester, John W., I, 25.
Chester, Joseph L., II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Chester, Samuel K., II, 8.
Chester, Stephen, I, 11, 21, 29, 42, 46; II, 5.
Chester, W. B., I, 30.
Chester, Walter T., I, 42, 46.
Chester, William E., I, 34, 41+, 48.
Chester, William Henry, I, 11, 27, 29, 51; II, 5.
Chester, Pa., II, 6.
Chester, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Chesterfield, *Steamer*.
  Attack, Aug. 2, 1863, I, 28.
  Mentioned, I, 14, 28, 35.
Chesterfield, S. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1865, I, 47.
  Union forces occupy, Mar. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Chesterfield County, Va., *Atlas*.
Chester Gap, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 16, 1862, I, 21.
    July 21–23, 1863, I, 27.
Chester Station, Va.
  Action, May 10, 1864, I, 36, 51.
  Available routes to Amelia Court-House, Va., *Atlas*.
  Engagement, May 6–7, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Chesterville, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Chestney, Theodore O., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7.
Chestnut, I, 41.
Chestnut, R., I, 22.
Chetlain, Augustus L., I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 4, 5.
Chetrew *or* Chretreu, Ve. H., *Mme.*, I, 15, 41.
Chetwood, B. C., I, 11.
Chetwood, George B., III, 5.
Chever, D. A., I, 41.
Cheveriah, Juan, I, 50.
Chevers, Mark L., II, 8.
Cheves, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Cheves, Edward, I, 11.
Cheves, John R., I, 14, 28, 35.
Cheves, Langdon, I, 6, 14, 28.
Cheves, Battery, James Island, S. C.
  Explosion, Sept. 15, 1863, I, 28.
Chew,* I, 3, 13; II, 1, 4.
Chew, Augustus, I, 52.
Chew, David, III, 5.
Chew, Henry F., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Chew, John, I, 33.
Chew, R. E., I, 3.
Chew, R. Preston, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Chew, Robert, I, 27.
Chew, Robert S., *Mr.*, I, 1.
Chew, Robert S., *30th Va.*, I, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
Chew, Walter S., I, 29, 42, 46.
Chewalla, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Chewings (Chewning, A. J.?), I, 37.
Chewning,* I, 46, 51.
Chewning, A. J., I, 29, 37 (?), 43.
Chewning, Frederick W., I, 12; II, 4.
Chicago, Ill., I, 39; II, 8; III, 3, 5.
Chicago, Ill., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Chicago, Ill., Mayor of, II, 3, 5; III, 3.
Chicago Board of Health, II, 5.
Chicago Board of Trade, II, 7; III, 2.
Chicago Journal, II, 2.
Chicago Evening Journal, II, 4.
Chicago Post, II, 4.
Chicago Times, I, 23, 24, 30, 34; II, 4–7; III, 2–5.
Chicago Tribune, II, 2–5; III, 4.
Chicamacomico, N. C.
  Affair, Oct. 4, 1861, I, 4.
Chichester, Arthur M., I, 21, 27, 43.
Chichester, Ashton, I, 29.
Chichester, Charles E., I, 6+, 14, 28, 35.
Chichester, George, I, 42.
Chichester, J. C., I, 5.
Chichester, John H., I, 2+, 51.
Chick, Fred., I, 49.
Chick, J. F., I, 11.
Chick, Thomas W., I, 29.
Chick, W. Edward, I, 42.
Chickahominy, The, Va.
  Battle, June 27, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Chickahominy River, Va.
  Reconnaissance, June 7, 1862, I, 11.
Chickamauga, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Chickamauga, *C. S. S.*, I, 41, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 5; IV, 3.
Chickamauga, *Steamer*, I, 32.
"Chickamauga," II, 8.
Chickamauga, Ga.
  Battle, Sept. 19–20, 1863, I, 29+, 30, 52; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Chickamauga Campaign.
  Aug. 16–Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30+, 31, 52; II, 6, 7; *Atlas*.
Chickamauga Creek, Ga.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 30, 1864, I, 32.
    May 3, 1864, I, 38.
Chickamauga Station, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Chickasaw, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 39, 52.
Chickasaw, Ala.
  Expeditions:
    Apr. 1, 1862, I, 8, 10.
    Apr. 3, 1862, I, 10.
Chickasaw Bayou, Miss.
  Skirmishes, Dec. 27–28, 1862, I, 17.
Chickasaw Bluffs, Miss.
  Assault, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 17, 24.
Chickasawha Bridge, Miss.
  Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 45.
Chickasaw Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Chickasaw Nation, I, 22.
Chickasaw Nation, Governor of, I, 22.
Chickasaws and Choctaws, I, 8.
Chickering, Henry, III, 5.
Chickering, John W., I, 38, 45.
Chickering, Thomas E., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Chico, José, I, 50.
Chicoa Creek, N. C.
  Expedition, Dec. 17, 1863, I, 29.
Chicopee, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 43.
Chicora, *C. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Chicot, Lake, Ark.
  Engagement, June 6, 1864. See *Old River Lake, Ark.*
Chicotville, La.
  Expedition, Apr. 29–30, 1863, I, 15.

* Unidentified persons.

Chidester, John T., I, 48, 53.
Chidister, William M., I, 13.
Chidwood, I, 13.
Chief, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Chief Joe, *Indian*, I, 48.
Chief Mustering Officers, III, 5.
Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officers, III, 4.
Chiefs of Police, II, 2; III, 2.
Chief Storm, *Indian*, I, 48.
Chihuahua, Mex., Gov. of, I, 4, 15, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Chihuahua, Mex., U. S. Consul, I, 26, 41, 48.
Chilcutt, Asa, I, 22.
Chilcutt, John W., I, 10+, 30.
Chilcutt, Lee, I, 22.
Chilcutt, William H., I, 6.
Child, *Captain*, I, 9.
Child, A. O., II, 4.
Child, Alonzo, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 52.
Child, Charles, I, 21.
Child, Stephen, I, 20.
Child, Thomas, I, 46.
Child, Willard A., I, 43.
Child, William D., I, 42.
Child, William H., II, 2, 4, 5.
Childers, Francis, II, 2.
Childers, Greenwood, II, 2.
Childers, John W., III, 5.
Childers, Lewis, II, 2.
Childers, P. G., I, 16.
Childers, Richard, I, 27.
Childress, *Captain*, I, 7.
Childress, George L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Childress, H. M., I, 15+.
Childress, James A., I, 31.
Childress, James M., I, 39.
Childress, James R., IV, 2.
Childress, John W., I, 32.
Childress, M., I, 52.
Childress, Samuel L., I, 52.
Childress, Stephen, IV, 3.
Childress, Tom, IV, 3.
Childress, William, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Childress, William, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Childrey, Jackson F., I, 2+.
Childrey, Stephen B., II, 5.
Childs,* I, 33, 37, 48, 49.
Childs, A. G., I, 5, 12.
Childs, Alexander C., III, 5.
Childs, Asel, I, 52.
Childs, B. B., I, 25.
Childs, Charles J., I, 39.
Childs, E. L., II, 2.
Childs, Edwin, I, 38.
Childs, Frank W., I, 38.
Childs, Frederick L., I, 1+, 5, 6, 14, 17, 28, 40, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 2.
Childs, George H., jr., I, 24.
Childs, George L., I, 46, 51.
Childs, Henry A., I, 19.
Childs, Henry L., I, 47.
Childs, Irwin C., I, 38.
Childs, J. G., I, 49.
Childs, James E., I, 46.
Childs, James H., I, 11, 19, 51.
Childs, James M., I, 36.
Childs, Jesse D., I, 46.
Childs, Jonathan W., I, 11, 19, 35, 49.
Childs, Joshua L., I, 27.
Childs, Luther, III, 5.
Childs, M. W., I, 50.
Childs, T. M., I, 11.
Childs, Vernon, II, 2.
Childs, William, I, 19.
Childs, William C., III, 5.
Chiles,* I, 41, 53; IV, 2.
Chiles, B. M., I, 10.
Chiles, Christopher, I, 13.
Chiles, George P., I, 34.
Chiles, H. C., I, 22+.
Chiles, Henry, I, 52.
Chiles, John, I, 34.
Chiles, John C., I, 16, 52.
Chiles, Richard B., I, 3+, 8, 13+; II, 4+.
Chillicothe, *U. S. S.*, I, 20, 24, 34, 39, 41, 48.
Chilson, George W., I, 46.
Chilson, Levi, I, 16.
Chilson, Seril, I, 40.
Chilto, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Chilton,* I, 7, 15; II, 2.
Chilton, Alexander, I, 13; II, 4.
Chilton, C. N., IV, 3.
Chilton, D. Saunders, I, 40, 42; IV, 3.
Chilton, F. B., I, 34.
Chilton, George S., I, 5, 29; II, 2.
Chilton, George W., I, 3, 8, 26, 34, 53.
Chilton, Harris J., I, 20, 52.
Chilton, James E., I, 4.
Chilton, John L., I, 10, 20, 30.
Chilton, Joshua, I, 13; II, 4.
Chilton, Lafayette, I, 20.
Chilton, Perry, I, 13.
Chilton, Robert H., *A. A. G.*, I, 1–5, 8, 10–12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 38–40, 42, 46–49, 51–53; II, 1–5, 7, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Chilton, Robert H., *40th Va.*, I, 25.
Chilton, William, I, 13; II, 4.
Chilton, William P., I, 10, 52; IV, 1–3.
Chimneys, Va.
  Assault on Confederate works, Sept. 10, 1864, I, 42.
Chimo, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
China, Thomas J., I, 28, 35.
Chinery, Alfred A., I, 27.
Chineworth, William E., II, 5.
Chiniquy, Achilles, I, 49.
Chinn,* I, 34; IV, 3.
Chinn, B. R., II, 7.
Chinn, R. H., I, 9, 15.
Chinn, T. B. R., I, 15, 24, 26.
Chinoweth, Isaac N., I, 30, 39.
Chinoworth, Taylor, I, 33.
Chinowth, Archibald S., I, 10.
Chipchase, John F., I, 11.
Chipley, J. J., I, 12.
Chipley, Stephen F., I, 20, 32, 34, 41; II, 3, 4.
Chipley, W. D., II, 2.
Chipman, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Chipman, Charles, I, 19, 30, 31, 40, 42.
Chipman, George, III, 5.
Chipman, Henry L., I, 12, 25, 27, 35, 44, 47.
Chipman, Hobart H., I, 43.
Chipman, James F., I, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Chipman, Norton P., I, 7, 13, 17, 22, 30, 34, 37, 39, 43, 45, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 5.
Chipman, Samuel P., I, 24.
Chipman, William H., I, 50.
Chippendale, W. B., I, 15, 38.
Chippewa, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Chippewa, *U. S. S.*, I, 9.
Chippewa Falls, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Chippewa Indians, I, 41.
Chiricahua Mountains, Ariz. Ter.
Skirmishes, Sept. 8–9, 1863, I, 50.
Chirmo, S. H., I, 4.
Chirouse, E. C., I, 50.
Chishem, *Indian*, I, 48.
Chi-sho-hung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Chisholm, Jesse, I, 22+, 48; IV, 1.
Chisholm, T. L., I, 23.
Chi-sho-wa-ta-eng-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Chisin, *Indian*, I, 48.
Chism, B. B., I, 45.
Chism, D. G., I, 36.
Chism, George C., I, 45.
Chism, Mike, II, 1.
Chisman, Homer, I, 27.
Chisman, Samuel R., I, 2+, 42, 47; II, 8; IV, 3.
Chisman, William W., I, 52.
Chisolm, A. R., I, 1, 2, 7, 10, 14, 33+, 35, 36, 39, 42, 44, 45+, 47, 51, 53; II, 3.
Chisolm, C. A., I, 14.
Chisolm, G. G., I, 1.
Chisolm, J. J., I, 35+; IV, 2.
Chisolm, Robert, *A. D. C.*, I, 6.
Chisolm, Robert, *27th S. C.*, I, 28, 35.
Chisolm, Robert J., I, 35+, 44+.
Chisolm's Island, S. C.
Skirmish, Dec. 17, 1861, I, 6.
Chissen (Chisolm?), *Captain*, I, 35.
Chisum, Isham, I, 8, 26, 34, 41.
Chiswell, George W., I, 21.
Chittenden, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Chittenden, Charles B., I, 41.
Chittenden, John C., I, 16.
Chittenden, Lucius E., I, 47.
Chittenden, Richard L., I, 38.
Chittenden, Simeon B., I, 46, 47; III, 4.
Chittick, Michael, I, 11+, 12+.
Chitty, Dixon, I, 30.
Chitty, Frederick J. P., I, 34.
Chitwood, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Chitwood, G. W., I, 41.
Chitwood, Joshua, I, 41.
Chitwood, L. S., II, 4.
Chitwood, Richard G., I, 34, 41, 48.
Chitwood, William T., I, 34.
Chivas, Robert J., I, 20, 31.
Chivington, John M., I, 9, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 5.
Choat, J. R., I, 30.
Choat, Ocean C., I, 20.
Choate, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Choate, Charles, III, 5.
Choate, Francis C., I, 6, 11, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Choate, Henry C., I, 30.
Choate, James C., I, 51.
Choate, Rufus, I, 15.
Choate, William A., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Cho-co-ra, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Choctaw, *U. S. S.*, I, 8, 24, 26, 31, 34; III, 3.
Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, Gov. of, I, 22.
Choctaw Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 24.
Choctawhatchie Bay, Fla.
Descent upon Confederate salt-works, Dec. 10–19, 1863, I, 26.
Choctaw Indians, I, 1+; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ter.
Skirmishes, Oct. 7, Nov. 9, 1863, I, 22+.
See also IV, 3.
Choctaw Nation, Council of, I, 22, 34.
Chocura, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 18.
Cho-fo-top Hacho, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Choisy, George L., I, 25, 27, 42.
Cho-o-shi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Chopco, Eliza, IV, 1.
Choppin, Samuel, I, 10, 14, 15, 17, 24, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 47, 51, 52.
Chorman, D. G., I, 2.
Chorman, Ernest G., III, 1.
Chotard, Charles, I, 20.
Choumee, Martin, I, 38.
Chouteau, Henry, *Steamer*, I, 7+, 10, 30+, 32, 34+, 41+, 48+.
Chouteau, Louis P., IV, 1.
Chouteau, P., I, 34+, 41, 48, 50.
Chouteau, P., & Co., I, 34.
Chover, Joseph, I, 13.
Chowan County, N. C., I, 33.
Chowan River, N. C.
Expedition, Nov. 4–9, 1863, I, 29.
Reconnaissance, June 5–7, 1863, I, 27.
Chowan River, Va.
Operations, Dec. 11–19, 1864, I, 42.
Chowder, Richard B., I, 8.
Cho-we-tah-kah, *Indian*, I, 41.
Chretreu *or* Chetrew, Ve. H., *Mme.*, I, 15, 41.
Chrisman, Francis M., I, 7+, 13+, 22.
Chrisman, George, I, 42, 46.
Chrisman, J. D., I, 16.
Chrisman, James B., I, 24, 31, 32; IV, 1.
Chrisman, James S., I, 16, 32; IV, 3.
Chrisman, John C., I, 12.
Chrisman, Mike, I, 16.
Chrisman, Thomas J., I, 24; IV, 2.
Chrissman, B. F., II, 5.
Christ, Benjamin C., I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
Christ, Levi, I, 51.
Christen, Godfrey, I, 41, 48.
Christenden, *Lieutenant*, I, 38.
Christensen, Charles, I, 34, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48.
Christensen, Christian T., I, 21, 27, 34, 35, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7, 8.
Christfield, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Christian,* I, 33, 34, 41; II, 7.
Christian, A. M., I, 45.
Christian, Allen W., I, 8, 34, 41.
Christian, Arthur, I, 36.
Christian, Bolivar, I, 33, 51; II, 2.
Christian, C. B., I, 11, 36.
Christian, E. J., I, 11.
Christian, Edward Oliver, I, 11.
Christian, Eli W., I, 11.
Christian, Isaac H., I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Christian, J. F., I, 27.
Christian, James, I, 34; II, 4.
Christian, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Christian, John, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Christian, John D., II, 2.
Christian, Jones R., I, 11, 29.
Christian, Joseph, I, 2.
Christian, Octavia, II, 2.
Christian, Paul, I, 41.
Christian, R. K., I, 11.
Christian, R. O., II, 4.
Christian, Robert A., *Surg.*, I, 50.
Christian, Robert A., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
Christian, Robert H., I, 22, 41.
Christian, Samuel P., I, 20, 23, 38.
Christian, T. J., I, 51.
Christian, T. L., I, 27, 42.
Christian, Thomas N., I, 34.
Christian, Wiley M., I, 49.
Christian, William, I, 10, 24, 34.
Christian, William H., I, 2, 5, 12, 19+, 51.
Christian, William L., I, 41.
Christian, William S., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42.
Christian, Lea & Co., II, 8.
Christiana, Tenn.
Affair, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmishes, Mar. 6, June 24, 1863, I, 23.
Christian Commission, U. S., I, 25; II, 6–8; III, 1.
Christiancy, Henry C., I, 21, 25, 27, 46.
Christiancy, James I., I, 29, 36.
Christian Pass, Miss.
Expedition, June 22, 1862, I, 15.
Christiansburg, Ky.
Affair, July 1, 1863, I, 23.
Christie, Daniel H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51.
Christie, H. P., I, 10.
Christie, Jacob R., I, 34.
Christie, Samuel L., I, 19, 21, 51.
Christie, Smith, I, 22+, 34.
Christinson, Michael, I, 38.
Christman, Charles H., I, 25, 27.
Christman, Enos L., III, 5.
Christman, Nicholas, I, 19.
Christman, William D., III, 5.
Christmas, H. H., I, 34, 41.
Christnot, Robert G., I, 40.
Christophel, Jacob, I, 20.
Christopher, *Steamer*, I, 47; III, 5.
Christopher, Alexander C., I, 5, 23, 31.
Christopher, C., I, 48.
Christopher, James, I, 41.
Christopher, John, I, 30; II, 3, 4.
Christopher, Robert R., I, 29.
Christy, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Christy, Broad, I, 8.
Christy, George B., I, 7.
Christy, Isaac T., I, 7+.
Christy, Samuel, I, 45.
Chriswell, Calvin M., I, 50.
Chrysler, Morgan H., I, 21, 33, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
Chrysop, I, 13; II, 4.
Chrysopolis, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Chrystie, Alexander, I, 24.
Chttisto, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Chubb, Alonzo, II, 5.
Chubb, John J., I, 39, 45.
Chubb, Orville P., I, 40.
Chubb, Thomas, II, 2, 4.
Chubb, Thomas H., I, 1+, 15+.
Chubbuck, Hollis S., III, 5.
Chuck, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Chuckatuck, Va.
Affair, Apr. 23, 1863, I, 18.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
Chula Depot, Va.
Skirmish, May 14, 1864, I, 36.
Chulahoma, Miss.
Scout, Oct. 22–24, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmish, Nov. 30, 1862, I, 17.
Chum, F. N., I, 50.
Chum, F. V., II, 2.
Chumbley, G. W., I, 30.
Chumbley, William A., I, 25.
Chunky Creek, Miss.
Skirmishes, Feb. 13–14, 1864, I, 32.
Chur, Jacob F., I, 19; III, 3.
Church,* I, 38, 41.
Church, Albert E., I, 12.
Church, Benjamin B., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Church, Benjamin B., *8th Mich.*, I, 14.
Church, Benjamin S., I, 27.
Church, Caleb S., I, 13.
Church, Charles B., I, 40.
Church, Christopher A., III, 5.
Church, Cyrus, I, 27.
Church, Emory W., I, 46.
Church, F. R., III, 4.
Church, Frederick L., III, 5.
Church, George E., *1st Ill. Art.*, I, 7.
Church, George E., *11th R. I.*, I, 18, 25, 27.
Church, Henry L., II, 2.
Church, Isaac M., II, 4.
Church, Josiah W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Church, Lawrence S., I, 17.
Church, Lucius A., I, 6.
Church, Morris H., I, 33; II, 7.
Church, Moses, I, 11.
Church, Nathan, I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 8.
Church, Nelson H., I, 49.
Church, Royal W., I, 29.
Church, S., I, 10.
Church, S. E., II, 4.
Church, Simeon, I, 27, 47.
Church, Thomas, *Illinois*, III, 5.
Church, Thomas, *53d Pa.*, I, 11.
Church, Will E., I, 49, 52.
Church, William, I, 27, 29, 42.
Church, William H., *Surg.*, I, 9, 19, 23, 31.
Church, William H., *6th Wis.*, I, 46.
Church, William L., I, 27, 42, 47.
Churcher, James H., I, 7.
Churches, I, 15+, 17; IV, 1.
Churchill,* I, 22, 45.
Churchill, Benjamin P., I, 43.
Churchill, Charles C., I, 4, 27, 29, 51; II, 3; III, 3.
Churchill, Charles E., I, 40.
Churchill, David B., I, 14, 35.
Churchill, Frederick, I, 11.
Churchill, Henry, I, 36.
Churchill, John O., I, 12.
Churchill, Joseph M., I, 18.

* Unidentified persons.

Churchill, Mendal, I, 32, 38.
Churchill, Samuel B., I, 48; II, 1, 2, 5.
Churchill, Samuel J., I, 45.
Churchill, Sylvester, III, 1.
Churchill, Theodore, I, 26.
Churchill, Thomas F., I, 11.
Churchill, Thomas J., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30, 31, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 4–6; IV, 1–3.
Churchill, W. H., II, 2.
Church Intelligencer, II, 2.
Churchman, Caleb, I, 27, 43, 46.
Churchwell, William, I, 4.
Churchwell, William M., I, 4, 7, 10, 52; II, 1–4; IV, 1.
Chust, Alexander, I, 15, 24.
Chustenahlah, Ind. Ter.
  Engagement, Dec. 26, 1861, I, 8.
Chuster, Walter, I, 13.
Chusto-Talasah, Ind. Ter.
  Engagement, Dec. 9, 1861, I, 8.
Chute, Augustus S., I, 24.
Chute, Richard H., I, 36.
Cialdini, Enrico, I, 31.
Ciberth, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, II, 8.
Cikin, William, I, 48.
Cilfris, Lewis, I, 35.
Cilfris, William, I, 35.
Cill, P., I, 28.
Cilley, Clinton A., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Cilley, Greenleaf, I, 30; II, 6.
Cilley, John K., I, 46; III, 5.
Cilley, Jonathan, II, 2.
Cilley, Jonathan P., I, 12, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Cimarron, *U. S. S.*, I, 14; II, 8.
Cimarron River, N. Mex.
  Scout, Sept. 18–Oct. 5, 1864, I, 41.
Cincinnati, *U. S. S.*
  Destruction, May 30, 1863, I, 24.
  Engagement, Vicksburg batteries, May 27, 1863, I, 24.
  Mentioned, I, 7, 8, 10+, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 2.
Cincinnati, Ark.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Cincinnati, Ohio, I, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 6–8; III, 1, 3, 5; *Atlas.*
Cincinnati, Ohio, Mayor of, I, 16, 52; III, 3.
Cincinnati Board of Trade, I, 10; III, 1, 2.
Cincinnati Commercial, II, 2, 4, 6, 7.
Cincinnati Enquirer, II, 7; III, 2.
Cincinnati Gazette, I, 32; II, 2, 5, 7.
Cincinnati House of Refuge, II, 5.
Cincinnati Times, II, 7.
Cindel, A. P., I, 24.
Cinnamon, *Prisoner*, I, 22.
Cinnamond, *Tel. Operator*, I, 34.
Cinton, Henry, I, 46.
Ciphers, A. J., I, 45.
Cipperly, *Captain*, I, 27.
Ciprini, *Deserter*, I, 12.
Circassian, *U. S. S.*, I, 26; II, 7.
Circleville, Va.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 21–22, 1864, I, 33.
Circleville (Ohio) Watchman, II, 2.
Cisco, J. L., I, 21.
Cisco, John J., I, 4, 15, 27, 50; II, 2; III, 3.
Cist, Henry M., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
Citizen, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 41.
"Citizen and Catholic," II, 3.
Citizens, I, 23; II, 4–8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Citizens' Bank, New Orleans, La., I, 15.
Citronelle, Ala.
  Surrender of Confederate forces, May 4, 1865, I, 49.
City Belle, *U. S. Transport.*
  Capture, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
  Mentioned, I, 24, 34.
City of Albany, *Steamer*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
City of Alton, *Steamer.*
  Attack, Dec. 29, 1861, I, 8.
  Mentioned, I, 8, 17, 22, 24, 32, 36, 41, 53+; II, 7.
City of Baltimore, *Steamer*, I, 40; III, 1.
City of Bath, *Steamer*, I, 15, 46.
City of Cairo, *Steamer*, I, 45.
City of Hartford, *Steamer*, I, 52.
City of Hudson, *Steamer*, I, 18, 40, 47, 51.
City of Louisiana, *Steamer*, I, 17.
City of Madison, *Steamer*, I, 48.
City of Memphis, *Steamer*, I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 34, 49, 52.
City of New York, *Steamer*, I, 9; II, 2, 4.
City of Norwich, *Steamer*, I, 12, 51.
City of Pekin, *Steamer*, I, 30, 39.
City of Petersburg, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
City of Richmond, *Steamer*, I, 5, 11, 28, 51.
City of Vicksburg, *Steamer*, I, 24.
City of Washington, *Steamer*, II, 2; III, 1.
City Point, *Steamer*, I, 46.
City Point, Va.
  Depot for repairs, etc., III, 5.
  Explosion, Aug. 9, 1864, I, 42, 46, 51.
  Inspection of hospitals, I, 40.
  Measures for defense, I, 42.
  Prisoners of war, II, 4–8.
  Skirmishes:
    May 19, 1862, I, 11.
    May 18, 1864, I, 36.
  View of post hospital, *Atlas.*
City Point, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 33, 36.
City Point, Va., Senior Officer French Fleet, I, 33.
Civalier, C. N., I, 19.
Civil Courts, II, 5, 6, 8; III, 3–5; IV, 2, 3.
Civilian Employés, II, 4, 5; III, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Civilians, I, 14.
Civil Officers, III, 1, 3.
Civil War, II, 5; III, 3.
Claassen, Peter J., I, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 46, 47, 51; III, 2.
Clabaugh, Nathaniel N., II, 2.
Claboorne, M. C., II, 7.
Clack, Calvin J., I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38.
Clack, Franklin H., I, 10, 15, 26, 34, 52.
Cladek, John J., I, 11, 25, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Claesgens, Peter, I, 42, 46.
Claffey, Thomas, I, 21.
Claffrey, Edward, I, 25.
Claflin, Cornelius, I, 32.
Claflin, George W., I, 21.
Claflin, Hollis O., I, 46.
Claflin, Ira W., I, 4, 9, 27, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Claflin, Nelson H., I, 41.
Claflin, Norman W., I, 8.

Claflin, William, III, 4.
Claflin & Co., I, 48.
Clagett, Dorsey, I, 21, 42.
Claggett, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Claggett, David M., I, 10, 30, 38.
Claggett, Erastus B., III, 5.
Claggett, Henry O., IV, 3.
Claggett, J. E., I, 27.
Claggett, Milton M., I, 41.
Claggett, Nicholas, II, 1.
Claggett, Thomas H., I, 8+.
Claggett, Thomas J., I, 5+; II, 1, 2.
Claghorn, James L., I, 27.
Claghorn, Joseph S., I, 6, 14, 53.
Claiborn, John H., I, 30.
Claiborn, Thomas, I, 39, 45.
Claiborne,* I, 48, 49.
Claiborne, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Claiborne, C. H., I, 35.
Claiborne, Charlie, I, 39.
Claiborne, F. E., I, 26.
Claiborne, F. L., I, 48.
Claiborne, Ferdinand O., I, 24.
Claiborne, H. L., I, 7.
Claiborne, Henry B., II, 1–3.
Claiborne, J. F., I, 52.
Claiborne, James R., I, 25, 27, 29–33.
Claiborne, James W., III, 1.
Claiborne, John, I, 10; IV, 3.
Claiborne, John H., I, 5+, 11, 25, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Claiborne, T. H., I, 33.
Claiborne, Thomas, I, 7+, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 30, 32, 34, 51, 52.
Claiborne, Thomas D., *10th Ga. Cav.*, I, 40; IV, 3.
Claiborne, Thomas D., *18th Va.*, I, 2, 19.
Claiborne, W. C. C., *Louisiana*, III, 2.
Claiborne, W. C. C., *Crescent Regt.*, I, 10.
Claiborne, W. H., I, 24.
Claiborne, William C., I, 18, 27, 29, 51; II, 4.
Claiborne, Ala.
Expedition, Apr. 9–17, 1865, I, 49.
Claire, Henry P., I, 21.
Clamann, George, I, 15, 41+.
Clammer, David, I, 34.
Clammer, Jacob, I, 43.
Clancy, *Lieutenant*, I, 27.
Clancy, Charles W., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Clancy, George, I, 26.
Clancy, James J., I, 48.
Clancy, James T., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42, 46.
Clancy, James T., *45th Pa. Mil.*, I, 27, 29.
Clancy, John, *New York*, II, 2.
Clancy, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Clancy, Thomas, I, 12.
Clandfelter, Jacob, II, 1.
Clang, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Clanharty, Charles W., I, 31, 38.
Clanning, William H., II, 3.
Clanton, James H., I, 10, 15, 24–26, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 1–3.
Clanton, James L., I, 27.
Clanton, N. H., I, 26, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Clanton, Turner, jr., I, 16, 32, 39.
Clapp, *Colonel*, I, 46.
Clapp, A. H., III, 4.
Clapp, Albert, I, 48.
Clapp, Albert A., I, 46.
Clapp, Alfred R., I, 19.
Clapp, Alonzo H., I, 42, 43, 46.
Clapp, Channing, I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2.
Clapp, Dexter E., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Clapp, Edward A., I, 26.
Clapp, Edward E., I, 21, 36.
Clapp, Edwin, III, 5.
Clapp, Elam S. P., I, 33, 36.
Clapp, H. R., I, 52+.
Clapp, Isaac D., I, 46.
Clapp, J. W., I, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Clapp, James, I, 30.
Clapp, James C., I, 1+; II, 2, 3.
Clapp, Joseph, I, 37.
Clapp, M., I, 26.
Clapp, Seth A., I, 36.
Clapp, Thaddeus, III, 5.
Clapp, Theodore, II, 5.
Clapp, Theophilus E., I, 20, 52.
Clapp, Thomas P. (Theo. M.?), I, 11.
Clapp, William, *Scout*, I, 39.
Clapp, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Clapp, William H., I, 34, 41, 45, 48.
Clapp, William R., I, 40.
Clapper, Samuel, I, 42.
Clapper's Saw-Mill, Ark.
Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1863, I, 22.
Clapsaddle, Albert E., I, 42.
Clara Ames *or* Eames, *Steamer*.
Capture, May 30, 1864, I, 34.
Clara Bell, *Steamer*.
Attack, July 24, 1864, I, 41.
Mentioned, I, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Clara Dolson, *Steamer*, I, 16; III, 2, 5.
Clara Dunning, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Clara Louisa, *Schooner*, II, 8.
Clara Poe, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Clardy, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Clardy, H. L., I, 23.
Clardy, Thomas F., I, 39.
Clare, William, I, 10, 20, 23, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 5, 7.
Clare, William H., I, 12.
Clarendon, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Clarendon, Ark.
Attack on Steamer Perry, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Attack on Steamer Resolute, Oct. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Capture, Jan. —, 1863, I, 22.
Expeditions:
Aug. 4–17, 1862, I, 13.
Oct. 16–17, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 15, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 1, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 15, 1864, I, 34.
June 26, 1864, I, 34, 53.
Clarey, *Captain*, I, 13.
Clarey, Thomas, I, 26.
Clarinda, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Clark,* I, 1, 4, 13, 15, 22, 24, 34, 39, 44, 46–53; II, 2, 4, 6, 7.
Clark, A. B., I, 16.
Clark, A. D., I, 25.
Clark, A. G., I, 49.
Clark, A. Judson, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Clark, A. M., III, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Clark, A. T., II, 5.
Clark, Adrian S., I, 52.
Clark, Albert, I, 10.
Clark, Albert T., I, 52.
Clark, Alexander M., I, 49.
Clark, Alonzo, *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 24, 32, 45, 49.
Clark, Alonzo, *Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
Clark, Alonzo C., I, 39.
Clark, Alonzo W., I, 32, 45, 49.
Clark, Alpheus, I, 11, 19, 27.
Clark, Alpheus D., II, 8.
Clark, Ambrose W., II, 1, 5.
Clark, Andrew G., I, 22, 41, 48.
Clark, Andrew H., I, 31, 32, 39.
Clark, Ann, II, 2.
Clark, Ansel C., I, 46.
Clark, Archibald, I, 42.
Clark, Asa, I, 48.
Clark, Atherton, I, 13, 49.
Clark, Atherton W., I, 27, 42, 46.
Clark, Augustus M., I, 46; II, 6, 7.
Clark, B. Brooks, I, 42.
Clark, B. W., *Mr.*, I, 29+.
Clark, B. W., *4th La. and 1st Battn. State Cav.*, I, 15, 26, 41.
Clark, Benjamin, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Clark, Benjamin, *1st Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Clark, Benjamin, *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Clark, Benjamin F., II, 8.
Clark, Beverly L., I, 16.
Clark, Bishop, I, 49.
Clark, C. W., III, 5.
Clark, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 5.
Clark, Charles, *Mrs.*, I, 43.
Clark, Charles, *Brig. Gen. and Governor*, I, 3–5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 31, 32, 39+, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47–49, 51–53; II, 1, 3–5, 8; IV, 1–3.
Clark, Charles, *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Clark, Charles A., *25th Ill.*, I, 8, 20.
Clark, Charles A., *6th Me. and A. A. G.*, I, 29, 36, 51.
Clark, Charles A., *12th and 27th N. Y. Battys.*, I, 33, 46.
Clark, Charles A., *83d N. Y.*, I, 27.
Clark, Charles A., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43.
Clark, Charles G., I, 14.
Clark, Charles H., *54th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 43.
Clark, Charles H., *1st R. I.*, I, 11.
Clark, Charles J., I, 24, 26, 41, 48.
Clark, Charles L., I, 11.
Clark, Charles M., I, 28, 51.
Clark, Charles P., III, 5.
Clark, Charles S., *9th Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Clark, Charles S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Clark, Charles T., *125th Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
Clark, Charles T., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Clark, Chester C., I, 5.
Clark, Christopher, I, 27.
Clark, Clarence M., III, 5.
Clark, Courtney J., IV, 1.
Clark, Curtis, I, 34, 41, 48.
Clark, Cyrus C., I, 19, 21.
Clark, Cyrus D., I, 50.
Clark, Cyrus S., III, 5.
Clark, D., II, 5.
Clark, D. B., I, 2.
Clark, D. W. C., I, 27.
Clark, Daniel, *Georgia* (?), I, 39.
Clark, Daniel, *Hon.*, I, 46, 51–53; III, 3, 4.
Clark, Daniel A., I, 20, 52.
Clark, Daniel B., I, 10.
Clark, Daniel C., I, 36.
Clark, David, *Alabama*, I, 32.
Clark, David, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20+, 52.
Clark, David C., I, 46.
Clark, Dayton P., I, 36.
Clark, E. A., I, 8.
Clark, E. A. M., III, 5.
Clark, E. Chalmers, I, 19.
Clark, E. D., I, 45, 47.
Clark, E. E., I, 22.
Clark, E. H., I, 32.
Clark, E. W., III, 5.
Clark, E. W., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Clark, Edmond, I, 27.
Clark, Edmund C., I, 44, 47.
Clark, Edward, *Architect*, II, 6+.
Clark, Edward, *14th Tex. Cav. and Governor*, I, 1, 4, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 3; III, 5; IV, 1.
Clark, Edward A., *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
Clark, Edward A., *51st Tenn.*, II, 3, 4.
Clark, Edward M., *Virginia*, II, 5.
Clark, Edward M., *100th Ill.*, I, 45.
Clark, Edward M., *8th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Clark, Edward P., I, 25, 46.
Clark, Edwin, I, 20.
Clark, Edwin R., III, 5.
Clark, Edwin W., I, 42.
Clark, Ela H., I, 11, 29, 42.
Clark, Elisha, I, 28.
Clark, Elisha P., I, 34.
Clark, Enoch, I, 41.
Clark, Ephraim, I, 34.
Clark, Erastus L., I, 19, 21, 37, 51.
Clark, Eusebius S., I, 26, 34, 43.
Clark, Ezra W., jr., I, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Clark, F. B., I, 39.
Clark, F. H., I, 48.
Clark, F. J., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Clark, F. J., *2d Fla. Cav.*, I, 14, 28.
Clark, F. P., I, 51.
Clark, Ferdinand L. (?), I, 36.
Clark, Francis, II, 2.
Clark, Francis G., I, 27.
Clark, Frank, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Clark, Frank, *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Clark, Frank H., I, 25.
Clark, Frederick, II, 7.
Clark, Frederick A., I, 10.
Clark, Frederick J., I, 15, 26.
Clark, Frederick L., I, 38, 44, 47.
Clark, George, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Clark, George, *A. D. C.*, I, 16+.
Clark, George, *Continental Regt.*, I, 6, 53.
Clark, George, jr., I, 2.
Clark, George A., I, 46.
Clark, George B., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Clark, George B., *4th Mo.*, I, 13.
Clark, George F., *A. Q. M.*, I, 40, 51, 52; III, 5.
Clark, George F., *59th Ill.*, I, 20+, 31, 38+, 45.
Clark, George F., *4th Wis. Cav.*, I, 34.
Clark, George J., I, 13+, 34, 41.
Clark, George L., I, 45.
Clark, George S., I, 20, 30, 31, 52.

Clark, George T., *15th Ind.*, I, 5.
Clark, George T., *91st Ind.*, I, 38.
Clark, George W., *79th Ind.*, I, 30.
Clark, George W., *6th Iowa*, I, 38.
Clark, George W., *34th Iowa*, I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 5.
Clark, George W., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23.
Clark, Gideon, I, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Clark, Gilbert S., II, 6.
Clark, Gram, I, 39.
Clark, H., I, 50.
Clark, H. J. B., I, 9.
Clark, Harmon J., I, 10.
Clark, Harrison, I, 36.
Clark, Haymond W., I, 20, 30.
Clark, Henry C., I, 11, 12, 19.
Clark, Henry E., *New York*, II, 8.
Clark, Henry E., *Clark's Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Clark, Henry E., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Clark, Henry M., I, 8, 17, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Clark, Henry R., I, 25, 27.
Clark, Henry T., I, 4, 6, 9, 11, 14, 18, 51, 52; II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Clark, Henry W., I, 27.
Clark, Hiram, I, 46.
Clark, Hiram E. W., I, 46.
Clark, Homer H., I, 20, 30.
Clark, Horace L., I, 33.
Clark, Horace P., I, 35.
Clark, Isaac A., I, 52.
Clark, Isaac G., I, 45.
Clark, Isaac P., I, 40.
Clark, Israel D., I, 16.
Clark, J., *7th Ind.*, I, 12.
Clark, J., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 24.
Clark, J. C., *Missouri*, II, 2.
Clark, J. C., *New York*, II, 8.
Clark, J. C., *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Clark, J. G., I, 17.
Clark, J. H., *Cotton Dealer*, I, 10.
Clark, J. H., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Clark, J. L., *South Carolina*, I, 44.
Clark, J. L., *13th Miss.*, I, 21.
Clark, J. M., I, 24.
Clark, J. N., *Local Defense Troops*, IV, 3.
Clark, J. N., *41st Ohio*, I, 30.
Clark, J. S., I, 24+.
Clark, J. T., I, 16.
Clark, J. W., *Oregon*, I, 50.
Clark, J. W., *31st Ark.*, I, 16.
Clark, J. W., *Tenn. Cav.*, I, 30.
Clark, J. Warren, I, 52.
Clark, James, *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
Clark, James, *Prisoner (C.)*, II, 2.
Clark, James, *Prisoner (U.)*, II, 5.
Clark, James, *4th Mich.*, I, 21.
Clark, James, *Clark's Cav.*, I, 13.
Clark, James, *7th Mo. Cav.*, II, 5.
Clark, James, *71st Pa.*, I, 36.
Clark, James, *91st Pa.*, I, 21.
Clark, James, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 6.
Clark, James C., I, 11, 26, 34, 51; III, 3.
Clark, James F., III, 5.
Clark, James G., *Ord. Officer*, I, 31.
Clark, James G., *88th Pa.*, I, 40.
Clark, James J., *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 13.
Clark, James J., *115th Ohio*, I, 38.
Clark, James L., I, 25, 27+.
Clark, James V., I, 5.
Clark, James W., *1st Me. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40.
Clark, James W., *15th Tex.*, I, 20.
Clark, Jane A., I, 40.
Clark, Jeremiah, I, 34.
Clark, Jeremiah S., I, 35, 44, 47.
Clark, Jeremiah W., I, 38.
Clark, Jerome. See *Mundy, Sue.*
Clark, Jiles B., I, 22+.
Clark, Jimmy, I, 22.
Clark, Job A., I, 44.
Clark, John, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Clark, John, *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1+, 2.
Clark, John, *Com. Sub.*, I, 6, 15.
Clark, John, *Ord. Officer*, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 49.
Clark, John, *1st Ill. Cav.*, II, 1+.
Clark, John, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.[1]
Clark, John, *3d Pa. Res.*, I, 19, 29, 51; III, 4, 5.
Clark, John, *20th Va.*, I, 2.
Clark, John, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Clark, John A., I, 41.
Clark, John B., I, 19, 21, 25, 37, 43, 51.
Clark, John B., jr., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 7.
Clark, John B., sr., I, 3, 4, 8, 13, 22, 41, 46, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 8; IV, 3.
Clark, John C., II, 4.
Clark, John D., *12th Ind.*, I, 47.
Clark, John D., *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 18.
Clark, John E., I, 27, 29, 35; II, 7.
Clark, John F., *Tennessee*, I, 24.
Clark, John F., *19th Mich.*, I, 47.
Clark, John G., *Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Wis.*, I, 41; III, 3, 5.
Clark, John G., *26th Ind.*, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Clark, John H., I, 42, 46.
Clark, John J., I, 24.
Clark, John L., II, 1.
Clark, John M., *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Clark, John M., *83d Pa.*, I, 27.
Clark, John M., *46th Tenn.*, I, 8+; II, 3, 4.
Clark, John N., *New Mexico*, I, 26; III, 3.
Clark, John N., *31st Ind.*, I, 20.
Clark, John P., *Missouri*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Clark, John P., *5th N. C.*, I, 11.
Clark, John R., I, 19.
Clark, John S., *A. D. C.*, I, 12, 15, 19, 26, 34, 51; II, 5; *Atlas.*
Clark, John S *8th Ky.*, I, 20+, 30, 31.
Clark, John S., *8th Vt.*, I, 15.
Clark, John T., I, 17.
Clark, John W., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Clark, John W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 36.
Clark, John W., *Eufaula Art.*, I, 10, 32.
Clark, John W., *1st Conn. Cav.*, I, 46.
Clark, Jonas J., I, 41.
Clark, Jonathan, I, 50.
Clark, Joseph, I, 42.
Clark, Joseph C., jr., I, 12+, 19, 50, 51.
Clark, Joseph H., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
Clark, Joseph H., *6th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29, 51.
Clark, Joseph S., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Clark, Julius W., I, 38.
Clark, Justus, III, 5.
Clark, Lafayette, III, 5.
Clark, Leander, I, 43.

Clark, Leonard, I, 27, 43; II, 3.
Clark, Levi, I, 41.
Clark, Lewis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Clark, Lewis, *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34; II, 6.
Clark, Lewis M., I, 23, 31, 32, 39.
Clark, Lyman, I, 49.
Clark, Lyman W., I, 48.
Clark, M. H., *Clerk*, I, 36.
Clark, M. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Clark, M. L., I, 36.
Clark, Martin, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Clark, Martin, *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Clark, Meriwether Lewis, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 20, 42, 46, 52; II, 2, 4.
Clark, Mervin, I, 25, 45, 49.
Clark, Michael M., I, 2.
Clark, Michael R., I, 15, 17, 20, 24; IV, 2.
Clark, Milton F., I, 22.
Clark, Minford S., I, 38.
Clark, Morey P., I, 25, 27.
Clark, Moses P., I, 46, 51.
Clark, N. H., I, 41.
Clark, Newcomb, I, 47.
Clark, Niven, I, 11, 25.
Clark, Noah S., I, 38.
Clark, O. A., I, 20.
Clark, Orlando R., II, 7+.
Clark, Orton S., I, 43.
Clark, Oscar A., I, 38, 44, 47.
Clark, P., I, 36.
Clark, P. H., I, 11.
Clark, Patrick, I, 19.
Clark, Peleg, II, 2.
Clark, Perry, I, 39.
Clark, Peter F., I, 22.
Clark, R. B., II, 1.
Clark, R. D., I, 39.
Clark, R. F., I, 9.
Clark, Reuben P., III, 5.
Clark, Richard, I, 46.
Clark, Richard C., I, 30+.
Clark, Richard H., II, 4.
Clark, Richard W., I, 25, 42.
Clark, Robert, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Clark, Robert, *Virginia*, II, 5.
Clark, Robert B., II, 2.
Clark, Robert C., I, 5.
Clark, Robert F., I, 43.
Clark, Rufus F., I, 14.
Clark, S. Churchill, I, 3, 8, 17, 53.
Clark, S. H., III, 5.
Clark, S. R., I, 8.
Clark, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Clark, Samuel, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28.
Clark, Samuel F., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Clark, Samuel J., I, 41.
Clark, Sidney E., I, 43, 46.
Clark, Smith H., I, 16.
Clark, Sol. G., I, 5+.
Clark, Spencer, III, 5.
Clark, Stephen A., I, 29.
Clark, Stephen R., I, 30, 42, 46.
Clark, Sylvanus, I, 17.
Clark, T. J., I, 17.
Clark, Temple, I, 10, 17, 30.
Clark, Terrence, I, 33+, 38, 45; II, 6.
Clark, Theodore, I, 26.
Clark, Thomas, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48.
Clark, Thomas, *23d Ind.*, I, 31.
Clark, Thomas, *2d Ky.*, I, 20.
Clark, Thomas, *40th N. Y.*, I, 40.
Clark, Thomas, *72d N. Y.*, I, 12.
Clark, Thomas, *29th Ohio*, I, 25; II, 4.
Clark, Thomas, *50th Ohio*, I, 16, 38.
Clark, Thomas, *V. R. C.*, I, 49.
Clark, Thomas J., I, 27.
Clark, Thomas L., I, 48; II, 8.
Clark, Thomas P., I, 22, 41, 48.
Clark, Thomas R., I, 11, 19, 21+, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Clark, Thomas S., I, 15, 26.
Clark, Thomas W., I, 31, 51.
Clark, Tillman H., I, 21, 35.
Clark, Tom, I, 49.
Clark, W. B., I, 31.
Clark, W. D., I, 20.
Clark, W. F., I, 46.
Clark, W. J., I, 10, 38.
Clark, W. M., IV, 1.
Clark, W. W., II, 7.
Clark, Walter, I, 23+.
Clark, Watson N., I, 21.
Clark, Whitfield, I, 23, 30, 31.
Clark, William, *Explorer*, I, 50.
Clark, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Clark, William, *Tennessee*. I, 52.
Clark, William, *Com. Sub.*, I, 52; II, 4.
Clark, William, *94th Ill.*, I, 22, 24.
Clark, William, *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Clark, William, *26th Ohio*, I, 31, 32, 45, 49.
Clark, William, *48th Pa.*, I, 46.
Clark, William, *82d Pa.*, I, 46.
Clark, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Clark, William, *4th W. Va.*, I, 52.
Clark, William A., I, 49.
Clark, William B., *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Clark, William B., *22d U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Clark, William B., *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Clark, William C., I, 7.
Clark, William Charles, II, 3.
Clark, William E., I, 26.
Clark, William F., jr., I, 43.
Clark, William H., *Missouri*, II, 4.
Clark, William H., *North Carolina*, I, 29.
Clark, William H., *36th Ill.*, I, 30, 31.
Clark, William H., *4th Me.*, I, 2; II, 4.
Clark, William H., *21st Mass.*, I, 40; II, 4.
Clark, William H., *46th Miss.*, I, 24, 32, 38, 39.
Clark, William H., *1st Battn. Nev. Cav.*, I, 50.
Clark, William Hyde, I, 22, 24, 26, 41, 48.
Clark, William J., I, 42, 46.
Clark, William L., *N. and M. Corps*, I, 51.
Clark, William L., *R. R. Official*, I, 51; IV, 2.
Clark, William L., *12th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39, 49.
Clark, William M., *1st Ala.*, I, 8.
Clark, William M., *15th Ohio*, I, 38.
Clark, William P., I, 22, 41.
Clark, William S., I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 25.
Clark, William T., I, 8, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47–49, 52, 53.
Clark, William W., IV, 3.
Clark, Willis G., I, 39, 47.
Clark, Zerah P., I, 23.

Clark, Stauffer & Co., I, 6+.
Clark, Fort, Tex.
Affair near, Aug. 10, 1862, I, 9+, 53.
Clark County, Ky.
Operations, Oct. 16–25, 1862, I, 16.
Clarke, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Clarke, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Clarke,* I, 30, 32, 41, 42, 46, 48, 49, 52.
Clarke, A. M., I, 11.
Clarke, A. S., I, 11.
Clarke, Addison S., I, 38.
Clarke, Albert G., I, 34.
Clarke, Albert P., I, 49.
Clarke, Albert T., I, 36.
Clarke, Alexander, II, 5.
Clarke, Amos, I, 12.
Clarke, Asaph M., I, 43.
Clarke, Augustus P., I, 36, 43, 46.
Clarke, Benjamin, II, 5.
Clarke, Benjamin W., I, 10.
Clarke, C. C., II, 3.
Clarke, Charles, *Maine*, II, 2.
Clarke, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Clarke, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Clarke, Charles E., *1st Mich. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15, 48, 49; II, 8.
Clarke, Charles E., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Clarke, Charles F., I, 10, 52.
Clarke, Charles G., II, 2.
Clarke, Charles H., I, 27, 46.
Clarke, Charles J., I, 21.
Clarke, Charles M., I, 16.
Clarke, Daniel, I, 2.
Clarke, E. S., I, 52.
Clarke, Edward Y., I, 29, 31.
Clarke, Enos, I, 48.
Clarke, Francis N., I, 11, 19, 43, 51; III, 3–5.
Clarke, Frank, I, 12; II, 8; IV, 3.
Clarke, G. W., I, 24.
Clarke, George J., I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
Clarke, George R., I, 23, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 6.
Clarke, George T., II, 1.
Clarke, George W., *Mr.*, I, 12+.
Clarke, George W., *Q. M.*, I, 3+, 8+, 13, 52, 53.
Clarke, George W., *12th Ky.*, I, 45.
Clarke, H. B., I, 46.
Clarke, H. K., I, 47.
Clarke, Harriet M., II, 2.
Clarke, Haswell C., I, 6, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43; III, 2.
Clarke, Henry F., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51, 52.
Clarke, Isaac L., I, 23, 30.
Clarke, J. B., II, 1.
Clarke, J. G., I, 48.
Clarke, J. Lyle, I, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Clarke, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Clarke, J. W., *Wise Art.*, I, 11.
Clarke, James, II, 5.
Clarke, James C., I, 51.
Clarke, James D., I, 11.
Clarke, James O., I, 51.
Clarke, James P., III, 5.
Clarke, John, I, 6.
Clarke, John A., I, 19.
Clarke, John D., I, 7.
Clarke, John J., I, 2, 4+, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 31, 35, 44, 47, 51; II, 7.
Clarke, John M., I, 31.
Clarke, John W., I, 42.
Clarke, Joshua M., I, 12.
Clarke, Julius H., I, 42.
Clarke, Luke, I, 42.
Clarke, M. J., I, 35, 46.
Clarke, Melvin, I, 12, 19.
Clarke, Newman S., I, 50.
Clarke, Peleg, jr., I, 12.
Clarke, R. T., II, 5.
Clarke, R. W., I, 25.
Clarke, R. Watson, I, 41.
Clarke, Ranslure W., I, 53.
Clarke, Ransom, III, 5.
Clarke, Reuben G., II, 8.
Clarke, Richard H., IV, 1.
Clarke, Richard J., I, 11+.
Clarke, Richard M., III, 4, 5.
Clarke, Robert, *1st D. C.*, I, 36
Clarke, Robert, *16th Miss.*, I, 52; IV, 2.
Clarke, Robert, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Clarke, Rouse R., I, 9+, 37+, 46.
Clarke, Ruffin, I, 11.
Clarke, S. A., I, 50.
Clarke, S. G., II, 7.
Clarke, Sampson S., I, 22.
Clarke, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Clarke, Samuel, *23d N. C.*, I, 25.
Clarke, Samuel W., I, 26.
Clarke, Sidney, I, 34, 48; III, 3–5.
Clarke, Silas, I, 10, 20.
Clarke, T. A. G., I, 12.
Clarke, Thomas E., I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Clarke, Thomas W., I, 40, 42, 46.
Clarke, Timothy, I, 19.
Clarke, W. H., I, 47.
Clarke, W. L., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Clarke, Walter G., I, 5+.
Clarke, Will. W., I, 11+, 27+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Clarke, William, *Pilot*, I, 9+.
Clarke, William, *17th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Clarke, William B., I, 39.
Clarke, William E., I, 49.
Clarke, William J., I, 9, 11, 18, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; IV, 1.
Clarke, William T., *1st Nebr. and A. A. G.*, I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Clarke, William T., *37th N. Y.*, I, 11, 25.
Clarke, Z. P., I, 52.
Clarke County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Clarke's Store, Ark.
Scout, Feb. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Clark's Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 24.
Clarksburg, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 17.
Clark's Creek Church, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1863, I, 30+.
Clark's Ferry, Tenn.
Scout, Jan. 10–11, 1864, I, 32.
Clark's Hollow, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 1, 1862, I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Clark's Mill, Chariton County, Mo.
Skirmish, July 30, 1862, I, 13.
Clark's Mill, Douglas County, Mo.
Action, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 13.
"Clark's Mountain," I, 51.
Clark's Mountain, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 12.
Clark's Neck, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 30.
Clarkson,* I, 28, 49; II, 7.
Clarkson, A. W., I, 10, 31, 32, 38.
Clarkson, Arthur, I, 26.
Clarkson, Floyd, I, 27, 29, 36, 47.
Clarkson, J. D. W. *or* J. W. D., II, 2, 3.
Clarkson, James J., I, 3+, 8, 13, 53; II, 3–5.
Clarkson, John N., I, 2+, 5, 12, 20, 21, 51; II, 2; IV, 2, 3.
Clarkson, Robert W., II, 2, 3.
Clarkson, Thaddeus S., I, 22, 34, 41.
Clarkson, Thomas, III, 4.
Clarkson, William, I, 14, 28, 35.
Clarkson, William A., II, 8.
Clarkson & Praty, I, 34.
Clarkson No. 1, *Barge*, I, 19.
Clarksville, Ark.
Affair, Apr. 3, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 28, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 22+.
May 18, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 28, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 18, 1865, I, 48.
Clarksville, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Clarksville, Tenn.
Defenses and vicinity, I, 49; *Atlas*.
Expeditions:
Sept. 5–10, 1862, I, 16.
Nov. 28–30, 1862, I, 20.
Occupation, Feb. 19, 1862, I, 7.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 15–20, 1862, I, 20.
Scout, May 20–22, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 25, 1862, I, 20.
Oct. 28, 1863, I, 31.
Surrender, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 16, 17.
Clarksville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 7.
Clarkton, Mo.
Expeditions, Dec. 17–21, 1862, Oct. 27–Nov. 15, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1862, I, 13+.
Clary, James L., I, 32.
Clary, M. V., I, 20.
Clary, Michael C., I, 34, 41.
Clary, Robert E., *Q. M.*, I, 12+, 13, 19, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 7; III, 2, 5.
Clary, Robert E., *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 12+, 25; II, 4.
Clary, W. G., I, 25.
Clary, William M., I, 15; II, 4.
Clason, Marshall B., I, 38.
Clason, T. C., II, 5.
Claspbell, Charles H., I, 20.
Claud, Oscar, I, 48.
Claude, Hammond, II, 8.
Claughton, Hierome O., II, 2.
Clause, Philip, I, 51.
Clausen, Charles H., I, 42, 43.
Clavin, Joseph, I, 45.
Claw-Foot, *Indian*, I, 50.
Clawges, Samuel B., I, 5.
Clawson, Christopher, I, 21.
Clawson, John, I, 31.
Clawson, Lynus, I, 48.
Clawson, Nathan, I, 46.
Clawson, P., I, 15.
Clawson, Phineas J., I, 49.
Clawson, Samuel, II, 5.
Clay,* I, 30, 41.
Clay, Brutus J., II, 7.
Clay, C. C., I, 31.
Clay, C. W., IV, 3.
Clay, Cassius M., I, 13, 15, 16, 51; II, 2.
Clay, Cecil, I, 18, 33, 42, 46.
Clay, Charles, II, 2.
Clay, Clement C., jr., I, 1, 26, 43, 46, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
Clay, Clement C., jr., *Mrs.*, I, 49; II, 8.
Clay, Clement C., sr., I, 16; II, 8.
Clay, Ezekiel F., I, 4+, 20, 23, 30–32, 52; IV, 1.
Clay, Fletcher, I, 21.
Clay, G. W., I, 17.
Clay, Green, I, 16.
Clay, Greenville, II, 2.
Clay, H. De B., I, 25.
Clay, Henry, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Clay, Henry, *A. A. G.*, I, 10.
Clay, Henry, *Hon.*, I, 39, 50; II, 1, 2.
Clay, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Clay, Henry, *Scout*, II, 2.
Clay, Hiland H., I, 39, 44, 47.
Clay, Hugh L., I, 2, 10, 14+, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28–36, 38–47, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 3–8; IV, 1–3.
Clay, J. Withers, I, 16, 39.
Clay, James, I, 16.
Clay, James B., I, 39, 45, 49; II, 2; IV, 2.
Clay, John K., I, 27+, 36.
Clay, Oden G., I, 51.
Clay, R., II, 2.
Clay, Samuel E., I, 4+.
Clay, T. J., I, 7, 15, 52.
Clay, T. T., I, 27, 30.
Clay, T. W., I, 29.
Clay, Thomas H., I, 16, 52; II, 2.
Clay, Thomas J., II, 3, 4.
Claybanks, W. J., I, 19.
Claybrook, Richard A., I, 2+, 40, 51; II, 5; IV, 3.
Claybrooke, Fred., I, 20, 23.
Clay County, Mo.
Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 41.
Clay County, W. Va.
Scout, May 8–21, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes, Dec. 29–30, 1861, I, 5.
Clayhunce, J. W., I, 12.
Clay-Ker-Seymer, Harry Ernest, II, 5.
Claymont, *Steamer*, I, 40, 46.
Claypool, Charles D., I, 43.
Claypoole, Joseph S., I, 16.
Claypoole, W., *Atlas*.
Claysville, Ala.
Skirmish, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Clayton,* I, 24, 31, 32, 51; II, 2.
Clayton, Alexander M., I, 17, 52, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Clayton, Arthur, I, 52.
Clayton, B. F., I, 25.

*Unidentified persons.

Clayton, D. H., I, 28.
Clayton, Daniel, I, 23.
Clayton, Edward H., I, 30.
Clayton, Edwin M., IV, 2.
Clayton, Elias W., I, 41.
Clayton, G. W. (?), I, 7.
Clayton, George P., I, 36.
Clayton, George R., I, 52.
Clayton, George R., et al., I, 49.
Clayton, George Wesley, I, 23, 45, 49.
Clayton, Henry, I, 43; II, 5+; III, 5.
Clayton, Henry D., I, 1, 6, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Clayton, J. C., I, 11.
Clayton, J. M., I, 20.
Clayton, James, II, 2.
Clayton, Jonas B., I, 21.
Clayton, Milly Ann, I, 16.
Clayton, Nathaniel D., I, 20.
Clayton, Powell, I, 1, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34+, 41, 48; II, 2, 7; III, 1.
Clayton, Rufus K., IV, 2.
Clayton, Samuel, IV, 3.
Clayton, Theodore, I, 19, 21, 25, 29.
Clayton, William, II, 7.
Clayton, William Z., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Claytor, Robert B., I, 27, 29.
Clay Village, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 16.
Clayville, Elisha, I, 11.
Claywell, A. F., I, 30.
Cleandren, Joseph, I, 18+; II, 5.
Clear, James F., I, 34, 41.
Clear Creek, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 22, 1864, I, 34.
Feb. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Clear Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 38.
Clear Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, June 14, 1862, I, 17.
Clear Creek, Mo.
Affair, Aug. 8, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes, Aug. 2, 19, 1862, I, 13.
Clear Fork, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Sept. —, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 26, 1863, I, 22.
July 16, 1864, I, 41.
Clear Lake, Ark.
Scout, Mar. 10–13, 1865, I, 48.
Clear Lake, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 6–10, 1863, I, 22+.
Clear Spring, Md.
Skirmishes:
July 10, 1863, I, 27.
July 29, 1864, I, 37.
Clear Spring Valley, Ala.
Scout, July 18–21, 1864, I, 52.
Clearwater, Richard, I, 30.
Cleary, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Cleary, Andrew, I, 49.
Cleary, Anthony, I, 46.
Cleary, F. D., I, 5, 9, 51.
Cleary, James K., I, 27.
Cleary, Joseph P., I, 46.
Cleary, Nicholas, I, 15.
Cleary, P., I, 22.
Cleary, Peter J. A., I, 32.
Cleary, Reuben, I, 27, 46, 53.
Cleary, Richard F., I, 18.
Cleary, William, I, 32, 39.
Cleary, William C., I, 49; II, 8.
Cleaveland, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Cleaveland, E. M., I, 52.
Cleaveland, F. L., I, 16.
Cleaveland, Franklin A., I, 10.
Cleaveland, Milton W., I, 11.
Cleaver, H. C., I, 23.
Cleaves, W. W., II, 6.
Cleavland, I, 13.
Cleavland, J. W., I, 20.
Cleburne, C. S., I, 37.
Cleburne, Patrick R., I, 3, 4, 7+, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 26, 30–32, 34, 37–39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Cleburne, Patrick R., et al., I, 52.
Cleburne's Division, Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Clegg, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Clegg, B. L., I, 20.
Clegg, W. O., II, 4.
Cleghorn, Adams, I, 25, 27.
Cleghorn, John F., III, 5.
Cleghorn, W. R., I, 31.
Cleland, John E., I, 45.
Cleland, William W., I, 17, 45, 49.
Clellan, T., I, 23.
Clem, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Clem, James L., I, 31.
Clemans, Sylvester W., I, 19.
Clemen, Gustavus, I, 34.
Clemence, William H., I, 15, 51; III, 2.
Clemens,* I, 32; II, 2.
Clemens, Gilbert H., I, 31, 49; III, 5.
Clemens, J. C., I, 40.
Clemens, James, I, 20.
Clemens, Jeremiah, I, 1, 10, 23, 32, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
Clemens, K., I, 11.
Clemens, L. H., *Jeff. Davis Legion Cav.*, I, 40, 51.
Clemens, L. H., *6th Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
Clemens, Orion, I, 50.
Clemens, Sherard, I, 51.
Clemens, William, *Alabama* (?), I, 45.
Clemens, William, *7th Mich.*, I, 11.
Clemens, William W., I, 35, 36, 42, 46; III, 4, 5.
Clement,* I, 34, 48.
Clement, A., I, 48.
Clement, Adam, I, 12, 19, 51.
Clement, Andrew, I, 30.
Clement, B. C., I, 46+.
Clement, H. S., I, 12.
Clement, John Kay, I, 37; III, 5.
Clement, Joseph, I, 52; II, 2.
Clement, Joseph F., I, 26.
Clement, N. N., I, 20, 23, 31, 32.
Clement, Nathan, I, 34.
Clement, Oscar H., I, 21+, 27, 29.
Clement, Sylvester, I, 31, 45.
Clement, William B., I, 9, 11, 42, 51.
Clement, William H., I, 45, 47; III, 2.
Clements,* I, 29, 35, 51; II, 2.
Clements, Alexander H., II, 4, 7.

*Unidentified persons.

Clements, Bennett A., I, 9, 25.
Clements, C. C., I, 45.
Clements, George A. H., I, 42.
Clements, Henry, I, 41.
Clements, Isaac, I, 38.
Clements, J. B., I, 4.
Clements, Joseph C., I, 32.
Clements, L. L., II, 1, 3.
Clements, Nelson, I, 9+, 26, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Clements, R. P., I, 51.
Clements, Robert, I, 20, 23, 30.
Clements, Stillman Duane, III, 3.
Clements, William H., I, 38, 45.
Clemerson, John M., II, 2.
Cleminshaw, Charles E., I, 36.
Cleminshaw, Sherman, I, 43, 48.
Clemm, John R., I, 25.
Clemmans, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Clemmons, A. E., I, 53.
Clemmons, J. H., I, 45.
Clemone, A. M., I, 48.
Clemons, Frederick W., I, 32, 38, 47.
Clemons, Phineas, I, 45.
Clemons, W. G., I, 11.
Clemons, William A., I, 23, 51.
Clemson, J. C., IV, 3.
Clemson, Thomas G., I, 22, 41, 53; IV, 3.
Clendenen, Strauther H., I, 37.
Clendenin, David R., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51.
Clendenin, Francis M., I, 24.
Clendenin, George, jr., I, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Clendenin, J. P., I, 41.
Clendenin, James A., I, 14.
Clendenin, John J., I, 48.
Clendenin, William, I, 23, 30, 32; III, 4.
Clendening, John, I, 10.
Clendennen, John, I, 12+.
Clendennin, Harvey, I, 32.
Clendenning,* I, 34, 46.
Clendenning, Robert M., I, 8, 13.
Clendon, George, jr., III, 3, 5.
Cleona, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Cleopatra, *Queen*, II, 7.
Clepper, L. G., I, 15.
Clepper, Wilson, I, 24.
Clergymen, II, 8; III, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Clerk, J. B., I, 8.
Cleveland, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Cleveland, C. B., I, 45.
Cleveland, Chester D., I, 43, 46.
Cleveland, Edward H., I, 8+.
Cleveland, G. H., I, 30.
Cleveland, G. Huggins, IV, 1.
Cleveland, H. B., I, 15.
Cleveland, H. L., I, 24.
Cleveland, Henry E., I, 36.
Cleveland, J., I, 11.
Cleveland, J. A., I, 30.
Cleveland, J. B., *C. S. S. Bayou City*, I, 34.
Cleveland, J. B., *Washington Art.*, I, 12.
Cleveland, J. C., I, 51.
Cleveland, J. G., I, 30.
Cleveland, J. J., I, 12, 19.
Cleveland, J. M. D., I, 19.
Cleveland, James S., I, 34, 41.
Cleveland, James T., I, 30.
Cleveland, Jesse F., I, 51.
Cleveland, John S., I, 12, 27, 30; IV, 1.
Cleveland, Levi, I, 11.
Cleveland, Robert, III, 5.
Cleveland, S. B., I, 24, 30, 39+.
Cleveland, Thomas J., I, 24.
Cleveland, Thomas P., I, 34.
Cleveland, William J., I, 39, 49.
Cleveland, Ohio, III, 1, 2.
Cleveland, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Cleveland, Ohio, Mayor of, III, 3.
Cleveland, Tenn.
  Defenses, *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 18, Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 27, Dec. 22, 29, 1863, I, 31.
    Apr. 2, 13, 1864, I, 32.
      See also I, 38.
Cleveland, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Cleveland and Pittsburg R. R., President, I, 27.
Cleveland and Toledo R. R., President, I, 27.
Clevenger, Lewis B., I, 34, 41.
Clever, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
Clever, Charles P., I, 9+, 41, 48, 53.
Clews, Henry, I, 46; III, 4.
Click, G., I, 52.
Cliett, M. J., I, 32.
Cliff, I, 48.
Cliff, Horatio W., I, 49.
Cliff, James W., I, 22.
Cliff, Richard H., I, 30.
Cliffe, Daniel B., I, 7+; II, 3.
Cliffe, Daniel B., *Mrs.*, I, 20+.
Clifford, *Dr.*, I, 16.
Clifford, *Captain*, I, 22.
Clifford, C. H., II, 4.
Clifford, Charles, I, 50.
Clifford, Charles H., II, 5.
Clifford, Edward, I, 51.
Clifford, Edwin T., I, 40.
Clifford, George, I, 15.
Clifford, H., I, 26.
Clifford, James, *45th Ill.*, I, 32.
Clifford, James, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30, 34.
Clifford, James, *9th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25+.
Clifford, John C., I, 20.
Clifford, John H., III, 1, 4.
Clifford, Jonathan, I, 35.
Clifford, Nathan, II, 2.
Clifford, Walter, I, 30, 35, 43; II, 7.
Clifford, William A., I, 46.
Clift, Amos, jr., I, 43.
Clift, George W., I, 34.
Clift, Henry D., I, 18, 27.
Clift, James, I, 31, 32, 39.
Clift, Joe, I, 31.
Clift, Robert A., I, 3.
Clift, William, I, 4, 7+, 10, 16, 20, 30, 31, 52; II, 1.
Clift, William J., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Clifton, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 39, 41.
Clifton, *U. S. S.*,† I, 6, 15, 26+, 34, 41, 48; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Clifton,* I, 22, 32, 34, 46, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

† Captured Sept. 8, 1863.

Clifton, A. D., I, 39.
Clifton, A. J., I, 14+.
Clifton, C., *Canal Boat*, I, 43.
Clifton, C. C., I, 34.
Clifton, H., et al., I, 50.
Clifton, Harrison Y., I, 46.
Clifton, James, II, 1.
Clifton, James M., I, 10, 52; IV, 2.
Clifton, John W., I, 38.
Clifton, Joseph, II, 2.
Clifton, Theodore E., II, 1.
Clifton, William, I, 48.
Clifton, William C., I, 31, 32, 38, 45; II, 8.
Clifton, Tenn.
Expedition, Feb. 17–21, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 1, 3, 1863, I, 17.
Jan. 10, 1863, I, 20.
July 22–23, 30, Aug. 31, 1864, I, 39.
Clifton, Fort, Va.
Engagement, May 9, 1864, I, 36.
Actions, June 16–17, 1864, I, 40.
Clifton Forge, Va., I, 29.
Clilon, John, I, 25.
Clinard, A. W., II, 4.
Clinch, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35, 53.
Clinch, District of the (U.), I, 32.
Clinch, Duncan L., I, 1, 6, 14. 28, 35, 38, 39, 44, 51; IV, 1.
Clinch, Henry A., I, 6, 15, 39, 49, 53.
Clinch, N. B., I, 14, 28, 35, 44.
Clinch, Fort, Fla., I, 1, 35.
Clinch Mountain, Tenn.
Expedition, Jan. 28–31, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 27, Dec. 6, 1863, I, 31.
Oct. 18, 1864, I, 39.
Clinch Mountain Gap, Tenn.
Capture of train, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Clinch River, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 21, 1863, I, 31.
Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Clinch Valley, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1864, I, 39.
Cline, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Cline, A. H., I, 3, 13, 22.
Cline, Daniel J., I, 35.
Cline, Edward C., III, 5.
Cline, George, I, 27.
Cline, George A., I, 48.
Cline, J. W., I, 51.
Cline, James H., I, 14, 30.
Cline, John A., I, 46.
Cline, M. E., I, 29.
Cline, Milton W., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40.
Cline, Philip F., I, 20, 30.
Cline, Washington, II, 4.
Clingan, Alexander A., I, 52; II, 1.
Clingan, J. W., I, 30.
Clingan, Judge K., I, 10+, 23+, 31, 32, 52.
Clingan, R. T., I, 19.
Clingen, William, I, 27.
Clingenpeel, Harvey J., I, 34.
Clingman, I, 45.
Clingman, John, I, 45.
Clingman, Joseph, I, 39, 49.
Clingman, Thomas L., I, 1, 6, 9, 11, 14, 18, 19, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Clinkscales, J. B., I, 19.
Clino, Henry, I, 13.
Clinton, *Steamer*,* I, 26, 34, 35, 40, 41, 46, 48, 49.
Clinton,† I, 10, 25.
Clinton, A. J., I, 28.
Clinton, Alexander M., I, 45.
Clinton, Anthony, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Clinton, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Clinton, Charles, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
Clinton, De Witt, I, 21, 27, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
Clinton, E. B., I, 2.
Clinton, Edwin, II, 2.
Clinton, George O., I, 22, 38.
Clinton, Henry, *Sir*, I, 35.
Clinton, Henry, *6th Md.*, I, 46.
Clinton, Henry P., I, 46.
Clinton, J. K., I, 7.
Clinton, James, I, 26.
Clinton, James B., I, 28, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Clinton, James H., I, 45.
Clinton, Orson P., I, 49.
Clinton, Robert H., I, 49.
Clinton, Wharton R., I, 51.
Clinton, William, I, 25, 27, 29.
Clinton, Ark.
Scouts:
June 4–17, 1864, I, 34.
Nov. 9–15, 1864, I, 41.
Clinton, Ga.
Combat, July 30, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmishes, Nov. 20, 21–23, 1864, I, 44.
Clinton, Ky.
Expedition, July 22–27, 1863, I, 23, 24.
Guerrilla raid, Mar. 10, 1864, I, 32.
Scout, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 39.
Clinton, La.
Expeditions:
June 3–8, 1863, I, 26.
July 17–18, Oct. 5–9, Dec. 23–24, 1864, I, 41.
Aug. 23–29, 1864, I, 41, 53.
Mar. 1–12, 30–Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
May 1, 1864, I, 34.
Nov. 15, 1864, I, 41.
See also I, 26.
Clinton, Miss.
Skirmishes:
July 8, 9, 16, 1863, I, 24.
Oct. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Feb. 5, Mar. 26, Apr. 3, 1864, I, 32.
See also I, 24.
Clinton, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Clinton, Mo.
Attack, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1862, I, 8.
Clinton, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 10, 16.
Clinton, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
Clinton and Vernon Cross-Roads, Miss.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1863, I, 30.
Clinton Ferry, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 25, 1862, I, 16.

*Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Clinton Road, La.
Scouts, May 14, 1863, I, 26.
Clintonville, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1861, I, 3.
Clipper, *Steamer*, I, 23, 49.
Clisbe, Samuel C., II, 2.
Clitherall, A. B., IV, 2.
Clitz, Henry B., I, 1, 11, 12, 43, 52; II, 2, 4, 5.
Clitz, John M. B., I, 11, 40, 42.
Cloak, B., I, 16.
Cloedt, A. B. von, I, 27.
Cloggs, I, 47.
Clogston, Luman, I, 15.
Cloke, Albert S., I, 36, 46.
Clokyan, *Indian*, I, 50.
Clon, John, I, 17.
Cloney, T. W., I, 13.
Cloninger, Adam, I, 10.
Cloninger, Wiley W., I, 11, 19, 21.
Cloonan, Martin, I, 23.
Clooney, Patrick F., I, 19.
Clopp, John E., I, 27.
Clopper, John Y., I, 13, 41; II, 1.
Clopper, T. C., I, 43.
Clopton, Albert G., I, 7.
Clopton, David, I, 1, 52; II, 8; III, 1; IV, 1, 3.
Clopton, John, I, 47; II, 8.
Clopton, Thomas C., IV, 2.
Clopton, William E., II, 4.
Clopton, William I., I, 11, 51.
Close, Andrew J., *Chicago Bd. of Trade Batty.*, I, 52.
Close, Andrew J., *1st Nev.*, I, 50.
Close, Frederick, I, 11.
Close, J. J., I, 50.
Close, James, I, 53.
Close, James H., I, 5, 25.
Close, James T., I, 12, 25; II, 3; III, 2+.
Close, Oscar, I, 48.
Closs, William A., I, 11.
Closson, Henry W., I, 1, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 46, 52.
Closson, James H., I, 42.
Closson, Jerome, I, 2, 51.
Clothier, Samuel, II, 2.
Clothing and Equipage. See *Munitions of War.*
Clotter, John, I, 38.
Cloud,* I, 17, 25, 34, 51.
Cloud, Abel J., I, 42.
Cloud, George, I, 22, 34; IV, 1.
Cloud, R. C., IV, 1.
Cloud, T. N., I, 20.
Cloud, William F., I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 5; III, 1.
Cloudman, Andrew C., I, 12.
Cloudman, Joel W., I, 42.
Clouds, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Cloud's House, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 47.
Cloué, Georges Charles, I, 6+.
Clough, Ebenezer N. O., I, 22, 34.
Clough, Edgar, I, 36, 51.
Clough, Houghton S., I, 27.
Clough, J. M., I, 7.
Clough, J. P., I, 26.
Clough, John B., I, 27; III, 4, 5.
Clough, John H., I, 38.
Clough, Joseph M., I, 42, 46.
Clough, Mary R., III, 5.
Clough, Monroe, III, 5.
Clough, O. W., III, 5.
Clough, William, jr., III, 5.
Clous, John W., I, 25, 27.
Clouse, Henry C., I, 30.
Clouser, Wellington F., I, 40.
Clouston, J. G., II, 5.
Cloutierville, La.
Skirmishes, Mar. 29–30, Apr. 22–24, 1864, I, 34.
Cloutman, Charles C., I, 7, 52.
Clouts, Burt, I, 47.
Clover, Harvey H., I, 36; II, 4.
Clover, Henry Alfred, I, 22.
Clover, L. P., II, 7.
Clover Hill, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 9, 1865, I, 46.
Clow, James B., I, 5.
Clow, John, I, 30.
Cloward, Samuel W., I, 43.
Cloward, William H., I, 46.
Clowdsley, Thomas, I, 29.
Clower, Eli D., I, 31, 46.
Clowes, Edward G., I, 8.
Clowney, John, I, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Clowry, Charles R., I, 41.
Clowry, Robert C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
Cloyd, David C., I, 11.
Cloyd, Ezekiel A., II, 7.
Cloyd, Joseph, I, 33, 37, 43; IV, 3.
Cloyd, Junius, II, 7.
Cloyd, Samuel J., I, 51.
Cloyd's Mountain *or* Farm, Va.
Engagement, May 9, 1864, I, 37.
Clubb, Henry S., I, 17.
Cluff, Richard, I, 10.
Cluke, Roy S., I, 16, 20, 23+, 30, 49, 52; II, 6.
Clum, Henry R., I, 11, 29, 35, 42, 47, 49; III, 4.
Clune, William H., I, 24, 31, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Cluseret, Gustave P., I, 12, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 51; II, 6.
Cluskey, Michael W., I, 2, 16, 20, 52; IV, 3.
Clute, C. C., I, 26.
Clute, James E., I, 11; IV, 1.
Clutter, Valentine J., I, 21, 42.
Cluverius, W. T., I, 32, 45, 49.
Clybourn, John H., I, 21, 41.
Clyburn, Benjamin R., I, 43.
Clyburn, Henley, I, 29.
Clyburn, T. Frank, I, 27, 42, 46.
Clyburn, William, I, 47.
Clyde, *Steamer*,† I, 35, 39, 46–49, 51, 52; II, 8; IV, 1.
Clyde, Eugene, I, 33, 37, 43.
Clyde, S. C., I, 11.
Clyde, William J., I, 11, 36.
Clymer, Frank P., I, 50.
Clymer, Meredith, I, 47; III, 3.
Clymo, Charles, I, 22.
Coady, Michael, I, 12.
Coahuila, Mex., Governor of, I, 15, 26, 53+.

*Unidentified persons.

†Several vessels so called; viz, the Neptune, captured and converted into a U. S. steamer, the Clyde, Rebecca Clyde, William Clyde, and William P. Clyde. It is impracticable to distinguish them.

Coakley, J. B., I, 46.
Coakley, John, II, 4.
Coal, Lorenzo D., I, 27.
Coal Camp Creek, Mo.
Scout, May 23–26, 1865, I, 48.
Coale, John H., I, 18, 19, 23, 30, 31, 36, 40, 42, 52.
Coale & Barr, II, 1.
Coal Hill, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 23.
Coal River, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5+.
Coal Run, Ky.
Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
Coalsmouth, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1864, I, 43.
Coalson, R. E., I, 20.
Coan, Abbott, I, 15.
Coan, Arthur V., I, 42.
Coan, C. M., I, 22.
Coan, William B., I, 14, 28, 35, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53.
Coan, William H., I, 29.
Coan River, Va.
Expedition, Mar. 3–8, 1863, I, 25.
Coarser, John W., I, 13, 41.
Co-as-sat-ti Fix-i-co, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Coast Defenses, IV, 1.
Coates, I, 41.
Coates, Benjamin F., I, 37, 43, 46.
Coates, Edward, I, 38, 39.
Coates, Edwin M., I, 43; II, 4.
Coates, Erastus P., I, 44.
Coates, Henry C., I, 27, 29, 33.
Coates, James H., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 6.
Coates, Jefferson, I, 27.
Coates, Joseph R. T., I, 51.
Coates, Kersey, I, 22, 34, 41.
Coats, Albert, I, 3, 11, 19, 49.
Coats, Bill, I, 34.
Coats, Hiram A., I, 33.
Coats, J. M., I, 24.
Coatzacoalcos, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15; II, 1, 4; III, 1.
Cobart, Jackson, jr., II, 1.
Cobb,* I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 32, 34, 38, 49, 53; II, 1; IV, 3.
Cobb, Adams, I, 45.
Cobb, Alfred S., I, 9.
Cobb, Amasa, I, 11, 19, 21, 39, 41, 49; III, 1, 2.
Cobb, C. H., I, 30.
Cobb, C. L., I, 29.
Cobb, Charles, I, 49.
Cobb, Charles E., I, 30.
Cobb, David, I, 49.
Cobb, Dewitt C., I, 49.
Cobb, Ferdinand D., I, 20, 30, 31+, 45.
Cobb, Frederick H., I, 30.
Cobb, G. B., I, 36.
Cobb, Gaston D., II, 4.
Cobb, George T., II, 1.
Cobb, George W., III, 5.
Cobb, Howell, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Cobb, Howell, *U. S. Revenue Cutter*, I, 2+; II, 2.
Cobb, Howell, I, 1, 4, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 21, 23–25, 28–32, 34–36, 38, 39, 44–49, 51–53; II, 2–4, 6–8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Cobb, Ira T., I, 16.
Cobb, J. B., I, 14.
Cobb, J. L., IV, 2.
Cobb, James H., I, 49.
Cobb, James W., I, 20.
Cobb, John, *Alabama*, I, 45.
Cobb, John, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Cobb, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Cobb, John, *118th N. Y.*, I, 27.
Cobb, John A., I, 11.
Cobb, John B., I, 31.
Cobb, John C., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
Cobb, John D., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Cobb, John H., I, 34.
Cobb, John J., I, 39.
Cobb, John P., I, 42.
Cobb, Joseph, I, 52.
Cobb, Joseph H., I, 38.
Cobb, Joseph T., I, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
Cobb, Josiah B., I, 45.
Cobb, L. M., I, 19.
Cobb, Lamar, I, 14, 28, 31, 39, 47, 49; II, 7; IV, 3.
Cobb, Lewis, I, 34.
Cobb, M. A., I, 24.
Cobb, N. H., I, 52.
Cobb, Norvell, I, 12, 25, 27+, 29, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Cobb, O. O., I, 38.
Cobb, P. A., I, 16, 23.
Cobb, R. H., I, 36.
Cobb, Robert, I, 7, 10, 15, 20, 23, 24, 30–32+, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Cobb, Robert L., I, 31, 32+, 38, 45.
Cobb, Sallie, I, 34.
Cobb, Seymour E., I, 34+.
Cobb, Stephen A., I, 49; II, 3.
Cobb, T. W., I, 23.
Cobb, Theophilus, I, 45.
Cobb, Thomas A., I, 7.
Cobb, Thomas C., I, 11.
Cobb, Thomas R. R., I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 53; II, 2; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Cobb, W. D., I, 27.
Cobb, Wiley J., I, 46.
Cobb, William, I, 34.
Cobb, William L., I, 43.
Cobb, William T., III, 5.
Cobb, Fort, Ind. Ter.
Abandoned, May 5, 1861, I, 1, 53.
Cobb, Fort, Ind. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 1.
Cobbs, James, I, 47.
Cobbs, James S., I, 25.
Cobbs, P. M., I, 22.
Cobb's Ferry, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 10.
Cobb's Hill, Va., *Atlas*.
Cobden, Richard, II, 2.
Cobean, James, III, 5.
Coberly, Bushrod, II, 2.
Cobert, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Cobey, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Cobham, George A., jr., I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38.
Cobia, H., I, 28.
Cobine, James D., I, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Coble, G. S., I, 27.
Cobos, José Maria, I, 26, 34; III, 3.
Cobourn, Simon, II, 4.
Cobra, Henry, III, 3.
Coburn, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Coburn, *Lieutenant*, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Coburn, Abner, I, 25, 27; III, 3, 4.
Coburn, Edward, I, 2.
Coburn, F. B., II, 2.
Coburn, Forest, I, 24.
Coburn, George W., III, 5.
Coburn, J. V. B., III, 5.
Coburn, Jacob G., I, 29.
Coburn, James E., I, 26.
Coburn, James H., I, 27.
Coburn, John, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 5, 6.
Coburn, John A., I, 42.
Coburn, Leroy M., I, 49.
Coburn, Marshal W., I, 46.
Coburn, Millard B., I, 20.
Cochen, Frederick, I, 18.
Cochen, Henry, I, 26.
Cochin, Augustin, III, 4.
Cochise, *Indian*, I, 34, 50.
Co-cho-tih-ca Indians, IV, 1.
Cochran, *Captain*, I, 13.
Cochran, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
Cochran, A. E., I, 47.
Cochran, Alexander, I, 27.
Cochran, Alexander B., I, 27.
Cochran, Andrew C., III, 5.
Cochran, Andrew J., I, 42.
Cochran, C. H., I, 45.
Cochran, C. J., I, 51.
Cochran, Frederick, I, 46.
Cochran, G. A., I, 45.
Cochran, George M., jr., I, 42.
Cochran, George T., I, 16, 52.
Cochran, Henry, I, 22, 39.
Cochran, J. A., I, 25.
Cochran, J. F., I, 13.
Cochran, J. P., I, 41.
Cochran, J. W., I, 30.
Cochran, James, I, 2+, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43.
Cochran, James B., I, 29, 46.
Cochran, Jesse C., I, 32, 42, 46.
Cochran, Joel T., I, 39.
Cochran, John, *Alabama*, IV, 1, 3.
Cochran, John, *14th Kans.*, I, 10.
Cochran, John, *57th Pa.*, I, 51.
Cochran, John B., III, 5.
Cochran, John C., I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Cochran, John J., I, 10.
Cochran, John L., I, 19.
Cochran, John R., I, 41, 48.
Cochran, John T., I, 45.
Cochran, M. A., I, 30.
Cochran, Martin V., I, 46.
Cochran, Milton B., I, 34.
Cochran, Nathan, I, 39.
Cochran, Robert, I, 52.
Cochran, Robert H., I, 20.
Cochran, S. Hays, I, 11.
Cochran, Samuel L., I, 11.
Cochran, Sanford, I, 17.
Cochran, Theodore D., I, 51.
Cochran, Thomas, I, 38.
Cochran, Thomas A., I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Cochran, Thomas B., I, 16.
Cochran, Thomas J., I, 44.
Cochran, Thomas M., I, 10+, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32.
Cochran, W. M., I, 36.
Cochran, William A., I, 49.
Cochran, William H., I, 11.
Cochrane, Alexander Forester Inglis, I, 28, 42.
Cochrane, Edward B., I, 46.
Cochrane, Granville P., I, 19.
Cochrane, James T., II, 2.
Cochrane, John, I, 11, 19, 21, 25; II, 1; III, 1.
Cochrane, John C., I, 36, 53.
Cochrane, John H., II, 8; III, 3, 4.
Cochrane, John S., I, 48.
Cochrane, R., I, 51.
Cochrane, S. H. B., I, 34.
Cochrane, Sela, I, 49.
Cochrane, William F., I, 36.
Cochrane, William H., *3d Mich Cav.*, I, 10.
Cochrane, William H., *33d N. J.*, I, 38.
Cochrane, William H. D., I, 33, 42, 46; III, 5.
Cock, Caswell, I, 23.
Cock, George B., I, 51.
Cock, W. T., I, 25.
Cockburn, William J., I, 27.
Cockcroft, Edward H., I, 12.
Cocke,* I, 2, 24, 48.
Cocke, B. N., I, 22.
Cocke, C. C., I, 2.
Cocke, Harrison H., I, 51.
Cocke, John A., I, 12.
Cocke, John B., *Hawthorne's Regt.*, I, 13, 22, 34.
Cocke, John B., *4th Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
Cocke, Philip St. George, I, 2, 5, 51; IV, 1.
Cocke, Stephen M., I, 7; II, 1.
Cocke, Thomas A., II, 8.
Cocke, William J., I, 24.
Cocke, William M., II, 6, 7.
Cocke, William T., I, 30.
Cockefair, James M., I, 22, 32, 34, 39.
Cocker, James, I, 34.
Cockerel,* I, 34.
Cockerel, Mathias, I, 8.
Cockerell, I, 30.
Cockerell, H. W., I, 30.
Cockerell, Littleton, I, 29.
Cockerill, Armstead T. M., I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39.
Cockerill, Clinton, II, 7.
Cockerill, Daniel T., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52; III, 1.
Cockerill, Giles J., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Cockerill, Jacob S., I, 45.
Cockerill, Joseph R., I, 10, 17, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 52; III, 1.
Cockerill, S., I, 22.
Cockeysville, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 2.
Cockfield, C. W., I, 20.
Cockletown, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1862, I, 11.
Cockley, David L., I, 44.
Cockrall's Mill, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1862, I, 19, 21.
Cockrell, I, 53.
Cockrell, Clinton, I, 34.
Cockrell, Francis M., I, 3+, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6–8; IV, 2.
Cockrell, Jeremiah V., I, 13, 41.
Cockrell, S. D., I, 11, 27, 31.
Cockrell, Thomas, I, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Cockrill, Emmett, I, 16, 20, 30.
Cockrill, James, II, 2.
Cockrill, James M., I, 20, 30, 32.
Cockrill, Mark S., I, 30.
Cockrill, S. R., I, 1, 52; IV, 2.
Cockrill, Simon, I, 45, 49.
Cockroft, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Cockroft, Jacob H. V., II, 2.
Cockrum's Cross-Roads, Miss. Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 17.
Cockspur Island, Ga., I, 14.
Cocle, J. M., II, 1.
Cocopah, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Cocroft, J., I, 27+.
Codazzi, *Historian*, III, 4.
Coddington, Clifford, I, 9, 31.
Coddington, Thomas, I, 24.
Coder, D. R., II, 4.
Codman, Charles R., I, 18, 27.
Codori, George, II, 8.
Codrington, William J., II, 3.
Codwell, James, I, 34.
Cody, Adolphus, I, 31.
Cody, B. H., I, 11, 19, 25+.
Cody, Button G., I, 20.
Cody, D. C., I, 46.
Cody, Francis, I, 1+.
Cody, J. H., I, 24.
Cody, John, I, 34.
Cody, John F., I, 38.
Cody, Philander, I, 17.
Cody, Robert, I, 32.
Cody, Walter, I, 14.
Coe (?), I, 23.
Coe, Albert L., I, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47; III, 5.
Coe, Alonzo W., I, 30, 32, 38, 44.
Coe, Charles H. P., II, 2.
Coe, Edward, I, 42.
Coe, Edwin I., I, 40.
Coe, George S., I, 14.
Coe, Isaac S., *Scout*, I, 8.
Coe, Isaac S., *33d Mo.*, I, 22, 39.
Coe, John M., I, 9.
Coe, Joseph, I, 30.
Coe, L. W., I, 10.
Coe, Lev. H., I, 24+.
Coe, Richard W., I, 28, 40.
Coe, Seymour B., I, 49.
Coe, W. W., I, 20.
Coe, William H., I, 36.
Coehen, Henry, I, 15.
Coenzler, Peter J., I, 31.
Cœur de Lion, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 21; III, 3.
Cœur de Lion, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
Coey, James, I, 42, 46, 51.
Cofer, J. H., I, 26.
Cofer, Martin H., I, 4, 10, 15, 24, 30, 38, 39, 47.
Coff, James, I, 41.
Coffee, *Steamer*,* I, 35, 51.
Coffee, *Major*, I, 31.
Coffee, Dave, II, 7.
Coffee, E. F., I, 23.
Coffee, J. B., I, 48.
Coffee, James, I, 47.
Coffee, John T., I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 4.
Coffeeville, Miss. Engagement, Dec. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Coffeewood, John, I, 49.
Coffenberry, Nathan L., I, 20.
Coffer, George M., I, 4.
Coffey, *Captain*, I, 29, 30.
Coffey, A. B., I, 17, 30, 32.
Coffey, Aaron, I, 10.
Coffey, C. S., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Coffey, Charles, I, 43; II, 1.
Coffey, E. McD., II, 3.
Coffey, George A., II, 2, 3.
Coffey, H., II, 8.
Coffey, J. A., I, 48.
Coffey, J. E., I, 25.
Coffey, John, *81st Ill.*, I, 24.
Coffey, John, *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
Coffey, John, *42d N. Y.*, I, 36.
Coffey, John R., IV, 1.
Coffey, Oliver N., I, 31.
Coffey, Thomas J., I, 38.
Coffey, William A., I, 4+, 7+, 10+, 16+; II, 2-4.
Coffield, C. H., II, 4.
Coffield, John, I, 18.
Coffield, S. T., I, 41.
Coffin,† I, 9, 20, 31.
Coffin, Benjamin J., I, 21, 33.
Coffin, C. W., II, 7.
Coffin, Edward W., I, 11, 46, 51.
Coffin, F. T., I, 20.
Coffin, Fred. F. B., I, 48.
Coffin, Frederic J., I, 18.
Coffin, Griffin A., I, 20.
Coffin, James D., I, 42.
Coffin, John N., I, 19, 51.
Coffin, Lorenzo, I, 22.
Coffin, Oliver S., I, 32, 49.
Coffin, Rufus, I, 5, 51.
Coffin, S. P., II, 7.
Coffin, Samuel, III, 5.
Coffin, Stephen, I, 50.
Coffin, T. T., I, 52.
Coffin, W. H., I, 11.
Coffin, W. Norris, I, 15, 26, 39, 45.
Coffin, William G., I, 3, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
Coffing, John C., I, 18.
Coffman, *Lieutenant*, I, 29.
Coffman, Asa S., I, 41.
Coffman, Byron S., I, 50.
Coffman, G. W., I, 8.
Coffman, George, II, 2.
Coffman, Henry C., I, 24.
Coffman, Henry T., I, 41.
Coffman, Isaac G., I, 12, 29.
Coffman, James H., I, 20, 38, 39.
Coffman, John W., II, 2.
Coffman, Levi, *Atlas*.
Coffman, Victor H., I, 49.
Coffman, W. S., II, 8.
Coffman, William, II, 3.
Coffran, L. R., I, 37+, 47.
Coffroth, Alexander H., I, 46.
Cogan, Joseph, I, 11.
Cogan, W., II, 2.
Cogan, William, I, 41.
Cogar, Tunis, II, 2.
Cogbill, F. M., I, 38.
Cogbill, W. W. T., I, 11.
Cogdell, D. A., I, 47.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Cogdell, Daniel, I, 9, 46, 47.
Coger, Jack, I, 32.
Coger, John, I, 22.
Coggan, Charles E., I, 43.
Coggeshall, James H., III, 4, 5.
Coggeshall, S. Wildes, I, 48.
Coggin, W. W., II, 5.
Coggins, Patrick, I, 51.
Coggins, W. J., I, 22.
Coggins' Point, Va.
Affair, Sept. 16, 1864, I, 42.
Coggswell, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Coggswell, Francis, III, 5.
Coggswell, George, III, 5.
Coggswell, James H., III, 5.
Coggswell, S. H., II, 7.
Coghill, R. A., IV, 2.
Coghlan, *Captain*, I, 51.
Coghlan, Thomas, I, 50.
Coghlin, John, I, 25.
Coghn, Fred., II, 5.
Coglan, Thomas, I, 11.
Cogly, *Sergeant*, I, 44.
Cogshall, Israel, II, 5.
Cogswell, H. C., I, 34.
Cogswell, Jesse W., I, 12, 32.
Cogswell, Joseph, I, 49.
Cogswell, Joseph H., I, 44, 47.
Cogswell, Leander W., I, 31.
Cogswell, Mason F., I, 11+; II, 5.
Cogswell, Milton, I, 5, 9, 25, 27+, 29+, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 3, 5.
Cogswell, William, *Ill. Art.*, I, 17, 24, 31+, 39, 52.
Cogswell, William, *2d Mass.*, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–31+, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Cogswell, William H., I, 43.
Cogswell, William S., I, 6, 12, 27+, 28+, 38, 51.
Cohan, *Mr.*, III, 3.
Cohen, *Sergeant*, I, 20.
Cohen, A., I, 53.
Cohen, A. B., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Cohen, A. B., *11th Ala.*, I, 11.
Cohen, Albert B., I, 34.
Cohen, Andrew J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Cohen, E. B., I, 2.
Cohen, Henry F., I, 11.
Cohen, Isaac, I, 47.
Cohen, J. A., I, 12.
Cohen, J. H., *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
Cohen, J. H., *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Cohen, Josiah, I, 51.
Cohen, Judah Barrett, II, 2.
Cohen, Max, I, 30.
Cohen, Michael, I, 29.
Cohen, Solomon, I, 44, 47; II, 3.
Cohle, John, I, 29.
Cohn, Abraham, I, 36, 46.
Cohn, Alexander, I, 26.
Cohn, Isador, I, 50.
Cohn, Jacob, I, 50.
Cohn, T. J., I, 11.
Cohn, Wolf, I, 50.
Cohnheim, M., I, 21.
Cohoon, John T. P. C., II, 1, 3.
Cohoon, Sudford, I, 29.
Cohron, James H., I, 45.
Cohrs, Gustavus, I, 34, 41.
Coid, Alexander Carter, II, 3.
Coil, David, I, 52.
Coil, John, I, 48.
Coile, J. L., I, 52.
Coile, Lafayette, I, 39.
Coindreau, Louis, I, 48.
Coiner, Cyrus B., I, 46.
Coit, Charles M., I, 36, 40, 42.
Coit, George M., I, 9.
Coit, James B., I, 19, 27, 33.
Coit, James C., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Coit, John T., I, 17, 23, 30.
Coit, Joseph H., I, 43; II, 7.
Coit, W. H., I, 2.
Coit, W. W., *Steamer*, I, 47, 49+.
Cojer, William J., I, 26.
Coke, Edward, III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Coke, John Archer, I, 11, 19, 40, 51.
Coke, Richard, I, 53.
Coker,* I, 28, 53.
Coker, A. Z., I, 20.
Coker, J. E., I, 30.
Coker, J. F., I, 20.
Coker, J. P., IV, 3.
Coker, James L., I, 31.
Coker, Joseph, I, 31, 32.
Coker, Joseph W., I, 42, 46.
Coker, L., I, 30.
Coker, William, *North Carolina*, II, 5.
Coker, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Cokeston, G. G., I, 32.
Colahan, Francis, II, 3.
Colbath, George S., I, 42, 53.
Colbath, George W., I, 43.
Colbert, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Colbert, Edward, I, 17, 48.
Colbert, Henry C., IV, 1.
Colbert, Holmes, IV, 1.
Colbert, James P., I, 11+, 21.
Colbert, Samuel, IV, 1.
Colbert, Wallace Bruce, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47; IV, 2.
Colbert, William, I, 41, 48.
Colbert, Winchester, I, 22, 34+, 48; IV, 1, 2.
Colbey, Jasper, II, 2.
Colborn, Cora C., I, 38.
Colborn, Sylvester, I, 37.
Colburn, I, 30.
Colburn, Albert V., I, 1, 2, 5–9, 11, 12, 17, 19, 22, 51–53; II, 1–5; III, 3, 4.
Colburn, Artemas B., I, 43.
Colburn, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Colburn, Ezekiel E., I, 16.
Colburn, Frederick, I, 20.
Colburn, George, I, 27.
Colburn, George W., III, 5.
Colburn, Henry, II, 1.
Colburn, Isaac, I, 46.
Colburn, Joseph, I, 36, 42.
Colburn, Ledyard, I, 2, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Colburn, Nicholas A., I, 52.
Colburn, Richard T., II, 5, 6.
Colburn, Thomas, I, 13.
Colburn, W. S., I, 20.
Colburn, Webster J., I, 32; III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Colby, Abiel W., I, 11.
Colby, Albert L., III, 5.
Colby, Ann, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Colby, Anthony, III, 1–3, 5.
Colby, Eben T., I, 15.
Colby, George W., I, 42, 46.
Colby, Harriet J., III, 5.
Colby, J. C. S., I, 8.
Colby, Newton T., I, 19, 25.
Colby, P. T., I, 17.
Colby, Patrick, III, 5.
Colby, Richard J., I, 26.
Colby, Seth P., I, 26.
Colby, William M., I, 24.
Colby, William R., I, 11.
Colcheasure, James A., II, 7.
Colclazer, Jacob H., I, 38.
Colclough, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Colclough, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Colcock, Charles J., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 42, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Colcock, R. H., I, 28, 35.
Colcock, Thomas H., I, 14, 44.
Colcock, W. F., I, 14; IV, 2.
Colcord, Edward H., jr., I, 38.
Colder, William, I, 19+, 51+.
Cold Harbor, Va.
  Battle, June 27, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
  Operations, May 31–June 12, 1864, I, 36, 51; II, 7; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Colding, J. B., I, 27.
Colding, Silas M., I, 35.
Cold Knob Mountain, W. Va.
  Expedition, Nov. 24–30, 1862, I, 21.
Coldren, John N., I, 48, 49.
Cold Spring Gap, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1863, I, 29.
Coldwater, Miss.
  Expeditions:
    July 23–25, 1862, I, 13.
    Sept. 8–13, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
    Aug. 21, 1863, I, 30+.
    Dec. 29, 1863, I, 31.
Coldwater, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Coldwater Bridge, Miss.
  Skirmish, June 18, 1863, I, 24.
Coldwater Ferry, Miss.
  Affair, Feb. 8, 1864, I, 32.
Coldwater Grove, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Cold Water Grove, Mo.
  Scout, Sept. 4–7, 1863, I, 22.
Coldwater Railroad Bridge, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1862, I, 17.
Coldwater River, Miss.
  Expedition, Apr. 18–24, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 28, 1862, I, 17.
    Feb. 19, May 11, June 16–20, 1863, I, 24.
    Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
    July 22, 1864, I, 39.
Coldwater Station, Miss.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1862, I, 17.
Cole,* I, 22, 24, 31, 36, 40, 41, 43, 51; II, 2, 4.
Cole, A. B., I, 49.
Cole, Abner S., I, 30.
Cole, Albert, I, 26.
Cole, Albert B., I, 46.
Cole, Albert S., I, 30, 38, 39, 47; III, 4.
Cole, Alonzo A., I, 27, 43, 46.
Cole, Alonzo R., I, 42.
Cole, Amos B., I, 30, 31.
Cole, Andrew, I, 26.
Cole, Annie, II, 7.
Cole, Archibald H., I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 14, 21, 25, 29, 32–34, 38, 39, 41, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Cole, Asa W., I, 50.
Cole, B. L., I, 9.
Cole, C. C., II, 2.
Cole, Charles C., III, 5.
Cole, Charles H., I, 39+, 43; II, 7, 8.
Cole, Charles H., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Cole, Christopher C., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Cole, Coleman, IV, 1.
Cole, Columbus C., I, 49.
Cole, D. Clinton, I, 18.
Cole, Dan., I, 40.
Cole, David, I, 46.
Cole, David B., I, 26.
Cole, Delaney, I, 27.
Cole, E. A., I, 10.
Cole, E. D., I, 27.
Cole, E. H., I, 32.
Cole, E. W., *R. R. Official*, I, 16, 23.
Cole, E. W., *2d Mo. S. G.*, I, 8+; II, 1+.
Cole, Edward, I, 32.
Cole, Eli, I, 24.
Cole, Elisha, I, 26, 34.
Cole, Eugene O., I, 25, 46.
Cole, F. J., I, 13.
Cole, Frank A., I, 40.
Cole, G. F., III, 5.
Cole, Gabriel, I, 43; III, 4.
Cole, George E., I, 50.
Cole, George H. T., I, 26+.
Cole, George W., *47th Ind.*, I, 24.
Cole, George W., *3d N. Y. Cav. and 2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Cole, George W., *11th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 48.
Cole, Halburt, II, 6.
Cole, Harley, I, 46.
Cole, Henry A., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Cole, Horace S., I, 27.
Cole, J., III, 4.
Cole, J. B., III, 5.
Cole, J. H., I, 52.
Cole, J. J., II, 5.
Cole, J. W., *Spy*, I, 46.
Cole, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Cole, Jacob S., I, 46.
Cole, James A., I, 23.
Cole, James C., I, 31, 38, 45, 49, 52.
Cole, James F., I, 26.
Cole, James H., I, 30.
Cole, James L., I, 12.
Cole, James M., I, 19.
Cole, James R. B., I, 23.
Cole, Jasper, II, 2.
Cole, John, I, 19, 37; II, 4.
Cole, John D., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Cole, John O., III, 3, 5.
Cole, John P., I, 48.
Cole, John S., I, 46.
Cole, Joseph H., I, 30.
Cole, L. A., I, 20, 30.
Cole, L. N., I, 52.
Cole, Leonidas A., I, 38.
Cole, Lewis M., I, 29; II, 5.
Cole, Luther, jr., I, 21.
Cole, Marquis L., I, 39, 45.
Cole, Matthias W., I, 27.
Cole, N. R., III, 4.
Cole, Nehemiah B., I, 45.
Cole, Nelson, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 38, 41, 48, 53; II, 1.
Cole, Neut., I, 8.
Cole, Percy B. S., I, 26, 51.
Cole, Peter H., I, 20.
Cole, R. S., I, 16.
Cole, Robert F., *Virginia*, I, 12+.
Cole, Robert F., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Cole, Robert G., I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46, 51; II, 4; IV, 1-3.
Cole, S. B., I, 20.
Cole, S. M., I, 36.
Cole, Silas B., I, 39.
Cole, Stephen S., I, 24+.
Cole, T. G., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Cole, Thomas, I, 30.
Cole, Thomas J., II, 8.
Cole, Ulysses D., I, 45.
Cole, W. N., I, 24.
Cole, Warren, I, 3+, 10.
Cole, William, *Rev.*, II, 2.
Cole, William, *Biffle's Regt.*, I, 34.
Cole, William C., I, 30.
Cole, William H., I, 38.
Cole, William J., II, 7.
Cole, William M., I, 18.
Cole, William T., I, 4+.
Coleburn, John C., I, 17.
Cole Camp, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 5, 1862, I, 13.
June 8, 1863, I, 22+.
Oct. 9, 1863, I, 22.
Cole County, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Colegrove, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Coleman,* I, 3, 22, 26, 27, 30, 35, 48, 50, 53.
Coleman, A. A., I, 17.
Coleman, Albert B., I, 20, 52.
Coleman, Alexander, I, 49.
Coleman, Augustus H., I, 5, 12, 19, 51.
Coleman, Charles, I, 34.
Coleman, Charles F., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Coleman, Charles J., I, 34.
Coleman, Charles R., II, 2.
Coleman, Charles W., I, 5; II, 2.
Coleman, Cicero, I, 23.
Coleman, Clayton G., I, 51.
Coleman, Creed D., II, 2.
Coleman, D. C., I, 10.
Coleman, D. C., et al., I, 50.
Coleman, Daniel, *15th Battn. Miss. S. S.*, I, 20, 30, 31.
Coleman, Daniel, *1st U. S. Dragoons*, I, 50.
Coleman, David, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Coleman, David, *39th N. C.*, I, 16, 20, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Coleman, David C., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 41.
Coleman, E., I, 30, 31.
Coleman, E. L., I, 53.
Coleman, F., I, 37.
Coleman, F. G. W., I, 26.
Coleman, F. W., I, 10, 15, 20, 32.
Coleman, G. M., II, 6.
Coleman, George B., jr., II, 6.
Coleman, George G., II, 2.
Coleman, George W., I, 22
Coleman, H., I, 32.
Coleman, H. F., I, 11.
Coleman, H. W., I, 26.
Coleman, Haws, I, 11.
Coleman, Henry Eaton, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 43.
Coleman, I. D., *Steamer*, I, 29.
Coleman, Isaac, I, 48; II, 4.
Coleman, Isaac De Witt, I, 40.
Coleman, J. A. F., I, 28.
Coleman, J. H., I, 10.
Coleman, J. J., I, 48.
Coleman, J. M., I, 24.
Coleman, J. N., I, 53.
Coleman, J. P., I, 20.
Coleman, J. S., II, 1.
Coleman, James, I, 18.
Coleman, James H., *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Coleman, James H., *102d Pa.*, I, 25, 37, 43.
Coleman, James L., I, 16+.
Coleman, James T., I, 26, 31, 32, 39.
Coleman, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Coleman, John, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Coleman, John, *36th Ky. Mil.*, I, 39.
Coleman, John B., *60th Ill.*, I, 38.
Coleman, John B., *16th Miss.*, I, 12.
Coleman, John C., I, 2; II, 4.
Coleman, John J., I, 51.
Coleman, John L., II, 2.
Coleman, John P., I, 39, 41.
Coleman, John S., I, 34.
Coleman, Josiah, I, 48.
Coleman, Lewis M., I, 11, 21, 25, 40.
Coleman, Martin M., I, 49.
Coleman, Michael, I, 6.
Coleman, R. H., I, 30.
Coleman, R. T., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Coleman, R. V., I, 30.
Coleman, Richard, II, 2.
Coleman, Robert G., I, 34.
Coleman, S. O., I, 53.
Coleman, Sam., I, 4.
Coleman, Samuel S., I, 12+, 19, 51.
Coleman, T. W., II, 5.
Coleman, Thaddeus, I, 11, 18, 23, 27, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.
Coleman, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Coleman, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 5; II, 2.
Coleman, Thomas, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Coleman, Thomas K., I, 18.
Coleman, W. C., I, 37.
Coleman, W. F., I, 12.
Coleman, W. O., I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 1, 3, 4.
Coleman, W. P., I, 12.
Coleman, Walter J., III, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Coleman, Wiley G., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Coleman, William, II, 3.
Coleman, William B., II, 3.
Coleman, William D., I, 46.
Coleman, William J., I, 26.
Coleman, William L., I, 20.
Coleman, William P., I, 27.
Coleman, William T., I, 50.
Coleman, William T., & Co., I, 50.
Coler, William N., I, 3, 8.
Colerick, William, I, 29.
Coles,* I, 34, 42; II, 7.
Coles, Butler, I, 27.
Coles, Charles J., I, 41.
Coles, Frank H., I, 37, 43.
Coles, Hiram E., I, 25, 42.
Coles, J. S., II, 3.
Coles, Nathaniel, I, 29, 46.
Coles, Roberts, I, 9; II, 3.
Coles, Seymour N., I, 26.
Coles, Susan, I, 34.
Coles, Walter, jr., I, 46.
Colesburg, Ky.
  Attack on Fort Jones, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Colescott, J. W., I, 20.
Colescott, William H., I, 16, 20.
Coles County, Ill.
  Riot, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Cole's Island, S. C.
  Bombardment, May 20, 1862, I, 14.
Colestock, Edward B., I, 38.
Coletrane, George W., I, 29.
Coley, B. D., I, 12.
Coley, R. A., I, 30.
Coley, Redding T., I, 12.
Colf, Benjamin K., I, 49.
Colfax, Schuyler, I, 46, 48; II, 1, 3–6, 8; III, 1, 3–5.
Colgan, Abiel W., I, 11.
Colgan, John, I, 5.
Colgate, Clinton G., I, 11, 21, 25.
Colgrove, Abram, I, 37.
Colgrove, James, I, 7, 10.
Colgrove, Oscar R., I, 37.
Colgrove, Silas, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38; II, 8; III, 1.
Colgrove, Theodore F., I, 27, 39.
Colharm, *Scout*, I, 31.
Colhoun, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Colhoun, E. B., I, 14, 28, 35.
Colhoun, Edmund R., I, 9, 18, 28.
Colisnara, I, 4.
Colket, George W., I, 27.
Coll, H. L., I, 6.
Collahan, J. C., I, 52.
Collam, Obadiah, I, 40.
Collamer, *Lieutenant*, I, 11.
Collamore, George A., I, 38.
Collamore, George W., II, 4.
Collamore, John, III, 5.
Collamore, William J., I, 12.
Collantes, Saturnino Calderon, II, 2+, 3.
Collar, Alexander, I, 27.
Collas, Charles, I, 32.
Collectors of Customs, II, 2.
College Grove, Tenn.
  Affair, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 23.
Collender, George, I, 17.
Collens, Paul W., I, 15.
Collet, Mark W., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Collett, E., *Atlas*.
Collett, J. H., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 52.
Collett, William H., I, 43.
Colley, David T. J., I, 13.
Colley, Edwin, I, 2.
Colley, John, I, 17.
Colley, Patten, I, 34+, 41.
Colley, S. L., I, 2.
Colley, Samuel G., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Collie, Alexander, II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Collie, Alexander, & Co., I, 48+; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Collie, David, I, 10.
Collie, William, IV, 3.
Collie & Crenshaw, IV, 2, 3.
Collie & Thorburn, IV, 3.
Collier, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Collier, I, 24.
Collier, Allen, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 41+.
Collier, Allen, *U. S. S.*, I, 16+, 52+.
Collier, Albert G., III, 5.
Collier, C. Miles, I, 38.
Collier, Charles F., I, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Collier, Charles L., I, 18.
Collier, Daniel R., I, 20.
Collier, Frank M., II, 4.
Collier, Frederick H., I, 19+, 25, 27, 29.
Collier, George W., II, 3.
Collier, George Washington, I, 18.
Collier, H. A., I, 20.
Collier, H. C., I, 20.
Collier, J. W., I, 32.
Collier, James, *Ohio*, I, 23.
Collier, James, *Tennessee*, I, 16.
Collier, James M., I, 34, 48.
Collier, James P., I, 10, 16.
Collier, John, I, 17.
Collier, M. J., I, 13.
Collier, Madison M., I, 26.
Collier, Robert, I, 38.
Collier, Robert A., I, 41.
Collier, Robert R., I, 2, 11, 51; II, 5.
Collier, Stephen, I, 4.
Collier, T. J., I, 35.
Collier, W. A., I, 24.
Collier, William, I, 41.
Collier, William S., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
Collier, William T., I, 30.
Collierville, Tenn.
  Actions:
    Oct. 11, 1863, I, 30, 31, 52.
    Nov. 3, 1863, I, 31.
  Advance of Smith's column, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 32.
  Expedition, Mar. 8–12, 1863, I, 24.
  Scouts:
    Oct. 21, 1862, I, 17.
    Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 28, May 20, 1863, I, 24.
    Dec. 27, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 13, 1864, I, 32.
    June 13, 23, July 2, 24, 1864, I, 39.
    Nov. 15, 1864, I, 45.
Collierville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Collin, *Captain*, I, 41.

*Unidentified persons.

Collin, John B., I, 15.
Collin, T. B., I, 34.
Collingham (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Collings, George, I, 45.
Collings, J. S., I, 23.
Collings, Robert, I, 48.
Collingsworth, A. D., II, 2.
Collingwood, Elias, I, 38.
Collingwood, Joseph W., I, 21.
Collins, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Collins, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Collins,* I, 9, 20, 23, 32, 34, 36, 41, 47-50, 52; II, 4, 7; III, 4.
Collins, A., III, 5.
Collins, A. K., I, 30.
Collins, A. L., II, 2.
Collins, A. P., I, 25.
Collins, Albert, I, 41.
Collins, Alexander, I, 18.
Collins, Arnott D., I, 36, 51; II, 7, 8.
Collins, B. H., I, 52; IV, 2.
Collins, Bernard, I, 17; II, 4, 6.
Collins, Bond, II, 4.
Collins, Caspar W., I, 48.
Collins, Charles, *Virginia*, I, 11.
Collins, Charles, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
Collins, Charles A. J., II, 5.
Collins, Charles A. J., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Collins, Charles R., I. 1, 5+, 11, 18, 25+, 27, 29, 31, 36, 42, 51, 53; II, 1.
Collins, Daniel, I, 27, 29; II, 7.
Collins, E. W., I, 25.
Collins, Edward, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Collins, Edward, *17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 27, 46.
Collins, Elbert M., I, 24.
Collins, Erasmus B., I, 49.
Collins, Frank E., I, 17.
Collins, Frederick, *Illinois*, III, 5.
Collins, Frederick, *Pennsylvania*, I, 32.
Collins, Frederick J. R., I, 33.
Collins, Frederick T., I, 19.
Collins, Freeman, I, 30, 31, 38.
Collins, Gamaliel, II, 2+.
Collins, Garrett L., I, 32, 41.
Collins, George, *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Collins, George, *8th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
Collins, George, *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Collins, George, jr., III, 5.
Collins, George H., I, 36.
Collins, George Jeff., I, 32.
Collins, George P., I, 42.
Collins, George W., I, 49.
Collins, Harrison, I, 45, 49.
Collins, Harvey, I, 27, 38.
Collins, Henry E., I, 20, 23.
Collins, Henry M., II, 6.
Collins, Hugh, II, 2.
Collins, Huston, I, 20.
Collins, J., I, 11.
Collins, J. H., I, 15.
Collins, J. L., I, 20.
Collins, J. W., I, 30.
Collins, James, *A. D. C.*, I, 53.
Collins, James, *Str. Oregon*, I, 50.
Collins, James, *Surg.*, I, 46.
Collins, James, *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18.
Collins, James, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Collins, James A., I, 32.
Collins, James H., I, 49.
Collins, James L., I, 9, 41, 48, 50.
Collins, John, *B. & O. R. R.*, I, 27.
Collins, John, *Illinois*, III, 3.
Collins, John, *Scout*, I, 23.
Collins, John, *12th Ga. Battn.*, I, 28.
Collins, John, *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
Collins, John, *32d N. Y.*, I, 19.
Collins, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Collins, John, *5th Ohio*, I, 19, 21.
Collins, John A., I, 50.
Collins, John B., I, 26, 43.
Collins, John C., *14th Ky.*, I, 23, 32.
Collins, John C., *81st Pa.*, I, 42.
Collins, John E., I, 13, 22.
Collins, John H., I, 48.
Collins, John M., *3d Mich. Cav.*, I, 24.
Collins, John M., *58th Pa.*, I, 42.
Collins, John T., I, 16, 30.
Collins, Jonathan, I, 8.
Collins, Joseph, I, 41.
Collins, Joseph B., I, 11, 12, 46, 50, 51; III, 2, 3.
Collins, Joseph H., I, 21.
Collins, Joseph P., I, 20, 30; II, 6.
Collins, L. G., I, 30.
Collins, Lawrence, II, 1.
Collins, Lewis, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Collins, Lewis, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Collins, Loren W., I, 49.
Collins, M. V. B., I, 5+.
Collins, Michael, I, 36.
Collins, Moses N., I, 24, 31, 32, 36+.
Collins, N. W., I, 9.
Collins, Nathan, *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 13.
Collins, Nathan, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 24.
Collins, Nathaniel D., I, 10, 17, 31, 32, 39; IV, 2, 3.
Collins, O. C., II, 7.
Collins, Parton, I, 36.
Collins, Patrick, *33d Mo.*, I, 22.
Collins, Patrick, *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 36.
Collins, Paul W., II, 8.
Collins, Richard A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Collins, Robert, I, 34, 41.
Collins, Robert A., I, 38, 45.
Collins, Robert K., I, 26.
Collins, Robert M., I, 49.
Collins, S. K., I, 35.
Collins, T. B., I, 23.
Collins, T. H., I, 22.
Collins, T. R., I, 40.
Collins, Thomas, I, 34.
Collins, Thomas E., I, 21, 25.
Collins, W. A., I, 12.
Collins, Wesley, I, 20.
Collins, William, *Rep. Recruit, 5th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Collins, William, *Rep. Recruit, 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Collins, William, *5th N. H.*, I, 46.
Collins, William, *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 2, 25.
Collins, William A., I, 36.
Collins, William B., I, 24, 32.
Collins, William D., I, 12.
Collins, William H., *104th Ill. and Pro. Mar.*, I, 38; III, 5.
Collins, William H., *1st U. S. Col. Cav.*, II, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Collins, William O., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Collins, William R., I, 14.
Collins, William S., II, 7.
Collins, William T., I, 24.
Collins, Winfield S., I, 42.
Collins, Camp, Colo. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Collins, Fort, Colo. Ter.
  Operations, June 4–10, 1865, I, 48.
Collinsworth, B. F., I, 16.
Collinsworth, S. N., I, 30.
Collis, Anthony, I, 51.
Collis, Charles H. T., I, 12, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Collis, Henry G., I, 31, 38.
Collis, L., II, 5.
Collisions, III, 4.
Collison, W. D., I, 34.
Collohan, Francis, II, 2.
Collum, Milledge V., IV, 2.
Collum, Richard S., I, 23.
Collum, William F., III, 5.
Collup, John H., I, 30.
Collville, J. E., I, 15.
Collyer, *Mr.*, I, 11.
Colmache, Edward, I, 50.
Colman, Andrew J., II, 4.
Colman, Charles D., I, 48; III, 5.
Colman, Edward, I, 48.
Colman, N. J., I, 41.
Colman, Stephen, III, 5.
Colman, William D., I, 10+, 17; II, 3.
Colms, Stephen H., I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39; II, 4.
Colon, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Colonel Beckwith, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Colonel Bennett, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Colonel Butler, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Colonel Chandler, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Colonel Colburn, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Colonel Cowles, *Steamer*. See *Cowles, Colonel.*
Colonel D. C. McCallum, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Colonel Hill, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Colonel Lamb, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Colonel Long, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Colonel Lovell, *C. S. S.*, I, 10+, 52.
Colonel Rucker, *Steamer*, I, 27, 29+, 33+.
Colonel Satterly, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Colonel Stell, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41, 48+.
Colonel Terry, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Colonel Webster, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Coloney, I, 41.
Coloney, Josiah B., I, 42; II, 4.
Colorado, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 52.
Colorado, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 18, 42, 46.
Colorado, Mangus, *Indian*, I, 15.
Colorado Territory.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
  Indian hostilities, I, 34, 41, 48.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 3, 4.
    1862, I, 4, 13, 22.
    1863, I, 22.
    1864, I, 34, 41.
    1865, I, 48.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 48; III, 1–4. See also Atlas.
Colorado Territory, District of (U.), I, 13, 22.
Colorado Territory, Governor of, I, 3, 4, 9, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 1, 2, 4.
Colorado Territory Legislature, I, 48.
Colorado, Camp, Tex.
  Evacuation, Feb. 26, 1861, I, 1.
Colorado Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    McLain's, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Backus', III, 1.
    Browne's (Militia), I, 41.
    Sexton's, III, 1.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 13, 14, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
    1st Militia, I, 48.
    2d, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
    3d, I, 41, 48.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 9, 15.
    2d, I, 9, 15, 22.
    3d, I, 22.
    Home Guards, Denver City, I, 9.
Colored Troops. See *C. S. Colored Troops* and *U. S. Colored Troops.*
Colossus, *U. S. S.*, I, 39.
Colquit, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Colquitt, Alfred H., I, 4, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 7; IV, 1.
Colquitt, Hugh H., I, 25, 35, 46.
Colquitt, J. R., I, 30.
Colquitt, John W., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45, 52.
Colquitt, Peyton H., I, 2, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30, 51.
Colson, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Colson, A. C., I, 28.
Colson, Ab., I, 48.
Colson, Archibald, I, 34.
Colson, James, I, 6.
Colson, James M., I, 2.
Colson, Jonah, I, 11.
Colston, F. M., I, 27.
Colston, O. S., I, 12.
Colston, Raleigh E., I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27, 28, 35–37, 40, 42, 43, 45–47, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Colston, Raleigh T., I, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 29.
Colston, William B., I, 21.
Colt, Henry V., I, 42.
Colt, Samuel, *Arizona Ter.*, I, 50.
Colt, Samuel, *Connecticut*, II, 2; III, 1.
Colt, Thomas G., I, 43, 46.
Colt, William O., I, 46.
Coltart, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Coltart, John G., I, 1+, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Colter, Cornelius, I, 14.
Colter, E. R. H., I, 53.
Colter, H. W., II, 5.
Colt Firearms Manufacturing Co., III, 2, 3.
Colton,* I, 25, 41.
Colton, A. P., I, 21.
Colton, D. D., I, 50.
Colton, E. G., II, 3.
Colton, G. W., III, 4.
Colton, Gustavus A., I, 34, 41.
Colton, John B., I, 17.
Colton, Josiah D., I, 30.
Colton, Mathias B., I, 20, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Colton, Richard, I, 46.
Colton, William F., I, 20, 45, 52.
Coltrane, B. E., I, 12.
Columbia, *Schooner* (*Tex.*).
Destruction, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 9.
Columbia, *Schooner* (*Va.*), I, 29+.
Columbia, *Steamer*,* I, 5, 11, 15, 35, 42, 47–50; II, 2, 5, 7; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Columbia, Department of the (U.), I, 46–50.
Columbia, Ky.
Skirmishes, June 29, July 3, 1863, I, 23.
Scout, Dec. 5–10, 1863, I, 31.
Columbia, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
Columbia, La.
Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 34.
Columbia, Mo.
Expedition, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 3.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 2, 1862, I, 13.
Jan. 21, 1863, I, 22.
June 17, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 16, Sept. 16, 1864, I, 41.
Feb. 12, 1865, I, 48.
Columbia, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
Columbia, S. C.
Prisoners of war, II, 5–8.
Skirmishes, Feb. 16–17, 1865, I, 47.
Union forces occupy, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 47, 53.
Columbia, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Columbia, S. C., Mayor of, I, 47+.
Columbia, Tenn.
Expeditions, Mar. 4–14, 8–12, July —, 1863, I, 23.
Measures for defense, I, 32.
Scout, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
July 17, Sept. 9, 10, 1862, I, 16.
Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Nov. 24–27, 1864, I, 45; *Atlas*.
Dec. 20, 23, 1864, I, 45.
Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
Columbia, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31, 32, 38, 45.
Columbia, Va.
Occupation, Mar. 9, 1865, I, 46.
Columbia and Augusta Railroad, IV, 3.
Columbia Bridge, Va.
Reconnaissance, July 22, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmish, May 5, 1862, I, 12.
Columbia City (Ind.) News, II, 5.
Columbia Ford, Tenn.
Action, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
Columbia Furnace, Va.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 7, 16, 1862, I, 12.
Oct. 7, 1864, I, 43.
Columbia (Pa.) Bank, III, 5.
Columbian Iron-Works, W. Va.
Destruction, Dec. —, 1863, I, 29.
Columbia Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 23.
Columbia River, Oreg.
Skirmishes, Feb. 8, 10, 1861, I, 50.
Columbia River, Wash. Ter.
Affair, Mar. 18, 1861, I, 50.
Columbia Road, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 23.
Columbine, *U. S. S.*
Capture, May 23, 1864, I, 35.
Mentioned, I, 35; II, 7.
Columbus, *U. S. Ship*, I, 11.
Columbus, Christopher, *Chickasaw*, IV, 1.
Columbus, Christopher, *Discoverer*, III, 4.
Columbus, Dist. of (U.), I, 13, 17, 23, 24+, 32, 52.
Columbus, Ga.
Action, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas*.
Destruction of C. S. Gunboat Muscogee or Jackson, Apr. 17, 1865, I, 49.
Measures for defense, I, 28; *Atlas*.
Union troops occupy, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Columbus, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Columbus, Ga., Mayor of, I, 14, 53.
Columbus, Ky.
Attack on Union pickets, Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32.
Confederate works, 1862, *Atlas*.
Demonstration, Nov. 7, 1861, I, 3, 4.
Engagement, Sept. 4, 1861, I, 3.
Evacuation, Mar. 2–3, 1862, I, 4, 7, 52.
Expedition, Sept. 28–Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Measures for defense, I, 23, 52.
Occupation by Confederate forces, Sept. 3, 1861, I, 3, 4, 52.
Operations, Dec. 15, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17.
Prisoners of war, II, 7.
Reconnaissances:
Sept. 21–22, 1861, I, 3, 4.
Jan. 14, 1862, I, 7.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 27, Apr. 11, 13, 1864, I, 32.
See also I, 5–7, 17, 22.
Columbus, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 32.
Columbus, Miss., I, 17, 30, 52.
Columbus, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 39, 49.
Columbus, Miss., Mayor of, I, 52.
Columbus, Mo.
Scout, Mar. 19–23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 9, 1862, I, 8.
Aug. 23, 1862, I, 13.
July 12, 1864, I, 41.
Columbus, Nebr. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Columbus, Ohio, I, 23; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Columbus, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 1, 3.
Columbus, Fort, N. Y., II, 2–4, 6–8.
Columbus Arsenal, Ga., IV, 2.
Columbus Arsenal, Ohio, II, 8.
Columbus (Ohio) Crisis, II, 5; III, 3.
Columbus (Ohio) Crisis, Editor of, II, 5.
Columbus Penitentiary, Ohio, II, 8.
Columbus Road, Ala.
Skirmishes, Apr. 12, 14, 1865, I, 49.
Colvan, R. H., I, 47.
Colver, Elisha M., I, 20.
Colvill, William, jr., I, 21, 25, 27, 49.
Colville, James E., I, 45.
Colville, W. E., II, 4.
Colville, Fort, Wash. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Colvin, Andrew, I, 17.
Colvin, Benjamin, I, 34.
Colvin, Charles H., I, 26, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Colvin, D. A., I, 22.
Colvin, Hervey A., I, 38, 45, 49.
Colvin, Hiram K., III, 3.

*Different vessels of same name.

Colvin, Isaac, I, 26.
Colvin, James A., I, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Colvin, John D., I, 35, 47; III, 4.
Colvin, John H., I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Colvin, Salathial D., I, 30.
Colvin, Sidney T., I, 43.
Colvin, William I., I, 45.
Colvocoresses, George M., I, 35.
Colwell, Albert N., I, 29.
Colwell, Augustus W., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Colwell, James, I, 46.
Colwell, James S., I, 19+, 51+.
Colwell, Oliver, I, 45, 49.
Colwell, S. R., I, 19.
Colwell, William, I, 7.
Colwell, Wilson, I, 19.
Colwell's Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
Colwin, B., I, 22.
Colyar, Arthur S., I, 23; IV, 3.
Colyer, Edward, I, 49.
Colyer, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 18, 33, 46; II, 2; III, 4.
Colyer, Vincent, I, 9+; III, 3.
Comack, *Private*, I, 48.
Coman, J. P., IV, 1.
Comanche, *U. S. S.*, I, 50.
Comanche Indians, IV, 1–3.
Comanche Pass, N. Mex.
Action, Mar. 3, 1862, I, 9+.
Comba, Richard, I, 27, 43.
Combahee Ferry, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1865, I, 47.
Combahee River, S. C.
Defenses, November, 1863, *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1865, I, 47.
Union raid, June 2, 1863, I, 14.
Combe, C. B., I, 41.
Combe, Hamilton R., II, 4.
Combs, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Combs, *Captain*, I, 23.
Combs, Absalom, I, 49.
Combs, Andrew B., I, 34.
Combs, Charles R., I, 13.
Combs, David, I, 51.
Combs, George W., I, 34.
Combs, James L., I, 41.
Combs, James W., I, 45.
Combs, Jeremiah, II, 2.
Combs, John, *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
Combs, John, *2d W. Va. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 29.
Combs, John K., I, 48.
Combs, Thomas H., I, 42.
Combs, William, II, 1, 4.
Come, Peter, I, 26.
Comeau, V., II, 6.
Comegys, William H., I, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Comelia, *Slave*, IV, 3.
Comer, *Mrs.*, I, 12+.
Comer, Charles, I, 30.
Comer, E. J., II, 6, 8.
Comer, G. M., I, 30.
Comer, John B., I, 53.
Comer, Th., I, 39.
Comet, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Comet, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Comfield, *Captain*, I, 5.
Comfort, Aaron I., I, 20+, 45.
Comfort, C. L., I, 45.
Comfort, David, II, 3.
Comfort, Felix, I, 18; III, 1.
Comfort, George W., I, 21.
Comfort, J. A., IV, 2.
Comfort, Samuel, jr., I, 29, 33.
Comfort, Samuel R., II, 2.
Coming Deer, *Indian*, I, 8.
Comingo, Abraham, I, 22, 48; III, 5.
Comings, B. N., I, 15.
Comings, James H., I, 46.
Comins, Leander M., I, 46.
Comite River, La.
Expedition, Mar. 30–Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 9–10, 1863, I, 15.
May 2, 1863, I, 24.
Aug. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Comly,* I, 12; II, 3.
Comly, James M., I, 5, 12, 19, 23, 29, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Comly, Nesbit, I, 17.
Comly, Samuel W., I, 27.
Commager, Henry S., I, 36, 42, 46, 49, 51+.
Commandants of Conscripts, IV, 2, 3.
Commander Farrand, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Commandeur, E., I, 10.
Commanding Generals, III, 5.
Commanding Officer 42d Ala., I, 17.
Commanding Officer 2d Ark. Cav., I, 22.
Commanding Officers, II, 7; III, 2–5.
Commerce. See *Trade and Intercourse*.
Commerce, *Steamer*,† I, 7, 18, 23+, 40; III, 4.
Commerce, Miss.
Attack on transports, June 17, 1863, I, 24.
Commerce, Mo.
Descent, Dec. 29, 1861, I, 8.
Expedition, Aug. 7–10, 1861, I, 3.
Commercial, *Steamer*.
Attack, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Mentioned, I, 41.
Commercial, *Steamer*, I, 24, 30, 32.
Commers, William, I, 46.
Commissaries of Musters, III, 3–5.
Commissaries of Subsistence, I, 32; III, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Commissary-General of Prisoners (C.), II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Commissary-General of Prisoners (U.), II, 4–8.
Commissary-General of Subsistence, C. S. A., II, 6; IV, 1.
Commissary-General of Subsistence, U. S. A., III, 4.
Commissioner Bureau R., F., & A. L., III, 5.
Commissioner for Exchange (U.), II, 4–7.
Commissioners, III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Commissioners, Draft of 1862, III, 2.
Commissioners Boards of Enrollment, III, 3–5.
Commissioners of Impressments, IV, 3.
Commissions, II, 2; III, 2–4.
Commissions, Military. See *Military Commissions*.
Committee on Conduct of the War, I, 27; II, 5, 7.
Commodore, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Commodore, *Steamer*,† I, 9, 11, 12, 32, 34; II, 5; III, 3.
Commodore Barney, *U. S. S.* See *Barney, Commodore*.
Commodore Du Pont, *Steamer*, I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Commodore Foote, *Tug*, II, 7.
Commodore Hull, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 33.
Commodore Jones, *U. S. S.*, I, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 51; III, 4.
Commodore McDonough, *U. S. S.* See *McDonough, Commodore.*
Commodore Morris, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Commodore Perry, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 18, 27, 33, 46.
Commodore Read, *U. S. S.*, I, 42, 46.
Commodore S. F. Dupont, *Steamer*, I, 18.
Common, Charles, I, 16.
Commutation Money, III, 2–5.
Como, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1863, I, 30.
Como Landing, La.
Attacks on Union gunboats, June 15–16, 1864, I, 34.
Comonfort, Ignacio, I, 15, 26, 34.
Company Shops, N. C., II, 8.
Comparet, John M., I, 20, 30–32, 45, 49.
Compson, Hartwell B., I, 43, 46.
Compston, John, I, 52.
Compton,* I, 22, 41, 49; II, 1.
Compton, Andrew J., I, 38, 39.
Compton, Benjamin S., I, 10, 52.
Compton, Charles E., I, 3+, 37, 48.
Compton, Frederick, I, 12.
Compton, Henry M., I, 7+, 24, 31, 38, 45.
Compton, J. C., I, 48.
Compton, James, *52d Ill.*, I, 44.
Compton, James, *19th Va.*, I, 42.
Compton, John, I, 35.
Compton, John W., III, 5.
Compton, Joseph, I, 11.
Compton, Joseph H., I, 49.
Compton, S. C., I, 31.
Compton, Silas H., I, 51.
Compton, W. A., II, 2.
Compton, W. F., IV, 2.
Compton, W. W., II, 6.
Compton, William B., II, 3, 5, 6, 8.
Compton, William P., I, 27.
Compton's Ferry, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Comstock,* I, 5, 7, 26, 41.
Comstock, Andrew J., I, 22, 41.
Comstock, Apollos, I, 26, 43.
Comstock, Bill, I, 48.
Comstock, Charles G., I, 48.
Comstock, Cyrus B., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 30–34, 36–40, 42, 43, 46–52+; III, 1–3, 5; *Atlas.*
Comstock, Edgar, I, 27.
Comstock, Edward, I, 38.
Comstock, Edwin D., I, 37.
Comstock, Heman N., I, 41.
Comstock, Isaac N., I, 46.
Comstock, J., *California*, I, 50.
Comstock, J., *Missouri*, I, 48.
Comstock, J. M., I, 34.
Comstock, James B., I, 24, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52+.
Comstock, James E., I, 19.
Comstock, James M., I, 32.
Comstock, John H., I, 39, 53.
Comstock, Joseph J., jr., I, 14, 26+, 28, 34, 41, 48.
Comstock, Lorin L., I, 30, 31.
Comstock, Oliver C., I, 11.
Comstock, Olney A., I, 11.
Comstock, Samuel C., I, 38.
Comstock, Theodore, I, 4, 10.
Conahan, John S., I, 45, 47.
Conahey, John, I, 42.
Conan, *Captain*, I, 34.
Conant, Charles H., I, 46.
Conant, Charles O., I, 11; II, 4.
Conant, Ellis, I, 17, 31.
Conant, Gardinal H., I, 6, 53.
Conant, George E., I, 51.
Conant, George H., I, 31.
Conant, George W. S., I, 29.
Conant, H. A., I, 3.
Conant, John H., I, 10, 17, 31, 32.
Conant, John W., I, 49.
Conant, Marcus, I, 36.
Conant, Oliver J., I, 37, 43, 46.
Conant, Sherman, I, 35.
Conant, William L., I, 44.
Conard, B. F., I, 25.
Conard, Cornelius, I, 38; III, 4.
Conard, William, I, 20+, 52.
Conarroe, George M., I, 27.
Conaway, George W., I, 16.
Conaway, James F., I, 20+, 52.
Conaway, Jesse, I, 13.
Conaway, John F., I, 20, 52+.
Conaway, John W., I, 52.
Conboy, Martin, I, 11.
Conchas Springs, N. Mex.
Skirmish, July 29, 1863, I, 26.
Conchman, M., I, 45.
Concho River, Tex.
Action, Jan. 8, 1865, I, 48.
Concord, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Concord, Mass., II, 6.
Concord, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Concord Church, Miss.
Action, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 45.
Concordia, La.
Skirmish, July 22, 1864, I, 41.
Concordia Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 41.
Conde, Henry, I, 25.
Condiff, Mark, II, 7.
Condit, Edward S., III, 5.
Condit, Timothy L., I, 20.
Condon, Ed., I, 51.
Condon, Patrick J., I, 19, 21.
Condor, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Condor, *Boatswain*, I, 48.
Condray, Mincher, I, 41.
Condrey, W. J., I, 27.
Conduct of the War, I, 13–46, 51–53; II, 4–8; IV, 1–3.
Cone, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Cone, A., IV, 1.
Cone, A. D., I, 35.
Cone, A. G., I, 35.
Cone, Aurelius F., I, 9, 12, 18, 29, 33, 40, 53+; II, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Cone, Charles, I, 35.
Cone, Charles C., I, 42.
Cone, D. N., I, 11.
Cone, E., I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Cone, Edward R., I, 26, 46.
Cone, Gamaliel, II, 2.
Cone, Horace, I, 26, 34; II, 4, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Cone, J. B., jr., I, 35.
Cone, James G., I, 30.
Cone, John, I, 49.
Cone, John E., I, 34, 41.
Cone, Joseph S., I, 24, 30, 31, 35.
Cone, P., I, 35.
Cone, Peter, IV, 3.
Cone, Pinckney S., I, 34; II, 8.
Cone, Spencer W., I, 11, 27; III, 1.
Cone, Sylvester R., I, 17.
Cone, Thomas J., I, 11.
Cone, W. H., I, 28, 35, 53.
Cone, William H., I, 38.
Conellard, Joshua, I, 9+.
Conely, Thomas J., II, 4.
Conemaugh, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 52.
Conerly, James M., IV, 2.
Cones, Columbus C., I, 38.
Conestoga, *U. S. S.*, I, 3, 4, 7, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 34, 52; II, 1; III, 2.
Conestoga, U. S. S., Commander of, I, 3.
Coney, W. D., I, 45.
Confederate, *Schooner*, I, 9.
"Confederate," IV, 2.
Confederate Archives, I, 46–49.
Confederate Bonds, I, 45.
Confederate Cruisers, III, 5.
Confederate Currency, I, 15, 19, 23; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 4.
Confederate Emblems, I, 46.
Confederate Forces, Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Confederate Loan, I, 41.
Confederate Seal, IV, 2.
Confederate Society, Enterprise, Miss., I, 30; IV, 2.
Confederate Specie, I, 49.
Confederate States, *C. S. S.*, I, 11.
Confederate States, I, 4, 41, 51.
Confederate States Colored Troops,* III, 5; IV, 3.
Confederate States Commissioners, I, 1, 51, 53.
Confederate States Government, IV, 1–3.
Confederate Treasury, I, 47.
Confederate Troops.
Casualties:
1861, I, 2+, 3–6.
1862, I, 4, 6–17, 19–21.
1863, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22–31.
1864, I, 32, 34–45, 51.
1865, I, 45–47.
Effective total explained, I, 23.
Mentioned:
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Semmes', I, 6, 7, 15, 17, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Cavalry—Battalions:
6th, I, 31, 32, 39, 43, 45, 49.
7th, I, 30–32, 39, 42, 43, 45, 49; IV, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Bradley's, I, 15+, 17, 23, 24, 30.
Ingraham's, Ed., I, 13+.
Robertson's, I, 7, 10.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45; II, 6.
3d, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
5th, I, 38.
Confederate Troops—Continued.
Mentioned:
Cavalry—Regiments:
6th, I, 10+, 16, 17, 52.
7th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 3.
8th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
10th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
12th, I, 32, 38, 39, 49.
14th, I, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
15th, I, 26, 32, 35, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.
20th (?), I, 48.
Dearing's, I, 33, 36.
Engineers—Battalions:
1st, I, 34, 41, 48.
Engineers—Companies:
Hutchinson's, I, 26.
Jones', I, 39.
Pickett's, I, 23.
Porter's, I, 38, 39.
Wintter's, I, 15, 17, 24, 39; II, 7.
Engineers—Regiments:
1st, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
2d, I, 28, 29, 35, 39, 44, 46, 47, 49.
3d, I, 29, 31–33, 38, 39, 43, 49; IV, 3.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52.
1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st Foreign, I, 44, 47; IV, 3.
2d, Malone, I, 15.
8th, I, 53; II, 8; IV, 3.
Brooks' Foreign, I, 44+; II, 7.
Tucker's Foreign, II, 8.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 6, 15, 23, 26+, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
2d, I, 10, 52.
3d, I, 7+, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
3d Reserves (?), I, 45.
4th, I, 8, 24, 30, 31, 52.
5th, I, 7+, 8, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Tucker's, I, 47, 53; II, 7.
Miscellaneous:
Arsenal Battalion, I, 44.
Bureau Battalion, I, 35.
Marines, I, 6, 35, 36, 42; II, 4.
Naval Battalion, I, 35, 44.
Signal Corps—Companies:
Milligan's, I, 27.
Small's, I, 18.
Organization, strength, etc.:
1861, I, 1, 2+, 3, 4+, 5–8, 51, 52.
1862, I, 4–22, 52, 53.
1863, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22–31, 52.
1864, I, 32–36, 38–45, 51–53.
1865, I, 45–49.
Recruitment, etc., I, 16, 17, 19–22, 28, 29, 32–35, 39, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52.
See also IV, 1–3.
Confederate Volunteer Coast Guard, I, 29.
Confidence, *Schooner*, IV, 2.
Confiscation of Property, I, 15, 50, 52; III, 1+, 2–5; IV, 1.
Conforth, Thomas, I, 30.
Congaree Creek, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47+.
Congaree River, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.

*See also *Colored Troops* (*C.*), I, 46, 51.

Congden, Jack, I, 41+.
Congdon, George R., I, 12.
Congdon, J. De Witt, I, 41, 48.
Congdon, James, I, 46.
Congdon, James A., I, 12, 19, 43.
Conger, Arthur L., I, 45, 49.
Conger, Charles I., I, 38.
Conger, Edwin H., I, 23.
Conger, Everton J., I, 12, 19, 29, 36, 40, 46; III, 1.
Conger, George P., I, 12, 43.
Conger, Seymour B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43; II, 4.
Congle, J. B., I, 50.
Congress, C. S., I, 1–3, 5–7, 9, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19–36, 38, 45, 46+, 48, 50–53; II, 2–8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Congress, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 9, 11, 51; II, 2–4.
Congress, U. S., I, 1+, 2–5, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 19–21, 25–27, 31, 32, 34+, 35+, 36, 38, 40–51; II, 1+, 2–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1, 3.
Conhan, *Captain*, I, 41.
Conine, Henry J., I, 37.
Conine, James W., I, 19, 23, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Conk, Anthony, I, 18, 27.
Conkey, C. E., II, 4.
Conkey, Theodore, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Conklin, *Captain*, I, 48.
Conklin, Alvah R., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Conklin, Benjamin K., I, 44.
Conklin, Daniel, I, 7.
Conklin, Edwin O., I, 36.
Conklin, Elijah, I, 31.
Conklin, George E., I, 9+, 15.
Conklin, Henry N., I, 16.
Conklin, J. E., I, 24.
Conklin, James, I, 7.
Conklin, James T., I, 24, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 53; III, 5.
Conklin, John R., I, 38.
Conklin, Luke W., I, 30.
Conklin, William, I, 16.
Conkling, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Conkling, Alanson, I, 17.
Conkling, Edgar, I, 43.
Conkling, Frederick A., I, 27, 37, 43; II, 1.
Conkling, James C., III, 3.
Conkling, Roscoe, II, 1, 2.
Conlan, James, I, 27.
Conley, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Conley, *Captain*, I, 32.
Conley, Daniel, II, 4.
Conley, Isaiah, I, 29, 33.
Conley, James, I, 42.
Conley, James L., I, 39.
Conley, John, I, 30.
Conley, John H., I, 21.
Conley, John L., I, 20.
Conley, N. G., I, 12.
Conley, S. B., I, 34.
Conley, T. S., *Steamer*, I, 26, 34.
Conley, William L., I, 41.
Conlin, Benjamin F., I, 42.
Conlon, James, II, 4.
Conly, John A., I, 41.
Conly, Middleton, I, 16.
Conn, Alexander, III, 5.
Conn, Charles G., I, 36; II, 6.
Conn, Curtis F., I, 17, 38, 52.
Conn, Eli, I, 43.
Conn, George F., I, 30, 38.
Conn, George W., I, 13.
Conn, J. D., I, 26.
Conn, Joseph H., II, 6.
Conn, Raphael M., I, 5+; IV, 1.
Connally, Dominick I., I, 27.
Connally, E. L., I, 11, 14.
Connally, G. W., II, 4.
Connally, John K., I, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46; II, 6.
Connally, John M. K., I, 36.
Connally, R. A., I, 20.
Connally, U. S., I, 19.
Connard, David R., I, 20, 52.
Connaway, Dennis H., I, 41, 48.
Conneaut, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Connecticut, *Steamer*, I, 15, 18, 36, 40, 42; II, 2; III, 2.
Connecticut.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 2, 3.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 27; III, 1–4.
    See also I, 21, 27, 46–48, 51; III, 5.
Connecticut, Adjutant-General of, III, 1, 2, 4.
Connecticut, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 25, 27, 28, 40, 46, 47; II, 4, 6; III, 1–5.
Connecticut Legislature, III, 4.
Connecticut Troops.
  Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
    1st, I, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
    2d, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    1st, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 5.
    2d, I, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51; III, 2, 3.
    3d, I, 42, 46.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, I, 12, 21, 25, 27; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 41, 43, 46, 48; III, 4.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
    2d, I, 2, 51.
    2d (*3 months*), III, 1.
    3d, I, 2, 51.
    3d (*3 months*), III, 1.
    4th,* III, 1.
    5th, I, 5, 6, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1, 3.
    6th, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
    7th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
    8th, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
    9th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 1, 3.
    10th, I, 9, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51 53; III, 1, 3.
    11th, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
    12th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
    13th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 1–3.

*Subsequently designated 1st Heavy Artillery, which see.

Connecticut Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
14th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1-3.
15th, I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1-3
16th, I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 2, 3.
17th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27-29, 35, 44, 47; II, 8; III, 2, 3.
18th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
19th,* I, 51; III, 2, 3.
20th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
21st, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
22d, I, 18, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
23d, I, 15, 26, 41, 53; II, 6; III, 3.
24th, I, 15, 26; II, 6; III, 3.
25th, I, 15, 26; II, 6; III, 3.
26th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
27th, I, 21, 25, 27; III, 3.
28th, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
29th Colored, I, 33, 35, 42, 46; III, 5.
30th Colored, I, 33, 36.
Connel, William, I, 25.
Connell, Anthony, I, 50.
Connell, Ben., I, 45.
Connell, D., I, 51.
Connell, David M., I, 38.
Connell, George J., I, 48.
Connell, Ira T., I, 27.
Connell, James R., II, 2.
Connell, John, I, 22, 24, 26, 34.
Connell, John M., I, 2, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31; II, 3; III, 1.
Connell John P., I, 53.
Connell, Mike, I, 20.
Connell, P. W., I, 22.
Connell, Patrick, I, 9.
Connell, Peter, I, 42.
Connell, T. R., II, 2.
Connell, Trustrim, I, 46.
Connell, W. M. M., I, 17.
Connell, William, II, 2.
Connelly, I, 34.
Connelly, Bernard C., I, 16.
Connelly, Charles M., & Co., II, 2.
Connelly, D., II, 2.
Connelly, Dennis, I, 36.
Connelly, G. F., I, 15.
Connelly, George, & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Connelly, Henry, I, 4, 9, 13, 26, 41+, 48, 50; III, 1, 3.
Connelly, Henry C., I, 38, 39.
Connelly, Henry M., I, 29, 33, 40, 42.
Connelly, J. W., I, 40.
Connelly, Jacob, I, 12.
Connelly, James, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Connelly, James, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Connelly, James, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Connelly, James, & Co., I, 53.
Connelly, James D., II, 4.
Connelly, James H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 39.
Connelly, James W., I, 15, 48, 49; II, 3, 4.
Connelly, Jesse B., I, 30.
Connelly, John J., I, 12+, 25.
Connelly, Patrick, I, 21.
Connelly, Peter, I, 35.
Connelly, Samuel, I, 26.
Connelly, Timothy, I, 8.
Connelly, William J., I, 47.
Connelly, William M., II, 2.
Conner,† I, 4+, 15, 26, 28, 34, 41, 53; III, 3.
Conner, Alexander, II, 2.
Conner, Asgill, I, 23, 24, 31.
Conner, C. C., IV, 3.
Conner, Charles H., I, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
Conner, Edward, I, 50.
Conner, Edward J., I, 29; III, 3.
Conner, Eli T., I, 11, 12.
Conner, Frank, I, 5.
Conner, Freeman, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Conner, H. W., II, 7; IV, 3.
Conner, H. W., & Co., II, 8.
Conner, Horace H., I, 49.
Conner, J. B., II, 2.
Conner, J. C., I, 49.
Conner, J. L., I, 45.
Conner, James, I, 2, 11+, 21, 27, 36, 37, 40, 42-44, 46, 47, 51.
Conner, James A., I, 36.
Conner, James M., I, 22.
Conner, John, I, 46.
Conner, John H., I, 30.
Conner, John M., I, 52.
Conner, John W., I, 29.
Conner, L. M., I, 17.
Conner, L. P., I, 52.
Conner, P. N., I, 30.
Conner, Phineas S., I, 34.
Conner, Richard, I, 48.
Conner, Samuel, I, 29.
Conner, Samuel D., I, 44, 47.
Conner, Stephen, I, 36.
Conner, Thomas, I, 34.
Conner, W. A. A., I, 52.
Conner, W. F., I, 8.
Conner, W. G., I, 11+, 27; II, 4.
Conner, William, II, 5.
Conner, William B., I, 52.
Conner, William H., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Conner, William H., *10rst Ind.*, I, 38.
Conner, William J., I, 11.
Conner, Z. T., I, 5, 12, 21, 51; IV, 1.
Conners, Daniel, I, 26.
Conners, Edward, I, 30.
Connerty, John, I, 6.
Connery, John, I, 42.
Conness, I., I, 12.
Conness, John, I, 46, 50.
Conness, Stephen, III, 5.
Connett, Mahlon C., I, 30.
Conneway, *Corporal*, I, 28.
Connington, Thomas, I, 29.
Connit, Horace E., I, 34, 48.
Connolly, *Surgeon*, II, 1.
Connolly, Edmund, II, 3.
Connolly, J. P., I, 12.
Connolly, J. Townsend, I, 18, 40.
Connolly, James A., I, 30, 31, 38, 47.

*Changed to 2d Heavy Artillery November, 1863, which see.
† Unidentified persons.

Connolly, John, I, 42.
Connolly, Washington A., II, 3.
Connoly, James P., I, 12.
Connor,* I, 16, 18, 30.
Connor, Andrew J., I, 27.
Connor, Bryan, I, 47.
Connor, Cyrus L., I, 49; II, 4.
Connor, Daniel C., I, 6+.
Connor, George W., I, 7, 30, 38, 39, 52; II, 3.
Connor, H., I, 26.
Connor, H. C., I, 11.
Connor, Jacob D., I, 22, 41.
Connor, James, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Connor, James, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Connor, John, *28th Mass.*, I, 42.
Connor, John, *4th N. J.*, I, 12.
Connor, John, *34th N. J.*, I, 32.
Connor, Julius M., I, 15.
Connor, P. Edward, I, 9+, 22, 41, 47, 48, 50; III, 3, 5.
Connor, Patrick, I, 11.
Connor, Selden, I, 11, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40.
Connor, Thomas, I, 8.
Connor, Wesley W., I, 11.
Connors, James, I, 43; III, 4.
Conoley, John F., I, 6, 15, 26, 32, 38; IV, 1.
Conolly, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 51.
Conolly, Patrick, I, 3.
Conor, Washington, III, 5.
Conovan, Timothy, II, 2.
Conover, Daniel A., I, 31; III, 5.
Conover, Francis S., I, 14; II, 5.
Conover, Henry, I, 5.
Conover, James, I, 39.
Conover, James W., I, 37.
Conover, John, I, 31, 39, 45, 49.
Conover, Ransom, I, 20.
Conover, Robert, I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Conover, Sanford, II, 8.
Conover, Sanford, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Conover, Stephen D., I, 30.
Conover, William A., I, 42, 46.
Conover, William H., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Conover, William H., *22d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 36.
Conover, William W., I, 43.
Conqueror, *H. B. M. S.*, IV, 1.
Con-qu-num-pa (Two Crows), *Indian*, I, 34.
Conrad,* I, 41; II, 4.
Conrad, Archelus M., I, 34, 41, 48.
Conrad, C. A., I, 24.
Conrad, Charles M., I, 6, 15, 31+, 51–53; II, 3, 5; IV, 1–3.
Conrad, Charles M., et al., I, 52.
Conrad, Christ., I, 3.
Conrad, Currence B., I, 51.
Conrad, Daniel B., I, 39; II, 7.
Conrad, David R., II, 1.
Conrad, F. D., I, 24; IV, 2.
Conrad, Frederick A., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Conrad, George D., I, 48, 50.
Conrad, Henry, I, 48.
Conrad, Holmes, I, 36.
Conrad, Isaac B., I, 51.
Conrad, J. V., I, 30.
Conrad, Joseph, I, 3+, 8, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 1, 4; *Atlas*.
Conrad, Joseph S., I, 3+, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Conrad, L. L., I, 48.
Conrad, Lewis, I, 34.
Conrad, Marion, II, 2.
Conrad, Robert Y., I, 29, 33, 51; II, 7+.
Conrad, Thomas N., I, 46, 51.
Conrad, Victor L., III, 5.
Conrad, W. C., I, 27.
Conrad, William, jr., II, 1.
Conrad, William S., I, 24+.
Conrad Fox, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Conrad's Ferry, Potomac River.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmish, June 17, 1861, I, 2.
Conrady, Howard C., I, 15, 34.
Conran, John C., II, 2.
Conroe, Isaac, I, 27, 34, 49.
Conron, B., I, 18.
Conrow, Aaron H., I, 22, 41, 48, 53; II, 4; IV, 3.
Conroy, Edward, II, 8.
Conroy, Patrick, III, 1.
Conroy, Richard, I, 19.
Conroy, Robert D., I, 28.
Conroy, Thomas, I, 6.
Conroy, William, I, 35.
Consalus, J. L., I, 53.
Consaul, John T., II, 4.
Conscription, I, 15–20, 24, 31, 33, 52; II, 1, 5–7; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Conser, John C., I, 11, 40, 42; II, 4.
Conshingan, John, I, 11.
Considine, John, I, 38.
Consolidation of Reduced Regiments, III, 3; IV, 3.
Conspiracies, III, 1, 3; IV, 3.
Constable, A. G. A., I, 8, 12; II, 5.
Constable, Charles H., I, 32; II, 5.
Constable, Nathaniel S., I, 34.
Constable, Robert A., I, 12, 21; II, 4, 5.
Constant, Francis M., I, 20.
Constantine, Charles J., I, 26.
Constantine, F. L., I, 20.
Constellation, *Ship*, I, 15.
Constellation, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2.
Constitution, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Constitution, *Steamer*, I, 6, 11, 40, 43, 48, 49; II, 3, 8; III, 1.
Constitution, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 2, 51; II, 2.
Constitution, C. S., IV, 1, 2.
Constitutionnel, II, 2.
Consul, *Ship*, IV, 1.
Consular Agents, III, 3.
Consuls, Austrian, III, 2.
Consuls, Belgian, III, 2; IV, 3.
Consuls, Brazilian, III, 2.
Consuls, Bremen, II, 5; III, 2.
Consuls, British, II, 2–6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Consuls, Brunswick, III, 2.
Consuls, Danish, II, 2; III, 2.
Consuls, French, II, 2, 4, 5; III, 2–4.
Consuls, Grecian, III, 2.
Consuls, Hamburg, III, 2.
Consuls, Italian, III, 2.
Consuls, Mexican, III, 2.
Consuls, Nassau, III, 2.
Consuls, Netherlands, III, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Consuls, Portuguese, III, 2.
Consuls, Prussian, II, 7; III, 2, 4; IV, 3.
Consuls, Russian, III, 2.
Consuls, Spanish, III, 2.
Consuls, Sweden and Norway, III, 2.
Consuls, Swedish, II, 2.
Consuls, Swiss, II, 4; III, 2.
Consuls, United States, II, 2, 3; III, 1+, 2-4.
Consuls, Wurtemburg, III, 2.
Consuls-General, British, II, 2.
Consuls-General, French, II, 2; III, 4.
Consuls-General, United States, II, 2-4; III, 1-4.
Contee, Charles S., I, 27; II, 2.
Contest, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Continental, *Steamer*, I, 10, 13, 17, 24, 26, 28, 31, 34, 36, 42, 48, 49; II, 4; III, 4.
Contreras, Benigno, II, 2.
Contreras, Ferinomo, I, 48.
Contracts, III, 1-3, 5; IV, 2.
Contract Surgeons, III, 2; IV, 2.
Contri, *Captain*, II, 7.
Contvere, D. W., I, 8.
Convalescents, Stragglers, etc., I, 19-21; II, 5; III, 1.
Converse, Alonzo, I, 22, 41, 45.
Converse, Charles C., I, 27.
Converse, Daniel G., I, 42.
Converse, E. K., II, 2.
Converse, Edward S., I, 33.
Converse, Edwin, I, 26.
Converse, George L., II, 6.
Converse, J. C., & Co., II, 8.
Converse, James L., I, 36.
Converse, John R., I, 40.
Converse, Joseph H., I, 29, 36, 40, 51.
Converse, Levi N., I, 42, 46.
Converse, Nelson, III, 1.
Converse, Rollin P., I, 27, 36.
Converse, William P., II, 2.
Converse, William P., jr., II, 2.
Convery, John, I, 19.
Convicts, III, 4; IV, 2.
Convoy, *Steamer*, I, 18, 29, 33; III, 4.
Convoy No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Conway, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Conway,* I, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53.
Conway, Andrew, I, 30.
Conway, Benjamin, I, 13.
Conway, C. D., I, 24.
Conway, Charles R., I, 50.
Conway, Daniel, I, 11.
Conway, Edward, I, 19; III, 4.
Conway, Edwin J., I, 49.
Conway, Elias N., I, 53.
Conway, G. S., II, 2, 4.
Conway, G. W., IV, 1.
Conway, George, II, 8.
Conway, J. J., I, 7, 24, 42.
Conway, James, I, 31.
Conway, James J., I, 36.
Conway, John, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Conway, John, *69th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Conway, Joseph E., I, 33.
Conway, Lackey, I, 42.
Conway, Martin F., I, 3; II, 1.
Conway, Patrick, II, 2.
Conway, Peter, II, 6.
Conway, Robert, III, 2.
Conway, Thomas W., I, 9, 41, 46, 48, 49.
Conway, William, I, 27.
Conwell, James, I, 34.
Conwell, Russell H., I, 18, 33.
Cony, Joseph S., I, 33.
Cony, Samuel, I, 42, 43, 45-47; III, 4.
Conyan, Patrick, II, 3.
Conyers, J. N., I, 30.
Conyers, Polk, I, 41+.
Conyers, Thomas A., I, 38.
Conyers, William D., I, 31.
Conyersville, Tenn.
Expedition, Sept. 1-10, 1863, I, 30.
Conyngham, Charles M., I, 27, 36.
Conyngham, John B., I, 35, 47.
Conyngham, John F., I, 38, 47, 49.
Coockus, Peter H., I, 37.
Coodey, D. R., I, 8+.
Coodey, William S., I, 8.
Coogan, Bernard, II, 2.
Coogle, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Coogle, David, I, 20, 52.
Cook,* I, 2, 11-13, 22, 25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 44, 50, 52; II, 1, 4, 6.
Cook, A. C., I, 25.
Cook, A. M., I, 52.
Cook, A. V., I, 41.
Cook, Abel G., I, 21, 25.
Cook, Albert, I, 53.
Cook, Albert W., I, 46.
Cook, Alexander, I, 20.
Cook, Alfred, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Cook, Alfred, *Ohio*, I, 52.
Cook, Allen, III, 1.
Cook, Alphonso F., I, 12, 18, 25, 29, 32, 33, 37, 46; II, 4.
Cook, Andrew, I, 26.
Cook, Archibald, II, 6.
Cook, Asa M., I, 2, 19, 51.
Cook, Asher, I, 37.
Cook, B. F., I, 21.
Cook, Benjamin C., I, 11+, 37, 43, 46.
Cook, Benjamin F., I, 19, 29, 36, 51.
Cook, Bradford, I, 38.
Cook, C. A., I, 41.
Cook, Charles B., I, 2+.
Cook, Charles E., *California*, I, 50.
Cook, Charles E., *Illinois*, II, 7.
Cook, Chauncey L., I, 23.
Cook, Cyrus W., I, 42.
Cook, David A., I, 10.
Cook, David M., I, 19, 51.
Cook, Dwight R., I, 30, 31, 38, 49.
Cook, E., I, 49.
Cook, E. M., I, 25.
Cook, E. T., I, 10.
Cook, Edmund C., I, 7+, 20+, 23, 30-32, 38, 52; II, 3, 4.
Cook, Edward J., I, 24.
Cook, Edward L., I, 46.
Cook, Elbridge, I, 11.
Cook, Eli, I, 50.
Cook, Elliott W., I, 5, 12, 21, 25.
Cook, Erastus, I, 43.

*Unidentified persons.

Cook, F. W. C., I, 6, 44, 53; IV, 3.
Cook, Fernando, I, 10.
Cook, Floyd, II, 2.
Cook, Francis A., I, 32.
Cook, Franklin,* I, 9, 26, 34, 41; II, 1.
Cook, Frederick W., I, 43.
Cook, G. F., I, 21.
Cook, G. W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Cook, G. W., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Cook, George, *South Carolina*, I, 35.
Cook, George, *3d and 5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
Cook, George, *84th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Cook, George B., I, 11, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Cook, George M., I, 48.
Cook, George T., I, 21.
Cook, George W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Cook, George W., *125th Ill.*, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Cook, George W., *16th Mich.*, I, 11.
Cook, George W., *1st N. Mex.*, I, 48.
Cook, Gustave, I, 10+, 20, 23+, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Cook, H. C., I, 26.
Cook, H. P., I, 25.
Cook, Hatch, I, 32, 52.
Cook, Henry, I, 45.
Cook, Henry A., I, 27, 36, 37, 40.
Cook, Henry C., I, 2.
Cook, Henry F., *A. Q. M.*, IV, 3.
Cook, Henry F., *Private*, I, 34.
Cook, Henry F., *Miss. Minute Men*, IV, 2.
Cook, Henry H., I, 38.
Cook, Henry N., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Cook, Horace A. B., I, 34.
Cook, Hugh, I, 22, 48.
Cook, J. A., I, 25.
Cook, J. B., I, 6.
Cook, J. H., I, 36.
Cook, Jack, I, 24.
Cook, James, *Slaver*, III, 4.
Cook, James, *7th Conn.*, I, 14.
Cook, James A., *2d N. H. and A. Q. M.*, I, 27; II, 6.
Cook, James A., *22d Va.*, I, 43.
Cook, James B., I, 36.
Cook, James E., I, 11, 42, 46.
Cook, James F., I, 20, 30.
Cook, James M., III, 5.
Cook, James W., I, 9.
Cook, Jeremiah B., I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53.
Cook, Jervis D., I, 46, 51.
Cook, John, *Maryland*, III, 4.
Cook, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Cook, John, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 51-53; II, 1; III, 2.
Cook, John, *56th Ohio*, I, 24.
Cook, John B., *1st Kans. Batty.*, I, 31.
Cook, John B., *7th Me.*, I, 11, 19.
Cook, John B., *95th Pa.*, I, 46.
Cook, John B., *22d U. S. C. T.*, I, 40, 42, 51.
Cook, John D. S., I, 21.
Cook, John E., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Cook, John F., I, 36.
Cook, John H., I, 52.
Cook, John M., *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 38.
Cook, John M., *119th Pa.*, I, 25.
Cook, Jonas, II, 4.
Cook, Jordan, I, 9.
Cook, Joseph H., I, 21, 29, 33, 42.
Cook, Joseph J., I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4+.
Cook, Josiah P., III, 5.
Cook, Lawrence, I, 25.
Cook, Lewis A., I, 42.
Cook, M. V., I, 49.
Cook, Martin K., I, 17, 22, 24, 41, 48, 49.
Cook, Mattie, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 41.
Cook, Michael, I, 22, 45.
Cook, Morris, II, 2.
Cook, Myron S., I, 30.
Cook, Nat., I, 32.
Cook, Nelson, I, 46.
Cook, Pharaoh, I, 48.
Cook, Philip, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Cook, R. M., I, 12.
Cook, R. T., I, 21.
Cook, R. V., I, 15.
Cook, Ralph E., I, 22.
Cook, Reese, I, 49.
Cook, Reuben W., I, 46.
Cook, Richard, I, 11.
Cook, Richard V., I, 26.
Cook, Roger E., I, 2+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Cook, Samuel G. B., II, 1.
Cook, Samuel H., I, 9, 22, 34, 41.
Cook, T. G., I, 20.
Cook, T. M., I, 25, 52.
Cook, T. M. C., I, 41.
Cook, T. S., I, 26.
Cook, Thomas, I, 40+.
Cook, Thomas B., I, 30.
Cook, Thomas M., I, 20.
Cook, Thomas P., I, 16, 32; III, 3.
Cook, Thomas Z., I, 22.
Cook, Virgil A., I, 20+.
Cook, W. D. S., I, 8.
Cook, W. H., I, 45.
Cook, W. J., II, 7.
Cook, Walter H., I, 2.
Cook, Wesley, I, 10.
Cook, William, *Maj. (C)*, I, 41.
Cook, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10.
Cook, William, *7th Conn.*, I, 42.
Cook, William, *3d Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 27, 36.
Cook, William, *9th U. S. C. T.*, I, 35.
Cook, William B., I, 12.
Cook, William C., *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 44.
Cook, William C., *8th W. Va.*, I, 12.
Cook, William H., I, 2.
Cook, William L., I, 31.
Cook, William M., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Cook, William R., I, 16, 23+, 30, 32, 35, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7.
Cook, William W., I, 11.
Cook & Bro., I, 6, 31.
Cooke, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Cooke, A., I, 25.
Cooke, A. B., I, 24, 39.
Cooke, Augustus P., I, 15, 26, 34.
Cooke, Benjamin F., I, 39.
Cooke, Bushrod W., II, 3.
Cooke, C. G., I, 11.
Cooke, Charles C., I, 20, 30.
Cooke, D. Grant, I, 45; II, 8.

* Proper name was Otis F. Ham.

Cooke, Ed. S., II, 3.
Cooke, Edward A., I, 42.
Cooke, Edwin F., I, 12, 27, 29, 33; II, 6.
Cooke, Erastus, I, 15; III, 2.
Cooke, G. Frederick, I, 17.
Cooke, George E., I, 36.
Cooke, George T., I, 18.
Cooke, George W., I, 25, 41, 51.
Cooke, Giles B., I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 21, 29, 30, 33, 35, 39, 42, 46, 52.
Cooke, Henry P., I, 11, 19.
Cooke, Homer A., III, 5.
Cooke, Isaac N., I, 7; II, 5.
Cooke, J. B., I, 16, 20.
Cooke, Jabez M., I, 32; II, 7.
Cooke, James, II, 4.
Cooke, James H., I, 29.
Cooke, James W., I, 18, 33, 40, 51.
Cooke, Jay, III, 4.
Cooke, Jay, & Co., I, 49.
Cooke, John, I, 27.
Cooke, John D., II, 7.
Cooke, John Esten, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Cooke, John R., I, 1+, 11, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53.
Cooke, John S., I, 43.
Cooke, N. B., I, 42.
Cooke, Oliver D., I, 19, 21.
Cooke, Patrick H., I, 7+.
Cooke, Philip St. George, I, 5, 11, 24, 26, 27, 34, 39, 42, 50, 51, 53; II, 6; III, 1, 4, 5.
Cooke, S. C., I, 49.
Cooke, Thomas B., I, 26.
Cooke, William J., I, 46.
Cooke, William M., I, 2–4, 8, 13+, 53; IV, 3.
Cookerly, Lewis C., I, 27.
Cooks, III, 3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Cook's Cañon, N. Mex.
Skirmishes, July 10, 24, 1863, I, 26.
Cookson, Henry S., I, 29.
Cookston, Jack, I, 22.
Cookus, Mortimer, I, 21.
Cool, A. A., I, 12+.
Cool, Archibald, II, 2.
Cool, Jesse, II, 2.
Cool, Walter, II, 4.
Coolbaugh, George, I, 17, 30; II, 6.
Cool-Cool-Selina, *Indian*, I, 50.
Cooledge, Benjamin F., I, 47.
Cooledge, Walter S., I, 50.
Cooler, George, I, 41+, 48.
Cooley, *Captain*, I, 46.
Cooley, Alfred, I, 43, 47.
Cooley, Charles G., I, 16, 17, 24.
Cooley, Corydon E., I, 4, 9.
Cooley, Elijah M., I, 33, 51; II, 4.
Cooley, Eugene A., I, 35.
Cooley, Ezekiel E., I, 48.
Cooley, Francis M., I, 33, 36, 40, 43; III, 3.
Cooley, Franklin, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Cooley, George B., I, 40.
Cooley, J. E., II, 2.
Cooley, James C., I, 15, 26, 37, 41.
Cooley, John, I, 46, 51.
Cooley, Noah Saxton, I, 14, 28.
Cooley, S. A., I, 14.
Cooley, S. W., II, 8.
Coolidge, Charles, III, 5.
Coolidge, Charles A., I, 37+, 43.
Coolidge, Richard H., I, 19, 21, 38, 50, 51; II, 4, 6, 8; III, 2, 3, 5.
Coolidge, Sidney, I, 23, 25, 30, 32; II, 4.
Coolidge Battery, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Cooling, Henry C., I, 38.
Coombs, Leslie, I, 7, 39, 52; II, 2, 3.
Coombs, Robert D., I, 20, 52.
Coombs, T. M., II, 5.
Coombs, W. H., I, 35.
Coombs, William, II, 1.
Coombs' Ferry, Ky.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1863, I, 23.
Coomes, James, I, 16.
Coomes, William A., I, 21.
Coon, Alphonse, I, 19.
Coon, Amos B., III, 5.
Coon, C. C., II, 2.
Coon, Datus E., I, 10, 17, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Coon, Franklin, I, 31.
Coon, H. P., I, 50.
Coon, J., I, 30.
Coon, John, II, 5.
Coon, Lewis, I, 34.
Coon, Myron W., I, 18.
Coon, S. Park, I, 2.
Coonan, John, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Coonan, John N., II, 1.
Coon Creek, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 24–31, 1864, I, 34.
Coon Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1862, I, 13.
Cooney, Charles, I, 8.
Cooney, George W., I, 25, 33.
Cooney, John M., I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
Cooney, M., I, 28.
Cooney, Michael, I, 11.
Cooney, Patrick, I, 51.
Cooney, Peter P., I, 20, 38, 45; III, 3.
Cooney, Thomas, I, 19.
Cooneys, Russell W., I, 26.
Coonlen, John, I, 37.
Coonrad, Aquila, I, 30, 31.
Coonrad, John S., II, 4.
Coonrod, Jeremiah, III, 5.
Coons, Ambrose, I, 53.
Coons, C. B., II, 2.
Coons, I. C., I, 15.
Coons, John, I, 5, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Coons, John W., I, 17, 39, 41, 45.
Coons, Jonas, I, 43.
Coons, Russell, II, 7.
Coontz, C. W., I, 33.
Cooper,* I, 2, 26, 30, 34, 35, 38, 41, 47, 48, 50.
Cooper, A., I, 26.
Cooper, A. H., I, 30.
Cooper, A. J., I, 45.
Cooper, Aaron K., I, 43.
Cooper, Albert G., I, 30, 31.
Cooper, Anson D., III, 3.
Cooper, B., I, 15.
Cooper, Benjamin, I, 48.
Cooper, Benjamin F., *23d Ohio*, I, 51.
Cooper, Benjamin F., *Pro. Mar. 6th Dist. Wis.*, III, 5.
Cooper, Brice, I, 10, 24.

*Unidentified persons.

Cooper, Burton, III, 5.
Cooper, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Cooper, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Cooper, Charles, *47th N. C.*, I, 40.
Cooper, Charles, *35th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
Cooper, Charles P., I, 53.
Cooper, Charles S., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 52.
Cooper, Charles S., *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Cooper, Charles W., I, 51.
Cooper, D., III, 1.
Cooper, D. J., I, 13.
Cooper, D. M., II, 4.
Cooper, Daniel, II, 2.
Cooper, Daniel E., I, 38.
Cooper, David, *Indian Ter.*, I, 48.
Cooper, David, *30th Ohio*, I, 47.
Cooper, David B., I, 46.
Cooper, Douglas H., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Cooper, Douglas H., jr., I, 22, 48.
Cooper, Duncan B., I, 16+, 30+, 32+; IV, 2.
Cooper, Edgar H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Cooper, Edmund, I, 30+, 38; II, 4.
Cooper, Edward C., I, 19.
Cooper, Edward F., *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
Cooper, Edward F., *13th Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
Cooper, Edward M., I, 43.
Cooper, Edward S., I, 38.
Cooper, Eli M., I, 41.
Cooper, Emanuel E., I, 32.
Cooper, Eugene H., I, 46.
Cooper, F. W., II, 2.
Cooper, Fleet T., I, 31, 52.
Cooper, Francis H., I, 41, 48.
Cooper, Frank, I, 50.
Cooper, Frederick, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Cooper, Frederick W., I, 8.
Cooper, G. W., I, 11.
Cooper, George, I, 52.
Cooper, George E., I, 6+, 38, 45, 49, 51; II, 8.
Cooper, George E., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Cooper, George F., I, 21.
Cooper, Giles H., II, 4.
Cooper, H. F., I, 48.
Cooper, H. K., III, 5.
Cooper, H. M., I, 20.
Cooper, Henry, II, 4.
Cooper, Henry W., I, 19.
Cooper, Hugh C., I, 10.
Cooper, J., I, 48.
Cooper, J. A., I, 39.
Cooper, J. B., I, 48.
Cooper, J. C., I, 9; II, 4.
Cooper, J. D., I, 30.
Cooper, J. M., I, 30.
Cooper, J. T., I, 30.
Cooper, James, *Tennessee*, I, 10.
Cooper, James, *A. I. G.*, I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Cooper, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 12, 19, 23, 51; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1.
Cooper, James, *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 11.
Cooper, James A., I, 22.
Cooper, James C., I, 30.
Cooper, James F., I, 17, 24, 41.
Cooper, James G., I, 50.
Cooper, James H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Cooper, James W., I, 34, 41+, 48.
Cooper, John, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Cooper, John, *Iowa*, I, 8.
Cooper, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Cooper, John, *1st Battn. Ga. S. G.*, IV, 3.
Cooper, John, *6th Ga.*, I, 19.
Cooper, John, *12th Me.*, I, 26.
Cooper, John, jr., I, 13.
Cooper, John A., I, 27, 29, 40.
Cooper, John B., I, 21, 40, 42, 46.
Cooper, John D., *7th Miss.*, I, 30.
Cooper, John D., *2d N. H.*, I, 40, 42.
Cooper, John F., I, 29.
Cooper, John H., I, 16.
Cooper, John R., I, 46.
Cooper, John S., *107th Ohio*, I, 47.
Cooper, John S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Cooper, John S., *8th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Cooper, Joseph, I, 22.
Cooper, Joseph A., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 8.
Cooper, Joseph J., I, 46, 51.
Cooper, Keary, II, 7.
Cooper, Lunsford P., I, 42.
Cooper, M. D., I, 15.
Cooper, M. D., & Co., III, 2.
Cooper, Mark A., IV, 1.
Cooper, Mark E., IV, 3.
Cooper, Melville H., I, 48.
Cooper, Milo D., I, 49.
Cooper, Milton J., I, 34.
Cooper, Peter, I, 19; III, 2, 3, 5.
Cooper, Poinsett, I, 27, 36.
Cooper, R. L., I, 35.
Cooper, R. T., I, 24.
Cooper, Raleigh L., I, 11+, 14, 21, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46.
Cooper, Richard, I, 25.
Cooper, St. Clair, I, 36.
Cooper, Samuel, *A. and I. G.*, I, 1–53; II, 1+, 2–8; III, 1, 3; IV, 1–3.
Cooper, Samuel, *1st Md. Cav.*, II, 7, 8.
Cooper, Samuel F., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Cooper, Samuel M., I, 29+.
Cooper, Simeon S., I, 49.
Cooper, Spencer, I, 38, 49.
Cooper, Stearns F., I, 45, 49.
Cooper, Stephen, I, 24, 38, 45, 49.
Cooper, Sylvester C., I, 39, 45.
Cooper, T. C., I, 30.
Cooper, T. Colden, I, 36.
Cooper, T. J. S., I, 11.
Cooper, T. L., I, 45.
Cooper, Theodore, I, 6.
Cooper, Thomas, *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
Cooper, Thomas, *Moseley's Batty.*, I, 34.
Cooper, Thomas B., II, 1.
Cooper, Thomas L., IV, 1.
Cooper, Thomas M., II, 1.
Cooper, Thomas W., II, 4.
Cooper, W. H., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Cooper, W. H., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 26.
Cooper, W. H., *1st S. C.*, I, 25.
Cooper, W. P., I, 51.

Cooper, W. R., I, 28, 35.
Cooper, Wickliffe, I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Cooper, William, *Alabama*, IV, 1.
Cooper, William, *4th Ala. Cav.*, I, 23.
Cooper, William, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Cooper, William C., I, 36, 37, 40.
Cooper, William M., *9th Ill.*, I, 41.
Cooper, William M., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Cooper, William P., I, 42, 43, 46.
Cooper, Willis, III, 5.
Cooper, Hewitt & Co., III, 1–3.
Cooper, Camp, Fla.
  Capture, Feb. 10, 1864, I, 35.
Cooper, Camp, Tex.
  Abandoned, Feb. 21, 1861, I, 1.
Cooper County, Mo.
  Scout, May 8–10, 1865, I, 48.
Cooper's Point, *Steamer*, I, 12.
Coopwood, Bethel, I, 4, 9, 15, 53; II, 4.
Coopwood, J., I, 39.
Coopwood, S. R., I, 24.
Coopwood, T., I, 51.
Coosa River, Ala.
  Skirmish, July 13, 1864, I, 38, 52.
Coosaville Road, Ga.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 12–13, 1864, I, 39.
Coosawattee River, Ga.
  Expedition, Apr. 1–4, 1865, I, 49.
Coosawhatchie, S. C.
  Skirmish, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 14.
Coosawhatchie, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Coos Bay, Oreg.
  Expedition, Apr. 21–May 12, 1864, I, 50.
Coote, George, I, 38.
Coots, *Captain*, I, 3.
Coover, John B., I, 12+, 43.
Cop, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Copas, Nathan R., I, 7.
Copass, Harvey, I, 45.
Cope, Alexis, I, 38, 45, 49.
Cope, Emmor B., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; *Atlas*.
Cope, George L., I, 35.
Cope, Joseph M., I, 30.
Cope, Samuel S., I, 45.
Cope, William, I, 11.
Copeland,* I, 20, 22, 34, 35, 48.
Copeland, A. Clark, I, 45.
Copeland, B. F., II, 2.
Copeland, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Copeland, Caleb, I, 30.
Copeland, Henry, I, 11.
Copeland, J. D., I, 12, 25.
Copeland, J. H., I, 35.
Copeland, J. J., I, 35.
Copeland, Joseph, I, 52.
Copeland, Joseph A., I, 48.
Copeland, Joseph B., I, 21, 43, 46.
Copeland, Joseph T., I, 12, 16, 21, 25+, 27, 34, 41, 43, 51, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 3, 4.
Copeland, Luther J., I, 27.
Copeland, Mitchell, I, 30.
Copeland, R. Morris, I, 5, 12, 51; II, 1, 3.
Copeland, S. J., I, 20.
Copeland, Solomon, I, 22.
Copeland, Virginius, I, 29.
Copeland, W. J., I, 52.
Copeland, William, II, 4.
Copeland, William G., I, 15.
Copelin, James, I, 41.
Copely, Alexander W., I, 50.
Copes & Phelps, I, 15.
Copiley, James W., I, 20.
Copinggan, *Indian*, I, 26.
Copland, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Copley, Josiah, III, 5.
Coplin, N. J., I, 51.
Copp, Charles D., I, 21.
Copp, Elbridge J., I, 14.
Copp, James, I, 41, 48.
Copp, James F., I, 38.
Copp, William, II, 2.
Coppage, George, I, 16.
Coppage, Stephen H., I, 7.
Coppage, W. O., I, 20.
Coppée, Henry, I, 27, 52.
Coppell, George, I, 15; III, 2, 3.
Coppens, Alfred, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Coppens, Gaston, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 51; IV, 1.
Copper, IV, 2.
Coppernoll, Levi, I, 26.
Coppinger, John E., II, 1.
Coppinger, John J., I, 12, 25, 36, 43, 46.
Coppoc, Joseph L., I, 49.
Coppuck, James B., III, 5.
Coquette, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Coquette, *Steamer*,† I, 23, 33, 49; II, 7.
Cora, *Steamboat*, I, 18.
Cora, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Cora, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 41, 48.
Coram, F., I, 52.
Cora S., *Steamer*, I, 47.
Corben, Vincent, I, 45.
Corbert, Martin, I, 50.
Corbet, William W., I, 11.
Corbett, Boston, I, 46.
Corbett, C. C., I, 20.
Corbett, J. N., I, 28.
Corbett, John, II, 4.
Corbett, John C., I, 25.
Corbett, Joseph, I, 49.
Corbett, Marshall J., I, 31.
Corbett, Peter, I, 26.
Corbett, Timothy, II, 2.
Corbin, A. Frank, I, 41.
Corbin, D. C., I, 34.
Corbin, David T., II, 4; III, 2.
Corbin, De Witt C., I, 27.
Corbin, Frank S., I, 19.
Corbin, George W., I, 31.
Corbin, Henry B., I, 20, 30–32, 39, 45.
Corbin, Henry C., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Corbin, James H., I, 12.
Corbin, John, I, 47.
Corbin, Joseph S., I, 21, 27.
Corbin, Lewis, I, 36.
Corbin, S. Wellford, II, 7; IV, 1.
Corbin, W. H., I, 24, 34.
Corbin, William F., II, 5–7.
Corbin's Bridge, Va.
  Combat, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
Corbin's Cross-Roads, Va.
  Action, Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Corbit, *Captain*, III, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Corbit, Charles, I, 27, 33.
Corbit, George W., I, 37, 46.
Corbitt, J., II, 5.
Corbitt, Matthew, II, 4.
Corbus, John C., I, 20.
Corby, *Prisoner*, I, 40.
Corby, John, I, 48.
Corby, Joseph, I, 24.
Corbyn, Frank, I, 17.
Corcoran, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Corcoran, Dennis, I, 20.
Corcoran, James, *107th Pa.*, I, 12, 19, 21.
Corcoran, James, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 6.
Corcoran, John, *1st Md.*, I, 12.
Corcoran, John, *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 46.
Corcoran, John E., I, 11.
Corcoran, Michael, I, 2, 9, 15, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 2-4; III, 1, 2, 4.
Corcoran, R. E., I, 45.
Corcoran, T. H., I, 10.
Corcoran, William W., II, 2.
Corcoran & Riggs, IV, 1.
Cord, W. H., II, 5.
Cordaw, William, II, 2.
Corday, Charlotte, II, 8.
Cordelius, Edward, III, 5.
Cordell, E. F., I, 11.
Cordell, G. E., I, 37.
Cordelle, *Captain*, I, 34.
Corden, John, I, 15.
Corder, A. P., II, 2.
Corder, Bushrod, I, 22.
Corder, David W., I, 22+, 41.
Corder, E. M., I, 29.
Corder, John E., I, 22.
Cordery, Enoch, I, 46.
Cordes, Theodore, I, 14, 28.
Cordry, Francis, I, 46.
Cordwell, I, 34.
Cordwell, William, I, 25.
Core, Andrew S., I, 21, 25, 43.
Core, Christian J., I, 43.
Core, Thompson, I, 36.
Core Creek, N. C.
  Scout, June 17-18, 1863, I, 27.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 18, 1862, Mar. 7, Apr. 17-18, 1863, I, 18.
Corenton, John, I, 49.
Corey, Albert, I, 41.
Corey, Albert L., I, 43.
Corey, Benjamin, III, 5.
Corey, Charles F., II, 7.
Corey, Charles W., I, 46.
Corey, F. W., I, 52.
Corey, Francis J., I, 49.
Corey, Hugh, III, 3.
Corey, Ira W., I, 27.
Corey, James A., I, 9.
Corey, James M., III, 5.
Corey, John M., I, 10, 20, 23.
Corfe, Frederick, I, 30, 49.
Corinth, District of (U.), I, 17, 24+.
Corinth, Miss.
  Action, May 17, 1862, I, 10.
  Advance upon and siege, Apr. 29-June 10, 1862, I, 10+, 11+, 15+, 17+, 52; *Atlas*.
Corinth, Miss.—Continued.
  Attack on "Union Brigade," Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
  Battle, Oct. 3-4, 1862, I, 16, 17, 19, 52; II, 4; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Bragg, Braxton, assumes command, I, 10.
  Evacuation of, by Union forces, Jan. 25, 1864, I, 32+.
  Management, needs, etc., of hospital, II, 6.
  Occupation of, by Union forces, May 30, 1862, I, 10.
  Reconnaissance, May 8, 1862, I, 10.
  Roads to Tennessee River, *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    May 9-29, 1862, I, 10.
    May 28, 1862, I, 52.
    Aug. 28, 1862, I, 17.
    June 11, 1863, I, 24.
    Aug. 16, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 2, 12, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 19, 1865, I, 45.
  Thomas, George H., assigned to command, I, 10.
  Vicinity of, toward Monterey, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Corinth, Miss., Comdg. Officer (C.), I, 10, 39, 45.
Corinth, Miss., Comdg. Officer (U.), I, 31; II, 5.
Corinthian, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
Corinth Road, Miss.
  Reconnaissances, Apr. 8, 13, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 24, 25, 1862, I, 10.
Coriolanus, Caius Marcius, II, 7.
Cork, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Corkern, James B., I, 15, 53; IV, 3.
Corkern, S. E., I, 53.
Corkery, William, I, 24.
Corkhill, George B., I, 33.
Corleis, Gerald H., II, 7.
Corless, I, 41.
Corley, J. A., I, 26.
Corley, J. E., I, 31.
Corley, James L., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Corley, M. M., IV, 2.
Corley, Samuel, I, 13, 22.
Corley, T. C., I, 25.
Corley, W. W., I, 20.
Corlies, Benjamin F., II, 2.
Corliss, Augustus W., I, 12, 15, 19, 26, 51, 53.
Corliss, John W., jr., I, 48.
Corliss, Stephen P., I, 42+, 46, 51.
Cormack, Joseph W., I, 22.
Cormack, Robert P., I, 36.
Cormail (?), *Steamer*, I, 34.
Cormal, Thomas, I, 24.
Corman, George, I, 12.
Cormany, George W., I, 30.
Cormick, Edward J., I, 46.
Cormick, Margaret, II, 2.
Cormier, L. A., I, 27.
Cormier, Nicolas, I, 53.
Corn, G. W., I, 20.
Corn, S. H., II, 5.
Cornan, James M., II, 2.
Cornay, Florian O., I, 6, 34, 53.
Cornealy, Christopher, I, 24.
Cornehlsen, C., I, 51.
Cornelia, *Steamer*, I, 47.

Cornelison, Harrison, I, 13.
Cornelison, James, I, 24.
Cornelison, William, I, 24.
Cornelius, Gilbert D., I, 21.
Cornelius, Isaac W., I, 36.
Cornelius, J. C., I, 27.
Cornelius, James E., I, 6, 45; II, 7, 8.
Cornelius, Thomas R., I, 50.
Cornelius, William H., I, 6.
Cornell, *Miss*, II, 2.
Cornell, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Cornell, Birdsall, I, 42.
Cornell, Charles G., I, 2.
Cornell, Daniel B., I, 52.
Cornell, Dudley E., I, 19.
Cornell, E., II, 2.
Cornell, E. J., I, 30.
Cornell, Ezra E., II, 2.
Cornell, G. L., II, 6.
Cornell, Henry M., I, 17.
Cornell, Hiram, I, 34, 41.
Cornell, J. B. & W. W., & Co., III, 1.
Cornell, James, I, 22.
Cornell, James C., I, 46.
Cornell, John W., II, 2.
Cornell, M. Eugene, I, 19.
Cornell, Mansfield, I, 46.
Cornell, Norman R., I, 34.
Cornell, Peter, I, 32, 39.
Cornell, Seymour A., I, 40.
Cornell, Theodore D., I, 19.
Cornell, William, I, 17, 38.
Cornells, Joseph, IV, 1.
Corner, George W., I, 45.
Cornersville Pike, Tenn.
  Affair, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Cornes, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Cornes, Edward, I, 20+, 52.
Cornevin, Paul, I, 44.
Cornick, Horatio, I, 27.
Cornick, James, I, 51.
Cornick, W. F., I, 14.
Cornie, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 41, 48.
Corniff, J., I, 37.
Corning, Clarence H., I, 11, 29, 36.
Corning, Edward, I, 22; III, 5.
Corning, Erastus, I, 1; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 1, 2.
Corning, James, I, 22.
Corning, John W., I, 11.
Corning, Joseph W., I, 11, 19, 25, 42.
Cornish, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Cornish, J. N., I, 27+; III, 3, 5.
Cornish, Theodore O., I, 29.
Cornish, William T., I, 43.
Cornman, Augustus H., I, 10+, 17+, 24.
Cornmuny, John, III, 2.
Cornog, George T., I, 11, 18, 29.
Cornogs, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Corns, James H., I, 34, 41.
Corns, James M., I, 2+, 5, 12, 20, 25, 27, 29–32, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 6.
Corn's Farm, Tenn.
  Affair, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 49.
Cornsilk, Joseph, I, 13.
Cornubia, *Steamer*, I, 14, 18, 51; IV, 2.
Cornue, John S., I, 46.
Cornwall, *Dr.*, I, 52.
Cornwallis, Charles, *Lord*, I, 4, 47.
Cornwell, *Prisoner*, I, 33.
Cornwell, Charles H., *13th Conn.*, I, 43.
Cornwell, Charles H., *66th Ind.*, I, 16.
Cornwell, G. H., I, 50.
Cornwell, Gabriel E., I, 24.
Cornwell, George, I, 25.
Cornwell, George F., II, 4.
Cornwell, James H., I, 20, 52.
Cornwell, Jesse L., I, 51.
Cornwell, John J., I, 41, 48.
Cornwell, Robert T., I, 43.
Cornwell, Russell H., I, 29.
Cornwell, W. D., I, 35.
Cornwell, William J., II, 2.
Cornyn, Charles M., I, 29, 36, 43, 46.
Cornyn, Florence M., I, 3, 10, 23, 24.
Cornyn, John W., I, 24, 31, 38, 47.
Cornyn, Patrick, I, 9.
Corpestran, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Corprew, Oliver H. P., I, 42.
Corprew, Thomas J., I, 9, 51.
Corps Badges, Flags, etc., *Atlas*.
Corps de Belgique, II, 7; III, 4.
Corpus Christi, *C. S. S.*, I, 41.
Corpus Christi, Tex.
  Affairs, Mar. 17, 22, 1864, I, 34.
  Bombardment, Aug. 16–18, 1862, I, 9.
  Measures for defense, I, 15.
Corput, Max Van Den, I, 16+, 20+, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Corrello, Alfred A., I, 38.
Correspondence, II, 4–8; III, 1–4; IV, 1–3.
Corrick's Ford, W. Va. See *Carrick's Ford, W. Va.*
Corrie, Samuel J., I, 12, 14, 18, 19.
Corrie, William A., I, 27, 33, 42, 46.
Corrigan, A. MacQuin, I, 27, 36, 51.
Corrigan, Arthur, I, 19.
Corrigan, Daniel, I, 29.
Corrigan, E. J., I, 35.
Corrigan, John, I, 21.
Corrigan, O., I, 35.
Corrin, James H., I, 34.
Corrlis, Giles, I, 8.
Corry, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Corry, *Captain*, I, 41.
Corsa, William H., I, 43.
Corse, Henry B., I, 12.
Corse, John M., I, 8, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47–49, 52, 53; III, 4, 5.
Corse, Montgomery D., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
Corsen, William, III, 5.
Corso, *Mr.*, I, 15; II, 4.
Corson, Elwood M., I, 44.
Corson, F., I, 37.
Corson, Joseph B., I, 26.
Corson, Richard R., I, 33.
Corsout, Benjamin, I, 9.
Cortelyon, David H., I, 36.
Cortes, *General*, I, 26.
Cortes, José Domingo, I, 34.
Cortes, Mattis, I, 16.
Cortes, Theodore, II, 3.
Cortez, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Cortez, Hernando, III, 1.
Corthell, Elmer L., I, 43, 46.

Cortina, José Maria, I, 53.
Cortina, Juan Nepumuceno, I, 1+, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; III, 4.
Cortner, G. A., I, 30, 36.
Corton, Robert, I, 33.
Cortright, J. S., I, 34.
Corts, George P., I, 11, 27, 29, 33.
Corts, John M., I, 34.
Corum, Jesse, I, 41.
Corwick, James, I, 51.
Corwin, C. J., I, 41; II, 1.
Corwin, David B., I, 13, 22.
Corwin, Gilbert, I, 42.
Corwin, H. R., I, 52.
Corwin, Jonas D., I, 17.
Corwin, R. B., I, 34.
Corwin, Richard, III, 5.
Corwin, Thomas, I, 4, 15, 34, 46, 50; II, 5; III, 2, 3; IV, 2.
Corwine, Amos B., II, 2.
Corwine, D. M., II, 2.
Corwine, Richard M., I, 12, 16, 52; II, 2, 4, 5.
Cory, II, 5.
Cory, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Cory, Daniel, II, 2.
Cory, I. N., I, 16.
Cory, Lewis P., I, 48.
Cory, Thomas C., I, 38.
Corydon, Ind.
Skirmish, July 9, 1863, I, 23.
Coryell, Henry, I, 38.
Coryell, Ingham, I, 14, 30, 34, 48, 53; III, 3, 5.
Corypheus, *Yacht*, I, 6, 9, 15.
Corzine, D. M., I, 9.
Cosat, John J., I, 46.
Cosbell, John, I, 41.
Cosby, *Captain*, I, 47.
Cosby, Anthony M., I, 12.
Cosby, Charles V., I, 15.
Cosby, Dabney, I, 51.
Cosby, Fortunatus, III, 1.
Cosby, George B., I, 2, 4+, 7, 15, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 43, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 3, 4.
Cosby, J. M. S., I, 28.
Cosby, Nicholas, I, 16+.
Cosby, Robert, I, 30.
Co-se-mu-so, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Cosgriff, Richard H., I, 49.
Cosgrove, Franklin K., I, 10.
Cosgrove, Horatio G., I, 30.
Cosgrove, James, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Cosgrove, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Cosgrove, James F., II, 1.
Cosgrove, John, I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Cosgrove, P., I, 6+.
Cosgrove, Patrick, I, 13, 22, 41.
Cosgrove, Thomas, I, 36.
Cosmopolitan, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 8; III, 4.
Cosnahan, J. B., I, 11, 51.
Cosner, Alfred, I, 20, 32.
Cosner, Katy, I, 43.
Coso, *Indian*, I, 50.
Cossack, *Steamer*, I, 9, 14, 46, 48, 53; II, 4; III, 4.
Cossitt, Chauncy M., I, 22, 41.
Cossitt, Davis, I, 37.
Cossleman, Montgomery, I, 12.
Cost, John P., I, 23.
Costaer, Peter, II, 6.
Costa Rica, *Steamer*, II, 3.
Coste, Michael, I, 29; II, 4.
Costello, George B., I, 46.
Costello, John, I, 50.
Costello, Patrick, I, 26.
Costello, Pierre D., I, 10.
Costello, Thomas, I, 51.
Costen, G. W., I, 20.
Costen, John, I, 27.
Costenbader, William H., I, 11.
Coster, Charles R., I, 11, 21, 25, 27; III, 5.
Coster, John H., I, 5, 11+; II, 1, 2, 4+.
Costford, Henry, II, 2.
Costin, Ellison L., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 31, 42, 43.
Coston, Nathaniel W., I, 36.
Cota, Juan, I, 50.
Cotay, Gilbert, I, 49.
Cotchar Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Coteral, B. H., II, 2.
Coteral, Jonas, I, 52.
Coteral, William, I, 52.
Cothel, Eli, I, 32.
Cothran, E., I, 40.
Cothran, George W., I, 12, 19.
Cothran, James S., I, 12.
Cotile Landing, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Cotrel, J. H., I, 20.
Cottage, *Steamer*, I, 16, 23, 39, 52.
Cotten, I, 20.
Cotten, Joseph A., I, 28, 35.
Cotten, R. N., I, 24, 31.
Cotten, W. J., I, 29.
Cotter, Charles S., I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1.
Cotter, Cornelius, I, 28.
Cotter, Hamilton W., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39; II, 1.
Cotter, James, II, 8.
Cotter, Oliver, I, 37.
Cotter, Patrick, I, 47.
Cotter, William, I, 24.
Cotter, William A., I, 20.
Cotter, William D., I, 23+.
Cottet, Jules, I, 41.
Cottin, Francis X., I, 34, 41.
Cottinger, John, II, 3.
Cottingham, Edward, I, 30.
Cottingham, H. M., I, 18.
Cottingham, J. R., I, 24.
Cottingham, William J., I, 17.
Cottle, Philip S., I, 26, 34.
Cottman, Thomas E. H., II, 4.
Cotton, I, 15–17, 22, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47–49, 51–53; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 2–4; IV, 1–3.
Cotton, *C. S. S.*, I, 15+, 24, 26, 48+.
Cotton, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Cotton, *Scout*, I, 27+.
Cotton, Charles B., II, 4.
Cotton, Gabriel, I, 8+.
Cotton, George T., I, 10, 20.
Cotton, Henry A., I, 53.
Cotton, J., I, 38.
Cotton, J. A., *C. S. S.* See *J. A. Cotton*.
Cotton, J. C., I, 19.
Cotton, J. K. P., I, 24.

Cotton, J. L., I, 29.
Cotton, John, I, 41.
Cotton, John A., I, 41.
Cotton, John H., I, 11.
Cotton, Joseph A., IV, 1.
Cotton, Josiah D., I, 45; III, 2.
Cotton, M. L., I, 53.
Cotton, William, I, 9.
Cotton Creek, Fla.
Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Cotton Hill, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 13, 1861, I, 5.
Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
Cotton Plant, *C. S. S.*, I, 33.
Cotton Plant, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 52.
Cotton Plant, Ark.
Affairs, Apr. 21, 22, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, May 14, 1862, I, 13.
Cotton Port Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1863, I, 30.
Cotton River Bridge, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 16, 1864, I, 44.
Cottonwood, Kans.
Expedition, Apr. 10, 1863, I, 22+.
Cottonwood, Nebr. Ter.
Scout, May 12–14, 1865, I, 48.
Cottonwood, Fort, Nebr. Ter.
Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Cottonwood Creek, Ariz. Ter.
Skirmish, July 3, 1865, I, 50.
Cottrell, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Cottrell *or* Cottring, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Cottrell, A. B., I, 40.
Cottrell, Abraham, I, 6, 14, 43.
Cottrell, Bob, I, 32.
Cottrell, Edward C., II, 1, 2.
Cottrell, John, I, 22.
Cottrell, M., & Co., I, 22.
Cottrill, William, I, 6+.
Couch, Darius N., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45–47, 51, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3–5.
Couch, Emanuel, I, 34.
Couch, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5
Couch, George H., I, 46.
Couch, H. M., I, 10.
Couch, Hiram L., I, 36.
Couch, J. H., *Steamer*, I, 50.
Couch, James E., I, 13, 34, 41.
Couch, John, I, 45.
Couch, Reuben C., I, 23, 39, 45.
Couch, Robert, III, 5.
Couch, T. B., I, 34.
Coudon, M., II, 5.
Coudray, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Coughlan, James, I, 38, 39, 45.
Coughlan, John W., I, 13.
Coughlin, John, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Coughters, William S., I, 51.
Coulson, John A., I, 46.
Coulson, L. C., II, 6.
Coulston, William H., I, 41.
Coult, Theodore A., I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 50.
Coulter,* I, 34, 50.
Coulter, Edward, I, 22, 39, 41.
Coulter, James H., I, 4+.
Coulter, James R., I, 21.
Coulter, John, I, 45.
Coulter, John B., III, 5.
Coulter, John F., I, 32.
Coulter, John P., I, 7, 10, 17, 22.
Coulter, John R., I, 38.
Coulter, Richard, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
Coulter, Samuel L., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Coulter, Sterling, II, 1.
Coulter, Thomas, II, 4.
Coulter, William A., I, 46.
Coulter, William B., I, 21; III, 5.
Coulter, William M., I, 23.
Coultis, William Henry, I, 11.
Coulton, John, II, 8.
Council, A. J., I, 30.
Council Bluffs Bugle, II, 2.
Council Grove, Kans.
Affair, Sept. 21, 1864, I, 41.
Councill, Edward C., I, 36, 42, 46.
Councill, J. Y., II, 4.
Councill, James Calvin, I, 18, 28, 29, 36, 53.
Councils of War, I, 1+, 2+, 5, 7, 11, 12, 16, 24+, 25, 27, 28+.
Counseller, Leonard, I, 20.
Counselman, Jacob H., I, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Count, I, 41.
Countess, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 48.
Countiss, John B., I, 49.
Countryman, James, III, 5.
Countrymen, James, I, 35.
Counts, Bethel, I, 48.
Counts, E. K., I, 51.
Counts, Henry, I, 45.
Counts, W., I, 45.
Countz, C. W., I, 12.
Couper, James M., I, 7+, 24.
Couper, R. H., I, 27.
Couper, William, I, 14.
Coupland, A. J., IV, 1.
Courday, John, II, 3.
Couret, Louis, II, 6.
Courier, *Steamer*, II, 5.
Courier and Mercury, Editors, I, 35.
Courrier, John, II, 2.
Coursal, C. J., I, 43; III, 4.
Coursault, Theodore G., I, 31.
Coursen, Henry A., I, 11.
Courtableau Bayou, La.
Skirmish, May 22, 1863, I, 26.
Courtenay, J. M., I, 41.
Courtenay, Thomas E., I, 22.
Courteney, William A., I, 47.
Courter, Charles A., I, 25.
Courter, George W., I, 29.
Courtland, Ala.
Affairs:
Mar. 8, 1864, I, 32.
July 25, 1864, I, 39.
Expeditions:
Apr. 15–May 8, 1863, I, 23, 24.
July 25–28, 1864, I, 39.
Operations, July 25, 1862, I, 16, 17.
Courtney, Alfred R., I, 12, 19, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

Courtney, Ambrose J., I, 22.
Courtney, Daniel, II, 3.
Courtney, H. P., II, 2.
Courtney, Jane, III, 5.
Courtney, John, I, 22.
Courtney, John A., I, 38.
Courtney, Lewis B., I, 46.
Courtney, Thomas, I, 26.
Courtney, Thomas E., IV, 3.
Courtney, W. W., I, 30.
Courtney, William H., I, 36, 40, 42, 43.
Courtney's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 24.
Courtois, Charles, I, 38.
Courtright, Aaron, I, 46.
Courtright, Adam T., I, 46.
Courtright, George S., I, 41, 48.
Courts and Administration of Justice, IV, 1.
Courts-Martial, I, 12+, 15–18, 22+, 23, 25, 26, 31, 35, 43, 45; II, 1, 4–8; III, 1–4; IV, 2, 3.
Courts of Inquiry, I, 2+, 6, 7+, 9+, 12+, 14–17+, 18–20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29–31, 34, 36, 38–40, 45, 46; II, 3, 4, 6, 8; III, 4.
Courvoisier, Frederick L., I, 39.
Couse, Edward H., I, 39, 45.
Couse, F. I., II, 4.
Couse, Harrison K., I, 52.
Couse, Peter, II, 2, 4.
Cousin, Hypolite, I, 26.
Cousins, William A., I, 38.
Cousinson, Joseph P., I, 30.
Couteau, Minn.
Skirmish, May 18, 1865, I, 48.
Couthouy, Joseph P., II, 3, 5+, 7.
Coutry (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Couts, *Captain*, I, 10.
Couts, Jacob, I, 27.
Couts, Poston, I, 7.
Couturie, Amedee, I, 15; III, 2.
Couzens, William H., I, 24, 30.
Covan, Maurice M., I, 39.
Covas, Stamatz, I, 15; III, 2.
Covas & Negroponte, III, 2.
Cove, *Captain*, I, 46.
Cove Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 13.
Cove Gap, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 37.
Covel, James E. C., I, 45.
Covell, George W., I, 39, 45, 53.
Covell, Lyman, jr., I, 29.
Cove Mountain, Va.
Engagement, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
Covenay, Jeremiah W., I, 33, 36.
Covensparrow, Daniel, I, 26.
Coventry, A. C., I, 39, 45.
Coventry, Cornelius V. N., I, 53.
Cove Point, Md.
Affair, Aug. 22, 1864, I, 43.
Cover, John F., I, 31.
Coverdale, Robert T., I, 39, 44.
Coverston, Francis M., I, 32.
Covert, J. M., II, 7.
Covert, John, II, 4.
Covert, William H., I, 47.
Covey, Edward N., I, 9, 50; II, 3, 7; IV, 2.
Covey, Israel P., I, 45.
Covey, James G., I, 5.
Coville, Orson, I, 38.
Covington, *U. S. S.*
Destruction, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 22, 23, 34; II, 7.
Covington, Albert, I, 51.
Covington, B. R., I, 20.
Covington, E. M., I, 4.
Covington, Elias, I, 41.
Covington, Harris, I, 35.
Covington, L. T., I, 40.
Covington, Thomas H., I, 30.
Covington, Ga.
Garrard's raid, July 22–24, 1864, I, 38.
Covington, Ky.
Measures for defense, I, 23; *Atlas.*
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
Covington, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Covington, La.
Skirmish, July 27, 1862, I, 15.
Covington, Tenn.
Expedition, Sept. 28–Oct. 1, 1862, I, 17.
Skirmishes, Mar. 9–10, 1863, I, 24.
Covington, Va.
Affair, June 2, 1864, I, 37.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 5–31, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes, Nov. 9, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Covode, George H., I, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 51.
Covode, John, I, 8; II, 1.
Cowall, I, 34.
Cowan,* I, 16, 22, 23, 26, 51; II, 2.
Cowan, Abraham A., I, 46.
Cowan, Albert L., I, 12.
Cowan, Andrew, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Cowan, Andrew, *1st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Cowan, Augustus B., I, 30, 32.
Cowan, C. W., I, 20.
Cowan, D. C., I, 53.
Cowan, D. H., II, 5.
Cowan, E., I, 27, 36.
Cowan, Edgar, I, 34; II, 2.
Cowan, George W., I, 46.
Cowan, Harvey, I, 52.
Cowan, Henry W., I, 27+, 40.
Cowan, Isaac A., I, 19+, 25.
Cowan, J. A., I, 14.
Cowan, James B., I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 5.
Cowan, James G., I, 26.
Cowan, James J., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 49; IV, 2.
Cowan, John, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41; II, 7; III, 1.
Cowan, John F., II, 4.
Cowan, John H., I, 25.
Cowan, John T., I, 2.
Cowan, John W., II, 7.
Cowan, Jonathan E., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 1.
Cowan, Joseph H., I, 24.
Cowan, O. T., I, 24.
Cowan, R. E., I, 2.
Cowan, R. H., I, 7.
Cowan, Robert, *2d Md. P. H. B.*, I, 43.
Cowan, Robert, *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Cowan, Robert E., I, 12.
Cowan, Robert H., I, 11, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

Cowan, Robert V., I, 9, 11, 21, 25, 36, 42, 46.
Cowan, Ross R., I, 44.
Cowan, Samuel N., II, 6.
Cowan, Susan H., III, 5.
Cowan, W. F., I, 10.
Cowan, William H., *Maryland*, II, 4.
Cowan, William H., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Cowan & Dickinson, I, 30+.
Cowan, Tenn.
Affair, Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Cowan, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 30.
Cowand, David G., I, 27, 42, 43, 46.
Coward, A., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Cowarden, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Cowardin, J. A., II, 6.
Cowardin, John L., I, 51; IV, 3.
Cowart, W. W., I, 30.
Cowassart Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Cow Creek, Kans.
Skirmishes, Nov. 28, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Cow Creek Station, Kans.
Skirmishes, June 9, 12, 1865, I, 48.
Cowden, George W., I, 10.
Cowden, H. R. C., I, 48.
Cowden, Robert, I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Cowden, Robert J., I, 36.
Cowder, William H., III, 5.
Cowdery, Melancthon C., I, 36.
Cowdin, Robert, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
Cowdrey, Burnham, I, 51.
Cowdrey, Frank H., I, 2, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Cowdrey, John N., I, 13.
Cowdrey, Samuel, I, 34.
Cowdry, H., II, 6.
Co-we Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Cowell, Joseph A., I, 30.
Cowen, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Cowen, A. B., II, 8.
Cowen, Balfour, I, 17.
Cowen, Benjamin R., I, 39; II, 7; III, 4+, 5.
Cowen, Benjamin S., II, 6, 8.
Cowen, Daniel D. T., I, 16, 20.
Cowen, E. A., II, 4.
Cowen, Llewellyn, I, 13.
Cowen, Luther H., I, 10, 24.
Cowens, James P., I, 39, 48, 49.
Cowey, J. J., I, 45.
Cow Ford Creek, Fla.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 35.
Cowgill, Calvin, III, 4, 5.
Cowgill, Charles, I, 27.
Cowgill, John, I, 48.
Cowherd, John, II, 7.
Cowherd, Peter, II, 7.
Cowhig, Richard, III, 5.
Cowie, William P., I, 12, 15.
Cowing, Alvin M., I, 16.
Cowles, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Cowles, A. C., II, 5.
Cowles, Byron K., I, 41.
Cowles, Calvin J., IV, 1.
Cowles, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Cowles, D., II, 6.
Cowles, David S., I, 15, 19, 26; III, 2.
Cowles, E., II, 2.
Cowles, Edward, I, 46.
Cowles, Edward P., III, 1.
Cowles, Ethan H., I, 26.
Cowles, Ezra P., I, 46.
Cowles, Henry J., III, 5.
Cowles, Henry R., I, 17.
Cowles, John R., I, 26.
Cowles, Miles M., I, 11+.
Cowles, Milton N., I, 12+.
Cowles, S. D., I, 10.
Cowles, Seneca R., I, 25, 46.
Cowles, William H. H., I, 5, 19, 27, 29, 36, 46+, 51.
Cowley, *Adjutant*, I, 22+.
Cowley, *Lord*, II, 2.
Cowley, E. H., I, 10.
Cowley, Jeremiah, I, 51.
Cowley, Matthew, I, 22, 34.
Cowley, Samuel, I, 47.
Cowley, Stephen A., I, 38.
Cowling, J. V., jr., II, 2.
Cowpen Ford, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 47
Cowper, L. C. P., I, 29.
Cowper, P., IV, 3.
Cowperthwait, J. W., I, 17.
Cowpland, Henry M., I, 27.
Cowskin Bottom, Ind. Ter.
Affair, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34+.
Cowtan, Charles W., I, 42.
Cox,* I, 4, 7, 8, 12, 16, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39, 43, 46, 48, 49; II, 7; IV, 2.
Cox, A. F., I, 34.
Cox, Aaron A., I, 38, 39, 45.
Cox, Abraham, II, 4.
Cox, Abraham L., I, 12, 38, 51.
Cox, Adam, I, 12.
Cox, Alexander, I, 21.
Cox, Alfred H., I, 47.
Cox, Amos, I, 32.
Cox, Augustus L., I, 11.
Cox, Azel D., I, 42.
Cox, Braxton, I, 30.
Cox, Caleb B., I, 31, 45, 49.
Cox, Carlos C., I, 10, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Cox, Charles H., I, 38.
Cox, Christopher C., I, 25, 27, 33, 43.
Cox, Clayton, I, 15, 26; II, 4.
Cox, Daniel, *Choctaw and Chickasaw Regt.*, I, 8.
Cox, Daniel, *8th Mo.*, I, 17.
Cox, E. A., I, 49.
Cox, E. B., I, 38.
Cox, E. St. Julien, I, 22.
Cox, Edward, I, 34.
Cox, F. C., I, 19+, 21, 27.
Cox, F. W., I, 25.
Cox, G. Thomas, I, 28, 38.
Cox, G. W., I, 38.
Cox, George, *Arizona Ter.*, I, 50.
Cox, George, *A. Q. M.*, I, 47.
Cox, George C., I, 50.
Cox, George H., III, 5.
Cox, George W., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11.
Cox, George W., *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31.
Cox, H. M., I, 25.
Cox, Harvey, *1st N. Y. Art.*, I, 25.
Cox, Harvey, *6th Tex.*, I, 30.
Cox, Henry H., I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Cox, Henry W., I, 11, 25.
Cox, Hugh P., I, 7.
Cox, J. A., I, 16.
Cox, J. Clement, I, 50..
Cox, J. H., I, 52.
Cox, J. J., I, 10.
Cox, J. L., I, 30.
Cox, J. P., I, 19.
Cox, Jacob, I, 22.
Cox, Jacob D., I, 2, 4, 5+, 7, 10–12, 16, 17, 19–21, 23–25, 27, 29–32, 37–39, 45–47+, 48, 51, 52; II, 2–6, 8; III, 2, 3, 5; *Atlas*.
Cox, James, *47th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Cox, James, *7th Co. Ohio S. S.*, I, 44, 47.
Cox, James A., II, 7.
Cox, James E., I, 10, 20.
Cox, James H., I, 36.
Cox, James R. S., I, 41, 48.
Cox, Jerome B., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 52.
Cox, Jesse J., I, 20.
Cox, John, *Conscript Agent*, I, 23.
Cox, John, *Rev.*, I, 47.
Cox, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Cox, John B., I, 30.
Cox, John C., I, 26, 38, 52.
Cox, John F., I, 27+.
Cox, John H., *14th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 52.
Cox, John H., *21st Mo.*, I, 10, 48.
Cox, John L., *North Carolina*, I, 27.
Cox, John L., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Cox, John M., I, 11.
Cox, John R., I, 49.
Cox, John S., I, 19, 51.
Cox, John T., *Indian Agent*, I, 34.
Cox, John T., *1st C. S. Cav.*, I, 20, 23.
Cox, Joseph B., I, 10, 16.
Cox, Joseph J., I, 42.
Cox, Louis L., I, 38, 45.
Cox, Luke, I, 30.
Cox, Manuel, II, 5.
Cox, Melville B., I, 29.
Cox, Nicholas N., I, 4+, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31, 48, 49, 52.
Cox, O. H., II, 5.
Cox, Odom, I, 30.
Cox, Peter, I, 12.
Cox, Powell H., I, 34, 50.
Cox, Richard H., I, 36, 40.
Cox, Richard S., II, 5.
Cox, Robert, II, 8.
Cox, Robert C., I, 42, 46.
Cox, Robert M., I, 24, 52.
Cox, Rowland, I, 20, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Cox, S. B., I, 50.
Cox, S. G., II, 4.
Cox, S. J., I, 38; IV, 3.
Cox, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Cox, Samuel, *2d Minn.*, I, 52.
Cox, Samuel, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Cox, Samuel P., I, 13, 41.
Cox, Samuel S., II, 1, 5, 7; III, 1, 4.
Cox, T. J., I, 20.
Cox, Thaddeus, I, 18.
Cox, Theodore, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52.
Cox, Thomas, *California*, I, 50.
Cox, Thomas, *1st Cal. Inf.*, I, 50.
Cox, Thomas, jr., II, 3, 4.
Cox, Thomas J., *A. Q. M.*, I, 23, 30, 32, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
Cox, Thomas J., *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 45.
Cox, W., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Cox, Wade B., I, 20.
Cox, Walter, III, 2.
Cox, Walter S., I, 24, 38.
Cox, Warren, I, 25; II, 4+.
Cox, William, *Schooner Lucretia*, II, 2.
Cox, William, *2d Fla. Cav.*, I, 49.
Cox, William, *92d Ill.*, I, 30.
Cox, William B., I, 8, 53.
Cox, William H., *10th Ind. Batty.*, I, 20, 30.
Cox, William H., *100th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Cox, William R., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Cox, William R., *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Cox, William T., II, 5.
Coxe, A. Cleveland, II, 1, 2.
Coxe, Alexander B., I, 21.
Coxe, Charles B., I, 36.
Coxe, Edward E., I, 29.
Coxe, Frank M., I, 48.
Coxe, John R., *Com. Sub.*, I, 11, 42, 46.
Coxe, John R., *U. S. N.*, IV, 3.
Coxetter, Louis M., I, 1+; II, 3.
Cox's Bridge, N. C.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 19–20, 23, 1865, I, 47.
Cox's Hill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20.
Cox's Landing, Va., II, 7.
Cox's Plantation, La.
  Engagements, July 12–13, 1863, I, 26.
Coy, Abr. D., I, 6.
Coy, Alonzo, I, 11.
Coy, George E., I, 26.
Coy, Henry J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Coy, William, I, 53.
Coykendall, John R., I, 17.
Coyl, William H., I, 8, 17, 49.
Coyle, Barney, III, 5.
Coyle, Demetrius B., I, 10, 20.
Coyle, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Coyle, John, *9th La.*, I, 12.
Coyle, Joseph, III, 5.
Coyle, Thomas, I, 10.
Coyle, William G., I, 12.
Coyle, William R., II, 2.
Coyle's Tavern, Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
Coyne, John N., II, 4.
Coyne, Philip, II, 1.
Coyne, Thomas, I, 25.
Coyner, William R., II, 8.
Cozad, Jacob A., I, 41.
Cozanah, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Cozart, A. W., I, 52.
Cozart & Mason, II, 2.
Cozatt, Jacob, I, 23.
Cozens, Smith D., I, 20, 52.
Cozzens, E., I, 3.
Cozzens, Edward B., I, 1+.
Cozzens, G. W., I, 26.
Cozzens, Levi, II, 6.
Cozzens, W. B., I, 12.
Crab, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Crabb, Benjamin, I, 3, 13, 22; II, 3.

Crabb, George W., I, 11, 18, 25, 46
Crabb, T. W., I, 30.
Crabbe, William, I, 14.
Crab Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 31.
Crabgrass, I, 34.
Crable, John, I, 10, 20.
Crab Orchard, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 15, 1862, I, 16.
Aug. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Crab Orchard, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Crab Orchard Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1862, I, 16.
Crabtree, *Captain*, I, 13.
Crabtree, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Crabtree, Andrew, I, 3.
Crabtree, Benjamin F., I, 13+, 34, 41.
Crabtree, H., I, 11.
Crabtree, J. W., I, 22, 41.
Crabtree, James, I, 3.
Crabtree, John D., I, 8, 13, 22.
Crabtree, S. M., I, 10.
Crabtree, Squire, I, 17.
Cracklin, Joseph, et al., I, 34.
Cracraft, George A., I, 46.
Craddock, *Guide*, I, 44.
Craddock, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Craddock, A. G., I, 16.
Craddock, George W., II, 7.
Craddock, James T., I, 38.
Craddock, James W., I, 16, 20.
Craddock, Jesse J., I, 20, 31.
Craddock, John, I, 32.
Craddock, Wiley, I, 48.
Craddock, William B., I, 16, 32, 39, 45.
Cradle, Henry, I, 18.
Cradlebaugh, John, I, 24.
Craft, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Craft, *Captain*, I, 34.
Craft, David L., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Craft, Elijah R., I, 26, 41.
Craft, Henry, I, 10.
Craft, Hiram J., I, 38, 44, 47+.
Craft, J. F., II, 6.
Craft, Lucius D., I, 18.
Craft, M. S., I, 11.
Craft, Theodore, II, 2.
Craft, Thomas, I, 32.
Craft, William S., I, 25, 27.
Crafts, Fred., I, 22.
Crafts, Frederick, I, 48.
Crafts, George J., I, 14, 46; IV, 3.
Crafts, Welcome A., I, 19, 21, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 7.
Crafts, William G., I, 34.
Cragg, Robert, II, 8.
Craggs, Thomas, II, 2.
Cragin, George D., I, 47.
Crago, Felix H., I, 33.
Craig,* I, 50; II, 7; IV, 2.
Craig, Abraham T., I, 38.
Craig, Alfred T., I, 12, 25, 27.
Craig, Andrew J., I, 49.
Craig, Arthur H., I, 20, 52.
Craig, Ashton, I, 39.
Craig, Benjamin F., I, 37.
Craig, Calvin A., I, 11, 12+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Craig, Charles, I, 49.
Craig, Daniel H., II, 2; III, 1.
Craig, David A., I, 17, 24.
Craig, Edwin, II, 4.
Craig, Elijah A., I, 30+.
Craig, George, I, 17.
Craig, George William, I, 15; II, 4.
Craig, H. B., I, 29, 40.
Craig, Henry K., I, 1, 51, 53; III, 1.
Craig, I. N., II, 7.
Craig, J. M., *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 22
Craig, J. M., *7th Tex.*, I, 38.
Craig, J. S., *Missouri*, I, 13.
Craig, J. S., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Craig, J. W., I, 50.
Craig, James, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Craig, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Craig, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 41, 53; II, 5; III, 2.
Craig, James, *Mo. S. M.*, I, 13.
Craig, James, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.
Craig, James, *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 38.
Craig, James B., III, 5.
Craig, James W., I, 38.
Craig, Jeremiah P., I, 49.
Craig, John, *Johnson's Battn. Ky. Mtd. Rifles*, II, 5.
Craig, John, *147th Pa.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Craig, John A., I, 35.
Craig, John J., I, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
Craig, John N., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Craig, John P., I, 10.
Craig, John R., I, 19, 30, 37, 43; III, 5.
Craig, John W., I, 23, 38.
Craig, Joseph, *34th Ala.*, I, 38.
Craig, Joseph, *133d Pa.*, I, 21.
Craig, Joseph, *16th Wis.*, I, 44, 47.
Craig, Lewis, I, 16.
Craig, Neal, I, 38.
Craig, P. S., III, 5.
Craig, Presley O., I, 2, 51.
Craig, R. E., I, 23.
Craig, Robert, *5th Mo. Cav.*, II, 5.
Craig, Robert, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 9.
Craig, Robert C., I, 49.
Craig, Robert Orr, I, 21, 50.
Craig, Robert S., I, 37.
Craig, Samuel, I, 42, 46.
Craig, Samuel A., I, 11.
Craig, Samuel R., II, 6, 8.
Craig, Seldon F., I, 26, 49.
Craig, Thomas, I, 34.
Craig, Tom, I, 8.
Craig, W., I, 41, 48.
Craig, W. D. L. F., I, 20.
Craig, W. N., I, 35.
Craig, William, *A. Q. M.*, I, 2, 26; III, 1, 2.
Craig, William, *28th Ala.*, I, 30.
Craig, William B., IV, 2.
Craig, William J., I, 9.
Craig, William W., I, 41.
Craig, Willis E., I, 34, 41, 49.
Craig, Fort, N. Mex.
Affair, May 23, 1862, I, 9.
Operations about, February, 1862, *Atlas*.

*Unidentified persons.

Craig, Fort, N. Mex.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 23, 1861, I, 4.
July 4, 1863, I, 26.
Craig, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Craige, Burton, II, 3; IV, 3.
Craige, C. H., IV, 1.
Craigen, Jacob Israel, II, 3.
Craigen, Jacob Israel, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Craigen, William J., I, 37.
Craighead, *Captain*, I, 49.
Craighead, *Sergeant*, I, 38.
Craighead, Pinkney, I, 20.
Craighead, Robert, I, 52.
Craighead, T. G., II, 4.
Craighead, Will. A., II, 4.
Craighead County, Ark.
Scout, May 5–9, 1864, I, 34.
Craighill, William P., I, 16, 27.
Craigie, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Craigie, David J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Craigmiles, J. H., IV, 1.
Craig's Meeting-House, Va.
Combat, May 5, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Craigue, Nelson F., I, 34, 41.
Crail, Benjamin F., I, 22, 39, 45, 49.
Crain, D. M., I, 41.
Crain, Frederick, I, 46; III, 5.
Crain, G. B., I, 26.
Crain, J. Frank, I, 46.
Crain, John R., I, 49.
Crain, John S., I, 34, 48.
Crain, Peter W., II, 2.
Crain, Walter O., I, 7, 10, 48.
Craine, S. M., III, 5.
Crall, James S., I, 39, 47.
Cralle, Samuel S., I, 25.
Cram, Daniel H., IV, 1, 2.
Cram, De Witt C., I, 22, 41, 48.
Cram, George C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 27.
Cram, George F., I, 38.
Cram, George H., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Cram, George S., I, 25+.
Cram, John E., I, 42, 51.
Cram, Omer P., I, 46.
Cram, Orrin W., I, 39, 49.
Cram, Rensselaer, III, 5.
Cram, Thomas J., I, 4, 9+, 11, 19, 21, 27, 39, 51; II, 1, 3; *Atlas.*
Cram, W. J., I, 20.
Cramer, F., II, 5.
Cramer, Francis L., I, 10, 22+, 31, 39, 47, 52; II, 5, 6.
Cramer, Israel K., I, 38.
Cramer, J. G., II, 7.
Cramer, John F., I, 3, 13, 24, 31, 32.
Cramer, Joseph A., I, 41.
Cramer, Silas, I, 46.
Cramer, Thomas H., I, 31.
Crammer, Alfred, I, 33.
Cramner, Thomas E., I, 35.
Cramp & Sons, I, 44.
Crampton, Benjamin P., I, 12, 27.
Crampton, Harvey, I, 37, 43.
Crampton, John F. T., I, 50.
Crampton's Pass, Md.
Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19.
Cranberry Summit, Md.
Affair, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Crandal, Frederick M., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
Crandal, George D., I, 49.
Crandal, Robert M., I, 34, 41, 50.
Crandall, Chauncey D., I, 19, 21.
Crandall, Clark P., I, 50.
Crandall, Edwin A., I, 22, 26.
Crandall, Eli J., I, 34, 41.
Crandall, John R., I, 32, 39, 41.
Crandall, Lee, I, 22, 34, 41.
Crandall, Peter B., III, 5.
Crandall, Richard B., I, 36.
Crandall, T. W., I, 22.
Crandall, Walter, I, 35, 42; II, 7.
Crandall, Warren D., I, 10, 24, 34, 42.
Crandall, Watson E., II, 5.
Crandall, William B., I, 2.
Crandall, William H., *Str. Darlington*, I, 14+.
Crandall, William H., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38.
Crandall, William W., I, 7.
Crandell, Levin, I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Crandell, Samuel M., I, 39.
Crane, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Crane, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Crane, A. Judson, II, 2; IV, 3.
Crane, Addison B., I, 41.
Crane, Alanson, II, 3.
Crane, Albert A., I, 36.
Crane, Albert F., I, 30, 41.
Crane, Alexander B., I, 23, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Crane, Alfred B., I, 51.
Crane, Alvin M., I, 33.
Crane, Arba N., III, 5.
Crane, Baron H., I, 38, 47.
Crane, Benjamin E., I, 44.
Crane, C. E., I, 11.
Crane, C. W., II, 3.
Crane, Carso *or* Canso, I, 8.
Crane, Charles H., I, 14, 28, 53; II, 6–8.
Crane, Charles T. C., I, 2+, 4+.
Crane, Cyrus R., I, 5+, 11, 19; III, 3, 5.
Crane, D. O., I, 22.
Crane, Edwin, III, 5.
Crane, Francis W., I, 22+; II, 5.
Crane, G. W., I, 38, 40, 51.
Crane, George L., I, 36.
Crane, George M., I, 7, 38.
Crane, George P., I, 24.
Crane, George W., III, 5.
Crane, Gurley G., I, 27.
Crane, H. A., I, 47.
Crane, Henry A., I, 26, 35, 41, 52.
Crane, Henry D., I, 11, 36.
Crane, Henry J., I, 42.
Crane, Horace O., I, 41; III, 5.
Crane, Ira M. B., I, 51.
Crane, J. L., I, 10, 17.
Crane, Jacob S., I, 39.
Crane, James, I, 22, 34.
Crane, James E., I, 25, 27.
Crane, James H., I, 13.
Crane, James P., I, 27, 33, 36, 51.
Crane, Jeremiah H., I, 39.
Crane, Jesse, I, 10.
Crane, Jesse H., I, 34.

Crane, John, I, 17.
Crane, John, jr., IV, 1.
Crane, John C., I, 19, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 4; III, 4, 5.
Crane, John H., *New York*, II, 2.
Crane, John H., *2d Ky.*, I, 20.
Crane, John P., II, 4.
Crane, John W., I, 49.
Crane, Joseph, I, 29, 36, 37.
Crane, Joseph G., I, 12, 25, 33, 37, 46.
Crane, Joshua, III, 5.
Crane, Leroy A., I, 34, 41.
Crane, Louis H. D., I, 12, 51.
Crane, Nirom M., I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
Crane, Orrin J., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 31.
Crane, Patrick, II, 1.
Crane, Porter, jr., I, 11, 25.
Crane, Robert, I, 27.
Crane, Rollin H., I, 26.
Crane, S., I, 38.
Crane, Samuel, III, 3.
Crane, Samuel D., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Crane, Samuel D., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Crane, W. T., I, 28.
Crane, Washington, I, 49.
Crane, William D., I, 44.
Crane, William E., I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Crane, William L., I, 28.
Crane, William W., I, 48.
Crane Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1862, I, 8.
Craner, John, I, 30, 45.
Craney Island, Va., II, 8.
Cranford, *Acting Adjutant*, I, 29.
Cranford, Henry L., I, 19, 21, 33.
Cranford, Horace L., I, 46.
Crangle, Robert, II, 4.
Crank, R. G., II, 4.
Crank, W. H., I, 36.
Cranmer, I, 34.
Cranmer, Anson C., I, 19.
Cranmer, Gibson L., II, 2; III, 1.
Cranor, David, I, 41, 48.
Cranor, Jonathan, I, 7, 10, 12, 16, 19–21, 23, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1.
Cranor, Manlove, I, 3+, 22, 34; II, 1.
Cranston, Henry, I, 46, 47.
Cranston, James, I, 9.
Cranston, James A., I, 27.
Cranston, John, I, 27.
Cranston, Uriah, I, 44.
Cranston, William H., II, 2.
Crapo, Angelo, I, 46.
Crapo, Henry H., I, 47; III, 4.
Crapsey, Edward, I, 36.
Crary, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Crary, George F., I, 10.
Craskey, Frank, III, 5.
Craskeys, *Private*, I, 1.
Crapser William A., I, 46.
Crater, John P., I, 46.
Crater, The.
Assault, July 30, 1864. See *Mine, The.*
Crath, D. T., II, 5.
Crathorne, Frederick, I, 30.
Cratty, Daniel G., I, 51.
Craven, A. M., I, 10, 17.
Craven, Alfred Wingate, II, 2.
Craven, Andrew, I, 11.
Craven, Arius U., I, 49.
Craven, Braxton, II, 3.
Craven, Elijah J., I, 38, 39, 45.
Craven, Hervey, I, 24, 30, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 4.
Craven, John J., I, 6, 28, 35, 36, 51; II, 8.
Craven, Milton, I, 51.
Craven, R. W., I, 35.
Craven, Richard P., I, 40.
Craven, Thomas T., I, 5, 15, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
Craven, Tunis A. M., I, 1, 35, 40, 52; II, 2, 3.
Craven, Walter C., I, 46.
Cravens, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Cravens, James A., I, 23; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1.
Cravens, James H., I, 23, 52.
Cravens, Jerry C., I, 13, 41.
Cravens, Jesse L., I, 3, 13.
Cravens, John O., I, 12, 27, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51; II, 5.
Cravens, John P., I, 49.
Cravens, Jordan E., I, 17, 24, 48.
Cravens, June E., I, 47.
Cravens, L. Mirabeau, I, 17+, 52.
Cravens, William M., I, 41.
Craven's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 30+.
Craven Street Jail, New Berne, N. C., II, 5.
Cravensville, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 13.
Cravey, P. Gordon, I, 3, 30.
Craw, James A., II, 2.
Craw, William N., I, 47.
Crawford,* I, 12, 14, 19, 35, 41, 46, 48; II, 7.
Crawford, A. M., I, 12.
Crawford, A. W., I, 34.
Crawford, Anderson, II, 6.
Crawford, Anderson F., I, 24, 41; IV, 1.
Crawford, Andrew, I, 44.
Crawford, Andrew L., I, 44, 47.
Crawford, B. A., I, 39.
Crawford, Charles, I, 41, 48.
Crawford, Charles C., I, 46.
Crawford, Charles P., I, 11, 35.
Crawford, Clay, II, 4.
Crawford, Cornelius C. V. A., I, 37.
Crawford, Cyrus, I, 48.
Crawford, Daniel D., I, 35.
Crawford, Daniel L., I, 43.
Crawford, David C., I, 11, 25.
Crawford, E. A., I, 28, 46.
Crawford, Edward, I, 52.
Crawford, Francis, I, 39.
Crawford, Francis C., I, 23, 38, 44, 47.
Crawford, Frank J., I, 17, 24, 48.
Crawford, Frank M., I, 20, 52.
Crawford, G. M., I, 30.
Crawford, George S., I, 45.
Crawford, George W., *Hon.*, I, 53; II, 4; IV, 1.
Crawford, George W., *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
Crawford, H. Clay, I, 48.
Crawford, Harrison, I, 41.
Crawford, Henry P., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Crawford, J., I, 24.
Crawford, J. A., I, 44.
Crawford, J. F., I, 30.
Crawford, J. J., I, 12.
Crawford, J. T., I, 6, 14.
Crawford, J. W., I, 27.
Crawford, James, I, 52.
Crawford, James A., *Virginia*, IV, 1.
Crawford, James A., *105th Ohio*, II, 6.
Crawford, James F., II, 2.
Crawford, James G., I, 45.
Crawford, James S. A., I, 33, 37, 42, 43.
Crawford, James W., I, 37; II, 8.
Crawford, Joel B., II, 4.
Crawford, John, *Indian Agent*, I, 3, 22; IV, 1.
Crawford, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Crawford, John, *Virginia*, I, 2+.
Crawford, John, *Q. M.*, I, 41.
Crawford, John A., I, 19, 31, 32.
Crawford, John C., I, 1.
Crawford, John D., I, 41.
Crawford, John H., *11th N. C. Battn.*, I, 29.
Crawford, John H., *60th Tenn.*, I, 17, 24.
Crawford, John S., I, 42, 46.
Crawford, John W., II, 2.
Crawford, Joseph A., I, 33, 37.
Crawford, Joseph H., I, 12.
Crawford, Joseph T., II, 2; III, 1.
Crawford, Joseph U., I, 11, 29+, 40.
Crawford, L., I, 51.
Crawford, Le Roy, I, 41, 50.
Crawford, M. G., I, 26.
Crawford, M. J., I, 19.
Crawford, Marshall S., I, 49.
Crawford, Martin J., I, 1, 16, 28, 51–53; II, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Crawford, Medorem, I, 50.
Crawford, N. M., IV, 1.
Crawford, Parlin, I, 42.
Crawford, R. Clay, I, 23, 30–32, 39.
Crawford, R. T., I, 27.
Crawford, R. W., I, 14.
Crawford, Randall, II, 2.
Crawford, Richard R., I, 27.
Crawford, Robert, I, 30.
Crawford, Robert A., I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52.
Crawford, Robert W., I, 3, 53.
Crawford, Samuel C., I, 46.
Crawford, Samuel J., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
Crawford Samuel K., *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 19.
Crawford, Samuel K., *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Crawford, Samuel W., I, 1, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
Crawford, Thomas, *Md. Art.*, I, 11.
Crawford, Thomas, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Crawford, Thomas L., I, 13, 22, 34.
Crawford, Thomas L., *Mrs.*, I, 13.
Crawford, V. T., II, 5.
Crawford, W. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Crawford, W. H., *Dobbin's Cav.*, I, 22.
Crawford, W. H., *21st Ga. Battn.*, I, 28.
Crawford, W. H., *3d Va. L. D.*, IV, 3.
Crawford, W. P., I, 28, 35.
Crawford, W. S., II, 2.
Crawford, W. W., *Steamer*, I, 23, 24, 32, 39, 49.
Crawford, Walter B., I, 20, 52.
Crawford, Washington L., I, 34.
Crawford, William, I, 2, 37, 46.
Crawford, William A., I, 10, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Crawford, William B., I, 46.
Crawford, William H., *Missouri*, I, 41.
Crawford, William H., *Sig. Corps*, I, 37; III, 4.
Crawford, William H., *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
Crawford, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Crawford, William T., I, 23, 38.
Crawford, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Crawford County, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 25, 1863, I, 22+.
    Aug. 11, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Crawford County, Ark., Citizens of, I, 48.
Crawhorn, Milton, I, 20.
Crawley, D. L., I, 28.
Crawley, J. F., II, 4.
Crawley, John, I, 52.
Crawley, Martin T., I, 5+.
Crawley, Michael, I, 38.
Crawley, W. H., II, 8.
Crawley, William H., I, 46.
Crawley, William J., I, 6, 12, 14, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Crawley, William P., I, 46.
Cray, James L., I, 36.
Craycraft, Richard M., III, 3.
Crayton, Thomas, I, 30.
Creach, Dan., I, 22.
Creach, James, I, 49.
Creagan, John, I, 48.
Creager, Calvin W., I, 20, 52.
Creager, J. P., I, 2.
Creager, Marvin H., I, 32+, 49.
Creamer, Robert D., I, 39.
Creamer, Robert T., III, 4.
Creasey, James B., I, 2.
Creasman, William B., I, 24, 30, 32.
Creasy, George W., I, 36.
Creasy, J. B., II, 3.
Creasy, J. W., II, 3.
Creasy, Jordan W., I, 39.
Creath, Elder, II, 5.
Creath, Maggie, II, 5.
Crebbin, Edward, I, 45.
Crebs, John M., I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Credille, H. M., I, 25.
Credille, W. H., II, 7.
Credit, Charles, I, 24.
Credit, Nathaniel C., I, 41.
Cree, Alfred B., I, 22.
Cree, John, I, 48.
Cree, Theodore G., I, 41.
Creecy, Richard B., I, 29.
Creed, John, I, 43; III, 4.
Creed, Walter B., III, 5.
Creeden, Patrick, I, 50.
Creek Agency, Ind. Ter.
  Scout, May 6–19, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 22+.
Creek Head, Ky.
  Skirmish, Apr. —, 1863, I, 23.
Creek Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Creekmore, James M., I, 11.
Creekmur, Marchant, I, 51.
Creek Nation, IV, 3.

Creek Nation, Governor of, I, 22.
Creeks and Seminoles.
Skirmish with, Dec. 27, 1861, I, 8.
Creel, Andrew, I, 50.
Creel, Jeptha, I, 20.
Creel, Reuben W., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 50.
Creelsboro, Neil, I, 32.
Creelsborough, Ky.
Expedition, Dec. 28, 1863–Jan. 4, 1864, I, 31.
Skirmishes, Apr. 19, June 29, 1863, I, 23.
Creen, J., II, 5.
Creesy, Josiah P., II, 3.
Creevy, William, I, 48.
Creggs, *Captain*, I, 13.
Crego, Alexander T., I, 17, 30.
Crego, Thomas H., I, 33.
Crehore, Charles F., I, 25.
Creiger, John A., I, 2.
Creigh, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Creigh, Alfred H. W., I, 25, 27, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Creigh, David, I, 37.
Creigh, T. J., I, 21.
Creighton, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Creighton, E., I, 22, 34, 48, 50.
Creighton, George, I, 50.
Creighton, Hiram, I, 48.
Creighton, Hugh R., I, 34.
Creighton, J., et al., I, 50.
Creighton, J. R. J., I, 20.
Creighton, James H., I, 41.
Creighton, John, I, 6.
Creighton, John R., II, 6.
Creighton, Johnston B., I, 18, 28, 51.
Creighton, Michael E., I, 27.
Creighton, Robert G., I, 36.
Creighton, William R., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32.
Creighton, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Creigler, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Creitz, Lewis F., I, 39.
Creitz, William F., I, 8, 34.
Cremen, John, II, 2.
Cremer, Harrison W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Cremony, John C., I, 9, 26, 34, 50.
Cremony, John C., et al., I, 50.
Creney, James, I, 27, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Crenshaw,* I, 23, 36, 47.
Crenshaw, Edward, I, 30.
Crenshaw, F. M., I, 42.
Crenshaw, G. H., I, 50.
Crenshaw, James D., I, 20.
Crenshaw, James H., I, 2+.
Crenshaw, James R., I, 21, 51; IV, 2.
Crenshaw, Jesse H., I, 29.
Crenshaw, John T., I, 3+, 24.
Crenshaw, Joseph, I, 46.
Crenshaw, Lewis D., I, 46.
Crenshaw, Littleberry P., I, 7+.
Crenshaw, Musco, I, 35.
Crenshaw, Octavius A., IV, 3.
Crenshaw, W. L., I, 13.
Crenshaw, William G., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Crenshaw, William H., I, 17, 39, 47.
Crenshaw, Z. F., I, 11.
Crenshaw & Co., *England*, IV, 3.
Crenshaw & Co., *Virginia*, IV, 1, 2.
Crenshaw & Hobson, IV, 2.
Crenshaw Brothers, IV, 2.
Crentz, Charles, I, 31.
Creole, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 37, 41, 47, 53.
Creole, Belle, *Steamer*. See *Belle Creole*.
Creoles, IV, 1, 2.
Creps, Jacob, I, 25.
Creps, S. S., I, 34.
Cresap, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Crescent, *Steamer*,† I, 15, 26, 34, 35, 37, 40, 47, 48, 52; II, 7.
Crescent, The, I, 15.
Crescent City, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 26, 52, 53; III, 4.
Crescent City, *Wharf-Boat*, III, 5.
Crespin, José Anartaico, I, 9.
Cress, Charles H., I, 52.
Cress, Harry, I, 52.
Cressey, E. H., II, 3.
Cressey, Edward P., I, 4; II, 3, 4.
Cresson, Charles C., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Cresson, John C., III, 3.
Cresswell, E., I, 15, 41.
Cresswell, H. M., I, 32.
Cresswell, John M., I, 24.
Cresswell, William, II, 5.
Creswell, Charles M., I, 28, 35, 47.
Creswell, John A. J., II, 1.
Creswell, R. M., I, 52.
Creth, John E., I, 52.
Creuzbaur, Edmund, I, 4+, 15, 34.
Creuzbaur, Robert, I, 22, 26.
Creveling, H. C., I, 41.
Crevillari, Andrew, I, 30.
Creviston, David B., I, 30.
Crew, Andrew I., I, 53.
Crew, James R., I, 39.
Crew & Pemberton, II, 2.
Crewell, D. W., I, 15.
Crews,* I, 3, 45, 53.
Crews, Charles C., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
Crews, J. E., I, 6+.
Crews, J. T., I, 23, 39.
Crews, James M., I, 10, 16+, 32, 39, 52.
Crews, T., I, 6.
Crew's Farm, Va.
Battle, July 1, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Crew's Prison, Richmond, Va., II, 6.
Cribbs, C. G., I, 53.
Cribbs, George A., I, 12.
Cribbs, Harvey H., I, 20, 31.
Crichton, John, I, 38.
Crichton, Malcolm, II, 1.
Cricket, *U. S. S.*, I, 22, 24, 34, 41+.
Cricket *or* Crocket, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Cricket Hill, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. —, 1864, I, 33.
Crickmore, Henry G., I, 41.
Crider, *Captain*, I, 31.
Cridge, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Cridland, Frederick J., II, 3; IV, 1.
Crie, Edward H., I, 51.
Crighton, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Crigler, J. L., I, 7.
Criley, John, I, 32.
Crilley, Joseph, III, 5.
Crilly, Francis J., I, 4, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

†Different vessels of same name.

Crilly, James, I, 51.
Crim, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Crim, Franklin A., I, 49.
Crim, Samuel T., II, 2.
Crim, Smith, II, 5.
Criminger, W. J., I, 11.
Crinnian, James A., I, 23.
Crippen, Norman J., I, 42.
Crippen, O. H., I, 52.
Cripple Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, May 25, 1864, I, 39.
Crisfield, John W., II, 1, 2.
Crisler, Nelson W., I, 42, 51.
Crisler, Silas F., I, 52.
Crisman, Austin, II, 1.
Crisman, George, III, 4, 5.
Crismon, Stephen, I, 34.
Crisp, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
Crisp, John T., I, 13, 22, 41.
Crisp, Martha, I, 22+.
Crisp, Mary, I, 22+.
Crisp, Moses, II, 6.
Crispell, A., I, 14.
Crispin, Silas, I, 6, 12, 27, 43, 51; III, 1, 2.
Crisp's Mill, Mo.
Scout, Aug. 25–30, 1864, I, 41.
Crissey, Edwin, I, 26.
Crissey, Frederick M., I, 19.
Crissup, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Crisswell, Frank, I, 34.
Crisswell, R., I, 45.
Crissy, James, II, 3.
Crist, *Sergeant*, I, 12.
Crist, David, I, 36.
Crist, Henry, I, 38.
Criswell, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Criswell, Hanson, I, 10.
Criswell, J. N., II, 2.
Criswell, Mathew, I, 31.
Criswell, Thomas, I, 46.
Criswell, William H., I, 20, 30.
Critcher, John, I, 21, 25, 51; II, 5.
Critcher, John M., I, 40.
Critchfield, Norman B., I, 47.
Crites, I, 34.
Crites, James A., I, 34.
Crites, John, I, 22, 41.
Crites, William, I, 34.
Crittenberger, Albert, I, 25.
Crittenden,* I, 11, 12, 17, 33.
Crittenden, A. P., I, 50.
Crittenden, C. D., I, 37.
Crittenden, Charles, I, 27.
Crittenden, Charles T., I, 2, 42, 43.
Crittenden, Eugene W., I, 16, 23, 30, 32, 38, 53.
Crittenden, George B., I, 1, 4–7, 10, 16, 17, 23, 27, 30, 37, 39, 45, 50–52; II, 1, 3; IV, 1.
Crittenden, James L., I, 11.
Crittenden, John A., I, 39.
Crittenden, John C., I, 45.
Crittenden, John J., I, 2, 16, 45, 49, 51–53; II, 1–3, 5, 7; IV, 1.
Crittenden, R. W., IV, 3.
Crittenden, Robert F., I, 23, 38, 39, 45.
Crittenden, Thomas L., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
Crittenden, Thomas T., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52; III, 1.
Crittenden, Thomas T., *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1+, 5.
Crittenden, William H., I, 49.
Crittenden & Tibballs, III, 4.
Crittenden, Ky.
Affair, June 27, 1864, I, 39.
Crittenden Compromise, I, 51, 52.
Crittenton, Emory O., I, 10.
Critton, Joseph, I, 41.
Critz, Frank, I, 38, 47.
Critz, J. M., I, 20.
Croasdale, Samuel, I, 19.
Croatan, N. C.
Surrender of Union outpost, May 5, 1864, I, 36.
Crocker, A. E., II, 5.
Crocker, Allen, I, 34.
Crocker, Alvah, I, 19+.
Crocker, Alvin G., III, 5.
Crocker, Benjamin F., I, 34.
Crocker, David J., I, 10.
Crocker, Ephraim, III, 5.
Crocker, Erastus B., I, 46.
Crocker, Frederick, I, 9+, 15, 26; II, 7, 8.
Crocker, George A., I, 19, 27.
Crocker, George F., I, 22, 41.
Crocker, George H., I, 44.
Crocker, Henry H., I, 37.
Crocker, Hugh, I, 42.
Crocker, Hyde, I, 27.
Crocker, Jacob, III, 5.
Crocker, James, I, 38.
Crocker, James F., I, 11.
Crocker, John S., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36; II, 4, 5.
Crocker, L. J., I, 22.
Crocker, Marcellus M., I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 37, 38, 40, 41, 45–49, 52; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Crocker, R. M., I, 12.
Crocker, Ulric, I, 43; III, 4.
Crocker, Watson D., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Crocker, William H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Crockett, Arthur, I, 49.
Crockett, C. G., I, 51.
Crockett, Dandridge S., I, 20.
Crockett, Edward R., II, 4.
Crockett, H. D., II, 3.
Crockett, J. B., et al., I, 50.
Crockett, James K., I, 3+.
Crockett, John M., II, 3; IV, 1.
Crockett, John N., I, 42.
Crockett, John W., I, 16; IV, 3.
Crockett, Joseph, I, 11.
Crockett, Le Roy, I, 10, 24; II, 4.
Crockett, M. A., I, 30.
Crockett, Otis G., I, 26.
Crockett, R., I, 52.
Crockett, R., et al., I, 29, 52.
Crockett, R. B., II, 4.
Crockett, R. P., II, 3.
Crockett, Robert, I, 34.
Crockett, Robert H., I, 15, 34, 41.
Crockett, Robert R., I, 29, 37.
Crockett, S. O. B., IV, 2.
Crockett, Thomas G., I, 32.
Crockett, William H., I, 3, 22.

*Unidentified persons.

Crockett, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Crockett, Tex., Quartermaster at, I, 34.
Crockford, *Captain*, II, 8.
Crockford, John, I, 51.
Crocksdale, William, II, 4.
Croff, George E., I, 35.
Croff, Samuel, II, 1.
Croft, Edward, *Columbus Lt. Art.*, I, 14, 30–32, 38, 39.
Croft, Edward, *14th S. C.*, I, 6, 11, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Croft, James M., I, 11.
Croft, John T., I, 10, 17.
Crofton, John, II, 2.
Crofton, Robert E. A., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 37, 43, 49.
Crofts, *Captain*, I, 15.
Crofts, W. Elliott, I, 25.
Crogan, James, I, 33.
Croghan, George, I, 5.
Croghan, St. George, I, 5, 51, 52.
Croghan's Ranch, Cal.
Skirmish, May 7, 1862, I, 50.
Crogier, John, I, 4.
Crohan, Patrick, II, 2.
Croker, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Croley, R., I, 42.
Croley, Richard, I, 26.
Croll, Edward M., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Crombargar, Thomas S., I, 21, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Crome, George L., I, 19.
Cromelien, *Lieutenant*, I, 5.
Cromelien, Alfred, II, 4.
Cromer, Thomas W., II, 1.
Cromie, James, II, 4.
Cromley, George, I, 25.
Cromwell, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 49.
Cromwell, F. C., I, 24.
Cromwell, J. & G., I, 15; III, 2.
Cromwell, J. W., I, 43.
Cromwell, James, I, 27.
Cromwell, John, II, 7.
Cromwell, John N., I, 24; II, 5.
Cromwell, Oliver, I, 53; III, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Cromwell, Robert, I, 30.
Cromwell, Thomas A., II, 5.
Cromwell, W. L., I, 24.
Cron, William L., I, 27.
Cronan, Charles P., II, 1.
Cronan, Jeremiah C., I, 41.
Cronan, John, I, 47.
Croney, Charles A., I, 52.
Cronin, Bartholomew, I, 27.
Cronin, James, I, 6, 15.
Cronin, John, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Cronin, John, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Cronin, Michael, I, 48.
Cronin, Michael J., I, 41.
Cronk, George, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Cronk, George, *128th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Cronkhite, Edgar, I, 41.
Cronkhite, Stephen, I, 31.
Cronkite, James W., I, 25, 42, 46.
Cronkite, Walter M., I, 46.
Cronkrite, Frank M., I, 47.
Crook, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Crook, David C., I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Crook, George, I, 5, 12, 16, 19–21, 23, 25, 29–31+, 32–34, 36–43+, 46–48, 50–52; II, 4–6; III, 1, 4, 5.
Crook, H. W., I, 47.
Crook, Robert H., I, 34.
Crook, Walter, I, 20, 30, 52.
Crook, William J., I, 20, 38.
Crook, Fort, Cal.
Affair, Sept. 21, 1862, I, 50.
Crooke, George, I, 49.
Crooke, Philip S., I, 27.
Crooke, William D., I, 24, 26, 34.
Crooked Creek, Ala.
Action, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 23.
Crooked Creek, Ark.
Affair, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1864, I, 34.
Crooked Creek, Kans.
Scout, Mar. 9–15, 1865, I, 48.
Crooked Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1862, I, 13.
Crooked Foot, *Indian*, I, 41.
Crooked River, Fla.
Affair, May 20, 1862, I, 14.
Crooked Run, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 29.
Crooker, Lucien B., I, 10.
Crooks, *Rev. Mr.*, II, 2.
Crooks, A. D., et al., I, 50.
Crooks, Chester C., I, 46.
Crooks, G. R., I, 46.
Crooks, Henry C., I, 22.
Crooks, Henry H., I, 38.
Crooks, John W., I, 43.
Crooks, Samuel, I, 24.
Crooks, Samuel J., I, 36; II, 7; III, 1.
Crooks, William, I, 13, 22, 34, 41; III, 4.
Crook's Run, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
Crookston, Absalom, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Croom, Allen, I, 46, 47.
Croom, Stephen, I, 24, 39, 52.
Cropley, Daniel, III, 5.
Cropp, I, 51.
Cropp, Alexander K., I, 22.
Cropper, *Mr.*, I, 3.
Cropper, Thomas T., I, 51.
Cropsey, Andrew J., I, 31, 52.
Cropsey, George W., I, 42.
Cropsey, John W., I, 26.
Cropsey, William J., I, 27; II, 6.
Crosby, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Crosby, *Sutler*, I, 25.
Crosby, Allanson, I, 38.
Crosby, Alpheus B., I, 5, 11.
Crosby, Brewton, I, 49.
Crosby, Dixi, III, 5.
Crosby, E. P., III, 5.
Crosby, Eben, I, 37+, 43, 46.
Crosby, Edmund, I, 35.
Crosby, Francis H., I, 16.
Crosby, Franklin B., I, 12, 25, 51.
Crosby, George H. D., I, 19.
Crosby, H. B., II, 2.
Crosby, Henry, I, 26.
Crosby, Hiram B., I, 18, 21, 27, 36.
Crosby, Isam, I, 11.
Crosby, J. F., I, 4, 15, 22, 26, 50, 53; II, 1.
Crosby, J. M., I, 11.
Crosby, J. Schuyler, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 48, 49.

Crosby, James P., I, 34.
Crosby, John, I, 34.
Crosby, John F., I, 41.
Crosby, John W., I, 25, 37, 46.
Crosby, Lyman B., I, 30.
Crosby, Peirce, I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 49.
Crosby, R., II, 5.
Crosby, Thomas M., I, 41.
Crosby, William M., I, 35.
Crosdel, Paul, II, 3.
Croselins, N. W., II, 3.
Crosier, J. G., II, 7.
Crosland, W. D., I, 27.
Crosley, George W., I, 3, 10, 24, 31, 32, 52.
Crosman, Alexander F., I, 44, 47, 52.
Crosman, Frederick E., I, 27, 42.
Crosman, George H., *Q. M.*, I, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 33, 43, 51; II, 3–6; III, 1–5.
Crosman, George H., *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25; II, 7.
Cross,* I, 15, 16, 27, 31, 33, 47; II, 1.
Cross, A. H., *Engr. Officer*, I, 15.
Cross, A. H., *Harvey's Scouts*, I, 49.
Cross, Abraham, I, 15+, 26+.
Cross, Alphonso, I, 10.
Cross, Andrew B., II, 8.
Cross, Augustus T., I, 19.
Cross, B. F., I, 30.
Cross, Benjamin Jackson, II, 2.
Cross, Benjamin Jackson, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Cross, C. F., I, 14.
Cross, Carwell, I, 20.
Cross, Charles, I, 32.
Cross, Charles E., I, 2, 5, 11, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 2.
Cross, Charles F., I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3, 4.
Cross, Columbus, I, 13+.
Cross, D. C., I, 48.
Cross, Daniel K., I, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51, 52+.
Cross, David C., I, 3.
Cross, E. C., III, 5.
Cross, E. W., I, 33.
Cross, Edward E., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Cross, Elisha W., I, 48.
Cross, Emanuel, I, 31.
Cross, Ephraim, I, 12.
Cross, Francis M., I, 49.
Cross, George Warren, I, 53.
Cross, H. C., I, 34.
Cross, H. O., II, 2.
Cross, H. R., I, 11.
Cross, H. W., I, 53.
Cross, Henry M., I, 36.
Cross, Isaac T., I, 21.
Cross, J. F., I, 35.
Cross, J. L., I, 14, 18, 23, 30, 35, 42, 47, 51–53.
Cross, Jacob, I, 38.
Cross, James R., I, 32.
Cross, Jeremiah H., III, 5.
Cross, John, *Recruiting Agent*, I, 52.
Cross, John, *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Cross, John H., I, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Cross, Joseph D., I, 10, 30.
Cross, Larkin, I, 20.
Cross, Latham, III, 5.
Cross, Lewis, III, 3.
Cross, Lewis, jr., I, 36.
Cross, Louis B., I, 20, 52.
Cross, Nelson, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40.
Cross, Osborn, I, 7+, 16, 19+, 23, 25, 47, 51; III, 5.
Cross, R. G., I, 20, 30.
Cross, R. M., I, 31.
Cross, Reuben, I, 50.
Cross, Richard E., I, 19, 27, 33, 36.
Cross, Robert, I, 7.
Cross, Robert M., I, 52.
Cross, S. F., II, 1.
Cross, Samuel D., I, 36.
Cross, Samuel K., I, 13, 22.
Cross, William, *Virginia*, II, 7.
Cross, William, *3d Tenn.*, I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 52.
Cross, William B. B., I, 53; II, 7; IV, 3.
Cross, William F., I, 34.
Cross, William L., I, 10.
Cross, William R., I, 47.
Crossan, *Captain*, II, 2.
Crossan, Thomas M., I, 4+, 9, 51; IV, 2.
Cross Bayou, La.
  Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 41.
Crossen, Dick, I, 48.
Crossen, G. C., I, 41.
Crosser, *Captain*, I, 48.
Crossfield, William K., I, 40.
Cross Hollow, Ark.
  Scouts, June 9–14, 20–24, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 18, 1862, I, 13.
    Mar. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
    July —, 1863, I, 22.
Cross Island, Ala.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. —, 1863, I, 30.
Cross Keys, Va.
  Battle, June 8, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
Crossland, Allen D., I, 37.
Crossland, Edward, I, 5, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 51.
Cross-Lanes, W. Va.
  Action, Aug. 26, 1861, I, 5, 51.
Crossley, George W., I, 27.
Crossley, Thomas, I, 29, 43, 46.
Crossley, William J., II, 4.
Crossman, Horace F., I, 33, 37, 43+.
Crossman, James M., I, 46.
Crossman, John J. H., I, 35.
Crossman, O. B., II, 1.
Crossman, Seth, I, 38.
Crosson, Francis M., I, 39.
Crosson, James M., I, 9.
Crosson, John J., I, 50.
Crosson, Martin V., I, 29.
Cross-Roads, Ark.
  Skirmish, Mar. 27, 1864, I, 34.
Cross-Roads, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 28–30, 1861, I, 5.
Cross Timbers, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    July 28, 1862, I, 13.
    Oct. 15, 1863, I, 22.
Crossville, Tenn.
  Affair, Dec. 9, 1863, I, 31.
Crosswhite, Jacob, II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Crosthwait, F. B., I, 20.
Crosthwait, William Y., I, 48.
Crothers, H. W., III, 2.
Crothers, John, I, 49.
Crothers, William, I, 40.
Croton, *Steamer*, I, 11, 27, 35, 47; III, 4.
Crotty, Daniel O., I, 49.
Crotty, John A., I, 25.
Crouch, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Crouch, B. T., I, 23.
Crouch, C. C., I, 29.
Crouch, James, I, 30.
Crouch, James G., II, 7.
Crouch, John S., I, 48.
Crouch, N., I, 24.
Crouch, N. A., I, 20.
Crouch, Robert, I, 50.
Crouch, Stephen D., I, 10.
Crouch, Walter V., I, 30, 38, 45, 49.
Crouch, William C., I, 53.
Croucher, *Captain*, I, 53.
Crounse, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Crouse, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Crouse, Edward, I, 38.
Crouse, George W., I, 34, 41.
Crow,* I, 10, 30.
Crow, B. C., I, 34.
Crow, C. C., I, 42.
Crow, Fielding M., I, 21.
Crow, Frank M., II, 2.
Crow, George R., I, 20, 30.
Crow, H. B., I, 23.
Crow, Holman R., I, 20.
Crow, James E., I, 43.
Crow, James M., I, 46.
Crow, John, II, 1.
Crow, John H., I, 8.
Crow, Joseph E., I, 45.
Crow, R. M., II, 2.
Crow, Robert B., II, 5.
Crow, S. W., II, 4.
Crow, Thomas H., II, 4.
Crow, W. P., II, 8.
Crow, William, I, 39.
Crow, William C., I, 24, 41, 45.
Crow, William W., I, 49.
Crow Creek, Ala.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. —, 1863, I, 30.
Crowder, A. P., I, 41.
Crowder, David M., I, 34.
Crowder, J. M., II, 2.
Crowder, J. T., I, 19.
Crowder, James, I, 25.
Crowder, John, II, 1.
Crowder, John A., I, 20.
Crowder, John H., I, 26.
Crowder, Lewis, I, 38.
Crowder, Richard B., II, 1, 4.
Crowder, Samuel W., I, 11.
Crowder, Thomas M., I, 3+, 24, 39.
Crowder, Thomas W., I, 32.
Crowe, C. C., I, 24.
Crowe, Cornelius J., I, 37.
Crowe, E. W., I, 41.
Crowe, J. T., I, 17.
Crowe, John, *35th Ind.*, I, 20.
Crowe, John, *1st Ohio*, I, 2.
Crowe, Samuel S., I, 31, 32, 48, 49.
Crowel, *Private*, I, 35.
Crowell, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Crowell, *Captain*, I, 34.
Crowell, Charles, II, 3.
Crowell, Charles S., I, 26.
Crowell, D. C., I, 51.
Crowell, David, I, 38.
Crowell, F., II, 4.
Crowell, Henry, I, 50; II, 2.
Crowell, I., III, 4.
Crowell, James M., I, 27.
Crowell, John, jr., I, 30, 38.
Crowell, John H., I, 15, 40; III, 5.
Crowell, John M., I, 41.
Crowell, John O., I, 21.
Crowell, Justice G., I, 30, 38, 44, 47.
Crowell, Moses H., I, 5, 39, 41, 51.
Crowell, N. S., I, 4, 24, 35, 51; II, 5, 6.
Crowell, Robert C., I, 17.
Crowell, Samuel W., I, 40.
Crowell, W. H., I, 31.
Crowell, W. S., I, 23.
Crowell, Warren T., I, 26.
Crowell, William H. H., I, 38, 49.
Crowely, Barney, II, 8.
Crowl, Conrad, II, 3.
Crowl, E. Waugh, I, 53.
Crowley, J. M., I, 29.
Crowley, James, I, 42.
Crowley, James L., I, 48.
Crowley, Jeremiah, I, 19.
Crowley, Jerome F., I, 38, 45.
Crowley, John, I, 10.
Crowley, John H., I, 40.
Crowley, Michael, I, 46.
Crowley, Richard, I, 35.
Crowley, Rodney R., III, 5.
Crowley, Samuel T., I, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Crowley, Timothy A., III, 1.
Crowley, Timothy B., I, 46.
Crowley, William H., I, 46.
Crowley, William S., II, i.
Crowley's Ridge, Ark.
  Skirmish, May 11, 1863, I, 22.
Crown, Joshua R., I, 27.
Crowninshield, Benjamin W., I, 29, 33, 40, 43.
Crowninshield, Casper, I, 5, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Crowninshield, Francis B., III, 1.
Crowninshield, Francis W., I, 12, 19, 38.
Crowninshield, John C., I, 50.
Crow's House, Va.
  Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
Crow's Nest, Va., *Atlas*.
Crow's Station, Mo.
  Skirmish, May 26, 1862, I, 13.
Crow's Valley.
  Skirmish, Feb. 24-25, 1864, I, 32
Crowther, James, I, 21, 25.
Crowther, T. T., I, 25.
Croxton, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Croxton, Benjamin F., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Croxton, C. C., I, 46.
Croxton, John G., I, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

Croxton, John T., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 5.
Croxton, Thomas, I, 11.
Croxton, W. V., I, 27.
Crozer, James G., I, 38.
Crozier, James H., I, 20.
Crozier, John H., I, 23, 52; II, 1.
Crozier, R. C., I, 30.
Crozier, R. H., I, 24.
Crozier, Richard J., I, 27.
Crozier, William C., I, 20, 45.
Crude, Charles, I, 22.
Crudgington, Robert, I, 52.
Crudup, A. D., I, 27.
Cruft, Charles, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–47, 49, 52; II, 6, 8.
Cruger, Lewis, I, 53; II, 3; IV, 2.
Cruger, Stephen V. R., I, 38, 47.
Cruikshank, George W., I, 42.
Cruikshank, M. H., I, 49; IV, 3.
Cruikshank, Robert, I, 44, 47.
Cruikshanks, John W., II, 2.
Cruikshanks, William, II, 2.
Cruise, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Cruitzman, William, I, 17.
Crull, Jesse, I, 49.
Crum, Daniel, I, 43.
Crum, G. W., II, 7.
Crumb, Joseph, I, 41.
Crumbaker, S., II, 2.
Crumbaugh, David B., II, 2.
Crumbaugh, John H., II, 2.
Crumbecker, Abraham M., I, 19, 38
Crumbough, G. E., I, 4.
Crumit, Charles K., I, 24, 38.
Crumley, *Courier*, I, 43.
Crump,* I, 7, 11, 17, 19, 41, 44, 51
Crump, A. B., I, 14.
Crump, B. C., I, 10.
Crump, Browdie S., I, 10+, 24, 30, 39, 49.
Crump, Charles A., I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 12, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
Crump, Edward C., I, 12.
Crump, James R., I, 4, 32, 52.
Crump, John H., I, 3+, 13, 22.
Crump, Malcolm H., II, 4.
Crump, P. F., I, 11.
Crump, R. P., I, 4, 8+, 22+, 34, 41, 48.
Crump, Samuel H., I, 30, 46.
Crump, Stephen, II, 4.
Crump, T. W., I, 11.
Crump, William, I, 30.
Crump, William, sr., I, 49.
Crumpler, Lewis H., I, 30, 46.
Crumpler, R. M., I, 7.
Crumpler, Thomas N., I, 5, 11.
Crump's Creek, Va.
  Combat, May 28, 1864, I, 36.
Crump's Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 27.
Crump's Hill, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Crump's Landing, Tenn.
  Operations, Mar. 9–14, 1862, I, 10.
Crumpton, W. F., I, 52.
Crumpton, William N., I, 20, 52.
Crunn, William, III, 5.
Crupper, *Private*, I, 46.
Crupper, Robert P., I, 49.
Crusader, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14, 18, 46, 52, 53; II, 1, 2.
Cruse, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Cruse, *Captain*, I, 28.
Cruse, F. M., I, 52.
Cruse, Johnson, II, 1.
Cruse, Lafayette, II, 7.
Cruse, Monroe, I, 25.
Cruse, Moses, I, 16, 23.
Cruso, Frederick H., I, 14, 28, 40, 42.
Crusoe, C. R., II, 2.
Crusoe, Peter, I, 1+.
Crutcher,* I, 39; II, 6.
Crutcher, George L., I, 2.
Crutcher, Joe, I, 32.
Crutcher, John, I, 7+.
Crutcher, W. J., I, 52.
Crutcher & McCready, I, 52.
Crutchfield, *Colonel*, I, 25.
Crutchfield, Andrew L., I, 5.
Crutchfield, Corbin, I, 12.
Crutchfield, Ed. S., I, 7.
Crutchfield, Edward, I, 30, 39, 43.
Crutchfield, Stapleton, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 46, 51.
Crutchfield, Thomas, I, 31.
Crutchfield, William, I, 30, 52.
Crutchfield, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Cruthers, John H., II, 6.
Cruttenden, Joel D., I, 33; II, 4; III, 5.
Cruz, *Indian*, I, 50.
Cruz, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Cruz del Cano, Joseph, II, 3.
Cruzen, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Cruzer, I, 39.
Crydenwise, Henry M., I, 26.
Cryer, E. R., I, 10.
Cryer, John Henry, I, 21, 27.
Cryer, Matthew H., I, 29, 46.
Crymes, A. F., I, 26.
Cryne, Joseph, I, 25, 31.
Crysop, Thomas, I, 22.
Crystal Palace, *Sloop*, I, 51.
Crystal Springs, Miss.
  Raid, May 11, 1863, I, 24.
Crytzer, Robert, I, 6.
Cuba, *Brig*, II, 2, 3.
Cuba, *Steamer*, II, 6; IV, 2.
Cuba, Captain-General of, I, 49; III, 2; IV, 1.
Cuba, Mo.
  Affair, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1864, I, 34.
Cuba, Tenn.
  Expedition, Aug. 10–11, 1863, I, 52.
Cubberly, George, I, 16, 24, 52; II, 4.
Cubero, N. Mex.
  Capture, Mar. 3, 1862, I, 9.
Cubillos, *Mr.*, III, 3.
Cubine, W. J. B., I, 7.
Cub Run, Va.
  Skirmish, Jan. 5, 1863, I, 21.
Cuculler, S., I, 34.
Cuddihy, Michael, I, 51.
Cuddy, Michael, I, 27.
Cuddy, William S., II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Cude, T. A., I, 34.
Cudney, Albert, I, 24, 31, 32.
Cue, Richard, III, 5.
Cueman, Richard V., I, 46.
Cueto, Gabriel, I, 12+; II, 5.
Cuff, William, I, 33.
Culberson, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Culberson, Augustus B., I, 32; IV, 3.
Culberson, D. B., I, 34.
Culberson, John J., I, 35.
Culbert, Thomas M., I, 37.
Culbertson, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Culbertson, *Lieutenant*, I, 45.
Culbertson, Andrew J., I, 34.
Culbertson, E. G., I, 51.
Culbertson, F., II, 4.
Culbertson, G. W., I, 36.
Culbertson, Jacob, I, 4, 7, 17, 24, 30.
Culbertson, James L., I, 30, 31.
Culbertson, John P., II, 6, 7.
Culbertson, Joseph R., I, 45.
Culbertson, S. D., II, 6.
Culbertson, Samuel, I, 33.
Culbertson, Samuel S., I, 30, 31, 49.
Culbertson, Thomas P., I, 49.
Culbertson, W. W., I, 16.
Culbertson, William, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Culbertson, William N., I, 30.
Culbertson, William P., IV, 2.
Culbreath, C. H., I, 12.
Culbreath, H. C., I, 35.
Culbreth, W. F., I, 18.
Culhane, Thomas, I, 12.
Culle, Daniel, II, 3.
Cullen, Edgar M., I, 17, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Cullen, Frederick, II, 5.
Cullen, George, I, 46.
Cullen, George M., I, 25.
Cullen, H., *4th Del.*, I, 27.
Cullen, H., *53d N. C.*, I, 29.
Cullen, J. S. D., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 51; II, 4.
Cullen, Jacob A., I, 51.
Cullen, James, I, 27, 43.
Cullen, John, I, 26.
Cullen, M. R., I, 48.
Cullen, Matthew, I, 20.
Cullen, Robert, I, 20.
Cullen, Thomas, I, 29; III, 4.
Cullen, William, I, 19.
Cullen, William A., I, 32, 38.
Cullens, I, 34.
Cullens, F. T., I, 28.
Cullom, James J., I, 30.
Cullom, Shelby M., III, 4.
Cullom, William, I, 7.
Cullum, *Private*, I, 28.
Cullum, Allen W., I, 50.
Cullum, George W., I, 5, 7, 8, 10–14, 16, 18–25, 27–33, 37–39, 42, 46, 50–52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1–3; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Cullum, W. P., I, 35.
Cully, William, I, 45.
Cully Mikko, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Culp, Edward C., I, 47.
Culp, Jeremiah, I, 11.
Culp, John, III, 5.
Culp, John R., I, 12, 24, 40, 42.
Culp, Martin W., I, 30.
Culp, Nelson, II, 7.
Cul-pas, *Indian*, I, 50.
Culpeper, Henry E., I, 9+.
Culpeper, J. F., et al., I, 52.
Culpeper, James F., I, 14, 24, 30, 32, 39, 49.
Culpeper, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43.
Culpeper Court-House, Va.
  Affair, Dec. 18, 1863, I, 29.
  Reconnaissances, May 4–5, July 12–17, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 13, Oct. 1, 11, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 29.
Culpeper Ford, Va.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 6–7, 1864, I, 33.
Culpepper, J. B., I, 11.
Culpepper, James M., I, 35, 47.
Culton, Anderson Y., I, 49.
Culver, *Captain*, I, 44.
Culver, Charles, I, 26.
Culver, Charles E., III, 5.
Culver, E. Benjamin, I, 37.
Culver, George W., I, 48.
Culver, Howard Z., III, 5.
Culver, Isaac F., I, 27+, 29, 46.
Culver, J. F., I, 23.
Culver, Joshua B., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49.
Culver, Lafayette, I, 27.
Culver, Orrin, II, 3.
Culver, S. S., I, 25.
Culver, Sylvester C., I, 49.
Culver, W. D., I, 52.
Cumberland, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 2+, 4, 9, 11, 29, 51, 53; II, 2.
Cumberland, Army of the (U.), I, 20, 21, 23, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Cumberland, Army of the, Society of, I, 49.
Cumberland, Department of the (Aug. 15, 1861) (U.), I, 4+, 51, 52; II, 2.
Cumberland, Department of the (Oct. 24, 1862) (U), I, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Cumberland, Md.
  Attack, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
  Occupation, June 11, 1861, I, 2.
  Raid, Feb. 21, 1865, I, 46.
    See also II, 8.
Cumberland, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 2, 19, 27, 46.
Cumberland, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 27.
Cumberland Ford, Ky.
  Expedition, Sept. 26–30, 1861, I, 4.
Cumberland Gap, Tenn.
  Crittenden, G. B., assigned, I, 4.
  Evacuation, etc., Sept. 17–Oct. 3, 1862, I, 16, 52; III, 2.
  Measures for defense, I, 16.
  Occupation, June 18, 1862, I, 10, 16.
  Operations against and about:
    Mar. 28–June 18, 1862, I, 10, 16, 52; *Atlas*.
    July 7–11, 1862, I, 16.
    Aug. 2–6, 16–22, 1862, I, 16, 52.
    Aug. 16–Sept. 17, 1862, I, 16.
    Sept. 7–10, 1863, I, 30; II, 6; IV, 2.

Cumberland Gap, Tenn.—Continued.
Organization, etc., Confederate troops, Nov. 19, 1861–Mar. 4, 1862, I, 7.
Proposed movement, Dec. —, 1863, I, 31.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 21–23, 1862, I, 10.
Scout, Jan. 23–27, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 14, 1862, I, 7.
Apr. 29, 1862, I, 10.
Aug. 26–27, 1862, I, 16.
Sept. 23, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 12, 1863, I, 31.
Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 30, 39.
Cumberland Iron-Works, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 26, 1862, I, 17.
Feb. 3, 1863, I, 23.
Cumberland Mountains, Tenn.
Affair, Dec. 9, 1863, I, 31.
Expeditions:
Jan. 28–Feb. 8, 1864, I, 32.
Winters' Gap, Tenn., to Louisa, Ky., *Atlas*.
Cumberland Point, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Cumberland River, Ky.
Affair, Jan. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 32.
Cumberland River, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 13–19, 1863, I, 20.
Scout, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 8, 1862, I, 20.
Nov. —, 1863, I, 31.
Cumberland Valley Railroad, Supt., I, 19.
Cumbie, W. H., I, 30.
Cumby, R. H., I, 3, 8, 34.
Cumming, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Cumming, *General*, I, 48.
Cumming, Alexander M., I, 12, 43; III, 5.
Cumming, Alfred, *Utah*, I, 50.
Cumming, Alfred, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 9, 11, 15, 19, 23, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Cumming, C. C., II, 6.
Cumming, Gilbert W., I, 8, 10
Cumming, J. L., I, 12.
Cumming, James, II, 1.
Cumming, James D., I, 36, 42, 51.
Cumming, John B., I, 11, 19, 21, 44, 47, 49, 51.
Cumming, Joseph B., I, 10, 20, 24, 30, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Cumming, Julian, II, 6.
Cumming, P. W. H., I, 34.
Cumming, Robert L., I, 11.
Cumming, T. W., I, 31.
Cumming, W. A., I, 11.
Cumming, William Henry, I, 35.
Cumming, William V., I, 39.
Cummings,* I, 3, 7, 20, 24, 38; II, 7.
Cummings, A., I, 8.
Cummings, A. B., I, 15, 26.
Cummings, A. J., I, 11, 15.
Cummings, Albert B., I, 20, 52.
Cummings, Albert G., I, 21.
Cummings, Alexander, *11th N. J.*, I, 42.
Cummings, Alexander, *19th Pa. Cav.*, I, 31, 34, 41; III, 1–3, 5.
Cummings, Ariel J., II, 5, 6.
Cummings, Arthur C., I, 2, 5, 12, 33, 51; IV, 1.
Cummings, Charles, I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Cummings, David H., I, 4, 7, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Cummings, Edwin E., I, 47.
Cummings, Elijah, I, 49.
Cummings, Emory, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Cummings, Franklin, I, 26.
Cummings, G. W., III, 5.
Cummings, George, I, 40.
Cummings, Henry, I, 6.
Cummings, Henry J. B., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Cummings, Isaac, III, 5.
Cummings, J. B., I, 24.
Cummings, J. Frank, I, 29, 36, 40, 51; II, 4.
Cummings, J. H., I, 30.
Cummings, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Cummings, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Cummings, James, *6th Conn.*, I, 53.
Cummings, James, *27th S. C.*, I, 35.
Cummings, James F., I, 23, 28+, 30, 32, 35, 39, 45, 52, 53; IV, 1–3.
Cummings, James R., I, 15.
Cummings, Jeremiah W., II, 3.
Cummings, John C., I, 24.
Cummings, John P., I, 20, 38, 52.
Cummings, John S., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Cummings, John S., *1st Va. Cav.*, I, 2.
Cummings, Joseph, I, 26, 41, 50.
Cummings, Joseph H., I, 33, 40.
Cummings, N. S. (?), I, 4.
Cummings, P., I, 1.
Cummings, Peter, I, 11.
Cummings, R. C., I, 6; III, 2.
Cummings, R. C., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Cummings, Samuel P., I, 16.
Cummings, T. E., I, 30.
Cummings, Thomas, *82d N. Y.*, I, 21, 29, 33.
Cummings, Thomas, *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30, 45.
Cummings, Thomas, *2d Wis. Cav.*, I, 30.
Cummings, Thomas H., I, 30.
Cummings, Titus, I, 30.
Cummings, W. A., I, 52.
Cummings, W. B., I, 30.
Cummings, W. T., I, 12.
Cummings, William, I, 43.
Cummings, William G., I, 19, 27, 43, 46.
Cummings, Willoughby, II, 8.
Cummings, Gilkeson & Co., IV, 1.
Cummings & Waterhouse, IV, 1.
Cummings, Fort, N. Mex.
Scout, Apr. 28–May 13, 1865, I, 48.
Cumming's Ferry, Ky.
Skirmishes, July 7, 8, 1863, I, 23.
Cummings Point, S. C., I, 1; *Atlas*.
Cummins, A. H., I, 12.
Cummins, David, I, 20.
Cummins, Edmund H., I, 2+, 8+, 10, 16, 17+, 24, 26, 32+, 52.
Cummins, Francis M., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Cummins, George W., I, 31, 38.
Cummins, Hiram F., I, 10+.
Cummins, James, II, 2.
Cummins, James C., I, 31.
Cummins, James H., I, 49.
Cummins, John, I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Cummins, John E., I, 16, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Cummins, John S., II, 2.
Cummins, Joseph G., III, 5.
Cummins, P. S. L., II, 2.
Cummins, Robert P., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Cummins, William B., I, 24, 41, 48.
Cummins, William E., I, 49.
Cummins, William T., I, 26, 34.
Cummins, Alexander & Green, II, 2.
Cummiskey, J. P. R., I, 11.
Cummons, *Dr.*, I, 8.
Cumpston, James, I, 43; III, 4.
Cunard, Edward, III, 4.
Cunard, H. E., I, 16.
Cundell, Charles H., I, 19.
Cundiff, *Lieutenant*, I, 53.
Cundiff, Jesse E., I, 47.
Cundiff, S. H. B., I, 26.
Cundiff, W. H., I, 3.
Cundiff, William H. H., I, 13, 41, 48.
Cuney, R. H., I, 15, 17, 24, 31, 39, 49.
Cuney, Stephen, I, 32.
Cuniffe, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Cunliffes & Co., IV, 2.
Cunnebaugh Brothers, II, 2.
Cunniff, Daniel, I, 40.
Cunniffe, Thomas, I, 48.
Cunning, Joseph, I, 39.
Cunningham,* I, 3+, 6, 16, 28–30, 33, 45, 51, 53; II, 1, 5, 7.
Cunningham, A. F., I, 24.
Cunningham, Abraham, I, 3+.
Cunningham, Alexander M., I, 51.
Cunningham, Alexander T., I, 14, 28, 35.
Cunningham, Andrew J., I, 46, 51.
Cunningham, Arthur S., I, 7, 27, 42, 46, 52; II, 1, 4, 8.
Cunningham, Benjamin, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Cunningham, C., II, 5.
Cunningham, C. C., I, 22.
Cunningham, C. G., I, 32.
Cunningham, Charles, I, 13.
Cunningham, Charles G., I, 30.
Cunningham, Charles H., I, 48, 49; II, 5.
Cunningham, Charles J. L., I, 26, 32, 38, 45.
Cunningham, Charles N. W., I, 36.
Cunningham, Cushman, I, 10.
Cunningham, David, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Cunningham, David, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Cunningham, E. H., I, 19, 30–32, 38, 39, 48, 53.
Cunningham, E. J., I, 17.
Cunningham, Edward, I, 6+, 10, 15, 16, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 3, 4.
Cunningham, F., I, 30.
Cunningham, F. L., I, 30.
Cunningham, Francis A., II, 1.
Cunningham, Francis D., I, 13, 22, 53.
Cunningham, Francis M., I, 46.
Cunningham, Gabriel, I, 21.
Cunningham, George, I, 13.
Cunningham, George A., I, 7+, 18, 29, 33, 42, 47, 51.
Cunningham, George H., I, 8; II, 1, 4.
Cunningham, George P., I, 32, 38, 39.
Cunningham, George W., *Q. M.*, I, 23, 30, 32, 47; II, 7; IV, 3.
Cunningham, George W., *35th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22, 41.
Cunningham, H. A., I, 30.
Cunningham, H. C., *Com. Sub.*, I, 28, 46.
Cunningham, H. C., *Ord. Officer*, I, 35.
Cunningham, Henry W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Cunningham, Hibert B., I, 38+.
Cunningham, J., III, 5.
Cunningham, J. H., *Smith's Cav.*, I, 32.
Cunningham, J. H., *3d S. C.*, I, 30.
Cunningham, J. N., I, 33.
Cunningham, J. P., I, 21.
Cunningham, J. Q. A., I, 50.
Cunningham, J. Smith, I, 52.
Cunningham, James, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Cunningham, James, *2d Ala. Cav.*, I, 15, 24.
Cunningham, James, *80th Ill.*, I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Cunningham, James A., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Cunningham, James D., I, 11.
Cunningham, James E., I, 21.
Cunningham, James W., I, 37.
Cunningham, Joel, I, 49.
Cunningham, John, *Tennessee*, II, 5.
Cunningham, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Cunningham, John, *Ga. Mil.*, I, 53+.
Cunningham, John, *Ga. Reserves*, I, 35, 44.
Cunningham, John, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Cunningham, John, *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20.
Cunningham, John, *S. C. Mil.*, I, 1, 35, 53+; III, 1.
Cunningham, John C., II, 3.
Cunningham, John H., *9th Me.*, II, 4.
Cunningham, John H., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Cunningham, John L., I, 27.
Cunningham, John M., I, 27.
Cunningham, John S., I, 42.
Cunningham, Joseph L., I, 52.
Cunningham, L. T., I, 52.
Cunningham, Lee, I, 30.
Cunningham, M., *Miss*, II, 3.
Cunningham, M., *11th La.*, I, 10.
Cunningham, M. M., I, 11.
Cunningham, Murt, I, 33, 40.
Cunningham, Nathan, I, 34.
Cunningham, Nathaniel B., I, 17; II, 4.
Cunningham, Oliver C., I, 27, 29.
Cunningham, Owen, II, 1.
Cunningham, P. D., I, 20.
Cunningham, Patrick, *Spy*, I, 29.
Cunningham, Patrick, *147th N. Y.*, I, 46, 51.
Cunningham, R. H., jr., I, 5, 11, 12.
Cunningham, Richard D., I, 30, 32, 39; III, 4.
Cunningham, Richard H., *Virginia*, I, 34.
Cunningham, Richard H., *69th Ohio*, I, 20.
Cunningham, S. W., I, 17.
Cunningham, Scott, I, 20.
Cunningham, Stephen, I, 49.
Cunningham, T. E., III, 5.
Cunningham, T. M., I, 44.
Cunningham, Thomas C., *3d C. S. Cav.*, II, 7.
Cunningham, Thomas C., *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
Cunningham, W. A., II, 7.
Cunningham, W. H., I, 52.
Cunningham, William, *Pilot*, I, 9+.
Cunningham, William, *4th Vt.*, I, 36.

*Unidentified persons.

Cunningham, William H., *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 43.
Cunningham, William H., *80th N. Y.*, I, 21, 27+.
Cunningham, William J., I, 46.
Cunningham, William S., I, 25.
Cunningham, William T., I, 10, 17.
Cunningham's Bluff, S. C.
Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 28.
Cunningham's Cross-Roads, Pa.
Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Cunningham's Ford, Va. See *Beverly Ford, Va.*
Cuntz, Cornelius, I, 24.
Cuny, R. H., I, 10+.
Cupler, Perry C., I, 51.
Cupp, Daniel, I, 10.
Cupp, Peter, I, 38.
Cupp, Valentine, I, 20, 23, 30.
Cupples, George, I, 26.
Cuppy, William H., I, 7.
Curd, *Mr.*, I, 20.
Curd, B. S., I, 3; II, 1.
Curd, Henry M., I, 20.
Curd, James T., I, 23.
Curd, John H., I, 20.
Curd, Robert S., I, 23.
Curd, V. K., I, 32.
Cure, Martin W., I, 23.
Curell, James R., I, 2+, 24, 49, 51+; II, 6–8.
Curell, James R., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Cureton, *Corporal*, I, 44.
Cureton, J. W., I, 38.
Cureton, T. J., I, 27.
Curiantie, *Indian*, I, 48.
Curkendall, George, I, 39, 45, 49.
Curl, C. G., I, 50.
Curl, William, I, 38.
Curle, George A., I, 39.
Curlee, William P., I, 49; II, 3, 4.
Curlee, Zebedee P., I, 48.
Curlen, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Curlew, *C. S. S.*, I, 4, 9.
Curlew, *Steamer*,* I, 15, 46, 48; III, 4.
Curlew, *U. S. S.*
Engagement, May 25, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 24, 31+, 34; II, 5.
Curlin, Martin W., I, 40, 42.
Curlis, William B., I, 33.
Curliss, Heman, I, 31.
Curly, Thomas, I, 13+, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 3.
Curly-Headed Tom, *Indian*, I, 50.
Curran, *General*, II, 2.
Curran, Henry, I, 46.
Curran, Henry H., I, 36.
Curran, Jesse, I, 24.
Curran, Richard, I, 19.
Curran, Sterrit M., I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Curran, William, I, 10.
Currance, James, I, 27.
Currant, Sylvanus, I, 27.
Curren, A. M., I, 49.
Curren, Joseph F., I, 40, 42, 51.
Curren, Robert, I, 44, 47.
Currence, *Guide*, I, 27.
Currence, Conrad, I, 29.
Current, Jesse, I, 16.
Current Hills, Mo.
Expedition, Dec. 5–9, 1861, I, 8.
Current River, Mo.
Scouts:
Aug. 24–28, 1862, I, 13; II, 4.
Apr. 18–21, 1863, I, 22.
Currey, George B., I, 50.
Currey, James L., I, 50.
Currey, R. O., II, 7.
Currie, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Currie, *Captain*, I, 32.
Currie, D. W., I, 38, 47+.
Currie, David, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Currie, George E., I, 13, 22, 30–32, 34, 39.
Currie, John R., IV, 3.
Currie, L. W., I, 47.
Currie, Leonard D. H., I, 5, 11, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53.
Currie, N. D., I, 28.
Currie, S. F., I, 41.
Currie, Samuel F., et al., I, 34.
Currie, Thomas C., I, 17.
Currie, William, I, 52; III, 5.
Currier, Charles A., I, 46.
Currier, Charles G., III, 5.
Currier, Elon F., I, 38.
Currier, George, I, 10.
Currier, Gilman, III, 5.
Currier, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Currier, Henry, *3d Wis. Batty.*, I, 30.
Currier, John, I, 52.
Currier, Moody, III, 5.
Currier, O., I, 26.
Currier, Simon P., I, 11.
Currier, Tilman, III, 5.
Currier, William R., I, 40.
Currin, David M., I, 4, 7, 52; II, 1; IV, 1, 3.
Currin, Warren, I, 2.
Currin, William J., I, 20, 52.
Currioman Bay, Va.
Expedition, Feb. 12–14, 1863, I, 25.
Curritonka, *Indian*, I, 48.
Currituck, *Steamer*, I, 9.
Currituck, *Tug*, I, 29.
Currituck, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 21, 40.
Currituck Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 42.
Currituck County, N. C.
Expedition, Aug. 5–12, 1863, I, 29.
Currituck County, N. C., Citizens of, I, 27.
Currituck Sound, N. C.
Expedition, Feb. 19–20, 1862, I, 9.
Curry,† I, 2, 13, 41, 48; II, 7.
Curry, A. M., I, 34.
Curry, A. P., I, 41, 48.
Curry, Alexander, III, 5.
Curry, Allen, III, 5.
Curry, Amos, II, 3.
Curry, Amos P., I, 39; II, 4.
Curry, Cornelius, I, 23.
Curry, Daniel, I, 46.
Curry, David P., I, 2.
Curry, David Q., I, 49.
Curry, E. A., I, 28.
Curry, Elijah S., I, 41.

*Different vessels of same name. †Unidentified persons.

Curry, G. W., I, 20.
Curry, George L., I, 50.
Curry, George W., I, 48.
Curry, Henry, I, 46.
Curry, Isaac B., I, 11.
Curry, J. C., I, 23.
Curry, J. M., I, 30.
Curry, J. R., II, 1.
Curry, J. W., I, 22.
Curry, Jabez L. M., I, 10, 49, 52; IV, 1-3.
Curry, Jack, I, 50.
Curry, James, I, 46.
Curry, James L., I, 31, 32.
Curry, James T., I, 11+.
Curry, James W., I, 24.
Curry, John, *8th Ala.*, I, 19.
Curry, John, *47th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Curry, John W. F., I, 37.
Curry, Joseph T., I, 38.
Curry, P. M., I, 47.
Curry, R. H., II, 7.
Curry, Robert, I, 30.
Curry, W. A., I, 48.
Curry, W. B., I, 20.
Curry, William, II, 2.
Curry, William A., I, 13.
Curry, William L., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 4.
Curry, William S., III, 5.
Curry, William W., I, 38.
Curry *or* Cary, Samuel, I, 6.
Cursch, Waldemar, I, 37.
Curson, C., I, 2.
Curtenius, Frederick W., I, 5.
Curtez, W. P., II, 7.
Curtice, Henry J., I, 41.
Curtice, J. C., I, 25.
Cur-tig-a-lisha (Spotted Tail), *Indian*, I, 34.
Curtin, *Captain*, II, 3.
Curtin, Andrew G., I, 2, 3, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18-21, 25+, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 2, 4, 7, 8; III, 1-5; IV, 1.
Curtin, Austin, I, 31.
Curtin, James B., I, 16, 20, 52.
Curtin, John, I, 51.
Curtin, John I., I, 19, 24, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Curtin, Michael, III, 5.
Curtis.* I, 2, 17, 22, 23, 30, 48, 50, 52; II, 6.
Curtis, A. P., I, 31.
Curtis, Alfred, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Curtis, Alfred, *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 30, 31.
Curtis, Arthur R., I, 42, 46.
Curtis, Benjamin R., II, 6.
Curtis, Birdsey M., I, 27.
Curtis, Charles, I, 18.
Curtis, Charles A., I, 34, 48.
Curtis, Charles H., I, 42, 51.
Curtis, Daniel S., I, 36.
Curtis, David K., I, 31.
Curtis, David W., I, 49.
Curtis, Edward F., I, 14, 28.
Curtis, Edward M., I, 27.
Curtis, Elijah P., I, 24, 39, 49.
Curtis, Elliot M., I, 26, 43.
Curtis, Franklin, I, 51.
Curtis, George, *Mass. S. S.*, I, 29.
Curtis, George, *5th N. J.*, I, 12.
Curtis, George E., I, 19.
Curtis, George S., III, 5.
Curtis, George T., II, 2.
Curtis, George W., *Citizen*, I, 2.
Curtis, George W., *23d Va.*, I, 12.
Curtis, Greely S., I, 14, 25, 27, 51.
Curtis, H., I, 34.
Curtis, H. H., jr., I, 2+, 4+.
Curtis, Harrison J., I, 34.
Curtis, Henry, jr., I, 12, 19, 30-32, 39, 52.
Curtis, Henry Z., I, 13, 17, 22, 34, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 5.
Curtis, Isaac, I, 29.
Curtis, Isaac J., I, 38.
Curtis, Isaac W., I, 17, 31, 32, 39, 45.
Curtis, J. A., I, 21.
Curtis, J. H., I, 23.
Curtis, J. L., I, 24.
Curtis, J. S., III, 5.
Curtis, Jacob, II, 1.
Curtis, James, I, 2, 20, 38; III, 3, 5.
Curtis, James F., *4th Cal.*, I, 50.
Curtis, James F., *44th Ind.*, I, 10, 30, 39, 45, 49.
Curtis, John, I, 13, 53.
Curtis, John C., I, 15.
Curtis, John G., I, 17.
Curtis, Joseph B., I, 9, 19, 21.
Curtis, Josiah, I, 38.
Curtis, Josiah M., I, 46.
Curtis, Julia, I, 41.
Curtis, Julien E., I, 12.
Curtis, Matthew B., II, 1.
Curtis, Merritt, I, 49.
Curtis, N. Greene, I, 50.
Curtis, Nathan, I, 27.
Curtis, Nathaniel B., III, 5.
Curtis, Newton Martin, I, 11, 18, 25, 27, 28, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 8.
Curtis, Norman S., I, 26.
Curtis, Orren A., I, 22, 34, 41.
Curtis, Oscar, I, 26.
Curtis, Oscar H., I, 34, 43.
Curtis, Richard A., I, 36.
Curtis, Robert G., I, 48, 49.
Curtis, Rollin S., I, 12, 19, 23.
Curtis, Rudolph, I, 30.
Curtis, Samuel, II, 3.
Curtis, Samuel P., I, 48.
Curtis, Samuel R., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15-17, 22+, 23-25, 31-34, 36-41, 45, 46, 48, 50-53; II, 1-5+, 8; III, 1-5; *Atlas*.
Curtis, Samuel R., *Mrs.*, I 22, 41.
Curtis, Samuel S., I, 22, 34 41, 48.
Curtis, Samuel Y., I, 20, 52.
Curtis, Sylvanus W., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Curtis, T. M., I, 30.
Curtis, Theodore J., I, 46.
Curtis, Uriah M., I, 34.
Curtis, W. F., *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Curtis, Walter, I, 27, 51; II, 5.
Curtis, Warren, II, 2.
Curtis, Willard, I, 48.
Curtis, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Curtis, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Curtis, William B., *A. A. G.*, I, 30, 31, 38, 52.
Curtis, William B., *12th W. Va.*, I, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Curtis, Willis, I, 26.
Curtis & Co., II, 6.
Curtis' Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1864, I, 45.
Curtis Peake, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Curtis Peck, *Steamer*, II, 3.
Curtiss, Amasa S., I, 38.
Curtiss, Carlton B., I, 18.
Curtiss, Charles B., I, 19.
Curtiss, Charles H., I, 29.
Curtiss, Frank S., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Curtiss, George, II, 2.
Curtiss, George G., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Curtiss, Hira W., I, 41.
Curtiss, Homer S., I, 46.
Curtiss, J. W., III, 4.
Curtiss, Jacob S., I, 41, 49; II, 8.
Curtiss, James E., I, 36, 42, 46.
Curtiss, John Q. A., I, 10.
Curtiss, Lewis, I, 47.
Curtiss, Warner H., III, 5.
Curtiss, William E., I, 24, 31, 32.
Curtis' Wells, Ala.
Skirmish, June 24, 1864, I, 39.
Curts, James H., I, 24.
Curwen, James B., III, 5.
Cusac, Peter, I, 30.
Cusack, Thomas, I, 27, 36.
Cush, Louis, I, 17.
Cush, W., II, 5.
Cushenberry, J. O., I, 20.
Cushing, A., I, 52.
Cushing, Alonzo H., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; *Atlas*.
Cushing, C. F., II, 4.
Cushing, Caleb, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 27+; II, 6.
Cushing, Caleb, II, 3, 6.
Cushing, Charles, I, 19.
Cushing, E. H., I, 15; II, 6.
Cushing, Franklin K., III, 5.
Cushing, George W., I, 35.
Cushing, Harry C., I, 12, 20, 23, 30–32, 51.
Cushing, Howard B., I, 43, 46.
Cushing, James W., I, 6, 26.
Cushing, Lysander F., I, 19.
Cushing, Michael, III, 5.
Cushing, Samuel T., I, 2, 5, 10, 11, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
Cushing, William B., I, 18, 29, 33, 40, 42, 53.
Cushing, William T., III, 5.
Cushing, William W., I, 30, 31, 38.
Cushman, Albert W., I, 23+, 24+, 30, 49+, 52+; II, 5–8.
Cushman, Charles W., I, 26, 45.
Cushman, G. H., I, 17.
Cushman, H. C., I, 11.
Cushman, Harrie A., I, 46.
Cushman, Henry C., I, 30.
Cushman, Henry T., I, 36.
Cushman, J. B., I, 44, 46, 49.
Cushman, Oliver T., I, 12, 27, 36.
Cushman, Orington, I, 50.
Cushman, Thomas R., I, 30.
Cushman, William H. W., I, 17; II, 3.
Cusic, I, 24.
Cusick, Cornelius C., I, 33.
Cusick, John H., II, 2, 3.
Cusick, Loughtis, II, 1.
Cuskaden, Samuel, I, 47, 53; II, 4.
Cussons, John, I, 12, 21.
Custard, Richard C., I, 48.
Custer (?), *Colonel*, I, 36.
Custer, George A., I, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46–48, 51, 53; III, 4.
Custer, J. W., I, 10.
Custer, Jesse, I, 43, 46.
Custer, Joseph, II, 1.
Custer, Robert Jackson, I, 30.
Custer, Thomas W., I, 46.
Custer's Raid, Feb. 28–Mar. 1, 1864. See *Albemarle County, Va.*
Custin, Robert L., IV, 3.
Custis, C. A., I, 26.
Custis, G. W. P., *Lighter*, III, 3+.
Custis, George Washington, I, 29.
Custis, Isaac, I, 51.
Custis, Peter Barton, I, 9+.
"Customers and Friends," II, 2.
Customs. See *Trade and Intercourse.*
Customs Officers, III, 2.
See also *Baltimore, Md.*
Custur, *Dr.*, I, 47.
Cutbirth, D. B., I, 36.
Cutcheon, Byron M., I, 23, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Cuthbert, *Messrs.*, I, 14.
Cuthbert, *Major*, I, 44.
Cuthbert, E. C., II, 4.
Cuthbert, Edward B., II, 2–4.
Cuthbert, F., I, 51.
Cuthbert, George B., I, 1, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 53; II, 3.
Cuthbert, J., I, 50.
Cuthbert, James E., I, 47.
Cuthbert, W. H., I, 6.
Cuthbert, William, II, 2.
Cuthbertson, John, I, 11; II, 4; III, 3, 5.
Cuthrell, Charles, I, 33; II, 8.
Cutler, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Cutler, A. D., I, 52.
Cutler, Abraham, I, 3.
Cutler, Alex. R., I, 52.
Cutler, Ammi, I, 22.
Cutler, Benjamin C., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
Cutler, Charles, II, 1.
Cutler, Frank M., I, 27, 29, 36.
Cutler, Fred. H., I, 48.
Cutler, George A., I, 34, 48; II, 4.
Cutler, George W., I, 10, 17.
Cutler, Henry C., I, 27.
Cutler, Horace D. B., I, 8, 13, 24, 48.
Cutler, J. H., II, 7.
Cutler, J. J., I, 31.
Cutler, John, *29th Ind.*, I, 20, 30.
Cutler, John, *34th Ohio*, I, 27.
Cutler, Lyman B., I, 23, 31, 39.
Cutler, Lysander, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 4.
Cutler, Martin B., I, 34, 41, 48.
Cutler, Nathan, I, 34, 35; II, 8.
Cutler, O. N., I, 41, 48.
Cutler, P. Y., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Cutler, S. W., II, 2.
Cutler, William Parker, I, 23+; II, 1.
Cutling, Alf., *Steamer*, I, 41.
Cutlip, J. F., II, 2.

Cutlip, S. B., II, 2.
Cutrer & Harrison, I, 15; III, 2.
Cutright, Mifflin, I, 43+.
Cutshaw, Wilfred E., I, 2+, 5, 12, 19, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Cutter, B. L., II, 1.
Cutter, Calvin, I, 9, 19, 21, 51.
Cutter, Norman, III, 4.
Cutterback, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Cutterback's House, Cal.
  Attack, July 2, 1862, I, 50.
Cutting, E. H., I, 18.
Cutting, Francis B., I, 27, 46; III, 3.
Cutting, H. D., I, 17.
Cutting, Henry C., I, 48.
Cutting, Heyward, I, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Cutting, James De W., I, 12, 50, 51.
Cutting, Walter, I, 12, 37.
Cutting, William, I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Cuttings, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Cutts, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Cutts, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Cutts, Allen S., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Cutts, J. Madison, II, 4.
Cutts, James M., I, 19, 21, 23, 42, 46; II, 5, 8.
Cutts, Richard D., I, 8, 12, 29, 33, 46, 47, 52; II, 1, 3, 6.
Cuvillier, Leon, I, 11.
Cuyahoga, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Cuykendall, M. C., I, 23.
Cuyler, George, I, 44.
Cuyler, James W., I, 40; III, 5.
Cuyler, John M., I, 2, 11, 27, 36, 44, 47, 51; II, 3, 4, 6, 8.
Cuyler, R. R., *U. S. S.*, I, 6+, 40, 46, 48; III, 1.
Cuyler, R. R., I, 28, 30, 44; IV, 2.
Cuyler, Richard M., I, 6, 14, 16, 28, 35, 38, 39, 53; IV, 2.
Cuyler, William, III, 5.
Cuyler, William C., I, 11, 25, 46.
Cuyler's Plantation, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
Cyane, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 50.
Cynthiana, Ky.
  Actions, June 11, 12, 1864, I, 39; III, 5.
  Capture:
    July 17, 1862, I, 16.
    June 11, 1864, I, 39; II, 7.
Cypert, Thomas J., I, 31, 32.
Cyphert, John, I, 51.
Cypreini, *French Officer*, II, 2.
Cypress Bend, Ark.
  Skirmish, Feb. 19, 1863, I, 24.
Cypress Creek, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    May 13, 1864, I, 34.
    Dec. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Cypress Creek, La.
  Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1864, I, 34.
Cypress Creek Bridge, Tenn.
  Burning, May 30, 1862, I, 10+.
Cypress Swamp, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
Cypress Swamp, Mo.
  Skirmish, Dec. 14, 1864, I, 41.
Cypress Swamp, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 3, 10, 1864, I, 32.
Czartoryski, C. A., *Atlas*.
D., Nellie, *Schooner*, I, 18.
D., P. H., II, 2.
D. A. January, *Steamer*, I, 7+; II, 3.
D. B. Campbell, *Steamer*, I, 23, 45.
D. Bentley, *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
D. Colden Murray, *Bark*, I, 53.
D. Ellis, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
D. F., II, 3.
D. G. Taylor, *Steamer*, I, 17; II, 1.
D. H. Mount, *Steamer*. See *Mount, D. H.*
D. H. Rucker, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
D. R. Martin, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Daans, Mark, III, 5.
Dabble, C. B., I, 33.
Dabbs, William, I, 20.
Daber, Frederick, I, 37+.
Dabinett, John, I, 29.
Dabney, A. F., I, 19.
Dabney, C. E., I, 5.
Dabney, Chiswell, I, 5, 11, 12, 25, 27, 42.
Dabney, Ed. M., I, 12.
Dabney, F. Y., I, 11; II, 7.
Dabney, R. L., I, 11+, 12, 51.
Dabney, T. S., I, 32.
Dabney, Virginius, I, 12, 27, 29, 37, 46.
Dabney, W. S., I, 12.
Dabney, William H., IV, 3.
Dabney, William J., I, 5, 11, 18.
Dabney's Ferry, Va.
  Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Dabney's Mill, Va.
  Battle, Feb. 5-7, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Daboll, Henry W., I, 19, 25, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Dacey, Daniel C., I, 26.
Dachenhausen, Adolphus von, I, 39, 45, 49.
Dachrodt, Jacob, I, 25.
Dachsel, Gustave, I, 31, 32, 39.
Da Costa, Alfred, II, 2.
Dacotah, *Steamboat*, I, 17, 24.
Dacotah, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 12, 18; II, 3.
Dacres, J., II, 4, 5.
Dade, Albert G., I, 33, 51.
Dade, B. Frank, I, 39, 45.
Dade, Lawrence A., I, 4, 40, 51.
Dade County, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 24, 1863, I, 22.
Dade County, Mo., Citizens of, I, 48.
Daffodil, *U. S. S.*, I, 47.
Dafoe, James, I, 42.
Daft, George E, II, 2.
Dager, John H., *Atlas*.
Dager, N. F., I, 52.
Dager, R. P., I, 52.
Daggett, *Captain*, II, 3.
Daggett, Aaron S., I, 29, 36.
Daggett, Daniel C., I, 2.
Daggett, F. H., I, 19.
Daggett, Levi H., I, 42, 46.
Daggett, Rufus, I, 28, 33, 35, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Daggett, Samuel L., I, 46.
Daggett, Samuel W., I, 40.
Daggett, Thomas W., I, 1+.
Dagley, F. H., I, 32.

Daguerre, Alejandro, I, 50.
Dagwell, George A., I, 27, 41.
Dahlgren, Charles B., II, 2.
Dahlgren, Charles G., I, 6, 15, 17, 52, 53.
Dahlgren, John A., I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 26, 28–30, 33, 35, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 2, 7, 8; III, 1, 3, 4.
Dahlgren, Ulric, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 40, 46; II, 6, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
Dahlia, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Da Huff, Amos, I, 45.
Dai Ching, *U. S. S.*, I, 27, 35, 47.
Daicy, John H., I, 38.
Daidy, Lawrence, I, 21.
Daigre, H. L., I, 15, 24; II, 4.
Dail, James J., I, 49.
Dailey,* I, 41; II, 7.
Dailey, Asa G., I, 36, 40.
Dailey, Dennis B., I, 25, 27, 36, 42+, 46, 51.
Dailey, E. D., I, 11.
Dailey, George W., I, 26.
Dailey, J. H., I, 36.
Dailey, James, I, 22.
Dailey, John, I, 26.
Dailey, Patrick, I, 38.
Dailey, Robert W., I, 5+, 12+.
Dailey, William, I, 30, 32.
Dailey, William C., I, 46.
Dailey, Willson, I, 49.
Daileys, Edward, I, 29.
Daily, I, 43.
Daily, A., I, 17.
Daily, Bradford, I, 15, 50.
Daily, David W., I, 8.
Daily, Denis, II, 5.
Daily, John, I, 37.
Daily, John M., I, 33, 37, 43.
Daily, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
Daily, Thomas, *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
Daily, Thomas H., I, 20+, 23+, 30, 38.
Daily, William A., I, 25, 29.
Dain, Thomas, I, 11.
Daines, John, I, 43.
Daingerfield, Foxhall A., I, 12, 25; II, 4.
Dairicott, James R., I, 12.
Dake, Crawley P., I, 27, 29, 33.
Daken, Stephen M., I, 46.
Dakin, George K., I, 46.
Dakota, District of (U.), I, 22+.
Dakota City, Nebr. Ter.
  Scout, Apr. 12–16, 1865, I, 48.
Dakota Territory.
  Expeditions against Indians:
    1862, I, 13.
    Aug. 13–Sept. 11, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas*.
    July 25–Oct. 8, 1864, I, 41.
    May 18–27, 1865, I, 48.
  Military posts, I, 48.
  Operations:
    1862, I, 13.
    1863, I, 22.
    1864, I, 34, 41.
    1865, I, 48.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, III, 2–4.
    See also I, 3, 8, 10, 46, 47, 49.
Dakota Territory, Governor of, I, 13, 22, 34, 48; III, 2.
Dakota Troops.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Dalam, Rush, II, 1.
Daland, Edward F., I, 18.
Daland, John, I, 9.
Dalbey, Greenberry R., I, 12.
Dalbey, William H. H., I, 47.
Dalby, Franklin, I, 38.
Dale, *C. S. Schooner*,† I, 34, 41.
Dale, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 6.
Dale, Aaron H., II, 5.
Dale, Ashbury C., I, 39.
Dale, C. E., I, 39.
Dale, Charles M., III, 5.
Dale, Columbus, I, 41.
Dale, David C., II, 4.
Dale, Douglas, I, 13, 41, 48.
Dale, Edward, I, 49.
Dale, F., I, 22.
Dale, George E., III, 5.
Dale, H. T., I, 29.
Dale, J. I., I, 52.
Dale, J. W., I, 12.
Dale, John B., I, 22, 41.
Dale, Joseph, III, 5.
Dale, Kate, *Steamer*, I, 26, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
Dale, Matt., I, 19.
Dale, Nicholas H., I, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48.
Dale, Richard C., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Dale, Weekley, I, 41.
Dale, William J., I, 11, 37.
Daley, Daniel, I, 11, 19.
Daley, Edward, II, 2.
Daley, James, I, 5.
Daley, John H., II, 1.
Daley, Robert, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Daley, Robert, *5th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Daley, Stillman, I, 50.
Daley, Stillman, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Daley, Thomas, *2d Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Daley, Thomas, *159th N. Y.*, I, 53.
Daley, William, I, 36, 42.
Daley's Ferry, Cal.
  Skirmishes, June 6–7, 1862, I, 50.
Dalgliesh, William M., I, 27, 36.
Dalhous, Herman, III, 5.
Dalien, Prosper, I, 46.
Dall, *Mr.*, III, 1.
Dall, *Captain*, III, 1.
Dallam, Herbert S., I, 7.
Dallam, William, I, 27.
Dallas,* I, 34, 38.
Dallas, A. G., I, 34.
Dallas, Alexander J., *16th Mass.*, I, 25.
Dallas, Alexander J., *12th U. S. Inf.*, I, 19, 21, 42.
Dallas, B. L., I, 26.
Dallas, Edwin, I, 19.
Dallas, G. J., II, 7.
Dallas, George M., I, 51; IV, 1.
Dallas, Horatio N., I, 36.
Dallas, R. C., III, 4.
Dallas, Trevanion B., I, 30+, 47.
Dallas, Ark.
  Scouts, Dec. 2–7, 11–13, 1863, I, 22+.
  Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 34.

*Unidentified persons.

†Also called Anna and Annie Dale.

Dallas, Ga.
Combats, May 26–June 1, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmishes:
May 24, 1864, I, 38.
Oct. 7, 1864, I, 39.
Dallas, Mo.
Expedition, Jan. 15–17, 1862, I, 8.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–4, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 2, 1861, I, 3.
Aug. 24, 1862, I, 13.
Dallas County, Mo.
Scout, July 19–23, 1862, I, 13.
Dallas Line, Ga.
Operations, May 25–June 5, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas.*
Dallas Station, La.
Expedition, Dec. 25–26, 1862, I, 15, 17.
Dallis, William, I, 26.
Dallon, F. J., II, 6.
Dally, Charles C., I, 11.
Dally, G. W., I, 11.
Dally, J., I, 48.
Dalmage, George F., I, 49.
Dalmatia, *Duke of*, I, 13.
Dalrymple, Alexander, III, 4.
Dalrymple, E. P., II, 8.
Dalrymple, Henry M., I, 14, 42.
Dalrymple, T. H., I, 28.
Dalrymple, W. C., I, 1, 53.
Dalton, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Dalton, A. H., *Missouri*, I, 13.
Dalton, A. H., *Scout*, I, 24.
Dalton, C. A., I, 37.
Dalton, C. H., III, 1.
Dalton, C. J., I, 51.
Dalton, D. Louis, I, 32.
Dalton, David, I, 46.
Dalton, Edward B., I, 11, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Dalton, Francis, I, 12.
Dalton, George W., I, 50.
Dalton, Hamilton H., II, 1–3
Dalton, Henry R., I, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 43, 51.
Dalton, J. J., I, 24.
Dalton, James, III, 5.
Dalton, John C., I, 14, 47.
Dalton, John H., I, 48.
Dalton, Joseph A., I, 25, 27, 28.
Dalton, William R., I, 53.
Dalton, Ga.
Affair, Mar. 13, 1865, I, 49.
Combats, May 13, Aug. 14, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas.*
Demonstration, Feb. 22–27, 1864, I, 32; *Atlas.*
Scout, Jan. 21–23, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 6, Feb. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Nov. 30, Dec. 5, 1864, I, 45.
Mar. 14, 1865, I, 49.
Surrender, Oct. 13, 1864, I, 39; II, 8.
Vicinity, *Atlas.*
Wheeler's demand for surrender, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Dalton, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 10, 45.
Dalton and Atlanta R. R., Superintendent, I, 49.
Daly, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Daly, Ambrose, I, 34+, 48.
Daly, Andrew, I, 26, 34, 41.
Daly, Charles P., I, 46; II, 3.
Daly, Ed., I, 39+.
Daly, J., I, 34.
Daly, John, I, 10.
Daly, John N., I, 17.
Daly, Oliver P., I, 48.
Daly, Patrick, II, 3.
Daly, R. C., II, 2.
Daly, S. A., I, 52.
Daly, Simon, I, 26.
Daly, William, I, 39.
Dalzell, Archibald, III, 4.
Dalzell, John, I, 31, 44, 47.
Dalzell, Robert, I, 26.
Dalziel, James, I, 19, 42, 46.
Damages, III, 4.
Damainville, Lucien, I, 2.
Damastus, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Damde, George, I, 3; II, 1.
Dame, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Dame, Luther, I, 37.
Dameron, J. F., I, 32.
Dameron, J. G., I, 23.
Dameron, John H., II, 5.
Dameron, William H., I, 17, 24, 26, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2; IV, 2.
Dammert, William, I, 32.
Dammon, J. D., I, 13.
Damms, James, I, 11.
Damner, Thomas W., III, 5.
Dam No. 1, Potomac River.
Engagement, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 11.
Damon, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Damon, Daniel E., III, 5.
Damon, George B., I, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Damon, Warren, III, 5.
Damon & Adams, I, 35.
D'Amours, Augustin P., I, 9.
Dampier, E., I, 11.
Dampier, S. W., I, 25.
Damrell, Andrew N., I, 38, 47; III, 5.
Damren, William, I, 16.
Damron, James W., I, 34.
Damron, John H., I, 34.
Damron, Thomas, II, 2.
Damron, Wilson, II, 2.
Dams No. 4 and 5, Potomac River.
Operations against, Dec. —, 1861, I, 5.
Damuth, Charles A., I, 36, 46.
Damuth, George, I, 46.
Dan, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Dan, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
Dan, Joseph, I, 50.
Dan. McCook, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas.*
Dana, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 5; II, 2.
Dana, Amasa E., I, 11, 36, 43, 46.
Dana, Charles A., I, 24, 29–34, 36, 37, 39–43, 45–50, 52; II, 2, 5–8; III, 3–5.
Dana, David D., I, 36, 46.
Dana, E. E., III, 5.
Dana, Edmund L., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 42, 46; II, 7.
Dana, George E., II, 4.
Dana, George H., I, 34, 39, 41.
Dana, Gustavus S., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42.
Dana, James J., I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 37, 38, 51; III, 2, 4, 5.
Dana, John W., I, 15, 26; III, 4.

Dana, L. A., III, 5.
Dana, Mary H., III, 5.
Dana, Napoleon J. T., I, 5, 11, 12, 16, 19, 26, 27, 31+, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 7, 8; III, 3, 4.
Dana, Newell B., I, 49.
Dana, Richard H., III, 5.
Dana, Richard H., jr., II, 2–4.
Dana, Robert S., I, 21, 46.
Dana, Samuel, I, 25; III, 2, 5.
Dana, W. R., I, 46.
Dana, William A., I, 50.
Dana, William H., I, 26.
Dana, William M., II, 7.
Danahue, Peter, I, 50.
Danalry, John, III, 5.
Danback, John, I, 38.
Dance, George, III, 5.
Dance, J. H., I, 26, 34+.
Dance, J. T., I, 22.
Dance, John, I, 38.
Dance, John L., II, 7.
Dance, Willis J., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Dancer, Joseph, I, 20.
Dancey, Henry S., II, 5.
Dancy, Clifton, I, 45.
Dancy, Francis L., I, 6, 53.
Dancy, John S., I, 42.
Dancy, R. F., I, 35.
Dandelion, *Tug*, I, 44.
Dandridge, Edmund P., I, 25, 29, 42, 46.
Dandridge, McGehee, I, 10.
Dandridge, P. B., I, 30.
Dandridge, Philip, I, 52; II, 2.
Dandridge, Tenn.
Actions:
Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Jan. 17, 1864, I, 32, 52.
Operations:
Dec. 24–28, 1863, I, 31.
Jan. 16–17, 26–28, 1864, I, 32.
Scouts, Dec. 22, 23, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 1, 14, 1864, I, 32.
May 19, 1864, I, 39.
Dandridge's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Dandy, George B., I, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 2; III, 5.
Dandy, James H., I, 14, 46.
Dane, Henry, II, 2, 4.
Dane, Henry C., I, 15, 26, 39; III, 4.
Dane, John H., I, 46.
Danford, A., I, 34.
Danford, Charles H., I, 46.
Danford, William, I, 50.
Danforth,* I, 41; III, 2.
Danforth, Charles, jr., I, 11.
Danforth, E. M., *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Danforth, H. W., I, 2.
Danforth, Henry T., I, 11, 51.
Danforth, J. Harvey, I, 46.
Danforth, Jo., I, 8.
Danforth, John B., I, 42, 51.
Danforth, Keyes, I, 48.
Danforth, Norton, I, 42.
Dangerfield, Henry, I, 51.
Dangerfield, John, III, 5.
Dangerfield, John B., II, 2.
Dangler, Samuel J., I, 45, 49.
Dangler, William, II, 3.
Daniel, A., I, 27.
Daniel, A. T., II, 2.
Daniel, Charles, I, 11.
Daniel, Charles P., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 38, 44, 47; II, 7.
Daniel, Charles Travis, II, 8.
Daniel, D., II, 7.
Daniel, E. J., I, 30.
Daniel, G. W., I, 24.
Daniel, George W., II, 3.
Daniel, H. K., I, 42.
Daniel, Henry C., II, 4.
Daniel, Henry D., I, 26.
Daniel, Henry F., I, 27.
Daniel, Henry M., I, 12.
Daniel, J. Townsend, I, 37, 46.
Daniel, James L., I, 11.
Daniel, James M., I, 26, 41, 48.
Daniel, James W., II, 2.
Daniel, Jasper N., I, 41.
Daniel, John P., IV, 1.
Daniel, John W., *A. A. G.*, I, 27, 29, 36, 42, 51.
Daniel, John W., *15th Tex.*, I, 26, 48.
Daniel, Junius, I, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36–38, 42, 43, 51; IV, 1.
Daniel, L. C., I, 40.
Daniel, Paul, III, 5.
Daniel, Peter V., *Hon.*, III, 1.
Daniel, Peter V., *9th Ky.*, I, 30.
Daniel, Peter V., jr., I, 5, 11, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Daniel, R. T., I, 32, 52.
Daniel, R. T., jr., I, 11, 42.
Daniel, R. W. T., I, 7.
Daniel, Robert R., I, 2.
Daniel, T. C., I, 12.
Daniel, T. J., I, 30.
Daniel, T. W., I, 25.
Daniel, Thomas R., I, 46.
Daniel, W. H., I, 24.
Daniel, Walter, I, 42.
Daniel, William A., I, 31, 32.
Daniel, William H., I, 30.
Daniel, William S., I, 42, 46.
Daniel B. *or* Daniel E. Miller, *Steamer*.
Capture, May —, 1862, I, 13.
Mentioned, I, 10, 13, 52.
Daniell, Charles, I, 28, 35, 47.
Daniell, W. C., IV, 1.
Daniells, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Daniels,* I, 13, 22, 32, 35, 49.
Daniels, Asa O., I, 49.
Daniels, B. S., I, 15.
Daniels, C. H., I, 9+, 12, 51.
Daniels, Charles, I, 26.
Daniels, David H., II, 7.
Daniels, Don A., I, 34, 41, 48.
Daniels, E. F., I, 42.
Daniels, Edward, I, 13, 52; III, 1.
Daniels, Enoch, I, 26, 47.
Daniels, George B., III, 5.
Daniels, H. H., I, 31.

*Unidentified persons.

Daniels, Henry W., I, 36.
Daniels, J. J., I, 35, 53.
Daniels, Jabez J., I, 12, 25, 27, 29+, 51.
Daniels, Jared W., I, 22.
Daniels, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Daniels, John, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Daniels, Joseph W., I, 29.
Daniels, M., I, 34.
Daniels, M. B., II, 1.
Daniels, Milton J., I, 48.
Daniels, Nahum, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 31, 32, 38, 47.
Daniels, Nathan W., I, 15, 26, 52.
Daniels, O. G., I, 25.
Daniels, Patrick, III, 5.
Daniels, Percy, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Daniels, Thomas G., I, 49.
Daniels, W. H., I, 30.
Daniels, Waldo C., I, 44, 47, 49.
Daniels, William, I, 34.
Daniels, William A., *5th Conn.*, I, 25, 38.
Daniels, William A., *7th Vt.*, I, 35.
Daniels, William H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 33; III, 5.
Daniels, William H., *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Danielson, John A., I, 10.
Daniel Webster, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 11, 18+, 34, 42, 46–48, 51–53; II, 1, 2, 6.
Daniel Webster No. 1, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Daniel Webster No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Danish Consuls, II, 2; III, 2.
Danks, John A., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Danks, Thomas R., I, 10, 30.
Danks, William N., I, 11.
Danley, *Captain*, I, 49.
Danley, Benjamin F., I, 8+, 10, 22, 34, 48, 53.
Danley, C. C., I, 22, 53.
Danley, W. L., I, 30.
Danley, William, I, 49.
Dann, David J., III, 5.
Dann, Isaac H., I, 36.
Dannan, W. F., I, 28.
Dannells, Franklin, I, 11.
Dannelly's Mills, Ala.
  Affair, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 23–24, 1865, I, 49.
Dannelly's Mills, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Dannenfelser, *Mr.*, I, 6, 53.
Danner, Albert, I, 38.
Danner, John M., I, 49.
Dannerberg, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Dansby, John, I, 20.
Dansby, W. H. R., I, 46.
Danshee, Warren B., I, 11.
Dan Smith's Ranch, Colo. Ter.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1865, I, 48.
D'Antignac, A., I, 31.
D'Antignac, John, II, 3.
D'Antignac, W. M., I, 19.
D'Antigue, O., I, 24.
Dantzler, Absalom F., IV, 2.
Dantzler, L. W., I, 28.
Dantzler, Olin M., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 51.
Danube, *Ship*, I, 15, 39, 45.
Danville, Ark.
  Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 34.
Danville, Ky.
  Affair, Jan. 29, 1865, I, 49.
Danville, Ky.—Continued.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 11, 1862, I, 16.
    Mar. 24–26, 28, 1863, I, 23.
Danville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 49.
Danville, Miss.
  Scout, July 19, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 14–15, 1863, I, 31.
Danville, Mo.
  Attack, Oct. 14, 1864, I, 41.
  Expedition, Dec. 25, 1861, I, 8.
Danville, Va.
  Expedition, Apr. 23–29, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
  Military prison, I, 46; II, 6–8.
Danville, Va., Mayor of, I, 27, 46; II, 6.
Danville Cross-Roads, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 16.
Danville Depot, Va., IV, 2.
Danville Railroad, Va.
  Expedition, June 22–July 2, 1864, I, 40, 51; *Atlas*.
Danville Road, Ala.
  Affair, July 28, 1864, I, 39.
Danville (Va.) Board of Health, II, 6.
Danville (Va.) Town Council, II, 6.
Da Ponte, Durant, I, 26, 34, 53.
Dapremont, A., I, 15.
D'Aquin, Louis E., I, 12, 19, 21.
Darbro, Z., I, 15.
Darby, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Darby, Albert, I, 21, 25.
Darby, Darius, I, 33, 37+, 43.
Darby, E. H., I, 12.
Darby, Henry H., I, 46.
Darby, J. B., I, 30.
Darby, James A., I, 26; II, 4, 8.
Darby, James B., I, 38.
Darby, James L., I, 51.
Darby, John E., I, 30; II, 5.
Darby, John T., I, 11, 19, 38, 47; II, 3.
Darby, Martin, II, 5.
Darby, William, I, 26.
Darby, William J., I, 42, 51.
Darbytown, Va.
  Engagement, July 27, 1864, I, 40, 51.
Darbytown Road, Va.
  Engagements, Oct. 7, 13, 27–28, 1864, I, 42.
Darcy, John R., I, 30.
D'Arcy, William E., I, 28, 36, 42.
Dardanelle, Ark.
  Action, Jan. 14, 1865, I, 48; *Atlas*.
  Attack on Steamer Alamo, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 41.
  Capture, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 12, 1863, I, 22.
    May 10, 15, 1864, I, 34.
    Aug. 30, 1864, I, 41.
Darden, *Captain*, I, 47.
Darden, A. S., I, 11.
Darden, Alfred M., I, 47.
Darden, James D., I, 11, 29, 36, 42.
Darden, Lewis H., I, 18.
Darden, Putnam, I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Darden, R. G., I, 53; IV, 1.
Darden, Stephen H., I, 19, 26, 41, 53; IV, 3.
Dardingkiller, Frederick, I, 1, 51.
Dare, Arthur, II, 2.

*Different vessels of same name.

Dare, Charles P., I, 2, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Dare, Daniel, I, 27, 29, 42.
Dare, George, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Dare, M., I, 24.
Dare, Virginia, *Steamer*, I, 35, 51.
Darety, George W., I, 16.
Darg, *Major*, I, 50.
Dargan, Alonzo T., I, 14, 28, 36; II, 6.
Dargan, Edward S., I, 52; IV, 1–3.
Dargan, J. Furman, I, 35.
Dargan, T. George, I, 28.
Dargen, Francis, I, 12.
Darien, Ga.
  Attack, June 11, 1863, I, 14.
  Destruction of salt-works, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 28. See also II, 8.
Daring, Charles, I, 11.
Darken, Edward J., I, 30, 38.
Darker, George F., I, 48; II, 1+.
Darkesville, W. Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 7, 1862, I, 19, 51.
    Dec. 11, 1862, I, 21.
    July 3, 19, 1864, I, 37.
    Sept. 2, 10, 1864, I, 43.
Darling, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
Darling,* I, 24, 26, 41.
Darling, Alexander, I, 17.
Darling, Benjamin F., I, 31+, 38.
Darling, Charles H., I, 42.
Darling, Charles W., I, 43.
Darling, Daniel H., I, 37, 43, 46.
Darling, Daniel W., I, 10.
Darling, George S., I, 48.
Darling, George S., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Darling, George W., I, 29.
Darling, Gilbert H., I, 49.
Darling, Henry A., I, 26, 43; II, 8.
Darling, James, I, 51.
Darling, Jerome, I, 24.
Darling, John, I, 53.
Darling, John A., I, 11, 18, 46; II, 4.
Darling, Moses O., I, 42, 47.
Darling, P. L., I, 53; II, 5.
Darling, R. M., II, 6.
Darling, Robert, I, 52.
Darling, Thomas J., I, 22.
Darling, Fort, Va.
  Engagements:
    May 15, 1862, I, 11, 51.
    May 12–16, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Darlington, *Steamer*, I, 14; II, 3.
Darlington, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Darlington, Belle, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Darlington, F. N., I, 11.
Darlington, Henry H., I, 21.
Darlington, William B., I, 27, 29.
Darman, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Darnall, Marmaduke H., I, 34.
Darnall, Morgan A., I, 12, 42, 46, 51.
Darnall, W. H., I, 47.
Darnall, William W., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 43.
Darnell, Alex. H., I, 23.
Darnell, John S., I, 13.
Darnell, Nicholas H., I, 13, 22, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
Darnelle, I, 41.
Darnstaedt, Richard, I, 46.
Darr, Francis, I, 10, 14, 16, 18, 29, 51.
Darr, John, I, 34.
Darr, Joseph, jr., I, 5, 12, 27, 37, 41, 51; II, 2–7; III, 2–5.
Darracott, Charles R., I, 42.
Darragh, John, I, 50.
Darragh, Thomas B., I, 10, 20.
Darrah, Samuel, I, 29, 36.
Darrah, Thomas J., I, 34.
Darrel, Josiah M., II, 5.
Darrough, William M., I, 10+, 24.
Darrow, Charles, III, 5.
Darrow, Daniel, I, 41.
Darrow, Delos D., I, 27.
Darrow, H. A., II, 4.
Darrow, Jesse, I, 8.
Darrow, John, I, 27.
Darrow, Jonathan, I, 34, 41, 48.
Darrow, Russel T., I, 20.
Darrow, William H., II, 5.
Darst, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Darst, Abraham, I, 22, 41.
Dart, *Schooner*, II, 3.
Dart, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Dart, Alfred, jr., I, 27.
Dart, Benjamin, II, 3, 4.
Dart, John F., I, 49.
Dart, William A., II, 2; III, 1.
Dart, William R., I, 9.
D'Artois, Gaston, I, 50.
Dartt, Benjamin S., I, 23, 38, 49.
Dartt, J. R., I, 17.
Darwin, James H., I, 11.
Darwin, M. V., I, 12.
Darwin, William P., I, 30.
Dascomb, Edmund, I, 27.
Dash, George S., I, 35.
Dashaway, *Schooner*, I, 50.
Dashiel, George W. F., I, 29.
Dashiel, H. L., I, 13.
Dashiell, *Mrs.*, I, 11.
Dashiell, D. H., I, 26.
Dashiell, George, I, 32.
Dashiell, George R., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Dashiell, J. S., II, 2.
Dashiell, J. Y., I, 4+, 15, 26, 53; IV, 1.
Dashiell, James F., II, 1.
Dashiell, Thomas R., I, 30.
Da Silva, Antonio J., III, 2.
Daskam, George W., I, 48.
Dasmond, William, I, 43.
Daton, J. Fletcher, II, 7.
Daub, Philip, I, 26.
Dauchy, George K., I, 29+, 42.
Daufuskie Island, S. C.
  Expedition, Jan. 29, 1863, I, 14.
  Reconnaissance, May 11, 1864, I, 35.
Daugherty, B. A., II, 2.
Daugherty, D. O., I, 34.
Daugherty, Ferdinand H., I, 17, 23, 30, 31, 35.
Daugherty, Harkess, I, 45.
Daugherty, Joseph, II, 2.
Daugherty, Lewis F., I, 30, 38.
Daugherty, Thomas W., I, 41.
Daugherty, W. H., I, 50.

*Unidentified persons.

Daugherty, William J., I, 42.
Daughters, A. P., I, 24.
Daum, George, I, 45.
Daum, Leonard, I, 5.
Daum, Philip, I, 2, 5, 12; III, 1.
Daun, William von, I, 3.
Dauntless, *Tug*, III, 2.
Dauphin Island, Ala.
Landing of U. S. forces, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 39.
Dauro, *Ship*, IV, 2.
Dausken, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Dauterive, B. D., I, 26.
Davant, F. F., I, 14.
Davant, Philip E., I, 29, 35, 42, 43+, 46, 51.
Davant, Richard J., jr., I, 28, 35+, 38, 47.
Dave Hughes, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Davendorf, Charles A., I, 35.
Davenport, *Steamer*, I, 34, 48.
Davenport,* I, 1, 30, 45, 49.
Davenport, A. C., I, 14, 28.
Davenport, Charles, I, 23, 34.
Davenport, David B., I, 11.
Davenport, David S., I, 38.
Davenport, Ed. L., II, 8.
Davenport, Edward A., I, 45.
Davenport, George, I, 49.
Davenport, George C., I, 51; II, 4.
Davenport, George D., I, 27, 36.
Davenport, Henry K., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36; II, 5, 8.
Davenport, Hugh M., I, 35, 53.
Davenport, J. H., I, 34.
Davenport, J. W., I, 50.
Davenport, James M., I, 38.
Davenport, John, *Alabama*, I, 49.
Davenport, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Davenport, John I., I, 36+, 40, 42, 43; II, 6, 7.
Davenport, M., IV, 2.
Davenport, Rodolphus, I, 39.
Davenport, Stephen, *Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 17, 30, 31; IV, 2.
Davenport, Stephen, *26th Miss.*, I, 24.
Davenport, Thomas, I, 40.
Davenport, Thomas F., I, 35.
Davenport, William, I, 32.
Davenport, William H., I, 49.
Davenport, William S., I, 43.
Davenport, Williard G., I, 36.
Davenport, Iowa, Mayor of, II, 3.
Davenport, Va.
Combat, May 9, 1864, I, 36.
Davenport Church, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 42.
Davenport Democrat and News, II, 2.
Davenport Ford, Va.
Combats, May 9–10, 1864, I, 36.
Daves, Graham, I, 18, 24, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
Davey, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Davey, George R., I, 12.
Davey, George W., I, 42, 46.
Davey, Samuel, III, 1.
David, *Torpedo Boat*, I, 28, 35.
David,* I, 48; II, 3.
David, Daniel H., I, 13.
David, Isaac, III, 3.
David, J. M., I, 11.
David, Jacob, I, 33, 46.
David, James B., I, 34, 41, 48.
David, James I., I, 12, 23, 30, 31.
David, Louis, sr., I, 41.
David, Milton H., I, 41.
David, R. C., I, 16.
David, R. H., I, 11.
David, Thomas B. A. I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 52; III, 2–4.
David, Virgil J., I, 8.
David Currie, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Davids, Richard W., I, 27.
David's Ferry, La.
Capture of U. S. Transport Emma, May 1, 1864, I, 34.
Engagement, May 4–5, 1864, I, 34.
Davids Island, N. Y. Harbor, II, 6, 8.
Davidsizer, John A., I, 46.
Davidson, *Tug*, I, 47; III, 5.
Davidson,* I, 1, 11, 45, 53; II, 4.
Davidson, A., II, 5.
Davidson, A. B., I, 38.
Davidson, A. H., I, 26, 50.
Davidson, A. T., I, 51; II, 3; IV, 2, 3.
Davidson, A. T., et al., I, 51.
Davidson, Alexander, *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 42.
Davidson, Alexander, *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12, 21, 29.
Davidson, Amintor, II, 4.
Davidson, B., *Arkansas*, I, 48.
Davidson, B., *46th Miss.*, I, 39.
Davidson, B. H., I, 2.
Davidson, C. A., I, 19.
Davidson, Charles C., I, 15.
Davidson, Curtiss, I, 33.
Davidson, D. D., II, 5.
Davidson, Delozier, I, 11; II, 4.
Davidson, Edward R., I, 38.
Davidson, F. B., I, 41.
Davidson, F. G., I, 15.
Davidson, Francis M., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Davidson, George B., I, 34.
Davidson, George S., I, 2, 20, 23, 29, 31–33, 51, 52; IV, 2.
Davidson, Greenlee, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 5.
Davidson, H., II, 1.
Davidson, H. C., I, 34.
Davidson, H. G., I, 46.
Davidson, Henry, *32d Ill.*, I, 10, 39, 44.
Davidson, Henry, *4th Mass. Batty.*, I, 15; III, 1.
Davidson, Henry B., I, 7, 8, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 3–5; III, 3; IV, 2.
Davidson, Henry G., I, 7, 16, 32, 38, 39.
Davidson, Henry W., I, 34.
Davidson, Hugh H., I, 20.
Davidson, Hunter, I, 9, 18, 29, 33, 40, 42, 51; II, 4, 6.
Davidson, J. & J. C., I, 15, 41.
Davidson, J. Ham., I, 46; II, 5, 8.
Davidson, J. P., I, 10.
Davidson, J. W., I, 25.
Davidson, James, *52d Ill.*, I, 17, 30, 32, 38, 39.
Davidson, James, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12.
Davidson, James G., II, 2.
Davidson, James H., II, 8.
Davidson, James I., I, 30, 31.
Davidson, James L., IV, 3.
Davidson, James W., II, 7, 8; III, 5.
Davidson, Jeremiah, I, 25, 27, 37.
Davidson, John, I, 10.

* Unidentified persons.

Davidson, John E., II, 2.
Davidson, John L., I, 10.
Davidson, John M., I, 41.
Davidson, John W., I, 5, 9, 11, 13, 17, 22–24, 26, 30–34, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47–53; II, 4–6; III, 2, 4.
Davidson, John W., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Davidson, Joseph C., I, 22, 34.
Davidson, M. O., I, 48, 50.
Davidson, Max. T., I, 24, 31, 42.
Davidson, N. Gaither, I, 30.
Davidson, N. P., I, 15.
Davidson, Nathaniel, I, 29.
Davidson, Peter, I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 39, 41.
Davidson, R. H. M., I, 53.
Davidson, Rasselas, I, 27.
Davidson, Robert B., I, 30.
Davidson, Robert F., I, 38.
Davidson, Samuel, II, 2.
Davidson, Samuel W., I, 38.
Davidson, Solomon, I, 50.
Davidson, T. B., I, 30.
Davidson, Theodore F., I, 32.
Davidson, Thomas D., I, 11.
Davidson, Thomas G., I, 15.
Davidson, Thomas J., I, 4, 7, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Davidson, William A., I, 24, 34, 39.
Davidson, William B., I, 41.
Davidson, William L., I, 25, 35, 36, 42, 47.
Davidson, William M., I, 10, 20, 30, 38, 53.
Davidson, Fort, Mo.
Attack, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 41.
Davidson's Ferry, Tennessee River.
Attack on gunboats, Nov. 2–3, 1864, I, 39, 52.
David Tatum, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Davie, James M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Davie, W. A., I, 38.
Davies, Charles, II, 3.
Davies, Charles F., I, 32.
Davies, E. F., III, 5.
Davies, Edwin G., I, 31.
Davies, Fielding L., I, 49.
Davies, Francis A., I, 11, 12.
Davies, Henry E., jr., I, 2, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 1.
Davies, Henry E., sr., I, 46, 47.
Davies, J., I, 34.
Davies, J. F., I, 41.
Davies, J. Mansfield, I, 12, 19, 51.
Davies, John B., I, 17.
Davies, John N., I, 42.
Davies, John R., I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Davies, John W., I, 10.
Davies, Joseph W., I, 50.
Davies, R. L., I, 2.
Davies, Richard E., I, 26.
Davies, Samuel D., I, 42.
Davies, Samuel W., I, 10+, 16, 20.
Davies, T. W. W., I, 20, 23.
Davies, Thomas, *Guide*, I, 46.
Davies, Thomas, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Davies, Thomas A., I, 2, 8, 10+, 13+, 17, 20, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 51–53; II, 1, 5; III, 1–4.
Davies, Thomas J., I, 2.
Davies, Thomas M., I, 11, 21, 25.
Davies, W. T., II, 4.
Davies, William F., I, 36.
Davies, Camp, Miss.
Skirmish, Nov. 22, 1863, I, 31.
Daviga, *Dr.*, I, 1.
D'Avignon, F., *Atlas*.
Davins, T. J., I, 48.
Davis,* I, 2–4, 6–8, 10, 11, 13, 16–19, 24–27, 30–37, 39, 41–43, 48–51, 53; II, 3–7+, 8+; III, 2+.
Davis, A., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Davis, A., *63d Ill.*, I, 22.
Davis, A., *1st Minn.*, I, 25.
Davis, A. G., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Davis, A. G., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Davis, A. J., I, 30.
Davis, A. L., I, 32.
Davis, A. P., *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Davis, A. P., *Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Me.*, III, 5.
Davis, Aaron, I, 12.
Davis, Abram V., I, 34.
Davis, Addison M., I, 10.
Davis, Albert A., I, 36.
Davis, Albert G., II, 2.
Davis, Albert J., II, 2.
Davis, Alexander, II, 3.
Davis, Alexander H., I, 18.
Davis, Alexander M., I, 19, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Davis, Alexander T., I, 10.
Davis, Alf., I, 31.
Davis, Alfred, I, 34.
Davis, Alfred V., I, 53.
Davis, Alfred W. G., I, 5, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Davis, Alson C., III, 1.
Davis, Alvin H., I, 32.
Davis, Amelia, II, 4.
Davis, Amos, I, 46.
Davis, Ananias, I, 30.
Davis, Andrew, I, 47.
Davis, Andrew J., I, 36.
Davis, Andrew S., I, 27.
Davis, Andrew W., I, 41.
Davis, Antoine, I, 34.
Davis, Aquilla J., I, 48, 49.
Davis, Arthur N., I, 7, 20; II, 3, 4.
Davis, B. A., I, 30.
Davis, B. C., I, 48.
Davis, B. F., IV, 3.
Davis, B. S., I, 30.
Davis, B. T., I, 35.
Davis, Benjamin, *Massachusetts*, II, 3.
Davis, Benjamin, *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Davis, Benjamin, *22d Mass.*, I, 36, 40.
Davis, Benjamin F., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Davis, Benjamin F., *1st Cal. and 8th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 45, 50, 51; II, 2.
Davis, Benjamin F., *5th Fla.*, I, 53; IV, 3.
Davis, Benjamin F., *10th Ga.*, I, 19.
Davis, Benjamin F., *24th Ohio*, I, 45.
Davis, Berryman K., I, 34, 41, 48.
Davis, Budman K., I, 39.
Davis, Burnham, II, 2, 4.
Davis, Burton H., I, 11, 25, 40.
Davis, Byron F., I, 42.
Davis, C., *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
Davis, C., *2d Va.*, II, 4.
Davis, C. B., I, 30.
Davis, C. C., *Missouri*, I, 41.
Davis, C. C., *2d Miss.*, I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Davis, C. E., *Engr. Officer, Atlas.*
Davis, C. E., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 8.
Davis C. L., I, 12.
Davis C. V. H., I, 38.
Davis, Caleb, I, 24.
Davis, Caleb C., I, 10.
Davis, Ch. A., I, 27.
Davis, Charles, *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Davis, Charles, *24th Iowa*, I, 43.
Davis, Charles A., I, 15.
Davis, Charles B., I, 27; II, 4.
Davis, Charles C., I, 23, 52; II, 4.
Davis, Charles D., I, 22.
Davis, Charles E., jr., III, 5.
Davis, Charles G., I, 25, 27.
Davis, Charles H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 46, 47.
Davis, Charles H., *U. S. N.*, I, 6, 10, 11, 13–17, 22, 28, 46, 52, 53; II, 3–5; III, 2, 4.
Davis, Charles L., *Sig. Officer*, I, 14, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 4.
Davis, Charles L., *10th Minn.*, I, 39.
Davis, Charles M., II, 4.
Davis, Charles O., I, 48.
Davis, Charles S., *125th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Davis, Charles S., *147th Pa.*, I, 31.
Davis, Charles W., *1st Del.*, I, 46.
Davis, Charles W., *51st Ill.*, I, 30, 31, 41, 48; II, 7, 8.
Davis, Charles W., *21st Mass.*, I, 9, 30, 40.
Davis, Christopher, I, 38.
Davis, Cicero G., I, 22.
Davis, Cressa K., I, 17.
Davis, D. A., II, 3.
Davis, D. W., I, 3, 53.
Davis, Daniel, *Str. Empress*, I, 41.
Davis, Daniel, *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
Davis, Daniel, *17th Va.*, II, 5–8.
Davis, David, I, 8, 10, 23, 46; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
Davis, David J., I, 24, 43.
Davis, David O., I, 46.
Davis, David S., I, 18, 42.
Davis, Dennis, III, 5.
Davis, De Witt C., I, 49.
Davis, E., *Dr.*, II, 5.
Davis, E., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Davis, E., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Davis, E. G., I, 31.
Davis, E. H., I, 33.
Davis, E. M., *Indiana*, II, 2.
Davis, E. M., *A. Q. M.*, I, 3.
Davis, E. W., *Q. M.*, I, 49.
Davis, E. W., *Ram Monarch*, I, 13.
Davis, E. W., *14th S. C.*, I, 11.
Davis, Ebenezer W., I, 42, 46.
Davis, Edmund, I, 20.
Davis, Edmund J., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5, 7.
Davis, Edward, I, 23, 30.
Davis, Edward F., I, 42, 51.
Davis, Edward H., I, 35.
Davis, Edward J., I, 46.
Davis, Edward P., II, 7.
Davis, Edwin P., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53.
Davis, Elijah G., I, 47.
Davis, Elisha W., I, 21, 25.
Davis, Ellen, II, 7.
Davis, Elwood, I, 29.
Davis, Enos A., I, 35.
Davis, Ephraim, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Davis, Ephraim, *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Davis, Ephraim R., I, 8.
Davis, Ethan, III, 5.
Davis, Ezra, I, 28.
Davis, F. S., I, 48.
Davis, Ferdinand, I, 42.
Davis, Francis H., I, 36.
Davis, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Davis, Frank, *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Davis, Frank A., I, 29.
Davis, Frank C., I, 11.
Davis, Frank G., I, 9.
Davis, Franklin C., I, 41.
Davis, Frederick, I, 48.
Davis, Frederick C., I, 37.
Davis, G. D., I, 39.
Davis, G. E., I, 51.
Davis, G. P., I, 26.
Davis, G. T., I, 17.
Davis, G. W., *Str. Britannia*, II, 8.
Davis, G. W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 46; III, 5.
Davis, G. W., *35th Miss.*, I, 45.
Davis, Garrett, I, 2, 4, 16, 36, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 2.
Davis, George, *Hon.*, I, 18, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 1+, 3, 7, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Davis, George, *Str. Hastings*, I, 34.
Davis, George, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 43.
Davis, George A., II, 2.
Davis, George A. S., I, 12.
Davis, George D., *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
Davis, George D., *Va. Mil.*, I, 2.
Davis, George E., I, 43.
Davis, George F., I, 35, 44, 46.
Davis, George G., II, 6.
Davis, George N., II, 6.
Davis, George R., I, 34, 41, 48.
Davis, George S., I, 39, 49.
Davis, George W., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Davis, George W., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 31.
Davis, George W., *129th Ill.*, I, 44.
Davis, George W., *56th Va.*, I, 7, 51.
Davis, Gilman, I, 36.
Davis, Greenlief P., I, 11, 28, 37, 43, 46.
Davis, Gurnsey W., I, 41, 48.
Davis, Guyon I., I, 7, 24, 34.
Davis, H. Clay, I, 26.
Davis, H. G., I, 33.
Davis, H. H., I, 20.
Davis, H. J., I, 21.
Davis, H. K., I, 34.
Davis, H. N., I, 32.
Davis, H. R., I, 52; IV, 3.
Davis, Hannibal B., I, 22.
Davis, Harris H., I, 31.
Davis, Harrison, I, 31.
Davis, Harry, I, 38.
Davis, Harry H., I, 20, 52.
Davis, Hasbrouck, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5.
Davis, Heber J., I, 35, 36, 42.
Davis, Hector, I, 51.
Davis, Henry, *82d Ind.*, I, 20, 23.
Davis, Henry, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Davis, Henry C., *1st Miss. and Tenn. Battn.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 39; II, 5–7.

Davis, Henry C., *12th S. C.*, I, 19.
Davis, Henry G., I, 10, 31, 49.
Davis, Henry H., I, 42.
Davis, Henry O., I, 51.
Davis, Henry T., *1st Mass. Cav.*, I, 19, 25.
Davis, Henry T., *33d Tex. Cav.*, I, 26.
Davis, Henry W., *18th Ill.*, I, 34.
Davis, Henry W., *25th Ill.*, I, 20.
Davis, Henry W., *1st N. Y. Art.*, I, 25, 36, 40.
Davis, Henry Winter, I, 15, 34; II, 2; III, 3.
Davis, Hiram J., I, 24.
Davis, Horace F., I, 26.
Davis, Howell J., I, 38.
Davis, Hugh, I, 41.
Davis, Hugh, sr., I, 39.
Davis, Hugh L., I, 45; II, 7, 8.
Davis, I. Francis, I, 1.
Davis, Ike, *Steamer*. See *Ike Davis*.
Davis, Isaac, *8th Ga. Battn.*, I, 14.
Davis, Isaac, *10th Ind.*, I, 51.
Davis, J. B., II, 7.
Davis, J. C., *4th Ark. Battn.*, I, 20.
Davis, J. C., *Miss. Mil.*, I, 52.
Davis, J. E., I, 49.
Davis, J. H., II, 5.
Davis, J. L., *Bark*, I, 35.
Davis, J. Lucius, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 15, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.
Davis, J. M., I, 30.
Davis, J. N., I, 7, 39, 52.
Davis, J. O., I, 12, 19.
Davis, J. P., I, 8.
Davis, J. T., I, 27.
Davis, J. W., *Str. Lizzie Davis*, II, 8.
Davis, J. W., *Va. Cav. Battn.*, I, 52; II, 3.
Davis, Jack, I, 7; IV, 2.
Davis, Jacob, I, 30.
Davis, Jacob M., I, 19, 42, 46.
Davis, Jacob W., I, 38.
Davis, James, *Louisiana*, III, 2.
Davis, James, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Davis, James, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
Davis, James, *Scout*, I, 32.
Davis, James, *13th Ark.*, I, 31.
Davis, James C., *Marion Lt. Art.*, I, 32, 39.
Davis, James C., *Rockbridge Art.*, I, 12.
Davis, James C., *17th Tenn.*, I, 4, 20, 30.
Davis, James E., I, 18.
Davis, James H., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Davis, James H., *81st En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Davis, James M., I, 21.
Davis, James P., *Missouri*, II, 2.
Davis, James P., *26th Ill.*, I, 24.
Davis, James T., *12th La.*, I, 45.
Davis, James T., *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 17.
Davis, James T., *49th N. C.*, I, 42.
Davis, James W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 7, 24, 49.
Davis, James W., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Davis, James W., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, II, 7.
Davis, James Y., III, 3.
Davis, Jeff., *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2, 3.
Davis, Jeff., *Steamer*,* I, 26, 47, 49.
Davis, Jeff., I, 48.
Davis, Jefferson, I, 1, 2+, 3, 4+, 5–13+, 14–26+, 27–29+, 30–33+, 34–50+, 51+, 52+, 53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3+.
Davis, Jefferson, *Mrs.*, I, 11, 31, 32, 39, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 7, 8.
Davis, Jefferson C., I, 1, 3, 8, 10+, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43–49, 52, 53; II, 1, 3–5; III, 1, 5.
Davis, Jerome D., I, 30, 44, 47, 49.
Davis, Jesse, I, 13.
Davis, Joe, I, 39.
Davis, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Davis, John, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Davis, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 15, 50.
Davis, John, *18th Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 34.
Davis, John, *17th Ind.*, I, 49.
Davis, John, *155th N. Y.*, II, 8.
Davis, John, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Davis, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Davis, John A., *46th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
Davis, John A., *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 45.
Davis, John B., *2d Minn.*, I, 23.
Davis, John B., *15th S. C.*, I, 31, 32, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Davis, John B., *2d Va.*, I, 12.
Davis, John B., *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Davis, John C., IV, 2.
Davis, John E., I, 42.
Davis, John F., I, 46.
Davis, John H., *2d Del.*, I, 19.
Davis, John H., *41st Ill.*, I, 38, 44, 47.
Davis, John J., I, 11.
Davis, John L., I, 30.
Davis, John M., I, 20, 52.
Davis, John P., I, 39, 47.
Davis, John R., I, 20.
Davis, John S., *7th Ohio Cav.*, I, 38.
Davis, John S., *90th Pa.*, I, 29.
Davis, John S., jr., I, 10.
Davis, John T., I, 16.
Davis, John W., *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1, 2.
Davis, John W., *20th Ala.*, I, 31, 45, 47.
Davis, John W., *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
Davis, John W., *5th Wis.*, I, 46.
Davis, Jonathan, *20th Miss.*, I, 32.
Davis, Jonathan, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Davis, Jonathan W., I, 28.
Davis, Joseph, I, 45.
Davis, Joseph A., I, 25.
Davis, Joseph Dupuy, I, 18, 27.
Davis, Joseph E., I, 21.
Davis, Joseph F., III, 4.
Davis, Joseph H., *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Davis, Joseph H., *28th Ky.*, I, 16, 32, 39.
Davis, Joseph J., II, 7.
Davis, Joseph L., I, 7, 17.
Davis, Joseph M., I, 10.
Davis, Joseph R., I, 6+, 18, 19, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30+, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47+, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Davis, Joseph W., I, 52.
Davis, Joshua, I, 31.
Davis, Kinsler, I, 6.
Davis, L. A., I, 27.
Davis, L. H., *Schooner*, I, 15.
Davis, L. W., I, 12.
Davis, Larkin, I, 11.
Davis, Lemuel T., I, 42.
Davis, Levi, *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Davis, Levi, *16th Ind.*, I, 41.
Davis, Lewis, *Indian*, IV, 1.

* Different vessels of same name.

Davis, Lewis, *30th Ohio*, I, 24.
Davis, Lewis J., II, 4.
Davis, Littleton D., I, 43.
Davis, Lizzie, *Steamer*, I, 34, 35; II, 8.
Davis, Llewellyn R., I, 21, 25, 27, 31, 38.
Davis, Luther M., I, 11.
Davis, M. C., II, 8+.
Davis, M. F., I, 32.
Davis, M. L., I, 2+.
Davis, M. T., I, 20.
Davis, McJerome, I, 44.
Davis, Maggie, I, 32.
Davis, Mahlon E., I, 28, 35.
Davis, Marcus, I, 36.
Davis, Marshal, II, 2.
Davis, Marshall, I, 45.
Davis, Martin, III, 5.
Davis, Martin K., I, 52.
Davis, Martin W., I, 43.
Davis, Matthew L., jr., I, 1.
Davis, Milton S., I, 25, 27, 29.
Davis, Morris, I, 46.
Davis, Moses, I, 35.
Davis, Moses W., I, 20.
Davis, Murray, II, 8.
Davis, N. B., I, 46.
Davis, N. C., I, 31.
Davis, N. F., I, 39.
Davis, N. G., I, 34.
Davis, N. P., I, 36.
Davis, Napoleon, I, 49.
Davis, Nathan, *14th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 38, 39.
Davis, Nathan, *54th Pa.*, I, 37, 43, 46.
Davis, Nathan E., I, 42.
Davis, Nelson, I, 7.
Davis, Nelson H., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 20, 25, 27, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50, 51; II, 3.
Davis, Newton H., I, 46.
Davis, Newton N., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Davis, Nicholas, *Hon.*, IV, 1, 3.
Davis, Nicholas, *44th Ill.*, I, 8.
Davis, Nicholas S., I, 9, 41, 50.
Davis, Noble F., I, 41, 45.
Davis, O., I, 52.
Davis, O. W., I, 27.
Davis, Oliver P., I, 17.
Davis, Oliver S., I, 24.
Davis, Orrin E., I, 30, 38, 52.
Davis, Oscar F., III, 5.
Davis, Perry, I, 5; II, 1.
Davis, Perry J., I, 49.
Davis, Peter, III, 5.
Davis, Peter H., I, 17, 45.
Davis, Philip, I, 34.
Davis, Phineas A., I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1, 2.
Davis, Phineas E., III, 5.
Davis, Phineas S., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 2.
Davis, R. D. W., & Co., I, 50.
Davis, R. F., I, 47.
Davis, R. M., III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Davis, R. T., I, 5.
Davis, R. W., I, 41.
Davis, Reuben, I, 4, 7+, 52; II, 1, 3, 4, 6; IV, 3.
Davis, Reuben A., I, 23, 31, 32, 39, 52.
Davis, Richard, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
Davis, Richard, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Davis, Richard T., I, 25.
Davis, Richard W., I, 19.
Davis, Robert, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Davis, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Davis, Robert, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Davis, Robert, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 27.
Davis, Robert B., I, 25, 27, 46.
Davis, Robert H., II, 7, 8.
Davis, Robert S., *A. A. G.*, I, 6, 15, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 3, 4, 6; III, 2.
Davis, Robert S., *1st N. H. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43.
Davis, Robert W., I, 2.
Davis, Rodman L., I, 17.
Davis, Ross, II, 8.
Davis, Russ B., I, 38, 39, 45.
Davis, S., *Asst. Engr.*, I, 32; *Atlas.*
Davis, S., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Davis, S. Lee, I, 41.
Davis, S. S., I, 50.
Davis, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Davis, Samuel, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Davis, Samuel, *11th Ohio*, I, 12.
Davis, Samuel, *1st Tenn.*, I, 31+.
Davis, Samuel, *25th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Davis, Samuel, *9th W. Va.*, I, 43; II, 4.
Davis, Samuel B., I, 10, 17, 41, 48.
Davis, Samuel Boyer, I, 4, 9, 15, 33, 53; II, 1, 2, 7, 8.
Davis, Samuel C., I, 41.
Davis, Samuel H., *14th Conn.*, I, 21.
Davis, Samuel H., *2d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Davis, Samuel L., I, 48.
Davis, Samuel T., *Dist. of Columbia*, III, 5.
Davis, Samuel T., *77th Pa.*, I, 10, 20, 30, 38.
Davis, Samuel W., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Davis, Shelton C., IV, 1.
Davis, Stanley W., I, 39.
Davis, Stephen, II, 5.
Davis, Stephen R., I, 50.
Davis, Sylvester H., I, 46.
Davis, Sylvester L., I, 45.
Davis, T. A., *Tel. Op.*, I, 30.
Davis, T. A., *6th Ala.*, II, 3.
Davis, T. H., I, 52.
Davis, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Davis, Thomas, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Davis, Thomas, *2d N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Davis, Thomas, *26th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Davis, Thomas C., I, 45.
Davis, Thomas D., I, 7.
Davis, Thomas G., I, 38.
Davis, Thomas H., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Davis, Thomas J., *3d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Davis, Thomas J., *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
Davis, Thomas L., I, 18.
Davis, Thomas M., I, 8, 24.
Davis, Thomas N., I, 43.
Davis, Thomas Sturgis, I, 29, 33, 37, 51.
Davis, Thomas T., I, 27.
Davis, Thomas W., II, 4.
Davis, Tom, II, 2.
Davis, Truman, I, 46.
Davis, W., *48th Ga.*, I, 42.
Davis, W., *5th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Davis, W. H., *Q. M. Dept.*, I, 27.
Davis, W. H., *2d Miss.*, I, 12.
Davis, W. H., *13th Miss.*, I, 46.
Davis, W. P., I, 45.

Davis, W. R., II, 1.
Davis, W. S., I, 25.
Davis, W. T., I, 41, 48.
Davis, W. V., IV, 2.
Davis, W. W., *Ala. Vols.*, I, 52.
Davis, W. W., *Washington Art.*, I, 12.
Davis, Waldo T., I, 31; II, 6.
Davis, Walter S., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 40, 42.
Davis, Werter R., I, 34, 41, 48.
Davis, Willard, II, 7.
Davis, William, *Maryland*, I, 37.
Davis, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Davis, William, *Virginia*, I, 43.
Davis, William, *7th Ind.*, I, 12.
Davis, William, *58th Ind.*, I, 20, 30.
Davis, William, *8th Mass. Batty.*, I, 19, 51.
Davis, William, *14th Mich.*, I, 31.
Davis, William, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Davis, William, *Freeman's Cav.*, I, 34.
Davis, William, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 30, 41.
Davis, William, *18th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Davis, William, *69th Pa.*, I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Davis, William, *36th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Davis, William A., I, 27.
Davis, William B., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Davis, William B., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Davis, William C., I, 11, 12.
Davis, William D., I, 10.
Davis, William E., I, 12; II, 4.
Davis, William F., *Comr. 2d Dist. Iowa*, III, 5.
Davis, William F., *18th Ind.*, I, 8.
Davis, William F., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Davis, William F., *35th Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
Davis, William G., I, 39.
Davis, William G. M., I, 6, 10, 14, 16–18, 20, 23, 25, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.
Davis, William H., *4th Pa. Res.*, I, 37.
Davis, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Davis, William H., *8th Va.*, I, 11.
Davis, William J., *Texas*, I, 48.
Davis, William J., *A. A. G.*, I, 23, 49; II, 6.
Davis, William J., *55th Va.*, I, 11, 25.
Davis, William Morris, II, 1.
Davis, William P., *23d Ind.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Davis, William P., *90th Pa.*, I, 36, 42.
Davis, William R., I, 26.
Davis, William S., *Enrolling Officer*, IV, 3.
Davis, William S., *12th N. C.*, I, 27, 29, 43.
Davis, William W. H., I, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 51, 53; III, 1.
Davis, Williamson M., I, 47.
Davis, Wirt, I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 49, 52.
Davis, Yankee, I, 29.
Davis, Zimmerman, I, 28, 35, 42.
Davis, Jenkins & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Davis Brothers, I, 15, 41.
Davis & Fitzhugh, IV, 3.
Davis, Fort, Ark.
  Capture, etc., Dec. —, 1862, I, 22.
  Evacuation, Apr. 13, 1861, I, 1.
Davis, Fort, Va., *Atlas*.
Davis' Bend, La.
  Skirmish, June 29, 1864, I, 34.
Davisborough, Ga.
  Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.
Davis' Bridge, Tenn.
  Engagement, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 25, 1862, I, 17.
    Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16, 17.
Davis' Creek, Mo.
  Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Davis' Cross-Roads, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Davis Gap, Ala.
  Skirmishes:
    July 12, 1862, I, 16.
    Sept. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Davis' House, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Davis House, Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1864, I, 42.
Davis' Mill, Miss.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 21, 1862, I, 17.
    June 12, 1864, I, 39.
Davis' Mill, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 39.
Davis' Mill, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 14, Apr. 5, 1863, I, 23.
Davis' Mill Road, Tenn.
  Skirmish, May 24, 1863, I, 24.
Davison, Andrew H., I, 26.
Davison, Andrew R., I, 21, 25.
Davison, Christopher C., I, 42, 46.
Davison, D. D., II, 2.
Davison, George L., I, 30, 31.
Davison, J. B., I, 16.
Davison, James, *4th Cal.*, I, 50.
Davison, James, *3d and 5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
Davison, John, II, 3.
Davison, Orin S., I, 31.
Davison, Rufus N., I, 49.
Davison, Samuel, I, 5+.
Davison, W. A., II, 1.
Davison, William B., IV, 1.
Davison, William H., *17th Ky.*, I, 7, 10+.
Davison, William H., *126th Pa.*, I, 21, 25+.
Davison's Ford, La.
  Expedition, July 17–18, 1864, I, 41.
Davisse, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Davitte, Samuel W., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Davy, C. H., I, 25.
Davy, Peter B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Daw, A. J., I, 30.
Dawdy, Alfred, I, 36.
Dawdy, Lansing J., I, 38.
Dawes, Ephraim C., I, 10, 24, 38.
Dawes, Henry L., I, 46; II, 1.
Dawes, Rufus R., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 36, 40.
Dawes, S. S., I, 51.
Dawes, William, II, 4.
Dawes, William F., I, 38, 39, 44.
Dawes, William J., I, 17.
Dawkins, James B., I, 53+; IV, 2, 3.
Dawkins, Joseph H., I, 20.
Dawkins, Richard C., I, 20, 39, 45.
Dawkins, Thomas E., I, 19.
Dawkins, W. T., I, 49.
Dawley, Richard L., I, 16, 30–32.
Dawn, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 36, 46, 51.

Dawson, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Dawson,* I, 3, 24, 34, 39, 45, 47.
Dawson, A. H. H., I, 28.
Dawson, Anderson, I, 27, 29; II, 5.
Dawson, Andrew, I, 34.
Dawson, Andrew R. Z., I, 10, 20, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Dawson, Arthur, II, 1–3.
Dawson, Boss, I, 34.
Dawson, Byron, I, 44.
Dawson, Charles, I, 10, 30.
Dawson, Charles L., I, 13, 22, 34, 52+, 53.
Dawson, E. J., I, 6+.
Dawson, Edgar G., I, 14, 53.
Dawson, F. M., I, 53.
Dawson, Francis W., I, 31, 46.
Dawson, Frederick, I, 36.
Dawson, George O., I, 11, 35.
Dawson, George S., I, 40.
Dawson, George W., *Maryland*, I, 19, 29+.
Dawson, George W., *Maj., 61st Pa.*, I, 25, 33, 51; II, 4.
Dawson, George W., *Sergt., 61st Pa.*, I, 46.
Dawson, H. C., I, 3.
Dawson, Henry C., I, 51.
Dawson, J., I, 46, 47.
Dawson, J. A., I, 9.
Dawson, J. B., I, 17.
Dawson, J. L., I, 28.
Dawson, James, *Texas*, I, 48.
Dawson, James, *92d Ill.*, I, 38.
Dawson, James A., I, 20.
Dawson, John, *North Carolina*, I, 46, 47.
Dawson, John, *Ohio*, II, 4.
Dawson, John H., I, 26.
Dawson, John L., II, 5, 6.
Dawson, John W., I, 7+, 20, 30.
Dawson, Matthew M., I, 6, 21, 24, 25, 31, 33, 36, 40.
Dawson, Morris, I, 35.
Dawson, Nancy, *Schooner*, I, 26; IV, 3.
Dawson, R. H., I, 11.
Dawson, Rebecca P., I, 10+.
Dawson, Richard W., I, 42, 46, 51.
Dawson, Samuel, I, 5, 12.
Dawson, Samuel C., III, 4.
Dawson, Samuel K., I, 1, 23, 30, 37, 43, 46.
Dawson, Sarah A., II, 3.
Dawson, Thomas E., I, 39, 45.
Dawson, Thomas F., *Schooner*, I, 33.
Dawson, Thomas H., I, 32; IV, 3.
Dawson, Tom, I, 42.
Dawson, W. H., I, 52.
Dawson, William, *72d Ill.*, I, 52.
Dawson, William, *96th Ill.*, I, 45.
Dawson, William, *30th Ind.*, I, 23, 32, 38.
Dawson, William, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Dawson, William A., I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 39, 45.
Dawson, William C., I, 9.
Dawson, William E., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32.
Dawson, William F., I, 11.
Dawson & Paige, I, 27.
Day,* I, 5, 30, 36, 39.
Day, A. B., I, 35.
Day, Addison C., I, 31.
Day, Albert A., I, 23, 46.
Day, Alfred, I, 27.
Day, Alfred E., I, 26.
Day, Andrew V. P., II, 6.
Day, Archibald B., I, 46.
Day, Caleb, I, 16.
Day, Charles H., *188th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Day, Charles H., *2d and 17th W. Va.*, I, 29, 46.
Day, Charles S., I, 48.
Day, David, I, 24, 52.
Day, Deming W. H., I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 47.
Day, E. E., I, 11.
Day, E. G., III, 5.
Day, Edward G., II, 2.
Day, Elias W., I, 50.
Day, Ephraim A., I, 20.
Day, G. W., II, 4.
Day, George A., I, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Day, George H., I, 46, 51.
Day, George W., I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Day, Hannibal, I, 27, 29, 33; III, 3.
Day, Henry, jr., I, 51.
Day, Henry M., I, 16, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 1.
Day, Hercy, III, 5.
Day, Hiram W., I, 43, 46.
Day, Hosea, I, 27.
Day, Ishmael, I, 37, 43.
Day, J. B., I, 16.
Day, J. M., I, 23.
Day, Jacob, I, 46.
Day, James, I, 19.
Day, James G., I, 10.
Day, James P., I, 26.
Day, James S., I, 46.
Day, John, *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Day, John, *159th N. Y.*, I, 53.
Day, John C., III, 4.
Day, John H., *North Carolina*, I, 27.
Day, John H., *Norfolk Art. Blues*, I, 25.
Day, John T., I, 5; II, 2.
Day, John W., I, 34, 48, 49; III, 4.
Day, Jonathan G., III, 5.
Day, Joseph M., I, 18, 27.
Day, Joseph W., I, 18.
Day, Josiah F., I, 12.
Day, Levin B., I, 19.
Day, Lexington M., I, 52.
Day, Luther, *Ohio*, II, 2.
Day, Luther, *17th Mass.*, I, 27, 33, 36, 40.
Day, Madison, I, 13.
Day, Maria L., *Ship*, III, 4.
Day, Nelson, I, 49.
Day, Nicholas W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 47; II, 5.
Day, R., I, 5.
Day, Robert, I, 41.
Day, Robert J., I, 29.
Day, Roland G., I, 20.
Day, Rowland B., I, 46.
Day, S. Edward, I, 39, 45.
Day, Samuel C., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Day, Seldon A., I, 42.
Day, Thomas, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Day, Thomas, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Day, Thomas W., II, 8.
Day, Urbin, I, 41.
Day, W. C., IV, 2.
Day, W. G. W., III, 3.
Day, William, *Mississippi*, I, 32.
Day, William, *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Day, William B., I, 5; II, 2.
Day, William E., I, 46.
Day, William H., *1st N. C.*, I, 29.
Day, William H., *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 38, 44, 47.
Daylight, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 27, 29, 46.
Dayly, *Captain*, I, 24.
Days, William T., I, 24.
Day's Bluff, Ark., I, 22.
Daysey, Simon, I, 50.
Day's Gap, Ala.
  Action, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 23.
Dayton, Charles B., I, 44.
Dayton, Daniel, III, 5.
Dayton, E. G., I, 9.
Dayton, Ferdinand V., I, 41.
Dayton, George E., *6th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22.
Dayton, George E., *35th N. J.*, I, 38.
Dayton, Isaac, I, 19.
Dayton, James H., I, 24, 31, 32, 37.
Dayton, John B., I, 36.
Dayton, John H., I, 12.
Dayton, Lewis M., I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 46–48, 52; II, 6.
Dayton, Oscar V., I, 11, 33, 37; III, 3.
Dayton, Patrick, I, 30.
Dayton, William L., I, 2, 15, 26; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Dayton, William M., I, 16.
Dayton, Mo.
  Expedition, Jan. 1–3, 1862, I, 8.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 23, 1861, I, 8.
    Aug. 10, 1863, I, 22.
    Apr. 27, 1864, I, 34.
Dayton (Ohio) Daily Empire, II, 5, 7; III, 2.
Dazey, N. L., I, 47.
Dea, John S., I, 46.
Deach, Samuel R., I, 21.
Deacon, Benajah, II, 2.
Deacon, Edward P., I, 11+, 21, 42, 46.
Deacon, William H., I, 31.
Dead Buffalo Lake, Dak. Ter.
  Action, July 26, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas*.
Deaderick, J. W., I, 52.
Deaderick, James G., I, 32, 38, 39.
Deaderick, S. M., I, 30.
Dead Man's Fork, Dak. Ter.
  Skirmish, June 17, 1865, I, 48.
Deagle, George, I, 41, 48.
Deakins, George S., I, 10, 30–32, 47, 52.
Deakins, James E., I, 39.
Deakins, M. E., I, 30.
Deakyne, John, II, 7.
Deal, George W., I, 24, 31.
Deal, Henry J., I, 34, 48.
Deal, J. J., I, 40.
Deal, William, I, 39.
Deals, Jacob A., I, 50.
Dean,* I, 23, 24, 41, 50.
Dean, A. H., I, 35.
Dean, Abner H., I, 3.
Dean, Alice, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Dean, Austin S., II, 5; III, 2.
Dean, Benjamin C., I, 28.
Dean, Benjamin D., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Dean, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Dean, Bradley, I, 43.
Dean, Chauncey C., I, 15, 26, 41.
Dean, Christopher C., I, 34.
Dean, Clement R., I, 26.
Dean, Daniel J., I, 17.
Dean, Daniel S., I, 43.
Dean, David I., I, 27.
Dean, E. A., I, 48.
Dean, Enoch, *Steamer*, I, 28, 47.
Dean, George B., I, 35.
Dean, George W., II, 6.
Dean, Harry M., I, 25, 45.
Dean, Henry C., I, 11, 19, 46.
Dean, Henry Clay, II, 5.
Dean, Henry H., I, 10, 32, 45+, 49.
Dean, Henry S., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Dean, Horace, IV, 3.
Dean, J. E., I, 5.
Dean, J. H., et al., I, 50.
Dean, J. J., *15th Ala.*, I, 46.
Dean, J. J., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Dean, J. M., I, 51.
Dean, J. S., II, 8.
Dean, James, I, 40, 42; III, 1.
Dean, Jeremiah R., I, 30, 38.
Dean, John, I, 37.
Dean, John Calvin, I, 30.
Dean, John M., I, 10, 52.
Dean, Joseph, II, 1.
Dean, Joseph J., I, 38.
Dean, Leonidas H., I, 36.
Dean, M. W., I, 10+.
Dean, Marcellus D., I, 41.
Dean, R. A., I, 20.
Dean, Robert A., I, 11.
Dean, Samuel J., I, 46.
Dean, Thaddeus J., I, 8.
Dean, Theodore, III, 5.
Dean, Thomas, I, 24, 41.
Dean, W. M., I, 30.
Dean, William, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Dean, William, *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 33, 43, 46.
Dean, William A., II, 8.
Dean, William B., I, 28, 35, 44.
Dean, William H., I, 18.
Dean, William J., I, 2.
Dean, William T., IV, 1.
Dean, Zachariah, I, 24.
Deane, Charles, III, 5.
Deane, Charles H., I, 30, 31, 49; III, 5.
Deane, Charles W., I, 25, 27, 33, 43.
Deane, Edward L., II, 7.
Deane, Frank H., I, 27.
Deane, Frederick G., I, 52.
Deane, Gardiner A. A., I, 36.
Deane, James, I, 46.
Deane, John, II, 1.
Deane, John G., I, 40, 42, 46.
Deane, John M., I, 36, 40, 46.
Deane, William W., I, 38, 39, 49.
Deans, Charles H., III, 5.
Dean Mountain Jack, I, 41.
Deans, J. E., I, 51.
Deans, William C., I, 50.
Dearborn, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Dearborn, Abraham T., I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Dearborn, Charles A., I, 21.
Dearborn, Frederick R., I, 21.
Dearborn, Orrin M., I, 14, 18, 19, 21, 30, 51, 52.
Dearborn, Oscar L., I, 42.
Deardoff, David P., I, 30.
Deardorff, Joel K., I, 30.
Dearie, J. W., I, 49.
Dearing, I, 47.
Dearing, Alfred L., I, 1+, 38.
Dearing, J. W., I, 41.
Dearing, James, I, 2, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Dearing, John, I, 41.
Dearing, John M., II, 2, 3.
Dearing, John W., II, 2, 3.
Dearing, Robert J., I, 12.
Dearing, St. Clair, I, 14.
Dearing, W. L., I, 52.
Dearing, William P., I, 38.
Dearlwoods, I, 48.
Dearman, Lafayette L., I, 10, 30, 38.
Dearmin, D. A., II, 4.
De Armond, D. F., I, 52.
De Armond, John, I, 52.
Deas,* I, 13, 19.
Deas, George, I, 1, 2, 4–6, 18, 39, 51–53; II, 1, 3; IV, 2.
Deas, H. A., I, 30.
Deas, John C., I, 49.
Deas, Kate, I, 48.
Deas, William A., I, 19, 33, 46.
Deas, Zachariah C., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51–53; IV, 1, 2.
Dease, Dennis, I, 45.
Deason, John B., I, 6, 52; IV, 2.
Deason, William, I, 24.
Deatherage, James, I, 20.
De Atley, Richard E., II, 4.
Deaton, Edward F., I, 51.
Deaton, Enoch F., I, 38, 47, 49.
Deaton, John H., I, 11, 40.
Deaton, Spencer, II, 5, 7.
Deavenport, Thomas D., I, 31, 38.
Deaver, David, II, 2.
Deaver, George, I, 5+.
Deaver, J. C., II, 2.
Deavers, W., I, 45.
Débats, The, II, 2.
De Baun, James, I, 15, 24, 26.
Debaun, Samuel P., I, 23.
De Beaumont, *French Officer*, II, 2.
Debeck, Edmond, I, 12.
De Beck, William Loomis, I, 12, 21, 25; III, 1.
De Bell, John T., I, 5+; II, 2.
De Benneville, J., I, 11.
De Benville, James S., III, 5.
De Berry, J. R., I, 19.
Deberry, John H., I, 38; IV, 3.
De Bevoise, William H., I, 19, 21+.
Debiney, *Mr.*, I, 34.
De Blanc, Alcibiades, I, 27, 29, 41–43, 48; II, 5.
De Blanc, Octave N., I, 12, 51.
De Bleeckere, Aimé, I, 6.
Debo, *Dr.*, I, 49.
De Board, L., I, 20, 38.
Debois, Edward, I, 39.
De Bolt, Rezin A., I, 41, 48.
De Bonge, Gustave, I, 53.
Debord, R., I, 24.
De Bordenave, Fulgence, I, 29, 42.
De Botte, J. W., II, 6.
De Bow, J. D. B., I, 24, 34+, 39, 53+; II, 2; III, 2+; IV, 1–3.
Debray, G. S., I, 21.
Debray, Xavier B., I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
De Bree, Alexander M., II, 2–4.
De Bree, William, I, 20, 52.
De Bruin, Edward M., I, 20, 31.
Debts, I, 15.
De Buol, U. G. Scheller, I, 32, 48, 49.
De Bussey, I, 48.
De Butts, John, II, 5.
De Buys, O., I, 23, 30+, 32, 38.
Decaen, *General*, I, 12.
De Camarra, J. B., I, 18.
De Camp, Alamanza, I, 35.
De Camp, Daniel, I, 34.
De Camp, John, I, 15, 35.
De Camp, W. M., I, 24.
De Castro, Joseph H., I, 27+, 42; III, 4.
Decatur, H., I, 11.
Decatur, Stephen, *Steamer*, I, 17+, 41, 47; III, 4.
Decatur, Stephen, II, 7.
Decatur, Stephen D., I, 41.
Decatur, Ala.
  Affairs:
    Apr. 24, 1864, I, 32.
    July 28, Aug. 6, 1864, I, 39.
  Attack on train, Aug. 7, 1862, I, 16.
  Demonstration, Oct. 26–29, 1864, I, 39.
  Expeditions:
    July 12–16, 1862, I, 16.
    Nov. 14–17, 1863, I, 31.
    July 25–28, Aug. 17–20, 1864, I, 39.
  Occupation, Apr. 13, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 7, Apr. 13, 18, 27, 30, 1864, I, 32.
    May 8, 1864, I, 39.
    Dec. 27, 28, 1864, I, 45.
    Mar. 3, 1865, I, 49.
  Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Decatur, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Decatur, Tenn., Comdg. Officer Cavalry, I, 30.
Decatur County, Tenn.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1864, I, 39.
De Chambord, Alphonse, I, 28.
Decherd, George M., I, 23.
Decherd, Tenn.
  Skirmish, June 29, 1863, I, 23.
  Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Decherd, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Dechert, Robert P., I, 27, 39, 44, 47.
De Choiseul, Charles, I, 2, 12; IV, 1.
Deckart, Daniel, II, 1, 2.
Decker, Barney, I, 12.
Decker, Clark W., I, 49.
Decker, Elmer F., I, 36, 43.
Decker, Henry, I, 41, 48.
Decker, James, I, 46.
Decker, James B., I, 48.
Decker, James N., I, 12, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Decker, Jefford M., I, 11.
Decker, Michael, I, 20, 38.
Decker, Oscar, I, 49.
Decker, Peter S., III, 5.
Decker, Philip J., III, 5.
Decker, Rodolphus, I, 46.
Decker, W. E., I, 30.
Decker, William H., I, 32.
Deckert, Samuel, III, 5.
Deckler, Charles, II, 4.
Deckory & Lewis, I, 34.
Deckwer, Charles, II, 5.
De Clouet, A., II, 3, 4.
De Clouet, Alexander, I, 15, 17: IV, 1, 3.
De Clouet, Paul, II, 3, 4.
De Costa, George W., I, 22, 24.
De Coster, Moses, I, 26.
De Courcey (?), I, 29.
De Courcy, Ferdinand E., II, 3, 4.
De Courcy, John, I, 22.
De Courcy, John F., I, 10, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 30, 31, 52; II, 5; III, 1.
De Coursey, Marcelin L., I, 20, 52.
De Croy, Jules, I, 48.
Dedlake, J. H., I, 12.
Dedman, Gustavus, I, 30.
Dedman, James M., I, 24+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Dedmon's Trace, Ga.
Scout, Apr. 10, 1864, I, 32.
Dedrick, I, 24.
Dee, *Steamer*, I, 33; IV, 2.
Dee, Edward W., I, 32, 39, 41, 49.
Dee, John, I, 48.
Deegan, Thomas A., I, 21.
Deekens, John, II, 2.
Deekins, William, II, 2.
Deel, J. B., I, 41.
Deem, James W., I, 37.
Deemer, Andrew P., I, 20, 52.
Deems, James M., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Deen, John W., I, 49.
Deens, James L., I, 27, 29.
Deep Bottom, Va.
Actions, June 30–July 1, 1864, I, 40.
Demonstration, Aug. 13–20, 1864, I, 42.
Engagement, July 27, 1864, I, 40, 51.
Expedition, Mar. 28–Apr. 11, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 42.
Union defensive lines, *Atlas*.
Deep Bottom, Va., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Deep Creek, Va.
Skirmishes, Feb. 29–Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Deep Gully, N. C.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 31, May 2, 1862, I, 9.
Mar. 13–14, 30, 1863, I, 18.
Deep River, N. C., II, 7.
Deep Run *or* Creek, Va.
Combats, Aug. 13–20, 1864, I, 42.
Deep Run *or* Franklin's Crossing, Va.
Operations, Apr. 29–May 2, 1863, I, 25+, 51.
Skirmishes, June 5–13, 1863, I, 27.
Deep Water, Mo.
Skirmish, June 11, 1862, I, 13.
Deepwater Township, Mo.
Affair, Mar. 27, 1864, I, 34; II, 6.
Deer, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Deer, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Deer Creek, Dak. Ter.
Scout, Apr. 22–23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, May 20, 1865, I, 48.
Deer Creek, Miss.
Expeditions:
Mar. 14–27, Apr. 2–14, June —, 1863, I, 24.
Sept. 21–26, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmishes, Feb. 23, Mar. 22, Apr. 7, 8, 10, 1863, I, 24.
Deer Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1863, I, 22.
Deer Creek Station, Dak. Ter.
Skirmish, May 20, 1865, I, 48.
Deer Head Cove, Ga.
Scout, Mar. 29–31, 1864, I, 32.
Deerhound, *Yacht*, II, 7.
Deering, *Captain*, I, 15.
Deering, Arthur, I, 33, 36.
Deering, Henry, I, 30, 49.
Deer-in-Water, Josiah, I, 8+.
Deer Park Road, Ala.
Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Dees, Alexander W., I, 17.
Dees, John M., I, 51.
Deester, William M., II, 7.
Deeter, Joshua S., I, 43.
Deetz, William, II, 4.
Deferiet, Gabriel, III, 2.
Defiance, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 52.
Defigh, James J., I, 49.
De Foe, Augustus, I, 49.
De Fontaine, F. G., I, 51.
De Ford, Ben, *Steamer*, I, 6+, 14, 28+, 35, 42, 46.
De Ford, Harriet, *Steamer*.
Capture, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 46.
De Ford, John W., I, 11, 24; II, 3, 4.
Deford, Risden D., I, 23, 30, 49.
De Forest, George B., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Deforest, J. L., II, 2.
De Forest, Jacob J., I, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36+.
De Forest, John W., I, 43; III, 5.
De Forest, Newton, I, 45, 49.
De Forest, Othneil, I, 12, 25, 27, 51; III, 1.
De Forrest, *Captain*, I, 51.
De Forrest, Albert, I, 42.
De Forrest, Cyrus H., I, 9, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
De Forrest, D. L., I, 47.
De Frate, Edwin, I, 26.
Defrees, John D., I, 30; III, 1.
Defrees, Thomas L. P., I, 16.
De Freitas, Francis, I, 39.
Defriese, John M., I, 34, 41, 53; II, 8.
De Fuentes, Carlos, IV, 1.
Dege, A. E., I, 34, 41, 48.
Degen, Ernst, III, 5.
Degen, John, I, 13.
Degen, Lewis, I, 43.
Degener, George, I, 36, 40, 42.
Degenfeld, Charles M., I, 39.
Degenfeld, Christopher M., I, 16.
Degges, William H., I, 51.
De Glaize Bayou, La.
Engagement, May 18, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
De Golyer, Samuel, I, 17, 24.
De Gournay, Paul F., I, 4, 15, 24, 26; II, 7.

Degraf, *Colonel*, I, 3.
De Graffenreid, B. B., I, 52.
De Graffenried, F. H., I, 19.
De Graffenried, M. F., I, 31.
De Grant, H. R., I, 52.
De Graw, Charles S., I, 2; II, 2, 3.
De Graw, Hamilton, I, 41.
De Gray, James, I, 27.
De Grendele, Edward L., I, 13, 41, 48.
De Gress, Francis, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
De Gress, Jacob C., I, 8, 13, 24, 34, 39, 47, 48.
De Groat, Charles H., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
De Groot, John F., I, 46.
Degroot, Martin, I, 30.
Degruy, Eugene, I, 26.
Dehan, Edward, I, 29.
De Hart, Henry V., I, 1+, 11, 45, 51.
De Hart, Jennie, II, 5.
De Hart, Richard P., I, 24, 32, 38.
De Hart, William C., I, 24; II, 3+.
De Hart, William M., I, 34.
De Hass, Wills, I, 10, 52; II, 6.
De Haven, Wit, et al., I, 50.
De Heus, William W., I, 3, 32+, 38, 52.
Dehon, Arthur, I, 19, 21, 51.
Dehon, William, III, 1.
De Huff, John Q. A., I, 22, 39.
Deibold, Charles W., I, 12.
Deicil, Frederick H., I, 35.
Deimling, Francis C., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Deitrich, Eugene, I, 26.
Deitrich, Leonard, I, 51.
Deitrich, Louis, I, 27.
Deitrick, Thomas M., I, 40.
Deitz, Frederick, I, 46.
Deitz, H. F., I, 20.
Deitz, Henry C., I, 24.
Deitz, Jeanie, II, 3.
Deitz *or* Dietz, *Captain*, I, 34.
Deitzler, George W., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 1.
De Jarnett, H. W., I, 39.
De Jarnette, Daniel C., I, 1+, 3+, 36; II, 4, 5; IV, 3.
De Jarnette, Eugene G., I, 27, 42, 51; II, 6, 7.
Dejean, Albert, I, 27.
Déjlan, Felix, I, 34.
De Johns, *Mr.*, I, 12.
De Kalb, *Steamer*, I, 28, 35.
De Kalb, Baron, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 24.
De Kalb, Charles E., I, 46.
De Kalb County, Ala.
Skirmish, Jan. 27, 1865, I, 49.
De Kay, Drake, I, 12; II, 4.
De Kay, George, I, 15; II, 4.
De Kay, Sidney B., I, 42.
Dekle, Ansel, I, 47, 49.
Dekle, G. C., I, 6, 30.
De Korponay, Gabriel, I, 5, 12, 25; II, 5.
De Krafft, J. C. P., I, 52.
DeKrieger, *Mr.*, *Atlas*.
De Labarre, S. P., I, 15; III, 2; IV, 1.
De La Barrera, José Aguirre, I, 50.
De La Croix, Jules, I, 14+; III, 2.
De Lacy, William, I, 11, 25, 29, 42, 46, 51.
De Ladibat, Charles Laffon, II, 4.
Delafield, Clarence, I, 27.
Delafield, Edward, II, 7, 8.
Delafield, Richard, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 27, 34–51; II, 6; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Delafous, II, 3.
De Lagnel, Johnston, I, 11.
De Lagnel, Julius A., I, 1, 2, 4+, 9, 11, 13, 32, 35; II, 1–3.
De La Guerra, Pablo, et al., I, 50.
Delahay, Andrew C., II, 2, 3.
Delahay, Asa, II, 3.
Delahoussaye,* II, 4, 6.
Delahoyde, John, I, 17.
Dela Hunt, Thomas J., I, 38.
Delahunty, James, I, 24.
De Laigle, L., I, 11.
Delamater, Edward, I, 26.
Delamater, John L., I, 26.
De Lancey, William H., III, 4.
Delancy, James C., I, 6, 10+, 52.
De Land, Charles V., I, 16, 23, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 52; II, 4, 6.
De Land, Hooker A., II, 6.
De Land, James J., I, 36.
De Land, James S., I, 46.
De Land, Jerry, I, 25.
De Landre, George, I, 42.
De Lane, Nelson H., I, 42.
Delaney, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Delaney,* I, 15; II, 3.
Delaney, Charles H., I, 49.
Delaney, Dennis, I, 19, 27.
Delaney, James, *14th Batln. La. S. S.*, I, 38.
Delaney, James, *C. S. N.*, I, 34.
Delaney, James E., I, 36.
Delaney, James J., I, 11.
Delaney, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Delaney, John, *60th N. Y.*, I, 25.
De Laney, John W., I, 37, 43, 46.
Delaney, Michael, II, 4.
Delaney, Thomas, III, 5.
Delaney, W. R., I, 48.
Delanny, *Deserter*, I, 48.
Delano, Benjamin, *Brig*, I, 48.
Delano, Charles, II, 1.
Delano, Columbus, III, 1.
Delano, Sterling P., II, 1.
Delano, W. A., I, 53.
Delano, W. J., II, 5.
Delany, *Corporal*, I, 35.
Delany, Alfred, I, 46; III, 5.
De Lany, Cyrus M., I, 47, 49.
Delany, James H., I, 50.
Delany, John, I, 46.
Delany, Samuel N., IV, 2.
Delany, William, I, 19.
Delap, John H., I, 25.
De La Paturelle, Honore, I, 26, 34, 43, 46.
Delaphine Hubert, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Delaplaine, *Miss*, I, 51.
De Laporte, *Recorder*, I, 15.
De Large Bayou, La.
Affair, May 27, 1865, I, 48.
Expedition, May 25–27, 1865, I, 48.
Delashmutt, John I., I, 22, 34.
Delaspit, *Mr.*, I, 15.

* Unidentified persons.

Delassus, A., III, 2.
Delavan, John S., I, 40.
Delavie, Hiram A., I, 46.
Delaware, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 11, 14, 18, 23, 29, 32, 33, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 4.
Delaware, *U. S. Ship*, I, 11.
Delaware.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, III, 1–4; IV, 1.
Secession, IV, 1.
See also, I, 2, 5, 12, 27, 43, 46–49; III, 5.
Delaware, District of (U.), I, 33.
Delaware, Fort, Del., II, 4–8; III, 2.
Delaware, Fort, Del., Comdg. Officer, I, 9, 46.
Delaware, Governor of, I, 25, 27, 43; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Delaware, State Department, III, 2.
Delaware Indians, IV, 1.
Delaware River, III, 1.
Delaware Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Ahl's, I, 29, 33; III, 4, 5.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 51; III, 3, 4.
Crossley's, I, 29.
Cavalry—Companies:
Milligan's, I, 37, 43; III, 4.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3, 4.
Infantry—Companies:
Stirling's, I, 37.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
2d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 4.
3d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 4.
4th, I, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2–4.
5th, I, 27; III, 3, 4.
6th, I, 27, 29; III, 3, 4.
7th, I, 37, 43; III, 4.
8th, I, 42, 43, 46.
9th, I, 46; III, 4.
Delay, Charles W., I, 19.
Delay, John W., I, 39.
Delay, William, IV, 2.
Delehunt, Joseph, I, 36.
De Leon, D. Camden, I, 9, 11; IV, 1.
De Leon, Edwin, I, 26; IV, 2.
De Leon, Edwin, *Mrs.*, IV, 2.
De Leon, Juan, I, 26.
Delfosse, Julius N., I, 23, 31.
Delgadito, *Indian*, I, 26, 41, 48.
Delgadito Chiquito, *Indian*, I, 48.
Delgadito Grande, *Indian*, I, 48.
Delgadito Largo, *Indian*, I, 48.
Delgado, Felipe, I, 48.
Delgado, Manuel Baca y, I, 50.
Delhi, La.
Expedition, Dec. 25–26, 1862, I, 15, 17.
Delhrage, James, I, 45.
De Lhuys, Drouyn, I, 26.
Delia, *Slave*, II, 7.
De Lille, John, I, 19.
De Lisle, *Guide*, I, 41.
Delisle, *Interpreter*, I, 15.
De L'Isle, Ch. G., I, 14+, 28+.
De L'Isle, V. G., I, 11+, 25, 33, 37.
Delk, W. M., I, 12.
Delker, Henry G., I, 45.
Dell, V., I, 48.
Delleney, J. W., I, 6, 11+.
Deller, John, III, 5.
Dellinger, Henry W., I, 51.
Dellingner, Samuel, I, 25.
Delmas, Driver, II, 4.
Delmege, Patrick, I, 12.
Delmotte, Adolphus, I, 47.
Del Norte, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Del Norte County, Cal., I, 50.
De Loach, Alfred B., I, 30.
De Loach, C., I, 52.
De Loach, J. M., I, 32.
Deloach, Melbourn, I, 20.
Deloach's Bluff, La.
Engagement, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Delois, A., I, 53.
De Lon, Harry, I, 29.
De Lon, Stephen, I, 29.
Deloney, Edmund T., I, 22.
De Long, Isaac, I, 39.
De Long, James, II, 3, 4.
De Long, James B. N., I, 40.
Delong, Robert, I, 49.
De Long, Sidney R., I, 26, 34, 50.
De Long, Solomon, I, 38, 39.
Delong, William, I, 30.
Delong, William H., I, 49.
Delony, I. F., I, 15.
Delony, William G., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29.
De Lorme, T. M., I, 35.
Delormi, Louis, I, 19.
Deloss, W. W., III, 3.
Delpit, L., II, 5.
Del Rayo, Joaquin, I, 15.
Del Rio, Martinez, I, 15.
Delta, *Steamer*.
Attack, Jan. 6, 1864, I, 32.
Del Vecchio, James R., I, 34, 52; III, 5.
Delzell, Hugh, I, 5.
Delzell, William T., I, 35.
Demahy, Joseph R., I, 39.
Demale, *Steamer*, I, 26.
De Marce, Joseph, III, 5.
Demaree, Albert B., I, 21.
Demarest, Abraham G., I, 25.
Demarest, David B., I, 27.
Demarest, James H., I, 46.
Demarest, Samuel L., I, 20, 30–32, 38, 45.
De Marmon, Pierre, III, 3.
Demarquis, Leonard, I, 26.
Demarrar, Joe, I, 41.
De Masters, Edwin, I, 34.
Dembetz, L. M., I, 49.
Demby, James W., I, 22, 24.
Demby, Josiah H., I, 48.
Dement, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
Dement, Curtin, I, 31.
Dement, J. J., II, 3, 4.

* Different vessels of same name.

Dement, James, I, 41.
Dement, William F., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Demerest, James H., I, 12.
Demerest, John M., I, 15, 41+.
Demerly, Jacob, I, 26.
De Merritt, David A., I, 50.
Demersey, *Historian*, III, 4.
De Meulen, Emelius, I, 40, 42.
De Meyers, Antoine, I, 6.
De Mill, Thomas A., II, 3.
De Mill, W. E., I, 27, 51; II, 3.
Deming, *Supervisor*, II, 2.
Deming, Burton D., I, 26.
Deming, Charles R., I, 19+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Deming, Eugene M., I, 11.
Deming, Henry C., I, 6, 15; III, 1, 3.
Deming, Hobart W., I, 46.
Deming, Orin H., I, 49.
Deming, William, I, 27.
Demint, Andy K., I, 49.
Demming, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Demming, Lorenzo, II, 8.
Democrat, *Sloop*, I, 9.
Democratic Invincible Club, II, 7.
De Molay, *Steamer*, I, 34, 36, 40, 42, 46.
De Monteil, Joseph A. Viguer, I, 9.
De Montel, Charles, I, 26.
Demopolis, Ala., I, 32; II, 5, 6.
Demopolis, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
De Morincan, *Mr.*, I, 26.
De Morny, *Count*, I, 48.
De Morse, Charles, I, 15, 22, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1.
De Morse, Leslie C., I, 22+, 41.
De Moss, W. G., I, 24.
De Moss, William E., I, 23, 32, 38.
De Mott, Charles, I, 36, 40.
De Mott, William M., I, 41.
De Motte, Luther M., I, 30, 31.
De Motte, M. L., I, 27.
Dempcy, Marshall L., I, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
Dempsey, Bartholomew, I, 32.
Dempsey, Charles, I, 12.
Dempsey, H. L., II, 7.
Dempsey, H. M., I, 15.
Dempsey, J. W., I, 19.
Dempsey, James L., I, 37.
Dempsey, John, I, 37, 40.
Dempsey, John C., I, 25.
Dempsey, John W., I, 12+, 51; II, 3.
Dempsey, Michael, I, 27.
Dempsey, Michael J., I, 17, 39.
Dempsey, Robert, I, 14, 35.
Dempsey, Terence A., I, 45.
Dempster, William D., I, 17, 24.
Demuth, John, I, 38.
De Muth, John A., I, 47.
Denahey, Michael, I, 46.
Denaine, Thomas J., I, 26.
Denaman, Charles, I, 22.
Denbigh, *Steamer*, I, 52; II, 7.
Denby, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Denby, Charles, I, 20.
Denby, James, I, 42.
Deneen, Samuel H., I, 34, 39.
Denegan, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Denegre, James D., I, 53+; III, 2.
Denegre, Joseph, IV, 3.
Denegre, W. O., I, 15, 41.
Denerd, *Private*, I, 50.
Dengan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Dengel, William, I, 10.
Dengl, J. J., I, 22.
Dengler, Adolph, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Dengras, Victor, I, 2.
Denham, James C., I, 44.
Denham, John, IV, 3.
Denham, Josiah W., I, 10.
Denham, Martin V., I, 30.
Denham, William, *1st Fla.*, I, 6.
Denham, William, *5th Battn. Fla. Cav.*, I, 35+.
Denicke, Conrad F. M., I, 25+, 27, 29+, 33+, 39+, 49, 52; III, 4.
Denicke, Ernst A., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 33, 34, 39+, 41+, 48+, 49+, 52+; III, 4.
Denig, Edwin C., I, 38.
Denig, Franklin H., I, 52.
Denike, Abraham, I, 2.
Denike, J. P., I, 11, 19.
Denio, C. B., et al., I, 50.
Denio, Frank, I, 46.
Denio, John H., III, 5.
Denis, *Captain*, I, 48.
Denis, Geoffrey P., I, 20+, 52.
Denis, John, II, 5.
Denis, Jules C., I, 31+, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1–3.
Denison, I, 48.
Denison, Andrew W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Denison, George S., I, 26, 34+; II, 5; III, 2.
Denison, James, I, 43.
Denison, R. C., III, 5.
Denison, Robert M., I, 5+; II, 1, 2.
Denison, Ward W., I, 41.
Denkins' Mill, S. C.
  Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1865, I, 47.
Denman, *Captain*, I, 34.
Denman, A. C., II, 7.
Denman, Jonathan B., I, 17.
Denman, Madison, I, 39.
Denman, W., II, 6.
Denmark, Ark.
  Scout, June 16, 1862, I, 13.
Denmark, Tenn.
  Affair, July 29, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 1, 1862, I, 17.
    Aug. 3, 1863, I, 24, 52.
Dennan, John, I, 38.
Dennard, John L., I, 25.
Denneman, C. A., I, 13.
Dennen, George P., I, 25, 27.
Dennen, Thomas, I, 25.
Dennett, George M., I, 11, 21, 35, 46.
Dennett, Thomas S., I, 26.
Dennett, W. B., I, 10, 20, 23.
Denney, Clark, I, 20, 52.
Denney, Ebenezer, I, 49.
Denney, Henry, I, 20.
Denney, J. F., I, 50.
Denney, Jeremiah C., I, 37, 40.
Dennig, W. H., I, 52.
Denning, Benjamin F., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52.

Denning, Frank H., I, 20.
Denning, Maria, *Steamer*, I. 24, 32, 34, 47, 48.
Denning, Robert M., I, 8, 16, 20, 23.
Dennis,* I, 2, 18–20, 44; II, 2, 3, 5.
Dennis, Alexander, I, 38.
Dennis, Andrew J., I, 24.
Dennis, C., I, 10.
Dennis, Darius, I, 22.
Dennis, Elias S., I, 7, 17, 24, 30–32+, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8.
Dennis, Franklin A., III, 5.
Dennis, George E., I, 2.
Dennis, George R., I, 19, 27; II, 2.
Dennis, Harry G., I, 20, 52.
Dennis, Ira, I, 30.
Dennis, Isaac N., I, 4.
Dennis, J. F., I, 18.
Dennis, J. J., III, 5.
Dennis, J. M., I, 12.
Dennis, J. S., I, 19.
Dennis, Jacob, I, 27.
Dennis, James B., IV, 2.
Dennis, James M., I, 17, 39.
Dennis, James U., II, 1, 2.
Dennis, John A., II, 4.
Dennis, John B., I, 14, 28, 36.
Dennis, John J., I, 16.
Dennis, John S., *25th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Dennis, John S., *U. S. N.*, I, 41.
Dennis, Joseph F., I, 38.
Dennis, Leonard G., I, 40, 43, 46.
Dennis, P. S., I, 5.
Dennis, Robert, I, 41.
Dennis, Thomas, I, 50.
Dennis, Tom, I, 49.
Dennis, W. T., II, 2.
Dennis, William, I, 52.
Dennis, William E., II, 2.
Dennis, William H., II, 3.
Dennison, A. R., I, 9.
Dennison, Charles E., I, 20.
Dennison, Erasmus B., II, 3.
Dennison, George D., I, 49.
Dennison, Michael, I, 18.
Dennison, Noah W., I, 7.
Dennison, R. R., I, 3.
Dennison, William, *Engr.*, III, 4.
Dennison, William, *Hon.*, I, 2–4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 16, 33, 34, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49–52; II, 1–3; III, 1, 2+, 3–5; IV, 1.
Dennison, William Neil, I, 11, 19, 23, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Dennison, Camp, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 14, 1863, I, 23.
Denniston, George C., I, 42, 46.
Denniston, Harvey G., I, 46.
Denniston, James, I, 10.
Denniston, John T., I, 25.
Denniston, Joseph F., I, 51.
Denny,* I, 41, 51.
Denny, Alexander, I, 41, 48.
Denny, Alexander F., I, 13+, 22, 41+, 48; II, 4.
Denny, Benjamin W., I, 33, 37.
Denny, Charles, I, 24.
Denny, Dennis, I, 20.
Denny, Edward D., I, 24+.
Denny, Edward W., I, 47.
Denny, George P., I, 18.
Denny, H. F., I, 37.
Denny, J. Waldo, I, 18, 33.
Denny, James, I, 13.
Denny, James H., I, 35.
Denny, John P., I, 32, 47.
Denny, John Q., I, 27.
Denny, Leonidas, I, 23.
Denny, Mortimer, I, 38.
Denny, Pirie B., I, 50.
Denny, R. B., I, 17.
Denny, Robert H., I, 46.
Denny, Samuel, III, 5.
Denny, William, I, 52.
Denny, William N., I, 49.
Denny, Willis F., I, 12.
Deno, James E., I, 36, 40+.
Denoon, C. E., II, 4.
De Nordendorf, C. C., I, 40.
Denslow, William J., I, 15, 34, 43, 46.
Densmore, Daniel, I, 39, 48, 49.
Denson, J. N., I, 45.
Denson, M. T., I, 32.
Denson, T. J., IV, 2.
Denson, W. B., I, 17, 22.
Dent,* I, 14, 27, 32, 46; II, 1.
Dent, Byron H., I, 30.
Dent, Charles, I, 39.
Dent, Cornelius, II, 2.
Dent, Eleanor, II, 2.
Dent, Frederick T., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 49, 50; II, 8.
Dent, Frederick T., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Dent, George, jr., II, 2.
Dent, George, sr., I, 5; II, 2.
Dent, H. W., I, 25.
Dent, Henry, I, 16, 20; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1.
Dent, J. E., I, 44.
Dent, James B., II, 1.
Dent, John, II, 7, 8.
Dent, John F., I, 53.
Dent, John H., II, 3.
Dent, John T., I, 27, 42, 46.
Dent, Josiah, II, 2.
Dent, L., II, 6.
Dent, Staunton H., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Denton, A. G., I, 20.
Denton, Ansel B., I, 20, 38.
Denton, Benjamin F., I, 26.
Denton, Campbell, I, 39.
Denton, Chris., I, 48.
Denton, Eben, III, 5.
Denton, Jacob E., I, 25.
Denton, James A., I, 39.
Denton, James W., I, 12.
Denton, Ozias, I, 34.
Denton, Samuel, I, 38.
Denton, William, I, 5.
Denton, William J. S., I, 49.
Dentz, Samuel, II, 2.
Dentz, Silas, II, 2.
Denver, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Denver, Arthur St. Clair, I, 50.
Denver, Frank, I, 50.
Denver, James W., I, 5, 8–10, 13, 17, 24, 50–53; II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Denver, Joseph, I, 50.
Denver, Colo. Ter.
Operations on the Overland Stage Road, Jan. 14–29, 1865, I, 48.
Denzeg, Charles, I, 50.
De Obregon, Ramon, I, 26.
Department No. 1 (C.), I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 52, 53; *Atlas.*
Department No. 2 (C.). See *Western Department.*
Departmental Army Corps, I, 27.
Departmental Corps, III, 3.
Department Commanders, II, 7; III, 2–5.
Departments and Divisions.
Union and Confederate, *Atlas.*
De Pass, W. L., I, 2, 28, 35, 47; IV, 2.
De Paul Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1864, I, 34.
Depenbrock, Bennett, I, 39.
Depew, Gilbert, I, 43.
De Peyster, Frank B., I, 42.
De Peyster, J. Watts, I, 11, 18, 25, 27.
De Peyster, Johnston L., I, 46.
Depeyster, T. C., II, 4.
D'Epineuil, Lionel J., I, 9; III, 1.
Deposter, I, 39.
Depots of Supplies, etc., IV, 1, 2.
Depriest, Clinton, I, 12.
Depriest, Emmett E., I, 2, 29.
De Puget, Albert L., I, 25.
De Pugh, *Captain*, I, 16.
Deputy Provost-Marshals, III, 3, 4.
Deputy U. S. Marshals, III, 1.
Depuy, H. G., I, 2, 5.
De Puy, John W., I, 27.
De Puy, Richard G., I, 11.
Derby, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Derby, *Dr.*, III, 3.
Derby, *Lord*, II, 2.
Derby, Andrew J., I, 30, 32, 38.
Derby, C. A., I, 21.
Derby, George, I, 9.
Derby, George H., I, 39.
Derby, Hugh, I, 24.
Derby, Nelson R., I, 17, 34.
Derby, Putnam T., I, 34.
Derby, Richard, I, 19.
Deremus, P. I., I, 52.
Derickson, David V., I, 25; III, 5.
Derickson, Richard W., I, 38.
Derieux, P., I, 52.
Dering, George M., II, 2.
Dering, N. R., I, 50.
Deringer, T. T., II, 2.
Derinsbourg, Frederick, I, 26.
Derland, Charles S., I, 20, 52.
Derlin, George, I, 25.
Dermady, William C., I, 36.
Dern, George F., I, 36, 42, 46.
Derndinger, Leo, I, 33.
De Roche, F. G., I, 17.
De Rosset, A. J., I, 9.
De Rosset, Armand L., I, 47.
De Rosset, William L., I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 51; II, 3.
Derough, *Recorder*, I, 50.
De Roulet, Alphonse, I, 34.
Derrick, A. C., I, 52.
Derrick, Alfred C., I, 39.
Derrick, Clarence, I, 7, 19, 25, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46; II, 2.
Derrick, H. C., I, 4+, 9, 33, 36.
Derrick, J. A., I, 21.
Derrickson, James G., I, 21, 27.
Derrickson, K. S., II, 5.
Derries, Robert, I, 27.
Derritt, John, I, 32.
Derrom, Andrew, I, 18, 21, 25.
Derry, Thomas, I, 13+, 22, 41, 48.
Derrysaw, Jacob, IV, 1.
De Russy, *Lieutenant*, I, 20.
De Russy, C. A., I, 19, 42.
De Russy, Edward, I, 50.
De Russy, George B., I, 12, 19, 51.
De Russy, Gustavus A., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51.
De Russy, J. A., I, 15.
De Russy, Lewis G., I, 2–4, 7, 15, 26, 34, 51, 53; II, 1+; III, 2; IV, 1.
De Russy, René E., I, 1, 2, 50, 52; III, 1.
De Russy, Fort, La.
Capture, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Engagement, May 4, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Evacuation, Apr. 23–25, 1863, I, 22+.
See also II, 8.
De Saligny, *Count*, I, 26.
Des Allemands, La.
Skirmish, July 18, 1863, I, 26.
Des Allemands Bayou, La.
Affair, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 15.
Skirmishes, June 20, 22, 1862, I, 15.
Des Anges, Robert, I, 41, 48.
Des Arc, *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
Des Arc, Ark.
Capture, Jan. 17, 1863, I, 22.
Reconnaissance, May 26–29, 1862, I, 13.
Des Arc Bayou, Ark.
Action, July 14, 1864, I, 41.
Expedition, May 27, 1862, I, 13.
De Saulles, A. B., I, 10, 17, 24, 38.
De Saussure, *Captain*, I, 44.
De Saussure, Douglass B., I, 28; IV, 2.
De Saussure, H. W., I, 11.
De Saussure, Henry W., I, 35.
De Saussure, L. D., I, 14.
De Saussure, W. F., I, 44.
De Saussure, William D., I, 1, 6, 14, 19, 21, 27, 42, 53; IV, 1.
De Saussure, Wilmot G., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 53; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Descada, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Desch, John, I, 20.
Descriptive Lists, II, 6; III, 1.
Desellem, F. N., II, 6.
Deserted House, Va.
Engagement, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 18; *Atlas.*
Deserters, I, 23, 25–27, 29–49, 51–53; II, 4–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Desert Station, La.
Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1862, I, 15.
Des Grange, Clarence C., I, 20, 52.
Desha, Benjamin, I, 10, 52.
Desha, F. W., I, 3+.
Desha, John, I, 34, 41.
Desha, Joseph, I, 5, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 47, 51, 52.
Desha, Lucius, I, 52.
Desharlah, *Mr.*, I, 41.

Deshazo, C. J., I, 10+.
Desher, Charles, I, 53.
Deshields, Henry C., I, 42.
Deshler, D. W., I, 10.
Deshler, James, I, 5, 9, 11, 13, 17, 22, 23, 29–31, 51, 53.
De Silva, Manuel B., I, 52.
De Silver, Harrison, I, 20, 52.
Deslonde, E. A., I, 10+, 14, 17, 35, 47.
Deslondes, A., I, 15; II, 4.
Des Martines, Jules, III, 2.
De Smith, Marquis, I, 41, 48.
Des Moines, *Steamer*, I, 17, 31, 32, 34, 41, 47–49.
Desmond, John A., I, 42.
Desmukes, *Captain*, I, 34.
Desota, Charles, I, 46.
De Soto, *Steamer*,* I, 8, 15, 24, 26; II, 6; III, 2, 5.
De Soto, *U. S. S.*,† I, 6; III, 1.
De Soto, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Desperate, *H. B. M. S.*, I, 18.
Dessalines, J. J., III, 4.
Dessauer, Francis A., I, 21+, 25.
Dessauer, John, I, 27.
Dessez, L., *Atlas*.
Destine, J. C., I, 11.
De Tar, Theodore, I, 22, 45.
De Tejada, Sebastian Lerdo, I, 34.
Detmold, C. E., II, 1.
Detmold, W., I, 19+; III, 3.
De Treville, Richard, I, 6.
De Treville, Robert, I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Detrich, John E., I, 3; III, 5.
Detrick, Abraham, I, 21.
Detrick, J. L., I, 11.
De Trobriand, Philip Regis, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
Detroit, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46; III, 4, 5.
Detroit, Mich., Chief of Police, II, 2.
Detroit, Mich., Comdg. Officer, II, 3, 7.
Detroit, Mich., Mayor of, III, 3.
Detroit Advertiser, II, 7.
Detroit Arsenal, Mich., III, 1.
Detroit Free Press, II, 2, 7.
Detroit Free Press, Editor, II, 2, 7.
Detroit Tribune, II, 2, 7.
Dette, John F. W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Dettor, John H., I, 42.
Dettweiler, Germain, I, 45, 49.
Detweiler, Abraham T., I, 27.
Detweiler, Thomas, I, 27.
Deuble, John, I, 38, 45.
Deuel, Abraham C., III, 5.
Deuel, J. M., II, 8.
Deuel, Samuel, I, 27.
Deuel, William A., I, 48.
Deupree, William S., I, 42.
Deus, Charles, I, 26, 41, 48.
Deus, Peter, I, 4.
Deutsch, Gustav von, I, 8, 22; II, 3; III, 1.
Devalcourt, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Devall, John P., I, 25.
Devall's Bluff, Ark.
Action, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Affairs:
May 22, 1864, I, 34.
Nov. 2, Dec. 13, 1864, I, 41.
Devall's Bluff, Ark.—Continued.
Capture, Jan. 17, 1863, I, 22.
Scout, Feb. 9–19, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
July 6, 1862, I, 13.
Dec. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Dec. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
De Vane, John A., I, 19, 21.
Devane, R. M., II, 4.
Devane, T. H., I, 30.
Devane, William S., I, 18, 28, 42, 46.
De Vaud, Louis, I, 49.
Devaughn, Samuel H., I, 2, 51.
De Vaux & Co., IV, 3.
Devbigny, Chas., III, 2.
De Veaux, J. P., I, 28.
Deveaux's Neck, S. C., *Atlas*.
Devecmon, Thomas, II, 1, 2.
Develbiss, Andrew, I, 20+.
Develin, James S., I, 13.
Develin, John E., II, 2.
Develin, Lafayette, II, 7.
Devendorf, Daniel B., I, 16.
Devendorf, Henry C., I, 41.
Devenney, Wesley, I, 43.
Devenport, Joseph W., I, 49.
Devenport, W. A. B., I, 12, 19+.
Devens, Charles, jr., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
Devens, John A., I, 40.
Deventier, Frederick, I, 49.
Deveny, John, II, 8.
Dever, P., I, 38.
Devereau, Samuel, I, 24.
Devereaux, Charles W., I, 36.
Devereaux, N. F., I, 35.
Deverell, Joseph, I, 29, 33.
Devereux, Arthur F., I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Devereux, Charles B., I, 49.
Devereux, J. H., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Devereux, John, *Schooner Enchantress*, II, 3.
Devereux, John, *V. R. C.*, III, 5.
Devereux, John, jr., II, 3.
Devereux, John C., I, 34.
Devereux, John G., I, 6+, 17, 24, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1.
Devereux, John H., *Comsy. Agent*, IV, 3.
Devereux, John H., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 51; III, 2, 3, 5.
Devereux, N. F., I, 28.
Deverney, George, I, 46.
Devers, George C., I, 23, 52.
Devers, John, I, 52.
De Versey, N., I, 20.
De Veuve, Henry, I, 24; II, 7.
Devies, J., II, 2.
De View Bayou, Ark.
Pursuit of Confederates, June 26–28, 1864, I, 34, 53.
Skirmish, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
De Villiers, Charles A., I, 2, 5, 51; II, 3; III, 1.
Devil's Backbone, Ark.
Action, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Devil's Fork of Red River, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 24–31, 1864, I, 34.
Devil's Gap, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 25, 1864, I, 45.

*Captured; converted into U. S. steamer and called General Lyon.
†Purchased by Navy Department.

Devil's Lake, Wis., I, 48.
Devin, John D., I, 12; II, 4.
Devin, Thomas C., I, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 4.
Devine,* I, 20, 46; II, 5.
Devine, Daniel, I, 46.
Devine, James, I, 17.
Devine, James C., I, 47.
Devine, John, I, 22, 34.
Devine, John F., I, 51.
Devine, Joseph, I, 39+.
Devine, Michael, I, 46.
Devine, Patrick, I, 26.
Devine, Thomas J., I, 1, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 8.
Devinney, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Devinney, John A., I, 22.
Deviny, *Captain*, I, 34.
Devis, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Devlin, B., II, 8.
Devlin, George P., I, 52.
Devlin, John, I, 37.
De Voe, Eli, II, 2, 4.
Devoe, Frederick, I, 2, 12.
Devoe, James B., I, 34, 41; II, 7.
Devoe, James T., III, 5.
Devoe, William R., I, 34.
Devol, Clark, III, 5.
Devol, George H., I, 16+, 20, 30+, 31, 38.
Devol, Hiram F., I, 30–33, 37, 43, 46.
Devol, Jona., III, 3.
Devoll, Andrew J., I, 18.
Devolve, Warren N., I, 21.
Devore, Abram A., I, 46.
Devors, *Mr.*, I, 46.
De Voss, E. William, II, 5.
Devoynes, *Mr.*, III, 4.
De Vries, Peter, I, 16, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Dew, R. J., I, 30.
Dew, William, I, 33.
De Waigner, John, I, 11.
Dewald, Jacob, I, 20; II, 5.
De Walt, K. B., I, 26+, 48.
De Ward, Charles, I, 20.
Dew Drop, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Dewees, Jacob H., I, 25, 36.
Deweese, Charles S., I, 47.
Deweese, George P., I, 13.
Deweese, John T., I, 23, 30–32.
De Werthern, H., I, 34.
Dewey, A. S., I, 12.
Dewey, Benjamin P., I, 38, 47.
Dewey, Daniel P., I, 15.
Dewey, David, I, 49.
Dewey, E. C., I, 26.
Dewey, Ephraim H., I, 29.
Dewey, George, I, 15.
Dewey, George H., I, 17.
Dewey, George M., I, 12, 33, 36.
Dewey, Henry, I, 21.
Dewey, Henry H., I, 43, 51.
Dewey, Henry S., I, 30.
Dewey, Joel A., I, 32, 39, 49.
Dewey, John L., I, 17.
Dewey, Lewis F., I, 49.
Dewey, O. S., I, 51.
Dewey, Orville S., I, 42.
Dewey, William, I, 10, 13.
Dewey, William A., I, 23, 40.
Dewhurst, R., III, 4.
De Winstanley, Henry H., I, 46.
De Wint, Arthur, I, 26.
Dewire, Monterville D., I, 46.
De Witt, Alexander, III, 5.
De Witt, Alfred, I, 50.
De Witt, C. C., I, 1+, 48.
Dewitt, C. S., I, 11.
De Witt, David P., I, 12, 25, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 2; III, 2.
De Witt, Edgar L., I, 26.
De Witt, Henry J., II, 7.
De Witt, Joe, I, 16.
De Witt, Julius N., I, 39.
Dewitt, Richard W., I, 52.
De Witt, Sewell W., I, 42, 46, 49.
De Witt, W. H., *Missouri*, I, 41.
De Witt, W. H., *Tennessee*, IV, 3.
De Witt, W. W., I, 32.
De Witt, William, I, 28.
De Witt, William R., I, 46.
De Witt, William W., I, 16, 20.
De Wolf, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Dewolf, Charles W., I, 13.
De Wolf, David, I, 17.
De Wolf, David O., I, 45, 52.
De Wolf, James, I, 10.
De Wolf, Joseph E., I, 20.
De Wolfe, Harry, I, 38.
De Wolfe, T. Scott, I, 26.
De Wolfe, William, I, 3.
De Wolff, F. S., I, 20.
De Wolff & Bros., I, 17.
Dews, Edwin, I, 43, 46.
Dews, Samuel S., I, 11, 37.
Dexter, Benjamin F., I, 21, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Dexter, C. T., I, 12.
Dexter, Charles, I, 34.
Dexter, Edwin F., III, 5.
Dexter, F. C. A., I, 49.
Dexter, Henry L., I, 4.
Dexter, J. N., I, 14.
Dexter, James E., I, 11, 25.
Dexter, John B., I, 34, 49; III, 5.
Dexter, Joseph W., I, 23.
Dexter, Samuel, I, 19.
Dexter, Silas, I, 41, 48.
Dexter, Simon B., I, 10.
Dexter, Sir N., I, 43.
Dey, Charles W., I, 36, 42, 46.
Dey, George W., I, 51.
Dey, Gustav, I, 17, 31.
Dey, Robert, I, 49.
Deyand, Gustavus, I, 3.
Deyerle, Andrew J., I, 12, 29, 33.
Deyerle, B. P., I, 30.
Deyerle, John S., I, 7.
Deyerle, Madison P., I, 2, 5+.
Deyhle, Charles, I, 30.
Deynoodt, Joseph, I, 15; II, 8; III, 2; IV, 3.
De Young, H. Coyler, I, 34.
De Zeng, P. Mark, II, 2.
Dezer, William, I, 49.
D'Hemecourt, J. A., III, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

D'Hervilly, Edward, I, 25.
Diadem, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Diadem, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 49.
Diagrams. See *Sketches, Diagrams, etc.*
Dial, Absalom S., I, 42, 46.
Dial, Hamilton C., I, 39, 45, 49.
Dial, W. H., I, 53.
Dial, William H., I, 6.
Diamond, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 36, 47.
Diamond *Steamer* (*River*), I, 52.
Diamond, Charles, II, 2.
Diamond, George R., I, 20, 37, 45, 49.
Diamond, George W., I, 26.
Diamond, James F., I, 21.
Diamond, James J., I, 4, 8, 22, 26, 34.
Diamond, John R., I, 26.
Diamond, W. W., I, 24.
Diamond Grove, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 14, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 21, 1864, I, 41.
Diamond Grove Prairie, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Diamond Hill, Va.
Skirmish, June 17, 1864, I, 37.
Diamond State, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 46.
Diana, *Steamer*,* I, 7, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 41, 48–50; IV, 2.
Diana, *U. S. S.*
Capture, Mar. 28, 1863, I, 15.
Destruction, Apr.—, 1863, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 15, 24, 26, 53; II, 6.
Diannid (?), John W., I, 27.
Dias, José, I, 15.
Dias, Juan de, I, 50.
Diascund Bridge, Va.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18.
Skirmishes, June 11, 20, 1863, I, 27.
Diaz, Perfidio, I, 34.
Dibbell Harmon B., I, 46.
Dibble,† I, 29; II, 5.
Dibble, C. B., II, 3.
Dibble, J. Warren, I, 22.
Dibble, John, II, 5.
Dibble, Samuel, I, 14.
Dibble & Bros., II, 5.
Dibeler, John B., I, 40.
Dibrell, George G., I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53.
Dibrell, Richard H., II, 8.
Dice, George W., I, 27.
Di Cesnola, Louis P., I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 43, 51; II, 6.
Di Cesnola, Louis P., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Dicey, Elmer C., I, 40.
Dichman, Ernst J., I, 35.
Dick, *Indian*, I, 41, 50.
Dick, Adolph, I, 41.
Dick, Benjamin E., I, 51.
Dick, David S., I, 22.
Dick, F. N., I, 27.
Dick, Franklin A., I, 1, 3, 13, 22, 53; II, 1, 3–5; III, 3.
Dick, George F., I, 11, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49+.
Dick, Jacob C., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 49.
Dick, James A., I, 45.
Dick, John, I, 20.
Dick, John T., I, 12.
Dick, Mungo M., I, 11.
Dick, Peter C., I, 35.
Dick, Robert P., I, 51.
Dick, Samuel B., I, 5, 19, 23, 27, 51.
Dick, Samuel J., I, 30, 31.
Dick, V. A., I, 52.
Dick, W. Edward, I, 11.
Dick, William, I, 52.
Dick, William B., I, 27.
Dick, William U., II, 4.
Dick Bownee, *Ark*, I, 11.
Dickel, Christian F., I, 51; III, 1.
Dicken, James L., I, 24, 49.
Dickens,† I, 24, 45.
Dickens, Fannie, I, 43.
Dickens, Francis A., II, 2.
Dickens, Hardman, II, 2.
Dickens, Isaac, II, 3.
Dickens, James, II, 3.
Dickens, John, II, 3.
Dickenson,† I, 24, 46.
Dickenson, A., I, 50.
Dickenson, A. Judson, I, 36.
Dickenson, Crispin, I, 29, 31–33, 37, 42, 46.
Dickenson, D'Estaing, I, 11.
Dickenson, Edward S., I, 17.
Dickenson, George, I, 11, 19, 21.
Dickenson, Joseph R., I, 5+, 19.
Dickenson, W. B., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 7.
Dickenson, W. B., *5th Ala.*, II, 4.
Dickerhoff, Simon, I, 46.
Dickerman, Ezra D., I, 25, 38.
Dickerman, G. A., I, 24.
Dickerman, Willard A., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Dickerson,† I, 32; II, 7.
Dickerson, A., I, 7.
Dickerson, A. W., III, 5+.
Dickerson, Christopher J., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 45; II, 7.
Dickerson, Eli, I, 34, 41.
Dickerson, H. D., I, 2.
Dickerson, Howard A., I, 49.
Dickerson, J. G., III, 5.
Dickerson, James M., I, 45.
Dickerson, James W., *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
Dickerson, James W., *Dickerson's Batty.*, I, 42, 46.
Dickerson, John H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 2–5, 7, 8, 16, 23, 31, 32, 51; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 2, 5.
Dickerson, John H., *11th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Dickerson, Jonathan C., I, 31.
Dickerson, L. P., I, 41.
Dickerson, Luther, I, 53.
Dickerson, M. O., IV, 2.
Dickerson, P. C., I, 41.
Dickerson, P. G., I, 30.
Dickerson, Perley B., I, 45.
Dickerson, Samuel J., I, 45.
Dickerson, William H., I, 27.
Dickerson, Camp, W. Va., I, 5.
Dickert, *Captain*, I, 47.
Dickey, *Captain*, II, 3.
Dickey, A. G., I, 11.
Dickey, A. J., III, 1.
Dickey, Alexander G., I, 42.

*Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Dickey, Calvin, II, 4.
Dickey, Charles, II, 2.
Dickey, Charles H., I, 17+.
Dickey, Charles J., I, 24, 44, 47, 49.
Dickey, Cyrus E., I, 7, 10, 24, 34.
Dickey, Dudley R., I, 50.
Dickey, E. A., I, 41.
Dickey, Frank W., I, 20, 23.
Dickey, George S., I, 26.
Dickey, Gilbert A., I, 27.
Dickey, Haywood, I, 50.
Dickey, James, I, 42, 46.
Dickey, James B., I, 39, 45.
Dickey, John H., *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 24, 41; II, 4.
Dickey, Joseph H., I, 46.
Dickey, Moses R., I, 4, 10, 16; III, 1.
Dickey, Nathaniel E., I, 36.
Dickey, R. F., I, 53.
Dickey, R. H., I, 48.
Dickey, R. R., I, 50.
Dickey, S. M., I, 19, 29.
Dickey, Theophilus Lyle, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
Dickey, William A., I, 32.
Dickey, William D., I, 30, 46.
Dickey, William H., I, 15, 34, 41, 48; II, 8; III, 3.
Dickey, William N., I, 11.
Dick Fulton, *U. S. S.* See *Fulton, Dick*.
Dickhut, William C., III, 5.
Dickie, J. C., I, 26.
Dickie, Robert B., I, 12.
Dickins, *Colonel*, I, 32.
Dickins, J. W., I, 20, 30.
Dickins, John R., IV, 2, 3.
Dickins, John W., I, 26, 39.
Dickinson,* I, 5, 24, 33, 47, 52; II, 1.
Dickinson, A. C., *A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Dickinson, A. C., *Engr. Officer*, II, 1.
Dickinson, A. C., *15th Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
Dickinson, A. D., I, 51; II, 2.
Dickinson, Alanson P., II, 4.
Dickinson, Alexander, III, 5.
Dickinson, Andrew G., I, 11, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53; II, 5.
Dickinson, C. V., I, 8.
Dickinson, D. O., I, 42+, 46.
Dickinson, Daniel S., II, 2; III, 4.
Dickinson, David H., I, 45.
Dickinson, Egbert O., I, 49.
Dickinson, George W., I, 33, 42, 46.
Dickinson, H. B., II, 4.
Dickinson, Henry, IV, 1.
Dickinson, Henry B., I, 43.
Dickinson, Henry C., I, 12, 21.
Dickinson, Henry S., I, 46.
Dickinson, J. R., I, 42.
Dickinson, James S., IV, 3.
Dickinson, John P., I, 47.
Dickinson, John Q., I, 26.
Dickinson, John W., I, 12; II, 4.
Dickinson, Joseph, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 1.
Dickinson, Joseph W., I, 44, 47.
Dickinson, Julian G., I, 38, 49.
Dickinson, Leonard A., I, 43.
Dickinson, Marshall J., I, 49.
Dickinson, S., II, 5.
Dickinson, S. Meredith, I, 37, III, 3.
Dickinson, S. T., II, 7.
Dickinson, Samuel P., I, 22.
Dickinson, Sylvanus C., I, 40+, 46.
Dickinson, William, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 2; II, 3.
Dickinson, William, *59th Va.*, I, 18; II, 4.
Dickinson, William H., I, 20.
Dickison, John J., I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49; II, 5.
Dick Keys, *Steamer*. See *Keys, Dick*.
Dickman, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Dick Robinson, Camp, Ky., I, 4.
Dicks, John W., II, 5.
Dick's Ford, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1862, I, 16.
Dickson,* I, 12, 30.
Dickson, B. E., I, 35+.
Dickson, Barton, I, 32.
Dickson, C. R., IV, 1.
Dickson, Campbell, I, 25.
Dickson, Christopher, I, 17.
Dickson, David T., I, 39.
Dickson, Davis J., I, 12, 46.
Dickson, George T., I, 26.
Dickson, Harry, III, 5.
Dickson, Henry, I, 27, 46, 47.
Dickson, Henry B., I, 42.
Dickson, J. Bates, I, 7, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4.
Dickson, J. J., I, 10.
Dickson, J. L., I, 22.
Dickson, James L., II, 7.
Dickson, John, I, 20.
Dickson, Joseph H., III, 1.
Dickson, Lewis H., I, 41.
Dickson, Purley, I, 20.
Dickson, R., I, 41.
Dickson, Robert, I, 32.
Dickson, Samuel, I, 20, 31.
Dickson, Thomas J., II, 3.
Dickson, W. K., I, 30.
Dickson, W. M., II, 7, 8.
Dickson, W. N., I, 30.
Dickson, W. W., I, 16.
Dickson, Washington T., I, 34.
Dickson, William, I, 7, 52.
Dickson, William G., I, 44, 47, 49; III, 5.
Dickson, William J., *82d Ohio*, I, 38.
Dickson, William J., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11, 21.
Dickson Station, Ala.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 19, 23, 1863, I, 23.
    Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Dictator, *Steamer*, I, 37, 40; II, 7.
Dictator, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 46.
Dicton, Silas, I, 26.
Didier, Auguste, I, 18.
Didier, H. D., I, 12.
Didui, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Die, *Slave*, III, 4.
Dieckmann, Julius, I, 12, 21, 25, 36, 40, 46.
Diederichs, Otto, I, 11, 21, 25.
Diedtrich, Henry, I, 20.
Diefendorf, James, III, 5.
Dieffenbach, Henry, I, 27.
Dieffenwierth, P. H., I, 32.
Diegel, George, I, 41.
Diegle, Pierre, I, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

Diegnan, Anthony J., I, 11.
Diego, Don, I, 50.
Diehl, C. Lewis, jr., I, 20, 52.
Diehl, Edwin P., I, 41, 48.
Diehl, Jacob, I, 20.
Diehl, James B., I, 21, 25.
Diehl, John J., I, 42, 46.
Diehl, William H., I, 19.
Diemert, Lewis, I, 26.
Dierker, John F., I, 41.
Dies, Adolph, I, 15.
Dieterich, Daniel D., I, 37.
Dieterlie, William, I, 36.
Dietrich, *Lieutenant*, II, 5.
Dietrich, Charles J., I, 49.
Dietrich, Charles W., I, 25.
Dietrich, Henry, I, 41.
Dietrich, John, I, 22, 41; III, 1
Dietrich, John B., II, 1.
Dietz, Bernard, I, 29.
Dietz, Henry F., I, 41, 48.
Dietz, Jacob Y., I, 51.
Dietz *or* Deitz, *Captain*, I, 34.
Diffebach, William, I, 41.
Diffendorfer, David R., I, 15.
Diffey, Alexander, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29.
Digby, W. H., I, 25.
Diggerman, W., II, 3.
Digges, Charles, II, 2.
Digges, Charles N., I, 46; II, 8.
Digges, Charles W., jr., I, 11.
Digges, Francis W., I, 34.
Digges, Robert, I, 48.
Diggs, D. W., I, 25.
Diggs, John H., III, 5.
Diggs, W. F., I, 20.
Diggs, Wallace, III, 5.
Digney, John, II, 2.
Dike, Edward G., I, 47.
Dike, Henry, I, 2.
Dike, John H., I, 2; II, 1.
Dike, William H., I, 51.
Dikman, *Captain*, III, 2.
Dilahae, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Dilda, Charles A., I, 34.
Dilday, Simeon J., I, 39.
Dilger, Hubert, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51.
Diligence, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Diligent, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 48, 52.
Dilks, George W., I, 43; II, 2.
Dilks, Thomas S., I, 52.
Dill, *Dr.*, I, 9.
Dill, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Dill, Benjamin S., I, 4.
Dill, Clark, I, 49.
Dill, Daniel J., I, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49; III, 2.
Dill, George W., II, 4.
Dill, Hamilton, I, 10; II, 1.
Dill, J. A., I, 28.
Dill, M. E., I, 34.
Dill, Samuel P., II, 8.
Dill, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Dill, William, *35th Iowa*, I, 34, 45.
Dill, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Dillahanty, Henry J., I, 50.
Dillard,* I, 12, 30, 32; II, 5.
Dillard, F. W., I, 14, 21, 23, 30, 33, 39, 54; II, 7; IV, 2.
Dillard, H. H., I, 30.
Dillard, J. F., I, 11.
Dillard, J. S., II, 7.
Dillard, J. T., I, 36.
Dillard, John H., I, 31.
Dillard, John J., I, 13, 22.
Dillard, Miles A., I, 20, 24, 30–32, 49.
Dillard, R. K., I, 42, 46.
Dillard, W., I, 51.
Dillard, W. W., I, 12.
Dillard, William Y., I, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Dille, Israel C., I, 4.
Dillehay, P. W. H., I, 31.
Dillen, P., & Co., I, 27.
Dillen, Thomas, I, 34.
Dillenger, Henry, I, 43.
Diller, Cyrus, I, 40.
Diller, John, I, 49.
Diller, William R., I, 20, 52.
Diller, William S., I, 28, 40, 42.
Dilley, Alson C., I, 30.
Dilley, Joseph, I, 34.
Dillin, Columbus D., I, 17, 52.
Dillingham, A. P., I, 48.
Dillingham, Alexander, III, 5.
Dillingham, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Dillingham, Charles, *8th Vt.*, I, 15, 26.
Dillingham, Edwin, I, 43.
Dillingham, Henry, I, 48.
Dillingham, John, II, 6–8.
Dillingham, Lucius A., I, 37, 42, 46.
Dillingham's Cross-Roads, S. C. Skirmish, Feb. 3, 1865, I, 47.
Dillion, Boston, I, 4, 7.
Dillion, Franklin W., I, 4.
Dillips, J. E., I, 27.
Dillman, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Dillman, Louis, I, 5, 11, 21; *Atlas*.
Dillman, Sylvester S., I, 43.
Dillon,* I, 49, 53.
Dillon, David, I, 49.
Dillon, Edward, I, 8, 15, 17, 23, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 45, 49, 50, 52, 53; II, 6; IV, 3.
Dillon, Elisha, I, 17.
Dillon, George W., II, 6.
Dillon, Henry, *5th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
Dillon, Henry, *6th Wis. Batty.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39; III, 1.
Dillon, James, I, 26.
Dillon, James D., I, 51.
Dillon, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Dillon, John, *42d Va.*, I, 29.
Dillon, John L., I, 20.
Dillon, Joseph, II, 8.
Dillon, Loyd H., I, 39, 49.
Dillon, M. M., II, 6.
Dillon, Michael, II, 3.
Dillon, O. S., I, 48.
Dillon, R., II, 8.
Dillon, R. H., II, 2.
Dillon, Richard, I, 12.
Dillon, Richard S., I, 27, 46.
Dillon, Thomas, *28th Iowa*, I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Dillon, Thomas, *9th Miss.*, I, 30.
Dillon, Thomas, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Dillon, William J., *18th Ill.*, I, 10, 52.
Dillon, William J., *13th W. Va.*, I, 37.
Dillon, William W., I, 45.
Dills, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Dills, *Major*, I, 3.
Dillworth, Robert S., I, 38.
Dils, John, jr., I, 16, 20, 21, 23, 30.
Dils, Peter E., I, 29.
Dils, William S., II, 2, 5.
Diltz, *Mr.*, I, 7; II, 2.
Diltz, D. B., I, 50.
Diltz, John, I, 39.
Diltz, W. D., I, 16.
Dilworth, A. B., II, 3; IV, 2.
Dilworth, Caleb J., I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 44, 45, 49.
Dilworth, George, I, 21.
Dilworth, George M., I, 24.
Dilworth, John R., I, 42.
Dilworth, Joseph, III, 1.
Dilworth, Thomas, I, 22.
Dilworth, W. P., I, 51.
Dilworth, William S., I, 1, 6+, 14, 20, 23, 24, 30, 52, 53.
Dilworth, Porter & Co., I, 46.
Dime, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Dimick, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Dimick, Horace E., III, 1.
Dimick, Justin, I, 1, 2, 4, 9, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 1–6; III, 1, 2.
Dimick, Justin E., I, 21, 25, 29.
Dimick, Laertes F., I, 23, 30, 38.
Dimick & Co., II, 7.
Dimitry, *Major*, I, 34.
Dimitry, Alex., II, 4.
Dimitry, Alex., *Mrs.*, II, 3, 4.
Dimitry, Alexander, II, 3.
Dimitry, Ernest, II, 3.
Dimitry, Mary E., II, 3.
Dimitry, Mary P. See *Mrs. Alex. Dimitry.*
Dimitry, Matilda, II, 3.
Dimitry, Robert, II, 3.
Dimitry, Thomas, II, 3.
Dimm, Henry S., I, 29, 36.
Dimmick, Eugene D., I, 27, 43, 46.
Dimmick, Kimball H., I, 50.
Dimmick, Robert A., I, 12.
Dimmitt, Burton S., I, 31.
Dimmitt, John, I, 50.
Dimmitt, Wilbur C., I, 34.
Dimmock, Charles, I, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 51; II, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
Dimmock, Charles H., I, 9, 11, 18; *Atlas.*
Dimmock, Gershom B., III, 5.
Dimmock, M., I, 9.
Dimock, George, I, 36+, 40, 46.
Dimock, Gordon Z., I, 6, 14.
Dimon, Charles A. R., I, 15, 33, 36, 40–42, 48; III, 1.
Dine, W. C., I, 7.
Dingee, James E., III, 5.
Dinger, Franz, I, 41; II, 7.
Dingle, J. Hervey, jr., I, 12, 19.
Dingler, John, I, 2.
Dingler, Thomas J., I, 19.
Dingle's Mill, S. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1865, I, 47.
Dingley, Fuller, I, 24.
Dings, William, I, 34.
Dininny, John W., I, 25.
Dinking, Chapman, II, 7, 8.
Dinkins, J. H., I, 4+.
Dinkins, James, I, 39, 45, 49.
Dinkins, Thomas, I, 25.
Dinkins, William T., I, 31.
Dinnies, John C., II, 4.
Dinnin, James R., I, 43, 46.
Dinning, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Dinsmoor, Edgar W., I, 21.
Dinsmore, David C., I, 13, 22.
Dinsmore, J. C., I, 24.
Dinsmore, Richard, I, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Dinsmore, W. B., I, 9, 15.
Dinwiddie, A. S., II, 1.
Dinwiddie Court-House, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas.*
Reconnaissance, Sept. 15, 1864, I, 42.
Dinwiddie Road, near Reams' Station, Va.
Action, Aug. 23, 1864, I, 42.
Dioux, Louis, I, 34+.
Diplomatic Agents, III, 3.
Dircks, Charles S. F., II, 6.
Dircks, Paul, I, 42.
Director, *Schooner*, II, 8.
Direct Tax, III, 2.
Direct Tax Commissioners, III, 4.
Dirigo, *Steam Derrick*, I, 18.
Dirlam, Darius, I, 5, 51.
Dirlam, Henry S., I, 31.
Dirt Town, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
Disabell & Venning, I, 50.
D'Isay, Isaac, I, 20, 30.
Disbandment of the Army, III, 4, 5.
Disbennett, Thomas, I, 52.
Disbrow, David R., I, 37.
Disbrow, Horatio S., I, 25.
Disbursing Officers, III, 1–3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Discharged Soldiers, III, 1, 2, 5.
Discharge of Enlisted Men, I, 25; II, 4, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Discharge of Officers, III, 2.
Disharroon, *Captain*, I, 41.
Disher, W. L., I, 14.
Dishman, J. M., II, 5.
Dishman, Jerry, IV, 2.
Dishon, C. B., I, 17.
Dismukes, J. L., I, 30.
Dismukes, Paul T., I, 3+, 8+, 15, 41.
Dismukes, Sabina, II, 7.
Dismukes, T. C., I, 22, 41.
Dismukes, William H., I, 17, 24.
Disney, Elias, I, 48.
Disney, John, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40.
Disobedience of Orders, III, 1.
Disosway, Israel C., I, 37, 43.
Disosway, William W., I, 33.
Dispatch, *Steamer*, I, 18.
Dispatch Boat, Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Dispatch Station, Va.
Skirmish, June 28, 1862, I, 11.
Disputanta Station, Va.
Skirmish, Jan. 9, 1865, I, 46.
Disraeli, Benjamin, II, 2.

Dissell, Frank, I, 20.
Dissinger, Isaac S., I, 46.
Dister, Peter, I, 10, 13, 17.
Distribution of Arms, etc., III, 1.
District Attorneys, II, 2–6; III, 1, 3.
District of Columbia.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 51; III, 1–5.
See also I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 21, 46–49. 51; II, 6; *Atlas*.
District of Columbia Penitentiary, III, 2.
District of Columbia Troops (C.).
Sherman's Company, I, 2.
District of Columbia Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Companies:
President's Mounted Guard, I, 2, 51.
Whitney's-Orton's, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 4.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4, 5.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 51.
2d, I, 2, 51.
3d, I, 2, 51.
4th, I, 51.
5th, I, 2, 51.
6th, I, 51.
7th, I, 51.
8th, I, 2, 51.
Infantry—Companies:
Defenders of Washington (Militia), III, 1.
McKenney's (Militia), I, 51.
Washington Clay Guards (Militia), I, 51.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 4.
1st Militia, III, 3.
2d, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 4.
2d Militia, III, 3.
3d Militia, III, 3.
4th Militia, III, 3.
5th Militia, III, 3.
6th Militia, III, 3.
7th Militia, III, 3.
8th Militia, III, 3.
Miscellaneous:
Loyal Legion, I, 37.
Ditch Bayou, Ark.
Engagement, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
Ditson, Oliver, I, 39.
Dittimore, Henry, I, 32.
Dittlinger, Michael, I, 3+.
Dittman, John H., I, 42.
Ditto, William L., I, 10.
Dittrick (?), I, 29.
Diven, Alexander S., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 43, 46; II, 1, 7; III, 1+, 3–5.
Diven, Charles W., I, 42, 46.
Diven, E., I, 25.
Divens, Joseph F., I, 40.
Di Vernon, *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
Dividends, etc., I, 15.
Divine, John F., I, 18.
Divine, Jonathan, I, 8.
Divine, K. C., II, 5.
Divine, Thomas J., I, 15.
Divver, Daniel, I, 51.
Dix, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Dix, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Dix, Catherine T., *Schooner*, I, 11.
Dix, Catherine T., I, 11.
Dix, Charles T., I, 5, 18, 43; II, 2; III, 3.
Dix, Clark, I, 34.
Dix, Dorothea L., I, 5; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
Dix, Edward T., I, 11.
Dix, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Dix, Hervey, I, 3.
Dix, J. J., I, 53.
Dix, John, I, 9.
Dix, John A., I, 2, 4–6, 9, 11, 12, 14–16, 18–21, 23, 25–29, 33–37, 39–43, 45–53; II, 1+, 2–8; III, 1–5; IV, 3.
Dix, John H., III, 5.
Dix, Levin, I, 51.
Dix, Oscar B., I, 46.
Dix, Peter, III, 5.
Dix, William, I, 48.
Dixie, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2, 3.
Dixie, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Dixie, I, 48.
Dixon,* I, 22; II, 1.
Dixon, A. K. P., III, 5.
Dixon, A. W., I, 28.
Dixon, Charles T., I, 29.
Dixon, Columbus H., I, 42.
Dixon, David, I, 47.
Dixon, Edmund B., I, 13.
Dixon, George, I, 16, 20, 52.
Dixon, George E., I, 28, 35.
Dixon, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Dixon, Henry, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Dixon, Henry T., II, 5.
Dixon, J. H., I, 48.
Dixon, J. J., I, 52.
Dixon, J. T., I, 30.
Dixon, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Dixon, J. W., *12th Ga.*, I, 12; II, 4+.
Dixon, James, I, 1+; II, 2.
Dixon, James W., I, 46.
Dixon, John, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Dixon, John, *59th Ala.*, I, 52.
Dixon, John, *1st Fla.*, I, 30.
Dixon, John, *1st Mo. Art.*, I, 31.
Dixon, John A., I, 47.
Dixon, John C., I, 45.
Dixon, John S., I, 15.
Dixon, Joseph, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Dixon, Joseph, *Engr. Officer*, I, 3, 4, 7, 50, 52.
Dixon, Joseph E., II, 3–5.
Dixon, Joseph K., I, 6, 20, 30, 31, 38; II, 4.
Dixon, Joshua, & Co., II, 2.
Dixon, Josiah, I, 35.
Dixon, Josiah C., I, 26.
Dixon, L. V., I, 3, 4+.
Dixon, L. V., et al., I, 52.
Dixon, Lorenzo A., I, 34, 41.
Dixon, Lucius J., I, 16, 30, 38.
Dixon, Luther S., III, 3.
Dixon, M. H., *3d and 5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 30–32, 38, 45.
Dixon, M. H., *9th Tex.*, I, 20.
Dixon, Michael, II, 2.
Dixon, R. O., IV, 2.
Dixon, Robert E., I, 7; II, 3; IV, 1–3.

*Unidentified persons.

Dixon, Samuel C., I, 23, 45.
Dixon, Sueter, I, 8.
Dixon, Thomas, I, 49.
Dixon, W. D., I, 14.
Dixon, Wickham, II, 2.
Dixon, William, *15th Ark.*, I, 10.
Dixon, William, *30th Iowa*, I, 38.
Dixon, William D., I, 33, 36.
Dixon, William J., *63d Ga.*, I, 28, 47.
Dixon, William J., *Monroe Batty.*, I, 29.
Dixon, William P., II, 5.
Dixon's Island, S. C.
Affairs:
May 25, 1862, I, 14.
June 21, 1863, I, 28.
Dixon Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 23.
Dixson, *Scout*, I, 51.
Dixson, Simon H., I, 45.
Dixwell, E. S., III, 5.
Doak, James, I, 38.
Doak, William H., I, 3+.
Doak, William R., I, 10.
Doan, Azariah W., I, 16, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Doan, Thomas, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Doan, William H., I, 38.
Doane No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49, 52.
Doane, Charles R., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Doane, D. C., I, 10.
Doane, Elisha, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Doane, George S., I, 10, 24, 38.
Doane, Henry, I, 18.
Doane, J. H., *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Doane, Joseph Albert, I, 35; II, 7.
Doane, N. T., I, 48.
Doazan, *French Consul*, I, 26.
Dobb, George W., I, 23, 31, 45, 49.
Dobbelaere, Amie M., I, 30; II, 4.
Dobbie, A. M., I, 50.
Dobbin, Archibald S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Dobbin, George W., I, 2; II, 1, 2.
Dobbin, J. C., *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 53.
Dobbin, James C., II, 3.
Dobbins, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Dobbins, David, II, 7.
Dobbins, J., I, 11.
Dobbins, James H., III, 5.
Dobbins, Jesse, I, 18.
Dobbins, John J., I, 50.
Dobbins, Joseph J., I, 32, 38.
Dobbins, Marcus D., I, 15, 50.
Dobbins, William, I, 18.
Dobbins' Ferry, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1862, I, 20.
Dobbler, F. W., II, 4.
Dobbs,* I, 36, 41, 52.
Dobbs, Angier, I, 2.
Dobbs, Cyrus J., I, 5, 12, 18, 27, 28, 33, 36, 46, 51.
Dobbs, J. N., I, 38.
Dobbs, L. D., II, 7, 8.
Dobbs, S. P., I, 44, 47.
Dobie, James H., I, 6.
Dobie, William, I, 46.
Dobke, Adolphus, I, 5+, 27, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Doblado, Manuel, I, 34+, 42+; III, 2.
Doblinger, John, I, 38.
Doboy River, Ga.
Expedition and skirmish, Nov. 13–18, 1862, I, 14.
Dobozy, Peter P., I, 32, 39, 48, 49.
Dobra, Daniel, I, 12.
Dobson, *Captain*, I, 22.
Dobson, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
Dobson, George, I, 30.
Dobson, J. B., I, 52.
Dobson, John R., I, 51.
Dobson, W. G., I, 49.
Dobson, W. J., I, 20.
Dobson, W. W., IV, 3.
Doby, Alfred E., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 31, 36.
Doby, James, I, 12, 19.
Dobyns, Abner, I, 12.
Dobyns, T. J., I, 24.
Dobyns, Thomas P., I, 18.
Dockery, *General*, I, 47.
Dockery, E., I, 45.
Dockery, George, I, 45.
Dockery, J. M., jr., I, 7.
Dockery, Thomas C., IV, 2.
Dockery, Thomas P., I, 3, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 6, 7.
Dockslader, Sanford J., I, 36.
Dockun, Warren C., I, 46.
Dod, Albert B., I, 23, 25, 30, 31+, 38; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
Dodamead, Thomas, I, 20, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 46, 51.
Dodd, *Captain*, I, 41.
Dodd, A. L., I, 25.
Dodd, Albert, I, 11.
Dodd, Allen G., I, 46.
Dodd, C. C., I, 24.
Dodd, Charles, I, 19.
Dodd, David A., I, 24, 38.
Dodd, E. S., *14th Ohio*, I, 20.
Dodd, E. S., *8th Tex. Cav.*, III, 4.
Dodd, Ezra S., I, 49.
Dodd, G. M., I, 25.
Dodd, Harrison H., I, 39; II, 7, 8.
Dodd, Jesse R., I, 30.
Dodd, Levi A., I, 46.
Dodd, Nathan, I, 32.
Dodd, Theodore H., I, 15, 22, 34.
Dodd, William P., I, 17.
Dodds, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
Dodds, David O., III, 4.
Dodds, John L., I, 31.
Dodds, Joseph L., I, 7, 10.
Dodds, Martin, I, 22.
Dodds, Ozro J., I, 2, 23, 24, 31, 32; II, 1.
Dodds, William, I, 45; II, 2.
Dodds, Willis, I, 32.
Dodge, *Schooner*, I, 26, 34+, 53.
Dodge,* I, 22, 23, 34, 41; II, 2.
Dodge, Allen, I, 30.
Dodge, Charles C., I, 11, 18, 27, 30, 51; II, 4.
Dodge, Clark, I, 27.
Dodge, Clark E., I, 38.
Dodge, Don A., I, 38, 49.
Dodge, Elisha E., I, 21, 36, 40.
Dodge, Eugene C., I, 42.
Dodge, Frederick, I, 50.
Dodge, G. W., I, 11.
Dodge, G. W. S., I, 3.
Dodge, George, II, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Dodge, George R., I, 2, 5; II, 1, 2.
Dodge, George S., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 7; III, 5.
Dodge, George W., II, 3, 4.
Dodge, Grenville M., I, 1, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17, 20, 22–24, 30–34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44–48+, 49, 50, 52; II, 1, 4–5, 8; III, 1, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Dodge, Grenville M., *Mrs.*, I, 23.
Dodge, Henry C., I, 43.
Dodge, Horace O., I, 43.
Dodge, Horace W., I, 36.
Dodge, Isaac C., I, 8, 41; II, 7+.
Dodge, Jacob L., II, 2.
Dodge, James G. C., I, 5, 46.
Dodge, James H., I, 22, 34, 41.
Dodge, John A., I, 6, 14.
Dodge, John C., jr., I, 11, 14, 18, 28.
Dodge, John P., I, 21.
Dodge, Jonas G., I, 48.
Dodge, Joseph B., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52.
Dodge, L. J., II, 5.
Dodge, L. P., I, 13, 30, 38.
Dodge, N. S., II, 2.
Dodge, Nathaniel S., I, 33.
Dodge, R. L., I, 53.
Dodge, R. W. M., *Bark*, II, 3.
Dodge, Reuben D., I, 48.
Dodge, Richard I., I, 2, 27, 43, 46; III, 1–5.
Dodge, Richard I., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Dodge, Robert P., II, 4, 5.
Dodge, Rowland L., I, 35, 47, 53.
Dodge, Rudolph L., I, 52.
Dodge, Stephen A., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Dodge, Theodore A., I, 12, 27; III, 4, 5.
Dodge, William, jr., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Dodge, William E., III, 4.
Dodge, William H., I, 44.
Dodge & Shaw, I, 50.
Dodge, Fort, Kans.
  Skirmishes, June 8, 12, 29, 1865, I, 48.
Dodsley, William R., I, 27.
Dodson, Christian B., I, 8.
Dodson, D., I, 51.
Dodson, Isham B., I, 13, 22, 34.
Dodson, Jacob, III, 1.
Dodson, John T., I, 31.
Dodson, Julius, I, 24.
Dodson, O., I, 52.
Dodson, Thomas, I, 25.
Dodson, Timothy, III, 5.
Dodson, W. H., I, 34.
Dodson, William E., I, 20, 30, 38.
Dodson, William L., I, 52.
Dodt, Helenus, I, 46.
Doe, Benjamin, I, 36.
Doe, William H., III, 5.
Doebler, John, I, 21.
Doebler, Thomas S., I, 19, 21.
Doehn, William von, I, 4+, 23, 49; II, 5, 6.
Doerflinger, Charles, I, 32.
Doggett, D. S., II, 6.
Doggett, H. S., I, 46; II, 8.
Doggett, J. L., I, 35.
Dog Walk, Ky.
  Action, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 16.
Dohan, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Doheny, Michael, I, 42, 46.
Doherty, I, 32.
Doherty, Charles C., I, 37.
Doherty, Edward P., I, 43, 46.
Doherty, Francis, I, 31; II, 5.
Doherty, George M., I, 27.
Doherty, J. W., *Ohio*, I, 47.
Doherty, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 49.
Doherty, James, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Doherty, James, *57th Mass.*, I, 42, 46.
Doherty, John, *9th Mass.*, II, 4.
Doherty, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Doherty, Michael, I, 11.
Doherty, Orlando L., III, 5.
Doherty, P. M., I, 42.
Doherty, Patrick, I, 46.
Doherty, Peter, I, 52.
Doherty, Philip, I, 11+, 25.
Doherty, W. S., I, 32.
Doherty, William, I, 27.
Dohmeyer, Frederic, I, 38.
Dohmeyer, John, I, 19.
Dohr, Frederick, II, 2.
Doil, Patrick, II, 1.
Doings, A., I, 34.
Dointy, Hugh, III, 5.
Doke, Charles F., I, 23.
Dolady, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Dolan, *Private*, I, 20.
Dolan, Alfred B., I, 46.
Dolan, Christopher, I, 34.
Dolan, Daniel, I, 46.
Dolan, Dennis A., I, 37.
Dolan, F., I, 36.
Dolan, Hugh, II, 4.
Dolan, James, I, 23.
Dolan, John, *13th Ark.*, I, 20.
Dolan, John, *1st Nev. Cav.*, I, 50.
Dolan, John, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 20.
Dolan, Michael, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Dolan, Michael, *Texas*, I, 41, 48.
Dolan, Michael, *4th Minn.*, I, 24.
Dolan, Michael, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 19.
Dolan, Peter, I, 41.
Dolan, Thomas, *Tel. Op.*, I, 19.
Dolan, Thomas, *62d Va.*, I, 25.
Doland, *Captain*, I, 9.
Dolbear, Byron, I, 25.
Dolbier, Samuel, I, 42.
Dolbow, Charles, I, 46.
Dolby, William A., II, 2.
Dolcey, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Dolchite, Patrick H., I, 9.
Dold, William F., I, 19.
Dole, George, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Dole, William P., I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
Dole, William R., I, 6, 14.
Doleman, John A., I, 41.
Dolen, *Lieutenant*, I, 37.
Doles, George, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43; IV, 1.
Dolhonde, F., I, 26.
Doll, H. C., I, 50.
Doll, John S., I, 19.
Dollard, Peter, I, 32.
Dollard, Robert, I, 36, 42.
Doller, Valentine, I, 43.

Dolles, Francis, I, 37.
Dolley, Samuel F., I, 53.
Dollinger, Johann J. I., III, 4.
Dollins, H. K., I, 22.
Dollins, James J., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24.
Dollner, Harold, II, 2.
Dolloff, Charles W., I, 46.
Dolloff, S. F., I, 8.
Dolly, Abijah, II, 5.
Dolly, George, I, 14.
Dolly, John W., II, 4.
Dolman, Peter R., I, 38, 39, 48.
Dolores, *Private*, I, 26.
Dolph, Alva, I, 35.
Dolph, Frank, I, 49.
Dolph, Joseph, II, 2.
Dolphin, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Dolphin, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Dolphin, *U. S. Brig*, I, 51.
Dolson, Charles, II, 2.
Dolson, Clara, *Steamer*, I, 16; III, 2, 5.
Dolson, John, I, 24.
Domanski, Louis, I, 2.
Dome, David C., I, 49.
Domer, William, I, 20.
Domey, Clifton, I, 10.
Domingo, John P., I, 25.
Domingo, José, I, 50.
Dominick, Weidman, III, 5.
Dominy, Levi S., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Don, *Steamer*,* II, 7; IV, 3.
Don, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Don, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
Donaghue, John, I, 51.
Donahoe, Cornelius, I, 29.
Donahoe, David, I, 32.
Donahoe, Henry J., II, 5.
Donahoe, Michael, IV, 3.
Donahoe, Patrick, III, 1.
Donahoe, Timothy, I, 11.
Donahoo, John, *R. R. Agent*, I, 37.
Donahoo, John, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22; II, 4.
Donahower, Jeremiah C., I, 52.
Donahue, Charles, I, 11.
Donahue, Dennis, I, 39.
Donahue, J., II, 5.
Donahue, James, I, 30.
Donahue, Peter, *35th Ind.*, I, 30.
Donahue, Peter, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Donahugh, John T., I, 31.
Donalan, I, 48.
Donald, George L., I, 21, 31, 36, 42, 43.
Donald, R. M., II, 1.
Donald, William K., I, 21, 27, 29, 42.
Donalds, Alfred A., I, 11, 12, 29.
Donaldson, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Donaldson,† I, 3, 52.
Donaldson, A. T., I, 23.
Donaldson, Alexander E., I, 19, 21, 51.
Donaldson, Daniel, I, 37.
Donaldson, Effingham, I, 46.
Donaldson, F. H., I, 11.
Donaldson, George T., I, 34.
Donaldson, Hugh S., I, 22, 41.
Donaldson, J. R., I, 30.
Donaldson, Jacob C., I, 30.
Donaldson, James, *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
Donaldson, James, *79th N. Y.*, I, 31.
Donaldson, James H., *4th Minn.*, I, 24.
Donaldson, James H., *52d Ohio*, I, 38.
Donaldson, James L., I, 4, 8, 9, 13, 25, 27, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47–52; II, 5, 6; III, 2, 4, 5.
Donaldson, James L., *Mrs.*, I, 45.
Donaldson, John, I, 46.
Donaldson, John L., I, 21.
Donaldson, John T., I, 40.
Donaldson, Joseph, I, 3.
Donaldson, Levi, I, 24.
Donaldson, Moses P., II, 2.
Donaldson, R. B., I, 3, 30.
Donaldson, R. S., I, 37.
Donaldson, Robert S., I, 48.
Donaldson, Solomon, I, 13; II, 4.
Donaldson, W. J., I, 22.
Donaldson, Walter A., I, 12; II, 4.
Donaldson, William R., I, 3.
Donaldsonville, La.
  Affairs:
    Sept. 23, 1863, I, 26.
    July 31, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
  Attack, June 28, 1863, I, 26; II, 7, 8.
  Bombardment, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 15.
  Capture, Oct. 25, 1862, I, 15.
  Expedition and skirmish, Sept. 21–25, 1862, I, 15.
  Scout, Jan. 19–20, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1864, I, 34.
Donaldsonville, La., Citizens of, I, 15.
Donaldsonville, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Donaldsonville, La., Senior Naval Officer, I, 26.
Donalson, J. J., I, 27.
Donaly, John, I, 16.
Donan & Tait, II, 2.
Donath, Herman, I, 27.
Donavan, James, II, 7.
Doncaster, James W., I, 32, 39.
Dondero, Louis, I, 25.
Donehew, James, I, 52.
Donehoo, Henry M., I, 33, 46.
Donehue, James, I, 24.
Donellan, G., II, 2.
Donelly, B., II, 6.
Donelson, *Major*, I, 31.
Donelson, Charles, I, 41.
Donelson, D. S., I, 10.
Donelson, Daniel S., I, 2, 5, 6, 10, 16–18, 20, 23, 25, 32, 51, 52; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Donelson, John, I, 15, 53.
Donelson, John S., I, 30.
Donelson, Samuel, I, 20, 39.
Donelson, Fort, Tenn.
  Affair, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
  Attack, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 23, 24.
  Operations, Sept. 18–23, 1862, I, 17.
  Siege and capture, Feb. 12–16, 1862, I, 7, 52; III, 1; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
  Sketch of, and surrounding country, *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 23, 25, 1862, Jan. 2, 1863, I, 17.
    July 29, 1863, I, 23, 24.
    Oct. 11, 1864, I, 39.
    See also I, 7, 10, 17, 49.
Donely, Winster C., I, 22.

*Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

†Unidentified persons.

Doney, James B., I, 5.
Doneyson, John, I, 38.
Donica, Abram, I, 45.
Donihue, Clayton S., I, 48.
Doniphan, Alexander W., I, 3; II, 1.
Doniphan, H. S., I, 4.
Doniphan, John, I, 34, 41.
Doniphan, Joseph, I, 16; III, 1.
Doniphan, William A., I, 16, 20.
Doniphan, Mo.
Affair, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Expedition, Nov. 13–15, 1861, I, 3.
Occupation, Feb. —, 1862, I, 7.
Scouts, Mar. 19–23, Oct. 26–Nov. 12, Oct. 29–Nov. 5, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 1, 1862, I, 8.
June 1, 1863, I, 22.
Don Juan, *Vessel*, I, 15.
Donley, J. B., I, 23.
Donley, Sylvester W., I, 43.
Donn, J. W., I, 11, 31.
Donn, Thomas C., II, 2.
Donnack, Levin F., II, 1.
Donnald, David L., I, 42.
Donnan, William G., I, 34, 39, 45, 49.
Donnell,* I, 29, 50; II, 7.
Donnell, D. M., I, 23, 30, 31.
Donnell, J. S., I, 45.
Donnell, James W. S., I, 32, 52.
Donnell, John A., I, 22.
Donnell, John S., I, 46.
Donnell, Levi, I, 24, 52.
Donnell, R. S., I, 51; II, 5; IV, 2.
Donnell, Robert, I, 38, 47.
Donnell, Robert W., II, 1.
Donnell, T. F., I, 34.
Donnellan, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Donnellan, George, I, 24, 32, 45.
Donnellau, John W., I, 46, 47.
Donnelly,* I, 27, 38, 53.
Donnelly, A., I, 34.
Donnelly, Alexander N., I, 42.
Donnelly, B., II, 2.
Donnelly, Dudley, I, 5, 12, 51.
Donnelly, E. G., I, 41.
Donnelly, Edward, I, 11, 42.
Donnelly, Edward S., I, 7, 31, 32.
Donnelly, George K., I, 10, 34.
Donnelly, Henry D., I, 25.
Donnelly, Hugh, I, 43.
Donnelly, Ignatius, III, 1, 2.
Donnelly, J. J., I, 31.
Donnelly, J. M., II, 2.
Donnelly, James, I, 5.
Donnelly, James A., II, 2.
Donnelly, James P., I, 29, 43.
Donnelly, John, *New York*, II, 2.
Donnelly, John, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Donnelly, John B., I, 40, 42.
Donnelly, John I., II, 7.
Donnelly, Joseph, III, 5.
Donnelly, Patrick, I, 48.
Donnelly, Peter, I, 26.
Donnelly, Peter J., I, 20, 52.
Donnelly, Robert H. M., I, 49.
Donnelly, Stewart J., I, 42, 46.
Donnelson, Henry, I, 19.
Donner, Michael, I, 10.
Donner, Oliver, I, 38.
Donnie, Mark, I, 41.
Donnison, C. L., III, 5.
Donnohue, Joseph M., I, 47.
Donoghue, John, I, 15.
Donoghue, Timothy, I, 11.
Donoho, Edward, I, 20.
Donoho, Lynch B., I, 39.
Donoho, Michael, I, 19.
Donoho, W. E., I, 11.
Donohoe, James J., I, 30, 38.
Donohoe, John, I, 43.
Donohoe, John O., I, 25.
Donohoe, Joseph J., I, 14.
Donohoe, Michael T., I, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Donohoe, Peter, I, 50.
Donohoe, W. B., I, 47.
Donohoe, Ralston & Co., I, 50.
Donohue, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Donohue, Charles, III, 5.
Donohue, H. C., I, 48.
Donohue, Hamilton, I, 11.
Donohue, James S., I, 14.
Donohue, M. L., I, 52.
Donohue, Michael, I, 37, 43.
Donohue, Thaddeus, I, 39.
Donohugh, William J., III, 5.
Donough, Andrew, III, 5.
Donough, John, I, 50.
Donovan, *Colonel*, IV, 2.
Donovan, Alonzo, I, 34, 41, 48.
Donovan, Cornelius, I, 43.
Donovan, Daniel, I, 20.
Donovan, Edward, I, 10, 41, 48.
Donovan, James, I, 26.
Donovan, John, I, 51.
Donovan, John H., I, 43, 46; II, 4.
Donovan, Joseph, I, 19.
Donovan, Mathew, I, 11, 27; II, 4.
Doolan, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Doolan's Farm, Va.
Capture Union foraging party, Nov. 16, 1861, I, 5.
Dooley, C. C., I, 10.
Dooley, Caleb B., I, 12.
Dooley, George M., I, 36.
Dooley, J. A., I, 22.
Dooley, James F., I, 44.
Dooley, John H., I, 31.
Dooley, Patrick, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Dooley, Patrick, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 30.
Dooley, Sylvester V., I, 39, 41.
Dooley, William S., I, 33; II, 7.
Dooling, Michael, II, 3.
Doolittle, *Private*, I, 17.
Doolittle, Anson O., I, 6, 36, 40.
Doolittle, Charles C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52.
Doolittle, Edward L., I, 46.
Doolittle, Edwin D., I, 28.
Doolittle, Frank W., I, 11.
Doolittle, Gilbert J., I, 22.
Doolittle, Harvey, I, 17.

*Unidentified persons.

Doolittle, Henry B., I, 7.
Doolittle, Isaac, I, 19, 42, 46.
Doolittle, James R., I, 40, 48, 50; II, 4; III, 4.
Doolittle, John H., I, 38.
Doolittle, Leonard, I, 13.
Doolittle, Lucius O., I, 38, 45.
Doolittle, W. E., I, 20.
Dooly, Francis M., I, 8.
Dooly, William, I, 33.
Doom, R. B., I, 50.
D'Or, Louis, *Steamer*. See *Louis D'Or*.
Doran, Edward C., I, 51.
Doran, Felix W., I, 34.
Doran, Frank B., II, 7.
Doran, James E., I, 42, 46.
Doran, John, I, 11.
Doran, John H., II, 7.
Doran, John L., I, 10, 17; III, 1.
Doran, Michael, I, 36, 40.
Doran, S. A., IV, 2.
Dorbritz, F. W., I, 15.
Dorchester, William H., I, 10, 24.
Dore, George H., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Doremas, Peter J., I, 39.
D'Oremieux, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Doremus, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Doren, Dennis, I, 40, 51.
Doris, George B., I, 40.
Dorlan, Lewis, I, 41, 48.
Dorlan, Sidney, III, 5.
Dorland, Robert H., I, 48.
Dorley, August, I, 49.
Dorman, Charles H., I, 30.
Dorman, James B., I, 11, 33, 37, 47, 53; II, 6; IV, 1.
Dorman, Louis, I, 34, 41.
Dorman, W. B., II, 4.
Dormin, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Dorn, Andrew J., I, 3, 13; IV, 1.
Dornback, Otto, I, 26.
Dornblaser, Benjamin, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Dornbush, Henry, I, 20, 30.
Dorneck, Vesper, I, 38.
Dornin, A. E., I, 27.
Dornin, T. L., I, 42.
Dornin, Thomas A., I, 27, 33, 37, 46, 51.
Dorning, Henry, I, 15.
Dorothy, Francis M., I, 13.
Doroughty, Lee, I, 32.
Dorr, C. M., III, 3.
Dorr, F. W., I, 11, 31, 40, 47; *Atlas*.
Dorr, Henry W., I, 52.
Dorr, James, I, 19.
Dorr, Joseph B., I, 7, 10, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 7, 8.
Dorr, Peter, I, 26.
Dorr, William W., I, 27, 36.
Dorrance, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Dorrance, John K., I, 46.
Dorrance, O. H., I, 46; III, 4, 5.
Dorrance, Orange F., I, 34.
Dorrell, William B., I, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Dorries, Frederick, I, 21, 25.
Dorring, Nicholas, I, 2.
Dorrington, John, I, 43.
Dorris, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Dorris, Benjamin F., I, 50.
Dorris, John, I, 39.
Dorroh, S. L., I, 11.
Dorsch, John, III, 5.
Dorsett, Fielder R., III, 1.
Dorsett, John S., I, 2, 27, 51.
Dorsette, John W., I, 26.
Dorsey,* I, 24, 45, 48, 50.
Dorsey, Algernon S., I, 19.
Dorsey, Benjamin, II, 2.
Dorsey, Caleb, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 7.
Dorsey, Daniel A., I, 10; II, 4, 6; III, 4.
Dorsey, Decatur, I, 40.
Dorsey, G. Volney, III, 3-5.
Dorsey, G. W., I, 25, 27.
Dorsey, George W. E., I, 25, 43.
Dorsey, Gustavus W., IV, 3.
Dorsey, J. T. B., IV, 3.
Dorsey, Lucy, II, 6.
Dorsey, Patrick, I, 40.
Dorsey, Robert E., III, 5.
Dorsey, Samuel, I, 25.
Dorsey, Stephen W., I, 23, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Dorsey, T. W., II, 2.
Dorsey, W. F., II, 8.
Dorsey, William B., I, 13, 22.
Dorsey, William H. B., I, 2+, 25; II, 1.
Dorsheimer, Jacob, I, 12.
Dorsheimer, Philip, III, 5.
Dorson, Jack, I, 26.
Dorst, James S., II, 4.
Dortch, John B., I, 10, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Dortch, N. J., I, 31.
Dortch, William T., I, 51; II, 1+, 3, 4; IV, 1-3.
Dorth, Benjamin, III, 5.
Dorton, Jordon, I, 51.
Dorton, William, IV, 3.
Doscher, John, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
Doscher, John, *Scott's Batty.*, I, 31, 32.
Dosier, James, I, 34.
Dosier, William, III, 5.
Doss, *Captain*, I, 45.
Doss, *Sergeant*, I, 17.
Doss, S. P., I, 30, 52.
Doss, Washington L., I, 7, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Dost, George W., I, 25, 27.
Doster, J. R., I, 19.
Doster, William E., I, 12, 25, 27, 29; II, 2-5.
Doswell, *Major*, I, 36.
Doswell, J. M., I, 30.
Doswell, J. T., II, 2.
Doswell, Turner, I, 11.
Dot, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Doten, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Doten, Edward, I, 46.
Doten, Frederick B., I, 33, 42, 46; II, 6.
Dotson, Josephus, I, 3+, 8, 17, 45.
Dotson, M., II, 8.
Dotson, Petty, I, 39.
Dotson, Thomas, II, 6.
Dotter, M., I, 53.
Dotterer, J. B., I, 38.
Dotterer, W. A., I, 28, 36.
Doty, *Captain*, I, 34.
Doty, Albert, I, 40, 42, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Doty, Franklin B., I, 36, 42, 46.
Doty, Henry S., I, 38.
Doty, James D., I, 48, 50; II, 2.
Doty, John S. H., I, 38.
Doty, L. L., II, 2.
Doty, Robert, I, 51.
Dotze, Augustus, I, 43, 46.
Double Bridge, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1862, I, 17.
Double Bridges, Ga.
Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Doubleday, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Doubleday, Abner, I, 1, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 30, 37, 51; II, 1, 8; III, 3.
Doubleday, Charles, I, 4, 8, 13; II, 2, 3; III, 1.
Doubleday, Thomas D., I, 12, 25.
Doubleday, Ulysses, I, 12, 27, 29, 35, 42, 46, 48.
Doubleday, Ulysses F., I, 25.
Doubloon, *Steamer*, I, 6; II, 8.
Doubtful Cañon, N. Mex.
Skirmish, May 4, 1864, I, 34.
Doucet, Zephraim, I, 26.
Doucette, I, 53.
Douch, John, I, 32.
Doud, Malcom P., I, 41, 48.
Doudna, Willoughby, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Dougall, William, I, 45.
Dougan, J. S., I, 20.
Dougan, T. B., I, 10.
Dougherty,* I, 3, 5, 12, 13, 17, 26, 53.
Dougherty, Alexander N., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Dougherty, Benjamin B., I, 20.
Dougherty, Benjamin F., I, 9.
Dougherty, Charles R., I, 11.
Dougherty, E. H., I, 20.
Dougherty, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Dougherty, Edward, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Dougherty, Eli, I, 11
Dougherty, Eneas, I, 21.
Dougherty, G. T., III, 5.
Dougherty, George T., I, 7.
Dougherty, George W., I, 11.
Dougherty, Hardy, II, 8.
Dougherty, Henry, I, 3, 22–24; II, 1, 3.
Dougherty, Henry, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Dougherty, J., I, 53.
Dougherty, James, *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Dougherty, James, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Dougherty, John, *Illinois*, II, 5.
Dougherty, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Dougherty, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Dougherty, John, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Dougherty, John, *96th Pa.*, I, 19.
Dougherty, John M., II, 7.
Dougherty, Joseph, I, 19.
Dougherty, Key, I, 22.
Dougherty, N., I, 25.
Dougherty, Noble, I, 49.
Dougherty, Owen, I, 11.
Dougherty, Philip, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Dougherty, Philip, *Earl's Scouts*, I, 39, 41.
Dougherty, Reese, I, 50.
Dougherty, Silas, IV, 1.
Dougherty, Thomas J., I, 27.
Dougherty, W. H., I, 33.
Dougherty, W. T., I, 4+.
Dougherty, William, *Kentucky*, III, 1.
Dougherty, William, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Dougherty, William, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 6.
Dougherty, William E., I, 34.
Dougherty, William H., I, 33+.
Doughtie, James R., I, 51.
Doughty,* I, 31; IV, 3.
Doughty, Abraham, II, 4.
Doughty, B. F., I, 20.
Doughty, Charles H., II, 8; III, 5.
Doughty, Elijah N., I, 41.
Doughty, George, II, 4.
Doughty, George W., I, 32, 45.
Doughty, J. A., I, 52.
Doughty, J. T. *or* J. W., I, 20.
Doughty, James C., I, 50.
Doughty, James E., I, 42, 46; II, 5.
Doughty, John, I, 50.
Doughty, John B., I, 43, 46.
Doughty, John G., I, 23; II, 6.
Doughty, Nathan, I, 11.
Doughty, William N., I, 32.
Douglas, *Steamer*, I, 14; IV, 2+.
Douglas,* I, 8, 16, 22, 30, 41, 48, 50, 52; II, 7.
Douglas, A. T., I, 2.
Douglas, Adie, II, 2.
Douglas, Alexander, I, 21, 51.
Douglas, Anderson, I, 18.
Douglas, B., I, 28.
Douglas, Beverly B., I, 11, 12, 19, 51; IV, 1.
Douglas, C. A., I, 39.
Douglas, Charles, I, 4; II, 1.
Douglas, Charles D., I, 50.
Douglas, D. C. *or* D. G., II, 7+, 8+.
Douglas, David, I, 30.
Douglas, Eli E., I, 30.
Douglas, Frederick, I, 18.
Douglas, G. B., I, 48.
Douglas, George W., I, 38.
Douglas, H. Ford, I, 48.
Douglas, H. R., I, 51.
Douglas, Henry, *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 1; III, 1.
Douglas, Henry, *12th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Douglas, Henry C., I, 20, 30.
Douglas, Henry Kyd, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Douglas, Henry T., I, 4+, 11, 19, 22, 26, 27, 34, 41, 48, 51.
Douglas, Hugh, I, 52.
Douglas, Hugh T., I, 25, 40, 42.
Douglas, J., II, 2.
Douglas, J. H., II, 6.
Douglas, J. M., II, 1.
Douglas, J. S., IV, 3.
Douglas, Jack, I, 18.
Douglas, Jacob, I, 12.
Douglas, James, *British Columbia*, I, 50.
Douglas, James, *83d Ohio*, I, 49.
Douglas, James M., I, 34.
Douglas, James P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Douglas, John, I, 52.
Douglas, John J., I, 39.
Douglas, Richard D., I, 38.
Douglas, Samuel J., I, 1+, 26, 39; II, 2; IV, 2.
Douglas, Stephen, III, 5.
Douglas, Stephen A., I, 23, 50, 51, 53; II, 1, 2, 5, 6.

* Unidentified persons.

Douglas, Stephen A., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Douglas, Thomas, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
Douglas, Thomas, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 38.
Douglas, W. H., I, 28.
Douglas, William, II, 7.
Douglas, William H., I, 43.
Douglas, William O., I, 21, 25.
Douglas, William R. C., I, 18.
Douglas, William W., I, 18.
Douglas, Camp, Ill., II, 4–8.
Douglas, Camp, Utah Ter.
Expedition, Sept. 30–Oct. 29, 1862, I, 50.
Douglas County, Mo.
Scouts:
Mar. 4–11, 1862, I, 8.
June 5–12, 1864, I, 34.
Douglas' Plantation, Ark.
Scout, Feb. 21–22, 1865, I, 48.
Douglass,* I, 6, 11, 41; II, 8.
Douglass, Arad J., I, 20, 30, 38, 45.
Douglass, Arthur C., I, 36, 46.
Douglass, Benjamin, jr., I, 26.
Douglass, Charles, I, 29.
Douglass, Charles S., I, 24, 30.
Douglass, David, I, 15.
Douglass, De Witt C., I, 16, 20, 23; II, 7+, 8.
Douglass, E. E., I, 11.
Douglass, E. W., I, 10.
Douglass, Frederick, II, 6.
Douglass, George, III, 5.
Douglass, George C., I, 37.
Douglass, George T., II, 7.
Douglass, Gordon, I, 50.
Douglass, H., I, 17.
Douglass, Harvey F., I, 46.
Douglass, Henry, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Douglass, Henry, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20; III, 3.
Douglass, Henry L., I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Douglass, Hiram, I, 32.
Douglass, Howard, III, 1.
Douglass, Isaac R., I, 26.
Douglass, J. A., II, 2, 3.
Douglass, J. C., I, 34.
Douglass, J. H., I, 20.
Douglass, J. M., I, 52.
Douglass, J. V., II, 2.
Douglass, James, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Douglass, James, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Douglass, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Douglass, James A., I, 37.
Douglass, John, *Tennessee*, I, 30.
Douglass, John, *Q. M.*, I, 30.
Douglass, John A., I, 48.
Douglass, John C., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Douglass, John F., I, 49.
Douglass, John M., *4th Ark. Battn.*, I, 30.
Douglass, John M., *18th Tenn.*; I, 7, 20.
Douglass, Joseph B., I, 13+, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Douglass, Levi H., I, 44.
Douglass, Marcellus, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 51.
Douglass, Ora B., I, 24.
Douglass, Robert, I, 5.
Douglass, Robert B., I, 29, 37, 46.
Douglass, Rose, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Douglass, Roswell S., I, 33, 40.
Douglass, Sandford, I, 18.
Douglass, Sarah, II, 8.
Douglass, T. S., I, 41.
Douglass, Thomas E., I, 20; III, 5.
Douglass, W. A., I, 12.
Douglass, W. C., I, 20.
Douglass, W. H., I, 11.
Douglass, W. J. B., I, 22.
Douglass, W. R., I, 53.
Douglass, William, I, 26.
Douglass, William F., I, 20, 32, 38.
Douglass, William G., II, 7.
Douglass, William H., I, 22.
Douglass, William W., III, 5.
Doulen, John, I, 45.
Doulin, Jonathan, II, 1.
Doull, Alexander, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 51; *Atlas*.
Douseman, John B., III, 5.
Douthat, *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Douthat, Charles F., I, 2.
Douthat, D. G., I, 33.
Douthat, Henry C., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 49.
Douthat, R., I, 2.
Douthat, R. W., I, 29.
Douthit, John, II, 2.
Douty, Calvin S., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 51.
Douw, John D. P., I, 25, 43.
Dove, *Steamer*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Dove, Steamer, Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Dove, *Captain*, I, 31.
Dove, Benjamin M., I, 7, 8, 13, 29, 33; II, 3, 4.
Dove, David, I, 12, 25, 29.
Dove, James, I, 49.
Dove, James H., I, 20.
Dove, Lewis W., II, 4.
Dove, S. C., II, 7.
Dove Creek, Tex.
Action, Jan. 8, 1865, I, 48.
Dover, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Dover,* I, 36; II, 1.
Dover, Ark.
Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Dover, Mo.
Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I 48.
Skirmishes, Sept. 10, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Dover, N. C.
Scout, June 17–18, 1863, I, 27.
Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1863, I, 18.
Dover, Va.
Skirmish, June 22, 1863, I, 27.
Dover Road, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 27–28, 1863, I, 18.
Dow,* II, 2, 7.
Dow, Augustus, I, 22.
Dow, Charles H., III, 5.
Dow, Charles W. W., I, 34, 41.
Dow, Darius A., I, 7.
Dow, Edwin B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Dow, Edwin C., I, 11, 40.
Dow, G. S. C., II, 2.
Dow, George P., I, 42.
Dow, Harlan P., I, 41, 48.
Dow, Henry, I, 18.
Dow, Henry B., I, 26.
Dow, Isaac W., I, 41.
Dow, John L., I, 47.
Dow, Lorenzo, III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Dow, Luman F., I, 19.
Dow, Neal, I, 6, 15, 26, 33, 53; II, 3-8; III, 1.
Dow, Robert C., I, 14.
Dow, Tristram T., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Dowd, *Captain*, I, 3.
Dowd, A., I, 22.
Dowd, C. M., I, 32.
Dowd, Henry A., I, 11, 14, 21; IV, 3.
Dowd, Le Roy, I, 46.
Dowd, W. C., I, 24; IV, 3.
Dowd, William F., I 6, 10, 16, 31, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Dowdell, James F., I, 17, 24, 31; IV, 1.
Dowdell, W. M., I, 17.
Dowdell, William F., I, 29.
Dowdes, William, I, 27.
Dowdle, James H., I, 25.
Dowdy, Rufus, I, 32.
Dowdy, William T., II, 2.
Dowee, John, I, 5.
Dowell, *Prisoner*, I, 46.
Dowell, J. M., II, 4.
Dowell, J. R., I, 51.
Dowell, John, II, 4, 5.
Dowell, Landy, II, 4.
Dowell, W. T., I, 7+, 52; II, 1.
Dower, John, I, 22.
Dowley, George, I, 26.
Dowlin, James P., I, 38.
Dowlin, Paul, I, 26, 48.
Dowling, Edward, I, 45.
Dowling, John C., I, 11.
Dowling, John T., I, 36.
Dowling, Patrick H., I, 23, 45.
Dowling, Richard W., I, 15, 26.
Dowling, Robert, III, 3.
Dowling, Thomas, III, 3.
Dowman, *Private*, I, 12.
Downer, A. L., I, 50.
Downer, Edward, I, 46, 47.
Downer, I. L., I, 50.
Downer, James S., I, 50.
Downer, W. S., IV, 1, 2.
Downes, John, jr., I, 14, 28.
Downey, Edward, I, 30.
Downey, F. M., I, 24.
Downey, George M., I, 25, 27.
Downey, James, I, 47.
Downey, James M., I, 43.
Downey, John, *Virginia*, I, 5.
Downey, John, *Patapsco Gds.*, I, 43, 46.
Downey, John, *11th N. Y.*, I, 2; II, 3, 4.
Downey, John, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 8.
Downey, John G., I, 50.
Downey, Joseph B., I, 20.
Downey, Miles, I, 42.
Downey, Stephen W., I, 12, 19, 51.
Downey, Thomas J., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Downey, W. S., I, 16.
Downey, William, I, 25.
Downey, William A., I, 20, 30, 39, 44, 47.
Downie, Mark W., I, 27, 29, 34, 41, 46, 49.
Downing,* I, 41, 48.
Downing, A. J., III, 5.
Downing, Abisha, I, 31.
Downing, Albert, I, 38.
Downing, Cicero, II, 7.
Downing, D. C., I, 20.
Downing, E., II, 7.
Downing, Elias, I, 38.
Downing, F., I, 25.
Downing, Francis A., I, 51.
Downing, George, I, 49.
Downing, George S., III, 4.
Downing, George W., I, 16.
Downing, H. A., II, 7.
Downing, J. B., I, 20, 30, 38.
Downing, Jacob, I, 9, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Downing, John, I, 46.
Downing, John F., II, 1, 3.
Downing, John L., I, 30.
Downing, Joseph B., I, 46.
Downing, Joseph M., I, 26.
Downing, Lewis, *Rev.*, I, 8.
Downing, Lewis, *3d Indian H. G.*, I, 22.
Downing, Obadiah J., I, 27, 29.
Downing, Patrick J., I, 33, 36.
Downing, Richard, II, 1.
Downing, Samuel, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
Downing, Samuel, *7th Prov. En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
Downing, Samuel, *55th Va.*, I, 25.
Downing, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Downing, William, *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Downing, William R., II, 4.
Downman, W. Yates, II, 4.
Downs,* I, 2, 9.
Downs, Dave, I, 49.
Downs, Dioclesian L., I, 34.
Downs, E. M., I, 34.
Downs, Edward C., I, 31.
Downs, Elisha, I, 7.
Downs, Enoch, I, 45.
Downs, Frank M., I, 10.
Downs, George, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Downs, George, *19th Va. Cav.*, I, 12+, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Downs, H. L., I, 47.
Downs, Hiram, III, 5.
Downs, J. W., I, 38.
Downs, John, I, 32.
Downs, John S., I, 19.
Downs, John U., I, 10.
Downs, John W., I, 17.
Downs, Noah W., I, 20.
Downs, O. J., I, 41.
Downs, Peter T., I, 26.
Downs, S., I, 48.
Downs, Samuel, I, 10.
Downs, Samuel W., I, 25, 46.
Downs, Theodore W., II, 2.
Downsville, Md.
  Skirmish, July 7, 1863, I, 27.
Dowthit, William, I, 5; II, 2.
Dowtin, Thomas, I, 11.
Dowty, E. W., I, 20.
Dox, Hamilton B., I, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Doxey, Charles T., I, 26, 34.
Doyal, E. S., I, 41.
Doyal, H. R., I, 41, 45, 48.
Doyal, Henry, I, 34.
Doyal, Leonard T., I, 51.
Doyal's Plantation, La.
  Affair, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 41.
Doyle,* I, 13, 39, 46, 50; II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Doyle, Arthur, I, 10.
Doyle, Charles, I, 25.
Doyle, Daniel, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
Doyle, Dennis, I, 26.
Doyle, Ed. F., I, 3+.
Doyle, Edward, I, 30.
Doyle, F. N., I, 10.
Doyle, George W., I, 6.
Doyle, J., I, 11.
Doyle, James, *3d N. J. Cav.*, I, 42.
Doyle, James, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25.
Doyle, James, *110th N. Y.*, I, 49.
Doyle, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Doyle, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Doyle, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 38, 44.
Doyle, John, *99th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Doyle, John, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Doyle, John A., I, 11; II, 7.
Doyle, John E., I, 51.
Doyle, Joseph, I, 12.
Doyle, Martin P., I, 36.
Doyle, N., II, 5.
Doyle, Patrick, I, 15.
Doyle, Peter, I, 20.
Doyle, Richard N., I, 6, 14, 40, 42, 46.
Doyle, Robert L., I, 2, 19.
Doyle, Stephen M., I, 11.
Doyle, Thomas, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Doyle, Thomas, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 34, 41.
Doyle, William E., I, 49.
Dozier, *Assistant Surgeon*, I, 47.
Dozier, A. M., I, 24.
Dozier, A. W., II, 7, 8.
Dozier, Cornelius M., I, 11.
Dozier, J. L., III, 4.
Dozier, J. T., I, 30.
Dozier, James, I, 30.
Dozier, John, I, 23.
Dozier, John L., I, 46.
Dozier, Julius, I, 46.
Dozier, Wesley, I, 30.
Dozier, William G., I, 35.
Dr. Beatty, *C. S. S.*, I, 24+.
Dr. Thompson, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Drach, H. M., III, 5.
Drachman, P., & Co., I, 50.
Draco, *Legislator*, I, 50.
Draeger, August, I, 20.
Drafted Men, III, 2–5.
Draft Rendezvous. See *Rendezvous*.
Drafts, 1862, and Enrollment Acts, I, 14, 19, 21–23, 26, 27, 34, 37, 39, 42, 43, 48; II, 4–6; III, 2–5.
Dragon, *U. S. S.*
  Attack, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 25.
  Mentioned, I, 12, 25, 46.
Dragoon, *Brig*, I, 9; III, 4.
Draime, H. J., I, 11.
Drake,* I, 10, 39, 41.
Drake, A. J., I, 14.
Drake, Abraham, I, 38.
Drake, Albert W., I, 2, 9.
Drake, Alexander E., II, 5.
Drake, Alexander H., II, 4.
Drake, Alexander S., I, 20, 52.
Drake, Ben. S., I, 23.
Drake, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Drake, Charles, *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22
Drake, Charles D., I, 48.
Drake, Charles D., et al., I, 22, 53.
Drake, Charles L., I, 22, 41.
Drake, Charles O., II, 6.
Drake, David, I, 12.
Drake, E. S., I, 22.
Drake, Francis M., I, 22, 24, 34, 48.
Drake, Frank, I, 50.
Drake, Frank E., I, 13; II, 4.
Drake, George, *5th Mich. Cav.*, I, 36.
Drake, George, *1st Wis.*, I, 2.
Drake, George B., I, 12, 23, 30, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7.
Drake, Henry H., I, 40.
Drake, Henry T., I, 20.
Drake, J. D., II, 4.
Drake, J. H., I, 19.
Drake, J. M. A., II, 7.
Drake, Jabez L., I, 32, 38; IV, 2.
Drake, James H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Drake, James L., I, 19; III, 5.
Drake, James N., III, 5.
Drake, Jeremiah C., I, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51; III, 2.
Drake, John A., I, 46.
Drake, John H., I, 27.
Drake, John L., I, 19.
Drake, John M., I, 50.
Drake, John V., I, 32, 38.
Drake, Joseph, I, 4, 7; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Drake, Levi, I, 10, 16, 20.
Drake, Orange, III, 5.
Drake, P. C., I, 35.
Drake, Quincy I., I, 17+, 52; III, 5.
Drake, Richard, I, 11.
Drake, Samuel A., I, 41.
Drake, Thomas B., I, 22.
Drake, Thomas J., I, 50.
Drake, W. J. P., II, 7.
Drake, William, I, 53.
Drake, William C., I, 3, 8, 13.
Drake, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas*.
Drake's Creek, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1862, I, 16.
Drane, Anthony, I, 48.
Drane, G. W. C., IV, 2.
Drane, Henry M., I, 46+, 47+; II, 8.
Drane, J. W., I, 38.
Drane, James, IV, 2.
Drane, Joseph S., I, 10, 20+.
Drane, Robert, II, 1–3.
Draner, Charles, I, 26.
Dranesville, Va.
  Engagement, Dec. 20, 1861, I, 5; *Atlas*.
  Expedition, Nov. 26–27, 1861, I, 5.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 26–27, Dec. 6, 1861, I, 5.
    Feb. 6, 13, 1863, I, 25.
    Feb. 21–22, 1864, I, 33.
    Mar. 18, 1865, I, 46.
Drapeau Blanc, I, 34.
Drapeau Lous, I, 34.
Draper, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Draper, *Lieutenant*, I, 37.

* Unidentified persons.

Draper, Albert, III, 5.
Draper, Alonzo G., I, 28, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 3.
Draper, Benjamin Y., I, 36.
Draper, C. A., I, 27.
Draper, C. Stuart, I, 11, 19.
Draper, Charles L., I, 22, 39.
Draper, Daniel M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Draper, Edwin, I, 22.
Draper, Francis, III, 5.
Draper, Gilbert A., I, 15, 53.
Draper, J. R., I, 52.
Draper, J. W., II, 8.
Draper, Jerry, I, 25.
Draper, John S., I, 29, 33.
Draper, John W., III, 3.
Draper, Simeon, I, 1, 2, 22, 46–48; II, 1–5; III, 1–3, 5.
Draper, Stephen H., I, 46.
Draper, William F., I, 31–33, 36, 40, 42.
Draughon, James W., I, 24.
Drayton, J. E., I, 6.
Drayton, Percival, I, 6, 14, 28, 39, 52, 53.
Drayton, Thomas F., I, 6, 11, 12+, 14, 19, 21, 22, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Drayton, William H., II, 1.
Dredger, John M., I, 12, 21, 25.
Dreed, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Dregs, Benjamin, III, 5.
Dreher, Ferdinand, I, 5, 19, 21.
Dreher, Otto F., I, 41, 48.
Drenan, John S., I, 36.
Drenkle, Amos, I, 25, 27.
Drennan, Eli, I, 4.
Drennan, Jackson, I, 21.
Drennan, James M., I, 18.
Drennan, John G., I, 48.
Drennan, W. A., I, 24.
Drennen, J., I, 23.
Drenner, J. R., III, 3.
Drennin, James, I, 10, 24, 38.
Drenning, I, 3.
Dresbach, James E., I, 10, 49.
Drescher, William C., I, 36.
Dresco, Dennis, I, 49.
Dresden, *Captain*, II, 1.
Dresden, Tenn.
Expedition, May 2–9, 1862, I, 10.
Dresel, Alexander, I, 38, 39, 45.
Dresel, Werner, III, 3.
Dresher, Valentine, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
Dresser, Edson T., I, 26, 40.
Dresser, George W., I, 2, 11, 30–32, 40, 42, 48.
Dresser, Jasper M., I, 3, 7, 20.
Dressler, John, II, 4.
Dreux, Charles D., I, 2; IV, 1.
Dreux, Guy, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Drew, *Mr.*, I, 14; II, 6.
Drew, C., II, 2.
Drew, Charles, I, 8.
Drew, Charles C., II, 4.
Drew, Charles H., I, 46; II, 7.
Drew, Charles S., I, 50.
Drew, Charles W., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 3.
Drew, Cyrus K., I, 45, 48, 49, 53; III, 5.
Drew, E. P., I, 50.
Drew, Edward, I, 11+.
Drew, F. A., II, 2.
Drew, George A., I, 43, 46.
Drew, George J., I, 34, 45.
Drew, Harvey L., I, 24.
Drew, Jeremiah D., I, 6, 14, 28, 40, 42.
Drew, John, *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 3, 8+, 13, 22; II, 3; IV, 1.
Drew, John, *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 47.
Drew, John T., II, 2–4.
Drew, Joseph W., I, 50; III, 5+.
Drew, Newit J., I, 17, 24, 41.
Drew, Thomas, I, 6; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Drew, William O., I, 29, 37.
Drew, William Y., I, 41.
Drewlock, Andrew, II, 5.
Drewry, *C. S. S.*, I, 36, 40, 42+, 46; IV, 3.
Drewry, A., I, 51.
Drewry, E. A., I, 40.
Drewry, John, I, 30.
Drewry, John W., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Drewry, M. W., I, 27.
Drewry, R. W., II, 7.
Drewry, Thomas M., I, 34, 41.
Drewry's Bluff, Va., Senior Officer, I, 11.
Drewry's Bluff *or* Fort Darling, Va.
Engagements:
May 15, 1862, I, 11, 51.
May 12–16, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Drexel, *Guide*, I, 15.
Drey, Louis L., I, 26.
Dreyfous, Abel, I, 26.
Drienbon, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Driesman, William F., I, 49.
Driggers, B. A., I, 53.
Driggs, William J., II, 6.
Drilling, *Bugler*, I, 25.
Drill-Masters, IV, 1, 2.
Drimer, Julius, I, 19.
Drinkard, William R., I, 50; III, 1.
Drinker, Francis P., I, 20, 52.
Drinkhouse, Adam T., I, 20, 52.
Drinking Eagle, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Drion, W. C., I, 34.
Dripping Spring, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Dripping Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 22.
Drips, Andrew W., I, 8; II, 1.
Driscoll, *Correspondent*, I, 46.
Driscoll, Cornelius, I, 51.
Driscoll, Cornelius F., I, 43, 46.
Driscoll, D. M., I, 51.
Driscoll, Daniel, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Driscoll, Edward M., I, 5, 23; II, 7.
Driscoll, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Driscoll, John, *5th Kans. Cav. and 2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 22, 48.
Driscoll, John J., I, 6, 15, 42, 46.
Driscoll, Joseph, III, 5.
Drish, James F., I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Driskill, *Mr.*, III, 3.
Driskill, Fenney G., I, 39.
Dritt, Christian, I, 42.
Driver, Michael, III, 5.
Driver, Randolph, I, 42.
Driver, W. C., I, 12.
Driver, William R., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.

Driver, William T., I, 30.
Droege, Oetling & Co., I, 26, 34, 53.
Drom, James E., I, 32; II, 7.
Drooping Wind, *Indian*, I, 41.
Droop Mountain, W. Va.
Engagement, Nov. 6, 1863, I, 29; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Droste, John E., II, 1.
Droste, John H., I, 31.
Drouet d'Erlon, Jean Baptiste, I, 12, 13.
Drought, John W., I, 31, 32.
Drought, John W., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Drouillard, James P., I, 12, 23, 30, 34, 41, 51, 52; II, 3.
Drouyn de Lhuys, Edouard, I, 15.
Drover, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Drown, Azro, I, 46.
Drown, E., I, 50.
Drown, Leonard, I, 11.
Druckhammer, Gustav, I, 26.
Druid, *Steamer*, I, 35; IV, 3.
Drullinger, Robert F., I, 38, 45.
Drum, Jacob, I, 36.
Drum, James S., I, 12.
Drum, Luther, I, 41.
Drum, Richard C., I, 9, 27, 48, 50; III, 3.
Drum, William A., I, 6.
Drum, William F., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 36, 42+, 43, 46.
Drumgould's Bluff, Miss.
Demonstration, Apr. 29–May 1, 1863, I, 24.
Drumhiller, William, I, 13, 22, 41.
Drummond, I, 51.
Drummond, B., I, 20.
Drummond, Charles, I, 18.
Drummond, Charles H., I, 18.
Drummond, D. J., I, 45.
Drummond, E. W., I, 35.
Drummond, Frank, I, 48.
Drummond, J., I, 45.
Drummond, James T., I, 13.
Drummond, Thomas, *Illinois*, III, 1.
Drummond, Thomas, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 2, 13, 25, 27, 46.
Drummond, Thomas S., I, 40.
Drummond, William T., I, 30.
Drummond, Willis, I, 34, 41.
Drummond-Hay, John H., II, 3.
Drury, C. W., *Atlas*.
Drury, Eben N., I, 36.
Drury, George W. B., *Atlas*.
Drury, H. M., I, 16.
Drury, James M., I, 34.
Drury, John C., I, 16.
Drury, Lucius H., I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38; III, 1.
Druvot, F., I, 20.
Dryad, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Dry Creek, Dak. Ter.
Skirmish, June 3, 1865, I, 48.
Dryden, David N., I, 10.
Dryden, Isaac N., I, 20, 23, 30.
Dryden, John, I, 51.
Dryden, John D. S., I, 41; II, 1.
Dryden, John D. S., et al., II, 1.
Dryden, John W., I, 22.
Dryden, Morton, I, 48.
Dryden, R. H., I, 4.
Dryden, Samuel, I, 49.
Dryden, Thomas A., II, 2.
Dryden, William J., I, 22.
Drye, George, I, 49.
Drye, George W., I, 7, 23, 31.
Dryer, B., & Co., I, 15, 41.
Dryer, Hiram, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 50, 51; III, 3.
Dryer, Hiram, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Dry Feather, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Dry Fork, Mo.
Action, July 5, 1861, I, 3; *Atlas*.
Scout, Nov. 24–28, 1863, I, 22+.
Dry Ridge, Ky.
Action, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 16.
Dry Run, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 43.
Drysdale, James, *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 27.
Drysdale, James, *V. R. C.*, I, 37, 43, 46.
Dry Valley, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 21, 1863, I, 30.
Dry Wood, Mo.
Action, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 3, 53.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 9, 1862, I, 13.
July 7, 1863, I, 22.
May 16, 1864, I, 34.
Duane, *Revenue Cutter*, I, 51.
Duane, James C., I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Duane, John, I, 25.
Duane, W. H., II, 2.
Dubard, J. T., I, 38.
Du Barry, Beekman, I, 2, 13+, 32, 52.
Du Barry, F. B., I, 14, 52.
Du Barry, H. B., I, 16, 20.
Du Barry, J. N., I, 19, 27, 37.
Du Barry, W. D., I, 28.
Dubbin & Pennyman, I, 11.
Dubbs, Daniel S., I, 40.
Dubecq, J., II, 5.
Duble, Henry N., II, 2.
Duble, John A., I, 16, 17, 52.
Dublieux, Benjamin, I, 15.
Du Bois, C. Jay, I, 38.
Du Bois, Cesar, I, 26.
Dubois, Darwin, I, 34.
Dubois, E. Leon, I, 41.
Du Bois, Edward M., I, 27, 29, 33, 42.
Dubois, Franklin A., I, 23, 39.
Dubois, Harrison, I, 48.
Du Bois, Henry A., I, 19, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Du Bois, James N., I, 49.
Du Bois, Jesse K., I, 19, 27, 34, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 1, 2.
Dubois, John, I, 49.
Du Bois, John V., I, 3, 10+, 17, 22, 34, 41, 45, 48, 52; II, 7,
Dubois, Joseph N., I, 20, 31, 38.
Dubois, Joshua W., I, 27.
Dubois, M. C., II, 4.
Du Bois, Samuel T., I, 33, 36.
Duboise, Charles, I, 26.
Du Bose, C. C., I, 30.
Du Bose, D. G., I, 46.
Du Bose, D. St. P., I, 35.
Du Bose, Dudley M., I, 11, 19, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 8.
Du Bose, E. A., I, 17.
Du Bose, E. C., I, 25.

Du Bose, J. J., I, 22, 34.
Du Bose, M. W., II, 7.
Du Bose, W. P., I, 12, 18, 19.
Du Bose, W. S., II, 4.
Du Bose, Walter, I, 30.
Dubroca, A. V., I, 48.
Dubroca, Edgar M., I, 10, 24, 30, 52.
Dubuque, Ark.
Scout, Jan. 4–6, 1863, I, 22+.
Dubuque Crossing, Ark.
Scout, Aug. 23–26, 1864, I, 41+.
Dubuque (Iowa) Herald, II, 2.
Duc, Virgil, I, 36.
Ducat, Arthur C., I, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 52; II, 4, 5.
Ducatel, Henry, I, 10.
Ducayet, Felix, I, 22, 34, 48, 53.
Duces, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Ducey, Patrick A., I, 41.
Duchesney, Lawrence N., I, 27; II, 7.
Ducie, Daniel W., I, 42.
Duck, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Duck, Henry, I, 27.
Duck Branch, S. C.
Skirmishes, Feb. 2, 3, 1865, I, 47.
Ducker, John, I, 15.
Ducket, Orlando, I, 48.
Duckett, James L., I, 48.
Duckett's Plantation, Ala.
Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1864, I, 45.
Duckport, La.
Proposed road to Walnut Bayou, 1863, *Atlas*.
Duck River, Tenn.
Scout, Mar. 31–Apr. 3, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Nov. 28, Dec. 22, 1864, I, 45.
Duck River Island, Tenn.
Engagement, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 23.
Ducktown Road, Ga.
Skirmish, Apr. 3, 1864, I, 32.
Duckworth, Alexander, I, 30.
Duckworth, D. M., I, 22.
Duckworth, J. T., I, 45.
Duckworth, John A., I, 17, 38, 39, 44.
Duckworth, M. A., I, 10.
Duckworth, W. Y., I, 48.
Duckworth, William A., I, 39.
Duckworth, William L., I, 17, 30–32, 39.
Du Clos, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Ducote, A. J., I, 53.
Ducquet, Theophile, I, 45.
Dudgeon & Bro., IV, 2.
Dudley,* I, 34, 47, 49; II, 4.
Dudley, A. P., I, 34.
Dudley, Albion M., I, 46.
Dudley, Alexander, I, 11, 18, 29.
Dudley, Austin, I, 34.
Dudley, C. W., II, 7.
Dudley, Charles P., I, 11, 25, 29, 36.
Dudley, Charles S., I, 40.
Dudley, Chiswell, I, 11.
Dudley, E., I, 41.
Dudley, E. B., I, 33.
Dudley, E. L., I, 4.
Dudley, Erwin G., I, 31, 38.
Dudley, Ethelbert L., I, 52; III, 1.
Dudley, Frederick A., I, 42, 51.
Dudley, Freeman, II, 4.
Dudley, G. F., II, 7.
Dudley, George T., I, 42.
Dudley, George W., *Actg. Asst. Surg.*, II, 6.
Dudley, George W., *40th Va.*, I, 25.
Dudley, Guilford, III, 3.
Dudley, Henry T., I, 40.
Dudley, Hollis O., I, 30, 36, 42, 46.
Dudley, Ira L., I, 46.
Dudley, Isham T., I, 20.
Dudley, J. G., I, 33.
Dudley, J. S., III, 5.
Dudley, James S., I, 11, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Dudley, John, I, 34.
Dudley, John W., I, 16.
Dudley, Joseph, I, 38.
Dudley, Joseph B., I, 48.
Dudley, Lyman, *Sloop*. See *Lyman Dudley*.
Dudley, Nathan A. M., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 49 53; III, 4.
Dudley, P. W., III, 5.
Dudley, Peyton G., IV, 2.
Dudley, Samuel, III, 5.
Dudley, T. E., II, 7.
Dudley, Thomas H., I, 26; II, 2.
Dudley, Thomas R., I, 20, 30; III, 5.
Dudley, Thomas U., jr., I, 46; IV, 3.
Dudley, W. T., II, 5.
Dudley, William H., *Florida*, I, 53.
Dudley, William H., *21st Miss.*, I, 21, 42.
Dudley, William H., et al., I, 53.
Dudley, William W., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Dudley Buck, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Dudley Station, N. C.
Raid, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18+.
Dudrow, J. Parker, I, 43, 46.
Due, A. J., I, 36.
Due, Luico M., I, 40.
Duell, R. Holland, II, 1.
Duer, Augustus P., I, 28, 53.
Duer, Beverly C., I, 50.
Duer, Edward A., I, 6, 15, 27, 48.
Duer, John O., I, 31, 32, 44, 47, 49.
Duer, Samuel, II, 1.
Du Faur, Emil Faber, I, 21.
Duff,* I, 11, 17.
Duff, Andrew D., I, 45; II, 5.
Duff, David K., I, 46.
Duff, Fanny, I, 48.
Duff, Frederick P., I, 9.
Duff, George, I, 36, 45, 49.
Duff, James, *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34+.
Duff, James, *33d Tex. Cav.*, I, 1, 15, 26, 34+, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 4.
Duff, James B., I, 25, 36, 40; III, 4.
Duff, John A., II, 2.
Duff, John M., I, 46.
Duff, John V., I, 12.
Duff, John W., I, 22, 41.
Duff, Lemuel W., I, 30.
Duff, Levi Bird, I, 11, 25, 29, 36, 40.
Duff, Michael, I, 27.
Duff, R. L., I, 53.
Duff, Thomas, *6th Md.*, I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Duff, Thomas, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Duff, Thomas C., I, 52.
Duff, W. J., I, 25.
Duff, William D., I, 46.
Duff, William F., I, 12.
Duff, William L., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 16, 23, 24, 31, 32+, 33, 34, 36, 41, 42, 45.
Duff, William L., *8th Miss. Cav.*, I, 5, 30–32+, 39; IV, 3.
Duff & McCarthy, I, 26.
Duffee, Charles, I, 12.
Duffee, John R., I, 15.
Duffel, A., I, 15.
Duffey, *Major*, I, 16.
Duffey, John, I, 27.
Duffey, Terrance, I, 19.
Dufficks, D., I, 37.
Dufficy, John P., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 5.
Duffié, Alfred N., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; II, 5.
Duffie, M. M., I, 20, 23.
Duffie, William, II, 4.
Duffield, Charles, I, 19, 51.
Duffield, Charles B., I, 2, 9, 52, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Duffield, Charles E., I, 37.
Duffield, Edmund, I, 39.
Duffield, George, I, 13, 22, 39, 41.
Duffield, Henry M., I, 16, 30, 32, 38; II, 4.
Duffield, Jane, *Schooner*, I, 42.
Duffield, John M., I, 17.
Duffield, Milton B., I, 50.
Duffield, Milton B., et al., I, 50.
Duffield, William M., I, 19.
Duffield, William W., I, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 4, 5.
Duffield's Station, W. Va.
  Affair, Oct. 14, 1864, I, 43.
  Skirmishes:
    June 29, 1864, I, 37.
    Aug. 27, 1864, I, 43.
Duffin, Samuel, I, 17, 52.
Duffus, J. W., I, 35.
Duffus, James A., IV, 1.
Duffy, D. L., II, 2.
Duffy, Daniel, I, 51.
Duffy, Daniel J., I, 48.
Duffy, Felix, I, 2, 19.
Duffy, G. T., I, 19.
Duffy, George, I, 19.
Duffy, George F., I, 20.
Duffy, George T., I, 40.
Duffy, Hugh, I, 29.
Duffy, James, I, 21, 29.
Duffy, James H., III, 5.
Duffy, James N., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 29, 36.
Duffy, John, *Pro. Mar. 5th Dist. N. Y.*, I, 27; III, 3, 5.
Duffy, John, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Duffy, Michael, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Duffy, Michael, *69th Pa.*, I, 21, 27.
Duffy, Michael, *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
Duffy, Patrick, *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 47.
Duffy, Patrick, *6th N. Y.*, I, 6.
Duffy, Patrick, *66th N. Y.*, I, 29.
Duffy, Patrick, *20th Tenn.*, II, 3.
Duffy, Patrick B., I, 12.
Duffy, Peter, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Duffy, Peter, *20th Conn.*, I, 47.
Duffy, Peter, *13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 38.
Duffy, R. M., II, 1.
Duffy, Richard, I, 36.
Duffy, Robert J., I, 22, 34, 41.
Duffy, Thomas, I, 26.
Dufour, A. B., et al., I, 53.
Dufour, Cyprian, I, 6.
Dugal, Leonard L., I, 26.
Dugan, *Private*, I, 7.
Dugan, Hammond, I, 9; IV, 3.
Dugan, Henry T., I, 34.
Dugan, John, *13th Mo.*, II, 4.
Dugan, John, *35th Ohio*, I, 30.
Dugan, John, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
Dugan, John M., I, 30.
Dugan, W. H., I, 42.
Dugan, William, I, 52.
Dugan, William M., I, 24.
Dug Ford, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 22.
Duggan,* I, 4, 15, 34; II, 1.
Duggan, Andrew W., I, 12, 27, 36, 43.
Duggan, H., I, 20.
Duggan, Hamilton, I, 14.
Duggan, J. H., I, 10.
Duggan, James, *Rev.*, II, 7.
Duggan, James, *1st Va. Battn.*, I, 12.
Duggan, James B., I, 46.
Duggan, Joseph F., I, 46.
Duggan, Lem., I, 52.
Duggan, Martin, I, 20.
Duggan, Patrick, I, 11.
Duggan, T. J., I, 31, 32.
Duggan, Thomas P., I, 49.
Duggan, Wilson, I, 52.
Dug Gap, Ga.
  Demonstration, May 8–11, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Duggar, E. H., I, 20.
Duggar, L. White, I, 38.
Dugge, John, I, 41.
Dugger, J. E., I, 28.
Dugger, James A., I, 24.
Dugger, W. W., I, 32.
Dugger, William B., I, 17, 41, 45.
Duggins, George G., I, 22.
Dug Springs, Mo.
  Skirmishes, July 25, Aug. 2, 1861, I, 3.
Dugué, Charles, I, 26.
Duguid, Edward M., I, 19, 42, 43.
Duguidsville, Va.
  Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 46.
Duhigg, David, II, 4.
Duhigg, Dennis, I, 43.
Duhon, Jules, II, 6.
Duke, *Steamer*, I, 17, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Duke,* I, 18, 26, 29, 39.
Duke, Basil C., I, 7, 19, 39, 52; II, 3.
Duke, Basil W., I, 1+, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 45–47, 49, 52; II, 3, 6, 8; III, 5.
Duke, Charles W., I, 21.
Duke, H. J., IV, 2.
Duke, J. P., I, 20, 30, 31.
Duke, James, II, 6.
Duke, James M., I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Duke, James W., I, 4.
Duke, Jesse, I, 23.
Duke, John, I, 25, 46.
Duke, John H., I, 43.
Duke, May, *Steamer*, I, 16, 41, 48.
Duke, Richard T. W., I, 2, 11, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 40, 42.
Duke, T. L., I, 25.
Duke, Thomas H., II, 2.
Duke, William, I, 48.
Duke, William A., II, 3.
Duke, William H., I, 11.
Duke, William O., I, 11.
Dukedom, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Dukehart, John, II, 1.
Duke of Argyle, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34.
Duker, Henry, I, 41.
Dukes, Benjamin, I, 32.
Dukes, T. J., I, 25.
Dula, Thomas J., I, 30, 32, 38.
Dulaney, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Dulaney, French, I, 27.
Dulaney, G. L., II, 2.
Dulaney, Henry Grafton, I, 43.
Dulaney, J. E., I, 7; II, 3.
Dulany, Daniel French, I, 29; II, 6.
Dulany, Richard H., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 51.
Dulany, William H., I, 2, 51; II, 3.
Dulce, Domingo, I, 49.
Duley, *Scout*, I, 22.
Dulfer, Louis, I, 8.
Dulgar, Henry, I, 17.
Dulin, *Nurse*, II, 6.
Dulin, Francis, II, 2.
Dulin, James M., I, 16, 20, 30, 31.
Dulin, R. S., I, 24.
Dulin, Sugar, I, 21.
Dulin, W. S., I, 45.
Dull, George, I, 46.
Dull, William H., I, 27.
Dulon, Arnold, I, 21.
Dumas, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Dumas, Balus H., I, 36.
Dumas, Jean Baptiste, IV, 3.
Dumas, Reuben, I, 20.
Dume, P. W., I, 45.
Dumesnil, Martin & Co., III, 2.
Dumfries, Va.
Action, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 21.
Affairs, Mar. 15, 29, 1863, I, 25.
Capture Union pickets, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 21.
Raid, Dec. 27–29, 1862, I, 18, 21.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 20–21, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 12, 1862, I, 21.
May 17, 1863, I, 25.
Dumfries, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
Dummer, *Captain*, I, 50.
Dummington, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Dumont, *Commissary-Sergeant*, I, 12.
Dumont, Ebenezer, I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 20, 52; II, 2–5; III, 1.
Dumont, Theodore S., I, 5.
Dumonteil, Felix, I, 15, 20, 26, 30, 32, 39, 48, 49, 53; IV, 1.
Dumphreys, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Dumphries, William, I, 28.
Dumreicher, Conrad C., I, 50.
Dun, II, 4.
Dun, J. A., I, 50.
Dunan, James S., I, 16.
Dunaway, I, 13.
Dunaway, George O., I, 26.
Dunaway, W. F., I, 25.
Dunbar, *Steamer*, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 30–32, 52.
Dunbar,* I, 39.
Dunbar, Benjamin F., I, 42.
Dunbar, Charles F., I, 6.
Dunbar, Daniel H., I, 24.
Dunbar, Dora, II, 5.
Dunbar, E. M., III, 5.
Dunbar, G. W., I, 12.
Dunbar, Gilbert E., I, 44, 47; III, 5.
Dunbar, John G., I, 38, 39, 45.
Dunbar, Julia, II, 5.
Dunbar, N., I, 24.
Dunbar, R. J., I, 51.
Dunbar, S. H., I, 26.
Dunbar, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Dunbar, William, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.
Dunbar, William H., I, 40, 43, 53.
Dunbarger, Wolfgang, II, 1.
Dunbar's Plantation, La.
Skirmishes, Apr. 7, 15, 1863, I, 24.
Duncan,* I, 3, 7, 20, 24, 27, 30, 32–35, 41, 44, 45, 48, 53.
Duncan, Alender P., I, 11+, 19+, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Duncan, Alexander, I, 30, 49.
Duncan, Andrew, I, 4.
Duncan, Ashbell F., I, 37, 43.
Duncan, Austin M., I, 38, 39, 45.
Duncan, B. F., I, 20.
Duncan, Blanton, I, 2, 18, 29, 47, 51, 52; II, 4; IV, 1.
Duncan, C., I, 12.
Duncan, Charles, I, 10.
Duncan, Charles T., I, 20.
Duncan, D. G., I, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Duncan, David, I, 30.
Duncan, David R., I, 12, 25, 42.
Duncan, Edward A., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Duncan, Edwin A., I, 46.
Duncan, Emma, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52.
Duncan, George J., I, 46.
Duncan, George M., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Duncan, George W., I, 15.
Duncan, H. H., I, 20.
Duncan, H. L., I, 30.
Duncan, Henry, *A. D. C.*, I, 16.
Duncan, Henry, *53d Ind.*, I, 17, 24, 38, 44, 47.
Duncan, Henry S., II, 5.
Duncan, Ithean, I, 18.
Duncan, J., III, 5.
Duncan, J. C., I, 20.
Duncan, J. M. C., I, 24.
Duncan, J. W., IV, 3.
Duncan, Jack, I, 52.
Duncan, James, *Andersonville, Ga.*, II, 7.
Duncan, James, *Maryland*, I, 46.
Duncan, James, *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 38.
Duncan, James, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 1.
Duncan, James A., I, 46; IV, 3.
Duncan, James D., I, 42, 46.
Duncan, James H., I, 42, 46

*Unidentified persons.

Duncan, James M., I, 6.
Duncan, James R., I, 23, 31, 32.
Duncan, James T. A. G., I, 16.
Duncan, James W., II, 8+.
Duncan, Jeptha, I, 8.
Duncan, John, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
Duncan, John, *8th Iowa*, I, 24.
Duncan, John, *46th Iowa*, I, 39.
Duncan, John B., I, 17.
Duncan, John E., I, 17.
Duncan, John H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Duncan, John H., *31st Tex. Cav.*, I, 13.
Duncan, John P., I, 31, 38, 49.
Duncan, Johnson K., I, 1, 6, 15–17, 20, 32+, 52, 53; II, 4.
Duncan, Joseph W., I, 41.
Duncan, Lawson A., I, 34, 41, 48.
Duncan, Leroy C., I, 22.
Duncan, Nathaniel E., I, 7, 10, 24, 39.
Duncan, Newton, II, 7.
Duncan, P. H., I, 30.
Duncan, R., I, 31.
Duncan, R. A., I, 10, 20, 22, 23, 26, 31, 32+, 34, 53.
Duncan, R. P., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Duncan, R. R., I, 27, 51.
Duncan, Robert T., I, 15.
Duncan, S., II, 4.
Duncan, S. P., I, 20.
Duncan, Sam., I, 49.
Duncan, Samuel, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Duncan, Samuel, *15th Ky. Cav.*, I, 24, 30.
Duncan, Samuel A., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3, 4.
Duncan, Stephen, I, 24, 32+.
Duncan, Thomas, I, 4, 9, 41, 48; III, 3–5.
Duncan, Thomas F., III, 5.
Duncan, Thomas G., I, 6.
Duncan, W. A., I, 37; II, 8.
Duncan, W. E., *Courier*, I, 19.
Duncan, W. E., *9th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Duncan, W. H., I, 21.
Duncan, W. J., I, 17, 24.
Duncan, W. P., I, 6.
Duncan, W. W., I, 31.
Duncan, Wesley J., I, 52.
Duncan, William, *10th and 15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Duncan, William, *11th Ill.*, I, 38.
Duncan, William, *9th Battn. La. S. S.*, I, 15.
Duncan, William, *99th Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
Duncan, William, *2d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Duncan, William, *13th U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
Duncan, William E., I, 52.
Duncan, William M., I, 22, 34.
Duncan, Wilson, I, 18.
Duncan, Sherman & Co., II, 8.
Duncan, Fort, Tex.
  Evacuation, Mar. 20, 1861, I, 1.
Duncanville, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1865, I, 47.
Duncker, Henry, I, 22.
Dunclin, J. C., II, 7.
Dundas, William Oswald, II, 2.
Dungan, Frank J., I, 36.
Dungan, J. H., et al., I, 50.
Dungan, Jesse W., I, 38.
Dungan, Robert H., I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Dungan, Thomas, I, 24.
Dungan, Warren S., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 49.
Dunglison, J. Robley, II, 4.
Dunham, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Dunham, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Dunham, A., I, 30.
Dunham, Albert B., II, 8.
Dunham, Alfred, I, 47.
Dunham, Alonzo, I, 34.
Dunham, Christopher T., I, 30+.
Dunham, Cyrus L., I, 10, 16, 17, 23, 24, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
Dunham, Edwin A., I, 22, 34.
Dunham, Eugene L., I, 11, 27.
Dunham, Ezra, I, 45.
Dunham, Frederick S., I, 31.
Dunham, Ira, I, 34.
Dunham, J. E., III, 5.
Dunham, J. H., I, 52.
Dunham, J. L., I, 1.
Dunham, John N., I, 51.
Dunham, Johnson, I, 30.
Dunham, Joseph L., I, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49, 52, 53.
Dunham, Joshua H., I, 20.
Dunham, Josiah, III, 2.
Dunham, Robert T., I, 12, 15, 26, 34, 48, 51; II, 3.
Dunham, Rufus, III, 5.
Dunham, Thomas H., *11th Mass.*, I, 40, 42, 46.
Dunham, Thomas H., *6th Va. Cav.*, I, 51; II, 3.
Dunham, William G., I, 46.
Dunham, William H., I, 17.
Dunhauer, I, 9.
Dunican, G. W., I, 35.
Dunican, Patrick, I, 24.
Dunington, James W., I, 37.
Dunka, Nicolai, I, 12.
Dunkards, II, 3; IV, 2.
Dunkelberger, Isaac R., I, 29.
Dunkin, I, 33.
Dunkin, B. F., I, 1.
Dunkirk, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Dunkle, Aaron K., I, 25.
Dunkle, J. J., I, 12.
Dunkley, John, III, 5.
Dunkley, Joseph, III, 5.
Dunklin, James H., I, 32.
Dunklin, Joseph, II, 1.
Dunklin, S. T., II, 1.
Dunklin County, Mo.
  Expedition, Mar. 3–7, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, May 16–20, 1862, I, 13.
  Scout, Aug. 20–27, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1865, I, 48.
Dunksburg, Mo.
  Affairs, June 27–28, 1864, I, 34.
Dunlane, John, II, 6.
Dunlap,* I, 8, 50.
Dunlap, A., I, 20.
Dunlap, Cornelius W., I, 22, 24.
Dunlap, D. H., I, 52.
Dunlap, David M., I, 34.
Dunlap, G. L., III, 2.
Dunlap, George A., I, 52.
Dunlap, George W., I, 16+; II, 1–3; III, 1.
Dunlap, Henry C., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Dunlap, Henry N., I, 48.
Dunlap, Hiram S., I, 39.
Dunlap, Hugh B., II, 6.
Dunlap, J. L., I, 11.
Dunlap, Jacob R., I, 43.
Dunlap, James, *A. Q. M.*, I, 7, 17, 24, 52.
Dunlap, James, *18th Ky.*, I, 16.
Dunlap, James, *26th Va. Battn.*, I, 25.
Dunlap, James E., I, 7.
Dunlap, James G., I, 41.
Dunlap, James H., *3d N. Y. Art.*, I, 18.
Dunlap, James H., *14th S. C.*, I, 11+, 19.
Dunlap, James R., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Dunlap, James T., *Tennessee*, I, 49.
Dunlap, James T., *20th Mo.*, I, 10.
Dunlap, Jim, I, 50.
Dunlap, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Dunlap, John, *Va. Vols.*, I, 51.
Dunlap, Lewis J., I, 46.
Dunlap, Oscar F., I, 34, 48.
Dunlap, S. S., I, 19.
Dunlap, Tartellus E., I, 51.
Dunlap, W. Emerson, I, 46.
Dunlap, W. Watkins, I, 34, 41, 53.
Dunlap, William, *C. S. Art.*, I, 4+, 10.
Dunlap, William, *8th N. C. Jr. Res.*, I, 42.
Dunlap, William A., I, 52.
Dunlap, William H., I, 30.
Dunlap & McCance, I, 51.
Dunlap, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
Dunlap, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Dunlavy, James, I, 41.
Dunlay, Patrick, I, 26.
Dunleath, *Steamer*, I, 23, 39.
Dunlevie, John, I, 26.
Dunlevy, Howard, I, 38.
Dunlevy, James A., I, 12, 31, 38.
Dunlevy, Seymour C. W., I, 43.
Dunlop, A., I, 22.
Dunlop, George, I, 23; II, 5.
Dunlop, Hugh, II, 2.
Dunlop, Isaac L., I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 52.
Dunlop, James E., I, 16, 20.
Dunlop, John, I, 11.
Dunlop, Joseph, I, 11.
Dunlop, R. S., I, 43.
Dunlop, Samuel J. C., I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Dunlop, W. S., I, 12.
Dunmore, John Murray, III, 4; IV, 3.
Dunn,* I, 1, 6, 9, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 42, 48; III, 1.
Dunn, A. W., IV, 3.
Dunn, Addison M., I, 31.
Dunn, Alexander, II, 7.
Dunn, Ambrose C., I, 19, 20, 25, 27, 29, 30, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 2.
Dunn, Andrew, I, 31, 46, 51.
Dunn, B. F., I, 41, 48.
Dunn, Charles E., II, 7.
Dunn, Charles E., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Dunn, Clark, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Dunn, Columbus, I, 29.
Dunn, Daniel, I, 20.
Dunn, Daniel W., I, 26.
Dunn, David C., I, 29, 33.
Dunn, David M., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 4.
Dunn, E. H., I, 31.
Dunn, Emory C., III, 5.
Dunn, G. C., II, 7.
Dunn, G. W., I, 39.
Dunn, George W., I, 42, 46.
Dunn, Gorham P., I, 36.
Dunn, Harry G., I, 12.
Dunn, Henry C., I, 30.
Dunn, Hiram, II, 1, 2.
Dunn, Isaac B., I, 5, 20, 51.
Dunn, J. B., *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 24, 26, 53.
Dunn, J. B., *Miss. Cav.*, IV, 2.
Dunn, J. N., I, 52.
Dunn, Jack, I, 12.
Dunn, James, *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
Dunn, James, *69th Pa.*, I, 19.
Dunn, James, *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Dunn, James, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Dunn, James H., I, 46, 51.
Dunn, James L., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Dunn, James L., *109th Pa.*, I, 31, 47.
Dunn, John, *C. S. Agent*, II, 6.
Dunn, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Dunn, John, *123d Ind.*, I, 38.
Dunn, John, *21st Mass.*, I, 9.
Dunn, John, *5th N. Y.*, I, 2.
Dunn, John L., *California*, I, 50.
Dunn, John L., *9th Ky.*, I, 30.
Dunn, John M., *1st Del.*, I, 27, 46.
Dunn, John M., *3d Del.*, I, 36.
Dunn, John V., I, 13, 41.
Dunn, John W., I, 17.
Dunn, Lawrence, I, 34.
Dunn, Lee A., II, 6.
Dunn, Leonard F., III, 5.
Dunn, Martin, I, 46.
Dunn, Matthew, I, 34.
Dunn, Melville S., I, 34.
Dunn, Michael, *Scout*, I, 37.
Dunn, Michael, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Dunn, Michael H., I, 26.
Dunn, Morcena, I, 36.
Dunn, N. J., I, 48.
Dunn, N. Palmer, I, 20, 30.
Dunn, Nathan S., I, 38.
Dunn, Nicholas, II, 2.
Dunn, P. A., I, 47.
Dunn, Payson, I, 46.
Dunn, R. W., I, 22, 26, 34.
Dunn, Rhadamanthus H., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Dunn, Robert, *4th Ky.*, I, 10, 20.
Dunn, Robert, *8th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
Dunn, Robert H., I, 11.
Dunn, S. M., I, 27.
Dunn, Slocum S., I, 17, 38.
Dunn, Thomas, I, 30.
Dunn, Thomas B., I, 46.
Dunn, Thomas J., II, 5.
Dunn, Thomas R., I, 12.
Dunn, Thomas S., I, 19, 21, 27.
Dunn, Thompson, I, 38.
Dunn, Valentine M., I, 11, 21.
Dunn, Walter G., I, 38, 39, 44.
Dunn, William, *Indiana*, I, 52.
Dunn, William, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Dunn, William, *New York*, II, 2.
Dunn, William A., I, 40, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Dunn, William A., *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Dunn, William B., I, 23, 31.
Dunn, William D., I, 52; IV, 1.
Dunn, William H., I, 49.
Dunn, William M., I, 22+.
Dunn, William M. S., I, 46.
Dunn, William McK., I, 22+, 45; II, 1-3, 6; III, 1, 4.
Dunn, William McK., jr., I, 30-33, 42, 44, 46, 47, 52.
Dunn, William W., I, 30, 52.
Dunne, E. F., I, 50.
Dunne, John P., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Dunnegan, John R., I, 30.
Dunnell, A. L., I, 51.
Dunnell, A. O., II, 4.
Dunnell, Benjamin, III, 5.
Dunnell, Mark H., I, 2.
Dunnen, E. V., I, 30.
Dunnica, Caroline, I, 53.
Dunnica, W. H., I, 39.
Dunnigan, John, I, 40.
Dunning, Clara, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Dunning, Darwin, I, 49.
Dunning, Edward, I, 11.
Dunning, Edward H., I, 34.
Dunning, Erasmus C., I, 42, 43, 46.
Dunning, Harlan P., I, 49.
Dunning, J. E., I, 39.
Dunning, James, III, 5.
Dunning, Jay D., I, 34, 48.
Dunning, John F., I, 11.
Dunning, Patrick, I, 52.
Dunning, S. A., I, 46.
Dunning, S. W., I, 24, 32; *Atlas.*
Dunning, Samuel H., I, 2, 5, 12, 51; III, 1, 5.
Dunning, W., I, 28.
Dunning, William, *Pro. Mar. 9th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 4, 5.
Dunning, William, *7th Mich.*, I, 27.
Dunning, William B., I, 27.
Dunnington, C. W. C., I, 5.
Dunnington, F. C., II, 5.
Dunnington, John W., I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 46, 52, 53; II, 5.
Dunn's Bayou, La.
Engagement, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
Dunovant, John, I, 1, 14, 28, 33-35, 36, 42, 51, 53; IV, 2.
Dunovant, Richard G. M., I, 1, 6, 53; IV, 1.
Dunphey, Richard B., I, 36.
Dunphy, William H., I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Dunscomb, Leander S., I, 34.
Dunseath, David, jr., I, 20, 52+.
Dunsmore, Andrew M., I, 36.
Dunson, J. M., I, 30.
Dunson, T. H., I, 3+.
Dunsten, Isaac A., I, 27.
Dunster, Edward S., I, 11, 19, 51.
Dunton, *Mr.*, I, 7.
Dunton, Augustus T., III, 5.
Dunton, Eugene D., I, 25.
Dunton, W. W., I, 24.
Dunwody, John, I, 11, 14, 16; IV, 1, 2.
Dunwoody, James A., I, 20, 31, 32, 49.
Dupasseur, Edouard, III, 2.
Dupasseur, Edouard, & Co., III, 2.
Dupasseur, Lecoq Freres & Co., III, 2.
Dupeire, St. L., I, 6+, 15, 17, 26.
Du Peri, Charles, I, 41.
Duplantier, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Duplessis, Frank, I, 10+.
Du Pont, *Tug*, I, 51.
Du Pont, *Messrs.*, I, 19; III, 4.
Dupont, A., I, 11.
Du Pont, Admiral, *Steamer*, I, 42; III, 5.
Dupont, C., *Mrs.*, I, 14.
Dupont, Charles, I, 37, 43, 46.
Du Pont, Commodore, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Du Pont, Commodore S. F., *Steamer*, I, 18.
Du Pont, Henry, I, 2+, 27, 51; III, 1-4.
Du Pont, Henry A., I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Dupont, Lammot, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Du Pont, Samuel F., I, 5, 6, 9, 11, 14, 15, 18, 27, 28, 53; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 2, 4.
Dupont, W. S., IV, 3.
Du Pont & Co., IV, 1.
Du Pont Powder Mills, III, 2, 4.
Duposter (Duboister?), *Captain*, I, 39
Du Prasien, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Dupré, I, 32.
Dupré, Alcée, I, 26, 35, 39.
Dupré, Lucius J., I, 26, 51+, 52, 53+; IV, 1+, 3.
Dupree, James W., II, 4.
Dupree, Joseph G., I, 25.
Duprey, T. H., I, 2.
Du Pris, I, 34.
Dupuis, Gustavus, I, 46.
Dupuis, M. G., et al., III, 1.
Dupuy, *Captain*, I, 22.
Dupuy, A. M., IV, 1.
Dupuy, A. P., I, 10.
Dupuy, Charles L. C., I, 12, 19, 49.
Dupuy, F. Haskins, I, 27.
Du Puy, H. A., III, 3, 5.
Dupuy, Joseph, I, 26.
Duqueron, Augustus, I, 35.
Duralde, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Duran, Cesario, I, 15.
Duran, J. M., III, 2.
Durand, A., I, 15.
Durand, Charles, I, 26.
Durand, Charles M., I, 31, 32, 45.
Durand, Joaquin, I, 4.
Duranquet, Henry, II, 3.
Durant, Barton, I, 31.
Durant, Clarke J., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Durant, George W., I, 26.
Durant, M. C., *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Durant, Nelson, I, 38.
Durant, T. M., I, 2.
Durant, Thomas, III, 5.
Durant, Thomas J., I, 15, 53; II, 3; III, 3.
Durbin, Greene, I, 13, 24, 34, 41, 51; II, 5.
Durbin, James, I, 41.
Durbin, Lorenzo D., I, 39.
Durboran, John F., I, 11.
Durdee, Alexander C., II, 7.
Dure, George A., I, 16, 20.
Durell, Edward H., I, 15, 26, 48.
Durell, Edwin P., I, 17, 49.
Durell, George W., I, 19, 21, 23-25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40; III, 5.
Durell, James M., I, 36, 46.
Durfee, *Mr.*, I, 41.

Durfee, B. R., I, 12.
Durfee, Walter C., III, 5.
Durfey, Albert, I, 30.
Durfey, Andrew, I, 38.
Durfey, Goodrich, I, 12+.
Durgan, James A., III, 5.
Durgin, Albion L., I, 42.
Durgin, George W., I, 34, 39, 41, 49, 52.
Durgin, J., I, 51.
Durgin, Samuel H., I, 46.
Durham,* I, 34, 50; II, 4.
Durham, B. F., I, 8, 53.
Durham, Benjamin, I, 48, 49.
Durham, Charles, I, 45.
Durham, D. C., II, 4.
Durham, James H., I, 4.
Durham, James R., I, 27.
Durham, M. P., I, 41.
Durham, P., I, 29, 46.
Durham, S. A., I, 12, 18, 19.
Durham, Warren, II, 6.
Durham Station, N. C.
Surrender of Confederate Army, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 47.
Troops paroled, Apr. 26, 1865, II, 8.
Durhamville, Tenn.
Expedition, Sept. 28–Oct. 1, 1862, I, 17.
Durivage, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Durivage, Henry A., III, 1.
Durkee, A. G., I, 38.
Durkee, Charles, *Wisconsin*, I, 48.
Durkee, Charles, *98th N. Y.*, I, 11, 18.
Durkee, Dwight, III, 4.
Durkee, Harris, III, 5.
Durkee, Reuel, III, 5.
Durkee, S. T., I, 17.
Durkin, Joseph, II, 2.
Durland, Coe, I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Durler, Casper, III, 5.
Durnham, William, II, 1.
Durnin, Thomas J., I, 30.
Duro, Antonio, I, 48.
Durr, Adolph, I, 9.
Durr, R. J., I, 26, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Durrell, G. G., I, 2.
Durrell, Justice, I, 52+.
Durrett, I, 41.
Durrett, Reuben T., II, 2.
Durrett, Reuben T., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Durrett, T. J., I, 30.
Durrive, Edward, jr., I, 15, 24, 26, 30, 32, 49.
Durrive, Fred., III, 2.
Durrum, O. A., I, 8.
Durst, I, 43.
Durwan, Pierre, I, 41.
Duryea, *Colonel*, III, 1.
Duryea, George, I, 11, 25.
Duryea, Harmanus B., I, 27, 29, 37; III, 1.
Duryea, Hiram, I, 11, 19.
Duryea, Martin I., III, 4.
Duryea, Richard C., I, 6, 15, 26, 43, 46, 53.
Duryea, Robert S., I, 1+, 6+.
Duryee, Abram, I, 2+, 12+, 19+, 51+; II, 1; III, 1.
Duryee, J. Eugene, I, 2+, 9, 12, 19.
Duryee, Redfield, I, 2, 28+, 35, 36, 51, 53.
Duryee, W. B. C., I, 12+, 19+, 29.
Dusenberry, Augustus, I, 38.
Dusenberry, G. W., I, 31.
Dusenbury, John L., I, 7; II, 4.
Dusenbury, William Coxe, II, 2.
Dushane, J. A., II, 1.
Dushane, Nathan T., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4.
Dushane, Samuel P., I, 12, 25.
Duskey, *Captain*, II, 2.
Duskey, George, I, 51.
Dusky, Andrew V., I, 50.
Dusky, Daniel, I, 33; II, 2, 5, 6.
Dusky, George, II, 6–8.
Dusold, Andrew, I, 41, 48.
Dussuet, Charles, I, 36, 51.
Dustan, Charles W., I, 17, 32, 39, 41.
Dustan, Samuel, I, 45.
Dustin, I, 48.
Dustin, Charles, I, 8.
Dustin, Daniel, I, 11, 16, 23, 30–32+, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
Dustin, Emery P., I, 39.
Dustin, Jonathan, I, 36.
Dustin, Redford, I, 46.
D'Utassy, Frederick G., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Dutch, Charles C., III, 3.
Dutch, John C., I, 28, 35; II, 5.
Dutch Creek, Ark.
Scout, Dec. 9–14, 1863, I, 22+.
Dutcher, Charles H., I, 28.
Dutcher, Edward F., I, 20.
Dutcher, George W., I, 49.
Dutcher, Salem, I, 11+.
Dutch Gap, Va.
Action, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 42.
Sketches of canal, I, 42; *Atlas*.
View, *Atlas*.
See also I, 40.
Dutch Hollow, Mo.
Action, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
Dutch Mills, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Dutrail, E. N., I, 15.
Dutton, Aaron S., I, 33.
Dutton, Albert H., I, 31.
Dutton, Arthur H., I, 5, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 2.
Dutton, Carlos, I, 17, 24; II, 5.
Dutton, Charles K., I, 46.
Dutton, Clarence E., I, 46.
Dutton, Everell F., I, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Dutton, G. W., I, 25.
Dutton, George, I, 34, 50.
Dutton, Harvey J., I, 41.
Dutton, Henry B., I, 46, 51.
Dutton, Henry F., I, 15, 26, 34.
Dutton, Henry M., I, 12.
Dutton, James, *5th Ala. Battn.*, II, 2, 5.
Dutton, James, *119th Pa.*, I, 46.
Dutton, Martin R., III, 5.
Dutton, Salmon, I, 26, 35.
Dutton, Silas M., I, 48.
Dutton, Silas P., I, 30.
Dutton, William, I, 11.
Dutton, William F., I, 40.

* Unidentified persons.

Dutton, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas.*
Dutton's Hill, Ky.
Action, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 23.
Duval,* I, 26, 34, 48, 51.
Duval, B. G., I, 22.
Duval, Bailey, I, 41.
Duval, Ben. T., I, 22, 34, 41.
Duval, Charles, I, 50.
Duval, E. J., *Canal Boat*, I, 51.
Du Val, Elias R., I, 22, 26.
Duval, G. B., I, 53.
Duval, George W., I, 29.
Duval, Isaac H., I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Du Val, Marcellus, IV, 1.
Duval, S. M., I, 37.
Duval, Sheffield, I, 5.
Duval, T. R., I, 29.
Duval, W. C., I, 22.
Duvalde, J. V., I, 24.
Duvall,* I, 22, 49.
Duvall, D. J., I, 8.
Duvall, Eli, I, 51, 52.
Duvall, G. T., I, 39.
Duvall, John R., IV, 2.
Duvall, Josiah H., III, 5.
Duvall, R. B., I, 30.
Duvall, Robert E., *Sig. Officer*, I, 47.
Duvall, Robert E., *Purnell Cav.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Duvall, Washington, II, 1.
Duvall, William, I, 48.
Duvall's Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1864, I, 39.
Duvillard, J. A., I, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Duxbury, W. C., I, 23, 30, 32.
Duysing, Emil, I, 46.
Duzan, Nelson C., I, 26.
Duzenberry, *Captain*, I, 26.
Dwarries, F., III, 4.
Dwight, Albert H., I, 40.
Dwight, Augustus W., I, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Dwight, Charles, I, 12.
Dwight, Charles C., I, 15, 26, 34+, 41, 46, 48; II, 6–8; III, 2.
Dwight, Charles T., I, 11, 12, 15+, 21; II, 4.
Dwight, D. A., I, 34.
Dwight, Edward, I, 34.
Dwight, G. Lyman, I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40.
Dwight, Henry C., I, 36.
Dwight, Howard, I, 15; II, 6.
Dwight, James F., I, 22, 34+, 41, 48; II, 5, 6.
Dwight, James H., I, 11, 19.
Dwight, John M., I, 29.
Dwight, R. G., I, 12.
Dwight, R. Y., I, 28.
Dwight, W. M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 31.
Dwight, Walton, I, 25, 27, 29.
Dwight, Wilder, I, 12, 19; II, 3, 4; III, 1.
Dwight, William, I, 5, 11, 15, 24, 26, 30, 34, 35, 37, 41–43, 46, 47, 53; II, 5, 7.
Dwin, Thomas P., I, 19, 51.
Dwinal, Francis E., I, 34.
Dwinell, Carlos W., I, 36.
Dwinelle, Justin, I, 33.
Dwire, Hezekiah G., I, 32.
D'Wolf, James F., I, 9, 33.
D'Wolf, William, I, 11.
Dwyer,* I, 1, 30; II, 1.
Dwyer, C., I, 16, 20, 52.
Dwyer, Charles E., I, 41.
Dwyer, David, III, 5.
Dwyer, Edward, I, 27.
Dwyer, Francis, I, 38.
Dwyer, G., I, 4.
Dwyer, James, I, 25.
Dwyer, John, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Dwyer, John, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Dwyer, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 21.
Dwyer, John, *182d N. Y.*, I, 18.
Dwyer, John, *1st S. C.* (*Regulars*), I, 1+.
Dwyer, Joseph, III, 5.
Dwyer, Joseph E., I, 9, 15, 41, 53.
Dwyer, Matthew, I, 38, 45.
Dwyer, Patrick, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Dwyer, Philip, I, 12, 25, 33, 43.
Dwyer, R. D. A., I, 8.
Dwyer, Samuel C., I, 11.
Dwyer, William H., I, 7, 10.
Dyal, Thomas, I, 10.
Dyas, Robert J., I, 49, 52.
Dyckman, Barney H., I, 10, 17, 24, 41.
Dyckman, Garrett, I, 11.
Dycus, *Captain*, I, 49.
Dye, *Captain*, I, 34.
Dye, Andrew J., II, 5.
Dye, D. M., I, 52.
Dye, Elam S., I, 27.
Dye, George, I, 26.
Dye, James, III, 5.
Dye, James T., I, 31, 32.
Dye, John H., I, 22+.
Dye, John O., I, 32.
Dye, M. E., I, 2.
Dye, Samuel P., I, 12.
Dye, Voorhees, I, 25, 36.
Dye, William McE., I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 8; III, 1.
Dyer,* I, 3, 8, 31, 32.
Dyer, A. J., I, 26.
Dyer, A. S., I, 51.
Dyer, Alexander B., I, 2, 39, 41–50; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Dyer, Augustus, I, 30.
Dyer, Beverly L., I, 38.
Dyer, Bird P., I, 30.
Dyer, C., I, 39.
Dyer, Calvin M., I, 30, 31, 39, 45.
Dyer, Cephas W., I, 25.
Dyer, Charles E., I, 12.
Dyer, Clarence H., I, 24, 30, 34+, 41, 48, 49; II, 5, 7, 8.
Dyer, Cyrus G., I, 21, 47.
Dyer, David, I, 21, 36, 51.
Dyer, David H., I, 43.
Dyer, David P., I, 41, 48, 49.
Dyer, Demetrius M., I, 22.
Dyer, E. C., III, 5.
Dyer, E. G., II, 2.
Dyer, E. S., I, 31.
Dyer, Edmund, I, 30.
Dyer, Edward B., I, 40.
Dyer, Fred., II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Dyer, George B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Dyer, George B., *9th Me.*, I, 42, 47.
Dyer, George M., I, 50.
Dyer, George R., I, 34, 41, 48.
Dyer, Granville J., I, 2; II, 4.
Dyer, Heman, I, 19.
Dyer, Hiram R., I, 27.
Dyer, Isaac, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46; II, 5.
Dyer, J. E., II, 7.
Dyer, J. Franklin, I, 36, 40.
Dyer, J. H., I, 26.
Dyer, Jacob S., II, 7, 8.
Dyer, James, I, 52.
Dyer, James B., I, 39, 45.
Dyer, James C., I, 34.
Dyer, Jerry, I, 14.
Dyer, Jesse, III, 5.
Dyer, Joel H., I, 41.
Dyer, John, I, 30.
Dyer, Lewis, I, 45.
Dyer, Oliver, III, 5.
Dyer, Patrick F., I, 45, 49.
Dyer, Peter, I, 26.
Dyer, Randolph H., I, 17, 34, 53.
Dyer, Reuben F., I, 31, 47.
Dyer, Robert F., I, 12.
Dyer, S. C., I, 26.
Dyer, Samuel A., I, 18, 27.
Dyer, Samuel M., I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Dyer, Thomas, III, 1.
Dyer, W. E., I, 3+, 8, 17, 20.
Dyer, W. M., I, 38.
Dyer, William, II, 3.
Dyer, William S., I, 48.
Dyer, William W., I, 36.
Dyer, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Dyersburg, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 7, 18, 1862, I, 17.
    Jan. 30, 1863, I, 24.
Dyer's Ford, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Dyes, *Captain*, I, 53.
Dyes, Gustavus A., I, 22.
Dygert, Charles H., I, 42, 46.
Dygert, Kin S., III, 1.
Dyhrenfurth, Robert St. G., I, 41, 48; II, 7.
Dyke, C. E., I, 53.
Dyke, Charles E., I, 14, 35; II, 7.
Dyke, John T., I, 39.
Dyke, Reuben L., I, 11.
Dykeman, Newton L., I, 20.
Dykes,* I, 40; II, 2.
Dynes, M., II, 3.
Dyott, Thomas W., I, 20, 52.
Dysart, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Dysart, A. A., I, 23.
Dysart, Alexander P., I, 20, 23.
Dysart, Edmund W., I, 20, 52.
Dysart, Robert M., I, 30, 47.
Dysen, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Dyson, Henson, III, 5.
Dyson, Joseph, I, 22.
Dyson, Thomas J., I, 24.
Dyson, W. A., I, 39.
E., I, 51.
E. A. M. Neely, *Barge*, I, 19.
E. A. Stevens, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 9, 11.
E. B. Hale, *U. S. S.* See *Hale, E. B.*
E. F. Lewis, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
E. H. Fairchild, *Steamer*. See *Fairchild, Steamer*.
E. H. Parker, *Schooner*, I, 51.
E. J. Duval, *Canal Boat*, I, 51.
E. K. Eaton, *Brig*, II, 3.
E. L. C., II, 4.
E. L. Wentz, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
E. M. Stanton, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
E. T. Warner, *Barge*, III, 4.
E. Wilder Farley, *Ship*, I, 6, 15.
Eader, Charles E., I, 27.
Eades, Preston Harrison, I, 22.
Eades, Stephen, II, 2.
Eades, William H., I, 27.
Eadie, John, I, 23+, 38, 45.
Eads, *Captain*, I, 41.
Eads, David K., I, 34, 41.
Eads, Henry, I, 38, 39.
Eads, James B., I, 8, 10, 13, 22, 53; II, 1; III, 2.
Eads, James D., I, 3, 34, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 1.
Eads, William, I, 34.
Eady, John, I, 11.
Eady, Thomas H., I, 25.
Eagan, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Eagan, James, III, 5.
Eagan, M., II, 5.
Eagan, Michael J., I, 40.
Eager, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Eager, Charles H., I, 29, 33.
Eager, Ephraim B., I, 19.
Eager, Robert, IV, 2.
Eagle, *Steamer*,† I, 9, 11, 12, 18, 23, 24, 33; III, 4; IV, 2.
Eagle No. 1, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Eagle No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40.
Eagle, I, 41.
Eagle, Henry, I, 9.
Eagle, Horatio, II, 2.
Eagle, J. H., I, 20.
Eagle, James P., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Eagle Coal Co. Barge No. 20, I, 52.
Eagle Coal Co. Barge No. 22, U. S., I, 49.
Eagle Island, N. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 21, 1865, I, 47.
Eagle-of-the-Light, *Indian*, I, 50.
Eagle Pass, Tex.
  Affair, June 19, 1864, I, 34, 53.
Eagleport, Ohio.
  Skirmish, July 22, 1863, I, 23.
Eagler, Charles J., I, 34.
Eagleton, Robert, I, 52.
Eagleville, Tenn.
  Scout, May 3, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 2, 31–Apr. 1, 16, 1863, I, 23.
    Dec. 7, 1863, I, 31.
Eagleville Pike, Tenn.
  Scout, June 10, 1863, I, 23.
Eaker, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Eakin, Chandler P., I, 11, 27, 46.
Eakin, George N., II, 8.
Eakin, J. H., I, 38.
Eakin, J. M., I, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Eakin, Thomas, II, 4.
Eakin, William L., I, 10, 16, 24, 32, 39, 49; II, 1.
Eakins, John R., I, 41.
Eakins, Owen J., I, 25.
Eakins, Samuel H., II, 2.
Eakle, B. Frank, I, 25, 29, 37.
Ealer, Henry A., I, 15.
Ealer, Lewis W., I, 25, 27.
Eames, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Eames, A. H., I, 18.
Eames, C. A., I, 52.
Eames, Charles, I, 12.
Eames, Clara, *Steamer*. See *Clara Ames or Eames*.
Eames, Ezra, III, 5.
Eames, George B., I, 24.
Eames, Levi, III, 5.
Earhart, Samuel J., I, 38.
Earhart, William H., I, 13; II, 4.
Earich, James R., I, 38.
Earickson, Richard, I, 41.
Earl, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Earl, *Captain*, I, 41.
Earl, Ethan, I, 22.
Earl, George F., I, 13, 22.
Earl, George G., I, 30, 49.
Earl, Isaac N., I, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45; II, 7.
Earl, Isaac N., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Earl, J. B., I, 26.
Earl, Seth C., I, 17, 24.
Earl, Warren, I, 43.
Earl, William, *New York*, II, 2.
Earl, William, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 10.
Earl, William H., *171st Ohio*, I, 39.
Earl, William H., *37th Wis.*, I, 40.
Earle,* I, 1, 24, 48, 53.
Earle, C. E., I, 2+.
Earle, Charles W., I, 30, 38, 45.
Earle, Clement G., I, 41.
Earle, David, I, 42, 46.
Earle, David M., I, 27.
Earle, E. L., I, 36.
Earle, Elias, I, 35.
Earle, F. R., I, 22, 41.
Earle, Francis S., I, 19.
Earle, George H., II, 3.
Earle, J. F., I, 23.
Earle, J. H., I, 24.
Earle, James D., I, 25, 27, 33, 46.
Earle, James G., I, 30.
Earle, James M., III, 5.
Earle, R. G., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Earle, S. G., I, 23.
Earle, Willard C., I, 10, 39, 41, 48; II, 4.
Earle, William E., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 44, 47.
Earles, Alexander M., I, 5.
Earles, John W., I, 38.
Earley, A. E., I, 42.
Earley, Patrick S., I, 33+, 51.
Early,* I, 41, 48.
Early, I. F. *or* J. F., I, 52; II, 6.
Early, Jacob, I, 41.
Early, Jubal A., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36–53; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Early, Peter, sr., I, 41.
Early, Robert D., I, 11, 27, 29, 36.
Early, S. H., I, 11, 12, 19.
Early, William, I, 21, 29.
Early, William H., I, 11, 36.
Early Grove, Miss.
Scouts, Apr. 5–7, 10–11, 1863, I, 24.
Earnest, I, 10.
Earnest, B., I, 52.
Earnest, Cyrus A., I, 44, 47.
Earnest, Felix W., I, 32, 39.
Earnest, George W., I, 52.
Earnest, N., I, 52.
Earnest, Robert H., I, 10, 39, 45, 46.
Earnest, William D., I, 2, 30, 34.
Earnshaw, Abraham, I, 27.
Earnshaw, Charles, I, 48.
Earnshaw, George A., I, 46.
Earnshaw, John B., I, 16.
Earp, C. R., I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Earwood, Ampudia, III, 5.
Easby, H. N., III, 3.
Easley, Charles B., I, 11, 12.
Easley, Edwin H., I, 11.
Easley, Emzy W., I, 49.
Easley, Robert, I, 34.
Easley, S. L., I, 20.
Easley, T. H., I, 20.
Easley, Thomas S., I, 23.
Easley, W. H., I, 2.
Easley, W. K., I, 14.
Easley, William B., I, 53.
Easly, P. N., I, 52.
Eason, J. M., I, 35.
Eason, J. W., I, 20.
Eason, James M., & Bro., I, 14, 28.
Eason, Thomas, I, 35.
Eason, Thomas D., I, 6, 19, 28.
East, *Captain*, I, 22.
East, A. L., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 39, 52.
East, A. L., *Lee Batty.*, I, 27.
East, Calvin, I, 20.
East, Crockett T., I, 27.
East, Department of the (U.), I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46–49; II, 8; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
East, E. H., I, 32; III, 4.
East, William M., I, 34.
East Branch, Big Warrior River, Ala.
Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 23.
Eastef, Joanna, I, 32.
Easter, Dennis, III, 5.
Easter, G. W., I, 52.
Easter, Hamilton, II, 1.
Easter, Hamilton, & Co., I, 5+; II, 8.
Easter, Henry H., I, 48.
Easter, Jesse, I, 48.
Easterbrook, J. E., I, 6.
Easterling, C. Dudley, I, 38, 45.
Easterling, N. A., I, 28, 42.
Easterling, W. K., I, 17, 24.
Easterly, A. G., I, 52.
Easterly, George B., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Easterly, Jonathan, I, 52.
Easterly, P. H., I, 52.
Easterly, R. M., I, 52.
Easterly, Reuben, I, 52.
Eastern, *Steamer*, II, 6.

* Unidentified persons.

Eastern Arkansas.
Operations, Aug. 1-5, 1864, I, 41.
Eastern Arkansas, Dist. of (U.), I, 13, 22, 24+, 34.
Eastern City, *Steamer*, I, 40.
Eastern District of Texas (C.), I, 9.
Eastern Insane Asylum, Va., I, 18.
Eastern Kentucky.
Everett's raid, June 13-23, 1863, I, 23.
Operations:
Oct. 16-26, 1861, I, 4.
Dec. 23, 1861-Jan. 30, 1862, I, 7.
Mar. 28-Apr. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Aug. 1-31, 1864, I, 39.
Scott's raid, July 25-Aug. 6, 1863, I, 23.
See also I, 10.
Eastern Kentucky, Army of (C.), I, 10.
Eastern Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 20, 52.
Eastern Louisiana.
Operations, Oct. 2-11, 1864, I, 39.
Eastern Queen, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15, 53.
Eastern Shore, Va.
Affairs, Nov. 14-15, 1863, I, 29.
Expedition through Accomac and Northampton Counties, Nov. 14-22, 1861, I, 5.
Operations, Aug. 20, 1862-June 5, 1863, I, 18.
Raid, Mar. 5, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Eastern State, *Steamer*, I, 9, 43; II, 3; III, 4.
Eastern Sub-District of Texas (C.), I, 15, 26.
Eastern Virginia, District of (U.), I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Easterwood, G. M., I, 27.
Eastes, J. M., I, 39.
East Florida.
Expedition along the coast, Nov. 3-10, 1862, I, 14.
Operations, 1864, I, 35.
East Florida, District of (C.), I, 14, 28.
Eastham, E. J., I, 41.
Eastham, G. C., I, 11, 27.
Eastham, J. B., I, 24.
Eastham, Jackson, I, 27.
Eastham, Presley C., II, 4.
Eastham, Wellington, I, 33.
Eastham, William E., I, 10.
Eastin, George B., I, 20, 23.
Eastland, O. R., I, 7.
East Louisiana, District of (C.), I, 32.
East Macon, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1864, I, 44.
Eastman, I, 38.
Eastman, A. V., I, 25.
Eastman, Charles W., III, 5.
Eastman, Franklin, I, 6.
Eastman, George W., *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Eastman, George W., *16th Wis.*, I, 17.
Eastman, Harry E., I, 24, 30-32.
Eastman, James H., I, 45.
Eastman, Miles J., I, 35.
Eastman, Robert L., I, 2.
Eastman, Seth, I, 23, 30, 31, 43; II, 5-7; III, 3.
Eastman, Simeon, II, 3.
Eastman, Thomas H., I, 4, 33, 36, 37, 46.
Easton, Charles, III, 5.
Easton, David J., I, 39, 47.
Easton, Fergus A., I, 12, 19.
Easton, G. A., I, 39.
Easton, George H., II, 2.
Easton, Hezekiah, I, 5, 11.
Easton, Hyman N., I, 40, 43.
Easton, James H., III, 5.
Easton, John, I, 8.
Easton, John B., I, 46.
Easton, Joseph G., III, 5.
Easton, L., I, 22.
Easton, Langdon C., I, 1, 3, 8, 22, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44-48, 52, 53; III, 2, 4, 5.
Easton, Noah, III, 5.
Easton, W. M., II, 2.
East Point, Ga.
Position 16th Corps, Sept. 10, 1864, *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 30, 1864, I, 38.
Nov. 15, 1864, I, 44.
Eastport, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 3, 7; III, 5.
Eastport, *U. S. Gunboat*.*
Destruction, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 8, 17, 22, 34, 52; II, 4; III, 2.
Eastport, Miss.
Action, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
Cavalry Corps, Military Division of the Mississippi, winter 1864-5, *Atlas*.
Expeditions:
Feb. 15-22, 1862, I, 7.
Apr. 1, 1862, I, 8, 10.
Apr. 3, 1862, I, 10.
Eastport, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Eastport, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1863, I, 31.
Eastrige, John, I, 30.
East River Bridge, Fla.
Skirmishes, Mar. 4-5, 1865, I, 49.
East Tennessee.
Breckinridge's advance into, Nov. 4-17, 1864, I, 39; III, 5.
Campaign, Aug. 16-Oct. 19, 1863, I, 30, 31; II, 6; IV, 2.
Carter's raid, Dec. 20, 1862-Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20.
Expedition, Dec. 24, 1862-Jan. 1, 1863, I, 20.
Operations:
July 1-Oct. 31, 1862, I, 16+.
Aug. 29-Sept. 4, 1864, I, 39; III, 5.
Sept. 10-Oct. 13, Oct. 10-28, 1864, I, 39.
Revolt of Unionists, Nov. 8-18, 1861, I, 4+, 7, 16; II, 1; IV, 1.
Sanders' raid, June 14-24, 1863, I, 23.
Stoneman's expedition, Mar. 21-Apr. 25, 1865, I, 47+, 49, 53.
Wheeler's raid, Aug. 10-Sept. 9, 1864, I, 38, 39, 52+.
See also I, 10+, 32, 45, 46, 52; II, 1, 2, 6, 8; IV, 2.
East Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 32, 52.
East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 52; II, 6; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
East Tennessee, District of (C.), I, 7, 52; II, 1.
East Tennessee and Georgia Railroad.
Raid, Nov. 24-27, 1863, I, 31.
See also IV, 2, 3.
East Tennessee and Georgia Railroad, President, I, 30.
East Tennessee and Virginia Railroad, I, 33; IV, 1, 2.
East Tennessee and Virginia Railroad, President, I, 30.

*Formerly C. S. gunboat.

East Tennessee Convention (U.), I, 52.
East Tennessee Reserve (C.), I, 39.
Eastvan & Froelich, IV, 1.
Eastville, Va.
Capture of schooners, Sept. 18–23, 1863, I, 29.
Eastwick, Stephen G., I, 27, 29.
Eastwood, Charles, II, 2.
Eastwood, James H., III, 5.
Eates, William B., I, 28.
Eatman, Raymond, I, 21.
Eaton,* I, 16, 37, 45, 52.
Eaton, Amos B., I, 1, 9, 27, 38, 39, 44, 46–48, 50, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 1, 4, 5.
Eaton, B. F., I, 14.
Eaton, Berry, I, 7.
Eaton, Calvin H. P., I, 5.
Eaton, Charles G., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Eaton, Charles H., I, 50.
Eaton, Charles P., I, 26.
Eaton, Charles W., I, 30.
Eaton, Daniel L., II, 2.
Eaton, David, I, 24.
Eaton, E. K., *Brig*, II, 3.
Eaton, Ethan W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Eaton, Frank S., I, 20, 52.
Eaton, Franklin H., III, 5.
Eaton, Frederick, III, 5.
Eaton, Garrett F., I, 35.
Eaton, George F., I, 30.
Eaton, H. K., II, 2.
Eaton, Hamilton, I, 29.
Eaton, Henry A., I, 42.
Eaton, Henry Z., I, 12.
Eaton, Horatio D., I, 36.
Eaton, Hosea, III, 5.
Eaton, Isaac R., I, 42.
Eaton, J. H., I, 24.
Eaton, J. M., I, 34.
Eaton, J. S. J., II, 7.
Eaton, Jacob, I, 47.
Eaton, James, I, 10.
Eaton, John, I, 48.
Eaton, John, jr., I, 17, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 4.
Eaton, John A., I, 36.
Eaton, John B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Eaton, John P., I, 41, 48.
Eaton, Jonah B., II, 2.
Eaton, Joseph, I, 22.
Eaton, Joseph, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Eaton, Joseph H., I, 3, 52, 53; II, 1.
Eaton, Lucien, I, 41, 48; II, 7.
Eaton, Lucien B., I, 30, 31.
Eaton, S. A., I, 24.
Eaton, S. D., I, 41.
Eaton, Samuel, I, 10, 52.
Eaton, Samuel C., I, 14, 28, 36, 40, 42.
Eaton, Samuel S., I, 41.
Eaton, Sheldon S., I, 41.
Eaton, Sherburn B., I, 38.
Eaton, Stephen M., I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 49; III, 4.
Eaton, Thomas B., I, 42.
Eaton, Ulysses, I, 38.
Eaton, Willard G., I, 30, 31, 47.
Eaton, William, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Eaton, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Eaton, William B., I, 35.
Eaton, William C., I, 39.
Eaton, William H., I, 46.
Eaton, William S., III, 5.
Eaton, William W., I, 10, 17, 24.
Eaton, Gilbert & Co., I, 21.
Eaton (Ohio) Gazette, II, 7.
Eatonton, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 21, 1864, I, 44.
Eau Claire, Henry, I, 41.
Eaves, John, I, 30.
Eayre, George S., I, 34, 41, 48.
Eayre, Thomas W., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 36.
Eazell, Nathan, I, 49.
Ebbs, John, I, 18, 27, 29, 36.
Ebenezer Church, Ala.
Action, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas*.
Ebenezer Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 8, 1864, I, 44.
Eberger, Theodore, II, 1.
Eberhard, John P., I, 19.
Eberhardt, John F., III, 5.
Eberhart, Gustavus A., I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Eberhart, U., I, 22.
Eberle, Joseph, I, 27.
Eberlee, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Eberly, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Eberly, Daniel W., I, 52.
Eberly, Joshua, I, 30.
Eberman, Jacob S., I, 32.
Eberman, Reuben J., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 5.
Ebersold, Frederick, I, 17.
Ebersole, John, II, 7.
Ebersole, Milton N., I, 38.
Eberstadt, Ed., I, 26.
Ebert, E., III, 5.
Eberts, John, I, 30.
Ebigon, *Indian*, I, 50.
Eblen, W. C., I, 10.
Ebner, Conrad, I, 8.
Ebner, Franz, I, 9.
Ebright, Aaron W., I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Eby, Henry H., I, 30.
Eby, James B., I, 21.
Eccleston, Charles E., I, 11, 21.
Echarzarreta, Miguel, I, 41.
Echel, II, 1.
Echelberry, Lewellyn, I, 20, 31.
Echeverria, José, I, 34.
Echles, Joseph A., I, 41.
Echo, *Steamer*, I, 45.
Echo No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Echolls, I, 34.
Echols,* I, 10, 32, 49, 52, 53; IV, 2.
Echols, J. A., *Texas*, IV, 1.
Echols, J. A., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Echols (Eccles), James, I, 6.
Echols, James W., IV, 1, 2.
Echols, John, I, 2, 12, 19–21, 24, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45–47, 49, 51, 52; II, 6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Echols, Joseph H., I, 44; IV, 3.
Echols, P., I, 45.
Echols, P. H., I, 31.
Echols, R. J., I, 40, 47; II, 8.
Echols, Robert J., I, 51.
Echols, William H., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 1; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Echte, George, I, 38, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Echur Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Eck, Michael, I, 46.
Eckdall, Jonas, I, 23.
Eckells, *Captain*, I, 34.
Eckels, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Eckels, Charles E., I, 46.
Eckels, Sarah, II, 5.
Eckendorf, George R., I, 42.
Ecker, David, I, 5.
Ecker, Samuel N., I, 43.
Ecker, William, II, 1.
Eckerson, Theodore J., I, 50.
Eckerson, William, jr., II, 5.
Eckert, George B., I, 11, 12, 21.
Eckert, George C., I, 21, 42.
Eckert, George W., I, 20, 52+.
Eckert, Thomas T., I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27+, 29–34, 36–47+, 48–52; II, 4, 5, 8; III, 2–5.
Eckes, John N., I, 52.
Eckey, H. B., I, 52.
Eckford, J. W., I, 10.
Eckford, William J., I, 5; IV, 2.
Eckhurst, David, II, 4.
Eckland, Alfred E. H., I, 30.
Eckles, John W., I, 25.
Eckles, Levi, I, 45.
Eckles, William, I, 17.
Eckles, William H., I, 16.
Eckley, Ephraim R., I, 17, 24; III, 1.
Eckman, Charles W., I, 42, 43, 46.
Eckman, John W., I, 20, 52.
Eckman, W. H., I, 12.
Ecky, Harry B., I, 20.
Eclair, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Eclard, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Eclipse, *Steamer*, I, 23, 41, 49, 52.
Economist, *Steamer*, I, 6; IV, 1.
Ector, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Ector, J. T., I, 27.
Ector, Matthew D., I, 3, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Ector, Walton, I, 51; IV, 1.
Ector, Wiley B., I, 20.
"Ed.," II, 5.
Edding, Henry, I, 30.
Eddings, Evans, I, 6.
Eddings, P. C., I, 29.
Eddington, William P., I, 31, 32.
Eddins, Benjamin F., I, 30, 49.
Eddins, Crockett, I, 29.
Eddins, W. P., I, 20.
Eddleman, Michael S., I, 22.
Eddy,* I, 13, 23, 46, 50.
Eddy, Asher R., I, 2, 17, 19, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 35, 39, 49, 51, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3, 5.
Eddy, Charles C., *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Eddy, Charles C., *U. S. N.*, I, 43; II, 7+.
Eddy, Charles G., I, 39, 47; III, 4.
Eddy, Edward, jr., I, 35+, 36, 40, 42.
Eddy, Edward F., I, 27, 39.
Eddy, Edwin, I, 33.
Eddy, Ellery W., I, 50.
Eddy, Francis M., I, 49.
Eddy, George B., III, 3.
Eddy, George O., I, 35, 53.
Eddy, H. J., II, 4.
Eddy, Henry G., I, 24, 31, 39.
Eddy, Henry M., I, 25, 27, 29, 46.
Eddy, Hiram, II, 2, 3.
Eddy, J. M., I, 3.
Eddy, John R., I, 23.
Eddy, Norman, I, 17, 24.
Eddy, Orville M., I, 46.
Eddy, Robert, I, 46.
Eddy, Ulysses D., I, 21, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Eddy, William, I, 24.
Eddy, Wilson, I, 28, 35.
Eddyville, Ky.
  Expedition, Oct. 26, 1861, I, 4.
  Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 39+.
Edelin, Thomas Boyd, I, 42, 46.
Edelman, Louis, I, 46.
Edelstein, John, I, 42.
Eden, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Eden, John R., I, 32; III, 4.
Edenborough, Henry, II, 4+, 5.
Edenburg, Va.
  Advance, Apr. 1–2, 1862, I, 12.
  Expedition, Feb. 13–17, 1865, I, 46.
  Occupation, Apr. 2, 1862, I, 12.
  Scouts, Mar. 17–19, 20–21, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 16, 1863, I, 29.
    Sept. 23, Nov. 7, 1864, I, 43.
Edenfield, J. A., I, 6.
Edens, Allen, I, 14.
Edens, Joseph P., II, 1+.
Eden Station, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
Edenton, N. C.
  Expeditions, Aug. 11–19, Oct. 10–17, 1863, I, 29.
  Reconnaissance, May 27–31, 1862, I, 51.
  Skirmish, Feb. 7, 1863, I, 18.
Edenton Road, Va.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 12, 15, 24, 1863, I, 18.
Eder, Daniel, I, 24.
Edey, Percy F., I, 15+, 26+.
Edgar,* I, 18, 23, 50; II, 3.
Edgar, Addison H., I, 27.
Edgar, Alfred M., I, 12.
Edgar, Edwin J., I, 48.
Edgar, George M., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 4.
Edgar, George P., I, 3, 7, 33; II, 1.
Edgar, H. T., I, 34.
Edgar, J. D., I, 23.
Edgar, James C., I, 26, 41, 48.
Edgar, John, jr., I, 46.
Edgar, Joseph, I, 16, 52; II, 4.
Edgar, Lewis S., I, 46.
Edgar, W. P., I, 24.
Edgar, William, I, 1+, 26, 34, 41; II, 1.
Edgar, William F., II, 8.
Edgar, William M., I, 47.
Edgar, William S., I, 7.
Edgarton, Warren P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39; III, 1.
Edge, G. W., II, 2.
Edge, Samuel, I, 10, 17, 38; III, 4.
Edge, Simeon B., I, 28.
Edgecomb, *Captain*, I, 53.
Edgefield, Tenn.
  Expedition, Nov. 26–Dec. 1, 1862, I, 20.

*Unidentified persons.

Edgefield Junction, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1862, I, 16.
Edgell, Frederick M., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Edgell, S. M., & Co., II, 2.
Edgerly, Augustus S., I, 30, 36.
Edgerly, Henry C., I, 23, 30-32.
Edgerly, Jonathan H., I, 42, 47.
Edgerton, Alonzo J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Edgerton, E. C., I, 28, 47.
Edgerton, Francis M., I, 11, 21, 25, 29.
Edgerton, Henry, et al., I, 50.
Edgerton, J. E., I, 28.
Edgerton, Nathan H., I, 42.
Edgerton, Sidney, I, 48; II, 1.
Edgerton, William G., I, 27, 40, 42.
Edgeworth, James, I, 46.
Edgington, Samuel R., I, 10, 24, 52.
Edgley, Edwin G., I, 45.
Edgren, John A., I, 44.
Edie, John R., *Ord. Officer*, I, 2, 25, 27, 40, 42.
Edie, John R., *8th and 15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 46, 52.
Edie, Thomas A., I, 36.
Edina, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1861, I, 3.
Edinburg, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Edinburgh, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Edinburgh Morning Courant, II, 2.
Edinburgh Review, II, 2.
Edinburgh Scotsman, II, 2.
Eding, Joseph, I, 35.
Edinger, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.
Edings, J. Evans, I, 6+, 28, 35.
Edings, Joseph, II, 5.
Edington, Elijah, I, 34, 41.
Edington, John A., I, 22, 41, 48.
Edington, Thomas D., I, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Edinstein, *Captain*, I, 53.
Edison, C. S., II, 5.
Edisto, *Bark*, I, 18.
Edisto, Bark, Master of, I, 18.
Edisto, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Edisto Island, S. C.
Affair, Mar. 29, 1862, I, 6.
Expedition, Jan. 22-25, 1862, I, 6.
Occupation, Feb. 11, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 6.
Sketch, I, 6.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 19, 1862, I, 14.
June 18, 1863, I, 28.
Edisto Railroad Bridge, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 47.
Edisto River, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Edith, *Steamer*, I, 6, 42, 51.
Edmands, J. Cushing, I, 29, 40, 42, 46; II, 6.
Edmands, Thomas F., I, 18, 42, 46; II, 8.
Edmeston, Alexander A., I, 18.
Edminster, David P., I, 15.
Edmiston, David, I, 15.
Edmiston, David W., I, 31.
Edmiston, James, I, 29.
Edmiston, John A., I, 17+.
Edmiston, Robert, I, 41, 48.
Edmonds, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Edmonds, *Colonel*, I, 47.
Edmonds, Benjamin F., III, 3.
Edmonds, Cassius, I, 25.
Edmonds, Charles A., I, 33, 37.
Edmonds, E., I, 25.
Edmonds, Edward C., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 51; IV, 1.
Edmonds, Elias, I, 46.
Edmonds, George D., III, 5.
Edmonds, J. Wiley, III, 4.
Edmonds, Jacob B., I, 40.
Edmonds, James E., I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 47, 49.
Edmondson, A. C., I, 24; IV, 2.
Edmondson, Charles L., I, 38, 49.
Edmondson, J. H., I, 10, 16, 17, 23.
Edmondson, James, I, 48.
Edmondson, James K., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Edmondson, R. B., I, 27, 51.
Edmons, *Private*, I, 33.
Edmons, George W., I, 42.
Edmonson, Charles L., I, 10.
Edmonson, Thomas Polk, I, 39, 49.
Edmonson, William, I, 34.
Edmonston, A. H., I, 53.
Edmonston, E., I, 45.
Edmonston, James N., I, 36+, 47, 51+.
Edmonton, Ky.
Skirmish, June 7, 1863, I, 23.
Edmund, *Slave*, I, 19.
Edmunds,* I, 10, 33.
Edmunds, E. B., I, 34.
Edmunds, George F., I, 46.
Edmunds, Henry, I, 11, 46.
Edmunds, John R., I, 51.
Edmunds, Newton, I, 34+, 41+, 48.
Edmundson, David, *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
Edmundson, David, *21st Va.*, I, 32.
Edmundson, H. E., I, 2.
Edmundson, Henry A., I, 2, 18, 23, 25, 29-32, 37, 51, 52; IV, 2.
Edmundson, J. R., I, 11.
Edmundson, Jesse W., I, 11.
Edmundson, T. T., I, 34.
Edmunson, John, I, 30.
Edney, *General*, IV, 2.
Edoms, Joseph P., I, 4.
Edrington, J. B., I, 26.
Edsall, E. P., I, 20, 30.
Edsall, Horace, II, 2.
Edsall, Thomas H., II, 8.
Edson, J. J., I, 8.
Edson, James C., I, 17, 38, 39, 47, 49.
Edson, Milan C., I, 31.
Edson, P. O'Meara, I, 12, 36+.
Edson, Theodore, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 36, 40, 42; III, 2.
Edson, Willis, I, 45.
Edward, J. K. P., I, 26.
Edward, Jacob, jr., III, 5.
Edward, John J., I, 1½.
Edward Everett, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Edward J. Gay, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Edwards,* I, 2, 3, 5, 8, 15, 16, 22, 23, 30, 31, 34, 36, 38, 41, 50, 53; III, 4.
Edwards, A. F., IV, 3.
Edwards, A. O., I, 30.
Edwards, Aaron C., I, 31, 32, 35, 38, 44.

* Unidentified persons.

Edwards, Abraham, I, 39, 52; II, 6.
Edwards, Alanson W., I, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Edwards, Albert, I, 53.
Edwards, Albert G., I, 34, 53+; III, 5.
Edwards, Albert M., I, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46, 49.
Edwards, Alexander W., I, 27.
Edwards, Alfred, I, 19, 21, 31.
Edwards, Anderson, I, 10, 17.
Edwards, Annie L., *Schooner*, I, 18.
Edwards, Arthur, I, 30–32, 38, 41, 47, 52; III, 4, 5.
Edwards, B., I, 49.
Edwards, B. S., II, 7.
Edwards, C., I, 37.
Edwards, C. H., II, 3, 4.
Edwards, Charles, II, 7.
Edwards, Charles A., I, 32.
Edwards, Charles G., I, 31, 38, 39.
Edwards, Charles L., I, 46.
Edwards, Clark S., I, 2, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Edwards, Cyrus L., I, 7, 10, 22.
Edwards, D., II, 7.
Edwards, Daniel, I, 31.
Edwards, Daniel H., I, 49.
Edwards, David, *146th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Edwards, David, *22d N. C.*, I, 19.
Edwards, David C., I, 29.
Edwards, De Saussure, I, 11.
Edwards, Douglas, I, 38.
Edwards, E. C., I, 34.
Edwards, E. S., II, 5.
Edwards, E. W., I, 45; II, 7.
Edwards, Elijah E., I, 39, 45.
Edwards, Ellis, I, 22.
Edwards, Ellis B., I, 12, 27, 43.
Edwards, Eugene E., I, 17.
Edwards, Ferril, I, 31.
Edwards, Francis G., I, 10.
Edwards, G. C., I, 39.
Edwards, G. M., I, 46.
Edwards, George, *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Edwards, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Edwards, George, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 35.
Edwards, George P., I, 33.
Edwards, George W., I, 52.
Edwards, Harlan A., I, 10.
Edwards, Henry, II, 7.
Edwards, Henry L., I, 22.
Edwards, Hiram K., I, 38.
Edwards, Isaac W., I, 4+.
Edwards, J. B., I, 23.
Edwards, J. C., I, 14, 28.
Edwards, J. H., II, 2.
Edwards, J. M., *5th Ark.*, I, 30.
Edwards, J. M., *25th Ark.*, I, 31.
Edwards, J. R., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Edwards, J. R., *8th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
Edwards, James, *California*, I, 50.
Edwards, James, *Tennessee*, I, 10.
Edwards, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Edwards, James F., I, 22, 34, 53+.
Edwards, James L., I, 22, 41.
Edwards, James O., II, 2.
Edwards, James W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Edwards, Jeptha, I, 15, 24.
Edwards, Jeremiah, I, 27.
Edwards, John, *Prisoner at Fort Warren*, II, 8.
Edwards, John, *Prisoner at Johnson's Island*, II, 4.
Edwards, John, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1.
Edwards, John, *Newton's Cav.*, I, 22.
Edwards, John, *11th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Edwards, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
Edwards, John, *59th N. C.*, I, 18.
Edwards, John, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 2, 7, 11, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 33, 36, 37, 46, 51, 52.
Edwards, John C., I, 42, 46.
Edwards, John F., I, 11, 19, 21, 31, 46.
Edwards, John G., I, 11.
Edwards, John H., *New York*, II, 3.
Edwards, John H., *26th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Edwards, John N., *A. A. G.*, I, 22, 41; II, 5, 6.
Edwards, John N., *59th Va.*, I, 35.
Edwards, John O., II, 1.
Edwards, John Pierrepont, II, 2.
Edwards, John R., *26th Ind.*, I, 49.
Edwards, John R., *33d Wis.*, I, 45.
Edwards, John S., I, 32, 39.
Edwards, Joseph, I, 40.
Edwards, L. C., I, 51; IV, 1.
Edwards, Lemuel B., I, 49.
Edwards, Lewis A., II, 3, 5; III, 5.
Edwards, Loring J., I, 48.
Edwards, M. C., I, 20.
Edwards, Miles, I, 21.
Edwards, Morgan, I, 38.
Edwards, Nathaniel, I, 1+.
Edwards, Nathaniel M., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Edwards, Nelson W., I, 24.
Edwards, Ninian W., II, 4–7.
Edwards, O., II, 3, 4.
Edwards, O. W., I, 9.
Edwards, Oliver, *10th and 37th Mass.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Edwards, Oliver, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Edwards, Oliver E., I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42, 53; IV, 1.
Edwards, Owen, I, 32.
Edwards, Richard M., *131st N. Y.*, I, 26.
Edwards, Richard M., *4th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 16, 20, 52.
Edwards, Robert, III, 5.
Edwards, Robert S., I, 28.
Edwards, Rufus R., I, 41, 45, 49.
Edwards, S. B., I, 39.
Edwards, S. S., II, 8.
Edwards, Samuel, II, 4.
Edwards, Sandy, III, 5.
Edwards, Sarles C., I, 38.
Edwards, T. C., I, 15.
Edwards, T. J., *Louisiana*, III, 4.
Edwards, T. J., *25th Ark.*, I, 45.
Edwards, Thomas, *California*, I, 50.
Edwards, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 7.
Edwards, Thomas B., I, 42.
Edwards, Thomas L., II, 2.
Edwards, Thomas M., II, 1.
Edwards, Thomas O., *Illinois*, II, 7.
Edwards, Thomas O., *3d Iowa*, II, 1.
Edwards, Thomas P., I, 36.
Edwards, Thomas W., I, 2.
Edwards, Timothy D., I, 10.
Edwards, W. A., *Ord. Officer*, I, 46.

Edwards, W. A., *2d Miss.*, I, 36.
Edwards, W. B., *Missouri*, III, 4.
Edwards, W. B., *13th Tenn.*, I, 3.
Edwards, W. E., I, 3.
Edwards, W. M., IV, 1.
Edwards, W. P., II, 7.
Edwards, W. R., I, 22.
Edwards, W. S., I, 23.
Edwards, W. T., I, 24, 30.
Edwards, Walter, I, 27.
Edwards, Warner, I, 27.
Edwards, Weldon N., I, 9, 51; II, 2+; IV, 1, 2.
Edwards, William, *Arkansas*, I, 50.
Edwards, William, *Virginia*, II, 5.
Edwards, William, *Escort*, I, 16.
Edwards, William, *33d Ind.*, I, 38.
Edwards, William, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
Edwards, William, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Edwards, William, *62d Ohio*, I, 28.
Edwards, William A., I, 13.
Edwards, William B., I, 30.
Edwards, William C., I, 41.
Edwards, William J., I, 34, 49.
Edwards, William P., I, 25, 28.
Edwards Depot, Miss.
Battle, May 16, 1863, I, 24.
Edwards Depot, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Edwards Ferry, Md.
Skirmishes:
June 18, 1861, I, 2.
Sept. 3–4, 1862, I, 19.
Aug. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Edwards Ferry, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Edwards Ferry, Va.
Skirmishes, Oct. 4, 21, 22, 1861, I, 5+.
Edward Slade, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Edwards Station, Miss.
Skirmishes, May 15, 31, June 6, 10, July 1, 1863, I, 24.
Edwards Station, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24; II, 5.
Edward Walsh, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 41, 52.
Edwin Lewis, *Steamer*, I, 25, 35, 47.
Edy, G. W., I, 41.
Edye, Robert, I, 20+, 52.
Eells, Isaac L., I, 36, 40.
Eells, John, I, 12, 21, 27; II, 4.
Eells, Lancing, I, 39.
Eel River, Cal.
Engagement, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 50.
Scout, Sept. 1–29, 1864, I, 50.
Skirmishes, May 26, 28, June 4, 14, 16, July 21, 1861, Apr. 26, May 31, 1862, Mar. 21, 24, 1863, Mar. 19, 22, 27, Apr. 28, 1864, I, 50.
Eels, Franklin H., I, 16.
E-e-shi-ka-hri, *Indian*, IV, 1.
"Effective Total."
Meaning of term, I, 23.
Effingham, *Earl of*, II, 1.
Efner, Benjamin C., I, 27.
Egan, *Major*, I, 50.
Egan, Benjamin F., I, 52.
Egan, George, I, 20.
Egan, H. J., I, 43.
Egan, J. C., I, 34.
Egan, James, I, 23, 52.
Egan, John, *2d N. J. Cav.*, I, 32.
Egan, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Egan, Michael, *88th N. Y. and V. R. C.*, I, 11+, 33+; II, 7.
Egan, Michael, *15th W. Va.*, I, 37.
Egan, Thomas W., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Egan, Walter, I, 26.
Egan, William, I, 10, 20, 27, 29, 36, 46.
Egan, William H., I, 36.
Egbert, Augustus R., I, 50.
Egbert, George T., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Egbert, Harry C., I, 21, 27, 51; III, 5.
Egbert, Henry, I, 10, 17; III, 5.
Egbert, L. J., I, 20.
Ege, Joseph A., I, 29, 42.
Ege, Peter, I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Egelston, John Q., I, 22, 41, 48.
Egelston, Rouse S., I, 29+, 46.
Egerton, C. C., II, 6.
Eggart, George, I, 24.
Eggeling, W., I, 34.
Eggemeyer, August, I, 11, 36.
Eggers, George, I, 46.
Eggers, John, I, 30.
Eggleston, Benjamin, II, 1, 2.
Eggleston, Beroth B., I, 7+, 16, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 53.
Eggleston, Ebenezer S., II, 3.
Eggleston, Edwin L., I, 39.
Eggleston, Emerson H., I, 40.
Eggleston, George H., I, 11.
Eggleston, Henry S., I, 13.
Eggleston, J. P., I, 38.
Eggleston, John R., I, 9.
Eggleston, Julia, III, 5.
Eggleston, William, I, 33.
Eggleston, Willie, III, 5.
Eggling, Edward G., II, 5, 8.
Eginton, *Mr.*, I, 45.
Egle, William H., I, 46.
Egleston, George, I, 28.
Eglin, John F., I, 24.
Eglin, Paul, III, 5.
Egloffstein, Baron F. W., I, 9
Egly, Jacob A., I, 16.
Egolf, Joseph, I, 12.
Egypt, Miss.
Engagement, Dec. 28, 1864, I, 41, 45; II, 8.
Egypt Station, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 32.
Ehbrenstein, *Sergeant*, I, 28.
Ehle, Marshall M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ehlen, Thomas, II, 1.
Ehlers, E. L. M., I, 21.
Ehlers, John H., I, 32.
Ehlers, Thomas H., I, 20+, 30, 38.
Ehrenberg, Herman, I, 50.
Ehrhardt, August, II, 4.
Ehrichs, Hermann, I, 21.
Ehringhause, John C., I, 29.
Ehrlacher, Edwin T., I, 26.
Ehrler, Francis, I, 20.
Ehrlich, Francis, I, 27.
Ehrman, F. H., I, 16+.
Eichacker, Charles F., I, 42.

Eichberger, Andreas, I, 46.
Eiche, Louis, I, 42, 46.
Eichelberger, Eli, II, 4.
Eichelberger, Grayson M., I, 46.
Eichelberger, Jacob C., I, 35.
Eichelberger, John, II, 4.
Eichelberger, P. A., I, 12.
Eichelberger, Thomas W., I, 52.
Eichelberger, Wade S., I, 28, 53.
Eicher, Daniel F., I, 48.
Eichholtz, George C. M., I, 11, 19, 21.
Eichholz, T., I, 16, 30.
Eichoff, *Miss*, I, 12.
Eichoff, A., II, 2.
Eicholtz, L. H., I, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
Eickler, H. G. O., I, 11.
Eicks, William, I, 38.
Eidel, F. R., II, 7.
Eider, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
Eidleman, Andrew, I, 19, 21.
Eifert, Sebastian, I, 16+, 20+.
Eifort, William H., I, 38, 39.
Eigenbrodt, Charles S., I, 29, 37, 43.
Eighnoy, H. B., I, 17.
Eight-Mile Creek Bridge, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1865, I, 49.
Eight-Mile Post, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1864, I, 39.
Eilanch, W., I, 30.
Eiland, Erasmus D., II, 7.
Eilands, J. N., I, 20.
Eimer, Jacob H., III, 2.
Einsiedel, Detleo von, I, 12, 25, 27, 28, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Einstein, Max, I, 2.
Einstein, W., II, 5.
Eis, Anton, I, 34.
Eisele, Frank, I, 42.
Eisele, G. T., I, 30.
Eisele, William F., I, 26.
Eisemann, John, I, 26+.
Eisenbise, E. W. H., I, 12, 21+.
Eisenhardt, August, II, 1.
Eisenhart, Jacob S., I, 45.
Eisfelder, Charles, I, 35.
Eitrouard, J. B., II, 1.
Eitzen, Charles D., I, 34, 41.
Ekert, George, I, 25.
Ekin, James A., I, 20, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48; II, 3–6; III, 2–5.
Ekings, Robert M., I, 32, 39.
Ekstrom, Axel F., I, 45.
Ekuss, Lewis, II, 2.
Ela, Jacob H., III, 2.
Ela, Richard, I, 6, 36.
Elam, George W., II, 5.
Elam, J. B., IV, 3.
Elam, John W., I, 31, 32.
Elarbee, E. A., I, 14.
Elba Island, Ga.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 7–11, 1862, I, 6.
Elber, John B., I, 48.
Elbert, Gustavus M., I, 8, 22.
Elbert, Leroy S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Elbert, Samuel H., I, 13, 48.
Elbreg, Frederick W., I, 16.
Elcan, J. H., I, 31.
El Chino, *Indian*, I, 48.
El Cid, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Elder,* I, 12, 15; II, 2.
Elder, Charles A., I, 47.
Elder, F. W., II, 1.
Elder, George L., I, 33, 51.
Elder, George T., I, 46.
Elder, Harry G., I, 27, 46.
Elder, James, I, 12.
Elder, James G., I, 19, 21, 43, 51.
Elder, John D., I, 11.
Elder, M. J., I, 48.
Elder, M. M., I, 53.
Elder, Matthew, I, 6, 27.
Elder, P., *2d Ark.*, I, 20.
Elder, P., *Marion Art.*, I, 28.
Elder, P. L., II, 1.
Elder, Peter P., I, 22, 41+, 48.
Elder, Samuel S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 46, 53.
Elder, T. C., I, 25.
Elder, W. D., I, 17.
Elder, W. W., I, 22.
Elderkin, Adam B., I, 17.
Elderkin, W. A., I, 2.
Elders, James, I, 26.
Eldred, Charles B., I, 30.
Eldred, Thomas, III, 4.
Eldred, Zenas, III, 5.
Eldredge, Milo B., I, 31, 32, 47.
Eldredge, Rufus H., I, 10, 17.
Eldredge, S. W., I, 4+.
Eldridge,* I, 14; III, 1.
Eldridge, Charles H., II, 3.
Eldridge, E. J., I, 11; II, 7.
Eldridge, E. T., I, 45.
Eldridge, Ephraim, I, 30.
Eldridge, George H., I, 38, 47.
Eldridge, Hamilton N., I, 17, 24.
Eldridge, Israel H., I, 41.
Eldridge, J. Wesley, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Eldridge, James E., I, 36, 51.
Eldridge, James N., III, 5.
Eldridge, John, I, 26.
Eldridge, Lansingh B., I, 20, 38, 39, 49
Eldridge, Luther P., I, 22.
Eldridge, Nathaniel B., I, 16.
Eldridge, Norman F., I, 36.
Eldridge, R. D., II, 2.
Eldridge, Thomas B., III, 2.
Eldridge, William H., I, 46; II, 4.
Eldridge & Co., I, 41.
Eleanor, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Elections, I, 46; III, 4.
Electric, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Electric Spark, *Steamer*, I, 43.
Eler, Sylvester, I, 42.
Eleven Points, Mo.
  Skirmish, June 1, 1862, I, 13.
Eleven Points River, Ark.
  Expedition, Jan. 24–Feb. 22, 1865, I, 48.
Eleven Points River, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1862, I, 13.
Eley, Solomon B., I, 42, 46.
Eley, William T., I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Elfield, Albert, I, 26, 34.
Elfin, *U. S. S.*
Destruction, Nov. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, I, 39, 52.
Elford, Charles J., I, 6, 35, 53; IV, 2.
Elford, Errington, I, 35.
Elfwing, Nere A., I, 35, 46.
Elgee, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Elgee, Charles Le D., I, 20, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41; II, 6, 7; IV, 3.
Elgin, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Elgin, Charles F., II, 2.
Elgin, Gustavus A., I, 41, 53.
Elgin, Ark.
Scout, Jan. 15–17, 1864, I, 34.
Elhart, A., I, 42.
Elias, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Elias, Jesus Maria, I, 50.
Eliason, A. C., I, 34.
Eliason, Talcott, I, 5+, 12, 25, 27.
Elias Pike, *Bark*, I, 48.
Elijah, *Slave*, II, 7.
Eliot, Frank A., I, 21, 25.
Eliot, Thomas D., II, 1; III, 2, 4.
Eliot, William G., I, 22; II, 4; III, 2.
Elisher, Isaac, II, 8.
Elison, John A., I, 43; III, 4, 5.
El Iujador, *Indian*, I, 48.
Eliza, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Eliza Anderson, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Elizabeth, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Elizabeth, W. Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Elizabeth Bush, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Elizabeth City, N. C.
Action, Feb. 10, 1862, I, 9.
Expeditions:
Apr. 7–8, 1862, I, 9.
Oct. 10–17, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 18.
Elizabeth City County, Va., I, 11; II, 2.
Elizabeth Court-House, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 16, 1863, I, 25.
Elizabeth English, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Elizabethtown, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 22+.
Elizabethtown, Ky.
Capture of Union forces, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20, 52.
Elizabethtown, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
Elizabethtown Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1862, I, 16.
Eliza Bonsall, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Eliza G., *Steamer*, I, 13.
Eliza Hancox, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 44, 46, 47.
Eliza Moore, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Elk Camp, Cal.
Affair, July 30, 1862, I, 50.
Elk Chute, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Elk City, Idaho Ter., Citizens of, I, 50.
Elk Creek, Ind. Ter.
Engagement, July 17, 1863, I, 22.
Elk Fork River, Mo.
Scout, Apr. —, 1862, I, 13.
Elkhorn, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
Elkhorn Tavern, Ark.
Battle, Mar. 6–8, 1862, I, 8, 53; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 13.
Elkin, M. S., IV, 2, 3.
Elkin, Rush L., I, 31, 32.
Elkin, Thomas, I, 20.
Elkin, Thomas A., I, 10, 30, 38.
Elkin, Thomas B., I, 7; II, 4.
Elkins, I, 23.
Elkins, Clark, I, 43.
Elkins, Cyrus, I, 12.
Elkins, H. A., I, 28.
Elkins, J. M., II, 8.
Elkins, Jane, I, 23.
Elkins, Joseph D., II, 1.
Elkins, L. L., I, 35.
Elkin's Ferry, Ark.
Engagement, Apr. 3–4, 1864, I, 34.
Elk Mountain, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 19, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 10, 1863, I, 29.
Elk River, Ala.
Operations, May 1–2, 1862, I, 10.
Elk River, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
May 9, 20, 1862, I, 10.
Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Elk River, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Elk River, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Elk Run, Va.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 9, 1862, I, 21.
Apr. 13, 1863, I, 25.
Elk Water, W. Va.
Action, Sept. 11, 1861, I, 5.
Ella, *Steamer*,* I, 17, 24, 41, 42, 47, 48; IV, 3.
Ella, *Tug*, I, 46.
Ella and Anna, *Steamer*, II, 8; IV, 2.
Ella Knight, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Ella May, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 40, 42, 47.
Ella Morse, *Steamer*, I, 28, 34, 35, 49; III, 4.
El Largo, *Indian*, I, 48.
Ella Warley, *Steamer*, I, 15; II, 2; IV, 1.
Ellegood, Martin W. B., I, 27.
Ellen, *Steamer*.
Capture, Apr. 21, 1863, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 15, 26, 34.
Ellen, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14.
Ellen, II, 7.
Ellenbeck, Robert E., I, 25, 36.
Ellenbrook, Frederick, II, 2.
Ellen S. Terry, *Steamer*, I, 9, 40, 42.
Ellen Stewart, *Ship*, III, 3.
Eller, Obadiah, I, 25.
Ellerbee, C. H., I, 38.
Ellerson, J. H., I, 2.
Ellerson's Mill, Va. See *Ellison's Mill, Va.*
Ellery, George H., I, 41, 48.
Ellet, Alfred W., I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 52; II, 5; III, 2–4.
Ellet, Charles, jr., I, 8, 10, 11, 13, 17, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Ellet, Charles, jr., *Mrs.*, I, 52.

* Different vessels of same name.

Ellet, Charles Rivers, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26+.
Ellet, Edward C., I, 15, 24.
Ellet, Henry T., IV, 3.
Ellet, John A., I, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39.
Ellet, William H., I, 11.
Ellett, F. M., I, 51.
Ellett, James, I, 21.
Ellett, Theo. E., I, 15.
Ellett, Thomas, I, 29, 42, 46.
Ellicott, Evan T., I, 37.
Ellicott, George, I, 12.
Ellicott, George M., I, 37, 43.
Ellicott, John, I, 40; IV, 3.
Ellicott, Joseph T., II, 2.
Ellidge's Mills, Ga.
Scout, Feb. 18–19, 1864, I, 32.
Elling, Jurger, III, 5.
Ellinger, Leon, II, 5.
Ellingsen, Hiram, I, 48.
Ellington, *Private*, IV, 3.
Ellington, John M., I, 13.
Ellington, Thomas, I, 35.
Ellington, W. M., II, 6.
Ellingwood, Lyman H., I, 19, 25, 29.
Ellinwood, Alexander P., II, 3.
Ellinwood, Charles N., I, 30, 45.
Ellinwood, Ralph E., I, 12; II, 1.
Elliot,* I, 24, 32.
Elliot, Ambrose, I, 42.
Elliot, Anderson, I, 42.
Elliot, Decatur S., I, 33.
Elliot, G. D., I, 26.
Elliot, George H., I, 50; III, 1.
Elliot, Hiram F., II, 2.
Elliot, J. C., I, 15.
Elliot, Jonathan, III, 4+.
Elliot, Robert, II, 2.
Elliot, Stephen F., I, 28.
Elliot, William R., I, 27.
Elliott,* I, 16, 22, 24, 47, 48, 51, 53; II, 1, 3, 5, 7; III, 1.
Elliott, A. R., I, 51.
Elliott, Alexander C., I, 46.
Elliott, Allan V., I, 47, 53+.
Elliott, Anderson, I, 41, 48.
Elliott, Arch., I, 13.
Elliott, B. D., I, 28.
Elliott, Benjamin, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Elliott, Benjamin, *1st Mo. Cav. Battn. and 2d Mo. Inf.*, I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Elliott, Burges, I, 31.
Elliott, C. D., II, 5+.
Elliott, Charles, II, 2.
Elliott, Charles B., I, 11.
Elliott, Charles G., I, 9, 27, 33, 42; II, 4.
Elliott, Charles T., I, 31, 38.
Elliott, Daniel, III, 2.
Elliott, E. B., I, 43; III, 2.
Elliott, E. S., IV, 3.
Elliott, Edward N., I, 49.
Elliott, Elisha W., I, 17.
Elliott, Frederick, I, 37.
Elliott, G. M., I, 25.
Elliott, G. R., I, 39.
Elliott, G. W., I, 45.
Elliott, George, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 6.
Elliott, George, *97th Ind.*, I, 44, 47.
Elliott, George F., I, 20.
Elliott, George P., I, 14, 53.
Elliott, Gilbert, I, 18.
Elliott, Gilbert M., I, 27, 31.
Elliott, H., III, 5.
Elliott, H. H., *9th N. Y.*, I, 15.
Elliott, H. H., *Old Dominion Dragoons*, I, 2.
Elliott, Hampton, *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Elliott, Henry, I, 48.
Elliott, Henry C., I, 20, 31, 32.
Elliott, Henry H., I, 42.
Elliott, Isaac H., I, 3, 24, 26, 41; II, 1, 3.
Elliott, J. B., I, 19.
Elliott, J. D., I, 48.
Elliott, J. R., I, 28, 35.
Elliott, J. T., I, 30.
Elliott, Jacob H., I, 50.
Elliott, Jacob T., I, 33.
Elliott, Jacob Y., I, 31.
Elliott, James, I, 5.
Elliott, James A., I, 31.
Elliott, James F., I, 51.
Elliott, James K., I, 39+, 45, 47.
Elliott, James R., I, 8.
Elliott, Joel H., I, 32, 39, 45.
Elliott, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Elliott, John, *31st Tenn.*, I, 8.
Elliott, John M., IV, 3.
Elliott, John R., I, 38.
Elliott, John Thompson, I, 18, 29; II, 6; IV, 2.
Elliott, John W., I, 34.
Elliott, Jonas D., I, 30, 39.
Elliott, Joseph, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Elliott, Joseph, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Elliott, Joseph P., I, 41.
Elliott, Justin C., I, 30; III, 4.
Elliott, Leonidas H., I, 12.
Elliott, Luke, III, 3.
Elliott, Lyman S., I, 12, 19, 51.
Elliott, M. S., I, 40.
Elliott, Marcus D., I, 31, 32, 38.
Elliott, Mathias, I, 52.
Elliott, N. G., II, 7.
Elliott, Nixon, I, 30.
Elliott, Percival, I, 28.
Elliott, Peter, II, 4.
Elliott, Philip F., I, 49.
Elliott, R. E., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 14.
Elliott, R. E., *Charleston Dragoons*, I, 28.
Elliott, R. E., *2d S. C.*, I, 21.
Elliott, R. F., I, 2.
Elliott, R. L., I, 30.
Elliott, Ralph, I, 6.
Elliott, Richard, II, 1.
Elliott, Richard A., III, 1.
Elliott, Richard H., I, 20.
Elliott, Robert, I, 10.
Elliott, Robert P., I, 31.
Elliott, Robert T., I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Elliott, Robert W. B., I, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Elliott, S. N., I, 15.
Elliott, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 6.
Elliott, Samuel, *Medical Dept.*, III, 2.
Elliott, Samuel R., *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 37.
Elliott, Samuel R., *79th N. Y.*, I, 5.
Elliott, Sanford, I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Elliott, Stephen, I, 6, 52.
Elliott, Stephen, jr., I, 1+, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 53; II, 6.
Elliott, T. J., I, 11.
Elliott, Thomas, I, 25, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Elliott, Thomas A., I, 5.
Elliott, Thomas H., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 38.
Elliott, Thomas I., I, 17+, 24+, 26+, 32+, 39.
Elliott, Thomas M., I, 39, 41.
Elliott, Thomas R. S., I, 6.
Elliott, Thomas W., II, 7, 8.
Elliott, Thornton J., I, 46.
Elliott, W. A., I, 25.
Elliott, W. H., I, 41.
Elliott, W. M., I, 51.
Elliott, W. S. G., II, 7.
Elliott, Washington L., I, 8, 10, 12, 13, 17, 21–23, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 47–49, 51–53; II, 3–5; III, 1, 3.
Elliott, William, *Dr.*, I, 6+.
Elliott, William, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Elliott, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Elliott, William, *South Carolina*, I, 53.
Elliott, William, *A. A. G.*, I, 12, 19, 24, 32, 34, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Elliott, William, *A. Q. M.*, I, 46.
Elliott, William, *Enrolling Officer*, IV, 2.
Elliott, William, *Beaufort Art.*, I, 6+.
Elliott, William H., I, 34.
Elliott, William J., I, 36.
Elliott, William N., I, 20.
Elliott, William P., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Elliott, William P., *Com. Sub.*, I, 49; II, 6, 7.
Elliott, William S., I, 13.
Elliott, William St. George, I, 6.
Elliott, William W., *Ord. Officer*, I, 14, 35.
Elliott, William W., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Elliott, Wyatt M., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Elliott, Zack., I, 13.
Ellis, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, Nov. 25, 1862, I, 18.
  Mentioned, I, 9, 18.
Ellis,* I, 7+, 26, 39, 41, 47, 49; II, 7.
Ellis, A. H., I, 27.
Ellis, A. Van Horne, I, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 2.
Ellis, Abraham, I, 34, 48.
Ellis, Alexander H., I, 47.
Ellis, Amory P., I, 30.
Ellis, Amos F., I, 10.
Ellis, Andrew J., *32d Iowa*, I, 45.
Ellis, Andrew J., *Northampton Art.*, I, 18, 33, 42, 46, 47.
Ellis, Anson D., II, 7.
Ellis, Asa A., I, 34, 48.
Ellis, Barnard, I, 27; III, 3.
Ellis, C. S., I, 25.
Ellis, Calvin A., I, 8; III, 1.
Ellis, Charles, *Virginia*, IV, 2.
Ellis, Charles, *2d Me.*, I, 11.
Ellis, Charles, *20th Miss.*, II, 4.
Ellis, Charles, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 30.
Ellis, Charles E., *1st Cal.*, I, 15.
Ellis, Charles E., *6th Iowa Cav.*, II, 8.
Ellis, Charles S., I, 49.
Ellis, D., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Ellis, D. H., I, 14.
Ellis, D. R. A., I, 25.
Ellis, D. W., I, 5.
Ellis, E., I, 24.
Ellis, Edmund J., II, 1.
Ellis, Edward F. W., I, 10, 52.
Ellis, Ephraim J., I, 20, 30.
Ellis, Frank M., II, 2.
Ellis, Franklin, I, 11, 30.
Ellis, George, I, 49.
Ellis, George M., I, 41.
Ellis, Governor, *Locomotive* III, 5.
Ellis, H. C., I, 49.
Ellis, Harrison F., I, 25.
Ellis, Henry M., II, 8.
Ellis, Horace A., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Ellis, Isabella, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Ellis, J., II, 6.
Ellis, J. C., I, 34.
Ellis, J. J., I, 30.
Ellis, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Ellis, J. W., *32d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Ellis, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Ellis, James, *2d Ohio*, I, 31.
Ellis, James A., I, 15.
Ellis, James C., I, 34.
Ellis, James H., *9th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 37.
Ellis, James H., *20th N. C.*, I, 19.
Ellis, James H., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8+.
Ellis, James M., I, 30.
Ellis, Jehu, I, 49.
Ellis, Jesse, *48th Ohio*, I, 24.
Ellis, Jesse, *59th Ohio*, I, 20, 30.
Ellis, John, *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Ellis, John, *1st Tenn.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Ellis, John C., I, 48.
Ellis, John H., *Paymaster*, I, 48.
Ellis, John H., *Fla. Inf. Co.*, I, 14.
Ellis, John H., *84th Ind.*, I, 30.
Ellis, John S., I, 50.
Ellis, John T., I, 27.
Ellis, John W., *Hon.*, I, 1, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3.
Ellis, John W., *Ohio*, III, 5.
Ellis, Jonathan, III, 5.
Ellis, L. S., III, 3.
Ellis, Leonard G., I, 31.
Ellis, Leslie, I, 7; II, 4.
Ellis, Louis F., I, 26.
Ellis, Lycurgus, I, 40.
Ellis, M. H., I, 15.
Ellis, Mary K., II, 3.
Ellis, Milo D., I, 30, 31, 38.
Ellis, Milton A., I, 37, 43, 46.
Ellis, Moses, & Co., I, 50.
Ellis, Osco A., I, 12, 27, 36.
Ellis, Palemon P., I, 38, 39.
Ellis, Philip H., I, 43.
Ellis, Powhatan, jr., I, 4, 7+, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.
Ellis, Richard, I, 25, 33.
Ellis, Roswell, I, 25, 31.
Ellis, Rudolph, I, 43.
Ellis, S. B., II, 6.
Ellis, T. A. M., I, 23.
Ellis, T. C., *Missouri*, I, 41.
Ellis, T. C., *2d N. C.*, I, 25.

*Unidentified persons.

Ellis, Theodore G., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40.
Ellis, Thomas H., I, 5+, 33, 51; IV, 1.
Ellis, Thomas M., I, 47.
Ellis, Thomas S., III, 5.
Ellis, Towson, I, 6, 7, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Ellis, W. J., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Ellis, W. J., *Rev.*, I, 49.
Ellis, William, *18th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Ellis, William, *49th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Ellis, William, *8th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Ellis, William, *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 48.
Ellis, William C., I, 6, 39, 45.
Ellis, William H., *Washington Art.*, I, 2, 12, 19.
Ellis, William H., *12th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 12, 25, 51.
Ellis, William I., I, 33, 40.
Ellis, William J., II, 2.
Ellis, William P., I, 20, 52.
Ellis, William R., I, 17.
Ellis, William S., I, 19.
Ellis, William W., I, 25.
Ellis & Moore, I, 52.
Ellis' Bridge, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Ellis' Ford, Va.
Affairs, Jan. 12, 17, 22, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 33.
Expedition, Dec. 30–31, 1862, I, 21.
Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1863, I, 29.
Ellison,* I, 31, 41.
Ellison, B. F., I, 34.
Ellison, Benjamin, I, 34.
Ellison, C. E., II, 1.
Ellison, David, I, 41, 48.
Ellison, Edward, I, 26.
Ellison, Francis B., I, 6.
Ellison, Frank, I, 46.
Ellison, George H., I, 19+, 25.
Ellison, Jacob F., I, 23, 30, 38.
Ellison, James, I, 41.
Ellison, James C., I, 24.
Ellison, Jesse, I, 22, 34.
Ellison, John S., I, 29.
Ellison, Marshall, II, 2.
Ellison, Samuel, *New Mexico*, I, 41.
Ellison, Samuel, *25th Ala.*, I, 20.
Ellison, Watt, I, 45.
Ellison's Mill, Va.
Battle, June 26, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Skirmish, May 23, 1862, I, 11.
Elliston, James M., I, 41.
Ellistown, Miss.
Skirmish, July 16, 1864, I, 39.
Ellisville, Miss.
Skirmish, June 25, 1863, I, 24.
Ellithorp, Lyman, I, 25.
Ellithorpe, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Ellithorpe, Albert C., I, 13, 22.
Ellmaker, Nathaniel, I, 33; II, 7.
Ellmaker, Peter C., I, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 1.
Ellrich, Ernest T., I, 11.
Ellro, *Judge*, I, 49.
Ells, C. Stewart, III, 5.
Ells, H. N., I, 27.
Ells, William B., I, 36.
Ells, William E., I, 17, 44.
Ellsler, George W., I, 42.
Ellsworth, A., I, 31.
Ellsworth, Alban A., I, 16, 20.
Ellsworth, Allen, I, 34, 41.
Ellsworth, Daniel S., I, 25.
Ellsworth, Darius F., I, 46.
Ellsworth, E. A., I, 12, 27.
Ellsworth, E. E., I, 2, 42; II, 2; III, 1.
Ellsworth, Frederick, III, 5.
Ellsworth, Henry L., I, 41+.
Ellsworth, James B., I, 25, 51.
Ellsworth, Norton W., I, 48.
Ellsworth, Oliver, IV, 1.
Ellsworth, Richard D., I, 13, 39.
Ellsworth, Sherman K., I, 45.
Ellsworth, Timothy E., I, 27, 51.
Ellsworth, William, I, 41, 48.
Ellsworth, Fort, Kans.
Scout, Jan. 7–11, 1865, I, 48.
Ellwood, *Steamer*, I, 41+.
Ellyson, H. K., IV, 3.
Ellzey, M. Graham, I, 2+.
Elma, *Schooner* (Major Minter), I, 9.
Elm City, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Elm Creek, Tex.
Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1864, I, 41.
Elmeier, Hermann, I, 46.
Elmendorf, Anthony, I, 14, 28.
Elmer, Edward P., I, 22+, 34, 41.
Elmer, Jackson, I, 41.
Elmer, John P., IV, 2.
Elmert, John, II, 2.
Elmford, Jane, II, 2.
Elmira, N. Y., II, 4, 7, 8.
Elmo, William, I, 2.
Elmore, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Elmore,* I, 6, 29.
Elmore, Edward C., I, 6, 15, 27.
Elmore, F. H., IV, 2.
Elmore, George B., I, 21.
Elmore, Henry M., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Elmore, John A., I, 53; IV, 1.
Elmore, John T., I, 25, 27, 28, 45, 49.
Elmore, Riverous P., I, 20.
Elmore, Taylor, I, 38.
Elmore, V. M., I, 20.
Elms, Adam, I, 31.
Elms, James M., I, 10, 31.
Elms, John P., I, 27.
Elm Springs, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
July 30, 1863, I, 22.
Eloisque, F., III, 2.
El Paso, Mexico, Prefect of, I, 50.
El Paso Road, Tex. See *San Lucas Spring, Tex.*
Elrick, Benjamin R., I, 38.
Elrick, Thomas J., I, 38.
Elrod, George, I, 34.
Elrod, Jane, I, 34.
Elrod, W. M., I, 49.
Elrod's Tan-Yard, Ala.
Skirmish, Jan. 27, 1865, I, 49.
Elsberg & Amberg, I, 15.
Elsbury, James H., I, 42.
Elsey, John, III, 5.
Elshire, Isaac, I, 48.
Elstner, George R., I, 16, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49.

*Unidentified persons.

Elstner, William H., I, 8.
Elston, *Private*, I, 49.
Elston, Charles, I, 48.
Elston, I. L., I, 32.
Elston, Isaac C., jr., I, 7+, 16, 52.
Elston, William C., I, 11.
Elston, William R., I, 28.
Elsworth, E., I, 45.
Elsworth, George A., I, 16, 23, 30+.
Eltham's Landing, Va.
Engagement, May 7, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Elting, William R., I, 32, 48, 49.
Eltsner, W. H., I, 20.
Elwell, Andrew, I, 9, 18, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Elwell, Charles W., I, 37.
Elwell, George W., I, 8.
Elwell, Isaac, III, 5.
Elwell, John, II, 4.
Elwell, John J., I, 14, 28, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 2, 5.
Elwell, Jos. S., III, 5.
Elwell, M. William, I, 28.
Elwell, Roderick, I, 46.
Elwood, Benjamin F., I, 13, 34.
Elwood, Isaac, I, 17.
Elwood, James, III, 5.
Elwood, James G., I, 30, 52.
Elwood, John W., I, 46.
Elwood, S. Dow, II, 7.
Elworthy, William, I, 3.
Ely, Albert S., I, 46.
Ely, Alfred, I, 2, 12; II, 1–4; III, 3.
Ely, Alfred B., I, 6, 14; II, 3; III, 2.
Ely, Andrew F., I, 35.
Ely, Ben. M., I, 13.
Ely, George, I, 21, 51.
Ely, George F., II, 1.
Ely, Jacob Y., I, 46.
Ely, John, I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 43, 51; III, 4, 5.
Ely, John H., I, 20, 23, 30.
Ely, John J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Ely, John P., II, 2.
Ely, Josiah, I, 19.
Ely, Ralph, I, 6, 14, 19, 21, 25, 31, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Ely, Robert, I, 20.
Ely, Robert N., I, 35, 42.
Ely, Smith, jr., III, 4.
Ely, Solomon, I, 52.
Ely, William G., I, 2, 19, 21, 25, 27, 37, 43, 51; II, 6.
Ely's Ford, Va.
Affairs, Jan. 13, 17, Feb. 28, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes:
May 2, 1863, I, 25.
Dec. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Elyton, Ala.
Skirmishes, Mar. 7, 28, 1865, I, 49.
Elzea, John T., II, 3.
Elzey, Arnold, I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36–40, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Elzey, B. F., I, 45.
Elzner, Hugo, I, 47.
Emack, George M., I, 25, 27, 29, 43; II, 2, 8.
Emack, James W., I, 25.
Emancipation of Slaves, I, 3, 19, 52; III, 2–5.
Emanuel, Lyon L., I, 43.
Emanuel, Morris, I, 32, 48; IV, 2.
Emanuel, T. K., I, 24.
Emanuel, W., I, 51.
Emanuel, W. P., I, 14.
Embert, John R. H., II, 7, 8.
Embich, Jacob P., I, 40.
Embich, John B., I, 27, 29.
Embick, Frederick E., I, 11, 25, 27.
Embler, A. Henry, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Embree, James T., I, 20, 30.
Embrey, Charles W., I, 42.
Embry, Benjamin T., I, 3, 17.
Embry, R. C., I, 29.
Emde, Henry, II, 1.
Emelin, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Emerald, *Steamer*, I, 26, 31, 32, 34, 47; II, 5, 6.
Emergency Appropriations, III, 1.
Emerick, George W., I, 47.
Emerick, J. H., I, 40.
Emerie, Damas, I, 16+, 20+, 44+.
Emerson, *Captain*, I, 32.
Emerson, Albert L., I, 33.
Emerson, Alva, I, 26.
Emerson, C. S., I, 20.
Emerson, Charles, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Emerson, Charles N., III, 2.
Emerson, Charles S., I, 34, 37.
Emerson, Charles W., I, 40, 42, 46.
Emerson, Daniel, II, 3.
Emerson, Daniel M., I, 17, 24.
Emerson, Edward M., I, 26, 34; II, 4.
Emerson, Edward O., I, 42.
Emerson, Edwin B., I, 41.
Emerson, Francis, II, 2.
Emerson, Frank, I, 16, 17, 34; II, 4, 7.
Emerson, Frederick, III, 3, 5.
Emerson, G., III, 3.
Emerson, George, I, 36.
Emerson, George B., III, 5.
Emerson, George D., I, 49.
Emerson, Henry H., I, 42.
Emerson, J. M., I, 10.
Emerson, J. R., I, 27.
Emerson, James J., I, 25, 46.
Emerson, John D., I, 28, 36; III, 3.
Emerson, John L., I, 53.
Emerson, John S., II, 2.
Emerson, John W., I, 41.
Emerson, Joseph, III, 5.
Emerson, Joseph C., II, 8.
Emerson, Levi, II, 4.
Emerson, Ralph, I, 50.
Emerson, Samuel, I, 9.
Emerson, Thomas, I, 13.
Emerson, William, *151st N. Y.*, I, 21, 25, 27+, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51.
Emerson, William, *1st Pa. Art.*, I, 11.
Emery, A. B., I, 16.
Emery, Augustus F., I, 19.
Emery, Augustus H., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Emery, Charles, I, 16.
Emery, Charles F., I, 38.
Emery, Charles S., I, 36.
Emery, Daniel S., III, 5.
Emery, Franklin, I, 21.
Emery, Frederic W., I, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 8.
Emery, George W., I, 42.
Emery, H. W., I, 11.
Emery, J. S., I, 22.

Emery, James D., I, 28.
Emery, John, I, 31.
Emery, John B., I, 31, 45.
Emery, John S., III, 5.
Emery, Nelson W., I, 34.
Emery, Sabine, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 53.
Emery, Seth A., I, 40.
Emery, William S., I, 38.
Emery, Winslow D., I, 31, 32, 38.
Emge, Peter, I, 19.
Emigrant Road Expedition.
June 16–Oct. 30, 1862, I, 50.
Emigrant Train.
Attack, Aug. 8–9, 1861, I, 50.
Emilie, *Steamer*,* I, 13, 18, 41, 47, 49; III, 4.
Emilie, Steamer, Captain, I, 41.
Emilio, Luis F., I, 28.
Emillie, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Emily, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Emily, *Steamer*.
Capture, May 15, 1863, I, 18; II, 6.
Emily, *Steamer*,* I, 40, 41; II, 4.
Emily Banning, *Bark*, I, 50.
Eminence, Mo.
Skirmish, June 17, 1862, I, 13.
Emley, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Emley, Anthony H., I, 51.
Emma, *Propeller*, I, 33.
Emma, *Steamer* (*Ocean*).
Destruction, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 14.
Mentioned, I, 6, 14.
Emma, *Steamer* (*River*).
Capture, May 1, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 17, 24, 32, 34.
Emma, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 40.
Emma No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Emma No. 4, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Emma Amelia, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Emma Bett, *Steamboat*, I, 10+, 24, 52; II, 6.
Emma Boyd, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 34.
Emma Duncan, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52.
Emma Emilia, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Emma Floyd, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Emma Henry, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Emma L. Hall, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Emmanacker, Joseph, I, 4.
Emmell, Charles K., I, 42.
Emmerich, Balthazar, I, 26.
Emmerson,† I, 27, 49.
Emmerson, Betsey H., III, 5.
Emmerson, F. M., I, 12.
Emmerson, Thomas, III, 5.
Emmert, Adam, I, 45.
Emmert, F. L., I, 52.
Emmerton, Ephraim, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Emmet,† I, 29, 53.
Emmet, J., I, 52.
Emmet, John W., I, 7+.
Emmet, Richard, I, 21.
Emmet, Temple, I, 11+, 19+.
Emmet, William, I, 25.
Emmett, Elias, III, 5.
Emmett, John W., I, 42.
Emmett, Samuel, I, 11.
Emmick, John W., I, 46.
Emmitsburg, Md.
Affair, July 30, 1864, I, 37.
Skirmish, July 4, 1863, I, 27.
Emmitsburg, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Emmons, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Emmous, *Lieutenant*, I, 43.
Emmous, Benjamin, jr., I, 22.
Emmons, Benjamin F., I, 41.
Emmons, David, I, 30.
Emmons, David D., I, 48.
Emmons, E., IV, 1.
Emmons, F. A., II, 6, 7.
Emmons, George F., I, 6, 48, 49; II, 7.
Emmons, George W., I, 14.
Emmons, H. H., I, 43; III, 4.
Emmons, Herman L., jr., I, 37; II, 4.
Emmons, J. P. C., II, 4.
Emmons, Jasper, I, 30.
Emmons, William H. H., I, 33, 36, 43, 48, 51; II, 8.
Emons, Robert, I, 30.
Emory,† I, 13, 33, 47.
Emory, C. W., I, 40.
Emory, Campbell D., I, 42, 46, 50.
Emory, Cyrus C. I, 11.
Emory, Edward F., I, 36.
Emory, Niley I, 7.
Emory, T. L., I, 11.
Emory, Thomas, II, 8.
Emory, William H., I, 1+, 3, 5, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 26, 34, 36, 37, 39–44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 2, 4, 5.
Emory (Embrey), *Mr.*, I, 20.
Empecinado, III, 2.
Emperor, *Steamer*, I, 24, 30, 47.
Emperor, Steamer, Captain, I, 47.
Emperor, John, I, 26.
Empire City, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 2, 6, 26, 34, 37, 42, 49; II, 1, 2, 6.
Empire City, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 24.
Empire Parish, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 48.
Empress, *Bark*, II, 2.
Empress, *Steamer*, I, 7, 10, 17, 26, 39, 41, 52; II, 3.
Empress Theresa, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Empty, *Colonel*, II, 2.
Emrich, John P., I, 29, 42, 46.
Emrick, William H., I, 45.
Emry, David H., I, 38.
Enaud, I, 48.
Enchantress, *Schooner*, II, 2, 3.
Enchburg, John T., I, 34.
End, George, III, 5.
Endecott, Joseph, I, 22.
Enderle, T. A., I, 10.
Enders, John, I, 21; II, 7; IV, 2.
Endres, Seibold, I, 35.
Endsley, Henry M., I, 38.
Eneberg, John F., I, 34.
E-ne-ha, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Engan, Charles, I, 22.
Engart, *Captain*, I, 3.
Engel, Daniel, II, 1.
Engel, John, I, 26.
Engel, Wilhelm, I, 34.
Engelhard, Joseph A., I, 9, 11, 27, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Engelman, Clement, I, 46.

*Different vessels of same name. †Unidentified persons.

Engelmann, Adolph, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 52.
Engesser, John, II, 5.
Engineer Corps, C. S. A., IV, 1–3.
Engineer Corps, U. S. A., III, 1, 3–5.
Engineer Department, C. S. A., I, 4–7, 9, 11, 12, 14–16, 18+, 19–30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38–40, 42–47, 51–53; II, 5, 7; IV, 1–3; *Atlas.*
Engineer Department, U. S. A., I, 1, 5, 14, 16, 18, 20, 23–25, 27, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39–50, 52; II, 3; III, 1–5; *Atlas.*
Engineers, III, 2.
Engineers, Volunteer, III, 2.
Engineer Troops, C. S. A., IV, 3.
England.
  Movements, etc., of Confederate agents, III, 4.
England, A. V., I, 19.
England, C. D., I, 22.
England, C. E., I, 38.
England, Edmund E., I, 25.
England, James, II, 1.
England, John G., II, 1.
England, Orin O., I, 34.
England, Theophilus L., I, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40.
England, Thomas Y., I, 42.
England, W. J., I, 28.
England, William H., I, 21.
England Cove, Tenn.
  Scouts, July 7–9, 12–18, 1864, I, 39.
Engle, Archibald H., I, 22, 32, 38, 45, 49; II, 4.
Engle, B. J., II, 2.
Engle, Benjamin H., I, 25.
Engle, Edward, I, 52.
Engle, John, I, 10.
Engle, John B., I, 38.
Engle, John M., I, 46.
Engle, William F., II, 2.
Engleblom, Oscar, I, 42.
Englend, B., III, 3.
Engler, Samuel, II, 2.
Engles, James S., I, 40, 42.
Engles, William S., I, 5.
Englesing, F. C., I, 52.
English,* I, 17, 24, 32, 41.
English, David, I, 18.
English, Earl, I, 15.
English, Ed., I, 41.
English, Edward, II, 2, 3.
English, Elizabeth, *Schooner*, I, 18.
English, George H., I, 17, 26, 31, 32, 38, 47.
English, Han., I, 8.
English, Hiram S., I, 46.
English, J. L., I, 50.
English, James A., II, 2.
English, James E., II, 1.
English, James N., I, 8.
English, James W., II, 8.
English, John, I, 45.
English, John A., II, 4.
English, José, II, 2.
English, Michael, I, 34.
English, Nathaniel, III, 5.
English, Pius A., I, 25.
English, R. H., I, 31.
English, R. M., I, 12.
English, R. T., I, 15, 52.
English, S. W., I, 20.
English, Thomas C., I, 50; III, 4, 5.
English, Thomas W., I, 34, 50.
English, W. O., I, 12.
English, William H., I, 39, 53.
English, William O., I, 46.
English, William R., I, 3, 13.
English, William S., I, 36.
Enholm, George B., I, 30, 38.
Enlisted Men, III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Enlistment Papers, III, 1, 2.
Enlow, Andrew J., I, 17.
Enlow, John, II, 2.
Ennett, William T., I, 29, 35, 46.
Ennis (?), *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 30.
Ennis, Charles D., I, 46.
Ennis, J. J., I, 17.
Ennis, James, I, 40.
Ennis, John, I, 5, 26, 41.
Ennis, Leonard, I, 52.
Ennis, Levi, III, 5.
Ennis, Philip J., I, 40, 42.
Ennis, Robert B., II, 7.
Ennis, Samuel L., I, 20, 52.
Ennis, Thomas J., I, 24, 31, 38.
Ennis, Thomas W., I, 47.
Ennis, William, I, 45.
Ennis & Co., I, 26+.
Ennis' Cross-Roads, S. C.
  Skirmish, Jan. 27, 1865, I, 47.
Enniss, John, I, 23, 49, 52.
Ennright, Michael, III, 5.
Ennson, Eugene S., I, 26.
Eno, Amos F., I, 22; III, 3.
Eno, Edward B., I, 13, 22; II, 5.
Eno, Frank, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 7.
Eno, Stephen H., I, 45.
Enoch, David, jr., II, 2.
Enoch, Hiram R., II, 4.
Enoch, John, I, 24+.
Enoch Dean, *Steamer*, I, 28, 47.
Enochs, William H., I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Enos, Abram, III, 5.
Enos, Albert G., III, 1.
Enos, George, III, 5.
Enos, Herbert M., I, 9, 26, 41, 48, 50; III, 5.
Enos, James, I, 48.
Enos, William W., I, 48.
Enright, Morris, I, 22.
Enrights, I, 33.
Enrolled Missouri Militia, I, 22.
Enrolling Officers, III, 2–4; IV, 2, 3.
Enrollment, etc., of National Forces, III, 3–5.
Enrollment and Conscription of C. S. Forces, IV, 1–3.
Enrollment Districts, III, 3–5.
Ensign, *Clerk*, I, 39.
Ensign, Charles, III, 5.
Ensign, Edgar T., I, 7, 17, 34+, 41.
Ensign, Elisha W., III, 5.
Ensign, H. H., I, 41.
Ensign, Heman B., I, 50.
Ensign, Johnson D., III, 5.
Ensign, William O., III, 5.
Ensigns, IV, 3.
Ensminger, John T., I, 43, 46.
Ensworth, Thomas, I, 25, 36.

*Unidentified persons.

Ent, Charles J., I, 23.
Ent, Wellington H., I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Ent, William H., I, 29.
Enterprise, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Enterprise, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Enterprise, Miss., I, 32; II, 6.
Enterprise (Miss.) Confederate Society, IV, 2.
Enterprise, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 15, 1863, I, 22.
Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Entrekin, William N., III, 5.
Entriken, Henry, I, 46.
Entwistle, James, I, 43.
Entwistle, John, III, 5.
Enyart, David A., I, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51, 52.
Eolus, *U. S. S.*, I, 46, 47; III, 5.
Epart, George, II, 5.
Epeneter, Charles J., I, 32, 44; II, 7.
Epes, Branch J., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Eplen, David, I, 45.
Epler, Hiram, I, 52.
Epler, Jacob, I, 45.
Epperson, James S., I, 38.
Epperson, Richard, I, 41.
Eppes, T. J., I, 51.
Eppes, Thomas A., I, 22.
Eppes, Thomas Jefferson, I, 53; IV, 1.
Epping, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Eppler, W. C., I, 8.
Epps, I, 32.
Eppstein, Joseph A., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 3, 4.
Epting, J. A., I, 45.
Epting, P. B., II, 4.
Equator, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 46.
Era, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32.
Era No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Era No. 3, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41.
Era No. 5, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Era No. 6, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Era No. 7, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Erath, *Major*, I, 48.
Erb, Jacob, I, 31.
Erb, William S. S., I, 38, 45.
Erben, *Lieutenant*, I, 1.
Erdelmeyer, Frank, I, 20, 23+, 30–32, 38, 39.
Erdling, *Captain*, I, 51.
Erdman, William H., I, 46.
Erdmann, Adolphus, I, 39.
Erebus, *Tug*, III, 2.
Erhardt, Joel B., I, 12, 19, 27; III, 3–5.
Erich, Henry C., I, 46.
Erickson, Christopher, I, 25, 27.
Erickson, James P., I, 34, 41.
Erickson, Oliver, I, 10.
Ericsson, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 12, 14, 15, 18, 27, 33–35, 46.
Ericsson, *U. S. S.* See *Monitor*, *U. S. S.*
Erie, Pa., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Erie, Pa., Mayor of, III, 3.
Erie Railway.
Collision of prison train, July 15, 1864, II, 7.
Erie Railway, Superintendent, I, 43.
Erlanger, Emile, IV, 2.
Erlanger, Emile, & Co., IV, 2.
Erlanger, Emile V., IV, 3.
Erlanger & Co., IV, 3.
Erley, W. P., I, 34.
Ermentrout, William C., I, 27.
Ermin, *Propeller*, I, 5.
Ernenwein, *Colonel*, III, 1.
Ernest,† I, 15, 16.
Ernest, Augustus, I, 27.
Ernest, F. B., I, 15; III, 2.
Ernest, George W., III, 4.
Erneuwein, Peter, I, 12.
Ernst, Franklin, I, 47, 52; II, 5.
Ernst, George, I, 30, 45.
Ernst, Louis, I, 19, 25, 27.
Ernst, Oswald H., I, 38.
Errett, Henry C., I, 32.
Erskine, A. R., I, 30.
Erskine, Albert, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Erskine, John H., I, 20, 32, 47, 52.
Erskine, Thomas, II, 2.
Erskine, W. F., I, 3+.
Erson, Eric, I, 18, 42, 46.
Ervin,† I, 13, 41.
Ervin, David, I, 10, 20.
Ervin, James M., I, 17.
Ervin, John F., I, 38.
Ervin, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Ervin, William, *84th Ill.*, I, 30.
Erwen, Jacob, I, 5.
Erwin,† I, 34.
Erwin, Alfred M., I, 18, 42.
Erwin, Andrew, I, 23.
Erwin, E. A., I, 14, 28.
Erwin, Eugene, I, 8, 17, 24.
Erwin, F. A., I, 19.
Erwin, F. J., I, 8.
Erwin, Hugh, I, 24.
Erwin, J. F., I, 29.
Erwin, John, I, 52.
Erwin, John M. F., I, 14+, 35.
Erwin, Joseph, I, 47.
Erwin, Lawson P., I, 42.
Erwin, Leonard, I, 16, 23, 31.
Erwin, Marcus, I, 51; II, 4.
Erwin, Samuel C., I, 10, 30–32.
Erwin, Stanhope S., I, 20.
Erwin, Timothy N., I, 26.
Erwin, W. E., I, 14, 28.
Erwin, W. R., II, 3.
Erwin, William, *20th Ill.*, I, 3, 7.
Erwin, William, *11th Mo.*, I, 45, 49.
Erwin, William H., I, 3+, 8, 41.
Erwin, Battery, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Erwood, William, I, 47.
Esaquipa, *Indian*, I, 41.
Esbenshade, Daniel B., I, 20, 52.
Esbenshade, Hiram W., I, 20, 52.
Esbenshade, Jacob E., I, 20, 52.
Escalante, Manuel, I, 50.
Escambia River, Fla.
Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Eschrich, O., II, 5.
Escobedo, *General*, I, 48.
Escort, *Steamer*, I, 18, 46, 47, 51; III, 4.
Escott, Samuel, II, 1.
Escudier, Charles, I, 48.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Esembaux, Michael, I, 29–32, 39, 45, 49; II, 5.
Eshelman, Abraham, II, 2.
Eshleman, Benjamin F., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Eskew, J. B., I, 28.
Eskridge, C. V., I, 48.
Esmond, Richard, I, 46, 51.
Espanoza, I, 22.
Esparza, *Senor*, I, 50.
Espaum, *Indian*, I, 50.
Esperanza, Fort, Tex.
Expedition against and capture, Nov. 22–30, 1863, I, 26.
Plan, 1863, *Atlas*.
Espey, Hugh, I, 22, 34.
Espiundola, J. S., I, 41.
Espy, Calvin M., I, 46.
Espy, Harvey J., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Espy, J. F., I, 46.
Espy, S. Barlow, I, 30, 52.
Espy, T. F., I, 20.
Espy, Thomas, I, 11.
Esselstyn, Richard, I, 11.
Esser, Mathias, I, 49.
Essex, *Ship*, I, 15; III, 2.
Essex, *Steamer*,* II, 7.
Essex, *U. S. S.*
Engagement, Port Hudson, La., Sept. 7, 1862, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 4, 6; III, 2.
Essick, John E., I, 36.
Essig, Christian, I, 3.
Essington, Heber B., I, 46.
Essington, John M., I, 10, 16; II, 4.
Essman, John, I, 3.
Essroger, Bernhard, II, 4.
Estabrook, George H., I, 24, 30, 32, 38.
Estabrook, Henry N., I, 17.
Estabrook, W. W., I, 10.
Estafette du Sud, The, I, 15.
Estarge, J. L., II, 7.
Este, George P., I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Este, William M., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Esteb, *Captain*, III, 3.
Estee, Otis V., I, 36.
Estee, Stephen, I, 24.
Estell, Carrie, *Brig*, IV, 3.
Estell, Daniel, I, 41.
Estelle, H. P., II, 6.
Estelle, W. N., IV, 3.
Estelle, William M., I, 32; IV, 2.
Estenaula, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Estene, Edwin, I, 48.
Estep, George, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 44.
Estep, Isaac R., I, 41.
Estep, W. T., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Esteph, Henry P., II, 7, 8.
Esterbrook, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Estes,† I, 22, 39, 41.
Estes, Albert H., III, 1.
Estes, Andrew W., I, 27.
Estes, B. H., II, 4; IV, 2.
Estes, Benjamin P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Estes, Charles A. M., I, 38.
Estes, Columbus, I, 51.
Estes, D. N., II, 5.
Estes, E. H., I, 11.
Estes, Henry B., I, 27.
Estes, J. A., I, 52.
Estes, J. C., I, 34.
Estes, James, I, 19.
Estes, James A., II, 4.
Estes, John B., I, 11, 21, 25.
Estes, John W., I, 32, 38; IV, 2.
Estes, Joseph, I, 34.
Estes, Lewellyn G., I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Estes, Stephen A., I, 11, 12.
Estes, T. H., I, 49.
Estes, Thomas, *Mo. Cav., Mil.*, I, 8.
Estes, Thomas, *2d Mo. Cav.*, II, 7.
Estes, Thomas, *6th Tenn.*, I, 16.
Estes, W. A., I, 19.
Estes, William B., I, 28.
Estes, William E., I, 20, 45.
Estes, William N., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Esther, *Queen*, II, 4.
Estilette, E. D., I, 34.
Estill, Floyd, et al., I, 51.
Estill, Harry, I, 35, 46.
Estill, Huston, I, 11.
Estill, Thomas L., I, 7+.
Estill County, Ky.
Operations, Oct. 16–25, 1862, I, 16.
Estille, C. P., I, 21.
Estill Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
Estis,† I, 8, 48.
Estis, Elisha, I, 34.
Estis, F. P. M., II, 5.
Estis, John T., II, 4.
Estle, Daniel L., I, 52.
Estle, Stephen, I, 3.
Estlin, R. W., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Estrella, *Steamer*, III, 2.
Estrella, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 26, 34.
Estrella, Jesus, I, 50.
Etchison, E. D., I, 48.
Ethan Allen, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Etheredge, John Q., I, 42.
Etheredge, William H., I, 36, 42, 51.
Etheridge,† I, 18, 29.
Etheridge, Alexander E., I, 42.
Etheridge, Anna, I, 51.
Etheridge, Charles, I, 28.
Etheridge, Emerson, I, 5, 10, 51, 52; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 1.
Etheridge, H. Jasper, I, 51.
Etheridge, James, I, 5.
Etheridge, James A., I, 12.
Etheridge, John H., I, 11.
Etheridge, Tilman, I, 46.
Ethier, Anthony, I, 50.
Ethington, Scott, I, 51.
Ethridge, William R., I, 30.
Etiwan, *Steamer*, I, 28.
Etna, Mo.
Skirmish, July 22, 1861, I, 3.
Etowah, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35.
Etowah, District of the (U.), I, 38, 49.
Etowah, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Etowah River, Ga.
Skirmish, May 20, 1864, I, 38.
Etris, A. K., I, 34.
Etta Caroline, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Etter, I, 41.
Etter, Chambers B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Etter, Stokely, I, 13.
Etting, Samuel M., I, 12, 18.
Etz, Charles O., I, 11.
Eubank, G. F., IV, 3.
Eubank, Hill Carter, I, 27.
Eubank, J. J., I, 32.
Eubank, John L., I, 12, 19, 21, 51; IV, 1.
Eubank, W. M., I, 30.
Eubanks, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Eubanks, Ambrose C., I, 41.
Eubanks, B. F., II, 8.
Eubanks, Felix G., I, 41.
Eubanks, Isabella, I, 41.
Eubanks, Jack, II, 8.
Eubanks, T. J., I, 27, 31.
Eubanks, Thomas, I, 30.
Euchee Anna Court-House, Fla.
Affair, Sept. 23, 1864, I, 35.
Eucking, John P., I, 23+.
Eudora Church, Ark.
Skirmish, May 9, 1864, I, 34.
Euen, Matthias S., I, 43.
Eugar (?), I, 41.
Eugene, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17.
Eugenia Smith, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Eugenie, *Steamer*, I, 51; IV, 2.
Eugenie, *U. S. S.*, I, 26+.
Euler, Matthew, I, 10.
Eunice, Ark.
Expedition, Aug. 28–Sept. 3, 1862, I, 13.
Eure, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Eure, E. H., I, 25.
Eure, M. L., I, 9, 18.
Eureka, Mo.
Expedition, Sept. 23–24, 1862, I, 13.
Europa, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Europe, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Eustace, James, II, 2.
Eustace, John C., I, 27.
Eustace, John V., III, 5.
Eustaphieve, Alexis E., I, 11.
Eustis, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Eustis, *General*, III, 3.
Eustis, Abram, IV, 3.
Eustis, Cartwright, I, 30, 38, 45, 49.
Eustis, Frederick A., III, 3.
Eustis, George, II, 2; IV, 2.
Eustis, George, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Eustis, Henry L., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Eustis, J. G., I, 15.
Eustis, James B., I, 11, 15, 24, 32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51; II, 7.
Eustis, R., I, 27.
Eustis, William, I, 48.
Eutaw, *U. S. S.*, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Euterpe, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.
Euwer, John C., I, 43.
Euwer, Sayres B., I, 20, 52+.
Eva, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Eva Bell, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Evans,* I, 10, 16, 18, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 41, 47–50, 52, 53; II, 1, 2; IV, 2.
Evans, A., I, 4; II, 1.
Evans, A. C., IV, 1.
Evans, A. L., I, 2, 5, 18, 19, 42.
Evans, A. R., I, 49.
Evans, Abner, I, 20, 52.
Evans, Albert C., I, 41, 48.
Evans, Alfred D., II, 4.
Evans, Alfred H., I, 45.
Evans, Alvah A., III, 5.
Evans, Andrew W., I, 4, 9, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 50; II, 4.
Evans, Ann, II, 1.
Evans, Anson W., III, 5.
Evans, Augusta J., I, 51.
Evans, B. D., I, 53.
Evans, Barton, I, 27.
Evans, Benjamin, I, 11.
Evans, Benjamin B., I, 20, 52.
Evans, Benjamin F., II, 3.
Evans, Charles, *Pilot*, I, 24.
Evans, Charles, *67th Pa.*, I, 29.
Evans, Charles H., *Baltimore Batty.*, I, 21, 27, 37.
Evans, Charles H., *8th Ohio Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
Evans, Charles S., *Georgia*, I, 30.
Evans, Charles S., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Evans, Clark, I, 26.
Evans, Clement A., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Evans, Coron D., I, 46.
Evans, D. H., I, 20.
Evans, D. N., I, 41.
Evans, David, *Str. Salvor*, II, 2.
Evans, David, *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 45.
Evans, David, *6th Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
Evans, David M., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Evans, Dennis, III, 5.
Evans, Dudley, I, 27, 29.
Evans, E., & Co., II, 2.
Evans, E. P., *Minn. Mil.*, I, 41, 48+.
Evans, E. P., *125th Ohio*, I, 30.
Evans, Eddie, I, 38.
Evans, Edward F., I, 20, 52.
Evans, Edward T., I, 44.
Evans, Edwin, I, 36, 40, 42.
Evans, Edwin A., I, 46; II, 8.
Evans, Ellis G., I, 34, 41.
Evans, Elwood, I, 50.
Evans, Estwick, II, 8.
Evans, Ezekiel, II, 3.
Evans, F. H., I, 30, 45.
Evans, Frank, I, 2, 17, 32, 38.
Evans, Frank D., I, 34, 41.
Evans, G. W., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Evans, G. W., *48th Ga.*, I, 42.
Evans, G. W., *45th N. C.*, I, 29.
Evans, George, I, 33.
Evans, George D., I, 33.
Evans, George O., III, 3.
Evans, George S., I, 15, 50.
Evans, George W., *60th Ill.*, I, 23, 31, 32, 44, 47, 49.
Evans, George W., *1st Md. E. S.*, I, 37.
Evans, H., I, 24, 30.
Evans, H. Clay, I, 38.
Evans, H. D., I, 6.

* Unidentified persons.

Evans, H. L., I, 15.
Evans, Henry, III, 5.
Evans, Henry C., I, 42.
Evans, Henry G., I, 32, 38, 39.
Evans, Hiram, I, 24.
Evans, Horace, I, 20, 52.
Evans, I. W., I, 27.
Evans, Ira H., I, 42, 46.
Evans, Ira L., I, 36, 46; II, 6.
Evans, J., I, 15.
Evans, J. B., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Evans, J. B., *4th Va.*, I, 12, 29.
Evans, J. J., I, 42.
Evans, J. L., I, 19.
Evans, J. T., I, 48.
Evans, Jackson A., I, 39.
Evans, Jacob, I, 41.
Evans, James, *Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. W. Va.*, III, 5.
Evans, James, *Surg.*, I, 6, 14.
Evans, James, *109th Ill.*, I, 17.
Evans, James, *97th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Evans, James, *7th W. Va.*, III, 1.
Evans, James A., I, 5.
Evans, James C., *6th Fla.*, I, 53.
Evans, James C., *21st Ky.*, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Evans, James P., I, 8, 13; II, 3, 4.
Evans, James W., I, 25.
Evans, Jerry, I, 50.
Evans, Jesse W., I, 52.
Evans, John, *Governor*, I, 15, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48+, 50; III, 4.
Evans, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Evans, John, *New Hampshire*, II, 4.
Evans, John, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Evans, John, *2d Del.*, I, 19, 27, 36.
Evans, John A., I, 8.
Evans, John B., I, 46.
Evans, John C., I, 46.
Evans, John D., I, 10, 23, 30.
Evans, John G., I, 20.
Evans, John M., I, 39.
Evans, John O., III, 1.
Evans, John W., I, 14, 28, 33, 35.
Evans, Joseph, I, 28.
Evans, Joseph H., I, 38.
Evans, L. R., I, 4, 17, 24, 39.
Evans, Lem., I, 43.
Evans, M. L., I, 16, 20.
Evans, Mark B., I, 13.
Evans, Mark M., I, 38, 39.
Evans, Mary S., III, 5.
Evans, Monroe, I, 42.
Evans, Morgan V., I, 24.
Evans, Moses, I, 45.
Evans, Moses F. T., I, 11.
Evans, N. C., III, 3.
Evans, Nathan G., I, 1, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51–53; II, 2, 3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Evans, Oliver Ellis, I, 30.
Evans, Oliver F., I, 42, 43, 46.
Evans, Oliver P., II, 3.
Evans, Owen J., I, 46.
Evans, Perry, I, 32, 39.
Evans, Peter, II, 2.
Evans, Peter G., I, 9, 18, 27.
Evans, R. M., I, 37.
Evans, Richard W., I, 46, 47.
Evans, Robert, I, 27.
Evans, Robert L., I, 8.
Evans, Rowland N., I, 17, 47, 49.
Evans, Rowland W., I, 30, 31, 38.
Evans, Samuel, III, 5.
Evans, Samuel H., I, 10+.
Evans, Samuel J., I, 36, 42.
Evans, Seth, III, 5.
Evans, Simon, *Rep. Rect., 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Evans, Simon, *11th U. S. C. T.*, III, 5.
Evans, Stephen B., I, 9, 29, 36, 42.
Evans, T. J., *Sloop*, II, 2.
Evans, T. S., I, 19.
Evans, Thomas, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Evans, Thomas, *1st N. Y. Art.*, I, 25.
Evans, Thomas, *54th Pa.*, I, 37.
Evans, Thomas E., I, 35+.
Evans, Thomas H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Evans, Thomas J., I, 36, 42.
Evans, W. A., *Surg.*, I, 45.
Evans, W. A., *Chesterfield Art.*, I, 47.
Evans, W. G., I, 20.
Evans, W. H., I, 2.
Evans, W. S., I, 27.
Evans, W. W., I, 30.
Evans, Walter N., I, 13; II, 3.
Evans, Walter R., II, 4.
Evans, William, *100th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Evans, William, *6th Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Evans, William, *5th Wis.*, I, 11.
Evans, William, *6th Wis.*, I, 27.
Evans, William E., I, 35, 47.
Evans, William G., I, 47.
Evans, William H., *18th Iowa and 8th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 39.
Evans, William H., *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 23, 34, 41, 48.
Evans, William J., *118th Ill.*, I, 26, 41, 53.
Evans, William J., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Evans, William J., *7th N. J.*, I, 11, 36.
Evans, William L., I, 19.
Evans, William N., I, 11.
Evans, Z. J., II, 4.
Evans & Cogswell, I, 46, 47; II, 2.
Evans' Island, Tenn.
Expedition, Jan. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Evansville, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24, 31.
Evansville, Ind., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Evarts, Charles A., I, 43.
Evarts, William M., I, 47; II, 2, 8; III, 1–4.
Eve, *Major*, I, 45.
Eve, F. Edgeworth, I, 40, 44; IV, 2.
Eve, John G., I, 31, 32, 39.
Eveans, Simon S., I, 10; II, 1.
Eveleth, James, I, 5, 21.
Eveleth, R. C., II, 4.
Evelyn, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Evening Shade, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 22+
Evening Star, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Evens, Earl, I, 42.
Evens, Isaac F., I, 34, 41.
Everard, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Everdell, William, jr., I, 27.
Everest, Aaron S., I, 41, 48.

Everet, E. T., II, 2.
Everett,* I, 25, 34; II, 4.
Everett, Ambrose L., I, 29, 33.
Everett, Benjamin F., I, 47.
Everett, C. A., I, 51.
Everett, Charles, *5th D. C. Battn.*, I, 2; III, 1.
Everett, Charles, *6th Mass. Batty. and 2d La.*, I, 6, 15+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51.
Everett, Charles S., I, 18.
Everett, Charles W., I, 3.
Everett, Eben, I, 26.
Everett, Edward, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Everett, Edward, *Hon.*, I, 27, 47, 52, 53; III, 5.
Everett, Edward, *Illinois*, II, 7.
Everett, Edward F., I, 47.
Everett, G. W., I, 13.
Everett, George B., II, 8.
Everett, George H., I, 39, 45.
Everett, George M., I, 45, 49.
Everett, Henry C., I, 31, 32; II, 6.
Everett, Horace, I, 41; III, 3.
Everett, Ignatius, I, 11.
Everett, Isaac, II, 2.
Everett, James, I, 43.
Everett, Peter M., I, 23, 27, 31, 32+, 39, 45.
Everett, Riley, I, 42.
Everett, Robert A., I, 11.
Everett, Robert B., I, 27.
Everett, S. W., I, 10.
Everett, Samuel, I, 35.
Everett, Thornley S., I, 4, 7, 52.
Everett, William B., I, 24.
Everett, William D., I, 38.
Everett, William S., I, 30, 42.
Everett, Z. W., I, 12.
Everett's Raid, June 13–23, 1863, I, 23+.
Evergam, John W., I, 21.
Evergreen, Ala.
Affair, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 49.
Everhart, A. J., I, 12+, 19; II, 2.
Everhart, Isaiah F., I, 42.
Everhart, Samuel, I, 46.
Everheart, Joseph, II, 1.
Everingham, Joseph, I, 52.
Everitt, Edward E., I, 24, 49.
Everland, *Captain*, I, 31.
Everley, John H., I, 2+; II, 4.
Everly, J. T., II, 4.
Eversman, Henry, II, 7, 8.
Eversole, John C., I, 23, 31.
Everson, Adelbert, I, 46.
Eversz, Morritz E., I, 49.
Evert, P. R., II, 2.
Evert, Russell H., I, 38.
Everton, Charles E., I, 41.
Everts, Daniel T., I, 43.
Everts, Louis H., I, 17+, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 49.
Everts, Orpheus, I, 27, 40, 46.
Evertson, John, I, 50.
Every, William, I, 24.
Eves, George P., I, 41.
Eves, Hiram P., I, 20, 52.
Eves, William H., I, 42.
Evey, Henry, I, 36.
Evins, *Major*, I, 48.
Evins, George, I, 30.
Evins, Thomas A., I, 11.
Ewald, William, I, 5.
Ewart, *Mr.*, IV, 1.
Ewart, James, I, 32.
Ewbank, Thomas, III, 4.
Ewell,* I, 27, 41.
Ewell, Benjamin S., I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24+, 26, 30–32, 38, 42, 46, 50–53; II, 2, 5, 6, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Ewell, James L., I, 33.
Ewell, Jesse, I, 25.
Ewell, John S., I, 25.
Ewell, Richard S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 17–19, 21–27, 29–34, 36–38, 40–43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 1, 3, 7, 8; III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3; *Atlas.*
Ewell, Richard S., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Ewell & Co., I, 48.
Ewen, Clarence, I, 18.
Ewen, John, I, 27; III, 1, 3.
Ewer, Barnabas, jr., I, 18, 36.
Ewers, B. F., II, 6.
Ewin, Henry C., I, 16, 20.
Ewing, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Ewing, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
Ewing,* I, 7, 13, 16, 22, 24, 37, 41, 43, 48; II, 4.
Ewing, Alexander, I, 30; II, 6.
Ewing, Andrew, I, 4, 16, 20, 52; IV, 2.
Ewing, Ash., I, 41.
Ewing, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Ewing, Charles, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47–49.
Ewing, Charles, *4th N. J.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Ewing, Chatham T., I, 2, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Ewing, E. H., I, 23, 30, 32+, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53.
Ewing, Ed., I, 52.
Ewing, F., I, 13.
Ewing, Frank M., I, 31, 39.
Ewing, G. M., I, 52.
Ewing, G. W., II, 5.
Ewing, George W., I, 16; IV, 3
Ewing, H. T., II, 8.
Ewing, Henry, I, 22, 34, 41.
Ewing, Hugh, I, 5, 17, 19–21, 24+, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45–47, 49, 51, 52; III, 1–4.
Ewing, J. Kent, I, 12, 27.
Ewing, James, *9th Pa. Cav.*, II, 4.
Ewing, James, *9th W. Va.*, I, 12.
Ewing, James A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ewing, James M., I, 43.
Ewing, Jarrard, I, 41.
Ewing, John, I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Ewing, John C., I, 46.
Ewing, John D., I, 22, 24.
Ewing, John N., I, 22.
Ewing, Joshua D., I, 16.
Ewing, Martin B., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Ewing, Oliver H. P., I, 17.
Ewing, Orville, I, 20.
Ewing, P. B., I, 8, 52.
Ewing, R. T., I, 27.
Ewing, Samuel H., I, 20, 30.
Ewing, Thomas, I, 46.
Ewing, Thomas, jr., I, 22+, 32, 34, 41+, 46, 48; II, 6, 7; III, 3–5.
Ewing, Thomas, sr., I, 8, 20, 30, 31, 34, 46, 47; II, 1, 2, 4.
Ewing, Thomas, sr., *Mrs.*, I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Ewing, Tilson, III, 5.
Ewing, W. E., II, 2.
Ewing, William, *133d Ohio*, I, 37, 40.
Ewing, William, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 9.
Ewing, William, *U. S. A. (Retired)*, I, 48.
Ewing, William A., I, 33, 36.
Ewing, William L., *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
Ewing, Z. W., I, 30.
Exact, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 49; III, 4.
Examining Boards for Conscripts, IV, 3.
Excelsior, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Exchange, *Steamer*, I, 37.
Exchange, *U. S. S.*
Engagement, June 1, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 23, 32+, 34, 41+.
Exchange, Delivery, etc., of Prisoners, II, 4+, 5-8; III, 3; IV, 1-3.
Executive Departments, III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Exemptions, Conscription, II, 5, 6; III, 5; IV, 1-3.
Exemptions, Draft of 1862, III, 2.
Exemptions, Enrollment and Draft, III, 3-5.
Exline, L. R., I, 29.
Exline, William T., I, 38.
Expeditious, *Schooner*, I, 53; III, 4.
Expenditures, Western Department, I, 8.
Expositor, The, IV, 1.
Expounder, *Steamer*. See *Daniel Webster*.
Express, *Steamer*,* I, 11, 12, 17, 24, 39, 46, 47, 49; II, 3, 7.
Exum, James J., I, 12, 19.
Exum, James T., I, 32.
Eyamannewin, *Indian*, I, 41.
Eyde, Edgar, I, 40.
Eyerly, Josiah B., I, 41.
Eyestone, David, I, 49.
Eyman, Lewis J., I, 17.
Eyre, C. Cushing, I, 9.
Eyre, Edward E., I, 9, 50.
Eyre, Manuel, jr., I, 36, 42.
Eyster, *Captain*, I, 37.
Eyster, C., III, 4.
Eyster, George, I, 43; III, 3, 5.
Eyster, George H., I, 42.
Eyster, J. Allison, II, 2.
Eyster, Jacob M., II, 7.
Eyster, John S., I, 11.
Eystra, Joseph W., I, 10, 17.
Ezekiel, I, 33.
Ezell, C. R., I, 19.
Ezell, J. J., I, 34.
Ezell, John A., I, 40.
Ezell, T. C., I, 30.
Ezell, William H., I, 48.
Ezra Church, Ga.
Battle, July 28, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Ezzard, William, IV, 3.
Ezzell, A. W., I, 46.
F., *Mr.*, III, 4.
F. Fraley, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
F. Loring, *Steamer*, I, 17.
F. Marquez, jr., *Schooner*, IV, 2.
F. Merrin, *Schooner*, I, 36.
F. S. Ayres, *Barge*, I, 19.
Faber, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Faber, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Faber, A., I, 5.
Faber, C. C. & H. M., II, 8.
Faber, Marshal, II, 6.
Fabre, C. D., II, 2.
Fabre, F. A., II, 2.
Fabricius, *Roman Consul*, II, 8.
Fabrique, Andrew H., I, 47.
Fabur, C. L., I, 50.
Face, W. W., I, 9+.
Fack, H. F., III, 1.
Fackenthall, Jonathan L., I, 32.
Fackler, Calvin M., I, 3+.
Fackler, Wiley B., I, 34.
Factor, James, I, 34.
Factor, Nelly, IV, 1.
Factor, Sally, IV, 1.
Fadden, Charles H., I, 49.
Fadden, Warren C., I, 46.
Faehtz, Ernest F. M., I, 19, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Fagan, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
Fagan, Andrew, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43.
Fagan, Christopher, I, 26.
Fagan, Henry, II, 3.
Fagan, James F., I, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51-53; IV, 1, 3.
Fagan, John, I, 26.
Fagan's Infantry Brigade, Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Faget, C., I, 34.
Fagg, H. C., I, 20.
Fagg, M. J., I, 4+.
Faggart, Paul M., I, 29.
Faggert, James, I, 11.
Faggs, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Fago, William, I, 6.
Fahkee, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Fahm, George E., I, 46.
Fahnestock, A. M., I, 10.
Fahnestock, Allen L., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Fahnestock, O. F., I, 22.
Fahnestock, Richard T., I, 51.
Fahnstock, Orrin S., I, 34.
Fahrni, Peter, I, 52.
Fahy, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 46.
Fahy, John, *1st La.*, I, 26.
Faidley, Charles F., II, 7.
Faidley, H. C., I, 20.
Fail, John J., I, 24.
Failes, Jerome F., I, 27.
Failey, Frank H., I, 36.
Failing, Henry, I, 50.
Failing, Sanford, I, 44.
Failor, Benjamin M., I, 20, 45.
Fain, J. C., I, 30.
Fain, John D., I, 46.
Fain, John S., I, 16, 20, 23.
Fain, Richard G., I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 52, 53.
Fain's Island, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Fair, *Captain*, I, 3.
Fair, Charles, I, 27, 29, 33, 41, 48.
Fair, Elisha Y., IV, 1.
Fair, Isaac C., I, 19, 37.
Fair, Samuel, I, 9, 19.
Fairbanks, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Fairbanks, *Captain*, I, 6.
Fairbanks, C. B., I, 6+.
Fairbanks, Clark, I, 25.

*Different vessels of same name.

Fairbanks, David, III, 5.
Fairbanks, Erastus, III, 1.
Fairbanks, George H., I, 24.
Fairbanks, George R., I, 23; II, 5.
Fairbanks, Jason M., I, 53.
Fairbanks, John D., I, 2, 11.
Fairbanks, John H., III, 5.
Fairbanks, John W., I, 39.
Fairbanks, Samuel, I, 35.
Fairbanks, Sidney, III, 5.
Fairbanks, Sylvester, I, 49.
Fairbanks, William H., I, 7, 10, 20, 30, 38, 49.
Fairbanks Station, Nev.
  Expedition, June 13–26, 1865, I, 50.
Fairburn, Ga.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 15, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas.*
    Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Fairchild, *Steamer,** I, 31, 41, 45, 49.
Fairchild, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Fairchild, Cassius, I, 10, 30, 38, 39, 47, 49.
Fairchild, E. B., II, 6.
Fairchild, Edward E., I, 42.
Fairchild, Harrison S.*, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Fairchild, Harvey, I, 22.
Fairchild, J. E., I, 25.
Fairchild, J. H., I, 8.
Fairchild, James E., I, 30.
Fairchild, Lucius, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 4.
Fairchild, Robert, I, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Fairchild, S. Smith, I, 34.
Fairchild, Stephen A., I, 34.
Fairchilds, Lewis L., III, 5.
Fairchilds, Samuel R., I, 20, 52.
Fairclo, Lyman, I, 45.
Fairfax, Archibald B., I, 2, 4, 6, 9, 51.
Fairfax, Donald McN., I, 53; II, 2.
Fairfax, Frederick, I, 25.
Fairfax, John W., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 32, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Fairfax, Raymond, I, 11, 29, 51.
Fairfax Court-House, Va.
  Affair, Mar. 9, 1863, I, 25; II, 5.
  Capture of sutlers' wagons, Aug. 6, 1863, I, 29.
  Expedition, Aug. 4, 1863, I, 29.
  Mosby's operations, July 28–Aug. 3, 1863, I, 27.
  Scouts:
    Dec. 24–25, 1861, I, 5.
    May 27–29, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmishes:
    June 1, 1861, I, 2.
    July 17, 1861, I, 2, 51.
    Nov. 18, 1861, I, 5.
    Nov. 27, 1861, I, 5, 51.
    Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
    Dec. 27–28, 1862, Jan. 9, 1863, I, 21.
    Jan. 26–27, 1863, I, 25.
    June 4, 27, 1863, I, 27+.
    Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
  Vicinity, toward Hunter's Chapel, Va., *Atlas.*
Fairfax Court-House, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.
Fairfax Station, Va.
  Raid, Dec. 27–29, 1862, I, 18+, 21.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 8, Nov. 26, 1864, I, 43.
Fairfax Station, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Fairfield, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Fairfield, Chauncey P., I, 50.
Fairfield, George, I, 36.
Fairfield, Michael F., I, 24, 30, 32.
Fairfield, N. C.
  Affair, Feb. 16, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmish, Mar. 3, 1863, I, 18.
Fairfield, Pa.
  Action, July 3, 1863, I, 27.
  Skirmishes, June 30, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Fairfield, Tenn.
  Skirmish, June 27, 1863, I, 23.
Fairfield Gap, Pa.
  Skirmish, July 4, 1863, I, 27.
Fair Garden, Tenn.
  Engagement, Jan. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Fair Grounds, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
Fairhaven, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34.
Fair Haven, Md.
  Capture of Steamer Harriet De Ford, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 46.
Fairlamb, George A., I, 25, 29, 33, 36.
Fairleigh, Robert M., I, 44.
Fairleigh, Thomas B., I, 10, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49; III, 4.
Fairley, John P., I, 24.
Fairly, David, I, 19, 25.
Fairly, J. T., IV, 2.
Fairly, John S., I, 11+, 18, 27, 29+, 33, 40, 42, 47, 51.
Fairman, Gallio H., I, 41.
Fairman, Henry, III, 2.
Fairman, James, I, 11.
Fairman, John B., I, 51.
Fairman, Washington B., I, 11.
Fairmont, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
Fairnie, Abram, I, 12.
Fair Oaks, Va.
  Battle, May 31–June 1, 1862, I, 11, 51.
  Engagement, Oct. 27–28, 1864, I, 42.
  Skirmishes, May 30, June 8, 18, 27, 1862, I, 11.
Fair Oaks Station, Va.
  Engagement, June 29, 1862, I, 51.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Fair Play, *Steamer.*†
  Capture, Aug. 1st, 1862, I, 13, 15.
Fair Play, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 23, 24, 32, 34; III, 2, 5.
Fairview, Ark.
  Expedition, Aug. 27–Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
  Scouts:
    June 16, 1862, I, 13.
    Mar. 25–26, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmish, June 7, 1862, I, 13.
Fairview Heights, Md.
  Capture, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 19.
Fairy, *Steamer*, I, 2.
Fairy, *U. S. S.*, I, 45.
Faison, Edward L., I, 42.
Faison, Franklin J., I, 11, 51.
Faison, Paul F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Faison's Station, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Faith, Andrew, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 42, 51.
Faith, John, I, 49.
Faith, W. C., I, 11.
Faithful, Peter, II, 7.

*Also called E. H. Fairchild.

†Converted into U. S. steamer.

Faithful, William T., I, 19, 43, 51.
Falbin, I. E., I, 6.
Falck, John, I, 22.
Falck, William, I, 25, 46.
Falcon, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Falconbridge, Alexander, III, 4.
Falconer, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Falconer, *Colonel*, I, 52; IV, 1.
Falconer, David G., I, 45, 49.
Falconer, Howard, I, 10+.
Falconer, John, I, 5.
Falconer, John W., I, 42, 46.
Falconer, Kinloch, I, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; IV, 2.
Falconer, Thomas A., IV, 2.
Falconer, William, *Petersburg, Va.*, IV, 1.
Falconer, William, *Upshur County, Va.*, II, 2.
Falconet, Eugene L., I, 7+.
Falconnet, Eugene F., I, 30–32, 38, 45, 52; IV, 2.
Falen, Michael, I, 18.
Fales,* I, 25, 41.
Fales, Eugene H., I, 26.
Fales, Henry W., I, 48.
Fales, J. M., I, 27.
Fales, William, I, 35.
Falkner, *Prisoner*, I, 48.
Falkner, Jefferson, I, 3+, 10; IV, 3.
Falkner, Lawrence, I, 39.
Falkner, William, I, 34.
Falkner, William C., I, 2, 17, 24, 30–32, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Fall, *Captain*, I, 17.
Fall, Benjamin F., I, 22, 34, 41.
Fall, John C., I, 50.
Fall, Phillip, I, 17.
Fall, Reuben, II, 2.
Fall, William R., I, 31.
Fallan, Thomas, I, 2.
Fallen, G. A., IV, 1.
Fallen, William, II, 4.
Falley, George N., I, 21.
Falligant, Robert, I, 19, 33, 36.
Falling Creek, N. C.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 17, 20, 1865, I, 47.
Falling Waters, Md.
  Action, July 14, 1863, I, 27.
Falling Waters, W. Va.
  Engagement, July 2, 1861, I, 2.
  Skirmishes, July 24, 26, 1864, I, 37.
  See also Atlas.
Fall Leaf, *Captain*, I, 13.
Fallon, *Captain*, II, 2.
Fallon, B., IV, 1.
Fallon, Daniel J., II, 1.
Fallon, John, I, 11.
Fallon, Michael, I, 43.
Fallor, Martin, II, 5.
Fallows, Samuel, I, 48.
Falls, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Falls, Benjamin F., I, 27; III, 4.
Falls, Elias, I, 32.
Falls, H. H., I, 3.
Falls, Moor N., I, 2+, 11, 12; II, 2.
Falls, N. D., II, 2.
Falls, Richard J., I, 12+, 19, 25, 42.
Falls, W. G., I, 25.
Falls Church, Va.
  Scout, July 18–21, 1864, I, 3.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
    Sept. 3–4, 1862, I, 19.
    Aug. 16, 1863, I, 29.
    June 23–24, 1864, I, 37.
Falls City, *Steamer*,† I, 15, 24, 34.
Falmouth, *U. S. Storeship*, II, 2.
Falmouth, John, II, 1.
Falmouth, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Falmouth, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Falmouth, Va.
  Scout, Feb. 27–28, 1863, I, 25, 51.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 17–19, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 17, 1862, I, 21.
    Nov. 4, 6, 1863, I, 29.
False River, La.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 15.
Falsill, W. H., I, 30.
Falvey, Daniel, I, 43.
Falvey, John, I, 9.
Falwell, William, I, 37.
Fambrough, James, I, 25.
Fan, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
Fancher, George E., I, 26.
Fancy Farms, Ky.
  Affair, Mar. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Fancy Natchez, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Faneuf, George N., I, 26.
Fanger, C. Julius, I, 29.
Fanner, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Fannie, *Schooner*, I, 35.
Fannie, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), IV, 3.
Fannie, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 47.
Fannie, II, 2.
Fannie Brandies, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Fannie Garner, *Propeller*, III, 4.
Fannigan, Charles W., II, 2.
Fannin, Augustus B., jr., I, 46.
Fannin, B., II, 1.
Fannin, James H., I, 49; II, 7.
Fannin, O. P., I, 14, 52.
Fanning, Albert, III, 5.
Fanning, John, I, 5.
Fanning, Nicholas, I, 49.
Fannon, Peter, I, 46, 51.
Fanny, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Fanny, *Steamer*, I, 26, 52.
Fanny, *U. S. Transport*.
  Capture, Oct. 1, 1861, I, 4.
  Mentioned, I, 4; II, 2, 3.
Fanny Barker, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
Fanny Bullitt, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Fanny Cadwallader, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Fanny Fern, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Fanny Gilbert, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Fanny Gilmore, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Fanny Ogden, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 41, 48.
Fant, Albert E., I, 10, 52; IV, 2.
Fant, Charles H., I, 20.
Fant, Edward L., jr., I, 11.
Fant, J. M. F., IV, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

† Also called New Falls City.

Fant, J. T., I, 16.
Fant's Ford, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
Farabee, Harvey, I, 27, 29, 43.
Faran, J. J., II, 5.
Faran, James, II, 4.
Farbar, George, I, 47.
Fardella, Enrico, I, 11, 29, 33, 35, 46; II, 2, 7.
Farden, James A., I, 52.
Fardin, Joseph, I, 24.
Fareacre, John M., II, 7.
Farel, Edwin, I, 49.
Farelly, Charles, I, 1.
Farenholt, B. L., I, 11.
Farero (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Farewell, Major, *Schooner*, III, 2.
Fargan, William, I, 10.
Fargo, J. F., *Steamer*, I, 24.
Fargo, Myron L., I, 27.
Fargo, William A., I, 38.
Fargo, William G., I, 39; III, 3.
Fargo & Co., I, 50.
Faribault, A., I, 34.
Faribault, George H., I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Faries, Thomas A., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Farin, M., II, 7.
Farina, *Steamer*, I, 18.
Faringhy, Louis O., I, 34, 41.
Farinholt, Benjamin L., I, 40, 42, 46.
Faris (?), *Colonel*, I, 32.
Faris, Benjamin R., I, 45.
Faris, James L., I, 8, 17, 31.
Faris, James M., I, 48.
Faris, Joseph A., I, 33+, 37, 43.
Faris, Micajah, I, 27.
Faris, W., I, 27.
Farish, *Rev.*, I, 41.
Farish, J. D., I, 16.
Farish, Thomas H., I, 6.
Farish, Thomas L., I, 51.
Farish, W. S., I, 32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
Fariss, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Fariss, Robert C., I, 26, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Farland, John M., I, 27.
Farley,* I, 3, 31, 39, 40, 51, 53; II, 1.
Farley, Anderson, I, 50.
Farley, E. Wilder, *Ship*, I, 6, 15.
Farley, Edwin, I, 32.
Farley, Francis M., I, 6.
Farley, H. L., I, 30.
Farley, Henry S., I, 14, 42.
Farley, J. P., I, 28.
Farley, J. W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Farley, J. W., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 49.
Farley, James, I, 19.
Farley, James A., I, 32.
Farley, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Farley, John, *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 12.
Farley, John D., IV, 2.
Farley, Louis, I, 2.
Farley, R. H., I, 34.
Farley, Terence, III, 4.
Farley, Thomas P., I, 49.
Farley, W. G., I, 32.
Farley, William D., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27; II, 1–3.
Farley, Jurey & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Farley, Mo.
Expedition, June 16–17, 1864, I, 34.
Farley's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Farmer, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40.
Farmer,* I, 41; II, 6.
Farmer, A. J., I, 38, 39.
Farmer, Archer, III, 5.
Farmer, B. J., I, 8+; II, 1.
Farmer, Enoch, I, 46.
Farmer, F. C., I, 49.
Farmer, Francis H., I, 17.
Farmer, George E., I, 43, 46.
Farmer, James R., I, 30.
Farmer, John Q., I, 41.
Farmer, S. A., I, 45.
Farmer, Shade, I, 31.
Farmer, Solomon, I, 52; II, 1.
Farmer, Thompson, I, 51.
Farmer, William, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Farmer, William, *10th Ky.*, I, 16.
Farmer, William L., I, 24.
Farmer, William W., I, 22.
Farmington, James, I, 17.
Farmington, Miss.
Engagement, May 9, 1862, I, 10, 52.
Skirmishes, May 3, 10, 12, 19, 22, 1862, I, 10.
Farmington, Mo.
Pursuit of bushwhackers, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 48.
Raid, Nov. 25, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmishes:
July 4, 1861, I, 3.
Sept. 24, 25, 1864, I, 41.
Farmington, Tenn.
Action, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Farmington Heights, Miss.
Skirmish, May 4, 1862, I, 10.
Farmville, Va.
Adjacent country from High Bridge, Va., *Atlas*.
Engagement, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 46.
Farmville, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
Farmville, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 46.
Farmwell Station, Va.
Scout, Feb. 25–26, 1864, I, 51.
Farnacht, Charles H., I, 51.
Farnam, *Captain*, I, 34+.
Farnam, Henry, III, 5.
Farnam, Stephen, I, 52.
Farnan, James, I, 24, 30, 32.
Farnandis, H. D., II, 1.
Farne, Edwin, I, 52.
Farnése, Alexander, I, 42.
Farnham, Alexander, I, 27.
Farnham, Augustus B., I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Farnham, George M., I, 39.
Farnham, Noah L., I, 2, 51.
Farnham, Orrin F., I, 40.
Farnham, Roswell, I, 25.
Farnham, William G., I, 38.
Farnsworth, I, 50.
Farnsworth, Adam, I, 52.
Farnsworth, Addison, I, 2, 12, 14, 33, 37, 43.
Farnsworth, Charles, I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
Farnsworth, E., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Farnsworth, E., *New York*, II, 3.
Farnsworth, Elon J., I, 11, 19, 25+, 27, 29; II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Farnsworth, Ezra S., I, 46.
Farnsworth, George W., I, 22.
Farnsworth, H. J., III, 5.
Farnsworth, Henry W., I, 48.
Farnsworth, John F., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
Farnsworth, John G., I, 18; III, 5.
Farnsworth, Joseph A., I, 30.
Farnsworth, Luther H., I, 18.
Farnsworth, T. G., I, 33.
Farnum, E. J., III, 5.
Farnum, Eliab, jr., I, 49.
Farnum, Henry A., I, 27.
Farnum, J. Egbert, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 49.
Farquberg, *Captain*, I, 27.
Farquhar, *Captain*, I, 27.
Farquhar, Francis U., I, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 14, 18, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 5.
Farquhar, G. A., II, 1.
Farquhar, John H., III, 3, 4.
Farquhar, John M., I, 20, 30, 38, 45.
Farquhar, Norman H., I, 42.
Farquharson, Robert, I, 7, 24, 30, 31; II, 3, 4.
Farquharson, Robert J., III, 4.
Farr,* I, 6+, 17.
Farr, Alpha B., I, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 53.
Farr, Asa W., I, 22.
Farr, Charles, I, 17, 38.
Farr, Dennie W., I, 36.
Farr, Edward P., I, 46; III, 5.
Farr, George, I, 36.
Farr, George P., II, 6.
Farr, James B., I, 38.
Farr, James W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Farr, James W., *Pro. Mar. 6th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Farr, Jefferson C., I, 38.
Farr, John B., I, 5; II, 2.
Farr, Joseph M., I, 44.
Farr, Kate, II, 2.
Farr, Norman P., I, 35.
Farr, Stephen, II, 2.
Farr, Thomas, I, 14.
Farr, Thomas S., I, 40.
Farr, William B., I, 44.
Farra, A. K., I, 15.
Farragut, David G., I, 6, 10, 11, 14–17, 24, 26, 31–36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44–47, 49, 51, 52+, 53; II, 3, 4, 6, 7; III, 2–5; IV, 2.
Farrah, Wells S., I, 27.
Farrand, Charles E., I, 3, 17, 52.
Farrand, Commander, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Farrand, Ebenezer, I, 1, 6, 11, 15, 35, 45, 48, 49, 51; II, 3.
Farrand, Hiram, I, 14, 28, 42.
Farrand, James, I, 31, 36.
Farrar, A. W., III, 5.
Farrar, Benjamin, I, 1.
Farrar, Bernard G., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 1–5; III, 3.
Farrar, Daniel S., II, 6.
Farrar, Frederick H., jr., I, 10, 15–17, 20, 52.
Farrar, Henry W., I, 25, 37, 46.
Farrar, John, *Canal Boat*, I, 51.
Farrar, Josiah, I, 32, 38, 47.
Farrar, Judson S., I, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29.
Farrar, Lochlin J., I, 41.
Farrar, Thomas P., I, 12.
Farrar, W. M., I, 23.
Farrar, Waldo, I, 27.
Farrar, William, I, 30.
Farrar, William F., II, 5.
Farrar, William H., I, 27.
Farrar's Plantation, Miss. Expedition, Sept. 19–22, 1864, I, 39.
Farrell, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Farrell, Barney, I, 46.
Farrell, David, I, 5.
Farrell, Dennis, II, 2.
Farrell, Edward, II, 5.
Farrell, Frank H., I, 49.
Farrell, George J. K., I, 16.
Farrell, J. D., I, 50.
Farrell, James, I, 28.
Farrell, John, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
Farrell, John, *13th La.*, I, 20.
Farrell, John, *15th N. Y.*, I, 25+.
Farrell, Lewis S., II, 2.
Farrell, M. J., I, 41, 48, 49.
Farrell, Michael, I, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 45; IV, 2.
Farrell, Patrick, I, 51.
Farrell, R. F., I, 17.
Farrell, Thomas, I, 29.
Farrell, Thomas, jr., et al., I, 48.
Farrell, Thomas M., I, 11, 22, 51.
Farrell, William, I, 43.
Farrell, Wilson B., I, 27.
Farrelly, Charles C., I, 53.
Farrelly, Thomas, I, 48.
Farren, Andy, I, 6.
Farrer, John G., I, 20, 52+.
Farrington, Charles A., I, 36.
Farrington, George E., I, 38, 47.
Farrington, George M., I, 42.
Farrington, James, I, 49.
Farrington, John E., I, 46.
Farrington, M. J., II, 2.
Farrington, Madison J., I, 17.
Farrington, Preston M., I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Farrington, Samuel, *Wade's Batty.*, I, 8, 17.
Farrington, Samuel, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Farrington, Seth C., I, 15, 41, 48.
Farrington, Seymour A., I, 26.
Farrington, William M., I, 48.
Farris,* I, 3, 10, 32, 48.
Farris, C. M., I, 34.
Farris. Charles M., I, 46.
Farris, D. C., I, 12.
Farris, Fleming, I, 30.
Farris, Frank, I, 46.
Farris, Hays, I, 53.
Farris, Jacobs, II, 2.
Farris, John K., I, 7.
Farris, John M., I, 30.
Farris, John T., I, 10, 20.
Farris, Oliver B., I, 49.
Farris, Robert C., I, 10.
Farris, W. L., I, 30+; IV, 2.
Farrish,* I, 5, 20.
Farrish, James A., I, 12, 51; II, 3.
Farron, *Captain*, I, 52.
Farron, John, *Steamer*, I, 18, 27+, 29, 33+; III, 4.
Farrow,* I, 12, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Farrow, Alonzo L., I, 26.
Farrow, Henry P., IV, 3.
Farrow, Isaac L., I, 25.
Farrow, James, II, 7; IV, 3.
Farrow, John L., I, 30.
Farrow, K., II, 5.
Farrow, Richard S., I, 25.
Farrow, T. S., I, 11, 12.
Farrow, W. T., I, 28.
Farrow, William, I, 49.
Farrow, William H., III, 5.
Farrow, William L., I, 13.
Farrow, Wilson, I, 22.
Fars, Johnson, I, 46.
Farson, James, I, 30; III, 1.
Farthing, G. W., I, 12.
Farthing, Paul, I, 9.
Farwell, Allen T., I, 40.
Farwell, C. B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Farwell, Henry C., I, 29.
Farwell, Henry J., I, 10, 20.
Farwell, James C., I, 40, 42.
Farwell, John V., II, 3.
Farwell, Miles, I, 33.
Farwell, N. W., III, 5.
Farwell, Sewell S., I, 38.
Farwell, Willard B., I, 50.
Farwell & Co., III, 2.
Fashion, *Steamer*, II, 1.
Fasick, William, I, 27.
Faskin, John, I, 19, 51.
Fasnacht, Charles H., I, 36.
Fasses, Julius, I, 23.
Fassett, Charles S., I, 15; II, 5.
Fassett, John S., I, 48.
Fassett, Lewis H., I, 21.
Fassitt, John Barclay, I, 11, 25, 29.
Fast, Orlando J., I, 38, 44, 47, 53.
Fauber, J. H., I, 29.
Faucett, John F., I, 20, 52.
Faucett, S. F. M., IV, 2.
Faucette, Eli, I, 24.
Fauchet, *M.*, II, 2.
Fauconnet, *M.*, I, 26.
Faught, Isham W., I, 22, 48.
Faught, J. J., I, 10.
Fauk, C. J., I, 40.
Faulds, George, I, 23.
Faulhaber, Philip, I, 17.
Faulk, Richard, I, 25.
Faulkenburg, J. R., I, 36.
Faulkner,* I, 4, 7, 16, 50.
Faulkner, Boyd, II, 2.
Faulkner, Charles J., I, 5, 12, 19, 37, 51; II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
Faulkner, Charles J., *Mrs.*, II, 2, 5.
Faulkner, Francis A., III, 5.
Faulkner, George, I, 10.
Faulkner, James, I, 23.
Faulkner, John K., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Faulkner, Lester B., I, 21, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Faulkner, S. C., II, 3.
Faulkner, S. H., I, 46.
Faulkner, Samuel, I, 34.
Faulkner, Thomas L., I, 49.
Faulkner, W. W., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 45; II, 4, 5.
Faulkner, W. W., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Faulkner, William D., I, 30, 38.
Faulkner, William H., IV, 1.
Faulks, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Faull, John, I, 31.
Faunce, John, I, 4.
Fauntleroy, *Dr.*, II, 8.
Fauntleroy, A. M., I, 5.
Fauntleroy, Charles M., I, 2, 4, 15, 17, 20, 22, 26, 53; II, 3.
Fauntleroy, N. H., et al., I, 50.
Fauntleroy, Robert B., I, 11, 25, 42.
Fauntleroy, T. K., I, 15, 34, 53.
Fauntleroy, Thomas, I, 11.
Fauntleroy, Thomas T., I, 2, 4, 5, 50, 51; III, 1.
Fauntleroy, V. H., I, 11.
Fauquier County, Va.
  Expedition, Nov. 28–Dec. 3, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas.*
  Operations, Oct. 26–Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19, 51.
  Scouts, Jan. 24–26, 1863, I, 21.
Fauquier White Sulphur Springs, Va.
  Actions and skirmishes, Aug. 23–26, 1862, I, 12.
Fausse Pointe Lake, La.
  Expedition, Sept. 7–11, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1864, I, 41.
Fausse River, La.
  Expedition, Sept. 13–17, 1864, I, 41.
  Scout, Feb. 7–10, 1865, I, 48.
Faust, John W., I, 41.
Fauthorne, *Sergeant*, I, 27.
Fauver, John A., I, 46.
Faville, Dwight S., I, 12.
Faville, Frank, I, 42.
Faville, Josiah M., I, 19, 21, 42, 51.
Favor, Charles C., I, 36.
Favorite, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37.
Favrot, H. M., I, 10, 34, 41.
Fawcett, James L., I, 34.
Fawcett, John W., I, 47.
Fawcett, Richard W., I, 18.
Fawcett, S. R., II, 1.
Fawkes, Isaac, I, 36.
Fawley, John, II, 4.
Fawn, *Steamer*.
  Capture at Currituck Bridge, Va., Sept. 9, 1864, I, 42.
  Mentioned, I, 29, 33, 42.
Fawn, *Steamer*.
  Capture on Big Sandy River, Nov. 5, 1864, I, 43.
Fawn, *U. S. S.*
  Engagement, June 24–25, 1864, I, 34.
  Mentioned, I, 34+, 39, 41+.
Fawn Prairie, Cal.
  Skirmish, June 8, 1862, I, 50.
Faxon, Elihu J., I, 21, 25.
Faxon, John, I, 18, 36.
Faxon, W. Lyman, I, 36, 40, 46.
Faxon, William, I, 11.
Faxon, William C., I, 11, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
Fay,* I, 15, 52.
Fay, Addison Grant, III, 5.
Fay, Alfred F., III, 1.
Fay, Arnold C., I, 46.
Fay, C. C., II, 4.
Fay, Edwin G., I, 25, 38, 45, 47.
Fay, Frederick J., II, 6.

*Unidentified persons.

Fay, G.W., II, 4.
Fay, Harry C., I, 40, 42.
Fay, Henry, I, 12.
Fay, Isaac, III, 5.
Fay, J. Augustus, jr., I, 46.
Fay, James, *8th Md.*, I, 42.
Fay, James, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 38.
Fay, Lawrence, I, 46.
Fay, R. K., III, 4.
Fay, R. S., jr., I, 2.
Fay, Thomas M., I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Fay, W. E., I, 3.
Fay, William, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Fay, William, *25th N. Y.*, II, 4.
Fay, William E., I, 34.
Fay, Wilson W., I, 40.
Fayerweather, George T., I, 43.
Fayette, James M., II, 2.
Fayette, Miss.
Descent on, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Expedition, Sept. 29–Oct. 3, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmishes, Nov. 22, Dec. 22, 1863, I, 31.
Fayette, Mo.
Attack, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes, July 1, Aug. 3, Nov. 18, 1864, I, 41.
Fayette, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Fayette Road, Mo.
Skirmish, July 16, 1864, I, 41.
Fayetteville, Ark.
Actions:
July 15, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 18, 1863, I, 22.
Affair, June 24, 1864, I, 34.
Battle, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 22, 53.
Demonstration, Oct. 11–14, 1863, I, 22.
Expedition, Aug. 23–28, 1864, I, 41.
Occupation, Feb. 23, 1862, I, 8.
Operations, Oct. 25–Nov. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Route to Keetsville, Mo., *Atlas.*
Scouts:
Mar. 29–Apr. 5, Dec. 16–31, 1863, I, 22.
Apr. 28–May 7, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 24, 27, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 13.
June 4, 1863, I, 22+.
Aug. 23, 1863, I, 22.
May 19, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 27, 28, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Fayetteville, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Fayetteville, N. C.
Skirmishes, Mar. 11, 13, 1865, I, 47.
Union forces occupy, Mar. 11, 1865, I, 47.
See also I, 1.
Fayetteville, N. C., Citizens of, I, 1.
Fayetteville, N. C., Comdg. Officer Cavalry, I, 47.
Fayetteville, N. C., Mayor of, I, 1.
Fayetteville, Tenn.
Affair, Dec. 6, 1863, I, 31.
Scout, Oct. 29–Nov. 2, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
May 14, 1862, I, 10.
Oct. 13–14, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 1, 1863, I, 31.
Fayetteville, Va.
Skirmishes:
June 3, 1863, I, 27.
Oct. 23, 1863, I, 29.
Fayetteville, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Fayetteville, W. Va.
Action, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 19.
Scout, Sept. 11–13, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 14, 1861, I, 5.
May 18–20, June 3, 1863, I, 25.
July 4, 28, 1863, I, 27.
Fayetteville Arsenal, N. C.
Seizure, Apr. 22, 1861, I, 1.
See also III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Fayetteville (N. C.) Observer, IV, 3.
Fayssoux, T. S., I, 1.
Fayth, William H., I, 34+.
Feagans, William H., I, 41.
Feagin, Isaac B., I, 11, 19, 27.
Feamster, James A., I, 25+, 27; II, 6.
Feamster, John A., I, 25, 29.
Fear, I, 34.
Fear, Cape, N. C., I, 1.
Feares, R. L., I, 30.
Fearey, Thomas H., I, 40, 42, 46.
Fearing, Benjamin D., I, 10, 17, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Fearing, George R., I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 31, 33, 43.
Fearing, Hawkes, jr., I, 15, 26, 41, 53; III, 1.
Fearing, Henry S., I, 2, 27.
Fearing, Isaiah, I, 29.
Fearing, John B., I, 9; II, 4.
Fearing, Joseph T., I, 29, 33, 37.
Fearn, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Fearn, George, I, 24.
Fearn, George R., IV, 2.
Fearn, J. B., I, 5.
Fearn, T. C., I, 24.
Fearn, Thomas, IV, 1, 3.
Fearn, Walker, IV, 2.
Fearns, Charles W., I, 31.
Fearn's Ferry, Ala.
Expedition, Feb. 17–18, 1865, I, 49+.
Fearnsville, Va.
Expedition, Feb. 11–15, 1865, I, 46.
Fears, John C., I, 49.
Feary, John W., I, 48.
Feaster, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Feaster, David V., I, 51.
Feaster, Elbert S., I, 13.
Featherston, C. N., I, 12, 21, 52.
Featherston, J. C., I, 11.
Featherston, John S., IV, 2.
Featherston, L., I, 3, 16, 23, 30.
Featherston, Mercer, I, 12.
Featherston, Winfield S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Febeger, Christian, I, 27.
Febiger, George L., I, 3, 41.
Febles, John C., I, 32, 39.
Fechto, *Captain*, I, 41.
Fecundo, *Indian*, I, 48.
Fedalen, Charles, I, 12.
Fedderman, William, II, 7.
Feder, Abraham, I, 25.
Federal Point, N. C.
Expedition arrives, Jan. 12–13, 1865, I, 46.
Federhen, Jacob, I, 25, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Fedick, Nicholas, I, 26.
Fee, Charles H., I, 37.
Fee, Frank W., I, 10.

Fee, John, I, 26.
Fee, John A., I, 40.
Fee, Marcellus, I, 31, 32.
Fee, Thomas M., I, 34.
Feehan, John, I, 3.
Feehay, Thomas, I, 51.
Feely, William B., I, 39.
Feeney, James F., I, 32.
Feeney, John, *73d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Feeney, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Feeney, Patrick, I, 31.
Feeney, W. A., I, 27.
Feeney, William, I, 32.
Feeny, G. S., II, 8.
Fees, III, 1.
Fegan, Joseph D., I, 47, 53.
Fegan, Thomas, I, 42.
Feichtner, Charles G., I, 46.
Feighery, John, I, 26.
Feight, Frederick D., I, 46.
Feight, John W., I, 37, 43.
Feild, Charles G., I, 10.
Feild, Everard M., I, 25, 29, 46, 51.
Feild, Hume R., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
Feild, R., I, 30.
Feild, William M., I, 46.
Feilden, H. Wemyss, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 44, 47, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 3.
Feiling, Francis, I, 33.
Feilner, John, I, 11, 29, 34, 50.
Feisel, Conrad, I, 45.
Feist, X., I, 27.
Feitch, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Felch, Alpheus, II, 2.
Felder, Edward, I, 2.
Felder, Hamblin R., I, 32.
Felder, J. H., I, 2.
Felder, R. F., I, 40.
Feldman, John F., I, 48.
Feliz, Faustino, III, 3.
Felker, Charles W., I, 48.
Felker, Matthew M., I, 40.
Fell, G. W., I, 51.
Fell, J. G., I, 27.
Fell, Joseph G., I, 27, 51.
Fellers, Alexander, II, 6.
Fellers, H. M., II, 2.
Fellers, J. B., I, 12; II, 3, 4.
Fellers, William, I, 42.
Fellman, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Fellman, John R., I, 37, 43.
Fellowes & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Fellows, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Fellows, Albert A., I, 49.
Fellows, Albert W., I, 36.
Fellows, Charles E., I, 33, 36, 37, 40.
Fellows, Charles O., I, 47.
Fellows, Dorns, I, 10.
Fellows, E. S., III, 5.
Fellows, Enoch Q., I, 6, 12, 14, 19.
Fellows, George, IV, 3.
Fellows, Homer, II, 3.
Fellows, J., I, 10.
Fellows, J. Q. A., III, 4.
Fellows, James, II, 2.
Fellows, James W., I, 38.
Fellows, John F., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35; II, 7.
Fellows, John R., I, 26; II, 7, 8.
Fellows, Otey, II, 2.
Fellows, Samuel, I, 8.
Fellows, Stark, I, 26, 29, 34, 35; III, 3.
Fellows, Theodore A., I, 45.
Fellows, W., jr., I, 2.
Fellows, William W., I, 32, 38.
Felmer, Joseph, I, 48.
Felmly, M. C., I, 20.
Felrey, Moses, I, 11.
Felsenthal, Louis, I, 41, 48.
Felt, Hartman S., I, 42.
Felt, William N., I, 18.
Felter, John H., I, 24.
Felter, Joshua, I, 28.
Felthousen, John W., I, 46.
Feltman, J. M., I, 19.
Felton, C. C., et al., I, 50.
Felton, Charles H., I, 39.
Felton, John D., I, 26.
Felton, John M., I, 19.
Felton, Robert A., II, 4, 5.
Felton, S., I, 25.
Felton, Samuel M., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 27, 29, 51; II, 1; III, 2.
Felton, T. W., I, 17.
Felton, Thomas, I, 25.
Felton, W. G., I, 48.
Felton, William, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Felton, William, *90th Ohio*, I, 30, 38, 45.
Felts, Albert P., I, 26.
Feltus, Abram M., I, 12, 19, 36+; IV, 2.
Fen, Peter, I, 34.
Fendall, Clarence, I, 24.
Fendall, James R. Y., I, 49+.
Fendall, P. R., II, 2.
Fender, John W., I, 49.
Fender, Kilbon, I, 12.
Fenessy, Michael, II, 3.
Fenex, William L., I, 41, 48.
Fenimore, James S., I, 20, 52.
Fenlason, Perry, I, 48.
Fenley, John P., III, 3, 5.
Fenlin, John J., jr., I, 27.
Fenlon, Peter, I, 21.
Fenn, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Fenn, Augustus H., I, 43, 46.
Fenn, C. H., I, 25.
Fenn, F. F., I, 26.
Fenn, William P., I, 41.
Fennell, J. W., II, 3.
Fennell, John P., II, 8.
Fennell, R. A., IV, 3.
Fenner, Arnold C., I, 38, 52.
Fenner, Charles E., I, 15, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Fenner, E. D., III, 2.
Fenner, H. F., II, 6.
Fenner, J. S., II, 5.
Fenner, Milton M., I, 28.
Fennie, Robert W., I, 23.
Fenno, Joseph, I, 53.
Fennon, William J., I, 11.
Fensky, Herman, I, 24.
Fenton, Ashbel, I, 20.
Fenton, B., I, 25.
Fenton, Benjamin, II, 5.

Fenton, Charles, I, 42.
Fenton, Charles G., I, 25.
Fenton, Frank B., I, 8, 24, 39, 41, 48.
Fenton, Henry, I, 27.
Fenton, Joseph B., I, 14.
Fenton, Reuben E., I, 44, 46, 47, 49: II, 1, 2; III, 4, 5.
Fenton, William M., I, 6, 14, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Fentrall, Hosea, I, 51.
Fentrell, L. C., I, 25.
Fentress, Francis, I, 17.
Fentress, John, I, 51.
Fentress, Lancaster, I, 27.
Fentress County, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Fenwick, John R., IV, 3.
Fenwick's Island, S. C.
Expedition, July 9, 1862, I, 14.
Feotish, Louis, I, 26.
Ferd. Kennett, *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
Ferdinand, *King*, III, 4.
Ferdner, Jasper, I, 22.
Ferebee, Dennis D., I, 9+, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2.
Ferebee, James M., I, 27.
Ferebee, S., I, 27.
Fergus, W. C., I, 31.
Ferguson,* I, 6, 47, 49, 50; II, 1, 4, 6, 7; IV, 2.
Ferguson, A. C., I, 30.
Ferguson, Alexander B., I, 20.
Ferguson, Alexander C., I, 24.
Ferguson, Alonzo, I, 18, 25, 27, 29.
Ferguson, Archibald, I, 30.
Ferguson, Archibald D., I, 43, 46.
Ferguson, Archibald H., I, 11.
Ferguson, Asa H., I, 53.
Ferguson, Austin, II, 7.
Ferguson, Benjamin E., I, 38.
Ferguson, Champ, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 49, 52.
Ferguson, Charles, I, 16.
Ferguson, Charles F., I, 22.
Ferguson, Charles W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Ferguson, Charles W., *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Ferguson, Colin B., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 51; III, 3, 5.
Ferguson, Daniel, I, 40, 46, 51.
Ferguson, F. F., I, 51.
Ferguson, Franklin, II, 5.
Ferguson, H. C., I, 50.
Ferguson, Henry B., I, 31.
Ferguson, Henry C., I, 10, 24, 31, 38.
Ferguson, Isaac H., I, 41.
Ferguson, J. A., I, 22.
Ferguson, J. B., I, 6.
Ferguson, J. B., jr., IV, 1–3.
Ferguson, J. B., & Co., I, 5.
Ferguson, J. G., II, 7.
Ferguson, J. M., *Hon.*, I, 33.
Ferguson, J. M., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Ferguson, J. M., *4th S. C.*, I, 2.
Ferguson, J. M., *8th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Ferguson, J. P., I, 20.
Ferguson, J. S., I, 20.
Ferguson, J. W., I, 53.
Ferguson, James, *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
Ferguson, James, *19th Ind.*, I, 27.
Ferguson, James, *1st Ky.*, I, 7.
Ferguson, James D., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Ferguson, James H., I, 23.
Ferguson, James P., I, 7.
Ferguson, Jason D., I, 10.
Ferguson, Jim, I, 52.
Ferguson, Joe, I, 50.
Ferguson, John, *South Carolina*, I, 28+.
Ferguson, John, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Ferguson, John, *64th and 172d Ohio*, I, 16, 20, 39, 52.
Ferguson, John C., I, 10, 22.
Ferguson, John G., I, 10.
Ferguson, John N., II, 7.
Ferguson, Joseph, I, 42.
Ferguson, Joseph B., I, 20.
Ferguson, Milton J., I, 25, 27, 29–33, 35, 42, 43, 51; II, 2–6.
Ferguson, P. S., *59th Ill.*, I, 20.
Ferguson, P. S., *Kans. Mil.*, I, 22.
Ferguson, Philip B., I, 10.
Ferguson, Raymond, I, 27, 29, 33, 40.
Ferguson, Richard, I, 11.
Ferguson, Richard L., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ferguson, Robert, I, 5.
Ferguson, Samuel, I, 23.
Ferguson, Samuel B., I, 32, 34, 39, 48, 49.
Ferguson, Samuel W., I, 1, 2+, 10, 14, 15, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 5, 6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Ferguson, Samuel W., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Ferguson, Stephen M., I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Ferguson, T. J., II, 4.
Ferguson, Thomas B., *S. C. Art.*, I, 14, 24, 30–32, 51.
Ferguson, Thomas B., *6th S. C. Cav.*, I, 28, 36, 42.
Ferguson, W. J., I, 8.
Ferguson, W. J. M., I, 2+.
Ferguson, W. W., I, 52.
Ferguson, William, *California*, I, 50.
Ferguson, William, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Ferguson, William, *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Ferguson, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Ferguson, William, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Ferguson, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 32, 48.
Ferguson, William D., I, 43.
Ferguson, William G., I, 33; IV, 3+.
Ferguson, William H., *1st Del.*, I, 36.
Ferguson, William H., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41, 48.
Ferguson, William J., I, 34; II, 6.
Ferguson, Willis C., I, 24.
Fergusson, Benjamin F., I, 41, 48.
Fergusson, C., I, 50.
Fergusson, David, I, 9, 15, 50; III, 3.
Fergusson, James, *Sir*, II, 2.
Fergusson, T. J., I, 27.
Feriner, Peter, I, 24.
Ferly, *Lieutenant*, I, 3+.
Ferman, J. W., I, 34.
Fern, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Fern, Fanny, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Fernald, Albert E., I, 42, 46.
Fernald, Charles F., I, 39.
Fernald, George E., III, 1.
Fernald, Granville, I, 33.
Fernald, Henry B., II, 5.
Fernald, James, I, 10, 39, 45.
Fernandez, C. Juan, I, 15, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Fernandez, Francis, I, 26.
Fernandez, L. G., IV, 2.
Fernandez, Peter, II, 2.
Fernandina, *U. S. Bark*, I, 44.
Fernandina, Fla.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1862, I, 6.
See also I, 53; III, 4.
Fernandina, Fla., Comdg. Officer, I, 6.
Fernandis, James G., I, 2+.
Fern Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Ferneyhough, George M., I, 27, 29.
Fero, Daniel, I, 26.
Ferran, James A., I, 48.
Ferran & Dupierris, III, 2.
Ferreby, Thomas G., I, 31, 32, 38.
Ferree, John M., I, 30.
Ferree, Samuel G., I, 41.
Ferree, Samuel T., I, 41.
Ferree, T. W., III, 1.
Ferreira, Francis P., II, 6.
Ferrel, Jerry, I, 30.
Ferrel, Thornton, I, 43.
Ferrell,* I, 41, 49.
Ferrell, Charles M., I, 10, 17, 52; II, 5.
Ferrell, Coleman B., I, 23, 30–32, 45.
Ferrell, Cuthbert, I, 20.
Ferrell, Enoch P., I, 8.
Ferrell, George A., I, 25, 27, 46.
Ferrell, Henry, I, 45.
Ferrell, J. B., I, 38.
Ferrell, James B., I, 10.
Ferrell, James O., I. 30, 38, 47.
Ferrell, John O., I, 53.
Ferrell, Lewis H., II, 5.
Ferrell, Richard M., I, 37.
Ferrell, William B., I, 17.
Ferrell, William H., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 5, 6.
Ferrero, Edward, I, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 1.
Ferret, *Mr.*, I, 2+.
Ferrey, Edmund Z., I, 20.
Ferrier, Samuel T., I, 49.
Ferriere, Felix, II, 2.
Ferril, Thomas J., I, 41.
Ferrill, *Captain*, I, 34.
Ferrill, H., I, 22.
Ferrill, S. C., I, 7, 23.
Ferrill, Thomas M., I, 18.
Ferriman, William, I, 20.
Ferrin, H., I, 30.
Ferring, *Captain*, I, 30.
Ferris,* I, 18, 32, 34, 36.
Ferris, Albert Gallatin, II, 3.
Ferris, Charles H., I, 52.
Ferris, Deforrest W., I, 47.
Ferris, Eddy F., I, 17, 45, 48, 49.
Ferris, Eugene W., I, 26.
Ferris, Frank B., I, 10.
Ferris, George, I, 24.
Ferris, Horace F., I, 41, 49.
Ferris, James L., I, 31.
Ferris, Joel, I, 24.
Ferris, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Ferris, John, *Comr. 1st Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
Ferris, John C., I, 20.
Ferris, John J., I, 25, 36.
Ferris, Lansom S., I, 11.
Ferris, Marsh A., III, 1.
Ferris, Newton S., I, 40.
Ferris, Robert R., I, 46.
Ferris, Samuel P., I, 15, 26, 42, 53.
Ferris, Thaddeus C., I, 43.
Ferris, Thomas H., I, 19.
Ferris, Warren T., I. 43.
Ferris, William P., I, 48.
Ferry, *Sergeant*, II, 2.
Ferry, Albert, I, 10, 14, 33, 35, 47, 53.
Ferry, Amasa W., I, 43.
Ferry, Edmund Z., I, 52.
Ferry, George, I, 37.
Ferry, John, I, 45.
Ferry, John H., I, 10, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
Ferry, Noah H., I, 27.
Ferry, Orlando N., I, 46.
Ferry, Orris S., I, 11, 12, 14, 18, 27, 29+, 33, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 2.
Ferry, Thomas W., II, 2.
Ferry Landing, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22.
Ferrymen, III, 2.
Ferry's Ford, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
Fertic, B., I, 28.
Fertic, C., I, 28.
Fertiz, Philip, I, 10.
Fescas (?), I, 41.
Fesholt, John, II, 1.
Fesler, George, I, 12.
Fesler, John R., I, 25, 27, 38, 39.
Fesler, William H., I, 23.
Fesq, Frank, I, 46.
Fessenden, Francis, I, 19, 25+, 34+, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
Fessenden, James D., I, 14, 30, 31, 38, 43+, 46, 47, 51; III, 1.
Fessenden, Joshua A., I, 20, 30, 52; II, 8.
Fessenden, Samuel, *1st Me. Lt. Art.*, I, 12, 51.
Fessenden, Samuel, *7th R. I.*, I, 36.
Fessenden, Samuel C., II, 1.
Fessenden, William Pitt, I, 34, 36, 39, 41–43, 45–48, 50; II, 2, 8; III, 1, 4.
Fessenden, Zelotes, I, 40.
Fessler, Andrew J., I, 40.
Fessler, John, I, 34, 41.
Feterly, Charles, I, 49.
Fether, Michael, I, 46.
Fette, Henry, II, 1.
Fetterhoff, Hiram R., I, 37.
Fetterman, George W., I, 34, 49.
Fetterman, William J., I, 20, 32, 38.
Fetters, Thomas M., I, 12; II, 4.
Fettis, Jesse, I, 41, 48.
Feuerstein, Heinrich, I, 5.
Feuille, III, 2.
Feverly, Robert, I, 51.
Fewell, *Private*, I, 27.
Fewell, William H., I, 3+.
Ffrench, William, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Fiala, John T., I, 3, 12.
Fialon, Joseph, I, 26.
Fick, Carl, III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Fickes, Jacob, I, 10.
Fickett, Levi S., I, 41, 48.
Fickle, *Miss*, I, 41.
Ficklen, Joseph B., II, 8.
Fickler, Joseph, II, 2.
Ficklin, B. F., I, 51.
Ficklin, J. B., I, 2.
Ficklin, John, I, 20.
Ficklin, Thomas D., I, 11.
Fickling, C. C., I, 51.
Fickling, Eldred S., I, 14, 28.
Fickling, William H., I, 46.
Fickling, William W., I, 12, 19, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42.
Fidlar, John B., I, 31.
Fidler, James M., III, 4, 5.
Fidler, William H., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Fiedler, *Engineer*, I, 39.
Field,* I, 7, 9; II, 4; III, 4.
Field, Albert R., jr., I, 48.
Field, Aleck. I, 17.
Field, Benjamin J., I, 22, 34, 41.
Field, Charles J., I, 2, 31, 38.
Field, Charles L., I, 29; III, 3.
Field, Charles S., III, 5.
Field, Charles W., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 31–33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Field, David C. G., I, 15.
Field, David Dudley, I, 19, 27.
Field, Edward, I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 33.
Field, Edward C., I, 52.
Field, Francis A., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 46.
Field, Frederick K., I, 11, 36, 40.
Field, Frederick N., I, 49.
Field, George, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Field, George, *11th Ala.*, I, 11.
Field, George A., III, 5.
Field, George B., I, 41.
Field, George W., *38th Ind.*, I, 38.
Field, George W., *4th R. I.*, I, 40.
Field, H. C., II, 2.
Field, Henry P., I, 43.
Field, J., et al., I, 50.
Field, J. H., I, 23, 30.
Field, James, I, 26.
Field, James G., I, 11, 12, 42.
Field, James H., II, 4.
Field, Jennie L., III, 5.
Field, John, III, 5.
Field, John A., II, 2.
Field, Joseph, I, 15, 41.
Field, Josiah H. V., I, 37.
Field, Julian C., I, 26.
Field, Marcus, I, 27.
Field, Putnam, I, 37.
Field, Richard H., II, 2.
Field, Richard J., III, 4.
Field, S. R., I, 10.
Field, Samuel, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Field, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Field, Silas W., I, 10.
Field, Stephen J., I, 50.
Field, Theodore F., I, 12, 25.
Field, Thomas, I, 32.
Field, Thomas Y., I, 46.
Field, V. B., I, 13.
Field, W. B., I, 23.
Field, Walker F., II, 1.
Field, Waterman, I, 50.
Field, William G., I, 11+.
Field, William M., I, 20, 52.
Field, William W., III, 4.
Field & Hart, I, 34.
Fielder, A. T., I, 10.
Fielder, Herbert, IV, 2.
Fielder, J. S., I, 20.
Fielder, James M., I, 25.
Fielder, M. L., I, 30.
Fielder, Sherman K., I, 30.
Fielding,* I, 25, 34, 48; II, 8.
Fielding, George, I, 53.
Fielding, Timothy J., I, 20, 30.
Field Officers Court, III, 2.
Fields,* I, 13, 23, 36, 41; II, 7.
Fields, Benjamin, III, 5.
Fields, Cummings G., I, 34.
Fields, D. O., I, 41, 48.
Fields, Elijah H., IV, 1.
Fields, Isaac, II, 2.
Fields, J., II, 5.
Fields, J. M., I, 39.
Fields, Jacob, II, 5.
Fields, James, I, 41.
Fields, James A., I, 49.
Fields, Jefferson, I, 48.
Fields, Jerrod, I, 49.
Fields, Jesse, III, 5.
Fields, Joseph S., I, 48.
Fields, Joshua M., I, 31.
Fields, Nathan A., II, 7.
Fields, Richard, I, 8, 13; II, 3; IV, 1.
Fields, Robert, I, 15.
Fields, Thomas G., I, 39.
Fields, W., II, 5.
Fields, W. B., I, 11; II, 4.
Fields, William, II, 2.
Fields, William J., I, 23, 29.
Field-Works, III, 3–5.
Fiene, Henry, I, 28.
Fierhelm, Charles, I, 49.
Fiero, Joshua, jr., I, 29; III, 3, 5.
Fife, *Lieutenant*, I, 7.
Fife, *Private*, I, 42.
Fife, S. P., IV, 2.
Fife, S. T., I, 40.
Fife, William E., I, 19, 33, 37, 42, 43.
Fifer, Francis A., II, 1.
Fifer, George H., I, 24, 26.
Fifer, Peter, I, 27.
Fifield, Amos K., I, 38.
Fifield, Benjamin F., I, 12, 51.
Fifield, John C., II, 3.
Fifield, Samuel S., jr., I, 41.
Figett, F. M., I, 20.
Figgat, James H. H., I, 2.
Figgett, James A., I, 38.
Fight (?), *Major*, I, 17.
Fight, Charles, II, 7.
Fight, Henry T., I, 11.
Figueira, Marijenia, I, 34.
Figyelmesy, Philip, I, 12.
Fike, Henry, I, 31.
Fike's Ferry, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 49.
Filbert, Henry A. M., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Filbert, Lewis G., III, 5.
Filbert, Peter A., I, 19, 21.
Filby, *Mrs.*, I, 30.
File, J. N., II, 4.
Filer, Charles W., I, 46.
Filer, James, I, 1+, 52.
Filer, Thomas, I, 41.
Files, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
Files, James P., I, 17, 31, 39, 44.
Files, Joseph, II, 1.
Filkins, Nathaniel W., I, 44.
Filkins, W., I, 31.
Filkins, William, I, 49.
Fillebrown, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Fillebrown, Charles B., I, 34.
Fillebrown, George M., I, 27.
Fillebrown, Henry C., I, 9, 22, 34, 41; II, 5, 6; *Atlas*.
Fillebrown, James S., I, 12, 19, 25; II, 3.
Fillebrown, Thomas Scott, I, 44; II, 2.
Filler, John H., I, 14.
Filley, Giles F., I, 22+.
Filley, O. D., I, 3.
Fillins, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Fillmer, F., II, 2.
Fillmore, John S., I, 13, 22, 41.
Fillmore, Millard, I, 50; II, 7.
Fillmore, Fort, N. Mex.
Abandoned, July 26, 1861, I, 4.
Fillmore, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.
Fillport, I, 41.
Fillport, Barton, I, 41.
Fillport, David, I, 41.
Filly, Oliver T., I, 1.
Filman, Allen H., I, 40.
Filson, *Mr.*, I, 7; II, 2.
Finance, IV, 1–3.
Financier, *Steamer*, I, 45, 47.
Finaughty, Michael, I, 25.
Finch, *Colonel*, I, 13.
Finch, A. J., I, 20.
Finch, Absalom, I, 24.
Finch, Amasa J., I, 45, 49.
Finch, C. M., I, 12.
Finch, George A., I, 11.
Finch, George H., I, 27.
Finch, H. B., I, 10.
Finch, Irwin E., I, 35.
Finch, Isaac, I, 19.
Finch, J. M., I, 45.
Finch, J. R., I, 39.
Finch, Marmaduke, I, 34.
Finch, S., I, 48.
Finch, Thomas H., I, 4.
Finch, Thompson S., I, 49.
Finch, William J., IV, 2.
Finch, Hill, and Parker, *Committee*, I, 34.
Fincher, B. H., I, 30.
Finck, W. E., II, 6.
Findlay, C. D., I, 44, 49.
Findlay, C. S., I, 35.
Findlay, Frank S., I, 11, 20.
Findlay, John V. L., III, 1.
Findley, J. R., I, 14.
Findley, James G. D., I, 37, 43.
Findley, Jonathan P., I, 34.
Findley, Lemuel, I, 35.
Findley, Robert P., I, 44, 47, 49.
Findley, William S., I, 52.
Findly, *Captain*, I, 28.
Fine, David, I, 50.
Fine, Louis H., I, 50.
Fine, Samuel B., I, 30.
Fine, Smith, I, 50.
Finegan, J. R., I, 35.
Finegan, Joseph, I, 1, 6, 11, 14, 25, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51–53; II, 3–5, 8; IV, 1–3.
Finegan, Michael, I, 42.
Finegan, Patrick, I, 40, 52.
Finegan, Camp, Fla.
Skirmishes, Feb. 8, May 25, 1864, I, 35.
Finegas, Henry, II, 8.
Finerty, James, II, 5.
Fines, III, 1.
Finey, Jim, I, 34.
Fingal, *Steamer*.*
Capture, June 17, 1863, I, 28; II, 6.
Mentioned, I, 6, 28, 52, 53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Finger, Joseph, I, 26.
Finger, William, III, 5.
Finick, William, I, 26.
Finigan, *Nurse*, II, 6.
Fink, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Fink, *Lieutenant*, I, 53.
Fink, Albert, I, 39.
Fink, Andrew, I, 34.
Fink, Callaman, III, 5.
Fink, James D., I, 11.
Fink, John, *12th Baltn. La. Art.*, I, 26.
Fink, John, *55th Ohio*, I, 38.
Fink, John D., I, 26.
Fink, William, I, 28.
Fink Asylum Fund Trustees, I, 15.
Finkelmeier, John P., I, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Finkler, William, I, 13, 32, 41.
Finks, Joseph, I, 53.
Finlason, William H., I, 19.
Finlay, George P., I, 1+, 26.
Finlay, Luke W., I, 20, 31, 32, 45, 47.
Finlay, Matthew, III, 5.
Finlayson, John, IV, 3.
Finley,† I, 20, 43, 48.
Finley, A. L., II, 4.
Finley, Charles, I, 13, 22, 34.
Finley, Clement A., I, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 51+; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
Finley, David, I, 24.
Finley, Denison H., I, 26, 43.
Finley, Gaston, I, 30.
Finley, Henry H., I, 46.
Finley, James L., I, 16.
Finley, Jesse J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45+, 47, 52, 53; II, 4.
Finley, John, I, 50.
Finley, John H., I, 24.
Finley, John P., I, 27.
Finley, John Y., I, 30, 38.
Finley, Joseph R., I, 36, 42.
Finley, R. L., I, 30.
Finley, R. W., III, 5.
Finley, Samuel G., I, 6.
Finley, Samuel Y., II, 3, 4.

*Converted into C. S. steamer and name changed to Atlanta. † Unidentified persons.

Finley, T. J., I, 11.
Finley, Theodore M., I, 37, 43.
Finley, William H., I, 7.
Finn, Edmund, I, 45.
Finn, Joseph, I, 26.
Finn, Michael, II, 3.
Finn, Peter, II, 5.
Finn, Richard, II, 8.
Finn, Richard P., I, 39.
Finn, Robert, II, 6.
Finn, William, I, 31.
Finnegan, James, I, 42.
Finnegan, Michael, II, 4.
Finnegan, Thomas, II, 7.
Finnegass, *Lieutenant*, I, 15.
Finnegass, Henry, III, 3.
Finnel, J. B., I, 31.
Finnell, John W., I, 4, 10, 16, 23, 52; II, 1, 3, 5; III, 2, 3.
Finnerty, James, I, 50.
Finney,* I, 8, 23, 24, 47, 48; II, 2.
Finney, Alfred D., I, 35.
Finney, Charles G., I, 33, 46; III, 5.
Finney, G. W., II, 4.
Finney, J. D., I, 27.
Finney, James N., I, 38.
Finney, Jim, I, 32.
Finney, Louis C. H., I, 5+, 51+.
Finney, Louis W., I, 20.
Finney, R. H., I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51.
Finney, Robert, II, 1.
Finney, Russel P., I, 31, 49.
Finney, S. W., I, 27.
Finney, Solon H., I, 46.
Finney, W. A. J., I, 46.
Finney, William P., I, 39, 49.
Finney, William W., I, 12, 51; II, 4.
Finnicum, Mark, I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Finnie, John G., I, 3, 7, 52.
Finnie, John Orr, I, 33+; II, 4; III, 3.
Finnie, Thomas J., I, 8, 23; IV, 3.
Finny, William H., II, 1.
Finter, Cullin W., I, 5, 51.
Finton, Thomas, I, 2.
Fipps, *Guide*, I, 31.
Fire Fly, *C. S. S.*, I, 44.
Fire Fly, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Fire Fly, *Tug*, III, 2.
Fire Heart, *Indian*, I, 48.
Firemen, III, 2.
Firestone, Daniel W., I, 38.
Firestone, Samuel H., I, 39.
Firestone, Solomon J., I, 38, 45.
Firey, Lewis S., II, 1.
Firey, William, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Firman, Daniel R., I, 50.
Firmin, Frank H., III, 4.
Firth, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Firth, John, III, 5.
Firth, Richard, III, 5.
Fisch, Mathias, II, 3.
Fischer,* I, 41; II, 1.
Fischer, August, I, 13; II, 3.
Fischer, Augustus H., I, 38.
Fischer, Charles A., I, 10.
Fischer, F., I, 19.
Fischer, John, I, 52.
Fischer, John C. A., II, 4.
Fischer, John J., II. 1.
Fischer, Louis, I, 32.
Fischer, Waldemar, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Fiscus, John R., I, 32.
Fiser, John C., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 27, 30, 31, 35+, 44, 47.
Fish, Brainard, I, 45.
Fish, Charles H., I, 38, 39; III, 4.
Fish, Chauncey, I, 43, 46.
Fish, D. A., I, 25.
Fish, Elias A., I, 42.
Fish, Ezra F., I, 46.
Fish, Hamilton, I, 46; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 4.
Fish, Henry H., I, 42, 46.
Fish, Irvin, I, 34.
Fish, John B., I, 35.
Fish, John D., I, 29, 36, 40.
Fish, John S., I, 51.
Fish, John T., I, 39.
Fish, Joseph M., I, 29, 47.
Fish, Latham A., I, 26.
Fish, Melancthon W., I, 49.
Fish, Miner E., I, 36.
Fish, Nathan, I, 8.
Fish, O. B., I, 39.
Fish, Ros. A., I, 21; II, 3, 4.
Fish, Stillman O., I, 10, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Fish, Thomas E., I, 25.
Fish, Timothy R., I, 46.
Fish, W. S., I, 20.
Fish, William S., I, 12, 21, 25, 33; II, 5, 6.
Fishback, Charles, II, 2.
Fishback, George W., I, 22, 48.
Fishback, H., I, 21.
Fishback, John B., I, 16, 31, 32.
Fishback, John M., II, 5.
Fishback, John P., I, 46.
Fishback, Oliver H., I, 47.
Fishback, Thomas B., II, 5.
Fishback, William H. M., I, 41.
Fishback, William M., I, 13+, 22, 31, 34; III, 3.
Fish Bayou, Ark.
Engagement, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
Fishbourn, *Gunner*, I, 3.
Fishburne, B. C., I, 35.
Fishburne, H. W., I, 44.
Fishburne, R., jr., I, 21.
Fishburn's Plantation, S. C.
Action, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 47.
Fisher, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Fisher,* I, 14, 31, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 2, 6.
Fisher, Abial W., I, 36.
Fisher, Adam, I, 33+, 42.
Fisher, Andrew, III, 4.
Fisher, Arthur L., III, 5.
Fisher, Benjamin F., *Sig. Officer*, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 49; II, 6; III, 4, 5.
Fisher, Benjamin F., *16th and 23d Mich.*, I, 16; II, 4.
Fisher, C. F., I, 2.
Fisher, C. H., II, 2.
Fisher, C. R., I, 25.
Fisher, Calvin G., I, 39.
Fisher, Charles, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Fisher, Charles, *3d U. S. Vols.*, I, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Fisher, Charles F., II, 3.
Fisher, Charles G., I, 40, 46.
Fisher, Charles P., I, 48.
Fisher, Charles Y., I, 29.
Fisher, Christian, I, 41.
Fisher, Clark, I, 37.
Fisher, Cyrus W., I, 10, 17, 24.
Fisher, Daniel, I, 20, 52.
Fisher, Daniel G., III, 5.
Fisher, David, II, 4.
Fisher, David W., I, 45.
Fisher, E., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Fisher, E. B., II, 4.
Fisher, E. D., I, 27.
Fisher, Edward M., I, 11.
Fisher, Emery, I, 40.
Fisher, Ephraim S., IV, 3.
Fisher, Frank, I, 24.
Fisher, French W., I, 46.
Fisher, George, *9th Mo.*, II, 1.
Fisher, George, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Fisher, George, *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
Fisher, George A., I, 27, 35, 44.
Fisher, George C., I, 46.
Fisher, George P., II, 1; III, 1.
Fisher, George W., I, 12.
Fisher, Harry C., I, 52.
Fisher, Henry, *Pennsylvania*, I, 51.
Fisher, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Fisher, Henry, *6th and 7th Ark.*, I, 20.
Fisher, Henry, *3d Ohio Cav.*, I, 30.
Fisher, Henry B., I, 36.
Fisher, Henry J., I, 5.
Fisher, Herbert G., III, 5.
Fisher, Hiram G., I, 10, 16, 17, 24.
Fisher, Horace N., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Fisher, Howard, I, 25.
Fisher, Isaac B., I, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Fisher, Israel, III, 5.
Fisher, J. H., I, 30.
Fisher, J. J., I, 34, 41, 53.
Fisher, Jabez, III, 5.
Fisher, Jacob, III, 5.
Fisher, James, I, 30.
Fisher, James A., *40th and 51st Ohio*, I, 23, 45.
Fisher, James A., *1st Tenn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 8, 26, 39.
Fisher, James C., I, 11, 26, 34; III, 5.
Fisher, James M., I, 17, 38, 39.
Fisher, Jeremiah, I, 42.
Fisher, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Fisher, John, *6th W. Va.*, I, 43.
Fisher, John A., *Steamboat*, I, 10, 16.
Fisher, John A., I, 49.
Fisher, John A. G., I, 15; III, 2.
Fisher, John B., II, 2, 4.
Fisher, John H., *55th Ill.*, I, 52.
Fisher, John H., *Orleans Light Horse*, I, 30.
Fisher, John H., *84th N. Y.*, II, 5.
Fisher, John H., *138th Pa.*, I, 36.
Fisher, John K., I, 27.
Fisher, John M., I, 29.
Fisher, John R., *7th Conn.*, II, 4.
Fisher, John R., *27th Ky.*, I, 38.
Fisher, John T., I, 22.
Fisher, Joseph, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48.
Fisher, Joseph, *74th Ohio*, I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 52.
Fisher, Joseph, *61st Pa.*, I, 46.
Fisher, Joseph E., I, 41.
Fisher, Joseph S., I, 38, 45.
Fisher, Joseph W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 51.
Fisher, L. S., III, 5.
Fisher, Lloyd, I, 30.
Fisher, Marvin P., I, 33.
Fisher, Miers W., I, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
Fisher, Newton D., I, 43.
Fisher, Noah, I, 6.
Fisher, O. B., I, 50.
Fisher, Otis, I, 12, 42.
Fisher, P. A., I, 30.
Fisher, P. B., I, 11, 27.
Fisher, Paul, I, 20.
Fisher, Philip E., I, 21, 25, 27, 41.
Fisher, R. S., III, 4.
Fisher, Rhoads, I, 30–32, 38, 45.
Fisher, Robert, I, 34, 41.
Fisher, Robert H., I, 12.
Fisher, Rolandes E., II, 4.
Fisher, S. C., I, 10.
Fisher, S. D., II, 6.
Fisher, Samuel B., *Surg.*, I, 19; II, 6.
Fisher, Samuel B., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Fisher, Samuel S., I, 36, 37, 40.
Fisher, Sheplar, I, 30.
Fisher, Simeon G., III, 5.
Fisher, Solomon, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Fisher, Solomon, *14th La.*, I, 11.
Fisher, Sterling, II, 7.
Fisher, T. C., III, 5.
Fisher, T. F., II, 5.
Fisher, T. H., II, 2.
Fisher, Th. F., I, 12.
Fisher, Theodore F., I, 38.
Fisher, Thomas H., I, 12, 21, 25, 29, 40.
Fisher, Thomas M., I, 27.
Fisher, Thomas N., II, 2.
Fisher, Timothy B., III, 5.
Fisher, Ulysses E., I, 22.
Fisher, William, *A. D. C.*, I, 12.
Fisher, William, *Fla. Vols.*, I, 14.
Fisher, William, *12th Ill.*, I, 7, 10.
Fisher, William, *83d Ohio*, I, 17.
Fisher, William, *99th Pa.*, I, 42, 51+.
Fisher, William A., I, 24.
Fisher, William B., III, 5.
Fisher, William E., I, 5.
Fisher, William H., I, 30.
Fisher, William J., *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
Fisher, William J., *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 25, 27.
Fisher, William L., II, 2.
Fisher, William T., I, 10.
Fisher & Co., II, 2.
Fisher, Fort, N. C.
  Advance of 23d Corps arrives, Feb. 9, 1865, I, 47.
  Assault and capture, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 46, 47, 51.
  Expeditions:
    Dec. 7–27, 1864, I, 42, 44, 51; III, 5; *Atlas.*
    Jan. 3–17, 1865, I, 46; III, 5; *Atlas.*
  Skirmish, Jan. 13, 1865, I, 46.
  Views of iron-clads off, Jan. 15, 1865, *Atlas.*
Fisher, Fort, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Fisher, Fort, Va.
  Action, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 46.

Fisher's Hill, Va.
Battle, Sept. 22, 1864, I, 43, 50; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Skirmishes:
Apr. 22, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 21, 1863, I, 29.
Sept. 21, Oct. 6, 20, 1864, I, 43.
Mar. 21, 1865, I, 46.
Fishing Creek, Ky.
Engagement, Jan. 19, 1862, I, 7; IV, 1.
Skirmishes, Dec. 8, 1861, Jan. 8, 1862, I, 7.
Fish Lake, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1861, I, 3.
Fish Lake Bridge, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 23, 1863, I, 24.
Fish River, Ala.
Expedition, Sept. 9–11, 1864, I, 39.
Fisk, *Captain*, I, 34.
Fisk, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Fisk, Alexander P., I, 11.
Fisk, Alonzo, I, 31.
Fisk, Alvah C., I, 49.
Fisk, Archie C., I, 24, 38, 48, 49
Fisk, Charles B., II, 2.
Fisk, Charles W., I, 23, 49.
Fisk, Clinton B., I, 17, 22+, 24, 34+, 41+, 46, 48, 49, 53; II, 6–8; III, 2, 4.
Fisk, Clinton B., *Mrs.*, I, 22, 41.
Fisk, Elisha B., III, 5.
Fisk, Francis, II, 2.
Fisk, Francis H., I, 41.
Fisk, Francis M., II, 2.
Fisk, Franklin, I, 10, 17, 41.
Fisk, George A., I, 10, 42.
Fisk, George R., I, 36.
Fisk, H. L., II, 5.
Fisk, Henry C., I, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Fisk, J. H., I, 48.
Fisk, James L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Fisk, Jesse A., I, 43.
Fisk, John, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46+; III, 3+.
Fisk, John F., I, 4, 10, 20, 52; II, 2; III, 2+.
Fisk, Julius G., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Fisk, Leander B., I, 24.
Fisk, Mark, III, 5.
Fisk, S. N., III, 5.
Fisk, Stuart W., I, 2, 10, 16, 20; IV, 1, 2.
Fisk, W. J., I, 48.
Fisk, William H., III, 5.
Fisk, William M., II, 4.
Fisk, William R., I, 16.
Fiske, I, 48.
Fiske, Edward A., I, 4+, 15, 26, 43; III, 1.
Fiske, Edward W., II, 2.
Fiske, Eugene R., III, 5.
Fiske, Frank S., I, 2.
Fiske, G. A., jr., I, 26.
Fiske, George E., I, 11.
Fiske, John W., I, 42.
Fiske, Joseph E., I, 33.
Fiske, Samuel, I, 25, 27, 36.
Fiske, William O., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Fislar, John C., I, 30, 38, 45, 52; II, 6.
Fister, Henry, I, 10+.
Fitch,* I, 32, 41, 48, 50; III, 1.
Fitch, Amaya L., I, 40, 42, 47.
Fitch, Andrew J., I, 48.
Fitch, Asa B., I, 13, 32, 41, 49.
Fitch, Asa H., I, 38; II, 5.
Fitch, Butler, I, 11, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Fitch, Charles H., I, 26.
Fitch, D. H., I, 41.
Fitch, Enoch P., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 33, 51.
Fitch, Ezra, I, 22, 34.
Fitch, Frank, I, 26.
Fitch, George W., I, 45; II, 8+.
Fitch, Graham N., I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 53; II, 4; III, 1.
Fitch, Henry B., I, 15, 26, 53.
Fitch, Henry S., I, 17, 30+, 31+.
Fitch, Horace, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Fitch, Horace B., I, 15, 36, 42.
Fitch, J., I, 20.
Fitch, J. Arthur, I, 42.
Fitch, J. Ives, I, 50.
Fitch, James R., I, 49, 52.
Fitch, John, II, 5, 6.
Fitch, John A., I, 10, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
Fitch, Joseph B., I, 46.
Fitch, Julian R., I, 16, 30, 31, 41+.
Fitch, L. C., I, 50.
Fitch, Le Roy, I, 17, 20, 23, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52.
Fitch, Lewis E., I, 26.
Fitch, Michael H., I, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Fitch, T. S., II, 7.
Fitch, Thomas D., I, 32, 39, 49.
Fitch, W. G., II, 5.
Fitch, Wellington, I, 27.
Fitch, William H., jr., I, 48.
Fitch, William T., I, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38.
Fitchett, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Fitchett, William H., I, 27, 51
Fite, E. H., I, 31.
Fite, J. W., I, 30.
Fite, John A., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46; II, 7.
Fite, John B., I, 46.
Fithian, J. A., I, 25.
Fithian, Joseph, I, 16, 30; II, 6.
Fithian, William, I, 39; III, 3, 5.
Fitt, William M., I, 20.
Fittrell, Frank, I, 24.
Fitts, J. L., II, 4.
Fitts, James G., I, 19, 33, 46.
Fitts, M., I, 10.
Fitts, Nelson A., I, 37.
Fitts, Sanford, I, 46.
Fitz,* I, 48.
Fitz, Andrew G., I, 41, 48.
Fitz, Charles, III, 5.
Fitz, Edward, III, 3.
Fitz, Newton, I, 39.
Fitzallen, Harry, II, 5.
Fitzgerald,* I, 27, 31, 41; II, 1, 2; IV, 3.
Fitzgerald, Amos, I, 14.
Fitzgerald, C., I, 43.
Fitzgerald, E. O., I, 2.
Fitzgerald, Edward, *154th Tenn.*, I, 3, 10, 16, 17.
Fitzgerald, Edward, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 23, 38.
Fitzgerald, Edward, *6th U. S. Inf.*, I, 50.
Fitzgerald, F., II, 2.
Fitzgerald, George P., I, 46.
Fitzgerald, George W., I, 25.
Fitzgerald, Gerald, I, 25.

*Unidentified persons.

Fitzgerald, Hobart E., I, 37, 43.
Fitzgerald, J., I, 24.
Fitzgerald, J. B., II, 7.
Fitzgerald, James, I, 50.
Fitzgerald, James D., I, 53.
Fitzgerald, James J., I, 29, 37; II, 1.
Fitzgerald, Jenkins A., I, 38.
Fitzgerald, Jeremiah, I, 24.
Fitzgerald, John, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Fitzgerald, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Fitzgerald, John, *25th Wis.*, I, 47.
Fitzgerald, John P., I, 29, 35, 46.
Fitzgerald, Jonah, I, 48.
Fitzgerald, Leonard O., I, 20.
Fitzgerald, Louis, I, 11+, 14, 18, 27, 29, 31, 35.
Fitzgerald, Michael, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Fitzgerald, Michael, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 25.
Fitzgerald, Michael J., I, 19, 50.
Fitzgerald, O. P., I, 50.
Fitzgerald, P. F., I, 45; II, 8.
Fitzgerald, P. L., I, 7.
Fitzgerald, Patrick, I, 24.
Fitzgerald, Richard, I, 43.
Fitzgerald, T. C., I, 5.
Fitzgerald, T. W., I, 27.
Fitzgerald, Theophilus, I, 25.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, *Deserter*, I, 39.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, *15th N. Y. Batty.* I, 27.
Fitzgerald, W. L., I, 53.
Fitzgerald, William B., I, 2, 4.
Fitz Gerald, William H., I, 21, 42, 43, 46.
Fitzgerald, William J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Fitzgeraldine, Edmund, I, 34.
Fitzgerrell, James J., I, 39.
Fitzgibbon, John J., I, 42.
Fitzgibbon, T. C., II, 2.
Fitz Gibbon, Thomas C., I, 10, 31, 32, 39, 44, 47.
Fitzgibbons, Edward B., I, 6.
Fitzgibbons, Michael, I, 5.
Fitz Gibbons, Richard, I, 15, 26, 34.
Fitz Gibbons, Thomas, I, 26.
Fitzhenry, Joseph M., I, 10.
Fitzhugh, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Fitzhugh,* I, 5, 11, 12, 30, 46, 49; II, 4.
Fitzhugh, C. L., II, 8.
Fitzhugh, Charles L., I, 10, 16, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48.
Fitzhugh, Clagett D., II, 5, 6.
Fitzhugh, David, II, 4.
Fitzhugh, E. C., I, 42.
Fitzhugh, Edward H., IV, 3.
Fitzhugh, F., I, 43.
Fitzhugh, G. S., I, 8+.
Fitzhugh, Henry, I, 12, 51.
Fitzhugh, Henry H., I, 12, 19+.
Fitzhugh, Henry M., I, 11.
Fitzhugh, Nicholas, I, 42, 51.
Fitz Hugh, Norman R., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 42, 51; II, 4.
Fitzhugh, P. H., I, 27, 36.
Fitzhugh, Robert H., *Eng. Officer*, I, 13, 17, 47.
Fitzhugh, Robert H., *1st N. Y. Lt Art.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Fitzhugh, St. G. R., I, 25.
Fitzhugh, Thaddeus, I, 33, 46, 51.
Fitzhugh, Thomas V., I, 11.
Fitz Hugh, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Fitzhugh, William, *16th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Fitzhugh, William E., I, 48.
Fitzhugh House Signal Station, I, 25.
Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va.
Operations, Apr. 29–May 2, 1863, I, 25.
Fitzhugh's Woods, Ark.
Action, Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
Fitz-James, James, IV, 1.
Fitzki, Edward, I, 11, 27.
Fitzmaurice, John S., I, 36.
Fitzpatrick, *Scout*, I, 49.
Fitzpatrick, A. L., II, 6.
Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, I, 1, 52, 53.
Fitzpatrick, Charles, II, 5.
Fitzpatrick, Cornelius, I, 26.
Fitzpatrick, Dennis, I, 46.
Fitzpatrick, E. J., I, 20, 26, 39; II, 6.
Fitzpatrick, Edmund H., I, 29.
Fitzpatrick, Eugene, I, 15.
Fitzpatrick, G. W., II, 6.
Fitzpatrick, Henry P., I, 42.
Fitzpatrick, J. E., I, 16.
Fitzpatrick, Jacob, II, 6.
Fitzpatrick, James, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Fitzpatrick, James, *28th Pa.*, I, 25, 38, 39, 47.
Fitzpatrick, James B., I, 20, 30.
Fitzpatrick, James W., I, 51.
Fitzpatrick, John A., I, 42, 52.
Fitzpatrick, John J., I, 15.
Fitzpatrick, John S., I, 30.
Fitzpatrick, John T., II, 5.
Fitzpatrick, Joseph, I, 46.
Fitzpatrick, M. H., I, 25.
Fitzpatrick, Nathaniel P., I, 40+.
Fitzpatrick, Nicholas P., II, 2.
Fitzpatrick, P. J., I, 16.
Fitzpatrick, Patrick, *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
Fitzpatrick, Patrick, *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Fitzpatrick, Patrick, *35th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Fitzpatrick, Richard, I, 34; IV, 3.
Fitzpatrick, Robert, I, 20, 32.
Fitzpatrick, Terrence, I, 46.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas C., II, 1, 2.
Fitzpatrick, W. B., I, 24.
Fitzpatrick, William W., I, 37.
Fitz Roy, Robert, II, 2.
Fitzsimmins, Thomas, I, 6.
Fitzsimmons, George W., I, 20, 23, 30; II, 6.
Fitzsimmons, Joseph P., I, 38.
Fitzsimmons, Louis, I, 40.
Fitzsimmons, Thomas A., I, 38.
Fitz Simons, Charles, I, 9+, 18+, 33+, 37+, 43+, 46.
Fitzsimons, George W., I, 17.
Fitzwater, Andrew J., I, 48.
Fitzwater, Jacob, I, 52.
Fitzwaters, George, I, 22.
Fitzwilliam, Francis J., I, 16, 20, 31.
Fitzwilliams, *Dr.*, I, 15.
Fitzwilliams, Charles E., I, 4.
Fitzwilliams, James, *Ark. Par. Rangers*, I, 22, 34.
Fitzwilliams, James, *35th Ind.*, I, 31.
Fitzwilliams, Thomas B., I, 30.
Fivecoats, Charles, I, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Five Forks, Va.
Battle, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 46, 51; *Atlas.*
Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1865, I, 46.
Union and Confederate lines, operations, 1864-65, *Atlas.*
Five Lodges, *Indian*, I, 41.
Fix, Augustus W., I, 27, 46.
Fix, Francis, I, 27.
Fix, L. Ferdinand, I, 41; II, 8.
Fix, Lewis R., I, 38.
Fix, Robert, I, 38.
Fixico Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Fizone, Isaac, I, 36.
Flach, Richard, *Atlas.*
Flack, R., I, 27.
Flad, Henry, I, 3, 8, 24, 30-32, 38, 39; III, 4, 5.
Flag, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 44; II, 2, 3.
Flagg, Algernon S., I, 53.
Flagg, C. S., I, 11.
Flagg, Cassander, I, 11.
Flagg, Charles H., I, 25, 27.
Flagg, George, II, 3.
Flagg, George A., I, 12, 33, 43; III, 5.
Flagg, Henry G., I, 30.
Flagg, J. A., I, 21; II, 5.
Flagg, John, II, 5.
Flagg, Newton, III, 5.
Flagg, Oliver B., I, 29.
Flagg, Othello J., I, 52.
Flagg, Samuel, I, 41, 48.
Flagg, Samuel A., I, 13, 22.
Flagler, Charles W., I, 46.
Flagler, Daniel W., I, 2, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46.
Flagler, Hiram P., I, 42.
Flag-of-Truce Boats, IV, 3.
Flags, I, 19, 20, 23, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40-43, 45, 46, 49, 51-53; II, 5; III, 1, 3-5; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas.*
Flags of Truce, I, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27-29, 33, 35, 36, 40-42, 44, 49, 51, 52; II, 1-8; III, 3.
Flahault, *Count*, II, 2.
Flaherty, Edmond, I, 47.
Flaherty, Nicholas C., I, 36.
Flambeau, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Flambeau, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 35; II, 5; IV, 1.
Flamingo, *Steamer.*
Destruction, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 35.
Mentioned, I, 35; IV, 3.
Flanagan, Augustine, I, 42.
Flanagan, Francis M., I, 21.
Flanagan, Jacob, II, 2.
Flanagan, John, *Idaho Ter.*, I, 50.
Flanagan, John, *188th Pa.*, I, 42.
Flanagan, John M., I, 24, 38.
Flanagan, Joseph M., I, 46+.
Flanagan, M. G., II, 2.
Flanagan, Patrick, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Flanagan, Patrick, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 23.
Flanagan, R. A., II, 2.
Flanagan, Thomas, I, 41, 48.
Flanagan, W. R., I, 20.
Flanagan, William M., I, 10, 23.
Flanagin, Harris, I, 3+, 13, 22, 26+, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; IV, 2.
Flanders, A., I, 22.
Flanders, Alexander C., I, 46.
Flanders, Alonzo B., I, 9.
Flanders, Alonzo M., III, 5.
Flanders, Augusta, II, 2.
Flanders, Benjamin F., I, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 3, 4.
Flanders, Daniel J., I, 43.
Flanders, Francis D., II, 2.
Flanders, Francis D., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Flanders, George A., I, 26, 34, 39.
Flanders, George W., I, 51.
Flanders, John O., I, 34.
Flanders, Joseph R., II, 2.
Flanders, Joseph R., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Flanders, Louisa B., II, 2.
Flanders, Stephen, I, 2.
Flanders, W., I, 33.
Flandreau, Charles E., I, 13.
Flandreau, D. A., I, 11.
Flandreau, Thomas M., I, 46.
Flaney, *Private*, I, 32.
Flanigan, E., III, 5.
Flanigan, Mark, I, 25, 27; III, 5.
Flanigan, P., I, 26.
Flanigan, Patrick, I, 34, 41.
Flannagan, Ichabod P., I, 42.
Flanner, Andrew J., I, 27.
Flanner, Henry G., I, 42, 46.
Flanner, Joseph H., I, 18; IV, 3.
Flannery, Cornelius, I, 46.
Flannery, D., IV, 1.
Flannery, William, I, 51.
Flannigan, Daniel D., I, 10.
Flannigan, John M., I, 11.
Flannigan, S. C., I, 52.
Flansburg, David, I, 20, 23, 30.
Flansburg, Nelson, I, 17, 39, 44+.
Flansburg, Parker, I, 11.
Flant, Joseph, I, 30, 38.
Flarity, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Flash, H. L., I, 30.
Flash, Henry, I, 17.
Flat Creek, Ga.
Expedition, Oct. 11-14, 1864, I, 39.
Flat Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1862, I, 8.
Flat Creek, Tenn.
Expedition, Feb. 1, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 26, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 32.
Nov. 17, 1864, I, 39, 45.
Flat Creek, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.
Flat Creek Bridge, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Flat Creek Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, May 14, 1864, I, 36.
Flat Creek Valley, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1864, I, 32.
Flat Lick, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Flat Rock Bridge, Ga.
Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 38.
Flat Rock Road, Ga.
Skirmish at the crossing, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Flatt, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Flatt, C. J., I, 50.
Flat Top Mountain, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 27, 1862, I, 12.
Flaught, George W., I, 52.
Flavel, *Captain*, I, 50.

Flavell, Robert H., I, 24.
Fleck, George, III, 5.
Fleckenstein, Louis, I, 9.
Fleckhammer, Charles, jr., I, 20.
Fleece, G. B., I, 7.
Fleece, William J., II, 2.
Fleet, *Captain*, I, 51.
Fleet, Alexander F., I, 46, 53.
Fleet, John H., I, 25.
Fleet, R. L., I, 25.
Fleet, W. C., I, 12, 19.
Fleetwood, Christian A., I, 42.
Fleetwood, Va. See *Brandy Station, Va.*
Flegle, Jacob, I, 20.
Fleishl, M. L., I, 20+, 32.
Fleishman & Seibel, I, 50.
Fleitas, J. B., I, 24.
Flema, John, I, 29.
Fleming,* I, 34, 52, 53; II, 1, 4.
Fleming, A. J., II, 2.
Fleming, A. W., I, 30.
Fleming, Allison, I, 43.
Fleming, Benjamin, I, 43.
Fleming, C. L., II, 7.
Fleming, C. S., II, 4.
Fleming, Charles, I, 32.
Fleming, Charles E., I, 47.
Fleming, Charles K., I, 36, 40.
Fleming, David G., I, 1+, 14, 28, 35.
Fleming, Dickson, I, 51.
Fleming, Eli G., I, 16+, 23.
Fleming, H. C., I, 30.
Fleming, Hugh B., I, 50; III, 5.
Fleming, J. H., I, 41.
Fleming, J. Presley, I, 12, 25.
Fleming, James, *Virginia*, I, 29.
Fleming, James, *28th Mass.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Fleming, James E., I, 46+; II, 4.
Fleming, James H., I, 21, 43.
Fleming, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Fleming, John, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Fleming, John B., I, 46.
Fleming, John C., I, 20, 52.
Fleming, John G., I, 8.
Fleming, John H., I, 50.
Fleming, John M., I, 52.
Fleming, John P., I, 20, 30; II, 5.
Fleming, Joseph T., I, 23, 44.
Fleming, L. J., I, 15–17, 24, 32, 35, 39, 45, 52; IV, 2.
Fleming, N. N., IV, 1.
Fleming, Nathaniel, I, 40.
Fleming, P. W., IV, 2.
Fleming, R. L., I, 46.
Fleming, Robert F., I, 30.
Fleming, Robert W., I, 22.
Fleming, Rufus E., I, 43.
Fleming, Solomon, I, 26.
Fleming, Stephen, I, 50.
Fleming, Stephen K., I, 50.
Fleming, W. W., I, 51.
Fleming, William, I, 51.
Flemming, *Captain*, IV, 2.
Flemming, E., I, 30.
Flemming, J. A., I, 18, 19.
Flemming, James A., I, 29.
Flemming, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Flemming, John, *Pulaski Art.*, I, 25.
Flemming, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Flemming, Robert H., II, 8.
Flemming, William B., I, 36.
Flemming's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 25.
Flenner, J. B., I, 41.
Flentz, William, I, 8, 22, 41.
Flesh, Mathew M., I, 41.
Flesher, Henry, I, 13, 22, 34, 41+.
Flesher, Henry C., I, 12, 21, 25.
Flesher, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 46.
Fleshman, C. S., II, 2.
Fleshman, S. C., I, 52.
Fletcher, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Fletcher,* I, 8, 31, 36, 37, 39; II, 5.
Fletcher, A., *Tug*, I, 48.
Fletcher, A. J., I, 49.
Fletcher, Abner W., I, 26.
Fletcher, B. L., I, 23.
Fletcher, Bird, I, 7.
Fletcher, C. G., I, 12.
Fletcher, Charles H., I, 8, 39.
Fletcher, David B., I, 42.
Fletcher, Emmons F., I, 40.
Fletcher, Ephraim S., I, 17.
Fletcher, George S., I, 12.
Fletcher, H. B., I, 20.
Fletcher, H. H., I, 3.
Fletcher, I. V., III, 5.
Fletcher, J. Baxter, I, 11.
Fletcher, J. C., III, 4.
Fletcher, J. G., I, 20.
Fletcher, J. M., I, 27.
Fletcher, James H., I, 17.
Fletcher, John, *Idaho Ter.*, I, 50.
Fletcher, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Fletcher, John, *Lay's Regt.*, I, 49.
Fletcher, John, *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Fletcher, John W., *43d Mass.*, I, 14.
Fletcher, John W., *47th Mo.*, I, 41.
Fletcher, John W., *3d Wis. Batty.*, I, 30.
Fletcher, Joshua S., jr., I, 12, 42.
Fletcher, Josiah W., I, 21.
Fletcher, Julius E., I, 25.
Fletcher, L. D., I, 5; IV, 2.
Fletcher, Lansing B., I, 33.
Fletcher, Laurens, I, 49.
Fletcher, Louis J., I, 11, 12.
Fletcher, Miles J., III, 1.
Fletcher, N. J., I, 16.
Fletcher, Nelson, I, 36.
Fletcher, R., I, 41.
Fletcher, R. J., I, 27.
Fletcher, Richard, I, 53.
Fletcher, Robert, I, 23, 30, 45, 49.
Fletcher, Samuel, III, 5.
Fletcher, Samuel J., I, 33.
Fletcher, Stephen C., I, 33, 42, 43, 46+.
Fletcher, T. M., II, 8.
Fletcher, Thomas, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Fletcher, Thomas, *Deserter*, I, 51.
Fletcher, Thomas, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Fletcher, Thomas C., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 34+, 41, 47, 48; II, 1, 3–5, 7; III, 4, 5.
Fletcher, Thomas J., I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Fletcher, W. K., I, 11.
Fletcher, W. O., III, 5.
Fletcher, William, *Dr.*, II, 3.
Fletcher, William, *Str. Panola*, I, 34.
Fletcher, William, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12.
Fletcher, William, *11th Va.*, I, 51.
Fletcher, William G., I, 46.
Fletcher's Ferry, Ala.
  Skirmish, May 18, 1864, I, 39.
Fleury, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Fleury, James A., III, 5.
Fleury, Jules, III, 1.
Flevin, James F., I, 38.
Flewellen, Edward A., I, 6, 20, 23, 30.
Flewellen, J. P., I, 15, 26.
Flick, Daniel W., I, 10.
Flickinger, Robert, I, 31.
Flinis, John, I, 53.
Flinn, *Private*, I, 28.
Flinn, J. C., I, 36.
Flinn, James N., I, 30.
Flinn, John M., I, 20; II, 6–8; III, 3.
Flint, *Mr.*, I, 9, 50.
Flint, *Captain*, II, 6.
Flint, A. L., I, 24.
Flint, Abner N., I, 26.
Flint, Adolphus, I, 45.
Flint, Austin, III, 3.
Flint, D. B., III, 5.
Flint, David, I, 38.
Flint, Dayton E., I, 46.
Flint, Edward A., I, 21, 36, 42, 46.
Flint, Franklin F., I, 10, 23, 49, 50, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 4.
Flint, Henry C., I, 12, 19, 25.
Flint, Horace P., I, 26.
Flint, J. D., III, 5.
Flint, James, I, 49.
Flint, Joseph H., I, 47.
Flint, Levi C., I, 41.
Flint, Mortimer R., I, 8, 39.
Flint, Samuel H., I, 45.
Flint, Thomas, I, 46.
Flint, William, II, 2.
Flint, William A., I, 42.
Flint, William F., I, 48.
Flint, William H., I, 40.
Flint, Peabody & Co., I, 50.
Flint Creek, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 4–5, 1863, I, 22+.
    Mar. 6, 1864, I, 34.
Flint Hill, Va.
  Affairs:
    Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12, 19.
    Jan. 6, 18, 1864, I, 33.
  Expeditions, Feb. 7, 22, 1862, I, 5.
  Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1865, I, 46.
Flint River, Ala.
  Affair, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 32.
Flint River, Ga.
  Combat, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Flint River Bridge, Ga.
  Action, Aug. 30, 1864, I, 38.
Flintstone Creek, Md.
  Affair, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 37.
Flippin, *Captain*, I, 41.
Flippin, Charles W., I, 46.
Flirt, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Floating Batteries and Iron-Clads, IV, 1.
Flock, John, I, 50.
Flohr, Thaddeus T., I, 38.
Flood,* I, 43, 46, 51.
Flood, Edward H., I, 11, 18, 51.
Flood, Henry, I, 2, 11, 51.
Flood, Hugh C., I, 18, 29, 33.
Flood, Ira A., I, 30, 49.
Flood, James P., I, 17, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Flood, Joel W., I, 2, 12.
Flood, Martin, I, 25, 27, 37, 45, 49.
Flood, Noah, I, 41.
Flood, Peter, I, 11.
Flood, William L., I, 23.
Flood, William P., II, 2.
Flook, Henry R., I, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Flora, *Steamer*, I, 29, 42; IV, 2.
Flora, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 35.
Flora, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 14.
Flora, Richard B., I, 27.
Floral Wreath, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Florance, Henry, II, 5.
Florance, Lewis, I, 24+; II, 2+.
Flora Temple, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 51.
Florence, *Steamer*, I, 22, 47, 52.
Florence, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Florence, J. E., I, 51.
Florence, J. W., II, 6.
Florence, T. A., I, 45.
Florence, Ala.
  Affair with gunboats, Mar. 25, 1863, I, 23.
  Expeditions:
    Feb. 6–10, 1862, I, 7.
    May 26–31, 1863, I, 23, 24.
    Mar. 1–6, 1865, I, 49.
  Scouts:
    Dec. 11–17, 1863, I, 31.
    July 20–25, 1864, I, 52.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 23, May 28, 1863, I, 23.
    Apr. 12, 1864, I, 32.
    May 7, Oct. 6–7, 30, Nov. 9, 1864, I, 39.
Florence, Ala., Citizens of, I, 23.
Florence, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Florence, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 10, 1863, I, 22+.
Florence, S. C.
  Expedition, Mar. 4–6, 1865, I, 47.
    See also II, 7, 8; III, 5.
Florence, S. C., Railroad Agent, I, 28.
Florence Miller, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52+.
Florentin, Charles, IV, 2.
Florentine, Abraham, I, 19.
Florentino, *Don*, I, 26.
Flores, Nicholas, I, 50.
Flores, Reyes, I, 41+, 48.
Florey, *Gunner*, I, 48.
Florey, Andrew J., I, 32.
Florida, *C.S.S.*, I, 15+, 26+, 35, 42; II, 5+, 6–8; IV, 1+.
Florida, *Schooner*, I, 4.
Florida, *Steamboat*, I, 48.
Florida, *Steamer*,† I, 53; II, 4; III, 1; IV, 1.
Florida, *Steamer* (*Armed C. S. Steamer*), I, 6+.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Florida, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 6+.
Florida, *U. S. S.*, I, 29, 49, 53.
Florida.
Hunter's emancipation proclamation, I, 14.
Operations:
1861, I, 1+, 6, 51–53; III, 1; IV, 1.
1862, I, 6, 14, 15, 17+, 53; IV, 1.
1863, I, 14, 15, 26, 28; III, 3.
1864, I, 35, 44, 52, 53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
1865, I, 47, 49, 53; II, 8.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 26, 29, 35, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 35; III, 5.
Secession, I, 1; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 33.
Florida, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 6, 14, 49, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Florida, Atlantic and Gulf Railroad, IV, 2.
Florida, Citizens of, I, 53.
Florida, Department of (Apr. 13, 1861) (U.), I, 1+, 6+, 52; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Florida, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Florida, District of (C.), I, 35.
Florida, District of (U.), I, 35.
Florida, Governor of, I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 47, 51–53; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Florida, Mo.
Skirmishes, May 31, July 22, 1862, I, 13.
Florida, Northern, District of (U.), I, 35.
Florida, West, District of (U.), I, 35.
Florida Convention, I, 1, 53; II, 8; IV, 1.
Florida Expedition.
Feb. 5–22, 1864, I, 35, 53; III, 4; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Florida Legislature, I, 49, 53; IV, 1–3.
Florida Railroad.
Union raid, Aug. 15–19, 1864, I, 35.
See also IV, 2, 3.
Florida Reserve Forces, I, 53.
Florida Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
Holland's, I, 6.
Milton (*Batteries*), A, I, 35, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53. B, I, 35, 44, 47, 49.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Coast Guard, I, 6+, 14.
Grayson, I, 6, 14, 53.
Kilcrease, I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49.
Leon, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 7, 8.
Marion, I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
Milton, I, 6, 14+, 28.
Robertson's, I, 6, 10, 17, 20, 23.
Cavalry—Battalions:
2d, I, 35.
2d Partisan Rangers, I, 14.
3d, I, 15, 26.
5th, I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49; IV, 3.
Commissary, I, 47, 49; IV, 3.
Murphy's, I, 26.
Cavalry—Companies:
Amos', I, 6+, 15+, 26+.
Aucilla (*Smith, J. C.*), I, 6, 53.
Bird's,* IV, 2.
Blocker's, I, 14.
Chambers', I, 14.
Florida Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Chisolm's, I, 35, 47.
Cone's, I, 28, 35.
Dickison's, I, 14.
Griffin's, I, 28.
Harrison's, I, 14, 53.
Hunter's, I, 28.
Magnolia (*Partridge*), I, 6, 53.
Marianna Dragoons (*Smith, R. L.*), I, 6, 14, 15, 53.
Marion Dragoons (*Owens*), I, 6, 14, 53.
Mays',* IV, 2.
Milton Rangers (*Thigpin*), I, 6, 14, 53.
Pickett's, I, 6, 53.
Robinson's,* IV, 2.
Rou's, I, 14.
Saint John Rangers (*Hopkins-Stephens*), I, 6, 14, 53+.
Stark's, I, 28, 35.
Stewart's,* IV, 2.
Tallahassee Guards (*Brokaw*), I, 6, 14, 53.
Turner's, I, 6, 14, 53+.
Westcott's,* IV, 2.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 6, 10, 14, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1.
2d, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Special, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 51–53.
2d, I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 51, 53.
4th, I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 53.
6th, I, 28, 35, 36, 51.
Nichols' Reserves, I, 35, 44.
Poe's Reserves, I, 35.
Infantry—Companies:
Barwick's Reserves, I, 49.
Beggs', I, 14.
Bryan's, I, 14, 28.
Chaires', I, 28.
Chambers', J. C. See *Gulf Coast Rangers*.
Cobb Guards, I, 14+.
Cullens', I, 35, 36.
Curry's, I, 14.
Dilworth Volunteers, I, 53.
Eichelberger's, I, 28, 35.
Gary's, I, 14, 28.
Gulf Coast Rangers (*Chambers, J. C.*), I, 14, 28, 53.
Hagan's (Militia), I, 53.
Hawkins' Reserves, I, 35.
Hodges' Reserves, I, 35, 49.
Hope's, I, 14, 28.
Hopkins', I, 14.
Jackson Guards, I, 28.
Key West Avengers, I, 53.
McNeill's, I, 14, 28, 35.
Mootey's, I, 14, 28.
Ochus', I, 14.
Parsons', I, 14.
Pearson's, I, 14, 28, 53.
Peek's, I, 14, 28.
Reynolds', I, 28, 35.
Stewart's, I, 14, 28.
Tucker's, I, 14.
Underwood's, I, 14.
Walton Guards, I, 6+.

*Subsequently 2d Battalion Partisan Rangers.

Florida Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 6, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st Militia, I, 49.
1st Rifles, I, 14.
2d, I, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2.
3d, I, 6, 14, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1.
4th, I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; II, 4; IV, 1.
5th, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52, 53.
6th, I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53.
7th, I, 14, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53.
8th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52, 53.
9th, I, 40, 42, 46, 52.
10th, I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
11th, I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
18th (?), I, 46.
56th (?), I, 30.
Florida Troops (U.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 35, 52.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 26, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52; III, 5.
1st East, I, 47; III, 5.
2d, I, 26, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 5.
Infantry—Companies:
Union Rangers, I, 53.
Florie, *Steamer*, I, 46; IV, 3.
Florilda, *Steamer*, I, 26+.
Florinne, *Blockade-Runner*, I, 35.
Flory, Aaron M., I, 24, 26, 34.
Flory, Alexander M., I, 43.
Flotwell, R., I, 28.
Flougher, William, I, 30.
Flour Bluffs, Tex.
Operations, Sept. 13–14, 1862, I, 9.
Flourney, L. M., I, 31.
Flournoy, *Colonel*, I, 48.
Flournoy, A., I, 53.
Flournoy, A. S., I, 11.
Flournoy, Cabell E., I, 2+, 25, 27, 51.
Flournoy, Camp, I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Flournoy, Edmund H., I, 51.
Flournoy, F. M., I, 30.
Flournoy, George, I, 9, 13, 22, 26, 41; II, 3; IV, 1.
Flournoy, J., I, 3.
Flournoy, J. S., I, 53.
Flournoy, John, II, 7.
Flournoy, L., I, 53.
Flournoy, N. A., I, 7+.
Flournoy, Peter C., I, 13, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Flournoy, R. C., I, 22.
Flournoy, R. Hall, I, 3+.
Flournoy, Robert, I, 32.
Flournoy, T. B., I, 1, 51; IV, 1.
Flournoy, Thomas C., I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 52.
Flournoy, Thomas S., I, 12, 19, 51.
Flournoy, William C., I, 38.
Flower, James M., I, 49.
Flower, Rodney G., I, 49.
Flower, Samuel, I, 48.
Flowerree, Charles C., I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Flowerree, D. W., I, 3, 17, 23, 26, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
Flowers,* I, 13, 42.
Flowers, Abner, I, 20.
Flowers, Charles T., I, 39.
Flowers, G. S., I, 20.
Flowers, George W., I, 46.
Flowers, James, I, 20.
Flowers, Richard, III, 5.
Flowers, W. B., I, 53.
Flowers, W. H., I, 25.
Flowers, Zebulon, I, 53.
Flowing Spring, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Floyd, *Brig*, I, 50.
Floyd,* I, 23, 24, 31; II, 1.
Floyd, Abner, I, 23.
Floyd, Charles H., I, 47.
Floyd, Eldridge G., I, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36.
Floyd, Emma, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Floyd, Gabriel J., I, 28+, 35, 46.
Floyd, George N., III, 5.
Floyd, George R. C., I, 21.
Floyd, H. M., I, 29.
Floyd, Henry, II, 6.
Floyd, Horace W., I, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Floyd, J. B., I, 30.
Floyd, J. C., I, 29.
Floyd, J. D., I, 20, 30.
Floyd, J. F., I, 14.
Floyd, J. W., I, 25.
Floyd, John B., I, 1, 2, 4–7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 19–21, 25, 26, 30, 41, 49–53; II, 1–3, 5, 6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Floyd, John J., IV, 3.
Floyd, John R., I, 19.
Floyd, John T., I, 30.
Floyd, Monroe M., I, 49.
Floyd, Olivia, II, 4.
Floyd, Richard F., I, 6, 14, 53; IV, 2.
Floyd, Richard S., II, 8.
Floyd, Richard T., I, 10.
Floyd, Robert, I, 25, 30.
Floyd, Spencer B., I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Floyd, W. Alvin, I, 35.
Floyd, W. J., I, 24, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Floyd, Watt. W., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 36.
Floyd, La.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 26.
Floyd County, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 20.
Floyd-Jones, De Lancey, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 50.
Floyd's Spring, Ga.
Skirmish, May 16, 1864, I, 38.
Fludd, Augustus, I, 28.
Flugger, Charles, I, 49.
Fluharty, Joshua, I, 19.
Fluitt, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Fluker, H. C., I, 5.
Flusher, Wallace, I, 42.
Fluskey, Bela H., I, 39.
Flusser, Charles W., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Flusser, Guy, I, 31.
Fly, *Captain*, I, 34.
Fly, George W. L., I, 24, 34, 53.
Flye, William, I, 45.
Flyn, F. H., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Flyn, Kit, I, 41.
Flynn,* I, 8, 26, 49; II, 7.
Flynn, Bernard, I, 38.
Flynn, Christopher, I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Flynn, David, I, 12.
Flynn, Dennis E., I, 43.
Flynn, Edward, *New Hampshire*, II, 4.
Flynn, Edward, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Flynn, Elbert, II, 5.
Flynn, George W., I, 8, 20.
Flynn, Henry, I, 50.
Flynn, James, I, 11.
Flynn, Jeremiah D., I, 36.
Flynn, John, *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 1.
Flynn, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 21.
Flynn, John, *28th Pa.*, I, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Flynn, John, *5th U. S. Inf.*, I, 34.
Flynn, John J., I, 1+, 28+.
Flynn, Michael, II, 2.
Flynn, Patrick, *90th Ill.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
Flynn, Patrick, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 40.
Flynn, Peter J., I, 48.
Flynn, Thomas, I, 20.
Flynn, Thomas H., I, 44, 47.
Flynn, Thomas P., I, 11.
Flynn, William, I, 35.
Flynn, William O., I, 24, 49.
Flynt, G. G., IV, 2.
Flynt, George E., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 3, 5.
Flynt, N., I, 30.
Flynt, T. W., I, 19.
Flynt, Thomas L., I, 31, 38.
Flythe, Augustus M., II, 4.
Foard, Andrew J., I, 6, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 32, 38, 47; II, 5.
Foard, N. P., I, 5.
Foard, Thomas B., IV, 2.
Foard, W. W., I, 9.
Fobes, A. B., I, 52.
Fobes, Benjamin, III, 5.
Fobes, Edward A., I, 27+, 42; II, 6.
Fobes, George S., I, 20, 52.
Fodel, John C., I, 52.
Foerster, Hermann, I, 25, 27, 29.
Fogarty, James, I, 11.
Fogarty, John, I, 46.
Fogarty, M., I, 24.
Fogarty, Michael, I, 46.
Fogarty, Michael B., I, 30.
Fogarty, Thomas, I, 18.
Fogel, Louis A., I, 10.
Foger, Frederick W., III, 5.
Fogerty, Thomas J., I, 18.
Fogg, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
Fogg, Almon L., I, 27.
Fogg, Charles W., I, 22.
Fogg, David S., III, 5.
Fogg, H. M. R., I, 7.
Fogg, James F., I, 31.
Fogg, John H., I, 37.
Fogg, John M., I, 33, 36.
Fogg, Thomas, II, 7.
Fogg, Thomas B., I, 25.
Fogg, William P., III, 4.
Fogger, Hilton A., I, 10.
Fogle, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Fogle, George, I, 20.
Fogler, Prentiss M., I, 27.
Fogler, William H., I, 33, 36; III, 5.
Fogliardi, I, 25.
Fogo, C. McDougall, I, 15; III, 2.
Folancy, John, I, 29.
Foley, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Foley, Adam, I, 12.
Foley, B. W., III, 1.
Foley, Charles, I, 51.
Foley, F., I, 25.
Foley, Frank, III, 5.
Foley, J., I, 31.
Foley, J. J., II, 5.
Foley, J. P., I, 17.
Foley, James, I, 49.
Foley, James L., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 4.
Foley, James L., *5th Co. Ohio Cav.*, III, 1.
Foley, James W., I, 31, 32.
Foley, John, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
Foley, John, *61st U. S. C. T.*, I, 31, 39, 41, 48; III, 3.
Foley, John C., I, 42, 46, 51.
Foley, John H., I, 33.
Foley, Morris, I, 30.
Foley, Richard, I, 44.
Foley, Richard B., I, 51.
Foley, Shadrack, I, 27, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Foley, Terence V., I, 12.
Foley, Thomas, I, 49.
Foley, W. D., I, 11.
Foley, Avery & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Folger, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Folger, Henry A., I, 19.
Folger, R. S., I, 27.
Folger & Co., I, 6.
Folk, A. W., I, 25.
Folk, Daniel, I, 18.
Folk, George N., I, 5, 16, 20, 23, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Folk, George N., *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Folk, William H., II, 8.
Folkes, *Mr.*, I, 40.
Folkes, William J., I, 2+.
Folks, John H., I, 31.
Folks, S., I, 50.
Follansbee, Albert S., I, 2, 18, 37; II, 1.
Follansbee, Joseph, I, 36.
Follen, *Mr.*, II, 7, 8.
Follen, *Captain*, IV, 3.
Follen, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Follen, Charles, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Follen, G. A., I, 6.
Follett, Alexander G., I, 9.
Follett, Charles D., I, 25, 27.
Follett, Dexter H., III, 1.
Follett, E. R., I, 25.
Follett, Foster M., II, 4.
Follett, Frederick M., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Follett, Joseph L., I, 39, 45.
Follett, Lewis, I, 53.
Followell, W. T., I, 24.
Folly Island, S. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1863, I, 14.
See also I, 28, 53.
Follyn, William, II, 2.
Folmsbee, William H., I, 22; II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Folse, Louis, jr., I, 41.
Folse, Louis, sr., I, 41.
Folsom, Charles W., I, 33, 46; III, 5.
Folsom, Daniel, I, 22.
Folsom, E. W., I, 13, 22+.
Folsom, Edwin A., I, 13, 34.
Folsom, Frederick W., I, 50.
Folsom, George P., I, 18.
Folsom, Henry F., I, 49.
Folsom, Israel, I, 34, 53.
Folsom, James C., I, 12.
Folsom, James E., I, 53.
Folsom, Lysander B., I, 49; II, 7, 8.
Folsom, Martin, I, 13.
Folsom, Peter, III, 5.
Folsom, Robert W., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Folsom, Rufus, IV, 1.
Folsom, Sampson, I, 13, 48; IV, 1.
Folsom, Samuel P., I, 38, 47, 52.
Folsom, Simpson N., I, 13, 22, 34+, 41.
Foltz, Christian, I, 21.
Foltz, George, I, 34.
Folwell, Mahlon B., I, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Folwell, William W., I, 29, 36, 42+, 46; III, 5.
Foly, I, 46.
Folz, Benjamin, III, 5.
Fonda, Charles W., I, 38.
Fonda, John G., I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 53; II, 3, 4.
Fondren, S. F., I, 20.
Fonerden, Clarence A., I, 12.
Fones, D. G., I, 53.
Fonseca, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Font, *Captain*, I, 17.
Fontaine,* I, 2, 12, 21; II, 5.
Fontaine, C. D., I, 5.
Fontaine, Clement R., I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Fontaine, Edmund, *R. R. Official*, I, 11, 25; IV, 1.
Fontaine, Edmund, *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Fontaine, Edward, I, 2, 6, 7, 52.
Fontaine, Henry B., I, 34.
Fontaine, Joe, I, 31.
Fontaine, John B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Fontaine, Lamar, I, 24.
Fontaine, Peter, I, 25, 42.
Fontaine, Sidney T., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Fontaine, T. S., I, 12.
Fontaine, William M., I, 19, 27+.
Fontaine, William Spotswood, I, 40.
Fontainebleau, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Fonvielle, U. de, *Atlas*.
Foot, Alfred, I, 25, 42.
Foot, H. W., I, 39.
Foot, Henry, II, 5.
Foot, John C., I, 6.
Foot, Morris J., I, 12.
Foot, Seth, I, 31.
Foot, Solomon, I, 50; III, 1.
Foote, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Foote,* I, 20, 46, 48.
Foote, Adrian, I, 41.
Foote, Andrew H., I, 4, 7–10, 14, 15, 17, 27–29, 52, 53, II, 3; III, 2, 3, 5.
Foote, Augustus R. S., I, 46.
Foote, Benjamin F., I, 19, 25, 27.
Foote, Commodore, *Tug*, II, 7.
Foote, D. W., I, 17.
Foote, Frederick, I, 19.
Foote, George A., jr., I, 19.
Foote, George P., I, 11, 52; IV, 2.
Foote, H. W., IV, 2.
Foote, Henry A., I, 5.
Foote, Henry E., I, 41.
Foote, Henry S., I, 7, 16, 23, 30, 31, 45, 46, 52; II, 1, 3, 5, 6, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Foote, Henry S., *Mrs.*, I, 46; II, 8.
Foote, Henry S., jr., I, 3, 8, 17, 20, 32, 41.
Foote, Homer, I, 46.
Foote, Horace S., I, 20, 38.
Foote, J. Platt, III, 5.
Foote, James H., IV, 3.
Foote, John B., I, 46.
Foote, John G., III, 5.
Foote, L. A., I, 5.
Foote, Morris C., I, 18, 46.
Foote, Moses, I, 49.
Foote, Moses S., I, 23.
Foote, R. E., I, 20, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Foote, R. W., I, 11.
Foote, T. J., I, 11.
Foote, Thaddeus, I, 31, 32, 39, 52; III, 5.
Foote, W. W., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Foote, William H., I, 17.
Footman, William M., I, 6, 20, 23.
Foraker, Burch, I, 30, 31, 38.
Foraker, Joseph B., I, 39, 47.
Forbes,* I, 13+, 24, 27, 29, 50; III, 1.
Forbes, Abner W., I, 39.
Forbes, Arthur P., I, 47.
Forbes, Benjamin N., I, 41.
Forbes, Cornelius H., I, 11, 25, 36.
Forbes, Darius, II, 6.
Forbes, David S., I, 27.
Forbes, Frank T., I, 42; II, 6, 7.
Forbes, H. M., I, 50.
Forbes, H. W., I, 42.
Forbes, Harris, II, 2.
Forbes, Henry, I, 51.
Forbes, Henry C., I, 15, 24, 30, 31+, 45, 49, 52.
Forbes, I. M., II, 1.
Forbes, J., I, 35.
Forbes, J. A., I, 3.
Forbes, J. Harris, I, 46.
Forbes, J. M., I, 51; IV, 3.
Forbes, J. M. C., I, 27.
Forbes, James, II, 6.
Forbes, James F., I, 25.
Forbes, James H., I, 41.
Forbes, James W., I, 17.
Forbes, John, I, 49.
Forbes, John M., III, 2, 3.
Forbes, Joseph, I, 18.
Forbes, Joseph C., I, 38.
Forbes, Robert A., I, 18, 27, 42, 51.
Forbes, Samuel H., I, 42, 46.
Forbes, W. A., I, 2.
Forbes, W. E., I, 12.
Forbes, W. W., III, 4.
Forbes, William, *Orderly*, I, 20.
Forbes, William, *22d and 42d Mo.*, I, 41, 45, 49; II, 1.
Forbes, William A., I, 2+, 5, 12, 52; IV, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Forbes, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 22.
Forbes, William H., *1st and 2d Mass. Cav.*, I, 19, 27, 33, 37, 43; II, 7; III, 2.
Forbes, William H., *88th Pa.*, I, 21.
Forbes, William R., I, 48.
Forbes, William S., I, 24.
Forbes, William T., I, 25, 27, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Forbes & Babcock, I, 50.
Forbush, Chauncey, III, 5.
Forbush, Gustavus A., I, 21, 42.
Force, George B., I, 19.
Force, H. C., I, 20.
Force, Isaiah F., I, 25.
Force, Jacob F., I, 40, 42.
Force, Levi, I, 46.
Force, Manning F., I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47–49, 52; II, 6.
Forcum, John B., I, 46.
Ford,* I, 3, 5, 6, 10, 25, 29, 34, 41, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 6.
Ford (Fort *or* Foul?), *Dr.*, II, 7+.
Ford, A. E., I, 20.
Ford, Albert L., I, 12, 43.
Ford, Alonzo E., I, 49.
Ford, Augustus C., I, 20, 30, 38, 45.
Ford, B. D., I, 41.
Ford, B. F., I, 20.
Ford, Barney, I, 41.
Ford, C. M., II, 6.
Ford, C. P., I, 20.
Ford, Charles E., I, 25, 27, 36.
Ford, Charles H., I, 25+, 27, 51.
Ford, Charles R., I, 11.
Ford, Chauncy, I, 30.
Ford, Christopher H., I, 24.
Ford, Collin, I, 39, 45.
Ford, Daniel M., I, 42.
Ford, David J., I, 31.
Ford, E. R., II, 4.
Ford, Edward, jr., I, 36.
Ford, Edward L., I, 11, 25, 29, 40, 42; II, 5.
Ford, Elias A., I, 10.
Ford, F. C., I, 14.
Ford, Francis, I, 28.
Ford, Frederick E., I, 25.
Ford, Frederick G. W., I, 43.
Ford, George, II, 8.
Ford, George D., III, 5.
Ford, George E., I, 31, 38, 41, 48.
Ford, George W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 41, 52.
Ford, George W., *50th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 11, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Ford, George W., *88th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Ford, Henry A., I, 45, 47.
Ford, Hobart, I, 38, 47.
Ford, Homer M., I, 30.
Ford, Hyatt G., I, 12.
Ford, J. B., *Schooner*, I, 50.
Ford, J. B., *Steamer*, I, 49, 52.
Ford, J. B., I, 16.
Ford, J. C., I, 25.
Ford, J. D., I, 28, 35.
Ford, J. Ignatius, II, 2.
Ford, J. T., I, 28.
Ford, James, *Kentucky*, II, 8.
Ford, James, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Ford, James G., I, 28.
Ford, James H., I, 9, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ford, James W., I, 2, 11, 19.
Ford, John, *59th Ind.*, I, 24.
Ford, John, *1st Tenn. Par. Rangers*, II, 5.
Ford, John, *17th Wis.*, I, 44.
Ford, John A., I, 46.
Ford, John B., *Indiana*, III, 1.
Ford, John B., *16th N. C.*, I, 19.
Ford, John H., I, 39.
Ford, John S., I, 1, 4, 9, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1, 2, 6; IV, 1, 2.
Ford, John S., *Mrs.*, I, 53.
Ford, John T., *Maryland*, I, 46.
Ford, John T., *40th Va.*, I, 25.
Ford, John W., *94th Ohio*, I, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Ford, John W., *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 5.
Ford, John W., *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
Ford, Jonathan, IV, 1.
Ford, Joseph B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 37, 43, 46, 47; III, 1.
Ford, Joseph P., I, 19.
Ford, Joseph W., I, 28.
Ford, L. D., I, 19.
Ford, Lewis A., I, 34, 41.
Ford, Martin, I, 24.
Ford, Martin J., I, 38, 39, 45.
Ford, Moses, I, 11.
Ford, Newton, I, 32.
Ford, Peter, II, 6.
Ford, R. K., I, 46.
Ford, Richard H., I, 30.
Ford, Robert H., I, 27, 33, 36.
Ford, Robert Y., I, 34.
Ford, Roger M., I, 21.
Ford, S. H., IV, 3+.
Ford, Samuel, I, 29.
Ford, Silas P., I, 50.
Ford, Stephen, I, 18.
Ford, Tabourn, I, 48.
Ford, Thomas, I, 39, 45, 49.
Ford, Thomas H., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Ford, Thomas H., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Ford, Thomas H., *32d Ohio*, I, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
Ford, W. Reese, I, 40.
Ford, Wayland F., I, 42, 46.
Ford, William, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Ford, William, *15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17, 24.
Ford, William, *39th Ky.*, I, 30.
Ford, William, *10th Tenn.*, I, 7.
Ford, William B., I, 23.
Ford, William H., I, 40.
Ford, William M., I, 23, 30.
Ford, William R., I, 51.
Ford & Robards, II, 6.
Ford, Camp, Tex., II, 6–8.
Fordham, Elbert H., I, 15, 34.
Fordham, George E., I, 47.
Fordoche Bayou Road, La.
Skirmish, May 29, 1864, I, 34.
Ford's Mill, N. C.
Affair, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 29.
Fordyce, Isaac N., I, 51.
Fordyce, John, I, 42.
Fordyce, Nelson, III, 5.
Fordyce, Samuel W., I, 16.

* Unidentified persons.

Fore,* I, 30, 48.
Fore, Robert H., I, 34.
Foreacre, Green J., I, 10; IV, 2.
Forehand, Walter, I, 5, 19, 46.
Foreign Consuls, New Orleans, La.
Complications with B. F. Butler, I, 15; III, 2.
Foreigners, I, 15; II, 5–8; III, 2–4; IV, 1–3.
Foreign Office, Austrian, II, 2.
Foreign Office, British, II, 2.
Foreign Office, French, II, 2.
Foreign Office, Italian, II, 2.
Foreign Office, Moorish, II, 3.
Foreign Office, Prussian, II, 2.
Foreign Office, Russian, II, 2.
Foreign Relations, IV, 1–3.
Foreman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Foreman, A. E., I, 14.
Foreman, Alexander, I, 3, 22.
Foreman, Alexander A., I, 11.
Foreman, Benjamin F., I, 39, 41.
Foreman, Edwin K., I, 29.
Foreman, Hamilton, I, 50.
Foreman, Ivey, I, 9.
Foreman, John A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 3.
Foreman, John E., I, 40.
Foreman, Return, I, 48.
Foreman, Thomas, I, 20.
Foreman, Thomas M., IV, 3.
Foreman, W., I, 50.
Foreman, W. A., II, 5.
Foresman, James A., I, 20, 52.
Forest City, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Forester, A. P., I, 20.
Forest Hill, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Forest Queen, *Steamer* (*Lake*), III, 3.
Forest Queen, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 17, 24, 26, 48.
Forest Rose, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 24, 32+, 34, 41.
Forey, Elie Frederic, I, 15, 26, 50; IV, 2.
Forge Bridge, Va.
Operations about, June 29–30, 1862, I, 11.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 17, 1862, I, 11.
Forged Proclamation of the President, III, 4.
Forked Deer Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1863, I, 30.
Forked Deer River, Tenn.
Scout, Apr. 26–29, 1862, I, 10.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
July 13, 1863, I, 24, 52.
July 15, 1863, I, 24.
Forker, William E., I, 49.
Forkner, Samuel, I, 18, 51.
Forks of Beaver, Ky.
Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1864, I, 32.
Forlough, David, II, 7.
Forman,* I, 16; II, 1.
Forman, Anna, I, 50.
Forman, Ferris, I, 9, 50.
Forman, J. L., I, 20.
Forman, Jacob G., I, 32, 48.
Forman, James B., I, 20.
Forman, Joseph T., I, 20, 44.
Forman, S. T., I, 10.
Forman, William P., I, 27.
Formby, J. T., I, 38.
Formwalt, John A., I, 30, 38, 47.
Forney,* I, 27, 32.
Forney, D. P., I, 20.
Forney, George H., I, 15, 24, 30–33.
Forney, J., I, 12.
Forney, John H., I, 1, 5, 6, 10, 14, 15+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 47, 48, 51–53; II, 3, 4, 6, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Forney, John W., I, 19, 35, 47, 51; II, 2, 5, 6; III, 1, 4.
Forney, Philip R., I, 38.
Forney, Samuel P., I, 52.
Forney, William H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 35, 42, 46, 51.
Forno, Henry, I, 4, 12, 21, 27, 29, 42–44, 47; II, 7, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Forrer, I, 43.
Forrer, Howard, I, 38.
Forrest, *Steamer*, I, 9.
Forrest,* I, 24, 31, 32.
Forrest, A. H., I, 17, 24, 30, 32; IV, 2.
Forrest, Aaron, I, 32.
Forrest, D. A., I, 18+; II, 1, 3, 4.
Forrest, D. A., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Forrest, Douglas F., I, 9+.
Forrest, Edwin, I, 31, 38.
Forrest, French, I, 2, 4, 9, 33, 47, 51; II, 3+, 4.
Forrest, G. W., *Steamer*, I, 15.
Forrest, James, I, 41.
Forrest, James A., I, 41.
Forrest, James M., I, 38.
Forrest, Jeffrey E., I, 17, 23, 30–32, 39, 52.
Forrest, Jesse A., I, 24, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Forrest, John S., I, 46.
Forrest, Joseph, I, 51.
Forrest, Moreau, I, 28, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Forrest, Nathan B., I, 4, 7, 10, 15–18, 20, 22–26, 30–38+, 39–49, 51–53; II, 3–5+, 6–8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Forrest, O. P., I, 24, 45.
Forrest, Oliver, II, 7.
Forrest, S. B. See *Mrs. D. A. Forrest.*
Forrest, Thomas, II, 7.
Forrest, Thomas L., II, 2.
Forrest, W. M., I, 32.
Forrest, W. S., I, 39.
Forrest, William, I, 27, 51.
Forrest, William H., I, 10, 23, 32, 38, 39, 41+, 49+.
Forrest & Schafer, II, 8.
Forrester, *Spy*, I, 34.
Forrester, A., I, 12.
Forrester, Charles, II, 3.
Forrester, Charles W., I, 42, 46.
Forrester, George, *Alabama*, IV, 1.
Forrester, George (W.?), *Kentucky*, II, 1, 2.
Forrester, Henry, I, 22, 34.
Forrester, J. B., I, 13.
Forrester, James M., II, 7.
Forrester, John W., I, 30, 44.
Forrester, R. H., I, 15.
Forrester, Robert, III, 5.
Forrester, Samuel, I, 33.
Forrester, T. P., I, 25.
Forrester, William, II, 6+, 7.
Forrest's Cavalry Corps.
Reorganization, I, 45, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Forrest's Raids.
Alabama and Middle Tennessee, Sept. 16–Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
West Tennessee, Oct. 16–Nov. 10, 1864, I, 39, 52.
West Tennessee and Kentucky, Mar. 16–Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32, 52.
Forrister, W. W., I, 25.
Forry, William, I, 50.
Forsberg, Augustus, I, 7+, 19+, 23, 25, 27, 29+, 31–33, 42, 43, 46.
Forseen, Samuel, I, 41.
Forsgard, G. A., I, 26, 34.
Forsha, Stiles E., I, 17.
Forshey, C. G., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Forshey, William J., I, 8; II, 1, 4.
Forsse, Eric, I, 17, 24, 39, 52.
Forstall, Edmund J., III, 2; IV, 1.
Forstall, Felix, III, 2.
Forstall, L. E., I, 15; III, 2.
Forstall, N. C., I, 10.
Forster, George, II, 2.
Forster, Harry K., I, 52.
Forster, James M., I, 52.
Forster, Nelson R., I, 49.
Forster, Robert H., I, 29, 36, 40.
Forster, Robert M., I, 27.
Forstler, *Deserter*, I, 18.
Forsyth,* I, 32, 48, 53.
Forsyth, A., II, 5.
Forsyth, Charles, I, 11, 27, 29, 36, 42–44, 46; IV, 3.
Forsyth, Fred. J., I, 27.
Forsyth, G. H., I, 23.
Forsyth, George A., I, 19, 27, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48.
Forsyth, James, III, 5.
Forsyth, James S., I, 38, 44, 47.
Forsyth, James W., I, 5, 7, 11, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46–48, 51, 52; II, 5.
Forsyth, John, *Hon.*, I, 1, 6, 14, 16, 44, 51–53; IV, 1, 3.
Forsyth, John, *Hon.*, II, 8.
Forsyth, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Forsyth, John E., I, 30.
Forsyth, L. Cass, III, 5.
Forsyth, L. E., II, 2.
Forsyth, Robert C., I, 15, 32, 39.
Forsyth, William H., I, 37.
Forsyth, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 14–17, 1862, I, 13.
Scout, Aug. 7–9, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
July 22, 1861, I, 3.
Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Forsythe, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Fort, *Captain*, I, 45.
Fort, Battle, I, 32.
Fort, Clinton, I, 49.
Fort, Greenbury L., I, 26, 30, 32, 34, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; III, 5.
Fort, Robert H., III, 5.
Fort, T., I, 35.
Fort, William, I, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
Fort Abercrombie, Dak. Ter.
Actions, Sept. 3, 23, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes, Sept. 6, 26, 1862, I, 13.
See also I, 41.
Fort Adams, Miss.
Expeditions:
Oct. 14–20, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 5–8, 1864, I, 39.
Operations, May 3–6, 1865, I, 48.
Fortescue, Harry C., I, 21.
Fortescue, Louis R., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Fortescue, W. M., I, 12.
Fort Frederick, Md.
Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1861, I, 5.
Fort Furnace, Va.
Skirmish, July 1, 1862, I, 12.
Fort Gaines, *U. S. S.*, I, 48.
Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter.
Actions:
May 20, 1863, I, 22.
Sept. 16, 1864, I, 41.
Demonstration, Dec. 16, 1863, I, 22.
Expedition, Dec. —, 1862, I, 22.
Operations, June 6–20, 1863, I, 22.
Reconnaissance, July 14, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 15, 1862, I, 13.
Feb. 28, Apr. 30, May 22, Dec. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
May 14, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
May 28, 1863, I, 22.
Apr. 3, 1864, I, 34.
Forth, Josiah, I, 3, 13.
Fort Henry, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Fort Hindman, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 48.
Fortier, *Private*, I, 15.
Fortier, A., I, 15.
Fortier, F. L., I, 12.
Fortier, John, I, 2.
Fortier, Lestang, I, 11, 51.
Fortifications, III, 1–4; IV, 1, 2.
Fort Leavenworth, Kans., I, 3; III, 5.
Fort Monroe Arsenal, Va., III, 1.
Fortner, Alfred J., I, 30.
Fortner, Sanford, I, 23, 31, 38, 47.
Fortney, Ashford E., I, 33, 37, 43.
Forton, J. L., I, 2; II, 2.
Fort Ridgely, Minn.
Actions, Aug. 20–22, 1862, I, 13.
Forts.
Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Fort* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under prefix when not found under the word following. When the name of a *fort* becomes the name of a city or place the inversion is abandoned.
Fort Scott, Kans.
Affair, June 8, 1863, I, 22.
Attack on train, Sept. 6, 1863, I, 22.
Expedition, Nov. 6–11, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1861, I, 3.
Fort Scott, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 13, 34.
Fort Smith, Ark.
Abandoned, Apr. 23, 1861, I, 1.
Actions:
July 27, 1864, I, 41, 53.
July 31, 1864, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Fort Smith, Ark.—Continued.
Affair, Sept. 23, 1864, I, 41.
Expeditions, Sept. 25–Oct. 13, Nov. 5–16, 5–23, 1864, I, 41.
Occupation, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Orders, Apr. 22, 1861, I, 1.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 20–23, 1862, I, 22.
Seizure, Apr. 23, 1861, I, 1.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 5, May 15, 1863, I, 22+.
Sept. 1, 11, Oct. 14, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Transferred to Confederate Government, I, 3. See also I, 8, 34.
Fort Smith, Ark., Citizens of, I, 48.
Fortune, *Schooner*, II, 8.
Fortune, John C., I, 41.
Fortune, R. C., I, 11.
Fortune, William D., I, 41.
Fortune, William H., I, 22.
Fort Wayne, *Steamer*, I, 16.
Forty Hills, Miss.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.
Forward, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 5, 51; II, 1.
Forward, William E., I, 39.
Forwood, W. B., II, 2.
Forwood, William H., I, 11, 12, 19, 27.
Foscue, B. D., I, 47.
Fosdick, Aaron, II, 2.
Fosdick, Charles B., III, 5.
Fosdick, H. M., I, 34.
Fosdick, Stephen M., I, 18.
Fosgate, William A., I, 43.
Foshee, R. B., I, 28.
Fosher, John, I, 10.
Fos-hut-chi Ha-cho-chi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Fos-hut-chi Tus-ti-nuk-ki, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Fosket, Alexander E., II, 3.
Foss, I, 41.
Foss, Charles A., I, 27.
Foss, Charles H., I, 29.
Foss, Fernando C., I, 2, 11.
Foss, James A., I, 46.
Foss, Samuel T., III, 5.
Fosses, Julius, I, 32, 39; II, 4.
Fosset, *Captain*, I, 48.
Fossett, James L., II, 7.
Fost, I, 49.
Foster, *Steamer*, I, 33, 35, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
Foster,* I, 1+, 3, 6, 7, 11, 24, 27, 29–31, 34, 36, 48, 52, 53; II, 7.
Foster (Forrest?), *Colonel*, I, 16.
Foster, A. G., I, 27.
Foster, A. J., I, 28.
Foster, Abram, I, 8.
Foster, Albert, I, 43, 46.
Foster, Albert H., I, 42.
Foster, Alexander H., I, 10.
Foster, Alfred H., I, 31, 46.
Foster, Amos P., *30th Mo.*, I, 22, 41.
Foster, Amos P., *U. S. N.*, I, 29.
Foster, B. B., I, 2.
Foster, B. F., I, 20, 23.
Foster, Benjamin B., I, 18, 29, 33.
Foster, C., I, 52.
Foster, C. A., I, 41.
Foster, C. B., I, 28.
Foster, C. H., *Surg.*, I, 22.
Foster, C. H., *2d N. C.*, I, 33.
Foster, C. J., I, 24.
Foster, Charles, *Draughtsman, Atlas.*
Foster, Charles, *11th Iowa*, I, 24, 38.
Foster, Charles H., *11th Mo.*, I, 17.
Foster, Charles H., *6th Ohio*, I, 20.
Foster, Charles Henry, II, 2; III, 1.
Foster, Charles W., I, 14, 16, 20, 23, 28, 35–37, 39, 41 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 5, 8; III, 3–5.
Foster, Christian, I, 34, 48.
Foster, Clark C., I, 51.
Foster, Daniel, I, 42.
Foster, Davis, I, 42.
Foster, Dwight, III, 1.
Foster, E. M., I, 19.
Foster, Edgar J., I, 30, 31.
Foster, Edward L., I, 36.
Foster, Edward S., I, 40.
Foster, Eli, I, 30.
Foster, Elkanah S., I, 13, 41.
Foster, Emory S., I, 8, 13, 22, 41+; II, 1.
Foster, Everett W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Foster, F., II, 7.
Foster, Francis, I, 13.
Foster, Frank, I, 10.
Foster, Frank, jr., I, 20.
Foster, Frank T., I, 16.
Foster, Frederick, I, 36.
Foster, G., I, 19.
Foster, G. W., I, 41.
Foster, George, *Agent*, I, 15+.
Foster, George, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Foster, George, *Rep. Recruit, N. Y.*, III, 5.
Foster, George I., I, 19.
Foster, George P., I, 21, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Foster, George W., *9th Mass. Batty.*, I, 46.
Foster, George W., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Foster, H., I, 52.
Foster, H. P., I, 36.
Foster, Henry, II, 7.
Foster, Henry C., I, 24, 32.
Foster, Henry E., I, 15.
Foster, Henry H., *40th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Foster, Henry H., *201st Pa.*, I, 46.
Foster, Herman, III, 5.
Foster, Hiram B., I, 41.
Foster, Ira R., I, 32, 49; IV, 3.
Foster, J., I, 30.
Foster, J. C., I, 42.
Foster, J. E., I, 10.
Foster, J. Milton, I, 45.
Foster, J. P., I, 39.
Foster, J. R., I, 42.
Foster, J. T., I, 28.
Foster, Jacob T., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 34, 41, 49, 52; III, 1.
Foster, James C., I, 39.
Foster, James D., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Foster, James D., *58th Ind.*, I, 30.
Foster, James D., *75th Ohio*, I, 12.
Foster, James G., I, 50.
Foster, James Heron, I, 11, 25; III, 3–5.
Foster, James Iredell, I, 29.
Foster, James P., *128th N. Y.*, I, 34, 37, 41, 43.
Foster, James P., *U. S. N.*, I, 6, 20, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41 48, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Foster, James T., I, 48.
Foster, James W., *Ram Queen of the West*, II, 5.
Foster, James W., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 6.
Foster, James W., *83d Pa.*, I, 21.
Foster, Jerome, III, 1.
Foster, Jim, I, 48.
Foster, Joel, I, 20.
Foster, Joel W., I, 20.
Foster, John, I, 34.
Foster, John A., *29th Ala.*, I, 38.
Foster, John A., *175th N. Y.*, I, 34, 41.
Foster, John B., I, 44, 47.
Foster, John D., I, 3, 8, 13, 17; II, 1; III, 1.
Foster, John G., I, 1, 6, 9, 14, 18, 20, 21, 23–25, 27–31+, 32–49, 51–53; II, 1, 4–8; III, 1–5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Foster, John G., *Mrs.*, I, 1+, 35, 44, 47.
Foster, John H., I, 10, 16.
Foster, John K., II, 4.
Foster, John L., I, 9.
Foster, John R., I, 41, 48.
Foster, John S., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38; III, 1.
Foster, John W., I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 52; II, 4, 5.
Foster, Jonas, I, 23, 31.
Foster, Joseph T., I, 13, 41.
Foster, Justus P., I, 12.
Foster, L. P., I, 21.
Foster, Lafayette S., I, 46, 48.
Foster, Lyman B., I, 30, 31, 38.
Foster, M., I, 25.
Foster, Marcus P., I, 11.
Foster, Melville U., I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Foster, Morris, I, 48.
Foster, N. C., I, 34.
Foster, Nathaniel G., I, 39.
Foster, Nathaniel H., I, 18, 39, 45, 49.
Foster, O. H., I, 21.
Foster, Osmond F., II, 8.
Foster, R. A., I, 38.
Foster, R. C., I, 30.
Foster, R. T., & Co., IV, 2.
Foster, Richard, I, 36.
Foster, Richard B., I, 48.
Foster, Robert A., I, 48.
Foster, Robert C., I, 4, 7, 52; IV, 1.
Foster, Robert J., I, 41.
Foster, Robert S., I, 2, 12, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6; III, 5.
Foster, Robert V., I, 20.
Foster, Romeo W., I, 27.
Foster, S. A., I, 11.
Foster, S. T., I, 47.
Foster, Samuel, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I. 8.
Foster, Samuel, *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10, 30, 31, 45.
Foster, Samuel, *11th Iowa*, I, 49.
Foster, Samuel A., I, 22, 24, 50.
Foster, Samuel B., III, 5.
Foster, Stephen B., I, 42.
Foster, Stephen M., I, 20.
Foster, T. A., I, 48.
Foster, T. J., I, 34.
Foster, Thaddeus, I, 10, 30.
Foster, Theodore S., I, 9.
Foster, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 13, 34.
Foster, Thomas, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Foster, Thomas, jr., II, 3–5.
Foster, Thomas C., II, 5.
Foster, Thomas J., I, 7, 16, 20, 32, 52; IV, 3.
Foster, Thomas J., et al., I, 33.
Foster, Thomas R., I, 29+, 51; IV, 3.
Foster, Thomas S., I, 17; II, 1, 3, 4.
Foster, Thomas W., II, 6.
Foster, Turner S., II, 4.
Foster, W. E., I, 51.
Foster, W. M., I, 11.
Foster, W. R., I, 15.
Foster, W. S., I, 13.
Foster, Washington, I, 34.
Foster, Watson, I, 24, 38.
Foster, William, I, 49.
Foster, William C., I, 12.
Foster, William F., I, 23, 36, 38, 45; *Atlas*.
Foster, William G., I, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Foster, William H., I, 5.
Foster, William K., I, 26.
Foster, William L., III, 3.
Foster, William N., I, 25, 27, 29.
Foster, William T., I, 16+.
Foster, Z. D., I, 20.
Foster & Thomson, II, 2.
Fosters, *Bowling Green, Ky.*, I, 23.
Foster's Mills, N. C.
  Expedition, July 26–29, 1863, I, 27.
Foster's Plantation, Va.
  Skirmish, May 18, 1864, I, 36.
Fosterville, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    June 25, 27, 1863, I, 23.
    Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
Fosterville, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 23.
Fouch, S., I, 25.
Fouche, Otto, I, 26.
Fouché, R. T., I, 53.
Fouché-le-Faix Mountains, Ark.
  Skirmish, Nov. 11, 1863, I, 22+.
Fouché Springs, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 45
Fouck, William, I, 19.
Fouin, V., II, 5.
Fouke, Charles, I, 38, 45.
Fouke, Philip B., I, 3, 10; II, 1, 2.
Fould, Achille, IV, 2.
Fould, B., & Co., III, 2.
Foules, H. L., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Foulk, J. H. L., I, 41.
Foulk, William L., I, 31, 43, 49.
Foulke, A., I, 33.
Foulke, Evan, I, 20.
Foulke, L. M., et al., I, 50.
Foulkes, Albert, I, 20, 52.
Foulkes, E. B., I, 15.
Foulkes, Jocelyn S., I, 34.
Foulkes, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35+, 53.
Foulks, John, I, 51.
Fount, S. J., I, 41.
Fountain, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Fountain, Albert J., I, 26, 34, 48+.
Fountain, Elias, I, 43.
Fountain, Orlando, I, 23, 30.
Fountain, Pleasant, I, 22.
Fountain, Solomon H., I, 47.
Fountain Dale, Pa.
  Skirmish, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
Fourat, Enos, I, 11, 32, 38, 47.

Fourche Bayou, Ark.
Engagement, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas.*
Fourinquet, E. P., I, 52.
Four Locks, Md.
Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Four Mile, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 13.
Four-Mile Creek, Va.
Actions:
June 30–July 1, 16, 28, 1864, I, 40
Aug. 13, 1864, I, 42.
Combat, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 42.
Fournet, V. A., I, 15, 26.
Fourteen-Mile Creek, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
Fourteen-Mile Creek, Miss.
Skirmishes, May 12, 13, 1863, I, 24.
Fourth Auditor, U. S. Treasury, II, 2, 3.
Fouse, Dewalt S., I, 36, 40.
Foust, Benezet F., I, 21, 25, 27, 43.
Foust, Joseph, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Foust, Samuel E., I, 53.
Foust, Wiley, I, 52.
Fout, J. D. B., I, 46; II, 7.
Foute, A. M., I, 10, 52.
Foute, J. A. M., I, 30.
Foute, R. C., I, 9, 47.
Fouts, Andrew J., I, 28.
Fouts, James E., I, 20.
Fouts, John W., *Color-Bearer*, I, 45.
Fouts, John W., *63d Ohio*, I, 17, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Fouts, Thomas D., I, 39.
Fouts, W. D., II, 7.
Fouts, William D., I, 41, 48.
Fowke, J. C., I, 28.
Fowkes, William E., I, 34, 41.
Fowle, Daniel G., I, 9; II, 4; IV, 2.
Fowle, Nathaniel W., I, 32.
Fowle, W. H., I, 2, 51.
Fowle, William H., jr., I, 11+.
Fowler,* I, 10, 13, 30.
Fowler, A. S., I, 38.
Fowler, Adam C., I, 46.
Fowler, Alexander, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39.
Fowler, Allen G., II, 2.
Fowler, Andrew J., I, 28, 40.
Fowler, Andrew L., I, 19.
Fowler, Bernard, I, 18.
Fowler, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Fowler, Charles, *Str. Bell*, I, 15; II, 7, 8.
Fowler, Charles H., II, 8.
Fowler, Charles N., I, 16, 30, 47.
Fowler, D. H., *Mr.*, I, 6.
Fowler, D. H., *16th La. Battn.*, I, 10.
Fowler, Douglas, I, 25, 27.
Fowler, Edward B., I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 51; III, 5.
Fowler, Edwin S., II, 4, 6.
Fowler, Edwin S., & Co., II, 6.
Fowler, Elbert W., I, 44, 47.
Fowler, F. S., I, 25.
Fowler, Franklin, I, 20.
Fowler, Frederick, I, 10, 23.
Fowler, George, I, 36; II, 6.
Fowler, H. W., I, 6.
Fowler, Henry, I, 11, 19, 21.
Fowler, Henry B., I, 19.
Fowler, J. W., I, 35.
Fowler, James, I, 28.
Fowler, James H., I, 9.
Fowler, John, *Teamster*, II, 2.
Fowler, John, *26th Ala.*, I, 25, 27.
Fowler, John, *1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mtd. Rifles*, I, 13.
Fowler, John, *15th N. J.*, I, 25.
Fowler, John P., I, 5.
Fowler, John W., I, 19.
Fowler, Joseph S., I, 16, 49; III, 4.
Fowler, Joseph W., I, 52.
Fowler, L. A., I, 7+.
Fowler, Lycurgus C., I, 42, 46.
Fowler, Manning A., I, 10, 39; II, 7.
Fowler, Matthew C., IV, 2.
Fowler, Munroe, I, 46.
Fowler, Nicholas M., I, 20, 30.
Fowler, Pleasant, I, 17, 26.
Fowler, Samuel, I, 19.
Fowler, Smith W., III, 5.
Fowler, Solomon, II, 5.
Fowler, Thomas, *41st Ala.*, I, 42.
Fowler, Thomas, *156th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Fowler, Thomas M., I, 29.
Fowler, Thomas P., II, 2.
Fowler, Thomas R., II, 6.
Fowler, W. M., I, 30.
Fowler, White, I, 4.
Fowler, William, *A. A. G.*, I, 46.
Fowler, William, *Pro. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.*, III, 5.
Fowler, William, *8th Minn.*, I, 45.
Fowler, William, *12th N. Y.*, I, 11, 12.
Fowler, William, *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 30.
Fowler, William, *114th Pa.*, I, 51.
Fowler, William H., I, 2, 15, 23+, 30–32, 52; IV, 3.
Fowler, William L., II, 4.
Fowler, William P., I, 20, 30.
Fowler, William R., I, 30.
Fowler, William T., I, 12.
Fowler, William W., I, 24
Fowler & Co., II, 5.
Fowlkes, Giles A., I, 37.
Fowlkes, J., IV, 2.
Fowlkes, Jeptha, I, 31.
Fowlkes, S., jr., I, 10.
Fowlks, *Dr.*, I, 4.
Fowl River Narrows, Ala.
Expedition, Mar. 18–22, 1865, I, 49.
Fox, *Steamer.*
Capture, May 12, 1862, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 15; III, 2.
Fox, *Steamer*, I, 35, 48; II, 7; IV, 3.
Fox, *U. S. Tug*, I, 26; II, 5.
Fox,* I, 11, 13, 16, 17, 34, 48, 50, 53; II, 1, 5, 8.
Fox, Steamer, Captain, I, 15.
Fox, Abram H., I, 49.
Fox, Albert, II, 4.
Fox, Amos, II, 4.
Fox, B. I. D., I, 27.
Fox, Bartholomew, I, 12.
Fox, Benjamin F., I, 41, 48, 50.
Fox, Benton D., I, 31, 39, 44.
Fox, C. E., I, 50.
Fox, C. E., et al., I, 50.
Fox, Charles, I, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Fox, Charles B., I, 35, 44, 47.
Fox, Charles E., I, 28.
Fox, Charles H., *101st Ill.*, I, 22, 30–32; II, 5.
Fox, Charles H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Fox, Charles J., *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Fox, Charles J., *107th N. Y.*, I, 44.
Fox, Christopher, II, 6.
Fox, Clark D., I, 30.
Fox, Conrad, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Fox, D. H., I, 20.
Fox, David W., I, 14, 35.
Fox, Dorus M., I, 16, 24, 30, 36, 40, 52.
Fox, Edward C., I, 33.
Fox, Ferdinand, III, 5.
Fox, Francis J., I, 22, 48.
Fox, Francis W., I, 10, 17, 22, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Fox, Frank, I, 38.
Fox, Frank G., I, 33, 37+, 43; II, 5.
Fox, G. H., I, 13; II, 4.
Fox, George, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Fox, George, *32d Iowa*, I, 22.
Fox, George B., I, 27, 35.
Fox, George L., I, 46.
Fox, George W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Fox, George W., *26th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Fox, Gustavus V., I, 1, 4–6+, 7–12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20–23, 25–29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1–8; III, 1–4.
Fox, H. W., I, 14.
Fox, Harrison, I, 48.
Fox, Henry, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 42.
Fox, Henry, *59th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Fox, Henry A., I, 41.
Fox, Henry B., I, 12.
Fox, Henry F., I, 23.
Fox, Henry M., I, 43; III, 4.
Fox, Henry O., I, 36, 40.
Fox, Henry P., I, 37; III, 1.
Fox, Isaac, I, 51.
Fox, Isaiah J., I, 35.
Fox, J. C., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Fox, J. C., *Missouri*, I, 41.
Fox, J. D., I, 32.
Fox, J. R. P., I, 27.
Fox, J. S., I, 45.
Fox, Jacob, *44th N. Y.*, I, 11, 36.
Fox, Jacob, *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 24.
Fox, James, I, 11.
Fox, James A., I, 29.
Fox, James M., *6th Ala.*, I, 11.
Fox, James M., *104th Pa.*, I, 37.
Fox, Jared, I, 49.
Fox, John, *New York*, III, 4.
Fox, John, *5th Ga.*, I, 30.
Fox, John, *13th Ohio*, I, 20.
Fox, John A., I, 39.
Fox, John G., I, 20.
Fox, Jonathan N., I, 13.
Fox, Joseph, I, 23.
Fox, Lester, I, 26.
Fox, Mat., I, 48.
Fox, Ogden W., I, 39.
Fox, P., I, 26.
Fox, Perrin V., I, 30, 31.
Fox, Peter, I, 38.
Fox, Philip S., I, 41, 48.
Fox, Reuben L., I, 37.
Fox, Richard, I, 19.
Fox, Richard H., I, 51.
Fox, Samuel, I, 45.
Fox, Simeon, I, 48.
Fox, Simon, I, 43.
Fox, Thomas B., jr., I, 27.
Fox, W. R., I, 41.
Fox, Watson A., I, 27, 29; III, 3.
Fox, William, *45th Miss.*, I, 20.
Fox, William, *127th Pa.*, I, 21.
Fox, William F., I, 19, 38.
Fox, William R., *12th Pa. Res.*, I. 5.
Fox, William R., *95th Pa.*, I, 46.
Fox Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1862, I, 8.
Foxey, Caleb, II, 4.
Fox-Killer, *Indian*, I, 22.
Fox's Ford, Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Fox Springs, Ky.
  Skirmish, June 16, 1863, I, 23.
Foxworth, A. E. S., IV, 2.
Foxworth, C. B., I, 30.
Foxworth, Franklin W., IV, 2.
Foxworthy, Philip E., I, 38.
Foy, *Private*, I, 27.
Foy, Charles D., I, 19.
Foy, Christopher, I, 9.
Foy, Christopher D., I, 29.
Foy, Franklin, I, 18.
Foy, Henry H., IV, 3.
Foy, J. H., I, 51.
Foy, James C., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Foy, Jim, I, 29.
Foye, John W., I, 11, 25, 38, 48.
Foyle, James B., I, 43.
Foy's Plantation, N. C.
  Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1862, I, 9.
Fraas, James, I, 52.
Fracker, Edward G., I, 38.
Frailey, James Madison, I, 49; II, 2, 8.
Frain, *Captain*, I, 7.
Frain, John, I, 30.
Frain, Michael, I, 27, 51.
Fraker, Robert M., I, 34, 41.
Frakes, Jesse, I, 15.
Frakes, John, I, 34.
Fraley, F., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Fraley, J. F., II, 8.
Fraley, John W., I, 41; IV, 1.
Fraley, Mary, II, 2.
Fralick, John H., I, 5, 12, 19.
Frambes, Granville A., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 35, 38, 39; II, 7.
Frame, *Surgeon*, I, 22.
Frame, Daniel, II, 2.
Frame, John G., I, 42.
Frame, John H., I, 4.
Frampton, David, II, 2.
Frampton, John, I, 10.
Frampton's Plantation, S. C.
  Engagement, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 14, 53; III, 2.
Franc, *Captain*, I, 41.
France, Benjamin, II, 2.
France, Demetrius J., I, 46.

France, G. W., II, 6.
France, Oliver W., I, 36.
France, S. S., I, 42.
France, III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Frances L. Steele, *Schooner*, I, 28.
Franchot, Richard, I, 19+; II, 1+.
Francine, Louis R., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Francis, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 48.
Francis, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 43.
Francis,* I, 9, 26, 33, 38, 48, 50; II, 2.
Francis, Allen, I, 50.
Francis, Ed. M., I, 12, 30+.
Francis, Evan, I, 13, 41.
Francis, George, III, 5.
Francis, George W., I, 11.
Francis, H. B., II, 5.
Francis, Henry W., II, 6.
Francis, J. C., I, 46.
Francis, James, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Francis, James, *2d Mass.*, I, 12, 19, 38, 44, 47.
Francis, James L., I, 15.
Francis, James N., I, 38.
Francis, John, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Francis, John, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Francis, John, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Francis, John, *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Francis, John B., I, 45.
Francis, John C., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Francis, John W., I, 11.
Francis, Joseph, I, 18.
Francis, Joseph F., *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Francis, Joseph F., *17th Va.*, I, 11.
Francis, Joseph L., I, 26.
Francis, Lyon S., I, 41.
Francis, Mary, *Steamer*. See *Mary Francis*.
Francis, Michael, III, 5.
Francis, Morrison, I, 45.
Francis, Nelson G., I, 45.
Francis, Owen, I, 38.
Francis, Philip, I, 42.
Francis, Richard W., I, 26, 34.
Francis, Simeon, I, 50.
Francis, Thomas H., I, 20, 38.
Francis, Thomas W., I, 38.
Francisco,* I, 50.
Francisco, Augustus, I, 37.
Francisco, Francis H., I, 42.
Francisco, Janero, I, 15.
Francisco, John, I, 24.
Francisco, Robert L., I, 42.
Francis II, III, 2.
Francis Joseph, II, 2.
Francis King, *Steamer*, I, 40.
Franck, Charles E., I, 46.
Frane, John, I, 42.
Franey, Patrick, I, 26.
Frank,* I, 35, 48, 50; II, 2, 3; IV, 3.
Frank, Adam, I, 41.
Frank, Augustus, II, 1.
Frank, Conrad, I, 43.
Frank, Emil, I, 11, 21.
Frank, Guckert, I, 52.
Frank, Harrison, I, 27.
Frank, James C., I, 46.
Frank, John D., I, 11, 19, 21.
Frank, Max., I, 8.
Frank, Otto, I, 51.
Frank, Paul, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33+, 36+, 40; III, 1.
Frank, Royal T., I, 1, 11, 19, 21; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2.
Frank, Samuel, I, 42.
Frank, Thomas, I, 26.
Frank, William, *6th Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
Frank, William, *52d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Frank, William, *144th Ohio*, I, 37.
Franka, F., II, 3.
Franke, Julius, I, 52.
Frankeberger, John C., I, 30.
Frankenberry, Allen D., I, 20+, 52.
Frankenthaul, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Frankford, S., II, 7.
Frankford Arsenal, Pa., III, 1.
Frankfort, Ky.
Demonstration, June 10–12, 1864, I, 39.
Frankfort, Mo.
Scout, June 5–7, 1862, I, 13.
Frankfort, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 26, 1861, I, 2.
Frankfort and Louisville Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Frankle, Jones, I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; II, 5.
Franklin, *Bark*, I, 36.
Franklin, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Franklin, *U. S. S.*, I, 26.
Franklin,* I, 31, 32, 41, 52; II, 2.
Franklin, Abel A., I, 31.
Franklin, Alexander H., IV, 2.
Franklin, Asahel R., I, 20, 31.
Franklin, B., I, 52.
Franklin, B. H., I, 30.
Franklin, B. J., IV, 1.
Franklin, Ben, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Franklin, Benjamin, *Detective*, I, 46; II, 2.
Franklin, Benjamin, *Hon.*, III, 4.
Franklin, Benjamin, *9th Ind.*, I, 30.
Franklin, Benjamin, *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
Franklin, C. L., I, 9.
Franklin, C. M., II, 8.
Franklin, C. S., II, 5.
Franklin, Cyrus, I, 3+, 13, 22; II, 4.
Franklin, David, I, 32.
Franklin, Edward C., I, 3, 17; II, 3.
Franklin, Emlen, I, 21, 25, 27.
Franklin, Eugene, I, 43.
Franklin, Freeman E., I, 12, 19, 27+, 29, 33.
Franklin, George M., I, 26, 34.
Franklin, George P., I, 52.
Franklin, H. D., III, 4.
Franklin, Henry L., I, 16.
Franklin, Homer P., I, 43.
Franklin, J. D., I, 28.
Franklin, J. J., I, 34.
Franklin, J. K., I, 52.
Franklin, James F., I, 20.
Franklin, James J., I, 20.
Franklin, James W., I, 22, 34, 51.
Franklin, Jeremiah, I, 51.
Franklin, Jesse C., I, 30.
Franklin, John, *Alabama*, IV, 1.
Franklin, John, *Pennsylvania*, II, 3.
Franklin, John, *24th Mo.*, I, 8.
Franklin, John, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.

*Unidentified persons.

Franklin, Josiah P., I, 27, 29.
Franklin, Lady, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Franklin, Luther, I, 51.
Franklin, Morris J., II, 4.
Franklin, N. S., I, 25.
Franklin, Nelson G., I, 49.
Franklin, P. A., I, 21, 27.
Franklin, R. L., I, 25.
Franklin, R. M., I, 19.
Franklin, Rawson P., I, 49.
Franklin, Robert M., I, 9, 15, 41.
Franklin, S., I, 51.
Franklin, Samuel A., I, 22.
Franklin, Samuel R., I, 34, 39, 41, 49.
Franklin, Solomon, II, 2.
Franklin, Thomas, II, 1.
Franklin, Thomas H., I, 20, 52.
Franklin, Thomas J., I, 37; III, 4.
Franklin, Thomas R., I, 34.
Franklin, Thomas S., I, 41.
Franklin, Walter S., I, 11, 27, 29, 37, 46.
Franklin, William, I, 8.
Franklin, William B., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25–27, 30–32, 34, 36–41, 46, 50–53; II, 2, 4, 6–8; III, 1–4.
Franklin, William H., *10th N. J.*, I, 46.
Franklin, William H., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8+.
Franklin, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 23.
Franklin, Miss.
  Engagement, Jan. 2, 1865, I, 45.
Franklin, Mo.
  Affair, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Franklin, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 48.
Franklin, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45.
  Battle, Nov. 30, 1864, I, 45; III, 5; *Atlas*.
  Engagements:
    Apr. 10, 1863, I, 23, 52.
    June 4, 1863, I, 23.
  Expedition, Jan. 31–Feb. 13, 1863, I, 23.
  Reconnaissances:
    Dec. 9, 1862, I, 20.
    Feb. 1, 21, 1863, I, 23.
  Scouts, Jan. 16–Feb. 20, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 12, 26–27, 1862, I, 20.
    Mar. 4, 31, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 23.
  Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
Franklin, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
Franklin, Va.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 31, Oct. 3, 31, Nov. 18, Dec. 2, 1862, Mar. 17, 1863, I, 18.
Franklin, W. Va.
  Destruction of saltpeter-works:
    Aug. 19, 1863, I, 29.
    Mar. 3, 1864, I, 33.
  Scouts:
    Apr. 11–18, 1863, I, 25.
    Jan. 11–15, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmishes:
    May 5, 26, 1862, I, 12.
    May 10–12, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
    Aug. 19, 1864, I, 43.
Franklin County, Tenn.
  Affair, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 49.
Franklin Creek, Miss.
  Skirmish, Dec. 21–22, 1864, I, 45.
Franklin (N. Y.) Gazette, II, 2.
Franklin Pike, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 14, 1862, I, 20.
Franklin Road, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 16.
Franklin's Crossing, Va.
  Operations, Apr. 29–May 2, 1863, I, 25, 51.
  Skirmishes, June 5–13, 1863, I, 27.
Franklinton, La.
  Expedition, Feb. 1–3, 1864, I, 34.
Frank Mumford, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Franks, *Captain*, I, 34.
Franks, F. P., I, 11+.
Franks, James, I, 30.
Franks, John, I, 46.
Franks, Samuel J., I, 29.
Frank Webb, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26+.
Frantz, J. H., I, 11.
Frantz, John, III, 5.
Frantz, Joseph, I, 52.
Franz, I, 41.
Franz, August, I, 46.
Franzman, Jacob, I, 48.
Fraser (Frazier?), *Colonel*, I, 13.
Fraser, Charles A., I, 26.
Fraser, D., I, 50.
Fraser, E. W., I, 28, 35.
Fraser, Edward S., I, 17.
Fraser, Ellis P., I, 52.
Fraser, H. D., I, 25.
Fraser, James L., *A. D. C.*, I, 16, 21, 29, 35; IV, 3.
Fraser, James L., *47th N. Y.*, I, 6, 14.
Fraser, James M., I, 34.
Fraser, John, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Fraser, John, & Co., I, 6, 14, 18, 28, 47, 53; II, 2, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Fraser, John B., I, 14.
Fraser, John C., I, 25, 27, 29.
Fraser, P. A., I, 17.
Fraser, Philip, I, 6.
Fraser, R. A., I, 33.
Fraser, William E., I, 38.
Fraser, William W., I, 36, 40.
Fraser, Trenholm & Co., I, 41, 48, 53; II, 2, 3; III, 2; IV, 1–3.
Frasier, C., I, 12.
Frasier, William J., I, 49.
Fratee, Henry, I, 39.
Fraub, George W., I, 27.
Fraude, Max., I, 24.
Frauds, III, 3, 4.
Fraunberg, Christopher, I, 36.
Fraunfelter, Elias, II, 8.
Fravel, James G., I, 5+.
Frayer, F., I, 27.
Fraynor, Shadrach, III, 5.
Frayser, P. P., IV, 3.
Frayser, R. Dudley, I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Frayser, Richard E., I, 11, 19, 27, 29.
Frayser's Farm, Va. See *Frazier's Farm, Va.*
Frazar, Douglas, I, 29, 43, 46, 47.
Frazee, Aaron, I, 20.
Frazee, John N., I, 37.
Frazee, Martin, I, 49.
Frazee, Phineas F., II, 2.

Frazee, William, I, 30.
Frazell, Henry, I, 52.
Frazer, Alexander B., I, 46.
Frazer, Charles W., I, 30.
Frazer, Daniel, I, 7.
Frazer, E. M., II, 1.
Frazer, George M., I, 4+, 9, 26.
Frazer, H. B., II, 7.
Frazer, James P., I, 51.
Frazer, Jerry, I, 53.
Frazer, John, I, 26.
Frazer, John D., I, 9, 12.
Frazer, John W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 46, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Frazer, Philip F., I, 12, 25, 29.
Frazier,* I, 8, 49, 50; II, 1.
Frazier, Alexander, I, 31.
Frazier, B., I, 52.
Frazier, Charles W., I, 46.
Frazier, D., I, 37.
Frazier, Elliott, I, 38.
Frazier, F. M., II, 4.
Frazier, Garrison, I, 47.
Frazier, J. C., I, 16.
Frazier, J. D., I, 20.
Frazier, J. G., I, 20.
Frazier, J. W., I, 49.
Frazier, James A., III, 5.
Frazier, John, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Frazier, John, *New Mexico* (?), I, 50.
Frazier, John, jr., III, 3, 5.
Frazier, John A., I, 52.
Frazier, Leonidas W., I, 37.
Frazier, Oscar G., I, 32.
Frazier, Robert H., I, 36.
Frazier, S. W., I, 49.
Frazier, Samuel, *Comr. 7th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Frazier, Samuel, *12th Ill.*, I, 53.
Frazier, Samuel J. A., I, 20, 30.
Frazier, W. H., I, 22; II, 5.
Frazier, W. W., *Steamer*, I, 25+, 29+, 35+, 47+.
Frazier, W. W., I, 48.
Frazier, William, I, 33.
Frazier, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Frazier, William H., *1st Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Frazier, William H., *8th Mo.*, I, 34.
Frazier, William W., I, 50.
Frazier, Wilson, IV, 1.
Frazier's Farm, Va.
  Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Frazor, Edward, I, 48; II, 8.
Freaner, George, I, 36, 42, 51.
Fred, John, I, 46.
Fredberg, Alfred, I, 25, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Frederic, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Frederic, H. A., I, 24.
Frederick,* I, 47, 53.
Frederick, A. D., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; IV, 2.
Frederick, A. J., I, 47.
Frederick, Calvin H., II, 7.
Frederick, Charles H., I, 8.
Frederick, Daniel, I, 38.
Frederick, E. J., I, 14.
Frederick, George A., I, 51.
Frederick, George W., I, 42, 46.
Frederick, James D., I, 42, 46.
Frederick, Joel F., I, 21.
Frederick, R., I, 3+.
Frederick, Md.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 12, 1862, I, 19.
    June 21, 1863, I, 27.
    July 7, 8, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
    July 11, 1864, I, 37.
  Union forces evacuate, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 51.
    See also II, 7.
Frederick, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 19; II, 4.
Frederick, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 27, 37.
Frederick Citizen, II, 2.
Frederick County, W. Va.
  Scout, Dec. 7–11, 1863, I, 29.
Frederick Graff, *Steamer*, I, 21.
Fredericksburg, *C. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Fredericksburg, Department of (C.), I, 2, 5+; *Atlas*.
Fredericksburg, Mo.
  Action, July 17, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes, July 14, Aug. 12, 1864, I, 41.
Fredericksburg, Va.
  Battles:
    Dec. 11–15, 1862, I, 18, 21, 51; II, 5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
    May 3–4, 1863, I, 25, 51; *Atlas*.
  Expeditions:
    Aug. 4–8, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
    Mar. 5–8, 1865, I, 46.
  Operations:
    Apr. 17–19, 1862, I, 12.
    Apr. 29–May 4, 1863, I, 25, 51; *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
  Surrender demanded, Nov. 21, 1862, I, 21.
    See also I, 52; II, 7.
Fredericksburg, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Fredericksburg, Va., Mayor of, II, 4.
Fredericksburg, Va., Mayor and Council, I, 21.
Fredericksburg, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 33.
Fredericksburg Railroad.
  Destruction, I, 36.
Frederick's Hall Station, Va.
  Expedition, Aug. 5–8, 1862, I, 12.
Frederick the Great, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Frederick the Great, I, 20, 42, 47; II, 6.
Fredericktown, Mo.
  Engagement, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 3.
  Expedition, Aug. 16, 1861, I, 3.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 17–18, 1861, I, 3.
    Apr. 22, 1863, I, 22.
Fred Leach, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Fredolf, Louis, I, 51.
Free, J. B., I, 51.
Free, Jared, I, 29.
Free, John L., I, 29.
Free, John W., I, 31.
Free, Peter W., I, 42.
Free, William, II, 3.
"Free Aleck," I, 11.
Freeborn, *U. S. S.*
  Attack, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 25.
  Mentioned, I, 5, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27, 37, 51.
Freeborn, Benjamin, I, 27, 46.
Freeborn, Thomas, I, 18, 36, 40.
Free Bridge, Miss.
  Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1862, I, 17.

*Unidentified persons.

Free Bridge, N. C.
Skirmishes:
July 6, 1863, I, 27.
Dec. 16, 1863, I, 29.
Freeburn, Archibald B., I, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Freeburn, William B., I, 25.
Freed, George W., I, 5.
Freedley, Henry W., I, 1, 25+, 27, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 4, 5.
Freedley, John J., I, 9; III, 5.
Freedmen, I, 18, 46–49; III, 3, 4.
See also *Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands.*
Freedmen's Inquiry Commission, III, 3, 4.
Freeland, Abraham N., I, 27.
Freeland, Benjamin H., I, 38.
Freeland, John, I, 27.
Freeland, John A., I, 30.
Freeland, Martin A., I, 34.
Freelewick, Frederick, I, 27.
Freeley, Christian, I, 36.
Freeling, S., II, 3.
Freelove, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
Freels, Ed., I, 52.
Freels, John, I, 52.
Freels, W. S., I, 52.
Freeman,* I, 8, 10, 13, 25, 35, 39, 41, 45, 49; II, 3.
Freeman, A. D., I, 28.
Freeman, A. F., *Colorado Territory*, III, 3.
Freeman, A. F., *Orderly*, I, 20.
Freeman, Abner B., I, 20.
Freeman, Abraham, I, 46.
Freeman, Albert W., I, 12.
Freeman, Alexander H., I, 11, 25, 27.
Freeman, Alfred J., I, 18.
Freeman, Ambrose, I, 22.
Freeman, Archibald, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Freeman, Baskin, I, 26.
Freeman, C., I, 7+.
Freeman, Chaplain, I, 35.
Freeman, Charles A., *Deserter*, II, 5.
Freeman, Charles A., *1st W. Va.*, I, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 3.
Freeman, Charles M., I, 11, 19, 43.
Freeman, D. C., I, 20.
Freeman, D. C., jr., I, 23.
Freeman, David M., I, 48.
Freeman, David W., I, 47.
Freeman, David W. D., I, 27.
Freeman, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Freeman, Edward, *19th Pa. Cav.*, I, 32.
Freeman, Edward A., II, 6.
Freeman, Edward T., I, 8, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Freeman, Eli, I, 19.
Freeman, Eugene T., I, 38.
Freeman, Fletcher, III, 3.
Freeman, Frederick, I, 26.
Freeman, George C., I, 38.
Freeman, George L., I, 50.
Freeman, George W., *2d Mich.*, I, 38.
Freeman, George W., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 11, 21+, 25, 27, 44, 47, 52.
Freeman, Granville P., I, 34.
Freeman, H. G., jr., III, 5.
Freeman, Henry B., I, 20, 30.
Freeman, Henry C., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24.
Freeman, Horace W., I, 46.
Freeman, Isaac N., II, 7.
Freeman, J. L., I, 36.
Freeman, J. W., *Tel. Op.*, I, 37.
Freeman, J. W., *32d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Freeman, James B., III, 1.
Freeman, James M., I, 22.
Freeman, Jo. B., I, 10.
Freeman, Joel B., I, 30.
Freeman, John, I, 33; II, 8.
Freeman, John M., I, 46.
Freeman, John S., I, 42.
Freeman, Joseph H., I, 10.
Freeman, Lizzie, *Tugboat.*
Capture, Dec. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Mentioned, I, 42, 46.
Freeman, Lewis, I, 33; II, 8.
Freeman, Louis, I, 49.
Freeman, Mary, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Freeman, Mary, I, 34.
Freeman, Miles J., II, 8.
Freeman, Philander, I, 40.
Freeman, R. J., II, 6.
Freeman, R. S., II, 5.
Freeman, Richard, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Freeman, Richard, *Seaman*, I, 34.
Freeman, Richard S., II, 2.
Freeman, Robert L., I, 13, 22.
Freeman, S. D., I, 5.
Freeman, S. L., I, 7+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30.
Freeman, Simeon N., I, 28, 35.
Freeman, Sylvanus D., I, 41.
Freeman, T. M., I, 39.
Freeman, Thomas J., I, 3, 10, 32, 52; IV, 1.
Freeman, Thomas R., I, 3+, 8+, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 6.
Freeman, Thomas T., I, 43.
Freeman, Thomas W., I, 53; II, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Freeman, W. D., I, 41.
Freeman, William, III, 5.
Freeman, William H., I, 12.
Freeman, William L., I, 24.
Freeman, William P., I, 37, 43.
Freeman's Forces.
Operations against, Nov. 1–9, 1861, I, 3.
Freeman's Ford, Va.
Action, Aug. 22, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 12.
Freer,* I, 28, 48.
Freer, John T., I, 15.
Freer, Joseph W., III, 5.
Freese, J. G., I, 43.
Freese, Jacob R., III, 5.
Freese, John W., I, 27, 46.
Freesner, Levi, I, 32.
Freestone, *Steamer*, I, 34, 48.
Freestone, John, I, 34.
Freestone Point, Va.
Engagement, Sept. 25, 1861, I, 5.
Freeze, William, I, 46.
Fregon, John, I, 31.
Frehan, Patrick, I, 25.
Frei, Ulrich, I, 31.
Freich, A. J., I, 23.
Frelding, *Scout*, I, 48.
Frellsen, Henry, III, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Fremaux, J., II, 5.
Frémaux, Leon J., I, 10+, 17+, 32, 53; *Atlas.*
Fremont, *Miss*, II, 2.
Frémont, John C., I, 3–13, 16, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 34, 35, 41, 43, 50–53; II, 1–5, 7; III, 1–3; IV, 1; *Atlas.*
Fremont, Sewall L., I, 18, 27, 46, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Fremont's Orchard, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1864, I, 34.
French,* I, 1, 3, 17, 18, 29, 37, 40, 41, 47, 50; II, 1, 7.
French, Albert H., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
French, Alexander, I, 51.
French, Alpheus P., I, 45, 49.
French, Anderson H., I, 24, 39.
French, Augustus E., I, 35.
French, Ballard P., I, 51.
French, Benjamin B., II, 2, 4; III, 4.
French, Byron, I, 21.
French, Celestien M., I, 24.
French, Charles, II, 5.
French, Charles A., I, 18, 29, 33.
French, Charles D., II,I, 2.
French, Daniel, I, 16, 17, 24, 52; III, 3.
French, David A., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
French, David S., I, 46.
French, Edwin, I, 41.
French, Edwin W., I, 27, 29, 40, 43; II, 6.
French, Ezra B., I, 27, 37; II, 4, 6; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
French, F. O., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
French, Frank S., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51.
French, G., I, 15.
French, George, *16th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
French, George, *94th N. Y.*, I, 46, 51.
French, George B., I, 11, 36.
French, George D., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
French, George D., *7th Battn. C. S. Cav.*, I, 45.
French, George F., I, 38, 44, 47.
French, George H., II, 3.
French, George J., I, 20, 52.
French, George O., I, 43, 46.
French, George R., *22d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 40, 43.
French, George R., *22d Ohio*, I, 17, 34, 41.
French, H., II, 6.
French, Henry A. L., I, 27.
French, Hiram L., I, 12, 51.
French, Horace, I, 25, 36.
French, Ira P., I, 31.
French, J. A., II, 3.
French, J. Compton, I, 15, 22.
French, J. D., I, 52.
French, J. R., I, 41.
French, James E., I, 30.
French, James H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 4.
French, James H., *100th N. Y.*, I, 36.
French, James M., I, 23, 25, 27, 30–32, 45.
French, John C., I, 48.
French, John F., I, 30, 47.
French, John L. M., II, 2.
French, John S., I, 29.
French, John V., I, 20, 52.
French, John W., I, 51; III, 5.
French, Jonah, III, 5.
French, Jonas H., I, 6, 15; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
French, Joseph P., I, 15.
French, Joseph T., I, 13.
French, Junius B., I, 25, 27.
French, L., et al., I, 50.
French, L. C., I, 38.
French, M. L., I, 12.
French, M. M., IV, 3.
French, Mansfield, I, 14, 47.
French, Marion, I, 17.
French, Milton A., I, 30.
French, Napoleon B., I, 7+, 51.
French, O. F., II, 5.
French, Obadiah C., I, 39, 49.
French, Orlando L., I, 30.
French, Otis E., I, 41, 48.
French, Parker H., II, 2.
French, Peter, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
French, Rupel G., I, 51.
French, S. Bassett, I, 1, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 51, 53; II, 2; IV, 1, 2+, 3+.
French, Samuel, I, 11.
French, Samuel A., III, 5.
French, Samuel G., I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 24–34, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 3–5; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
French, Seth B., I, 11, 18, 24, 29+, 32, 36, 42+, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 4; IV, 2+, 3+.
French, Sharon, I, 45.
French, Thomas B., I, 19, 34, 41.
French, Thomas D., I, 43.
French, W. F., I, 41.
French, Washington M., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
French, William F., I, 46, 47.
French, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 9+, 18+, 23, 25, 30, 31, 33, 36; II, 5.
French, William H., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 1+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 46, 51–53; II, 1, 2; III, 3, 4.
French, William H., *17th Va. Cav.*, I, 18+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51.
French, William H., jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 42, 51.
French, William R., I, 34.
French, Wilson, I, 27, 47.
French, Winsor B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 43.
French Bill, I, 43.
French Chargé d'Affaires, Tangier, Morocco, II, 3.
French Consuls, I, 15, 28+; II, 2, 5; III, 2–4.
French Consuls-General, II, 2; III, 4.
French Fleet, I, 50.
French Legion of Louisiana, I, 15.
French Naval Forces in Mexico, Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
French Point, Mo.
Scout, May 13–18, 1863, I, 22.
French Settlement, La.
Expedition, Apr. 2–5, 1865, I, 48.
French's Field, Va.
Engagement, June 25, 1862, I, 11.
Frenchy, I, 41.
Frensley, John L., I, 42.
Freret, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Freret, *Captain*, I, 34.
Freret, J., I, 51.
Freret, James, I, 26.
Freret, James P., III, 2.
Freret, William, I, 6; III, 2.
Freret, William P., I, 15.

* Unidentified persons.

Frerichs, John H., I, 38.
Frese, Rudolph, I, 8.
Fresenius, J. P., I, 39, 45.
Freshour, John A., I, 20.
Fresnier, Narcesse, I, 41.
Frett, William J., I, 22.
Fretwell, J. R., I, 1+, 22, 26, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Fretz, Henry, I, 45.
Freudenberg, Charles G., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 41, 48.
Freudenreich, George A., I, 41+, 48.
Freudenthal, Fred. W., III, 2.
Freund, Jacob, I, 22.
Frew, John M., I, 45.
Frew, William, I, 27.
Frey, E., II, 7.
Frey, Edwin, I, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 8.
Frey, Franz, I, 52.
Frey, Jesse R., I, 23.
Frey, John, I, 38.
Frey, Joseph, I, 25.
Freysleben, G., I, 30.
Frezell, R. F., I, 4.
Friar's Island, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Friar's Point, Miss.
  Expeditions:
    Dec. 1–5, 1864, I, 41.
    Feb. 19–22, 1865, I, 48.
  Scout and skirmish, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1862, I, 17.
Friar's Point, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Frias, Angel, I, 50.
Fribley, Charles W., I, 25, 29, 35, 53.
Fribley, Charles W., *Mrs.*, I, 35; III, 4.
Fribling, *Private*, I, 25.
Frich, William, I, 53.
Frick, I, 22.
Frick, Adolph, I, 19.
Frick, Alex. J., III, 5.
Frick, Jacob G., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Frick, Joseph, I, 26.
Frick, Kilian, I, 17.
Frick, William, jr., I, 26, 48.
Fricker, Joseph, I, 5, 18, 51.
Frick's Gap, Ga.
  Scout, Feb. 25–26, 1864, I, 32.
Friday, *Indian*, I, 41.
Friday, Lawrence, I, 30.
Fridell, Joseph, I, 40.
Fridle, Julius, II, 2.
Frie, John, I, 11.
Fried, George L., I, 27.
Friedlander & Gerson, I, 15; III, 2.
Friedle, John N., I, 12, 35.
Friedley, George W., I, 24, 26.
Friedman, Max., I, 5; III, 1.
Friedrich, Hugo, I, 34.
Friedrich, Otto, I, 27.
Friele, Charles A., III, 5.
Friend, *Anonymous*, I, 1.
Friend, Charles W., I, 12.
Friend, D. H., I, 16.
Friend, J. J., I, 34.
Friend, John, I, 8.
Friend, W., I, 45.
Friends, Society of, III, 3; IV, 2.
Friendship Church, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1863, I, 30.
"Friend Spencer," II, 4.
Frier, James K., I, 22.
Frierson, Albert, I, 7.
Frierson, M. W., II, 6.
Frierson, W., I, 16, 23, 24.
Frierson, Conway & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Friesner, William S., I, 41, 48.
Frieze, John, I, 28.
Friland, Alex. M., III, 5.
Frink, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Frink, Charles, I, 13.
Frink, Charles S., I, 38, 45, 47.
Frink, Edwin B., I, 26, 34, 41, 50.
Frink, Henry A., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; *Atlas*.
Frink, John, I, 53.
Frink, Joseph A., I, 50.
Frink, Prentiss S., II, 5.
Frinkel, Louis, IV, 2.
Fripp,* I, 6, 14, 53.
Fripp, D. A., I, 28.
Fripp, J. J., I, 14.
Fripp, M. W., I, 6.
Fripp, Thomas B., I, 14.
Fripp, W. E., I, 35+.
Fripp, W. O. P., I, 6.
Frisbee, J. H., I, 43.
Frisbee, John, I, 35.
Frisbee, John R., I, 29.
Frisbee, Joseph F., II, 2.
Frisbey, D. W., I, 30.
Frisbie, I, 52.
Frisbie, Henry N., I, 22, 26, 34+, 41, 48; III, 4.
Frisbie, John B., I, 50.
Frisbie, Orton, I, 10, 17, 52.
Frisbie, William, I, 51.
Frisby, Edward, I, 5, 12.
Frishmuth, Benoni, I, 27.
Frishmuth, William, III, 1.
Frisk, L. R., I, 23.
Frisly, J. R., I, 39.
Frister, Thomas, I, 35.
Fristoe, Edward T., I, 34, 41+, 53.
Frith, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Frits, H. B., I, 20, 52+.
Frits, Jules, I, 26.
Fritschy, John J., jr., I, 11.
Fritson, Nelson J., I, 13.
Fritts, John, I, 47.
Fritz, I, 16.
Fritz, Charles A., I, 41; III, 1.
Fritz, Charles H., I, 20, 52+.
Fritz, Emil, I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Fritz, Gustav, I, 4.
Fritz, Henry, I, 30.
Fritz, James, I, 3.
Fritz, John, I, 36, 46.
Fritz, Lewis B., II, 3.
Fritz, Peter, jr., I, 42, 46.
Fritz, S. L., I, 8.
Fritz, Steinborn, I, 47.
Frizell, J. S., I, 16.
Frizell, Joseph W., I, 16, 20, 51.
Frizzel, John, I, 31.

*Unidentified persons.

Frizzell, John, II, 4.
Frizzell, W. W., I, 9, 15.
Frobel, B. W., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 29, 38, 49, 51, 53.
Frock, Jonas, I, 46.
Froebe, Philip, I, 52.
Froehlich, George, I, 8, 30–32+, 38.
Froelich, John J., I, 20.
Froelich, William, I, 12.
Froeligh, Peter D., I, 36.
Frog Bayou, Ark.
  Expeditions and skirmishes:
    Feb. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
    Mar. 19, Nov. 7–13, 1863, I, 22.
Frohling, Louis, I, 50.
Frohn, A., I, 39.
Frohock, William T., I, 17, 32, 39, 48.
Frolic, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 41.
Froman, Anderson, I, 17, 24, 32, 38.
Frontier, Army of the (U.), I, 13, 22.
Frontier, District of the (U.), I, 22, 34.
Front Royal, Va.
  Actions:
    May 23, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
    May 30, 1862, I, 12, 51.
  Engagement, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
  Expedition, Jan. 1–4, 1864, I, 33.
  Scout, Mar. 16, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmishes:
    May 31, 1862, I, 12.
    Feb. 20, 1864, I, 33.
    Sept. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
    Sept. 23, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 43.
Front Royal Ford, Va.
  Operations, May 12–14, 1863, I, 25.
Frossard, Edward, I, 2, 5, 11.
Frossard, Eugene, I, 2.
Frosst, George W., II, 4.
Frost,* I, 6, 13, 34, 41.
Frost, Abram, I, 26.
Frost, C. H., I, 48.
Frost, Carlton P., III, 5.
Frost, Charles E., I, 42, 51.
Frost, Charles H., I, 41.
Frost, Daniel, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37.
Frost, Daniel M., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 51–53; II, 1, 3.
Frost, Daniel M., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Frost, E. H., I, 35.
Frost, Edward, *Civil Engr.*, I, 5.
Frost, Edward, *Judge*, I, 14.
Frost, Edward D., *Com. Sub.*, I, 28.
Frost, Edward D., *R. R. Official*, I, 17, 24, 30.
Frost, Edwin B., I, 36.
Frost, Emil, I, 27.
Frost, Frank, I, 48.
Frost, George H., I, 6+, 15, 24; IV, 1.
Frost, George W., I, 15.
Frost, Griffin, II, 6, 8.
Frost, Henry W., I, 28.
Frost, James H., I, 31.
Frost, John S., II, 4.
Frost, Jonathan, III, 5.
Frost, Malcolm G., I, 43.
Frost, Morrill, III, 5.
Frost, Sidney B., II, 1, 2.
Frost, Silas D., I, 39.
Frost, Sumner, II, 7.
Frost, Thomas C., I, 53.
Frost, William H., I, 38.
Frost, William S., I, 30, 31, 38.
Froth, R. W., *Schooner*, III, 4.
Frothingham, B. T., I, 36.
Frothingham, J. W., III, 5.
Frothingham, John B., I, 2, 5, 21, 27, 29, 33.
Frothingham, N. L., III, 5.
Frothingham, Ward B., I, 42.
Frothingham, William, I, 11.
Frow, J. R., I, 52.
Frow, Thomas J., I, 12.
Frowe, Samuel S., I, 45.
Fruch, George W., II, 1.
Fruchude, Theophile, I, 41.
Frueauff, John F., I, 25, 27.
Fruitier, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Frund, William, I, 22.
Fry,* I, 34, 35; II, 1, 6; IV, 1.
Fry, Abraham, I, 29.
Fry, Agnes E., *Steamer*, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Fry, Benjamin St. James, I, 17.
Fry, Birkett D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 39, 42, 44, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 1.
Fry, C. W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Fry, Cary H., I, 50; II, 2, 4; III, 1, 2.
Fry, David, *Str. James Watson*, I, 41.
Fry, David, *2d Tenn.*, I, 7, 10, 16+, 32+, 46+; II, 1, 4, 5, 8+.
Fry, George, I, 12.
Fry, George T., I, 30, 32.
Fry, Henry, I, 7; II, 1.
Fry, Henry C., I, 20, 52.
Fry, Hugh N., IV, 3.
Fry, Hugh Walker, I, 9; II, 4.
Fry, Jacob, I, 10, 17, 22, 52.
Fry, James, I, 49.
Fry, James B., I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 16, 20, 22, 25, 27, 29–34, 37–41, 43, 45, 46, 48–52; II, 1–8; III, 1, 3–5.
Fry, James B., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Fry, James H., I, 1+, 34, 41; II, 1.
Fry, Jerome F., I, 45.
Fry, Jesse, I, 12.
Fry, John, *Express Rider*, I, 22.
Fry, John, *Com. Sub.*, I, 31.
Fry, John, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Fry, John C., I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39.
Fry, John T. S., I, 41.
Fry, Joseph, I, 13, 42, 46; II, 4.
Fry, Joseph R., I, 19, 27; III, 3, 4.
Fry, Samuel, I, 43.
Fry, Speed S., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
Fry, Thomas W., *Surg.*, I, 7, 23.
Fry, Thomas W., *3d R. I. Hvy. Art.*, I, 14, 34+.
Fry, Thomas W., jr., I, 32, 39.
Fry, Thomas W. G., I, 11+, 21, 25.
Fry, Thompson, I, 34.
Fry, Valentine, I, 34.
Fry, W. T., I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 36.
Fry, William, II, 1.
Fry, William H., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Fry, William H., *1st Va.*, I, 2; IV, 3.
Fry, William M., III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Fry, William O., I, 36, 51.
Fryar, James F., I, 30, 49.
Frye, Frederick, I, 15, 26.
Frye, William H. H., I, 46.
Fryer, John, I, 36, 51.
Frying Pan, Va.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 29, 1862, I, 21.
June 4, 1863, I, 27.
Frying Pan Church, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
Fryrear, A. B., I, 41.
Fuchs, Frederick W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Fuchs, John W., I, 27, 38.
Fuchsia, *U. S. S.*, I, 27, 40.
Fuell, Benjamin, I, 16.
Fuelle, Charles, I, 30.
Fuente, III, 2.
Fuentes, Carlos de, IV, 1.
Fuentes, Carran & Co., IV, 1.
Fuess, Joseph, I, 34.
Fugate, Cervantus S., I, 12.
Fugel, George, I, 16.
Fuger, Frederick, I, 27, 29+, 33, 40.
Fugett, Godolphus C., I, 10+.
Fugitive Slaves. See *Slaves*.
Fugitt, G. S., I, 46.
Fugitt, Harry, I, 41.
Fugitt, Jim, I, 41.
Fugitt, T. F., I, 8.
Fugler, R. D., I, 48.
Fugua, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Fuher, C., II, 5.
Fuhrman, G. P., I, 16.
Fulbright, Moses, I, 20.
Fulce, Ethan O., I, 47.
Fulcher, Joseph H., II, 8.
Fulcrod, Philip, I, 1+, 9, 34.
Fuld, Brother & Co., I, 31.
Fulda, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Fulford, Irvin, I, 42.
Fulford, J., I, 53.
Fulford, W., I, 53.
Fulgham, R. T., I, 27, 51.
Fulkerson,* I, 8, 41, 43.
Fulkerson, Abraham, I, 23, 30–32, 36.
Fulkerson, Andrew J., I, 27.
Fulkerson, Frederick D., I, 31.
Fulkerson, G. H., I, 21.
Fulkerson, Isaac, I, 23, 30.
Fulkerson, Isaac D., I, 10, 32.
Fulkerson, J. V., I, 2.
Fulkerson, James R., I, 48.
Fulkerson, R. F., I, 31; II, 3, 4.
Fulkerson, Samuel V., I, 5, 10–12, 51; IV, 1.
Fulkerson, William H., I, 42.
Fulkerth, D. S., I, 20, 52.
Fulks, *Sergeant*, I, 25.
Fullagar, Benjamin, I, 41.
Fullager, Isaac W., I, 26.
Fullam, Richard J., I, 1+.
Fullam, Volney S., I, 15.
Fullarton, A., IV, 2.
Fullbright, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Fullbright, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Fullbright, Daniel N., I, 41+.
Fullbright, Marion, I, 41.
Fullen, Washington, I, 31.
Fullenwider, A. W., I, 19.
Fuller,* I, 1, 13, 14, 22, 31, 35, 39, 41.
Fuller, Albert, II, 2.
Fuller, Albert C., I, 39.
Fuller, Albert F., I, 39.
Fuller, Alexander, II, 2.
Fuller, Allen C., I, 16, 17, 23, 34, 39, 41; II, 3–5; III, 2–5.
Fuller, Andrew F., I, 11.
Fuller, Andrew J., I, 22.
Fuller, Archelaus, I, 26.
Fuller, B. P., I, 30.
Fuller, Benjamin F., I, 40.
Fuller, C. S., I, 19.
Fuller, Charles A., I, 6, 15, 24, 32, 35, 39, 45, 48, 49, 53; IV, 1.
Fuller, Charles E., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40; III, 3, 5.
Fuller, Charles J., I, 26.
Fuller, Charles L., I, 12.
Fuller, David S., II, 4.
Fuller, Decatur, I, 46.
Fuller, E. P., I, 19.
Fuller, E. W., *Columbia Art.*, I, 1.
Fuller, E. W., *La. Rangers*, I, 22; II, 3.
Fuller, Edward W., I, 15, 24, 26; II, 5, 7.
Fuller, F. C., I, 31.
Fuller, Frank, I, 50.
Fuller, Frederick, I, 19+, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Fuller, G. W., III, 5.
Fuller, George, I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 37, 51.
Fuller, George A., III, 5.
Fuller, George B., I, 31.
Fuller, Granville, III, 5.
Fuller, Guy W., I, 11, 27, 36, 40.
Fuller, H. G., II, 2.
Fuller, H. L., I, 25.
Fuller, Harrison G., III, 1.
Fuller, Harry W., I, 43.
Fuller, Henry D., I, 46.
Fuller, Henry H., I, 11.
Fuller, Henry V., I, 21, 27.
Fuller, Henry W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Fuller, Irving W., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Fuller, J., I, 47.
Fuller, J. A., I, 10; III, 4.
Fuller, J. G., I, 30.
Fuller, J. L., I, 51.
Fuller, James G., I, 11.
Fuller, James K., I, 26, 34.
Fuller, James S., I, 36.
Fuller, Jared S., I, 44.
Fuller, Jay, I, 41.
Fuller, Jesse, II, 2.
Fuller, Jesse B., I, 30, 49.
Fuller, John, *California*, I, 50.
Fuller, John, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Fuller, John A., I, 39.
Fuller, John R., I, 41.
Fuller, John W., I, 8, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Fuller, Josiah C., I, 21, 25+, 27, 33.
Fuller, Levi A., I, 11.
Fuller, Mason A., I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Fuller, Nehemiah P., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Fuller, Perry, I, 41; II, 4.
Fuller, R. M., I, 14.
Fuller, Richard, II, 6.
Fuller, Richard A., I, 43.
Fuller, Richard F., III, 5.
Fuller, Robert, I, 34, 48.
Fuller, Sidney L., I, 16.
Fuller, Stephen, II, 2.
Fuller, Thomas C., I, 18; IV, 3.
Fuller, Truman K., I, 15; II, 4.
Fuller, W. M., I, 33.
Fuller, Washington, I, 20.
Fuller, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Fuller, William, *4th S. C.*, I, 2+.
Fuller, William D., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Fuller, William G., I, 10, 24, 30, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3–5.
Fuller, William H., *Sig. Officer*, I, 30+, 31.
Fuller, William H., *4th Ark. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 34.
Fuller, William L., I, 51.
Fuller, William P., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Fuller, William P., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Fuller & McDonald, I, 34.
Fullerton, *Captain*, I, 7.
Fullerton, Alex. N., III, 5.
Fullerton, Alexander, I, 18.
Fullerton, E., I, 24.
Fullerton, Edward M., I, 20, 52.
Fullerton, George W., I, 11, 36.
Fullerton, Hugh, I, 17, 24, 26.
Fullerton, James, I, 49.
Fullerton, James S., I, 11.
Fullerton, Joseph P., I, 20, 52.
Fullerton, Joseph S., I, 30–32+, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 6; *Atlas*.
Fullerton, S. W., I, 34.
Fullerton, Thomas C., I, 38.
Fullerton, W. G., III, 3.
Fullerton, William S., III, 2.
Fullman, Martin, II, 4.
Fullonton, John E., I, 42.
Fullweiler, Cyrenius H., I, 43.
Fullwood, Samuel L., I, 11, 25, 36, 43.
Fullyard, James, I, 24.
Fulmer, *Private*, I, 30.
Fulmer, Jesse, I, 20, 38, 47.
Fulmer, Michael, I, 25, 27, 46.
Fulp, Joseph, I, 47.
Fulton, *C. S. S.*, I, 6+.
Fulton, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 24+.
Fulton, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), III, 1.
Fulton, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 6+, 15, 26, 28, 29, 35, 43, 47.
Fulton,* I, 6, 16, 30, 34, 45; II, 7.
Fulton, Alexander, I, 36, 43.
Fulton Alfred S., I, 2+, 17, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Fulton, And. S., I, 10; IV, 3.
Fulton, Andrew J., I, 18, 27.
Fulton, Charles C., I, 11, 28–30, 42; II, 1–4, 6, 8.
Fulton, Charles W., I, 38.
Fulton, D. C., I, 53.
Fulton, David C., I, 41.
Fulton, Dick, *U. S. S.*, I, 10, 15, 24+, 39, 41; III, 2.
Fulton, G. I., I, 49+; IV, 2.
Fulton, George H., I, 21.
Fulton, George W., *R. R. Official*, I, 16.
Fulton, George W., *21st Mo.*, I, 39.
Fulton, H., I, 39.
Fulton, Henry W., I, 21, 25, 40, 42; III, 4.
Fulton, Hugh, I, 34.
Fulton, Hugh P., I, 11, 12, 21.
Fulton, J., I, 27.
Fulton, J. T., I, 41.
Fulton, James, *North Carolina*, I, 51.
Fulton, James, *143d Pa.*, I, 27.
Fulton, John, *Rev.*, II, 4.
Fulton, John, *207th Pa.*, I, 46.
Fulton, John C., I, 26.
Fulton, John H., I, 12, 25.
Fulton, John S., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 40, 42.
Fulton, Joseph E., I, 45.
Fulton, Joseph W., I, 10, 38.
Fulton, L. B., I, 52.
Fulton, M. A., III, 4.
Fulton, R. L., I, 15.
Fulton, Robert, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Fulton, Robert A., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Fulton, S., I, 49.
Fulton, Samuel, II, 8.
Fulton, Saunders, I, 12.
Fulton, Stewart W., I, 51.
Fulton, W. J., I, 46.
Fulton, W. R., I, 51.
Fulton, W. W., I, 37; II, 2.
Fulton, Washington, I, 48.
Fulton, William F., I, 27.
Fulton, Mo.
  Action, July 28, 1862, I, 13.
  Expedition, Oct. 28, 1861, I, 3.
  Operations, Nov. 21–30, 1864, I, 41.
  Scout, July 25–26, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes:
    July 17, 1861, I, 3.
    July 24, 1862, I, 13.
    Nov. 28, 1864, I, 41.
Fulton, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Fulton Road, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1862, I, 17.
Fultz, Alexander H., I, 25.
Fultz, James Jordan, I, 25.
Funchess, George J. D., I, 52; IV, 2.
Fundenburg, W. F., I, 14.
Funderburk, John, I, 28.
Funk, August, I, 10.
Funk, Augustus, I, 11, 25, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Funk, George, I, 11.
Funk, Herman E., I, 50.
Funk, James, I, 10.
Funk, James L., III, 5.
Funk, Jas., *Pilot Boat*, IV, 3.
Funk, John H. S., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43.
Funk, Josiah M., I, 12.
Funk, Maximilian, I, 48.
Funk, Robert, I, 22.
Funk, West, I, 27, 40, 46, 51.
Funke, Otto, I, 17, 24, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Funkhauser, David, II, 5, 6.
Funkhouser, John J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Funkstown, Md.
  Skirmishes, July 7, 10–13, 1863, I, 27.
  Vicinity of, 1863, *Atlas*.

* Unidentified persons.

Funsten, *Mr.*, I, 2+.
Funsten, David, I, 2, 11, 21, 27, 29; IV, 3.
Funsten, Oliver R., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 51.
Funston, Edward H., I, 34, 41.
Funston, Thomas G., I, 25, 27.
Fuqua, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Fuqua, A. L., I, 30.
Fuqua, George W., I, 2+.
Fuqua, James O., I, 15, 41, 52; II, 4.
Fuqua, John A., I, 42; II, 7.
Fuqua, John G., I, 7+.
Furay, I, 30+.
Furbay, Reese R., I, 19, 51.
Furber, Edward G., I, 35.
Furber, Edwin E., I, 10.
Furbish, Nehemiah T., I, 12, 19.
Furbush, George N., III, 5.
Furby, *Colonel*, I, 25.
Furey, John V., III, 5.
Furey, William A., I, 46.
Furgerson, Jeremiah, IV, 2.
Furgerson, John N., I, 13.
Furguson, *Private*, I, 6.
Furguson, Robert, I, 49.
Furie, Mitchell, III, 5.
Furley, Charles C., I, 50.
Furlong, Andrew, I, 50.
Furlong, Ruel W., I, 21, 27, 29.
Furlong, W. J., I, 27.
Furlong, William, I, 50.
Furloughs, I, 32, 33, 49; II, 4, 5; III, 2–4; IV, 1–3.
Furlow, C. T., I, 25+, 27; II, 7.
Furlow, T. M., II, 7.
Furlow, William L., I, 12.
Furman, Charles M., I, 6, 28; IV, 2, 3.
Furman, James F., I, 28, 35.
Furman, William H., III, 5.
Furnaces, Va.
Combat, May 6, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Furnas, Robert W., I, 8, 13, 22, 48; II, 4; III, 2.
Furness, Frank, I, 25.
Furness, William E., I, 42.
Furney, Luther, I, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Furniss, Hartmann K., I, 18, 27.
Furr, William W., I, 20.
Furrow, George W., I, 34.
Furrow, John K., I, 43.
Furst, George, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Fury, *Captain*, I, 21.
Fusilier, Alfred A., I, 15, 26+; II, 3+.
Fusilier, G. L., I, 15+, 34; II, 5.
Fussell, J. K., I, 19.
Fussell's Mill, Va.
Combats, Aug. 16–18, 1864, I, 42.
Fusselman, Henry M., I, 45.
Fustby (?), Thomas, I, 48.
Fyan, Robert W., I, 8, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48.
Fyffe, Edward P., I, 16, 20, 31, 37, 51, 52; III, 1.
Fyffe, H. W., I, 23.
Fyffe, James P., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52; III, 1.
Fyffe, James R., I, 48, 49.
Fyffe, Joseph P., I, 33.
Fyfield, A. R., I, 21.
G., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
G., C. W., II, 7.
G. Brown, *Steamer*, I, 15.
G. G. A., I, 40+.
G. L. Brockenborough, *Sloop*, I, 14.
G. L. Hodge, *Steamer*, I, 48.
G. W. Forrest, *Steamer*, I, 15.
G. W. P. Custis, *Lighter*, III, 3.
G. W. Whitman, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Gaar, D. E., I, 30.
Gabaudan, Edward C., I, 9, 15, 24, 26.
Gabbert, *Dr.*, I, 49.
Gabbert, John M., I, 12.
Gabbett, William, I, 38; IV, 1, 3.
Gabel, Elijah P., I, 20.
Gabilondo, Hilario, I, 50.
Gable, Henry, I, 34.
Gable, William, I, 39, 52.
Gabriel, *Indian*, I, 50.
Gabriel, Alburtus, I, 25.
Gabriel, Joseph, II, 2.
Gabriel, Peter N., I, 24, 52.
Gacey, John, I, 34.
Gacher, *Deserter*, I, 27.
Gackenheimer, George, I, 52.
Gadberry, James M., I, 2, 11, 12, 14, 19.
Gadd, Alexander, I, 53.
Gaddes, Robert, I, 11+, 25, 27.
Gaddess, I, 33.
Gaddis, Alfred, I, 17, 38.
Gaddis, B. F., I, 24.
Gaddis, John, I, 23; IV, 2.
Gaddis, M. P., jr., III, 5.
Gaddis, Maxwell P., I, 20, 23+; II, 5.
Gaddy, James E., I, 17; II, 4, 6.
Gadfly, Mo.
Scout, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
Gadsden, A. E., I, 14.
Gadsden, Charles A., I, 9.
Gadsden, Hiram, III, 5.
Gadsden, Ala.
Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
Gadsden, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Gadsden Road, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 39.
Gaebel, Frederick A. H., I, 2, 11, 43, 46; III, 5.
Gaensle, Wilhelm, I, 52.
Gaenslen, J. J., I, 8+, 10.
Gaff, Charles W., II, 4.
Gaffey, W. H., IV, 1.
Gaffnay, Francis J., I, 26.
Gaffney, Daniel, I, 23.
Gaffney, Matthew, I, 39.
Gaffney, Thomas H., I, 40.
Gafford, G. W., I, 18.
Gafney, Charles B., I, 36, 42.
Gage, Addison, III, 5.
Gage, Almon, I, 34.
Gage, Charles F., I, 42, 46.
Gage, Charles P., I, 15, 52.
Gage, E. Darwin, I, 42.
Gage, George W., III, 5.
Gage, Hiram C., I, 40.
Gage, Joseph B., I, 49.
Gage, Joseph S., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47.
Gage, Joshua A., I, 36.
Gage, M. D., I, 31.
Gage, R. S., I, 28.
Gage, W. A., IV, 2.
Gage, William A., I, 49.

Gageby, David B., I, 36.
Gageby, George W., I, 43.
Gageby, J. H., I, 30.
Gahagan, C., I, 11.
Gaiennie, *Corporal*, I, 15.
Gailbreath, R. J. C., I, 20.
Gailey, A., I, 45.
Gailey, William, III, 5.
Gaillard, Alfred S., I, 14, 28, 35.
Gaillard, Christopher, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Gaillard, E. S., I, 11, 18, 51.
Gaillard, Franklin, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 36.
Gaillard, Henry A., I, 11.
Gaillard, Peter C., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47; II, 5, 7; IV, 2.
Gaillard, R. W., I, 42.
Gaillard, T. E., I, 1+.
Gaillard, W. D., I, 28, 35.
Gaillor, William G., I, 3.
Gainer, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Gainer, J. W., I, 12.
Gaines, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Gaines,* I, 1, 17, 24, 48.
Gaines, A. L., I, 10.
Gaines, A. S., I, 28, 47; IV, 1, 2.
Gaines, Abner, I, 31.
Gaines, Anthony, III, 5.
Gaines, Arthur W., I, 22.
Gaines, Augustus W., III, 2.
Gaines, C. C., I, 15, 41.
Gaines, C. C., & Co., I, 15, 41.
Gaines, E. P., I, 26.
Gaines, F. Y., I, 16, 20.
Gaines, H. L., I, 53.
Gaines, J. J., I, 1, 13, 17, 26, 41, 48.
Gaines, J. W., I, 6.
Gaines, James L., I, 5, 11, 27, 42, 51.
Gaines, John F., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 53.
Gaines, Lucius, I, 3.
Gaines, Myra Clark, II, 2, 3.
Gaines, Nimrod, II, 4.
Gaines, Oliver, I, 16.
Gaines, R., I, 50.
Gaines, R. H., I, 20.
Gaines, R. H. G., I, 24.
Gaines, R. M., jr., I, 22.
Gaines, R. R., I, 23.
Gaines, R. V., IV, 3.
Gaines, Richard, I, 3, 8+, 34, 53.
Gaines, Romulus S., I, 5.
Gaines, Theophilus, III, 3.
Gaines, Thomas W., I, 17, 24, 31.
Gaines, W. A., I, 39.
Gaines, W. J., I, 19.
Gaines, William, *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 33.
Gaines, William, *Slave*, I, 47.
Gaines, William M., I, 20.
Gaines, Fort, Ala.
  Investment, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 39.
  Naval reconnaissance, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
  Seizure, Jan. 5, 1861, I, 1; IV, 1.
  Surrender, Aug. 8, 1864, I, 39, 52; II, 7, 8.
Gaines' Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    May 14–15, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19.
Gaines' Cross-Roads, Va.—Continued.
  Skirmishes:
    July 23, 1863, I, 27.
    Oct. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Gaines' Landing, Ark.
  Expedition, Nov. 6–8, 1864, I, 39+.
  Skirmishes:
    July 20, 1862, I, 13.
    June 28, 1863, I, 24.
Gaines' Mill, Va.
  Battle, June 27, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas.*
  Skirmish, May 19, 1862, I, 11.
Gainesville, Ark.
  Scout, May 10–25, 1864, I, 34.
Gainesville, Fla.
  Action, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 35.
  Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 35.
Gainesville, Va.
  Engagement, Aug. 28, 1862, I, 12, 51.
  Expedition, June 7–8, 1863, I, 27.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 20, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 26, 1862, I, 12.
    June 21, 1863, I, 27.
    Oct. 14, 19, 1863, I, 29.
Gains, John, II, 8.
Gaither, Alfred, I, 16, 30; II, 2.
Gaither, Beal, I, 34.
Gaither, Burgess S., I, 9, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
Gaither, Burgess S., et al., I, 51.
Gaither, George R., I, 2, 11, 12; II, 1, 4.
Gaither, J. R., I, 30.
Gaither, Junius R., I, 42.
Gaither, Nat., jr., III, 2.
Gaither, Oswald H., I, 11.
Galbraith, Alvan S., I, 38.
Galbraith, Ashley T., I, 24, 38.
Galbraith, Benjamin, I, 46.
Galbraith, Frank B., III, 5.
Galbraith, John B., I, 53.
Galbraith, John M., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 40, 51.
Galbraith, Malcolm, I, 28.
Galbraith, P. W., I, 39.
Galbraith, Robert, I, 23, 30–32, 52.
Galbraith, Thomas J., I, 13, 34.
Galbraith, William, I, 39; II, 1.
Galbraith, William J., I, 10, 25, 27, 38.
Galbraith, William P., I, 51.
Galbreath, *Mrs.*, I, 30.
Galbreath, James A., I, 52.
Galbreath, John, I, 32.
Galbreath, W. B., I, 52.
Galbreth, Robert, I, 6.
Gale, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Gale, Benjamin B., I, 17, 38, 52.
Gale, Daniel Q., I, 41.
Gale, E. R., IV, 2.
Gale, Elbridge G., III, 5.
Gale, I. W., I, 27.
Gale, Jacob, I, 45.
Gale, John, I, 40, 46.
Gale, John H., I, 26.
Gale, Lydia S., III, 5.
Gale, Rollin C., I, 43, 46.
Gale, Samuel C., I, 47.
Gale, Stickney S., II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Gale, Walter, I, 19, 36, 40.
Gale, William D., I, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Gale, William H., I, 30.
Galena, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 12, 18, 39, 46, 51; II, 3.
Galena, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Galena (Ill.) Advertiser, III, 3.
Gales, Seaton, I, 25, 27, 42.
Gales' Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33.
Galeskowsky, Albert (?), I, 8.
Galice, Clement, I, 26.
Gall, Alexander, I, 27.
Gall, Alvis D., I, 12.
Gall, James, I, 51.
Gall, W. P., I, 23.
Gall, W. W. Y., I, 50.
Gallaer, Charles W., I, 42.
Gallager, John H., I, 42, 46.
Gallagher, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Gallagher, Ambrose, I, 34.
Gallagher, Andrew P., I, 24, 26, 34, 38.
Gallagher, C. H., III, 5.
Gallagher, Charles K., II, 2, 3.
Gallagher, Eugene, I, 26.
Gallagher, Francis, I, 12+, 19, 51.
Gallagher, George A., I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
Gallagher, Hugh D., I, 31.
Gallagher, J. M., II, 4.
Gallagher, James, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Gallagher, James, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Gallagher, John, I, 53.
Gallagher, John C., I, 46, 51.
Gallagher, Michael, *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 17.
Gallagher, Michael, *2d N. J. Cav.*, I, 45; II, 6.
Gallagher, Michael, *74th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41, 48.
Gallagher, Michael F., I, 12, 23, 32.
Gallagher, Patrick, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Gallagher, Patrick, *84th Pa.*, I, 12.
Gallagher, Patrick, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
Gallagher, Patrick A., I, 50.
Gallagher, Peter, *Cotton Agent*, I, 26, 53.
Gallagher, Peter, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Gallagher, Thomas, I, 31, 32, 39.
Gallagher, Thomas F., I, 11, 19, 23, 27, 51; II, 4.
Gallagher, W. D., I, 8, 22; II, 2.
Gallagher, William, I, 26.
Gallagher, William J., I, 11, 51.
Gallagher & Dyer, I, 15; III, 2.
Gallahan, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Gallaher, *Captain*, IV, 2.
Gallaher, C. W., I, 49.
Gallaher, Daniel P., I, 10.
Gallaher, George, I, 41.
Gallaher, John F., I, 30; II, 6.
Gallaher, William, I, 22, 34+, 41, 48, 53.
Gallan, Thomas, II, 5.
Gallaspy, G. M., I, 45.
Gallatin, James, I, 51.
Gallatin, Tenn.
Action, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 16.
Affair, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
Capture, Aug. 12, 1862, I, 16.
Operations, Mar. 15–18, 1862, I, 10.
Gallatin, Tenn.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 13, 1862, I, 16.
Nov. 7, 8, 1862, I, 20.
Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
Gallatin, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 20.
Gallatin County, Ky.
Operations, Oct. 15–20, 1862, I, 16.
Gallatin Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1862, I, 16.
Gallatin Road, Tenn.
Affair, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 16.
Gallaton, Abram, I, 8.
Gallaway, *Lieutenant*, I, 51.
Gallaway, A. H., I, 27.
Gallaway, Thomas S., jr., I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Gallegas, Felis, I, 4.
Galleger, James R., I, 3+.
Gallego, *Schooner*, I, 18, 36.
Gallegos, Andres, I, 41.
Gallegos, Antonio, I, 48.
Gallegos, José G., I, 4.
Gallegos, José Manuel, I, 48.
Galleher, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Galleher, John N., I, 7+, 15, 23, 32, 39, 48; II, 3.
Gallett, Fenimore T., I, 51.
Galley, Joseph, I, 52.
Gallfy, Andrew, I, 31, 32; II, 5.
Gallie, John B., I, 14.
Gallien, James, I, 13; II, 4.
Gallif, Moses, I, 48.
Galligan, George R., I, 19.
Galligan, John, *4th Iowa*, I, 8.
Galligan, John, *6th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Galliger, Patrick, III, 5.
Galligher, Charles K., I, 27.
Galligher, James A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; III, 1.
Galliher, Cyrus J., I, 32.
Gallihue, Warren C., I, 31.
Gallihland, Joseph H., I, 14.
Gallimard, Jules V., I, 24, 26, 32, 39; *Atlas*.
Gallion, Valentine J., I, 33.
Gallion, William G., I, 8.
Gallipolis, Ohio, I, 39.
Gallipolis, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, I, 23, 39.
Gallisath, Bardele, I, 36, 42.
Gallivan, John, I, 18.
Galloney, Charles A., I, 20, 52.
Gallop, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Gallop, Eldridge, II, 1.
Gallop, J. C., I, 9
Galloupe, Isaac F., I, 18; II, 5, 6.
Galloway,* I, 26; II, 4, 7.
Galloway, Alexander H., I, 42.
Galloway, Charles, *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Galloway, Charles, *Orleans Lt. Horse Cav.*, I, 30.
Galloway, Cyrus M., I, 20.
Galloway, Elias A., I, 40.
Galloway, H. A., II, 5.
Galloway, J. L., I, 24.
Galloway, James L., I, 35.
Galloway, M. C., I, 4+, 31, 39, 49, 52.
Galloway, M. P., I, 35
Galloway, Morton G., I, 38, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Galloway, Preston R., I, 38, 47.
Galloway, Samuel, II, 4-8.
Galloway, William, I, 20.
Galloway, William C., I, 41.
Galloway, William G., I, 30.
Galloway's Farm, Ark.
  Affair, June 2, 1862, I, 13.
Galloway Switch, Tenn.
  Scout, Oct. 23, 1862, I, 17.
Gallup, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Gallup, Edward, I, 42.
Gallup, George W., I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30–33, 38, 39, 45; II, 5.
Gallup, Giles A., I, 31, 38, 45.
Gallup, Henry A., I, 13; II, 4.
Gallup, John J., I, 26.
Gallup, John R., I, 30.
Gallupe, George S., I, 11, 21, 43, 46; III, 4.
Gallus, Christian A., I, 11.
Gallway, A. Power, I, 15, 26.
Galomut, Augustus, I, 34.
Galpin, *Sutler*, I, 48.
Galpin, Charles R., I, 30, 31.
Galpin, Henry M., I, 25, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Galt, E. M., I, 14, 31, 38.
Galt, J. A., I, 19, 41, 48.
Galt, J. T. G., II, 2.
Galt, James, I, 46; II, 6.
Galt, James G., I, 51.
Galt, John, II, 2.
Galt, John M., I, 1, 4+, 16, 29, 52; II, 4; III, 1; IV, 1.
Galt, Robert, I, 27.
Galvan, I. *or* J., I, 26, 34.
Galveston, *Steamer*, I, 6; II, 2.
Galveston, Military District of (C.), I, 4+, 9+, 15.
Galveston, Tex.
  Capture, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 15.
  Mutiny, Aug. 10–13, 1863, I, 26.
  Naval demonstration, May 15, 1862, I, 9.
  Occupation, Dec. 24, 1862, I, 15.
  Operations about, May 14–25, 1862, I, 9.
  Recapture, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 15, 53; II, 5, 6.
    See also I, 41; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Galveston, Tex., Foreign Consuls, I, 9.
Galveston, Tex., Mayor of, I, 15.
Galveston Island, Tex., I, 15.
Galveston News, II, 2.
Galvin, James, I, 52.
Galvin, John, I, 12.
Galvin, Martin, II, 3.
Galvin, Michael, I, 38.
Galvin, Patrick G., I, 47.
Galvin, Thomas F., I, 31, 39.
Galvit, T. G., I, 34.
Galway, Robert, I, 5.
Galwey, Thomas F., I, 27.
Galyen, William R., I, 31.
Gamage, Samuel, I, 16.
Gambee, Charles B., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38.
Gambell, Orrin W., I, 8.
Gamble,* I, 15, 35, 50; II, 1.
Gamble, A. D., I, 32.
Gamble, A. Marion, I, 23, 30–32, 45.
Gamble, Carey B., I, 6, 10, 30, 35, 38, 53; II, 3.
Gamble, David C., I, 47.
Gamble, Edward, I, 51.
Gamble, Edward W., I, 14, 35.
Gamble, George E., I, 3+.
Gamble, Hamilton, I, 8.
Gamble, Hamilton R., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 25, 31, 32, 34, 41, 53; II, 1, 3–5, 7; III, 1–5.
Gamble, Henry R., I, 43.
Gamble, J. C., *6th Ala.*, I, 25.
Gamble, J. C., *83d Ill.*, I, 23.
Gamble, J. H., I, 41; II, 1.
Gamble, James, *California*, I, 50.
Gamble, James, *Chickasaw Battn.*, I, 13, 22; IV, 1.
Gamble, James W., I, 23, 45.
Gamble, John, I, 12, 25.
Gamble, John W., I, 34, 41.
Gamble, Larken B., I, 30, 32, 38.
Gamble, Lewis M., I, 14.
Gamble, M., I, 3.
Gamble, M. W., I, 2; II, 4.
Gamble, Robert H., I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53.
Gamble, S. M., I, 41.
Gamble, S. S., I, 53.
Gamble, Thomas T., I, 41.
Gamble, William, *13th Ark.*, I, 30.
Gamble, William, *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Gamble, Camp, Mo.
  Expedition, Aug. 12–18, 1862, I, 13.
Gambler, John, I, 49.
Gamblin, E. D., I, 39.
Gambol, John, I, 32.
Gambol, K., I, 32.
Gambrill, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Gambrill, Charles A., II, 1.
Game, Philip, I, 38.
Gamel, Hank, II, 4.
Gamer, I, 45.
Gammage, W. L., I, 20, 45.
Gammell, A. F., I, 24.
Gammell, Albert M., I, 25.
Gammell, George W., I, 19
Gammell, John, I, 47.
Gammon, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Gammon, A. L., II, 4.
Gammon, John B., I, 13.
Gammon, William, I, 48.
Gammon, William T., I, 2+, 12.
Gammons, Warren, I, 26.
Gañado Blanco, *Indian*, I, 48.
Ganahl, Charles, I, 15.
Ganavan, James, I, 11.
Ganaway, John, I, 30.
Gance, William, II, 8.
Gandee, William, III, 4.
Gander, James, III, 5.
Gandolfo, John B., I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Gandy, *Lieutenant*, II, 7, 8.
Gandy, Alexander, I, 38.
Gandy, Cornelius, I, 43, 46.
Gandy, F. C., I, 6.
Gane, Uriah, III, 3.
Ganel, Martel, II, 3.
Ganess, Robert L., I, 24+.
Ganet, Abram E., I, 31.
Ganett, G. B., II, 6.
Ganey, Dennis, I, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Ganey, Elijah, I, 15.
Gann, I, 34.
Gann, Benton, I, 34.
Gannett, George A., I, 34.
Gannett, Isaac, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Gannett, Isaac, *7th Kans. Cav.*, I, 23, 31+, 32, 48; II, 7.
Gannon, Austin, I, 46.
Gannon, James, *North Carolina*, I, 29.
Gannon, James, *69th N. Y.*, II, 4.
Gannon, John, I, 6.
Gannon, Thomas, I, 48.
Gano, Charles L., I, 16.
Gano, Frank M., I, 34.
Gano, John A., I, 41.
Gano, Olive, I, 34.
Gano, Richard M., I, 16, 20, 22–26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; IV, 2.
Gano, Stephen Franklin, I, 23; III, 5.
Gansevoort, Conrad, I, 8.
Gansevoort, Guert, I, 29, 33, 43.
Gansevoort, Henry S., I, 19+, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 3.
Gansevoort, Peter, II, 5.
Gansmann, John, III, 5.
Ganson, Benjamin F., II, 4.
Gansy, *Sergeant*, I, 21.
Gant, A. F., I, 24.
Gant, Claiborn, II, 4.
Gant, James, I, 10.
Gant, John C., I, 30.
Gant, Robert F., I, 20, 52.
Gant, William, II, 6.
Ganthuer, Jacob, III, 5.
Gantt, A. W., I, 51.
Gantt, Edward W., I, 3, 7, 8, 24, 34; II, 3, 4.
Gantt, F. Hay, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Gantt, George, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Gantt, George, *9th Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 4, 7+, 15, 24, 52; II, 3–5; IV, 1.
Gantt, Henry, I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Gantt, John, II, 7.
Gantt, R. P., I, 42.
Gantt, Thomas T., I, 3, 5, 11; II, 1, 4, 5.
Gantt, Thomas W., I, 41.
Gantt, Walter C., I, 13, 22.
Gantt, William C., I, 48.
Gantz, William, II, 8.
Gapen, Henry C., I, 43.
Gapen, John P., I, 23.
Gapin, Michael, I, 24.
Gap Mountain, Va.
Skirmishes, May 12–13, 1864, I, 37.
Gara, Daniel, sr., I, 16.
Garahan, James, I, 28.
Garbe, D., I, 17.
Garber, A. M., I, 36, 42, 51.
Garber, Asher W., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Garber, E. V., I, 12.
Garber, George, I, 50.
Garber, Jacob B., jr., I, 20, 52.
Garber, James, I, 30.
Garber, James R., I, 38.
Garber, Michael C., I, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 24, 34, 39, 44, 47, 53; III, 5.
Garbert, Ely, I, 41.
Garboden, William H., I, 30.
Garcelon, Charles A., I, 36, 48, 49.
Garcia, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Garcia, Francisco, I, 34.
Garcia, Gregorio, I, 15, 50.
Garcia, Guadaloupe, I, 4, 26+, 53.
Garcia, José, I, 48.
Garcia, Julio, I, 41.
Garcia, Pedro, I, 34.
Garcia, Quirino, I, 50.
Garcia, Ygnacio, I, 50.
Gard, E. M., I, 7.
Garden, *Sergeant*, I, 2.
Garden, A. D., II, 4.
Garden, H. D., I, 45.
Garden, Hugh R., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Garden, James, I, 50.
Gardenhier, George, I, 9.
Gardenhire, E. L., I, 32, 52; II, 1, 4; IV, 3.
Gardenhire, J. A., I, 31.
Gardenhire, James T., I, 32.
Garden Hollow, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1863, I, 22.
Gardére, Fergus, III, 2.
Gardére, R., III, 2.
Gardin, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Gardiner, Alexander, I, 43.
Gardiner, Asa Bird, I, 2+, 12+, 27.
Gardiner, C. B., I, 34, 41.
Gardiner, C. C., I, 11.
Gardiner, David, I, 31.
Gardiner, George F., I, 6, 14, 53.
Gardiner, Henry D., I, 27.
Gardiner, James, I, 42.
Gardiner, John F., II, 1.
Gardiner, John H., II, 8.
Gardiner, John W. T., III, 1–5.
Gardiner, Thomas N., III, 5.
Gardiner, William H., I, 15, 26.
Gardner,* I, 1, 16, 19, 28, 33, 36, 48; II, 4.
Gardner, A. V., I, 45.
Gardner, Albert, I, 46.
Gardner, Albon B., III, 5.
Gardner, Alex., I, 36.
Gardner, Arthur S., I, 35.
Gardner, Asa A., I, 20, 30.
Gardner, Benjamin C., I, 51.
Gardner, Charles, *7th Iowa*, I, 3.
Gardner, Charles, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Gardner, Charles F., II, 4.
Gardner, Charles N., I, 46.
Gardner, Charles T., I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 33, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52.
Gardner, Craven V., I, 49.
Gardner, Daniel, II, 2.
Gardner, David, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Gardner, E., I, 30.
Gardner, Fleming, I, 2, 11, 36.
Gardner, Franklin, I, 10, 15–17, 20, 22–24, 26–28, 34, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47–49, 52, 53; II, 5–7; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Gardner, George A., I, 47.
Gardner, George B., III, 5.
Gardner, George G., I, 51.
Gardner, George H., I, 12.
Gardner, George Q., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Gardner, George W., I, 42.
Gardner, Gideon, I, 3.
Gardner, H., I, 2.
Gardner, H. C., I, 48.
Gardner, Harvey R., I, 43.
Gardner, Henry F., III, 5.
Gardner, Henry G., I, 49.
Gardner, Hezekiah, I, 30.
Gardner, I. B., I, 15.
Gardner, Isaac R., I, 5.
Gardner, J. B., I, 28.
Gardner, J. M., I, 9.
Gardner, J. S., I, 20.
Gardner, J. W., I, 9, 50.
Gardner, James, *Georgia*, II, 2.
Gardner, James, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Gardner, James, *27th Ga.*, I, 11, 28, 36.
Gardner, James A., I, 46.
Gardner, James N., I, 49.
Gardner, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Gardner, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Gardner, John, *Virginia*, I, 39; IV, 3.
Gardner, John, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
Gardner, John, *33d N. J.*, I, 44.
Gardner, John, *54th Ohio*, I, 24.
Gardner, John D., I, 39.
Gardner, John L., I, 1.
Gardner, John P., III, 5.
Gardner, John R., I, 30.
Gardner, Joseph, I, 53.
Gardner, Joseph A., I, 26.
Gardner, Joseph C., I, 11.
Gardner, Joshua, I, 24.
Gardner, Levi S., I, 48.
Gardner, O. A. A., I, 41.
Gardner, P. H., I, 7.
Gardner, Patrick S., I, 34, 41, 48.
Gardner, Peleg S., III, 5.
Gardner, Perin, I, 27.
Gardner, Peter G., I, 38.
Gardner, R. N., I, 27, 53.
Gardner, Rensalaer, I, 46.
Gardner, Robert D., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 29, 45.
Gardner, Robert J., I, 46.
Gardner, Robert S., I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Gardner, Stephen, I, 49.
Gardner, T. F., I, 23.
Gardner, Thomas H., II, 1, 4.
Gardner, W. H., I, 15.
Gardner, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Gardner, William, *Chicago Mercantile Batty.*, I, 17.
Gardner, William C., I, 26.
Gardner, William F., I, 51.
Gardner, William H., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 6, 7.
Gardner, William H., *30th Ky.*, I, 39; II, 8.
Gardner, William H., *U. S. N.*, I, 43, 50; II, 7.
Gardner, William H., jr., III, 1.
Gardner, William L., I, 25, 29.
Gardner, William M., I, 2, 5, 6, 14, 28–30+, 31, 34–36, 38–40, 42, 46, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Gardner, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Gardner's Bridge, N. C.
  Expedition, July 5–7, 1863, I, 27.
Garesché, Alexander J. P., II, 1.
Garesché, Francis, I, 50.
Garesché, Julius P., I, 2, 11, 16, 17, 20, 25, 50; II, 1, 3–5+; III, 1.
Garesché, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Garett, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Garey, John E., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Garey, Robert J. W., I, 37.
Garfield, Charles S., I, 38.
Garfield, James A., I, 7, 10, 12, 14, 16, 20, 23, 24, 29–31, 33, 34, 51, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 1, 3.
Garfield, Henry T., I, 46.
Garfield, Henry W., I, 41, 48.
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, III, 1; IV, 2.
Gariltaldy, James, II, 5.
Garing, G., I, 51.
Garing, L., II, 2.
Garis, Conrad, I, 39.
Garland,* I, 6, 21, 22, 33, 43, 45.
Garland, A. B., I, 36.
Garland, Andrew Jackson, I, 39.
Garland, Augustus H., I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Garland, Augustus H., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Garland, Daniel, II, 1.
Garland, F., II, 7.
Garland, Franklin K., I, 27.
Garland, Granville, II, 7.
Garland, Henry L., I, 34.
Garland, Hugh A., I, 24, 38, 39, 45; II, 1.
Garland, J. C., I, 22.
Garland, J. Maury, I, 51.
Garland, John, I, 41, 50.
Garland, John B., I, 25.
Garland, John M., I, 5, 14, 19, 21.
Garland, John R., I, 51.
Garland, Joseph, I, 42.
Garland, L. C., II, 2.
Garland, Landon C., I, 39, 49.
Garland, M. H., I, 19.
Garland, Nelson H., I, 12.
Garland, R. W., I, 20.
Garland, Robert R., I, 4, 9, 13, 17, 22, 38, 53.
Garland, Rufus K., I, 8; IV, 3.
Garland, Samuel, I, 13, 22, 34, 41; IV, 2.
Garland, Samuel, jr., I, 2, 4, 5, 11, 19, 51; IV, 1.
Garland, William, I, 8.
Garland, William H., I, 15, 24, 31; II, 5.
Garland, Fort, Colo. Ter.
  Affair, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 48.
  Scouts:
    Oct. 12–16, 1863, I, 22.
    Aug. 12–16, 1864, I, 41.
    See also I, 9.
Garlandville, Miss.
  Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 24.
Garlick, Charles W., I, 25.
Garlick's Landing, Va.
  Attack, June 13, 1862, I, 11.
Garlinger, W. E., I, 6.
Garlington, A. C., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 8; IV, 1–3.
Garlington, Benjamin C., I, 11.
Garman, Henry G., I, 43.
Garner, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
Garner, Abram B., I, 20+, 30, 49, 52.
Garner, Andrew J., I, 22, 34.
Garner, Charles, I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Garner, Fannie, *Propeller*, III, 4.
Garner, George G., I, 6, 7+, 10, 15–17, 20, 26, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 3, 6; IV, 2.
Garner, J. J., II, 6.
Garner, J. P., I, 45.
Garner, Joseph, I, 52.
Garner, R. E., II, 5.
Garner, Reuben C., I, 30.
Garner, Samuel, I, 34.
Garner, Thomas, I, 30.
Garner, W. W., I, 22.
Garner, Wiley, I, 51.
Garnerell, J. N., I, 53.
Garnett,* I, 1, 2, 36, 41, 51.
Garnett, A. S., I, 9.
Garnett, A. Y. P., I, 51+; II, 2.
Garnett, Charles F. M., I, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 36; IV, 3.
Garnett, H. B., II, 6.
Garnett, H. T., IV, 2.
Garnett, James M., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27, 51.
Garnett, John, I, 51.
Garnett, John J., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Garnett, John S., I, 51.
Garnett, Muscoe R. H., I, 51; IV, 3.
Garnett, Richard B., I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 3.
Garnett, Robert S., I, 2, 5, 14, 50, 51; II, 2–4; IV, 1.
Garnett, Theodore S., I, 27, 33.
Garnett, Thomas S., I, 2+, 4, 12, 21, 25.
Garnett, William Kemp, I, 11.
Garnett, Camp, W. Va.
  Engagement, July 11, 1861, I, 2.
  Skirmish, July 10, 1861, I, 2.
  Vicinity of, July, 1861, *Atlas*.
Garnett's Farm, Va.
  Actions, June 27–28, 1862, I, 11.
Garnica, Nicholas Maria, I, 50.
Garnick, George, I, 38.
Garnsey, William A., I, 34.
Garoutte, Archibald M., I, 47, 53.
Garr, Presley N., I, 39.
Garrard, *Colonel*, I, 23.
Garrard, A. O., I, 12.
Garrard, Daniel, jr., I, 10, 17.
Garrard, Israel, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 52.
Garrard, Jeptha, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
Garrard, Kenner, I, 1, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2, 4; *Atlas*.
Garrard, Mancil, II, 3.
Garrard, R. F., I, 45.
Garrard, Theophilus T., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 24, 30–32, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1.
Garrard, Theophilus T., *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Garrard, W. W., I, 24.
Garrard's Raids.
  July 22–24, 27–31, 1864, I, 38.
Garrason, Alonzo, I, 47.
Garretson, Charles, I, 53.
Garretson, George C., I, 49; II, 8.
Garretson, J. E., I, 10.
Garrett,* I, 7, 10, 22, 29, 38, 52.
Garrett, A. J., I, 36.
Garrett, Abraham E., I, 32.
Garrett, Benjamin F., I, 17.
Garrett, Calvin, II, 4.
Garrett, Cameron, I, 22.
Garrett, Charles F., *A. Q. M.*, I, 17, 23.
Garrett, Charles F., *Sig. Corps*, I, 36, 40.
Garrett, Eli, I, 37.
Garrett, Frank B., I, 18.
Garrett, George H., I, 38.
Garrett, George L., I, 23.
Garrett, George W. B., I, 24, 30–32, 39, 45.
Garrett, Henry, II, 2.
Garrett, Henry H., I, 25, 33.
Garrett, Israel, I, 20.
Garrett, J. F., I, 20.
Garrett, J. G., I, 51.
Garrett, J. M., I, 12.
Garrett, James M., I, 22.
Garrett, James S., I, 27.
Garrett, Jesse B., I, 17.
Garrett, John, *69th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Garrett, John, *61st Ohio*, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Garrett, John A., I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Garrett, John M., I, 46.
Garrett, John W., *R. R. Official*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 5; III, 1.
Garrett, John W., *1st Ky.*, II, 4, 5.
Garrett, Joseph B., I, 45.
Garrett, Joseph M., I, 31.
Garrett, Joshua L., I, 18, 29.
Garrett, Kenneth, I, 8+, 10, 30.
Garrett, Laban N., I, 49.
Garrett, M. P., I, 45.
Garrett, Mathias, I, 30.
Garrett, Morgan, II, 5, 6.
Garrett, N. A., II, 2.
Garrett, Reuben, II, 4.
Garrett, Richard H., I, 46.
Garrett, Robert M., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Garrett, Robert M., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Garrett, S. L., I, 23.
Garrett, S. R., I, 15, 20, 26.
Garrett, T. B., I, 24.
Garrett, Thomas M., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 51; II, 4.
Garrett, W. J., I, 11.
Garrett, W. L., I, 16+.
Garrett, W. P., I, 27.
Garrett, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Garrett, William, *41st Ohio*, I, 45, 49.
Garrett, William C., I, 38, 39, 45.
Garrett, William F., *2d D. C.*, I, 29.
Garrett, William F., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
Garrett, William H., *Indian Agent*, I, 3; IV, 1.
Garrett, William H., *174th Ohio*, I, 45, 47.
Garrett, William N., I, 18, 23, 30.
Garrett, William Robertson, I, 11, 51.
Garrett, Willie, I, 46.
Garrettsburg, Ky.
  Skirmish, Nov. 6, 1862, I, 20.
Garrett's Farm, Va.
  Capture Booth and Herold, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 46.
Garrett's Mill, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 12.
Garrick, Jacob, II, 3.
Garrigan, Thomas C., I, 21.
Garrish, James R., I, 11.
Garrison,* I, 34, 41, 53; II, 2.
Garrison, Abner, I, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

Garrison, Amos F., I, 9, 50.
Garrison, D. R., I, 48.
Garrison, George G., I, 27, 51.
Garrison, George T., II, 8.
Garrison, Henry C., I, 42.
Garrison, Irving L., I, 12.
Garrison, Isaac, I, 51.
Garrison, J. D., I, 11.
Garrison, James H., I, 34.
Garrison, James L., IV, 3.
Garrison, James L. F., I, 39.
Garrison, Jonathan, I, 41.
Garrison, L. J., I, 50.
Garrison, N. J., I, 19.
Garrison, Revel, II, 7.
Garrison, Samuel, II, 2, 6.
Garrison, Simon, III, 5.
Garrison, T. J., I, 20.
Garrison, William Lloyd, I, 47; II, 2.
Garrison's Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
Garrity, James, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 49.
Garrity, Patrick, I, 26.
Garrock, Thomas, I, 9.
Garrott, Isham W., I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 30, 52; II, 4; IV, 1.
Garsed, Joshua S., I, 27.
Garten, Zimry V., I, 31.
Garth, Eugene, I, 41.
Garth, Eugene, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Garth, H., I, 16.
Garth, Samuel A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Garth, William G., I, 22, 34, 41.
Gartland, John, I, 8.
Gartland, Patrick, I, 36.
Gartley, W. F., IV, 2.
Garton, I, 25.
Gartrell, Lucius J., I, 2, 44, 52, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Garven, James M., I, 30.
Garvens, Herman, I, 41, 48; III, 5.
Garver, John S., II, 7.
Garver, Martin C., I, 24.
Garver, William, I, 16, 20.
Garvey, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Garvey, C. T., I, 50.
Garvey, James H., I, 17.
Garvey, John, I, 19.
Garvey, Thomas J., I, 26.
Garvie, George G., I, 38.
Garvie, William, I, 51.
Garvin, Edwin L., I, 15, 42.
Garvin, Henry D., III, 5.
Garvin, J. L., II, 4.
Garvin, John, I, 41.
Garvin, John J., II, 2.
Garvin, John S., I, 7, 10, 25, 29, 45, 49; II, 3, 4.
Garvin, L. A., I, 11, 12.
Garvin, Paul C., I, 46.
Garvin, S., I, 32.
Garvy, Michael, II, 4.
Garvy, Emly & Co., I, 48.
Garwood, George W., I, 17.
Gary, *Captain*, I, 35.
Gary, Asa H., I, 38.
Gary, Daniel B., I, 27.
Gary, J. W., I, 35.
Gary, John D., I, 49.
Gary, John H., I, 14, 28.
Gary, Marco B., I, 7, 16, 30–32, 38, 44.
Gary, Martin W., I, 2+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31–33 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Gary, S. M. G., I, 14, 28.
Gary, Simon G., I, 17.
Gary, W. T., I, 25.
Gary, William J., I, 11, 19, 51.
Garza, Eugenio, I, 34, 41.
Gasconade Bridge, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Gash, I, 34.
Gashwalder, John W., II, 7.
Gaskell, P. Penn, I, 12+, 25+, 27+, 41
Gaskell, William Penn, I, 25+, 27+, 29, 33, 37+.
Gaskill, Charles B., I, 11+, 34, 41, 48; II, 4+.
Gaskill, Edwin C., I, 42; II, 7.
Gaskill, Stephen N., I, 41.
Gaskins, T. H., II, 4.
Gaskins, Thomas, I, 29.
Gasman, A., I, 30.
Gasparin, Agénor de, III, 5.
Gass, Charles, I, 52.
Gass, George, I, 37, 43.
Gass, H. J., II, 5.
Gass, Isaac, I, 10.
Gass, John B., I, 50.
Gass, Samuel W., I, 20, 52+.
Gass, William T., I, 4, 52.
Gassaway, George, III, 5.
Gassaway, Henry, I, 17.
Gassaway, S., I, 45.
Gassen, John, I, 8.
Gassett, C. W., I, 20, 24, 39; II, 6.
Gassling (?), *Captain*, I, 45.
Gassway, B., I, 49.
Gastela, Francisco, III, 3.
Gastemee, John, I, 13; II, 4.
Gaster, William, I, 24.
Gasterton, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Gaston, Alanson D., I, 41.
Gaston, George, I, 19, 21, 25.
Gaston, J. McF., I, 11+, 25.
Gaston, James M., *7th Ill.*, I, 24.
Gaston, James M., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12, 27, 29.
Gaston, Joseph W., I, 31.
Gaston, Simpson B., I, 45.
Gaston, William, I, 47.
Gaston, Fort, Cal.
Skirmishes, Aug. 6, 1862, Dec. 25, 26, 1863, I, 50.
Gatch, Conduce H., I, 37.
Gatchell, Jacob C., I, 11.
Gatchell, Prince A., I, 42.
Gatchell, William H., I, 2; II, 1, 2.
Gatchell, William M., II, 6.
Gatehouse, John H., I, 45.
Gately, John, I, 35.
Gates, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Gates (?), *General*, I, 39.
Gates, Byron W., I, 9, 27.
Gates, Charles H., I, 25.
Gates, Church E., I, 29.
Gates, Clarence D., I, 27, 43+.
Gates, David, I, 2.
Gates, E. N., III, 5.
Gates, Elijah, I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
Gates, Elisha B., I, 37; II, 4.

Gates, Erastus, I, 24.
Gates, Francis P., I, 23, 31.
Gates, Frank E., I, 35.
Gates, George W., III, 5.
Gates, H. E., II, 7.
Gates, J. T., I, 6; IV, 2.
Gates, Jacob S., I, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Gates, James W., II, 7.
Gates, Leonard, I, 49.
Gates, Marvin M., I, 41.
Gates, N. H., et al., I, 50.
Gates, Peter P., I, 50.
Gates, R. A., I, 29.
Gates, R. C., I, 30.
Gates, Samuel C., III, 5.
Gates, Theodore B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Gates, W. H., I, 38.
Gates, William, I, 9, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 2.
Gates, William B., I, 49.
Gates, William M., I, 22.
Gates, Fort, Fla.
Expedition, Apr. 1, 1864, I, 35.
Gates County, N. C.
Reconnaissance, June 5–7, 1863, I, 27.
Gatesville, N. C.
Expedition, May 7–8, 1862, I, 9.
Gatewood,* I, 45, 49; II, 1.
Gatewood, F., I, 15.
Gatewood, George, I, 13.
Gatewood, James, I, 38.
Gatewood, John, I, 39, 52.
Gatewood, Liston T., I, 11.
Gatewood, Saul, I, 22.
Gatewood, Seymore, I, 4.
Gatewood, Newell & Co., I, 34.
Gatewood's, W. Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Gathright, John T., I, 39.
Gatlen, *Captain*, I, 41.
Gatlin, *Captain*, I, 22.
Gatlin, C. A., I, 39.
Gatlin, John, I, 42.
Gatlin, Richard C., I, 1, 4, 6, 9, 47, 51; III, 1; IV, 1.
Gatling, Richard J., II, 7.
Gatling, Riddick, jr., I, 9, 42.
Gatlinsburg, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1863, I, 31.
Gattis, John C., III, 5.
Gaty, Sam, *Steamer*.
Guerrilla attack on, Mar. 28, 1863, I, 22.
Mentioned, I, 17, 22, 30, 34+; II, 5+.
Gaty, Samuel, I, 22.
Gauado Blanco, *Indian*, I, 48.
Gauado Mucho, *Indian*, I, 48.
Gaubert, Charles H., I, 16, 20, 41.
Gaudara, Manuel, I, 50.
Gaudet, J. Adam, I, 15.
Gaudet, J. K., I, 15.
Gaudet, Michel D., I, 15.
Gaudet, Oscar, I, 15, 26, 34.
Gaudford, Lawrence, II, 7.
Gauen, Jacob E., I, 32, 34, 45, 49.
Gauger, William F., I, 38.
Gaul, Edward L., I, 34.
Gaul, Samuel M., I, 36; II, 4.
Gaulden, John S., I, 3+.
Gaulding, William B., I, 35, 53.
Gaulemarela, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Gauley, W. Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1861, I, 5.
Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmishes, Nov. 1–3, 1861, I, 5.
Vicinity of, 1861, *Atlas*.
Gauley Ferry, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
Gauley River, W. Va.
Engagement, Sept. 10, 1861, See *Carnifix Ferry, W. Va.*
Sketches, junction New River, W. Va., I, 5.
Gaulhac, Edward, IV, 2.
Gaulin, James, I, 19.
Gaulin, Peter A., I, 31.
Gault, James W., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Gault, John, *Steamer*, II, 1, 2.
Gault, John, I, 20.
Gault, John E., I, 9.
Gault, Olney K., I, 46.
Gault, Richard, II, 1.
Gault, Samuel, I, 15.
Gaum, Gilbert, I, 42.
Gaunt, John C., I, 45.
Gaunt, Joseph P., II, 6.
Gauntlett, W. R., I, 20.
Gaus, George C., I, 43.
Gause, *Captain*, I, 34.
Gause, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Gause, Harlan, I, 46.
Gause, Isaac, I, 43; III, 4.
Gause, Lucian C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Gause, R. B., I, 8, 38.
Gause, William R., I, 3+, 8, 24, 40, 52+; IV, 3.
Gaut, S. P., I, 52.
Gauter, Andrew, III, 5.
Gautherin, Edward, III, 2.
Gautherin, Edward, & Co., I, 6, 15; II, 4; III, 2.
Gautherin, Emile, IV, 2.
Gaves (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 19.
Gavin, James, I, 12, 21, 23, 25, 51, 52.
Gavin, James M., I, 41.
Gavisk, James A., I, 38.
Gavitt, Albert L., I, 38, 47.
Gavitt, John S., I, 3.
Gavory, Thomas W., I, 24.
Gaw, Alexander O., I, 20, 52.
Gaw, William B., I, 8, 10, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Gawthrop, Henry, I, 46.
Gay, I, 45.
Gay, Abraham F., I, 42.
Gay, Alfred, I, 34.
Gay, Allen, I, 14+, 52.
Gay, Charles, I, 26.
Gay, Charles W., I, 11.
Gay, Ebenezer, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5.
Gay, Edward J., *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Gay, George A., I, 19.
Gay, George H., I, 11.
Gay, George V., I, 29.
Gay, Green, I, 48.
Gay, Henry M., IV, 1.
Gay, J. T., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Gay, J. W., I, 52.
Gay, James, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Gay, James, *55th Ill.*, I, 24.
Gay, Joe, I, 46.
Gay, L. C., I, 49.
Gay, M. G., I, 50.
Gay, M. M., III, 3.
Gay, Moses, I, 26.
Gay, Norman, I, 10, 17, 38.
Gay, Phineas E., III, 5.
Gay, Sidney Howard, II, 8; III, 4.
Gay, Thomas S., II, 8.
Gay, W. D., I, 16, 32.
Gay, Weed, I, 32.
Gay, William H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Gayarré, Charlotte, I, 53.
Gayarré, Sarah, I, 53.
Gaydon, Frank A., II, 1.
Gayer, James S., I, 47.
Gayer, W. J., I, 35; II, 7, 8.
Gayle, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Gayle, Bristor B., I, 11, 19, 51.
Gayle, George W., I, 48, 49; II, 8.
Gayle, J. R., I, 41.
Gayle, Richard H., II, 8.
Gaylord, Asher, I, 27, 46.
Gaylord, Aug., I, 41, 42; III, 1, 3, 4.
Gaylord, Charles D., I, 10, 16.
Gaylord, Emerson, III, 5.
Gaylord, George L., I, 22+, 34, 48+.
Gaylord, Henry M., I, 43, 46.
Gaylord, Levi B., I, 46.
Gaylord, Sereno, III, 5.
Gaylord, Sidney C., I, 40.
Gaylord, Wilbur H., I, 32.
Gayne, F., I, 15.
Gaynes, *Captain*, I, 41.
Gaynon, Patrick, I, 25.
Gayoso, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
    Sept. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Gazelle, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Gazelle, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Gazes (?), *Captain*, I, 41.
Gazick, Moska, III, 5.
Gazlay, Carter, I, 16.
Gazley, James F., I, 50.
Gazzam, Audley W., I, 11, 27, 29, 38, 39, 45.
Gazzam, W. P., I, 45, 49+.
Gealy, John H., I, 46.
Gear, Alonzo S., I, 53; III, 5.
Gear, William E., I, 48.
Gearing, Joseph A., I, 33, 47.
Gearing, Samuel, I, 46.
Gearing, William, I, 46.
Gearry, James, I, 45.
Geary, Arad, III, 5.
Geary, Edward C., I, 35, 44.
Geary, Edward R., *Supt. Indian Affairs*, I, 50.
Geary, Edward R., *Knap's Batty.*, I, 12, 27, 31, 51.
Geary, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Geary, Harry M., I, 20, 52+.
Geary, John W., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
Geary, Nathaniel, I, 11.
Geary, William, I, 38, 47.
Geaslin, William F., I, 48.
Geatley, John, I, 40.
Gebhart, David, III, 5.
Gebhart, Emanuel M., I, 38.
Gebhart, Henry G., III, 5.
Geck, Henry, I, 51.
Geddes, Alexander W., I, 24.
Geddes, Andrew, I, 10, 39, 49; II, 4.
Geddes, James L., I, 10, 22, 24, 30–32, 39, 48, 49, 52; II, 4.
Geddes, Robert, I, 15, 41.
Geddes, Robert C., I, 20, 52.
Geddings, W. H., I, 27.
Geddis, John B., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Geddy, G. E., I, 4.
Gedney, James, II, 5.
Gedney, W. H., III, 4.
Gedricke, Ernest, I, 51.
Gee, *Mr.*, I, 7.
Gee, Benjamin, II, 1.
Gee, Bolivar H., I, 18, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Gee, Charles A., I, 53.
Gee, James M., I, 7+; II, 3, 4.
Gee, James T., I, 26, 32, 39, 49, 52; IV, 1.
Gee, John H., I, 28, 35, 47; II, 7, 8.
Gee, Stephen H., I, 42, 46.
Gee, Volney B., I, 51.
Gee, W. H., I, 39.
Geen, Richard, I, 22.
Geer, Alfa E., I, 39.
Geer, Israel S., I, 25+.
Geer, John I., I, 10; II, 4.
Geer, Knyphausen, I, 50.
Geeslin, William, II, 4.
Geety, Frederick H., I, 20, 23.
Geety, William W., I, 14; III, 4.
Geffroy, William N., I, 51.
Geftarêus, I, 50.
Geggie, James B., I, 11.
Geiger, David A., I, 38.
Geiger, George, I, 49.
Geiger, Joseph H., II, 3–5.
Geiger, Josiah E., I, 51.
Geiger, Max., I, 9.
Geiger, Washington F., I, 8, 22, 32, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Geiger's Lake, Ky.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 3, 1862, I, 16.
    July 15, Aug. 18, 1864, I, 39.
Geilfuss, A., I, 6.
Geise, Frank, I, 44, 47.
Geisendorffer, Charles, I, 15.
Geisinger, John W., I, 31, 38.
Geiss, Jacob, I, 5.
Geissenhainer, Charles A., I, 36.
Geisser, Frank, I, 41.
Geisser, John, I, 15.
Geissinger, Edwin I., I, 37.
Gelbaugh, John, I, 40.
Gelher, William, I, 49.
Gelling, George B., I, 36, 40.
Gellman, Frederick, I, 21.
Gelray, Joseph W., I, 46.
Gelston, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Gelston, R. F., I, 14.
Geltner, J. S., III, 5.
Gelwicks, Jeremiah, I, 52.

Gem, *Vessel*, IV, 3.
Gemeny, Benjamin, II, 2.
Gemmer, Philip, I, 20, 31, 38.
Gemmill, John P., I, 20, 52.
Gemsbok, *U. S. Bark*, I, 9, 15.
General and Staff Officers, III, 5.
General Anderson, *Steamer*, I, 7, 17, 22, 30, 31+, 32+.
General Bailey, *Brig*, I, 52.
General Banks, *Steamer*. See *N. P. Banks, Steamer*.
General Beauregard, *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 13+, 52.
General Bee, *C. S. S.*, I, 9.
General Berry, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33.
General Bragg, *C. S. S.*,* I, 10, 52; III, 5.
General Bragg, *U. S. S.*, I, 13, 17, 34; III, 2.
General Breckinridge, *C. S. S.*, I, 6+, 52.
General Burnside, *U. S. S.* See *Burnside, Steamer*.
General Clinch, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53.
See also *Clinch, Steamer*.
General Couch, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Courts-Martial, III, 1.
General Dix, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Earl Van Dorn, *C.S.S.*, I, 10, 13+, 15+, 52.
General Geary, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Grant, *Steamer*, II, 7.
General Grant, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45.
General Halleck, *Steamer*, I, 39.
General Hill, *Steamer*, I, 29.
General Hodges, *Steamer*, I, 24.
General Hooker, *Steamer*, I, 35, 40, 47+.
General Howard, *Steamer*, I, 36, 47+.
General Hunter, *U. S. Transport*.
Destruction, Apr. 16, 1864, I, 35.
Mentioned, I, 28, 35.
General Jesup, *Brig*, I, 50; III, 5.
General Jesup, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 46; II, 6.
General Lee, *Steamer*.
Capture, Aug. 10, 1862, I, 14.
Mentioned, I, 14, 47.
General Lovell, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 52.
General Lyon, *Steamer*, I, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
General M. Jeff. Thompson, *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 52.
General McCallum, *Steamer*, I, 49.
General McClellan, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General McClellan, *Steamer*, I, 46.
General Meade, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Meigs, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Meigs, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 15, 28; III, 4.
General Officers, III, 1–3; IV, 1–3.
General Pillow, *U. S. S.*, III, 2, 5.
General Polk, *C. S. S.* See *Polk, General*.
General Prim, *Schooner*, II, 8.
General Putnam, *Tug*, I, 4.
General Putnam, *U. S. S.*, I, 29+, 46.
General Quitman, *C. S. S.*, I, 6.
General Quitman, *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
General Robinson, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Rusk, *Steamer*, I, 52, 53; II, 1, 2.
General S. D. Lee, *C. S. S.*, I, 39.
General Schofield, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Sedgwick, *Steamer*, I, 42+, 46–49.
General Shepley, *Steamer*, I, 47.
General Sheridan, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
General Sherman, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 47.
General Sherman, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 49.
General Sherman, *Tug*, I, 48.
General Sherman, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45, 49.
General Sickles, *Locomotive*, III, 5
General Sterling Price, *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 52; III, 5.
General Sterling Price, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 34; III, 2.
General Thomas, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
General Whiting, *Steamer*, I, 35; II, 7.
General Williams, *Steamer*, I, 15.
General Worth, *Schooner*, I, 15; IV, 2.
Generes, L. F., III, 2.
Generous, Peter, I, 27.
Genesee, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 34.
Genesee, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 15.
Gensel, I. F., I, 21.
Gentien, Peter, I, 26.
Gentilly's Plantation, La.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Gentleman, Joseph O., I, 43.
Gentles, *Captain*, I, 41.
Gentles, Henry, I, 3.
Gentre, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Gentry,† I, 41, 48.
Gentry, A. M., I, 4, 1–+; IV, 1.
Gentry, C., I, 30.
Gentry, Henry C., I, 13, 22, 34.
Gentry, J. F., I, 7.
Gentry, J. O., I, 52.
Gentry, J. R., II, 5.
Gentry, Jesse M., I, 34, 41.
Gentry, Mark, I, 48.
Gentry, Meredith P., II, 6; IV, 3.
Gentry, Samuel, I, 34.
Gentry, Silas C., I, 27.
Gentry, Thomas, II, 3.
Gentry, Thomas P., I, 42.
Gentry, W. F., II, 5.
Gentry, W. M., I, 39.
Gentry, William, I, 13, 22, 34.
Gentry, William T., I, 5, 33, 42, 46, 51.
Gentry, Zachariah B., III, 5.
Genung, Lester, I, 30.
Geo. A. Parker, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Geofroy, Louis de, I, 33+, 41, 42+, 50+, 53+; III, 4.
Geoghegan, J. A., I, 13.
George,† I, 9, 31, 32, 40, 41, 44, 50; II, 2, 5–7.
George, Albert G. P., I, 11, 43.
George, Alexander, I, 1+, 53.
George, Andrew, I, 30.
George, Benjamin, I, 46.
George, C. L., I, 41.
George, Caldine, II, 5.
George, Charles L., I, 42, 46.
George, E. P., I, 46.
George, Forney, I, 25.
George, Frederick M., I, 14.
George, George W., I, 19.
George, H. N., I, 50.
George, Henry, II, 2.
George, Henry P., I, 41.
George, J. H., I, 31.
George, J. N., I, 39, 49, 52; II, 5, 8.
George, J. W., I, 30.
George, James, *2d Minn.*, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; III, 1.
George, James, *2d Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.

*Captured and converted into U. S. steamer. † Unidentified persons.

George, James H., I, 38.
George, James O., I, 34.
George, James P., II, 4.
George, James Z., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 52; II, 7, 8; IV, 2.
George, John E., I, 23, 30.
George, John F., I, 27, 32.
George, John H., I, 36, 51.
George, John S., I, 51.
George, John W., II, 4.
George, Loui, I, 53.
George, Lydia, III, 5.
George, Milo, I, 48, 50.
George, Moses B., I, 19, 32, 39, 47.
George, Nannie, I, 41.
George, Newton J., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46.
George, P., I, 52.
George, Paul R., I, 51; III, 1.
George, Robert M., *Missouri*, II, 7.
George, Robert M., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
George, Samuel K., II, 1.
George, Samuel W., II, 2.
George, Solomon A. M., I, 41.
George, Thomas B., I, 20, 31.
George, Thomas H., I, 13.
George, W. H., I, 28.
George, William E., *1st Md.*, II, 4.
George, William E., *40th Va.*, I, 25, 42.
George, William H., I, 49.
George, William P., et al., I, 50.
George, William T., I, 44.
George, William W., III, 5.
George Buckhart, *Schooner*, I, 34.
George Green, *Ship*, I, 6.
George I, III, 4.
George II, II, 3, 4.
George III, II, 2, 3; III, 4; IV, 1.
George Law, *Steamer*, I, 43.
George Leary, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 47.
George M. Smith, *Schooner*, I, 51.
George Page, *Steamer*, I, 2, 5, 51.
George Peabody, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15, 26, 27, 34, 48, 49, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 4.
George's Creek, *Steamer*, I, 6.
George Sturgess, *Steamer*.
Attempt to pass Vicksburg batteries, May 4, 1863, I, 24.
Georgetown, Ga.
Expedition, Apr. 17–30, 1865, I, 49.
Georgetown, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Georgetown, S. C., I, 35.
George Washington, *Steamer*.
Destruction, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 14, 53.
Mentioned, I, 6+, 14, 53; II, 3.
George Washington, *Steamer*, I, 26, 33, 34, 36, 46.
George Weems, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36; II, 2.
Georgia, *Barge*, IV, 2.
Georgia, *C. S. S.*, I, 44.
Georgia, *Steamer*, I, 18, 37, 46.
Georgia, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Georgia.
Expedition along coast, Nov. 3–10, 1862, I, 14.
Hunter's emancipation proclamation, I, 14.
Operations:
1861, I, 1, 6, 52, 53; IV, 1.
1862, I, 6, 10, 14, 52, 53; II, 4–6.
1863, I, 14, 28, 30, 31, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 2.
Georgia—Continued.
Operations:
1864, I, 32, 35, 39, 44, 52, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
1865, I, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 28, 52, 53; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
Railroad raid, Apr. 7–12, 1862, I, 10, 52; II, 4–6.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 49.
Secession, I, 1, 52, 53; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 32, 33.
See also I, 4, 6, 7, 16, 17, 20, 24, 35, 46, 48; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 1, 2.
Georgia, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 6, 16, 23, 51–53; IV, 1, 2.
Georgia, Army of (U.), I, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Georgia, Citizens of, I, 14, 23, 47.
Georgia, Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Georgia, Commissioners of, I, 14.
Georgia, D. C., II, 5.
Georgia, Department of (C.), I, 6.
Georgia, Department of (U.), I, 46–49; II, 8.
Georgia, Governor of, I, 1, 4, 6, 10, 14, 16, 23, 28, 30, 32, 35, 38, 39, 44–47, 49, 51–53+; II, 3, 7, 8; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Georgia, Military District of (C.), I, 14, 28, 35, 39.
Georgia, Quartermaster-General of, IV, 3.
Georgia, State of, *C. S. S.*, I, 14.
Georgia, State of, *U. S. S.*, I, 2+, 9; II, 3.
Georgia and Alabama Railroad, IV, 2.
Georgia Central Railroad, IV, 2.
Georgia Central Railroad, Ga.
Skirmish, Station No. 5, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
Georgia Central Railroad Bridge, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. —, 1864, I, 44.
Georgia Convention, I, 53; IV, 1.
Georgia Executive Journal, I, 53.
Georgia Landing, La.
Action, Oct. 27, 1862, I, 15; IV, 2.
Georgia Legislature, I, 30, 47, 49; IV, 1–3.
Georgia Military Institute, IV, 1.
Georgiana, *Schooner*.
Mentioned, I, 2, 51; II, 2.
Seizure, July —, 1861, I, 2; II, 2.
Georgiana, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*).
Destruction, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 14.
Georgiana, *Steamer* (*Lake*), I, 39, 43, 45.
Georgiana, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 2, 42; II, 2, 6.
Georgiana McCaw, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Georgia Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Georgia Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
12th, Capers, I, 14, 16, 20, 28, 35, 36, 42, 43+, 44, 46, 51, 53; II, 4.
22d, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
28th, I, 28, 35, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Bartow. See *22d Battalion*.
Campbell's (C. G.) Siege, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Cobb Guards. See *22d Battalion*.
Newman. See *12th Battalion*.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
9th, Leyden, I, 14, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30–32, 39, 42, 43, 46, 52.
11th, Sumter, I, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
14th, Montgomery-Palmer, I, 16. *Batteries:* A (*Palmer-Havis*), I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52. B (*Dawson, T. H.,-Anderson, R. W.*), I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53. C (*Ferrell, C. B.*), I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; II, 8. D (*King, E. R.*), I, 20. F (*Gibson, J. G.*), I, 20. G (*Moses, S. A.*), I, 20, 23.
Stiles' (Local Defense), I, 38.
Sumter. See *11th Battalion.*
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Anderson's, R. W. See *B, 14th Battalion.*
Atlanta Arsenal, I, 32.
Barnwell's, I, 35, 44, 47.
Blodget's, I, 5+, 51.
Burtwell's-Girardey's-Pritchard's, I, 10+, 16+, 17+, 20, 23, 31, 52; IV, 1.
Chatham, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47+.
Cherokee, I, 7+, 10+, 16, 20, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 6.
Chestatee, I, 14, 28, 35, 36.
Clinch's, I, 28, 35, 44.
Columbus, I, 14, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Cooper's, I, 52.
Daniell's, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Dawson's, T. H. See *B, 14th Battalion.*
Echols, I, 14, 28, 35, 47; II, 7.
Ells'. See *Macon.*
Ferrell's. See *C, 14th Battalion.*
Gibson's, O. C. See *Griffin.*
Girardey's. See *Burtwell's-Girardey's-Pritchard's.*
Griffin, I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Guerard's, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Hamilton's, I, 5, 11.
Havis'. See *A, 14th Battalion.*
Hill's, I, 52.
Howell's. See *Martin's-Howell's.*
Jackson, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Jo. Thompson, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Lane's, I, 5. See also *11th Battalion.*
Lumpkin's, I, 39.
McLeod, I, 35, 36.
Macon, I, 18, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Martin's, R.,-Howell's, E. P., I, 14, 24, 30–32, 38, 39.
Maxwell's. See *Read's-Maxwell's.*
Mercer, I, 35, 44, 47.
Milledge, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Moses'. See *G, 14th Battalion.*
Palmer's. See *A, 14th Battalion.*
Pritchard's. See *Burtwell's-Girardey's-Pritchard's.*
Pulaski, I, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Read's, J.,-Maxwell's, J. A., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Read's, J. P. W. See *Pulaski.*
Southern Rights. See *A, 14th Battalion.*
Stephens Light, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49. See also *3d Maryland Battery.*
Sumter Flying, I, 5. See also *11th Battalion.*
Terrell, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Troup, I, 2+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Washington. See *Burtwell's-Girardey's-Pritchard's.*
4th (?), I, 36.

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
2d, I, 14.
3d, Clinch, I, 14.
3d State, I, 38.
6th State, I, 32; IV, 3.
7th State, IV, 3.
8th State, IV, 3.
9th State, I, 52; IV, 3.
10th State, I, 52; IV, 3.
12th, I, 42.
12th State, IV, 3.
15th, I, 16, 52; IV, 2.
15th State, IV, 3.
16th, I, 16, 20, 23, 29–33, 39, 43, 45, 52; IV, 2.
16th State, IV, 3.
19th, I, 16, 52; IV, 2.
20th, I, 14, 28, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51; IV, 2, 3.
21st, I, 14, 28, 35.
23d, I, 47.
24th, I, 14, 28, 35.
25th, I, 38, 39; IV, 2.
29th, I, 35, 44, 47.
30th, I, 39, 42, 47, 52; IV, 3.
Bradshaw's, I, 23.
Mounted Rifles (*Lamar*), IV, 1.
Roswell (Local Defense), I, 47.
Cavalry—Companies:
Alexander's, I, 32.
Anderson's (Partisan Rangers), I, 14; IV, 2.
Avery's, I, 7, 10, 52.
Banks' (Partisan Rangers), I, 14.
Chatham Light Horse, I, 14.
Effingham Hussars, I, 14.
Gartrell's, I, 45.
Hardwick Mounted Rifles, I, 14, 28, 35.
Lamar Rangers (*Brailsford*), I, 14.
Liberty Guards (*Hughes*), I, 14.
Liberty Independent Troop (*Walthour*), I, 14.
McIntosh (*Hopkins*), I, 14.
Marler's, IV, 2.
Nelson's, I, 16, 23, 24, 30, 32, 39, 52; II, 4.
Ringgold Rangers, I, 16.
Zachary Rangers, I, 38.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
1st Partisan Rangers, IV, 2.
2d, I, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 42, 47, 52+; II, 4.
2d Partisan Rangers, I, 16; IV, 2.
2d State, I, 52; IV, 3.
3d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52; II, 4.
3d State, IV, 3.
4th, Avery, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; IV, 2. See also *12th Cavalry.*
4th, Clinch, I, 14, 28, 35, 38, 39, 47, 51.
4th State, IV, 3.
5th, I, 14, 24, 25, 27–30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 47, 51, 53.
6th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
7th, I, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.
7th (?), I, 30, 32.
8th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; IV, 3.
9th, I, 40; IV, 3.
10th, I, 40, 42, 47; IV, 3.
10th State, I, 52; IV, 3.
11th, I, 42, 47; IV, 3.
12th, I, 47. See also *Avery's 4th Cavalry.*

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
12th State, I, 44, 47.
13th, I, 45, 49.
62d, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; IV, 3.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 52; IV, 1.
1st City (Columbus), I, 47.
1st Sharpshooters, I, 14, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
1st State, IV, 3.
2d, I, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 1.
2d Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
2d State, IV, 3.
3d, Stovall, I, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 51, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
3d Sharpshooters, I, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
3d State, IV, 3.
4th, I, 6, 14; IV, 1.
4th Sharpshooters, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
4th State, IV, 3.
5th State, IV, 3.
7th, I, 14; IV, 1.
7th State, I, 35.
8th, I, 14, 24, 30–32, 38+, 39, 45, 47+.
9th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23.
10th, I, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51.
11th, I, 14.
11th State, IV, 3.
13th, I, 14.
13th State, IV, 3.
14th State, I, 35; IV, 3.
17th State, IV, 3.
18th, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 44, 46+.
18th State, IV, 3.
19th State, IV, 3.
20th State, IV, 3.
21st State, IV, 3.
22d State, IV, 3.
23d Reserves, I, 47.
23d State, I, 39, 47, 49; IV, 3.
26th, I, 28, 31, 32, 38.
27th, I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.
40th Consolidated, I, 47.
Athens (Local Defense), I, 44, 53.
Atlanta Arsenal, I, 32.
Augusta (Local Defense), I, 44, 53.
Augusta Arsenal, IV, 3.
Baldwin's Ordnance (State), I, 28.
Columbus City (State), I, 28.
Furlow's (Militia), II, 7.
Howard's (State), I, 28; IV, 3.
Military Institute Cadets, I, 52, 53.
Whiteside's Naval (State), I, 28.
Infantry—Companies:
Baird's, I, 32.
Columbus City Light Guards, I, 2, 51.
Dougherty Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
Floyd Rifles, I, 51.
Georgia Defenders (State), I, 28, 52.
Hull's, I, 32.
Jackson's, I, 32.
Lee's, I, 52.
Macon Volunteers, I, 51.
Naval Works, I, 32.
Porter's, I, 32.
Roberts Guards, I, 53.

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Companies:
Spalding Greys, I, 51.
State Line, I, 23.
Tattnall Guards, I, 14; IV, 1.
Vigilance Fire (State), I, 28.
Witt's, I, 32.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st Local Defense (*Rains*), I, 47.
1st Regulars, I, 5, 6+, 11+, 12, 14, 19, 21, 28, 35, 41, 44+, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
1st Reserves (*Fannin*), I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
1st Reserves (*Symons*), I, 44, 47.
1st State (*Galt, E. M.*), I, 14, 32, 38, 39, 47, 53.
1st State Guard, I, 52; IV, 3.
1st Volunteers (*Lawton-Mercer-Olmstead*), I, 6+, 14, 26 (?), 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
1st Volunteers (*Ramsay*), I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 51; IV, 1.
2d, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19–21, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
2d Reserves, I, 44; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
2d State (*Storey*), I, 14+.
2d State (*Wilson*), I, 38, 39, 47, 53; II, 7.
3d, I, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
3d Reserves, I, 38, 44, 47; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
3d State, I, 35.
4th, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46; IV, 1.
4th Reserves, I, 44; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
5th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 38, 44, 47, 52; II, 7; IV, 1.
5th Reserves, I, 44, 47; IV, 3.
5th State, I, 28; IV, 3.
6th, I, 2, 4, 9–12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1, 3.
6th Reserves, I, 47.
6th State, I, 35, 52; IV, 3.
7th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27–32, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
7th State, I, 52; IV, 3.
8th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
8th State (*Chastain*), IV, 1.
8th State (*Henderson*), I, 35, 52; IV, 3.
9th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
9th State (*Lewis*), IV, 2.
9th State (*Mell*), I, 35, 52; IV, 3.
10th, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
11th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
11th State, I, 35; IV, 3.
12th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
12th State (*Robinson*), IV, 3.
12th State (*Wright*), I, 35.
13th, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
14th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
15th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1.
16th, I, 4, 9, 11, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
17th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
18th, I, 4–6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
19th, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1.
20th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
21st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
22d, I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
23d, I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47; II, 1; IV, 1.
24th, I, 4, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
25th, I, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53; IV, 1.
26th, I, 6, 11+, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
27th, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47; IV, 1.
28th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1.
29th, I, 14, 18, 24, 28, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1.
30th, I, 14, 18, 24, 28, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52.
31st, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53.
32d, I, 14, 18, 28, 35+, 38, 42, 44, 47; II, 7.
33d, Littlefield, I, 52.
34th, I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6; IV, 1.
35th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
36th, Glenn, I, 10+, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6; IV, 3.
36th, Villepigue, I, 52.
37th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
38th, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
39th, I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
39th Consolidated, I, 47.
40th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
41st, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45–47, 53; II, 6; IV, 1.
42d, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
42d Consolidated, I, 47.
43d, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
44th, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 4.
45th, I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51.
46th, I, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
47th, I, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 35, 36, 38, 44, 47, 51; II, 7.
48th, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
49th, I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51.
50th, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46.
51st, I, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46; IV, 2.
52d, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53; II, 6.
53d, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46.
54th, I, 14, 28, 32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.
54th Consolidated, I, 47.
55th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 35, 36, 47, 53; II, 4, 6–8.
56th, I, 10, 16, 20, 24 28, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
57th, I, 16, 20, 24, 28, 30, 32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 4, 6, 7.
59th, I, 14, 18, 19, 27–32, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
60th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
61st, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
63d, I, 14, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47.
64th, I, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
65th, I, 23, 30–32+, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47.
66th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
76th (?), I, 46.
Fulton County Militia, I, 38, 52.
Troup County Militia, I, 52.
Miscellaneous:
Cherokee Legion (State), I, 52; IV, 3.
Cobb's Legion, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Dade County Home Guards, I, 32+, 39.
Emanuel County Militia, I, 53.
Floyd Legion (State), I, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Moore's Militia, I, 39.
Phillips Legion, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Smith's Legion, I, 16, 20, 23, 53; II, 4.
Washington County Militia, I, 53.
Georgia Troops (U.).
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 49.
Gephart, John, I, 16.
Gerald, Anson R., I, 41.
Gerald, G. B., I, 31+, 42, 46.
Gerald Mountain, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Geranium, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Geranium, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 47.
Gerant, Franklin, II, 2.
Gerard, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Gerard, Aristides, I, 10, 22; IV, 1.
Gerard, George, I, 9.
Gerard, John C., I, 27, 29, 33, 46.
Gerard, Louis, I, 7.
Gerard, William, III, 5.
Geraty, Peter S., I, 33, 36, 40
Geraughty, Patrick, I, 38.
Gerber, John, I, 10; III, 1.
Gerber, Valentine, II, 1.
Gere, Eugene B., I, 37.
Gere, Thomas P., I, 41, 45, 49.
Gere, William B., I, 24, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Gerety, Michael, I, 5.
Gerhard, B., I, 19, 27.
Gerhard, B., et al., I, 27.
Gerhard, J., I, 2.
Gerhardt, John W., I, 24, 41.
Gerhardt, Joseph, I, 19, 21, 24, 25.
Gerhart, Daniel, II, 6, 7.
Gerhart, J. Stanley, I, 33.
Gerhart, William R., I, 45.
Gerke, Reinhard, I, 12.
Gerker, Frederick, I, 12, 19, 33, 46.
Gerkin, E. H., II, 5.
Germain, Charles, II, 1.
Germain, Ira V., I, 14, 30, 53.
German, Charles W., I, 46.
German, Daniel, I, 30.
German, David W., I, 39.

German, James B., I, 27.
German, Obadiah, I, 20, 31.
Germanna Ford, Va.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
Oct. 10, Nov. 18, 1863, I, 29.
Germans.
Disaffection of, in Texas, I, 15.
Germantown, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 11, 51; III, 5.
Germantown, Tenn.
Affair, Jan. 27, 1863, I, 24.
Capture of Union pickets, July 18, 1863, I, 24.
Scouts, July 8, 16–20, 1863, I, 24, 52.
Skirmishes, Mar. 28, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Germantown, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Germantown, Va.
Affairs:
Feb. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Nov. 16, Dec. 13, 24, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.
Jan. 22, 1864, I, 33.
Germany.
Impressment of property of citizens, IV, 2.
Germany, Benjamin, II, 4.
Germond, Richard Maurice, I, 35.
Germond, William, I, 51.
Gerolt, Fr. von, II, 2, 7; III, 2, 4.
Gerrald, Levi, I, 28.
Gerrard, John C., I, 8.
Gerrard, John H., I, 52.
Gerring, William R., I, 22.
Gerrish, George A., I, 12, 21; II, 4.
Gerrish, Hiram F., I, 42, 46; III, 5.
Gerrish, Smith, III, 5.
Gerrold, Floyd, II, 2.
Gerrold, Irvine, II, 2.
Gerrold, Jackson, II, 2.
Gerrold, Parris, II, 2.
Gerrold, Robert, I, 19.
Gerrold, Simeon *or* Simon, II, 2.
Gerry, Edson, I, 46.
Gerry, Elbridge, *Colorado Territory*, I, 34+, 41.
Gerry, Elbridge, *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Gerry, J. O. A., I, 6, 14.
Gerry, Lucius A., I, 11, 37.
Gerst, Julius, II, 6.
Gerster, Anton, I, 8, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
Gertes, Harm, I, 26.
Gerth, Frederick, I, 42.
Gertrude, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Gervais, J., I, 48.
Gervais, P. T., I, 35.
Geschwind, Necolas, I, 24+, 39, 47, 52.
Gesh, A. B., II, 2.
Gesner, Brower, I, 11; III, 5.
Gesner, Charles H., I, 11.
Gesner, George A., I, 42.
Gesner, Nelson A., I, 11, 12, 21.
Gessler, Bernhard, I, 46.
Gessner, George, I, 51.
Gesso, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Gesso Choutau, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Gest, *Wagon-Master*, I, 51.
Gest, Erasmus, II, 1.
Getchell, Edward L., I, 42, 46.
Getchell, George, I, 50.
Getchell, George C., I, 48.
Getchell, George O., I, 36.
Getchell, Thomas, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Gettian, Joseph A., II, 1.
Getting, William, I, 12.
Gettings, *Major*, I, 27.
Gettis, James, I, 14, 35.
Getto, A., I, 48.
Getty, G. Thomas, I, 2, 29, 51; IV, 2.
Getty, George W., I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46–48, 51; II, 6; III, 4, 5.
Getty, Helen, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Getty, James S., I, 20, 30.
Getty, Thomas M., I, 22, 35, 41; II, 4, 7.
Getty, William F., II, 2.
Getty, William F., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Gettysburg, Pa.
Battle, July 1–3, 1863, I, 27, 50, 51; II, 8; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 11, 1862, I, 19.
June 26, 1863, I, 27.
Gettysburg, Pa., Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
Gettysburg, Pa., Provost-Marshal, II, 6.
Gettysburg Campaign.
June 3–Aug. 1, 1863, I, 27+, 51; II, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Getz, Noah, II, 2.
Getzen, Thomas W., I, 38, 45.
Geugnon, Eugene, I, 53.
Geyer, Charles, I, 27.
Gheen, Thomas, II, 2.
Ghent, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Ghiselin, James, II, 2.
Ghiselin, James T., I, 36, 43, 46, 48.
Gholson, *Captain*, I, 17; II, 4.
Gholson, S. C., I, 6.
Gholson, Samuel J., I, 11, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Gholson, Thomas S., IV, 3.
Gholson, William Y., I, 20+.
Gholston, D. L., I, 23+.
Gholston, James S., I, 31, 32, 42; II, 6.
Ghormteg, Samuel, II, 8.
Ghost, William C., I, 39, 44.
Gibb, Alexander, I, 42.
Gibb, Edward, I, 41.
Gibbany, William A., I, 45.
Gibbens, John, I, 38.
Gibbens, W. McD., I, 38.
Gibbes, Cooper, I, 53.
Gibbes, James S., I, 47.
Gibbes, Lewis R., I, 1.
Gibbes, Octavius T., I, 7+, 20, 30; IV, 2+.
Gibbes, Robert Wilson, I, 1, 47, 51; II, 7.
Gibbes, W. A., I, 47.
Gibbes, Wade Hampton, I, 5, 9, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Gibbes & Co., I, 28+.
Gibbon, H. A., I, 18.
Gibbon, Israel, IV, 3.
Gibbon, J. H., I, 47.
Gibbon, John, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46–48, 51; III, 5.
Gibbon, L., I, 6, 14.
Gibbon, Leonard, I, 47.
Gibbon, Nicholas, I, 11.
Gibbon, Robert, I, 11.
Gibbon, William H., I, 10, 17.

Gibboney, Albert, I, 12.
Gibboney, John H., I, 29, 30
Gibboney, Robert, I, 40, 42; IV, 2, 3.
Gibboney, William, I, 4, 27, 51, 52.
Gibbons, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Gibbons, Austin, I, 40.
Gibbons, Charles, III, 2.
Gibbons, Daniel, I, 20.
Gibbons, Elijah W., I, 19, 21.
Gibbons, Emory, II, 2.
Gibbons, J. P., I, 36.
Gibbons, John J., I, 41, 48.
Gibbons, Newton, II, 4.
Gibbons, Robert, I, 11.
Gibbons, Simeon B., I, 2, 12, 51+; IV, 1.
Gibbons, T. P., I, 25.
Gibbons, W. McD., IV, 2.
Gibbons, William, I, 47.
Gibbons, William C., I, 34.
Gibbons, William E., I, 46.
Gibbons, William H., I, 32, 36, 47.
Gibbons, William T., I, 38, 39.
Gibbs,* I, 6, 13, 15, 24, 41, 49.
Gibbs, Addison C., I, 25, 50; III, 3.
Gibbs, Alexander, I, 46.
Gibbs, Alfred, I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46–48, 51; II, 3, 4; III, 1.
Gibbs, Amos, I, 25.
Gibbs, Bill, I, 39.
Gibbs, C. F. S., I, 5.
Gibbs, C. W., I, 48.
Gibbs, Charles W., I, 11, 29, 37.
Gibbs, Charley, I, 52.
Gibbs, Edward M., I, 24.
Gibbs, Eugene B., I, 50.
Gibbs, Frank C., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Gibbs, George, I, 5.
Gibbs, George C., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18, 42.
Gibbs, George C., *42d N. C.*, I, 11, 16, 18, 27, 29, 35, 38, 39, 47, 49+, 51, 53; II, 3, 4, 7, 8.
Gibbs, H., I, 10.
Gibbs, Henry L., I, 44.
Gibbs, Ira B., I, 51.
Gibbs, Isaac, II, 1.
Gibbs, Isaac L., I, 50.
Gibbs, James L., I, 20.
Gibbs, James W., I, 25.
Gibbs, John M., I, 3+.
Gibbs, John S., I, 28, 33, 35, 36, 46.
Gibbs, Joseph, I, 14.
Gibbs, Milton, I, 28.
Gibbs, Nelson J., I, 42.
Gibbs, Oliver, II, 8.
Gibbs, Oscar F., I, 47.
Gibbs, Peleg H., I, 37.
Gibbs, Q. D., I, 30; IV, 2.
Gibbs, R. B., I, 52.
Gibbs, R. T., II, 7.
Gibbs, Robert, I, 16.
Gibbs, Rufus, III, 5.
Gibbs, Samuel W., II, 5.
Gibbs, Theodore K., I, 6, 15, 42, 46.
Gibbs, Thomas O., I, 36.
Gibbs, W. C., I, 3.
Gibbs, W. H., I, 20, 30.
Gibbs, Wesley, I, 46.
Gibbs, William F., I, 38.
Gibbs, William S., I, 34.
Gibbs, William W., I, 10.
Gibbs, Wolcott, III, 1, 2.
Gibeaut, Charles J., I, 27.
Gibins, I, 34.
Gibney, Edward, I, 49.
Gibney, James, I, 49.
Gibraltar, *Steamer*, I, 28, 29, 51.
Gibraltar, Spain, Governor of, II, 3.
Gibraltar, Spain, Police Magistrate, II, 3.
Gibraltar Chronicle, II, 3.
Gibson,* I, 11, 12, 15, 17, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 3.
Gibson, A. C., I, 32, 34.
Gibson, A. J., I, 32.
Gibson, Adin, I, 52.
Gibson, Agnes, *Barge*, I, 42.
Gibson, Alexander, I, 26, 35, 49.
Gibson, Allen, I, 48.
Gibson, Andrew R., I, 12.
Gibson, Augustus A., I, 2, 9, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 2–4, 7, 8.
Gibson, Aurelius W., I, 42.
Gibson, Bruce, I, 27.
Gibson, Charles, *Hon., Alabama*, I, 10, 32.
Gibson, Charles, *Hon., Missouri*, I, 1, 8; III, 1.
Gibson, Charles, *14th Ind.*, I, 25.
Gibson, Charles Bell, I, 51; IV, 1.
Gibson, Charles C., I, 31.
Gibson, Charles H., *23d Mass.*, I, 42.
Gibson, Charles H., *2d U. S. Dragoons*, I, 2, 5.
Gibson, Charles J., I, 37, 46.
Gibson, David, I, 12.
Gibson, Edward, I, 32.
Gibson, Eustace, I, 29; IV, 3.
Gibson, Frank, III, 5.
Gibson, G. A., I, 25.
Gibson, Gardner W., I, 36.
Gibson, George, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Gibson, George, *Com. Gen. Sub.*, I, 4, 50, 52; III, 1, 4.
Gibson, George, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
Gibson, George, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 27, 46, 51.
Gibson, George G., II, 1.
Gibson, George W., *22d Ind.*, I, 31.
Gibson, George W., *162d N. Y.*, I, 26; II, 7.
Gibson, H. D., I, 22.
Gibson, Hart, II, 6.
Gibson, Henry C., I, 5.
Gibson, Henry S., I, 39, 47.
Gibson, Hiram, I, 30.
Gibson, Hiram D., I, 34, 49.
Gibson, Horatio G., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 25, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 50, 52.
Gibson, Isaac B., II, 2.
Gibson, Isham J., I, 31.
Gibson, J. B., I, 39.
Gibson, J. Catlett, I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43.
Gibson, J. F. (*C.*), I, 4.
Gibson, J. F. (*U.*), III, 3.
Gibson, J. G., I, 35.
Gibson, J. M., I, 38.
Gibson, J. N., I, 20.
Gibson, J. R., I, 12, 19.
Gibson, J. T., *Virginia*, III, 1.
Gibson, J. T., *1st Ark.*, I, 10.

* Unidentified persons.

Gibson, J. W., *Lieut. (C.)*, I, 24.
Gibson, J. W., *22d Miss.*, I, 19.
Gibson, James, *Missouri*, I, 50.
Gibson, James, *Ringgold Cav.*, I, 33.
Gibson, James M., I, 30.
Gibson, John, *Fisherman*, II, 2.
Gibson, John, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3, 5.
Gibson, John A., *33d N. C.*, I, 9.
Gibson, John A., *14th Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 43.
Gibson, John H., I, 30.
Gibson, John K., I, 45.
Gibson, Joseph, I, 22.
Gibson, Joseph H., III, 5.
Gibson, L., I, 53.
Gibson, Levi A., I, 13.
Gibson, M., I, 34.
Gibson, O. W., II, 8.
Gibson, Otis, II, 2.
Gibson, P. J., I, 49.
Gibson, Pierre, I, 27.
Gibson, Q. K., I, 39.
Gibson, R. T., I, 31, 32.
Gibson, Randall L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8; IV, 1.
Gibson, S., I, 5.
Gibson, Samuel, I, 9; II, 3.
Gibson, Samuel B., I, 12.
Gibson, Saul, II, 2.
Gibson, Stephen, I, 16.
Gibson, Thad. P., II, 7.
Gibson, Thomas, *10th Ky.*, I, 4+.
Gibson, Thomas, *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 46.
Gibson, Thomas, *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46, 51.
Gibson, Thomas, *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 5.
Gibson, Thomas M., I, 22.
Gibson, Thomas S., I, 2, 12, 32, 37, 43.
Gibson, Tully S., I, 21.
Gibson, W. B., I, 5.
Gibson, W. C., I, 20.
Gibson, W. E., I, 28.
Gibson, W. F., I, 30.
Gibson, W. J., III, 1.
Gibson, W. M., III, 5.
Gibson, Warren, I, 11.
Gibson, William, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Gibson, William, *48th Ga.*, I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Gibson, William, *12th Va. Cav.*, I, 37.
Gibson, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 35, 47, 49; II, 8.
Gibson, William C., I, 24.
Gibson, William E., *188th Pa.*, I, 42.
Gibson, William E., *Tex. Batty.*, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Gibson, William G., II, 3.
Gibson, William H., *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Gibson, William H., *34th N. J.*, I, 39.
Gibson, William H., *49th Ohio*, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 52; III, 1.
Gibson, William H., *31st Pa.*, I, 11.
Gibson, William J., I, 24.
Gibson, William L., I, 17, 30.
Gibson's Mill, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Gida, *Captain*, I, 35.
Giddens, W. W., I, 39.
Giddings, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Giddings, Charles, I, 41.
Giddings, De Witt C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 4, 5.
Giddings, Ephraim, I, 12; II, 4.
Giddings, George H., *3d N. H.*, I, 47.
Giddings, George H., *Tex. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Giddings, Grotius R., I, 25, 27, 29+; III, 5.
Giddings, I. N., II, 1.
Giddings, J. D., IV, 1.
Giddings, Joshua R., II, 1, 2, 4, 8+; III, 1, 3.
Giddings, Napoleon B., I, 48.
Giddings, S. P., III, 5.
Gideon, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Gideon, A., I, 52.
Gideon, D. M., I, 45.
Gideon, John A., I, 41, 48.
Gideon, Swain W., I, 48.
Gieble, Henry, I, 49.
Giegoldt, John L., I, 7.
Giehl, George, I, 26.
Gier, Herman, I, 22.
Giers, J. J., I, 49.
Giesecke, Julius, I, 9; II, 5.
Giesler, Julius, I, 48.
Giesy, Emanuel, I, 38, 47.
Giesy, Henry H., I, 17, 24, 31+, 32, 38.
Giffen, Smedes & Co., III, 2.
Giffin, Adam, II, 5.
Giffin, O. H., & Bro., I, 50.
Gifford,* I, 50; II, 8.
Gifford, A. T. D., IV, 2.
Gifford, Bedford W., I, 34+.
Gifford, Benjamin, I, 46.
Gifford, G. W., I, 30.
Gifford, Gideon W., I, 32.
Gifford, Haviland, I, 46.
Gifford, Henry J., I, 27, 43, 46.
Gifford, Henry W., I, 10.
Gifford, Ira R., I, 13, 24, 30–32.
Gifford, J. L., I, 20.
Gifford, Martin V., I, 27.
Gifford, Milo E., I, 12.
Gifford, Thomas, II, 1.
Gifford, Thomas J., I, 43.
Gifford, W. R., III, 5.
Gifford, William, *Georgia*, I, 30.
Gifford, William, *92d Ill.*, I, 32.
Giger, Benjamin F., I, 48.
Gignilliat, William Robert, I, 35.
Gihon, John H., I, 15; II, 7.
Gila (Ariz. Ter.) Expedition.
May 9–June 3, 1864, I, 34.
Gila River, Ariz. Ter.
Expeditions, May 25–July 13, 1864, June 26–July 6, 1865, I, 50.
Gila River, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Nov.—, 1863, I, 26.
Gilbeau, Charles, II, 5.
Gilbeon, I, 48.
Gilbert,* I, 13, 41, 49, 50; II, 8.
Gilbert, A. J., I, 30.
Gilbert, Aaron P., I, 38, 47, 52.
Gilbert, Albert, I, 30.
Gilbert, Alfred W., I, 17, 23.
Gilbert, Allen A., I, 35.
Gilbert, Benjamin F., I, 43, 46.
Gilbert, Bennett, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Gilbert, Bowlin, III, 5.
Gilbert, C. H., I, 39.
Gilbert, Charles C., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 37, 52; III, 2–5.
Gilbert, Charles M., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Gilbert, Charles S., I, 37.
Gilbert, Cornelius, I, 11.
Gilbert, David, I, 41.
Gilbert, E. M., I, 47.
Gilbert, E. N., I, 31.
Gilbert, Edwin S., I, 11, 12; II, 4.
Gilbert, Elwood H., III, 5.
Gilbert, F. D., I, 30.
Gilbert, Fanny, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Gilbert, Franklin T., I, 17, 23, 24, 32, 34.
Gilbert, George, *New York*, II, 4.
Gilbert, George, *Ohio*, II, 5.
Gilbert, Henry C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 5.
Gilbert, Henry S., I, 34.
Gilbert, Henry W., I, 41, 48.
Gilbert, J. E., I, 20.
Gilbert, James I., I, 13, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Gilbert, James J., I, 20.
Gilbert, James M., I, 6.
Gilbert, John, I, 27.
Gilbert, John B., I, 42.
Gilbert, John E., I, 47.
Gilbert, John L., I, 11, 12+.
Gilbert, Newton, II, 7.
Gilbert, Orra S., I, 51.
Gilbert, Othniel, I, 17.
Gilbert, Porteus C., I, 11.
Gilbert, Raphael, I, 35, 36.
Gilbert, Rufus H., I, 2, 38; II, 4, 6.
Gilbert, S. C., I, 11, 12, 19, 27.
Gilbert, Samuel, I, 17; II, 7.
Gilbert, Samuel A., I, 5, 12, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30, 31, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
Gilbert, Thomas Henry, I, 49+.
Gilbert, Thomas S., I, 42, 46.
Gilbert, V. B., I, 30.
Gilbert, Virgil, I, 18.
Gilbert, William, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Gilbert, William, *185th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Gilbert, William W., I, 38.
Gilbert's Ford, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
Gilbreath, *Mrs.*, I, 30+.
Gilbreath, Erasmus C., I, 40, 51.
Gilbreath, Montgomery, I, 10+, 52.
Gilbreth, Frederick W., I, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47, 52.
Gilbreth, Samuel G., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Gilbridge, Patrick, III, 5.
Gilchriest, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Gilchrist,* I, 44, 47.
Gilchrist, A. E., I, 14.
Gilchrist, Alexander, *148th N. Y.*, I, 29, 46.
Gilchrist, Alexander, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Gilchrist, Charles A., I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
Gilchrist, George M., I, 27, 40.
Gilchrist, J. M., I, 27.
Gilchrist, James G., I, 20.
Gilchrist, John W., I, 53.
Gilchrist, Redelia A., II, 2.
Gilchrist, Robert C., I, 28, 35+, 44.
Gilchrist, Samuel, I, 42.
Gilchrist, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Gilchrist, William, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39.
Gilcrist, George W., I, 38+, 47.
Gildart, Frank, I, 26; II, 7.
Gildea, James, I, 27.
Gilder, Preston S., I, 38.
Gilder, William H., I, 27, 42+, 46+, 51.
Gilder, William H., sr., I, 11.
Gildersleeve, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Gildersleeve, Henry A., I, 44, 47.
Gildersleve, C. E., II, 4.
Gile, Daniel, I, 36.
Gile, David H., I, 17+, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38.
Gile, George W., I, 12, 19, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
Giles, Allen, I, 34.
Giles, Benjamin F., I, 53.
Giles, Calvin, I, 28.
Giles, Henry, I, 46.
Giles, J. B., II, 4.
Giles, J. M., I, 53.
Giles, James, I, 7, 27, 29, 31–33, 42, 46, 52.
Giles, John R. R., I, 2+, 11.
Giles, Solomon, I, 14, 18; II, 5.
Giles, Tho. T., IV, 1.
Giles, Thomas B., II, 1, 2.
Giles, Thomas D., I, 32.
Giles, W. B., I, 2+.
Giles, Washington I., I, 38.
Giles, William Branch, II, 2.
Giles, William F., II, 2.
Giles Court-House, Va.
  Action, May 10, 1862, I, 12+.
  Occupation, May 7, 1862, I, 12+, 51+.
Gilespie, Patrick, I, 51.
Gilfillan, David I., I, 36.
Gilfillan, James, I, 13, 22, 45, 49.
Gilfillan, Jesse, I, 3+.
Gilfillan, Samuel, II, 2.
Gilfillan, William H., I, 11, 27.
Gilford, *Corporal*, I, 9.
Gilgal Church, Ga.
  Combat, June 16, 1864, I, 38.
Gilger, Darius S., I, 25, 27+.
Gilham, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Gilham, Maria, II, 6.
Gilham, William, I, 2+, 5, 12, 51; IV, 1.
Gilkerson, John M., II, 1.
Gilkey, Andrew J., I, 46.
Gilkey, Charles A., I, 22.
Gilkison, Joseph, I, 39.
Gilkyson, Stephen R., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Gill,* I, 15, 39, 41.
Gill, A. J., I, 41.
Gill, Beverly T., II, 4.
Gill, C. L., I, 2.
Gill, Caleb B., I, 45.
Gill, Charles R., I, 22, 24.
Gill, E. H., I, 40.
Gill, Ed., I, 45.
Gill, Edward, I, 34, 41, 48.
Gill, George C., II, 7.
Gill, George M., I, 2.
Gill, Henry B., I, 42.
Gill, Henry Z., I, 38, 44, 47, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Gill, James, III, 5.
Gill, John U., I, 20, 31, 38.
Gill, John W., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Gill, John W., *44th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Gill, John Y., I, 30.
Gill, M., I, 49.
Gill, Michael, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Gill, Michael, *132d N. Y.*, I, 40.
Gill, N. Y., I, 41.
Gill, Nelson G., I, 41.
Gill, Robert, I, 6.
Gill, Samuel, I, 4, 49, 52; III, 1.
Gill, Samuel A., I, 39, 45.
Gill, Thomas, I, 20.
Gill, Thomas J., I, 18.
Gill, W. J., III, 4.
Gill, Washington, I, 51; IV, 1.
Gill, William, *Q. M. Employé*, I, 37.
Gill, William, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Gill, William G., I, 6, 10, 53; IV, 1.
Gill, William L., I, 39.
Gill, William P., I, 11, 44.
Gillam,* I, 34, 49.
Gillam, Barclay C., I, 10, 17.
Gillan, George, I, 5.
Gillaspie, W. M., I, 24, 49; IV, 3.
Gilleland, D., I, 5.
Gillelyn, D. C., I, 24.
Gillem, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Gillem, Alvan C., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43–47, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5.
Gillen, Edward, I, 36, 46.
Gillen, George, I, 20.
Gillen, James, I, 40.
Gillen, Peter, I, 8.
Gillen, Stephen, I, 26.
Gillentin, *Captain*, I, 48.
Gillenwater, *Lieutenant*, II, 5.
Gilleo, Charles, I, 25.
Giller, Jacob, I, 37, 46.
Gillespie,* I, 13, 26, 32, 48; II, 4.
Gillespie, Alonzo J., I, 10, 39, 44, 47.
Gillespie, Benjamin, I, 30; II, 8.
Gillespie, Charles B., I, 16, 30+.
Gillespie, Christopher, I, 50.
Gillespie, Clayton C., I, 15, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Gillespie, D. A., I, 10, 16, 23, 30.
Gillespie, David, I, 47, 49.
Gillespie, David W., I, 30+.
Gillespie, F. M., I, 38.
Gillespie, Frank P., II, 6.
Gillespie, George F., I, 52.
Gillespie, George L., *Com. Sub.*, I, 24, 31, 38.
Gillespie, George L., *Engr. Officer*, I, 21, 29, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Gillespie, George T., I, 50.
Gillespie, George W., I, 11.
Gillespie, Hamilton S., I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Gillespie, Henry C., I, 4+, 23.
Gillespie, J., I, 22.
Gillespie, Jacob, IV, 1.
Gillespie, James A., *12th Battn. Ark. S. S.*, I, 34.
Gillespie, James A., *29th N. C.*, I, 20.
Gillespie, James M., I, 40.
Gillespie, James T., I, 30.
Gillespie, James W., I, 4+, 7, 16, 20, 23, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 1.
Gillespie, James W., et al., II, 1.
Gillespie, Jefferson H., I, 34.
Gillespie, John, I, 22, 41.
Gillespie, John W., I, 17, 52.
Gillespie, Joseph R., I, 9.
Gillespie, Joseph W., I, 31.
Gillespie, Marion, I, 46.
Gillespie, N. A., I, 41.
Gillespie, R. L., I, 52.
Gillespie, Richmond, I, 9.
Gillespie, T. S., I, 52.
Gillespie, Thomas F., I, 1+.
Gillespie, W. H., I, 34.
Gillespie, William, I, 12.
Gillespie, William B., I, 22
Gillespie, William C. B., I, 32.
Gillespie, William H., *Ohio*, II, 7.
Gillespie, William H., *14th W. Va.*, I, 37.
Gillespie, William L., I, 49.
Gillespie's Plantation, La.
Expedition, Aug. 4–6, 1864, I, 39.
Gillett, Almerin, I, 24.
Gillett, Cornelius, I, 27, 36+, 40, 42, 46.
Gillett, Edward A., I, 40.
Gillett, Frank, I, 39.
Gillett, James R., III, 5.
Gillett, L. E., I, 22, 34.
Gillett, P. H., II, 8+.
Gillette, I, 48.
Gillette, Frank C., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Gillette, James, I, 27, 31, 38, 44.
Gillette, Joseph E., I, 25, 29, 51.
Gillette, Lee P., I, 10, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
Gillette, Theodore W., I, 41.
Gillett's Farm, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1862, I, 9.
Gilley, Gabriel D., I, 41.
Gilley, William P., I, 31.
Gilleylen, John R., I, 36, 49.
Gilleylin, D. C., IV, 2.
Gilliam,* I, 17, 51.
Gilliam, Albert M., III, 4.
Gilliam, George, I, 27.
Gilliam, Henry A., II, 1, 3, 4.
Gilliam, James S., I, 11, 21, 27, 51.
Gilliam, Robert B., II, 4.
Gilliam, T. J., I, 20.
Gilliam, Thomas H., I, 9; II, 4.
Gilliam, William A., I, 11, 37.
Gilliat, John K., & Co., II, 2; IV, 3.
Gillies, Charles F., I, 29, 33, 40.
Gillies, James, I, 5.
Gilligan, Patrick, I, 11.
Gillilan, John, I, 20.
Gilliland, A., I, 28.
Gilliland, James, I, 43.
Gilliland, John, I, 39.
Gillilin, John W., I, 31.
Gillingham, Christopher R., II, 4.
Gillingham, Edward E., I, 29.
Gillis, *Captain*, I, 41.
Gillis, Amos F., I, 43.
Gillis, C. M., II, 4.
Gillis, D. W., I, 11, 51.
Gillis, Isaac, I, 26.
Gillis, J. J., I, 48.
Gillis, James H., I, 14, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 49, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Gillis, John P., I, 1+, 4, 11, 47; III, 2.
Gillis, Malcolm, I, 45.
Gillis & Ferguson, I, 15; III, 2.
Gilliss, James, I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40+, 42, 43+; II, 7; III, 5.
Gilliss, James M., I, 47; II, 2.
Gilliss, John R., I, 16+, 30+, 39, 49; *Atlas.*
Gillman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Gillmen, Samuel S., I, 45.
Gillmore, David M., I, 25, 33.
Gillmore, Hiram, I, 30.
Gillmore, Quincy A., I, 1, 6, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 26–42, 46–53; II, 4–6, 8; III, 1–5; *Atlas.*
Gillmore, Robert A., I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39.
Gillock, Reuben L., I, 29.
Gillon, Alexander, I, 28.
Gillon, M. M., I, 27.
Gillooly, F., I, 24.
Gillouley, Patrick, I, 42.
Gillpatrick, James F., I, 36.
Gillpatrick, John H., I, 22, 41, 48.
Gillpatrick, Rufus, I, 13+, 22, 34.
Gill's Bluff, Va.
Affair, June 20, 1862, I, 11.
Gillson, William C., I, 47.
Gilluly, James, I, 49.
Gilluly, John, I, 11, 21.
Gillum, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Gillum, Henry, I, 39.
Gillum, John W., I, 10, 15, 30.
Gillvary, Patrick, I, 42.
Gilly, H., II, 7.
Gilman, *Captain*, I, 48, 49.
Gilman, Austin, I, 36.
Gilman, Caleb, I, 50.
Gilman, Charles, I, 5, 30; II, 4.
Gilman, Charlotte, II, 5.
Gilman, F. B., I, 38, 52.
Gilman, George E., I, 43, 51.
Gilman, George W., I, 27.
Gilman, J. R., I, 25.
Gilman, Jeremiah H., I, 1, 10, 16, 20, 29, 33, 37.
Gilman, John, II, 1.
Gilman, John T., I, 53.
Gilman, John W., I, 47.
Gilman, Joseph, I, 25.
Gilman, Judson, II, 6, 7.
Gilman, Lemuel O., I, 26, 38.
Gilman, Thomas P., I, 49.
Gilman, William, I, 32.
Gilmartin, James, I, 29.
Gilmartin, John G., I, 35.
Gilmer,* I, 47; II, 5.
Gilmer, Daniel H., I, 3, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Gilmer, David H., II, 2.
Gilmer, F. M., IV, 1.
Gilmer, F. M., jr., I, 32.
Gilmer, George R., IV, 2.
Gilmer, J. N., I, 30, 52.
Gilmer, James, II, 5.
Gilmer, Jeremy F., I, 4, 7, 10–12, 14–16, 18–21, 23–33, 35, 36, 38–40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49–53; II, 3, 5, 7; III, 1; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas.*
Gilmer, Jeremy F., *Mrs.*, I, 28, 35.
Gilmer, John, I, 2.
Gilmer, John A., I, 35, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Gilmer, John A., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Gilmer, John A., jr., I, 9, 14, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 7.
Gilmer, John H., II, 3, 8.
Gilmer, Joseph, I, 25.
Gilmer, Thomas W., II, 3.
Gilmer, W. W., II, 4.
Gilmer, William B., I, 32.
Gilmer, Z. Lee, I, 11.
Gilmer, Fort, Va.
Combat, Sept. 29–30, 1864, I, 42.
Gilmer County, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 25.
Gilmor, *Lieutenant*, I, 33.
Gilmor, Harry W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 8; III, 4.
Gilmor, William, I, 33, 46.
Gilmore, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Gilmore,* I, 16, 22, 46; II, 4, 5.
Gilmore, Alexander W., I, 20, 31, 45.
Gilmore, Andrew, I, 12.
Gilmore, Byron C., I, 40.
Gilmore, Charles D., I, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Gilmore, Fanny, *Steamboat*, I, 8+.
Gilmore, Frank T., I, 17, 38, 39.
Gilmore, G. R., I, 22.
Gilmore, George W., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Gilmore, Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 10+, 23.
Gilmore, Henry E., I, 25.
Gilmore, J. B., I, 8, 17.
Gilmore, James, I, 24.
Gilmore, James A., I, 17, 38.
Gilmore, James H., IV, 1.
Gilmore, James R., *Commissioner*, I, 40; II, 7.
Gilmore, James R., *A. Q. M.*, I, 37, 47, 51, 52; III, 5.
Gilmore, John B., I, 44.
Gilmore, John C., I, 11, 25.
Gilmore, John L., II, 6.
Gilmore, John T., I, 11, 19, 21, 31.
Gilmore, Joseph A., I, 26, 42, 47; III, 3, 4.
Gilmore, M. B., I, 11.
Gilmore, Robert, I, 39, 45.
Gilmore, Robert B., I, 19.
Gilmore, Robert M., I, 44.
Gilmore, S. M., I, 50.
Gilmore, Samuel, I, 42; II, 8.
Gilmore, T. J., I, 32.
Gilmore, Thomas, II, 4.
Gilmore, W. D., II, 7.
Gilmore, W. J., II, 7.
Gilmore, William, III, 5.
Gilmore, William D., I, 46.
Gilmore, William E., I, 2, 23.
Gilmour, John M., I, 20, 52.
Gilmour, Joseph A., I, 30, 36.
Gilmour, William, III, 5.
Gilpatrick, Almon L., I, 26.
Gilpatrick, Thomas W., I, 46.
Gilpin, Charles, *Pennsylvania*, III, 4.
Gilpin, Charles, *3d Md. P. H. B.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; II, 5.
Gilpin, H. A., I, 9.
Gilpin, Joseph B., I, 26.
Gilpin, Thomas C., I, 39, 49.
Gilpin, William, I, 3, 4, 9, 50; II, 2; III, 1, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Gilpin & Bently, I, 43.
Gilruth, Isaac N., I, 47, 49.
Gilsa, Leopold von, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 51.
Gilson, Christopher, I, 50.
Gilson, E. D., III, 5.
Gilson, George W., I, 48.
Gilson, William, III, 5.
Gilstrap, I, 34.
Gilstrap, Abner L., I, 13, 34, 41; III, 4.
Gilstrap, Jacob, I, 22.
Gilstrap, Jesse M., I, 22; II, 6.
Gilstrap, Lewis, I, 41.
Giltinan, Henry J., I, 25.
Giltner, Henry L., I, 20, 23, 29–32, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 8.
Gimber, Frederick L., I, 25, 27, 29–31, 38.
Ginder, David H., I, 40.
Ginder, Henry, I, 24, 31, 39.
Gindrat, John H., I, 39.
Ginety, Patrick, I, 26.
Ginevan, Mathias, I, 5+.
Gingher, John, I, 52.
Ginithan, John, I, 11.
Ginley, Patrick, I, 42.
Ginn, *Miss*, I, 33.
Ginn, Frederick B., I, 51.
Ginn, G. W., I, 33.
Ginn, Thomas, I, 52.
Ginn, Thomas J., I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Ginnis, T. M., I, 26.
Ginsel, Alfred, I, 48.
Ginter, Lewis, I, 11, 12, 19, 33.
Ginty, George C., I, 49.
Ginty, Henry B., I, 42.
Gion, Joseph, I, 25.
Gipsey, *Schooner*, I, 6.
Gipson, James, I, 41.
Gipson, James C., I, 34.
Gipson, William, I, 3, 8.
Giquel & Jamison, I, 15, 41.
Giraffe, *Steamer*, I, 14, 23, 51; IV, 2.
Girard, A. P., II, 7.
Girard, C., & Co., IV, 2.
Girard, Charles, IV, 2.
Girard, E. Grand, I, 16.
Girard, Joseph, I, 11.
Girard, Louis J., I, 15, 26.
Girard, W. W., I, 47.
Girard, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Girardey, Camille E., I, 44, 47.
Girardey, Isadore P., I, 10, 47+, 52; IV, 1.
Girardey, Victor J. B., I, 11, 25, 27, 36, 42, 52.
Giraud, Pierre, I, 39.
Girault, J. F., I, 15, 24, 49.
Gird, Joseph W., I, 36.
Girdner, Ephraim L., I, 39.
Girle, William, III, 5.
Giro, William L., II, 3.
Giroux, Benjamin, I, 11.
Girty, Alfred P., I, 53.
Gish, A. C., II, 2, 3.
Gish, J. V., I, 12, 21.
Gisse, Adam, I, 27.
Gist, George W., I, 30.
Gist, Joseph F., I, 25, 27, 29–31.
Gist, Moses B., I, 27, 42, 46.
Gist, S. R., I, 1, 2, 6, 11, 14, 18, 24, 26, 28, 30–32, 35, 38–40, 45, 47, 51–53; II, 3; III, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Gist, William H., III, 1.
Gist, William M., I, 27, 31.
Gitey, Joseph, I, 26.
Githen, Edward, II, 2, 4.
Gitt, Thomas W., I, 20, 52.
Gitting, William, II, 2.
Gittings, Erskine, I, 14, 31, 32, 36, 37, 43.
Gittings, J. G., I, 2, 27.
Gittings, John C., II, 1.
Gittings, John S., I, 2.
Gittrell's Ranch, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1865, I, 48.
Give, L. de, IV, 3.
Given, Adam, I, 11.
Given, D. A., *Kentucky*, I, 52.
Given, D. A., *A. D. C.*, I, 39.
Given, Josiah, I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39.
Given, William, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Givens, I, 13.
Givens, J. C., I, 6.
Givens, J. E., I, 30.
Givens, James M., I, 30.
Givens, John N., I, 39, 48, 49.
Givens, Merritt, I, 34.
Givens, S. B., I, 12.
Givens, William B., I, 45.
Givin, James, I, 10+, 42, 46; II, 5+.
Givin, Samuel I., I, 46.
Givler, William A., I, 19.
Gladden, Adley H., I, 6, 10, 16, 52; IV, 1.
Gladden, George C., II, 3.
Gladden, George O., I, 14+.
Gladden, George W., I, 36.
Gladden, John W., I, 32.
Gladden, M. C., I, 38.
Gladden, W. H., I, 30.
Gladden & Seixas, I, 15; III, 2.
Gladding, W. H., II, 6.
Glade, Julius, I, 34, 41.
Gladen Valley, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 24–28, 1863, I, 22+.
Glade Springs, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 45.
Gladesville, Va.
Skirmish, July 7, 1863, I, 23.
Gladiator, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 7, 17, 26+, 32, 34, 48, 53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Gladish, Jeremiah C., I, 38.
Gladney, J. B., IV, 1, 2.
Gladney, J. Beckett, I, 36.
Gladney, Richard Strong, I, 17.
Gladson, Walter, I, 51.
Gladstone, William, II, 2.
Gladstone, William E., II, 2, 8.
Gladwin, William H., I, 48.
Gladwyn, George C., I, 20.
Glaisses, *Mr.*, II, 6.
Glaize, John, I, 42.
Glancy, Thomas, I, 50.
Glandon, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Glanz, Charles, I, 21, 25.
Glascock, Alfred, I, 37, 43.
Glascocke, John E., I, 27.

*Different vessels of same name.

Glaser, George, I, 49.
Glasgow, *Steamer*, I, 23, 26, 41.
Glasgow, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Glasgow, George W., II, 1.
Glasgow, James N., I, 4.
Glasgow, Samuel L., I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Glasgow, Ky.
  Affair, Sept. 18, 1862, I, 16.
  Expedition, June 8–10, 1863, I, 23.
  Occupied by C. S. forces, Sept. 12, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 30, 1862, I, 16.
    Dec. 24, 1862, I, 20.
    Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
    Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Glasgow, Mo.
  Actions, Oct. 14, 15, 26, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Jan. 10, 1865, I, 48.
Glasgow, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41; II, 1.
Glass,* I, 5, 41, 49.
Glass, A. P., I, 49.
Glass, B. B., I, 39, 45.
Glass, J. Milton, I, 38.
Glass, Jacob, I, 7, 20, 23, 31.
Glass, James, I, 4.
Glass, Jesse, I, 20.
Glass, John C., I, 10, 24.
Glass, John J., I, 11.
Glass, John P., I, 11.
Glass, P. T., I, 8, 20+, 38+, 39.
Glass, Robert, I, 40.
Glass, Sylvester, I, 26.
Glass, Thaddeus, I, 30.
Glass, W. H., I, 16.
Glass, William D., I, 31, 45, 52.
Glass, William S., I, 4.
Glasscock, A., II, 1.
Glasscock, Edwin R., I, 16.
Glasscock, John R. B., III, 5.
Glasscott, W. H., I, 12.
Glassell, William T., I, 14, 28, 35; II, 2–4, 6.
Glasser, Charles, I, 50.
Glassey, Samuel J., I, 27; III, 3.
Glassford, Henry A., I, 22, 24, 25, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Glassie, Daniel W., I, 19, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Glass Village, Ark.
  Skirmish, Sept. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Glasure, George A., I, 50.
Glaubensklee, Theodore G., I, 2.
Glaucus, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Glave, W. B., II, 1.
Glavin, Edward, I, 13.
Glaze, Henry S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Glaze, L. T., I, 30.
Glaze, R. H., II, 5.
Glaze, W., I, 52.
Glazier, N. Newton, I, 36.
Glazier, Theodore C., I, 42, 46.
Glazier, William H., I, 12.
Gleason, Charles W., I, 43, 46.
Gleason, Clark, I, 49.
Gleason, Daniel H. L., I, 27, 29, 36.
Gleason, Ezra, I, 19.
Gleason, Francis A., I, 25.
Gleason, H. W., I, 13.
Gleason, James, I, 46; III, 5.
Gleason, Jesse T., I, 10, 24.
Gleason, John H., I, 19, 21+, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Gleason, Julius A., I, 38.
Gleason, M. K., II, 7.
Gleason, Michael, II, 1.
Gleason, Newell, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Gleason, Rolla, I, 43; III, 5.
Gleason, Shepard, I, 11, 21.
Gleason, William H., II, 2.
Gleason, William J., I, 36.
Gleason, Wilson, II, 5.
Gleaves, Isaac L., I, 39.
Gleaves, S. C., I, 19; II, 6.
Gleeson, J. P., II, 6.
Gleeson, John, I, 30.
Gleim, Harrison A., I, 22, 34.
Gleimpeter, S. G., I, 29.
Glen, *Bark*, I, 9.
Glen Allen Station, Va.
  Combat, May 11, 1864, I, 36.
Glenaron, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Glendale, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Glendale, Miss.
  Skirmishes:
    May 8, 1862, I, 10.
    Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Glendale, Va.
  Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
Glendening, James, I, 31.
Glendenning, Walter S., I, 20, 52.
Glendy, R. J., I, 27.
Glendy, William J., IV, 3.
Glenn,* I, 5, 34, 41, 47, 50.
Glenn, Austin H., I, 48.
Glenn, B. T., I, 19.
Glenn, Calvin, I, 44.
Glenn, Chalmers, I, 19.
Glenn, D. C., IV, 2.
Glenn, Edwin A., I, 37, 46, 51.
Glenn, H. V., I, 40.
Glenn, J. E., I, 4+, 13, 22.
Glenn, J. M. N., II, 5.
Glenn, J. W., I, 22.
Glenn, Jacob, I, 40.
Glenn, James, I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Glenn, James W., I, 5+.
Glenn, Jesse A., I, 10, 16, 20, 24; IV, 3.
Glenn, John, *Maryland*, II, 6.
Glenn, John, *20th Ky. and 12th U. S. C. T.*, I, 23, 49.
Glenn, John F., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51.
Glenn, John W., *Engr. Officer*, I, 4+, 15, 26, 38, 47, 49.
Glenn, John W., *23d N. C.*, I, 19.
Glenn, Luther J., I, 1+, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42–44, 46, 49; IV, 1.
Glenn, M., I, 30.
Glenn, Oliver S., I, 34, 48.
Glenn, R., I, 39.
Glenn, R. H., I, 42.
Glenn, R. P., IV, 3.
Glenn, Samuel S., et al., I, 39.
Glenn, T. J., I, 7.
Glenn, Theodore, I, 24.
Glenn, Tom, I, 41.
Glenn, W. G., I, 20+.

* Unidentified persons.

Glenn, W. H., I, 22.
Glenn, W. R., I, 46.
Glenn, W. Wilkins, II, 1, 2, 5.
Glenn, W. Wilkins, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Glenn, William, I, 53.
Glenn, William H., I, 23, 30, 35, 39, 44, 47; II, 7.
Glenn, Carr & Wright, IV, 3.
Glenney, Daniel W., I, 41, 48.
Glennon, John, I, 18.
Glennon, Patrick R., I, 40.
Glenny, I, 49.
Glenny, William, I, 25, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Glenroy, Franklin, I, 25.
Glenville, James L., I, 36.
Glenville, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
July 7, 1861, I, 2.
Sept. 1, 1862, I, 12.
Sept. 30, 1862, I, 19.
Aug. 21, 27, 1863, I, 29.
Glick, Elias B., I, 16, 31, 38, 45.
Glick, John H., I, 45.
Glidden, B. B., I, 15.
Glidden, Jasper F., I, 43.
Glidden, John M., I, 47.
Gliddon, Horace H., III, 5.
Glide, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), II, 6.
Glide, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 52.
Glide, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41+, 48+.
Glidewell, Thomas, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Glisan, William R., I, 30.
Glisson, E. B., I, 30.
Glisson, Oliver S., I, 2+, 6, 9, 42, 46.
Globe Tavern, Va.
Combat, Aug. 18–21, 1864, I, 42, 51.
Glodell, John, I, 11.
Glore, Alonzo, I, 38.
Glore, James H., I, 38.
Glore, John A. P., I, 38+, 44, 47, 52.
Glorieta, N. Mex.
Engagement, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 9, 53.
Glory, *Ship*, II, 3.
Gloskoski, Joseph, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Gloss, J., I, 15.
Glosser, Henry H., I, 45.
Glossess, Joel, I, 32.
Gloster, A. W., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Glotfelter, W. H., I, 19.
Gloucester, Va., I, 11; *Atlas*.
Gloucester County, Va.
Reconnaissances:
July 7–9, 1862, I, 11.
Dec. 12, 1862, I, 18, 21.
Scouts:
July 22–30, 1862, I, 11.
Feb. 28, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 33.
See also II, 2.
Gloucester County, Va., Citizens of, I, 11.
Gloucester Court-House, Va.
Affair, Jan. 29, 1864, I, 33.
Expeditions:
Apr. 7, 1863, I, 18.
July 25, 1863, I, 27.
Gloucester Peninsula, Va.
Operations:
Aug. 20, 1862–June 3, 1863, I, 18+.
Dec. 11–15, 1862, I, 21.
Gloucester Point, Va.
Confederate works, I, 11.
Exchange of shots, May 9, 1861, I, 2.
Operations, Apr. 9–14, 1863, I, 18.
Skirmish, Nov. 16, 1862, I, 18.
See also I, 11.
Glover,* I, 16, 22, 49, 52, 53.
Glover, A. P., I, 32.
Glover, Albert D., I, 13, 22.
Glover, Alfred R., I, 26.
Glover, Amos, I, 31.
Glover, Andrew S., I, 43.
Glover, Benjamin, III, 5.
Glover, Henry, II, 6.
Glover, J. M., II, 7.
Glover, James, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Glover, James, I, 23, 30, 32; IV, 2.
Glover, John, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Glover, John B., I, 20.
Glover, John J., I, 38.
Glover, John M., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Glover, John V., I, 14, 28, 36.
Glover, L. P., II, 7.
Glover, M., I, 45.
Glover, R. J., I, 41.
Glover, Samuel, III, 5.
Glover, Samuel C., I, 45.
Glover, Samuel T., I, 1.
Glover, Sanders, IV, 1.
Glover, Thomas A., I, 12.
Glover, Thomas B., II, 3.
Glover, Thomas C., I, 12, 19, 25, 27.
Glover, Thomas J., I, 12, 19.
Glover, W. C., I, 31; II, 7, 8.
Glover, W. W., I, 19.
Glover, William, I, 48.
Glümer, J. von, *Atlas*.
Glutz, Henry, I, 46.
Glyckherr, Bernhard, I, 9.
Glynn, James, I, 1; II, 2.
Glynn County, Ga., Citizens of, I, 35.
Goacher, Isaac, I, 34.
Goad, George H., I, 24.
Goad, John, I, 10.
Gobeau, J. J., I, 30.
Goben, Frank, I, 7, 16.
Gober, Daniel, I, 10, 16, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 1.
Gober, J. H., I, 20.
Gobin, J. P. Shindel, I, 14, 43, 46.
Goble, Isaac, II, 2, 5.
Goble, Jeremiah L., I, 30.
Goble, William F., I, 34, 41, 48.
Gobrecht, William H., I, 11.
Gobright, L. A., I, 27, 46.
Godard, Abel, I, 27, 30–32, 38.
Godbey, Jackson, I, 7.
Godbold, Henry L., I, 12.
Godbold, Huger, I, 14.
Godbold, Z., II, 3.
Goddard, *Dr.*, I, 3.
Goddard, Alfred M., I, 36.
Goddard, C. C., I, 25.
Goddard, Calvin, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52; II, 4–6.
Goddard, Calvin, *Mrs.*, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Goddard, Charles E., II, 7+.
Goddard, David, I, 52.
Goddard, Elisha F., I, 43.
Goddard, Harvey J., I, 30.
Goddard, Henry P., I, 33.
Goddard, James A., I, 39.
Goddard, James L., I, 19, 27, 36.
Goddard, John, *Scout*, I, 48.
Goddard, John, *1st Me. Cav.*, III, 1.
Goddard, John D. B., I, 46.
Goddard, John H., II, 2.
Goddard, Joseph A., I, 32, 45, 49, 52+.
Goddard, Louisa M., III, 5.
Goddard, Matilda, III, 5.
Goddard, Nathaniel, III, 5.
Goddard, P. Lacy, I, 33, 36.
Goddard, Robert H. I., I, 21, 23, 31+, 33, 46, 52.
Goddard, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Goddard, William, *1st R. I.*, I, 2, 21, 51.
Goddard, William C., I, 47.
Goddard, William R., I, 3, 10; II, 1.
Goddin, N. A. H., I, 51.
Godeau, Don Louis, I, 34.
Godely, *Captain*, I, 41.
Godey, Alexander, I, 50.
Godfrey, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Godfrey, F. M., I, 29.
Godfrey, George L., I, 7, 17, 32, 38, 47, 49, 52.
Godfrey, H. A., III, 3.
Godfrey, Henry W., I, 38, 47.
Godfrey, Jacob, I, 47.
Godfrey, James E., I, 47.
Godfrey, Japhet, I, 49.
Godfrey, John, I, 52.
Godfrey, John E., III, 5.
Godfrey, John Franklin, I, 15, 24, 26.
Godfrey, John S., I, 11, 21, 51; III, 3, 5.
Godfrey, Joseph, I, 34.
Godfrey, Joseph G., II, 4.
Godfrey, Stafford J., I, 27.
Godfrey, Thomas, I, 12, 51.
Godfrey, Thomas C., I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Godfrey, W., I, 35.
Godfrey, William B., I, 48.
Godfrey's Ranch, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Jan. 14, 1865, I, 48.
Godillot, Alexis, I, 25; III, 1.
Godley, John C., I, 8, 10, 23, 30.
Godlie, John E., I, 6.
Godman, James H., I, 5, 21.
Godon, S. W., I, 14.
Godown, John M., I, 38.
Godoy, José A., I, 50.
Godshall, Abraham R., I, 20, 52.
Godspeed, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Godwin,* I, 27, 34, 53.
Godwin, Aaron S., I, 15, 38.
Godwin, Ajalon, I, 43.
Godwin, Archibald C., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 51; II, 3–5, 8.
Godwin, C., I, 9.
Godwin, D. E., I, 42, 46.
Godwin, David J., I, 18, 27; IV, 2.
Godwin, J. H., II, 2.
Godwin, J. H., jr., III, 5.
Godwin, John D., I, 35.
Godwin, Joseph M., I, 25, 37, 43; II, 5.
Godwin, S. W., I, 38.
Goe, Thomas, I, 46.
Goebel, Christian H., I, 31, 43, 47.
Goebel, Gert, I, 34, 41, 48.
Goeble, William R., I, 24.
Goecke, Henry, I, 5.
Goedde, C., I, 17.
Goelett, Edward H., I, 47.
Goelzer, Augustus, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Goettel, Philip, I, 31.
Goff, Alexander B., I, 12+.
Goff, Charles, I, 41.
Goff, David, I, 2, 51.
Goff, Franklin M., I, 36.
Goff, Frederick F., I, 25, 27.
Goff, J. M., I, 19.
Goff, James W., I, 13.
Goff, Nathan, jr., *2d R. I. and U. S. C. T.*, I, 25, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Goff, Nathan, jr., *4th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 33; II, 7, 8.
Goff, P. D. H., II, 7.
Goff, W. D., I, 41.
Goff, Waldo P., I, 42; II, 7.
Goff, William, I, 19.
Goff, Willis C., I, 5.
Goffe, Sigourney B., I, 41.
Goforth,* I, 13; II, 8.
Goforth, A. M., I, 31.
Goforth, J. F., I, 25.
Goforth, J. S., I, 39.
Goggans, Elijah J., I, 30, 31, 42, 46, 47.
Goggans, W. D., I, 12.
Goggin, James M., I, 4, 11, 19, 21, 25, 31, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43; II, 3.
Goggin, Camp, Ky.
Skirmishes, Dec. 1–2, 1861, I, 7.
Goggins, Thomas, I, 28.
Goheen, Charles A., I, 46.
Goheen, John G., I, 20.
Gohrs, F., II, 7.
Goicura, *General*, I, 34.
Going, J. A., I, 17.
Going, Lewis, I, 2.
Going, Thomas, I, 13.
Going, William, I, 24.
Goings, Elijah, I, 30.
Goings' Ford, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1863, I, 25.
Goins, *Dr.*, II, 5.
Goins, Sandford, I, 16, 39, 45, 52.
Gold, John B., I, 11.
Gold, Samuel C., I, 20+; II, 7.
Goldberg, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Golden, B., *Mrs.*, I, 35.
Golden, Edward, I, 47.
Golden, Elmer, I, 30.
Golden, Garrett, I, 35.
Golden, Joseph H., II, 3.
Golden, Stephen, I, 32, 39.
Golden, Warren C., I, 33.
Golden, William H., I, 38, 47.
Golden Age, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 24, 52.
Golden Era, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 34, 41.
Golden Gate, *Sloop*, I, 11.
Golden Gate, *Steamer*.† I, 35, 44, 47, 50; III, 2, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Golden Grove, Mo.
Scout, Aug. 6–9, 1863, I, 22.
Golden Lead, *Brig*, I, 53.
Golden Rocket, *Ship*, II, 3.
Golden Rod, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Golden State, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 10.
Golder, Hamilton, II, 1.
Golderman, Augustus, I, 25.
Goldey, Joseph A., I, 29.
Goldie, William, I, 33; III, 5.
Golding, M. L., I, 19.
Golding, Thomas W., I, 16, 49.
Golding, W. S., II, 2.
Golding, W. T., I, 27.
Golding's Farm, Va.
Action, June 28, 1862, I, 11.
Goldman,* I, 11; II, 2.
Goldman, Columbia, I, 46.
Goldman, Julia A., I, 46.
Goldmark, J., III, 4.
Goldning, H. W., IV, 3.
Goldsberry, George, II, 7.
Goldsborough, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Goldsborough, C. P., II, 6.
Goldsborough, Charles F., II, 1.
Goldsborough, Edward Y. (?), I, 37.
Goldsborough, Henry H., II, 1, 3, 4.
Goldsborough, J., I, 19.
Goldsborough, Jacob L., I, 36, 37.
Goldsborough, John R., I, 6, 18.
Goldsborough, Joseph N., I, 21.
Goldsborough, Louis M., I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 37, 51; II, 1–3.
Goldsborough, Robert H., I, 25, 27, 46.
Goldsborough, Thomas H., I, 46.
Goldsborough, William W., I, 12, 25, 27.
Goldsborough, N. C.
Expedition, Dec. 11–20, 1862, I, 18+; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes, Mar. 19, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Union forces occupy, Mar. 21, 1865, I, 47.
See also II, 8.
Goldsborough, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Goldsborough, N. C., District Attorney, I, 51.
Goldsborough Bridge, N. C.
Engagement, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18.
Goldsborough Road, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Goldsbury, Andrew E., I, 52.
Goldsmith, Edwin, I, 38, 53.
Goldsmith, Gustavus, I, 20, 30.
Goldsmith, Howard H., I, 21, 27, 36+, 43, 46.
Goldsmith, James A., II, 2.
Goldsmith, John, II, 5.
Goldsmith, John H., I, 31, 38; II, 4.
Goldsmith, Middleton, I, 10, 23.
Goldsmith, Peter, I, 42.
Goldsmith, Robert H., III, 5.
Goldsmith, Sandford K., I, 46.
Goldsmith, Thomas, III, 5.
Goldsmith, Victor, I, 16.
Goldsmith, Washington L., I, 42.
Goldstein, M., I, 37.
Goldston, W. L., I, 52.
Goldthorp, George W., I, 8.
Goldthwait, George F., I, 46.
Goldthwait, J. G., I, 38.
Goldthwait, Joseph A., I, 18, 36.
Goldthwaite, G. W., I, 32.
Goldthwaite, George, I, 26, 39, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Goldthwaite, Henry, I, 35, 47+, 49+, 53.
Goldthwaite, Richard W., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Goldthwaite, Thomas, IV, 3.
Goldwire, John K., I, 12.
Goldy, John, I, 49.
Goler, George W., I, 25.
Goley, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Golightly, R. C., I, 19.
Goll, Baltzer, I, 42, 43.
Golladay, Edward J., I, 7, 10.
Golladay, Jacob B., I, 11, 19, 27+.
Golliday, Samuel, I, 46.
Gollinger, John, I, 25.
Gollipher, Silas, I, 6.
Goloses, *Captain*, II, 7.
Golston, T. M., I, 30.
Goltermann, William, I, 27, 36.
Gomez, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Gomez, F., I, 24.
Gomez, W. J., & Co., III, 2.
Gompf, Jacob D., I, 32.
Gonce, John A., II, 6.
Gonda, *Ship*, I, 51.
Gondelock, E. D., I, 19.
Gonder, J. M., I, 52.
Gonell, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Gonelle, Wallace W., III, 5.
Gonnisson, John E., I, 50.
Gonsanley, Clayton W., I, 24.
Gonwer, Jefferson, I, 5.
Gonzales,* I, 9, 15, 32, 34, 35, 50.
Gonzales, Ambrosio José, I, 1+, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Gonzales, Dionisio, I, 50; III, 3.
Gonzales, Fecunda, I, 50.
Gonzales, Felippe, I, 41.
Gonzales, J. A., I, 48.
Gonzales, John, II, 3.
Gonzales, José Maria Elias, I, 50.
Gonzales, José Y., I, 26.
Gonzales, Joseph, I, 32, 39.
Gonzales, Martin, I, 34.
Gonzales, Nesario, I, 41.
Gonzales, S. Z., I, 49.
Gonzales, Thomas, I, 22.
Gonzales, Camp, Fla.
Skirmish, July 22, 1864, I, 35.
Gooch,* I, 41, 49.
Gooch, D. S., I, 34.
Gooch, Daniel W., I, 32; II, 1, 5, 7.
Gooch, Joseph, I, 41, 48.
Gooch, Joshua G., III, 5.
Gooch, Nath., I, 7, 20.
Goochland Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. 11, 1865, I, 46.
Good,* I, 34, 43, 53.
Good, Chaplin, I, 41.
Good, David C., I, 39.
Good, Hiram, I, 50.
Good, J. A., II, 7.
Good, John J., I, 8, 32; IV, 2.
Good, Joseph, I, 20, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Good, Joseph R., I, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

Good, Thomas G., I, 21, 46.
Good, Tilghman H., I, 14, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 53.
Good, W. Spalding, I, 1+, 4+, 15, 26, 53; II, 7.
Goodale, C. W., I, 9.
Goodale, Greenleaf A., I, 41, 48.
Goodale, Walter S., I, 21.
Goodall, David L., I, 10, 52.
Goodall, Richard P., I, 25, 36.
Goodall, Turner, I, 30.
Goodbrake, Christopher, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
Goodbrake, John T., I, 13, 34, 41, 48.
Goodbur, A. J., et al., I, 52.
Goode,* I, 1, 34, 41, 53; II, 1.
Goode, Burton, I, 27.
Goode, C. S., I, 38.
Goode, Charles T., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 47, 52; IV, 2.
Goode, E. J., IV, 2.
Goode, Edmund, I, 5+, 51.
Goode, George, I, 47.
Goode, H. H., I, 48.
Goode, James, I, 15.
Goode, John, jr., I, 18, 43; IV, 1, 3.
Goode, John R., I, 41.
Goode, John Thomas, I, 11, 18, 27–29, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Goode, Langston T., II, 1.
Goode, Peter L., II, 3.
Goode, Philip H., I, 10, 34, 41, 48.
Goode, Richard R., I, 39, 52; II, 6, 7.
Goode, Robert F. H., I, 41.
Goode, Robert W., I, 27, 29.
Goode, Solomon, I, 52.
Goode, Thomas F., I, 2, 4, 9, 11; II, 4.
Goodell, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.
Goodell, A. W., I, 14.
Goodell, Arthur A., I, 30, 36.
Goodell, E. A., I, 22.
Goodell, Henry H., I, 26.
Goodell, Mary, *Ship*, II, 3.
Goodell, Roswell E., II, 6.
Goodenough, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Goodenough, John W., I, 46.
Goodenough, L. H., I, 25.
Goodenough, R. A., I, 2; II, 3.
Goodenow, John H., III, 1.
Goodenow, Nathan C., I, 45, 49.
Gooderham, George W., I, 46.
Good Eye, *Indian*, I, 34.
Goodfellow, Andrew J., I, 46.
Goodfellow, Evan R., I, 36.
Goodfellow, Henry, I, 27.
Goodgame, John C., I, 27, 42, 43.
Goodheart, John, I, 17.
Goodhue,* I, 2, 48.
Goodhue, A. F., I, 10, 16, 20, 31+, 32, 39, 41; III, 5.
Goodhue, A. J., I, 38.
Goodhue, John M., I, 6, 27; III, 2.
Goodhue, Justin A., I, 31.
Goodin, J. H., I, 51.
Goodin, John G., II, 2.
Gooding, Albert L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Gooding, B. Franklin, I, 49.
Gooding, Edward L., I, 39.
Gooding, John, I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
Gooding, John J., I, 28, 42.
Gooding, Joseph, II, 2.
Gooding, Michael, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31; II, 4.
Gooding, Oliver P., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Gooding, Othniel E., I, 49.
Gooding, Robert, I, 31, 45.
Gooding, W. W., I, 11.
Goodlander, John, I, 26.
Goodlett, Spartan D., I, 12, 14.
Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 16.
Goodlin, James W., I, 21.
Goodloe, Calvin, *Alabama*, I, 31+, 32.
Goodloe, Calvin, *Lieut.*, I, 53.
Goodloe, D. S., I, 11.
Goodloe, G. Clay, I, 23.
Goodloe, Isaac B., I, 31, 32.
Goodloe, J. B., I, 51.
Goodloe, James L., II, 8.
Goodloe, William, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Goodloe, William, *Pro. Mar. 7th Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
Goodloe, William C., I, 45; II, 4, 5.
Goodloe, William J., I, 7.
Goodman, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Goodman, A. T., I, 25.
Goodman, Charles, I, 12, 19; II, 5, 6+, 7, 8; III, 5.
Goodman, Charles F., I, 27.
Goodman, Christopher C., I, 34.
Goodman, Enos H., I, 23.
Goodman, Gustavus A., I, 42.
Goodman, H. Earnest, I, 38, 39, 47.
Goodman, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Goodman, James, *5th N. C.*, I, 11.
Goodman, James H., & Co., I, 50.
Goodman, James M., I, 47; II, 7, 8.
Goodman, L. H., I, 15.
Goodman, M. A., I, 17.
Goodman, Samuel, I, 38.
Goodman, Samuel H., I, 34.
Goodman, Theodore H., I, 50.
Goodman, Thomas, I, 29, 36, 40.
Goodman, W. A., I, 16, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Goodman, Walter, I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 52, 53; IV, 1–3.
Goodman, Warner D., II, 6.
Goodman, William E., I, 25, 47.
Goodner, G. D., I, 20.
Goodner, John F., I, 11, 21.
Goodno, Horatio G., I, 11.
Goodnow, James, I, 32, 38.
Goodpaster, Fountain, I, 38.
Goodram, J. L., I, 30.
Goodrell, William H., I, 47.
Goodrich, *Acting Quartermaster*, I, 10.
Goodrich, Aaron, III, 1.
Goodrich, Asa L., I, 46.
Goodrich, Augustus M., I, 39.
Goodrich, Charles, II, 4.
Goodrich, Charles B., II, 2, 3.
Goodrich, David H., I, 49.
Goodrich, Earle S., I, 12.
Goodrich, Edwin R., I, 9, 19, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40; II, 5.
Goodrich, Frank C., I, 11, 25, 27.
Goodrich, George E., I, 37.
Goodrich, George J., IV, 1.
Goodrich, Grant, III, 1.
Goodrich, Hiram P., I, 14, 16+, 47.
Goodrich, Horace B., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Goodrich, James, I, 32.
Goodrich, John, III, 2.
Goodrich, John C., I, 20, 31.
Goodrich, John Z., III, 4, 5.
Goodrich, Lucius G., III, 5.
Goodrich, Luther, I, 15, 26, 34.
Goodrich, Maxwell B., I, 36.
Goodrich, Milton P., I, 33.
Goodrich, W. E., I, 15.
Goodrich, William, jr., I, 47.
Goodrich, William B., I, 19.
Goodrich, Willis L., I, 46.
Goodrich's Landing, La.
Attack, June 30, 1863, I, 24, 26.
Expedition, Aug. 28–31, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Mar. 24, 1864, I, 34.
Goodrick, W., II, 1.
Goodridge, Moses H., I, 33, 48; III, 5.
Goodridge, Samuel W., I, 30.
Goods, J. C., I, 50.
Goodsel, Anthony D., I, 11.
Goodsell, George, I, 42, 46.
Goodsell, Henry, I, 22.
Goodsell, Thomas H. B., I, 3.
Goodspeed, Arza M., I, 24.
Goodspeed, Benjamin, I, 36.
Goodspeed, Henry S., I, 17, 41.
Goodspeed, Merritt M., I, 18.
Goodspeed, Wilbur F., I, 16+, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 48, 49.
Goodwillie, Thomas, I, 37.
Goodwin,* I, 34, 46, 52; II, 2, 6.
Goodwin, Amaziah N., I, 28, 53.
Goodwin, Amos G., I, 43.
Goodwin, Andrew, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Goodwin, C. P., I, 24.
Goodwin, C. Ridgely, I, 35.
Goodwin, Charles A., I, 19.
Goodwin, David M., I, 11.
Goodwin, Davis, I, 45.
Goodwin, Edward, I, 15, 24+, 30–32.
Goodwin, Elijah, I, 41.
Goodwin, Ezra S., I, 15.
Goodwin, F. L. B., I, 32.
Goodwin, Fairfield, I, 52.
Goodwin, Francis E., I, 18, 36.
Goodwin, Frank, I, 47.
Goodwin, G. E., I, 12.
Goodwin, G. S., II, 8.
Goodwin, George B., I, 39.
Goodwin, George F., I, 19, 21, 27, 36.
Goodwin, H. C., II, 2.
Goodwin, H. Stanley, I, 27.
Goodwin, Hollister E., I, 40+; II, 7.
Goodwin, Ichabod, I, 6; III, 1, 4.
Goodwin, J. D., IV, 3.
Goodwin, J. M. M., I, 48.
Goodwin, John, *Pro. Mar.*, I, 32, 39, 45.
Goodwin, John, *Amherst Art.*, I, 11.
Goodwin, John H., jr., I, 9.
Goodwin, John N., I, 34, 41, 50; II, 1.
Goodwin, John W., *R. R. Supt.*, I, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 32, 45.
Goodwin, John W., *20th and 138th Ill.*, I, 3, 34, 41.
Goodwin, Joseph, *116th Ill.*, I, 38.
Goodwin, Joseph, *8th Me.*, I, 14.
Goodwin, Joseph B., I, 40.
Goodwin, Joseph R., I, 45.
Goodwin, Leonard P., I, 46.
Goodwin, Lewis B., I, 2.
Goodwin, Lewis H., I, 24, 26.
Goodwin, R. D., I, 12.
Goodwin, Richard C., I, 12.
Goodwin, Robert, I, 17.
Goodwin, Robert M., I, 31, 32, 45, 49; II, 5, 6, 8
Goodwin, S. M., I, 5.
Goodwin, Samuel, *100th Ill.*, I, 30.
Goodwin, Samuel, *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 46.
Goodwin, Samuel G., I, 40, 42, 46.
Goodwin, Thomas G., II, 6.
Goodwin, W. F., I, 27.
Goodwin, William E., II, 2.
Goodwin, William F., *N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27, 29.
Goodwin, William F., *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
Goodwin, William T., I, 48.
Goodwin, Wilson, I, 17.
Goodwin, Fort, Ariz. Ter.
Expeditions:
May 16–Aug. 2, 1864, I, 50.
Oct. 1–Nov. 27, 1864, I, 41.
Goodwyn, A. D., I, 2, 11, 47.
Goodwyn, A. M., I, 51.
Goodwyn, Albert T., I, 30.
Goodwyn, McG., I, 11, 21.
Goodwyn, T. J., I, 47+; II, 7; IV, 3.
Goodyear, Caroline, *Schooner*, I, 22+, 26+, 34+, 53; IV, 3.
Goodyear, Charles P., I, 42.
Goodyear, Ellsworth D. S., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Goodyear, Lucius A., I, 11.
Goodyear, S., II, 4.
Goodyear, Walstine, I, 11.
Goody Friends, *Steamer*, I, 49, 52.
Goodykoontz, Hamilton W., I, 41.
Goodykoontz, Isaac, I, 33.
Gookins, Milo, I, 48.
Goolah, Earnest, I, 17.
Goold, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Goold, James B., I, 36.
Goolrick, Charles T., I, 11, 25.
Goolrick, Robert E., I, 11.
Goolsby, C. D., I, 30.
Goolsby, W. E., I, 10.
Goolsby, W. W., I, 22.
Gooney Creek, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 21, 1864. See *Front Royal, Va.*
Goos, John E., I, 41.
Goose Creek, Va.
Scout, July 25–27, 1863, I, 27.
Skirmish, Mar. 23, 1865, I, 46.
Goose Creek Salt-Works, Ky.
Destruction, Oct. 23–24, 1862, I, 16.
Goran, James, I, 15, 41.
Gorch, George M., III, 5.
Gordan, Francis M., I, 35.
Gordan, J. R., I, 35.
Gordan, James, I, 42.
Gordinier, Edwin, I, 42.
Gordo, *Indian*, I, 15.
Gordon, *Steamer*, I, 4, 6, 9, 53; II, 2, 4; IV, 1.
Gordon,* I, 1, 12, 13, 19, 21, 22, 28, 31, 34, 38–41, 51; II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Gordon, A., *Q. M.*, I, 40.
Gordon, A., *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8.
Gordon, A. C., I, 1.
Gordon, A. M., I, 19.
Gordon, Abram M. E., I, 46.
Gordon, Alexander, I, 25.
Gordon, Anderson, I, 34, 41, 48.
Gordon, Anthony E., I, 39, 49.
Gordon, Augustus M., I, 11, 25.
Gordon, B. Frank, I, 3+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Gordon, Calvin S., I, 26.
Gordon, Charles A., I, 38, 44.
Gordon, Charles C., I, 11.
Gordon, Charles H., I, 18.
Gordon, Charles H., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Gordon, Charles L., I, 25.
Gordon, Cyrus, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Gordon, D. F., II, 5.
Gordon, D. H., II, 4.
Gordon, Daniel D. T., I, 43, 46, 47.
Gordon, David, I, 36, 40, 46.
Gordon, David S., I, 2, 25, 36, 40, 43; II, 3, 4.
Gordon, Edwin A., I, 38.
Gordon, Elijah W., I, 50.
Gordon, Eugene C., I, 25, 29; IV, 3.
Gordon, G. W., I, 8, 24.
Gordon, George, I, 50.
Gordon, George A., *63d Ga.*, I, 14, 28, 32, 35, 38.
Gordon, George A., *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46.
Gordon, George C., I, 27.
Gordon, George H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 34, 35, 39, 41–43, 46–48, 51, 52+, 53; II, 8; III, 1, 2.
Gordon, George H., *Miss. Local Def.*, IV, 2.
Gordon, George P., I, 22, 41.
Gordon, George T., I, 27, 46, 47.
Gordon, George W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–47; II, 4.
Gordon, George W., *2d N. H.*, I, 36.
Gordon, H. M., I, 27.
Gordon, H. R., I, 20, 30.
Gordon, Harry, I, 49.
Gordon, Henry, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Gordon, Henry, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
Gordon, Henry, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 8, 10; II, 1.
Gordon, J. A. P., I, 30.
Gordon, J. J., I, 19.
Gordon, James, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Gordon, James, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Gordon, James, *4th Miss. Cav.*, I, 23, 24, 51; II, 5; IV, 2.
Gordon, James, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Gordon, James B., I, 5, 19, 21, 27+, 29+, 33, 36+, 40, 51.
Gordon, James Clarke, I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45+, 47.
Gordon, John, *Florida*, I, 49.
Gordon, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Gordon, John, *4th Mich.*, I, 19.
Gordon, John, *41st Tenn.*, I, 7.
Gordon, John A., *16th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Gordon, John A., *15th Wis.*, I, 17, 24, 31.
Gordon, John B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29+, 33, 36+, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; IV, 3.
Gordon, John D., I, 27.
Gordon, John S., I, 33, 36, 40.
Gordon, John T., I, 26.
Gordon, Jonathan W., I, 2, 25, 27, 29.
Gordon, Joseph, II, 4.
Gordon, Joseph T., I, 22.
Gordon, Joseph W., I, 12.
Gordon, Josiah H., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Gordon, L. P., I, 19.
Gordon, Lafayette, I, 36.
Gordon, Leonard, I, 37, 43, 46; II, 4.
Gordon, Louis C., I, 26.
Gordon, M. J., I, 30.
Gordon, M. L., I, 10+, 20, 23, 30.
Gordon, Martin, I, 34; III, 2.
Gordon, Mary, I, 32.
Gordon, Nathaniel, II, 3.
Gordon, Oliver P., I, 39+.
Gordon, R. A., I, 48.
Gordon, Ray T., I, 9, 46.
Gordon, Robert, I, 20, 52.
Gordon, Robert H., I, 11.
Gordon, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Gordon, Samuel, *Pro. Mar. 19th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 3–5.
Gordon, Samuel, *57th Ohio*, I, 47.
Gordon, Sidney C., I, 20.
Gordon, Silas M., I, 24.
Gordon, Thomas M., I, 7.
Gordon, Thomas W., I, 31.
Gordon, Timothy, I, 51.
Gordon, W. A., I, 6.
Gordon, W. Alexander, I, 26.
Gordon, W. B., II, 4.
Gordon, W. I. *or* W. J., II, 6, 7+.
Gordon, William, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Gordon, William, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38.
Gordon, William A., *A. A. G.*, I, 30–32, 38, 44, 48, 49; II, 3.
Gordon, William A., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 3, 10; II, 1.
Gordon, William A., *Clerk Q. M. G. O.*, III, 2.
Gordon, William B., I, 42.
Gordon, William F., II, 6, 7; IV, 2.
Gordon, William F., jr., I, 45, 46, 51; II, 4, 6, 8; IV, 1–3.
Gordon, William H., I, 21, 25.
Gordon, William H. P., I, 30.
Gordon, William M., I, 53.
Gordon, William S., I, 31.
Gordon, William W., *A. A. G.*, I, 14, 35, 38, 44, 47.
Gordon, William W., *Jeff Davis Legion Cav.*, I, 40, 51.
Gordon, William W., *27th Va.*, I, 2, 51; IV, 1.
Gordon, Zelotus G., I, 46.
Gordon, Ga.
  Skirmish, Nov. 21, 1864, I, 44.
Gordon, Ga., Tel. Operator, I, 44.
Gordon Grant, *Tug*, I, 8.
Gordonsville, Va.
  Expedition, Dec. 19–28, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    July 17, 1862, I, 12.
    Dec. 23, 1864, I, 43.
    Dec. 24 (23?), 1864, *Atlas*.
Gordonsville, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 42, 43.
Gordonsville and Keezletown Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 12.
Gordy, Minos T., I, 15, 41, 48, 53.
Gore, D. W., I, 4.
Gore, Daniel C., I, 36.

Gore, David N., I, 11.
Gore, J. B., I, 37.
Gore, J. L., I, 27.
Gore, James P., I, 12.
Gore, Jim, III, 5.
Gore, John D., I, 16.
Gore, John S., I, 43.
Gore, Joshua, I, 42, 46.
Gore, Nounce L., I, 32.
Gore, William H., I, 20.
Gore, William K., I, 11.
Goree, Thomas J., I, 2+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 32, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Goresville, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 43.
Gorey, John B., I, 19.
Gorgas, Adam B., I, 3, 17, 24, 31, 38.
Gorgas, David N., I, 47.
Gorgas, E. J., I, 19.
Gorgas, John A., I, 19, 46.
Gorgas, Josiah, I, 1–36, 38–42, 45–49, 51–53; II, 4, 6, 7; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Gorgas, Josiah, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Gorham, *Messenger*, I, 34.
Gorham, D. B., I, 10.
Gorham, George S., III, 5.
Gorham, Henry D., I, 23, 44.
Gorham, James C., I, 8.
Gorham, Samuel A., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Gorham, Selden H., I, 10.
Gorin, J. W., I, 20.
Gorin, W. F., I, 30.
Goring, John, II, 4.
Gorley, Hugh A., I, 50.
Gorlinski, Joseph, *Atlas*.
Gorman,* I, 24; II, 7, 8.
Gorman, George, I, 31.
Gorman, George W., I, 10, 16.
Gorman, H. J., I, 26.
Gorman, J., I, 13.
Gorman, J. W., I, 17.
Gorman, James, I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Gorman, James O., I, 38.
Gorman, John, *20th La.*, I, 20.
Gorman, John, *109th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Gorman, John, *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Gorman, John C., I, 25.
Gorman, M., I, 22.
Gorman, Michael C., I, 27.
Gorman, Owen, I, 51.
Gorman, Richard L., I, 11, 19+.
Gorman, Thomas, I, 49.
Gorman, Thomas B., I, 26.
Gorman, William, I, 27.
Gorman, William C., I, 30.
Gorman, Willis A., I, 2, 5, 11, 13, 17, 19, 22, 24, 51, 52; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
Gormley, George M., II, 2.
Gorrell, Ralph, I, 27; II, 4.
Gorringe, Henry H., I, 45, 48.
Gorsuch, Joseph B., I, 24, 34.
Gorsuch, Nathan, I, 33.
Gorsuch, R. B., I, 49; IV, 2, 3.
Gorsuch, Robert M., I, 36.
Gortchakoff, *Prince*, II, 2.
Gorten, *Captain*, I, 46.
Gorton, Cyrus L., I, 22, 48.
Gorton, Frank, I, 25, 36.
Gorton, George O., I, 28.
Gortscamp, John, I, 22.
Goshen, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Goshen Swamp, N. C.
Affair, Dec. 16, 1862, I, 18.
Goshorn, Amanda, II, 5.
Goshorn, Belle, II, 5.
Goshorn, W. L., II, 4.
Goshorn, Zachary T., I, 49.
Goslee, Thomas, I, 41.
Goslin, Asher, I, 38.
Goslin, J. W., III, 5.
Gosline, John M., I, 11; III, 1.
Gosline, Nelson, I, 52.
Gosling, Adam, II, 1.
Gosling, W. Eugene, II, 4.
Gosnell, S., II, 2.
Gosney, Thomas, III, 5.
Gosnold, G. W., II, 1.
Goss,* I, 13, 20; II, 6.
Goss, Benjamin F., I, 22, 34, 41.
Goss, Charles, I, 40.
Goss, Charles H., II, 5.
Goss, Emmett, I, 13, 41.
Goss, Enoch W., I, 36, 42.
Goss, G. G., III, 1.
Goss, George W., I, 48.
Goss, Henry, I, 21.
Goss, Henry F., I, 41.
Goss, J. Q., I, 22.
Goss, James, I, 53.
Goss, James M., I, 34.
Goss, John W., I, 11, 42.
Goss, Mark W., II, 6.
Goss, W. J., I, 25.
Gossamer, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Gosse, Albert, I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Gossett, John, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Gossett, John, *Macbeth Lt. Art.*, I, 19.
Gossett, John R., I, 51.
Gossett, Robert T., II, 8.
Gossett, Volney F., I, 38.
Gosshon, Jacob, III, 4.
Gosshorn, William, I, 20.
Gosson, John, I, 35.
Gosson, John J., I, 11, 19.
Gosson, Richard, I, 42.
Gosswell, George, II, 2.
Gott, Benjamin F., I, 15, 26, 34.
Gott, Claiborn, II, 5.
Gott, Richard, I, 6.
Gottheil, Edward, I, 15, 34, 53.
Gotthelf, Joseph, III, 5.
Gotthold, Isaac, I, 5.
Gottlieb, Joseph, I, 46.
Gottschall, Oscar M., I, 30.
Gotwald, George A., I, 16, 20, 52.
Gotza, *Indian*, II, 4.
Gouch, I, 48.
Goucher, David, I, 34.
Goud, Frederic, I, 26.
Goudy, James, II, 1.
Goudy, Jason, I, 32, 38, 52.

*Unidentified persons.

Goudy, W. C., II, 7.
Gouge's Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1862, I, 8.
Gough, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
Gough, Frank M., I, 49.
Gough, J., II, 8.
Gougue, I, 16.
Gould,* I, 17, 22, 32, 38; II, 2, 7.
Gould, B. A., III, 5.
Gould, Charles, I, 19.
Gould, Charles A., I, 39.
Gould, Charles G., I, 36, 46.
Gould, Daniel, *Iowa*, III, 5.
Gould, Daniel, *West Virginia*, II, 6.
Gould, E. H., I, 52.
Gould, Ebenezer, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40.
Gould, Ezra P., I, 40, 46.
Gould, Francis S., I, 41.
Gould, Frank H., I, 33.
Gould, George, I, 12, 25.
Gould, George C., I, 42.
Gould, J. McKee, I, 24, 31.
Gould, J. Parker, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 36, 40, 51.
Gould, J. R., *Barge*, I, 47; III, 4.
Gould, Jacob, III, 5.
Gould, John H., *46th Ind.*, I, 10, 22.
Gould, John H., *3d R. I. Art.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35.
Gould, Joseph J., I, 12, 27.
Gould, Joseph R., I, 34, 43.
Gould, Marshall, I, 43.
Gould, N. C., I, 7+.
Gould, Newton T., I, 52.
Gould, Nicholas C., I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Gould, Orrin B., I, 17.
Gould, Orzo B., I, 25.
Gould, P. F., II, 3, 4.
Gould, Robert S., *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
Gould, Robert S., *Tex. Cav.*, I, 41.
Gould, Seward F., I, 27, 29, 40, 46.
Gould, William, I, 24.
Goulder,* I, 39, 49.
Gouldin, *Captain*, I, 39.
Goulding, Charles N., I, 12+, 23, 30; II, 4.
Goulding, E. R., I, 51; IV, 1.
Goulding, John, I, 46.
Goulding, Seneca P., I, 38, 49.
Gouldsberry, Simon, I, 41.
Gouley, John W. S., I, 11, 19.
Goull, Elbert, I, 34.
Gounder, Levi, III, 5.
Goupil, Theodore, I, 42.
Gouraud, Fauvel, II, 2.
Gouraud, George E., I, 5+, 14+, 18, 27+, 31, 32, 35, 44+, 46, 47+.
Gourdain, J. K., I, 48.
Gourdin, Henry, I, 1.
Gourdin, J. F., I, 44.
Gourdin, John G. K., I, 28.
Gourdin, Robert N., I, 1, 28; IV, 2.
Gourd Neck, Ala.
Expedition, Mar. 2–3, 1864, I, 32.
Gourley, W. D., I, 2.
Gourney, A., I, 13.
Gournto, Henry, I, 27.
Gournto, John, I, 27.
Gouverneur, Samuel L., II, 2.
Govan, A. R., I, 11, 21.
Govan, Daniel C., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 7.
Govan, F. H., I, 38.
Govan, George M., I, 31, 45.
Govan, W. H., I, 13, 47.
Govan, W. W., I, 39.
Gove, David, I, 38, 39.
Gove, Elijah, III, 5.
Gove, Elijah, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Gove, Greenville L., I, 34, 41.
Gove, Jesse A., I, 11.
Gove, Lorenzo D., I, 19.
Gove, Samuel, III, 5.
Government Springs, Utah Ter.
Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 50.
Governor, David B., III, 5.
Governor ———, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Governor Buckingham, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Governor Chase, *Steamer*, I, 40, 45+, 46+, 47; III, 4.
Governor Ellis, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Governor Milton, *Steamer*.
Capture, Oct. 7, 1862, I, 14.
Mentioned, I, 14, 28, 53.
Governor Moore, *C. S. Gunboat* (*Steamer Galveston*), I, 6.
Governor Moore's Plantation, La.
Skirmishes, May 1–4, 1864, I, 34.
Governor Morehead, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Governor Nye, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor, II, 3, 4.
Governors of States, III, 2–5; IV, 2, 3.
Governor Troup, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Govette, William, I, 24.
Gowan, Thomas B., I, 47.
Gowdy, Henry, I, 25.
Gowdy, Jason, I, 7, 23.
Gowen, George W., I, 9+, 30+, 31+, 42+, 46+, 51.
Gowen, James B., I, 39.
Gower, George W., I, 51.
Gower, James O., I, 13, 22.
Gower, John W., I, 46.
Gowin, George A., I, 45, 49.
Gowing, Christian M., I, 45.
Gozler, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Grabert, Charles, I, 47.
Grabill, J. H., I, 25.
Grace,* I, 3, 34, 41; II, 6, 7.
Grace, Benjamin F., I, 21, 42, 43, 46.
Grace, Charles, I, 29.
Grace, D. R., II, 2.
Grace, Ephraim C., I, 36.
Grace, H. P., II, 2.
Grace, Henry B., I, 38, 53.
Grace, Horace, I, 1+.
Grace, James, I, 37.
Grace, James B., I, 31.
Grace, James W., I, 35, 47.
Grace, John, I, 27.
Grace, John R., I, 22, 34, 41.
Grace, Newell, I, 27.
Grace, P. T., I, 12.
Grace, Richard, I, 38.
Grace, Thomas A., I, 35.
Grace, William, I, 7, 24, 30–32, 38; II, 3, 4.
Gracey, Frank P., I, 15, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Gracey, Robert, jr., II, 2.
Gracie, Archibald, jr., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30–33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Gracy, John, I, 50.
Graden, George, I, 4.
Grady, C. D., I, 45.
Grady, C. Powell, I, 42, 51.
Grady, James H., I, 51.
Grady, John W., I, 28.
Grady, Michael J., II, 1, 2.
Grady, Simeon, I, 25.
Grady, T. J., II, 8.
Grady, Thomas, I, 24.
Grady, William G., I, 29.
Gradyville, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1861, I, 7.
Graef, Frederick E., I, 6, 14, 28, 36, 40.
Graeffe, Richard A., I, 34.
Graeme, John, jr., I, 51.
Graessle, Frederick, I, 32, 39.
Graetz, Oscar, I, 36.
Grafenstein, Louis, I, 22.
Graff, Amos, I, 34.
Graff, Charles W., II, 1.
Graff, F. B., I, 34.
Graff, Frederick, *Steamer*, I, 21.
Graff, Uriah, I, 34.
Graff, W. H., I, 52.
Graffam, Stephen, I, 51.
Grafflen, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Grafflin, Charles L., I, 19.
Grafflin, William H., I, 19, 25.
Grafius, Abraham, I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
Grafton, *Captain*, I, 23.
Grafton, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Grafton, Edward C., I, 48.
Grafton, J. Ingersoll, I, 12, 47.
Grafton, John, I, 46.
Grafton, Joseph D., II, 3.
Grafton, District of (U.), I, 5.
Grafton, W. Va.
Advance upon, etc., May 26–30, 1861, I, 2.
Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1861, I, 5+.
Grafton, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Grafton, W. Va., R. R. Agent, I, 29.
Gragg, Isaac P., I, 46.
Graham, *Steamboat*, I, 8, 10; II, 7.
Graham,* I, 4, 15, 16, 22–24, 27, 29, 32, 34, 38, 41, 42, 44–46, 48–51; II, 1, 4, 7.
Graham, A. G., I, 4; II, 1.
Graham, A. N., I, 32.
Graham, Alexander, *Wisconsin*, III, 5.
Graham, Alexander, *79th N. Y.*, I, 5, 6.
Graham, Andrew S., I, 21.
Graham, Ansel Byron, II, 8.
Graham, Archibald, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Graham, Archibald, *Rockbridge Art.*, I, 12, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Graham, B. A., I, 14.
Graham, C. W., II, 8.
Graham, Catherine, I, 25.
Graham, Charles E., I, 43.
Graham, Charles K., I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42+, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 2, 6, 7; III, 4.
Graham, D. B., I, 53.
Graham, D. P., I, 19.
Graham, D. S., II, 1.
Graham, Daniel, I, 49.
Graham, David H., I, 51.
Graham, Dennis, I, 43.
Graham, Dick, I, 48.
Graham, E. H., I, 44.
Graham, E. L., I, 24.
Graham, Edward, *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Graham, Edward, *Petersburg Art.*, I, 11, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Graham, Elisha D., I, 42.
Graham, Evander McN., I, 38, 39, 47.
Graham, Felix W., I, 7, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Graham, Francis, I, 11.
Graham, Frank, II, 8.
Graham, Fred., I, 41.
Graham, G. H., I, 10.
Graham, G. W., I, 10.
Graham, G. W., & Co., I, 17.
Graham, George, *Scout*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Graham, George, *Virginia*, I, 33.
Graham, George W., *Rocket Art. and 3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 9, 18.
Graham, George W., *1st N. C.*, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 47.
Graham, George W., *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 25.
Graham, George W., *1st W. Va. Art.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Graham, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 8+, 24, 26+.
Graham, H. C., I, 45.
Graham, H. Y., I, 20.
Graham, Hamilton C., I, 11.
Graham, Harvey, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43, 47; II, 5; III, 4.
Graham, I. H., I, 41.
Graham, J., *8th Battn. N. C. Jr. Res.*, I, 42.
Graham, J., *10th Tex.*, I, 47.
Graham, J. J., I, 45.
Graham, James, *Louisiana*, III, 3.
Graham, James, *Prisoner*, II, 4, 5.
Graham, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 12, 39, 45.
Graham, James, *22d Ga. Battn.*, I, 28.
Graham, James, *25th Mass.*, I, 36, 42.
Graham, James D., *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1.
Graham, James D., *Engr. Officer*, III, 5.
Graham, James D., *2d S. C.*, I, 21, 42, 47.
Graham, James E., I, 47.
Graham, James H., *28th Ala.*, I, 30.
Graham, James H., *12th Ga.*, I, 47.
Graham, James L., I, 33.
Graham, James Lorimer, II, 2.
Graham, James Lorimer, jr., II, 2.
Graham, James M., I, 13, 31, 38.
Graham, James R., I, 30.
Graham, James S., *25th N. Y. and 21st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 11, 46.
Graham, James S., *3d U. S. Vols.*, I, 48.
Graham, John, *Mr.*, II, 6.
Graham, John, *Surg.*, I, 42.
Graham, John, *Brewer's Cav.*, I, 17.
Graham, John, *11th Mich.*, I, 49.
Graham, John, *12th Mich.*, I, 10.
Graham, John, *28th Miss. Cav.*, I, 32.
Graham, John, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Graham, John E., I, 29+, 37, 43.
Graham, John F., I, 49.
Graham, John H., I, 19; II, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Graham, John L., *8th Kans.*, I, 30.
Graham, John L., *V. R. C.*, I, 43, 46.
Graham, John M., I, 8, 24, 30, 31, 39, 45.
Graham, John P., I, 48.
Graham, John S., I, 48.
Graham, John W., I, 42.
Graham, Joseph, *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
Graham, Joseph, *N. C. Batty.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 29.
Graham, Joseph A., I, 12.
Graham, Joseph E., I, 41.
Graham, L. J., I, 16, 20.
Graham, Lanty, I, 12.
Graham, Lawrence P., I, 5, 11, 12, 51; II, 2; III, 2.
Graham, M. D., I, 26, 29, 32, 50; IV, 3.
Graham, Malcomb D., II, 8.
Graham, Matthew, I, 30.
Graham, Matthew J., I, 43.
Graham, Michael, *Secret Service Agt.*, I, 25, 29, 37.
Graham, Michael, *88th N. Y.*, I, 29.
Graham, Milton, I, 16, 23, 30–32, 45.
Graham, N. W., *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Graham, Neil F., I, 37.
Graham, Newell, I, 40.
Graham, Patrick, I, 37.
Graham, Pike, I, 51.
Graham, R., *Steamer*, I, 41.
Graham, R. F., I, 24.
Graham, Richard, I, 27+.
Graham, Robert, *Com. Sub.*, I, 41, 48.
Graham, Robert, *5th Ohio*, I, 12.
Graham, Robert, *123d Pa.*, I, 21.
Graham, Robert, *Loudoun Rangers*, I, 43.
Graham, Robert F., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Graham, Robert H., I, 8, 13; III, 1.
Graham, Robert N., I, 38, 52.
Graham, Ross, I, 41.
Graham, S., I, 7.
Graham, Samuel, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 32.
Graham, Samuel, *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46; III, 1.
Graham, Samuel, *158th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Graham, Samuel, *55th Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
Graham, Samuel A., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Graham, Stafford, I, 41.
Graham, Thomas, I, 20, 38, 44.
Graham, Thomas B., I, 45, 47.
Graham, Thomas J., II, 1.
Graham, Thomas N., I, 31.
Graham, W., I, 52.
Graham, W. B., I, 30.
Graham, W. M., I, 2.
Graham, W. R., II, 7.
Graham, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Graham, William, *123d Pa.*, I, 21.
Graham, William A., I, 47, 51+, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Graham, William A., jr., I, 9, 18, 51+.
Graham, William L., I, 29, 33, 37.
Graham, William M., I, 1, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46, 51.
Graham, William W., I, 42, 46.
Graham, Ziba B., I, 27.
Graham's Plantation, La.
  Skirmish, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
Grahamville, S. C.
  Engagement, Nov. 30, 1864, I, 44.
Graig, D., II, 5.
Grainger, Isaac B., I, 46, 47; II, 84+.
Gramm, William, I, 46; II, 5, 6.
Grammer, John, jr., I, 2+, 11.
Grammer, John W., I, 24.
Grammer, W. T., I, 18.
Grampus, *C. S. S.*, I, 7, 8; III, 5.
Grampus No. 2, *Steamboat*.
  Destruction, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 22.
Granadino, Gros, I, 26.
Granberry, John M., I, 12.
Granbery, Joseph G., I, 29.
Granbury, Hiram B., I, 7, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3, 4.
Granby, Mo.
  Affair:
    Oct. 4, 1862, I, 13.
    Mar. 3, 1863, I, 22.
  Scout, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
  Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1862, I, 13.
    See also I, 3.
Grand Bay, *Steamer*, I, 26, 48.
Grand Bayou, Fla.
  Affairs, Jan. 25, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 35.
Grand Bayou, La.
  Expeditions, Feb. 14–18, Apr. 2–10, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 48.
Grand Caillou, La.
  Expedition, Apr. 19–25, 1865, I, 48.
Grand Caillou Bayou, La.
  Affair, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 41.
  Capture of blockade-runner, May 8, 1862, I, 6.
  Expedition, Nov. 19–27, 1864, I, 41.
Grand Coteau, La.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 16, 19, 1863, I, 26.
Grand Duke, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26.
Grand Ecore, La.
  Retreat of Union forces, Apr. 10–11, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 3, 16, 29, 1864, I, 34.
    See also II, 7.
Grand Era, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Grande Ronde Prairie, Wash. Ter.
  Affair, Aug. 14, 1862, I, 50.
  Expedition, Aug. 10–22, 1862, I, 50.
Grand Glaize, Ark.
  Expedition, May 31, 1862, I, 13.
  Scouts:
    May 14, 1862, I, 13.
    Mar. 15–21, 1864, I, 34.
Grand Gulf, *U. S. S.*, I, 29.
Grand Gulf, Miss.
  Affair, May 26, 1862, I, 15.
  Bombardment, etc., Apr. 29, 1863, I, 24.
  Confederate fortifications, May, 1863, *Atlas*
  Engagements:
    June 9, 1862, I, 15.
    Mar. 31, 1863, I, 24.
  Expeditions:
    Feb. 15–Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32.
    July 4–24, 10–17, 1864, I, 39.
    Mar. 12–14, 1865, I, 49.
  Passage of batteries, Mar. 19, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    June 24, 1862, I, 15.
    Jan. 18, 1864, I, 32.
    July 16, 1864, I, 39.

Grandin, M. J., I, 27.
Grand Junction, Tenn.
Attack on railroad train, Mar. 21, 1863, I, 24.
Expedition, Sept. 20–22, 1862, I, 17.
Occupied by Union forces, Nov. 4, 1862, I, 17.
Skirmish, July 30, 1863, I, 24.
Grand Junction, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Grand Lake, Ark.
Engagement, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
Grand Lake, La.
Expedition, Sept. 7–11, 1864, I, 41.
Grand Lake Region, La., *Atlas*.
Grand Pass, Idaho Ter.
Skirmish, July 7, 1863, I, 22.
Grand Prairie, Ark.
Skirmishes:
July 6, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 17, 1863, I, 22+.
Grandpré, P., I, 24.
Grand River, Ind. Ter.
Reconnaissance, July 14–17, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmish, June 6, 1862, I, 13.
Grand River, Kans.
Expedition, July 27–29, 1863, I, 22+.
Grand River, La.
Expeditions:
Sept. 7–11, 26–30, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 18–19, 1865, I, 48.
Scouts, Jan. 29–Feb. 7, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Aug. —, 1864, I, 41.
Grand River, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 30, 1861, I, 8.
Aug. 1, 1862, I, 13.
Grandstaff, George J., I, 27, 46.
Grandy, Charles R., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Grandy, Cyrus W., I, 29, 46.
Grandy, John J., I, 29.
Granett, Clement C., I, 40.
Granger,* I, 13; II, 6.
Granger, A., III, 3.
Granger, Alvin P., I, 11.
Granger, Andrew H., I, 17.
Granger, Arthur, I, 20, 52.
Granger, Bradley F., II, 1, 3.
Granger, Brownell, I, 5, 11, 19, 33.
Granger, Charles M., I, 27, 46, 51.
Granger, Charles T., I, 34.
Granger, David A., I, 42.
Granger, Edward G., I, 29, 36.
Granger, Erastus M., I, 27.
Granger, G. Frederick, I, 42, 46, 47.
Granger, George, I, 38, 39.
Granger, Gordon, I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22–24, 30+, 31–36, 38, 39, 41, 45–49, 51–53; II, 1, 4–8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Granger, Henry, I, 13.
Granger, Henry H., I, 27, 29, 42.
Granger, Henry W., I, 33, 36.
Granger, J. W., I, 51.
Granger, Louis E., I, 48.
Granger, Moses M., I, 25, 27, 29, 40, 43.
Granger, Robert S., I, 1, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 1, 3, 4, 6, 8; III, 4, 5.
Granger, Warren, III, 5.
Granger, Warren, jr., I, 42, 46.
Granger's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Granillo, Andres, I, 50.
Granite, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 18.
Granite City, *U. S. S.*, I, 26, 34; II, 7.
Granjean, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Grannis, Charles D., I, 11.
Grannis, Frederick W., I, 19, 25.
Grannis, Henry A., I, 11.
Grannis, Henry J., I, 7, 45.
Grannis, Timothy G., I, 27.
Granniss, Samuel H., I, 15, 26, 43.
Granny White's Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 9, 1862, I, 10.
Grant, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Grant,* I, 3, 8, 11, 13, 27, 28, 31, 32, 34; II, 1, 6–8.
Grant, Alexander, I, 6, 15, 30.
Grant, Alfred S., I, 50.
Grant, Allen, I, 49.
Grant, Charles, I, 45.
Grant, Charles E., I, 46.
Grant, Claudius B., I, 23, 31, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Grant, Eben, I, 12, 27, 29.
Grant, Edwin M., I, 18.
Grant, Gabriel, I, 11, 19, 21.
Grant, General, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Grant, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45.
Grant, George W., I, 36.
Grant, Gordon, *Tug*. See *Gordon Grant*.
Grant, H. F., I, 14.
Grant, Harry A., III, 5.
Grant, Henry, IV, 3.
Grant, Henry B., I, 32, 39.
Grant, Henry C., I, 38, 45.
Grant, Hiram L., I, 47.
Grant, Hiram P., I, 13, 22, 41, 48, 49.
Grant, Horace D., I, 23, 35, 38, 45, 52; II, 7.
Grant, Hugh M., II, 6.
Grant, J., I, 19.
Grant, J. A., II, 7.
Grant, J. B., I, 35.
Grant, J. C., I, 20, 32.
Grant, J. Henderson, I, 27.
Grant, J. J., I, 19.
Grant, James, *Iowa*, II, 2.
Grant, James, *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 52.
Grant, James, *20th Ind.*, I, 11.
Grant, James C., I, 40.
Grant, James F., I, 7, 30; II, 4.
Grant, James H., IV, 1.
Grant, Jesse, I, 24.
Grant, John, *Tennessee*, IV, 1.
Grant, John, *Engr. Officer*, I, 2, 51.
Grant, John, *Rep. Rect., 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Grant, John, *Rep. Rect., 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Grant, John V., I, 43, 46.
Grant, John W., I, 21.
Grant, Joseph W., I, 26.
Grant, L. P., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 47; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Grant, LaG. B., III, 3.
Grant, Lewis A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4.
Grant, Lewis T., I, 50.
Grant, Lieutenant-General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Grant, Lizzie, II, 2.
Grant, M. S., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Grant, Marcus, I, 47.
Grant, Melville C., I, 40.
Grant, Miller B., I, 35, 44; *Atlas*.
Grant, N. B., I, 6.
Grant, Nathaniel, I, 1.
Grant, R. R., II, 4.
Grant, Robert, *A. A. G.*, I, 35.
Grant, Robert, *4th Me.*, I, 51.
Grant, Robert A., I, 1+.
Grant, S. D., I, 12, 19, 21.
Grant, Samuel I., I, 41.
Grant, Sheldon J., I, 34.
Grant, Thomas, III, 5.
Grant, U. S., I, 3+, 4, 6-8+, 10, 11, 13-20+, 21-31+, 32-46+, 47-53; II, 1-8; III, 1-5; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Grant, U. S., *Mrs.*, I, 24, 36, 43, 46+.
Grant, Wakeman L., I, 49.
Grant, Watty, III, 5.
Grant, William, *11th Iowa*, I, 10.
Grant, William, *6th Minn.*, I, 22.
Grant, William, *2d Tenn. Art., A. D.*, I, 24.
Grant, William, et al., II, 1.
Grant, William S., I, 1, 4.
Grant, William W., I, 45.
Grant, Winthrop H., I, 27.
Grant & Co., III, 5.
Grantham, John E., I, 34.
Grantham, M. M., I, 24.
Grantham, M. P., I, 36.
Grantman, William, I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Granton, Robert, III, 5.
Grant's Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
Grant's Factory, Richmond, Va., II, 6.
Grant's Ferry, Miss.
Skirmish, July 16, 1863, I, 24.
Grantsynn, William S., I, 42, 46.
Granville, Samuel, I, 10.
Granvogle, Frederick, I, 12.
Grapes, W. H., I, 51.
Grapeshot, *Barge*, I, 9.
Grapeshot, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Grapeshot, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Grapewine, Thomas R., II, 4.
Grasley, Herman, I, 51.
Grason, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
Grass, *Private*, I, 22.
Grass, A., I, 26.
Grass, Daniel, I, 22, 34, 41, 45, 48; II, 8.
Grassau, Henry, I, 12.
Grassberger, John P., I, 22.
Grass Lick, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 23, 1862, I, 12.
Grassy Lick, Va.
Engagement, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
Grassy Mound, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
Grasty, S. G., II, 7.
Gratheer, Henry, I, 22, 34.
Gratigny, Laroisier H., I, 46.
Gratiot, John R., I, 3.
Gratiot Street Prison, Mo., II, 4-8.
Graton, John R., I, 34, 41.
Grattan, Charles, I, 25, 29, 42, 43, 51; II, 4.
Grattan, George G., I, 19, 25, 27, 28, 35, 42.
Grattan, Robert R., I, 12.
Grattan, Thomas, I, 50.
Gratz, Cary, I, 3.
Gratz, Louis A., I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 47, 52.
Gratz, M. B., I, 16.
Grau, Hermogene, I, 41.
Grau, Omar, I, 41.
Graul, William, I, 42.
Gravatt, W., I, 51.
Gravel Hill, Va.
Combat, Aug. —, 1864, I, 42.
Gravelly Ford, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Gravelly Run, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmishes, Mar. 30, 1865, I, 46.
Gravelly Springs, Ala., *Atlas*.
Gravely, Joseph J., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Graver, Charles A., I, 52.
Graveraet, Garrett A., I, 36, 40; II, 6.
Graversburg, *Captain*, I, 48.
Graves,* I, 2, 3, 22, 33, 34, 51; II, 4.
Graves, A. C., I, 22.
Graves, Alvin C., I, 38.
Graves, Amherst F., I, 41.
Graves, Amos L., I, 24.
Graves, Anthony G., I, 46.
Graves, Benjamin F., I, 5+.
Graves, C. W., I, 21.
Graves, Charles C., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Graves, Charles H., I, 21, 25, 27, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47.
Graves, Cyrus E., I, 38, 47.
Graves, David C., I, 12.
Graves, David S., I, 46.
Graves, E. R., III, 5.
Graves, Edward P., I, 38, 39, 47, 49; III, 5.
Graves, Emmons E., I, 15, 36, 53.
Graves, Eugene E., I, 42, 46.
Graves, F. L., I, 3.
Graves, Frank, I, 14, 19, 24, 30, 33, 36, 40.
Graves, G., I, 8.
Graves, G. G., I, 41.
Graves, George, I, 41, 48.
Graves, George A., I, 19, 27.
Graves, George C., I, 10, 30, 32.
Graves, George M., I, 30.
Graves, George S., III, 5.
Graves, George W., I, 18, 40.
Graves, H. M., I, 20.
Graves, Houston B., I, 20.
Graves, I. R., II, 7.
Graves, J. A., I, 27.
Graves, J. W., I, 43.
Graves, James H., I, 46.
Graves, Jenvrin R., I, 19, 21.
Graves, John R., I, 3.
Graves, John W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Graves, John W., *North Carolina*, I, 29.
Graves, Jonathan W., I, 41.
Graves, Joseph, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Graves, Joseph, *Virginia*, I, 29.
Graves, Joshua B., III, 5.
Graves, Leander M., I, 24; IV, 2.
Graves, Lorenzo, II, 2.
Graves, Mark, I, 6.
Graves, Phineas, I, 22, 24, 41, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Graves, R. F., jr., I, 36.
Graves, R. H., I, 20.
Graves, R. J., II, 5.
Graves, Rice E., I, 4+, 7+, 16, 20, 24, 30.
Graves, Samuel C., I, 46.
Graves, Samuel E., I, 30, 34, 41.
Graves, Seaton E., II, 7.
Graves, Thomas A., I, 17.
Graves, Thomas J., I, 31.
Graves, W. D., II, 8.
Graves, W. E., I, 27.
Graves, W. Preston, I, 10.
Graves, W. W., I, 11.
Graves, Watson, I, 48.
Graves, William, I, 34.
Graves, William C., IV, 3.
Graves, William D., I, 49.
Graves, William F., I, 27, 46.
Graves, William H., I, 2, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Graves, William J., II, 2.
Graves, William P., I, 11, 19, 25, 31+, 32, 37, 43, 46, 49.
Graves, William W., I, 9.
Graves, Williams & Buckley, I, 50.
Gravett, Charles S., I, 35.
Gravis, I, 48.
Gravit, Francis M., I, 41.
Gravlin, Frank, I, 46.
Graw, W. M., I, 35.
Grawi, Christian, I, 26.
Grawn, Augustus, I, 49.
Gray,* I, 12, 16, 20, 34, 38, 50, 53; II, 1, 2, 7.
Gray, A. B., I, 3, 4, 8, 15, 52.
Gray, A. H., III, 2.
Gray, Ada, I, 39.
Gray, Alexander, *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Gray, Alexander, *157th Pa.*, I, 40, 42.
Gray, Alfred G., I, 1+, 6+, 42+, 52+.
Gray, Augustine, I, 43.
Gray, B. W., I, 26, 48.
Gray, Barbary Jane, I, 34.
Gray, Charles C., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 2; II, 3, 4; III, 4.
Gray, Charles C., *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 31.
Gray, Charles O., I, 11, 18.
Gray, Charles R., I, 17, 35; II, 7.
Gray, Christopher C., I, 36.
Gray, Clarence W., I, 51.
Gray, Clarendon W., I, 42.
Gray, Clark, I, 39.
Gray, Cyrus N., I, 31.
Gray, D. S., I, 47.
Gray, David, I, 45.
Gray, Drakeford, I, 20.
Gray, E. Leroy, I, 40.
Gray, Edmund B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Gray, Edward, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Gray, Edward, *3d Mich. Cav.*, I, 10.
Gray, Edward F., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 53; II, 4, 5.
Gray, Eldred P., I, 48.
Gray, Elijah J., I, 41.
Gray, Elsey, I, 34.
Gray, Elzy C., I, 46.
Gray, Frank, I, 39.
Gray, Fred., I, 32.
Gray, G. H., I, 38.
Gray, G. T., I, 29.
Gray, G. W., I, 11.
Gray, Gabriel, I, 29.
Gray, George, *6th Mich. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 29.
Gray, George, *3d Wis.*, I, 5.
Gray, George Fairfax, I, 1.
Gray, George W., II, 8.
Gray, H. E., III, 4, 5.
Gray, H. V., I, 21, 27.
Gray, Hamilton, I, 23.
Gray, Henry, *28th La.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; IV, 3.
Gray, Henry, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Gray, Henry, *2d Nebr. Cav.*, I, 22.
Gray, Henry, *123d N. Y.*, I, 38, 47.
Gray, Horace, I, 23, 30–32.
Gray, Isaac, I, 34, 41, 45, 49.
Gray, Isaac P., I, 20.
Gray, J., I, 34.
Gray, J. A., I, 45.
Gray, J. E., I, 26.
Gray, J. P., I, 4.
Gray, J. S., I, 48.
Gray, J. W., *Surg.*, I, 51.
Gray, J. W., *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19.
Gray, Jacob, I, 35.
Gray, James, I, 20.
Gray, James A., I, 39.
Gray, James D., I, 3+.
Gray, James M., II, 2.
Gray, James R., I, 22.
Gray, James T., II, 2.
Gray, Jeremiah, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Gray, Jeremiah, *36th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Gray, John, *45th Ill.*, I, 34, 41.
Gray, John, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 36.
Gray, John, *131st N. Y.*, I, 43.
Gray, John, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Gray, John, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15, 26.
Gray, John, *5th Ohio*, III, 4.
Gray, John A., I, 51.
Gray, John A. C., III, 3.
Gray, John B., I, 13, 22, 31, 34, 38, 41, 44; III, 3, 4.
Gray, John C., I, 51.
Gray, John C., jr., I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49; II, 8.
Gray, John D., I, 30.
Gray, John F., II, 3, 4.
Gray, John F. S., I, 19, 21, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Gray, John H., I, 42.
Gray, John M., *Surg.*, I, 20, 30, 38.
Gray, John M., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20; II, 5.
Gray, John P., II, 6.
Gray, John W., II, 1.
Gray, M. M., I, 14, 28, 35.
Gray, M. V., I, 16.
Gray, Marcena C. S., I, 48.
Gray, Martin D., I, 22.
Gray, Mason, I, 37.
Gray, N., I, 20.
Gray, Norborn G., I, 30.
Gray, Orlando, I, 11.
Gray, Oscar D., I, 38.
Gray, Patrick, I, 42, 46, 47.
Gray, Peter W., I, 15, 26, 29, 34, 41, 48, 53+; IV, 3.
Gray, Philip J., III, 5.
Gray, R. L., I, 5.
Gray, Robert, *Navigator*, I, 50.
Gray, Robert, *12th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Gray, Robert H., *4th Me.*, I, 29, 33, 36; III, 1
Gray, Robert H., *22d N. C.*, I, 11, 12.
Gray, Robert J., I, 36, 40, 42.
Gray, Robert L., I, 36.
Gray, Robert S., I, 38, 47.
Gray, Roman H., I, 10, 20, 30.
Gray, Samuel, I, 10.
Gray, Samuel F., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Gray, Samuel L., I, 12.
Gray, Sewell C., I, 11, 25, 51.
Gray, Spence D., I, 42.
Gray, Sylvester H., I, 14+, 28, 53.
Gray, T. B., I, 34.
Gray, T. S., I, 9+.
Gray, Thomas E., I, 34.
Gray, Thomas J., I, 23, 30.
Gray, Thomas P., I, 32.
Gray, Thomas S., III, 5.
Gray, W. W., I, 12.
Gray, William, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Gray, William, *Dr.*, I, 22.
Gray, William, *Michigan*, II, 3.
Gray, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Gray, William, *99th Ill.*, I, 24.
Gray, William, *1st U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Gray, William A., I, 12, 27, 29.
Gray, William B., II, 2.
Gray, William C., *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 45.
Gray, William C., *119th Pa.*, I, 40, 43, 46.
Gray, William E., I, 11.
Gray, William H., *Virginia*, II, 7.
Gray, William H., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 42.
Gray, William H., *20th Pa.*, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Gray, William W., I, 12, 29.
Graybill, Aaron, I, 38.
Graybill, J. Henry, IV, 3.
Graybill, Levi, I, 42.
Graybill, Michael, II, 6.
Graybill, Tully, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36; II, 4.
Graydon, James, I, 9.
Grayson, A. D., I, 3+, 10, 52.
Grayson, Charles C., I, 26.
Grayson, E. B., II, 2.
Grayson, Fitzhugh, I, 2.
Grayson, J. W. M., I, 52.
Grayson, James, I, 21.
Grayson, John B., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 6, 50–53; IV, 1.
Grayson, John B., *La. Art.*, I, 15, 24, 39, 49.
Grayson, John C., I, 30.
Grayson, John W., I, 47.
Grayson, Richard O., I, 11.
Grayson, T. T., II, 3.
Grayson, William, II, 3.
Graysville, Ga.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 10, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31, 52.
Gready, Timothy, I, 11+.
Greaner, John H., I, 46.
Greany, John J., I, 38.
Grear, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Grear, James T., II, 4.
Grear, Jesse, II, 6.
Grear, Thomas, II, 8.
Greason, James A., I, 13; II, 4; III, 5.
Great (?), *Colonel*, I, 23.
Great Bear Creek, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1863, I, 23.
Great Britain, IV, 1, 2.
Great Cacapon Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1862, I, 5.
Great Eastern, *Steamer*, I, 51; II, 2.
Great Falls, Md.
Scout, Aug. 25, 1861, I, 5.
Skirmishes:
July 7, 1861, I, 2.
Sept. 4, 1861, I, 5, 51.
Greathouse, Dick, I, 12.
Greathouse, Frank M., I, 34, 41.
Greathouse, Harman, I, 7.
Greathouse, Lucien, I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Greathouse, R., I, 50.
Greathouse, T., I, 45.
Great Osage Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Great Republic, *Ship*, I, 6, 50.
Great Run, Va.
Action, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
Great Salt Lake, Utah Ter.
Attack on emigrant train, Aug. 8–9, 1861, I, 50.
Great Western, *U. S. S.*, I, 17; III, 2.
Greaves, Benjamin L., I, 40, 42.
Greaves, D., I, 24.
Greaves, Henry S., I, 32, 47.
Greaves, Robert, I, 11.
Grebe, M. M. R. William, I, 23, 32.
Greble, John T., I, 2, 51.
Grecheneck, George, I, 11.
Grecian Consuls, III, 2.
Greek, L. W., I, 4.
Greek Consulate, I, 15.
Greek Fire, I, 28.
Greeley, Edwin S., I, 28, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Greeley, Horace, I, 27, 32, 43, 46; II, 2; III, 2–4; IV, 3.
Greeley, Moses R., II, 7.
Greeley, Samuel S., II, 4.
Greeley, William H., II, 3.
Greeley & Son, II, 3.
Greelish, John, I, 8.
Greely, Carlos S., I, 8, 22; III, 2.
Greely, Charles, I, 51.
Greely, Eliphalet, I, 38.
Greely, G. P., III, 5.
Greely, Joseph, III, 5.
Greely, Robert F., I, 50.
Greely & Gale, I, 3; II, 1.
Greeman, A. T., I, 20.
Green,* I, 1, 5, 6, 11, 12, 18, 23, 27, 30, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43, 48–51, 53; II, 7; IV, 3.
Green, A., I, 20.
Green, A. B., I, 16.
Green, A. H., II, 7.
Green, A. P., I, 20.
Green, A. R., III, 4.
Green, A. S., III, 5.
Green, A. V., I, 48.
Green, A. W., I, 43.
Green, Albert M., I, 39; II, 6.
Green, Allen J., I, 1, 2, 35, 47; II, 7.
Green, Amos, I, 45.
Green, Andrew P., I, 41.
Green, Asa R., I, 49; III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Green, Ashbel, IV, 1–3.
Green, Benjamin, I, 28, 35.
Green, Benjamin F., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Green, Benjamin F., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Green, Benjamin H., I, 11, 12, 27, 43, 46.
Green, Benjamin H., jr., I, 10+.
Green, Benjamin T., I, 27.
Green, C., II, 1.
Green, C. W., I, 46.
Green, Charles, *Georgia*, II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
Green, Charles, *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
Green, Charles, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 17, 24, 41, 52.
Green, Charles, *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
Green, Charles A., *La. Guard Art.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Green, Charles A., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Green, Charles J., I, 11, 42.
Green, Clark H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Green, Conrad, I, 12.
Green, Cornelius, I, 12.
Green, Daniel K., II, 3.
Green, David B., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Green, David B., *27th Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
Green, David B., *129th Pa.*, I, 21, 25.
Green, David J., I, 40.
Green, David R., III, 5.
Green, Duff, *District of Columbia*, I, 50.
Green, Duff, *Illinois*, II, 2.
Green, Duff C., I, 52; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Green, E. H., *Cumberland Art.*, II, 4.
Green, E. H., *107th Pa.*, I, 12.
Green, Ed., II, 5.
Green, Edward H., I, 23, 45.
Green, Elias M., II, 2.
Green, Ezekiel, I, 20.
Green, F. M., I, 27, 29.
Green, Francis N., I, 15.
Green, G. G., I, 25.
Green, G. J., I, 11.
Green, G. W., I, 30.
Green, Galen E., I, 17, 24.
Green, Gardner, I, 50.
Green, George, *Ship*. See *George Green*.
Green, George, *Slave*, I, 39.
Green, George, *Virginia*, I, 40.
Green, George, *78th Ill.*, I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Green, George, *18th Miss.*, I, 11.
Green, George B., I, 17.
Green, George C., I, 11.
Green, George S., I, 29.
Green, George W., *Mr.*, I, 27.
Green, George W., *18th Ill.*, I, 24.
Green, George W., *17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 46.
Green, H. G., I, 32.
Green, H. R., I, 5.
Green, Hanson T. C., I, 19.
Green, Henderson, I, 22.
Green, Henry, *Rep Recruit*, III, 5.
Green, Henry, *Me. Mil.*, I, 43, 46.
Green, Henry, *4th Corps de Afrique*, I, 26.
Green, Henry, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Green, Henry D., I, 7+.
Green, I., I, 36.
Green, Isaac S., I, 46.
Green, J. A., I, 29.
Green, J. C., *Q. M.*, I, 29, 37.
Green, J. C., *Surg.*, II, 5, 6.
Green, J. F., I, 45.
Green, J. J., I, 53.
Green, J. M., I, 28.
Green, J. S., *Lieut.*, I, 41.
Green, J. S., *Q. M.*, I, 14, 30.
Green, J. Shac, I, 2+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 51.
Green, J. Wilson, III, 4.
Green, James, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Green, James, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Green, James, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Green, James, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
Green, James, *1st Del.*, I, 2.
Green, James, *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Green, James D., I, 35, 49.
Green, James M., I, 14, 28.
Green, James P., *45th Ga.*, I, 25.
Green, James P., *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Green, James R., I, 20.
Green, James S., *Steamer*, I, 35+, 42.
Green, James S., *Hon.*, I, 13+, 22+; II, 7.
Green, James S., *Rev.*, I, 22.
Green, James W., I, 9.
Green, Jeremiah, I, 38.
Green, Jeremiah C., I, 36.
Green, Jeremiah E., II, 3.
Green, Jesse, I, 22.
Green, Jim, II, 2.
Green, John, *Tennessee*, I, 10; II, 5.
Green, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Green, John, *18th Mich.*, I, 39.
Green, John, *4th Ohio and A. A. G.*, I, 5, 12, 23, 50; III, 3+.
Green, John, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 11, 27, 45, 49; III, 3+.
Green, John, *37th Wis.*, I, 42, 46.
Green, John A., *Maryland*, II, 2.
Green, John A., *Texas*, II, 1.
Green, John A., jr., I, 42, 43; III, 4.
Green, John C., *9th Va. Battn.*, I, 5+.
Green, John C., *8th Wis.*, I, 17.
Green, John F., I, 11.
Green, John H., I, 23.
Green, John P., I, 27, 31.
Green, John R., I, 34.
Green, John S., IV, 1.
Green, John Thomas, I, 11.
Green, John U., I, 17+, 23+, 24+, 30+, 31, 32, 39.
Green, John W., *A. A. A. G.*, II, 5.
Green, John W., *Engr. Officer*, I, 20, 23, 24, 30+, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Green, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 30+, 32.
Green, Joseph, *17th Ark.* (?), I, 48.
Green, Joseph, *51st Pa.*, I, 42.
Green, Joseph A., *A. Q. M.*, I, 34, 41.
Green, Joseph A., *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
Green, Joseph F., I, 14, 28, 35, 44.
Green, July, I, 28.
Green, Landon, I, 34.
Green, Lemuel, II, 2.
Green, Lewis, II, 8.
Green, Lewis R., I, 5.
Green, Lord B., I, 46.
Green, Louis, II, 7.
Green, Louis F., I, 34, 41, 48.
Green, Luther, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Green, Luther, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Green, M. J., I, 11.

Green, M. N., I, 5.
Green, M. P., I, 41.
Green, Marion, I, 6.
Green, Martin, I, 20.
Green, Martin E., I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 52, 53; II, 1, 3.
Green, Marvin J., III, 5.
Green, Mary Jane, II, 5.
Green, Michael, I, 2.
Green, Milbrey, I, 46, 51.
Green, Modesta J., I, 45, 48, 49.
Green, N., jr., I, 10.
Green, Nathaniel, I, 49.
Green, Norvin, I, 52; IV, 1.
Green, O. E., I, 30.
Green, O. S., I, 16.
Green, Obadiah, I, 32.
Green, P. T., I, 22.
Green, Peter V., I, 16, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Green, Preston, III, 5.
Green, R. C., I, 21, 51.
Green, Reuben, III, 5.
Green, Richard, I, 50.
Green, Robert, I, 42, 46.
Green, S., I, 52.
Green, S. F., I, 49.
Green, Samuel, II, 1.
Green, Samuel A., I, 9, 28.
Green, Shepherd, I, 20, 23+, 30+, 31, 38, 45.
Green, Solomon L., I, 32, 39, 49.
Green, Stephen A., II, 2.
Green, Stillman W., I, 49.
Green, Theodore J., I, 43.
Green, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Green, Thomas, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 39, 41, 50, 53; II, 6, 8; IV, 1.
Green, Thomas, *1st S. C. Regulars*, I, 28.
Green, Thomas B., *A. D. C.*, I, 24.
Green, Thomas B., *132d N. Y.*, I, 33, 36+, 40, 47.
Green, Thomas H., *A. D. C.*, I, 12.
Green, Thomas H., *1st Wis.*, I, 32.
Green, Thomas J., I, 25.
Green, Thomas Jeff., I, 41.
Green, Thomas N., II, 5.
Green, Timothy C., I, 49.
Green, W. Clay, I, 34.
Green, W. G., I, 6.
Green, W. M. N., I, 41.
Green, W. R., I, 18.
Green, W. S., II, 6.
Green, Wharton J., I, 9, 27; II, 2–4, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Green, Will., II, 1.
Green, William, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Green, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Green, William, *3d La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Green, William, *11th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Green, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19.
Green, William A., I, 52.
Green, William C., *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
Green, William C., *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Green, William C., *7th N. C.*, I, 11.
Green, William D., I, 17, 30, 31, 34, 41, 46, 48, 52, 53.
Green, William E., I, 42, 46, 51.
Green, William F., I, 31.
Green, William H., *Scout* (?), I, 48.
Green, William H., *17th Me.*, I, 40, 46.
Green, William I., I, 41.
Green, William J., I, 2, 11.
Green, William M., *Kentucky*, I, 7+.
Green, William M., *37th N. C.*, I, 12.
Green, William Mercer, II, 5.
Green, William N., I, 30.
Green, William N., jr., I, 34.
Green & Crump, I, 15; III, 2.
Greenawalt, George, I, 35.
Greenawalt, Jacob W., I, 11, 25, 29, 33, 36.
Greenawalt, William G., I, 43.
Greenbeck, Otto, I, 22.
Greenbrier, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 31, 1861, I, 5.
Greenbrier Bridge, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1863, I, 29.
Greenbrier County, W. Va.
  Expedition, Nov. 9–11, 1862, I, 19.
Greenbrier River, W. Va.
  Engagement, Oct. 3, 1861, I, 5, 51.
  Scout, Aug. 2–5, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 12, 1861, I, 5.
    Aug. 3, 1862, I, 12.
    Dec. 12, 1863, I, 23.
Greencastle, Pa.
  Skirmishes, June 22, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Greencastle, Pa., Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
Greene,* I, 13, 24.
Greene, A. C., I, 32, 49.
Greene, A. E., *Miss*, III, 5.
Greene, A. L., I, 52.
Greene, Albert E., I, 14, 28.
Greene, Albert R., I, 31.
Greene, Alexander A., I, 17, 31, 32, 38.
Greene, B. H., I, 36.
Greene, C. W., II, 4.
Greene, Charles C., I, 41.
Greene, Charles G., III, 1, 4.
Greene, Charles J., I, 14, 28.
Greene, Charles M., I, 41, 48.
Greene, Charles S., I, 43.
Greene, Charles T., I, 19, 27, 31.
Greene, Colton, I, 1+, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 7.
Greene, David B., I, 17.
Greene, Duane M., I, 50.
Greene, Elias M., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 41, 43; III, 3–5.
Greene, Elizabeth C., III, 5.
Greene, Francis, I, 49.
Greene, Francis C., I, 11.
Greene, George, I, 31.
Greene, George S., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–31, 37, 45–47, 49, 51.
Greene, George W., *19th Ind.*, I, 27.
Greene, George W., *3d R. I. Art.*, I, 14, 35.
Greene, Henry A., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Greene, Howard, I, 20, 31.
Greene, J. H., I, 48.
Greene, J. M., *Lieut.*, I, 31.
Greene, J. M., *Surg.*, I, 19+.
Greene, Jacob L., I, 29+, 36, 46.
Greene, James B., I, 1; II, 1.
Greene, James Durell, I, 9, 25, 27, 29, 34, 46, 47; II, 2; III, 4, 5.
Greene, James H., I, 24.
Greene, John, sr., IV, 1.
Greene, Joseph E., I, 24, 26, 34, 48, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Greene, M. M., I, 23.
Greene, N. S., III, 5.
Greene, Oliver D., I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 34, 41, 49, 51, 52; II, 2–4, 7; III, 3–5.
Greene, Rinaldo M., I, 42, 43.
Greene, Stephen H., I, 42.
Greene, T. Sumner, I, 49.
Greene, Theodore P., I, 48, 49.
Greene, W. A., I, 11, 27.
Greene, W. W., I, 1.
Greene, William, I, 14, 35.
Greene, William A., I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Greene, William B., I, 12, 19, 40.
Greene, William G., I, 52.
Greene, William H., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Greene, William H., *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
Greene, William L. G., I, 15; III, 2.
Greene, William P., I, 43.
Greene, William R., I, 15.
Greeneville, Tenn.
Expedition, Feb. 20–24, 1865, I, 49.
Pursuit of Confederates, Aug. 21–23, 1864, I, 39.
Scout, Aug. 1–5, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
Apr. 15, 1864, I, 32.
May 30, Oct. 12, 1864, I, 39.
Sept. 4, 1864, I, 38, 39; III, 5.
Feb. 21–22, 1865, I, 49.
Greeneville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer Cav., I, 49.
Greeneville, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 49.
Greenfield, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Greenfield, Andrew J., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 1.
Greenfield, Edward, I, 40.
Greenfield, Horace G., I, 38.
Greenfield, S. B., II, 5.
Greenfield, Thompson, I, 6; III, 2.
Greenfield, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 24–26, 1862, I, 22.
Scouts, Aug. 6–9, Sept. 15–18, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 22.
Greenhalgh, Jabez B., I, 11, 21+.
Green Hill, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Apr. 6, June 14, 1863, I, 23.
Greenhood & Newbauer, I, 50.
Greenhow, J. W. B., II, 3.
Greenhow, Rose O'Neal, I, 5, 51+; II, 2, 5
Greenhut, Joseph B., I, 31.
Greenland Gap, W. Va.
Scout, Jan. 11–15, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Apr. 25, 1863, I, 25.
Greenlaw, William B., I, 32, 52.
Greenleaf, Alanson C., I, 41.
Greenleaf, Alfred, I, 26, 53.
Greenleaf, Charles R., I, 11, 43, 46; II, 7.
Greenleaf, Damon, I, 34.
Greenleaf, Edward E., I, 34.
Greenleaf, Elisha G., II, 4.
Greenleaf, Halbert S., I, 15, 26.
Greenleaf, Leeds, I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Greenleaf, Simon, II, 1.
Greenleaf Prairie, Ind. Ter.
Skirmishes:
June 16, 1863, I, 22.
Nov. 11, 12, 1863, I, 22+.
Greenlee, A. G., II, 3.
Greenlee, Louis S., I, 26, 30, 32, 39.
Greenlee, Samuel, I, 27, 36.
Greenlee, T. F., II, 4.
Greenlis, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Greenlow, Hezekiah, III, 5.
Greenly, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Greenly, W. A., I, 50.
Greenman, J. M., I, 51.
Greenman, John W., I, 45.
Greenman, Lawrence, I, 24.
Greeno, Charles L., I, 39, 49.
Greeno, Harris S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Green Oak, Pa.
Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Greenough, George F., II, 1.
Greenough, George G., I, 27.
Greenough, John, II, 2.
Greenough, Ogden, I, 32.
Greenough, William S., I, 46.
Greenpoint, Ala.
Skirmish, July 14, 1864, I, 38.
Greenport Watchman, II, 2.
Green River Bridge, Ky.
Engagement, July 4, 1863, I, 23.
Greensborough, N. C., II, 8.
Greensborough, N. C., Chief of Police of, I, 47.
Greensborough, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Greensborough Depot, N. C., IV, 2.
Greensburg, Ky.
Operations, Jan. 28–Feb. 2, 1862, I, 7.
Greensburg, La.
Expedition, Oct. 5–9, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Green's Chapel, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1862, I, 20.
Green's Farm, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1863, I, 22.
Green Spring Furnace, Md.
Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 19.
Green Spring Run, W. Va.
Affair, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 43.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 7, 1863, I, 25.
Aug. 2, 1864, I, 37.
Green Spring Run, W. Va., Tel. Operator, I, 37.
Greenton, Mo.
Affairs:
Mar. 30, 1864, I, 34.
Nov. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Expedition, Oct. 24–26, 1862, I, 13.
Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish near, Mar. 19–23, 1865, I, 48.
Greenton Valley, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 22.
Scout, Nov. 29–Dec. 3, 1864, I, 41.
Greenville, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Dec. 3, 1863, I, 31.
Greenville, Miss.
Expeditions, Feb. 14–26, Apr. 2–14, June 25–July 1, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 23, 1862, I, 13, 17.
May 12, 18, 1863, I, 24.
May 20, 27, 1864, I, 39.
Greenville, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.

Greenville, Mo.
Skirmish, July 20, 1862, I, 13.
Greenville, N. C.
Skirmishes, Nov. 25, Dec. 30, 1863, I, 29.
Greenville, S. C., I, 28, 32.
Greenville and Columbia Railway, IV, 1.
Greenwade, James M., I, 50.
Greenwade, Tom, I, 52.
Greenwall, Morris, IV, 2.
Greenwalt, Abraham, I, 45.
Greenway, Henry, II, 5.
Greenway, Van, I, 22.
Greenwell, John, II, 1.
Greenwell Springs Road, La.
Skirmishes, Sept. 19, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 26.
Greenwich, Va.
Affair, Apr. 11, 1864, I, 33.
Scout, Mar. 11, 1864, I, 51.
Skirmishes:
May 30, 1863, I, 25, 51.
Mar. 9, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Greenwood, *Colonel*, I, 49.
Greenwood, A. B., I, 6.
Greenwood, Alexander, II, 7.
Greenwood, Alfred B., I, 41, 48.
Greenwood, Charles, I, 7, 31, 52.
Greenwood, Frank W., I, 49.
Greenwood, Henry, I, 46.
Greenwood, J. T., I, 11.
Greenwood, John E., I, 27.
Greenwood, M. M., II, 8.
Greenwood, Mabry G., I, 20.
Greenwood, Miles, I, 16; III, 1.
Greenwood, Moses, I, 15, 31; III, 2; IV, 2.
Greenwood, Seaborn N., I, 20, 30.
Greenwood, Theodore E., I, 17.
Greenwood, William, I, 34.
Greenwood, William H., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Greenwood, Miss.
Attack on Union gunboats, May 27, 1863, I, 24.
Engagements at Fort Pemberton, Mar. 11, 13, 16, Apr. 2, 4, 1863, I, 24.
Greer,* I, 34, 41, 43, 48.
Greer, A., I, 22.
Greer, A. M., IV, 2.
Greer, C. P., I, 20.
Greer, David, I, 49.
Greer, Elijah W., I, 20.
Greer, Elkanah, I, 3, 4, 8, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1–3.
Greer, G. W., I, 31.
Greer, H. D., I, 10.
Greer, H. J., I, 36.
Greer, Henry Clay, I, 30–32, 39.
Greer, I. S., I, 21.
Greer, James A., I, 24, 34, 39; II, 2.
Greer, James E., I, 34, 41, 48.
Greer, James W., I, 10.
Greer, John, I, 23+, 31.
Greer, John S., I, 26, 34, 53+.
Greer, L. J., I, 5.
Greer, Napoleon B., I, 41, 48.
Greer, P. E., I, 48.
Greer, Richard W., I, 14.
Greer, Samuel, I, 42.
Greer, Samuel J., I, 12.
Greer, Samuel W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Greer, W. S., I, 16.
Greer, William, I, 8.
Greer, William A., I, 42.
Greer, William N., I, 20.
Greewood, I, 13.
Gregg,* I, 2, 6, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48; II, 2.
Gregg, Aaron, II, 2.
Gregg, Albert T., I, 46.
Gregg, Charles E., I, 28.
Gregg, Clark S., I, 10.
Gregg, D. H., I, 27.
Gregg, David McM., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 33, 34, 36–40, 42, 43, 46, 50, 51.
Gregg, Dennis, III, 5.
Gregg, E. P., I, 24.
Gregg, Frank, I, 41.
Gregg, G. G., I, 34, 53.
Gregg, Henry H., I, 29, 42.
Gregg, J. Irvin, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2.
Gregg, J. N., I, 23.
Gregg, J. W., II, 3.
Gregg, James E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Gregg, James J., I, 28.
Gregg, James P., I, 31, 42.
Gregg, Jefferson, I, 34.
Gregg, John, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51–53; II, 3–5; IV, 1, 3.
Gregg, John C., I, 30, 45; II, 4; III, 4.
Gregg, John G., I, 46.
Gregg, John W., I, 41, 45.
Gregg, Joseph H., I, 27.
Gregg, Kate, *Vessel*, IV, 3.
Gregg, Lafayette, I, 48.
Gregg, Louis, I, 22.
Gregg, Maxcy, I, 1, 2, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Gregg, Nathan, I, 24, 39, 49.
Gregg, Nathan P., I, 41.
Gregg, Patrick, II, 3, 4.
Gregg, Richard, I, 25.
Gregg, Theodore, I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Gregg, Thomas, I, 38.
Gregg, Thomas E., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46.
Gregg, Thomas J., I, 27, 29+, 33, 40+.
Gregg, W., I, 16.
Gregg, W. E., II, 1.
Gregg, W. H., I, 22+, 41.
Gregg, William, I, 11.
Gregg, William H., I, 38.
Gregg, William M., *93d Ind.*, II, 7.
Gregg, William M., *179th N. Y.*, I, 42, 46.
Gregg, William P., I, 52.
Gregg & West, II, 3, 4.
Gregg, Battery, S. C.
Evacuation, etc., Sept. 6–7, 1863, I, 28.
Expedition, Sept. 4–6, 1863, I, 28.
Greggory, *Captain*, I, 39.
Gregor, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Gregor, Charles, I, 30.
Gregorie, John W., I, 1+, 6, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53.
Gregorie, W. D., I, 47.
Gregory,* I, 6, 40, 41, 50; II, 2, 6.
Gregory, A. H., II, 4.

*Unidentified persons.

Gregory, Asa, I, 36, 46.
Gregory, B., I, 12.
Gregory, Benjamin M., I, 7, 52.
Gregory, C. C., I, 11.
Gregory, Charles C., I, 42.
Gregory, Charles H., I, 8, 17, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Gregory, David C., III, 5.
Gregory, David E., I, 11, 18, 27, 28; II, 4.
Gregory, Edgar M., I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
Gregory, Edward H., IV, 2.
Gregory, F., I, 29.
Gregory, F. H., I, 21.
Gregory, F. R., I, 52.
Gregory, G. H., I, 2+.
Gregory, George, III, 5.
Gregory, Hamblin, II, 4.
Gregory, Henry, I, 20.
Gregory, J. W., I, 25.
Gregory, James, I, 31.
Gregory, James M., I, 32.
Gregory, Jasper L., I, 13.
Gregory, John, I, 27, 42.
Gregory, John B., II, 1.
Gregory, John C., I, 51.
Gregory, John F., I, 31, 32.
Gregory, John M., *Ord. Officer*, I, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46.
Gregory, John M., *2d Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43.
Gregory, John T., I, 25, 29.
Gregory, Lemuel B., I, 18, 29.
Gregory, Milton, III, 5.
Gregory, Noble B., I, 45.
Gregory, Oliver C., I, 46.
Gregory, Richard, II, 2.
Gregory, Roger, I, 11.
Gregory, Samuel B., I, 6, 29, 53.
Gregory, Samuel O., I, 20, 39, 45, 49.
Gregory, Silas F., I, 29.
Gregory, Stephen, III, 5.
Gregory, Stephen B., I, 27; III, 3, 5.
Gregory, Thomas B., I, 34.
Gregory, Thomas Jones, I, 39.
Gregory, Tim., I, 9.
Gregory, Truman, I, 36.
Gregory, Virgil H., I, 45.
Gregory, W. F. C., I, 11, 35.
Gregory, William, I, 41.
Gregory, William A., I, 32.
Gregory, William H., I, 12.
Gregory, William S., I, 34.
Gregory's Landing, Ark.
Attack on Steamers Celeste and Commercial, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Grehan, I. I., I, 5.
Greig,* I, 13, 31.
Greig, Sherman, I, 18, 27.
Greig, Theodore W., I, 19.
Greigg, A. R., I, 30.
Greigg, John C., II, 2.
Grelely (?), *Sergeant*, I, 50.
Grenad, B. O., I, 14.
Grenada, Miss.
Expeditions:
Nov. 27–Dec. 6, 1862, I, 13, 17, 22.
Aug. 10–23, 1863, I, 24, 30+.
Grenada, Miss.—Continued.
Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1863, I, 30+.
See also I, 10, 15.
Grenade, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Grenade, *U. S. S.*, I, 46; III, 4.
Grenfell, G. St. Leger, I, 16, 20, 23, 29, 39, 45, 49; II, 7, 8.
Gresham, Benjamin Q. A., I, 38, 45; II, 2; III, 3.
Gresham, D., I, 13.
Gresham, James, I, 30.
Gresham, James W., I, 2.
Gresham, James W., *Mrs.*, I, 2+.
Gresham, S. S., I, 51.
Gresham, Samuel, I, 5, 51.
Gresham, Samuel P., IV, 1.
Gresham, T. L. C., I, 30.
Gresham, Walter Q., I, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 52; III, 3.
Gressett, John P., I, 38.
Grestol, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Gretter, William B., I, 2+.
Greusel, Nicholas, I, 3, 8, 16, 17, 20; II, 1.
Greve, C. M., I, 22.
Grew, William, I, 10.
Grey,* I, 13, 31, 34, 36.
Grey, Daniel, I, 26.
Grey, Joseph, *Deserter*, I, 18.
Grey, Joseph, *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Grey, R., II, 7.
Grey, Thad., II, 4.
Grey, Thomas, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Grey, Thomas, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 2, 19, 21, 25, 29, 49.
Grey Cloud, *Steamer*, I, 15, 53.
Grey Eagle, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Grey Fox, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Greyhound, *H. B. M. S.*, IV, 1, 2.
Greyhound, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 4.
Gribben, James H., I, 12, 46.
Gribble, J. B., & Co., I, 15.
Gribble, R. D., I, 10.
Gribling, John, I, 4.
Grice, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Grice, Allen, I, 18.
Grice, E., I, 40.
Grice, George W., I, 23, 30, 51; II, 2, 7; IV, 2.
Grice, John A., I, 31, 38.
Grice, John S., I, 41.
Grice, Lemuel A., I, 47.
Grice, Washington L., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 51.
Grider,* I, 32, 48.
Grider, Benjamin C., I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 52; III, 1.
Grider, Henry, II, 1, 3; III, 1.
Grider, John H., I, 10, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45; III, 4.
Grider's Ferry, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 7.
Gridler, John, I, 48.
Gridley, Henry, I, 38.
Grieber, Crisper, I, 41.
Grier, *Dr.*, I, 30.
Grier, David, I, 6, 11.
Grier, David P., I, 7, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Grier, George, I, 5.
Grier, J., III, 4.
Grier, James B., I, 11.
Grier, James S., I, 31, 39.
Grier, John A., II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Grier, Matthew C., I, 11, 42.
Grier, Michael C., III, 5.
Grier, P. B., I, 27.
Grier, Robert C., II, 3.
Grier, Thomas J., I, 43.
Grier, W. L., I, 42.
Grier, William C., III, 3, 5.
Grier, William M., I, 22.
Grier, William N., I, 11, 41, 50; II, 4; III, 2–5.
Grierson, Benjamin H., I, 15, 17, 22–24, 26, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45–49, 52; II, 4–6, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 2.
Grierson, John C., III, 5.
Grierson's Raid.
Apr. 17–May 2, 1863, I, 15, 24; II, 6.
Gries, John M., I, 11, 51.
Gries, William R., I, 11, 51.
Griesbach, Martin, I, 41.
Griesel, Henry, I, 45.
Griesem, I, 30.
Grieve, Miller, jr., I, 35.
Griffen, S. W., I, 30.
Griffen, Smedes & Co., I, 15.
Griffin,* I, 23, 35, 41, 48; II, 3; III, 4.
Griffin, A. A., I, 28.
Griffin, A. B., II, 8.
Griffin, Adam, I, 49.
Griffin, Alexander, I, 50.
Griffin, Amos M., I, 38, 44, 47.
Griffin, Austin A., I, 48.
Griffin, B. A., I, 39.
Griffin, B. W., I, 28.
Griffin, Benjamin, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Griffin, Benjamin, *1st Tex. Legion*, I, 17.
Griffin, Charles, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36+, 38, 40, 42, 46–49, 51; III, 5.
Griffin, Charles, *66th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Griffin, Charles, *Mrs.*, I, 42.
Griffin, Charles A., I, 25, 29.
Griffin, Charles B., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Griffin, Chauncey, I, 26.
Griffin, Daniel F., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 52.
Griffin, E. S., I, 11.
Griffin, Eli A., I, 15, 38.
Griffin, Ezra S., I, 29, 40.
Griffin, F. M., I, 24.
Griffin, Franklin, III, 5.
Griffin, G. G., I, 17; IV, 1.
Griffin, George, I, 42.
Griffin, George H., I, 12.
Griffin, H., II, 3, 4.
Griffin, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Griffin, Henry, *54th Va.*, I, 30.
Griffin, Henry E., I, 26.
Griffin, Henry J., I, 46.
Griffin, J., I, 44, 47.
Griffin, J. B., *Mr.*, I, 49.
Griffin, J. B., *10th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Griffin, J. H., *42d Ga.*, I, 38.
Griffin, J. H., *24th Tex. Cav.*, I, 30.
Griffin, J. J., I, 1.
Griffin, J. M., II, 7.
Griffin, J. T., II, 7.
Griffin, James, I, 34.
Griffin, James B., I, 11.
Griffin, James E., I, 29.
Griffin, James R., I, 30.
Griffin, Joel R., I, 16, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; II, 4, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Griffin, John A., I, 42.
Griffin, John A., et al., I, 46.
Griffin, John C., I, 51.
Griffin, John M., I, 10.
Griffin, John W., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Griffin, John W., *170th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Griffin, Jonathan, I, 12.
Griffin, Joseph F., II, 2.
Griffin, L., I, 46.
Griffin, L. P., I, 26.
Griffin, Leander, I, 19.
Griffin, Levi T., I, 39, 45, 49.
Griffin, Mortimer, II, 3, 4.
Griffin, Patrick Henry, I, 19.
Griffin, Peter, I, 32.
Griffin, R. B., I, 17.
Griffin, Robert, III, 5.
Griffin, S. H., I, 17, 24.
Griffin, Samuel, I, 27.
Griffin, Seth E., I, 11, 42.
Griffin, Simon G., I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
Griffin, T. J., I, 38.
Griffin, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Griffin, Thomas, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Griffin, Thomas B., II, 3.
Griffin, Thomas H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Griffin, Thomas M., *3d Miss. Cav.*, I, 30; IV, 2.
Griffin, Thomas M., *18th Miss.*, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 51, 52; IV, 2.
Griffin, Thomas S., I, 46.
Griffin, Trumbull D., I, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Griffin, W. B., I, 6.
Griffin, W. C., I, 30.
Griffin, William, *1st Battn. Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Griffin, William, *20th Me.*, I, 46.
Griffin, William, *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 3, 30; II, 4.
Griffin, William H., *2d Md. Batty.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Griffin, William H., *12th N. J.*, I, 27, 29.
Griffin, William H., *21st Tex.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Griffing, Thomas S., I, 11; II, 4.
Griffinsburg, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 11, 1863, I, 29.
Griffin's Landing, Miss.
Expedition, Oct. 24–Nov. 10, 1863, I, 31.
Griffirs, William, I, 28.
Griffis, E. H., I, 47.
Griffis, J. C., I, 12.
Griffit, A. N., I, 30.
Griffith,* I, 9, 34, 36; II, 1; IV, 2.
Griffith, A. H., I, 33.
Griffith, A. J., I, 19.
Griffith, A. W., I, 20.
Griffith, Benjamin, I, 32.
Griffith, Benjamin A., I, 31.
Griffith, Byron, I, 13, 41, 48.
Griffith, Claiborne D., I, 20.
Griffith, David A., I, 21, 27; II, 3.
Griffith, E., I, 51+.
Griffith, Eben B., I, 11.
Griffith, Ezra E., I, 20, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Griffith, Francis M., I, 45.
Griffith, Frederick, II, 7
Griffith, G. S., III, 4.
Griffith, George, I, 39.
Griffith, George T., I, 3+.
Griffith, George W., I, 11.
Griffith, J. D., I, 29.
Griffith, Jacob W., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 47.
Griffith, James A., I, 27.
Griffith, James R., I, 30, 38, 44, 47.
Griffith, John, I, 10, 15, 17, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 6.
Griffith, John A., I, 34.
Griffith, John C., I, 20.
Griffith, John R., II, 1.
Griffith, John S., I, 8, 17.
Griffith, Joseph E., I, 24.
Griffith, Joseph W., II, 2.
Griffith, Lewis P., I, 29.
Griffith, Patrick, I, 25, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Griffith, Perry, I, 38.
Griffith, Richard, I, 2, 5, 11, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Griffith, Richard R., I, 17, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
Griffith, Robert H., II, 1.
Griffith, Robert P., I, 4.
Griffith, S. A., I, 23.
Griffith, S. H., I, 7.
Griffith, Samuel T., I, 27, 29.
Griffith, W. C., I, 45.
Griffith, William, *Citizen*, I, 26.
Griffith, William, *37th Ky.*, I, 30.
Griffith, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Griffith, William B., I, 29.
Griffith, William H., I, 30.
Griffith, William P., II, 2.
Griffiths, Amos E., I, 19, 21, 25.
Griffiths, David J., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 31.
Griffiths, David P., I, 25.
Griffiths, George W., I, 30.
Griffiths, Henry, I, 53.
Griffiths, Henry H., I, 8, 17, 24, 30–32, 38.
Griffiths, James J., I, 11, 19, 27.
Griffiths, Joseph M., I, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Griffitt, William, III, 5.
Griffitts, P. L., I, 10.
Grigg, Benjamin F., I, 46+.
Grigg, J. M., I, 41.
Grigg, W. B., I, 46.
Griggs, A. J., I, 23, 31.
Griggs, Asel B., I, 51.
Griggs, Chauncey W., I, 16, 22–24.
Griggs, George K., I, 11, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Griggs, George V., I, 29, 51.
Griggs, J. G., I, 32.
Griggs, James H., I, 46.
Griggs, John, I, 22.
Griggs, Loren, I, 41.
Griggs, William P., I, 48.
Griggsby, I, 8.
Grigsby, *Guide*, I, 30.
Grigsby, *Mrs.*, I, 23.
Grigsby, A. J., I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
Grigsby, E. O., I, 49.
Grigsby, J. Warren, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 47, 49, 52; II, 4.
Grigsby, James, II, 6.
Grigsby, Joseph, I, 39, 45, 49.
Grigsby, L. M., I, 53.
Grigsby, Lewis B., I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 7; III, 1.
Grigsby, Rhydon, I, 12, 19.
Grigsby, T. M., I, 25; II, 4.
Grigsby, Thomas, II, 1.
Grigsby, William, I, 22.
Grilke, Adolph, I, 21.
Grill, Frederick, I, 40, 42, 46.
Grill, John F., I, 13, 24, 26, 34, 41, 49.
Grill, Louis A., I, 33, 40.
Grills, Charles W., I, 12.
Grills, Lycurgus, I, 27.
Grim, Lycurgus, I, 20, 52.
Grim, Paul P., I, 48.
Grim, Samuel, I, 37.
Grim, William L., I, 52.
Grimball, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Grimball, Arthur, I, 14, 28.
Grimball, J. C., I, 28.
Grimball, John, I, 1.
Grimball, W. H., I, 14, 28.
Grimball's Landing, S. C.
Engagement, July 16, 1863, I, 28.
Grimes,* I, 11, 46.
Grimes, A. C., II, 7, 8.
Grimes, Bryan, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Grimes, Carey F., I, 11, 51.
Grimes, Charles A., I, 38.
Grimes, Christopher W., I, 47.
Grimes, David E., I, 18.
Grimes, Derastus L., I, 30, 32.
Grimes, Edward, I, 16.
Grimes, Edward B., I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Grimes, George M., I, 42.
Grimes, George W., II, 3.
Grimes, James F., I, 33, 36, 46.
Grimes, James W., I, 22; II, 1–4; III, 1, 3, 4.
Grimes, John, *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 30.
Grimes, John, *1st Me. Batty.*, I, 43.
Grimes, John, *51st En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Grimes, John, *13th N. J.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 38.
Grimes, John G. B., I, 19.
Grimes, John T., I, 10, 31, 38.
Grimes, Marshall, I, 1+, 22.
Grimes, Micah M., I, 6.
Grimes, Pete, I, 49.
Grimes, Rodney R., I, 38.
Grimes, S. F., I, 17.
Grimes, Silas, I, 20, 30.
Grimes, Stephen F., I, 38, 44.
Grimes, T., I, 23.
Grimes, William, I, 49.
Grimes, William T., I, 20.
Grimke, Thomas S., I, 28.
Grimm, Joseph, I, 25.
Grimm, Washington, I, 29.
Grimmet, Sampson, I, 30.
Grimmett, William, I, 12.
Grims, Willis, I, 22.
Grimshaw, *Captain*, II, 1.
Grimshaw, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 3.
Grimshaw, Arthur H., I, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; II, 4; III, 2.
Grimshaw, Henry, I, 13.
Grimshaw, Samuel, I, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Grimsley, Daniel A., I, 12, 27.
Grimsley, J. M., I, 36.
Grimsley, James, I, 15, 26; II, 1, 2.
Grimsley & Co., II, 7.
Grimstead, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Grimstead, G. W., I, 11+.
Grinager, Mons, I, 30, 31.
Grindall, J. J., I, 5, 51.
Grinder, Eli D., I, 34, 49.
Grindlay, James, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Grindle, Madison J., I, 51.
Grindle, William, III, 5.
Griner, I, 52.
Griner, N. G. H., I, 46.
Grinnan, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Grinnel,* I, 6, 50.
Grinnel, Charles B., III, 5.
Grinnell, G. T., II, 5.
Grinnell, H. W., I, 26.
Grinnell, Henry, II, 4.
Grinnell, Josiah B., III, 2, 3.
Grinnell, Moses H., I, 2; II, 2; III, 1, 2, 4.
Grinnell, R. M., I, 12+, 42; II, 4.
Grinnell, William E., I, 41.
Grinstead, John J., I, 3, 8.
Grinstead, John P., I, 20.
Grinstead, Marshal, I, 23.
Grinstead, Thomas, I, 15.
Grinsted, H. L., I, 13, 22, 34.
Grinsted, William, I, 38, 47.
Grinton, Henry, I, 12, 19, 29, 40.
Griscom, Ellwood, I, 42.
Grisham, George E., I, 39.
Grisham, J. F., I, 52.
Grisham, John O., I, 51.
Grisham, P. H., I, 52.
Grisham, W. J., I, 36.
Grisham, W. S., I, 35.
Grissam, Samuel, II, 8.
Grissom,* I, 22, 35.
Grissom, Albert N., I, 41.
Grissom, John R., I, 39; III, 4, 5.
Grissom, Milton, II, 2.
Grissom, S. G., I, 20.
Grissom, W. H., I, 16.
Grissom, W. T., I, 20.
Grissome *or* Grisson, I, 22, 34.
Grisson, Charles E., I, 46; II, 8.
Grissons, Robert S., II, 2, 3.
Grisson's Bridge, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Grist, Isaac W., I, 18.
Grist, James R., I, 51; II, 2.
Grist, L. M., I, 12.
Griswell, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Griswold,* I, 3, 41; II, 7.
Griswold, Alvin H., I, 13.
Griswold, Charles E., I, 11, 33, 36, 51.
Griswold, D. B., I, 8.
Griswold, Dennis K., I, 19.
Griswold, Elias, I, 25, 51; II, 3, 4, 6–8; IV, 1+.
Griswold, Frank C., I, 48.
Griswold, George G., I, 27.
Griswold, H. S., II, 7.
Griswold, John, I, 19.
Griswold, John B., I, 42, 46, 47.
Griswold, Nathan J., I, 40.
Griswold, Roger, I, 52.
Griswold, Stephen, I, 2.
Griswold, W., *Atlas*.
Griswold, Whedon W., I, 38, 46.
Griswold, Willard, I, 20.
Griswoldville, Ga.
Engagement, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 44, 53.
Skirmishes, Nov. 20, 21, 1864, I, 44.
Gritts, Budd, I, 22.
Grivot, Maurice, I, 1, 53; II, 3; III, 2; IV, 1.
Grivot, W. P., I, 38.
Grizelle, R. S., I, 30.
Grizzel, *Captain*, I, 23.
Groaner, Wilson, I, 52.
Groat, P. B., II, 4.
Grobler, Augustus W., I, 32.
Groce, *Major*, I, 41.
Groce, J. E., I, 35.
Groce, John H., I, 24, 44, 52.
Groce, Camp, Tex., II, 6.
Grodzicki, Anthony, I, 12.
Groenendyke, Amos, I, 45.
Groesbeck, *Steamer*, I, 30, 31, 34, 48, 49.
Groesbeck, John, I, 8, 10; II, 1; III, 1.
Groesbeck, Phil. H. M., I, 32.
Groesbeck, S. W., I, 13.
Groesbeck, William S., III, 1.
Groff, Diller B., I, 11.
Grogan, Charles E., I, 25+.
Grogan, Charles H., I, 14.
Grogan, F. J., I, 23.
Grogan, K., I, 25.
Grogan, M. H., I, 22.
Grogan, Michael A., I, 21, 43.
Grogan, Robert R., I, 25; II, 8.
Groger, Richard, I, 48.
Groner, Martin, I, 35.
Groner, Virginius D., I, 5+, 7, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51–53; IV, 1.
Groninger, Richard W., I, 44.
Groom, John C., I, 16, 20.
Groomer, David, I, 22, 34, 41.
Groomes (?), *Colonel*, I, 41.
Groomes, F., I, 53.
Groomes, R. L., I, 10.
Grooms,* I, 3, 50, 53.
Groot, Edward W., I, 2.
Groover, John F., I, 38, 47.
Grose, *Sergeant*, I, 25.
Grose, Henry, I, 11.
Grose, William, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Grosh, Jeremiah M., I, 38.
Groshon, Thomas C., I, 17.
Gross,* I, 3, 30.
Gross, Charles M., I, 27.
Gross, Daniel, III, 5.
Gross, Ferdinand H., I, 20, 30, 31; II, 7.
Gross, Frank P., I, 33, 37, 43.
Gross, G. E., I, 11.
Gross, George, II, 2.
Gross, James, I, 11.
Gross, John, II, 4.
Gross, M., II, 2.
Gross, Nicholas, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Gross, Samuel D., III, 3.
Gross, Samuel W., I, 10, 35.
Gross, Sewell N., III, 5.
Gross, Theodore, I, 30.
Gross, William, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Gross, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Gross, William L., I, 31, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
Grosse, Charles, II, 3.
Grosser, Joseph, III, 5.
Grossetete, La.
Skirmish, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 34.
Grossetete Bayou, La.
Affair, June 19, 1864, I, 34.
Scout, Feb. 7–10, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Grosskopff, Edward, I, 17, 23, 30, 31; III, 4.
Grossland, Elijah, II, 4.
Grossman, Frederick E., I, 27, 46.
Grossmann, Adolph, I, 9.
Grossmann, John F., I, 49.
Grosvenor, Charles H., *1st La.*, I, 15, 34, 53.
Grosvenor, Charles H., *18th Ohio*, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Grosvenor, David A., I, 45.
Grosvenor, Ebenezer, I, 31, 45.
Grosvenor, Edward, I, 30–32, 38.
Grosvenor, Edward P., I, 48.
Grosvenor, Ira R., I, 5, 11.
Grosvenor, Oliver, I, 49.
Grosvenor, Thomas W., I, 19.
Grosvenor, William M., I, 26+, 34.
Grotaers, L., III, 2.
Grote, Henry, I, 48.
Grotjan, Henry F., I, 48.
Grotjohn, Charles, I, 34.
Grouchy, Emmanuel de, I, 40.
Ground, Preston, I, 50.
Grounds, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Ground Squirrel Bridge *or* Church, Va.
Combat, May 11, 1864, I, 36.
Groúsbeck, James R., I, 49.
Grouse, William, I, 44.
Grouse Creek, Cal.
Skirmish, May 23, 1864, I, 50.
Grout, Josiah, jr., I, 25, 46.
Grout, Luman M., I, 15.
Grove,* I, 24, 33, 38.
Grove, Benjamin F., II, 2, 3.
Grove, Benjamin F., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Grove, Celia A., I, 32+.
Grove, D. E., I, 48.
Grove, George J., I, 30, 31.
Grove, George S., II, 2.
Grove, James A., II, 2.
Grove, James F., I, 25+.
Grove, John G., II, 2.
Grove, John H., I, 39; II, 7.
Grove, William F., I, 34, 41.
Grove, William P., I, 19.
Grove Church, Va.
Operations, Feb. 5–7, 1863, I, 25.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 21.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 9, 1863, I, 21.
Jan. 26, May 8, 1863, I, 25.
Oct. 14, Nov. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Grover,* I, 40, 41; II, 7.
Grover, Abernethy, I, 15.
Grover, Andrew J., I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 43.
Grover, Benjamin F., I, 25.
Grover, Benjamin W., I, 3; II, 1.
Grover, Caleb M., I, 50.
Grover, Charles E., I, 43.
Grover, Cuvier, I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 19, 24, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 5, 8.
Grover, George S., I, 41.
Grover, George W., *Texas*, I, 15.
Grover, George W., *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
Grover, Ira G., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36; II, 7.
Grover, Isaac P., I, 29.
Grover, James A., I, 16, 30, 46.
Grover, James M., III, 5.
Grover, John, jr., I, 42.
Grover, Martin, III, 3.
Grover, Robbins B., I, 26.
Grover, Timothy C., I, 2.
Groves, J. R., II, 1.
Groves, John, II, 1.
Groves, John N., I, 49.
Groves, Perry A., II, 2.
Groves, R. N., I, 35.
Groveton, Va.
Battle, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 12, 51; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes, Oct. 17–18, 1863, I, 29.
Groveton Heights, Va.
Battle, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 12, 51.
Grow, Galusha A., I, 4, 51; II, 1, 3–5; III, 1, 2, 4.
Grow, James C., I, 11.
Grow, John A., I, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Grow, Leavious H., I, 43.
Grow, William, et al., I, 50.
Grower, William T. C., I, 11, 12, 32, 38, 39.
Grub, Philip, I, 23.
Grubb, E. Burd, I, 21, 25, 27, 40, 42.
Grubb, H., I, 11.
Grubb, Isaac J., I, 46.
Grubb, James W., I, 43, 46.
Grubb, Joseph L., II, 2.
Grubb, Peter, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Grubb, R. B., I, 19, 21.
Grubb, Stephen G., I, 44.
Grubbs, D. J., I, 45.
Grubbs, George W., I, 38.
Grubbs, James S., I, 30.
Grubbs, John L., I, 19.
Grubbs, William, II, 2.
Grubbs, Younger, I, 48.
Grubb's Cross-Roads, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 39.
Grube, Charles W., II, 6.
Grube, Ernest T. W., II, 6.
Grube, George, I, 42.
Gruber, Charles A., I, 39.
Gruber, John F., I, 41, 53.
Gruett, Frederick T. R., I, 27.
Gruff, Charles, I, 46.
Gruggs, Cam., III, 5.
Grumbach, Nicholas, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Grumm, F., I, 35.
Grummond, George W., I, 11, 30, 38, 47.
Grummond, William E., II, 7.
Grummons, Williams F., I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Grund, Philip, I, 10+, 30, 49.
Grundshig, Charles Paul, I, 14.
Grundy, John, III, 5.
Grundy, R. G., I, 10.
Grundy County, Mo.
Affair, July 15, 1864, I, 41.
Gruner, Lorenz, I, 8.
Gruntz, Detrich, III, 3.
Grunwell, Alfred B., I, 37, 45.
Gryden, Gustav B., I, 24.
Grymes, Benjamin R., II, 2.
Grymes, Custus, I, 2.
Grymes, James, II, 2.
Grymes, Thomas J. J., II, 2.
Guano, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Guard, Charles, II, 1.
Guard Hill, Va.
Engagement, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas.*
Guaymas, Mexico, U. S. Consul, I, 50.
Gubber, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Guble, William, I, 41.
Gude, Alfred, I, 20.
Gudgel, John, I, 38.
Gudger, John W., I, 49.
Gudger, Marcus F., I, 11, 46.
Gudger, R. V., I, 2.
Gue, Francis L., I, 53.
Guedry, Teodile, I, 48.
Guenther, Francis L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 52.
Guerard, E. L., I, 28, 35.
Guerard, J. J., I, 6, 28.
Guerard, John M., I, 28, 35, 47.
Guerdon, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Guerin, H. C., I, 14, 28, 30, 35, 44, 46, 51; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Guerin, Mike, I, 23.
Guerney, Orsan, I, 48.
Guernsey, Henry H., I, 39.
Guernsey, Samuel B., I, 26, 34.
Guernsey, William B., I, 44, 47.
Guernsey, William D., I, 49.
Guerrant, Edward O., I, 30, 31, 45, 52; II, 6.
Guerrant, Henry, II, 6.
Guerrant, Hugh L., I, 27.
Guerrant, John, I, 42.
Guerrant, William G., I, 12+.
Guerrero, Francisco, I, 50.
Guerrilla, *Bark*, I, 9; III, 4.
Guerrillas, I, 13, 15–17, 20, 22, 24, 29, 39–43, 45–49, 51, 52; II, 1, 4–8; III, 2–4; IV, 1, 2.
Guerrin, C. G., I, 41+, 48+.
Guerry, John B., I, 12.
Guerry, P. V., I, 11.
Guerry, Theodore L., IV, 3.
Guess, Edward H., I, 42.
Guess, George W., I, 22; II, 6, 8.
Guess, James C., I, 23.
Guess, Nathan, I, 29.
Guess, Tusy, I, 41.
Guess, William B., I, 11.
Guest, *Private*, I, 46.
Guest, Adolphus A., I, 40, 42.
Guest, Benjamin M., I, 25, 27.
Guest, George, I, 12.
Guest, J. A., I, 17.
Guest, James, I, 49.
Guest, John, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
Guest, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 52.
Guest, Samuel M., I, 41.
Guest, W. C., I, 20.
Guffey, Wesley S., I, 20+, 52.
Guffin, Otis, I, 38, 44.
Guggenheimer, J. & H., IV, 3.
Gugler, G., I, 41.
Guibet, E. A., I, 47.
Guibor, Henry, I, 3, 8, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 53; II, 1.
Guidary, Timothy, I, 38.
Guide, *Steamer*, I, 9, 28+, 29, 36, 37, 43, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 4.
Guides, II, 5, 6; III, 3.
Guiding Star, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Guidny, Treville P., I, 34.
Guidons and Colors, III, 1.
Guidry, Antoine, II, 6.
Guidry, E. D., II, 4.
Guignard, J. S., I, 44.
Guilbeault, F., I, 41.
Guilbert, Edward A., III, 5.
Guild, Charles E., I, 46.
Guild, E. G., II, 1.
Guild, Harlow M., I, 46.
Guild, Joseph C., II, 3.
Guild, Lafayette, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 51; II, 4.
Guild, Simon C., I, 14.
Guildray, John, II, 3.
Guilfoil, Timothy, III, 5.
Guilford, J. M., I, 25.
Guilford, W. M., I, 30.
Guilford, William H., I, 8.
Guillet, Charles, I, 10, 16, 20.
Guillet, Emile P., I, 16, 20, 30, 52.
Guillory, Martin, I, 41.
Guillory, Maxilimien, I, 34.
Guillotte, H., I, 51.
Guindon, Eugene W., I, 11, 19, 25, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 51.
Guiney, Patrick Robert, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Guiney's Station, Va.
Combat, May 21, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Guinn, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
Guinn, Thomas, I, 52.
Guinness, John, I, 51.
Guinnip, Lyman, I, 16.
Guinter, Henry, I, 48.
Guinther, William L., I, 46.
Guion, *Colonel*, I, 46.
Guion, George M., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Guion, Henry T., I, 18, 36, 42, 47; II, 4.
Guion, J., II, 4.
Guion, J. Marshall, I, 37, 46.
Guion, James W., I, 34+; II, 6.
Guion, Louis, I, 24.
Guion, R. T., I, 47.
Guirado, Juan F., I, 34, 41, 50.
Guirot, A. J., I, 6+, 39, 49; IV, 1.
Guitar,* I, 41; II, 1.
Guitar, Odon, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
Guiteau, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Guiteau, Fulton, I, 20.
Guldin, John A., I, 20, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Gulf, Army of the (U.), I, 34.
Gulf, Department of the (C.), I, 26+, 31, 32; IV, 2.
Gulf, Department of the (U.), I, 6, 10, 14, 15+, 18, 19, 24–26, 30–32, 34–36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1+, 3–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Gulf, District of the (Western Department) (C.), I, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26+, 30, 32, 38, 39, 49; II, 8; IV, 1–3.
Gulf, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–49.
Gulic, Furman, I, 42.
Gulick, William B., IV, 2.
Gullen, Gilbert S., I, 26, 53.
Gulley, Ezekiah S., I, 47.
Gulley, William B., I, 11.
Gulley's, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 47.
Gullich, Thomas F. W., I, 20.
Gullitte, J. M., I, 32.
Gullmann, Ulrich, I, 21, 25.
Gulwalt, Casper, II, 1.
Gumbart, George C., I, 3, 7, 17, 24.
Gummere, Barker, III, 1.
Gump, John A., I, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Gum Slough, Mo.
Expedition, Mar. 9–15, 1863, I, 22.
Gum Springs, Va.
Scout, Oct. 12–13, 1863, I, 29.
Gum Swamp, N. C.
Scout, Oct. 11–13, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmish, May 22, 1863, I, 18; III, 3.
Gunboats.
Attacks on Union, June 15–16, 1864, I, 34.
Capture and destruction of Union, Oct. 30, Nov. 2–4, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, *A*, *B*, I, 32; *No. 1*, 41+, 52+; *No. 2*, 26+; *No. 3*, 32+; *No. 5*, 32+; *No. 6*, 41+; *No. 7*, 32+; *No. 9*, 32+; *No. 11*, 39+; *No. 13*, 34+; *No. 14*, 41+; *No. 15*, 34+, 45+; *No. 19*, 45+; *No. 23*, 32+; *No. 26*, 34, 53; *No. 28*, 32+, 34; *No. 29*, 52; *No. 30*, 34+, 41+; *No. 32*, 52; *No. 33*, 32+, 45+; *No. 36*, 32+; *No. 37*, 34+, 41+; *No. 38*, 32+, 41+; *No. 41*, 41+, 48+, 49; *No. 43*, 41+, 48+; *No. 49*, 41+, 48+; *No. 50*, 41; *No. 52*, 52; *No. 53*, 34+; *No. 54*, 41+; *No. 55*, 52; *No. 58*, 41.
See also III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Gunderman, Peter S., I, 46.
Gunderson, Christian, I, 34.
Gundy, J. C., I, 20.
Gundy, John, I, 5.
Gunion, James, I, 17.
Gunkle, William H., I, 31.
Gunn, E. F., III, 5.
Gunn, J. T., I, 20.
Gunn, James, I, 49.
Gunn, John, I, 38.
Gunn, John W., II, 2.
Gunn, L. R., I, 31.
Gunn, Lewis C., I, 50.
Gunn, Moses, I, 11.
Gunn, Thomas M., I, 30, 38.
Gunn, William A., I, 23, 30, 39, 49.
Gunn, Z. G., I, 21.
Gunnel, William C., I, 5.
Gunnell,* I, 2, 5, 19, 27, 37.
Gunnell, Albert G., II, 2.
Gunnell, Arthur, II, 2.
Gunnell, George W., II, 2.
Gunnell, James, II, 8.
Gunnell, John, II, 2.
Gunnell, Joshua C., II, 4.
Gunnell, R. H., I, 5+; II, 2.
Gunnell's Farm, Va.
Expedition, Dec. 6, 1861, I, 5.
Gunnels, W. L., I, 8.
Gunning, *Major*, I, 22, 34.
Gunning, James A., I, 11.
Gunnison, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Gunnoe, Andrew, I, 37.
Gunnoe, John, II, 2.
Gunnoe, Thornton, II, 2.
Gunnoe Brothers, II, 2.
Gunpowder Bridge, Md.
Burning, July 10, 1864, I, 37.
Gunsaullus, Daniel, I, 24.
Gunsenhouser, John, I, 10, 20, 30.
Gunter, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Gunter, C. G., I, 32.
Gunter, Elbert, I, 35.
Gunter, M., I, 14.
Gunter, Rufus C., I, 10+.
Gunter, S. M., I, 10+.
Gunter, Samuel H., I, 34, 41.
Gunter, Thomas M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Gunter, W. H., I, 30.
Gunter, W. T., I, 16.
Gunter's Bridge, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Gunter's Landing, Ala.
Scout, July 11, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 30.
Gunter's Mills, Mo.
Scout, Aug. 1–3, 1864, I, 41.
Gunter's Prairie, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Guntersville, Ala.
Expeditions:
July 27–30, 1862, I, 16.
Mar. 2–3, 1864, I, 32.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 5–7, 1862, I, 16.
Scout, Aug. 19–20, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmish, July 28, 1862, I, 16.
Gunther, I, 30.
Gunther, Arthur, I, 22, 34, 41.
Gunther, Benjamin T., II, 1, 2+, 4.
Gunther, Charles, I, 34.
Gunther, G. Godfrey, III, 1.
Gunther, Sebastian, I, 45, 49.
Gunton, William, III, 5.
Guntown, Miss.
Engagement, June 10, 1864, I, 39.
Expedition, July 10–11, 1862, I, 17.
Reconnaissance, June 9, 1862, I, 10.
Guntzer, N., I, 25.
Gunz, A. C., I, 10.
Guppey, Joshua J., I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
Gupton, A. J., I, 38; II, 3, 4.
Gurgamus, Wilie, I, 40.
Gurley, Davis R., I, 8, 23, 32, 38+, 39+, 45+, 49+, 52+.
Gurley, Edward J., I, 22, 26, 41, 48, 53.
Gurley, Frank B., I, 17, 23+, 30, 31; II, 6–8.

*Unidentified persons.

Gurley, J. A., *U. S. S.*, I, 52.
Gurley, John A., I, 3, 16, 20, 52; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Gurley, John E., I, 38, 44, 47.
Gurley, Joseph A., I, 47.
Gurley, Thomas P., I, 31.
Gurley, William H. F., I, 8+, 27+; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
Gurley's Tank, Ala.
Skirmish, Feb. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Gurnee, Abram S., I, 12.
Gurnee, Alfred, I, 8, 13.
Gurnee, Dor A., I, 49.
Gurney, Asa L., I, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Gurney, Fred. S., I, 36.
Gurney, James W., I, 35.
Gurney, T., & Son, I, 46.
Gurney, William, I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; III, 2.
Gurrier, Edward, I, 48.
Gurry, John, II, 1.
Gusch, Jacob, I, 49.
Guseman, William E., I, 27.
Gushee, Almon H., I, 40.
Gushee, Frank A., I, 15.
Gusman, A. L., I, 29.
Gusman, G., I, 15.
Guss, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Guss, Blewett, I, 30.
Guss, George R., I, 27, 29.
Guss, George W., I, 29, 33, 36, 37.
Guss, Henry R., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 53; III, 1.
Guss, Joseph, I, 44.
Gustafson, John G., I, 41, 48.
Gustave, I, 28.
Gustave, Mundy, I, 41.
Gustaveson, C., I, 30.
Gustavison, Gastavis, I, 8.
Gusten, I, 41.
Gustin, Richard, I, 11, 19, 21, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Gusweiler, Daniel, I, 45.
Guteres, José, I, 53.
Guth, Reuben, III, 5.
Guth, William, I, 11.
Guthers, W. G., I, 41.
Gutherz, F. G., *Atlas*.
Guthrey, John Garnett, II, 2.
Guthridge, Albert J., II, 6, 7.
Guthrie,* I, 23, 34, 41.
Guthrie, Benjamin E., I, 45, 49.
Guthrie, George L., I, 11, 40.
Guthrie, Harvey, jr., I, 24.
Guthrie, Herbert F., I, 27, 33, 37, 43.
Guthrie, James, I, 2–4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 29, 30, 38, 39, 52; II, 1–3, 5.
Guthrie, James V., *19th Ill.*, I, 30–32.
Guthrie, James V., *1st Ky.*, I, 16, 51, 52; III, 1.
Guthrie, John F., I, 31, 32.
Guthrie, John J., I, 14.
Guthrie, Josephus, I, 42.
Guthrie, Lawson, I, 31; II, 1.
Guthrie, Presley N., I, 31.
Guthrie, R. E., I, 22.
Guthrie, Sheldon, jr., I, 38, 49.
Guthrie, Solomon S., III, 5.
Guthrie & Co., IV, 1.
Guthwright, John R., II, 8.
Gutierrez, Cruz, I, 9.
Gutter, Xavier, III, 5.
Guttery, Robert, IV, 1.
Guy, II, 7.
Guy, Amos, I, 42.
Guy, Erastus, I, 31.
Guy, F. W., I, 27.
Guy, Frank, II, 2.
Guy, Israel P., I, 30.
Guy, James, I, 51.
Guy, Joe, I, 33.
Guy, John H., I, 5, 7, 46.
Guy, W. S., IV, 1.
Guy, W. W., I, 7, 17, 20, 23, 24, 46.
Guyandotte, W. Va.
Affair, Nov. 10, 1861, I, 5.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1862, I, 21.
Guyandotte Valley, W. Va.
Expedition, Jan. 12–23, 1862, I, 5.
Guyer, Charles, I, 11.
Guyer, Guy H., I, 40.
Guyer, John M., I, 36.
Guylee, John, I, 22, 34; II, 5; III, 3.
Guyot, Arthur, I, 26.
Guy's Gap, Tenn.
Skirmishes, June 25, 27, 1863, I, 23.
Guyton, Cincinnatus S., I, 24, 38, 39.
Guyton, L. C., I, 36.
Gwaltney, James T., I, 11.
Gwaltney, Junius K., I, 29.
Gwaltney, Leonidas, I, 32.
Gwartney, William, I, 30.
Gwathmey, W. H., II, 3.
Gwathmey, Washington, I, 6, 18, 27, 51.
Gwin, Alvey, II, 3.
Gwin, G. W., II, 3.
Gwin, Isum, I, 38.
Gwin, J. H., I, 30.
Gwin, James, I, 46.
Gwin, John, II, 2.
Gwin, Lucy, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41+, 48.
Gwin, S., I, 38.
Gwin, William, *A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Gwin, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17; II, 2, 3.
Gwin, William M., I, 48+, 50, 51, 53; II, 2, 8.
Gwinn,* I, 7, 31.
Gwinn, Augustus, I, 12.
Gwinn, Charles J. M., II, 1, 2.
Gwinn, J. Crawford, II, 8.
Gwinn, J. M., I, 11.
Gwyn, H. G., I, 30.
Gwyn, James, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Gwyn, Lycurgus B., I, 39.
Gwyn, William H., II, 4.
Gwynn, *Colonel*, I, 42.
Gwynn, Benjamin F., II, 2.
Gwynn, D. W., I, 35; II, 3; IV, 3.
Gwynn, Eleanor, II, 2.
Gwynn, James, IV, 3.
Gwynn, Jesse F., I, 20, 52.
Gwynn, John R., II, 2.
Gwynn, W. B., I, 18.
Gwynn, Walter, I, 1, 2, 18, 51, 53.
Gwynne, Andrew D., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Gwynne, Llewellyn, I, 23, 30.
Gwynne, William M., I, 25, 27, 37, 43.

*Unidentified persons.

Gyger, Samuel S., I, 20, 52.
Gyle, John L., I, 42, 46.
Gypsy, *Yacht*, IV, 1.
H., I, 14.
H., *Mr.*, II, 2.
H., A. M., II, 2.
H., E. B., II, 2.
H., M. M., II, 2.
H. A. Homeyer, *Steamer*, I, 41.
H. C. Brooks, *Brig*, II, 2.
H. D. Adams, *Schooner*, III, 4.
H. D. Brookman, *Bark*, I, 9+.
H. D. Mears, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 8.
H. G. Berry, *Schooner*, I, 26.
H. J. W., I, 42.
H. L. Hunley, *C. S. Torpedo Boat*, I, 28, 35.
H. L. Robinson, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
H. R. W. Hill, *Steamer*, I, 51; III, 2, 5.
H. S. Hagan, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Haack, Charles F., I, 37.
Haake, Herman von, I, 36.
Haas, G. S., I, 26.
Haas, Henry C., I, 34, 41, 48.
Haas, Jacob W., I, 19.
Haas, James, I, 46.
Haas, Louis F., I, 27, 47.
Haas, William, I, 30.
Haasman, Fred., III, 5.
Habbard, A. G., II, 4.
Habeas Corpus, I, 2, 18, 20, 22, 39, 43, 45, 49–52; II, 1–6, 8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Habeicht, E. H. A., II, 7.
Haber, Jacob, I, 50.
Haberkorn, Charles, I, 41, 48.
Haberkorn, Emil, I, 12.
Haberlin, William, I, 45.
Habersham, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
Habersham, A. W., II, 1–3.
Habersham, F. A., I, 25.
Habersham, Joseph C., I, 28.
Habersham, Joseph Clay, I, 30.
Habig, A. O., I, 23.
Habock, James J., I, 2.
Hachenberg, George E., I, 46.
Hack, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Hack, Lester G., I, 46.
Hacke, Fritz, I, 48.
Hackenberg, Henry, I, 45.
Hacker, Isaac N., II, 1.
Hacker, Martin, I, 9.
Hackett, *Private*, I, 20.
Hackett, Ephraim L., I, 17, 24, 41.
Hackett, Francis J., I, 11.
Hackett, Green, II, 7.
Hackett, Henry A., I, 46.
Hackett, Henry N., I, 37.
Hackett, Jacob P., I, 50.
Hackett, Jeremiah, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Hackett, John, I, 47.
Hackett, O. S., I, 46.
Hackett, Rowland E., I, 10, 30, 45.
Hackett, Stephen, I, 2.
Hackhiser, John C., I, 40.
Hackleman, *Captain*, I, 41.
Hackleman, James G., I, 31.
Hackleman, Pleasant A., I, 17, 51, 52; II, 4.
Hackler, Dennis, I, 34.
Hackler, J. P., I, 20.
Hackler, James W., I, 19.
Hackley,* I, 22, 41.
Hackley, Charles E., I, 25+, 27, 36.
Hackley, Oscar, I, 30.
Hacklu, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Hackman, Augustus, I, 3.
Hackney, Barton P., I, 41.
Hackney, John, I, 49.
Hackney, W. P., I, 49.
Hackney, Wesley A., I, 13, 41.
Hackney, William M., I, 3.
Hackwith, N. P., I, 22.
Hadden, Andrew L., I, 38.
Hadden, Freeman, I, 26.
Hadden, G. W., II, 4.
Hadden, Jesse, I, 34, 48.
Hadden, W. J., I, 28.
Hadden, William M., I, 11, 19, 27.
Haddix's Ferry, Ky.
Expedition, July 26–27, 1864, I, 39.
Haddock, Herbert H., I, 28.
Haddock, John A., I, 39, 43; III, 4, 5.
Haddock, John H., I, 25.
Haddock, William, *12th Iowa and 9th Iowa Cav.*, I, 10, 34.
Haddock, William, *2d N. C.*, I, 33+; II, 8.
Haddow, James, I, 31.
Hade, Emanuel, I, 39.
Haden, John M., I, 6+, 15, 22, 26, 34.
Haden, John S., I, 22; II, 4.
Haden, Porter, I, 9, 34, 41, 50.
Haden, Richard B., I, 30.
Haden, Thomas, I, 11.
Hader, Thomas, I, 5.
Hadji Ali, I, 50.
Hadley, Charles A., I, 46.
Hadley, David B., III, 5.
Hadley, Enos C., I, 10.
Hadley, Henry C., I, 49.
Hadley, Henry H., I, 49.
Hadley, Isaac, III, 5.
Hadley, John, I, 30.
Hadley, John M., I, 22, 34.
Hadley, Julius L., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hadley, Lafayette, I, 52.
Hadley, M. J., I, 18.
Hadley, Tobias J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hadlock, Alva R., I, 10, 23, 30, 31
Hadlock, John C., I, 34.
Hadlock, William E., I, 26.
Hadnall, James J., III, 1.
Hadrington, John, I, 38.
Hadwick, Raine A., I, 31, 46.
Haefling, Christian, I, 20.
Haff, Edwin, I, 38.
Haff, J. Morris, I, 41, 48, 49.
Haffkille, Adam, I, 26.
Hafford, James H., I, 44.
Haffy, Bernard, I, 53.
Hagadorn, Moses C., I, 41.
Hagadorn, S. H., II, 2.
Hagadorn, Stephen, II, 2.
Hagadorn, Stephen, et al., II, 3.
Hagan, *U. S. S.*, I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Hagan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Hagan, Charles, I, 42, 46.
Hagan, H. K., I, 53.
Hagan, H. S., *Steamer*, I, 46.
Hagan, Henry, I, 5, 11, 12, 27.
Hagan, James, *3d Ala. Cav.*, I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Hagan, James, *Wirt Adams' Cav.*, I, 4; IV, 2.
Hagan, James, *76th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Hagan, John, *Maryland*, II, 1+.
Hagan, John, *14th Battn. La. S. S.*, I, 30, 38.
Hagan, Peter, I, 13.
Hagan & Broadwell, II, 2.
Hagans, Harrison H., I, 25+, 27+, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Hagans, Joseph, I, 35.
Hagans, Lucian A., III, 1.
Hagar, John H., I, 26.
Hagar, Joseph F., I, 29.
Hagedorn, John M., I, 34.
Hagedorn, R., IV, 3.
Hagelin, Charles M., II, 1, 2.
Hageman, Louis, I, 26.
Hagemeister, Du Plat, I, 5, 11+, 18, 40.
Hagen, Joseph J., I, 12.
Hagen, Oscar, I, 43, 46.
Hagenbuch, Frederick, I, 46.
Hagens, Henry, I, 47.
Hager, Andrew H., II, 7+.
Hager, George L., I, 20, 30.
Hager, George O., I, 11, 12.
Hager, Henry, II, 4.
Hager, Jonathan B., I, 25, 29.
Hager, S. S., I, 51.
Hager's Mountain, Md.
  Affair, July 7, 1864, I, 37.
Hagerstown, Md.
  Action, July 6, 1863, I, 27.
  Capture, July 6, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 20, 1862, I, 19.
    July 10–13, 1863, I, 27.
    July 5, 29, 1864, I, 37.
    Aug. 5, 1864, I, 43+.
  Vicinity of, 1863, *Atlas*.
    See also II, 7.
Hagerstown, Md., Mayor and Council, III, 4.
Hagerstown, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 19.
Hagerstown Mail, II, 2.
Hagerty, D., I, 5.
Hagerty, Edwin M., III, 4.
Hagerty, George C., I, 26.
Hagerty, Henry, I, 39.
Hagerty, Michael, I, 48.
Hagewisch, A., I, 41.
Hagey, A. O., I, 52.
Hagey, Daniel, I, 52.
Haggaden, Lizzie, I, 33.
Haggard, *Captain*, I, 27.
Haggard, Calvin, I, 33.
Haggard, David R., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 52; III, 1.
Haggard, J. W., I, 30.
Haggard, Sant, II, 1.
Haggarty, Patrick, I, 49.
Haggerstrom, John C., I, 38.
Haggerty, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
Haggerty, Asel, I, 46.
Haggerty, F., I, 24.
Haggerty, Harry, I, 19.
Haggerty, J. I., I, 19.
Haggerty, James, I, 2, 11, 51.
Haggerty, John, I, 8.
Haggerty, Peter, I, 2, 4, 6, 15, 29, 40, 51; III, 1, 2.
Haggerty, W. O., I, 42.
Haggett, Frank E., I, 48.
Hagins, John, II, 2.
Hagler, I, 48.
Hagler, J. J., I, 20.
Hagler, J. S., I, 52.
Hagner, A. B., I, 46.
Hagner, Herrick, I, 11.
Hagner, Peter V., I, 1+, 2, 3, 6, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 2, 4.
Hagood, J. E., I, 53.
Hagood, J. McF., I, 10.
Hagood, James R., I, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Hagood, Johnson, I, 1, 2, 6, 11, 14, 24, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 5, 6; IV, 1.
Hagood, R. H., I, 10.
Hagood, Robert N., I, 22.
Hague, Albert G., I, 43.
Hague, John N., I, 26.
Hague, John W., I, 21.
Hagy, Pleasant S., I, 12.
Hagy, William A., I, 21.
Haherty, James, II, 5.
Hahn, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Hahn, Allen W., I, 18.
Hahn, Michael, I, 34, 41, 47–49, 52; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
Hahn, Simeon, I, 51.
Hahn's Farm, Ark.
  Skirmish, June 19, 1864, I, 34.
Hahr, F. J., I, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Haig, H. M., I, 35.
Haig, James M., II, 2.
Haig, James M., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Haig, James W., I, 40.
Haigh, William M., I, 38.
Haight, Alonzo, I, 31.
Haight, Edward, *Hon.*, II, 1.
Haight, Edward, *A. D. C.*, I, 12, 48.
Haight, Edward R., I, 53.
Haight, George W., I, 27.
Haight, Gilbert H., I, 49.
Haight, J. William, jr., I, 34, 49.
Haight, John J., I, 31.
Haight, Sidney, I, 46.
Haigler, Cyrus B., I, 41.
Haigler, R. C., I, 41.
Hail, J. W., I, 34.
Hail, W. F., II, 4.
Hail Columbia, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Haile, Albert G., I, 10.
Haile, C. C., I, 2, 40.
Haile, Edward, I, 53.
Haile, J. L., I, 2.
Haile, James L., I, 12, 19.
Haile, Robert G., I, 11.
Haile, S. T., I, 51.
Haile, Thomas E., I, 47, 49.
Hailer, David, I, 25.
Hailey, A. R., I, 21.
Haindel, John, I, 26.
Haine, *Mr.*, I, 20.

Haines, *Colonel*, I, 37.
Haines, Alanson A., I, 25.
Haines, Alvin, I, 20, 52.
Haines, Benjamin F., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Haines, E. A., I, 23.
Haines, George, II, 2.
Haines, Henry, I, 43.
Haines, J. J., I, 21.
Haines, J. R., I, 28.
Haines, James M., III, 1.
Haines, Joel, I, 36, 40.
Haines, John, II, 2.
Haines, Joseph G., I, 20, 52.
Haines, Peter, I, 41.
Haines, Thomas J., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 3–5.
Haines, Thomas R., I, 12.
Haines, William, I, 46.
Haines, William F., *Q. M.*, I, 17, 40.
Haines, William F., *42d Mo.*, I, 49.
Haines, William P., I, 13, 22, 34.
Haines, William W., I, 22, 34.
Hains, Peter C., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 24, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51; *Atlas*.
Hainsworth, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Hair, Alexander, I, 30.
Hair, Frederick, I, 11.
Hair, J. S., IV, 3.
Hair, James M., I, 30.
Hairbright, I, 22.
Haire, James C., I, 51.
Haire, Robert A., I, 36.
Haire, T. Hamilton, I, 2+, 5.
Hairston, *Sergeant*, I, 24.
Hairston, J. B., I, 53.
Hairston, J. T. W., I, 11, 12, 19; IV, 2.
Hairston, Marshall, I, 17.
Hairston, Peter, jr., I, 2, 11, 51.
Hairston, Peter W., I, 2, 5+, 29.
Hairston, Samuel H., I, 11, 12, 47.
Haise, John P., III, 5.
Haislip, James, II, 2.
Haislip, John, II, 2.
Haislip, Thomas H., II, 2.
Haist, Jack, I, 50.
Haiznau, I, 48.
Ha-ka-she, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Hake, Lewis F., I, 38, 45.
Hakes, Ira, I, 41.
Halberstadt, Alfred M., I, 46.
Halbert, Enos, I, 8.
Halbert, Ephraim F., I, 8.
Halbert, J. C., I, 36, 40.
Halbert, J. S., II, 4.
Halbert, Joel B., I, 41.
Halbert, John, I, 10.
Halbut, Enos, I, 23.
Halcolm Island, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Halcombe, Thomas H., I, 11.
Haldeman, *Surgeon*, II, 5.
Haldeman, Charles C., I, 27; III, 3.
Haldeman, Cyrus S., I, 37.
Haldeman, Horace, I, 41, 48.
Haldeman, Isaac L., I, 19.
Haldeman, J. S., II, 2.
Haldeman, John, *Pennsylvania*, I, 37.
Haldeman, John, *1st Mo. S. M.*, I, 41.
Haldeman, Lee S., I, 44.
Haldeman, Peter, I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Halderman, David B., I, 17.
Halderman, John A., I, 3, 13.
Halderman, Nathaniel, III, 5.
Hale,* I, 6, 13, 18, 34, 49, 52, 53; II, 3–5; IV, 2.
Hale, B. N., I, 31.
Hale, Calvin H., I, 50.
Hale, Charles H., I, 19, 21, 31, 32, 39, 51.
Hale, Christopher, I, 14, 36.
Hale, Clayton, I, 8, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Hale, Daniel, I, 13.
Hale, E. B., *U. S. S.*, I, 6+, 14, 28+, 35+, 47+, 53.
Hale, E. W., II, 4.
Hale, Edward, *Florida*, I, 47.
Hale, Edward, *1st Battn. Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Hale, Edward J., jr., I, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Hale, Francis E., I, 20, 31, 32, 39.
Hale, Frank B., I, 43.
Hale, G. A., I, 53.
Hale, George, II, 2.
Hale, Giles W. B., I, 51.
Hale, H. H., I, 46.
Hale, H. W., I, 25.
Hale, Henry A., I, 25, 29, 45, 47.
Hale, Henry S., I, 39.
Hale, Hiram, II, 5.
Hale, J. P., I, 30.
Hale, J. R., IV, 3.
Hale, J. Tyler, I, 7.
Hale, J. W., I, 34.
Hale, James, *Steamer*, I, 26+, 34+, 41+.
Hale, James T., II, 1, 2.
Hale, Jesse, I, 38.
Hale, Joab, I, 40.
Hale, John, II, 2.
Hale, John B., I, 22, 41.
Hale, John D., I, 32+.
Hale, John P., *Hon.*, I, 2, 14; III, 3.
Hale, John P., *Virginia*, I, 5.
Hale, John W., I, 23.
Hale, Jonathan D., I, 7+, 20, 23, 30, 45, 49.
Hale, Joseph, I, 43.
Hale, Joseph L., I, 6.
Hale, Joseph T., I, 49.
Hale, Luther F., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Hale, Martin B., III, 5.
Hale, Martin G., I, 18, 46.
Hale, Matthew, II, 2.
Hale, Morton F., I, 19, 21, 25, 33, 46.
Hale, Nathan, II, 6.
Hale, Oscar A., I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40
Hale, P. M., I, 17.
Hale, R., I, 6.
Hale, R. C., I, 2+, 51+; II, 3.
Hale, Robert, I, 20, 30, 32, 38.
Hale, Robert S., II, 2.
Hale, Rufus A., I, 11, 37.
Hale, S. M., I, 3.
Hale, Samuel, I, 12.
Hale, Samuel, jr., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Hale, Samuel W., II, 2.
Hale, Stephen F., *11th Ala.*, I, 11; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Hale, Stephen F., *4th Mo.*, I, 3+.

* Unidentified persons.

Hale, T. S., I, 28.
Hale, Thomas, I, 41.
Hale, Thomas B., I, 22, 34.
Hale, Van W. (?), I, 3.
Hale, W. B., IV, 2.
Hale, W. G., I, 41, 48.
Hale, William, I, 34.
Hale, William, jr., I, 9.
Hale, William H., I, 2+.
Hale, William J., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Hale & Co., I, 26.
Hal-eese, *Indian*, I, 50.
Halek Tustenuggee, *Indian*, I, 8.
Haley,* I, 6, 23, 52.
Haley, A. G., *Mr.*, IV, 2.
Haley, A. G., *Lieutenant*, I, 11+.
Haley, Eben D., I, 15, 26, 43, 46.
Haley, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Haley, James, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 26.
Haley, James E., IV, 2.
Haley, John, I, 34.
Haley, John, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Haley, John H., I, 15.
Haley, John P., I, 15, 43.
Haley, Robert, I, 50.
Haley, S. A., I, 41.
Haley, Tim., II, 5.
Haley, William, I, 32.
Haley, William D., II, 2.
Halfman, *Mr.*, IV, 1.
Half-Moon Battery, N. C.
  Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1865, I, 46.
Half Mountain, Ky.
  Action, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Halifax, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Halifax, *Steamer*, I, 18.
Halifax, Nova Scotia, U. S. Consul, I, 46, 48.
Halifax Sun, II, 2.
Haliman, *Spy*, I, 22.
Halis, William, I, 16.
Halisy, Dennis J., I, 16, 20.
Hall,* I, 8, 12–15, 19, 24, 28, 30, 32–34, 39, 45, 48; II, 5, 7.
Hall, A. A., IV, 2.
Hall, A. B., I, 11.
Hall, A. E., II, 2.
Hall, A. J., I, 31, 38.
Hall, A. Oakey, I, 43.
Hall, Addison, I, 51.
Hall, Albert B., I, 2.
Hall, Albert S., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52.
Hall, Albert T., I, 17.
Hall, Alexander, I, 20, 30, 47.
Hall, Alfred G., I, 6, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Hall, Alvin S., I, 36.
Hall, Andrew, I, 39.
Hall, Andrew J., II, 6.
Hall, Andy, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Hall, Andy, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Hall, Asher B., I, 10.
Hall, Austin H., I, 46.
Hall, B. B., I, 30.
Hall, Benjamin, I, 48.
Hall, Benjamin F., II, 2; III, 1.
Hall, Bolling, jr., I, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30–32, 39, 52.
Hall, C. C., II, 6.
Hall, C. K., I, 20.
Hall, C. S., I, 20.
Hall, C. W., I, 52.
Hall, Caldwell K., I, 11, 25, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40.
Hall, Chandler, I, 5, 11, 12, 27; III, 4.
Hall, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Hall, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hall, Charles, *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Hall, Charles B., I, 34.
Hall, Charles H., I, 29.
Hall, Charles M., I, 47.
Hall, Charles N., I, 43.
Hall, Charles P., I, 43.
Hall, Charles W., I, 22.
Hall, Chester B., II, 3.
Hall, Crenshaw, I, 30, 52.
Hall, Cyrus, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 41, 47, 48, 52.
Hall, D. B., I, 38.
Hall, Dan., I, 13.
Hall, Daniel, I, 21; III, 5.
Hall, Daniel K., I, 48, 49.
Hall, David C., II, 2.
Hall, David L., I, 30.
Hall, David P., IV, 3.
Hall, David W., I, 34.
Hall, Delos E., I, 36, 40, 42.
Hall, Dominic A., II, 6.
Hall, Duane M., I, 47.
Hall, Dudley, III, 5.
Hall, Duncan J., I, 20, 23, 30; II, 5.
Hall, E., I, 20.
Hall, E. B., I, 43.
Hall, E. J., I, 31; II, 7.
Hall, Eben P., I, 40.
Hall, Edward, *Texas*, I, 15, 48; II, 2.
Hall, Edward, *8th Vt.*, I, 15, 43.
Hall, Edward B., I, 26; II, 7.
Hall, Edward D., I, 4, 9, 14, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 51; II, 7.
Hall, Edward W., I, 24.
Hall, Edwin L., I, 31, 38.
Hall, Edwin R., I, 45.
Hall, Elbert F., I, 41.
Hall, Elibeck, II, 2.
Hall, Elisha, I, 21, 25.
Hall, Emma L., *Bark*, IV, 3.
Hall, Enos S., I, 36.
Hall, Ephraim G., I, 20, 32.
Hall, Ezra, I, 44.
Hall, F., *5th Minn.*, I, 13.
Hall, F., *6th S. C. Cav.*, I, 28.
Hall, F. M., I, 47.
Hall, Francis, *Hydrographer*, III, 4.
Hall, Francis, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Hall, Francis M., I, 41, 48.
Hall, Frank, I, 38.
Hall, Frederick H., II, 5.
Hall, George, *26th Ill.*, I, 17.
Hall, George, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Hall, George, *37th Wis.*, I, 42.
Hall, George B., I, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Hall, George E., I, 12.
Hall, George F., I, 17.
Hall, George H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 3.
Hall, George K., I, 12.
Hall, George R., *123d N. Y.*, I, 32, 47+.

* Unidentified persons.

Hall, George R., *64th Ohio*, I, 20.
Hall, George W., *17th Ga.*, I, 51.
Hall, George W., *27th Va.*, I, 25.
Hall, George W., *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
Hall, Granville D., III, 4.
Hall, Green, I, 26, 34.
Hall, H., *New York*, III, 1.
Hall, H., *25th Va.*, I, 2.
Hall, H. A., I, 25.
Hall, H. H., II, 8.
Hall, H. J., I, 30.
Hall, H. M., I, 21.
Hall, H. Seymour, I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Hall, H. T., I, 44.
Hall, Hamilton, I, 41.
Hall, Hamilton W., I, 20, 30, 38.
Hall, Helen M., II, 3.
Hall, Henry, II, 1.
Hall, Henry C., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 46.
Hall, Henry C., *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Hall, Henry H., I, 25, 27.
Hall, Henry L., III, 5.
Hall, Henry T., I, 43.
Hall, Hillman A., I, 21.
Hall, Hiram H., *124th Ill.*, I, 49.
Hall, Hiram H., *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 40.
Hall, Hiram L., II, 8.
Hall, Hiram W., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Hall, Horace A., I, 30, 44.
Hall, Horace J., I, 49.
Hall, Houston, I, 43, 46; II, 4.
Hall, Hubbard W., I, 36.
Hall, Isaac, II, 2.
Hall, Isaac B., I, 29, 33.
Hall, Isaac C., I, 24.
Hall, J. B., *Arkansas*, I, 48.
Hall, J. B., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Hall, J. B., *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
Hall, J. B., *4th Miss. Cav.*, I, 23.
Hall, J. C., I, 10.
Hall, J. L., I, 16, 30.
Hall, J. M., I, 51.
Hall, J. Ransom, I, 16, 23.
Hall, J. Thomas, I, 37.
Hall, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 16.
Hall, J. W., *28th Baltn. Ga. Art.*, I, 35.
Hall, J. W., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Hall, Jairus W., I, 39, 45, 49.
Hall, James, *Guide*, II, 4.
Hall, James, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Hall, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Hall, James, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 15.
Hall, James A., *24th Ala.*, I, 20, 30.
Hall, James A., *1st Me. Art.*, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Hall, James A., *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 11, 19, 36.
Hall, James E., I, 40.
Hall, James F., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 46, 47; II, 7.
Hall, James H., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Hall, James H., *Missouri*, I, 13; II, 4.
Hall, James H., *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Hall, James I., I, 16.
Hall, James L., I, 20.
Hall, James R., I, 43, 51.
Hall, James S., *Sig. Officer*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Hall, James S., *91st Ohio*, I, 43.
Hall, James W., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Hall, James W., *5th Ga.*, I, 30.
Hall, Jefferson, I, 53; II, 1.
Hall, Jeremiah T., III, 5.
Hall, Jesse H., I, 45.
Hall, John, *Kentucky*, II, 1.
Hall, John, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Hall, John, *Com. Sub.*, I, 18, 40.
Hall, John, *2d Colo.*, I, 22, 34.
Hall, John A., I, 30.
Hall, John D., I, 46.
Hall, John G., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Hall, John H., I, 44.
Hall, John J., I, 16, 47.
Hall, John P., I, 17, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Hall, John R., I, 38.
Hall, John T., *28th Ga.*, I, 11.
Hall, John T., *49th Pa.*, I, 46.
Hall, John T., *Va. Mil.*, I, 51.
Hall, John T., *4th W. Va.*, I, 12.
Hall, John W., *16th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Hall, John W., *18th Mich.*, I, 39.
Hall, John W. D., III, 5.
Hall, John Willis, I, 20, 52.
Hall, Joseph, I, 20, 30.
Hall, Joseph B., III, 1.
Hall, Joseph C. W., I, 34, 41.
Hall, Joseph L., I, 4.
Hall, Joseph R., I, 8.
Hall, Joseph W., *2d Miss. Cav.*, I, 52.
Hall, Joseph W., *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 51.
Hall, Josephus M., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Hall, Josiah, I, 12, 25, 29, 35, 43, 46; II, 7.
Hall, L. M., I, 30.
Hall, L. P., I, 50.
Hall, Lemuel H., I, 49; II, 3, 4.
Hall, Lemuel H., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Hall, Leonidas R., I, 48.
Hall, Lewis W., I, 52.
Hall, Lorenzo, I, 52.
Hall, M. C., I, 21.
Hall, M. J., I, 30.
Hall, M. Stuart, I, 45.
Hall, Mathew, *3d Ga.*, I, 20.
Hall, Matthew, *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
Hall, Matthew R., I, 21, 27, 42.
Hall, Michael, I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Hall, Michael T., I, 20, 30.
Hall, Moses S., I, 19, 21, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 4.
Hall, Nathan K., II, 2; III, 3.
Hall, Newton, I, 18, 36, 40.
Hall, Newton H., I, 45.
Hall, Norman J., I, 1, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Hall, O. S., I, 25.
Hall, Oscar M., I, 27.
Hall, P. H., I, 19.
Hall, Peter M., I, 25.
Hall, Peter P. G., I, 11.
Hall, Peyton, II, 2.
Hall, Philip S., I, 25.
Hall, Philo E., I, 27; III, 3, 5.
Hall, R., I, 52.
Hall, R. B., II, 2.
Hall, R. F., I, 21.
Hall, R. M., I, 52.
Hall, R. R., II, 7.

Hall, Rezin F., I, 35.
Hall, Ribers D., II, 4.
Hall, Richard, I, 41.
Hall, Richard B., I, 15.
Hall, Richard H., I, 30.
Hall, Robert, *12th Miss.*, I, 11.
Hall, Robert, *13th Pa. Res.*, I, 27.
Hall, Robert, *55th Va.*, I, 25.
Hall, Robert F., I, 30, 31.
Hall, Robert H., I, 4, 9, 21, 30, 31, 38, 43, 46, 52.
Hall, Robert J., I, 39; IV, 1.
Hall, Robert M., I, 35, 40, 42, 46.
Hall, Roland H., I, 39; III, 4, 5.
Hall, Roland T., I, 48.
Hall, Rowland M., I, 18, 36, 40.
Hall, Russell, I, 42.
Hall, S. A., I, 29.
Hall, S. C., I, 22.
Hall, S. E. J., I, 30.
Hall, Samuel, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Hall, Samuel, *Georgia*, IV, 1.
Hall, Samuel, *Judge*, II, 8.
Hall, Samuel, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Hall, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Hall, Samuel, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Hall, Samuel, jr., III, 5.
Hall, Samuel J., I, 34.
Hall, Sidney, II, 1.
Hall, Sylvanus W., I, 43.
Hall, T. G., I, 20.
Hall, T. J., II, 6.
Hall, T. M., I, 28.
Hall, Theron E., I, 9, 19, 21, 30–32, 39, 45.
Hall, Thomas, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Hall, Thomas, *U. S. M. C.*, II, 7.
Hall, Thomas C., III, 5.
Hall, Thomas J., III, 5.
Hall, Thomas M., *53d N. C.*, I, 27.
Hall, Thomas M., *121st Pa.*, I, 27, 29, 33.
Hall, Thomas S., I, 15, 26.
Hall, Thomas W., I, 24; II, 8.
Hall, Thomas W., jr., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Hall, Truman W., I, 23.
Hall, Van B., I, 37.
Hall, W. A., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30, 52.
Hall, W. A., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Hall, W. B., *Capt.*, I, 41.
Hall, W. B., *C. S. N.*, I, 26.
Hall, W. C., *Maryland* (?), II, 2.
Hall, W. C., *North Carolina*, I, 33.
Hall, W. J., IV, 3.
Hall, W. M., IV, 2.
Hall, W. R., I, 35.
Hall, W. T., I, 29.
Hall, W. W., I, 32.
Hall, Walter T., I, 26.
Hall, Wardrop, II, 2.
Hall, Wardrop, *Mrs.*, II, 2+.
Hall, Willard P., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45; II, 7; III, 3, 4.
Hall, William, *Kentucky*, I, 23.
Hall, William, *Maryland*, III, 4.
Hall, William, *Tennessee*, II, 8.
Hall, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 27.
Hall, William, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 38+.
Hall, William, *36th Ill.*, I, 45.
Hall, William, *11th Iowa*, I, 10+, 17, 24, 32, 38+, 39, 52.
Hall, William, *46th Iowa*, I, 39.
Hall, William, *8th Ky.*, I, 31.
Hall, William, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Hall, William, *Pa. Lt. Art.*, II, 7.
Hall, William, *6th W. Va.*, I, 19, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Hall, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Hall, William A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48+, 53; II, 5+; III, 4.
Hall, William C., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 51; II, 6, 7.
Hall, William C., *Tel. Op.*, I, 19, 21, 29.
Hall, William C. J., I, 42, 46.
Hall, William E., I, 19.
Hall, William F., II, 7.
Hall, William H., I, 27.
Hall, William N., I, 38.
Hall, William P., *Tennessee*, I, 30.
Hall, William P., *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Hall, William S., I, 20.
Hall, William S., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Hall, William T., *Vermont*, III, 5.
Hall, William T., *5th Virginia*, I, 29.
Hall, Winchester, I, 17, 24, 41.
Hall, Zebulon, I, 8, 20.
Hallam, F. C., I, 7.
Hallam, James R., II, 4.
Halleck, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Halleck, *Lieutenant*, I, 21.
Halleck, Charles C., I, 34.
Halleck, Franklin B., I, 27, 41.
Halleck, General, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Halleck, H. P., I, 3+, 53.
Halleck, Henry W., I, 3–8+, 9–17+, 18–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Halleck, Henry W., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Halleck, J. Y., & Co., I, 50.
Halleck, William S., I, 13.
Halleck, Fort, Dak. Ter.
  Expedition, June 17–19, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Feb. 20, 1863, I, 22.
Hallenbeck, Addison, I, 26.
Hallenbeck, Edgar, I, 43, 53.
Hallenbeck, Henry, I, 33.
Hallenbeck, John B., I, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Hallenberg, Gustave, I, 30.
Hallengburgh, H., I, 41.
Haller, B. F., I, 10, 32.
Haller, George, I, 38.
Haller, Granville O., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27+, 50, 51.
Haller, M. T., III, 4.
Haller, Paul, I, 26+.
Hallet, George C., I, 23.
Hallett, B. T., II, 3.
Hallett, Benjamin F., III, 1.
Hallett, Henry G., I, 27.
Hallett, Henry L., III, 1.
Hallett, Joseph L., I, 15, 26, 34, 52; III, 4.
Hallett, L. J., I, 35.
Hallett, R. J., I, 44, 49.
Hallett, W. I, 28.
Hallett, Warren, I, 36, 40, 42.
Hallett, William A., *Missouri*, I, 22+.
Hallett, William A., *Str. Ben De Ford*, I, 14+.
Halley, Branson, I, 39.
Halley, Eben, I, 26.
Halley, Francis P., I, 23.

Halley, John H., I, 53.
Halley, Lawrence, I, 26.
Halley, Robert B., I, 34.
Halliburton, I, 22.
Halliburton, T. J., I, 22.
Halliday, Alexander W., I, 31.
Halliday, E. W., I, 17.
Halliday, Frank S., I, 46.
Halliday, Joseph S., I, 10.
Halliday, S. F., I, 6.
Halliday Brothers, I, 32.
Hallie, II, 2.
Halligan, John P., I, 45, 49.
Halliman, William, II, 3.
Hallinan, M. M., II, 2.
Hallman, Lewis, I, 9.
Hallock, E., II, 4.
Hallock, Frederick M., I, 27.
Hallock, Gerard, II, 2.
Hallock, John, I, 36.
Hallock, Julia A., *Schooner*, I, 53.
Hallonquist, James H., I, 1, 6, 10, 17, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 51, 53.
Halloran, James, I, 50.
Halloran, John, I, 11.
Hallorn, Michael, I, 46.
Halloway, James, II, 1.
Halloway, Robert, II, 2.
Halloway, Thomas, II, 3.
Hallowell, *Captain*, II, 4.
Hallowell, C. W., I, 29.
Hallowell, Edward N., I, 19, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 6.
Hallowell, J. C., I, 25.
Hallowell, James R., I, 20, 30, 39, 45, 49.
Hallowell, Norwood P., I, 5, 27, 28; III, 3.
Hallowell, Paul J., I, 21.
Hallowell's Landing, Ala.
  Skirmish, May 12, 1864, I, 39.
Hall's Ferry, Miss.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 24.
Hallsville, Mo.
  Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1861, I, 8+.
Halltown, W. Va.
  Action, Aug. 26, 1864, I, 43.
  Affair, May 8, 1864, I, 37.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 22, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 21.
    July 15, 1863, I, 27.
    Aug. 24, 25, 1864, I, 43.
Hallum, John, I, 32.
Hallum, W. D., I, 8.
Hallum & Williams, I, 52.
Hallwork, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Hal-pa-ta, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Halpin, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Halpin, Charles, I, 11.
Halpin, John, I, 37.
Halpin, Patrick, III, 5.
Halpin, William G., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Halpine, Charles G., I, 6, 8, 14, 28, 37, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 4.
Halputter Mikko, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Halsey, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Halsey, Andrew D., I, 46.
Halsey, C. E., I, 11.
Halsey, Don P., I, 2+, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Halsey, E. Lindsley, I, 42, 47.
Halsey, Irvin, I, 17.
Halsey, Isaac B., I, 24.
Halsey, M. P., I, 35.
Halsey, Stephen P., I, 30, 51.
Halsey, Thomas J., I, 29.
Halsey, William, II, 4.
Halstead, I, 50.
Halstead, B. F., I, 33.
Halstead, James, I, 50.
Halstead, M., I, 17.
Halstead, M. J., I, 20.
Halsted, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Halsted, David M., I, 30.
Halsted, E. P., I, 35.
Halsted, Edward L., I, 5, 12, 19, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Halsted, Eminel P., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 37, 51; II, 1.
Halsted, George B., I, 12, 15+, 26, 34, 46.
Halsted, John T., I, 39, 49.
Halsted, O. S., jr., I, 47.
Halsted, Richard F., I, 11, 25+, 36, 37, 40, 46.
Halsted, Stanley M., I, 34.
Halsted, William, III, 1.
Halt, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
Haltiwanger, G. T., I, 35.
Halyard, William B., I, 41.
Halyburton, James D., I, 46+; II, 8; IV, 3.
Ham, A., I, 30.
Ham, C. D., II, 2.
Ham, Cornelius C., I, 7, 23.
Ham, Elijah D., I, 13, 22.
Ham, James, I, 43, 46.
Ham, John H., I, 46.
Ham, John S. P., I, 26.
Ham, Joseph H., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Ham, Levi J., I, 17.
Ham, Otis F. See *Franklin Cook*.
Ham, T. W., I, 24, 30–32, 39; II, 5; IV, 2.
Ham, William P., I, 36.
Ham, William R., I, 36.
Hama, John, I, 45.
Hamack, *Captain*, I, 49.
Haman, Henry, I, 30.
Hamann, Hermann, I, 10.
Hamason, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Hamberg, Charles, I, 46.
Hamblen, H. W., I, 20.
Hambles, Joseph, I, 30.
Hamblet, E. T., I, 50.
Hambleton, Charles E., I, 27, 43.
Hambleton, J. W., I, 3+, 4+.
Hambleton, James P., II, 2, 6, 7.
Hambleton, John, I, 50.
Hambleton, John W., II, 7.
Hambleton, M. L., II, 7.
Hambleton, Rose, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24+, 39, 41+, 48.
Hambleton, Thomas E., II, 2.
Hambleton, Wade, I, 26.
Hamblett, Charles A., III, 5.
Hamblett, George, III, 5.
Hamblin, George T., I, 48.
Hamblin, J. R., I, 38.
Hamblin, Jacob, I, 50.
Hamblin, Joseph E., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36+, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Hamblin, Samuel, I, 26, 41.
Hamblin, Thomas S., I, 2; II, 3, 4.
Hamblin, William H., I, 5.

Hambrick, J. M., I, 4+, 7, 16, 23, 30, 31; II, 6.
Hambrick, Joseph A., I, 51.
Hambrick, Paul R., I, 28.
Hambright, Benjamin, II, 1.
Hambright, G. R., II, 1.
Hambright, Henry A., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Hambright, Sterling, I, 39, 45, 49.
Hambright's Station, Mo.
Skirmish, June 18, 1862, I, 13.
Hamburg, Mo.
Affair, Aug. 11 *or* 12, 1861, I, 3.
Expedition, Aug. 7–10, 1861, I, 3.
Hamburg, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 13, 1863, I, 17.
Hamburg Consuls, III, 2.
Hamburg Landing, Tenn.
Skirmishes, May 29–30, 1863, I, 23.
Hamden, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 23.
Hamden, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Hamed, David, I, 32.
Hamel, David, I, 36.
Hamel, George, I, 26.
Hamel, Nelson, I, 31, 39.
Hamen, Philip, I, 45.
Hamer, C. F., I, 5+, 52; IV, 2.
Hamer, R. A., I, 24.
Hamer, Robert W., I, 22, 34.
Hamer, Thomas, I, 20.
Hames (?), *Colonel*, I, 34.
Hames, John E., I, 12.
Hamet, W. H., II, 2.
Hamil, J. J., III, 5.
Hamil, Samuel W., I, 10.
Hamill, Henry, I, 15.
Hamill, James L., I, 20, 52.
Hamill, Joseph, I, 20.
Hamill, Mathew G., I, 38, 45.
Hamill, Samuel R., I, 33; III, 5.
Hamill, Thomas, I, 13.
Hamill, W. B., I, 17.
Hamilton,* I, 1, 10, 19, 25, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 50, 51; II, 1, 2, 7; IV, 1.
Hamilton, A. F., I, 37.
Hamilton, A. J., I, 23.
Hamilton, Abe, II, 2.
Hamilton, Alexander, *Hon.*, II, 1; IV, 1.
Hamilton, Alexander, *Kansas*, I, 48.
Hamilton, Alexander, jr., I, 2, 4+, 27, 43; III, 4.
Hamilton, Alexander S., I, 7, 26; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Hamilton, Algernon S., I, 28, 31, 32, 45; IV, 1.
Hamilton, Andrew, I, 42.
Hamilton, Andrew G., I, 49; II, 6.
Hamilton, Andrew J., *Hon.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 48, 53; II, 4, 6, 7; III, 2, 3, 5.
Hamilton, Andrew J., *Mrs.*, I, 26, 34.
Hamilton, Andrew J., *34th Miss.*, I, 38.
Hamilton, Arthur, I, 14.
Hamilton, Arthur T., I, 47.
Hamilton, Augustus H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hamilton, Benjamin A., I, 39, 45.
Hamilton, Charles, *7th Mich.*, I, 11.
Hamilton, Charles, *110th N. Y.*, I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 52.
Hamilton, Charles, *152d N. Y.*, I, 27, 33.
Hamilton, Charles A., *Commissioner*, IV, 1.
Hamilton, Charles A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 27.
Hamilton, Charles A., *7th Wis.*, I, 12.
Hamilton, Charles M., I, 3.
Hamilton, Charles S., I, 5, 10–12, 17, 23, 24, 30, 51, 52; II, 4, 6; III, 2, 5.
Hamilton, D. B., I, 12.
Hamilton, D. H., jr., I, 12, 19, 35, 44, 47.
Hamilton, Daniel H., I, 1, 2, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 36, 42, 47.
Hamilton, David, *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Hamilton, David, *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
Hamilton, David N., I, 10.
Hamilton, David W., I, 23, 30, 45, 49; II, 6.
Hamilton, Dick, I, 26.
Hamilton, Dwight, I, 46.
Hamilton, E. A., II, 5.
Hamilton, E. Manville, I, 26, 34.
Hamilton, Edgar A., I, 33, 46.
Hamilton, Elbert, I, 13; II, 4.
Hamilton, Elisha B., I, 41.
Hamilton, Ellis, I, 36.
Hamilton, Eugene A., I, 36.
Hamilton, Frank, jr., I, 2.
Hamilton, Frank B., I, 19, 25, 27, 51.
Hamilton, Frank H., I, 2, 11, 23+, 30, 51.
Hamilton, Fred., II, 7.
Hamilton, Gavin, I, 6.
Hamilton, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hamilton, George, *16th Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
Hamilton, George, *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25; II, 6.
Hamilton, George A., III, 4.
Hamilton, George S., I, 51.
Hamilton, George W., III, 5.
Hamilton, Guy, II, 4.
Hamilton, Henry, I, 49.
Hamilton, Henry G., I, 46.
Hamilton, Henry H., I, 16+, 20, 23.
Hamilton, Henry N., I, 27.
Hamilton, Isaac, I, 39, 49.
Hamilton, Isaac T., I, 42, 46.
Hamilton, J. A., *California*, I, 50.
Hamilton, J. A., *Beaufort Art.*, I, 6.
Hamilton, J. C., I, 20.
Hamilton, J. K., I, 51.
Hamilton, J. M., I, 34.
Hamilton, J. S., I, 30.
Hamilton, J. T., I, 26.
Hamilton, Jacob C., I, 25.
Hamilton, Jacob S., III, 5.
Hamilton, James, *Pennsylvania*, II, 6, 7.
Hamilton, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hamilton, James, *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 32+, 38, 39+, 44, 47+, 53.
Hamilton, James, *Q. M.*, I, 32+, 39+, 47+.
Hamilton, James, *7th Ill.*, I, 7.
Hamilton, James, *85th Pa.*, I, 11.
Hamilton, James, *105th Pa.*, I, 36.
Hamilton, James, *1st Battn. S. C. Art.*, I, 1.
Hamilton, James A., I, 19.
Hamilton, James H., I, 7, 16.
Hamilton, James K., I, 30.
Hamilton, James L., I, 22.
Hamilton, James M., I, 11.
Hamilton, John, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Hamilton, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hamilton, John, *19th Ind.*, I, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Hamilton, John, *39th Ind.*, I, 20.
Hamilton, John, *28th Miss.*, II, 8.
Hamilton, John, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Hamilton, John A., I, 11.
Hamilton, John C., *New York*, I, 10, 39.
Hamilton, John C., *178th Ohio*, I, 45.
Hamilton, John F., I, 48.
Hamilton, John R., I, 1, 53.
Hamilton, John S., I, 38.
Hamilton, Jones S., I, 24, 32, 49, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Hamilton, Joseph, I, 31, 32, 42, 43, 46.
Hamilton, Lewis H., I, 17.
Hamilton, Louis McL., I, 21, 27.
Hamilton, M. B., I, 40.
Hamilton, Mansfield S., III, 5.
Hamilton, Oliver P., I, 4+, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30–32.
Hamilton, Orville S., I, 16, 20.
Hamilton, Patrick, I, 24.
Hamilton, Paul, I, 11, 17, 19, 52; II, 6.
Hamilton, Peter, I, 6, 15, 52; II, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Hamilton, Prince, III, 5.
Hamilton, R. B., *Steamer*, I, 34, 49, 52.
Hamilton, R. S., II, 2.
Hamilton, Richard, II, 8.
Hamilton, Robert, *13th La.*, I, 30.
Hamilton, Robert, *32d Mass.*, I, 25, 36.
Hamilton, Robert, *W. Va. Exempts*, I, 21, 27, 29.
Hamilton, Robert W., I, 10.
Hamilton, Roswell R., I, 45.
Hamilton, S. H. D., I, 3+.
Hamilton, S. P., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Hamilton, Samuel C., I, 2.
Hamilton, Samuel H., I, 30.
Hamilton, Samuel M., I, 26.
Hamilton, Samuel T., I, 20, 52.
Hamilton, Schuyler, I, 2, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 20, 51–53; II, 1–4; III, 1. .
Hamilton, T., I, 28.
Hamilton, T. A., I, 30.
Hamilton, Theodore B., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 4.
Hamilton, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Hamilton, Thomas, *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
Hamilton, Thomas D., I, 35.
Hamilton, Thomas G., I, 47.
Hamilton, Thomas J., I, 6, 31, 40.
Hamilton, Thomas M., I, 32.
Hamilton, W., II, 5.
Hamilton, W. F., I, 28.
Hamilton, Walter B., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hamilton, William, *California*, I, 50.
Hamilton, William, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Hamilton, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Hamilton, William, *Coleman's Battn.*, I, 13.
Hamilton, William, *1st D. C. Cav.*, I, 42.
Hamilton, William, *4th W. Va.*, I, 52.
Hamilton, William B., I, 15.
Hamilton, William B., et al., I, 52.
Hamilton, William Douglas, I, 5, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
Hamilton, William H., *North Carolina*, II, 3.
Hamilton, William H., *14th Vt.*, I, 27.
Hamilton, William H., *36th Wis.*, I, 46.
Hamilton, William P., *Waters' Batty.*, I, 23, 31.
Hamilton, William P., *C. S. N.*, I, 35.
Hamilton, William T., I, 8, 22, 41.
Hamilton, N. C.
  Capture, July 9, 1862, I, 9.
Hamilton, Va.
  Skirmish, Mar. 21, 1865, I, 46.
Hamilton, Fort, N. Y., II, 3.
Hamilton, Fort, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Hamilton Belle, *Steamer*, I, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Hamilton County, Ohio, I, 52.
Hamilton (Ohio) True Telegraph, II, 7.
Hamilton's Ford, Ky.
  Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20.
Hamilton's Plantation, Miss.
  Skirmish, June 24, 1862, I, 15.
Hamiter, David H., I, 23, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Hamiter, H. D., I, 14.
Hamlen, Charles H. J., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 53.
Hamlen, S. L., I, 17.
Hamler, Sylvanus D., I, 36.
Hamlet, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Hamlet, Jesse, I, 48.
Hamlett, J. A., I, 30.
Hamlin, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Hamlin, Augustus C., I, 12, 21+, 28.
Hamlin, Charles, I, 27, 29, 37, 43.
Hamlin, Cyrus, I, 12, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 2, 3.
Hamlin, F. M., I, 42.
Hamlin, George W., I, 13.
Hamlin, Hannibal, I, 8, 34, 48; II, 1–3, 5, 8; III, 1–4; IV, 1, 3.
Hamlin, James H., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hamlin, John M., I, 37.
Hamlin, N. S., III, 5.
Hamlin, William E., III, 2+, 5.
Hamline, George L., I, 38.
Hamline, James L., I, 38.
Hamlink, Derrick F., I, 42, 46, 51.
Hamm, John, I, 12.
Hammack, F. W., I, 10.
Hammack, J. T., I, 12.
Hammack, Zebedee, I, 24.
Hamman, George C., I, 29.
Hammann, Charles A., I, 41.
Hammann, Edward, I, 31, 47.
Hammarberg, Godfrey, II, 8.
Hammel, Henry, I, 52.
Hammel, John, III, 5.
Hammell, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Hammell, John S., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Hammell, Joseph L., I, 20, 52.
Hammell, Richard W., *Dana Troop Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 29.
Hammell, Richard W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Hammell, W. A., III, 3.
Hammell, William W., I, 2.
Hammer, A. C., I, 26.
Hammer, Adam, I, 1+, 3; II, 1, 2.
Hammer, Amos B., I, 25.
Hammer, Charles D., I, 30, 45.
Hammer, Elisha, I, 34, 41, 48.
Hammer *or* Hammond, George H., I, 33; II, 7.
Hammer, George W., II, 2.
Hammer, George W. F., I, 5.
Hammer, Gustavus, II, 4.
Hammer, H. A., I, 15.
Hammer, Hezekiah, I, 42, 46.
Hammer, John S., I, 23.

Hammer, Lawrence, I, 52.
Hammer, Louis, I, 41.
Hammer, Martin, I, 36, 37.
Hammer, S. C., I, 48.
Hammer, W. C., II, 8.
Hammerly, J. W., I, 30.
Hammermister, Eugenia, II, 5, 8.
Hammers, George, I, 38.
Hammersley, George, III, 5.
Hammersly, William W., I, 19.
Hammerstein, B., I, 20.
Hammerstein, Herbert von, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27, 29–32, 38, 47, 51; II, 4.
Hammet, Ike, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Hammet, J. R., I, 30.
Hammet, James P., IV, 3.
Hammett, B. F., I, 30.
Hammett, Joseph A., II, 1.
Hammett, McK. A., I, 22.
Hammett, R., I, 6.
Hammil, William, I, 38.
Hammock, I, 45.
Hammon, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Hammon, Amos, I, 46.
Hammon, Samuel, I, 21, 27.
Hammon, Seth L., II, 6.
Hammond,* I, 6, 16, 28, 42, 47.
Hammond, A. B., I, 36+.
Hammond, A. J., I, 14.
Hammond, A. L., I, 30.
Hammond, Abram, I, 52.
Hammond, Abram A., III, 1.
Hammond, Asher P., I, 45, 48.
Hammond, C. G., III, 2.
Hammond, Charles M., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Hammond, Clovis E., I, 40.
Hammond, David, I, 30.
Hammond, E., *British Official*, II, 2.
Hammond, E., *3d Battn. Ky. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 20.
Hammond, E. S., I, 30, 49.
Hammond, E. Spann, I, 2.
Hammond, Edward, II, 1.
Hammond, Edwin P., I, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Hammond, F., I, 38.
Hammond, Franklin D., I, 40.
Hammond, George, I, 50.
Hammond, George F., I, 34.
Hammond *or* Hammer, George H., I, 33; II, 7.
Hammond, George W., *25th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
Hammond, George W., *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Hammond, George W., *60th Va.*, I, 11, 25, 37.
Hammond, Gray W., I, 46.
Hammond, H. M., II, 2.
Hammond, Harry, I, 11, 36, 42.
Hammond, Henry, III, 3.
Hammond, J. B., I, 9.
Hammond, J. F., I, 11.
Hammond, J. Henry, I, 30.
Hammond, James, I, 34.
Hammond, James H., III, 4.
Hammond, James M., I, 11.
Hammond, John, *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
Hammond, John, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Hammond, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hammond, John, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Hammond, John H., I, 11.
Hammond, John Henry, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 5.
Hammond, John W., *23d Ind.*, I, 47.
Hammond, John W., *65th Ind.*, I, 23, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 47.
Hammond, Joseph B., I, 40.
Hammond, Josiah B., I, 27.
Hammond, Lafayette, *1st Cal.*, I, 9, 50.
Hammond, Lafayette, *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Hammond, P. Lee, I, 15, 49.
Hammond, R. H., I, 51.
Hammond, Samuel Le Roy, I, 28, 35.
Hammond, Thomas, II, 1, 3.
Hammond, W. J., I, 45.
Hammond, William A., I, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19–21, 23–25, 27, 29–31, 33, 38, 40, 50–52; II, 4–7; III, 2–4.
Hammond, William H., I, 27.
Hammond, William M., I, 11, 27; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Hammond & Co., I, 6.
Hammons, Paris, I, 34.
Hamner, H. A., I, 53.
Hamner, W. L., I, 52.
Hamner, William H., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Hample, Charles, I, 30.
Hampshire County, W. Va.
Operations:
Oct. 2–4, 1862, I, 19.
Dec. 31, 1863–Jan. 5, 1864, I, 33.
Jan. 27–Feb. 7, 1864, I, 33+.
Scouts:
May 4–9, 1863, I, 25.
Dec. 7–11, 1863, I, 29.
Hampson, Henry O., I, 52.
Hampson, James B., I, 30, 31, 38.
Hampson, Jesse A. P., I, 25, 36, 40.
Hampstead, James A., I, 25.
Hampton, *C. S. S.*, I, 36, 46.
Hampton,* I, 23, 24, 30, 32; II, 4.
Hampton, B. W., I, 24.
Hampton, C. F., II, 7.
Hampton, Ephraim, I, 30.
Hampton, Ezekiel H., I, 39, 45.
Hampton, F. F., I, 39.
Hampton, Frank, I, 14, 27.
Hampton, George J., I, 1+, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Hampton, George S., I, 17, 34, 41, 48.
Hampton, Henry, I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Hampton, J. R., I, 51.
Hampton, James M., IV, 2.
Hampton, John, I, 30.
Hampton, Joseph J., I, 12.
Hampton, Levi J., I, 20.
Hampton, Reuben, II, 2.
Hampton, Robert, I, 41.
Hampton, Robert B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Hampton, Thomas B., I, 47.
Hampton, Thomas D., I, 11.
Hampton, Thomas Preston, I, 21, 27, 42.
Hampton, Thomas W., I, 7+.
Hampton, W. W., I, 4.
Hampton, Wade, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 35–38, 40, 42–44, 46–49, 51–53; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Hampton, Wade, jr., I, 11, 17, 20, 32, 38, 42, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Hampton, Va.
Burning, Aug. 7, 1861, I, 4.
Demonstration, May 23, 1861, I, 2.
Hampton Roads, Va.
Naval engagement, Mar. 8–9, 1862, I, 9, 51.
Operations, Apr. 11, 1862, I, 11+.
See also IV, 3.
Hampton Roads, Senior Naval Officer, II, 8.
Hamrick, John G., I, 31, 32, 39.
Hamrick, Solomon S., I, 25.
Hamrick, Thomas H., I, 16, 20, 23.
Hamrick, Wyatt H., I, 44.
Hamrick, Z. B., I, 20, 30.
Hamsen, *Major*, I, 34.
Hamshire, John, I, 4.
Hamson, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Hanaford, George A., I, 49.
Hanafy, James, I, 10.
Hanahan, *Dr.*, I, 6.
Hanahan, H. D., I, 11.
Hanaher, John, II, 2.
Hanan, S., I, 5.
Hanawalt, William R., I, 30.
Hanback, Lewis, I, 20, 30.
Hanbold (Honbold?), F., I, 15.
Hanbury, Henry, II, 5.
Hanby, W. F., I, 52.
Hance, John T., I, 26.
Hance, Mervin B., I, 5; II, 1.
Hance, Morgan A., I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hance, William W., I, 11, 19, 21.
Hanchett, George W., II, 8.
Hanchett, Hiram S., I, 38, 39; II, 8.
Hanchett, Luther, II, 1.
Hanckel, C. F., I, 47.
Hanckel, John, I, 35+; II, 2+; IV, 1+.
Hanckel, M., I, 28.
Hanckel, Thomas M., I, 6.
Hancock,* I, 13, 32, 34, 36, 41, 49, 51, 53; III, 2; IV, 2.
Hancock, A. W., I, 36.
Hancock, Ada, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Hancock, Asberry, I, 25.
Hancock, Benjamin F., *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.
Hancock, Benjamin F., *19th Ind.*, I, 5; II, 3.
Hancock, Bradford, I, 24, 26, 34, 48, 49.
Hancock, C. M., I, 35.
Hancock, David P., I, 4, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47; II, 4; III, 2.
Hancock, Elisha A., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 44, 47.
Hancock, Ezekiel W., I, 44.
Hancock, Francis W., I, 51; IV, 3.
Hancock, H., II, 4.
Hancock, Henry, I, 50.
Hancock, J. B., I, 19.
Hancock, James B., I, 21.
Hancock, James W., I, 48.
Hancock, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Hancock, John, *Texas*, I, 34+, 48; III, 4.
Hancock, John, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Hancock, John, *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 43, 51.
Hancock, John, *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 42, 46.
Hancock, John, *14th Wis.*, I, 10, 17.
Hancock, John C., I, 23.
Hancock, John H., I, 48.
Hancock, John L., I, 39, 45; II, 7.
Hancock, John M., I, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Hancock, N. H., IV, 3.
Hancock, Oscar W., I, 23.
Hancock, Richard D., I, 42, 43.
Hancock, S. N., II, 7.
Hancock, T. B., I, 24.
Hancock, Thomas, II, 4.
Hancock, Van Rensler, I, 22.
Hancock, William, I, 41.
Hancock, Winfield S., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36–38, 40–43, 46–52; II, 2, 7, 8; III, 2, 4, 5.
Hancock, Md.
Bombardment, Jan. 5, 1862, I, 5.
Skirmishes, July 31, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 37.
Hancock, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
Hancox, Eliza, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 44, 46, 47.
Hancox, I. W., *Steamer*, I, 26.
Hand, Albert E., I, 9.
Hand, B. C., & Co., I, 50.
Hand, Charles H., I, 42, 46.
Hand, Daniel W., I, 11, 18, 29, 33, 47.
Hand, Edwin C., I, 41.
Hand, George, I, 16.
Hand, George H., I, 34.
Hand, Giles, I, 47.
Hand, Henry W., I, 41.
Hand, J. L., II, 4.
Hand, John, I, 5.
Hand, T. L., I, 34.
Hand, Thomas, I, 51.
Hand, William M., I, 50.
Handcock, I, 22.
Handel, Christian, I, 53.
Handerson, H. C., I, 14.
Handle, Dempsey, I, 8.
Handley, A. J., I, 30.
Handley, Austin, I, 21, 25+, 27; II, 4, 6.
Handley, Austin, *Mrs.*, I, 21.
Handley, James M., I, 24.
Handley, W. C., I, 36, 40.
Handly, J. R., I, 30.
Handly, M., II, 4.
Handly, William C., I, 34.
Handly, William H., I, 24.
Handsome Billy, *Indian*, I, 50.
Handy, A., I, 50.
Handy, A. H., I, 49, 52+; IV, 3.
Handy, B. E., I, 10+.
Handy, Edward S., II, 3.
Handy, Frederick A. G., I, 42.
Handy, George E., I, 48.
Handy, George W., I, 43.
Handy, Ida, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Handy, Isaac W. K., II, 7.
Handy, John, *Mississippi*, IV, 2.
Handy, John, *10th Tenn.*, II, 4.
Handy, John T., I, 12, 51.
Handy, Joseph, I, 34.
Handy, Samuel, I, 37.
Handy, Thomas H., I, 24; II, 3, 4.
Handy, Truman, I, 17.
Handy, William J., I, 11.
Haner, David H., I, 47.
Hanery, Nathaniel, II, 2.
Hanes, G. B., I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Hanes, Lewis C., II, 8.
Hanety, P., II, 2.
Hanewirickel, Frederick William, II, 5.
Haney, *Miss*, I, 34.
Haney, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Haney, Henry W., I, 11.
Haney, J. H., I, 34, 41; *Atlas.*
Haney, John, II, 4.
Haney, John H., I, 38, 45.
Haney, Owen, I, 32, 45, 49.
Haney, Richard, I, 10, 24, 52.
Hanford, Edward R., I, 43; III, 4.
Hanford, James A. S., I, 20.
Hanford, Raymond W., I, 17.
Hanford, William C., I, 24, 35.
Hangen, W. H. R., I, 14.
Hanger, J. Marshall, I, 27, 42, 51.
Hanger, Peter, I, 53.
Hanging Rock, Va.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1864. See *Salem, Va.*
Hanging Rock, W. Va.
  Affair, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 19.
  Capture of Confederate camp, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.
Hanging Rock Pass, W. Va.
  Affair, Sept. —, 1861, I, 5.
  Skirmish, Jan. 7, 1862, I, 5.
Hanham, Moore, I, 6, 15, 26.
Haniphan, Daniel, I, 41.
Hank, Augustus, III, 5.
Hankamer, Adolph, I, 48.
Hankin, S. S., I, 11.
Hankins, Alexander H., I, 51.
Hankins, Daniel S., I, 32.
Hankins, James D., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Hankins, M. M., I, 51.
Hankins, Roland, I, 41.
Hankinson, James, I, 11.
Hankinson's Ferry, Miss.
  Skirmishes, May 3, 4, July 1, 1863, I, 24.
Hankls, Thomas, II, 5.
Hanks, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Hanks, A. G., I, 19.
Hanks, C. J., I, 34.
Hanks, Clark J., III, 5.
Hanks, Ellsbury, I, 32.
Hanks, Ephraim, II, 3.
Hanks, F. M., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 32.
Hanks, F. M., *20th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22.
Hanks, George H., I, 26, 34, 48.
Hanks, H. T., IV, 3.
Hanks, J. M., I, 35.
Hanks, Romulus L., I, 10, 17, 24.
Hanks, S. G., I, 32.
Hanks, W. H., I, 39.
Hanks, William H., I, 47.
Hanleiter, Cornelius R., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Hanlerf (Hanley?), John, I, 12.
Hanley, *Mrs.*, I, 14.
Hanley, H. L., IV, 1.
Hanley, John C., I, 41.
Hanley, Martin, I, 17.
Hanley, Patrick, I, 30.
Hanley, Patrick Thomas, I, 11, 29, 33, 36.
Hanley, S. G., I, 16, 34.
Hanley, Timothy, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 43.
Hanlin, J. M., I, 31.
Hanlin, James, I, 53.
Hanlon, Joseph, I, 12, 25, 27, 32, 42, 43.
Hanly, I, 34.
Hanly, M., I, 30.
Hanly, S. P., I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 47, 52.
Hanly, Thomas B., I, 13, 52, 53; II, 8; IV, 3.
Hanman, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
Hann, Alex., II, 1.
Hann, Arthur, II, 1.
Hann, Cannon, II, 1.
Hanna,* I, 5, 44.
Hanna, A. Jackson, I, 41.
Hanna, Alexander, I, 38.
Hanna, Aquila W., I, 50.
Hanna, Aug. S., I, 25.
Hanna, Benjamin J. F., I, 35.
Hanna, George W., I, 22.
Hanna, H. Melville, I, 37.
Hanna, James J., I, 30–32.
Hanna, James M., I, 31.
Hanna, James W., I, 34, 48.
Hanna, John, II, 8.
Hanna, John, jr., I, 50.
Hanna, John B., I, 38.
Hanna, John L., I, 7, 31, 38.
Hanna, John M., I, 38.
Hanna, John N., I, 12.
Hanna, Joseph M., I, 7.
Hanna, Joseph P., I, 34.
Hanna, R. B., I, 30.
Hanna, Robert, I, 19.
Hanna, Robert A., I, 34.
Hanna, Septimus J., I, 41.
Hanna, Thomas B., I, 20.
Hanna, W. M., I, 39, 49+.
Hanna, William, I, 17, 23, 24+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49.
Hannah, *Vessel.*
  Destruction, Aug. 12, 1862, I, 9.
Hannah, *Dr.*, II, 5.
Hannah, J. P., I, 29.
Hannah, James, I, 51.
Hannah, John A., II, 6.
Hannah, L. B., I, 19.
Hannah, Robert M., II, 1.
Hannah, William M., I, 31.
Hannah, William S., I, 25.
Hannahs, Harrison, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hannah's Creek, N. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Hannaman, C. A., I, 34.
Hanner (?), I, 31.
Hanner, A. C., I, 10.
Hanner, Albon W., I, 46.
Hanner, Charles, II, 2.
Hannery, *Sergeant*, I, 12.
Hanney, James, I, 6.
Hannibal, *Steamer*, I, 10, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Hannibal, *General*, I, 45, 47.
Hannibal, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Hannibal and Saint Joseph Railroad, II, 1.
Hannibal (Mo.) Herald, II, 4.
Hannifer, John, I, 38.
Hannigan, *Captain*, I, 50.
Hannings, Garrett, I, 47+.
Hannon, G. W., I, 11.
Hannon, J. E., I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Hannon, John H., I, 47; IV, 2, 3.
Hannon, Moses W., I, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Hanns, Frederick, I, 26.
Hanns, Henry, I, 30.
Hannum, Fisher A., II, 2.
Hannum, James, I, 42.
Hannum, Jehu C., I, 45.
Hannum, John T., I, 19, 25, 36.
Hannum, Josiah C., I, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Hannum, William Y. C., I, 12+.
Hannuss, James H., I, 42.
Hanon, Jesse, I, 30, 52.
Hanover, J. C., III, 5.
Hanover, Pa.
Action, June 30, 1863, I, 27.
Hanover Court-House, Va.
Combats, May 29–31, 1864, I, 36.
Operations, May 27–29, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas.*
Reconnaissances:
May 24, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas.*
May 26, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmishes:
June 26, 1862, I, 11.
Mar. 15, 1865, I, 46.
Hanover Junction, Va.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Vicinity of, and defenses, *Atlas.*
Hanover Junction, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Hanover Station, Va.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
Hanovertown, Va.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Hanovertown Ferry, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 22, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 18.
Hanrahan, Walter S., IV, 2.
Hanrick, Edward, I, 13.
Hansa, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 51; IV, 3.
Hansard, *Major*, I, 53.
Hansard, F. P., I, 52.
Hansard, William, I, 45.
Hansbarger, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Hansbrough, George W., I, 2+, 5, 43, 51.
Hanscom, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Hanscom, Moses C., I, 29, 42; III, 4.
Hanscomb, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Hanscon, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Hansel, Jacob C., I, 8, 22, 24.
Hansell, Andrew J., I, 53.
Hansell, Emrick W., I, 46; II, 8.
Hansell, J. H., I, 32.
Hansell, Theodore, I, 26.
Hansell, W. A., I, 38.
Hansen, Ferdinand, I, 3, 8, 13, 23+, 31+, 32+, 39+.
Hansen, Hans, I, 30.
Hanser, L. P., IV, 2.
Hansey, Michael, II, 2.
Hansey, Samuel J., I, 20, 23.
Hansford, Charles S., II, 2.
Hansler, Nicholas, I, 26.
Hanslow, Henry, I, 45.
Hanson,* I, 12, 50, 52.
Hanson, A. J., I, 30.
Hanson, Austin, I, 51.
Hanson, Charles S., I, 10, 16, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 6, 8.
Hanson, E. A., II, 1, 2.
Hanson, George A., II, 2.
Hanson, George M., *Supt. Indian Affairs*, I, 50.
Hanson, George M., *4th Va.*, I, 29.
Hanson, George M., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Hanson, George S., I, 36, 47.
Hanson, Hunn, I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Hanson, John, *Maryland*, IV, 1.
Hanson, John, *1st Tex.*, I, 19.
Hanson, John F., I, 19.
Hanson, Jonathan B., I, 27.
Hanson, Julius, I, 42.
Hanson, Lewis A., I, 23, 24+.
Hanson, Lysander E., I, 9, 50.
Hanson, Nicholas, I, 36, 40.
Hanson, Peter, II, 2.
Hanson, Robert M., I, 39.
Hanson, Roger W., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Hanson, Roger W., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Hanson, Samuel, IV, 3.
Hanson, Thomas N., I, 38, 45.
Hanson, Thompson, II, 8.
Hanson, William W., I, 5.
Hanssen, Herman H., I, 42.
Hanthorn, James, I, 10.
Hanvey, George M., I, 16, 20, 28, 35, 51.
Hanway, John S., I, 13, 48.
Hapeman, Douglas, I, 10, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 5.
Hapeman, Judson W., I, 49.
Hapgood, Asa, III, 5.
Hapgood, Charles E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 6, 7.
Happau, *Indian*, I, 41.
Happel, Christian, I, 31, 32, 38.
Happer, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Happy, James B., I, 32.
Haralson, Hu. A., I, 42.
Haraszthy, Gaza, II, 8.
Harbach, A. A., I, 27.
Harbauer, Jacob, II, 7.
Harbaugh, *Mr.*, I, 19.
Harbaugh, P. W., I, 23.
Harbaugh, Thomas J., I, 44.
Harben, N. P., I, 49.
Harbert, E. C., I, 16, 30.
Harbert, Samuel C., I, 11.
Harbert, William S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Harbert, Willis, I, 48.
Harberts, Harbert, I, 39.
Harbert's Plantation, Miss.
Expedition, Jan. 11–13, 1865, I, 48.
Harbeson, James P., I, 20.
Harbin, *Captain*, I, 53.
Harbin, George F., II, 2.
Harbin, J. L., I, 12.
Harbin, N. W., I, 19.
Harbison, Andrew J., I, 34.
Harbison, George, I, 23.
Harbison, Hugh, III, 2.
Harbison, J. Pringle, I, 48+.
Harbison, James T., I, 25.
Harbolt, Jonathan B., I, 12.
Harbor, John C., I, 44.
Harbour, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Harbour, Elisha, I, 49.

*Unidentified persons.

Harbour, Joseph, II, 2.
Harbourne, John H., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Harby, L. C., I, 15.
Harby, Samuel, I, 15, 41.
Harcourt, William, I, 26.
Hard, Abner, I, 11, 25, 27, 43.
Hard, F. L., I, 34.
Hard, George M., I, 44.
Hard, John S., I, 19, 21, 30.
Hard, Wallace B., I, 36.
Hardaway, James T., I, 20.
Hardaway, R. H., I, 47, 49.
Hardaway, Robert A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Hardcastle, Aaron B., I, 7, 10, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49, 50, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Hardcastle, James P., I, 20, 30.
Hardcastle, John, II, 6, 7.
Hardcastle, William, I, 49.
Hardee, *Colonel*, I, 3.
Hardee, Benjamin H., I, 38.
Hardee, Charles S., II, 5; IV, 1.
Hardee, D. C., I, 15.
Hardee, Henry W., I, 32.
Hardee, Joseph, II, 2.
Hardee, N. A., I, 47.
Hardee, Thomas J., I, 11, 46.
Hardee, Thomas S., I, 10, 17, 24, 38, 47.
Hardee, William J., I, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22–24, 26, 29–32, 34–42, 44–53; II, 3, 4, 6–8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3.
Hardee, William J., jr., I, 47+.
Hardeeville, S. C.
Skirmish, Jan. 3, 1865, I, 47.
Hardeman, Isaac, I, 5, 25, 27, 42.
Hardeman, John, I, 46.
Hardeman, Peter, I, 1+, 4, 15, 22, 26, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
Hardeman, Thomas, jr., I, 11, 51, 53; IV, 1–3.
Hardeman, William D., I, 8, 17, 42.
Hardeman, William P., I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.
Harden, *Captain*, I, 31.
Harden, *Colonel*, I, 30.
Harden, C., I, 52.
Harden, Charles, III, 5.
Harden, Edward L., I, 24.
Harden, James A., I, 29.
Harden, John J., II, 2.
Harden, John W., I, 16.
Harden, K. M., I, 30.
Harden, Peter, I, 40.
Harden, Philip M., I, 51.
Harden, William D., I, 6, 14, 35, 45.
Hardenberg, Charles, I, 10.
Hardenbergh, Henry M., I, 42.
Hardenbergh, Jacob B., I, 19, 21, 29, 42+, 46, 51; II, 1.
Hardenbrook, I, 22.
Hardenbrook, Cornell C., I, 27.
Hardenbrook, George S., I, 30.
Hardenbrook, William, I, 38, 39, 47.
Hardenbrook, William S., I, 34.
Hardenburgh, James R., I, 50.
Hardenburgh, Richard M. J., I, 47.
Hardenstein, *Dr.*, I, 49.
Harder, Andrew, *Steamer*. See *Andrew Harder*.
Harder, Henry W., I, 30.
Harder, Orville D., I, 40.
Harder, W. H., I, 20.
Harder, William W., I, 36.
Hardesty,* I, 32, 41, 52; II, 7.
Hardesty, Frank H., I, 37.
Hardesty, G. A., I, 39.
Hardesty, Richard, II, 2.
Hardesty, T. A., I, 3.
Hardesty, William L., I, 22, 34.
Hardie, David, I, 12.
Hardie, J. W., I, 10, 48.
Hardie, James A., I, 5, 10–12, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27–31, 33–43, 45–51; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 3, 4.
Hardie, John T., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Hardie, Joseph, I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Hardie, W. T., I, 51.
Hardiman, G. O., I, 48.
Hardiman, Thomas W., I, 30, 31.
Hardin,* I, 22, 41.
Hardin, A. A., I, 10, 20.
Hardin, A. H., I, 47.
Hardin, A. J., I, 8.
Hardin, Benjamin, I, 16, 20, 32, 45, 49.
Hardin, Charles A., II, 1.
Hardin, E. J., IV, 3.
Hardin, George H., I, 34, 41.
Hardin, J. F., I, 31.
Hardin, John C., I, 16.
Hardin, John S., I, 47.
Hardin, Little James, II, 7.
Hardin, Mark A., II, 7+, 8.
Hardin, Mark B., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37+, 40, 42, 46; II, 3.
Hardin, Martin D., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37+, 40, 43, 46, 47, 50, 51; III, 4, 5.
Hardin, Thomas J., *9th Ky. Cav. and 30th Ky.*, I, 23, 39.
Hardin, Thomas J., *19th Miss.*, I, 11, 27, 36+, 51.
Hardin, William, I, 30.
Hardin County, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 32.
Harding,* I, 15, 25, 31, 33, 49, 51; III, 2.
Harding, Aaron, II, 1, 3.
Harding, Abner C., I, 17, 20, 23, 24; II, 4, 5.
Harding, Alfred A., I, 38.
Harding, Amos J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Harding, Benjamin F., I, 50.
Harding, Charles, II, 1.
Harding, Chester, jr., I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 23, 31, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 4, 5, 7; III, 1.
Harding, Cyrus, I, 51.
Harding, D., I, 53.
Harding, D. G., I, 41.
Harding, E. B., I, 20.
Harding, Ebenezer D., I, 30+.
Harding, Edward, *Com. Sub.*, I, 22, 34; II, 1.
Harding, Edward, *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.
Harding, Elisha J., I, 50.
Harding, Enoch, II, 5.
Harding, Francis L., I, 33.
Harding, Frank, I, 41.
Harding, Frank, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Harding, Frank D., I, 34, 49.
Harding, Frederick, I, 16.
Harding, George, *Pennsylvania*, III, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Harding, George, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Harding, George C., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Harding, George C., *21st Ind.*, I, 15.
Harding, Henry, I, 28, 42.
Harding, Henry A., I, 26.
Harding, Henry C., III, 5.
Harding, Henry P., I, 31.
Harding, Henry S., I, 36.
Harding, J. M., I, 30.
Harding, J. W., I, 34.
Harding, Jacob O., I, 20.
Harding, Jacob R., I, 30, 49.
Harding, James, I, 3, 8, 28, 35, 53.
Harding, James L., I, 31+, 38.
Harding, John, I, 9.
Harding, John W. II, 1.
Harding, Joseph, I, 46
Harding, Joseph F., I, 46.
Harding, Lewis, II, 4.
Harding, Merritt S., I, 46
Harding, Oliver P., I, 42, 46.
Harding, R. J., I, 30.
Harding, R. M., I, 34.
Harding, R. R., I, 7.
Harding, Stephen S., I, 13, 50.
Harding, W., I, 47.
Harding, W. L., I, 10+.
Harding, W. W., II, 4.
Harding, William, I, 27.
Harding, William G., I, 4, 7, 52; II, 3.
Harding, William S., I, 20.
Harding, Pullin & Co., III, 2.
Hardison, F. L., I, 11.
Hardison, J. S., I, 20.
Hardison, Sam., I, 45.
Hardman, George A., I, 40.
Hardman, George H., *142d Pa.*, I, 46.
Hardman, George H., *14th W. Va.*, I, 29.
Hard Times Landing, La.
  Expedition, Apr. 25–29, 1863, I, 24.
Hardwick, C. T., I, 52.
Hardwick, Charles C., I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 42.
Hardwick, Joseph B., I, 31.
Hardwick, Louis W., I, 46.
Hardwick, William M., I, 27, 30, 31, 36, 42, 46.
Hardwicke, James, I, 32.
Hardwicke, James (Jordan?) E., I, 32.
Hardwicke, James S., I, 32.
Hardwicke, Jordan E., I, 32.
Hardwicke, Samuel, I, 32.
Hardwicke, William P., I, 32.
Hardwicke, William W., I, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Hardy,* I, 25, 32, 50.
Hardy, Adolphus C., I, 27.
Hardy, Alexander, I, 38, 49.
Hardy, C. W., I, 40.
Hardy, Charles O., I, 53.
Hardy, Charles W., I, 51.
Hardy, David L., I, 22, 34, 41.
Hardy, Frederick, III, 5.
Hardy, George C., I, 44.
Hardy, Granville, I, 18.
Hardy, Gusten F., I, 24.
Hardy, Hendrix H., I, 25.
Hardy, Henry C., II, 2.
Hardy, Isaac E., II, 4.
Hardy, J., I, 24.
Hardy, J. W., *38th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Hardy, J. W., *114th Va.*, I, 5.
Hardy, John, *Eufaula Art.*, I, 15, 28, 52.
Hardy, John, *2d Mich.*, I, 46.
Hardy, John G., III, 2.
Hardy, L. T., I, 20, 23.
Hardy, Lewis, I, 39.
Hardy, Milton W., I, 32.
Hardy, P. D., III, 2.
Hardy, Pious, I, 16.
Hardy, Rufus B., I, 16.
Hardy, W. H., I, 2.
Hardy, W. W., IV, 2.
Hardy, Washington M., I, 23, 24, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Hardy, William, *California*, I, 50.
Hardy, William, *121st Pa.*, I, 27.
Hardy, William B., I, 12, 19.
Hardy, William H., *A. D. C.*, I, 38, 45+.
Hardy, William H., *16th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Hardy, William R., *24th Ark.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Hardy, William R., *63d Ind.*, I, 32, 39.
Hardy, William Thomas, I, 25, 51.
Hardy & Bro., II, 2.
Hardy County, W. Va.
  Operations, Dec. 31, 1863–Jan. 5, 1864, Jan. 27–Feb. 7, 1864, I, 33.
  Scout, Dec. 7–11, 1863, I, 29.
Hardy County, W. Va., Citizens of, I, 5.
Hare,* I, 11, 48.
Hare, Abraham M., I, 8, 10, 17, 52.
Hare, Caleb, I, 25.
Hare, Charles H., I, 48.
Hare, Christopher C., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Hare, J. I. Clark, II, 7+, 8+.
Hare, Jacob, I, 46.
Hare, John, I, 51.
Hare, M. H., I, 22.
Hare, Marquis de L., I, 24, 38, 47.
Hare, Martin B., I, 49.
Hare, R. R., I, 2.
Hare, Robert, I, 52.
Hare, Robert G., I, 12.
Hare, Silas, I, 50.
Hare, Silas W., I, 29.
Hare, Thomas, I, 19.
Hareford, Holly, II, 7.
Haren, Edward, I, 53.
Hare's Hill, Va.
  Action, June 24, 1864, I, 40, 51.
Harford, Mary, II, 2.
Harford County, Md., II, 1.
Hargan, Daniel, II, 2.
Hargan, George, II, 2.
Harges, Thomas J., I, 41.
Hargis, T., II, 5.
Hargis, T. J. F., I, 39.
Hargis, Thomas J., II, 4.
Hargooder, *Captain*, I, 34.
Hargous, Charles E., I, 11, 42.
Hargrave, Joseph P., I, 26, 48, 50.
Hargrave, Richard W., II, 7.
Hargrave, Thomas J., I, 49.
Hargrave, W. B., I, 24.
Hargrave, Walter O., I, 49.
Hargrave, William P., I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Hargreaves, Robert, I, 11.
Hargroder, *Captain*, I, 48.
Hargrove, A. C., I, 32, 49.
Hargrove, Ebenezer H., I, 31, 32.
Hargrove, John, I, 22.
Hargrove, R. W., I, 15, 26.
Hargrove, Tazewell L., I, 27; II, 8.
Hargrove, William L., I, 34.
Hargroves, B. P., I, 20.
Harhaus, Otto, I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Haring, Abram P., I, 33, 47.
Haringhoost, J., I, 45.
Harington, Miles, I, 34.
Harjo, Echo, I, 22.
Hark, Amos, I, 26, 53.
Hark, William, I, 45.
Harkaway, *Schooner*, I, 18, 51; IV, 2.
Harkell, Bernard, II, 5.
Harker, Charles G., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; III, 1.
Harker, Garrison, I, 13+, 22, 34.
Harker, James, II, 2.
Harker, John W., III, 5.
Harker, William, I, 38.
Harker, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Harkey, David M., I, 27, 29.
Harkey, R. A., I, 28.
Harkey, Robert H., I, 45.
Harkie, C. B., I, 16, 20, 23, 53; II, 7.
Harkins, Daniel H., I, 11, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43.
Harkins, E. H., I, 8.
Harkins, George W., jr., IV, 1.
Harkins, Hugh, I, 51.
Harkins, M., I, 20.
Harkinson, David, I, 20, 52.
Harkinson, James, I, 50.
Harklas, I, 32.
Harkleroad, J. M., I, 20.
Harkness, D. M., I, 10.
Harkness, Elijah A., I, 9, 18.
Harkness, George C., I, 12, 25.
Harkness, James, I, 51.
Harkness, John M., I, 38.
Harkness, Robert, I, 10.
Harkness, Thomas C., I, 11, 29.
Harkness, William, I, 30, 38.
Harlam, George W., I, 30.
Harlan,* I, 1, 5, 22.
Harlan, A. J., I, 48.
Harlan, Charles H., II, 1.
Harlan, Daniel, III, 5.
Harlan, Edwin, I, 30.
Harlan, Emory B., I, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Harlan, J. R., I, 22.
Harlan, James, *Iowa*, I, 41, 48, 49; III, 5.
Harlan, James, *Kentucky*, I, 4, 52; II, 1–4.
Harlan, John, I, 19.
Harlan, John L., I, 49.
Harlan, John M., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 39, 52; II, 3; III, 1.
Harlan, Josiah, I, 11; III, 1.
Harlan, Justin, I, 41.
Harlan, R. W., I, 40.
Harlan, Theodore B., I, 48.
Harlan, Thomas M., I, 30.
Harlan, Wellington, I, 7, 20.
Harlan, William H., I, 25, 27, 29.
Harlan, William S., I, 37, 43.
Harlan, Zene, I, 39.
Harland, Edward, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 1.
Harland, James M., I, 31.
Harland, L. C., I, 33.
Harland, William H., I, 24.
Harle, William, I, 10.
Harleston, Edward, jr., I, 35.
Harleston, Francis H., I, 1+, 6, 14, 28.
Harleston, John, II, 3, 4.
Harley, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
Harley, Andrew A., I, 51.
Harley, Bernard, II, 8.
Harley, William H., I, 36.
Harlfinger, Alexander, I, 38.
Harlin, J. A., IV, 2.
Harling, Lafayette, I, 10.
Harlingen, Robert L. von, I, 38.
Harllee, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Harllee, A. T., I, 42.
Harllee, E. P., I, 43, 47.
Harllee, Robert Z., I, 6, 38, 47.
Harllee, W. W., *Steamer*, I, 51.
Harllee, William W., I, 6, 14.
Harlow, Calvin F., I, 46.
Harlow, Edward G., I, 17, 31, 32, 39.
Harlow, Franklin P., I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
Harlow, Jefferson P., III, 5.
Harlow, Joseph S., I, 42.
Harlow, William T., I, 9.
Harman, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Harman, Amzi D., I, 46.
Harman, Asa W., I, 15, 26.
Harman, Asher Waterman, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 8.
Harman, B. Desha, I, 10, 15, 17.
Harman, B. T., I, 32.
Harman, Charles R., I, 20.
Harman, David, I, 22.
Harman, E. V., I, 12, 20.
Harman, E. V., et al., I, 12.
Harman, Edwin H., I, 19, 29, 33, 37.
Harman, Henry, I, 47.
Harman, James R., I, 41.
Harman, John, I, 45.
Harman, John A., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 33, 36, 42, 43, 51.
Harman, Lewis, I, 12, 29.
Harman, Michael G., I, 2+, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46+, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Harman, Milton B. W., I, 16, 38, 47.
Harman, Philip M., I, 20.
Harman, Robert P., I, 25.
Harman, Samuel J., I, 38.
Harman, Thomas, II, 7.
Harman, W. H., I, 19.
Harman, William, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Harman, William, *59th Va.*, I, 18.
Harman, William H., I, 2+, 12, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Harman, William N., I, 33, 37; II, 4.
Harmans, L. G., I, 8.
Harmeling, C. D., I, 11+, 19, 21.
Harmer, William J., I, 51.
Harmon, A. J., I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Harmon, Albert J., I, 39.
Harmon, Etta, II, 1.
Harmon, George F., I, 36.
Harmon, Heman R., I, 39.
Harmon, Henry, II, 1.
Harmon, Henry W., I, 41.
Harmon, J. W., IV, 2.
Harmon, Jacob, II, 1.
Harmon, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Harmon, John, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Harmon, John H., II, 7.
Harmon, Luke G., I, 11.
Harmon, Milton, I, 25.
Harmon, N. C., II, 4.
Harmon, Oscar F., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Harmon, Peter, I, 52.
Harmon, Samuel M., III, 5.
Harmon, Thomas, II, 1.
Harmon, William, I, 27, 29.
Harmon, William H., I, 33.
Harmond, John W., I, 11.
Harmony, *Tug*, I, 51.
Harmony, II, 1.
Harmony, David B., I, 28+, 35, 49.
Harmony, John H., I, 40, 42, 46.
Harmount, George A., I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
Harms, Charles A., I, 41, 49.
Harms, H., I, 6.
Harn, William A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Harnak, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Harnden, Henry, I, 22, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Harned, Frank, I, 15.
Harned, J. B., I, 7.
Harned, W. C., II, 8.
Harned, W. Lee, I, 10.
Harned, William, I, 20.
Harner, John, I, 38.
Harnes, L. B., II, 4.
Harness, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Harness, G. S., I, 2; II, 4.
Harness, William H., I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 37, 43; II, 2.
Harney, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
Harney, Frank M., I, 19, 27, 51.
Harney, Frederick, III, 1.
Harney, George, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Harney, George W., I, 30.
Harney, Henry, I, 36.
Harney, Michael, I, 25.
Harney, Selby, I, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Harney, Thomas, I, 52.
Harney, William S., I, 1+, 3, 9, 11, 13, 15, 24, 34, 36, 48, 50–53; II, 1, 3, 7.
Harney Lake Valley, Oreg.
  Expedition, Mar. 24–Apr. 16, 1864, I, 50.
  Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1865, I, 50.
Harnish, Carl R., I, 31.
Harold,* II, 2, 6.
Harold, J. W., I, 52.
Harold, James H., I, 14.
Harold, John, *4th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Harold, John, *122d U. S. C. T.*, II, 8.
Harold, Miles, I, 2; II, 4.
Haroldson, *Ferryman*, I, 22.
Harover, Bill, I, 29.
Harp, George, I, 31.
Harp, W. G., II, 7.
Harpending, I, 50.
Harper,* I, 17, 19, 22, 24, 27, 34, 39, 45, 47–49; II, 3.
Harper, A. R., I, 16, 23, 31.
Harper, A. Y., IV, 2.
Harper, Adam, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Harper, Adam, *Virginia*, II, 5; III, 3.
Harper, Addison, I, 5+, 12; II, 2.
Harper, Albert M., I, 43.
Harper, Alexander, *Pennsylvania*, II, 8.
Harper, Alexander, *8th Iowa*, I, 49.
Harper, Alexander C., I, 38.
Harper, Andrew J., I, 37.
Harper, Charles, I, 51.
Harper, Charles M., I, 11; II, 4.
Harper, E. C., I, 33, 51; II, 6.
Harper, E. L., I, 3+.
Harper, Ellis, I, 52.
Harper, George, II, 8.
Harper, George B., I, 30, 39.
Harper, George F., I, 25.
Harper, George G., I, 51.
Harper, George W. F., I, 47.
Harper, H. J., I, 20.
Harper, Henry H., I, 6, 11.
Harper, J. J., I, 31.
Harper, Jacob, II, 2.
Harper, James, I, 3.
Harper, James B., I, 48.
Harper, James P., I, 3, 22, 31, 32, 39.
Harper, James R., I, 24.
Harper, James W., I, 10+.
Harper, John, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21.
Harper, John, *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 42, 46.
Harper, John, *95th Pa.*, I, 42, 43, 46.
Harper, John A., I, 10.
Harper, John G., I, 48.
Harper, John T., I, 10.
Harper, Joseph M., I, 30.
Harper, Joseph T., I, 39.
Harper, Joseph W., I, 24, 39, 45.
Harper, Kenton, I, 2, 37, 51; II, 1; IV, 1.
Harper, L. A., I, 28.
Harper, Locky, II, 5.
Harper, M. J. T., I, 25.
Harper, M. L., I, 40.
Harper, Nicholas, I, 6.
Harper, Peter, I, 34, 41.
Harper, R. T., IV, 1.
Harper, Rice, III, 5.
Harper, Robert, I, 52.
Harper, Robert J., I, 41, 48.
Harper, Robert W., I, 3+, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32.
Harper, Rufus G., I, 11.
Harper, S. G., IV, 2.
Harper, Sterling, IV, 2.
Harper, Sylvanus, II, 4.
Harper, W. A., I, 10, 52.
Harper, W. B., I, 24; IV, 2.
Harper, W. C., I, 7.
Harper, W. F., I, 30.
Harper, W. W., II, 2.
Harper, W. W. K., I, 17.
Harper, Warren, I, 34.
Harper, William, *Pennsylvania*, II, 8.
Harper, William, *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15.

*Unidentified persons.

Harper, William, *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 38.
Harper, William, jr., I, 40, 42, 46.
Harper, William B., I, 3+.
Harper, William H., I, 24, 26, 34.
Harper, William L., I, 7, 10, 32, 52.
Harper, William M., I, 11, 19, 51.
Harper, William P., II, 7+.
Harper, Wilson, I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Harper, Wilson S., I, 30.
Harper & Bros., II, 2.
Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
  Affair, Feb. 3, 1865, I, 46.
  Capture of railroad train, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
  Defenses, I, 19, 21, 25, 33; *Atlas*.
  Destruction of Armory, Apr. 18, 1861, I, 2; III, 1.
  Evacuation:
    June 15, 1861, I, 2.
    June 15, 1863, I, 27.
  Operations:
    May 24–30, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 15, 1862–Jan. 25, 1863, I, 21, 51.
    July 4–7, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
  Seizure of Armory by Confederates, IV, 1.
  Siege and capture, Sept. 12–15, 1862, I, 19+; II, 4; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    July 4, 1861, I, 2, 51.
    Sept. 17, 1861, I, 5+.
    Oct. 11, 1861, I, 5.
    Dec. 12, 1862, I, 21.
    July 7, 14, 1863, I, 27.
    Oct. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Harper's Ferry, Military District of (U.), I, 37.
Harper's Ferry, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12, 25.
Harper's Ferry, W. Va., Tel. Operator, I, 37.
Harper's Ferry and Shenandoah Valley Campaign.
  July 2–25, 1861, I, 2.
Harper's Ferry Armory, I, 51; III, 1.
  See also *Harper's Ferry, W. Va.*
Harper's Ferry Military Commission.
  Siege and capture of Harper's Ferry, Sept. 12–15, 1862, I, 19.
Harpeth River, Tenn.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 13–19, 1863, I, 20.
  Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1863, I, 23.
Harpeth Shoals, Tenn.
  Affair, Jan. 13, 1863, I, 20; II, 5.
  Expedition, Nov. 26–27, 1862, I, 20.
Harpham, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Harpool, Lycurgus, III, 5.
Harr, Mathias S., III, 5.
Harral, J. A., I, 30.
Harral, William W., I, 28.
Harrall, Thomas, I, 41.
Harred, I, 26.
Harrel, M., I, 30.
Harrell, A. D., I, 5.
Harrell, A. H., I, 30.
Harrell, Benjamin M., III, 2.
Harrell, C. L., I, 30.
Harrell, J. N., I, 19.
Harrell, James, I, 10.
Harrell, James H., I, 17.
Harrell, John M., I, 22, 34, 41.
Harrell, Louis, I, 26.
Harrell, S. J., I, 30.
Harrell, William V., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Harrelson, Alexander M., I, 30.
Harrelson, W. O., II, 4.
Harrer, Frederick, I, 11.
Harries, George H., I, 7, 30.
Harriet, *Schooner*, I, 49+.
Harriet A. Weed, *U. S. Transport*.
  Destruction, May 9, 1864, I, 35.
  Mentioned, I, 28, 35.
Harriet De Ford, *Steamer*. See *De Ford, Harriet*.
Harriet Lane, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 15, 53; II, 5–7.
  Mentioned, I, 1+, 2, 4, 6, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 2, 5–7; III, 1.
Harriet Pinckney, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
Harriet Ralli, *Brig*, I, 15.
Harrigill, H. J. H., I, 20.
Harrigon, Andrew, I, 26.
Harrill, Lawson, I, 42.
Harriman, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Harriman, Albion O., I, 36.
Harriman, George, I, 47.
Harriman, S. M., I, 50.
Harriman, Samuel, I, 40, 42, 46.
Harriman, Walter, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 33, 35, 36, 42, 46; II, 7.
Harrington, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 44.
Harrington, Curtis P., I, 29.
Harrington, Daniel, I, 23.
Harrington, Daniel B., II, 2.
Harrington, Dwight W., I, 11.
Harrington, Edward J., I, 49.
Harrington, Emory R., I, 39, 52.
Harrington, Ephraim W., I, 46.
Harrington, Eugene C., I, 41.
Harrington, Fazilo A., I, 3, 8, 16, 17, 20, 52.
Harrington, Fernando C., I, 11.
Harrington, Flavius J., II, 3.
Harrington, George, I, 48, 51; II, 2.
Harrington, George B., I, 17.
Harrington, George D., II, 7; III, 2.
Harrington, George W., I, 5+, 51.
Harrington, Henry, *12th Ill.*, II, 1.
Harrington, Henry, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Harrington, Henry, *11th Mass.*, I, 46.
Harrington, Henry, *42d N. Y.*, I, 5.
Harrington, Ira, jr., I, 49.
Harrington, J. D., I, 45.
Harrington, J. F., IV, 2.
Harrington, J. S., II, 2.
Harrington, Jeremiah, I, 49.
Harrington, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Harrington, John, *83d Pa.*, I, 12.
Harrington, John C., I, 31.
Harrington, John W., *8th S. C.*, I, 2.
Harrington, John W., *9th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 49.
Harrington, Mathew, I, 49.
Harrington, Matthew C., I, 45.
Harrington, Philander J., I, 41.
Harrington, Pinkney C., I, 45.
Harrington, R. H., II, 1.
Harrington, Ransom, I, 13.
Harrington, Samuel, I, 18, 27, 47, 51.
Harrington, Samuel C., III, 5.
Harrington, Samuel M., jr., I, 37, 43; III, 3.

Harrington, Stephen R., I, 41.
Harrington, Thomas, I, 34.
Harris,* I, 1, 8, 15–17, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29–32, 34, 37, 39, 41+, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48–52; II, 1, 3, 5–7.
Harris, A. C., II, 2.
Harris, A. D., I, 1+.
Harris, A. H., I, 39.
Harris, A. J., I, 41.
Harris, A. W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30+.
Harris, A. W., *P. A., C. S.*, I, 38.
Harris, A. W., *9th Miss.*, I, 30+.
Harris, Aaron W., I, 38.
Harris, Abram, I, 16, 20, 39, 49.
Harris, Alexander, I, 47.
Harris, Alexander L., I, 34.
Harris, Alfred B., I, 47.
Harris, Almeron N., I, 34.
Harris, Andrew L., I, 12, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44.
Harris, Arnold, *Kentucky*, I, 2, 52; II, 2.
Harris, Arnold, *Maryland*, II, 5.
Harris, Arnold, *Captain*, II, 4.
Harris, Arnold, *U. S. N.*, I, 33+, 46.
Harris, Arnold, *Mrs.*, I, 23; II, 2.
Harris, Arnold G., I, 5+.
Harris, B., I, 10.
Harris, B. F., I, 5+.
Harris, B. W., I, 23.
Harris, Benjamin, II, 8.
Harris, Benjamin F., *6th Me. and V. R. C.*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 45, 49, 51.
Harris, Benjamin F., *25th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Harris, Benjamin G., I, 50; II, 8.
Harris, Brantley, I, 25.
Harris, C. C., *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 26.
Harris, C. C., *3d Miss. Cav.*, I, 30.
Harris, C. H., I, 30.
Harris, C. S., I, 25.
Harris, C. W. S., I, 27.
Harris, Charles, *Grove's Batty.*, I, 48.
Harris, Charles, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Harris, Charles, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Harris, Charles, *Daly's Tex. Cav.*, I, 26.
Harris, Charles, *7th Wis.*, I, 19.
Harris, Charles, *C. S. N.*, I, 35.
Harris, Charles H., I, 26.
Harris, Charles J., I, 35, 53; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Harris, Charles L., I, 2, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 1.
Harris, Charles M., II, 8.
Harris, Charles W., I, 29.
Harris, Clara W., I, 46.
Harris, Clark M., I, 32, 39.
Harris, Cyrus, I, 1+, 13, 22; IV, 1.
Harris, D. T., II, 4.
Harris, David, I, 30.
Harris, David B., I, 2, 8, 10, 14, 15, 17, 20, 28, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 51–53; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Harris, David H., I, 33.
Harris, David M., I, 22, 41.
Harris, E. B., III, 5.
Harris, E. H., I, 39, 49.
Harris, E. T., I, 30, 31.
Harris, E. W., II, 4.
Harris, Edward, I, 25.
Harris, Edward H., I, 34.
Harris, Edward P., I, 25, 27, 29.
Harris, Edwin, II, 8.
Harris, Edwin S., I, 27, 36.
Harris, Elijah, II, 6.
Harris, Elisha, *U. S. San. Com.*, I, 5.
Harris, Elisha, *6th Ga.*, I, 28.
Harris, Ella, II, 2.
Harris, Enon M., I, 43.
Harris, F. P., I, 12.
Harris, Frank M., II, 3, 4.
Harris, Franklin, III, 5.
Harris, Frederick H., I, 27, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Harris, G. W. D., I, 32.
Harris, George, *North Carolina*, I, 46; IV, 3.
Harris, George, *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Harris, George, *27th La.*, I, 24.
Harris, George E., I, 49.
Harris, George H., *Mississippi*, I, 52.
Harris, George H., *6th Mich.*, I, 26.
Harris, George O., I, 38.
Harris, George W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Harris, George W., *148th Pa.*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Harris, Gilbert, I, 42.
Harris, H. H., I, 10, 30.
Harris, Harry B., I, 7.
Harris, Henry, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Harris, Henry, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Harris, Henry, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6, 15.
Harris, Henry D., I, 35.
Harris, Hiram, III, 5.
Harris, Hooper, I, 47.
Harris, Horace, I, 12.
Harris, Ira, I, 11, 46, 53; II 6; III, 1, 2.
Harris, Isaac, I, 42.
Harris, Isham G., I, 2–4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47–49, 51–53; II, 1–5+; III, 1, 3, 5; IV, 1–3.
Harris, Isham G., et al., I, 52.
Harris, Iverson L., I, 49.
Harris, J., I, 47.
Harris, J. A., *Texas*, I, 53.
Harris, J. A., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 23.
Harris, J. B., I, 8.
Harris, J. C., *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Harris, J. C., *Steamship Official*, I, 53.
Harris, J. F., I, 8.
Harris (?), J. G., I, 32.
Harris, J. H., I, 10.
Harris, J. J., *14th Ala.*, I, 42.
Harris, J. J., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Harris, J. L., I, 24, 30–32, 52; IV, 2.
Harris, J. M., I, 20.
Harris, J. P., I, 10.
Harris, J. R., I, 52.
Harris, J. W., III, 5.
Harris, J. W., et al., I, 17.
Harris, Jabesh, I, 11.
Harris, James, *Surg.*, I, 2, 40, 46; II, 3.
Harris, James, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
Harris, James, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 46.
Harris, James, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Harris, James A., I, 11.
Harris, James B., II, 1.
Harris, James G., I, 11, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Harris, James H., I, 42.
Harris, James H. J., I, 34.
Harris, James P., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Harris, James T., I, 7, 10.
Harris, James Winthrop, III, 5.
Harris, Jasper M., I, 20.
Harris, Jim, I, 41.
Harris, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Harris, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Harris, John, *Scout*, I, 30.
Harris, John, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Harris, John, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25.
Harris, John, *6th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Harris, John, *U. S. M. C.*, I, 23, 51.
Harris, John A., I, 48.
Harris, John B., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Harris, John C., *33d Tenn.*, I, 10.
Harris, John C., *U. S. M. C.*, I, 15, 28.
Harris, John G., I, 27.
Harris, John L., *4th Ga. Cav.*, I, 35.
Harris, John L., *3d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Harris, John L., *24th N. C.*, I, 19, 42, 46.
Harris, John L., *6th Tenn.*, I, 16, 20, 38, 39, 47.
Harris, John M., I, 38.
Harris, John S., I, 25.
Harris, John T., III, 1; IV, 3.
Harris, John V., I, 17, 24, 52; II, 6, 7.
Harris, John W., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 30.
Harris, John W., *16th Ala.*, I, 4, 10, 52.
Harris, John W., *5th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Harris, Joseph D., I, 53.
Harris, Joseph E., I, 16, 20.
Harris, Joseph W., I, 17.
Harris, L. B., I, 17, 45; IV, 2.
Harris, L. C., I, 23.
Harris, L. H., III, 3.
Harris, L. L. *or* L. M., I, 34.
Harris, Leonard A., I, 4, 7, 16, 37, 43; III, 1.
Harris, Levinus, I, 34, 41, 53.
Harris, Lewis K., I, 49.
Harris, Lloyd G., I, 27.
Harris, Lorin E., III, 5.
Harris, M., I, 13.
Harris, M. B., I, 11.
Harris, M. J., I, 30.
Harris, M. N., II, 8.
Harris, Marshall H., I, 13, 22, 34.
Harris, Martin, I, 27.
Harris, Matthias, I, 1+, 47.
Harris, Merry B., I, 25, 46; IV, 2.
Harris, Minor B., I, 30.
Harris, Mortimer C., I, 41.
Harris, Nathaniel H., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2.
Harris, Nicholas C., I, 2+, 51.
Harris, O. M., I, 19.
Harris, P., I, 30.
Harris, P. F., I, 19.
Harris, Pryor N., I, 16, 32.
Harris, R. A., *Ala. Battn.*, I, 32, 39.
Harris, R. A., *1st Special La. Battn.*, I, 2+.
Harris, R. B., I, 30.
Harris, R. T., I, 30.
Harris, Ransom L., I, 34.
Harris, Richard B., I, 50.
Harris, Richard S., I, 42.
Harris, Robert, *Com. Sub.*, I, 18.
Harris, Robert, *Scout*, I, 48.
Harris, Robert, *2d Miss.*, I, 19.
Harris, Robert, *8th U. S. Inf.*, II, 1+.
Harris, Robert Y., I, 1+.
Harris, Roswell C., I, 15, 26.
Harris, S., I, 16.
Harris, S. D., *4th Fla.*, I, 20.
Harris, S. D., *14th Miss.*, I, 7, 24, 52.
Harris, S. S., I, 22.
Harris, S. Y., I, 31.
Harris, Sampson, I, 52.
Harris, Sampson W., I, 42, 46, 47.
Harris, Samson, I, 31.
Harris, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Harris, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Harris, Samuel, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Harris, Samuel, *5th Mich. Cav.*, I, 29.
Harris, Samuel, *24th N. J.*, I, 21.
Harris, Samuel D., I, 38+, 39+, 45, 49.
Harris, Samuel J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30+, 31, 32.
Harris, Samuel S., *A. A. G.*, I, 30; II, 3; IV, 3.
Harris, Samuel S., *Mo. Batty.*, I, 3+, 10, 34, 41, 48.
Harris, Sarah B., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Harris, Shadrick, II, 6–8.
Harris, Simon, I, 34.
Harris, Skidmore, I, 16, 17, 19–21, 24.
Harris, T. A., I, 18.
Harris, T. M., II, 7.
Harris, T. W., II, 4.
Harris, Thomas, *8th Iowa*, I, 24.
Harris, Thomas, *8th Minn.*, I, 34, 41.
Harris, Thomas, *7th Va.*, I, 51.
Harris, Thomas, jr., I, 27.
Harris, Thomas A., I, 3, 13, 22, 47, 48, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 8; IV, 3.
Harris, Thomas C., I, 37.
Harris, Thomas H., I, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 52; II, 7.
Harris, Thomas M., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3, 5.
Harris, Thomas R., I, 49.
Harris, Thomas S., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Harris, Thomas S., *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Harris, Thomas S., *3d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 29, 33+, 40; II, 6.
Harris, Thomas W., *12th Ga.*, I, 25.
Harris, Thomas W., *54th Ill.*, I, 17, 23.
Harris, Thomas W., *Miss. Cav.*, I, 30, 38, 39; IV, 2.
Harris, Thomas W., *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
Harris, W., *Rev.*, I, 30.
Harris, W., *Lieut.*, I, 34.
Harris, W. A., I, 11, 21, 27, 51.
Harris, W. C., I, 30.
Harris, W. D., et al., I, 48.
Harris, W. F., I, 30.
Harris, W. H., I, 30.
Harris, W. H. A., I, 10.
Harris, W. J., I, 46.
Harris, W. R., I, 53.
Harris, Warren W., I, 48.
Harris, Washington H., I, 24.
Harris, West, II, 4.
Harris, Wiley, I, 48.
Harris, Wiley, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Harris, Wiley P., I, 4+, 5, 8, 52; II, 1; IV, 1–3.
Harris, William, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Harris, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Harris, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Harris, William, *Rev.*, I, 10.
Harris, William, *33d Ala.*, I, 30.

Harris, William, *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 29, 36.
Harris, William, *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 52.
Harris, William, *19th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Harris, William A., *Hon.*, I, 8.
Harris, William A., *63d Ill.*, I, 26, 34, 39, 49, 52.
Harris, William C., *38th Ill.*, I, 29, 30–32, 38.
Harris, William C., *71st Pa.*, II, 3.
Harris, William C., *3d S. C. Battn.* I, 31.
Harris, William D., I, 24.
Harris, William E., *1st Md.*, I, 12.
Harris, William E., *45th N. C.*, I, 27.
Harris, William F., I, 16.
Harris, William H., *A. D. C.*, I, 23.
Harris, William H., *Ord. Officer*, I, 2, 4, 11, 12, 23, 30–32, 36, 40, 42.
Harris, William J., I, 38.
Harris, William L., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Harris, William L., *13th W. Va.*, I, 37.
Harris, William N., I, 21+, 25, 27.
Harris, William S., *Florida*; IV, 1.
Harris, William S., *Q. M.*, I, 41+; IV, 3.
Harris, William T., *2d Ga.*, I, 27, 42, 51.
Harris, William T., *179th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Harris & Morgan, II, 2.
Harrisburg, Miss.
Engagement, July 14–15, 1864, I, 39; *Atlas*.
Harrisburg, Pa.
Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 27.
See also I, 37; III, 1.
Harrisburg (Pa.) Patriot and Union, II, 4.
Harrise, Henry, II, 4.
Harris' Farm, Va.
Combat, May 19, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Harrison,* I, 11, 13, 18, 22, 24, 27, 30–34, 38, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 1; IV, 2.
Harrison, A. Irwin, I, 2.
Harrison, Albert J., I, 36, 37.
Harrison, Andrew A., I, 8, 39.
Harrison, Archibald T., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 42.
Harrison, Asa H., I, 18.
Harrison, B. F., I, 30.
Harrison, Benjamin, *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Harrison, Benjamin, *70th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Harrison, Benjamin H., I, 2+, 11.
Harrison, Burton N., I, 6+, 13, 18, 24, 26, 31–34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 45–49, 51–53; II, 2, 4–8; IV, 2, 3.
Harrison, C. S., I, 33.
Harrison, Carter B., I, 20, 30.
Harrison, Carter H., I, 2.
Harrison, Charles, I, 22; II, 5.
Harrison, Charles H., II, 2.
Harrison, Charles J., I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Harrison, Charles M., I, 38.
Harrison, D. F., I, 52.
Harrison, Dabney C., I, 7, 51.
Harrison, E. B., I, 10.
Harrison, Edmund, *Alabama*, I, 32, 45, 52+.
Harrison, Edmund, *4th Va. Cav.*, IV, 3.
Harrison, Edmund A., I, 11, 12.
Harrison, Edward, *N. and M. Corps*, I, 22+; IV, 3.
Harrison, Edward, *4th Va.*, I, 25.
Harrison, Ezra B., I, 41.
Harrison, Francis E., *3d Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
Harrison, Francis E., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29.
Harrison, Francis L., II, 2.
Harrison, Frank, I, 30.
Harrison, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Harrison, George, *West Virginia*, II, 6.
Harrison, George E., I, 47.
Harrison, George F., I, 2+, 11.
Harrison, George M., I, 30, 47.
Harrison, George P., jr., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 7; IV, 1.
Harrison, George P., sr., I, 44; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 1.
Harrison, George S., II, 3.
Harrison, George W., *Comr. 8th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Harrison, George W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 6.
Harrison, George W., *39th N. J.*, I, 46.
Harrison, George W., *C. S. N.*, I, 4, 39, 49.
Harrison, H. H., I, 4, 52.
Harrison, H. K., I, 28.
Harrison, H. Lynde, II, 2.
Harrison, Harry Heth, I, 25, 27, 42.
Harrison, Henry, I, 11.
Harrison, Henry N., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Harrison, Hezekiah C., I, 41.
Harrison, Isaac F., I, 4+, 7, 10, 22, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Harrison, Isham, I, 30, 32, 39; II, 2.
Harrison, J. A., I, 45.
Harrison, J. F., I, 16, 30.
Harrison, J. J., I, 14.
Harrison, J. P., I, 6; III, 2.
Harrison, J. S., I, 27.
Harrison, J. Scott, I, 52.
Harrison, J. W., I, 18.
Harrison, James, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Harrison, James, *8th Ala. Cav.*, I, 38.
Harrison, James, *4th W. Va.*, I, 52.
Harrison, James B., I, 7, 23, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Harrison, James C., I, 17.
Harrison, James E., *15th Tex.*, I, 22, 26, 41, 48; IV, 1, 3.
Harrison, James E., *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 49.
Harrison, James H., I, 28.
Harrison, James T., I, 52; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Harrison, Jesse M., I, 24.
Harrison, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Harrison, John, *50th Mo.*, I, 41.
Harrison, John C., I, 30, 31, 38.
Harrison, John H., I, 20, 52.
Harrison, John R., I, 6, 28.
Harrison, John S., I, 21.
Harrison, Joseph, I, 14.
Harrison, Joseph, jr., III, 5.
Harrison, Julien, I, 2, 5, 29, 42, 43; II, 3.
Harrison, K. M., I, 49.
Harrison, Lloyd M., I, 2, 11.
Harrison, M., II, 2.
Harrison, M. La Rue, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 2.
Harrison, Monroe, I, 24.
Harrison, Napoleon B., I, 29.
Harrison, Nathan E., I, 49.
Harrison, Nathaniel, I, 51; II, 3, 6.
Harrison, Ogden, I, 9.
Harrison, R., I, 34.
Harrison, R. A., I, 52.
Harrison, R. F., II, 8.

*Unidentified persons.

Harrison, R. H., I, 20.
Harrison, Randolph, *Col. 46th Va.*, I, 42.
Harrison, Randolph, *Lieut. Col. 34th Va.*, I, 18, 35, 42, 46.
Harrison, Richard, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Harrison, Richard A., II, 1.
Harrison, Robert, *2d Fla. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Harrison, Robert, *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38.
Harrison, S. R., I, 9.
Harrison, Samuel, III, 4.
Harrison, Samuel A., I, 17, 32.
Harrison, Samuel L., I, 12.
Harrison, Stewart, I, 25.
Harrison, T. H., I, 7.
Harrison, Thomas, *A. D. C.*, I, 24.
Harrison, Thomas, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4+, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Harrison, Thomas, *Gunboat General Bee*, I, 9.
Harrison, Thomas J., I, 7, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
Harrison, Thomas L., I, 49.
Harrison, U. C., I, 4+, 30, 42.
Harrison, W. B., I, 12.
Harrison, W. E., II, 8.
Harrison, W. F., I, 11.
Harrison, W. H., *Steamer*, I, 47.
Harrison, W. H., *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Harrison, W. H., *Paymaster*, I, 34.
Harrison, W. H., *10th Ark.*, I, 26.
Harrison, W. M., II, 7.
Harrison, W. N., I, 48.
Harrison, Walter, I, 42, 51.
Harrison, William, I, 34, 41.
Harrison, William A., III, 1.
Harrison, William B., *Commissioner*, I, 40, 42; IV, 2, 3.
Harrison, William B., *Surg.*, I, 30, 38; II, 7.
Harrison, William B., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Harrison, William F., I, 22.
Harrison, William G., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Harrison, William H., *Q. M.*, I, 9, 15.
Harrison, William H., *Morgan's Cav.*, II, 7.
Harrison, William H., *12th Ind.*, I, 38.
Harrison, William H., *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 12, 43.
Harrison, William H., *61st Va.*, I, 40.
Harrison, William Henry, I, 46; II, 2.
Harrison, William J., I, 11; II, 4.
Harrison, William P., III, 4.
Harrison, William R., I, 22.
Harrison, Mo.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 29–Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Harrison, Tenn.
  Scout, Jan. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Harrison, Fort, Va.
  Combat, Sept. 29–30, 1864, I, 42.
  Sketch of position of troops, I, 46.
Harrisonburg, La.
  Action, Mar. 1–4, 1864, I, 34.
  Expedition, Sept. 1–7, 1863, I, 26, 30.
  Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1863, I, 26.
Harrisonburg, Va.
  Action, June 6, 1862, I, 12.
  Affair, June 4, 1864, I, 37.
  Occupation, Apr. 22, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 24, May 6, June 7, 1862, I, 12.
    Mar. 5, 1865, I, 46.
Harrison County (Iowa) Flag, II, 2.
Harrison's Ferry, Tennessee River, I, 30.
Harrison's Gap, Ala.
  Affair, Apr. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Harrison's Landing, Ark.
  Skirmish, Aug. 16, 1863, I, 22.
Harrison's Landing, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 26, 27, 1863, I, 30.
Harrison's Landing, Va.
  Action near, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 42.
  Attack on Union camps, July 31–Aug. 1, 1862, I, 11, 12, 19.
  Operations, Peninsular Campaign, I, 11, 12.
  Reconnaissances:
    July 3, 1862, I, 11.
    July 4, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    July 3, 4, 1862, I, 11.
    June 14, 1864, I, 40.
      See also Atlas.
Harrisonville, Mo.
  Action, July 18, 1861, I, 3.
  Skirmishes:
    July 25–27, 1861, I, 3.
    Nov. 3, 1862, I, 13.
    Oct. 24, 1863, I, 22.
Harrisonville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Harriss, Hammitt J., I, 36.
Harrisville, W. Va.
  Affair, May 7, 1863, I, 25.
Harrod, B. Morgan, I, 6, 15, 24, 52.
Harrod, Margaret, I, 15, 41.
Harrod, William J., I, 39.
Harrodsburg, Ky.
  Reoccupied by Union forces, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 13, 1862, I, 16.
    Oct. 21, 1864, I, 39.
    Jan. 29, 1865, I, 49.
Harrold, James H., I, 28, 44.
Harrold, N. B., II, 6.
Harrold, Oliver, I, 32.
Harrold, Uriah B., II, 2.
Harrop, Thomas, I, 46.
Harrover, Benjamin F., I, 15, 34, 41, 50.
Harrover, James R., I, 46.
Harrover, John, II, 2.
Harrover, Robert M., II, 7, 8.
Harrow, William, I, 5, 12, 19, 27, 29, 30, 32, 38, 39, 46, 47, 51, 52.
Harrower, Benjamin S., I, 41, 48.
Harrower, Gabriel T., I, 15, 26; III, 2
Harrower, Henry G., I, 42.
Harrup, Walter, I, 37.
Harry, David S., I, 42.
Harry, William H., I, 46.
Harryman, Samuel K., I, 38, 47.
Harsell, Anthony, I, 13.
Harsell, F., I, 39.
Harshaw, David T., I, 50.
Harshaw, Henry B., I, 27.
Harshbarger, Samuel A., I, 48.
Hart, *C. S. S.*
  Destruction, Apr. —, 1863, I, 15.
  Mentioned, I, 15, 24, 26; III, 3.
Hart,* I, 3, 13, 15, 25, 26, 28, 34, 39, 41, 48, 51; II, 2.
Hart, Alexander, *5th La.*, I, 27, 42, 43.

*Unidentified persons.

Hart, Alexander, *8th Mo.*, I, 10, 24.
Hart, Alexander C., III, 5.
Hart, Alexander T., I, 17.
Hart, Allen, I, 35.
Hart, Amos S., I, 49.
Hart, Andrew J., I, 22, 41, 48.
Hart, B. Newton, II, 1.
Hart, Benjamin R., I, 10, 30–32, 38.
Hart, Benjamin W., IV, 1, 2.
Hart, C. S., I, 51.
Hart, Calvin C., I, 20.
Hart, Charles H., I, 18.
Hart, Charles R., I, 42.
Hart, Charles T., I, 22.
Hart (?), Charley, I, 22.
Hart, D. G., I, 41, 48.
Hart, Daniel, I, 25, 46.
Hart, David, I, 52.
Hart, David A., I, 51.
Hart, David B., I, 7.
Hart, David D., I, 38.
Hart, E. T., I, 34.
Hart, Edward, I, 25.
Hart, G. P., I, 39.
Hart, George, *103d Ill.*, I, 24.
Hart, George, *Wise Legion Art.*, I, 5.
Hart, George D., *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 5, 29, 33, 36.
Hart, George D., *3d U. S. C. T.*, I, 35.
Hart, George P., I, 11, 27.
Hart, H., I, 15.
Hart, H. W., I, 48.
Hart, Harrison E., I, 3, 8; II, 1.
Hart, Henry, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
Hart, Henry, *55th Ill.*, I, 24.
Hart, Henry N., II, 2.
Hart, Isaac C., I, 36, 46.
Hart, Isaac W., I, 4, 33, 47; II, 3.
Hart, J. B., I, 17.
Hart, J. J., I, 30.
Hart, James, *Dr.*, I, 37.
Hart, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hart, James, *V. R. C.*, I, 39, 45.
Hart, James, *16th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Hart, James, *19th Wis.*, II, 3.
Hart, James F., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Hart, James H., *A. D. C.*, I, 38.
Hart, James H., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 21, 29, 33, 36+, 42, 46, 51.
Hart, James H., *99th N. Y.*, I, 18.
Hart, James H., *7rst Ohio*, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 31, 38, 45.
Hart, James P., I, 19, 27, 37+; II, 4.
Hart, James W., I, 2.
Hart, Jefferson G., I, 34, 41.
Hart, Joe, I, 22, 34, 41.
Hart, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hart, John, *Gist Guard Art.*, I, 35.
Hart, John, *30th Ind.*, I, 45.
Hart, John, *33d Ind.*, I, 39.
Hart, John, *2d S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Hart, John E., I, 24.
Hart, John M., I, 17.
Hart, John P., I, 36.
Hart, John R., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Hart, John S., I, 34.
Hart, Joseph, I, 20.
Hart, Kate, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Hart, Lane S., I, 40, 42.
Hart, Legrand, II, 4.
Hart, Levi W., I, 17, 24, 52.
Hart, M. E., III, 5.
Hart, Martin, I, 20.
Hart, Martin D., I, 22.
Hart, Michael, I, 5, 11.
Hart, N. H., II, 2.
Hart, Orson H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51, 52.
Hart, Oscar, I, 6.
Hart, Patrick, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Hart, Patrick H., I, 27.
Hart, Peter, I, 1, 47.
Hart, Pleasant A., I, 8.
Hart, R. D., I, 32.
Hart, Richard F., I, 30.
Hart, Robert A., I, 13, 22.
Hart, Robert McD., I, 26, 34, 43, 53.
Hart, Robert S., I, 52.
Hart, Roswell, *Pro. Mar. 28th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Hart, Roswell, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Hart, Roswell K., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hart, S., I, 23.
Hart, S. E., I, 30.
Hart, S. M., I, 15.
Hart, S. P., I, 51.
Hart, Samuel, I, 51.
Hart, Samuel C., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hart, Samuel D., I, 11.
Hart, Samuel L., I, 10.
Hart, Simeon, I, 1, 4, 15, 21–23, 26, 34, 39, 41, 50, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Hart, Stephen, *Ship*, IV, 1.
Hart, Theodore, II, 3.
Hart, Thomas, *Mississippi*, I, 41.
Hart, Thomas, *155th N. Y.*, I, 40.
Hart, Thomas A., I, 34.
Hart, Thomas B., I, 46.
Hart, Thomas J., I, 22.
Hart, Thompson D., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 43.
Hart, Toby, I, 31.
Hart, Verling K., I, 30; II, 4.
Hart, W. G., I, 21.
Hart, W. H., I, 52.
Hart, William, *Dallas Art.*, I, 8, 10, 17, 41, 48.
Hart, William, *47th Ga.*, I, 30.
Hart, William, *3d N. Y. Art.*, I, 18.
Hart, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Hart, William E., I, 43.
Hart, William G., *62d Ill.*, I, 32.
Hart, William G., *13th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 46.
Hart, William H., *Comr. 4th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Hart, William H., *18th Mich.*, I, 39.
Hart, William H., *Tenn. Inf.*, I, 52.
Hart, William H., *36th U. S. C. T.*, I, 37+, 42, 46; II, 7.
Hart, William P., III, 5.
Hart, William T., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 49.
Hart & Field, I, 34.
Hart & Wintz, I, 15+, 41+.
Hartburn, I, 16.
Harten, Edward von, I, 15, 34, 48.
Harten, Joseph A., I, 5.
Harter, Benjamin C., I, 51.
Harter, Elem, I, 46.
Harter, George D., I, 45.
Harter, George W., I, 30, 38.

Harter, Lucas T., I, 49.
Harter, N. J., I, 16.
Hartfield, G. D., I, 45.
Hartford, *U. S. S.*
Attack on Warrenton batteries, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 24.
Mentioned, I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 35, 39, 41, 45, 52; III, 4; IV, 1.
Passage of Grand Gulf batteries, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 24.
Hartford, Henry, I, 46.
Hartford City, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Hartford (Conn.) Times, II, 2.
Harthaway, Thomas N., I, 20, 52.
Hartick, Joseph, II, 4.
Hartile, Henry, I, 16.
Hartin, J. A., I, 30; IV, 2.
Harting, Louis J., I, 43.
Hartley, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Hartley, A. J., I, 28.
Hartley, Calvin S., I, 38.
Hartley, Ezra T., I, 40.
Hartley, Henry, I, 27.
Hartley, J., I, 23.
Hartley, J. B., II, 7.
Hartley, J. M., III, 3.
Hartley, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Hartley, James, *122d Ohio*, I, 36
Hartley, James, *114th Pa.*, I, 46
Hartley, John M., I, 20, 52.
Hartley, Samuel, I, 15.
Hartley, William A., I, 20, 52.
Hartline, B. F., I, 17.
Hartman,* I, 22, 32, 36.
Hartman, Andrew, II, 5.
Hartman, Anton, I, 10.
Hartman, Daniel H., I, 20, 52.
Hartman, George, I, 38.
Hartman, H., I, 20.
Hartman, J. C., I, 34.
Hartman, J. W., I, 52.
Hartman, John, I, 50.
Hartman, John F., I, 45.
Hartman, L. S., I, 16.
Hartman, N. C., II, 4.
Hartman, S. Fred., I, 27.
Hartman, Samuel L., I, 20.
Hartmann, Charles, I, 12.
Hartmann, Charles A., I, 25.
Hartmann, Charles F., I, 28, 35, 42.
Hartmann, Herman, I, 31.
Hartmann, Louis, I, 25.
Hartmann, Theobald, I, 22, 34; III, 1+.
Hartmann, William, III, 1.
Hartness, John A., I, 28.
Hartnett, C. J., I, 10+.
Hartney, Patrick, I, 27.
Hartpence, John W., I, 31.
Hartranft, Abraham, I, 20, 52.
Hartranft, John F., I, 2, 9, 19, 21, 23–25, 31–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52.
Hartranft, Uriah C., I, 49.
Hartridge, Alfred L., I, 6, 14, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Hartridge, Julian, I, 44; II, 8; IV, 3.
Harts, P. Wilde, I, 17, 48.
Hartsall, *Wagon-Master*, I, 29.
Hartsell, Charles E., I, 47.
Hartsfield, M., I, 20.
Hartsfield, W. F., I, 31, 42, 46.
Hartsfield, W. W., I, 11.
Hartshorn, *Mr.*, III, 3.
Hartshorn, Dana W., I, 10, 52.
Hartshorn, William H., I, 48.
Hartshorne, *Captain*, I, 35.
Hartshorne, William R., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 8.
Hart's Island, N. Y., II, 7, 8.
Hartsock, Henry H., I, 46.
Hartsock, James, I, 45.
Hartsook, Joseph, I, 24.
Hartsough, Daniel, I, 20, 30, 31, 45.
Hartstene, Henry J., I, 1, 14, 53; II, 2.
Hartsuff, Albert, I, 41.
Hartsuff, George L., I, 1, 5, 12, 19, 20, 23+, 24, 30, 31, 33, 41, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 3, 8; III, 2, 3.
Hartsuff, George L., *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Hartsuff, William, I, 38, 45, 47, 49; II, 6.
Hartsville, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 20; II, 5.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 28, 1862, I, 20.
Apr. 18, 22, 1863, I, 23.
Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
Hartsville Road, Tenn.
Action, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 16.
Hartt, James H., I, 30.
Hartung, Adolph von, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 35.
Hartung, Charles, I, 20, 45.
Hartung, Lewis, I, 49.
Hartville, Mo.
Affair, Nov. —, 1862, I, 22.
Engagement, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
May 23, 1863, I, 22+.
Aug. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Surrender of garrison, Jan. 9, 1863, I, 22.
Hartwell, *Captain*, I, 24.
Hartwell, Alfred S., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Hartwell, Cephas L., I, 18.
Hartwell, Charles A., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4.
Hartwell, S., *Atlas*.
Hartwell, Samuel C., I, 11, 15, 26.
Hartwell, William, I, 49.
Hartwood Church, Va.
Affair, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 21.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 25, 1863, I, 25, 51.
Aug. 15, 25, 28, Oct. 12, Nov. 5, 1863, I, 29.
Hartz, Asa, II, 7.
Hartz, Edward L., I, 1, 21, 51, 52; II, 1, 4; III, 4, 5.
Hartz, Wilson T., I, 12, 21, 35; II, 5–8.
Hartzell, Edwin, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Hartzell, Edwin, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
Hartzell, George, & Bros., II, 1.
Hartzog, Isham C., I, 11.
Harvard, R. A., IV, 1.
Harvath, John, I, 5.
Harvell, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Harver, A., I, 38.
Harvest Home, *Bark*, II, 3.
Harvest Moon, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 44, 47.
Harvey,* I, 8, 24, 32, 45, 47, 48, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Harvey, Addison, I, 32, 38, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
Harvey, Alonzo D., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Harvey, Amos, I, 50.
Harvey, Austin, I, 20.
Harvey, Benjamin F., I, 50.
Harvey, C. C., I, 13.
Harvey, Charles M., I, 30–32, 44.
Harvey, E. S., I, 52.
Harvey, Edward J., I, 27.
Harvey, Elijah E., I, 22, 34.
Harvey, Elisha B., I, 5, 51.
Harvey, Frederick, *A. A. G.*, I, 5; II, 3.
Harvey, Frederick, *40th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Harvey, George, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Harvey, George, *31st Ind.*, I, 10.
Harvey, George T., I, 11.
Harvey, George W., I, 2, 36.
Harvey, Harry, I, 46.
Harvey, I. J., I, 50.
Harvey, I. J., et al., I, 50.
Harvey, Isaac J., I, 5, 12, 19, 31.
Harvey, J. B., I, 51.
Harvey, J. C., III, 5.
Harvey, J. G., II, 1.
Harvey, J. M., I, 36.
Harvey, J. S., III, 2.
Harvey, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Harvey, James, *9th Batln. La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Harvey, James, *110th Ohio*, I, 27; II, 6.
Harvey, James E., I, 1; II, 3.
Harvey, James M., II, 7.
Harvey, John, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Harvey, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 25.
Harvey, John C., I, 51.
Harvey, John H., *31st Iowa*, I, 47.
Harvey, John H., *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
Harvey, Joseph, I, 22.
Harvey, Leonard S., I, 11.
Harvey, Louis P., I, 2; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
Harvey, Martin, I, 11, 29, 51.
Harvey, Orpheus C., I, 20, 45.
Harvey, Philip, I, 41.
Harvey, R. B., I, 30.
Harvey, R. M., I, 32.
Harvey, Reuben F., I, 10+, 20, 30, 52.
Harvey, Richard M., II, 3.
Harvey, Ro. T., I, 51.
Harvey, Robert, I, 33.
Harvey, S. T., II, 7.
Harvey, Samuel P., I, 24.
Harvey, Thomas B., III, 5.
Harvey, Thomas F., I, 46.
Harvey, W. A., II, 6.
Harvey, W. W., I, 45.
Harvey, William A., I, 40.
Harvey, William B., I, 38.
Harvey, William C., II, 4.
Harvey, William H., *R. R. Official*, I, 18, 47.
Harvey, William H., *8th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 52.
Harvey, William T., I, 34.
Harvey Birch, *Steamer*, II, 2, 3.
Harvie, *Major*, I, 47.
Harvie, C. Irving, I, 29, 42, 43.
Harvie, Edwin J., I, 5, 11, 15, 17, 19–21, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39+, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 7, 8.
Harvie, John B., I, 2, 25; IV, 3.
Harvie, Lewis E., *R. R. Official*, I, 2, 11, 18, 19, 36, 40, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Harvie, Lewis E., *Com. Sub.*, I, 18, 36, 40; II, 7.
Harvie, W. W., I, 35.
Harward, J. S., I, 27.
Harwell, J. S., I, 30.
Harwell, M. B., I, 32.
Harwell, M. D., I, 30.
Harwell, R. M., I, 10, 20.
Harwell, R. R., I, 30.
Harwell, T. J., I, 36.
Harwell, W. J., I, 29.
Harwell, Wesley, I, 52.
Harwood, A. R., I, 25.
Harwood, Andrew A., I, 11, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29; II, 6; III, 4.
Harwood, Fletcher, I, 11.
Harwood, Franklin, I, 9, 15, 26, 40, 42, 46, 50, 51; III, 5.
Harwood, John Allen, II, 2.
Harwood, John B., I, 51.
Harwood, John E., I, 3+.
Harwood, Liliburn, I, 43.
Harwood, Paul, I, 11, 48; II, 4.
Harwood, S. B., I, 48.
Harwood, T. F., I, 11.
Harwood, Thomas M., I, 39.
Harwood, W. H., I, 51.
Hasank, Frank H., I, 30.
Hasbrouck, Abram H., I, 25; II, 4.
Hasbrouck, Henry C., I, 2, 5, 18, 46.
Hasbrouck, Hiram, I, 11.
Hasbrouck, Jacob D., I, 43.
Hasbrouck, Matthew, I, 43.
Hasbrouck, William L., I, 30, 31.
Hascall, Herbert A., I, 2.
Hascall, Melvin B., I, 52.
Hascall, Milo S., I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 5, 6.
Hase, John L., I, 39.
Hasell,* I, 6; II, 7.
Hasell, B. D., IV, 2.
Haseltine, A. E., I, 24.
Haseltine, James H., I, 19, 27.
Haselwood, Richard W., I, 39.
Hasenzahl, Nicholas, I, 11, 27, 51.
Haserodt, Charles, I, 49.
Hasey, Charles H., I, 36.
Hash, F. M., II, 8.
Hash, G. H., I, 20, 30.
Hash, J. J., I, 53.
Hasie, M. S., I, 8.
Haskell,* I, 11, 53.
Haskell, Alexander C., I, 11, 21, 25, 36, 42, 46.
Haskell, Alexander M., I, 4, 8, 14, 15, 38.
Haskell, Benjamin, I, 27.
Haskell, C. A., I, 20.
Haskell, Charles B., I, 11.
Haskell, Charles T., jr., I, 1+, 14, 28.
Haskell, Daniel B., I, 41, 48, 50.
Haskell, Edward H., I, 27.
Haskell, Francis W., I, 21.
Haskell, Frank, I, 51.
Haskell, Frank A., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Haskell, Harry L., I, 27, 29.
Haskell, John C., I, 11, 18, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Haskell, John G., I, 13, 22, 34.
Haskell, Joseph C., I, 21, 40, 42.
Haskell, Joseph T., I, 34.
Haskell, Langdon C., I, 11, 12, 36, 42, 46.
Haskell, Leonidas, I, 3, 12.
Haskell, Llewellyn F., I, 8, 12, 27, 35, 42, 46, 48.
Haskell, W. H., I, 26.
Haskell, William L., I, 19; II, 3; III, 1.
Haskell, William T., I, 12, 25, 27.
Haskell, Fort, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Hasker, Charles H., I, 9, 28.
Haskett, F. W., I, 37.
Haskett, Joseph L., I, 33; II, 8.
Haskin, Charles H., I, 45, 47.
Haskin, George B., I, 12+.
Haskin, John B., I, 12, 51.
Haskin, Joseph A., I, 1, 2, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1.
Haskin, William L., I, 15, 34.
Haskins, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Haskins, *Lieutenant*, I, 3.
Haskins, Alexander D., I, 47.
Haskins, B. S., I, 25.
Haskins, Charles W., I, 37.
Haskins, D. Eddy, I, 39.
Haskins, Edward L., I, 7+.
Haskins, G. S., I, 19.
Haskins, Henry C., I, 50.
Haskins, John S., I, 53.
Haskins, Joseph H., I, 31.
Haskins, R. F., I, 26.
Haskins, Samuel, I, 41.
Haskins, William L., II, 2.
Haslehurst, Charles, I, 31.
Haslenwood, Edward, II, 2.
Hasler, Samuel J., I, 44.
Haslett, J. D. S., I, 16.
Haslett, John R., I, 37, 43.
Haslett, Robert E., I, 1, 9; II, 4.
Haslett, William J., I, 11.
Haslip, Amos M., I, 39.
Hasom, A. M., I, 20.
Hass, C., I, 27.
Hass, Claus, I, 10.
Hass, Herman, I, 36.
Hassaurek, Frederick, II, 7, 8.
Hassayampa Creek, Ariz. Ter.
Skirmish, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Hasse, H., I, 15.
Hasse, Herman E., I, 20, 30.
Hassell, Maynard A., I, 20, 32.
Hassell, Theodore, I, 33.
Hassendeubel, Francis, I, 3, 13, 17, 24; III, 1.
Hassett, Malachi R., I, 50.
Hassett, Martin, I, 26.
Hassett, Thomas J., I, 46.
Hassinger, David S., I, 46.
Hassler, Bettie H., II, 2.
Hassler, F. E., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Hassler, Ferdinand R., I, 11, 21, 42, 46.
Hassler, John James Scipio, I, 2, 11, 25, 27.
Hassler, Samuel C., et al., I, 34.
Hassler, Sebaldus, I, 24.
Hasson, I, 37.
Hasson, Alexander B., I, 11, 50.
Hasson, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Hasson, James, II, 7.
Haster, John R., III, 5.
Hastings, *Steamer*, II, 5.
Hastings, *U.S.S.*, I, 7, 20, 22, 23, 31, 32, 34+, 45+, 49.
Hastings, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Hastings, Arthur D., I, 47.
Hastings, Charles W., I, 27, 29, 33.
Hastings, David H., I, 2, 19, 20, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
Hastings, E. C., I, 17.
Hastings, George G., I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 37, 42.
Hastings, George S., I, 33.
Hastings, Gideon A., I, 34, 43.
Hastings, Henry H., I, 50.
Hastings, J. M., I, 45.
Hastings, James, I, 25, 46.
Hastings, John, I, 36, 40.
Hastings, John S., I, 48.
Hastings, Joseph H., I, 20+, 30.
Hastings, Joseph W., I, 47.
Hastings, Joshua H., I, 20; II, 8.
Hastings, L. L. Y., et al., I, 50.
Hastings, L. W., I, 41+, 50, 53; IV, 3.
Hastings, Matthew, I, 25, 27, 37, 43.
Hastings, Russell, I, 37, 43.
Hastings, Smith H., I, 33, 36, 43, 46.
Hastings, Thomas D., I, 10+.
Hastings, Thomas K., I, 11.
Hastings, W. H., I, 11.
Hastings, Warren, *Governor-General India*, I, 11.
Hastings, Warren, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 10.
Haston, Edward C., I, 30.
Hasty, Amacy M., I, 31.
Hasty, Charles, I, 27, 29, 51.
Hasty, Thomas J., I, 18.
Haswell, Alvah R., I, 43, 46.
Hatch,* I, 28, 30; II, 2.
Hatch, Albert D., III, 5.
Hatch, Charles H., *4th N. J.*, II, 4.
Hatch, Charles H., *13th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 37, 43.
Hatch, Charles P., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 36.
Hatch, D. B., I, 22.
Hatch, E. P., I, 24.
Hatch, Edward, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 47–49, 52; II, 6; III, 5.
Hatch, Edwin A. C., I, 22, 34, 41; III, 3+.
Hatch, Frank H., I, 24+, 31, 39, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 2; IV, 1–3.
Hatch, George, I, 16, 52; III, 3.
Hatch, George F., I, 45.
Hatch, Gilbert, I, 15.
Hatch, Harlan H., I, 39.
Hatch, Hobart H., I, 20, 30, 38.
Hatch, I. M., I, 42.
Hatch, J. A., I, 36.
Hatch, James Church, I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Hatch, Jethro A., I, 38.
Hatch, John P., I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 32–36, 38, 44, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 1, 7; III, 3–5.
Hatch, Joseph T., I, 24.
Hatch, Junius H., jr., I, 11.
Hatch, Lemuel D., I, 38, 39.
Hatch, Levi H., I, 49.
Hatch, Levi S., III, 5.
Hatch, Lewis M., I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 51, 53; IV, 3.
Hatch, Lorenzo W., I, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Hatch, Ozias M., I, 34, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 1, 2.
Hatch, Reuben B., I, 3, 7, 24, 34, 48, 53.
Hatch, Stanley, I, 41.
Hatch, Stedman, I, 47; II, 1.
Hatch, Stephen, II, 3.
Hatch, T. A., I, 30.
Hatch, William A., I, 2, 34, 41, 48.
Hatch, William B., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21; II, 4, 5.
Hatch, William H., I, 35, 40, 46, 47, 51; II, 5–8.
Hatchcock, Mary, I, 52.
Hatcher, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
Hatcher, A. U., I, 27.
Hatcher, Charles, I, 11, 19, 42.
Hatcher, D. C., I, 29.
Hatcher, Edward, I, 28.
Hatcher, Gurley R., I, 37.
Hatcher, Harry, I, 25, 37.
Hatcher, James W. D., II, 4.
Hatcher, John E., I, 30.
Hatcher, R. J., I, 11.
Hatcher, Robert A., I, 8, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 41; IV, 3
Hatcher's Run, Va.
Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
Battle, Feb. 5–7, 1865, I, 46–48, 51.
Engagement, Oct. 27–28, 1864, I, 42, 51.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 9–10, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 8, 1864, I, 42.
Mar. 29, 30, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Hatcher's Run, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 46.
Hatchett, F. E., I, 30.
Hatchett, P. G., I, 27.
Hatchett, William, I, 32.
Hatchett, William H., I, 12.
Hatchie Bottom, Miss.
Affair, July 20, 1862, I, 17.
Hatchie Bottom, Tenn.
Affair, July 29, 1862, I, 17.
Hatchie Bridge, Tenn.
Engagement, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17+.
Hatchie River, Miss.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 17.
Skirmish, July 5, 1862, I, 17.
Hatchie River, Tenn.
Expedition, Apr. 1–16, 1863, I, 24.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 10–11, 1862, I, 17.
Scout, June 16, 1863, I, 24, 52.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1863, I, 24.
Hatchitt, James G., I, 16, 23, 31+, 39.
Hatch's Ferry, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Hateley, John C., I, 12, 19, 21, 53.
Hatfield, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
Hatfield, Chester, I, 34.
Hatfield, David, I, 5, 11.
Hatfield, Francis M., I, 20, 30.
Hatfield, George C., I, 30.
Hatfield, George *or* George W., I, 26, 53.
Hatfield, H. C., I, 12, 19.
Hatfield, H. M., I, 30.
Hatfield, Samuel P., I, 11, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Hatfield, Stephen K., I, 52.
Hatfield, Townsend L., I, 14, 28, 35.
Hatfield, William C., I, 51.
Hath, Jerome B., I, 49.
Hathaway, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Hathaway, A. M., I, 20.
Hathaway, Aaron D., I, 46.
Hathaway, Albert L., I, 49.
Hathaway, Gilbert, I, 16, 20, 23.
Hathaway, Gilbert W., I, 36.
Hathaway, H. S., I, 5.
Hathaway, Henry C., I, 33, 36.
Hathaway, Isaac N., II, 4.
Hathaway, J. F., I, 34.
Hathaway, John C., I, 23, 38, 49, 52.
Hathaway, Johnson R., I, 38.
Hathaway, Leland, I, 49; II, 8.
Hathaway, Mark, I, 39.
Hathaway, Robert B., I, 39.
Hathaway, Rodney J., I, 53.
Hathaway, Samuel G., jr., I, 19, 25.
Hathaway, W. L., I, 23, 30.
Hathaway, William, I, 50.
Hathaway, William A., I, 27, 29, 37.
Hathaway, William L., III, 5.
Hathaway, William M., I, 30.
Hathcock, H. P. J., II, 6.
Hatlinger, Joseph J., I, 37.
Hatmaker, Joseph, I, 52.
Hatrick, P. W., I, 27.
Hatry, August G., I, 45.
Hatswell, William, I, 52.
Hatten, J. L., I, 30.
Hatten, W. E., I, 30.
Hatteras, *U. S. S.*
Capture, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 15, 26; II, 4, 5, 7.
Hatteras, N. C., II, 6.
Hatteras, Cape, N. C., Citizens of, I, 4; II, 2.
Hatteras Inlet, N. C.
Capture of Confederate batteries, Aug. 28–29, 1861, I, 4, 51; II, 3, 4.
Hattersley, George, I, 37.
Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 35; II, 8.
Hattie Brock, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Hattie Gilmore, *Steamer*. See *Gilmore, Hattie.*
Hattie May, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Hatton, II, 1.
Hatton (Hannon, Moses W.?), I, 38.
Hatton, Robert, I, 2, 11, 52; IV, 1.
Hatton, W. H. D., I, 11.
Hatton, W. M., I, 12.
Hatzfeld, *Prince*, III, 2.
Haufbauer, August, I, 22.
Hauff, Henry, I, 20, 30.
Haug, George H., I, 38.
Hauger, Joseph, I, 7.
Haugh, Joseph R., I, 23+.
Haughawout, William J., I, 22+, 41, 48.
Haughey, James, I, 52.
Haughey, James A., I, 42.
Haughey, John V., I, 10.
Haught, Silas, II, 6.
Haughton, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Haughton, C. S., I, 30.
Haughton, J. L., I, 9.
Haughton, Nathaniel, I, 5, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51.
Haughton, William R., I, 29.
Haughton's Mill, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 9.
Haun, A. C., I, 7+; II, 1.
Haun, W. A., I, 52.
Haunaburgh, David H., I, 26.

Haupt, Hermann, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 51; III, 2–4.
Hauptman, Charles, II, 7.
Haurand, August, I, 33, 43; II, 8.
Haus, James A., I, 45.
Hauschild, Henry, I, 27.
Hauser, *Wagon-Master*, I, 47.
Hauser, Charles, III, 5.
Hauser, John F., I, 27.
Hauser, William A. W., I, 4.
Hausmann, Charles, I, 19.
Hautefeuille, I, 22.
Hauteville, Frederic d', I, 12, 15, 19.
Hautt, Godfrey, I, 20.
Hauxthall, J. W., I, 19.
Havana, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 47.
Havana, Cuba, U. S. Consul-General, I, 48, 50.
Havana Diario, III, 2.
Havelock, Henry, I, 10.
Haven, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Haven, Franklin, *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Haven, Franklin, *A. D. C.*, I, 12, 50, 51.
Haven, Henry M., I, 5, 12+.
Haven, S. Foster, jr., I, 21.
Haven, S. R., I, 11.
Havenner, C. W., I, 33.
Havens, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Havens, Arthur B., III, 5.
Havens, B. F., I, 51; II, 2+.
Havens, Cornelius P., II, 2.
Havens, Daniel, I, 30.
Havens, Turner, I, 41.
Havens, William, I, 21.
Havens, William H., I, 43.
Havens, William T., I, 49.
Haverly, Robert M., I, 37.
Havern, Thomas, I, 20.
Haverstick, Levi M., I, 43; III, 5.
Haviland, James F., I, 35, 47, 53.
Haviland, M. W., I, 50.
Haviland, Stephen S., I, 20, 30.
Haviland, William F., I, 12.
Havis, J. T., I, 52.
Havis, Minor W., I, 30, 32, 38.
Havmer, *Scout*, I, 51.
Havre de Grace, Md.
Occupation, 1861, I, 2.
Havre de Grace, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Havron, John, I, 46.
Haw, G. P., I, 19.
Haw, William A., I, 10.
Hawes,* I, 2, 46, 50, 51.
Hawes, Alexander G., I, 30+.
Hawes, C. W., I, 35.
Hawes, Cary N., I, 17+, 38+, 52.
Hawes, Charles W., I, 22, 48.
Hawes, Edward, III, 5.
Hawes, Edward S., I, 27.
Hawes, Hugh W., I, 1; II, 1.
Hawes, J. F., I, 20,
Hawes, James M., I, 4, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 2; IV, 3.
Hawes, John H., III, 5.
Hawes, John J., I, 31, 32.
Hawes, M. V., I, 19.
Hawes, Marcus M., I, 34, 41.
Hawes, Mary A., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Hawes, Richard, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 31, 33, 39, 43, 52; II, 6; IV, 2.
Hawes, Richard R., I, 2+.
Hawes, Robert T., II, 7.
Hawes, S. B., I, 20.
Hawes, S. H., I, 19.
Hawes, Samuel, I, 12, 19, 27, 36+, 51.
Hawes, William H., I, 36.
Haweth, J. A., II, 8.
Hawhe, Arthur J., I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Hawk, Elbridge L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hawk, Foster R., I, 13; II, 1.
Hawk, George B., I, 10.
Hawk, Robert M. A., I, 30, 44.
Hawk, Sidney N., I, 36.
Hawk, Thomas C., I, 11.
Hawke, Maurice, I, 34, 41.
Hawkes, Benjamin F., I, 5; II, 3, 4; III, 5.
Hawkes, George P., I, 23, 31–33, 36.
Hawkes, Henry F., I, 6, 14, 19, 46.
Hawkes, James B., I, 47.
Hawkesworth, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Hawkins,* I, 9, 16, 22, 24, 28, 30, 39, 41, 49; II, 1, 4, 5, 7; III, 4.
Hawkins, A., I, 30.
Hawkins, A. Leroy, I, 20, 52.
Hawkins, A. Melton, I, 11.
Hawkins, A. T., I, 20, 23, 30.
Hawkins, C. A., I, 27.
Hawkins, C. T., I, 37.
Hawkins, David, I, 16.
Hawkins, E. A., I, 19, 25, 27.
Hawkins, Edwin R., I, 17, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Hawkins, Eli, I, 26.
Hawkins, Elijah, *A. D. C.*, I, 53.
Hawkins, Elijah, *16th Ind.*, I, 48.
Hawkins, Elisha, I, 20.
Hawkins, Frank, I, 42, 46.
Hawkins, Gardner C., I, 46.
Hawkins, George, II, 3.
Hawkins, George S., I, 1, 6+, 49, 52.
Hawkins, George W., *Comr. 6th Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
Hawkins, George W., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hawkins, George W., *97th Pa.*, I, 42.
Hawkins, H. J., I, 21.
Hawkins, Hamilton S., I, 43.
Hawkins, Henry, I, 53.
Hawkins, Henry J., I, 43.
Hawkins, Henry P., I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24; III, 1.
Hawkins, Hiram, I, 4+, 7, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 47, 49; IV, 1.
Hawkins, Isaac N., I, 31.
Hawkins, Isaac R., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 35, 39, 45, 49; II, 7.
Hawkins, J. D., I, 9.
Hawkins, J. Russell, II, 2.
Hawkins, J. W., II, 2.
Hawkins, Jacob, I, 53.
Hawkins, James, I, 34.
Hawkins, James B., I, 34+.
Hawkins, John O., II, 3.
Hawkins, John P., I, 2, 10, 16, 24+, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 3, 4.
Hawkins, Joseph G., I, 5, 10+, 16, 20, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Hawkins, Lacy, I, 8, 13.
Hawkins, Marcus L., IV, 1.
Hawkins, Marshall P., I, 14, 28, 35.
Hawkins, Martin J., I, 10; II, 4; III, 4.
Hawkins, Milt., I, 32.
Hawkins, Noel, I, 3.
Hawkins, Pierce B., I, 4, 7+, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 5.
Hawkins, Pink, I, 34.
Hawkins, R. L., I, 30.
Hawkins, Robert, II, 1.
Hawkins, Rush C., I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 21, 25, 51; II, 1, 2.
Hawkins, S. C., I, 21.
Hawkins, Samuel W., I, 32.
Hawkins, T., I, 39.
Hawkins, T. H., I, 41.
Hawkins, Thomas, *A. D. C.*, I, 4.
Hawkins, Thomas, *6th U. S. C. T.*, I, 40.
Hawkins, Thomas D., I, 35.
Hawkins, Thomas J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hawkins, Thomas S. W., I, 20.
Hawkins, Thomas T., I, 16, 52; II, 2.
Hawkins, W. H., *Louisiana*, I, 26.
Hawkins, W. H., *22d Tenn.*, I, 20; II, 4, 5.
Hawkins, W. J., I, 47; III, 5; IV, 2.
Hawkins, William J., I, 33, 36.
Hawkins, William R., I, 26.
Hawkins, William Stewart, I, 10, 20, 30–32, 38; II, 5, 7, 8.
Hawkins, Willis A., I, 5, 12.
Hawkins & Norwood, I, 15; III, 2.
Hawks, Francis T., I, 9, 11, 12, 21, 35, 42, 46.
Hawks, M., II, 1.
Hawks, W. J., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 33, 36, 43.
Hawkshurst, Charles E., II, 3.
Hawkshurst, John, II, 2.
Hawk's Nest, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 20, 1861, I, 5, 51.
Sept. 2, 1861, I, 5.
Hawksworth, George, I, 28.
Hawksworth, Thomas, I, 21.
Hawley,* I, 9, 41, 50; II, 2.
Hawley, Charles C., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hawley, Charles H., I, 41.
Hawley, Chauncey G., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Hawley, Frank M., I, 42.
Hawley, Harvey P., I, 11.
Hawley, J. R., II, 2.
Hawley, James, I, 23, 30.
Hawley, James B., II, 1, 4.
Hawley, Joseph R., I, 2, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53+.
Hawley, Joseph W., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Hawley, Louis J., I, 18, 27, 29.
Hawley, Michael J., I, 46.
Hawley, Ransom G., I, 29.
Hawley, Robert, III, 5.
Hawley, Samuel D., I, 39.
Hawley, Seth C., II, 1, 2.
Hawley, W. W., I, 21.
Hawley, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hawley, William, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 31, 41, 48.
Hawley, William, *3d Wis.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Hawley, William A., I, 51.
Hawley, William C., I, 47.
Hawley, William H., I, 33, 36, 42.
Hawn, Alfred J., I, 30, 31.
Haworth, George B., I, 38.
Haworth, William C., I, 31.
Hawpe, Tresevant C., I, 13, 53; IV, 1.
Haws, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Hawse, William H., I, 53.
Haw's Shop, Va.
Action, June 3, 1864, I, 36.
Combat, May 28, 1864, I, 36.
Skirmish, June 13, 1862, I, 11+.
Hawthorn, *Major*, I, 48.
Hawthorn, Aldus F., I, 33, 40.
Hawthorn, Alexander T., I, 10, 16, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53.
Hawthorn, Harris S., I, 46.
Hawthorne,* I, 3, 22, 28.
Hawthorne, George W., I, 51.
Hawthorne, James G., I, 2+; IV, 2.
Hawthorne, Jasper N., I, 2+, 11.
Hawthorne, R. A., I, 11.
Hawver, G. W., I, 12.
Hawxhurst, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Hawxhurst, Job, I, 29.
Haxall,* I, 11, 46; II, 2.
Haxall, Philip, I, 11, 35, 44.
Haxall, Crenshaw & Co., IV, 1.
Haxall's, Va.
Combat, May 18, 1864, I, 36.
Hay, Andrew J., *Comr. 2d Dist. Ind.*, III, 5.
Hay, Andrew J., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 50.
Hay, C., III, 5.
Hay, Charles E., I, 6, 14; III, 5.
Hay, D. W., I, 35.
Hay, Edwin, I, 12.
Hay, George, I, 19, 25, 51.
Hay, Gilbert, II, 3.
Hay, H. K., II, 6.
Hay, Henry S., I, 32, 39, 48, 49.
Hay, James R., I, 4.
Hay, John, I, 8, 34, 35, 38, 52, 53; II, 2, 6; III, 3, 4.
Hay, John B., I, 21.
Hay, Joseph, I, 13.
Hay, La Mar S., I, 19.
Hay, R. B., I, 47.
Hay, R. G., I, 35.
Hay, Shep., I, 30.
Hay, Thomas H., I, 43.
Haycock, Joel A., I, 21, 25, 51.
Haycock, Judson, I, 12.
Haycock, Thomas, II, 2.
Haycock, William, I, 41.
Haycock, Willis M., I, 46.
Haycroft, S. M., I, 41.
Haydel, A., I, 53.
Haydel, Adrien, I, 34.
Hayden,* I, 15, 22, 33, 50.
Hayden, Augustine F., I, 36, 43, 46.
Hayden, B. L., II, 2.
Hayden, B. T., I, 23.
Hayden, Benjamin, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Hayden, Benjamin, *Oregon*, I, 50.
Hayden, Charles, I, 4+.
Hayden, Charles L., I, 20, 52.

*Unidentified persons.

Hayden, Charles T., I, 26.
Hayden, D. J., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Hayden, D. M., I, 10, 52.
Hayden, Elijah, I, 27.
Hayden, Ferdinand V., I, 43.
Hayden, Frank W., I, 25.
Hayden, G. F., I, 30.
Hayden, George B., I, 43.
Hayden, Horace J., I, 11, 21.
Hayden, James R., I, 16, 20, 30, 31.
Hayden, John, II, 2.
Hayden, John A., I, 7+; II, 7.
Hayden, John R., II, 1.
Hayden, John T., I, 31.
Hayden, Joseph B., I, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Hayden, Joshua, I, 48.
Hayden, Julius, I, 4, 13, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 3, 4; III, 4, 5.
Hayden, Lester M., I, 34.
Hayden, Mortimer M., I, 8, 22, 24.
Hayden, R. N., I, 19, 21.
Hayden, Samuel S., *25th Conn.*, I, 15.
Hayden, Samuel S., *105th Pa.*, I, 51.
Hayden, Thomas, I, 20.
Hayden & Ochoa, I, 41.
Haydn, Thomas L., I, 14+, 16+, 24+, 29+, 37, 46.
Haydon, *Mr.*, III, 4.
Haydon, J. A., I, 30.
Haydon, John, I, 25.
Haydon, Porter, I, 34.
Hayes,* I, 10, 29, 31, 35, 41, 45; II, 6.
Hayes, A. J., I, 24.
Hayes, A. L., I, 53.
Hayes, Albert W., I, 33, 43, 46.
Hayes, Andrew J., I, 50.
Hayes, Barnett, I, 31.
Hayes *or* Hays, Burt, I, 38, 49.
Hayes, Charles E., I, 20.
Hayes, Charles H., I, 51.
Hayes, Charles S., I, 10, 17, 24, 52.
Hayes, David, I, 2.
Hayes, Denny M., I, 46.
Hayes, Edward, I, 27, 38; II, 4.
Hayes, Edward M., I, 38, 44, 47.
Hayes, Edwin L., I, 30, 35, 39, 45, 47; II, 7.
Hayes, Elias W., III, 2.
Hayes, G., I, 22.
Hayes, H., I, 18.
Hayes, Hiram, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48; III, 5.
Hayes, James, II, 3.
Hayes, John *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Hayes, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hayes, John, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Hayes, John, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Hayes, John, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
Hayes, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Hayes, John S., II, 4.
Hayes, Joseph, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 7, 8.
Hayes, Josiah E., I, 3, 22, 34, 48.
Hayes, Lewis W., I, 41.
Hayes, Maggie, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Hayes, Mahlon M., I, 47.
Hayes, Nathan S., I, 38.
Hayes, Oben, III, 5.
Hayes, Orrin T., I, 22.
Hayes, Patrick, I, 14.
Hayes, Perry, I, 12.
Hayes, Peter, I, 46, 51.
Hayes, Philip, I, 34.
Hayes, Philip C., I, 32, 38, 47.
Hayes, R. H., I, 31.
Hayes, Richard E., I, 46.
Hayes, Rutherford B., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
Hayes, S. C., IV, 3.
Hayes, S. S., III, 3.
Hayes, Samuel A., I, 30.
Hayes, Southey, I, 32.
Hayes, Thomas, *30th Ohio*, I, 24.
Hayes, Thomas, *12th Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
Hayes, Thomas J., I, 27.
Hayes, Vincent, I, 43.
Hayes, William, I, 5.
Hayes, Wingate, II, 2.
Hayes, Gairverse & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Hayfield, I, 13.
Hayhurst, Joseph, I, 27.
Hayley, Daniel D., III, 5.
Haymaker, George, I, 30.
Haymaker, Isaac W., I, 29.
Haymaker, W. N., I, 11.
Haymakeur, George W., I, 8, 34.
Hayman, James T., I, 40.
Hayman, Luther T., I, 48.
Hayman, Samuel B., I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 51; III, 5.
Hayman, William, I, 20.
Hayman & Co., II, 2.
Haymarket, Va.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 26, 28, 1862, I, 12.
June 21–25, 1863, I, 27.
Oct. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Haymond, B., I, 2.
Haymond, Benjamin W., I, 12+.
Haymond, Henry, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 52.
Haymond, James W., I, 39.
Haymond, Luther D., I, 5+.
Haymond, Thomas S., I, 5, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
Haymond & Morgan, I, 27.
Haynau, Julius Jakob von, I, 22.
Hayne, *Corporal*, I, 11.
Hayne, A. P., I, 51.
Hayne, G. F., II, 1.
Hayne, Isaac, II, 1, 3.
Hayne, Isaac W., I, 1, 6, 14, 44+; IV, 1.
Hayne, Theodore B., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Hayne, W., II, 7.
Hayner, Henry Z., I, 25, 33, 43; II, 4; III, 2.
Haynes,* I, 14, 42, 53; IV, 1.
Haynes, A. F., I, 10.
Haynes, Alexander, I, 32.
Haynes, Allen S., I, 25.
Haynes, Asbury F., I, 46.
Haynes, Charles F., I, 36, 46.
Haynes, Charles H., I, 22, 48.
Haynes, Charles L., I, 12, 29, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Haynes, Clay, I, 48.
Haynes, D. C., I, 41.
Haynes, Daniel, I, 39.
Haynes, E. F., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Haynes, Elitle, I, 22, 48.
Haynes, Eugene C., I, 38.
Haynes, George, I, 15.
Haynes, George F., I, 45.
Haynes, George W., I, 40.
Haynes, H. C., I, 12.
Haynes, H. P., I, 20.
Haynes, Henry C., I, 20.
Haynes, Isaac B., I, 43.
Haynes, J. P., *California*, I, 50.
Haynes, J. P., *Illinois*, II, 2.
Haynes, J. P., et al., I, 50.
Haynes, John L., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Haynes, John W., I, 22.
Haynes, Joseph H., I, 12.
Haynes, L. B., I, 24; II, 3.
Haynes, Landon C., I, 4, 7, 23, 29, 30, 32, 37, 39, 52; II, 1; IV, 3.
Haynes, Landon C., *Mrs.*, I, 52.
Haynes, M. T., II, 1.
Haynes, Milton, I, 35, 47, 49.
Haynes, Milton A., I, 4, 7, 23, 30, 52; IV, 2.
Haynes, Nathaniel, I, 37.
Haynes, Noah C., I, 24.
Haynes, Peril C., I, 31.
Haynes, Robert P., I, 29.
Haynes, Robert W., I, 30.
Haynes, S. C., I, 22.
Haynes, Stephen, I, 53.
Haynes, Thomas J., I, 30.
Haynes, Thomas W., I, 18, 29.
Haynes, Walter, I, 20.
Haynes, William D., I, 39.
Haynes, William E., I, 23, 30.
Haynes, William H., *Q. M.*, I, 7, 10, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 3; IV, 2.
Haynes, William H., *7th Conn.*, I, 14, 35, 42.
Haynes, William J., I, 25.
Haynes, Z., I, 27.
Haynes & Lawton, I, 50.
Haynes' Bluff, Miss.
  Capture, May 18, 1863, I, 24.
  Demonstration, Apr. 29–May 1, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 24.
Haynie, E. D., I, 41.
Haynie, E. R., I, 30.
Haynie, George W., III, 5.
Haynie, H. B., I, 49.
Haynie, H. H., I, 15, 26.
Haynie, Isham N., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 52; III, 4.
Haynie, J. B., I, 30.
Haynie, S. P., I, 11.
Haynie, W. M., I, 20.
Haynsworth, George E., I, 14, 28.
Hays,* I, 17, 19, 39, 41, 45, 50, 52; II, 2.
Hays, Alexander, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 5.
Hays, Andrew J., I, 6, 20, 23, 32, 38; II, 5.
Hays, Andrew N., III, 5.
Hays, Archer H., I, 42.
Hays, Asa N., I, 17, 24+.
Hays, Benjamin F., *Missouri*, I, 3.
Hays, Benjamin F., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15, 41, 48, 49.
Hays, Bently, II, 1.
Hays *or* Hayes, Burt, I, 38, 49.
Hays, Charles C., I, 24.
Hays, Elizabeth, II, 5.
Hays, Frank, I, 30.
Hays, George Edward, I, 9.
Hays, George S., I, 11.
Hays, Gilbert, III, 5.
Hays, Harry T., I, 2, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 41+, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51, 53; II, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Hays, Henry B., I, 11, 19.
Hays, J. E., I, 20.
Hays, J. L., I, 15+.
Hays, J. O., I, 52.
Hays, J. O. S., I, 45.
Hays, Jackson, III, 5.
Hays, Jacob H., I, 31.
Hays, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 42.
Hays, James, *6th Fla.*, I, 30.
Hays, Jesse R., I, 25.
Hays, John, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
Hays, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Hays, John, *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
Hays, John, *130th Pa.*, I, 25.
Hays, John B. III, 3.
Hays, John C. *or* Jack, *Texas*, I, 5, 34, 50.
Hays, John C., *114th Ohio*, I, 34, 41.
Hays, John H., I, 49.
Hays, John L., I, 53.
Hays, John W., I, 46.
Hays, Jordan, I, 45.
Hays, Joseph, I, 36.
Hays, Joseph S., I, 11.
Hays, Martin, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Hays, Martin, *Surg.*, I, 20.
Hays, Mary, II, 7.
Hays, N. W., I, 27.
Hays, Orin B., I, 20.
Hays, Patrick H., I, 11.
Hays, Peter, III, 5.
Hays, R., I, 14.
Hays, Robert, *Pro. Mar. 8th Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
Hays, Robert, *30th Ind.*, I, 30.
Hays, Robert M., I, 12.
Hays, S., II, 6.
Hays, Sam., I, 22.
Hays, Samuel K., I, 7, 15, 23, 32, 34, 48, 52, 53; II, 3, 4.
Hays, Samuel M., I, 3.
Hays, T. D., III, 4, 5.
Hays, Thomas H., I, 10, 45, 52.
Hays, Timothy, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Hays, Timothy, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 19.
Hays, Upton, I, 13, 22.
Hays, W. J., I, 20.
Hays, William, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Hays, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 3–5.
Hays, William, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Hays, William H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Hays, William R., I, 24.
Hays' Ferry, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Hayslip, Carey B., I, 37, 43.
Hayslip, Ransom C., I, 39.
Hayslys, T. J., I, 5+.

* Unidentified persons.

Haysman, Theodore W., I, 46.
Hay Station, Ind. Ter.
Action, Sept. 16, 1864, I, 41.
Hay Station No. 3, Ark.
Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
Hayt, William W., I, 42, 43; III, 5.
Hayter, Robert M., I, 41, 48.
Haythausen, *Lieutenant*, I, 5.
Hayward, *Aide-de-Camp*, I, 2.
Hayward, A. B., I, 50.
Hayward, Alexander M., I, 42.
Hayward, Charles Richard, I, 30.
Hayward, Eben T., I, 43.
Hayward, Ebenezer, I, 29.
Hayward, Frank A., I, 42.
Hayward, George, I, 25+, 27.
Hayward, George A., I, 24+, 45.
Hayward, George L., I, 20, 23.
Hayward, Henry, I, 36.
Hayward, John T. K., I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 4, 7.
Hayward, Jonathan K., I, 41, 48.
Hayward, Joseph W., I, 46.
Hayward, O. Charles, I, 50.
Hayward, William B., I, 12.
Hayward, William E., I, 48.
Hayward, William H., *1st Ohio Lt. Art. and 150th Ohio*, I, 12, 21, 37, 39, 43, 51.
Hayward, William H., *Va. L. D. Cav.*, I, 40, 51.
Haywood, *Dr.*, I, 50.
Haywood, *Sergeant*, I, 22.
Haywood, Dudley L., I, 48.
Haywood, Duncan C., I, 11.
Haywood, Edward Graham, I, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Haywood, F. M., jr., I, 11, 19.
Haywood, Fabius J., I, 11.
Haywood, J. W., II, 5.
Haywood, James H., I, 12.
Haywood, Robert W., I, 3+, 17, 52.
Haywood, Thomas, II, 2.
Haywood, W. A., I, 20.
Hazard, I, 22.
Hazard, A. G., IV, 1.
Hazard, Alfred, I, 45.
Hazard, Jeffrey, I, 11, 19, 25, 27.
Hazard, John B., I, 20, 30.
Hazard, John G., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hazard, John H., II, 4.
Hazard, John S., I, 23.
Hazard, Louis A., I, 38.
Hazard, Marion E., I, 48.
Hazard, Morris, I, 29.
Hazard, S. F., I, 9.
Hazard, William J., II, 2.
Haze, *Schooner*, I, 50.
Haze, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46.
Hazel, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Hazel, Ignatius, I, 41.
Hazeland, Alexander, I, 16, 20; II, 4.
Hazel Bottom, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1862, I, 13.
Hazel Dell, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Hazell, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Hazelrigg, Henry L., I, 20.
Hazel River, Va.
Action, Aug. 22, 1862, I, 12.
Scout, Sept. 27–28, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 8, 1862, I, 19.
Oct. 7, 1863, I, 29.
Hazeltine, *Mr.*, *Atlas*.
Hazeltine, Paul R., III, 5.
Hazeltine, Prescott, III, 5.
Hazeltine, Robert H., I, 6, 15.
Hazeltine, Ross J., I, 31.
Hazelton, Augustus B., I, 27.
Hazelton, Homer, I, 49.
Hazelton, James B., I, 21, 25, 27, 40, 42, 46.
Hazelton, John F., I, 33, 46; III, 5.
Hazelton, John H., I, 25+, 29, 36.
Hazelton, Thomas H. B., I, 49.
Hazelton, William B., II, 1.
Hazen, Charles W., III, 5.
Hazen, Henry E., I, 46.
Hazen, L. M., III, 3.
Hazen, Levi M., I, 24.
Hazen, Stowell S., I, 45.
Hazen, William B., I, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30–33, 38, 39, 44, 46–49, 52; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
Hazen, William M., I, 12.
Hazen's Farm, Ark.
Affair, Nov. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Hazewell, George R., II, 2.
Hazle, Bill, I, 8.
Hazle Green, Ky.
Skirmishes, Mar. 9, 19, 1863, I, 23.
Hazlehurst, George H., I, 38, 45+, 53.
Hazlehurst, William, I, 25.
Hazlehurst, William H., II, 3.
Hazlehurst, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Hazlehurst, Miss., Tel. Operator, I, 24.
Hazleman, Green, I, 39.
Hazler, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Hazlett, Andrew H., I, 34; II, 4, 8.
Hazlett, Charles E., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Hazlett, John C., I, 2, 20.
Hazlett, R. C., I, 27.
Hazlett, R. W., III, 5.
Hazlewood, J. H., I, 24.
Hazlewood, Marion F., I, 20.
Hazley, James, I, 21, 40, 42.
Hazzard, Charles A., I, 17.
Hazzard, Chill C. W., I, 11.
Hazzard, David, *4th Mich. Batty.*, I, 30.
Hazzard, David, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 27, 42.
Hazzard, Elliott W., I, 35, 47.
Hazzard, George W., I, 4, 11, 12; II, 4.
Hazzard, James, I, 51.
Hazzard, John A., III, 5.
Hazzard, Joseph D., I, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Hazzard, Lemuel, I, 31.
Hazzard, T. E., I, 14.
Hazzard, W. M., I, 14.
Hazzard, William, III, 5.
Hazzard, William H., I, 51.
Heacock, G. W., I, 27.
Heacock, Jos. D., I, 32.
Heacock, Reuben B., I, 29, 36.
Heacock, William A., I, 13.
Head, *Captain*, II, 7.

Head, Albert, I, 44.
Head, B. F., II, 4.
Head, Bedford J., II, 7.
Head, C. P., I, 3.
Head, Charles D., III, 5.
Head, Charles R., III, 5.
Head, George E., I, 12, 19, 27.
Head, George H. L., I, 42.
Head, George R., I, 51.
Head, H. A., II, 7.
Head, H. W., I, 30.
Head, Henry T., I, 29, 33.
Head, J. C., I, 38.
Head, J. M., *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
Head, J. M., *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Head, J. N., I, 30.
Head, James, I, 30.
Head, James D., I, 41.
Head, John F., I, 20, 23, 50; II, 5.
Head, John M., I, 14, 28, 35.
Head, John P., I, 30.
Head, John W., I, 4, 7, 52.
Head, Lafayette, I, 22, 41, 48.
Head, Natt., I, 34; III, 4.
Head, P., I, 51.
Head, W. R., I, 31.
Head, William J., I, 51.
Head, William P., I, 24.
Head, Wyley, I, 30.
Headen, Robert, I, 45.
Headington, Emmett, I, 19, 24, 31.
Headington, John W., I, 39, 47, 53.
Headington, Nimrod, I, 34, 41.
Headlee, David A., I, 48.
Headlee, Samuel W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Headley, George F., I, 20+, 52.
Headley, John W., II, 8.
Headley, William H. H., I, 52.
Headly, *Lieutenant*, I, 43.
Headspeth, William H., I, 2; II, 4.
Heald, Abner O., I, 30.
Heald, John A., I, 36, 42, 46.
Heald, Josiah, I, 2.
Heald, Samuel, I, 34.
Healey, *Captain*, II, 2.
Healey, H., I, 12.
Healey, Horace T., I, 10.
Healey, Joshua, I, 38, 45, 47.
Healey, Robert J., I, 20.
Healey, T. A., II, 2.
Healey, Thomas, I, 26, 52.
Healey, W. A., *Steamer*, I, 16, 52.
Healey, William, II, 2.
Healy, Elliott M., I, 11, 12.
Healy, John G., I, 26, 43, 47.
Healy, Patrick, I, 34, 48.
Healy, Robert, jr., I, 11.
Healy, Robert W., I, 10, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5.
Healy, Samuel, I, 19, 40, 42.
Healy, Thomas, *9th Conn.*, I, 26.
Healy, Thomas, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 20, 23.
Healy, Thomas M., I, 28.
Healy, Virgil M., I, 11+, 12+, 25, 27, 29+, 36, 40, 42.
Heam, F. L., I, 30.
Hean, B. Frank, I, 46.
Heaney, Patrick, I, 19, 42+.
Heany, Daniel, I, 30, 52.
Heap, David P., I, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
Heap, G. H., I, 34.
Heap, J. G., I, 10.
Heap Buffalo, *Indian*, I, 41.
Heape, J. E., I, 6.
Heaps, Israel G., II, 1.
Heard, *Mr.*, I, 44.
Heard, J. M., I, 45, 49; II, 7.
Heard, J. Theodore, I, 12, 21, 27, 38, 45, 48, 49.
Heard, John A., I, 30.
Heard, John F., I, 12.
Heard, Morgan, III, 5.
Heard, S. S., I, 6, 10; IV, 1.
Heard, Thomas, II, 2.
Hearn, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Hearn, J. G., I, 10.
Hearn, James A., I, 39.
Hearn, John F., I, 10, 52.
Hearn, M. W., I, 34.
Hearn, Maurice O., I, 46.
Hearn, Samuel B., II, 7, 8.
Hearne, J. T., I, 17, 30, 31.
Hearnsberger, Stephen Z., I, 11, 12, 27, 46.
Hearrick, Cyrus, I, 38, 44.
Hearsey, H. J., I, 42.
Hearsey, Joseph, I, 49.
Hearsey, William E., I, 31, 32+, 39.
Hearst, George, II, 1.
Hearst, William, II, 1.
Heart, John, II, 2.
Heartley & Bro., I, 30.
Heasley, Alexander, I, 28.
Heasley, Thomas, I, 31, 40, 42, 46.
Heater, Hanson, II, 2.
Heater, Harvey, II, 2.
Heater, Thomas B., II, 2.
Heath,* I, 6+, 10, 30, 42, 49, 50; II, 2.
Heath *or* Heth, I, 42.
Heath, Albert, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Heath, Alfred H., I, 47.
Heath, C. G., I, 49.
Heath, Charles, I, 36.
Heath, D. D., I, 35.
Heath, Daniel W., III, 5.
Heath, Delos L., I, 38.
Heath, E. M., II, 8.
Heath, Edward, & Co., II, 2.
Heath, Edwin A., I, 11.
Heath, Erastus, I, 22.
Heath, F. M., I, 25.
Heath, Francis E., I, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 1.
Heath, George B., *Deserter*, II, 5.
Heath, George B., *105th Ill.*, I, 38.
Heath, Herman H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
Heath, Herman H., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Heath, Horace, I, 49.
Heath, Hosea S., I, 27.
Heath, I. W., I, 35.
Heath, J. E., IV, 3.
Heath, J. M., II, 5.
Heath, Jack, I, 29.
Heath, James K., I, 34.
Heath, John E. I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Heath, Joseph, I, 39.
Heath, Joshua W., I, 31, 38; II, 4.
Heath, Levi T., I, 36.
Heath, R. A., I, 11.
Heath, Richard J., I, 47.
Heath, Robert J., II, 3.
Heath, Robert R., II, 4.
Heath, Roscoe B., I, 9, 11, 51.
Heath, S. J., I, 44.
Heath, Sullivan, I, 41, 48.
Heath, Thomas T., I, 10, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 8.
Heath, Tom, II, 6.
Heath, W. A., I, 22.
Heath, William B. *or* R., II, 7+.
Heath, William H., *18th Ill.*, I, 7, 10.
Heath, William H., *2d Mass.*, I, 38.
Heath, William H., *33d Mo.*, I, 22, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Heath, William McK., I, 44.
Heath, William R., I, 36.
Heath, William S., I, 2, 11.
Heathcock, John, I, 30.
Heathsville, Va.
Expedition, Feb. 12–14, 1863, I, 25, 51.
Heaton,* I, 33, 36.
Heaton, A. W., I, 22.
Heaton, Andrew J., I, 22.
Heaton, David, I, 42, 47.
Heaton, Edward, I, 6, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Heaton, Edward M., I, 34.
Heaton, George, I, 38, 47.
Heaton, Grove L., I, 34, 48, 49.
Heaton, Henry, I, 2+, 21, 51.
Heaton, Henry B., I, 38.
Heaton, Jacob, I, 7, 52.
Heaton, N. R., I, 51.
Heaton, P., I, 6.
Heaton, Townsend, I, 24, 38.
Heaton, W. W., I, 29.
Heatt, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Heatwoh, Manasseh, II, 2.
Heavy, *Mr.*, II, 6.
Heazlit, William M., I, 12, 36.
Heazlitt, Charles F., II, 2, 3.
Hebard, A., III, 5.
Hebard, Daniel, I, 11, 51.
Hebard, George T., I, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Hebard, L. C., I, 48.
Hebard, William, I, 41.
Hebb, John L., II, 2.
Hebb, Joseph, I, 10.
Hebble, Christian B., I, 27, 29, 37, 43.
Hebe, *Steamer.*
Capture, Aug. 23, 1863, I, 29.
Mentioned, I, 26, 29, 53; IV, 2.
Hebel, Louis, I, 20.
Heberling, J. C., II, 4.
Heberling, Sylvanus, I, 22.
Hebert, Alexander, I, 48.
Hebert, Emil, I, 41.
Hebert, Evarice, I, 41.
Hebert, J. B., I, 48.
Hebert, John S., I, 48.
Hébert, Louis, I, 3, 8+, 10+, 13, 17, 24, 29–31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 3, 6; IV, 1, 3.
Hebert, Numa, I, 41.
Hébert, Paul O., I, 4, 6, 8+, 9, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1+, 2–4, 6, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Hébert, William I., I, 15.
Heberton, G. A., I, 25.
Heberton, H. D., I, 52.
Hebling, H., II, 5.
Hebrew, James A., I, 19, 21.
Heck, Alexander R., I, 45.
Heck, Jonathan M., I, 2, 43, 51; II, 2–4; *Atlas.*
Heck, Brodie & Co., II, 7.
Heckart, John J., II, 1, 2.
Heckathorn, Robert H., I, 45.
Hecker, Frederick, I, 3, 16, 17, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 52; III, 2.
Heckert, B. F., II, 5.
Heckler, William, I, 19.
Hecklin, James, I, 53.
Heckman, I, 46.
Heckman, Charles A., I, 9, 14, 18, 27–30, 33, 35, 36, 41, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6–8; III, 4.
Heckman, Charles H., II, 1.
Heckman, Lewis, I, 25, 27, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Heckmann, John F., I, 50+.
Heckscher, John G., I, 11.
Hecock, Amos T., I, 25.
Hedden, Elisha, I, 10.
Hedden, H. H., I, 15, 41.
Hedden, James A., I, 9.
Hedden, Josiah, I, 12.
Hedden, Nelson B., I, 35.
Hedden, Robert E., I, 37.
Hedden, W. H., I, 24.
Heddens, James M., I, 41, 48.
Heddington, Worden, II, 7.
Hedenberg, Stephen, I, 32.
Hedgcock, J. C., I, 12.
Hedge, Franklin, I, 41, 48.
Hedge, Henry, I, 34.
Hedge, Jo., I, 41.
Hedgecock, Willis E., I, 52.
Hedger, Hugh A., I, 45.
Hedges, *Colonel*, I, 8.
Hedges, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Hedges, Charles A., I, 24.
Hedges, Christian, I, 17, 32, 38, 52.
Hedges, E. S., III, 5.
Hedges, Job C., I, 40, 51.
Hedges, Joseph, I 23, 30, 38, 39, 45+, 49.
Hedges, Nathaniel D., I, 48.
Hedges, Peter T., I, 38.
Hedges, Rinaldo, I, 48.
Hedges, Samuel H., I, 38, 44, 49.
Hedges, Samuel P., I, 36.
Hedges, Seth N., I, 46.
Hedges, Timothy, I, 27, 29.
Hedges, William, I, 42.
Hedges, William R., I, 46.
Hedgesville, W. Va.
Affair, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 20, 1862, I, 19.
July 18–19, 1863, I, 27.
Hedgpeth, Isaac N., I, 3, 10+, 17; II, 5.
Hedick, A., I, 25.
Hedley, Edward E., I, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Hedley, John, II, 2.
Hedliston, Virgil, III, 5.
Hedrick, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Hedrick, *Captain*, I, 41.
Hedrick, Abraham, I, 20.
Hedrick, John J., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Hedrick, John M., I, 10+, 24, 38.
Hedrick, Solomon, II, 4.
Hedrick, W. W., II, 2.
Hedrick, William O., I, 42, 46.
Hedterich, C. B., I, 12.
Heebner, James B., I, 46.
Heekey, Edward, III, 5.
Heelan, Philip R., I, 39.
Heenan, Dennis, I, 21.
Heerman, Valentine, I, 15, 41.
Heermance, William L., I, 21, 25, 27, 43.
Heermann, Theodore, I, 26, 34, 41; II, 5.
Hees, John H., I, 48.
Hees, John W., I, 46.
Hees, Jonathan, I, 37.
Heeter, Theodore F., I, 20.
Heffelfinger, C. B., I, 27.
Heffern, James, I, 52.
Heffernan, *Captain*, I, 7+.
Heffernan, Charles, I, 50.
Heffernan, Cornelius, I, 24.
Heffernan, James J., I, 10, 24.
Heffery, J. H., I, 35.
Hefflebower, Edward, I, 46.
Heffler, John, I, 27.
Heffley, William, I, 52.
Heffley, William A., I, 20, 52.
Heffner, *Colonel*, I, 23.
Heffren, Horace, I, 39+; II, 7, 8.
Heffren, Horace H., I, 16, 51.
Heffron, Henry G., I, 42; II, 4.
Heflebower, Adolph M., I, 16.
Heflin, A., II, 2.
Heflin, John T., I, 32; IV, 3.
Heflin, R. S., IV, 3.
Heflin, S. G., I, 20.
Hefner, John P., I, 32.
Hefner, L. G., I, 20.
Heft, Caspar, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Hefty, Otto, I, 34.
Heg, Hans C., I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 52; III, 1.
Hegan, William B., I, 17.
Hegany, Dennis, I, 26.
Hegeman, William, I, 51.
Heger, Anthony, I, 50; II, 6, 7.
Heggart, Robert, I, 40, 42, 46.
Heggatt, Alexander, I, 45.
Heggie, L., I, 20.
Hegler, Benjamin F., I, 31, 32.
Hegner, Henry, I, 45, 49.
Heichhold, Charles P., I, 46.
Heidegger, Lewis, I, 30.
Heidel, George, I, 22.
Heidelbach, Seasongood & Co., I, 4+.
Heidelberg, Q. C., I, 47.
Heiden, Theodore, I, 8.
Heidenreich, C., I, 6.
Heidsieck, Charles, I, 15+; II, 4; III, 2.
Heidt, Thomas G., I, 51.
Heighe, Benjamin M., II, 1.
Heigs, George, I, 51.
Heil, Anton, I, 3.
Heilig, Anton, I, 27.
Heiligstein, Siegfried, I, 36.
Heilman, William H., I, 32.
Heimach, George, I, 12.
Heiman, Adolphus, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Heiman, Fort, Ky.
  Capture of Gunboat Undine, No. 55, and transports, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39, 52.
  Scout, May 26–June 2, 1863, I, 23, 24.
  Skirmish, Feb. 13, 1862, I, 7.
Hein, Joseph, I, 20.
Hein, Leonard, I, 17.
Hein, Patrick, I, 11.
Heine, Charles, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Heine, F., I, 17.
Heine, M., II, 4.
Heine, William, I, 11, 18, 27, 28, 35, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Heineken, G., II, 2.
Heines, Christopher, I, 50.
Heinrich, O. G., IV, 2.
Heinrich, P. H., I, 48.
Heinrichs, Edward, II, 2.
Heinrichs, Gustav, I, 3, 8, 23, 24, 31, 32, 48; II, 7, 8.
Heinrichs, William, I, 26.
Heinricks, George, I, 30.
Heins, I, 42.
Heins, Conrad, I, 26.
Heintz, Carl, I, 12, 37.
Heintzelman, Mish T., I, 42, 46.
Heintzelman, Samuel P., I, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 32–34, 37–39, 41–43, 47, 50–52; II, 2, 4–8; III, 1–4; *Atlas*.
Heinze, H., I, 22.
Heinzmann, George, I, 47.
Heise, H. C., I, 11.
Heishley, John F., I, 19.
Heisinger, Harvey, II, 7.
Heiskell, Carrick W., I, 30, 45, 47.
Heiskell, F. S., I, 52.
Heiskell, Felix, I, 43.
Heiskell, H. S., I, 32.
Heiskell, J. M., I, 52.
Heiskell, Joseph B., I, 30, 31, 39; II, 1, 6–8; IV, 3.
Heiskell, Matthew N., I, 40.
Heiskell, William, I, 52.
Heisler, C. E., I, 19.
Heiss, August, I, 2, 11.
Heiss, W. H., I, 5, 11.
Heisser, Justus, I, 20.
Heist, John, I, 51.
Heistand, B. G., I, 23.
Heister, John, I, 5.
Heiston, Felix S., I, 13.
Heiston, Thornton Buckner, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48+.
Heitman, Clemens, I, 16.
Helams, *Mr.*, sr., I, 15.
Helen, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Helen, II, 7.
Helen, E. D., I, 45.
Helena, *Barge*, I, 26.
Helena, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Helena, Ark.
  Affairs, Dec. 14, 1862, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 22.
  Attack, July 4, 1863, I, 22, 24; II, 6–8; IV, 2.

Helena, Ark.—Continued.
Expeditions, Mar. 5–12, 6–10, July —, Nov. 14–17, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
July 14, Aug. 11, Sept. 19–20, Oct. 18, 20, 22, 25, 1862, I, 13.
Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13; II, 4.
Dec. 23, 1862, Jan. 12, May 25, 1863, I, 22.
Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Helena Road, Miss.
Skirmish, June 21, 1863, I, 24.
Helen Getty, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Helferich, P., *Atlas*.
Helgerson, Charles, I, 49.
Heliotrope, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Heileday, Gustave B., I, 4, 9, 11.
Hellen, Walter, I, 5; II, 1.
Heller, *Private*, I, 23, 52.
Heller, Edward, I, 43.
Heller, J. B., I, 6.
Heller, Paul, I, 50.
Helling, Henry, I, 20, 52.
Helliwell, Albert, I, 41, 48.
Hellman, S. & L. S., I, 31.
Hellner, I, 22.
Helm, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 23.
Helm, Benjamin H., I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 52; II, 4, 7.
Helm, Benjamin H., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Helm, Charles J., I, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 2; IV, 1–3.
Helm, Charles W., I, 30; II, 8.
Helm, Clinton, I, 32, 44.
Helm, Emily T., II, 7.
Helm, George M., I, 10, 23, 32, 39, 41+; IV, 3.
Helm, H. D., II, 2, 4.
Helm, Isaac A., I, 12, 21, 27, 37.
Helm, James E., I, 48.
Helm, John, I, 46.
Helm, John B., I, 33.
Helm, John L., I, 4; II, 3.
Helm, Thomas, I, 50.
Helm, W. W., II, 7, 8.
Helman, J. R., I, 24.
Helmbe, Charles, I, 15.
Helmbold, George C., I, 19.
Helmbold, Joseph K., I, 27.
Helmbold, William H., I, 19.
Helme, G. W., I, 10.
Helme, Myron B., III, 5.
Helmer, A. M., I, 12.
Helmer, Robert W., I, 32, 39.
Helmerich, Charles N., I, 38.
Helmick, A. S., I, 15.
Helmick, J. N., II, 2.
Helmick, Simon, I, 38, 52.
Helmle, Leopold, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Helmrich, Gustav von, I, 22–24, 39.
Helms, Amos, I, 28.
Helms, David H., I, 52.
Helms, R. A., I, 36.
Helms, W. T., II, 8.
Helmsley, William, IV, 3.
Helon, William, I, 50.
Helper, H. H., I, 9, 14.
Helpin, James, III, 5.
Helser, David, I, 50.
Heltemes, John B., I, 16, 30.
Helting, Frederick, I, 37.
Helton, H. I. *or* H. J., I, 35, 41, 49.
Helvenston, Alexander H., I, 10, 20, 23, 24.
Helveti, Francis M., I, 4+, 7+, 10+, 23, 30+, 38+; II, 3+, 4+.
Helwig, Frank B., I, 33.
Helwig, Henry, I, 34.
Hemans (Hayman, Samuel B.?), I, 12.
Hembree, A., I, 40.
Hembree, Joel T., I, 34, 48.
Hemenover, Anthony A., I, 39.
Hemenway, Edward, I, 48, 49; III, 4.
Hemenway, Herman C., I, 30, 32.
Hemenway, Samuel W., I, 45.
Hemington, E., I, 36.
Hemingway, J. C., I, 41.
Hemingway, John, I, 14, 28.
Hemingway, L. O., I, 41.
Hemingway, Leverett G., I, 11, 36, 51.
Hemingway, William, I, 26.
Hemion, Stephen, I, 11.
Hemla Micco, *Indian*, I, 41.
Hemler, James H., I, 24.
Hemmell, Henry, I, 42.
Hemmerle, Martin, I, 41.
Hemming, Christian, I, 27.
Hemmings, Amos, II, 5.
Hemmingway, George, III, 5.
Hemmingway, W. A., I, 35.
Hempfield, Isaac W., I, 50.
Hemphill, J., I, 28.
Hemphill, J. W., I, 52; IV, 2.
Hemphill, James, I, 42.
Hemphill, John, I, 1, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Hemphill, John S. T., I, 20.
Hemphill, M. B., I, 29.
Hemphill, William B., I, 45.
Hempsford, *Colonel*, I, 50.
Hempstead, Alexander S., I, 42; II, 5.
Hempstead, Beall, II, 7, 8.
Hempstead, Charles H., I, 50.
Hempstead, George B., I, 40.
Hempstead, Orlando H., I, 34.
Hempstead, S. H., I, 1, 53.
Hemstreet, George W., I, 24.
Hemstreet, William, *18th Mo.*, I, 44.
Hemstreet, William, *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Henagan, John W., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Henarie, S. W., I, 34.
Henberer, Charles E., I, 6.
Henchen, Francis, I, 38.
Henchman, William, II, 2.
Hencke, Theodore W., I, 24, 31, 45, 48.
Hencken, John M., I, 12.
Hendee, C. K., I, 3.
Hendee, C. W., III, 3.
Hendel, S. D., II, 7.
Henders, Charles, I, 45.
Hendershott, Henry B., I, 3, 8; II, 3; III, 2, 3, 5.
Hendershott, Isaac R., I, 43.
Hendershott, Wells, III, 5.
Henderson, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Henderson,* I, 7, 8, 15, 24–26, 34, 45, 48, 53.
Henderson, A., I, 19.
Henderson, Alexander G., I, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

Henderson, Alexander S., II, 1.
Henderson, Andrew J., I, 39.
Henderson, Augustus F., I, 7.
Henderson, C. A., II, 7.
Henderson, C. C., I, 8, 24.
Henderson, Charles, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Henderson, Charles, *15th Mich.*, I, 38.
Henderson, Charles, *15th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 42.
Henderson, Cornelius, III, 5.
Henderson, D. E., I, 36; *Atlas.*
Henderson, D. Webb, I, 24.
Henderson, Daniel W., I, 31, 38.
Henderson, David B., I, 39; III, 5.
Henderson, David H., I, 38, 45.
Henderson, George T., II, 2.
Henderson, George W., I, 52.
Henderson, H. A. M., I, 32, 52; II, 6–8.
Henderson, Henry, II, 2.
Henderson, J. H., I, 20.
Henderson, Jacob, III, 5.
Henderson, James, *Arkansas*, I, 48.
Henderson, James, *New York*, II, 2.
Henderson, James, *Tennessee*, I, 31.
Henderson, James A., I, 41.
Henderson, James L., I, 2+, 4, 51.
Henderson, James M., *Actg. Surg.*, I, 20.
Henderson, James M., *33d Ind.*, I, 7, 20, 23, 30–32; II, 2.
Henderson, James P., I, 47.
Henderson, John, *Judge*, I, 49.
Henderson, John, *7th Ind.*, I, 12.
Henderson, John, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 13.
Henderson, John, *1st Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Henderson, John, *Pa. Mil.*, I, 29.
Henderson, John, *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 5+, 12, 25, 51.
Henderson, John, jr., II, 1.
Henderson, John B., I, 3+, 7, 8, 13, 22, 34, 52; II, 1, 7; III, 4.
Henderson, John G., I, 48.
Henderson, John H., III, 5.
Henderson, John H. D., I, 50.
Henderson, John M., III, 5.
Henderson, John T., IV, 3.
Henderson, John W., I, 45.
Henderson, Joseph, II, 3.
Henderson, Joshua C., I, 49.
Henderson, Julius, II, 2.
Henderson, Kenney S., I, 29.
Henderson, L. A., II, 4.
Henderson, L. L., II, 3.
Henderson, M. J., I, 31.
Henderson, Moses, I, 47.
Henderson, N. P., I, 19.
Henderson, Nat., I, 15.
Henderson, Nathaniel, I, 34.
Henderson, O. C., I, 12, 37.
Henderson, Paris P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Henderson, R., I, 30.
Henderson, R. Benjamin, I, 49.
Henderson, Ransom, I, 6.
Henderson, Reuben D., I, 25.
Henderson, Richard B., I, 42.
Henderson, Richard P., I, 27.
Henderson, Robert, *California*, I, 50.
Henderson, Robert, *Judge*, IV, 2.
Henderson, Robert, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Henderson, Robert A., I, 20, 52.
Henderson, Robert J., I, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Henderson, Robert M., I, 11, 12, 51; III, 5.
Henderson, S., II, 8.
Henderson, S. D., I, 20.
Henderson, S. R., I, 24.
Henderson, Samuel, *Miss. Scout Co.*, I, 24, 45, 49.
Henderson, Samuel, *V. R. C.*, II, 7.
Henderson, Samuel E., I, 30.
Henderson, Stephen H., I, 39.
Henderson, T., I, 19.
Henderson, T. C., I, 38.
Henderson, T. J., I, 20.
Henderson, Thomas, *Judge*, I, 49.
Henderson, Thomas, *Miss. Scout Co.*, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 49; II, 5.
Henderson, Thomas, *4th La. Battn.*, I, 30.
Henderson, Thomas, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 26, 48.
Henderson, Thomas, & Peale, I, 15; III, 2.
Henderson, Thomas A., I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 53.
Henderson, Thomas H., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Henderson, Thomas H., *6th Tenn.*, I, 10+, 16, 20, 30+.
Henderson, Thomas J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Henderson, Tome, I, 11.
Henderson, W. G., I, 5, 27, 39, 45, 49.
Henderson, W. H., II, 7.
Henderson, W. S., I, 32.
Henderson, Wash., I, 39.
Henderson, Wesley H., I, 17.
Henderson, William, *Louisiana*, I, 6, 53; III, 2.
Henderson, William, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Henderson, William, *Courier*, I, 39.
Henderson, William, *Surg.*, I, 45.
Henderson, William, *15th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
Henderson, William F., I, 23, 38.
Henderson, Terry & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Henderson & Gaines, I, 15, 41.
Henderson, Ky.
  Raid, July 18, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmishes:
    June 30, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 16.
    Sept. 25, 1864, I, 39.
Henderson, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Henderson, Tenn.
  Expedition, Sept. 11–16, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1863, I, 30.
Henderson County, Ky.
  Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1862, I, 20.
Henderson's Hill, La.
  Affair, Mar. 21, 1864, I, 34.
Henderson's Mill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Henderson's Station, Tenn.
  Capture, Nov. 25, 1862, I, 17.
Hendersonville, N. C.
  Action, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 49.
Hendley, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Hendren, A. B., IV, 1.
Hendren, John N., I, 47.
Hendrich, Frederick, I, 5+, 25+, 27.
Hendrick,* I, 10, 34.
Hendrick, Henry, I, 32, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Hendrick, John W., I, 34, 41.
Hendrick, N. C., II, 4.
Hendrick, Oren A., I, 42.
Hendrick, R. L., I, 5.
Hendrick, Silas, II, 1, 3.
Hendricks,* I, 11, 50; III, 4.
Hendricks, A. J., II, 6.
Hendricks, A. S., I, 49.
Hendricks, Abram T., I, 30.
Hendricks, B., I, 32.
Hendricks, Ben., I, 53.
Hendricks, E. B., I, 47.
Hendricks, Frederic, II, 2.
Hendricks, Henry, I, 12.
Hendricks, Isaac C., I, 4, 23, 26, 34, 48, 49
Hendricks, Israel W., I, 46.
Hendricks, J. F., I, 49.
Hendricks, J. H. *or* J. M., I, 39.
Hendricks, John, II, 7.
Hendricks, John A., I, 8.
Hendricks, John H., I, 51.
Hendricks, Lindsay, I, 39.
Hendricks, M., I, 13.
Hendricks, Mahlon, I, 38.
Hendricks, R. L., I, 24.
Hendricks, Sterling B., IV, 1.
Hendricks, Thomas A., I, 35, 39; II, 5; III, 3.
Hendricks, W. C., I, 10, 30.
Hendricks, W. G., I, 23.
Hendricks, W. H., I, 14.
Hendricks, William, I, 22.
Hendrickson, Alexander, I, 26.
Hendrickson, H. A., I, 10+, 20+.
Hendrickson, J., I, 52.
Hendrickson, John, I, 19, 21, 51.
Hendrickson, John M., I, 48.
Hendrickson, Thomas, I, 11, 50; II, 5, 6.
Hendrickson, Wellington, I, 46.
Hendrickson, William E., I, 29.
Hendrickson, William H., I, 23.
Hendrie, James D., I, 11.
Hendrix, F. H., I, 30.
Hendrix, James W., I, 41.
Hendrix, John C., I, 14.
Hendrix, W. N., I, 29.
Hendry, *Captain*, I, 41.
Hendry, A. W., II, 4.
Hendry, B., I, 12, 25.
Hendry, Edwin B., I, 35.
Hendry, Neal, IV, 2.
Hendry, Wesley, II, 8.
Henegan, James M., I, 42.
Henegar, H. B., IV, 1.
He-ne-matheo-che, *Indian*, IV, I.
Henerey, W. S., I, 14+, 28.
Henery, I, 34.
Henery, John, I, 1.
Henery, Joseph F., I, 27.
Henessey, Patrick, I, 17.
Henesy, Philip, I, 43.
Henginer, C. C., I, 21.
Henion, Henry, III, 5.
Henion, Tunis W., I, 20.
Henke, Frederick, I, 49.
Henke, Paul, II, 3.
Henkel, A. D., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Henkel, Henry, I, 41.
Henkel, John P., I, 34.
Henkel, William, I, 12.
Henkle, Casper C., I, 12.
Henkle, Eli J., II, 1.
Henkle, Jesse, I, 29.
Henkle, S. S., III, 5.
Henley, *Captain*, I, 11.
Henley, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Henley, Barclay, I, 50.
Henley, Charles F., I, 30.
Henley, Henry, I, 39,
Henley, J. C., I, 17.
Henley, James C., II, 5.
Henley, John, I, 22.
Henley, John, jr., I, 22.
Henley, John W., I, 17.
Henley, Joseph, I, 38.
Henley, Joseph P., I, 36.
Henley, R. L., I, 19.
Henley, R. S., IV, 3.
Henley, T. G., I, 53.
Henley, Thomas J., I, 50.
Henley, William, *Schooner T. F. Dawson*, I, 33.
Henley, William, *29th Mo.*, I, 38, 39, 47.
Henley, William M., I, 22+, 41.
Henline, William H., I, 50.
Henly, *Captain*, I, 31.
Henly, *Private*, I, 42.
Henly, Daniel, I, 13.
Henly, Thomas, II, 1.
Henman, Washington M., I, 34.
Hennegan, James Hamilton, I, 11.
Hennegan, W. C., I, 31.
Hennen, A. M., I, 53.
Hennen, William D., II, 6; IV, 3.
Hennerberry, J., I, 24.
Hennesey, *Captain*, I, 35.
Hennessey, John, I, 32.
Hennessey, John M., II, 1.
Hennessey, Michael, I, 17.
Hennessy, Daniel, III, 5.
Hennessy, David, I, 15.
Hennessy, James P., I, 15.
Hennessy, John A., I, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Hennet, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Hennigs, C. A., I, 48.
Henning, Benjamin S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
Henning, Henry R., I, 17, 24.
Henning, J. S., I, 50.
Henning, J. S., et al., I, 50.
Henninger, Jonathan, I, 30.
Henningsen, Charles F., I, 5, 9, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Hennion, Martin, I, 41, 48.
Hennisee, Argalus G., I, 33, 37+.
Henri, I, 53.
Henrico, Department of (C.), I, 11, 33, 51; II, 5, 6; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Henrietta, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Henrietta, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, II, 2.
Henriques, S., I, 8.
Henry,* I, 7, 14, 26, 29, 38, 39, 41, 42, 49; IV, 2.
Henry, A. W., I, 23.
Henry, Albert P., I, 23, 24.
Henry, Alexander, I, 19, 37; II, 2; III, 4.
Henry, Anson G., I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

Henry, Arthur, I, 31.
Henry, Aubrey, I, 20, 43, 52.
Henry, B. T., II, 2.
Henry, C. A., II, 2.
Henry, C. E., I, 24.
Henry, Charles A., I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Henry, Charles D., I, 30.
Henry, David, I, 39.
Henry, David B., I, 11.
Henry, E. G., I, 5, 11.
Henry, E. M., I, 35.
Henry, Edmund S., I, 35, 44.
Henry, Edmund T., I, 30; IV, 3.
Henry, Edmund W., I, 26.
Henry, Edward P., I, 31.
Henry, Edwin, I, 38.
Henry, Elihu H., *Comr. 12th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Henry, Elihu H., *10th Mo.*, II, 1.
Henry, Emma, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Henry, F. W., I, 10.
Henry, Francis, I, 50.
Henry, G. F., I, 51.
Henry, G. W., I, 30.
Henry, George, III, 5.
Henry, George A., I, 47; III, 3.
Henry, George E., I, 11, 25, 27.
Henry, George W., I, 3.
Henry, Gilman, III, 5+.
Henry, Gustavus A., I, 4, 5, 23, 28, 29, 31, 32, 37, 41, 51–53; II, 1, 4, 6; IV, 1, 3.
Henry, Gustavus A., et al., I, 52.
Henry, Gustavus A., jr., I, 3, 7, 20, 38, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 7; III, 4.
Henry, Guy V., I, 2, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 48, 51, 53; III, 4.
Henry, H. J., I, 52.
Henry, H. W., I, 45.
Henry, Harvey, I, 39.
Henry, Isaac N., I, 41.
Henry, J. Buchanan, II, 3.
Henry, J. C., I, 49.
Henry, J. Edwin, I, 46.
Henry, J. F., I, 10.
Henry, J. H., I, 34.
Henry, J. R., I, 17, 39.
Henry, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52; II, 4.
Henry, James, *12th Battn. Ark. S. S.*, I, 24.
Henry, James, *113th Ill.*, I, 52.
Henry, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11, 25.
Henry, James, *111th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Henry, James A., *Arkansas*, I, 1+, 53.
Henry, James A., *49th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Henry, James G., I, 12, 25, 51.
Henry, James H., I, 13.
Henry, James L., I, 5, 11, 32; II, 3.
Henry, Jerry, I, 41.
Henry, Jesse, I, 8.
Henry, John, *Arkansas*, I, 13.
Henry, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Henry, John, *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 17, 24.
Henry, John A., I, 32.
Henry, John C., I, 37.
Henry, John M., I, 30.
Henry, John T., I, 34.
Henry, Joseph, I, 43; III, 1, 3, 4.
Henry, Joseph J., I, 9.
Henry, Kirk W., I, 8.
Henry, M. W., I, 12+, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Henry, Mathias, II, 3.
Henry, Morton P., II, 3.
Henry, Nicholas, I, 51.
Henry, P. M., I, 42, 46, 51; II, 8.
Henry, Patrick, *C. S. S.* See *Patrick Henry.*
Henry, Patrick, *Hon.*, I, 36.
Henry, Patrick, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Henry, R. W., I, 7.
Henry, Robert, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Henry, Robert, *131st N. Y.*, I, 43.
Henry, Robert, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
Henry, Robert S., I, 24.
Henry, S. W., I, 10.
Henry, Sam., I, 32.
Henry, Samuel, *9th Ala.*, I, 11, 21, 51; IV, 1.
Henry, Samuel, *89th Ind.*, I, 31, 34, 41.
Henry, Samuel, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Henry, Samuel, *147th Pa.*, I, 25.
Henry, Samuel H., I, 51.
Henry, Samuel R., I, 20, 52.
Henry, Samuel S., I, 39.
Henry, Spencer, I, 52.
Henry, T. J., I, 30.
Henry, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 30.
Henry, Thomas, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.
Henry, Thomas, *140th Pa.*, I, 36, 40, 42.
Henry, Thomas F., I, 10, 30, 31.
Henry, Tim., I, 41.
Henry, W., I, 26.
Henry, W. R., I, 24.
Henry, W. W., I, 30, 32, 39.
Henry, Wilbur F., I, 49.
Henry, Wilkes, IV, 3.
Henry, William, *Virginia*, I, 40.
Henry, William, *7th Kans. Cav.*, I, 48.
Henry, William, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22+.
Henry, William, jr., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Henry, William A., I, 11, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Henry, William Clay, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Henry, William H., I, 39.
Henry, William I., I, 39, 47.
Henry, William W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51.
Henry & Co., I, 28.
Henry, Fort, Tenn.
  Capture, Feb. 6, 1862, I, 7, 52; III, 1; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas.*
  Operations, Sept. 18–23, 1862, I, 17.
  Reconnaissances, Jan. 15–25, Feb. 4, 1862, I, 7.
Henry Ames, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Henry Andrew, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14.
Henry Burden, *Steamer*, I, 18; II, 4, 8.
Henry Chouteau, *Steamer.* See *Chouteau, Henry.*
Henry Clay, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Henry County, Ky.
  Operations, Oct. 15–20, 1862, I, 16.
Henry County, Mo.
  Expedition, Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
  Operations, Mar. 18–30, 1862, I, 8.
  Scout, Mar. 24, 1862, I, 8.
Henry IV, III, 1.
Henry J. King, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Henry J. Tyler, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Henry Janes, *U. S. Mortar Schooner*, I, 15.
Henry McGinn, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Henry Magazine Gun, III, 1.
Henry Middleton, *Schooner*, II, 2.

Henrytown, Mo.
Action, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
Henryville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 45.
Henry von Phul, *Steamer*. See *Phul, Henry von.*
Hensal, James, I, 32.
Henser, Henry, II, 1.
Hensey, Frederick, I, 31.
Henshaw, Edward C., I, 23, 30–32, 49.
Henshaw, J. H., I, 38, 49.
Henshaw, Jacob M., I, 7.
Henshaw, John C., I, 28, 35, 36.
Henshaw, Joseph L., III, 1.
Hensie, Jacob M., II, 1.
Henslee, Murline C., I, 22, 41, 48; II, 5.
Hensler, John E., I, 17.
Hensley,* I, 22, 34.
Hensley, Daniel, I, 49.
Hensley, Elcana, III, 5.
Hensley, J. C., I, 23.
Hensley, James M., I, 32.
Hensley, James O., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Hensley, John M., I, 39.
Hensley, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Hensley, William, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
Hensley, William B., *8th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Hensley, William B., *45th Va. Battn.*, I, 43.
Henson, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Henson, J. R., I, 22.
Henson, John, I, 52.
Henson, John H., II, 2+, 5
Henson, Philip, I, 32.
Henson, W. H., I, 30.
Henthorn, E. E., I, 21.
Henthorn, Eli C., I, 42.
Henthorne, George, I, 21.
Henthorne, J. E., I, 10, 52.
Hentig, Frederic G., I, 31, 39, 47.
Hentig, George, II, 5.
Henton, James, I, 12, 19, 21, 25+.
Hentz, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Hentz, D. J., I, 11.
Hentz, Leo, I, 11.
Henvis, Jacob G., I, 20, 52.
Henwood, Berryman, I, 10.
Henwood, Samuel C., I, 30.
Hepburn, Charles J., I, 20.
Hepburn, Leonard F., I, 5, 52; III, 3.
Hepburn, R. B., I, 11.
Hepburn, William P., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 41, 48; II, 5–7.
Hephner, Nicholas M., I, 49.
Hepke, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Hepp, E., II, 7.
Heppenheimer, George, I, 43.
Heppler, John, I, 36, 43.
Hepshire, I, 49.
Hepson, William, I, 11.
Heptenstall, *Captain*, I, 48.
Hequembourg, Alexander G., I, 41, 48.
Hequembourg, C. L., I, 39.
Hequembourg, William A., I, 41, 48.
Herald, *Steamer*, I, 9, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Herancourt, George M., I, 52.
Herberick, John, I, 10; II, 1.
Herbert, *Bark*, I, 34.
Herbert,* I, 36; II, 6.
Herbert, Arthur, I, 2+, 11, 12, 19, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Herbert, Bowman, I, 20.
Herbert, Caleb C., II, 5; IV, 3.
Herbert, Charles H., I, 34.
Herbert, Ebenezer E., I, 10.
Herbert, George H., I, 9, 12, 18.
Herbert, George R., I, 15, 26, 34, 41; III, 4.
Herbert, Gideon G., I, 46.
Herbert, Hilary A., I, 12, 25, 27; II, 4.
Herbert, J., I, 19.
Herbert, J. A., I, 40.
Herbert, James R., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46; II, 7.
Herbert, Jasper K., I, 34.
Herbert, John, I, 41, 48.
Herbert, John F., I, 45, 49.
Herbert, Joseph, II, 2.
Herbert, Patrick W., I, 27.
Herbert, Philemon T., I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 50.
Herbert, Pierre, I, 48.
Herbert, Thomas, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Herbert, W. J., I, 1+.
Herbert, W. W., I, 36.
Herbert, William, I, 6.
Herbert, William H., I, 10; II, 4.
Herbert, William L., I, 27.
Herbert, William P., I, 36.
Herbig, George J., I, 21.
Herbst, John E., I, 27.
Herbst, Samuel, I, 27.
Hercules, *Dredge*, I, 24.
Hercules, *Tug*.
Destruction, Feb. 17, 1863, I, 22.
Mentioned, I, 22; II, 5.
Hercules, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 5, 51.
Herd, Joseph H., III, 5.
Herder, John N., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
Hereford, F. M., I, 10.
Hereford, Louis Sterling, I, 24+.
Herendeen, George B., I, 11, 27.
Herendeen, Orin J., I, 27.
Herera, M. A., & Co., II, 2.
Hererra, Natividad, I, 26.
Hergesheimer, Edwin, I, 37; *Atlas*.
Hergesheimer, Robert H., I, 42.
Hergesheimer, William H., I, 20+, 52.
Heriman, *Lieutenant*, I, 21.
Hering, H. H., I, 20.
Heringen, Oscar von, I, 2, 21; II, 4+.
Herington, John L., I, 13.
Heriot, John O., I, 28; IV, 3.
Heritage, George T., I, 42.
Heritage, John D., I, 42.
Heritage, L. T., I, 34.
Herkness, Bernard H., I, 46.
Herman, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Herman,* I, 13, 32, 50.
Herman, Daniel W., I, 42.
Herman, H. M., I, 41.
Herman, J. Christian, I, 34.
Herman, John, III, 5.
Herman, Peter, II, 2.
Hermange, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Hermann, Raymond, I, 30.
Hermann, Simon, I, 26.

*Unidentified persons.

Hermann, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 41.
Hermann, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41.
Hermann Livingstone, *Steamer*, I, 44, 46–48; II, 7.
Hermans, Gustavo Mayo y, I, 15.
Hermitage Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1862, I, 16.
Hermitage Landing, La.
Expedition, Mar. 24, 1863, I, 15.
Hermitage Plantation, La.
Operations, Dec. 14, 1864–Jan. 5, 1865, I, 41.
Hern, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Hern, P. A., I, 30.
Hern, Thomas J., I, 48.
Hernandez, I, 50.
Hernandez, Benjamin, I, 28.
Hernandez, Francis, II, 7.
Hernandez, Frank, I, 14.
Hernandez, Randolph, I, 30.
Hernando, Miss.
Actions, Apr. 18, June 19, 1863, I, 24.
Expeditions:
June 21, Sept. 8–13, 1862, I, 17.
May 23–24, 26, 1863, I, 24.
Aug. 16–20, Oct. 10–11, 1863, I, 30.
Scouts:
May 27–28, 1863, I, 24.
Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
Jan. 3, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 15–16, 1863, I, 24.
Oct. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 15, 1864, I, 39.
Hernando Road, Tenn.
Scout, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 49.
Herndon,* I, 12, 26, 41, 44.
Herndon, Addison C., IV, 3.
Herndon, B. S., I, 19.
Herndon, D. C., I, 10; II, 1.
Herndon, Dabney, II, 4.
Herndon, E. B., II, 7.
Herndon, E. W., I, 22.
Herndon, Eugene W., I, 42.
Herndon, F. J., I, 40.
Herndon, G. M., I, 11.
Herndon, J. A., I, 11.
Herndon, James C., II, 2.
Herndon, John, I, 26.
Herndon, John W., I, 32.
Herndon, Lucius, I, 49.
Herndon, N. W., I, 11.
Herndon, Thomas C., I, 41.
Herndon, Thomas H., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 49.
Herndon, W. H., II, 1.
Herndon, W. S., I, 34.
Herndon, William E., I, 12, 29; II, 4.
Herndon Station, Va.
Affair, Mar. 17, 1863, I, 25.
Reconnaissances:
Oct. 20, 1861, I, 51.
Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.
Hero, *Locomotive*, *Atlas*.
Hero, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 53; IV, 2.
Hero, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 11, 21.
Hero, Andrew, jr., I, 12, 19, 27, 42, 51.
Herod, A. J., I, 15, 26; IV, 2.
Herod, J., II, 5.
Heroes of America, IV, 3.
Heroine, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49, 52; II, 7.
Herold, David E., I, 46, 47, 49; II, 8.
Herold, George, I, 34.
Heron,* I, 14, 34.
Heron, Jackson, II, 4.
Heron, James, I, 3.
Heron, John, I, 26.
Heron, Thomas, I, 50.
Heron, William, I, 13, 22.
Hero of Jersey, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 46.
Herpich, Gustav, I, 30.
Herpin, Joseph T., II, 8.
Herpst, Henry H., I, 27, 51.
Herr, I, 48.
Herr, Austin H., II, 2.
Herr, B. F., I, 38; II, 1.
Herr, John S. S., I, 27.
Herr, Sam., III, 5.
Herr, Samuel K., I, 42, 46.
Herr, W. W., I, 30.
Herr, Warner G., III, 5.
Herrell, Henry A., I, 46.
Herrell, John, I, 16.
Herren, Gadi, I, 15, 17, 24, 32.
Herrera, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Herrera, Andreas, I, 26, 34, 48.
Herrera, Antonio de, III, 4.
Herrera, José M. D. de, III, 2.
Herrera Grande, *Indian*, I, 48.
Herrick, *Chaplain*, I, 41.
Herrick, Amos M., I, 27, 40.
Herrick, Bryant B., I, 43.
Herrick, Charles A., I, 26.
Herrick, Charles H., I, 24.
Herrick, David W., I, 40.
Herrick, George, III, 5.
Herrick, Henry J., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Herrick, Henry J., *17th Ohio*, II, 6, 7.
Herrick, Henry P., I, 21.
Herrick, Horatio G., III, 5.
Herrick, Israel, III, 5.
Herrick, J. Hobart, I, 27.
Herrick, John E., I, 24.
Herrick, John F., I, 45.
Herrick, Luther, I, 21, 27.
Herrick, Orson Q., I, 23, 30, 45; II, 6–8.
Herrick, Rufus F., I, 50.
Herrick, Seth W., I, 29, 43.
Herrick, Sidney L., I, 5, 11.
Herrick, Thomas P., I, 8, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41+.
Herrick, Walter F., I, 17, 38.
Herrick, William S., I, 49.
Herricks, John A., III, 5.
Herricks, John A., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Herrider, W. C., I, 52.
Herridge, T. T., I, 17.
Herrill, Nimrod, I, 23.
Herriman, Edwin, I, 38.
Herriman, John M., I, 48.
Herrin, H., I, 36.
Herring (?), *Colonel*, I, 29.
Herring, *Sergeant*, I, 19.
Herring, Benjamin, I, 9.

* Unidentified persons.

Herring, Bright W., I, 34+, 41.
Herring, Charles P., I, 19, 27, 29, 36, 40+, 42, 46.
Herring, David A., I, 38.
Herring, F. S., I, 11.
Herring, George L., I, 22, 34.
Herring, Harrison D., I, 45.
Herring, J. Wesley, I, 30.
Herring, John B., I, 30–32, 38, 52; IV, 2.
Herring, John J., I, 4.
Herring, Joseph R., I, 24.
Herring, R., I, 11.
Herring, Silas F., I, 20, 52.
Herring, Thomas, I, 20, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Herring, W. F., IV, 3.
Herring, William, I, 39.
Herring, William A., I, 9.
Herring Creek, Va.
Skirmishes:
July 3–4, 1862, I, 11.
July 17, 1864, I, 40.
Herrington, C. C., II, 7, 8.
Herrington, J. L., I, 25.
Herriott, George F., I, 20, 23, 30+, 32, 39.
Herriott, Joseph D., I, 52.
Herrman, Alex., I, 26.
Herrmann, Charles J. von, I, 11, 34, 46; II, 4+.
Herrod, Enos, I, 38.
Herrold, John, II, 7.
Herron, Andrew, I, 26, 39.
Herron, David L., I, 10, 52.
Herron, Edwin R., I, 15.
Herron, Francis J., I, 3+, 8+, 13, 17, 22–24, 26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5–8; III, 1, 4.
Herron, J. L., II, 3, 4.
Herron, James A., III, 5.
Herron, Joseph, I, 19.
Herron, Michael, II, 4
Herron, Quillers, I, 2; II, 2.
Herron, Richard G., II, 1.
Herron, S. B., IV, 2.
Herron, William, I, 41, 48.
Herron, William H., I, 39.
Herron, William P., I, 49.
Hersey, A. J., I, 26.
Hersey, Francis L., I, 43.
Hersey, Maria T., III, 5.
Hersey, Philo, I, 15.
Hersey, Reuben, III, 5.
Hersey, Samuel R., II, 8.
Hersey, T. C., III, 5.
Hersh, Albert, I, 38.
Hersh, J., I, 20.
Hersh, Paul, I, 20, 52.
Hersh, Zephaniah E., I, 46.
Hershee, Oliver P., I, 5.
Hershey, D. W., II, 7.
Hershey, John E., I, 17.
Hershfield, R. N., I, 41.
Hersum, George L., I, 40.
Herter, Samuel, I, 14.
Hertford, N. C.
Expedition, Dec. 6–10, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1863, I, 29.
Herther, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Herty, James W., II, 3.
Hertz, Simeon, I, 11.
Hertzog, Robert H. O., I, 29.
Hertzog, W. T., I, 43.
Hervey, James W., I, 17.
Hervey, Oscar P., I, 34.
Hervey, Will R., III, 5.
Hervey, William, I, 24; II, 3, 4.
Hervey, William S., I, 50.
Herwerth, William L., I, 15, 43.
Herzberg, Ernst F., III, 1.
Herzberg, Frederick, I, 40.
Herzer, Louis, I, 50.
Herzog, August, I, 34.
Herzog, Benjamin, I, 26.
Herzog, Charles, I, 11, 19, 27, 38, 46.
Hescock, Henry, I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 1.
Hesenpfug, Charles, II, 1.
Heser, Frederick, I, 19.
Heskett, Benjamin F., I, 20.
Heskit,* I, 5, 12.
Heslep, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
Heslep, George S., I, 11.
Heslop, Frederick W., I, 29, 42, 46.
Hess, A. C., I, 53.
Hess, Abram, I, 29.
Hess, Alexander, I, 38.
Hess, Andrew W., I, 49.
Hess, Byron E., I, 37.
Hess, Calvin, I, 24.
Hess, Frank W., I, 11, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hess, Frederick, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Hess, Frederick, *129th Ill.*, I, 38.
Hess, George H., I, 11, 51.
Hess, H. C., I, 24.
Hess, Henry, I, 31, 38.
Hess, J. G., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Hess, John F., I, 52.
Hess, Joseph C., I, 32, 39, 45.
Hess, Joseph T., I, 5+, 12, 25.
Hess, Levi M., I, 20.
Hess, Peter, I, 46.
Hess, R., I, 25.
Hess, Robert N., I, 43.
Hess, Thomas, I, 43.
Hess, Wilhelm, III, 5.
Hess, William, I, 10, 17.
Hesse, Ferdinand, I, 32.
Hesse, Gumal, I, 13, 49.
Hesse, Herman T., I, 8, 41.
Hesse, John C., I, 1; III, 4.
Hesse, Ludwig, II, 2.
Hessee, Julius, I, 6, 52.
Hesselbach, W., *Atlas*.
Hesselgrave, William B., I, 25.
Hesseltine, Frank S., I, 2, 15, 26, 34, 43; II, 4.
Hesser, John T., I, 34; II, 8.
Hesser, Theodore, I, 27, 29.
Hessey, Luther, I, 20.
Hessian, William, I, 11, 12.
Hessin, William H., I, 38, 47.
Hester, I, 48.
Hester, C. A., I, 49.
Hester, F. M., I, 45.
Hester, Isaac, I, 48.
Hester, Jacob, I, 29.
Hester, James, I, 34.
Hester, James T., I, 45, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Hester, Joseph, II, 4.
Hester, M. G., I, 31.
Hester, Newton H., I, 41.
Hester, R. Z., I, 50.
Hester, Robert, I, 25.
Hester, William R., I, 47.
Hester, William W., I, 31, 32, 39.
Heston, Jonathan S., I, 27.
Heston, Silas, I, 10.
Heth *or* Heath, I, 42.
Heth, Henry, I, 2, 5, 6, 8–13, 16–18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51–53; II, 5; IV, 1.
Heth, John, I, 12.
Heth, Stockton, I, 12, 25, 27.
Hetherwick, C., I, 34.
Hethman, *Courier*, I, 38.
Hetterbrand, I, 22.
Hetteshimer, Frank, III, 5.
Hettie, II, 2.
Hettinger, John, I, 38.
Hetzel, *U. S S.*, I, 18.
Hetzler, Joseph N., I, 16.
Heubach, G. R., I, 17.
Heuberer, Charles E., I, 15.
Heuring, Frederick A., I, 10.
Heusack, John, I, 13.
Heuser, William, I, 5; II, 4.
Heustis, J. F., I, 20, 26, 30, 45.
Heuvel, Marinus, I, 9.
Hevell, Lewis, I, 32.
Hewbanks, William, I, 8.
Hewell, R. T., I, 24.
Hewes, David T., III, 1.
Hewes, Henry W., I, 11.
Hewes, James, I, 26.
Hewetson, Peter, I, 38.
Hewetson, Ralph E. B., I, 12, 42.
Hewett, Henry, III, 5.
Hewett, Jacob, I, 37, 43.
Hewett, James H. H., I, 46.
Hewett, John M., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39; III, 1.
Hewett, Michael, I, 26.
Hewett, Minot D., I, 26.
Hewett, William, II, 2.
Hewett, William H., I, 34, 48.
Hewing, George L., I, 22.
Hewins, William G., I, 25.
Hewit, Henry S., I, 7+, 10+, 24+, 30+, 32, 38; II, 5+.
Hewit, Monroe, I, 41.
Hewitt, A. B., I, 11.
Hewitt, Abram S., I, 9; III, 2.
Hewitt, Ada M., II, 2.
Hewitt, Byron, I, 47.
Hewitt, C. C., I, 50.
Hewitt, Charles L., I, 49.
Hewitt, Charles N., I, 27, 46.
Hewitt, Charles T., I, 39, 52.
Hewitt, Eldrege K., III, 5.
Hewitt, Eli, I, 20, 52.
Hewitt, Ervin, II, 7.
Hewitt, Fayette, I, 8, 13, 30.
Hewitt, Frederick K., I, 37.
Hewitt, George W., I, 20.
Hewitt, Henry, III, 5.
Hewitt, Jacob, I, 20, 52.
Hewitt, Jacob Randolph, I, 10, 16, 20+, 52.
Hewitt, James W., I, 4+, 20, 23, 24, 30.
Hewitt, Mahlon T., I, 47.
Hewitt, R. M., I, 26; II, 6–8.
Hewitt, Samuel, I, 52.
Hewitt, Sylvester M., I, 12, 19.
Hewitt, T. L., I, 30.
Hewitt, Thomas B., II, 2.
Hewitt, Thomas L., I, 17, 24.
Hewitt, Thomas M., IV, 3.
Hewitt, W. D., I, 20.
Hewitt, W. N. W., III, 2.
Hewitt, William E., I, 14, 28.
Hewitt, Norton & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Hewlett, George A., I, 45, 49.
Hewlett, W. A., I, 17, 24.
Hewlings, William H., I, 19, 21.
Hews, *Ship*, III, 2.
Hews, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Hews, C. R., I, 37.
Hews, Robert, I, 27.
Hewson, *Dr.*, I, 46.
Hexamer, William, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40; III, 1.
Hey, Wilson, I, 30.
Heyde, Henry von, I, 49.
Heyden, S., II, 8.
Heydlauff, John Gottlieb, I, 46.
Heydrick, Charles, I, 29.
Heydtman, Christian, I, 30.
Heyl, Charles C., I, 17.
Heyliger, Louis, I, 14, 26, 28, 34+, 46, 53; II, 2; IV, 1–3.
Heyman, Hugo, III, 5.
Heyn, Frederick, I, 8.
Heyward, D. B., I, 47.
Heyward, Daniel, I, 28.
Heyward, George C., I, 47.
Heyward, Irvine Keith, IV, 3.
Heyward, J. G., I, 14, 28.
Heyward, James S., I, 14+, 28, 35.
Heyward, Joseph, I, 51.
Heyward, N., I, 12.
Heyward, Nathaniel, I, 53.
Heyward, W. H., I, 14.
Heyward, William A., I, 11.
Heyward, William C., I, 6, 14, 28; IV, 1.
Heywood, Dick, III, 5.
Heywood, Harvey S., I, 45+, 49+; *Atlas*.
Heywood, John R., II, 3.
Hezekiah, F. W., I, 53.
Hezekiah, H. E., II, 7.
Hezner, J. P., I, 23.
Hiatt, Aikin D., I, 39.
Hiatt, John M., I, 22, 34, 41.
Hiawatha, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Hiawatha, *Ship*, I, 51.
Hiawatha, *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 48.
Hibbard, Elisha C., I, 5, 20.
Hibbard, George B., I, 49, 52; III, 5.
Hibbard, Isaac J., I, 39, 53.
Hibbard, Lansing E., I, 36.
Hibbard, M., I, 50.
Hibben, *Steamer*, I, 14, 28, 35.
Hibben, H. B., I, 10.
Hibbert, Joseph, jr., I, 11, 12, 15, 34, 41, 43, 48, 49.
Hibbets, *Captain*, I, 23.
Hibbets, Jefferson J., I, 19, 31, 32, 38+, 39, 44, 47.

Hibbitt, J. R., I, 39.
Hibbs. *Mr.*, I, 49.
Hibbs, B. Frank, I, 21.
Hibbs, John A., II, 2.
Hibbs, Van B., I, 43.
Hibbs, William, *Mosby's Cav.*, I, 46+; II, 5.
Hibbs, William, *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Hibbs, William H., III, 5.
Hibiscus, *U.S.S.*, I, 49.
Hibler, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Hibler, Daniel, II, 2.
Hibler, John W., I, 33.
Hibler, Joseph, II, 5.
Hichborn, Alexander, I, 25.
Hick, William, II, 2.
Hick, William H., I, 36, 42, 46.
Hickam, Owen C., II, 1, 4.
Hickcox, Eli J., I, 20.
Hickenlooper, Andrew, I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Hickerson, Charles N., I, 11.
Hickerson, Francis G., I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Hickey, I, 34.
Hickey, A. C., I, 30.
Hickey, David H., II, 2.
Hickey, James T., I, 5, 45, 47.
Hickey, John, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Hickey, John, *Pennsylvania*, II, 4.
Hickey, John D., I, 6.
Hickey, John M., I, 38.
Hickey, Joshua, I, 41.
Hickey, Michael, I, 34, 41; II, 7.
Hickey, Myron, I, 33, 46.
Hickey, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hickey, Thomas, *23d Ill.*, II, 1.
Hickey, Thomas, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Hickey, Thomas, *4th Mass. Cav.*, I, 46.
Hickey, Thomas, *164th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Hickle, William, I, 39.
Hickle, William, jr., I, 39.
Hickley, Henry D., IV, 2.
Hickman,* I, 16, 34, 41; II, 3; III, 1.
Hickman, Baynton J., I, 21, 25+, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Hickman, George, I, 43.
Hickman, Jack, I, 49.
Hickman, Jackson, I, 23.
Hickman, James I., I, 34.
Hickman, Jesse, I, 48.
Hickman, John, II, 1–3.
Hickman, John P., I, 43.
Hickman, R. M., I, 11.
Hickman, Robert B., I, 20.
Hickman, W. A., I, 36.
Hickman, W. T., II, 7.
Hickman, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Hickman, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Hickman, William, *3d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Hickman, William H., I, 53; IV, 2.
Hickman, William L., I, 23.
Hickman, Willis G. C., I, 38.
Hickman, Ky.
  Engagement, Sept. 4, 1861, I, 3.
  Expedition, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 23.
  Occupation:
    Sept. 3, 1861, I, 3.
    July 15–16, 1863, I, 23.
  Scout, July 17–18, 1864, I, 39.
Hickman County, Tenn.
  Scout, May 2–12, 1864, I, 39.
Hickman Mills, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Hickman's Bridge, Ky.
  Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1863, I, 23.
Hickmott, Charles H., I, 36.
Hickock, Harris S., I, 46, 51.
Hickock, J. B., I, 48.
Hickok, Edwin H., I, 14, 28.
Hickok, Henry C., II, 2.
Hickok, Morris, II, 6.
Hickok, Nathan E., I, 42.
Hickok, William, I, 36.
Hickory, Tenn.
  Scout, Oct. 23, 1862, I, 17.
Hickory Forks, Va.
  Expedition, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 18.
  Reconnaissance, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 18.
Hickory Grove, Mo.
  Expedition, Aug. 17–27, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 23, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 13.
Hickory Hill, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 1, 1865, I, 47.
Hickory Plains, Ark.
  Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Hickory Station, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Hickory Valley, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Hickox, Charles R., I, 11, 25.
Hickox, Franklin W., I, 22, 41, 48.
Hickox, James H., I, 11.
Hickox, Virgil, II, 7.
Hickox, Volney, I, 14.
Hicks,* I, 13, 17, 18, 23, 28, 30, 34, 41, 48.
Hicks, A. Carroll, II, 5.
Hicks, A. H., I, 18.
Hicks, Absalom, II, 1, 4.
Hicks, Benjamin, II, 4, 5.
Hicks, Bruce R., I, 38.
Hicks, Charles, I, 48.
Hicks, David G., I, 41.
Hicks, E. R., I, 8; II, 3.
Hicks, Frank L., I, 46.
Hicks, G., I, 30.
Hicks, G. W., I, 36.
Hicks, George, *96th Ill.*, I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Hicks, George, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 5.
Hicks, George, *17th Vt.*, I, 40, 42, 51.
Hicks, George A., I, 11, 19, 23, 31, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hicks, George B., I, 40.
Hicks, George W., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Hicks, George W., *9th W. Va.*, I, 37, 43.
Hicks, H. G., I, 31.
Hicks, Henry A., I, 22, 41.
Hicks, Henry J., I, 29.
Hicks, Hicks, I, 22.
Hicks, Ira E., I, 28, 42.
Hicks, J., I, 20.
Hicks, J. B., I, 26.
Hicks, J. D., I, 8.
Hicks, J. H., I, 24.
Hicks, J. P., I, 31.
Hicks, James, I, 39.
Hicks, James Anderson, I, 30.
Hicks, James M., I, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Hicks, Jason M., I, 30.
Hicks, John, *Georgia*, I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Hicks, John, *Missouri*, I, 3.
Hicks, John A., I, 43.
Hicks, John R., II, 6.
Hicks, John W., I, 14, 28, 35.
Hicks, Joseph, I, 6.
Hicks, Joseph F., I, 49.
Hicks, Julius C., I, 21, 42, 46.
Hicks, Lewis E., I, 38, 44, 47.
Hicks, Lewis T., I, 27.
Hicks, Martin S., I, 42.
Hicks, Milton, II, 7.
Hicks, N. B., I, 22.
Hicks, Patrick, I, 11.
Hicks, R. L., I, 52.
Hicks, Robert B., I, 11.
Hicks, Robert C., II, 7.
Hicks, Robert J., I, 32.
Hicks, S. R., I, 39.
Hicks, Stephen G., I, 10, 24, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 46, 49, 52; II, 1.
Hicks, Sylvanus E., I, 38.
Hicks, Thomas H., I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1–4, 7; III, 1, 3; IV, 1.
Hicks, W. D., I, 26.
Hicks, W. F., I, 25.
Hicks, W. J., II, 1, 4.
Hicks, W. P., I, 23.
Hicks, Willard, I, 30.
Hicks, William, *32d Ark.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Hicks, William, *Lieut., 44th Ill.*, I, 8.
Hicks, William, *Private, 44th Ill.*, I, 45.
Hicks, William A., II, 3.
Hicks, William D., I, 3.
Hicks, Wilson T., I, 42, 51.
Hicksford, Va.
Expedition, Dec. 7–12, 1864, I, 42.
Hickson, H. C., II, 2.
Hickson, Joseph, I, 41.
Hicox, Thomas W., I, 3+.
Hid, William, I, 49.
Hidden, David J. C., III, 5.
Hidden, Henry B., I, 5.
Hidden, John, I, 38.
Hiddle, John S., II, 8.
Hide, John R., I, 34.
Hidell, William H., II, 4.
Hien, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Hieronymus, H. W., I, 16.
Hiese, Adolphus W., I, 31, 38.
Hiestand, Joseph M., I, 45.
Hiestand, Peter, I, 30+, 31+, 32, 40, 46; III, 5.
Hiester, Frank M., I, 16, 52.
Hiett, Hugh M., I, 39.
Hiett, Robert Y., I, 30.
Higbee, Albert T., I, 17.
Higbee, George H., I, 12, 36, 42.
Higbee, Henry H., I, 19.
Higbee, William H., III, 2.
Higbie, Edmund, I, 34, 49.
Higbie, Nathan T., III, 1+.
Higby, Charles, I, 46.
Higby, D. K., I, 5.
Higby, Edgar J., I, 38.
Higby, William, I, 48.
Higdon, *Captain*, II, 1.
Higdon, E. C., I, 10.
Higdon, John B., I, 35, 36.
Higdon, John T., I, 10.
Higdon, William H., *5th Cal.*, I, 26, 41.
Higdon, William H., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34.
Higgason, Reuben A., IV, 3+.
Higgin, Joseph, II, 8.
Higginbaugh, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Higginbaugh, Jacob, II, 7.
Higginbotham, I, 34.
Higginbotham, Andrew, I, 48.
Higginbotham, Benjamin T., I, 11; II, 4.
Higginbotham, Edward G., I, 51; II, 2, 3.
Higginbotham, Elijah, I, 35.
Higginbotham, George W., II, 1.
Higginbotham, John A., I, 20.
Higginbotham, John C., I, 2, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 51.
Higginbotham, Madison, I, 30.
Higginbotham, T. J., IV, 1.
Higginbotham, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Higginbotham, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 48.
Higginbottom, Daniel, III, 5.
Higginbottom, Jefferson, I, 7.
Higgins,* I, 27, 34, 47, 50, 51; II, 8.
Higgins, Arthur, I, 5.
Higgins, Asa, I, 30, 32.
Higgins, Benjamin L., I, 25, 27, 29.
Higgins, Bridget, II, 4.
Higgins, Charles W., I, 3+, 8, 32, 38.
Higgins, David J., I, 5, 30.
Higgins, Edward, I, 4, 6, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 45, 52, 53; II, 5, 6.
Higgins, Edwin L., I, 41.
Higgins, Eugene, II, 2.
Higgins, Frank, I, 4.
Higgins, George K., I, 20.
Higgins, H. J., I, 20.
Higgins, Hampton, III, 5.
Higgins, Henry, I, 5.
Higgins, Hugh, I, 12.
Higgins, Isaac E., I, 50.
Higgins, J. D., I, 35; II, 7.
Higgins, J. J., I, 47.
Higgins, J. M., II, 3.
Higgins, Jacob, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Higgins, James, III, 5.
Higgins, Joel, I, 20, 39.
Higgins, John, *Alias*, II, 2.
Higgins, John, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Higgins, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Higgins, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Higgins, John, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26, 34.
Higgins, John, *143d N. Y.*, I, 38, 39, 47.
Higgins, John P., I, 20, 32.
Higgins, Joseph R., I, 19.
Higgins, Martin E., I, 25, 27.
Higgins, Michael, I, 53.
Higgins, Patrick, II, 1, 4.
Higgins, Paul L., I, 42.
Higgins, R. G., I, 16.
Higgins, Randall, I, 34.
Higgins, Robert H., I, 38.
Higgins, S., I, 10.
Higgins, Silas C., I, 17.
Higgins, Solomon, I, 35.
Higgins, T. H., I, 20.

*Unidentified persons.

Higgins, Thomas, *Contractor*, I, 38.
Higgins, Thomas, *14th Mich.*, I, 47.
Higgins, Thomas J., I, 24.
Higgins, Thomas W., I, 29, 31, 38, 47.
Higgins, W. H., I, 4.
Higgins, William, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 52.
Higgins, William, *63d N. Y.*, I, 21.
Higgins, William A., I, 37.
Higgins, William W., I, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Higginson, F. J., I, 28.
Higginson, George, III, 5.
Higginson, Green F., I, 20.
Higginson, H. C., I, 47; II, 7.
Higginson, Henry L., I, 14, 27, 40, 51.
Higginson, James J., I 27, 46.
Higginson, James P., III, 5.
Higginson, Louisa G., III, 5.
Higginson, Thomas W., I, 14, 28, 35; III, 3, 4.
Higgison, I, 51.
Higgs, *Captain*, I, 31.
Higgs, Wiley, I, 39.
High, C. D., I, 30.
High, Frederic S., II, 2.
High, Joseph B., I, 30.
High Bridge, Va.
Action, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.
Engagement, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 46.
Highfield, I, 13.
High Grove, Mo.
Skirmish, July 28, 1863, I, 22+.
Highhill, Israel, I, 46.
Highland, Patrick, I, 46.
Highland County, Va.
Expedition, June 1–13, 1865, I, 46.
Operations, Nov. 5–14, 1862, I, 19.
Scout, Apr. 15–23, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Highlander, *Schooner*, I, 9, 52; II, 8; III, 4.
Highlander, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Highland Light, *Steamer*, I, 9, 33, 46.
Highland Stockade, La.
Affair, July 29, 1864, I, 41.
Highley, Lewis, I, 3.
Highman, John K., I, 3.
Highsmith, *Captain*, I, 41.
Highstreet, John, I, 34.
Hight, Andrew Jackson, I, 13.
Hight, Horatio, I, 15.
Hight, James, IV, 3.
Hight, John J., I, 20, 31.
Hight, Thomas, I, 11, 12, 25, 33, 36; II, 4.
Hight, W. M., I, 47.
Hight, Wallace, I, 17, 39.
Hightower,* I, 24, 31.
Hightower, Thomas, *81st Ill.*, I, 24, 31.
Hightower, Thomas, *Miss. L. D. Troops*, IV, 2.
Hightowers, W. J., I, 30.
Higinbotham, Thomas H., I, 35, 43; II, 7.
Higley, Edwin H., I, 25.
Higley, Horace A., I, 35.
Higley, Joel P., I, 23, 30, 31.
Higley, John H., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Higley, Mortimer A., I, 10, 17.
Higley, William H., I, 30.
Hilbert, Dominick, II, 2.
Hilborn, Alpheus J., I, 37.
Hilbun, D. F., I, 20.
Hilcher's Ferry, Ark.
Scout, June 16–17, 1862, I, 13.
Hildebrand, I, 34.
Hildebrand, Charles M., I, 51; II, 4.
Hildebrand, D., I, 45.
Hildebrand, Frederick, I, 5; II, 2, 3.
Hildebrand, George W., I, 20, 52.
Hildebrand, Henry, I, 41.
Hildebrand, J. N., I, 8, 34, 41, 48.
Hildebrand, Jesse, I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 52; II, 4–6; III, 1.
Hildebrand, R., I, 15.
Hildebrand, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Hildebrand, William, *44th Ind.*, I, 20, 30.
Hildebrand, William, *2d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Hildebrandt, Adam C., I, 27.
Hildebrandt, Hugo, I, 12, 19, 27, 29.
Hildebrandt, T. Q., *20th Ill.*, I, 3.
Hildebrandt, T. Q., *149th Ohio*, I, 37.
Hildeburn, Samuel, I, 20.
Hilderbrand, Frederick, I, 26.
Hilderbrand, Samuel, I, 3+, 22+, 41+, 48.
Hildman, Adolph, I, 26.
Hildreth, A. E., III, 5.
Hildreth, Charles S., III, 4.
Hildreth, James H., I, 19, 21.
Hildreth, James M., I, 34, 41+, 48.
Hildreth, Reese T., I, 52+.
Hildreth, Samuel, I, 52+.
Hildreth, Thaddeus, I, 11.
Hildt, George H., I, 19, 21, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Hildt, John McL., I, 1, 6, 11; III, 5.
Hileman, John M., I, 46.
Hiles, J. J., I, 22.
Hiley, John, I, 34.
Hilgard, J. E., I, 47.
Hill,* I, 2, 8–11, 17, 18, 23, 24, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 2, 7.
Hill, *General* (A. P. *or* D. H.), I, 17, 19, 21.
Hill, A. A. Franklin, I, 19, 28, 35, 52.
Hill, A. G., I, 37, 51.
Hill, A. J., I, 48.
Hill, A. P., I, 39.
Hill, A. T., II, 4.
Hill, Abner R., IV, 3.
Hill, Adam, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Hill, Adam, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Hill, Adam W., I, 41.
Hill, Albert A., I, 42.
Hill, Albert J., I, 46.
Hill, Albert P., I, 5; IV, 2.
Hill, Allen J., I, 45.
Hill, Ambrose P., I, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 21–25, 27, 29–34, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3–7; IV, 1, 3.
Hill, Andrew J., II, 2.
Hill, Asa, III, 5.
Hill, B. A., I, 27.
Hill, B. H., II, 1.
Hill, B. T., I, 30.
Hill, Benjamin A., I, 42.
Hill, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Hill, Benjamin H., I, 38, 44, 46, 49, 52; II, 4, 8; IV, 1–3.
Hill, Benjamin J., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Hill, Bennett H., I, 1+, 25, 39, 43+, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 4–8; III, 2–5.
Hill, Britton A., II, 1.
Hill, Caleb F., I, 42, 46.
Hill, Charles, *Corps of Artillery*, I, 15, 26.
Hill, Charles, *Rep. Recruit, N. H.*, III, 5.
Hill, Charles, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
Hill, Charles, *119th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Hill, Charles D., I, 42.
Hill, Charles H., I, 3+, 10.
Hill, Charles M., I, 32.
Hill, Charles S., I, 28, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Hill, Charles W., I, 2, 23, 39, 43+, 45, 49, 51; II, 1–8; III, 2.
Hill, Clarence E., I, 19.
Hill, Clement D., I, 29, 34, 41, 48.
Hill, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Hill, Cyrus, I, 31.
Hill, D. C., III, 1.
Hill, D. F., I, 38.
Hill, Daniel G., I, 43.
Hill, Daniel H., I, 2, 4–6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16–19, 21, 23–25, 27, 28, 30–32, 35–37, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 2, 4–8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1–3.
Hill, E. N., I, 52.
Hill, E. P., I, 34, 53.
Hill, E. Y., I, 11.
Hill, Eben M., I, 8, 38.
Hill, Eber B., II, 3.
Hill, Edgar P., I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Hill, Edward, I, 11, 29.
Hill, Edward B., I, 11, 21.
Hill, Edward Bayard, I, 2, 11.
Hill, Edwin R., I, 44.
Hill, Ephraim A., I, 45.
Hill, Eugene, I, 24, 31.
Hill, F., I, 37.
Hill, F. G., I, 23.
Hill, F. O. J. S., I, 51.
Hill, F. T., I, 11, 12, 21, 27, 29, 51.
Hill, Frank, I, 28.
Hill, Franklin S., I, 7, 31.
Hill, Fred., I, 34.
Hill, Frederick A., I, 29, 51.
Hill, Frederick S., I, 41+.
Hill, Gabriel H., I, 9, 13, 22+; II, 3, 4+.
Hill, General, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Hill, George, *Ord. Officer*, I, 31.
Hill, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hill, George, *58th Ind.*, I, 31.
Hill, George, *67th N. C.*, I, 47.
Hill, George C., II, 4.
Hill, George E., I, 25, 29.
Hill, George H., *2d N. H.*, I, 46+.
Hill, George H., *85th N. Y.*, II, 7.
Hill, George H., *55th Pa.*, I, 14, 36, 40, 42, 46+, 51.
Hill, George J., I, 42.
Hill, George W., *12th Ky.*, I, 45, 49.
Hill, George W., *13th U. S. Inf.*, III, 2, 3.
Hill, Granville, I, 50.
Hill, Green I., I, 52.
Hill, H. H., I, 41.
Hill, H. R. W., *Steamer*, I, 51; III, 2, 5.
Hill, H. W., I, 30.
Hill, H. Z., I, 26.
Hill, Hannibal, I, 29, 33, 43, 51; III, 5.
Hill, Harrington R., I, 39; II, 5.
Hill, Harvey E., I, 30.
Hill, Henry, *Minnesota*, I, 34.
Hill, Henry, *Paymaster*, I, 2, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Hill, Henry B., II, 7; III, 5.
Hill, Henry F., I, 36.
Hill, Horace G., I, 36.
Hill, I. M., I, 48.
Hill, J. A., II, 6.
Hill, J. B., I, 42.
Hill, J. D., I, 20.
Hill, J. Fin., I, 13, 22.
Hill, J. H., I, 18.
Hill, J. J., I, 20.
Hill, J. R., I, 30.
Hill, J. S., I, 45.
Hill, J. W., *8th Mo.*, I, 34.
Hill, J. W., *2d N. C. Battn.*, II, 4.
Hill, Jacob, I, 47.
Hill, Jacob C., I, 24.
Hill, Jake, I, 22.
Hill, James, *Georgia*, I, 47.
Hill, James, *33d Mass.*, I, 31.
Hill, James, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 10.
Hill, James, *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40; III, 4.
Hill, James C., *3d S. C.*, I, 21.
Hill, James C., *46th Va.*, I, 18, 28, 51.
Hill, James D., I, 38.
Hill, James F., I, 37.
Hill, James G., I, 41, 49.
Hill, James H., *Mrs.*, I, 42.
Hill, James H., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Hill, James H., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 18, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Hill, James H., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 30.
Hill, James S., I, 42.
Hill, James W., I, 20.
Hill, Jerry N., I, 32; III, 4.
Hill, Joel, I, 47.
Hill, John, *Georgia*, I, 49.
Hill, John, *1st W. Va. Lt. Art.*, I, 27.
Hill, John A., II, 5.
Hill, John C., II, 8.
Hill, John D., *13th Ga.*, I, 11, 19, 51.
Hill, John D., *107th N. Y.*, I, 38.
Hill, John D., *6th U. S. Col. Art.*, I, 32.
Hill, John E., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Hill, John E., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Hill, John E., *111th Ohio*, I, 32.
Hill, John F., I, 8, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hill, John L., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
Hill, John T., *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
Hill, John T., *12th N. J.*, I, 25, 27, 29.
Hill, John W., I, 31.
Hill, Jonathan, I, 41, 48.
Hill, Jonathan A., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Hill, Joseph, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Hill, Joseph, *45th Ohio*, I, 23.
Hill, Joseph C., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23, 30, 52.
Hill, Joseph C., *6th Md.*, I, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Hill, Joseph R., I, 19, 25.
Hill, Joshua, *Dep. U. S. Marshal*, I, 48.
Hill, Joshua, *Hon.*, I, 39, 49.
Hill, Junius L., I, 11, 21, 25.
Hill, L. D., *Arkansas*, I, 52, 53.
Hill, L. D., *Clerk P. O. Dept.* (*C.*), IV, 3.
Hill, L. E., I, 17, 23.
Hill, L. S., I, 14.

Hill, Lafayette, I, 17.
Hill, Levi, I, 24.
Hill, Lewis H., I, 42, 43, 46.
Hill, Lindsey D., I, 52.
Hill, Livingston, I, 53.
Hill, Marcus, I, 32.
Hill, Martin V. B., I, 26, 53.
Hill, Mary, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Hill, Melmuth W., I, 11.
Hill, Michael, I, 26.
Hill, Moses Asbury, I, 9, 19, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Hill, Munson R., I, 16, 52.
Hill, N. S., I, 22, 34, 41, 51.
Hill, N. Sellers, I, 43, 46.
Hill, Nathan S., I, 38.
Hill, Octavius A., II, 2.
Hill, Philip, I, 17.
Hill, Poney, I, 22.
Hill, R., I, 49.
Hill, R. A., I, 49.
Hill, R. C., I, 51, 52.
Hill, R. Dudley, I, 19.
Hill, R. H., *Q. M.*, I, 35.
Hill, R. H., *15th Ala.*, I, 12.
Hill, R. J., I, 10, 30, 38, 39.
Hill, R. S., I, 10.
Hill, Reuben A., I, 41, 48.
Hill, Richard B., I, 52.
Hill, Richard M., I, 15, 26.
Hill, Robert, II, 5.
Hill, Robert C., I, 11, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Hill, Robert F., I, 36+.
Hill, Robert J., IV, 2.
Hill, Roswell S., I, 16, 20, 32+, 38, 45, 49.
Hill, Samuel, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Hill, Samuel, *Ohio*, II, 2.
Hill, Samuel, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 16, 20.
Hill, Samuel, *7th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18, 33.
Hill, Samuel A., I, 11.
Hill, Sprague S., I, 42.
Hill, Stephen C., II, 7.
Hill, Sylvester G., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45.
Hill, Sylvester S., III, 5.
Hill, Theron D., I, 18.
Hill, Thomas, *West Virginia*, II, 6.
Hill, Thomas, *Quantrill's Cav.*, I, 22.
Hill, Thomas H., I, 30.
Hill, Thomas J., I, 35.
Hill, Timothy R., I, 49.
Hill, Varnum H., I, 38.
Hill, W. F., *Civil Engr., Atlas.*
Hill, W. F., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Hill, W. H., I, 49.
Hill, W. L., I, 41.
Hill, W. P., I, 26.
Hill, W. R., I, 42.
Hill, W. T., I, 42, 46; IV, 1.
Hill, Wallace, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Hill, Washington, I, 16, 20, 34, 41, 49.
Hill, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Hill, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Hill, William, *Eng. Regt. West*, I, 17, 47.
Hill, William, *Freeman's Cav.*, I, 34.
Hill, William, *16th Ala.*, I, 30.
Hill, William, *35th Mass.*, I, 21.
Hill, William, *8th Mo.*, I, 7, 10, 38.
Hill, William, *30th Ohio*, I, 47.
Hill, William B., *21st Mass.*, I, 12.
Hill, William B., *7th Tex.*, I, 7.
Hill, William E., I, 20, 30.
Hill, William G., I, 13, 24.
Hill, William H., *45th Mo.*, I, 41.
Hill, William H., *5th N. J.*, I, 11, 51.
Hill, William H., *81st Ohio*, I, 38, 49.
Hill, William H., *99th Pa.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40.
Hill, William J., *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 29.
Hill, William J., *2d N. C.*, I, 33.
Hill, William J., *5th N. C.*, I, 25, 27.
Hill, William M., *Iowa*, II, 2.
Hill, William M., *N. and M. Corps*, IV, 3.
Hill, William Reenan, I, 22.
Hill, William S., I, 30.
Hill, Wright J., I, 41.
Hill, Finch, and Parker, *Committee*, I, 34.
Hillabee, Ind. Ter.
  Expedition, Mar. 18–30, 1865, I, 48.
Hillabrandt, Lawrence S., I, 11.
Hillard, *Surgeon*, I, 30.
Hillard, William, II, 8.
Hillary, Michael, I, 35.
Hillay, A., & Co., I, 15.
Hilleary, Washington, II, 2.
Hillebrand, Louis, I, 11.
Hillebrand, Louise, II, 7.
Hillebrand, Reinhardt, II, 6, 7.
Hillebrand, Reinhardt, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Hiller, Frederick L., I, 18, 25, 27, 29.
Hiller, Hiram M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hiller, John M., I, 41, 48.
Hiller, Nathaniel, I, 50.
Hillerich, Adam, I, 34, 41.
Hilles, Samuel, I, 20.
Hilley, William, III, 5.
Hillhouse, John, I, 51.
Hillhouse, Thomas, II, 4; III, 1–3.
Hilliard, *Private*, I, 19.
Hilliard, Edward R., I, 43.
Hilliard, George, I, 47.
Hilliard, George S., II, 1, 2.
Hilliard, H., I, 13.
Hilliard, Henry W., I, 16, 52; II, 2; IV, 1.
Hilliard, Hiram, I, 41, 48.
Hilliard, J. T., I, 10.
Hilliard, L. P., III, 5.
Hilliard, Van Rensselaer K., I, 46, 47.
Hilliard's Legion, Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Hillier, David, I, 13, 31, 45.
Hillier, Edward G., I, 23, 31.
Hillier, John D., III, 5.
Hilligoss, Isaac, III, 3.
Hilligoss, James V., III, 3.
Hilligoss, Sylvester, III, 3.
Hilliker, John, I, 20.
Hillis, David B., I, 17, 24.
Hillis, David D., I, 33.
Hillis, James, I, 26.
Hillis, Robert, I, 36.
Hillis, William, I, 41.
Hillis, William C., I, 50.
Hillman, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Hillman, C. E., *Steamer*. See *C. E. Hillman.*
Hillman, G. W., I, 4.
Hillman, Louis, I, 30.
Hillman, Polk, I, 32.

Hillman, Rowland L., I, 47.
Hillman, W., I, 24.
Hillman & Bro., I, 4, 7, 52.
Hills, Calvin, II, 2.
Hills, Charles, I, 45.
Hills, Charles S., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Hills, Charles W., I, 30.
Hills, Francis M., I, 14, 25, 30, 31, 36.
Hills, Frederick C., II, 5.
Hills, George W., III, 5.
Hills, John, III, 4.
Hills, Joseph S., I, 36.
Hills, Leander B., I, 16.
Hills, Velorus T., I, 17, 24.
Hills, William, III, 5.
Hills, William A., I, 32.
Hillsborough, Ala.
Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1864, I, 45.
Hillsborough, Ga.
Combat, July 30–31, 1864, I, 38.
Hillsborough, Miss.
Skirmishes, Feb. 6, 10, 1864, I, 32.
Hillsborough, N. C.
Cadets Military Academy tender services, defense Charleston, S. C., I, 53.
Hillsborough, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 29, 1863, I, 23.
Vicinity of, 1863, *Atlas.*
Hillsborough, Va.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 4–6, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes, July 15–16, 1864, I, 37.
Hillsborough Road, Va.
Affair, Feb. 14–16, 1863, I, 25.
Hill's Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1863, I, 30.
Hill's Plantation, Ark.
Action, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
Hill's Plantation, Miss.
Action, June 22, 1863, I, 24.
Hill's Point, N. C.
Affair, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 18.
Engagement, Apr. 2, 1863, I, 18.
Hill's Point, Va.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
Hillsville, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 49.
Hillyar, Henry S., II, 2.
Hillyard, Lewis, I, 31.
Hillyer, *Mr.*, I, 36.
Hillyer, Asa R., I, 20.
Hillyer, Edgar W., I, 48, 50.
Hillyer, George, I, 27.
Hillyer, Giles M., I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30–32.
Hillyer, S., I, 32, 49, 52; II, 7.
Hillyer, Shaler G., IV, 1.
Hillyer, William R., I, 11.
Hillyer, William S., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 1, 2, 4.
Hilpp, Edward, I, 20.
Hils, Andrew, I, 41.
Hilt, Joseph L., I, 19.
Hiltabidle, Hiram S., I, 8.
Hiltner, Edwin L., I, 20, 52.
Hilton,* I, 11, 41.
Hilton, Alfred B., I, 42.
Hilton, Amos E., I, 24.
Hilton, Charles H., I, 10.
Hilton, George D., I, 38.
Hilton, George E., I, 36.
Hilton, J. W., II, 7.
Hilton, John, II, 6.
Hilton, Joseph, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Hilton, Joseph, *5th and 12th N. Y.*, I, 29, 42.
Hilton, M., I, 12, 19.
Hilton, Robert B., I, 29, 47, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Hilton, Roscoe, I, 45.
Hilton, T. M., I, 52.
Hilton, William H., I, 41.
Hilton Head, District of (U.), I, 35.
Hilton Head, S. C.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 8, 1861, I, 6.
See also I, 14; II, 8.
Hilton Head, S. C., Quartermaster, I, 47.
Hilty, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
Hiltz, Jacob C., I, 49.
Hiltz, John U., I, 43.
Hilvety, Luther P., I, 25.
Himbert, John, I, 50.
Himes, John E., I, 30.
Himes, William A., I, 20.
Himmel, George, I, 12.
Himmer, George, I, 11.
Hincher, Matt., II, 1.
Hincher, William, II, 1.
Hinchey, John J., I, 47.
Hinchey, Patrick, I, 24.
Hinchman, A. F., I, 50.
Hinchman, Charles S., I, 20, 49, 52.
Hinchman, Eugene A., I, 26.
Hinchman, James S., I, 12.
Hinchman, T. W., I, 50.
Hinchman & Bartlett, I, 50.
Hinckel, Anton C., I, 6, 53.
Hinckle, Abram, II, 4.
Hinckle, Isaac, II, 4.
Hinckley,* I, 20, 41.
Hinckley, Henry V., I, 36; II, 6.
Hinckley, James D., I, 39.
Hinckley, Nathaniel, III, 5+.
Hinckley, Samuel, I, 2.
Hinckley, William H., I, 38.
Hincks, William B., I, 27, 36, 42; III, 4.
Hindes, George W., I, 42, 46.
Hindes, Pulaski, I, 18.
Hindman,* II, 2, 7.
Hindman, George, I, 38.
Hindman, Thomas C., I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 17, 20, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 35, 38, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 3–6; IV, 1, 2.
Hindman, Fort, *U. S. S.* See *Fort Hindman.*
Hindman, Fort, Ark. See *Arkansas Post, Ark.*
Hindmarsh, Henry E., I, 42, 46.
Hindrick, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Hinds, I, 34.
Hinds, A. D. C., I, 52.
Hinds, Ezra F., I, 48.
Hinds, George W., I, 18; II, 4.
Hinds, Howell, I, 10, 15, 24, 41.
Hinds, Hugh L., I, 50.
Hinds, Isaac, I, 52.
Hinds, Jerome J., I, 39, 47.
Hinds, W. H., I, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Hinds, William, I, 49.
Hinds County, Miss., Committee, I, 24.
Hindsman, A. C. L., II, 7.
Hine, Charlotte, I, 16.
Hine, Elmore C., I, 14, 36, 42.
Hine, J. J., I, 48.
Hine, Orrin E., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hine, Robert J., I, 32.
Hine, T. D., *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
Hines,* I, 23, 39, 40, 48.
Hines, A. J., II, 4.
Hines, Ad., *Steamer*, I, 24, 41+, 48.
Hines, Alfred D., I, 15.
Hines, Bill, I, 48.
Hines, C. R., II, 4.
Hines, Caleb, I, 48.
Hines, Cyrus C., I, 2, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Hines, D. F., I, 23.
Hines, D. V., I, 11.
Hines, David, I, 50.
Hines, Doc, I, 48.
Hines, Edwin, I, 49.
Hines, Francis, I, 47.
Hines, G. W., I, 25.
Hines, J. C., I, 48.
Hines, J. V., et al., I, 50.
Hines, James, I, 4.
Hines, James F., I, 23.
Hines, James G., I, 49.
Hines, Jesse K., III, 1.
Hines, John, I, 49.
Hines, John C., I, 18.
Hines, Jonathan D., I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; II, 3.
Hines, Michael, I, 28.
Hines, P. E., I, 47, 51.
Hines, S. H., I, 29.
Hines, T. Henry, I, 23, 39, 43, 45; II, 6, 8.
Hines, T. P., I, 14.
Hines, Thomas, I, 7.
Hines, W. R., I, 39.
Hines, Warren, I, 4.
Hines, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Hines, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Hines, William, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Hines, William A., I, 40.
Hines' Raid, June 17, 1863, I, 23+.
Hinesville, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 16, 1864, I, 44.
Hiney, W., II, 4.
Hiney, William H., I, 36.
Hin-i-ha Micco, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Hinkle (?), *Colonel*, I, 22.
Hinkle, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
Hinkle, A., I, 37, 43.
Hinkle, A. J., I, 34.
Hinkle, Anthony, I, 34, 41.
Hinkle, David W., I, 25, 42.
Hinkle, G. W., I, 11.
Hinkle, J. B., I, 39.
Hinkle, John, I, 22.
Hinkle, Thomas, I, 22.
Hinkle, William J., I, 19, 51.
Hinkle, William S., I, 15, 34.
Hinkleman, William, I, 46.
Hinkley, H., II, 5.
Hinkley, Harry, I, 43.
Hinkley, Holmes, III, 5.
Hinkley, James N., I, 33.
Hinkley, John, I, 26.
Hinks, Charles D., I, 2; II, 1, 2.
Hinks, Edward W., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 3-5.
Hinkson, Hezekiah, I, 43, 46.
Hinman, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Hinman, Frederick A., *Atlas*.
Hinman, H. C., I, 12, 21.
Hinman, Stephen N., I, 46.
Hinman, Wilbur F., I, 20, 30.
Hinneman, J. B., I, 15.
Hinrichs, Charles F., I, 39.
Hinrichs, Oscar, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46.
Hinsdale, John W., I, 5, 11, 13, 22, 34, 42, 47.
Hinsdale, S. J., I, 1.
Hinsdill, Chester B., I, 17+, 22+, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Hinsey, Joseph C., III, 5.
Hinshaw, Alonzo, I, 34.
Hinson,* I, 7, 32, 35.
Hinson, George, I, 30.
Hinson, Henry, I, 12, 31.
Hinson, Joseph, *Miles Legion*, I, 24; II, 5.
Hinson, Joseph, *33d Ohio*, I, 10, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Hinson, R. M., I, 3.
Hinson, W. H., I, 22.
Hinton, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Hinton, A. S., I, 30.
Hinton, F., I, 50.
Hinton, Jack, I, 50.
Hinton, James W., I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51; II, 3, 4, 6; IV, 2.
Hinton, John, I, 30.
Hinton, John M., I, 9; II, 4.
Hinton, Joseph B., II, 2.
Hinton, Otho, I, 34.
Hinton, Richard J., I, 41, 48, 53.
Hinton, William E., I, 42.
Hinzy, Josiah, I, 11.
Hipkins, James M., I, 23.
Hipkins, John, jr., II, 2, 4.
Hipkins, William, II, 7, 8.
Hipp, Charles, I, 24, 32, 38.
Hipp, P. C. W., II, 2.
Hipple, Oristus A., III, 5.
Hipple, Samuel, I, 34, 41, 48.
Hippler, Charles, jr., I, 11.
Hipsher, *Lieutenant*, I, 45.
Hipsher, Ezra, I, 24, 52.
Hipshir, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Hipsley, Thomas, I, 21.
Hipsley, Webster H., I, 38.
Hirch, Joseph, I, 11.
Hiriart, E., I, 15, 17, 52.
Hirsch, D., I, 32.
Hirsch, Gabriel, I, 33.
Hirsch, George, I, 34.
Hirsch, Hermann, I, 1, 14, 35; IV, 3.
Hirsch, Isidor, I, 40.
Hirsch, Lizzie, I, 33.
Hirshburger, L. C., I, 22, 26+.
Hirshheurser, G., I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Hirst, George W., I, 42.
Hirst, Henry D., I, 20, 52+.
Hirst, John C., I, 20, 52+.
Hirst, Thomas C., I, 47.
Hirst, William, I, 30.
Hirt, Felix, I, 21.
Hiscock, Gustavus, I, 26.
Hiser, Edwin P., I, 43.
Hiser, Joseph J., I, 45.
Hisey, William P., I, 41.
Hissong, Lyman J., I, 48.
Historicus, I, 27.
Hitch, Eben V., I, 48, 49.
Hitch, R. M., I, 30.
Hitchcock, Alfred, I, 19+.
Hitchcock, Bethnel, I, 34; II, 8.
Hitchcock, C. E., I, 50.
Hitchcock, Charles N., I, 26.
Hitchcock, Daniel, I, 43; II, 8.
Hitchcock, Dexter H., IV, 2.
Hitchcock, Edwin S., I, 14.
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, I, 5, 7, 8, 10–12, 18, 19, 25, 27, 30, 31, 35, 39, 41, 43, 48, 52; II, 2–8; III, 1–5.
Hitchcock, Frank, I, 38.
Hitchcock, Frederick L., I, 19, 21, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49.
Hitchcock, G. S., I, 11.
Hitchcock, George H., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Hitchcock, Henry, I, 22, 39, 44, 47, 53.
Hitchcock, Henry K., I, 46.
Hitchcock, Hiram, II, 6.
Hitchcock, Homer O., III, 5.
Hitchcock, J. V., II, 2.
Hitchcock, James B., I, 11.
Hitchcock, John F., I, 20.
Hitchcock, Nicholas F., I, 30, 32, 39, 45.
Hitchcock, P., I, 52.
Hitchcock, R. B., I, 26.
Hitchcock, Reuben, II, 4; III, 2.
Hitchcock, Robert E., I, 2, 51.
Hitchcock, Thomas, II, 2.
Hitchcock & Hansell, III, 2.
Hitchings, John, III, 5.
Hitchins, Alonzo, I, 20, 52.
Hite,* I, 50; II, 2.
Hite, A. T., I, 34.
Hite, C. M., I, 26.
Hite, George, *Str. Countess*, I, 24.
Hite, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Hite, J. W., II, 2.
Hite, John H., I, 19; II, 4.
Hite, Rose, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Hiteshew, Daniel C., I, 19.
Hiteshew, Philip L., I, 42, 46.
Hithree, William, I, 9.
Hitt, Daniel F., I, 17.
Hitt, John W., I, 45.
Hitt, Joseph E., I, 10, 30, 39.
Hitt, Joseph W., I, 27, 38.
Hitt, S. N., I, 22.
Hitt, W. M., I, 28.
Hitz, John, II, 8.
Hitzelberger, Alexander L., II, 2.
Hix, E. M., I, 30.
Hix, Mason, I, 30.
Hix, William D., I, 46.
Hixon, Henry, *Scout*, I, 31.
Hixon, Henry, *126th Ohio*, I, 36+.
Hixon, Noah H., I, 19, 23, 36, 40; II, 5.
Hixson, Jackson, I, 20.
Hixson, William C., I, 46.
Hixson, Wilson, I, 52.
Hizar, Thomas B., I, 27, 42.
Hoadley, C. E., *Miss*, III, 5.
Hoadley, C. G., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Hoadley, F. W., I, 8, 15, 24.
Hoadley, Maria G., III, 5.
Hoadley, William R., I, 45.
Hoag, Charles N., I, 13.
Hoag, David D., I, 26.
Hoag, Israel V., I, 21, 25.
Hoag, J. Murray, I, 42.
Hoag, Loel B., I, 39.
Hoag, Walter B., I, 30.
Hoagg, Truman C., I, 12.
Hoagland, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Hoagland, Abram S., I, 48.
Hoagland, Edward, I, 51.
Hoagland, Henry H., I, 21.
Hoagland, Isaac E., I, 21.
Hoagland, J. H., *6th N. J.*, I, 25.
Hoagland, J. H., *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Hoagland, P. G., I, 27.
Hoagland, William H., I, 11, 12, 21.
Hoak, Amos, I, 20.
Hoalton, Michael, I, 50.
Hoar, Ebenezer R., I, 52; III, 1.
Hoard, G. M., I, 27.
Hoard, Lewis, I, 48.
Hoare, Joseph A., II, 8.
Hoare, Michael, II, 7, 8.
Hobart, Charles, I, 50.
Hobart, Edward, I, 6, 24; IV, 3.
Hobart, H., I, 19.
Hobart, Harrison C., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 33, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 6, 7; III, 2.
Hobart, John A., I, 45.
Hobart, John H., I, 31, 42.
Hobart, Lewis W., III, 5.
Hobart, Thomas, I, 25, 44.
Hobart & Foster, I, 6; II, 2.
Hobb, Warner, II, 4.
Hobbey, Robert, I, 26.
Hobbie, Charles A., I, 27.
Hobbs,* I, 13, 34, 52; II, 8.
Hobbs, Albert, I, 3.
Hobbs, Barnabas, III, 4.
Hobbs, Charles W., I, 46.
Hobbs, Edward D., I, 30; II, 2.
Hobbs, Frank T., II, 4.
Hobbs, Franklin M. I, 30, 38.
Hobbs, George, I, 9+.
Hobbs, George W., I, 43, 46.
Hobbs, Horace S., I, 29.
Hobbs, I. Frank, I, 26.
Hobbs, Isaac W., I, 42.
Hobbs, Jacob J., I, 52.
Hobbs, Joshua E., I, 43.
Hobbs, Moses, I, 18.
Hobbs, Nathan C., I, 5+; II, 4.
Hobbs, Stephen, III, 5.
Hobbs, Thomas H., I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Hobbs, Washington, I, 24.
Hobbs, Wellington, I, 51.
Hobbs, Wilson, I, 39, 44, 47.
Hobby, Alfred M., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Hobby, E. E., I, 15.
Hobday, James, I, 17.
Hobdell, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Hobdy, Charles, II, 5.
Hobdy, James M., I, 49.
Hoben, William G., II, 2.
Hobensack, John, I, 33, 42, 46.
Hobgood, S. P., I, 27.
Hoblitzell, William T., I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 52.
Hobon, Patrick, I, 46.
Hobson,* I, 13, 16.
Hobson, Amson W., I, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Hobson, Atwood G., I, 30; III, 4+, 5.
Hobson, C. B., I, 28.
Hobson, Charles L., I, 11; IV, 2.
Hobson, Edward H., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6–8; III, 1.
Hobson, E. Lafayette, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 42, 43, 46.
Hobson, George W., I, 2, 4+, 11, 42.
Hobson, J. D., I, 25.
Hobson, Joseph A., I, 46.
Hobson, McNarey, I, 29.
Hobson, Maurice L., II, 7, 8; IV, 2.
Hobson, Nathaniel, I, 46.
Hobson, Owen H., I, 42, 51.
Hobson, R. T., I, 36.
Hobson, Volney, I, 45.
Hobson, William, I, 42, 46.
Hobson, William E., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Hobson, William J., III, 5.
Hobson, William P., I, 34, 41.
Hoburg, Gottlieb, I, 43, 46.
Hoch, William F., I, 38.
Hochstadter, Andrew, I, 17.
Hockaby, *Private*, I, 3.
Hockaday, J. H., I, 11.
Hockaday, J. R., I, 11.
Hocke, N., I, 8.
Hockenberry, James, I, 11.
Hockenhull, John, I, 32.
Hockensmith, E. C., I, 20.
Hocker, John D., I, 41.
Hocker, Nicholas B., III, 5.
Hockersmith, Alfred C., I, 30.
Hockersmith, L. D., II, 6.
Hockerville, Tenn., *Atlas.*
Hockingport, Ohio.
  Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 23, 51.
Hockman, Joseph, I, 32, 39, 52.
Hockman, William M., I, 27.
Hocknell, George, III, 5.
Hockworth, L., I, 52.
Hodgdon, George E., I, 48.
Hodgdon, Henry C., I, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Hodgdon, James F., I, 27.
Hodge, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Hodge, Ambrose, I, 22, 30, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Hodge, Benjamin L., I, 3, 4, 10, 26, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Hodge, Eli, I, 22, 41.
Hodge, G. L., *Steamer*, I, 48.
Hodge, George B., I, 16, 23, 27, 30–33, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Hodge, J., I, 28.
Hodge, J. R., I, 30.
Hodge, John, III, 5.
Hodge, Justin, I, 2, 12, 15 26, 34, 43, 47, 53; III, 3.
Hodge, Levi, I, 8.
Hodge, Matthew, II, 2.
Hodge, Patrick F., I, 14.
Hodge, Walter G., I, 31, 32, 38.
Hodge, William, II, 2.
Hodgen, John T., II, 1, 3.
Hodgensville, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1861, I, 4.
Hodges, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Hodges,* I, 44, 45.
Hodges, A. G., III, 4.
Hodges, Alpheus, I, 27.
Hodges, Asa, I, 22; II, 2.
Hodges, B. G., I, 35.
Hodges, C. H., II, 1.
Hodges, Ch., I, 41.
Hodges, Charles A., I, 19.
Hodges, Edmond, I, 52; II, 1.
Hodges, Elijah J., I, 30.
Hodges, Fleming, IV, 1.
Hodges, General, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Hodges, George T., I, 11, 12, 43.
Hodges, H. K., I, 48.
Hodges, Henry C., I, 5, 23, 29, 30+, 31, 34, 41, 47–50, 52; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Hodges, Horace I., I, 33.
Hodges, J. B., I, 30.
Hodges, J. F., I, 27.
Hodges, J. P., I, 45.
Hodges, J. T., I, 45.
Hodges, Jack, I, 45.
Hodges, James F., I, 27.
Hodges, James G., I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 27, 36, 51; IV, 1.
Hodges, James H., II, 1.
Hodges, James L., I, 48; II, 7.
Hodges, John, III, 5.
Hodges, John, jr., I, 40.
Hodges, John B., I, 32.
Hodges, John E., I, 42.
Hodges, John J., I, 12, 37.
Hodges, John R., II, 2.
Hodges, Joseph C., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 39.
Hodges, Julia A., *Schooner*, I, 34.
Hodges, Lemuel, I, 47.
Hodges, Milton P., I, 39.
Hodges, R. M., I, 11.
Hodges, Silas, I, 32.
Hodges, Theodore W., I, 10.
Hodges, Thomas N., I, 41.
Hodges, Thorndike D., I, 35, 47, 53; II, 8.
Hodges, Vincent, I, 12.
Hodges, W. E., II, 1.
Hodges, W. H. H., II, 7.
Hodges, W. L., I, 28, 35.
Hodges, W. R., I, 41.
Hodges, Wesley C., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
Hodges, William, *North Carolina*, II, 5.
Hodges, William, *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
Hodges, William R., I, 39.
Hodges, William T., I, 26, 46.
Hodges Brothers, II, 8.
Hodge's Plantation, La.
  Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Hodgkins, D. C., & Sons, I, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Hodgkins, Joseph B., I, 1..
Hodgkins, Samuel E., II, 4.
Hodgkins, Thomas, I, 12, 19.
Hodgkins, William F., III, 2.
Hodgkins, William H., I, 46.
Hodgkinson, Thomas J., I, 50.
Hodgman, Abbott, II, 3.
Hodgman, Amos, I, 30.
Hodgson, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Hodgson, Cephas M., I, 29.
Hodgson, Francis M., I, 29.
Hodgson, Joseph, I, 26, 32, 35, 39, 45.
Hodgson, W. Irving, I, 10, 32, 52.
Hodinger, Henry, I, 26.
Hodnett, Daniel, I, 11.
Hodnett, Jason, III, 5.
Hodnett, Samuel G., III, 5.
Hodo, D. C., I, 10.
Hodo, M. D. L., I, 24.
Hodsden, De Witt C., I, 38.
Hodsden, R. H., I, 52.
Hodsden, Stephen P., I, 31, 38, 45.
Hodsdon, Alfred, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Hodsdon, Charles C., I, 41.
Hodsdon, John L., I, 27+, 42; III, 1–4.
Hodson, Thomas F., II, 7.
Hodt, Nicholas, I, 26, 41, 48.
Hoe, Richard M., III, 5.
Hoefling, Charles C., I, 39, 45.
Hoehle, John, I, 11.
Hoehn, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Hoel, *Mr.*, I 48.
Hoel, William R., I, 24, 32, 48.
Hoelcke, William, I, 3, 22, 34, 41, 48; *Atlas.*
Hoelzle, Henry L., I, 6.
Hoenninger, Theodore W., I, 11.
Hoeppner, Arnold, I, 8, 13, 17+, 24, 34; *Atlas.*
Hoering, George H., I, 24.
Hoes, Theodore, I, 36.
Hoesterreich, George, I, 12.
Hoey, James, II, 5, 6.
Hoey, John E., I, 20, 24.
Hofer, Charles F., I, 27.
Hoff, Esek W., I, 42, 46.
Hoff, George H., II, 8.
Hoff, Jacob C., III, 3, 5.
Hoff, James V., I, 46.
Hoff, John J., I, 11+, 51.
Hoff, W. D., II, 7, 8.
Hoffbauer, Hugo, I, 41.
Hoffeditz, John C. A., I, 51.
Hoffer, George, I, 36.
Hoffer, Julian F., I, 25.
Hoffines, William H., I, 52.
Hoffman,* I, 10, 31; II, 2, 7.
Hoffman, Alfred, I, 19, 21, 25.
Hoffman, Augustus, II, 1.
Hoffman, B. F., I, 23; II, 2, 6.
Hoffman, C. J., III, 5.
Hoffman, Calvin, I, 33.
Hoffman, Charles E., I, 34.
Hoffman, Daniel W., I, 31, 32, 38, 49.
Hoffman, E. Lee, I, 12, 37.
Hoffman, Edward F., II, 7.
Hoffman, Edward G., I, 34.
Hoffman, F. L., I, 19.
Hoffman, Francis A., III, 1, 2, 4.
Hoffman, Franklin A., I, 46.
Hoffman, Frederick, I, 33, 46.
Hoffman, G. W., II, 4.
Hoffman, George, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 48.
Hoffman, George, *8th N. J.*, I, 12.
Hoffman, George A., II, 2.
Hoffman, George K., I, 38.
Hoffman, H. B., III, 1.
Hoffman, Henry, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Hoffman, Henry, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
Hoffman, Henry C., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Hoffman, Henry W., II, 1; III, 1.
Hoffman, J., I, 22.
Hoffman, J. B., II, 4.
Hoffman, J. E., I, 23.
Hoffman, J. Paul, *Atlas.*
Hoffman, Jacob H., I, 21.
Hoffman, James, I, 15.
Hoffman, James M., I, 21.
Hoffman, John, I, 26.
Hoffman, John B., I, 34.
Hoffman, John J., I, 7, 12, 19, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Hoffman, John S., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51.
Hoffman, Joseph C., I, 30.
Hoffman, L. J. (J. H.), I, 12.
Hoffman, Ogden, I, 50; II, 6.
Hoffman, Robert, III, 5.
Hoffman, Samuel, II, 4, 5.
Hoffman, Southard, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51–53; II, 4, 5, 7, 8.
Hoffman, Thomas W., I, 46.
Hoffman, Wellington, II, 2.
Hoffman, Wickham, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 53; II, 6.
Hoffman, William, *Bvt. Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 16, 17, 20, 27, 30, 32, 34–43, 45–50, 52; II, 1+, 2–5+, 6+, 7, 8+; III, 2–5.
Hoffman, William, *5th N. Y. and 13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 12, 33.
Hoffman, William G., I, 41.
Hoffman, Dorrepaal & Co., II, 2.
Hoffman & Howell, II, 2.
Hoffmann, Ernest F., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 31, 32, 46, 47; *Atlas.*
Hoffmann, George, I, 41.
Hoffmann, Gustav, I, 9+, 41+.
Hoffmann, John, I, 49.
Hoffmann, Louis, I, 8, 17, 24; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Hoffmaster, Joseph T., II, 7.
Hoffmeister, *Corporal*, I, 30.
Hoffmeister, H., I, 52.
Hoffner, Richard J., I, 14.
Hoffner, Samuel, I, 50.
Hoffsletter, I, 26.
Hoffy (Roddey, P. D.), I, 32.
Hofler, James, I, 20.
Hofman, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Hofman, William E., I, 30, 49.
Hofmann, J. William, I, 2+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1.
Hofmaster, Joseph, I, 23, 49, 52.
Hogan,* I, 4, 25, 27–29, 42, 49.
Hogan, A. C., I, 41.
Hogan, Alexander, I, 12.

*Unidentified persons.

Hogan, Andrew J., I, 39, 46.
Hogan, Calvin, I, 34.
Hogan, Christopher, I, 33, 40.
Hogan, Dennis, I, 24.
Hogan, Frank, I, 32.
Hogan, Franklin, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Hogan, Garret, I, 46.
Hogan, George, I, 34.
Hogan, George W., I, 38.
Hogan, James L., I, 30.
Hogan, James W., IV, 2.
Hogan, John, *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
Hogan, John, *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Hogan, John, *1st Vt. Cav.*, II, 4.
Hogan, John H., I, 17, 49.
Hogan, Joseph, I, 25.
Hogan, M. A., I, 23.
Hogan, Martin, I, 48.
Hogan, Martin E., II, 8.
Hogan, Michael, I, 26, 53.
Hogan, Michael K., I, 42, 46.
Hogan, O., II, 4.
Hogan, P., I, 25.
Hogan, Peter, I, 20.
Hogan, Ridgway B., I, 47.
Hogan, S. H., I, 38.
Hogan, Thomas, *35th Ill.*, I, 31.
Hogan, Thomas, *72d N. Y.*, I, 27.
Hogan, W., II, 2.
Hogan, William D., I, 46.
Hogan, William H., I, 11.
Hogan, William J., I, 20.
Hogane, James T., I, 8, 24, 34, 41.
Hogans, Henry, III, 5.
Hogan's, Va.
Skirmish, May 23, 1862, I, 11.
Hoge,* I, 29, 50.
Hoge, A. W., I, 37.
Hoge, Daniel H., IV, 3.
Hoge, Edward F., I, 42, 46.
Hoge, F. L., I, 29.
Hoge, George B., I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 1.
Hoge, George W., I, 43, 45, 47.
Hoge, Holmes, I, 34.
Hoge, John Blair, I, 29, 35, 39, 40–42, 46, 47, 51–53; IV, 3.
Hoge, Joseph P., I, 50.
Hoge, M. J., I, 37.
Hoge, Moses D., I, 51; II, 3, 4.
Hoge, P. B., I, 5.
Hoge, S. E., I, 48.
Hoge, Wallace N., I, 30, 38.
Hoge, William S., I, 32, 38, 45.
Hogeboom, C. S., II, 6.
Hogeboom, George W., I, 48.
Hogeboom, Peter L., I, 46.
Hogeland, Henry, I, 46.
Hogen, Thomas, II, 1.
Hog Eye, Ark.
Skirmishes, Sept. 4–5, 1863, I, 22+.
Hogg, David, I, 5.
Hogg, F. H., I, 34.
Hogg, George, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Hogg, George K., I, 5.
Hogg, Harvey, I, 7, 8, 17, 24.
Hogg, Henry C., I, 34, 41.
Hogg, J. L., I, 10, 17.
Hogg, P. S., II, 4.
Hogg, Peter, I, 3.
Hogg, Taylor N., I, 37.
Hogg, Thomas D., I, 12.
Hogg, Thomas E., I, 50; II, 8.
Hogg, W. R., I, 39.
Hogg, Washington, I, 47.
Hogg, William N., I, 17, 24.
Hoggard, James B., II, 2.
Hogin, William F., I, 10.
Hog Island, Mo.
Affair, May 18, 1863, I, 22.
Hog Jaw Valley, Ala.
Skirmish, Feb. 3–4, 1865, I, 49.
Hogle, George, I, 22.
Hogle, Lorenzo D., I, 39.
Hog Mountain, Ala.
Action, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 23.
Hogobofohyah, *Indian*, II, 4.
Hog Point, Mississippi River, La.
Operations, Nov. 18–21, 1863, I, 26.
Hogsed, W. H., I, 30.
Hogshead, I, 51.
Hogshooter, Nelson, I, 8.
Hogue, B. J., I, 24.
Hogue, Bazel, I, 26.
Hogue, D. P., I, 53.
Hogue, James, I, 24.
Hogue, William, I, 26.
Hohenhausen, Herman, I, 2.
Hohenstine, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Hohn, Jacob, I, 26.
Hohn, John, I, 31.
Hoig, De Witt C., I, 36.
Hoit, James B., I, 48.
Hoit, Nicholas, I, 17+; II, 4, 6.
Hoitt, Augustus J., I, 46.
Hoke, Augustus D., I, 2, 35+.
Hoke, George N., I, 20, 52.
Hoke, J. R., I, 49.
Hoke, John F., I, 2, 5, 11, 47, 51; II, 8; IV, 1.
Hoke, Lewis A., I, 47.
Hoke, Robert F., I, 2+, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33–38, 40, 42–44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Hoke, William J., I, 2+, 9, 11, 21, 27, 29, 40, 46, 47; II, 8.
Hokes, I, 34.
Hoke's Run, W. Va.
Engagement, July 2, 1861, I, 2.
Holabird, Samuel B., I, 2, 12, 14, 15, 19, 24, 26, 32, 34, 40, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 5, 8; III, 4, 5.
Holahan, Amos J., I, 32, 39, 45.
Holahan, John P., I, 38.
Holbert, Ephraim F., I, 8.
Holbrook, A. M., II, 2.
Holbrook, Abner, III, 5.
Holbrook, Andrew J., I, 14, 33.
Holbrook, Charles L., I, 18.
Holbrook, Egelton W., I, 21.
Holbrook, Frank F., III, 3.
Holbrook, Frederick, I, 14, 15, 25, 27; III, 1–3, 5.
Holbrook, George, I, 23, 39.
Holbrook, Henry, I, 6, 28, 35.

*Unidentified persons.

Holbrook, Henry C., I, 19.
Holbrook, James, *Agent P. O. Dept.*, II, 5.
Holbrook, James, *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Holbrook, Joseph M., I, 34.
Holbrook, Samuel S., I, 30.
Holbrook, Warren L., I, 12, 46.
Holbrook, William B., I, 39, 48, 52.
Holbrook, William C., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Holbrook, William H., I, 24.
Holcomb, Benjamin F., I, 24.
Holcomb, Daniel I., I, 45, 49.
Holcomb, Elvin M., I, 17.
Holcomb, Ethan A., I, 34, 41.
Holcomb, Joel B., I, 31.
Holcomb, Joseph A., I, 29.
Holcomb, Nelson B., I, 43.
Holcomb, Oliver H., I, 49.
Holcomb, Pythagoras E., I, 15, 26, 34+, 41, 43, 46, 53.
Holcomb, Richard E., I, 15, 26, 53.
Holcomb, W. P., I, 32.
Holcombe, Charles R., I, 33.
Holcombe, E. L., I, 28, 35, 47.
Holcombe, Edward P., I, 47.
Holcombe, James P., II, 8; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Holcombe, Philip, IV, 2.
Holcombe, T., *Georgia*, I, 28.
Holcombe, T., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Holcombe, Thomas H., I, 11.
Holcombe, W. H., I, 11, 42.
Holcombe, William, II, 4.
Holcombe, William J., I, 27.
Holcourt, Johnny, I, 35.
Holcroft, James K., I, 24.
Holdaway, H. D., I, 20.
Holdeman, Gilderoy, I, 22.
Holden,* I, 22, 53.
Holden, Albert M., I, 46.
Holden, C. C. P., III, 5.
Holden, C. N., III, 5.
Holden, D. W., I, 12.
Holden, Giles H., I, 46.
Holden, J. B., I, 15.
Holden, J. W., II, 4.
Holden, Levi H., I, 20, 23, 51, 52; II, 7.
Holden, Levi P., I, 20, 45.
Holden, Sarah J., III, 5.
Holden, W. B., I, 4.
Holden, Warren, I, 2.
Holden, William, I, 18, 19, 36, 42; III, 5.
Holden, William H., I, 2.
Holden, William J., I, 20.
Holden, William W., I, 18, 30, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 5; IV, 3.
Holden, Mo.
Operations, Aug. 2–8, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes, Aug. 8, 12, 1864, I, 41.
Holden, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Holder, David, I, 41.
Holder, Jim, I, 41.
Holder, John, I, 41.
Holder, John S., II, 8.
Holder, Mansel, I, 41.
Holder, William D., I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32; IV, 2, 3.
Holderby, George W., II, 5.
Holderby, Robert S., II, 2.
Holderman, I, 41.
Holderness (?), *Surgeon*, I, 22.
Holdridge, D. Cyrus, I, 34.
Holdridge, John C., I, 17, 30+; III, 4.
Holdsworth, James H., I, 49.
Holdsworth, John H., I, 22, 34.
Hole-in-the-Day, *Indian*, I, 41, 48; III, 1.
Holeman, Alexander W., I, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39.
Holenbeck, Zeph. D., I, 20.
Holey, *Private*, I, 20.
Holgate, Asa H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Holibaugh, George W., I, 32, 34, 41.
Holiday, Daniel C., I, 34.
Holidy, James B., I, 30.
Holladay,* I, 46, 50.
Holladay, Alex. R., IV, 1.
Holladay, F. D., I, 51.
Holladay, J. G., I, 51.
Holladay, John B., I, 4+, 27, 32.
Hollamon, T. H., I, 11.
Hollan, Hugo, I, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
Holland,* I, 8, 22, 34, 39, 50; II, 1, 8.
Holland, Alfred, III, 5.
Holland, B. F., II, 7.
Holland, B. H., I, 20.
Holland, Barton A., I, 47.
Holland, Charles, II, 2.
Holland, Colley B., I, 8+, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 53; II, 7.
Holland, D. D., I, 26, 34.
Holland, D. F., I, 39.
Holland, Daniel P., I, 1, 6, 52; II, 3.
Holland, Dick, I, 31.
Holland, Dick F., I, 17.
Holland, E. T., I, 48.
Holland, Eli G., I, 44.
Holland, Felix R., I, 30.
Holland, G., III, 5.
Holland, Gilbert G., I, 30.
Holland, Gustavus, I, 26+, 34+, 53; II, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.
Holland, Henry, I, 29.
Holland, J. A., I, 19.
Holland, J. E., III, 2.
Holland, J. F., I, 28.
Holland, J. T., I, 32.
Holland, Jackson C., I, 7, 52.
Holland, James B., I, 9.
Holland, John, III, 5.
Holland, John C., III, 5.
Holland, John E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 42; III, 4.
Holland, John M., I, 32.
Holland, John R., I, 25.
Holland, John S., I, 39.
Holland, John W., I, 47; II, 6.
Holland, L. D., I, 20.
Holland, L. F., I, 31.
Holland, Louis, I, 48.
Holland, Milton M., I, 42.
Holland, Orlando S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39, 52; IV, 2.
Holland, Peter, I, 25.
Holland, Philip, I, 11.
Holland, R. C., II, 1, 2.
Holland, Robert W., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Holland, S. A., I, 30.
Holland, T. B., I, 19, 25, 27.
Holland, T. S., I, 29.
Holland, T. W., II, 7.
Holland, W. R., I, 36.
Holland, W. S., III, 4.
Holland, W. T., I, 28, 35.
Holland, W. W., I, 35.
Holland, Wiley S., I, 47.
Holland, William, *California*, I, 50.
Holland, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Holland, William, *28th Mass.*, I, 21.
Holland, William A., *40th N. C.*, I, 46, 47.
Holland, William A., *51st Va. Mil.*, I, 5.
Holland, William S., I, 34.
Holland, Willis, I, 34.
Hollander, *Mr.*, II, 6.
Hollander, Fanny, I, 15, 41.
Hollanquist, *Private*, I, 19.
Hollaway, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Holleday, A. S., I, 13.
Hollenbeck, Henry, I, 36.
Hollerman, George, I, 11.
Hollers, John P., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Holley, Calvin, I, 49.
Holley, J. H., I, 25.
Holley, James, I, 30.
Holley, John C., III, 5.
Holley, Robert B., II, 7.
Holley, M. W., I, 50.
Holley, W. F., I, 30.
Holleyman, John W., I, 42, 53.
Hollhausen, H., III, 1.
Hollice, Jesse, I, 22.
Holliday,* I, 13, 16, 46.
Holliday, Benjamin, I, 41, 48, 50; III, 1.
Holliday, Frederick W. M., I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 42, 43; IV, 3.
Holliday, Henry, II, 4.
Holliday, James J., I, 30.
Holliday, James M., I, 30.
Holliday, John W., I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Holliday, Jonas P., I, 12, 51.
Holliday, Robert K., I, 19, 42.
Holliday, Robert M., I, 32.
Holliday, S. K., I, 41.
Holliday, T. C., I, 27.
Holliday, Thomas D., I, 10.
Holliman, C. F., I, 6.
Hollinbeck, John C., I, 2.
Hollinde, Emil, I, 19.
Hollinger, Adam, I, 44, 49.
Hollinger, Robert, I, 26.
Hollingshead, John S., II, 2.
Hollingsworth, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Hollingsworth, *Adjutant*, II, 8.
Hollingsworth, Charles P., I, 44, 47.
Hollingsworth, E. W., I, 2, 10, 16, 20.
Hollingsworth, Henry W., I, 41; III, 5.
Hollingsworth, J. M., III, 5.
Hollingsworth, J. Y., I, 30.
Hollingsworth, James, I, 21.
Hollingsworth, James M., I, 52; IV, 1.
Hollingsworth, James V., I, 25.
Hollingsworth, John M., III, 5.
Hollingsworth, L. H., I, 47.
Hollingsworth, Robert J., I, 29+; II, 6.
Hollingsworth, Thomas, I, 11.
Hollingsworth, W. W., I, 2+.
Hollingsworth, William M., I, 38.
Hollingsworth, William P., I, 10, 52.
Hollingsworth, William V., I, 35.
Hollingsworth, William W., I, 38.
Hollingsworth, Zebulon, II, 2.
Hollins, F. W., I, 10.
Hollins, George N., I, 2–4, 6–8, 10, 46, 52, 53; II, 3.
Hollins, Thomas, I, 28.
Hollinsworth, *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Hollinsworth, James F., I, 34.
Hollis, *Colonel*, I, 39.
Hollis, *Private*, I, 41.
Hollis, Abijah, I, 42, 46.
Hollis, David N., III, 5.
Hollis, E., IV, 3.
Hollis, Edward G., I, 42.
Hollis, George F., I, 44.
Hollis, George W., I, 38.
Hollis, Thomas W., II, 2.
Hollis, W. T., *9th Miss.*, I, 20.
Hollis, W. T., *19th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
Hollister, *Lieutenant*, I, 7.
Hollister, Almon, I, 47.
Hollister, Charles, I, 17.
Hollister, Edward P., I, 15, 26.
Hollister, George H., I, 20, 30; II, 5.
Hollister, George S., I, 3, 8.
Hollister, Lansing, I, 27.
Hollister, Miles, I, 34, 41, 47.
Hollister, Simpson, I, 12.
Hollister, Warren, I, 12.
Holloc, *Captain*, I, 39.
Holloman, John, I, 48.
Hollon, W. R., I, 19.
Hollopeter, Jehu L., I, 16+, 20, 23, 30, 32+, 39, 45, 48+, 49.
Holloran, Patrick, I, 12.
Holloway,* I, 41, 53; II, 6.
Holloway, David S., I, 19, 27.
Holloway, Edmond B., I, 3+.
Holloway, Edwin M., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 47.
Holloway, Ephraim S., I, 39, 49.
Holloway, G. W., II, 5.
Holloway, George A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Holloway, George W., I, 47.
Holloway, Harrison L., I, 52.
Holloway, Henry C., I, 33.
Holloway, J. B., I, 27.
Holloway, James H., I, 10, 23.
Holloway, John, I, 34.
Holloway, John G., I, 4.
Holloway, John M., II, 6.
Holloway, Junius B., I, 20, 52.
Holloway, L. D., II, 6.
Holloway, Lewis P., I, 12.
Holloway, Miles, II, 7.
Holloway, Robert, I, 45; II, 7.
Holloway, Thomas P., II, 8.
Holloway, Uriah B., I, 41, 48.
Holloway, Wilbur F., I, 42.
Holloway, William, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Holloway, William, *6th Wis.*, I, 46.
Holloway, William R., I, 16, 17, 23, 30+, 52; II, 3; III, 1–3.
Holloway & Lonsdale, I, 15; III, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Holly, Alfred, I, 35, 49.
Holly, Charles F., I, 41.
Holly, Grant, I, 30.
Holly, J. J., IV, 3.
Holly, R. B., I, 53.
Holly, Thomas F., I, 18.
Holly, W. W., I, 30.
Holly, Fort, Va.
  Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 42, 51.
Holly Creek, Ga.
  Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Hollyhock, *U. S. S.*, I, 26, 48.
Holly Springs, *Steamer*, I, 31.
Holly Springs, Miss.
  Affair, Aug. 28, 1864, I, 39.
  Capture, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
  Evacuation, Jan. 9–10, 1863, I, 17.
  Expeditions, June 15–18, July 25–Aug. 1, 1862, I, 17.
  Scout, Sept. 5–6, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes:
    July 1, Nov. 13, 28–29, 1862, I, 17.
    June, 16–17, 1863, I, 24.
    Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 5, 1863, I, 31.
    Feb. 12, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 32.
    May 24, 1864, I, 39.
Holly Springs, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 39.
Holly Tree Gap, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45+.
  Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 20.
Hollywood, Andrew, I, 51.
Holman, II, 2.
Holman, *Colonel*, I, 31.
Holman, Allen, I, 35.
Holman, Benjamin F., I, 23.
Holman, C. K., I, 53.
Holman, Charles, I, 11, 25, 43.
Holman, Daniel Wilson, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Holman, E. S., I, 45.
Holman, Edward E., I, 39, 45.
Holman, George, I, 8.
Holman, George F., I, 11, 29, 37, 46.
Holman, Harrison W., I, 42, 46.
Holman, J. B., I, 20.
Holman, James H., I, 30; II, 8.
Holman, Jasper H., I, 40.
Holman, Jesse B., I, 20.
Holman, John B., *39th Mo.*, I, 48.
Holman, John B., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30, 38, 39.
Holman, John H., I, 3, 17, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
Holman, Silas A., I, 21, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Holman, William, I, 30.
Holman, William C., I, 23, 30, 31, 33.
Holman, William S., II, 1, 3; III, 4.
Holman, William W., I, 34.
Holman, Wilson, I, 48.
Holman's Bridge, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1865, I, 47.
Holme, Charles G., I, 48.
Holmes, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Holmes,* I, 6, 15, 30–35, 41, 47, 49, 53; II, 1, 4.
Holmes, A., I, 50.
Holmes, A. W., I, 5.
Holmes, Albert B., I, 46.
Holmes, Alfred, I, 38, 45.
Holmes, Arthur, III, 5.
Holmes, Benjamin R., I, 17; IV, 2.
Holmes, Calvin, III, 5.
Holmes, Charles, III, 5.
Holmes, Charles E. L., I, 15, 26.
Holmes, Charles R., I, 1, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 42, 47.
Holmes, Christopher, I, 36.
Holmes, Christopher C., II, 3; III, 2.
Holmes, D. H., I, 15, 41.
Holmes, David, *7th Ind.*, I, 40.
Holmes, David, *15th Pa. Cav. and 44th U. S. C. T.*, I, 20, 39, 52.
Holmes, E. C., I, 10.
Holmes, E. J., I, 30.
Holmes, E. P., I, 45.
Holmes, Edward O., III, 5.
Holmes, Eugene, I, 10, 34, 39; II, 5.
Holmes, F. S., I, 11.
Holmes, Francis S., I, 28; IV, 3.
Holmes, Frederick, *38th Mass.*, I, 26.
Holmes, Frederick, *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
Holmes, George, I, 42.
Holmes, George W., *25th Ga.*, I, 39, 53.
Holmes, George W., *6th Iowa*, I, 24, 38.
Holmes, George W., *113th Ohio*, I, 30.
Holmes, George W., *Ohio Mil.*, I, 52.
Holmes, Hezekiah, II, 6.
Holmes, Horace, I, 27.
Holmes, Houston, III, 5.
Holmes, J. B., I, 35.
Holmes, J. M., II, 4.
Holmes, J. N., III, 4.
Holmes, J. R., I, 16.
Holmes, J. Samuel, I, 13.
Holmes, James, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Holmes, James, *7th Wis.*, I, 36.
Holmes, James C., I, 47; II, 8.
Holmes, James H., *New Mexico*, I, 9.
Holmes, James H., *1st W. Va. Lt. Art.*, I, 29, 32, 37, 43, 46.
Holmes, James K., I, 42, 46.
Holmes, James T., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Holmes, John, *7th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Holmes, John, *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
Holmes, John, *12th Va.*, I, 2+.
Holmes, John W., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Holmes, John W., *72d N. Y.*, I, 27.
Holmes, Jonathan B., I, 30.
Holmes, Joseph, I, 30.
Holmes, Joseph G., I, 42, 46, 51.
Holmes, Joseph W., I, 42, 46.
Holmes, Leander, III, 5.
Holmes, Lovilo N., I, 52.
Holmes, M. C., I, 12.
Holmes, Marion P., I, 31.
Holmes, Matthew, I, 47.
Holmes, N. G., II, 2.
Holmes, Nehemiah, II, 6.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, III, 4.
Holmes, Otis W., I, 40.
Holmes, P., III, 1.
Holmes, R. B., I, 3+.
Holmes, R. E., I, 10.
Holmes, Robert, *Com. Sub.*, I, 11, 42.
Holmes, Robert, *38th Va.*, I, 11.

*Unidentified persons.

Holmes, Robert E., I, 19.
Holmes, Roswell H., I, 29.
Holmes, Rufus P., I, 27.
Holmes, S. G. C., II, 2.
Holmes, Samuel A., I, 3, 10, 13, 17, 24, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 1.
Holmes, Sebastian D., I, 27.
Holmes, Shepley R., I, 32.
Holmes, T., I, 32.
Holmes, T. H., jr., I, 11, 13.
Holmes, Theophilus H., I, 1, 2, 5, 9, 11–13+, 14–20, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 36, 39–42, 46–48, 50–53; II, 2–8; IV, 1–3.
Holmes, Thomas O., I, 48.
Holmes, Timothy A., III, 5.
Holmes, Wheeler C., I, 27.
Holmes, William, I, 30.
Holmes, William F., I, 7, 17.
Holmes, William H., I, 10, 16, 20.
Holmes, William J., I, 31; II, 4, 5.
Holmes, William R., I, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Holmes, William T., I, 46.
Holmes, William W., I, 19, 51; II, 3.
Holmes County, Ohio.
  Affairs, June 16–20, 1863, I, 23; III, 3.
Holmon, W. H., I, 20.
Holms, Z., I, 28.
Holmstedt, Ernest W., I, 12, 21, 25, 41, 48; II, 7, 8.
Holsapple, Alexander, II, 5.
Holsclaw, Lewis S., II, 2.
Holson, N. A., I, 17.
Holstead, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Holstein, *Corporal*, I, 13.
Holstein, Charles L., jr., I, 8.
Holstein, Otto, I, 22.
Holston, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Holston, John G. F., I, 17.
Holston, William F. H., I, 46.
Holston River, Tenn.
  Destruction of railroad bridge, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
  Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 31.
Holt,* I, 3, 8, 16, 22, 32, 34, 41; II, 2.
Holt, Alexander H., I, 16; II, 3.
Holt, Alfred F., I, 15, 41, 48; III, 1.
Holt, Benjamin R., II, 3.
Holt, Bolling H., I, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Holt, C. W., III, 5.
Holt, Charles H., I, 22.
Holt, Charles V., I, 28.
Holt, Clayton, I, 38.
Holt, Connel, III, 5.
Holt, Corwin M., I, 39.
Holt, E. J., I, 18.
Holt, Elias C., III, 5.
Holt, Erastus D., I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Holt, Frank B., I, 11.
Holt, G. W., I, 6, 30–32, 34, 39, 49, 52.
Holt, George M., I, 41, 53.
Holt, Gustavus A. C., I, 32, 39, 45.
Holt, H. C., *Buckner Batty.*, I, 15, 24, 30–32.
Holt, H. C., *Ga. Vols.*, II, 1.
Holt, Hines, I, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Holt, Horace, I, 36.
Holt, J. C. A., I, 28.
Holt, J. N., I, 20.
Holt, J. S., I, 49.
Holt, James C., I, 51.
Holt, James N., I, 17.
Holt, John, I, 43.
Holt, John A., II, 7.
Holt, John H., I, 23, 30.
Holt, John T., I, 1+.
Holt, Joseph, *Secretary of War and Judge-Advocate-General*, I, 1, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 27, 29+, 30, 34, 37–39, 41–43, 45–53; II, 1, 2, 4–8; III, 1–5.
Holt, Joseph, *1st Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Holt, Joseph H., I, 42.
Holt, Joseph M., I, 34.
Holt, L. B., *8th N. C.*, II, 4.
Holt, L. B., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Holt, Larkin L., I, 48.
Holt, Levi B., I, 50.
Holt, Lewis H., I, 42.
Holt, Milton, III, 5.
Holt, P. A., I, 27.
Holt, Peter, I, 17.
Holt, R. D. B., I, 25.
Holt, Robert, I, 46.
Holt, Robert J., I, 37, 42.
Holt, S. A., I, 32.
Holt, T. G., I, 32, 38.
Holt, T. S., I, 29.
Holt, Theodore, II, 4.
Holt, Thomas, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 33, 36, 51.
Holt, William, I, 47.
Holt, William A., II, 8.
Holt, Willis C., I, 11, 19, 25, 31, 32, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Holt, Fort, Ky.
  Demonstration, Dec. 1, 1861, I, 7.
Holten, Charles, II, 1.
Holter, Marcellus J. W., I, 20, 38.
Holton, Charles A., I, 27.
Holton, David S., I, 50.
Holton, E. H., I, 30.
Holton, Edward A., I, 11, 36.
Holton, Edward K., I, 11, 20.
Holton, G. W., I, 30.
Holton, Henry, I, 13.
Holton, John A., I, 48.
Holton, Otis L., I, 49.
Holtsinger, George W., I, 45.
Holtsinger, J. P., I, 52.
Holtz, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Holtz, Helmuth, *Atlas.*
Holtzclaw, Clifton D., I, 22+, 34+, 41, 48+.
Holtzclaw, J., I, 10.
Holtzclaw, J. A., I, 16.
Holtzclaw, James T., I, 10, 15, 23, 30–32, 38, 39. 45, 47, 49, 52.
Holtzclaw, James T., jr., I, 30.
Holtzclaw, John, I, 38.
Holtzclaw, T. A., I, 28.
Holtzenhausen, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Holtzman, A. J., II, 2.
Holtzman, Samuel E., I, 30; II, 7.
Holtzman, W. F., I, 53.
Holway, Daniel N., I, 42, 46+.
Holy Cross, The Order of the, III, 3.
Holyland, *Lieutenant*, I, 44.
Holyland, Charles, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Holyoke, Robert, III, 5.
Holzborn, Gustavus A., I, 19.
Holzborn, Hero, I, 36.
Holzer, Ferdinand, I, 42.
Holzgrofen, Henry C., I, 48.
Homan, Charles A., I, 36.
Homan, Conrad, I, 40, 46.
Homan, Jonathan V., I, 29.
Homan, Joseph B., I, 38, 39.
Homan, Perry, I, 27.
Homan, Solomon, I, 31, 38.
Homans, Charles D., I, 11.
Homans, George H., I, 18.
Homans, William H., I, 28.
Homberger, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Home, *Steamer*, I, 17, 26.
Home, *U. S. S.*, I, 28.
Home Guards, I, 30; II, 4–6.
Homely, *Indian*, I, 50.
Homer, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Homer, Charles, II, 3.
Homer, F., I, 21.
Homer, Francis, III, 5.
Homer, James B., III, 5.
Homer, John T., I, 39.
Homer, William H., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Homes (?), *Colonel*, I, 34.
Homes, William, I, 22.
Homeyer, H. A., *Steamer*, I, 41.
Homiston, Joseph M., I, 2; II, 3.
Hommell, Daniel, I, 52.
Homochitto, District of (C.), IV, 3.
Homochitto River, Miss.
Expedition, Oct. 5–8, 1864, I, 39.
Homsley, James M., I, 9.
Honaker, John, II, 2.
Honaker, Oscar F., I, 30.
Honduras, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 15; II, 2.
Honduras, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 49.
Hone, John, II, 2.
Hones, *Mrs.*, I, 38.
Honesty, George, I, 42.
Honey, John C., I, 29.
Honey, Samuel R., I, 38.
Honey Creek, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, May 31, 1864, I, 34.
Honeycut, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Honeycutt, S. C., I, 52.
Honeycutt, Samuel C., I, 39.
Honey Hill, S. C.
Engagement, Nov. 30, 1864, I, 44; *Atlas*.
Honey Lake Valley, Cal.
Scouts, Nov. 3–29, 1862, I, 50.
Honeyman, Francis, I, 50.
Honeyman, Robert R., I, 25.
Honey Springs, Ind. Ter.
Engagement, July 17, 1863, I, 22.
Honlette, Albert, I, 45.
Honnell, Thomas C., I, 45, 47.
Honnold, Newton C., I, 49.
Honour, E. H., I, 28.
Honour, T. A., I, 28.
Honstain, John B., I, 33.
Hood,* I, 12, 21, 28.
Hood, A. W., I, 20, 52.
Hood, Arthur, *Royal Navy*, I, 26.
Hood, Arthur, *2d Ga. Cav. and 29th Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 16, 35, 44, 47; IV, 3.
Hood, Calvin, I, 20.
Hood, Charles, II, 4.
Hood, Francis T., II, 2.
Hood, G. M., I, 28.
Hood, G. W., I, 48.
Hood, George, I, 24.
Hood, George H., II, 6.
Hood, Henry G., I, 19.
Hood, Humphrey H., I, 48.
Hood, J. G., I, 51.
Hood, J. J., I, 20.
Hood, James R., I, 49.
Hood, Joel, III, 3.
Hood, Joel P., I, 22.
Hood, John, I, 23.
Hood, John B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25–36, 38+, 39–49, 51–53; II, 6–8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Hood, John H. G., I, 48.
Hood, S. B., I, 20.
Hood, Samuel, *Pennsylvania*, I, 46.
Hood, Samuel, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 25, 47.
Hood, Thomas, II, 4; III, 1, 4.
Hood, Thomas B., I, 42; II, 5.
Hood, Thomas M., I, 10.
Hood, Thomas R., I, 49.
Hood, W. A., IV, 1.
Hood, William H., I, 36, 42, 51.
Hooe, A. B., I, 2+.
Hooe, John, I, 10.
Hooe, Philip B., I, 33, 42.
Hooe, Roy Mason, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 8.
Hoof, Jas. Law, IV, 3.
Hooff, J. V., II, 4.
Hook, *U. S. Marshal*, I, 8.
Hook, Albert C., I, 41, 48.
Hook, Cornelius, I, 14, 18.
Hook, J. W., I, 46.
Hook, John, II, 5.
Hook, Norman R., I, 49.
Hook, Samuel E., I, 36.
Hook, T. H., I, 32.
Hook, W. B., I, 10.
Hook, William M., I, 13, 22.
Hooke, *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Hooker,* I, 20, 35.
Hooker, Alfred J., I, 37.
Hooker, Ambrose E., I, 50.
Hooker, Anson P., I, 6.
Hooker, Charles E., I, 24; II, 8; IV, 1.
Hooker, Edward, I, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Hooker, Edward D., I, 46.
Hooker, Emanuel T., I, 20, 30, 31.
Hooker, General, *Steamer*. See *General Hooker*.
Hooker, George H., I, 18 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hooker, George W., I, 27, 46, 51.
Hooker, Henry C., I, 42; II, 4.
Hooker, James H., I, 5.
Hooker, Joseph, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17–19, 21, 23–30+, 31–34, 36, 38, 39, 41–43, 45–49, 51–53; II, 1–3, 5–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Hooker, Rufus M., I, 11.
Hooker, W. C., I, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

Hooker, William D., I, 16.
Hookerton, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 47.
Hooks, Boaz F., I, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Hooks, M. C., I, 16, 20, 30.
Hooks, Robert W., I, 23, 47.
Hooks, William H., I, 15.
Hoole, Axalla J., I, 2, 19, 30.
Hoole, James L., I, 15, 31, 39.
Hoole, T. G., I, 14.
Hoomes, H. B., I, 21; IV, 2.
Hoon, Madison, I, 38.
Hoopa Valley, Cal.
Skirmish, Sept. 3, 1863, I, 50.
Hooper,* I, 9, 11, 50.
Hooper, Benjamin, I, 22.
Hooper, Benjamin S., I, 34+, 41.
Hooper, C. A., III, 4.
Hooper, C. W., I, 45.
Hooper, Charles H., I, 9, 28, 35, 36, 40.
Hooper, Charles M., I, 12, 19; II, 3.
Hooper, D., I, 21.
Hooper, E. P., I, 39.
Hooper, Edward W., III, 3.
Hooper, Fielding, I, 37.
Hooper, Foster, III, 5.
Hooper, Frederick H., III, 5.
Hooper, G. F., I, 50.
Hooper, H. Northy, I, 35, 44, 47.
Hooper, H. R., I, 17, 47.
Hooper, I. Harris, I, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40; II, 3.
Hooper, Isaac, I, 6.
Hooper, James, sr., II, 1.
Hooper, James C., I, 41.
Hooper, James R., I, 43.
Hooper, James W., I, 13.
Hooper, John C., I, 22.
Hooper, Johnson J., I, 1, 51–53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Hooper, Joseph, I, 50.
Hooper, Philip O., I, 34.
Hooper, R. H., II, 8.
Hooper, Robert, I, 41.
Hooper, Samuel, I, 26; II, 1, 5; III, 2+.
Hooper, Thomas W., I, 11, 21, 27, 42, 43.
Hooper, W. H., II, 2.
Hooper, W. Sturgis, I, 15.
Hooper, W. T., I, 52.
Hooper, William, III, 1, 2.
Hooper, William B., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Hooper, William B., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Hooper, William E., *Maryland*, I, 37.
Hooper, William E., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 40.
Hooper, William H., I, 36.
Hooper & Hinton, I, 50.
Hoopes, D. H., II, 1.
Hoople, George, I, 52+.
Hoor, John, I, 22.
Hoosac, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Hoose, Madison A., I, 49.
Hooth, Joseph, I, 30.
Hooton, M. M., I, 30, 31.
Hooton, Mott, I, 51.
Hooton, Thomas, I, 14.
Hoover, A. Allen, III, 5.
Hoover, Andrew P., I, 30
Hoover, C., I, 31.
Hoover, D. B., I, 25.
Hoover, Daniel, I, 41, 48.
Hoover, Emanuel C., I, 42.
Hoover, Frederic, II, 2.
Hoover, George W., I, 11.
Hoover, Henry, *35th Iowa*, I, 34, 39, 45, 49.
Hoover, Henry, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
Hoover, J. L., I, 47+.
Hoover, James T., I, 22.
Hoover, John F., I, 46.
Hoover, John S., I, 17, 24, 38, 47.
Hoover, John V., I, 22, 34.
Hoover, Jonah D., II, 2, 3.
Hoover, V. A., I, 50.
Hoover, William, *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Hoover, William, *16th Tenn.*, II, 6.
Hoover's Gap, Tenn.
Skirmishes, June 24–26, 1863, I, 23.
Hope,† I, 5, 15, 24, 32, 42, 52; II, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
Hope, II, 8.
Hope, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Hope, *Captain*, I, 41.
Hope, Edward, I, 44.
Hope, Frank L., I, 36.
Hope, Frederick, I, 53.
Hope, G. W., I, 20.
Hope, Hugh, I, 20.
Hope, James, I, 2, 11.
Hope, James B., I, 17.
Hope, John S., I, 15, 30, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Hope, Michael B., I, 7.
Hope, S. R., II, 2.
Hope, Samuel E., I, 14, 28, 35.
Hope, T. M., I, 45.
Hope & Co., III, 2.
Hopefield, Ark.
Burning, Feb. 19, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Hope Insurance Co., III, 2.
Hopes, Henry, I, 35.
Hopewell, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 22.
Expedition, Oct. 24–26, 1862, I, 13.
Scout, Aug. 6–9, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes, Aug. 25–26, 1863, I, 22.
Hopewell Gap, Va.
Scouts:
Dec. 28–31, 1863, I, 29.
Dec. 26–27, 1864, I, 43.
Hopkins,* I, 3, 11, 18, 32, 34, 37–39, 50, 53; II, 1, 3, 4+, 7.
Hopkins, A., I, 38.
Hopkins, A. D., II, 7.
Hopkins, A. S., II, 2.
Hopkins, Albert, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Hopkins, Albert, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Hopkins, Allen M., I, 52.
Hopkins, Ann Maria, II, 2.
Hopkins, Archibald, I, 19, 46.
Hopkins, Arthur F., IV, 1.
Hopkins, Arthur F., *Mrs.*, IV, 1
Hopkins, B. M., I, 10.
Hopkins, Basil, II, 2.
Hopkins, Charles, *New York*, III, 1.
Hopkins, Charles, *A. Q. M.*, I, 50; III, 5.
Hopkins, Charles F., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52, 53; II, 3.
Hopkins, Charlotte, I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Hopkins, De Witt C., I, 22, 41.
Hopkins, Dickinson S., I, 18, 27.
Hopkins, E., III, 2.
Hopkins, Edward, *Scout*, I, 27.
Hopkins, Edward, *4th Fla.*, I, 6, 53; II, 4.
Hopkins, Edward P., I, 36.
Hopkins, Edward R., I, 1, 24, 31; II, 1, 4; III, 5.
Hopkins, Enos, I, 16.
Hopkins, F., I, 18.
Hopkins, Francis, I, 51.
Hopkins, Francis M., I, 30.
Hopkins, Frank G., I, 48, 49.
Hopkins, George G., I, 29, 33.
Hopkins, George W., *22d Ind.*, I, 47.
Hopkins, George W., *7th Mo. S. G. Cav.*, I, 3.
Hopkins, Guy S., II, 2.
Hopkins, Henry, *California*, I, 50.
Hopkins, Henry, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 17, 22, 41.
Hopkins, Henry, *120th N. Y.*, I, 46; III, 1.
Hopkins, J., I, 34, 48.
Hopkins, J. C., I, 30.
Hopkins, J. H., I, 23.
Hopkins, J. Ward, I, 28, 35, 40.
Hopkins, James, I, 50.
Hopkins, James A., I, 27.
Hopkins, James B., I, 42.
Hopkins, James E., III, 5.
Hopkins, James W., I, 9, 51.
Hopkins, Jennie, *Steamer*, I, 34+, 39.
Hopkins, Jim, I, 13.
Hopkins, John, II, 1.
Hopkins, John D., *9th Fla.*, I, 46.
Hopkins, John D., *1st Ga.*, I, 28.
Hopkins, John F., III, 1.
Hopkins, John L., I, 4, 52; IV, 2.
Hopkins, John W., I, 50.
Hopkins, Johns, I, 2+; II, 2.
Hopkins, Joseph, I, 41.
Hopkins, M. H., I, 35, 47.
Hopkins, Marcus S., I, 45, 49.
Hopkins, Mark, I, 46.
Hopkins, Mary Ann, I, 34.
Hopkins, Murganzy, I, 43.
Hopkins, Nelson J., I, 37.
Hopkins, O., I, 14.
Hopkins, O. C., I, 47.
Hopkins, Patrick, I, 12.
Hopkins, R. C., II, 5.
Hopkins, R. S., II, 7.
Hopkins, Robert E., I, 31, 32.
Hopkins, Rufus, II, 4.
Hopkins, Samuel W., I, 48.
Hopkins, Stephen M., I, 21.
Hopkins, T. S., II, 7.
Hopkins, Van Buren, II, 3.
Hopkins, Warren M., I, 25, 27, 31, 32, 42, 43.
Hopkins, Washington W., I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Hopkins, William, *Georgia*, II, 6.
Hopkins, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Hopkins, William A., I, 19.
Hopkins, William J., I, 2; II, 4.
Hopkins, William R., I, 2.
Hopkins, William S. B., I, 15, 26, 34.
Hopkins, Wilson, I, 2.
Hopkins, Woolsey R., I, 2, 11, 25, 38; III, 5.
Hopkins, Hull & Atkinson, II, 2.
Hopkinson, James, II, 2.
Hopkinson, Oliver, I, 19, 27.
Hopkinson, Samuel W., III, 5.
Hopkinsville, Ky.
  Lyon's raid, Dec. 6, 1864-Jan. 15, 1865, I, 45.
  Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1861, I, 4.
Hopman, Elias, I, 13.
Ho-po-eith-le-yo-ho-la, *Indian*, I, 8, 13, 53; II, 4; IV, 2.
Hoppe, Louis, I, 17.
Hoppe, Walter, I, 8+, 16.
Hopper, *Captain*, I, 9.
Hopper, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Hopper, A. J., I, 7, 10.
Hopper, David, I, 30.
Hopper, E. C., I, 11.
Hopper, George C., I, 11, 29, 33, 42.
Hopper, George F., I, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 36, 40, 42, 46+.
Hopper, George W., I, 12.
Hopper, Gillum, I, 41, 48.
Hopper, J. Francis, I, 8, 13.
Hopper, John, I, 34.
Hopper, John C., I, 12.
Hopper, M. V., I, 30.
Hopper, Milo H., I, 46.
Hopper, Nancy M., I, 32.
Hopper, Robinson, I, 51.
Hopper, Town, I, 41.
Hopper, William, I, 34.
Hopping, George W., I, 42, 46.
Hopson, Albert S., I, 39.
Hopson, Henry, I, 16.
Hopson, Howell H., I, 49.
Hopson, J. M., I, 20.
Hopson, Joseph, I, 41.
Hopson, W. A., I, 29.
Hopson, William, I, 52.
Hopton, A. W., II, 1.
Hopwood, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Hopwood, Line, I, 49.
Hopwood, Thomas H., II, 4.
Hopwood, W. M., I, 32.
Horace, *Schooner*, II, 1.
Horace Beale, *Steamer*, I, 1+.
Horan, J. J., II, 6.
Horan, James, I, 46.
Horan, Martin, I, 49.
Horan, Thomas, I, 27.
Horbach, J. P., I, 45, 49.
Hord, E. L., I, 30, 42.
Hord, R. R., I, 27.
Horde, E. R., I, 26.
Horgan, Patrick K., I, 21.
Horgan, William, I, 11, 21.
Horine, Elias, I, 8.
Horine, William, I, 51.
Horizon, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Horlbeck, J. Moultrie, I, 28.
Hormenz, A. C., II, 2.
Horn,* I, 29, 32, 39.
Horn, A. G., IV, 1.
Horn, Abraham, I, 20, 52.
Horn, Charles E. G., I, 22.
Horn, Elisha, I, 41.
Horn, Henry, *50th Ill.*, I, 39, 44.

* Unidentified persons.

Horn, Henry, *20th Ohio Batty.*, I, 45.
Horn, J. C., I, 26.
Horn, J. N., I, 14.
Horn, John, I, 11, 21.
Horn, John D., I, 46.
Horn, John V., I, 20, 52.
Horn, John W., *6th Md.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Horn, John W., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 47.
Horn, Melchoir H., I, 27, 29.
Horn, N. A., I, 20.
Horn, O. P., I, 5+.
Horn, Samuel S., I, 20.
Horn, Thomas B., I, 48.
Horn, Thomas D., I, 11; II, 4.
Horn, William D., I, 45.
Hornback, Joseph H., I, 47.
Hornback, Silas H. F., I, 39.
Hornbeak, John, I, 22.
Hornbeck, *Detective*, I, 34.
Hornbeck, Abraham, II, 2.
Hornbrook, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Hornbrook, Henry H., I, 43.
Hornbrook, Samuel H., I, 53.
Hornbrook, William P., I, 30.
Hornbuckle, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Hornbuckle, Thomas J., I, 28.
Hornbuckle, William P., I, 45.
Hornburger, Jacob, I, 30.
Hornby, Geoffrey Phipps, I, 50.
Horne, *Sergeant*, II, 6.
Horne, Elijah W., I, 38, 47.
Horne, J. C., I, 10.
Horne, J. Clay, I, 39.
Horne, J. U., IV, 2.
Horne, John, I, 13.
Horne, Thomas M., I, 20.
Horne, William R. B., I, 10.
Horne & Moore, I, 52.
Horner, *Major*, I, 41.
Horner, Edward W., I, 25.
Horner, Frederick, I, 11, 19.
Horner, G. R. B., III, 4.
Horner, Henry, I, 47.
Horner, J. D., I, 52.
Horner, Jacob S., I, 38.
Horner, James, I, 31.
Horner, John, I, 29.
Horner, John, jr., III, 5.
Horner, John J., I, 34, 48.
Horner, John R., I, 12.
Horner, John W., I, 23, 30, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Horner, T. D., *Steamer*, I, 31+, 41+; III, 2.
Horner, William, *Subsistence Agt.*, I, 37.
Horner, William, *17th Iowa*, I, 39, 47.
Hornersville, Mo.
  Expedition, Mar. 9–15, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 20, 1863, I, 22+.
    Sept. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Hornet, *Steamer*, I, 16.
Hornett, W., I, 52.
Horney, Charles E., II, 6.
Horney, James W., I, 45.
Horney, Leonidas, I, 17, 24; II, 1.
Horney, Paris, I, 27.
Horning, David Y., I, 20, 38.
Horn Lake Creek, Miss.
  Skirmish, Aug. 16, 1862, I, 17.
Horn Lake Creek, Tenn.
  Skirmish, May 18, 1863, I, 24.
Hornor, Caleb W., II, 6.
Hornor, Samuel H., I, 38.
Hornsborough, S. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 47.
Hornsby, A. S., I, 15.
Hornsby, B., I, 53.
Hornsby, J. H., I, 52.
Hornsby, James H., I, 39, 45.
Hornsby, S. H., I, 15.
Hornsby, W. J., I, 52.
Hornsby, William, I, 15.
Hornsby, William H., I, 15.
Hornung, George, I, 30.
Horobin, Thomas H., I, 23.
Horr, Austin M., I, 49.
Horr, George, I, 30.
Horr, H. R., I, 8.
Horr, Warren, I, 16.
Horrall, Spillard F., I, 20.
Horran, C., II, 5.
Horrell, Napoleon J., I, 42, 46.
Horrell, Gayle & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Horrigan, John A., I, 49.
Horrigan, Patrick W., I, 33, 36.
Horrosco, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Horse Cave, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 16.
Horse Creek, Dak. Ter.
  Action, June 14, 1865, I, 48.
Horse Creek, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    May 7, 1862, I, 13.
    Sept. 17, 1863, I, 22+.
Horse Head Creek, Ark.
  Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 34.
Horsel, Anthony, I, 41.
Horses, III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Horseshoe Bottom, Ky.
  Action, May 10, 1863, I, 23.
Horsey, Frederick, I, 27.
Horsey, Samuel G., I, 28, 35.
Horsey, Stephen, II, 8.
Horsfall, Charles K., I, 27.
Horsfall, William, I, 19.
Horsfield, C., II, 7.
Horsford, James M., II, 6.
Horsley, George W., I, 20.
Horsley, J. T., I, 14.
Horsley, James R., I, 34.
Horsley, Joseph, I, 48.
Horsley, William N., I, 11; II, 4.
Horst, Valentine, I, 9.
Hortenstine, Isaac E., I, 19.
Horton,* I, 17, 24, 46; II, 2, 7.
Horton, A. C., I, 1.
Horton, Andrew, III, 5.
Horton, Anthony B., I, 21, 46.
Horton, Benjamin J., I, 10, 16, 20.
Horton, Charles C., I, 10, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Horton, Charles P., I, 12, 19, 27, 39.
Horton, Charles S., I, 18.

* Unidentified persons.

Horton, Dana P., I, 38.
Horton, Dexter, I, 49.
Horton, Edward F., I, 8.
Horton, Everett S., I, 40, 42; II, 8.
Horton, G., I, 49.
Horton, George W., I, 31.
Horton, Giles G., I, 37, 43, 46.
Horton, Henry, II, 2.
Horton, J. H., I, 12.
Horton, J. J., I, 11.
Horton, James, I, 38.
Horton, James H., I, 33.
Horton, Jere, I, 43, 46.
Horton, Jonathan, I, 11.
Horton, Joseph H., I, 42, 46.
Horton, M., I, 45.
Horton, Marcus C., I, 38, 45, 49.
Horton, Michael, I, 16.
Horton, Nathaniel D., I, 41.
Horton, Ozé Robert, I, 2.
Horton, R. G., II, 2.
Horton, Ralph, I, 20.
Horton, Samuel M., I, 48.
Horton, Stephen W., I, 17.
Horton, T. N., III, 4.
Horton, Thomas J., I, 25.
Horton, Valentine B., I, 2; II, 1, 3.
Horton, W. H., I, 7; II, 5.
Horton, William, I, 19.
Horton, William D., II, 4.
Horton, William H., I, 25, 49.
Horton, William L., I, 9, 18.
Horton, William T., I, 13.
Hosack, John P., I, 9.
Hosack, W. S., I, 30.
Hosack, William H., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Hosbrook, *Captain*, I, 22.
Hosea, Isaac, II, 2.
Hosea, Isaac F. R., I, 42; II, 6.
Hosea, Louis M., I, 16, 30, 45, 47, 49; II, 8.
Hosford, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Hosford, Edward S., I, 39.
Hosford, W. A., I, 51.
Hoshal, D. W., I, 10.
Ho-siche Boatswain, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Hoskin, John, I, 8.
Hoskings, Joseph H., I, 40.
Hoskins, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Hoskins, F. V., II, 2, 3.
Hoskins, Frank, III, 5.
Hoskins, J., I, 25.
Hoskins, James A., I, 15, 24, 32, 38, 39.
Hoskins, Jesse E., I, 4, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Hoskins, John, II, 3.
Hoskins, John A., I, 45.
Hoskins, Marcus, I, 12.
Hoskins, Oliver, I, 52.
Hoskins, Samuel W., I, 11, 33, 53; III, 5.
Hoskins, W. F., I, 4.
Hoskins, William A., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52; III, 1.
Hoskins, Fort, Oreg., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Hoskinson, R. M., I, 30.
Hoskinson, S. F., I, 30.
Hoskinson, Thomas J., I, 46.
Hosler, Rufus, I, 31.
Hosley, Luther T., I, 26.
Hosley, William T., I, 37.
Hoslinda, *Indian*, I, 50.
Hosmer, Addison A., I, 19+, 32, 48; II, 8.
Hosmer, Alexander C., I, 20, 30, 38.
Hosmer, Alonzo D., I, 45.
Hosmer, Andrew J., I, 20.
Hosmer, Charles H., I, 17.
Hosmer, Daniel B., I, 30.
Hosmer, George A., I, 30.
Hosmer, Harvey P., I, 39.
Hosmer, Josiah, I, 50.
Hospitals, I, 16, 20, 23, 36, 38, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 5, 6; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Hospital Stewards, II, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Hoss, A., I, 52.
Hoss, E. D., I, 52.
Hossell, Daniel, I, 48.
Host, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Host, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Hostages, II, 3, 5; III, 3.
Hostetter, Amos W., I, 20, 38.
Hostetter, John L., I, 20, 38.
Hostetter, William, I, 23.
Hostilities, I, 47–49, 53.
Hostin, A. M., I, 30.
Hoston, *Captain*, I, 23.
Hotaling, John R., I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 52.
Hotard, E. J., II, 4.
Hotchkiss, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Hotchkiss, B. B., I, 11, 51.
Hotchkiss, Charles T., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 49; II, 1.
Hotchkiss, DeWitt C., I, 46.
Hotchkiss, Jed., I, 2, 12, 27, 33, 43, 46; II, 5; *Atlas*.
Hotchkiss, Memoir V., I, 26, 34.
Hotchkiss, Newton J., I, 46.
Hotchkiss, T. P., I, 53.
Hotchkiss, T. R., I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Hotchkiss, Walter S., I, 29, 41, 48, 49.
Hotchkiss, William A., I, 13, 16, 17, 20, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
Hotchkiss, Z. P., I, 41.
Hotchkiss' Sons, I, 27.
Hotelin, Henry, I, 11.
Hotopp, Henry J., I, 12, 37.
Ho-to-yo-koh-wah (Over the Buttes), *Indian*, I, 48.
Hotsenpiller, Charles W., I, 31, 38.
Hot Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 34.
Hottel, *Mr.*, I, 25.
Hottel, H. H., I, 5+.
Hottel, J. A., I, 5.
Hottel, J. M., I, 32+, 38, 45+, 47+, 52; II, 8+.
Hottenstein, John A., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 5.
Hottenstine, Solomon J., I, 42.
Hottle, James M., I, 25+.
Hotze, Henry, I, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Houchens, Hos., II, 1.
Houchin, Ellis, II, 2.
Houchin, Francis, I, 49.
Houchin, Woodford M., I, 23, 32, 39.
Houchins, Freeman, I, 34.
Houchins, Housea, I, 34.
Houck, I, 39.
Houck, James, I, 32.
Houck, James M., I, 32.

Houck, Philip, I, 27.
Houck, Solomon, I, 34.
Houck, Solomon J., I, 16, 30, 45+.
Houden, Andrew T., I, 33, 36.
Houder, Jacob, I, 40, 42.
Hougendoubler, John A., I, 51.
Hough,* I, 41.
Hough, A. Barton, I, 40.
Hough, Alfred L., I, 30, 49; III, 4.
Hough, Andrew J., I, 36, 40.
Hough, B. B., I, 46.
Hough, Benjamin, I, 20, 52.
Hough, Charles W., I, 37.
Hough, Daniel E., I, 24.
Hough, David A., II, 7.
Hough, David E. B., I, 46.
Hough, De Witt C., I, 11, 25.
Hough, E. S., II, 2.
Hough, Edwin W., I, 20, 52.
Hough, George W., I, 21, 25.
Hough, Harrison, I, 22.
Hough, Ira, I, 43; III, 4.
Hough, James R., I, 23.
Hough, Jerry, I, 31.
Hough, John, I, 17, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Hough, John S., I, 40, 42, 46.
Hough, Joseph A., I, 27.
Hough, Lewis E., IV, 3.
Hough, Lotty, I, 38.
Hough, M. J., I, 2.
Hough, Oliver, I, 20, 52.
Hough, R., I, 48.
Hough, R. M., I, 6, 8, 39, 45.
Hough, Richard, I, 12.
Hough, Robert, II, 1.
Hough, Ruel, II, 5.
Hough, Solomon R., I, 12, 19.
Hough, Thomas, *Indiana*, II, 7.
Hough, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 19.
Hough, W. D., II, 8.
Hough, W. D., et al., II, 3.
Hough, Wade H., IV, 1.
Hough, Warwick, I, 32, 39, 49, 52, 53; II, 4, 5.
Hough, William, I, 20.
Hough, William D., I, 51.
Houghtaling, Abram, II, 6.
Houghtaling, Charles, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
Houghtaling, Isaac, I, 38.
Houghtaling, Joel, I, 5; II, 2.
Houghton, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Houghton, Albert C., I, 36, 40, 46.
Houghton, Charles, *Steamer*, I, 35+, 44, 47+.
Houghton, Charles H., I, 46.
Houghton, Charles W., *85th Ill.*, I, 30.
Houghton, Charles W., *123d Ill.*, I, 30.
Houghton, Edwin B., I, 25, 27, 42.
Houghton, F. M., I, 52.
Houghton, G. M., I, 51.
Houghton, George C., I, 37+, 43.
Houghton, J. E., I, 20.
Houghton, J. T., I, 50.
Houghton, Joab, I, 41, 48.
Houghton, Luther S., I, 32, 38.
Houghton, Moses B., I, 21, 25, 29, 36, 39, 45, 49.
Houghton, O. C., I, 11.
Houghton, R. W., I, 14.
Houghton, William, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Houghton, William S., III, 5.
Houk, Berry, I, 39.
Houk, David A., II, 6.
Houk, Leonidas C., I, 10, 16, 20, 39, 52; III, 1.
Houk, Thomas, I, 41.
Houlihan, Patrick W., I, 30, 35; II, 7.
Houlish Wampo, *Indian*, I, 50.
Houlka Swamp, near Houston, Miss.
  Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 32.
Houlsworth, James, I, 20, 52.
Hoult, Alfred L., I, 29.
Houlton, William M., I, 46.
Houma, La.
  Operations, May 11–18, 1862, I, 15.
Hound, *Sloop of War*, III, 4.
Hounsfield, Edgar, I, 27, 37, 51.
Hounshell, David S., I, 12, 45, 46, 51.
Hounslow, Roper, I, 28+.
Houpt, Evenuel, III, 5.
Housatonic, *U. S. S.*
  Destruction, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 35.
  Mentioned, I, 14, 35.
House,* I, 2, 17, 27, 34, 39.
House, Albert E., I, 22, 41, 48.
House, E. D., IV, 3.
House, Elitha D., I, 36.
House, G. B., I, 20.
House, George F., I, 25+, 51.
House, George S., I, 52.
House, J. T., I, 24.
House, J. W. J., I, 25.
House, James, *Mississippi*, I, 49.
House, James, *1st U. S. Art.*, IV, 3.
House, James H., I, 46.
House, Jerome B., I, 28.
House, John, I, 40.
House, John F., I, 20, 30; IV, 3.
House, John L., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
House, John M., I, 30.
House, Leroy S., I, 8, 22.
House, Lycurgus, I, 23.
House, Marshall, I, 47.
House, Thomas W., I, 26+, 41.
House, William T., I, 31, 32, 38.
Householder, Gideon, II, 2.
Householder, Nathan R., I, 38.
Housel, Wilson, I, 46.
Houseman, J. J., *Schooner*, I, 29.
Housen, John, I, 26.
Housens, Allen, I, 21.
Houser, Abraham, I, 32.
Houser, Edward, II, 1.
Houser, Joseph F., II, 4.
Houser, Samuel L., I, 30.
Houseworth, Scott, I, 43.
Housewright, William, II, 1.
Hously, R. J., I, 45.
Houston, *Steamer*, I, 53.
Houston,* I, 10, 12, 16, 24, 32, 34, 35, 43, 49, 53.
Houston, A. O., I, 42.
Houston, Arch., I, 3.
Houston, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Houston, D., I, 24.
Houston, David C., I, 2, 5, 12, 15, 19, 26, 34, 48, 51, 53; III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Houston, David W., I, 17.

*Unidentified persons.

Houston, Frank, I, 46.
Houston, George M., I, 13, 41; II, 1, 4.
Houston, Hugh L., I, 30.
Houston, J. C., I, 38.
Houston, James B., II, 2.
Houston, James H., I, 20, 52.
Houston, John K., I, 48, 50.
Houston, John P., I, 45.
Houston, Joseph, *95th Ohio*, I, 47.
Houston, Joseph, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Houston, Joseph W., I, 52.
Houston, Leonard B., I, 13, 24.
Houston, Lock E., IV, 2.
Houston, M. H., I, 27, 29.
Houston, M. M., I, 30, 38.
Houston, Robert, III, 5.
Houston, Robert G., I, 34, 41.
Houston, Russell, I, 16+.
Houston, S., I, 26.
Houston, Sam, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Houston, Samuel, *Governor*, I, 1, 15, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 1; IV, 1.
Houston, Samuel, *25th Ill.*, I, 20, 31, 32.
Houston, Samuel, *15th Pa. Cav.* I, 20, 52.
Houston, Sarah A., I, 35.
Houston, Ulysses L., I, 47.
Houston, W. A., I, 30.
Houston, W. B., I, 19.
Houston, W. H., I, 6.
Houston, W. K., I, 34.
Houston, W. Y., I, 10, 16.
Houston, William, I, 7+.
Houston, William F., I, 49.
Houston, William M., I, 43; II, 6.
Houston, William W. McB., I, 42.
Houston, Miss.
Skirmishes, Feb. 17, 19, 1864, I, 32.
Houston, Mo.
Affairs:
Sept. 12, 1863, I, 22.
Nov. 22, 1863, I, 22+.
Scouts:
Dec. 18, 1861, I, 8.
Nov. 17–27, 1863, I, 22+.
Nov. 23–29, Dec. 9–19, 1863, I, 22.
Feb. 5–17, 1864, I, 34.
Houston, Sub-Military District of (C.), I, 4, 9.
Houston, Tex., II, 7.
Houston, Tex., Citizens of, II, 7.
Houston, Tex., Mayor of, II, 7.
Houston (Tex.) Telegraph, II, 6.
Houstoun, E., I, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Houstoun, Patrick, I, 28, 47, 49.
Housum, Peter B., I, 10, 20.
Houts, G. W., I, 34, 48.
Houts, George W., I, 22, 41.
Houts, Thomas W., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
Houts, W. L., I, 13.
Houx, I, 13.
Houx, Mat., I, 8; II, 1.
Hoven, Gustav, II, 4.
Hoverson, H., II, 4.
Hovey, Alvin P., I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22–24, 26, 27, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 1+, 4, 7, 8; III, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
Hovey, Bleecker L., I, 38.
Hovey, Charles E., I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24; II, 1+.
Hovey, Charles H., I, 25, 27+, 33, 36.
Hovey, George O., III, 5.
Hovey, James B., I, 41.
Hovey, John G., II, 2.
Hovey, Leroy, I, 5.
Hovey, O. P., I, 9.
Hovey, Samuel D., I, 15, 26.
Hovey, Solomon, jr., I, 9, 42.
Hovey, Walter P., I, 46.
Hovis, L. B., I, 17, 24, 30–32.
How, A., II, 6.
How, C. A., I, 52.
How, David F., I, 38.
How, Henry J., I, 11.
How, Isaac D., I, 41, 48.
How, James F., I, 10, 31, 38, 41.
How, John, *Missouri*, I, 1, 8+.
How, John, *Miles Legion*, II, 6.
How, Woodbury S., I, 40.
Howard, *C. S. S.*, I, 52.
Howard, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Howard,* I, 9, 23, 26, 32–34, 36, 39, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 2, 7.
Howard, A. C., *12th Miss.*, I, 19.
Howard, A. C., *2d Mo. Vol. Mil.*, II, 1.
Howard, A. P., I, 20, 52.
Howard, A. W., I, 52.
Howard, Alonzo B., I, 53.
Howard, Aubrey C., II, 2.
Howard, Austin B., II, 7.
Howard, B. S., IV, 3.
Howard, Benjamin, I, 16, 19, 31, 42+.
Howard, Benjamin C., II, 1, 3.
Howard, C. W., I, 22.
Howard, Charles, *California*, I, 50.
Howard, Charles, *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1, 2.
Howard, Charles, *Com. Sub.*, I, 42, 43.
Howard, Charles, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Howard, Charles A., I, 13.
Howard, Charles H., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 31, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52; III, 1.
Howard, Charles O., I, 30, 31, 38.
Howard, Conway R., I, 2+, 12, 21, 33, 43, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
Howard, Daniel O., I, 51.
Howard, E. L., II, 7.
Howard, Edward R., I, 46.
Howard, Edwin C., I, 47, 53.
Howard, Ethan A., I, 38.
Howard, F., I, 30.
Howard, F. G., I, 6.
Howard, Frank, I, 49.
Howard, Frank A., I, 3.
Howard, Frank Key, I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Howard, Frank Key, *Mrs.*, II, 1, 2.
Howard, Frederick H., I, 36.
Howard, G. A., I, 19.
Howard, G. C., I, 20.
Howard, G. J., I, 1; II, 1.
Howard, G. W., I, 20.
Howard, General, *Steamer*. See *General Howard*.
Howard, George, I, 52.
Howard, George R., I, 21, 25; III, 1.
Howard, George T., I, 1, 15, 53.

*Unidentified persons.

Howard, George W., *A. A. G.*, I, 49, 52.
Howard, George W., *27th Iowa*, I, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Howard, George W., jr., II, 1.
Howard, George William, II, 7.
Howard, Green, I, 30.
Howard, H., I, 11.
Howard, H. M., I, 11.
Howard, H. P., I, 1; II, 1.
Howard, H. R., I, 31.
Howard, H. S., II, 7.
Howard, Harry S., I, 26.
Howard, Hartley, I, 27.
Howard, Henry, III, 5.
Howard, Henry, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Howard, Henry, jr., I, 21+, 31–33, 36, 40, 42.
Howard, Henry Cashman, II, 3.
Howard, Henry H., I, 24.
Howard, Henry M., I, 43.
Howard, Henry W., I, 46.
Howard, Hiram B., I, 12.
Howard, Homer R., I, 38.
Howard, J., I, 37.
Howard, J. A., I, 27.
Howard, J. B., I, 2.
Howard, J. C., I, 39.
Howard, J. H., II, 7.
Howard, J. J., I, 30.
Howard, J. M., jr., I, 21.
Howard, J. McHenry, I, 40, 46.
Howard, J. N., I, 25.
Howard, J. S., I, 24.
Howard, J. Q., III, 4.
Howard, Jackson D., I, 52.
Howard, Jacob M., *Hon.*, I, 30, 43; II, 3; III, 3.
Howard, Jacob M., *A. A. G.*, I, 46.
Howard, James, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Howard, James, *C. S. Art.*, I, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Howard, James, *158th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Howard, James, *59th Ohio*, I, 30.
Howard, James H., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Howard, James H., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Howard, James R., *3d C. S. Cav.*, I, 10, 16, 20; II, 4.
Howard, James R., *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 4.
Howard, John, *Arkansas*, I, 48.
Howard, John, *Kentucky*, I, 23.
Howard, John, *Lawyer*, I, 47.
Howard, John, *C. S. Engrs.*, I, 14, 28, 32.
Howard, John, *Chicago Bd. of Trade Batty.*, I, 52.
Howard, John, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Howard, John B., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
Howard, John E., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Howard, John E., *Com. Sub.*, I, 22, 48.
Howard, John H., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Howard, John H., *72d N. Y.*, I, 11, 12.
Howard, John M., I, 42.
Howard, John R., *A. D. C.*, I, 12.
Howard, John R., *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 34.
Howard, John S., I, 46.
Howard, Joseph, *New York Times*, II, 8; III, 4.
Howard, Joseph, *109th U. S. C. T.*, II, 8.
Howard, Joseph L., I, 46.
Howard, Joshua, III, 1.
Howard, Julia M., II, 7.
Howard, L. P., III, 3.
Howard, Loren H., I, 20.
Howard, Louis J., I, 11, 27, 51.
Howard, Lydia. See *Mrs. Frank Key Howard.*
Howard, M. W., I, 49.
Howard, McHenry, I, 11+, 12, 19, 29.
Howard, Montgomery, I, 4, 7, 16.
Howard, N. M., *3d Ala.*, I, 19.
Howard, N. M., *12th Ga.*, I, 25.
Howard, Noel B., I, 17, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Howard, O. R., II, 2.
Howard, Ocran H., I, 14, 17, 24, 31, 32, 36, 38, 43, 46, 48; III, 4.
Howard, Oliver O., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44–49, 51–53; II, 1, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Howard, Orson, I, 43.
Howard, Orville L., I, 40, 42.
Howard, P. F., I, 2, 40, 51; IV, 1.
Howard, Patrick, I, 15, 41.
Howard, Philip J., I, 17.
Howard, Presley A., II, 6.
Howard, R. D., I, 2.
Howard, R. J., I, 1.
Howard, Richard A., I, 1, 5, 17, 34, 41, 48+; II, 1, 5, 6.
Howard, Robert A., I, 22, 41; II, 1.
Howard, Robert L., I, 51.
Howard, Robert V. W., I, 3, 5, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Howard, Rufus L., I, 27.
Howard, Russel, I, 50.
Howard, S. M., I, 16.
Howard, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Howard, Samuel, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Howard, Samuel A., I, 38.
Howard, Samuel R., I, 17, 49.
Howard, Simeon P., I, 46.
Howard, Stephen O., I, 46.
Howard, T., I, 52.
Howard, T. B., jr., I, 44; IV, 3.
Howard, T. G., I, 1.
Howard, Thomas, I, 48.
Howard, Thomas B., I, 15.
Howard, Thomas O., I, 34.
Howard, Thomas W., II, 5.
Howard, U. J., I, 41.
Howard, Volney E., I, 50.
Howard, W., I, 30.
Howard, W. A., I, 8.
Howard, W. D., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Howard, W. D., *1st (Irish) Va. Battn.*, I, 12.
Howard, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Howard, William, *4th Ark.*, I, 30.
Howard, William, *53d Ind.*, I, 47.
Howard, William, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 34.
Howard, William, *59th Ohio*, I, 20.
Howard, William A., *Hon.*, II, 2; III, 1.
Howard, William A., *1st N. Y. Marine Art. and 13th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 9, 33, 35, 42, 46.
Howard, William M., I, 38.
Howard, Zaccheus, I, 48.
Howard & Ellis, I, 51.
Howard County, Mo.
Operations, Aug. 13–22, Sept. 15–19, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, Sept. 6–12, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Aug. 28, 1862, I, 13.
Howards, *Tel. Operator*, I, 39.

Howard's Gap, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 22, 1865, I, 49.
Howard's Mill, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1862, I, 11.
Howard's Mills, Ky.
Skirmishes:
June 13, 1863, I, 23.
Mar. 9, 1865, I, 49.
Howchins, T., I, 11.
Howden, Andrew T., I, 11, 36.
Howden, Thomas L., I, 38.
How-deu-doo, *Indian*, I, 50.
Howe, A. L., I, 17.
Howe, Albion P., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Howe, Benjamin, III, 5.
Howe, C. L., I, 52.
Howe, Charles, I, 1+; II, 2.
Howe, Charles E., I, 41, 48.
Howe, Charles L. F., I, 42.
Howe, Charles M., III, 5.
Howe, Charlton H., I, 48; II, 1.
Howe, Church, I, 5, 11, 19, 25.
Howe, Daniel, I, 1.
Howe, Daniel W., I, 31, 38.
Howe, David F., I, 20, 52.
Howe, David M., I, 45.
Howe, Edward E., I, 42.
Howe, Estes, III, 5.
Howe, F. A., I, 11.
Howe, Frank E., I, 34, 46; II, 2.
Howe, Frank E., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Howe, George H., I, 40.
Howe, George N., I, 49.
Howe, George W., III, 5.
Howe, Henry, III, 5.
Howe, Henry S., I, 48.
Howe, Henry W., III, 1.
Howe, J. T., I, 27.
Howe, Jacob A., I, 27.
Howe, James, I, 45.
Howe, James H., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Howe, John H., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Howe, John W., II, 2, 5.
Howe, M. G., I, 26, 34.
Howe, Marshall S., I, 9, 13, 17, 24, 27, 29, 50; II, 6, 7.
Howe, Orion P., I, 38.
Howe, Oscar P., I, 8, 30, 32.
Howe, Reuben, I, 51.
Howe, S. Augustus, I, 37, 46.
Howe, S. B., I, 10.
Howe, Samuel D., I, 50.
Howe, Samuel G., III, 1, 3, 4.
Howe, Shesh B., I, 43, 46.
Howe, Silas, I, 16, 30.
Howe, Solomon, II, 5.
Howe, Thomas M., I, 25, 27; III, 2–4.
Howe, Timothy O., II, 2, 5; III, 3.
Howe, U. Tracy, III, 5.
Howe, William A., I, 25.
Howe, William G., I, 15; III, 1, 5.
Howe, William H., *Virginia*, I, 5; II, 3.
Howe, William H., *39th Mass.*, I, 46.
Howe, William R., I, 23, 36, 40, 43, 51; II, 6.
Howe, William W., I, 34; II, 5.
Howel, Tish, I, 48.
Howell,* I, 24, 30, 34, 38, 49; II, 4.
Howell, A., I, 29.
Howell, A. H., I, 51.
Howell, A. W., I, 48.
Howell, Alexander R., I, 15.
Howell, Arthur O., I, 39.
Howell, Benjamin R., I, 47.
Howell, C. J., I, 32.
Howell, Charles W., I, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5; *Aide*.
Howell, E. A., I, 30, 38, 39, 47.
Howell, E. F., I, 19.
Howell, E. T., I, 6.
Howell, E. V., I, 8.
Howell, Evan P., I, 24, 30–32, 38.
Howell, F. D., I, 11.
Howell, Folger, I, 43.
Howell, Francis A., I, 26.
Howell, Frank A., I, 46.
Howell, H. P., I, 51.
Howell, Horatio S., I, 27.
Howell, Isaac, I, 46.
Howell, J. D., I, 48.
Howell, J. L., I, 47.
Howell, J. M., *Dr.*, II, 7.
Howell, J. M., *Texas*, I, 34.
Howell, J. N., I, 53.
Howell, J. William, I, 45.
Howell, James, II, 5.
Howell, Jefferson D., I, 49; II, 8.
Howell, John B., I, 22.
Howell, John H., *17th Ga.*, I, 51.
Howell, John H., *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Howell, Joseph C., I, 28.
Howell, Joseph G., I, 7.
Howell, Joshua B., I, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53; III, 1.
Howell, Kinchon, I, 42.
Howell, Leonard D., I, 36.
Howell, Luther C., I, 15, 26, 41.
Howell, M. D., I, 35.
Howell, Maggie, I, 49.
Howell, Peter F., I, 40.
Howell, Philip F., I, 32.
Howell, Ransom B., I, 51.
Howell, Rezin G., I, 38, 49.
Howell, Richard S., I, 23.
Howell, S. W., I, 24.
Howell, Samuel C., I, 12.
Howell, Samuel P., I, 49.
Howell, Seymour, I, 15, 41, 48, 49.
Howell, Sylvanus, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Howell, Thomas J., I, 11+.
Howell, W. C., I, 39, 45.
Howell, W. F., *Louisiana*, I, 53.
Howell, W. F., *Crescent Regt.*, I, 10.
Howell, W. J., I, 25.
Howell, William, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Howell, William, *6th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
Howell, William, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Howell, William B., I, 6.
Howell, William H., *46th Ill.*, I, 10.
Howell, William H., *89th Ill.*, I, 38.
Howell, William J., I, 13; II, 4.
Howell, William T., *Judge*, I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Howell, William T., *A. Q. M.*, I, 36, 40, 46, 51; III, 5.
Howell, Zophar C., III, 5.
Howell, Caruts & Co., I, 41.
Howell Cobb, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Howell Cobb, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 2+; II, 2.
Howell County, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
Howell's Ferry, Ga.
Skirmishes:
July 5, 1864, I, 38.
Oct. 19, 1864, I, 39.
Howenstine, Andrew, I, 45.
Howenton, Sarah E., IV, 3.
Hower, Charles, III, 5.
Howerson, Helmore, II, 7.
Howerth, Samuel, I, 19, 51.
Howerton, W. H., I, 11.
Howerton, W. J., I, 34; II, 5.
Howerton, William, I, 30.
Howerton, William H., II, 7.
Howes, Charles F., I, 29.
Howes, Fenelon, I, 43, 46.
Howes, Frederick C., I, 40.
Howes, George, & Co., I, 50.
Howes, J. W., II, 2.
Howes, Thomas A., I, 45, 49.
Howes, William O., I, 46.
Howeth, John, I, 12, 25.
Howgate, Henry W., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 47, 52; III, 4.
Howie, N., I, 50.
Howie, Sandford G., I, 42.
Howison, R. R., II, 8.
Howk, Richard A., I, 41.
Howland, Charles H., I, 22; II, 1.
Howland, Christopher W., I, 40.
Howland, Cornelius, jr., I, 9.
Howland, E. J., I, 41.
Howland, E. M., II, 7.
Howland, George W., *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Howland, George W., *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 4, 9, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Howland, Henry, I, 30, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
Howland, Horace N., I, 23, 30, 32, 49.
Howland, Ichabod, III, 5.
Howland, James C., I, 20.
Howland, James T., I, 8, 13, 22, 41.
Howland, John, I, 34.
Howland, John D., III, 1.
Howland, John W., I, 19+.
Howland, Jonathan, III, 5.
Howland, Joseph, I, 2, 5, 11.
Howland, Joseph S., I, 40.
Howland, Levi, I, 30, 38.
Howland, Livingston, I, 16.
Howland, Ten Eyck C., I, 43, 46.
Howland, William, I, 50.
Howland & Aspinwall, III, 2.
Howlett, Horace R., II, 4.
Howlett, James P., II, 4.
Howlett's Bluff, Va.
Actions, June 21, 28, 1864, I, 40.
Howley, Thomas, I, 49.
Howorth, W. L., II, 8.
Howquah, *U. S. S.*, I, 29+.
Howree, *Lieutenant*, I, 37.
Howrigan, Thomas M., I, 36, 43.
Howry, J. M., *Mrs.*, IV, 2.
Howry, James M., II, 6; IV, 2.
Howze, Thomas T., IV, 2.
Hoxie, Herbert M., *R. R. Official*, I, 38.
Hoxie, Herbert M., *U. S. Marshal*, I, 8+, 27; II, 2, 4; III, 3, 5.
Hoxsey, Benjamin W., I, 12+, 25+, 27+, 36+.
Hoxton, Llewellyn, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Hoxton, William, I, 12, 27.
Hoy, *Colonel*, I, 3.
Hoy, Dennis, I, 42.
Hoy, J. W., II, 3.
Hoy, James, I, 24.
Hoy, John F., I, 29, 37, 43; II, 6.
Hoya, Adelbert, I, 25.
Hoyer, Joseph S., I, 11, 43.
Hoyl, John B., II, 1.
Hoyl, L. C., I, 10.
Hoyl, T. L., II, 1.
Hoyle (?), I, 32.
Hoyle, E. W., I, 11.
Hoyle, James D., I, 4.
Hoysradt, Nicholas, I, 36+, 42, 46.
Hoyt,* I, 12, 48; II, 7.
Hoyt, A. W., I, 51.
Hoyt, Asa, I, 44.
Hoyt, Azor H., I, 36, 51.
Hoyt, B. H., I, 29.
Hoyt, Charles A., I, 27.
Hoyt, Charles F., I, 46, 51.
Hoyt, Charles H., I, 19, 21, 25, 37, 39, 49; III, 5.
Hoyt, Charles W., I, 51.
Hoyt, E. W., I, 26.
Hoyt, Edwin, jr., I, 30.
Hoyt, George, I, 46.
Hoyt, George A., I, 40.
Hoyt, George H., I, 34, 41.
Hoyt, George S., I, 46.
Hoyt, Henry B., I, 46.
Hoyt, Henry H., I, 40.
Hoyt, Henry M., *8th Conn.*, I, 21, 29.
Hoyt, Henry M., *52d Pa.*, I, 11, 28, 35; II, 7.
Hoyt, Henry W. B., I, 24; II, 7.
Hoyt, Isaiah F., II, 3.
Hoyt, James E., II, 3.
Hoyt, James J., I, 34, 43.
Hoyt, James T., I, 50.
Hoyt, John L., I, 43.
Hoyt, Jonah C., I, 27.
Hoyt, M. C., III, 5.
Hoyt, Samuel N., I, 50.
Hoyt, Stephen, I, 26, 41.
Hoyt, Thomas J., I, 11, 51.
Hoyt, W. B., I, 45.
Hoyt, William D., IV, 1.
Hoyt, William H., I, 39, 44.
Hrabowski, C. T., II, 4.
Hranitzky, August F., I, 31.
Hualla, Juan de Jesus, I, 48.
Hubard, E. W., I, 40+, 42; IV, 2, 3.
Hubard, James L., I, 51.
Hubbard,* I, 13, 22, 32, 41; II, 4, 8.
Hubbard, Albert A., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Hubbard, Andrew, I, 17.
Hubbard, Asahel W., I, 41, 48.
Hubbard, Augustus M., I, 46.
Hubbard, Charles A., I, 39, 41, 45.
Hubbard, Charles G., I, 50.
Hubbard, Charles M., I, 51; II. 4.
Hubbard, Charles P., I, 40.
Hubbard, D. A., I, 9.
Hubbard, Daniel R., I, 11.
Hubbard, David, I, 3, 13; II, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Hubbard, David, jr., I, 7+.
Hubbard, E. S., I, 41.
Hubbard, Edward B., I, 13, 22.
Hubbard, Edwin L., I, 27.
Hubbard, Edwin N., I, 26.
Hubbard, F. C., I, 46.
Hubbard, F. W., III, 4.
Hubbard, George, *3d Mich.*, I, 25.
Hubbard, George, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 13.
Hubbard, George C., I, 15, 24.
Hubbard, George T., I, 10, 52.
Hubbard, George W., III, 5.
Hubbard, Gilbert, III, 5.
Hubbard, Gurdon S., jr., I, 20, 23.
Hubbard, H. B., III, 5.
Hubbard, H. H., I, 19, 42.
Hubbard, Henry A., I, 27, 47.
Hubbard, Henry B., II, 3.
Hubbard, Henry H., I, 27.
Hubbard, Hiram F., I, 20, 30–32+, 39.
Hubbard, Horace, I, 43.
Hubbard, J. T., II, 4; III, 5.
Hubbard, J. W., I, 16, 30.
Hubbard, James, *Delaware*, I, 5.
Hubbard, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hubbard, James, *2d Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Hubbard, James A., I, 3.
Hubbard, James M., I, 8, 13, 17, 22–24, 31, 32, 45, 49.
Hubbard, James T., I, 41, 48.
Hubbard, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Hubbard, John, *145th Pa.*, I, 21.
Hubbard, John B., I, 15, 26.
Hubbard, John H., I, 38.
Hubbard, Joseph, I, 30.
Hubbard, Joseph A., I, 11, 12, 27.
Hubbard, Joshua, I, 46.
Hubbard, Josiah M., I, 41.
Hubbard, Lester C., I, 48.
Hubbard, Lorenzo, III, 5.
Hubbard, Louis D., I, 8, 13; II, 5.
Hubbard, Lucius F., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 1.
Hubbard, Nathan D., I, 44.
Hubbard, Nathan P., III, 5.
Hubbard, Nathaniel H., I, 15, 26.
Hubbard, Nathaniel M., I, 22, 34, 48
Hubbard, Perry L., I, 11; II, 4.
Hubbard, R. J., I, 32.
Hubbard, R. T., jr., I, 25.
Hubbard, Richard B., I, 22, 41.
Hubbard, Robert, I, 31.
Hubbard, Salem, II, 7.
Hubbard, Samuel W., I, 49.
Hubbard, Stephen L., I, 42.
Hubbard, T. S., I, 38.
Hubbard, Thomas A., I, 22.
Hubbard, Thomas H., I, 34, 41, 43, 46.
Hubbard, W. A., I, 47.
Hubbard, W. F., I, 30.
Hubbard, Walter D., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hubbard, William E., I, 21.
Hubbard, William H., I, 43, 46.
Hubbard, William S., I, 39.
Hubbard, Camp, La.
Mutiny, Aug. 29–30, 1863, I, 26.
Hubbell,* I, 5, 41, 53; II, 2.
Hubbell, Augustus, I, 46.
Hubbell, Charles L., III, 5.
Hubbell, Charles M., I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Hubbell, Finley L., I, 8, 24; II, 4, 5.
Hubbell, Frederick W., I, 47.
Hubbell, George A., II, 2.
Hubbell, George W., I, 25, 27.
Hubbell, Henry W., jr., I, 6, 14, 16, 52.
Hubbell, J., I, 15.
Hubbell, J., I, 52.
Hubbell, James B., I, 41.
Hubbell, James R., I, 52.
Hubbell, John, I, 48.
Hubbell, Johnson, I, 20.
Hubbell, Nathan, II, 2.
Hubbell, Oliver. I, 5.
Hubbell, Richard W., I, 39.
Hubbell, Santiago L., I, 4, 48.
Hubbell, Silas H., I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Hubbell, W. W., I, 38.
Hubbell, William L., I, 35.
Hubbell, William S., I, 40, 42, 46.
Hubbell, William Y., II, 2.
Hubbell, Wilson, I, 21, 25, 36.
Hubble, John B., I, 41.
Hubble, Martin C., III, 5.
Hubbs, Charles L., II, 4.
Hubbs, Isaac G., III, 4.
Hubbs, Jennie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Hubbs, Joseph, I, 52.
Hubbs, Paul K., I, 50.
Hubbs, William B., I, 11.
Hubbs, William F., II, 4.
Hubby, L. M., II, 2.
Huber, J. F., I, 23.
Huber, Jacob, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Huber, Jacob, *52d N. Y.*, I, 21.
Huber, John F., I, 11, 21.
Huber, Joseph, I, 13.
Huber, Levi, I, 19.
Huber, Sigmund, I, 10.
Hubert, II, 1.
Hubert, Delaphine, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Hubert, F., I, 1+.
Hubert, Frederick, I, 48.
Hubert, Robert W., IV, 1.
Hubley, Chester S., I, 47.
Hubley, William H. H., I, 43.
Huchingson, M. W. A., I, 30.
Huckins, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Huckins, George W., I, 42, 46.
Huckins, J. H., II, 5.
Huckstep, Charles T., I, 11, 19.
Huckstep, Stephen M., I, 52.
Huddlemeyer, Frederick, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Huddleson, Henry, I, 51.
Huddleston,* I, 46; II, 2.
Huddleston, Charles A., I, 38, 39.
Huddleston, Elkanah, I, 53.
Huddleston, J. L., I, 30.
Huddleston, J. M., I, 28.
Huddleston, John B., IV, 2.
Huddleston, John C., I, 39.
Huddleston, Jonathan, II, 7.
Huddleston, L., I, 52.
Huddleston, Thomas, I, 4.
Huddleston, Wiley T., I, 52.
Huddleston, William, II, 7.
Huddlestone, William G., I, 34.
Hudgen, John C., I, 37.
Hudgens, David W., I, 17.
Hudgens, T. A., I, 21, 31, 42, 47.
Hudgin, Walter G., I, 18, 33+.
Hudgins, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Hudgins, Albert G., II, 3.
Hudgins, B. F., I, 11.
Hudgins, Carter B., I, 11; II, 4.
Hudgins, Lewis, I, 27.
Hudgins, Prince L., II, 1.
Hudgkins, Robert K., I, 15.
Hudleston, Anthony D., I, 49.
Hudlow, Jacob, I, 34.
Hudnall, B., I, 49.
Hudnall, B. B., I, 15.
Hudnall, H. B., I, 45.
Hudnall, Henry, I, 2+.
Hudnall, J. W., I, 30.
Hudnall, James I., I, 20, 38, 39, 52.
Hudnutt, Joseph O., I, 34, 41.
Hudson, *Steamer*,† I, 22, 26, 35, 47, 48.
See also *City of Hudson.*
Hudson,* I, 22, 32, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Hudson, Aaron R., I, 49.
Hudson, Alfred, I, 52.
Hudson, B., I, 35.
Hudson, Calvin W., II, 6.
Hudson, Charles T., I, 23, 32, 49, 52.
Hudson, Clement L., I, 3+.
Hudson, D. L., I, 27.
Hudson, Daniel, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Hudson, Daniel, *4th Ark.*, I, 20.
Hudson, Edward McK., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40, 41, 46, 51; II, 7.
Hudson, Edward P., III, 4, 5.
Hudson, Edwin L., I, 23.
Hudson, Frederick, III, 4.
Hudson, George, *Choctaw Chief*, I, 3; IV, 1.
Hudson, George, *87th N. Y.*, II, 4.
Hudson, George, jr., I, 25.
Hudson, George H., III, 5.
Hudson, Gilbert J., I, 24+, 41, 48.
Hudson, H. C., I, 11.
Hudson, Harry, I, 12.
Hudson, Henry W., I, 11, 19, 25, 29, 33, 36.
Hudson, Herbert, I, 22.
Hudson, Horace, I, 46.
Hudson, Hosea, I, 21.
Hudson, J. A., I, 53.
Hudson, J. H., I, 32.
Hudson, J. M., I, 19.
Hudson, J. W., I, 42.
Hudson, James, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Hudson, James, *17th Ky.*, I, 10.
Hudson, James, jr., I, 18.
Hudson, James E., I, 17, 24; II, 1.
Hudson, John E., I, 5, 20, 23, 30, 39, 45, 47.
Hudson, John G., *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
Hudson, John G., *33d Mo. and 60th U. S. C. T.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hudson, John W., I, 42, 46.
Hudson, Joseph K., I, 13, 22, 41.
Hudson, Joshua H., I, 14, 28+, 35, 42, 46.
Hudson, Josiah, jr., I, 25.
Hudson, Marcellus G., I, 16, 20, 31, 38, 44, 47, 52.
Hudson, P. W., I, 9.
Hudson, Peter, I, 26.
Hudson, Peter T., I, 31–33, 36, 46, 47, 49.
Hudson, Richard, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Hudson, Richard, *1st and 5th Cal.*, I, 41, 48, 50.
Hudson, Robert M., II, 2, 6.
Hudson, Robert N., I, 12, 39.
Hudson, Robert S., I, 32, 45; IV, 2.
Hudson, S., I, 16.
Hudson, Samuel E., II, 6.
Hudson, T., I, 6.
Hudson, Thomas J., I, 49; IV, 3+.
Hudson, W. A., II, 3.
Hudson, W. M., I, 42.
Hudson, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 15, 22, 53.
Hudson, William, *23d Ky.*, I, 30.
Hudson, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Hudson, William, *11th S. C.*, I, 6.
Hudson, William D., I, 39.
Hudson, William L., I, 9, 11; II, 2.
Hudson, William V., I, 51.
Hudson, Camp, Tex.
Evacuation, Mar. 17, 1861, I, 1.
Hudson, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
Hudson Place Salt-Works, Ga.
Destruction, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 28.
Hudson's Crossing, Ind. Ter.
Affair, June 4, 1864, I, 34.
Hudson's Ford, Neosho River, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 22+.
Hudsonville, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 25, 1864, I, 32.
Scouts, Mar. 2–3, Apr. 10–11, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 8, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 17.
June 21, 1863, I, 24.
Hudspeth, G. W., I, 34.
Huebbers, William, I, 28.
Huebner, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Hue-cos Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Huel, Denis, I, 29+.
Huerney, Frank R., II, 1.
Huesler, Charles, I, 19.
Huestis, Samuel J., I, 48.
Huestmann, *Captain*, I, 12.
Hueston,* I, 41; II, 5.
Hueston, Edgar J., I, 27, 42, 46.
Huey, James K., I, 7, 34, 39, 45+.
Huey, John A., I, 20, 52+.
Huey, Pennock, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Huff,* I, 4, 31, 39; IV, 2.
Huff, Ben., I, 3.
Huff, Eldred, I, 39, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Huff, G., III, 1.
Huff, George W., I, 21+, 42.
Huff, J. H., II, 2.
Huff, James C., II, 2, 3.
Huff, James T., I, 20, 38, 45.
Huff, John, II, 2.
Huff, John A., I, 36.
Huff, Sanford W., I, 24, 39, 45.
Huff, Silas, I, 26.
Huff, Simeon, I, 49.
Huff, William D., I, 27.
Huffer, John H., I, 10.
Huffhines, Thomas, I, 16.
Huffman, Anderson, III, 5.
Huffman, G. D., I, 18.
Huffman, J. C., I, 20.
Huffman, J. E., I, 49.
Huffman, J. M., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Huffman, J. T., I, 34.
Huffman, Jacob, I, 22.
Huffman, Jacob F., I, 22, 34.
Huffman, John, I, 12.
Huffman, John B., II, 4.
Huffman, Lighter, II, 5.
Huffman, W. S., I, 25.
Huffman, Warren, I, 30.
Huffman, Willard, I, 49.
Huff's Ferry, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Hufham, J. W., I, 30.
Hufstedler, Eli, I, 30, 38.
Hufty, Baldwin, I, 19, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Hufty, Charles, I, 9, 47.
Hufty, Samuel, I, 47, 51.
Hugan, B. J., I, 40, 52.
Huger,* I, 28, 53; II, 4.
Huger, Arthur M., I, 1, 6.
Huger, Benjamin, I, 1, 2, 4–6, 9–12, 14, 17, 22, 26, 34, 47, 48, 51, 53; II, 1+, 2–4; IV, 1, 2.
Huger, Benjamin, jr., I, 11; II, 3.
Huger, C. K., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Huger, Charles L., I, 20, 38.
Huger, Daniel E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; IV, 3.
Huger, F. K., I, 28.
Huger, Frank, I, 9, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Huger, J. M., III, 2.
Huger, J. P., I, 35.
Huger, John, II, 1.
Huger, John M., I, 15, 17, 52.
Huger, Joseph A., I, 6, 53.
Huger, Thomas B., I, 1, 6, 10, 53.
Huger, W. E., I, 30, 38.
Huger, Battery, Ala.
Bombardment and capture, Apr. 9–11, 1865, I, 49.
Huger, Battery, Va.
Capture, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 18.
Huggins,* I, 5, 16, 53; II, 7.
Huggins, Almaria L., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Huggins, C., I, 15.
Huggins, J. C., I, 30.
Huggins, James B., I, 47.
Huggins, James H., I, 19, 35, 42.
Huggins, John T., I, 29.
Huggins, Owen, I, 51.
Huggins, R., I, 16.
Huggins, Thomas, I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 46.
Huggins, William T., I, 51.
Hugh, I, 41.
Hughes,* I, 3, 10, 12, 14, 29, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45, 46, 49, 50; II, 5.
Hughes, Aaron K., I, 14.
Hughes, Abner A., I, 12.
Hughes, Adolphus A., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Hughes, Alex., *35th Ill.*, I, 31.
Hughes, Alexander, *54th Pa. Mil.*, I, 23.
Hughes, Alfred, II, 4, 5.
Hughes, Andrew, I, 17.
Hughes, Augustus De B., I, 26, 34.
Hughes, Barney, I, 4, 8.
Hughes, Bela M., I, 41, 48.
Hughes, C., I, 25.
Hughes, Charles, I, 29; III, 3, 5.
Hughes, Charles D., I, 49.
Hughes, Chester K., I, 27, 36, 42.
Hughes, Christopher, II, 7.
Hughes, D. E., I, 36.
Hughes, D. Henry, I, 22, 24+, 26; III, 2.
Hughes, D. M. C., I, 26; II, 5.
Hughes, D. O., II, 2.
Hughes, D. W., I, 52.
Hughes, Daniel W., I, 12+, 51.
Hughes, Dave, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Hughes, David J., I, 28.
Hughes, Dennison S., I, 32.
Hughes, E. A., II, 4.
Hughes, E. E., II, 2.
Hughes, Edwin, I, 36.
Hughes, Eli, I, 34, 41.
Hughes, Eliza C., II, 5.
Hughes, F. M., I, 16.
Hughes, F. W., II, 5.
Hughes, Felix, I, 15.
Hughes, Felix H., I, 29.
Hughes, Francis W., III, 3.
Hughes, George, II, 4.
Hughes, George A., I, 53.
Hughes, George D., I, 14.
Hughes, George P., I, 2.
Hughes, George R. H., II, 2.
Hughes, H., I, 8.
Hughes, H. H., I, 34.
Hughes, H. M., I, 28.
Hughes, Ham, II, 2.
Hughes, Henry, I, 51; IV, 2.
Hughes, Henry M., I, 27, 29, 36, 40.
Hughes, J., I, 52.
Hughes, J. N., I, 34.
Hughes, James, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 23, 39, 52.
Hughes, James, *24th Me.*, I, 26.
Hughes, James, *Washington Art.*, I, 10+.
Hughes, James G., I, 27, 33, 43.
Hughes, James M., I, 12.
Hughes, James R., II, 1.
Hughes, James S., II, 2.
Hughes, John, *Archbishop*, I, 27; II, 2; III, 3; IV, 2, 3.
Hughes, John, *Virginia*, I, 2.
Hughes, John, *Q. M.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
Hughes, John, *58th N. C.*, I, 30.

*Unidentified persons.

Hughes, John, *111th Pa.*, I, 27.
Hughes, John B., et al., I, 50.
Hughes, John E., I, 46.
Hughes, John G., I, 2.
Hughes, John H., I, 18.
Hughes, John N., *Virginia*, I, 2.
Hughes, John N., *210th Pa.*, I, 46.
Hughes, John S., I, 50.
Hughes, John T., I, 3, 8, 13, 53.
Hughes, John W., I, 40.
Hughes, Joseph, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Hughes, Joseph, *24th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Hughes, Joseph C., II, 4.
Hughes, Lemuel P., I, 19; IV, 1.
Hughes, M., I, 15.
Hughes, M. W., II, 2.
Hughes, Merritt R., II, 7.
Hughes, Michael W., II, 4.
Hughes, N., I, 21.
Hughes, N. C., I, 18+.
Hughes, Noah H., II, 3.
Hughes, Owen D., I, 45.
Hughes, Paschal C., I, 49.
Hughes, Patrick, II, 3.
Hughes, Patrick J., I, 18, 29.
Hughes, R. B., I, 19.
Hughes, R. L., I, 10.
Hughes, Richard T., I, 37.
Hughes, Robert, I, 36.
Hughes, Robert J., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Hughes, Robert P., I, 36, 42, 46.
Hughes, S. B., I, 2.
Hughes, S. S., I, 53.
Hughes, Samuel L., I, 46.
Hughes, Samuel T., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Hughes, Thomas, *28th Iowa*, I, 34; II, 8.
Hughes, Thomas, *16th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Hughes, Thomas, *1st U. S. Mtd. Riflemen*, I, 4.
Hughes, Thomas H., I, 26.
Hughes, Thomas W. B., I, 9, 51.
Hughes, Vaiden H., I, 36.
Hughes, W., I, 20.
Hughes, W. H., I, 30.
Hughes, W. J., I, 42.
Hughes, W. T., I, 30.
Hughes, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Hughes, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42, 46.
Hughes, William, jr., I, 14.
Hughes, William B., *A. Q. M.*, I, 50.
Hughes, William B., *1st Battn. Ala. Art.*, I, 39.
Hughes, William C., II, 4.
Hughes, William E., III, 5.
Hughes, William H., I, 25.
Hughes, William L., I, 36, 51.
Hughes, Z. Courtney, I, 34.
Hughes, Daniel & Co., I, 49.
Hughes, Denver & Peck, II, 8.
Hughes, Hyllested & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Hughey, *Colonel*, I, 49.
Hughey, John, I, 43, 46.
Hughey, William M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hugh Jenkins, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40; III, 3, 4.
Hughs, *Major*, I, 39.
Hughs, Bill, I, 49.
Hughs, Edward, II, 7.
Hughs, John M., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 42, 46.
Hughs, Lewis, I, 30.
Hughs, Thomas R., I, 23, 30.
Hughson, Benjamin F., I, 42.
Hughson, Egbert E., I, 45.
Hughston, Robert S., I, 18, 25, 51; III, 2.
Hughston, T. F., I, 30.
Hugo, Victor, *Mortar Boat*, I, 37.
Hugo, William H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Huguenin, Abram, I, 35, 44.
Huguenin, F. A., I, 14.
Huguenin, J., I, 6.
Huguenin, J. G., I, 40.
Huguenin, Thomas A., I, 1+, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Hugues, Manuel, III, 3.
Huguley, George W., I, 30, 42, 46, 52.
Huguley, James, I, 12.
Hugunin, James R., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 52, 53.
Huhn, Henry, I, 20, 48.
Huhnenberg, Carsten, I, 5.
Huidekoper, F. W., II, 6.
Huidekoper, Henry S., I, 27, 29, 33; III, 4.
Huidekoper, John, I, 33, 43.
Huie, William H., I, 30.
Huiskamp, Herman J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Huiskamp, Luke, I, 52.
Hulaniski, Thadeus C., I, 48.
Hulbert, *Captain*, I, 45.
Hulbert, Charles E., I, 21.
Hulbert, Everson J., I, 27.
Hulbert, Henry S., I, 15, 26.
Hulbert, W. W., I, 19.
Hulbert, William L., I, 46, 47.
Hulburd, Edwin M., I, 38, 39, 45; II, 5.
Hulburt, Edwin M., III, 5+.
Hulett, Ambrose W., I, 34, 41.
Hulfish, J. N., I, 11.
Huling, George V., III, 5.
Hulings, Thomas M., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Hulitt, William P., I, 25.
Hull,* I, 24, 41, 49; II, 7; III, 4.
Hull, Albert B., I, 41.
Hull, Alexander, I, 36+, 40, 46.
Hull, Amaziah, I, 17.
Hull, Asbury, IV, 1.
Hull, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 33.
Hull, E. J. C., I, 43.
Hull, Edward, I, 42.
Hull, Edward B., I, 3, 8, 22, 34, 53+.
Hull, Egbert B., I, 33, 40.
Hull, Felix H., I, 2, 51.
Hull, Frank, I, 36.
Hull, George G., I, 23, 32; IV, 2.
Hull, George M., I, 45, 48.
Hull, George W., *Col.*, I, 5.
Hull, George W., *Witness*, II, 8.
Hull, Gustavus A., I, 52.
Hull, Harmon D., I, 11.
Hull, Henry, I, 36.
Hull, Henry D., I, 26.
Hull, J. D., I, 52.
Hull, J. H., I, 30.
Hull, J. R., I, 45.
Hull, James, *Price's Command*, I, 34.
Hull, James, *27th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 40.
Hull, James C., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Hull, James G., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Hull, James S., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32; III, 4.
Hull, Joel, I, 37.
Hull, John, *Michigan*, II, 7.
Hull, John, *116th Ohio*, I, 43, 46.
Hull, John H., I, 45.
Hull, Joseph B., I, 16, 23.
Hull, L. R., III, 5.
Hull, O. P., I, 10.
Hull, R. Newton, I, 47; IV, 1.
Hull, Richard, II, 2.
Hull, Robert, II, 1, 2.
Hull, Robert B., I, 20, 38.
Hull, Walter C., I, 25, 43.
Hull, William, I, 20.
Hull, William A., II, 4.
Hull, William E., I, 50.
Hull, Willoughby, I, 26.
Hullihen, Walter Q., I, 19, 25, 27, 42+, 51+.
Hullinger, Josiah C., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Hulme, Isaac N., I, 15, 24, 30–32, 38, 45.
Hulse,* I, 20, 32.
Hulse, Charles F., I, 36.
Hulse, Joel, I, 33.
Hulse, Richard K., I, 31, 45.
Hulse, Richard M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hulsemann, Chevalier de, II, 2.
Hulser, Oscar F., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hulser, Washington W., I, 36.
Hulsey, J. M. C., I, 12.
Hulsey, James, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Hulsey, James, *8th Mo.*, I, 34.
Hulsey, William, I, 22.
Hulsey, William H., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 47.
Hultte & Lancaster, I, 39.
Hulva, Peter, I, 27.
Hum, Andrew J., II, 1.
Human, William C., I, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Humansville, Mo.
  Action, Mar. 26, 1862, I, 8.
  Affair, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 12, 1862, I, 13.
    Oct. 16, 1863, I, 22.
Humason, O., I, 50.
Humbarger, John, I, 34.
Humber, N. A., I, 38.
Humbert, J. B., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Humbert, Preston S., II, 2.
Humble, Jacob, I, 53; IV, 1.
Humboldt, Friedrich H. A. von, II, 2; III, 4.
Humboldt, Tenn.
  Affair, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 17.
  Capture and recapture, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes, July 28, Sept. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Humboldt, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Humboldt, Fort, Cal.
  Operations, Jan. 16–May 18, 1861, I, 50.
Humboldt Military District, Cal. (U.), I, 50.
Humboldt River, Nev.
  Affairs on, Oct. 11, 15, 1862, I, 50.
  Expeditions, June 8–Aug. 9, 1864, May 3–June 15, May 25–June 15, 1865, I, 50.
Humburger, Adam, I, 45.
Hume,* I, 18, 40.
Hume, Charles, I, 25.
Hume, David, II, 2.
Hume, F. Charles, I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 48; II, 6.
Hume, J. F., I, 22.
Hume, James R., I, 16, 20, 31.
Hume, Lysander J., II, 4.
Hume, P. G., I, 26, 34.
Hume, Reuben T., I, 41.
Hume, S., I, 35.
Hume, William, *Civil Engr.*, I, 28+.
Hume, William, *Tennessee*, I, 17.
Hume, William H., I, 36.
Humes (?), I, 36.
Humes, Andrew R., I, 32.
Humes, Benjamin G., I, 45.
Humes, George C., I, 36.
Humes, James, I, 37, 43.
Humes, James W., I, 32, 39.
Humes, R. D., I, 21.
Humes, Thomas W., I, 52.
Humes, William Y. C., I, 31, 8, 15, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53.
Humeston, Luther F., I, 49.
Humfreville, Jacob L., I, 41, 48.
Humilke, Frank A., I, 38.
Hummel, George, I, 38.
Hummel, George W., I, 8, 13, 22.
Hummel, Gottlob, I, 39, 45, 49.
Hummel, Isaiah, I, 52.
Hummel, Valentine B., I, 10, 27.
Humming Bird, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Humphreville, Reuben H., I, 27.
Humphrey, *Major*, I, 5.
Humphrey, Albert, III, 5.
Humphrey, Ballard S., I, 15, 26, 34, 46.
Humphrey, Benjamin, III, 5.
Humphrey, Benjamin T., I, 22, 34.
Humphrey, Calvin, II, 2.
Humphrey, Charles B., I, 20.
Humphrey, Charles E., I, 26.
Humphrey, Edwin, I, 27.
Humphrey, Francis J., III, 5.
Humphrey, Frederick, I, 45.
Humphrey, G. D., I, 48.
Humphrey, George, *12th, 88th, and 139th Ind.*, I, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30, 39.
Humphrey, George, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
Humphrey, H., III, 1.
Humphrey, Hector J., I, 13, 22, 24.
Humphrey, J. G., I, 8.
Humphrey, J. M., I, 30.
Humphrey, James, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Humphrey, James, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Humphrey, James E., II, 1, 2.
Humphrey, James R., I, 46.
Humphrey, John, I, 38.
Humphrey, John H., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Humphrey, John K., I, 24.
Humphrey, M. B., I, 35.
Humphrey, Mason W., I, 36.
Humphrey, Otis M., I, 48.
Humphrey, Richard H., I, 32, 38.
Humphrey, Thomas, I, 20, 52.
Humphrey, Thomas W., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39.
Humphrey, William, I, 5, 11, 24+, 31–33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Humphrey, William H., I, 46.
Humphrey, William T., I, 11.

*Unidentified persons.

Humphreys,* I, 12, 23, 32.
Humphreys, A. S., II, 2.
Humphreys, Andrew, I, 39; II, 7, 8.
Humphreys, Andrew A., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 46–51; III, 3+, 5; *Atlas*.
Humphreys, Andrew J., I, 11, 51+.
Humphreys, B. F., II, 4.
Humphreys, Benjamin G., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Humphreys, Charles, I, 46.
Humphreys, Charles A., I, 37.
Humphreys, Charles H., III, 5.
Humphreys, D., I, 30.
Humphreys, D. E., I, 11.
Humphreys, David, I, 29.
Humphreys, David W., I, 19; IV, 2.
Humphreys, E. C., I, 11.
Humphreys, Edward J., I, 46.
Humphreys, Francis R., I, 46.
Humphreys, Frederick C., I, 1, 28, 30, 35, 45, 47, 52, 53; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Humphreys, G. W., I, 51.
Humphreys, George H., I, 4, 9, 18+.
Humphreys, Henry H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Humphreys, J. B., *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Humphreys, J. B., *Coffin's Batty.*, I, 49.
Humphreys, James F., I, 41.
Humphreys, John C., II, 7.
Humphreys, John M., I, 12, 43.
Humphreys, John T., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 41.
Humphreys, Joshua, I, 15.
Humphreys, Lewis, II, 6, 7.
Humphreys, R. H., I, 10.
Humphreys, R. T. J., I, 12.
Humphreys, Richard, I, 24.
Humphreys, Robert R., I, 29.
Humphreys, W. C., I, 44.
Humphreys, West H., I, 4, 7, 45+, 52; II, 1, 8.
Humphreys, William C., I, 53.
Humphries, C. L., I, 27.
Humphries, Charles L., I, 11.
Humphries, H. G., IV, 1, 3.
Humphries, John C., I, 52.
Humphries, W. D., I, 2, 5, 16, 23, 38.
Humphries, William A., II, 6.
Humphries, William D., I, 19.
Humphries, William S., I, 20.
Humphry, Lotte W., I, 9.
Humphrys, John, II, 8.
Humston, Thomas, I, 22+.
Humwell, C. B., II, 5.
Hun, Thomas, II, 5.
Hunchback, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 18, 40, 42, 46.
Hund, Bernhard, I, 10.
Hundertmark, John H., I, 50.
Hundhausen, Julius, I, 8; III, 1.
Hundhausen, Robert, I, 13, 22.
Hundlay, E. F., I, 29.
Hundley, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Hundley, A. W., I, 11.
Hundley, Daniel R., I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38; II, 8.
Hundley, I. H., I, 32.
Hundley, Isaac, I, 19.
Hundley, J. W., I, 36.
Hundley, R. M., I, 45.
Hundley, Robert M., I, 16, 24.
Hundley, William B., I, 35, 39, 44.
Hundley, William H., IV, 2.
Hundley's Corner, Va.
  Skirmishes, June 26–27, 1862, I, 11.
Hüne, Albert, III, 4.
Hungary Station, Va.
  Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 18+.
Hungate, I, 34.
Hungate, John, I, 17.
Hungerford, D. E., I, 11.
Hungerford, George, I, 48.
Hungerford, John W., I, 25.
Hungerford, P. C., I, 27.
Hungerford, William H., I, 42.
Huning, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Hunker, William P., I, 40.
Hunley, F. L., I, 28.
Hunley, H. L., *C. S. Torpedo Boat*, I, 28, 35.
Hunley, John, I, 45.
Hunley, Peter F., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Hunnewell, James, III, 5.
Hunnewell, Randall F., I, 26.
Hunnewell, Collier & Stone, I, 48.
Hunnewell, Mo.
  Affairs:
    Aug. 17, 1861, I, 3.
    Apr. 18, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmish, Jan. 3, 1862, I, 8.
Hunnicutt, J. R., I, 12.
Hunnicutt, M. P., I, 27, 29, 48+, 49.
Hunsaker, J. C., I, 17.
Hunsberger, David S., I, 51.
Hunsdon, Charles, I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Hunsicker, Davis, I, 19.
Hunt, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Hunt,* I, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 36, 46, 52; II, 2; IV, 2.
Hunt, A. A., I, 16; IV, 2.
Hunt, A. Cameron, I, 41.
Hunt, A. T., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Hunt, Abram H., I, 39.
Hunt, Albert F., I, 48.
Hunt, B. F., I, 14.
Hunt, C. E., I, 27.
Hunt, Carleton, I, 6.
Hunt, Casper W., I, 2+.
Hunt, Charles, I, 49.
Hunt, Charles B., I, 8, 13, 22, 41, 48, 49.
Hunt, Charles J., I, 19, 45, 49.
Hunt, Charles L., I, 34, 41; II, 7; III, 4.
Hunt, Charles O., I, 27, 40.
Hunt, Daniel, *Magistrate*, I, 46.
Hunt, Daniel, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Hunt, Daniel, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Hunt, Daniel J., I, 46.
Hunt, Dela, I, 22.
Hunt, Edward B., I, 1+, 12, 51, 52; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 3.
Hunt, Edward F., I, 7+.
Hunt, Eli S., III, 5.
Hunt, Elwood H., I, 20, 52.
Hunt, Eugene, I, 34.
Hunt, Ezra M., III, 5.
Hunt, F. K., I, 16.
Hunt, F. S., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Hunt, Frank B., I, 10, 30.
Hunt, Franklin E., I, 22, 34, 41; III, 2.
Hunt, Franklin L., I, 18.
Hunt, G. W., I, 32.
Hunt, Gavine D., I, 30, 31.
Hunt, George, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Hunt, George, *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Hunt, George B., I, 3, 10.
Hunt, George W., I, 45.
Hunt, H. B., I, 13.
Hunt, H. N., III, 1.
Hunt, Harriet K., III, 5.
Hunt, Henry J., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46–48, 51, 52; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Hunt, Horatio N., I, 25+, 40, 42.
Hunt, Isaac F., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Hunt, J. D., II, 6.
Hunt, J. E., IV, 2.
Hunt, J. M., I, 30.
Hunt, J. Spafford, I, 49.
Hunt, James C., I, 33.
Hunt, James L., I, 26, 46.
Hunt, James P., I, 16; II, 4.
Hunt, James S., III, 1.
Hunt, Jesse C., I, 38.
Hunt, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Hunt, John, *Deserter*, I, 32.
Hunt, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Hunt, John, *1st La.*, I, 26.
Hunt, John C., I, 11.
Hunt, John Dela, I, 26, 38.
Hunt, John S., I, 18, 29, 33, 36.
Hunt, John W., *10th Ind.*, I, 7.
Hunt, John W., *20th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Hunt, Josiah, I, 22; II, 1; III, 1.
Hunt, Leavitt, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51.
Hunt, Leonard H., I, 19, 42.
Hunt, Lewis C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 18, 30, 32, 34, 37, 40, 43, 46, 50, 51; II, 8; III, 3.
Hunt, Lewis C., *67th Ohio*, I, 42, 53.
Hunt, Lewis T., I, 52.
Hunt, Lucius T., I, 43.
Hunt, Major L., I, 25.
Hunt, Marshall, I, 41.
Hunt, Nathaniel H., III, 5.
Hunt, Noah, II, 2.
Hunt, O. L. B., I, 34.
Hunt, Oliver G., I, 7, 52.
Hunt, P. Burgess, I, 7, 30.
Hunt, Paul R., I, 50.
Hunt, Peter, I, 29, 36, 40.
Hunt, Quenters, III, 5.
Hunt, R. F., I, 34.
Hunt, R. P., I, 52.
Hunt, Ralph, I, 23, 30, 31; II, 1, 3, 6; III, 4+.
Hunt, Richard M., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Hunt, Richard O., I, 41.
Hunt, Robert, II, 6.
Hunt, Robert H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hunt, Samuel, II, 1.
Hunt, Samuel H., I, 37.
Hunt, Samuel J., I, 29.
Hunt, Sanford B., I, 48, 49.
Hunt, Sheridan C., II, 7.
Hunt, Sidney, III, 5.
Hunt, Theodore G., I, 4, 11; IV, 1.
Hunt, Thomas B., I, 17, 52; III, 5.
Hunt, Thomas H., *9th Ky.*, I, 4, 10, 15, 20, 23, 52; II, 3.
Hunt, Thomas H., *7th Mich.*, I, 21.
Hunt, Thomas J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hunt, Thomas R., I, 25.
Hunt, Thomas W., I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 44, 52.
Hunt, W. E., I, 45.
Hunt, W. G., I, 34.
Hunt, W. J., I, 3.
Hunt, W. P., I, 2.
Hunt, Ward, III, 4.
Hunt, Washington, II, 7.
Hunt, William, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Hunt, William, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Hunt, William, jr., I, 26, 41, 49.
Hunt, William B., I, 15, 43, 53.
Hunt, William C., I, 18.
Hunt, William G., I, 12.
Hunt, William H., III, 2.
Hunt, William J., I, 40, 51.
Hunt, William Richardson, I, 3+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 32, 48, 52, 53; II, 3; IV, 1–3.
Hunt, William W., I, 45.
Hunt, Williamson, IV, 3.
Huntamer, John, I, 49.
Hunter,* I, 9, 12, 25, 26, 30, 32–34, 37, 42, 48, 51, 53; II, 2, 7, 8.
Hunter, A., I, 30.
Hunter, A. W., I, 28, 35.
Hunter, Abraham A., I, 19, 23, 37, 51.
Hunter, Albert, I, 42.
Hunter, Albert M., I, 19, 27, 51.
Hunter, Alexander M., I, 32.
Hunter, Alfred G., I, 30–32, 47.
Hunter, Andrew, I, 3, 5, 21, 37, 43, 51; II, 2; IV, 3.
Hunter, Burrell, II, 7.
Hunter, C. H., I, 25.
Hunter, Charles, I, 9, 15.
Hunter, Charles A., I, 46.
Hunter, Charles H., I, 27, 29.
Hunter, Charles N., I, 31.
Hunter, David, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2–20, 22–27+, 28, 30–46, 50–53; II, 1, 3–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1, 3.
Hunter, David, *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
Hunter, David, *102d N. Y.*, I, 31.
Hunter, David A., I, 20, 52.
Hunter, David T., I, 17.
Hunter, De Witt C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 1.
Hunter, Exum L., I, 42.
Hunter, F. M., I, 30.
Hunter, Francis M., I, 13.
Hunter, G. W., I, 2.
Hunter, General, *U. S. Transport.*
Destruction, Apr. 16, 1864, I, 35.
Mentioned, I, 28, 35.
Hunter, George B., I, 38.
Hunter, George S., I, 10.
Hunter, H. H., II, 4; III, 2.
Hunter, H. N., I, 36.
Hunter, Hanson W., I, 27, 33, 37.
Hunter, Henry, I, 31, 32.
Hunter, Henry B., I, 27, 35, 43; II, 3, 6, 7.
Hunter, J., I, 35.
Hunter, J. K., I, 25.
Hunter, J. M., I, 15.

*Unidentified persons.

Hunter, J. M. G., I, 14.
Hunter, James, *Contractor*, I, 5.
Hunter, James, *Dr.*, I, 43; II, 2.
Hunter, James, et al., II, 2.
Hunter, James, & Co., I, 51.
Hunter, James A., I, 32; II, 6.
Hunter, James D., I, 36; IV, 3.
Hunter, James H. L., I, 12.
Hunter, James T., I, 11, 12, 30.
Hunter, Jason H., I, 3+, 8, 10+.
Hunter, John, *Dakota Territory*, I, 34.
Hunter, John, *Mississippi*, I, 24.
Hunter, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 31.
Hunter, John A., *Surg.*, I, 19.
Hunter, John A., *2d W. Va.*, I, 5.
Hunter, John H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 22, 34.
Hunter, John H., *Surg.*, II, 8.
Hunter, John H., *19th Ill.*, I, 20.
Hunter, John M., I, 17.
Hunter, John S., I, 50.
Hunter, John T., I, 20.
Hunter, Jona., jr., I, 27.
Hunter, Jona., sr., I, 27.
Hunter, Joseph, I, 41.
Hunter, Joseph R. C., I, 34, 41.
Hunter, Malcolm, I, 34, 41.
Hunter, Miles H., I, 43.
Hunter, Morton C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Hunter, P. D., I, 30.
Hunter, R. A., I, 15.
Hunter, R. H., III, 1.
Hunter, R. L., *Civil Engr.*, IV, 1.
Hunter, R. L., *Georgia*, I, 53.
Hunter, R. P., I, 4.
Hunter, Reuben, I, 33.
Hunter, Rob., I, 41, 48.
Hunter, Robert, I, 20.
Hunter, Robert A., I, 39.
Hunter, Robert M. T., I, 1, 2, 4–6, 8, 9, 24, 27, 35, 37, 46–48, 51, 53+; II, 1–4, 8; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Hunter, Robert W., I, 12, 21, 27, 29, 37, 42, 46.
Hunter, S., I, 5+.
Hunter, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Hunter, Samuel, *A. D. C.*, I, 38, 45.
Hunter, Samuel, *168th N. Y.*, I, 30.
Hunter, Samuel A., I, 22, 34, 41.
Hunter, Samuel B., *Surg.*, I, 11; III, 5.
Hunter, Samuel B., *2d N. C. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Hunter, Samuel E., I, 10, 15, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1.
Hunter, Sherod, I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 50, 53; II, 3.
Hunter, Stewart, I, 27.
Hunter, T. F., I, 25.
Hunter, Taliaferro, II, 5.
Hunter, Thomas, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Hunter, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Hunter, Thomas, *North Carolina*, I, 23.
Hunter, Thomas, *A. D. C.*, I, 34.
Hunter, Thomas M., I, 49.
Hunter, Thomas T., I, 4, 35, 46, 47; II, 3+.
Hunter, Thomas T., jr., II, 8.
Hunter, Thompson D., II, 3.
Hunter, Timothy, I, 29.
Hunter, W., *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Hunter, W., *25th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Hunter, W. A., I, 52.
Hunter, W. M., I, 28, 35.
Hunter, Walter B., I, 26.
Hunter, Whiteside G., I, 27.
Hunter, William, *Georgia*, I, 47.
Hunter, William, *Hon.*, I, 15, 46, 48, 49; II, 2, 8; III, 4, 5.
Hunter, William, *32d Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 24.
Hunter, William C., I, 38.
Hunter, William F., I, 31.
Hunter, William H., *Connecticut*, III, 5.
Hunter, William H., *12th Ohio Cav.*, I, 49.
Hunter, William H., *Mosby's Cav.*, I, 33.
Hunter, William J., *Virginia*, I, 11.
Hunter, William J., *2d Ark.*, I, 34.
Hunter, William J., *21st Ill.*, I, 30.
Hunter, William J., *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 38.
Hunter, William T., I, 22, 34, 41+, 48.
Hunter, William W., I, 4, 9+, 15, 35, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Hunter's Chapel, Va., *Atlas*.
Hunter's Farm, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1861, I, 3.
Hunter's Mill, Va.
  Affairs:
    Dec. 21, 1863, I, 29.
    Apr. 23, 1864, I, 33.
  Expedition, Feb. 7, 1862, I, 5.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1861, I, 5.
Hunterstown, Pa.
  Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 27.
Huntersville, Ark.
  Scout, June 4–17, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 41.
Huntersville, W. Va.
  Descent upon, Jan. 3, 1862, I, 5.
  Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1863, I, 29.
Hunter Woodis, *Steamer*, I, 18, 33+; III, 4.
Hunting, Charles, I, 8.
Hunting, George F., I, 50.
Hunting, Isaac, I, 20.
Hunting, Sylvan S., I, 40.
Hunting, William S., I, 36.
Huntingdon, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 27, 29, 30, 1862, I, 17.
    Dec. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Hunting Island, S. C.
  Affair, Mar. —, 1862, I, 6.
Huntington, *Lord*, I, 25.
Huntington, A. C. A., I, 31.
Huntington, Charles P., I, 30, 31.
Huntington, Daniel, III, 5.
Huntington, David L., I, 32, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Huntington, E. D., I, 10.
Huntington, E. S., I, 27.
Huntington, Freeman F., I, 46.
Huntington, G. C., II, 8.
Huntington, G. M., I, 36, 46; III, 4, 5.
Huntington, H., I, 10.
Huntington, H. D., I, 27.
Huntington, Henry A., I, 10, 20, 23, 46, 50.
Huntington, J. W. Perit, I, 50.
Huntington, James F., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29; II, 7, 8; III, 1.
Huntington, John G., I, 7, 17.
Huntington, John M., I, 23, 31.
Huntley, John H., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Huntley, Judson J., I, 41, 48+; II, 7.

Huntley, Oscar H., II, 4.
Huntley, Silas S., I, 21+, 25.
Huntley, William H., I, 26.
Huntly, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Hunton, Eppa, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 3, 6; IV, 1.
Hunton, George E., I, 27.
Hunton, J. B., II, 2.
Hunton, James J., IV, 1.
Hunton, Kinsman A., I, 7, 16, 23, 30, 31.
Hunton, R. H., II, 2.
Hunton, Thomas, III, 2.
Hunton, Thomas W., I, 21, 36.
Huntoon, Abram, jr., I, 29, 36.
Huntoon, Eli, I, 36.
Huntoon, Franklin T., I, 12, 25.
Huntoon, Joel, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Huntress, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Huntress, *Steamer*, I, 6; IV, 1.
Huntress, *U. S. S.*, I, 41.
Huntsinger, John S., I, 38.
Huntsman, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Huntsman, Edmund, II, 7.
Huntsman, John, I, 35.
Hunt's Mill, Ala.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1863, I, 30.
Huntsville, *C. S. S.*, I, 32, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Huntsville, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Huntsville, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Huntsville, Ala.
Evacuation, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 16.
Expedition, July 13–22, 1863, I, 23.
Occupied by Union forces, Apr. 11, 1862, I, 10.
Skirmishes:
June 4–5, 1862, I, 10.
July 2, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Oct. 1, 18, 1864, I, 39.
Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
Huntsville, Ark.
Expeditions:
Dec. 21–23, 1862, I, 22.
Nov. 10–18, 1863, I, 22+.
Scouts:
July 18–26, 1863, I, 22.
Sept. 12–15, Nov. 11–21, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 22, 1862, I, 13.
Nov. 9, 1863, I, 22+.
Sept. 14, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 6, 1865, I, 48.
Huntsville, Ga.
Skirmish, May 24, 1864, I, 38.
Huntsville, Mo.
Affair, Sept. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Attack, July 15, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 9, 1862, I, 13.
July 16, 24, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Huntsville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Huntsville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 16.
Huntt, George G., I, 22.
Huntt, O. W., II, 2.
Huntt, William R., I, 44; IV, 2.
Huntzinger, Alfred I., II, 4.
Huot, Louis V., I, 11.
Hupman, Henry, II, 6.
Hupp, Abraham, I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 51.
Hupp, George C., I, 46.
Hupp, George F., I, 46.
Hupp's Hill, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1864, I, 43.
Hupp's Hill, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 37.
Hurbett, B., I, 52.
Hurckman, O., I, 35.
Hurd,* I, 24, 31.
Hurd, Allen J., II, 5.
Hurd, Alonzo H., I, 12.
Hurd, Charles H., I, 29, 36, 46; II, 8.
Hurd, Charles T., I, 49.
Hurd, De Witt C., I, 32.
Hurd, Francis M., I, 26.
Hurd, Frank H., II, 5.
Hurd, J. S., I, 23.
Hurd, James, I, 49.
Hurd, Jason, I, 20.
Hurd, Jesse C., I, 10, 30.
Hurd, John R., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 3.
Hurd, L. B., III, 5.
Hurd, Merchant S., I, 45.
Hurd, Orrin D., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Hurd, Richard, III, 5.
Hurd, Sumner F., I, 19; II, 4.
Hurd, Tyrus I., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hurd, W. H., I, 45.
Hurdleston, Jesse, II, 4.
Hurdley, Daniel W., I, 46.
Hurlbert, William H., II, 2.
Hurlburt, *Mr.*, I, 20.
Hurlburt, Byron J., I, 26.
Hurlburt, David E., II, 4.
Hurlburt, Henry A., I, 26.
Hurlburt, R. W., II, 7.
Hurlbut, *Surgeon*, I, 14.
Hurlbut, Alonzo R., I, 36.
Hurlbut, E., IV, 2.
Hurlbut, Frederick J., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Hurlbut, George, I, 38.
Hurlbut, George A., I, 46.
Hurlbut, George R., I, 35, 44, 47.
Hurlbut, Joseph H., III, 5.
Hurlbut, M. A., II, 7.
Hurlbut, Stephen A., I, 3, 7, 10, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 29, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 4–8; III, 2–5.
Hurlbut, Stephen A., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Hurlbut, Valeria, I, 17.
Hurlbut, W. C., I, 26.
Hurlbut, Wilber, I, 11, 19+, 36+.
Hurleston, *Captain*, I, 48.
Hurley, Dan. C., II, 8.
Hurley, John P., I, 20, 30, 31.
Hurley, M. M., I, 10.
Hurley, Moses, I, 49.
Hurley, Redmond, I, 42.
Hurley, William C., I, 26, 41.
Hurner, Arnold, I, 35.
Huron, *U. S. S.*, I, 14.
Hurricane Bridge, W. Va.
Affairs:
Dec. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Feb. 20, 1864, I, 33.

* Unidentified persons

Hurricane Bridge, W. Va.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1862, I, 19.
Mar. 28, 1863, I, 25, 51.
Hurricane Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 41.
Hurricane Creek, Miss.
Skirmishes, Aug. 9, 13-14, 19, 1864, I, 39.
Hurry, James C., II, 2.
Hursam, Nahum A., II, 5.
Hurse, *Private*, I, 8.
Hursh, Sebastian, III, 5.
Hurson, Edward, I, 20+.
Hurst,* I, 4, 10, 25; II, 2.
Hurst, Braden, I, 16, 20, 52.
Hurst, David W., I, 17, 24, 30-32; IV, 1, 2.
Hurst, Ed., I, 30.
Hurst, Edgar V., I, 3.
Hurst, Edward B., I, 27.
Hurst, Fielding, I, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 6.
Hurst, Frederick, I, 28, 53.
Hurst, George F., II, 4.
Hurst, Henry, I, 11.
Hurst, Hiram, II, 7.
Hurst, John, II, 2.
Hurst, Leander, I, 11.
Hurst, Lewis, I, 17.
Hurst, Mahlon, II, 7.
Hurst, Nathaniel, I, 24.
Hurst, Richard, II, 2.
Hurst, Robert, II, 4.
Hurst, Robert Vernon, II, 6.
Hurst, Samuel H., I, 12, 27, 29-31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Hurst, Thomas W., I, 41.
Hurst, William, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Hurst, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Hurst, William, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Hurst, William, *50th Pa.*, I, 6
Hurst, William E., I, 44.
Hurst, William L., III 5.
Hurt,* I, 17, 30, 52.
Hurt, A. D., *Kentucky*, II, 1.
Hurt, A. D., *Indpt. Co. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
Hurt, A. P., *Steamer*, [illegible]
Hurt, Benjamin, II, 8.
Hurt, C. G., I, 22+.
Hurt, Charles H., I, 32, 49.
Hurt, Charles S., I, 10, 16, 20, 47.
Hurt, D. B., I, 51.
Hurt, E. C., I, 12.
Hurt, Harrison M., I, 31, 39.
Hurt, James H., I, 6, 10, 52.
Hurt, John L., II, 3, 4.
Hurt, John M., I, 22+, 24, 34, 41.
Hurt, John S., I, 4, 23, 30-32, 38, 45.
Hurt, Joseph S., I, 25.
Hurt, R. B., I, 10, 17.
Hurt, Robert, II, 4.
Hurt, William B., I, 25, 27, 29, 42+.
Hurtel, C. P., I, 30.
Hurtel, John, I, 49.
Hurter, Henry, I, 24, 38, 39, 44.
Hurtt, Con., I, 41.
Hurtt, Daniel W., I, 25, 27.
Hurtt, F. W., I, 12.
Hurtt, Lon, I, 41.
Husband, Joseph J., I, 49.
Husband, S., I, 48.
Husbands, J. L., I, 20.
Huscroft, William, II, 7.
Huse, Caleb, I, 26, 53; II, 3; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
Huse, Charles E., I, 50.
Huse, Samuel, I, 33.
Hush, I, 29.
Husk, Lewis W., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Huske, Wright, I, 2+.
Huson, C., jr., II, 2.
Huson, William, I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
Hussar, *Steamer*, I, 9, 26, 35, 48, 49; III, 4+.
Hussey, Cyrus, I, 17.
Hussey, E. L., IV, 3.
Hussey, George G., I, 49.
Hussey, George W., I, 43.
Hussey, John, II, 6.
Hussey, Joseph P., II, 1, 3.
Hussey, Marcus L. M., I, 42.
Hussey, Willard A., I, 26.
Hussey, William, *5th Cal.*, I, 15.
Hussey, William, *7th Ind.*, I, 27.
Hussing, B. W., II, 1.
Hussing, C. H., II, 8.
Hust, George, I, 38.
Husted, *Major*, I, 51.
Husted, David B., I, 46.
Husted, Elmer E., I, 43.
Husted, Nathaniel S., I, 40.
Husted, S. B., II, 7.
Hustin, George W., I, 49.
Huston, *Mr.*, I, 38.
Huston, Benjamin W., I, 39, 45.
Huston, C. F. M., I, 12.
Huston, Charles F., I, 45.
Huston, Cunningham, I, 20.
Huston, Daniel, jr., I, 3, 13, 22, 46, 53; II, 1; III, 3.
Huston, George, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
Huston, George, *33d Va.*, I, 12, 25.
Huston, George W., I, 34; II, 8.
Huston, J. W., I, 11.
Huston, James, *12th Ind.*, I, 38.
Huston, James, *82d N. Y.*, I, 21, 25, 27.
Huston, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Huston, John, *102d Ohio*, I, 38, 49.
Huston, John B., I, 39; II, 7+.
Huston, John M., I, 20, 30, 31.
Huston, John S., I, 33.
Huston, John W., I, 30.
Huston, L. W., I, 24.
Huston, N., I, 35.
Huston, Obed W., I, 38.
Hustonville, Ky.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1865, I, 49.
Hutchason, J. B., I, 32.
Hutchcraft, Richard W., I, 10.
Hutchens, John B., I, 24, 34, 41.
Hutchens, William D., I, 8, 17, 23, 24, 41.
Hutcherson, T. R., I, 10+.
Hutcherson, Thomas, IV, 1.
Hutcherson, W. P., I, 20.
Hutcheson, *Courier*, I, 36.
Hutcheson, B. B., I, 20.
Hutcheson, George B., I, 21.

* Unidentified persons.

Hutcheson, J. W., I, 11, 53.
Hutcheson, John B., I, 16, 20, 23, 52.
Hutching, II, 3.
Hutching, Fred, I, 2.
Hutchings, Charles B., I, 26.
Hutchings, Ephraim M., I, 41.
Hutchings, J., I, 19.
Hutchings, Jasper, I, 26, 34, 41; III, 3.
Hutchings, W. H., I, 52.
Hutchings, William V., I, 14+, 18, 36, 40; III, 5.
Hutchings, Ball & Co., I, 26.
Hutchings & Sorley, I, 26.
Hutchins, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Hutchins,* I, 22, 23, 34, 35, 41.
Hutchins, Andrew J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28.
Hutchins, Arthur E., I, 36.
Hutchins, Benjamin T., I, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 7, 8; III, 1.
Hutchins, Charles, I, 50.
Hutchins, Charles H., I, 11.
Hutchins, Charles K., I, 21.
Hutchins, Chauncey B., I, 34.
Hutchins, Cyrus L., I, 48.
Hutchins, George W., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Hutchins, George W., *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
Hutchins, Hugh M., I, 34.
Hutchins, James M., I, 22.
Hutchins, John, *Hon.*, II, 1, 3; III, 1.
Hutchins, John, *29th Ind.*, I, 30.
Hutchins, Nathan L., jr., I, 31, 32, 42, 43, 46.
Hutchins, Peter, I, 47.
Hutchins, Robert, I, 18.
Hutchins, Robert A., I, 19, 21, 31–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
Hutchins, Rue P., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44.
Hutchins, Samuel, II, 7, 8.
Hutchins, Stokely, I, 20.
Hutchins, Thomas E., I, 17.
Hutchins, Thomas L., I, 24.
Hutchins, W. A., II, 6.
Hutchins, W. N., I, 12.
Hutchins, Waldo, I, 27; II, 2.
Hutchins, Wells A., III, 2.
Hutchins, William J., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Hutchins, William W., I, 42.
Hutchinson,* I, 2, 8, 30, 41, 46–48.
Hutchinson, A. B., I, 25.
Hutchinson, A. H., I, 30.
Hutchinson, Asa T., I, 42.
Hutchinson, Calvin T., I, 29.
Hutchinson, Charles, III, 5.
Hutchinson, Clinton C., I, 41.
Hutchinson, Cyrus, I, 48.
Hutchinson, E. T., I, 10.
Hutchinson, Eben, I, 35, 44.
Hutchinson, Felix, I, 48.
Hutchinson, Frederick S., I, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Hutchinson, G. W., I, 34.
Hutchinson, George, III, 5.
Hutchinson, George B., II, 8.
Hutchinson, Ike, I, 49.
Hutchinson, J. B., II, 4.
Hutchinson, J. N., I, 51.
Hutchinson, J. W., I, 27.
Hutchinson, James F., I, 12, 21.
Hutchinson, John C., III, 5.
Hutchinson, John F., I, 41, 50.
Hutchinson, John H., I, 11, 19.
Hutchinson, John I., I, 14+, 35+, 42.
Hutchinson, John W., I, 43.
Hutchinson, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hutchinson, Joseph, *18th Ind.*, I, 24.
Hutchinson, L., I, 26, 32, 39, 49.
Hutchinson, L. B., I, 17.
Hutchinson, M. N., I, 30.
Hutchinson, P. R., II, 1.
Hutchinson, R. R., I, 17, 24, 42, 43; II, 8.
Hutchinson, Robert C., I, 32+, 49.
Hutchinson, Thomas P., I, 37, 43, 46.
Hutchinson, W. J., I, 25.
Hutchinson, William, *37th Ga.*, I, 23.
Hutchinson, William, *24th Mich.*, I, 27, 42, 46, 49.
Hutchinson, William B., I, 21, 36.
Hutchinson, William F., I, 51.
Hutchinson, William R., I, 43.
Hutchinson, William S., I, 41.
Hutchinson, William W., I, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Hutchinson, Minn.
Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Hutchinson's Island, S. C.
Reconnaissance, June 12, 1862, I, 14.
Hutchison,* I, 22, 25; II, 1.
Hutchison, A. Boyd, I, 29.
Hutchison, A. J., I, 34.
Hutchison, A. M., I, 28.
Hutchison, A. S., I, 17+, 23+, 30, 31, 38.
Hutchison, Cy., I, 31.
Hutchison, Isaac, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Hutchison, J. J., II, 4.
Hutchison, J. K., I, 39.
Hutchison, James S., I, 34.
Hutchison, John, I, 20.
Hutchison, John G., II, 1.
Hutchison, John R., I, 11.
Hutchison, Jonathan, I, 22+, 23, 31, 34, 39, 45, 49.
Hutchison, Lewis B., I, 41.
Hutchison, Robert G., I, 14.
Hutchison, Samuel C., I, 30.
Hutchison, T. B., I, 5+; II, 5.
Hutchison, T. J., I, 39.
Hutchison, William O., I, 41.
Hutchisson, J. H., I, 15.
Hutel, Henry, I, 34.
Hutman, John S., I, 43.
Hutsell, *Private*, I, 13.
Hutsell, A., I, 52.
Hutsell, G. W., I, 52.
Hutsell, George W., I, 39.
Hutsler, W. H., I, 30.
Hutson, A., I, 45.
Hutson, Andrew, I, 14.
Hutson, B. C., I, 14.
Hutson, J. H., I, 28.
Hutson, J. R., I, 28.
Hutson, Thomas J., I, 11.
Hutson, W. F., I, 53.
Hutson, William, I, 45.
Hutt, George H., I, 36.
Hutt, George W., I, 24.
Hutt, Jacob L., I, 42.
Hutt, W. V., I, 53.
Hutt, William H., I, 53.

*Unidentified persons.

Hutter, E. S., I, 46, 51; IV, 2.
Hutter, F. C., I, 5.
Hutter, George C., I, 1, 51.
Hutter, J. R., II, 8.
Hutto, Alfred C., I, 20.
Hutto, Joseph, I, 30.
Hutton, *Captain*, I, 19.
Hutton, Abraham, I, 25.
Hutton, Charles G., I, 19, 21, 23, 33, 40; II, 5.
Hutton, Elihu, I, 27, 29, 46.
Hutton, George, I, 27, 36.
Hutton, Hampton, I, 50.
Hutton, Henry H., I, 46.
Hutton, James D., I, 2, 5+, 34.
Hutton, John H., I, 17.
Hutton, Joseph S., I, 21, 27.
Hutton, N. H., I, 37.
Hutton, T. H., I, 17, 24, 34, 41; II, 3, 4.
Hutton, W. S., II, 3.
Hutton, William B., I, 25.
Hutton, William H. H., I, 31.
Hutton & Freligh, IV, 2.
Huttonsville, W. Va.
  Affair, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 43.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 18, 1862, I, 12.
    July 4, 1863, I, 27.
    Aug. 5, 1864, I, 43.
Hutton Valley, Mo.
  Scout, Mar. 5–12, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
Hutzell, David, I, 31.
Huwald, Gustave A., I, 16, 23, 30–32; II, 7, 8.
Hux, J. E., I, 25.
Huxford, Albert B., I, 49.
Huxford, Francis, I, 26.
Huxford, James S., I, 2.
Huxford, William P., I, 26.
Huxley, Edward C., I, 46.
Huyck, I., I, 53.
Huyett, D. H., I, 24.
Huyett, Samuel L., I, 45.
Huysman, Theodore, I, 42, 46.
Hyams, G. J., II, 8.
Hyams, Henry M., IV, 1.
Hyams, I. P., I, 3.
Hyams, Isaac S., I, 20.
Hyams, J. R., I, 10.
Hyams, K. R., I, 24.
Hyams, Samuel M., I, 3, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Hyams, Samuel M., jr., I, 3, 8, 16, 23, 30+, 39, 41, 49.
Hyatt,* I, 28, 33.
Hyatt, Arthur W., I, 10, 41.
Hyatt, Charles P., I, 27, 36, 42.
Hyatt, Eli, I, 39.
Hyatt, Francis, I, 34, 48.
Hyatt, G. W., I, 4.
Hyatt, Henry H., I, 34.
Hyatt, James, I, 46.
Hyatt, John G., I, 50.
Hyatt, Joseph C., I, 49.
Hyatt, S. H., I, 49.
Hyatt, Secor, I, 51.
Hyatt, Styles G., I, 25.
Hyatt, Theodore, I, 52.
Hyatt, Thomas J., I, 36, 37, 43.
Hyde,* I, 3, 22, 41, 53; II, 1.
Hyde, A. L. (Adelso), *Schooner*, II, 2
Hyde, Absalom, I, 41, 48.
Hyde, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Hyde, Breed N., I, 5, 11, 19, 21.
Hyde, C. Gregory, II, 2.
Hyde, Charles K., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Hyde, Charles K., *Wagon-Master*, I, 51.
Hyde, Charles W., I, 39, 45, 49.
Hyde, Cornelius W. G., I, 39.
Hyde, George H., I, 46.
Hyde, George W., *Rev.*, II, 7.
Hyde, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 46.
Hyde, Henry D., I, 47.
Hyde, Henry G., I, 47.
Hyde, J. J., I, 31.
Hyde, James A., I, 42.
Hyde, Joel W., I, 42.
Hyde, John B., I, 11.
Hyde, John McE., I, 33, 46.
Hyde, Joseph, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Hyde, Mollie, II, 5, 6.
Hyde, Nicholas, II, 1.
Hyde, Peter L., I, 17.
Hyde, Robert H. S., I, 33, 46.
Hyde, Simeon T., I, 47.
Hyde, T. V., I, 3.
Hyde, T. W., I, 37.
Hyde, Thomas W., I, 19, 25, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Hyde, W. B., *Atlas*.
Hyde, William S., I, 53.
Hyde & Goodrich, I, 15, 41.
Hyde County, N. C., I, 51.
Hydely, Chester, I, 36.
Hyden, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Hydesville, Cal.
  Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 50.
Hydorn, Charles H., I, 25.
Hydrick, Andrew J., I, 35.
Hyer, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Hyer, A., I, 39.
Hyer, John, IV, 1.
Hyland, George, jr., I, 12, 51.
Hyland, John C., I, 30.
Hyland, Mirion D., I, 44.
Hyland, Thomas, I, 11.
Hyllested, Charles, I, 6+.
Hyllested, Waldemar, I, 11, 26+, 41; II, 6.
Hylton, Claibern, I, 30.
Hylton, Henderson, I, 30.
Hyman, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Hyman, Francis M., I, 51.
Hyman, Henry F., I, 12; III, 1.
Hyman, Joseph H., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Hyman, Samuel A., II, 4.
Hyman, Samuel H., II, 2.
Hymel, Oscar, I, 48.
Hymen, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Hymers, Augustus, I, 3.
Hyndman, James, I, 12.
Hynds, David J., I, 39, 45.
Hynes, Andrew R., I, 10, 15, 52.
Hynes, Blythe, III, 5.
Hynes, Dennis J., I, 19, 29, 41, 48.
Hynes, John, I, 9.
Hynes, Samuel B., I, 48.
Hynes, T. O., I, 10.

*Unidentified persons.

Hynes, Thomas, I, 52.
Hyns, *Mr.*, I, 28.
Hynson, H. C., I, 41, 48.
Hypher, William, I, 35.
Hysell, James H., I, 12.
Hysung, Jacob P., I, 12, 27.
Hyzer, William W., I, 17, 38, 44, 47.
I., *Captain*, II, 3.
I. *or* J., I, 19.
I.C. Landis, *Steamer*, I, 6+, 15+, 26, 34+, 48+, 49+.
I. D. Coleman, *Steamer*. See *Coleman, I. D.*
I. W. Hancox, *Steamer*, I, 26.
I. W. T., I, 24.
I'Anson, W. H., I, 6.
Iatan, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 41, 52.
Ibbatson, Joseph, I, 22.
Iberia, Mo.
  Expedition, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 3.
  Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 13.
Iberville, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 49; II, 5.
Icault, Theodore, I, 28.
Ichdule, II, 7.
Icher, Samuel, II, 4.
Icho Hacho, *Indian*, IV, 1, 2.
Ickes, George W., I, 46.
Ickes, Henry, III, 3.
Icks, Louis, I, 26.
Ida, *Steamer*.
  Capture, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 44.
  Mentioned, I, 6, 14, 44.
Ida, *Steamer*, III, 2.
Ida, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), II, 8+
Ida, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Ida Handy, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Idaho, *Ship*, I, 6.
Idaho, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 40, 42, 46.
Idaho, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 34, 41.
Idaho Territory.
  Expeditions against Indians, Aug. 19–Oct. 11, 1862, May 4–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 50.
    See also I, 22, 34, 46–49.
Idaho Territory, Citizens of, I, 50.
Idaho Territory, Governor of, I, 50.
Ida Jones, *Schooner*, I, 36.
Ida May, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Iddings, Hiram, III, 4, 5.
Ide, Alonzo P., III, 5.
Ide, Horace K., I, 29.
Ide, John S., *Steamer*, I, 46; II, 7.
Ide, Royal A., I, 25.
Ide, William C., I, 47.
Iglehart, O. S., I, 39.
Iglen, George, III, 5.
Igo, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Igoe, Martin, I, 20, 31; II, 4.
Igow, John, I, 47.
I-ha-o-jan-jan, *Indian*, I, 41.
Ihle, Charles, I, 37.
Ihrie, George P., I, 17, 24.
Ihrie, Ross R., I, 11.
Ijams, John F., I, 30–32.
Ijams, Thomas A., I, 38, 49.
Ijams, Thomas H., I, 45.
I-ka-sha-pe, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ike Davis, *Steamer*.
  Capture, Sept. —, 1864, I, 41.
  Mentioned, I, 41, 48.
Ike Hammet, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Iken, R., III, 2.
Ilas, *Indian*, I, 50.
Iler, Jacob W., I, 31.
Iles, T. J., II, 6.
Ilgenfritz, Charles H., I, 46.
Ilges, Guido, I, 12, 19, 25, 27.
Illig, Gustav, I, 23.
Illingsworth, *Major*, I, 34.
Illinois, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 15, 24, 32, 34, 41, 46–48, 52.
Illinois.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3–5.
  One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–5.
    See also I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 27, 32, 39, 45–49, 51, 52; II, 2, 5, 7.
Illinois, Adjutant-General of, I, 16, 34, 41; II, 3–5; III, 1–4.
Illinois, Auditor of, III, 2.
Illinois, District of (U.), I, 23, 39; III, 4.
Illinois, Governor of, I, 1, 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23–25, 27, 32, 34, 36–39, 41, 45–48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3–6; III, 1–5.
Illinois, Secretary of State, III, 2.
Illinois, Treasurer of, III, 2.
Illinois Central Railroad, III, 1.
Illinois Creek, Ark.
  Battle, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 22, 53.
Illinois Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Bridges', I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
    Chicago Board of Trade, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2.
    Cogswell's, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 45, 48, 49, 52.
    Colvin's, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
    Cooley's, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
    Elgin, I, 16, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 47.
    Henshaw's, I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
    Perkins', I, 32.
    Vaughn's, I, 16, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48.
    2d (?), II, 4.
    5th (?), I, 24.
    19th (?), I, 16.
  Artillery, Light—Regiments:
    1st, III, 1, 3. *Batteries:* A, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52, 53. B, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 41, 49, 52. C, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47. D, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52. E, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52. F, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52. G, I, 7, 8, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49. H, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52. I, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 45, 49, 52. K, I, 17, 20, 23, 26, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49. L, I, 12, 19, 21, 24+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3. M, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
    2d, II, 4; III, 1, 3. *Batteries:* A, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48. B, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52. C, I, 16, 17, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52. D, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52. E, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52. F, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52. G, I, 8+, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49. H, I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49. I, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47. K, I, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49. L, I, 10, 17, 24+, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 52. M, I, 19, 23, 30–32, 39, 52; II, 5.

* Different vessels of same name.

Illinois Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
McClellan Dragoons, I, 11, 21, 25, 51.
McClernand's Body Guard, I, 20.
Stewart's, I, 17, 24, 52; III, 2.
Thielemann's, I, 10, 17, 24, 52+; III, 2.
Cavalry—Companies:
Barker's, I, 2, 5.
Carmichael's, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
Dollins', I, 3, 7, 10, 17.
Ford's, I, 17.
Huntley's, I, 8; II, 3.
Hutchens', I, 8.
Jenks', I, 8, 13, 17.
Kane County (*Dodson*), I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24; II, 3.
O'Harnett's, I, 7, 10, 17.
Reiser's, I, 16.
Schambeck's, I, 2, 5, 12, 19–21, 25, 51.
Sherer's, I, 16, 20.
Smith's, I, 8, 13.
Stewart's, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52.
Thielemann's, I, 3, 7, 10, 52.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 3, 7, 8, 13, 17, 32; II, 1, 4; III, 3.
2d, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22–24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
3d, I, 8, 13, 17, 22–24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
4th, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52+, 53; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 27, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
6th, I, 7, 15, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3, 5.
7th, I, 7, 8, 10+, 15–17, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3, 5.
8th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 49; III, 3, 5.
10th, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 3.
11th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47–49, 52; III, 3.
12th, I, 12, 17–19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51; II, 3, 5; III, 2, 3.
13th, I, 8, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
14th, I, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
15th, I, 22–24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48; III, 2, 3.
16th, I, 23, 27, 29–33, 37–39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3.
17th, I, 20, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
Infantry—Battalions:
Alton, I, 34, 41; II, 7.
Infantry—Companies:
Kowald's, I, 53.
Sturges' Rifles, I, 5, 11, 19; III, 3.
Walker's, I, 53.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d Chicago (?), I, 12.
7th, I, 3, 7, 10+, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 3.
8th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 3.
9th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 3.

Illinois Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
10th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47–49, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
11th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
12th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
13th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38; III, 3.
14th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 3.
15th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
16th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
17th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 52; II, 1; III, 3.
18th, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 22–24, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 3.
19th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 1; III, 3.
20th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
21st, I, 3, 10, 13, 16, 17 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
22d, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
23d, I, 3, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 3–5; III, 1, 3.
24th, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 41, 44, 47; II, 5; III, 3.
25th, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; III, 3.
26th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
27th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 3.
28th, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
29th, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
30th, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
31st, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
32d, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 52; III, 3.
33d, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 38, 41, 48, 49; II, 1; III, 3.
34th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
35th, I, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; III, 3.
36th, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
37th, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
38th, I, 3, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
39th, I, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 28, 31, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 5.
40th, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.
41st, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
42d, I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
43d, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 3.
44th, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3.

Illinois Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

45th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
46th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
47th, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.
48th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
49th, I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.
50th, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
51st, I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 5; III, 3.
52d, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 3.
53d, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 3; III, 3.
54th, I, 10, 17, 22–24, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 5.
55th, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
56th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
57th, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
58th, I, 7, 10, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 3, 4.
59th, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 4; III, 3.
60th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 3.
61st, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7; III, 3.
62d, I, 17, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
63d, I, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
64th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
65th, I, 12, 19, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3–6; III, 2, 3.
66th, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 2, 3.
67th, I, 16, 31.
68th, I, 12; II, 4; III, 2.
69th, I, 16.
70th, II, 4.
71st, I, 17.
72d, I, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
73d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
74th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
75th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
76th, I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
77th, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
78th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
79th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
80th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3.
81st, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
82d, I, 16, 17, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3, 5.
83d, I, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
84th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
85th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
86th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.

Illinois Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

87th, I, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 3.
88th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
89th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
90th, I, 16, 17, 24+, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
91st, I, 16, 20, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 5, 6; III, 3.
92d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
93d, I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
94th, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
95th, I, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3, 5.
96th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
97th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 31, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
98th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
99th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
100th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
101st, I, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
102d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
103d, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53; III, 3.
104th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
105th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
106th, I, 17, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
107th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
108th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
109th, I, 17, 24, 32; III, 2, 3.
110th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
111th, I, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
112th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
113th, I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 6; III, 3.
114th, I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
115th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
116th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
117th, I, 16, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.
118th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 53; III, 2, 3.
119th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
120th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
122d, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
123d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
124th, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
125th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
126th, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
127th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
128th, I, 16, 17, 23, 24; III, 2, 3.
129th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
130th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 8; III, 2, 3.
131st, I, 17, 24, 30, 31; III, 2, 3.
132d, I, 34, 39, 41.
133d, I, 34, 39; II, 7.
134th, I, 34, 39, 41.
135th, I, 34, 41.
136th, I, 34, 39, 41.
137th, I, 34, 39; II, 8.
138th, I, 34, 41.
139th, I, 34, 39, 41; III, 4.
140th, I, 39, 41.
141st, I, 39.
142d, I, 39, 41.
143d, I, 39, 41.
144th, I, 41, 48; II, 8.
145th, I, 34, 41.
146th, I, 45, 49.
147th, I, 49.

Illinois Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
148th, I, 49.
149th, I, 49.
150th, I, 49.
151st, I, 49.
152d, I, 49.
153d, I, 49.
154th, I, 49.
155th, I, 49.
156th, I, 49.
Illinois Union League, III, 4.
Ilsley, C. L., I, 15, 24.
Ilsley, C. S., I, 26.
Ilsley, Edward, III, 3.
Ilsley, Edwin, I, 15+, 26+, 34, 43, 47; II, 8.
Ilsley, John H., I, 15.
Ilsley, Silas A., I, 27, 33, 42.
I-ma-thla, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Imboden, Frank M., I, 19, 21, 29; II, 3, 4.
Imboden, George W., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43.
Imboden, John D., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; II, 3–6, 8; III, 2, 3, 5; IV, 2.
Imboden's Expedition.
Apr. 20–May 14, 1863, I, 25.
Imes, George W., I, 20+.
Imhoff, Edward B., I, 20+.
Imhoff, Francis P., I, 47.
Immell, Lorenzo D., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Imperial, *Steamer*,* I, 24, 26, 47, 48.
Imperial Gazetteer, III, 4.
Impey, Joseph, I, 41.
Impressment of supplies, I, 26, 34, 37, 46, 52, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Ince, George H., I, 21, 27.
Incendiarism, Northern Cities, I, 43.
Incendiary Projectiles, I, 28, 35.
Independence, *U. S. Ship*, I, 50.
Independence, Miss.
Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1863, I, 31.
Independence, Mo.
Actions:
Aug. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.
Expedition, Aug. 12–14, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 26, 1861, Feb. 22, 1862, I, 8.
May 16, 1862, I, 13+.
Feb. 8, Mar. 22, Aug. 25, 1863, I, 22.
Apr. 23, 1863, I, 22+.
Feb. 19, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Independence, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Independence, W. Va.
Affair, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 25.
Independence, Fort, Mass., II, 4, 6.
Independence Road, Mo.
Scout, Aug. 1–3, 1864, I, 41.
Independence Station, La.
Skirmish, May 15, 1863, I, 15.
Independent Acceptances, III, 1, 2; IV, 1–3.
Independent Hill, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1863, I, 25.
Independent Telegraph Company, III, 3.
Indest, Joseph, I, 8; II, 4.
Indian No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
Indian Affairs, I, 48.
Indian Affairs, C. S. Commissioner, I, 22.
Indian Affairs, Congressional Committee, I, 48.
Indian Affairs, U. S. Commissioner, I, 13.
Indiana, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Indiana, *Steamer*, I, 49; II, 8.
Indiana.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3–5.
Enrollment and draft, 1862, III, 2.
Hines' raid, June 17, 1863, I, 23.
Morgan's raid, July 9–13, 1863, I, 23, 51, 52; II, 6.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 31, 32; III, 1–5.
Raid on Newburg, July 18, 1862, I, 16; III, 2.
See also I, 3–5, 8, 10, 16, 20, 39, 46–49, 51, 52; II, 4–6.
Indiana, Adjutant-General of, I, 23, 46; II, 3, 4, 7; III, 1–4.
Indiana, Attorney-General of, III, 2.
Indiana, Auditor of, III, 2.
Indiana, District of (U.), I, 23, 39; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 4.
Indiana, Governor of, I, 1, 3, 4, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30–32, 36–39, 45–47, 49, 52; II, 1–5+, 6–8; III, 1–5.
Indiana, Secretary of State, III, 2.
Indiana, Treasurer of, III, 2.
Indiana Central Railroad, President, I, 27.
Indiana Legislature, I, 20; III, 4.
Indianapolis, Ind., II, 8.
Indianapolis, Ind., Tel. Operator, I, 52.
Indianapolis Journal, II, 3, 7.
Indianapolis Journal, Editor of, II, 3.
Indianapolis Sentinel, II, 7.
Indiana State Sentinel, III, 2.
Indiana Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 15, 23, 26+, 30, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53.
See also *21st Infantry*.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
2d, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49; III, 3.
3d, I, 8, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
4th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.
5th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; III, 3.
6th, I, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
7th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
8th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
9th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
10th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
11th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 3.
12th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
13th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
14th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
15th, I, 19, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1–3.
16th, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 1–3.
17th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3.
18th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3.
19th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 3.
20th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

* Different vessels of same name.

Indiana Troops—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

21st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; II, 4; III, 3.

22d, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.

23d, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.

24th, I, 23, 30–32+, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

25th, I, 23, 45, 49; III, 3.

Leflar's, I, 22.

Wilder, I, 12, 19, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 3.

Cavalry—Companies:

Bracken's, I, 2, 5, 51.

Stewart's, I, 51.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 3, 8, 12, 13, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24–27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40–42, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.

2d, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
See also *41st Infantry.*

3d, I, 5, 7, 10–12, 16, 19–21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36–40, 43–47, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

4th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
See also *77th Infantry.*

5th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.

6th, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
See also *71st Infantry.*

7th, I, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.

8th, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52.
See also *39th Infantry.*

9th, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.

10th, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.

11th, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.

12th, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.

13th, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.

Infantry—Companies:

Orleans Home Guards, I, 23.

Infantry—Regiments:

4th (?), I, 5.

5th (?), I, 34.

6th,* I, 2–4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–33, 38, 52; III, 1, 3.

7th,* I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.

8th,* I, 2, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.

9th,* I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

9th Indiana Legion, I, 52.

10th,* I, 2–5 (?), 7, 10, 11, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51; III, 1, 3.

11th,* I, 2–4, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 3.

11th Indiana Legion, I, 52.

12th,† I, 2, 5, 12, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 1–3.

12th Indiana Legion, I, 52.

13th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3, 5.

14th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; III, 3.

15th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 52; III, 3.

16th,† I, 2, 5, 12, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 1, 2.

17th, I, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

18th, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47; III, 3.

Indiana Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

19th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.

20th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.

21st, I, 5, 6, 32, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.
See also *1st Heavy Artillery.*

22d, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 3.

23d, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.

24th, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.

25th, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.

26th, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 1, 3.

27th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 34, 38, 39, 44; III, 1, 3.

29th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 3.

30th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

31st, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

32d, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3; III, 3, 4.

33d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

34th, I, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.

35th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3, 4.

36th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

37th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 3.

38th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.

39th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31; II, 5; III, 3.
See also *8th Cavalry.*

40th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

41st, I, 7, 17.
See also *2d Cavalry.*

42d, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 3.

43d, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49; II, 7, 8; III, 3, 4.

44th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

46th, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49; III, 3.

47th, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.

48th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

49th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

50th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 4, 6; III, 3.

51st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–33, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3.

52d, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.

53d, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 3.

54th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34.

---

*Three-months' and three-years' regiments.

†One-year and three-years' regiments.

Indiana Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
55th, I, 16; II, 4.
57th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
58th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
59th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
60th, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4; III, 1–3.
61st, III, 1.
63d, I, 12, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 1–3.
65th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
66th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
67th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
68th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
69th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
70th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
71st, I, 16, 23, 27, 30, 31; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
See also *6th Cavalry.*
72d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
73d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 2, 3.
74th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
75th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 6; III, 2, 3.
76th, I, 38; III, 2.
77th, I, 30.
See also *4th Cavalry.*
78th, I, 16; III, 5.
79th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
80th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
81st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
82d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
83d, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
84th, I, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
85th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
86th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
87th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
88th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
89th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
91st, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 2, 3, 5.
92d, III, 2.
93d, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
94th, III, 2.
95th, I, 31; III, 2.
96th, III, 2.
97th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
98th, III, 2.
99th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
100th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
101st, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3, 5.
102d Minute Men, I, 52.
103d Minute Men, I 23, 52.
104th Minute Men, I, 23, 52; III, 3.
115th, I, 30, 31, 52.
116th, I, 30, 31, 52.
117th, I, 30–32, 52.
118th, I, 30–32, 52.
120th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.

Indiana Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
123d, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
124th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
128th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
129th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
130th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 5.
133d, I, 38, 39.
134th, I, 39.
137th, I, 39.
138th, I, 39.
139th, I, 39.
140th, I, 45, 47.
142d, I, 45, 49.
143d, I, 49.
144th, I, 46.
145th, I, 49.
146th, I, 46.
147th, I, 46.
148th, I, 49, 52.
149th, I, 49.
150th, I, 46.
151st, I, 49.
152d, I, 46.
153d, I, 49.
154th, I, 46.
156th, I, 46.
Miscellaneous:
Indiana Legion, I, 37, 39.
Indian Bay, Ark.
Skirmishes, Feb. 16, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 34.
Indian Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1863, I, 26.
Indian Bayou, Miss.
Affair, June 8, 1864, I, 39.
Indian Bend, La.
Expedition, Mar. 25–27, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 15.
Indian Brigade, I, 34.
Indian Chief, *Ship*, I, 35+, 47.
Indian Creek, Mo.
Scout, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
Indian Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Indian Creek, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Indian Hill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 31.
Indianola, *U. S. S.*
Capture, Feb. 24, 1863, I, 15, 24; II, 5.
Mentioned, I, 15, 24, 26, 31, 34; II, 5–7; IV, 3.
Passage Vicksburg batteries, Feb. 13, 1863, I, 24.
Indianola, Tex.
Affair, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 34.
Surrender U. S. troops, Apr. 25, 1861, I, 1; II, 1.
Indianola, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
Indian Queen, *Steamer*, I, 28.
Indians, I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 4, 5, 8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Indian Territory.
Operations:
1861, I, 1+, 3+, 8, 53.
1862, I, 8, 13, 22, 53.
1863, I, 22, 26, 53.
1864, I, 22, 34+, 41.
1865, I, 46–49.

Indian Territory—Continued.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 41, 53; III, 2, 4; IV, 1.
Restoration of civil authority, I, 48.
See also II, 4; Atlas.
Indian Territory, Department of (C.), I, 8, 13, 22; *Atlas*.
Indian Territory, District of (C.), I, 22+, 26, 34+, 41.
Indian Territory, District of (U), I, 13.
Indiantown, N. C.
Expedition, Sept. 15–19, 1863, I, 29.
Scout, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1863, I, 29, 51.
Indian Troops (C.).
1st Cherokee Cavalry Battalion, I, 13, 22, 48.
1st Cherokee Regiment, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 3; IV, 1.
2d Cherokee Mounted Rifles, I, 22, 34+, 41.
Drew's Cherokee Mounted Rifles, I, 3, 8, 13; II, 3; IV, 1.
Holt's Cherokee Battalion, I, 22.
Scales' Cherokee Battalion, I, 41.
1st Chickasaw Cavalry Battalion, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
1st Chickasaw Regiment (?), I, 41, 48, 53.
Pickens' Chickasaw Battalion, I, 22, 34.
1st Choctaw Battalion, I, 41.
1st Choctaw Cavalry Regiment, I, 13+, 22, 34, 41, 48.
1st Choctaw Cavalry War Regiment,* I, 13+, 22, 34, 41.
3d Choctaw Regiment, I, 34, 48.
1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
1st Creek Cavalry Battalion, I, 8+, 13.
1st Creek Regiment, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 53; IV, 1.
2d Creek Regiment, I, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Kenard's Creek Squadron, I, 41.
McSmith's Creek Company, I, 13.
Osage Battalion (Broke Arm), I, 22, 41.
1st Seminole Cavalry Battalion, I, 8+, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 53; IV, 2.
Indian Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Home Guards, I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
2d Home Guards, I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
3d Home Guards, I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
4th Home Guards, I, 22.
5th Home Guards, I, 22.
Indian Village, La.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 28, 1863, I, 15.
Aug. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Indienne, *Frigate*, I, 42.
Indow, A. M., I, 21.
Industrial School Barracks, Albany, N. Y., II, 4.
"Informant," I, 16.
Information.
Publication of Army Operations, I, 11, 19; II, 6; III, 1, 3.
Ing, John, I, 22, 41.
Ing, Stanford, I, 8.
Ingalls, Henry, I, 46.
Ingalls, O. M., I, 10.
Ingalls, Rufus, I, 1, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 42–44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3, 7; III, 2–5.
Ingalls, S. A., I, 10.
Ingalls, William, I, 46.
Ingate, F., I, 24.
Inge, R. A., I, 30.
Inge, Richard, I, 32.
Inge, Richard F., I, 23, 30, 52.
Inge, William M., I, 10, 11, 24, 30–32, 38, 47, 52; II, 6.
Inge, Fort, Tex.
Abandoned, Mar. 19, 1861, I, 1+.
Operations against Indians, Oct. 11–16, 1861, I, 4.
Ingell, J. Wilson, I, 40, 42.
Ingersoll, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Ingersoll, A. W., I, 12.
Ingersoll, B. F., II, 3.
Ingersoll, Carlos, I, 11.
Ingersoll, Charles, I, 34.
Ingersoll, Ezekiel J., I, 32.
Ingersoll, L. D., II, 6.
Ingersoll, Orton, I, 32, 49, 52.
Ingersoll, Robert G., I, 10, 17, 52; III, 1.
Ingersoll, William H., I, 37.
Ingerson, William F., I, 42.
Ingerton, William, I, 28.
Ingerton, William H., I, 23, 32, 39, 52.
Ingham, G. H., I, 24.
Ingham, George T., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Ingham, Henry G., I, 34.
Ingham, James B., I, 19.
Ingham, Samuel H., I, 49.
Ingle, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Ingle, George, I, 41.
Ingle, John, I, 24.
Inglehart, N. E., I, 34.
Ingleman, Augustus, I, 42.
Ingles, C. H., I, 16, 23.
Inglesby, Charles, I, 14, 28+.
Ingling, Elias M., I, 49.
Ingmundson, John, I, 20.
Ingold, William A., I, 48.
Ingomar, *Steamer*, I, 23, 52; II, 1.
Ingraham,† I, 4, 13+, 34, 48.
Ingraham, Aaron H., I, 36.
Ingraham, Albert G., I, 11, 37.
Ingraham, Asahel, I, 26.
Ingraham, Charles H., I, 9, 19, 42.
Ingraham, Charles Le B., I, 30.
Ingraham, Cyrus R., I, 50.
Ingraham, Duncan N., I, 1, 2, 4, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 42, 47, 51–53; II, 2; IV, 2.
Ingraham, Edward, I, 4, 10, 13+; II, 1; IV, 1.
Ingraham, Ferdinand, II, 2.
Ingraham, H. H., II, 8.
Ingraham, H. Laurens, I, 1, 35.
Ingraham, J. Lindsay, I, 21.
Ingraham, J. M., I, 22.
Ingraham, Jesse J., II, 2.
Ingraham, John H., I, 1.
Ingraham, L. B., I, 20.
Ingraham, Lewis, I, 32.
Ingraham, Nathan D., I, 30, 49.
Ingraham, Simeon M., I, 25.

*In 1864 known as 2d Choctaw.

† Unidentified persons.

Ingraham, Timothy, I, 11, 15, 19, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 5.
Ingraham, W. D., I, 20.
Ingraham, Winfield S., I, 10.
Ingraham Heights, Miss.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.
Ingraham's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
Ingram,* I, 19, 22, 32+.
Ingram, Daniel, I, 34.
Ingram, George, I, 41.
Ingram, I., II, 4.
Ingram, Isaac G., I, 10.
Ingram, J., I, 48.
Ingram, James, II, 2.
Ingram, John, *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Ingram, John, *Surg.*, I, 35.
Ingram, Porter, IV, 3.
Ingram, Rufus, I, 7.
Ingram, Thomas, II, 2.
Ingram, Tillman, I, 31, 32, 38, 53.
Ingram, W. B., I, 47.
Ingram, W. P., I, 49.
Ingram, W. T., III, 3.
Ingram, Washington, I, 48.
Ingram, William H., I, 33.
Ingram, William M., I, 30.
Ingram's Mill, Miss.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30.
Inhoff, Edward P., I, 49, 52.
Inhoff, William C., I, 21.
Inks,* I, 22+, 34, 48.
Inks, William C., III, 1.
Inlow, Asbury, I, 5.
Inman,* I, 31, 32.
Inman, Alexander, I, 10.
Inman, C., I, 52.
Inman, Chester W., I, 47.
Inman, Henry, I, 11; III, 5.
Inman, Josiah, I, 45.
Inman, S. H., I, 52.
Inman, Shaderick W., I, 31.
Inman, William R., III, 5.
Inman Hollow, Mo.
Skirmish, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
Inmon, John, I, 34.
Innerarity, John, II, 5.
Innes, Charles H., I, 11.
Innes, James, I, 46.
Innes, William P., I, 10, 16, 20, 23+, 29–32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1, 5.
Inness, William, I, 20, 39+; II, 8+; III, 4+.
Innis, Gustavus S., I, 37, 40, 42.
Innis, R. H., I, 20.
Innman, Charles, II, 7.
Ino, *U. S. Ship*, II, 3, 4.
Insane Asylum, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20.
Insane Persons, III, 4.
Inskeep (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 33.
Inskeep, Isaac V., I, 5+.
Inskeep, John, I, 24.
Inskeep, John D., I, 31, 38.
Insley, Joseph S., I, 26.
Insley, Merritt H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Inspector-General's Department, U. S. A., III, 1–5.
Inspector-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 8, 20, 38, 40, 42, 43.
Inspectors, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Inspectors-General, U. S. A., III, 1.
In-suk-ko, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Insurrection.
Defined, II, 5; III, 3.
Intercourse. See *Trade, Intercourse, etc.*
Interior Department, U. S., I, 1, 13, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 2–4; III, 2, 3.
Internal-Revenue Tax, III, 4.
International, *Ship*, I, 18.
International, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Intrepid, *Tug*, III, 2.
Invalid Companies, III, 3, 5.
Invalid Corps, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Invalid Corps, U. S. A., III, 3, 4.
Investigator, *Bark*, II, 3.
Inwood, Henry C., I, 26, 34, 43, 46.
Inzer, John W., I, 30, 31.
Iolas, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Iowa, *Sloop*, I, 9.
Iowa, *Steamer*, I, 17, 32.
Iowa.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 27, 48; III, 3–5.
Enrollment and draft, 1862, III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Operations:
1861, I, 3, 7, 8.
1862, I, 8, 10, 13, 22.
1863, I, 22.
1864, I, 34, 41.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27, 32; III, 1–4. See also II, 4, 5.
Iowa, Adjutant-General of, I, 41; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1–5.
Iowa, Attorney-General of, III, 1.
Iowa, District of (U.), I, 22.
Iowa, Governor of, I, 3, 8, 13, 25, 27, 32, 34, 36–38, 41, 45, 47, 48; II, 1–4; III, 1–5.
Iowa Indians, IV, 1.
Iowa State Register, II, 2.
Iowa Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 8, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52; III, 1.
2d, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
3d, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
4th, I, 34, 41, 48.
Cavalry—Companies:
Harrison County Militia, I, 13.
Sioux City, I, 13, 22; III, 1.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 8, 10+, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 47–49, 52; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.
6th, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 2, 3.
7th, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
8th, I, 22, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
9th, I, 22, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 48; III, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Iowa Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Companies:
Governor's Greys (Militia), III, 1.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 3, 41; III, 1, 3.
1st Colored, III, 3, 4.
2d, I, 3, 7, 10+, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 7+, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
13th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
14th, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1–3.
15th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
17th, I, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
18th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 8; III, 2, 3.
19th, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49; III, 3.
20th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 2, 3.
21st, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
22d, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47; III, 3.
23d, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
24th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
25th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
26th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53; II, 4; III, 3.
27th, I, 13, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
28th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47; II, 8; III, 3.
29th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
30th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
31st, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
32d, I, 17, 22–24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
33d, I, 12, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
34th, I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
35th, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
36th, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 8; III, 3.
37th, I, 22, 34, 45, 49; II, 6, 7; III, 3.
38th, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41; III, 2, 3.
39th, I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
Iowa Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
40th, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
41st, I, 22.
44th, I, 39.
45th, I, 34, 39.
46th, I, 39.
47th, I, 34, 41.
48th, I, 39; II, 7.
O'Connor's, III, 2.
Ipshording, Henry C., I, 51.
Ipson, George, I, 50.
Irataba, *Indian*, I, 50.
Irby, *Mr.*, I, 38.
Irby, H. C., I, 16.
Irby, Thomas E., I, 11.
Irby, W. D., I, 20.
Iredell, C. Jones, I, 9.
Iredell, C. T., I, 18.
Iredell, Cadwalader J., I, 11, 36.
Iredell, J. J., I, 27, 29.
Iredell, Jonathan P., I, 43, 46.
Ireland, III, 4.
Ireland, Alfred, I, 42.
Ireland, David, *Schooner Alliance*, I, 29.
Ireland, David, *79th and 137th N. Y.*, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39; III, 2.
Ireland, Edward D., I, 34.
Ireland, Henry C., I, 30.
Ireland, Jerome B., I, 46.
Ireland, John, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Ireland, John R., I, 25.
Ireland, Jones, I, 48.
Ireland, Oscar B., I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43; III, 4.
Ireland, Roby, I, 37.
Ireland, William H., I, 38.
Irene, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Irions, William M., IV, 2.
Irish,* I, 12, 38.
Irish, D. T., II, 8.
Irish, Dallas C., I, 24.
Irish, Franklin, I, 23.
Irish, Henry, I, 47.
Irish, Hugh C., I, 19.
Irish, Nathaniel, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Irish Bend, La.
Engagement, Apr. 14, 1863, I, 15, 53.
Iron, IV, 2.
Iron Bridge, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, June 19, 1864, I, 34.
Iron City, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Iron-Clad Steamers, I, 50; IV, 1.
Irons, C. D., I, 30.
Irons, David D., I, 16, 23.
Iron Shirt, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ironsides, *U. S. S.* See *New Ironsides*.
Ironton, District of (U.), I, 3.
Ironton, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 12–25, 1861, I, 3.
Skirmishes, Sept. 26, 27, 1864, I, 41.
Iroquois, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15; II, 2.
Irvin,* I, 30, 31, 45; II, 2.
Irvin, Andrew, I, 45.
Irvin, Charles H., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
Irvin, Edward A., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Irvin, Frank A., I, 24, 26, 34, 52.

*Unidentified persons.

Irvin, Henry, I, 46.
Irvin, J. C., I, 30.
Irvin, James M., I, 17, 23+, 32, 41.
Irvin, John, *106th Pa.*, I, 40, 42.
Irvin, John, *149th Pa.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Irvin, John B., III, 5.
Irvin, John F., I, 12.
Irvin, R. A., I, 30.
Irvin, Thomas H., I, 34.
Irvin, William, II, 3.
Irvine, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Irvine, Alexander James, I, 2+.
Irvine, C., I, 30.
Irvine, Charles N., I, 42.
Irvine, J. S., I, 15.
Irvine, J. T., II, 5.
Irvine, James, *Alabama*, I, 20.
Irvine, James, *16th Ohio and 9th Ohio Cav.*, I, 2, 47; II, 1.
Irvine, Javan B., I, 51; II, 4.
Irvine, Jefferson J., I, 38.
Irvine, Jesse, I, 27.
Irvine, John A., I, 52.
Irvine, Robert D., I, 45.
Irvine, William, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42; II, 6.
Irvine, William N., *92d Ill.*, I, 32.
Irvine, William N., *1st Minn.*, I, 21.
Irvine, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 30, 1863, I, 23.
Irvine, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Irving, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Irving, A. Duer, I, 34, 41, 53.
Irving, Aemilius, I, 36.
Irving, Carter H., I, 2.
Irving, Charles R., I, 11, 46.
Irving, E. L., I, 41.
Irving, Edward M., I, 27.
Irving, Francis D., I, 12.
Irving, George, II, 4.
Irving, J. B., jr., II, 2.
Irving, James, III, 5.
Irving, Jeff., I, 41.
Irving, John, I, 11.
Irving, Robert, I, 10.
Irving, Sidney E., I, 26.
Irving, Washington, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Irving, Washington, III, 4.
Irving, William, *2d N. C.*, I, 33; II, 8.
Irving, William, *38th Ohio*, I, 38, 49.
Irving, William H., II, 6.
Irving Block Prison, Memphis, Tenn., II, 5–8.
Irwin,* I, 6, 17, 25, 27, 45, 52; II, 1; III, 2.
Irwin, Albert A., I, 22, 34.
Irwin, Alexander, I, 17.
Irwin, Archibald S., I, 39.
Irwin, Bernard J. D., I, 10, 16, 24, 31, 48.
Irwin, Charles, II, 6.
Irwin, Charles K., I, 11, 27.
Irwin, Charles N., III, 5.
Irwin, Clarence E., I, 43.
Irwin, David, *Georgia*, IV, 2.
Irwin, David, *123d N. Y.*, I, 47.
Irwin, David, *3d R. I. Art.*, I, 35, 53.
Irwin, Hiram, II, 4.
Irwin, Isaac, I, 48.
Irwin, J. W., I, 39.
Irwin, James, I, 48.
Irwin, James F., I, 30.
Irwin, James G., I, 45.
Irwin, James W., I, 38.
Irwin, Jesse, I, 20.
Irwin, Jim, I, 31.
Irwin, John, *Tennessee*, I, 17.
Irwin, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 6.
Irwin, John B., I, 38.
Irwin, John D., I, 32, 39, 45.
Irwin, John E., I, 10.
Irwin, John F., III, 5.
Irwin, John W., II, 5.
Irwin, L. C., I, 26.
Irwin, L. E., I, 22.
Irwin, L. F., I, 38.
Irwin, M. A., I, 51.
Irwin, N. L., I, 53.
Irwin, Patrick, I, 38.
Irwin, R. J., I, 11.
Irwin, R. S., I, 16.
Irwin, Richard B., I, 5, 11, 15, 19, 24, 26, 34, 51, 53; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 1.
Irwin, Robert, I, 17.
Irwin, Robert L., I, 45.
Irwin, Samuel, II, 3, 4.
Irwin, T. K., I, 31.
Irwin, Uriah W., I, 30.
Irwin, W. Smith, I, 20, 37.
Irwin, W. W., I, 27.
Irwin, William, *Kentucky*, I, 48.
Irwin, William, *130th Ind.*, I, 38.
Irwin, William A., I, 44.
Irwin, William D., I, 42.
Irwin, William E., I, 20, 52.
Irwin, William H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 1.
Irwin, William M., I, 11.
Irwin, William R., I, 24, 48.
Irwin, William S., I, 23, 31.
Irwin, Jackman & Co., I, 34.
Isaac,* I, 25; II, 2.
Isaac, S., Campbell & Co., IV, 1–3.
Isaac, Saul, IV, 2, 3.
Isaacs, Alexander, II, 2.
Isaacs, Charles L., I, 33, 37, 46.
Isaacs, H. P., et al., I, 50.
Isaacs, John W., I, 46.
Isaacs, Lyman, II, 4.
Isaacs, M., II, 4.
Isaacs, William, II, 2.
Isaacs, William H., III, 5.
Isaac Smith, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 14.
  Mentioned, I, 6, 14, 28+; II, 5–8.
Isaacson, A. H., IV, 3.
Isaac Webb, *Ship*, I, 27.
Isabel, *Steamer*, I, 34, 53; IV, 1.
Isabella, *Sloop*.
  Seizure, Mar. 20, 1861, I, 1.
Isabella, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 22, 41, 47, 49; II, 1.
Isabella Ellis, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Isabella I, III, 4.
Isabella II, II, 2, 3.
I-sa-do-wa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Isaminger, James, I, 22, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Isandiga, *C. S. S.*, I, 44.

* Unidentified persons.

Isantakawin, *Indian* I, 41.
Isbell, George, IV, 2.
Isbell, H. L., I, 6.
Isbell, Isaac H., I, 41.
Isbell, R. H., I, 17.
Isbell, Thomas M., I, 2, 51.
Isbell, W. A., I, 24.
Isbester, William, I, 31.
Ische, Henry, I, 24.
Isdell, B., I, 12.
Iselie, Adam, I, 31.
Isenberg, Joseph G., I, 37.
Isenstein, George, I, 52.
Isett, Jacob Henry, I, 20+, 52+.
Isett, John H., I, 38
Ish, A. J., II, 8.
Isham, N., II, 5.
Isham's Ford, Ga.
Skirmish, July —, 1864, I, 38.
Ishy, John, I, 34.
Ishy, Philip, I, 34.
Island No. 10, Mississippi River.
Affair, Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32.
Operations:
Feb. 28–Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8, 53; *Atlas*.
November, 1862, I, 17, 22.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 17, 1862, I, 17.
Oct. 16, 1863, I, 30.
Island No. 10, Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Island No. 65, Mississippi River.
Skirmish, May —, 1863, I, 22, 24.
Island No. 76, Mississippi River.
Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
Island No. 82, Mississippi River.
Skirmish, May 18, 1863, I, 24.
Island Belle, *U. S. S.*, I, 5; II, 2.
Island City, *Bark*, II, 3.
Island City, *Steamer*,* I, 14, 26, 28, 35, 41, 44, 47, 48; III, 4.
Island Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Island Mound, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1862, I, 13, 53.
Island Queen, *Steamer*.
Destruction, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43; II, 7, 8.
Mentioned, I, 39, 43; II, 3, 7, 8.
Isle of Wight County, Va.
Expeditions, Jan. 29–Feb. 1, Apr. 13–15, 1864, I, 33.
Isler, *Private*, I, 21.
Isler, John B., I, 19.
Isly, I, 49.
Isnard, Edward, I, 8.
Isner, Samuel E., I, 34.
Isom, J. C., I, 41.
Isom, James A., I, 45.
Isom, John, I, 32.
Isom, John F., I, 8, 20, 52.
Isom, Newton A., IV, 2.
Isom, Simpson, I, 20.
Ison, F. M., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Israel, S. G., II, 1.
Israel, William P., I, 12.
Israels, L., I, 11.
Issaquena County, Miss.
Operations, Oct. 24–31, 1864, I, 39.
Issaquena County, Miss.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 22, 1864, I, 32.
July 10, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 39.
Italian Consul, New Orleans, La., I, 15.
Italian Consul-General at Tangier, Morocco, II, 3.
Italian Consuls, III, 2.
Itasca, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 39, 49.
It-chin Ya-ho-la, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Iturbide, Augustin de, I, 50.
Iuka, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Iuka, Miss.
Action, July 7, 1863, I, 24.
Engagement, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17; III, 2; IV, 2: *Atlas*.
Expedition, Feb. 17–18, 1865, I, 49.
Reconnaissances:
May 22–23, 1862, I, 10.
Sept. 16, 1862, I, 17.
Jan. 9, 1865, I, 45.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 13, 20, 27, 1862, I, 17.
July 14, 1863, I, 24.
See also II, 4, 5.
Iuka, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Ivanhoe, *Blockade-Runner*, I, 39.
Ivanhoe, *Ship*, II, 2.
Ivara, Juan, I, 34.
Ivers, Albert, I, 46.
Iverson, Alfred, *Hon.*, I, 1, 14, 53+; IV, 3+.
Iverson, Alfred, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38+, 39, 41, 42+, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51–53+; IV, 1, 3+.
Iverson, John F., I, 31, 32, 35; II, 7, 8.
Ives,† I, 10, 43.
Ives, Brayton, I, 43, 46.
Ives, C. E., I, 34.
Ives, Charles P., I, 5.
Ives, E. E., I, 53.
Ives, Edward, II, 4.
Ives, Francis M., I, 15, 26, 41, 49.
Ives, George M., III, 5.
Ives, Henry, I, 21.
Ives, Homer L., I, 44.
Ives, John, I, 20.
Ives, Joseph C., I, 5, 6, 14, 15, 22, 23, 26, 29, 31, 32, 35, 39, 41, 44, 47, 50–53; II, 4, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Ives, Joseph T., I, 27, 40.
Ives, Lucius H., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Ives, Malcolm, II, 2.
Ives, Ralph O., I, 15; II, 6, 7.
Ives, Robert H., jr., I, 19.
Ives, Samuel S., I, 15, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Ives, Thomas P., I, 9, 21.
Ives, Walter B., II, 1, 3.
Ivey, Charles C., I, 31.
Ivey, John R., I, 51.
Ivey, M., I, 11.
Ivey, Thomas J., I, 42.
Ivey's Ford, Ark.
Action, Jan. 17, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Jan. 8, 1865, I, 48.
Ivey's Hill *or* Farm, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Ivor, W. B., I, 31, 47.
Ivory, Richard C., I, 46.

*Different vessels of same name. † Unidentified persons.

Ivory, William W., I, 10, 34, 41, 48.
Ivy, *C. S. S.*, I, 6+, 10.
Ivy, Edward, I, 6+, 17, 24, 49.
Ivy, W. L., I, 30.
Ivy Mountain, Ky.
Engagement, Nov. 8, 1861, I, 4.
Izard, Allen C., I, 14, 28.
Izard, J. S., I, 41.
Izard, Walter, I, 2+, 11, 35.
Izetta, *Steamer*, I, 16, 22, 47, 48, 52.
Izetta, Steamer, Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Izetta, S. B., *Steamer*, I, 41.
Izlar, Benjamin P., I, 36.
Izlar, James F., I, 35.
Izlar, Willie V., I, 36.
J., II, 4.
J. A. Cotton, *C. S. S.*
Destruction, Jan. 14, 1863, I, 15, 53.
Mentioned, I, 15+, 26, 53; III, 3.
J. A. Gurley, *U. S. S.*, I, 52.
J. A. S., I, 42.
J. B.,* I, 34, 42.
J. B. Brinkley, *Schooner*, I, 51.
J. B. Ford, *Schooner*, I, 50.
J. B. Ford, *Steamer*, I, 49, 52.
J. Brown, *Steamer*, I, 49.
J. C. Dobbin, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 53.
J. C. Roker, *Schooner*, I, 18.
J. C. Snow, *Steamer*, I, 17, 39.
J. C. Swan, *Steamer*.
Mentioned, I, 3, 24, 30; II, 1.
Seizure, May 21, 1861, I, 3.
J. D. Perry, *Steamer*.
Attack, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Mentioned, I, 7, 8, 10+, 39, 41; III, 4+.
J. D. Swaim, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41+.
J. F. Fargo, *Steamer*, I, 24.
J. F. Pargoud, *Steamer*, I, 24.
J. G., I, 28.
J. H. Baldwin, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
J. H. Bell, *C. S. S.*, I, 15+, 26+, 41, 48.
J. H. Couch, *Steamer*, I, 50.
J. H. Devereux, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
J. H. Doane, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
J. H. Lacy, *Steamer*, I, 32, 34, 41+, 48.
J. H. Tucker, *Steamer*, I, 24.
J. J. Houseman, *Schooner*, I, 29.
J. Johnson, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40; II, 7.
J. L. Davis, *Bark*, I, 35.
J. L. Day, *Steamer*, I, 6.
J. L. Larkland, *Steamer*, I, 24.
J. M. *or* James M. Brown, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26+, 34, 39, 45, 52.
J. M. Chapman, *Schooner*, I, 50; II, 5.
J. P. Jackson, *U. S. S.*, I, 32.
J. R. Gould, *Barge*, I, 47; III, 4.
J. R. Williams, *Steamer*.
Capture, June 15, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 17, 34.
J. S. Pringle, *Steamer*. See *Pringle, J. S.*
J. W. Cheeseman, *Steamer*. See *Cheeseman, J. W.*
J. W. Wilder, *Schooner*, I, 6, 26.
J. Wilson, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Jaccard, Eugene, II, 2.
Jacinto, Miss.
Skirmishes, Aug. 13, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Jack,* I, 32, 50; II, 6.
Jack, E. Alexander, I, 9.
Jack, John H., I, 37.
Jack, John T., I, 12, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Jack, Joseph, I, 18, 27.
Jack, Josiah, I, 36.
Jack, R. T., I, 20.
Jack, Thomas M., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 48, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Jack, William, I, 32.
Jack, William S., I, 20.
Jackaway, I, 34.
Jackaway, Ben., I, 41.
Jackaway, Joseph A., I, 36.
Jackel, Charles, I, 6.
Jacklin, Rufus W., I, 21, 27+, 46.
Jackman, *Judge*, I, 41.
Jackman, Ben., I, 41.
Jackman, Francis M., I, 45.
Jackman, Sidney D., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 7.
Jackman, Theodore, I, 43.
Jackman, Thomas, II, 1.
Jackman, Thomas R., I, 41.
Jackman, William, I, 15, 43.
Jackman, Irwin & Co., I, 34.
Jacks, I, 48.
Jacks, Pulaska, I, 50.
Jacksborough, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 14, 1862, I, 10.
Aug. 28, 1863, I, 30.
Jack's Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Jack's Fork, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 4–9, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 22.
Jackson, *C. S. S.* See *Muscogee*.
Jackson, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 53.
Jackson, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 5.
Jackson, *U. S. S.*, I, 52.
Jackson,* I, 3, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 22–24, 26, 32, 34, 36–38, 41, 47, 49–53; II, 5, 7; III, 4.
Jackson, A., *Missouri*, I, 53.
Jackson, A., *Tennessee*, I, 53.
Jackson, A., *Ord. Officer*, I, 10.
Jackson, A., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Jackson, A. A., II, 5.
Jackson, A. G., I, 52.
Jackson, A. H., I, 5.
Jackson, A. J., I, 17.
Jackson, A. Jones, I, 50; III, 5.
Jackson, A. M., I, 20, 35.
Jackson, Abner, II, 3.
Jackson, Albert, I, 8, 13, 22; III, 2.
Jackson, Albert T., I, 33, 43.
Jackson, Aldman, I, 50.
Jackson, Alexander, III, 5.
Jackson, Alexander M., I, 4, 9, 15, 50.
Jackson, Alfred, I, 34.
Jackson, Alfred E., I, 4, 23, 25, 29–33, 37, 39, 43, 45, 52, 53; IV, 2.
Jackson, Alfred H., I, 5, 12.
Jackson, Allan H., I, 27, 29–32, 38, 44, 47.
Jackson, Amos M., I, 26, 41, 48, 49.
Jackson, Andrew, *President*, I, 14–17, 20, 24+, 32, 34, 38, 46, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 6–8; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Jackson, Andrew, *Seaman*, II, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Jackson, Andrew, *8th Ind. Cav.*, I, 47.
Jackson, Andrew, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Jackson, Andrew, *5th S. C.*, I, 11.
Jackson, Andrew, jr., I, 8, 15, 24+, 26, 31, 39, 52; II, 3, 6.
Jackson, Angelo, I, 40.
Jackson, Arthur M., I, 46.
Jackson, B. F., *23d Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 10.
Jackson, B. F., *9th La.*, I, 12.
Jackson, Ben., II, 2.
Jackson, Bill, I, 22, 41.
Jackson, Bill (Jim), I, 48.
Jackson, Burt, I, 48.
Jackson, C. M., I, 15, 24, 26.
Jackson, Caleb G., I, 46.
Jackson, Charles H., I, 17, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49.
Jackson, Charles M., II, 1.
Jackson, Charles N., I, 11, 28, 35, 36, 51.
Jackson, Claiborne F., I, 1, 3, 8, 10+, 13, 15, 22, 34, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5, 7; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Jackson, Closs, III, 5.
Jackson, Congreve, I, 3, 8, 22, 53.
Jackson, Conrad Feger, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 51
Jackson, Cyrus F., I, 39.
Jackson, D. A., I, 18.
Jackson, D. C., II, 7.
Jackson, D. P., I, 12.
Jackson, Daniel B., III, 5.
Jackson, Daniel D., I, 43, 46.
Jackson, David T., I, 29.
Jackson, Dick, I, 41.
Jackson, Dwight, I, 48.
Jackson, E. W., I, 12.
Jackson, Edward, I, 36.
Jackson, Edward T., I, 29.
Jackson, Ezra P., I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Jackson, F. F., I, 17.
Jackson, Francis M., I, 41.
Jackson, Frank, *Enrolling Officer*, I, 23.
Jackson, Frank, *12th Ohio Batty.*, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Jackson, G. H., I, 10.
Jackson, George, I, 2, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; II, 2, 8.
Jackson, George A., II, 2.
Jackson, George B., I, 29.
Jackson, George E. B., III, 5.
Jackson, George W., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Jackson, Granville, I, 30.
Jackson, Gustavus A., II, 7.
Jackson, H. C., *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Jackson, H. C., *27th N. Y.*, I, 2.
Jackson, Henry, *Cadet*, I, 5.
Jackson, Henry, *Kentucky*, II, 3.
Jackson, Henry, *56th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41.
Jackson, Henry C., I, 36; II, 4.
Jackson, Henry E., I, 49.
Jackson, Henry P., I, 37.
Jackson, Henry R., I, 1, 2+, 5, 6, 10, 14, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39, 45–47, 51–53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1–3.
Jackson, Henry W., I, 36.
Jackson, Humphrey, II, 3.
Jackson, Huntington W., I, 21, 27, 38.
Jackson, Isaac, I, 49.
Jackson, Isaac H., I, 44.
Jackson, Isaac M., I, 10.
Jackson, J., I, 46.
Jackson, J. B., II, 5.
Jackson, J. C., I, 24.
Jackson, J. D., I, 30.
Jackson, J. F. B., I, 24, 32, 38.
Jackson, J. H., I, 42.
Jackson, J. J., I, 50.
Jackson, J. M., *Surg.*, II, 4.
Jackson, J. M., *5th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Jackson, J. M., *41st Miss.*, I, 30.
Jackson, J. P., *U. S. S.*, I, 32.
Jackson, J. R., I, 34.
Jackson, J. T., I, 38.
Jackson, J. W., I, 37.
Jackson, Jacob, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Jackson, Jacob, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jackson, James, *Governor*, IV, 2.
Jackson, James, *Hon.*, I, 53.
Jackson, James, *Judge*, IV, 2.
Jackson, James, *Missouri*, I, 41, 48.
Jackson, James, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Jackson, James, *27th Ala.*, I, 15, 24, 30–32, 38, 47; II, 3, 4.
Jackson, James, *19th Ill.*, I, 32.
Jackson, James, *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29, 43.
Jackson, James, *48th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Jackson, James, *12th U. S. Inf.*, I, 46.
Jackson, James M., I, 51.
Jackson, James M., jr., I, 46.
Jackson, James S., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Jackson, James S., *32d Ill.*, I, 3.
Jackson, James W., I, 12, 19, 21, 27.
Jackson, Jesse, I, 51.
Jackson, Jesse L., I, 30.
Jackson, John, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Jackson, John, *Slave*, II, 2.
Jackson, John, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Jackson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Jackson, John, *Rep. Rect., 6th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Jackson, John, *Rep. Rect., 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Jackson, John, *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Jackson, John, *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 32.
Jackson, John, *101st Ind.*, III, 4.
Jackson, John, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Jackson, John, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
Jackson, John, *7th U. S. Inf.*, I, 43, 46.
Jackson, John A., III, 5.
Jackson, John C., *New York*, III, 4.
Jackson, John C., *Forrest Guard*, I, 30, 32, 39, 45.
Jackson, John F., I, 53.
Jackson, John H., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Jackson, John J., jr., II, 2, 6.
Jackson, John K., I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 35, 36, 38, 47, 52, 53; II, 4; IV, 1.
Jackson, John M., I, 31, 32, 38.
Jackson, John P., I, 16.
Jackson, John W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jackson, John W., *1st Ohio*, I, 30.
Jackson, John W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Jackson, Joseph, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Jackson, Joseph, *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Jackson, Joseph, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 26+.
Jackson, Joseph, *41st Ohio*, I, 45.
Jackson, Joseph, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26+.
Jackson, Joseph, jr., IV, 3.
Jackson, Joseph C., I, 11, 19, 21, 51.
Jackson, Joseph H., I, 42.

Jackson, Joseph R., *69th Ind.*, I, 34.
Jackson, Joseph R., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Jackson, Lady, *Steamer*. See *Lady Jackson*.
Jackson, Lafayette, I, 30.
Jackson, Lewis, III, 5.
Jackson, Lewis C., I, 41.
Jackson, Lewis E., I, 20.
Jackson, Lewis T., I, 25.
Jackson, Lewis W., I, 11+, 36, 40; II, 7.
Jackson, Lyman J., I, 12, 19, 37, 43.
Jackson, M. D. L., I, 30.
Jackson, Maben, II, 2.
Jackson, Mason, I, 38.
Jackson, Mortimer M., I, 9, 46, 48; II, 2; III, 4.
Jackson, Moses, I, 38; IV, 2.
Jackson, N., I, 9.
Jackson, Nathan P., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Jackson, Nathaniel J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3+, 5.
Jackson, Obadiah, I, 45.
Jackson, Oscar L., I, 17, 47, 49.
Jackson, Oscar M., I, 41.
Jackson, Oswald, I, 11, 51.
Jackson, P. T., III, 5.
Jackson, R., I, 51.
Jackson, R. A., *7th C. S. Cav.*, II, 7.
Jackson, R. A., *23d Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 10.
Jackson, R. A., *20th N. C.*, II, 4.
Jackson, R. S., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Jackson, R. S., *8th La.*, II, 5.
Jackson, Relief, III, 5.
Jackson, Richard, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Jackson, Richard H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 6, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 48, 51–53; III, 5.
Jackson, Richard H., *9th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Jackson, Riel E., I, 24, 48, 49.
Jackson, Robert A., I, 11.
Jackson, Robert M. S., I, 38.
Jackson, Robert T., I, 49.
Jackson, S., et al., I, 50.
Jackson, S. B., I, 30.
Jackson, S. K., II, 7.
Jackson, S. M., II, 1.
Jackson, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jackson, Samuel, *44th Tenn.*, I, 20, 30.
Jackson, Samuel H., I, 34.
Jackson, Samuel M., *23d Ohio*, I, 12.
Jackson, Samuel M., *11th Pa. Res.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 4.
Jackson, Simpson, I, 20.
Jackson, Stephen, II, 3.
Jackson, Stonewall, *C. S. S.*, I, 6+, 52.
Jackson, Stonewall, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Jackson, Stonewall, *Steamer*.
Destruction, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 14.
Jackson, Susan M., III, 5.
Jackson, T. C., I, 32.
Jackson, Thomas A., I, 39.
Jackson, Thomas C., I, 35.
Jackson, Thomas E., I, 27, 29, 33, 43.
Jackson, Thomas G., I, 11, 19.
Jackson, Thomas H., I, 51.
Jackson, Thomas J., *Lieut. Gen.*, I, 2+, 5, 9–12+, 15–19+, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 43, 47, 50–52; II, 1–7; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Jackson, Thomas J., *7th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
Jackson, Thomas J., *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Jackson, Thomas K., I, 4, 7, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
Jackson, Thomas S., I, 10, 52.
Jackson, Valentine R., III, 5.
Jackson, W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Jackson, W., *63d Ill.*, I, 10.
Jackson, W. H., I, 30.
Jackson, W. L., I, 34.
Jackson, W. P., I, 48.
Jackson, W. R., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Jackson, W. R., *Everett's Batty.*, I, 42.
Jackson, Wade M., II, 4.
Jackson, Walter F., I, 19, 51; II, 4.
Jackson, Warren A., I, 20.
Jackson, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Jackson, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Jackson, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jackson, William, *16th La.*, I, 30.
Jackson, William, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 41, 48, 49.
Jackson, William, *99th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Jackson, William A., *18th N. Y.*, I, 2.
Jackson, William A., *124th N. Y.*, I, 40.
Jackson, William A., *22d Va.*, I, 5.
Jackson, William B., I, 35.
Jackson, William C., I, 41.
Jackson, William E., I, 27.
Jackson, William H., I, 3+, 8, 10, 15, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 38–40, 44, 45, 47–49, 52; II, 4, 6, 8.
Jackson, William J., II, 1.
Jackson, William L., I, 2, 12, 19, 25, 27+, 29–33, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; II, 2; *Atlas*.
Jackson, William P., I, 25.
Jackson, William R., I, 49.
Jackson, William T., I, 11.
Jackson, William True, III, 5.
Jackson, William W., I, 17.
Jackson, Zaremba, I, 34, 41, 48.
Jackson & Co., I, 6.
Jackson & McClarren, I, 48.
Jackson, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 13.
Jackson, Ky.
Affair, Dec. 1–10, 1863, I, 31.
Jackson, La.
Expeditions, Mar. 1–12, Apr. 12–13, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 3, 1863, I, 26, 52.
Mar. 3, 1864, I, 34.
Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Jackson, Miss.
Assault, July 12, 1863, I, 24.
Campaign, July 5–25, 1863, I, 24, 52; II, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Engagements:
May 14, 1863, I, 24.
July 7, 1864, I, 39.
Evacuation, July 16, 1863, I, 24.
Investment and capture, July 10–17, 1863, I, 24, 52.
Skirmishes:
July 9, 22, 1863, I, 24.
Feb. 5, 1864, I, 32.
See also I, 10, 17; II, 5, 8.
Jackson, Miss.; Comdg. Officer, I, 24, 49.
Jackson, Miss., Mayor of, I, 52.
Jackson, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 28–Sept. 5, 1861, I, 3.

Jackson, Mo.—Continued.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–4, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmishes:
June 24, 1861, I, 3.
Apr. 9, 1862, I, 8.
Apr. 26, 27, 1863, I, 22.
Sept. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Jackson, N. C.
Expedition, July 25–Aug. 3, 1863, I, 27.
Jackson, Tenn.
Capture, June 7, 1862, I, 10.
Engagement, Dec. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Expeditions:
July 25–Aug. 1, 1862, I, 17.
June — –7, 1863, I, 24.
Sept. 19–25, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmishes:
July 13, 1863, I, 23, 24, 52.
July 15, 1863, I, 24.
Jackson, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Jackson, Camp, Mo.
Capture, May 10, 1861, I, 3, 53; II, 1.
Jackson, Camp, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 24, 1862, I, 10.
Jackson, District of (U.), I, 17, 24+.
Jackson, Fort, Ga.
Occupation by Union troops, Dec. 21, 1864, I, 44.
Seizure, Jan. 26, 1861, I, 1.
Jackson, Fort, Ga., Comdg. Officer, II, 4.
Jackson, Fort, La.
Bombardment and capture, Apr. 18–28, 1862, I, 6, 15.
Mutiny, Dec. 9, 1863, I, 26.
Seizure, Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.
Sketch, I, 6, 15.
See also I, 34; II, 5; IV, 1.
Jackson, Fort, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 48.
Jackson Arsenal, Miss., IV, 2.
Jackson County, Miss.
Scout, Jan. 15–17, 1864, I, 34.
Jackson County, Mo.
Affairs:
Nov. 26–29, 1862, I, 22.
Apr. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Expedition, Sept. 8–23, 1862, I, 13.
Operations:
Nov. 1–5, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 25–30, 1864, I, 41.
Scouts:
Mar. 20–30, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 25–29, Sept. 2–10, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 15, 1863, I, 22.
July 6, 1864, I, 41.
Jackson County, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 49.
Jacksonport, Ark.
Affairs:
June 2, 1862, I, 13.
Nov. 21, 1863, I, 22.
Attack, Apr. 20, 1864, I, 34.
Scout, June 11, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmishes:
June 12, 1862, I, 13.
Dec. 23, 1863, I, 22+.
Apr. 24, 1864, I, 34.
Jackson Railroad, La.
Operations, May 9–18, 1863, I, 15.
Jackson's Bridge, Fla.
Affair, May 25, 1864, I, 35.
Jackson's Ferry, Ala.
Skirmish, May 12, 1864, I, 39.
Jackson's Mill, Miss.
Skirmishes. See *Quinn & Jackson's Mill.*
Jackson's River, Va.
Destruction of saltpeter works, etc., Aug. 25, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Jackson's River Depot, Va.
Raid, May 20, 1862, I, 12.
Jacksonville, Ala.
Expedition, Aug. 11–15, 1864, I, 52.
Jacksonville, Fla.
Evacuation:
Apr. 9, 1862, I, 6.
Mar. 31, 1863, I, 14.
Expeditions:
July 15–20, 1864, I, 35.
Mar. 7–12, 1865, I, 47.
Occupation by U. S. forces:
Mar. 12, 1862, I, 6.
Feb. 7, 1864, I, 35.
Operations, Mar. 23–31, 1863, I, 14; III, 3.
Recapture, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 14.
Reoccupation, Mar. 10, 1863, I, 14.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 25, 29, 1863, I, 14.
May, 28, 1864, I, 35.
See also II, 8.
Jacksonville, Fla., Comdg. Officer, I, 35.
Jacksonville, N. C.
Expedition, Dec. 27–29, 1863, I, 29+.
Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1863, I, 18.
Jacob, *Slave*, IV, 3.
Jacob, Frederick, I, 38.
Jacob, Richard T., I, 16, 23, 30+, 32, 39, 45+, 49; II, 2, 8.
Jacob Bell, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 37.
Jacobi, Arthur, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Jacobi, Frederick, I, 21; II, 4.
Jacobi, Otto, I, 17.
Jacob Marten, *Sloop*, I, 18.
Jacob Musselman, *Steamer.*
Destruction, Jan. 6, 1863, I, 22.
Jacobs,* I, 8, 15, 47; II, 7.
Jacobs, Adam, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Jacobs, Annie, *Steamer*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Jacobs, B. F., II, 7.
Jacobs, B. P., I, 25.
Jacobs, B. S., I, 11, 27.
Jacobs, Benjamin F., I, 20.
Jacobs, Carrie, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Jacobs, E. T., I, 34.
Jacobs, E. W., IV, 3.
Jacobs, Edward A., I, 9, 34, 41, 48.
Jacobs, Edward B., II, 4, 5.
Jacobs, Ferdinand R., I, 22, 34.
Jacobs, Ferris, jr., I, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Jacobs, G. W., I, 50.
Jacobs, George, I, 49.
Jacobs, George W., I, 31, 32.
Jacobs, George W., *Mrs.*, I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Jacobs, Harvey F., I, 26.
Jacobs, Henry H., I, 20, 52.
Jacobs, Horace G., I, 29.
Jacobs, J. A., III, 4.
Jacobs, J. W., I, 49.
Jacobs, James, II, 2.
Jacobs, James E., I, 36.
Jacobs, James W., I, 39.
Jacobs, Jesse E., I, 27, 31, 38, 39, 49, 52, 53.
Jacobs, John L., II, 7.
Jacobs, John W., I, 34.
Jacobs, Joshua W., I, 38, 39, 52.
Jacobs, Mark, et al., I, 50.
Jacobs, R. S., I, 22.
Jacobs, R. T., I, 25.
Jacobs, Thomas B., I, 20.
Jacobs, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29–31.
Jacobs & Harris, I, 50.
Jacobs & Son, II, 3.
Jacobsen, L., I, 40.
Jacobsohn, Louis, I, 21.
Jacobson, Augustus, I, 22, 34.
Jacobson, Eugene P., I, 25.
Jacobson, Gustavus, I, 34.
Jacobson, Lewis, I, 49.
Jacobson, T., I, 17.
Jacobson, William C., I, 43.
Jacob Strader, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24.
Jacob's Well, N. Mex.
Scout, Sept. 15–Oct. 5, 1863, I, 26.
Jacobus, Holder, I, 52.
Jacobus, J. J., I, 10.
Jacoby, A., I, 50.
Jacoby, Henry, I, 27.
Jacoby, Lawrence, I, 8, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Jacoby, Miles, II, 2.
Jacoby, Philip S., I, 20, 52.
Jacocks, *Private*, I, 9.
Jacox, Decatur, I, 49.
Jacquemine, C., I, 30.
Jacques, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Jacques, C. W., I, 38; III, 4+.
Jacques, J. H., I, 31.
Jacques, Lancelot, I, 19, 51.
Jadwin, A., I, 41.
Jaeger, Frederick, I, 24.
Jaegle, William, I, 36.
Jaehne, Julius, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Jaensch, Frederick, I, 8, 13, 17, 24, 32, 38; II, 5.
Jaerin, Emil, I, 46.
Jagger, Oscar L., I, 44.
Jaggers, Wilson, I, 20.
Jahn, Hermann, I, 12+, 25; III, 3+.
Jahnky, August, I, 49.
Jake, II, 4.
Jameison, J. C., II, 6.
Jamerson, Samuel, II, 1.
James,* I, 6, 7, 18, 24, 30, 32, 39, 41, 48–50, 52.
James, A., II, 7.
James, A. H., II, 6.
James, Abel, I, 25.
James, Alfred S., II, 7.
James, B. A., I, 20, 32.
James, Bryan, I, 40.
James, Charles, I, 50.
James, Charles H., III, 5.
James, Charles P., II, 2.
James, Charles T., I, 11+; III, 1.
James, Clinton, II, 2+.
James, De Witt C., I, 43.
James, E. S., II, 2.
James, Edward, I, 27.
James, Edward A., I, 17.
James, Edward C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
James, Evan, III, 5.
James, Frank, I, 22.
James, Frank B., I, 30, 47.
James, Frederick, I, 29.
James, Frederick J., I, 30.
James, Garth W., I, 28, 47; II, 6.
James, George C., I, 30.
James, George F., I, 50.
James, George S., I, 1, 6, 14.
James, George W., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
James, George W., *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 30, 45.
James, George W. E., I, 25.
James, Giles, I, 28.
James, Gilliam, I, 25.
James, Green, I, 33.
James, H. M., I, 19.
James, Hamilton B., I, 12.
James, Harrison M., I, 34, 50.
James, Harry H., I, 32.
James, Henry, I, 47.
James, Horace, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46, 47; III, 3.
James, Horace P., I, 50.
James, Isaac, I, 46.
James, J. A., I, 21.
James, J. B., II, 2.
James, J. D., I, 28.
James, J. F., I, 53.
James, J. T., II, 4.
James, J. Wright, I, 46.
James, J. Y., III, 1.
James, James, I, 52.
James, Jeremiah, I, 35.
James, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
James, John, *Kans. Mil.*, I, 22.
James, John H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 30, 52; III, 5.
James, John H., *26th Ohio*, I, 16.
James, John H. M., I, 12, 19.
James, John R., II, 6.
James, Joseph A., I, 20, 26.
James, Joseph W., I, 45.
James, Joshua, I, 24; II, 8.
James, Joshua T., I, 51.
James, Julian, I, 25.
James, L. S., I, 53.
James, Lemuel, II, 5.
James, Leroy C., I, 43.
James, Lucian A., I, 20, 23, 31; III, 4.
James, Lyman, I, 43.
James, M. Lee, I, 41; II, 1.
James, Mahlon, I, 37.
James, Martin S., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
James, Mary, II, 5.
James, Michael, I, 48.
James, Miles, I, 42; II, 7.
James, N. A., IV, 3.
James, N. R., I, 46.
James, Peter, I, 45.
James, R. F., I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

James, Robert, I, 11, 25, 27, 29.
James, Samuel, I, 27.
James, Samuel L., I, 6, 51, 53; IV, 1.
James, Samuel R., I, 12.
James, Stephen C., II, 7.
James, T. C., I, 27.
James, Thomas, *Alabama*, I, 49.
James, Thomas, *Hosp. Steward*, II, 7.
James, Thomas A., I, 48.
James, Thomas C., *Maryland*, II, 3.
James, Thomas C., *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 2, 16.
James, W. P., I, 33.
James, Waddy T., I, 11.
James, William, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
James, William, *Sloop-of-War Hound*, III, 4.
James, William, *Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. IN.*, I, 45; III, 5.
James, William, *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
James, William, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
James, William, *33d U. S. C. T.*, I, 14.
James, William, jr., I, 39, 45, 48, 49.
James, William H., I, 15, 18, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; *Atlas*.
James, William L., I, 46, 47; II, 8; III, 5.
James, William N., I, 36.
James, William T., I, 51.
James & Jackson, II, 2.
James, Army of the (U.), I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
James, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46, 47, 50: III, 4.
James A. Stevens, *Steamer*, I, 40.
James Adger, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 29, 53; II, 2.
James Battle, *Steamer*, I, 34, 49.
James Buchanan, *Schooner*, I, 11.
James City, Va.
  Reconnaissance, July 22, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 8–10, 1863, I, 29.
James City County, Va., I, 11; II, 2.
James Creek, Mo.
  Affair, Apr. 27, 1865, I, 48.
James Funk, *Pilot Boat*, IV, 3.
James Glover, *Steamer*, I, 30.
James Hale, *Steamer*. See *Hale, James*.
James I, III, 1.
James Island, S. C.
  Affairs:
    May 25, 1862, May 31, 1863, I, 14.
    May 13, 1864, I, 35.
  Demonstrations, Apr. 8, May 21–23, 1864, I, 35.
  Evacuation, June 28–July 7, 1862, I, 14.
  Expedition, Feb. 6–14, 1864, I, 35.
  Skirmishes:
    June 3, 8, 10, 1862, I, 14.
    July 2, 16, 1864, I, 35.
    Feb. 10, 1865, I, 47.
    See also I, 28, 53.
James Jerome, *Steamer*, I, 36+, 46.
James Littlefield, *Ship*, IV, 3.
James M. *or* J. M. Brown, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26+, 34, 39, 45, 52.
James Murray, *Tug*, I, 26; III, 4.
Jameson, Albert H., I, 11.
Jameson, Alexander A., I, 7, 32.
Jameson, Charles D., I, 2, 5, 11, 25, 51.
Jameson, E. H. E., I, 48.
Jameson, J. H., I, 53
Jameson, J. M., I, 12.
Jameson, James B., I, 43, 46.
Jameson, John, III, 5.
Jameson, S. A., I, 42.
Jameson, Thorndike C., I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Jameson, William, I, 21, 25.
Jameson, William C., II, 2.
Jameson, William H., I, 39.
James' Plantation, La.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 6, 8, 1863, I, 24.
James Raymond, *Steamer*. See *Raymond, James*.
James River, Dak. Ter.
  Expedition, July 25–Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
James River, Va.
  Campaign from the Rapidan, May 4–June 12, 1864, I, 36+, 37, 38, 51; II, 7; III, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
  Defenses, obstructions, etc., I, 11, 18, 33, 40, 51.
  Demonstrations on north bank:
    July 27–29, 1864, I, 40, 43, 51.
    Aug. 13–20, 1864, I, 42.
  Expeditions:
    May 25–26, 1862, I, 11.
    Jan. 24–25, 1864, I, 33.
  Naval operations, Mar. 17–Sept. 2, 1862, I, 11, 12, 51.
  Operations:
    May 4–Aug. 19, 1862, I, 11.
    July 5–7, 1862 (Union shipping), I, 11.
    Aug. 20, 1862–June 3, 1863, I, 18.
    May 4–June 2, 1864, I, 36, 38, 51; IV, 3.
  Reconnaissances:
    June 3–7, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 11.
    Aug. 4–7, 1863, I, 29.
  Sheridan's command crosses, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 46.
  Sheridan's expedition, May 9–24, 1864, I, 36.
James River, Comdg. Officer North Side, II, 7, 8.
James River Road, Va.
  Skirmish, June 29, 1862, I, 11.
James S. Green, *Steamer*, I, 35+, 42.
James Stockton, *Schooner*.
  Capture, Mar.—, 1865, I, 48.
James Thompson, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
Jamestown, *C. S. S.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 51.
Jamestown, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Jamestown, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2+.
Jamestown, Ky.
  Skirmish, June 2, 1863, I, 23.
Jamestown, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 36.
Jamestown Island, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.
James Watson, *Steamer*, I, 41.
James Wilcox, *Barge*, III, 4.
James Yeo, *Ship*, I, 51.
Jamet, I, 48.
Jamieson, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Jamieson, Alexander, I, 1.
Jamieson, Andrew, III, 5.
Jamieson, D. W., I, 39.
Jamieson, Edward, I, 29.
Jamieson, Hugh, I, 36.
Jamieson, J. M. L., I, 13.
Jamieson, Thomas, I, 48.
Jamison,* I, 27, 51; II, 1.
Jamison, Alexander F., I, 47.
Jamison, D. F., I, 1, 6, 53; IV, 1, 2.

* Unident.fied persons.

Jamison, D. R., I, 31.
Jamison, Henry, IV, 2.
Jamison, J. L., I, 26.
Jamison, J. M., I, 38.
Jamison, J. W., I, 31.
Jamison, John, III, 2.
Jamison, John A., I, 20+, 52.
Jamison, John S., I, 25.
Jamison, John W., I, 48.
Jamison, Joshua, I, 14.
Jamison, P. H., II, 5.
Jamison, R., II, 8.
Jamison, R. D., I, 30.
Jamison, Robert, III, 5.
Jamison, Samuel, III, 2.
Jamison, Samuel R., I, 20, 52.
Jamison, Wilbur F., I, 20+, 52.
Jamison, William H., I, 30, 38, 45.
Jandon, B. A., I, 41.
Jandon, Henry N., I, 44.
Jane, II, 2.
Jane Duffield, *Schooner*, I, 42.
Janelew, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 25.
Janes,* I, 10, 23.
Janes, Albert, I, 42.
Janes, Edmund S., II, 7, 8.
Janes, Henry, *U. S. Mortar Schooner*, I, 15.
Janes, Henry, I, 11, 27, 42.
Janes, Henry D., I, 34, 41, 48.
Janes, Henry W., I, 32, 33.
Janes, John W., I, 10+.
Janes, Leroy L., I, 25.
Janeway, Hugh H., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Janeway, Jacob J., I, 42. 43, 46.
Janeway, John H., I, 35, 40.
Janin, E., I, 12.
Jannary, A. M., II, 2.
Janney, E. H., I, 19, 33, 42.
Janney, John, I, 5; IV, 1.
Janney, Joseph J., I, 33.
Janney, Mahlon H., II, 2.
Janney, P. M., I, 45.
Janney, Presley, II, 7.
Jansen, Aug., I, 11.
Jansen, Frederick, I, 11.
Jansen, George, II, 2.
Jansen, Matthew, I, 3.
Jansen, Philip, I, 42.
Janson, Henry, I, 50.
Janson, Bond & Co., I, 50.
January, *Captain*, II, 4.
January, D. A., *Steamboat*, I, 7+; II, 3.
Janvier, Charles A., I, 53.
Jaques, *Captain*, I, 48.
Jaques, Irving P., I, 27.
Jaques, J., I, 38.
Jaques, Joseph, I, 25.
Jaques, Samuel R., I, 47.
Jaquess, James F., I, 16, 30–32, 37, 40, 49; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
Jaquess, John A., I, 6, 10, 16, 20, 35, 53.
Jaquett, George P., I, 11, 19, 21, 36.
Jaquith, Andrew J., I, 40.
Jaquith, Austin E., I, 17, 31, 38.
Jaquith, George N., I, 50.
Jarbo, *Captain*, I, 29.
Jarboe, D. M., I, 22.
Jarboe, J. J., II, 2.
Jarboe, James A., II, 4.
Jarboe, William A., II, 8.
Jardine, Edward, I, 4, 9, 19, 25, 27, 51.
Jardine, James, I, 24, 52.
Jargo, *Lieutenant*, II, 3.
Jarnagin, C. G., I, 20, 30.
Jarnagin, Milton P., I, 39.
Jarnagin, T. J., II, 2.
Jarnigan, Rufus A., I, 20.
Jarrard, J. A., I, 46.
Jarratt, I. A., I, 27.
Jarratt's Station, Va.
Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
Jarrell, Thomas G., I, 19, 37.
Jarrett, I, 22.
Jarrett, A. Lingan, II, 1.
Jarrett, George, I, 30.
Jarrett, Jesse, II, 2.
Jarrett, John, I, 22.
Jarrett, Mark V., I, 29.
Jarrett, Oliver, II, 2.
Jarrett, Phaon, I, 2, 51.
Jarrett, Seth, II, 2.
Jarrott, Robert, II, 2.
Jarves, Horatio D., I, 9, 42, 46.
Jarvis, Charles T., I, 47.
Jarvis, Dwight, jr., I, 20, 23, 31, 32+, 38.
Jarvis, E. J., I, 5+.
Jarvis, Edmund J., I, 29.
Jarvis, Edward, III, 4.
Jarvis, Garrett J. D., I, 49.
Jarvis, George C., I, 35, 36, 42, 47.
Jarvis, Gustavus A., II, 8.
Jarvis, H. C., I, 4+; II, 1.
Jarvis, J. J., I, 20.
Jarvis, James, I, 46.
Jarvis, John, I, 6.
Jarvis, Joseph R., I, 51.
Jarvis, Samuel, I, 4+.
Jarvis, Samuel F., I, 40.
Jarvis, T. J., II, 4.
Jarvis, William H., I, 42, 51.
Jarvis, William L., I, 32.
Jasmine, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Jason, *Steamer*, II, 4.
Jasper, *Ship*, I, 50.
Jasper, Ga.
Expedition, Aug. 14–15, 1864, I, 52.
Jasper, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
June 21, 1862, I, 16.
Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
Vicinity of, July 24, 1863, *Atlas*.
Jasper County, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 24–26, 1862, I, 22.
Operations, Mar. 5–13, 1863, I, 22.
Scouts:
Feb. 19–22, May 21–30, 1863, I, 22.
May 6–19, 1863, I, 22+.
Jastram, Pardon S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 51.
Javins, Charles, I, 51.

*Unidentified persons.

Jay, *C. S. S.*, I, 10.
Jay, Huntington, III, 5.
Jay, Isaac A., I, 47.
Jay, J. M., I, 17.
Jay, John, *Louisiana*, III, 2.
Jay, John, *New York*, III, 3.
Jay, John, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Jay, Leroy, I, 50.
Jay, Peter, I, 11.
Jay, William, I, 4, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Jaycox, *Guide*, I, 41.
Jayhawkers, I, 34, 41; II, 5.
Jayne, Henry, I, 17, 24, 34.
Jayne, Joseph M., I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 52; IV, 2.
Jayne, Thomas B., I, 35, 44.
Jayne, William, I, 13, 22; III, 2.
Jaynes, Anderson D., I, 37.
Jaynes, James I., III, 5.
Jayroe, S. G. F., I, 20.
Jeagers, I, 50.
Jean, Lorenzo, I, 39.
Jean, Thomas C., I, 30.
Jeancon, John A., I, 7, 10.
Jeanerette, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1863, I, 15.
Jeannet, Quertier & Co., III, 2.
Jeannette Rogers, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Jeannie Roberts, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Jeans,* I, 22, 49.
Jeans, Beal G., I, 13, 22, 34+.
Jeansanne, Terence, I, 34.
Jeb Stuart, Fort, Ala., *Atlas*.
Jecko, John, III, 4.
Jefevat, G. U. B., II, 8.
Jeff. Davis, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2, 3.
Jeff. Davis, *Steamer*,† I, 26, 47, 49.
Jefferds, Sidney H., I, 40.
Jefferies, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Jefferies, N., I, 52.
Jeffers, Clinton, I, 29.
Jeffers, Dennis B., I, 37.
Jeffers, E. G., I, 39.
Jeffers, Ephraim, I, 31.
Jeffers, Richard, II, 2.
Jeffers, Richard R., II, 3.
Jeffers, Thomas, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Jeffers, Thomas, *40th Iowa*, I, 41.
Jeffers, W. H., I, 14+.
Jeffers, Walter A., II, 6.
Jeffers, William L., I, 8+, 13, 17, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Jeffers, William N., I, 9, 11, 37.
Jefferson, *Steamer*,† I, 33, 40; II, 1.
Jefferson,* I, 3, 16, 41.
Jefferson, E. E., I, 14.
Jefferson, E. M., I, 32.
Jefferson, George, III, 5.
Jefferson, J. R., I, 9.
Jefferson, Jackson, I, 41.
Jefferson, John W., I, 10, 17, 31, 32, 34, 39.
Jefferson, T. P., I, 22.
Jefferson, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 11, 36, 40.
Jefferson, Thomas, *President*, I, 14, 20, 46, 50; II, 1, 2, 8; III, 1, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Jefferson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jefferson, Thomas, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Jefferson, Md.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19.
Jefferson, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Jefferson, Va.
Skirmishes, Nov. 7, 11, 14, 1862, I, 19.
Jefferson, Fort, Fla.
Occupation, Jan. 18, 1861, I, 1, 52.
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., I, 1; II, 4, 5.
Jefferson City, Mo.
Skirmishes, Oct. 7, 8, 1864, I, 41.
See also I, 8, 22.
Jefferson City, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 34.
Jefferson County, Mo.
Expedition, Sept. 1–3, 1861, I, 3.
Jefferson County, W. Va., I, 2.
Jefferson Parish, La., I, 15; II, 2.
Jefferson Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
Jeffersonton, Va.
Skirmishes, Oct. 12, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Jeffersonville, Ark.
Expedition, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 13.
Jeffersonville, Ind., I, 32.
Jeffersonville, Va.
Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 37.
Jeffery, *Captain*, I, 48.
Jeffery, Richard W., II, 2, 3.
Jeffords, Charles J., I, 47.
Jeffords, Harrison H., I, 25, 27.
Jeffords, Robert J., I, 14, 28, 33, 36, 42.
Jeffress, Thomas D., I, 11, 51.
Jeffress, William C., I, 4+, 7+, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Jeffrey, John, III, 2.
Jeffrey, Perry C., II, 1.
Jeffreys, C. P. B., I, 34.
Jeffreys, George, I, 39; II, 3.
Jeffreys, John T., I, 50.
Jeffries, *Dr.*, II, 8.
Jeffries, *Private*, I, 32.
Jeffries, A. D., I, 12.
Jeffries, J. D., I, 30.
Jeffries, J. M., I, 27.
Jeffries, J. W., I, 45.
Jeffries, James, I, 38.
Jeffries, John, jr., III, 5.
Jeffries, Noah L., I, 11, 25, 37; II, 6; III, 3–5.
Jeffries, Patrick, I, 27, 36.
Jeffries, Richard, II, 2.
Jeffries, Richard R., II, 3.
Jeffries, Robert M., I, 40.
Jeffries, Thomas, I, 48.
Jegner, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Jehl, Christian, I, 24.
Jehl, Francis, I, 11.
Jehu, Robert, I, 32.
Jelleff, Benjamin, jr., I, 32.
Jellison, Benjamin H., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Jemez, Governor of, I, 26.
Jemison, Robert, jr., I, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Jemison, W. H., I, 23.
Jenckes, Henry C., I, 25, 33, 36.
Jenckes, Thomas A., III, 3+, 4.
Jencks, John F., I, 26.
Jenifer, Walter H., I, 2+, 5, 10–12+, 26, 32, 43, 45, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 3; IV, 1.
Jenkens, Mingo, III, 5.
Jenkins,* I, 23, 26, 41, 49, 52; II, 2; III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Jenkins, Abram D., I, 41.
Jenkins, Albert, III, 5.
Jenkins, Albert G., I, 2+, 5, 7+, 12, 15, 16, 18–21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 46, 51, 52; II, 2, 4–6; III, 1; IV, 3.
Jenkins, Alice, I, 39.
Jenkins, Andrew T., I, 38.
Jenkins, B. H., II, 2.
Jenkins, Barton W., I, 20, 30, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3.
Jenkins, C. F., I, 4.
Jenkins, C. J., I, 14.
Jenkins, C. P., II, 8.
Jenkins, C. S., I, 35.
Jenkins, C. T., II, 6.
Jenkins, Calvin M., I, 42.
Jenkins, Charles, I, 25.
Jenkins, Charles E., I, 27; III, 3, 5.
Jenkins, Charles R., I, 20, 52.
Jenkins, Charles S., I, 24.
Jenkins, Clark D., I, 20.
Jenkins, Colvin, I, 48.
Jenkins, D. C., I, 10, 23, 30, 31, 47, 49; II, 4.
Jenkins, D. L., I, 12.
Jenkins, D. R., I, 48.
Jenkins, Daniel E., I, 36.
Jenkins, David, I, 52.
Jenkins, David B., I, 49.
Jenkins, David P., I, 32, 38, 39; II, 1; III, 2.
Jenkins, David T., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Jenkins, E. T., I, 41.
Jenkins, Edward W., I, 2; II, 3, 4.
Jenkins, Edwin W., I, 41.
Jenkins, Ephraim, III, 5.
Jenkins, F. H., I, 9.
Jenkins, Fortune, III, 5.
Jenkins, George C., I, 47.
Jenkins, George N., I, 49.
Jenkins, Gilson, II, 2.
Jenkins, H. W., II, 1.
Jenkins, Harriet, I, 22.
Jenkins, Henry, *2d Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Jenkins, Henry, *14th Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Jenkins, Henry, *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27.
Jenkins, Henry M., I, 24.
Jenkins, Henry W., I, 10.
Jenkins, Horatio, jr., I, 33, 35, 46.
Jenkins, Hugh, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40; III, 3, 4.
Jenkins, Isaac, I, 17.
Jenkins, J., I, 13.
Jenkins, J. F., I, 2.
Jenkins, J. L., I, 41.
Jenkins, J. P., II, 7.
Jenkins, J. W., I, 50.
Jenkins, James A., I, 30.
Jenkins, James E., I, 46.
Jenkins, James H., I, 26.
Jenkins, James H. M., I, 20, 30.
Jenkins, Jared W., I, 10.
Jenkins, Jefferson, I, 12.
Jenkins, Jeremiah W., I, 31, 32, 39, 44, 47.
Jenkins, Jerome B., I, 41.
Jenkins, Jesse, I, 20, 52.
Jenkins, John, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Jenkins, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jenkins, John, *3d S. C. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 5.
Jenkins, John P., I, 27.
Jenkins, John S., I, 38, 39.
Jenkins, John W., II, 8.
Jenkins, Joseph, *Rep. Rect., 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Jenkins, Joseph, *Rep. Rect., 8th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Jenkins, Joseph, *184th Pa.*, I, 46.
Jenkins, Joseph J., I, 46.
Jenkins, Joseph S., I, 25.
Jenkins, Joshua B., I, 30, 38.
Jenkins, Lewis, III, 5.
Jenkins, Micah, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27–33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 51–53; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
Jenkins, N., III, 4.
Jenkins, Newsom E., I, 19.
Jenkins, R. J., I, 32.
Jenkins, Richard, II, 2.
Jenkins, Richard W., I, 48.
Jenkins, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jenkins, Robert, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Jenkins, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Jenkins, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jenkins, Samuel H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 4.
Jenkins, Silas, I, 52.
Jenkins, Simon, III, 5.
Jenkins, T. H., I, 19.
Jenkins, T. Robert, II, 1.
Jenkins, Thomas, III, 5.
Jenkins, Thomas B., I, 37.
Jenkins, Thomas F., I, 10, 52.
Jenkins, Thornton A., I, 26, 41, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
Jenkins, W. A., I, 19.
Jenkins, W. L., *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
Jenkins, W. L., *2d La.*, I, 11.
Jenkins, Walworth, I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30, 51, 52; III, 3.
Jenkins, William, III, 5.
Jenkins, William B., I, 21.
Jenkins, William F., I, 26.
Jenkins, William G., I, 20, 23+.
Jenkins, William H., I, 45.
Jenkins, William S., I, 24, 30, 31, 39.
Jenkins, Wilton A., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Jenkins' Ferry, Ark.
Engagement, Apr. 30, 1864, I, 34, 53.
Jenkinson, Isaac, I, 30.
Jenks, Alber , I, 8, 17.
Jenks, Alfred, & Son, I, 27, 37.
Jenks, Barton H., I, 37.
Jenks, Ethan A., I, 46.
Jenks Harry H., I, 35, 47.
Jenks, James D., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Jenks (Jenkins?), John, *3d S. C. Cav.*(?), I, 47.
Jenks, John, *1st W. Va. Lt. Art.*, I, 5, 12, 25.
Jenks, John C., I, 8, 24.
Jenks, John F., I, 15.
Jenks, John H., I, 35.
Jenks, John M., I, 38.
Jenks, Lorenzo B., I, 48.
Jenks, Melville, I, 32.
Jenks' Bridge, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
Jenne, Horace C., I, 49.
Jenne, Nathan, I, 30.
Jenne, William S., I, 46.
Jenner, Alexander E., I, 45.
Jenness, G. Benning, I, 16.
Jenness, George B., III, 5.
Jennett, James L., I, 35, 42.

Jenney, Edwin S., I, 2, 14, 18, 29, 42, 46; III, 4.
Jenney, William, jr., I, 16, 30.
Jenney, William Le B., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 44, 48, 49, 52; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Jennie, B. R., I, 27; II, 4.
Jennie Baker, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Jennie Beals, *Ship*, I, 15.
Jennie Hopkins, *Steamer*. See *Hopkins, Jennie.*
Jennie Hubbs, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Jennie Rogers, *Steamer*, I, 34+, 48, 49.
Jennie's Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Jan. 7, 1862, I, 7.
Jennings,* I, 7, 13, 23, 29, 34, 48, 50; II, 1.
Jennings, A. G., II, 8.
Jennings, Andy, III, 5.
Jennings, Anna M., et al., I, 53.
Jennings, Charles A., IV, 2.
Jennings, Charles E., I, 12.
Jennings, Charles T., I, 41, 48.
Jennings, D. L., I, 7+.
Jennings, Ed., II, 6.
Jennings, Elbert E., I, 34.
Jennings, Elijah F., I, 45.
Jennings, Ephraim, III, 5.
Jennings, George, III, 5.
Jennings, George W., I, 38.
Jennings, Gilbert S., I, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
Jennings, Gilbert W., I, 45.
Jennings, Gould J., I, 19.
Jennings, H. C., I, 24.
Jennings, H. G. P., I, 24.
Jennings, H. S., I, 34.
Jennings, Henry, I, 19, 27.
Jennings, Henry M., I, 12, 42.
Jennings, Isaac A., I, 43.
Jennings, J. L., I, 15.
Jennings, James, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Jennings, James, *8th Ala.*, I, 12.
Jennings, James T., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Jennings, Jasper N., I, 39, 45, 49.
Jennings, John, I, 45.
Jennings, John B., I, 30.
Jennings, John R., III, 5.
Jennings, John S., I, 37, 43.
Jennings, John W., I, 36.
Jennings, Joseph W., I, 31.
Jennings, M. W., I, 6.
Jennings, N. R., I, 7, 24.
Jennings, N. W., I, 11.
Jennings, Orville, I, 41, 53.
Jennings, Oscar S., I, 46.
Jennings, R. P., I, 27.
Jennings, Robert P., I, 45.
Jennings, Samuel L., I, 41.
Jennings, Sylvanus H., I, 30+.
Jennings, Walter S., I, 39.
Jennings, William, *Surg.*, I, 32, 39.
Jennings, William, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
Jennings, William, *171st Pa.*, I, 27.
Jennings, William H., I, 10, 20, 23, 38, 39.
Jennings, William K., I, 29.
Jennings, William R., I, 11.
Jennings, William W., I, 21, 25, 27, 51.
Jennings, Zachariah D., I, 24, 30.
Jennings & Brewster, I, 50.
Jennings' Farm, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Jennison, Charles R., I, 3, 7, 8, 13, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
Jennison, George A., I, 30, 38.
Jennison, J. Albert, I, 46.
Jennison, Samuel P., I, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 1.
Jenny Brown, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
Jenny Lind, *Steamer*, I, 12, 15+.
Jenny Lind, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Jenny Swaine, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Jepson, Benjamin, I, 9.
Jepson, Theodore, I, 32.
Jerauld, William F., I, 24.
Jerdon, Henry, I, 33.
Jeremiah, George A., III, 4.
Jericho Bridge *or* Ford *or* Mills, Va.
Combat, May 25, 1864, I, 36.
Jerkins, R. G., I, 11.
Jerman, Sidney S., I, 48.
Jerney & Mueller, IV, 3.
Jernigan, Lawson D., I, 22+, 41.
Jernighan, L. W., I, 20.
Jerome,* I, 35; II, 3.
Jerome, Aaron Brainard, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 34, 39, 51, 52; III, 4.
Jerome, Henry, I, 51.
Jerome, James, *Steamer*, I, 36+, 46.
Jerome, Moses, I, 39.
Jerrard, Simon G., I, 15, 26, 53.
Jerrett, Ebenezer, I, 49.
Jersey, Nathan R., II, 4.
Jersey Blue, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.
Engagement, June 22, 1864, I, 40.
Jervey, C. P., II, 7, 8.
Jervis, John, II, 8.
Jervis, Richard, I, 16, 20.
Jesemaughn, Paul, I, 26.
Jesse, I, 46.
Jesse, W. G., I, 19.
Jessee, George M., I, 16, 23, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
Jessee, William T., I, 5.
Jesse K. Bell, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 48.
Jessie Benton, *Tug*, III, 2.
Jessup, Alexander S., I, 32, 48, 49.
Jessup, Charles S., I, 31.
Jessup, M., I, 50.
Jessup, Richard M., I, 50.
Jessup, Robert B., I, 17, 24.
Jessup, William, I, 32, 38, 44.
Jessup, William H., I, 27.
Jester, James E. D., I, 50.
Jester, John B., I, 37.
Jester, Joseph, I, 53.
Jester, S., I, 23.
Jesup, General, *Brig*, I, 50; III, 5.
Jesup, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 6.
Jesup, Thomas S., III, 1; IV, 1.
Jesus, *Interpreter*, I, 48.
Jeter, B. A., I, 14, 19, 24, 28, 30, 35, 39.
Jeter, Henry H., I, 47.
Jeter, J. B., II, 4.
Jeter, R. C., I, 36.
Jeter, W. G., I, 15, 38; II, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Jeter, William A., I, 28, 35.
Jetersville, Va., *Atlas*.
Jett, Benjamin P., I, 1, 32, 39; IV, 1.
Jett, Erwin P., I, 7.
Jett, F. C., I, 20.
Jett, F. W., I, 21.
Jett, J. Bailey, I, 11.
Jett, William G., I, 9.
Jett, Willie, I, 46.
Jett, Z. S., II, 2.
Jetter, Mick, II, 1.
Jetton, C. Wess, I, 15.
Jetton, J. White, I, 16, 20, 30, 38, 52.
Jewell, *Mrs.*, I, 22.
Jewell, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 8.
Jewell, Clayton G., I, 40.
Jewell, George B., I, 17, 30, 38.
Jewell, Henry L., II, 2.
Jewell, J. Grey, I, 2, 51.
Jewell, James A., I, 46.
Jewell, James M., I, 11+.
Jewell, James R., I, 9+.
Jewell, James S., I, 26.
Jewell, John M., I, 8.
Jewell, Lewis R., I, 13, 22.
Jewell, Mott, II, 2.
Jewell, William, III, 5.
Jewell, William H., I, 47.
Jewess, *Steamer*, I, 32, 49, 53.
Jewett,* I, 44, 48, 49; II, 2.
Jewett, Aaron C., I, 27.
Jewett, Albert B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 5.
Jewett, B. M., II, 6.
Jewett, Daniel Lee, I, 25.
Jewett, E. F., I, 10.
Jewett, E. Harris, I, 47.
Jewett, Edward S., I, 35, 44.
Jewett, Erastus W., I, 42.
Jewett, George T., I, 46.
Jewett, Henry M., I, 11; II, 4.
Jewett, Horace, I, 20, 38, 39.
Jewett, Hugh J., I, 29, 47.
Jewett, Jedediah, I, 27; II, 2.
Jewett, John E., I, 12, 51.
Jewett, John F., I, 10.
Jewett, John T. A., I, 11.
Jewett, Johnson W., I, 22, 34.
Jewett, Levi, I, 36, 42.
Jewett, O. S., I, 23, 30.
Jewett, Oliver D., I, 26.
Jewett, Oscar, I, 48, 50.
Jewett, Richard H. L., I, 28, 35.
Jewett, Theo. H., III, 5.
Jewett, Thomas L., I, 23, 47; III, 2, 5.
Jewett, Wallace, I, 11, 25, 27.
Jewett, William Carroll, I, 30; IV, 3.
Jewhurst, Joseph W., I, 46.
Jews, I, 17, 24; II, 5.
Jewsbury, John, I, 25.
Jicaltipec, *Schooner*, I, 15.
Jilks, J. J., IV, 3.
Jilton, I, 32.
Jim,* I, 50; II, 5, 7.
Jim Barkman, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Jim Big-Bone, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Jimeno, Porfirio, I, 50.
Jim Pock Mark, *Indian*, I, 48.
Jim Ton-ca-we, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Jinkins, William, I, 4.
Jinks, I, 48.
Jinnery, William, I, 30.
Jinsen, Charles, I, 34.
Jinsen, John, I, 34.
Jiron, José de la Luz, I, 50.
Jister, P., I, 1.
Joab Lawrence, *Steamer*, I, 49+.
Joaquin, I, 50.
Joaquin Jim, *Indian*, I, 50.
Job, John Jay, I, 20, 52.
Jobe, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Jobe, G. W., I, 34.
Jobe, George W., I, 48.
Jobe, Tom, I, 22.
Jobe, William F., I, 10, 17.
Jobes, Samuel B., I, 27.
Jobling, Fryar, I, 32.
Job Terry, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Jobyn, H., II, 7.
Jocelyn, I, 34.
Jocelyn, Stephen E., I, 48, 50.
Jochem, John, I, 24.
Jocknick, George F., I, 9, 18.
Jo Crow, *Indian*, IV, 1.
"Joe," I, 1.
Joe, *Indian*, I, 50.
Joel, Benjamin, I, 17, 24.
Joel, David, I, 25.
Joel, Ephraim M., I, 3, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
Joel, Peter, I, 51.
Joe Lane, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 50.
Joe Underwood, Camp, Ky.
Attack, Oct. 24, 1861, I, 4.
Johan, Stuben, I, 52.
Johannes, John G., I, 19, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Johansen, Alfred, II, 2.
Johanson, Albert, II, 3.
John, *Schooner*, I, 26.
John,* I, 12, 14, 39, 50; II, 2, 7.
John, *King of England*, I, 16.
John, Abraham, I, 32, 34.
John, Howard D., I, 31, 32, 52.
John, Louis S., I, 23, 52.
John, Richard, I, 26.
John, S., I, 45.
John, William, I, 52.
John A. Fisher, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 16.
John A. Moore, *Steamer*, I, 6.
John A. Warner, *Steamer*, I, 2+, 18, 33, 46.
John Adams, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
John Adams, *Steamer*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 4.
John Adams, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2.
John Bell, *Steamer*, I, 24.
John Brooks, *Steamer*, I, 11, 18, 36, 40, 46; II, 5+.
John Carver, *Ship*, II, 2.
John Day's Road, Oreg.
Attack, June 24, 1864, I, 50.
John Disney, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40.
Johndro, Franklin, I, 42.
Johnes, George W., I, 33, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
John F. Carr, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 26, 34+, 41, 48.
John Farrar, *Canal Boat*, I, 51.

*Unidentified persons.

John Farron, *Steamer*. See *Farron, John*.
John Francis, *Schooner*, I, 18.
John Gault, *Steamer*, II, 1, 2.
John H. Dickey, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 24, 41; II, 4.
John H. Groesbeck, *Steamer*. See *Groesbeck*.
John J. Roe, *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 24, 32+, 34; II, 5.
John Kilgore, *Steamer*, I, 48.
John L. Lockwood, *U. S. S.* See *Lockwood, John L.*
Johnny, I, 30.
John Raine, *Steamer*, I, 10, 24, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49.
John Rice, *Steamer*, I, 18, 28, 35, 43, 47; II, 6; III, 4.
John Romer, *Steamer*, I, 42, 43.
Johns,* I, 13, 31, 37, 41; II, 5.
Johns, Abijah, I, 22, 34, 41.
Johns, Albert M., I, 20, 52.
Johns, Benjamin F., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47; IV, 2.
Johns, Clem. R., IV, 1.
Johns, David, I, 22.
Johns, E. W., IV, 2.
Johns, Frederick A., I, 39.
Johns, H. H., I, 19.
Johns, Henry T., I, 46.
Johns, J. H., I, 16.
Johns, James C., I, 42, 43.
Johns, John, II, 6.
Johns, John P., II, 8.
Johns, Kensey, I, 4, 11, 47, 52.
Johns, Peter A., I, 11; II, 4.
Johns, Reuben A., I, 49.
Johns, Smith, I, 45.
Johns, Thomas, I, 5.
Johns, Thomas D., I, 25, 29, 33, 36.
Johns, W. M. R., I, 17.
Johns, William, III, 5.
Johns, William B., I, 1, 52; II, 1.
Johns, William H., I, 48.
Johns, William M., I, 48, 50.
John S. Ide, *Steamer*. See *Ide, John S.*
Johnsen, C. G., I, 10+, 20+, 32+, 52.
John Simonds, *Steamer*, I, 8+; III, 5.
Johns' Island, S. C.
Affairs:
June 8–9, 1862, I, 14.
Dec. 28, 1863, I, 28.
Demonstration, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 28.
Expeditions:
May 22, 1862, I, 14.
Feb. 6–14, 1864, I, 35.
Skirmishes:
June 7, 1862, I, 14.
July 3, 7, 1864, I, 35.
Johnson, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Johnson, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Johnson,* I, 3, 6–8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 22–24, 26, 29–34, 36, 39, 41, 43, 46–53; II, 1, 2, 4, 7; III, 2–4.
Johnson, A., *Florida*, I, 53.
Johnson, A., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Johnson, A., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Johnson, A. B., I, 18.
Johnson, A. C., I, 15.
Johnson, A. H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 19+, 33.
Johnson, A. H., *1st Ala. Cav.*, I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Johnson, A. N., I, 22.
Johnson, A. S., I, 28.
Johnson, Aaron C., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 51, 52.
Johnson, Abda, I, 16+, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Johnson, Abiram, I, 24.
Johnson, Abner M., I, 36.
Johnson, Absalom Y., I, 16; II, 4.
Johnson, Adam R., I, 16, 17, 23, 30, 39, 49; II, 7, 8.
Johnson, Adolphus J., I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 51; III, 1.
Johnson, Alba A., I, 46, 51.
Johnson, Albert, I, 25.
Johnson, Albert E., I, 49.
Johnson, Alexander, I, 51.
Johnson, Alexander S., I, 41.
Johnson, Alfred, *Deserter*, II, 2.
Johnson, Alfred, *Tex. Cav. Co.*, I, 13, 17.
Johnson, Alfred, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Johnson, Alfred O., I, 30, 31.
Johnson, Allen, I, 11.
Johnson, Alvah, III, 5.
Johnson, Amory K., I, 3+, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 52; II, 1; III, 3.
Johnson, Amos, I, 52.
Johnson, Andrew, *President*, I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23–25, 30–32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 43, 45–52; II, 1–5+, 6–8; III, 2–5; IV, 3.
Johnson, Andrew, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Johnson, Andrew, *Mrs.*, II, 1, 4.
Johnson, Andrew, *116th Ill.*, I, 52.
Johnson, Andrew, jr., II, 4, 6, 8.
Johnson, Andrew J., I, 31, 41, 45, 49; II, 6–8; III, 4.
Johnson, Andrew R., I, 16.
Johnson, Andrew W., I, 32, 47.
Johnson, Armiger H., I, 1+.
Johnson, Ashton, I, 38.
Johnson, August, I, 38.
Johnson, Augustus, I, 47.
Johnson, Austin, I, 30.
Johnson, B. Austin, I, 22, 48.
Johnson, B. F., I, 9.
Johnson, B. L., I, 34.
Johnson, B. M., I, 53.
Johnson, B. O., I, 39.
Johnson, Bark, I, 34.
Johnson, Bart, II, 8.
Johnson, Ben., I, 3.
Johnson, Benjamin, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, Benjamin, *Willke's Batty.*, I, 9.
Johnson, Benjamin, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Johnson, Benjamin F., *4th Ind. Batty.*, I, 45, 49, 52.
Johnson, Benjamin F., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 48.
Johnson, Benjamin J., I, 2, 51+; IV, 1.
Johnson, Benjamin M., I, 20.
Johnson, Benjamin S., I, 16, 17, 41, 48, 53.
Johnson, Benjamin W., *15th Ark.*, I, 15, 24, 26; II, 3, 4, 7, 8.
Johnson, Benjamin W., *111th Ohio*, I, 16.
Johnson, Bradley T., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1–3, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Johnson, Bradley T., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Johnson, Bushrod R., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30, 31+, 32, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 44–47, 51–53; II, 2, 3; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Johnson, C., I, 21.
Johnson, C. B., I, 2.
Johnson, C. D., I, 52.
Johnson, C. H., I, 21.

* Unidentified persons.

Johnson, C. K., II, 8.
Johnson, C. M., II, 1.
Johnson, C. R., II, 7.
Johnson, C. W., II, 8.
Johnson, Calaway, I, 41.
Johnson, Calloway, I, 30.
Johnson, Calvin R., I, 31.
Johnson, Carey, I, 5.
Johnson, Cave, I, 7, 17; II, 4.
Johnson, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Johnson, Charles, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Johnson, Charles, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Johnson, Charles, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Johnson, Charles, *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
Johnson, Charles, *70th Ohio*, I, 24.
Johnson, Charles A., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Johnson, Charles B., *Arkansas*, I, 1+, 8, 13, 22, 53; IV, 1.
Johnson, Charles B., *104th Pa.*, I, 35.
Johnson, Charles E., *Ohio*, III, 5.
Johnson, Charles E., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Johnson, Charles E., *11th Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
Johnson, Charles F., *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Johnson, Charles F., *A. D. C.*, I, 7, 15, 32.
Johnson, Charles F., *81st Pa. and V. R. C.*, I, 11, 19, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 5.
Johnson, Charles G., *Atlas*.
Johnson, Charles H., *58th Mass.*, I, 42.
Johnson, Charles H., *15th Mich.*, I, 47.
Johnson, Charles K., I, 27.
Johnson, Charles P., *Missouri*, I, 22.
Johnson, Charles P., *17th Iowa*, I, 17.
Johnson, Charles R., I, 27.
Johnson, Cliff, I, 49.
Johnson, Clinton H., III, 5.
Johnson, Cornelius V., I, 47.
Johnson, Curtis, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Johnson, Cyrus H., *7th Miss.*, I, 38.
Johnson, Cyrus H., *9th Wis. Batty.*, I, 13, 22.
Johnson, D. B., I, 22.
Johnson, D. M., I, 19.
Johnson, D. W., I, 7.
Johnson, Daniel D., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Johnson, Daniel H., jr., III, 5.
Johnson, Darden, I, 11.
Johnson, David, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Johnson, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, David, *Slave*, II, 2.
Johnson, David, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 34.
Johnson, David, *8th Mo.*, I, 52.
Johnson, David C., I, 20, 52.
Johnson, David R., I, 9.
Johnson, Deloss M., I, 46.
Johnson, Dudley H., I, 25.
Johnson, Dutee, jr., I, 29, 33.
Johnson, E., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Johnson, E., *30th Ala.*, I, 24.
Johnson, E., *25th S. C.*, I, 28.
Johnson, E. K., I, 48.
Johnson, E. L., I, 20.
Johnson, Ebenezer S., I, 27.
Johnson, Edward, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
Johnson, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, Edward, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33–40, 42–47, 49, 51; II, 7, 8; III, 4; IV, 1.
Johnson, Edward, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Johnson, Edward A., III, 5.
Johnson, Edward C., I, 35.
Johnson, Edward D., II, 1.
Johnson, Edward P., I, 45.
Johnson, Edward S., *7th Ill.*, I, 7, 30, 39, 44, 47.
Johnson, Edward S., *93d Ill.*, I, 41.
Johnson, Edward W., I, 20, 52.
Johnson, Edwin F., III, 2.
Johnson, Elias, III, 5.
Johnson, Elijah, II, 5.
Johnson, Elijah D., I, 11, 15, 26, 41, 49; III, 2.
Johnson, Enoch E., I, 11, 42, 43, 51.
Johnson, Ensign A., I, 5.
Johnson, Ezra, I, 31.
Johnson, F., I, 53.
Johnson, F. E., I, 20.
Johnson, F. M., I, 23.
Johnson, F. W., I, 22.
Johnson, Fannie, I, 49.
Johnson, Festus, I, 47.
Johnson, Francis, I, 51.
Johnson, Francis C., I, 38.
Johnson, Francis M., I, 48.
Johnson, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Johnson, Frank, *7th Ohio*, I, 12.
Johnson, Frank A., I, 43, 46.
Johnson, Frank E., I, 46.
Johnson, Freeman, II, 4.
Johnson, G. A., & Co., I, 50.
Johnson, G. G., I, 36.
Johnson, G. W., II, 7.
Johnson, George, *Massachusetts*, II, 8.
Johnson, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, George, *Surg.*, II, 6.
Johnson, George, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Johnson, George, *8th Ga. Battn.*, I, 14.
Johnson, George, *11th Ohio*, I, 23.
Johnson, George, *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 21.
Johnson, George A., I, 50.
Johnson, George E., I, 27, 31, 44, 47; II, 4.
Johnson, George H., II, 2.
Johnson, George K., I, 12, 19, 27, 37; II, 6.
Johnson, George W., *Hon.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 39+, 52; II, 2; IV, 1.
Johnson, George W., *Scout*, I, 34.
Johnson, George W., *12th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 28, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Johnson, George W., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39, 49.
Johnson, George W., *49th N. Y.*, I, 19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40.
Johnson, George W., *119th Pa.*, I, 46.
Johnson, George W., *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 38.
Johnson, Gilbert J., I, 42, 46.
Johnson, Gilbert M. L., I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Johnson, Gilman L., I, 47.
Johnson, Gilson, I, 16.
Johnson, Gorham S., I, 2.
Johnson, Granville E., I, 11, 21, 51.
Johnson, H., *3d Me.*, I, 51.
Johnson, H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
Johnson, H., *14th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Johnson, H. D., I, 49.
Johnson, H. H., I, 50.
Johnson, H. M., I, 11.
Johnson, H. P., I, 13, 17.
Johnson, Hamilton P., I, 3, 53; III, 1.

Johnson, Harry C., I, 20, 52.
Johnson, Harvey, I, 22.
Johnson, Helen, I, 31.
Johnson, Henry, *New Hampshire*, II, 3.
Johnson, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, Henry, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Johnson, Henry, *66th N. Y.*, I, 29.
Johnson, Henry A., I, 51.
Johnson, Henry C., I, 38, 39.
Johnson *or* Johnston, Henry E., *Maryland*, II, 2.
Johnson, Henry E., *Prisoner*, II, 6, 7.
Johnson, Henry J., I, 29, 43, 46.
Johnson, Henry L., I, 11, 42.
Johnson, Henry M., I, 25.
Johnson, Henry M., et al., II, 3.
Johnson, Henry O., I, 16.
Johnson, Henry W., *41st Ohio and A. Q. M.*, I, 16, 20, 30, 45, 49; III, 5.
Johnson, Henry W., *51st U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Johnson, Herschel V., I, 5, 42; II, 2; IV, 1–3.
Johnson, Holly, I, 19.
Johnson, Horace B., I, 13, 22.
Johnson, Hy., II, 6.
Johnson, I. L., I, 11+.
Johnson, Irwin, I, 29.
Johnson, Isaac D., I, 22.
Johnson, Isaac V., I, 5+.
Johnson, J., *Steamer*, I, 36, 40; II, 7.
Johnson, J., *Arkansas*, I, 13.
Johnson, J., *Florida*, I, 53.
Johnson, J., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 3.
Johnson, J. B., *Kentucky*, I, 20.
Johnson, J. B., *U. S. San. Com.*, III, 2.
Johnson, J. B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30.
Johnson, J. B., *5th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Johnson, J. B., *4th Tex. S. Cav.*, I, 26.
Johnson, J. B., *6th Wis.*, I, 12.
Johnson, J. C., *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Johnson, J. C., *22d Va. Battn.*, I, 11.
Johnson, J. D., II, 3, 4.
Johnson, J. E., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Johnson, J. E., *3d La.*, I, 24.
Johnson, J. E., *Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 24.
Johnson, J. H., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Johnson, J. H., *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Johnson, J. H., *1st Chickasaw*, I, 41.
Johnson, J. Henry, I, 42.
Johnson, J. J., I, 42.
Johnson, J. M., *Tennessee*, II, 3.
Johnson, J. M., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Johnson, J. M., *1st Battn. C. S. Inf.*, I, 42.
Johnson, J. P., *A. A. and I. G.*, I, 22, 26, 34, 39, 45, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
Johnson, J. P., *13th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Johnson, J. R., *9th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
Johnson, J. R., *24th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Johnson, J. S., I, 30.
Johnson, J. T., I, 8.
Johnson, J. W., II, 6.
Johnson, Jabe, I, 4+.
Johnson, Jacob, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Johnson, Jacob, *2d Battn. Ky. Mtd. Rifles*, II, 5.
Johnson, Jacob, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
Johnson, James, *Confederate*, I, 10.
Johnson, James, *Hon.*, I, 49; III, 5; IV, 3+.
Johnson, James, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Johnson, James, *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Johnson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, James, *70th N. Y. and A. A. G.*, I, 27, 29, 42.
Johnson, James, *121st N. Y.*, I, 43, 46.
Johnson, James, *71st and 178th Pa. and V. R. C.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 33, 43+, 51.
Johnson, James, *4th S. C.*, I, 42.
Johnson, James, *13th S. C.*, I, 25.
Johnson, James A., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Johnson, James A., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Johnson, James A., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Johnson, James A., *172d Pa.*, I, 18, 27.
Johnson, James A. W., I, 16, 20, 24, 31.
Johnson, James B., *Arkansas*, I, 1; IV, 1.
Johnson, James B., *Virginia*, I, 29, 33.
Johnson, James B., *29th Conn.*, I, 42.
Johnson, James F., *Virginia*, I, 46.
Johnson, James F., *McCray's Battn.*, I, 10.
Johnson, James F., *11th Ill. Cav.*, I, 52.
Johnson, James F., *32d Ohio*, I, 47.
Johnson, James G., I, 33, 37; III, 5.
Johnson, James H., *2d Fla.*, I, 42.
Johnson, James H., *11th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 35, 39, 45; II, 7.
Johnson, James H., *14th Tenn.*, I, 46.
Johnson, James J., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
Johnson, James J., *15th W. Va.*, I, 37.
Johnson, James L., I, 11.
Johnson, James M., *1st Ark.*, I, 22+, 41; II, 6.
Johnson, James M., *30th Miss.*, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Johnson, James M., *74th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27.
Johnson, James M., *1st U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Johnson, James O., I, 2.
Johnson, James R., *6th Mich.*, I, 26.
Johnson, James R., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 20.
Johnson, James T., *Surg.*, I, 11.
Johnson, James T., *35th N. C.*, I, 42, 46.
Johnson, James W., *26th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22+.
Johnson, James W., *3d U. S. C. T.*, I, 35, 47.
Johnson, James W., *13th W. Va.*, I, 51.
Johnson, Jarvis J., I, 12.
Johnson, Jasper, I, 32, 47.
Johnson, Jay J., I, 41.
Johnson, Jeptha C., I, 22; II, 8.
Johnson, Jerry, I, 44.
Johnson, Jesse, I, 47.
Johnson, Jilson P., I, 3+, 39.
Johnson, Joel, I, 52.
Johnson, John, *California*, I, 50.
Johnson, John, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Johnson, John, *Slave*, I, 47.
Johnson, John, *Engr. Officer*, I, 14, 28, 35, 46, 47.
Johnson, John, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
Johnson, John, *11th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Johnson, John, *12th Pa. Cav.*, I, 33.
Johnson, John, *7th Tenn.*, I, 46.
Johnson, John, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
Johnson, John A., *28th Ga.*, I, 42.
Johnson, John A., *Beaufort Art.*, I, 6.
Johnson, John A., jr., I, 22, 34, 41.
Johnson, John B., *29th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Johnson, John B., *6th U. S. Cav.*, I, 27; III, 3.
Johnson, John C., I, 27.
Johnson, John D., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 38.
Johnson, John D., *Palmetto Art.*, I, 28; IV, 2.
Johnson, John E., *3d Vt.*, I, 46.

Johnson, John E., *9th Va. Cav.*, I, 12, 27, 51.
Johnson, John G., *Tennessee*, I, 4; II, 1.
Johnson, John G., *96th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Johnson, John H., I, 12, 27, 29.
Johnson, John J., *56th Ala. P. R.*, I, 30.
Johnson, John J., *Va. Mil.*, II, 2.
Johnson, John L., I, 42, 46.
Johnson, John M., *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
Johnson, John M., *Kentucky*, I, 4.
Johnson, John M., *Surg.*, I, 20, 24.
Johnson, John M., *114th Ill.*, I, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Johnson, John M., *15th Wis.*, I, 30.
Johnson, John R., *2d N. Mex.*, II, 3, 4.
Johnson, John R., *12th N. C.*, I, 25.
Johnson, John R., *20th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Johnson, John R., *Bowyer Batty.*, I, 19.
Johnson, John T., I, 33.
Johnson, John W., *1st Miss. Cav.*, I, 38.
Johnson, John W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Johnson, John W., *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Johnson, John William, I, 8; II, 4.
Johnson, Joseph, I, 12, 33, 51.
Johnson, Joseph A., IV, 2.
Johnson, Joseph C., I, 29.
Johnson, Joseph H., *Ord. Officer*, I, 30.
Johnson, Joseph H., *7th N. J.*, I, 11.
Johnson, Joseph M., I, 42.
Johnson, Joseph S., I, 19.
Johnson, Joshua, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, Joshua, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Johnson, Julius, I, 23.
Johnson, L. B., II, 6, 7.
Johnson, L. D., I, 52.
Johnson, L. F., I, 32.
Johnson, L. H., I, 17; II, 4.
Johnson, L. J., I, 14, 27.
Johnson, L. L., I, 22, 26.
Johnson, L. M., II, 7.
Johnson, L. N., II, 5.
Johnson, Lawrence T., II, 2.
Johnson, Lewis, *58th Ala.*, I, 30.
Johnson, Lewis, *10th Ind. and 44th U. S. C. T.*, I, 7+, 16+, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
Johnson, Lewis A., I, 27.
Johnson, Lewis C., I, 37.
Johnson, Louis W., I, 46.
Johnson, Lucius J., I, 42; II, 3, 4.
Johnson, M. C., I, 39.
Johnson, M. M., II, 4.
Johnson, M. Y., I, 45.
Johnson, Madison, III, 5.
Johnson, Madison C., II, 2.
Johnson, Marmaduke, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 2.
Johnson, Marshall W., I, 22.
Johnson, Martin, I, 41.
Johnson, Martin L., I, 38.
Johnson, Mat., I, 52.
Johnson, Matt., I, 24.
Johnson, Middleton T., I, 4, 10, 34+, 53; IV, 1.
Johnson, Miles, II, 2.
Johnson, Morris, I, 8.
Johnson, Moses F., I, 8.
Johnson, N., I, 20.
Johnson, N. D., I, 20.
Johnson, Nathan, et al., I, 48.
Johnson, Nathan J., I, 40, 46, 47.
Johnson, Nelson, I, 38.
Johnson, Nicholas, II, 1.
Johnson, Ole C., I, 20, 23, 24, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Johnson, Oliver P., *11th Ky.*, I, 23+.
Johnson, Oliver P., *1st Mo. S. M.*, I, 41, 48.
Johnson, Oliver S., I, 12.
Johnson, Otto, I, 49, 52.
Johnson, P. C., I, 35, 53.
Johnson, P. H., II, 2.
Johnson, P. W., I, 51.
Johnson, Parish B., I, 50.
Johnson, Parson, I, 38, 39.
Johnson, Patrick, I, 20.
Johnson, Perley B., I, 28.
Johnson, Peter, *California*, I, 50.
Johnson, Peter, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Johnson, Peter, *35th Iowa*, I, 24.
Johnson, Philip, *Hon.*, II, 1.
Johnson, Philip, *2d Del.*, I, 40, 42.
Johnson, Phinneas P., II, 1.
Johnson, Polk G., I, 38.
Johnson, R. A., I, 42.
Johnson, R. B., IV, 3.
Johnson, R. D., I, 11.
Johnson, R. E., I, 11.
Johnson, R. G., IV, 2.
Johnson, R. H., I, 1.
Johnson, R. W., I, 46.
Johnson, Reck, I, 22, 41.
Johnson, Rector, I, 41.
Johnson, Reverdy, I, 5, 12, 15, 27, 30, 33, 46, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; III, 2+, 3.
Johnson, Reverdy, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Johnson, Reverdy, jr., II, 1.
Johnson, Richard, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Johnson, Richard, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Johnson, Richard, *Colcock's Art.*, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Johnson, Richard P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 12, 33, 40, 47, 49.
Johnson, Richard P., *Surg.*, I, 12, 25.
Johnson, Richard W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 1–4.
Johnson, Richard W., *4th Ala. Cav.*, I, 10; II, 5.
Johnson, Richard W., *Mrs.*, I, 30.
Johnson, Riley, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Johnson, Robert, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Johnson, Robert, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Johnson, Robert, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
Johnson, Robert, *3d Pa. Res.*, I, 37.
Johnson, Robert, *84th Pa.*, I, 21.
Johnson, Robert, *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 16, 23, 52.
Johnson, Robert A., I, 17.
Johnson, Robert C., I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 5.
Johnson, Robert E., I, 48.
Johnson, Robert S., *Capt., 1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Johnson, Robert S., *Private, 1st Cal.*, I, 26.
Johnson, Robert W., I, 1, 3, 4, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 2, 5; IV, 1–3.
Johnson, Robert Z., I, 29.
Johnson, Ruel M., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
Johnson, Rufus H., I, 10.
Johnson, S., I, 40.
Johnson, S. J., I, 36.
Johnson, S. M., I, 13.
Johnson, S. S., *8th Ala. Cav.*, I, 38.
Johnson, S. S., *6th Mass.*, I, 2.
Johnson, Sam. M., I, 52.

Johnson, Samuel, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Johnson, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, Samuel, *Surg.*, II, 3.
Johnson, Samuel, *22d Ill.*, I, 3, 20, 30.
Johnson, Samuel, *18th Miss. Cav.*, I, 24.
Johnson, Samuel, *9th Pa. Res.*, I, 19+, 51; III, 4+.
Johnson, Samuel, *2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, II, 7.
Johnson, Samuel, *4th U. S. C. T.*, I, 33.
Johnson, Samuel F., I, 20, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Johnson, Samuel P., I, 28; II, 4.
Johnson, Samuel W., I, 31.
Johnson, Seth F., I, 36.
Johnson, Sidney, III, 5.
Johnson, Silas D., I, 24.
Johnson, Simon, I, 25.
Johnson, Stephen G., I, 44.
Johnson, T. A., I, 30.
Johnson, T. J., I, 12.
Johnson, T. L., I, 34.
Johnson, T. W., I, 31.
Johnson, Theodore D., I, 22+, 41, 48, 49.
Johnson, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Johnson, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Johnson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Johnson, Thomas, *65th Ind.*, I, 23, 30+, 32+, 38.
Johnson, Thomas, *19th Iowa*, I, 22.
Johnson, Thomas, *2d Battn. Ky. Rifles*, I, 20, 23, 30+, 32+, 39; IV, 3.
Johnson, Thomas, *11th N. J.*, I, 27.
Johnson, Thomas, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Johnson, Thomas A., III, 5.
Johnson, Thomas B., I, 49.
Johnson, Thomas C., *Contractor*, I, 22.
Johnson, Thomas C., *19th Ga.*, I, 11.
Johnson, Thomas H., *65th Ohio*, I, 31.
Johnson, Thomas H., *3d S. C. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49.
Johnson, Thomas I., I, 33, 45.
Johnson, Thomas J., IV, 1.
Johnson, Thomas S., I, 46.
Johnson, Thomas S. J., I, 12.
Johnson, Thomas T., II, 2.
Johnson, Thomas W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Johnson, Thomas W., *3d N. Y. Batty.*, I, 36.
Johnson, Thomas W., *10th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Johnson, Tom, II, 4.
Johnson, W. A., *Louisiana*, III, 2.
Johnson, W. A., *A. A. Surg.*, II, 6.
Johnson, W. A., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Johnson, W. B., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Johnson, W. B., *43d Tenn.*, I, 24.
Johnson, W. C., I, 30.
Johnson, W. F., I, 20, 38.
Johnson, W. G., *22d Ga.*, I, 11.
Johnson, W. G., *18th Miss.*, I, 11.
Johnson, W. H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 30.
Johnson, W. H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 15, 17, 24, 31+, 49.
Johnson, W. H., *Ga. Cav.*, I, 38.
Johnson, W. H., *11th Miss.*, I, 36.
Johnson, W. J., II, 4.
Johnson, W. M., I, 30.
Johnson, W. M. T., I, 30.
Johnson, W. P., I, 7, 23.
Johnson, W. R., *28th Ga.*, I, 19.
Johnson, W. R., *Maury Art.*, I, 7+.
Johnson, W. R., *154th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Johnson, W. S., *Hon.*, III, 4.
Johnson, W. S., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Johnson, W. S., *25th Ky.*, I, 10.
Johnson, W. T., I, 11.
Johnson, W. V., I, 49.
Johnson, W. W., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Johnson, W. W., *La. Mil.*, I, 15, 53.
Johnson, W. Warren, I, 22, 41; II, 7; IV, 1.
Johnson, Waldo P., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 1; IV, 3.
Johnson, Walter, I, 4.
Johnson, Wash., I, 32.
Johnson, Wilber F., I, 6.
Johnson, Wiley B., IV, 2.
Johnson, William, *North Carolina*, II, 7.
Johnson, William, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
Johnson, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Johnson, William, *A. Q. M.*, II, 8.
Johnson, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Johnson, William, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
Johnson, William, *1st Chickasaw*, I, 41.
Johnson, William, *19th Mass.*, I, 29.
Johnson, William, *27th Mich.*, I, 31.
Johnson, William, *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Johnson, William, *148th N. Y.*, I, 18, 27; III, 2.
Johnson, William, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Johnson, William, *59th Ohio*, I, 10.
Johnson, William, *1st Tenn. P. R.*, II, 5.
Johnson, William, *Mrs.*, I, 49.
Johnson, William A., *4th Ala. Cav.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; II, 5.
Johnson, William A., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
Johnson, William A., *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
Johnson, William B., *24th Ky.*, I, 38.
Johnson, William B., *33d Miss.*, IV, 2.
Johnson, William B., *50th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 21.
Johnson, William B., *26th Ohio*, I, 31.
Johnson, William C., I, 16, 45, 49.
Johnson, William D., I, 52.
Johnson, William E., I, 38.
Johnson, William F., I, 52.
Johnson, William H., *New York*, II, 6.
Johnson, William H., *6th Conn.*, I, 14.
Johnson, William H., *7th Conn.*, I, 35+.
Johnson, William H., *19th Ga.*, I, 21, 35+.
Johnson, William H., *1st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27, 43.
Johnson, William H., *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 19.
Johnson, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Johnson, William H., *62d Pa.*, I, 36.
Johnson, William H., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 14.
Johnson, William H. H., I, 27.
Johnson, William J., *Com. Sub.*, I, 25, 27, 42, 51.
Johnson, William J., *1st Oreg.*, I, 50.
Johnson, William J., *S. C. Siege Train*, I, 53.
Johnson, William M., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Johnson, William M., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 14.
Johnson, William N., II, 7.
Johnson, William P., I, 16, 20.
Johnson, William P., jr., I, 40.
Johnson, William R., I, 22.
Johnson, William S., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
Johnson, William S., *103d Ill.*, I, 38.
Johnson, William S., jr., III, 1.
Johnson, William T., *5th Mich.*, I, 11.
Johnson, William T., *55th Va.*, I, 11; II, 6.
Johnson, William W., II, 7.
Johnson, Willie, III, 4.
Johnson, Willis, I, 32.

Johnson, Fort, S. C.
Assault, July 3, 1864, I, 35.
Attack, July 10, 1864, I, 35.
Seizure, Jan. 2, 1861, I, 1.
Views, *Atlas*.
Johnson County, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Jan. 7, 1865, I, 48.
Johnson County, Mo.
Affair, Aug. 25, 1863, I, 22.
Expeditions:
Sept 8–23, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
Operations:
Jan. 5–12, Mar. 18–30, 1862, I, 8.
June 28–29, 1862, I, 13.
July 20–31, Aug. 11–19, Sept. 1–9, 1864, I, 41.
May —, 1865, I, 48.
Scout, July 26–31, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes, Apr. 28–30, 1864, I, 34.
Johnson's Crook, Ga.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 49.
Johnson's Farm, Ark.
Scout, May 15–17, 1865, I, 48.
Johnson's Farm, Va.
Combat, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 42.
Johnson's Ferry, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20.
Johnson's Island, Ohio, I, 39; II, 3–8; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Johnson's Station, S. C.
Action, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 47, 53.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 47.
Johnsonville, Tenn.
Action, Nov. 4–5, 1864, I, 39, 49, 52; III, 4.
Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1864, I, 39.
Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Johnsonville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 39, 45, 49.
Johnston, *Steamer*, II, 5.
Johnston,* I, 15, 24, 28, 30, 32+, 34, 43, 47, 49; II, 2, 7.
Johnston, A., I, 10.
Johnston, A. J., I, 51.
Johnston, Albert Sidney, I, 2–8, 10–13, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 29, 31, 32, 50–53; II, 1–3, 6; IV, 1, 2.
Johnston, Albert Sidney, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Johnston, Albert V. E., I, 13, 41.
Johnston, Alexander B., I, 41, 48.
Johnston, Andrew, II, 8.
Johnston, Andrew B., I, 27, 29.
Johnston, Benjamin F., I, 41, 48.
Johnston, Beverly R., I, 10, 20+, 30+; II, 1
Johnston, Brent, I, 26; III, 1.
Johnston, Charles B., I, 39.
Johnston, Charles B., et al., I, 52.
Johnston, Charles F., I, 42, 46.
Johnston, Christopher, II, 1.
Johnston, David B., I, 47.
Johnston, Elliott, I, 12, 19, 27.
Johnston, F. M., I, 12, 19, 35.
Johnston, Frank, *1st Miss. Lt. Art.*, I, 17
Johnston, Frank, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
Johnston, G. W., I, 41.
Johnston, George, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Johnston, George, *Q. M.*, I, 33, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Johnston, George B., I, 11.
Johnston, George D., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
Johnston, George H., I, 5, 14, 18, 29, 36, 40, 51; II, 6.
Johnston, George W., I, 51; II, 1, 3.
Johnston, H. C., I, 11.
Johnston, Harris H., I, 30, 32, 39, 49+, 52; IV, 3.
Johnston *or* Johnson, Henry E., II, 2.
Johnston, Henry P., I, 47.
Johnston, Henry S., I, 17, 24, 32, 52.
Johnston, Hiram B., I, 46.
Johnston, Isaac N., I, 10, 20, 30, 38; II, 6.
Johnston, J. Arthur, I, 2, 9, 11, 25, 42, 51.
Johnston, J. C., IV, 2, 3.
Johnston, J. F., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
Johnston, J. F., *23d N. C.*, I, 25.
Johnston, J. L., I, 47.
Johnston, J. P., I, 16.
Johnston, J. Stoddard, I, 16, 20, 32, 36, 37, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 5, 8; IV, 1.
Johnston, J. Stoddard, *Mrs.*, I, 49.
Johnston, James, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Johnston, James, *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Johnston, James, *23d Pa.*, I, 36.
Johnston, James C., *Alias*, II, 7.
Johnston, James C., *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Johnston, James C., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Johnston, James D., I, 6, 39, 52; II, 7+.
Johnston, James F., I, 46.
Johnston, James H., I, 52.
Johnston, James H., jr., I, 51.
Johnston, James W., *A. A. G.*, I, 30.
Johnston, James W., *121st N. Y.*, I, 36.
Johnston, James W., *77th Pa.*, I, 45.
Johnston, James W., *60th Va.*, I, 11, 42, 43.
Johnston, Jennie, II, 2.
Johnston, John, *Ohio*, III, 4.
Johnston, John, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
Johnston, John B., *5th Ga.*, I, 30.
Johnston, John B., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Johnston, John G., III, 5.
Johnston, John M., I, 35.
Johnston, John R., II, 6.
Johnston, John W., *Lawyer*, IV, 3.
Johnston, John W., *C. S. Art.*, I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45+, 47.
Johnston, John W., *14th and 93d Pa.*, I, 11, 51.
Johnston, John W., *12th W. Va.*, I, 46.
Johnston, Joseph E., I, 2, 4–7, 9–15, 17–24+, 25–31+, 32–53; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 1, 3–5; IV, 1–3.
Johnston, Joseph E., *Mrs.*, I, 20, 38, 47.
Johnston, Julia Nicholas, II, 2.
Johnston, L. F., I, 7+, 10, 14, 52.
Johnston, Leonidas, I, 4.
Johnston, Lewis A., II, 4.
Johnston, Louis M., I, 43.
Johnston, M. E., I, 49.
Johnston, M. R., I, 22.
Johnston, Miles E., I, 49.
Johnston, Miscal, I, 34.
Johnston, Newton, I, 30.
Johnston, O. H., I, 45.
Johnston, P., I, 51.
Johnston, P. C., IV, 1.
Johnston, Peyton, I, 51.
Johnston, P. Preston, II, 1.
Johnston, Philip P., I, 25, 27, 42, 43, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Johnston, R. M., II, 7.
Johnston, Richard, I, 32.
Johnston, Robert, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Johnston, Robert, *Hon.*, I, 12+, 51; IV, 3.
Johnston, Robert, *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 2+, 4, 9, 51; II, 1, 3; IV, 1.
Johnston, Robert A., *5th Ky.*, I, 10.
Johnston, Robert A., *4th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
Johnston, Robert B., I, 11.
Johnston, Robert D., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51.
Johnston, Robert D., *2d Mich.*, I, 36, 40.
Johnston, Robert D., *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Johnston, Robert E., I, 37, 43, 46.
Johnston, Robert F., I, 40.
Johnston, Robert M., I, 19.
Johnston, Robert S., I, 25, 37, 40, 43; II, 4.
Johnston, Rufus M., I, 44; II, 7.
Johnston, S. C., I, 30.
Johnston, S. L., II, 3.
Johnston, Samuel, *38th N. Y.*, II, 4.
Johnston, Samuel, *89th Va. Mil.*, I, 2+.
Johnston, Samuel R., I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42+, 43, 46.
Johnston, Sanders W., I, 19.
Johnston, Stephen, I, 34.
Johnston, T. Henry, I, 35, 44.
Johnston, T. N., I, 7, 8, 17, 24+, 39.
Johnston, Theodore, I, 3+, 17, 24+, 52.
Johnston, Thomas, *66th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Johnston, Thomas, *104th N. Y.*, I, 27.
Johnston, Thomas B., *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Johnston, Thomas B., *2d Mo. S. G. Cav.*, I, 3+
Johnston, Thomas H., I, 7, 26; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Johnston, Thomas P., *Georgia*, I, 23.
Johnston, Thomas P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 27, 33, 43.
Johnston, Thomas W., I, 23, 45, 49.
Johnston, W. A., II, 2.
Johnston, W. I., I, 50.
Johnston, W. T., I, 20.
Johnston, Walter S., I, 20, 52.
Johnston, William, *R. R. Official*, II, 2, 3; IV, 3.
Johnston, William, *Spy*, I, 2.
Johnston, William, *10th Ga.*, I, 19.
Johnston, William, *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22+.
Johnston, William A., *Dep. Pro. Mar. 13th Dist. Ohio*, III, 3.
Johnston, William A., *14th N. C.*, I, 19, 25, 42, 46.
Johnston, William B., *California*, I, 50.
Johnston, William B., *Georgia*, I, 49; IV, 1.
Johnston, William B., *South Carolina*, I, 44; IV, 3.
Johnston, William F., I, 27; III, 1.
Johnston, William H., *Paymaster*, I, 19+.
Johnston, William H., *23d N. C.*, I, 11, 27
Johnston, William M., *37th Ill.*, I, 22+.
Johnston, William M., *79th Ind.*, I, 31+.
Johnston, William M., *20th Iowa*, I, 39.
Johnston, William P., I, 39.
Johnston, William Preston, I, 10, 11, 15, 17, 21, 23, 24, 30–33, 38, 39, 41, 45–47, 49, 51–53; II, 2, 4, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Johnston, William Preston, *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Johnston, William S., III, 5.
Johnston, William Y., I, 30, 32.
Johnston Brothers & Co., II, 2.
Johnston, Fort, N. C.
  Seizure:
    Jan. 9, 1861, I, 1.
    Apr. 16, 1861, I, 1, 51.
  Sketch, *Atlas*.
Johnstone, Edward W., I, 20, 30, 31.
Johnstone, R. A., I, 52.
Johnstone, Robert, I, 12, 25, 27, 29.
Johnstown, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 24, 1861, I, 8.
    Oct. 16, 1863, I, 22.
Johnstown, W. Va.
  Affair, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 25.
John T. McCombs, *Steamer*, I, 23.
John Tracy, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 47; III, 4.
John Trucks, *Ship*, I, 9.
John Tucker, *Steamer*,* I, 33, 40; II, 4.
John W. D. Pentz, *Steamer*, I, 33.
John Walsh, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
John Warner, *Steamer*.
  Capture, May 4–5, 1864, I, 34.
  Mentioned, I, 10+, 13, 17, 34, 52.
John Welsh, *Brig*, II, 3.
Joice, *Guide*, I, 39.
Joice, Michael, II, 6+.
Joice, Stephen J., II, 1.
Joiner, J. W., IV, 3.
Joiner, John C., I, 51.
Joiner, Josiah, I, 17, 39.
Joiner, Thomas E., I, 17.
Joiner, Vincent H., I, 20.
Joinville, *Schooner*, I, 15; IV, 2.
Joinville, *Prince de*, I, 5, 11, 31; III, 3.
Joise, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Joliat, Francis J., I, 8, 17; III, 1.
Joliffe, John, I, 19, 27.
Joline, Charles O., I, 10, 16, 46, 52; II, 6.
Jollee, W. B., I, 49.
Jolley, David, I, 9.
Jolley, William, I, 26.
Jolliff, Reuben W., I, 38.
Jolliffe, George W., I, 46.
Jollification, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 13.
Jolls, J., I, 46.
Jolly,† I, 39; III, 1.
Jolly, Benjamin, I, 39, 49.
Jolly, John, III, 3.
Jolly, John H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Jolly, John J., I, 23, 30, 32, 42.
Jolly, M. S., I, 35.
Jolly, Thomas B., I, 27.
Jomini, Henri, I, 17; III, 1.
Jonas, Edward, I, 38, 41, 48.
Jonas, John, I, 32.
Jonas, Nathaniel C., I, 36.
Jonas Powell, *Steamer*, I, 37.
Jones,† I, 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12–14, 16, 19–21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 32–37, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47–53; II, 1–3, 5–8; III, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Jones, A., I, 34.
Jones, A. D., I, 34+.
Jones, A. E., I, 16; III, 2, 5.
Jones, A. J., *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.

*Also called C. Vanderbilt, which see.

† Unidentified persons.

Jones, A. J., *5th Ark.*, I, 20.
Jones, A. J., *27th Miss.*, I, 30–32, 38.
Jones, A. K., I, 29, 46.
Jones, A. P., I, 2.
Jones, A. W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Jones, A. W., *A. D. C.*, I, 3, 8, 53.
Jones, A. W., *9th Va.*, II, 4.
Jones, Aaron, I, 14.
Jones, Abram, I, 5, 25, 27, 29, 43.
Jones, Albert, III, 5.
Jones, Alexander, *133d Pa.*, I, 21.
Jones, Alexander, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Jones, Alexander C., *3d Ark.*, I, 32, 46.
Jones, Alexander C., *44th Va.*, I, 2, 5, 21, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51; II, 7; IV, 2.
Jones, Alexander D., I, 53.
Jones, Alfred, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Jones, Alfred, *50th Pa.*, I, 36.
Jones, Alfred, *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Jones, Alfred R., I, 24.
Jones, Allen, I, 50.
Jones, Allen C., I, 52.
Jones, Amos B., I, 23, 25, 33, 37, 51.
Jones, Amos P., III, 5.
Jones, Andrew, *Rep. Rect.*, *2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Jones, Andrew, *Rep. Rect.*, *10th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Jones, Andrew, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.
Jones, Andrew F., I, 46.
Jones, Andrew J., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Jones, Andrew J., *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 49.
Jones, Andrew J., *Pamunkey Art.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Jones, Archibald F., I, 25, 29, 33, 40.
Jones, Archibald M., I, 41.
Jones, Arthur N., I, 11.
Jones, Augustus, *Texas*, II, 2.
Jones, Augustus, *6th Mich.*, I, 26
Jones, Augustus C., I, 12.
Jones, B., I, 28.
Jones, B. B., II, 6.
Jones, B. M., I, 2.
Jones, B. W., I, 31.
Jones, Bart., I, 15, 26.
Jones, Benjamin, I, 46.
Jones, Benjamin A., II, 2.
Jones, Benjamin D., I, 48.
Jones, Benjamin F., *Q. M.*, I, 40, 52; IV, 3.
Jones, Benjamin F., *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 34.
Jones, Benjamin G., I, 34.
Jones, Benjamin K., I, 34.
Jones, Benjamin S., I, 22, 39, 41, 49.
Jones, Beuhring H., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Jones, Burrel T., III, 5.
Jones, Burton, III, 5.
Jones, Bushrod, I, 15, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Jones, C. B., I, 10.
Jones, C. C., I, 22.
Jones, C. E., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Jones, C. E., *4th Tex.*, I, 12; IV, 1.
Jones, C. F., I, 49; II, 8.
Jones, C. G., I, 41.
Jones, C. H., I, 30.
Jones, C. L., I, 19.
Jones, C. M., *1st Ga.*, II, 4.
Jones, C. M., *2d Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
Jones, C. M., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Jones, C. R., I, 51.
Jones, C. W., I, 30.
Jones, Cadwalader, I, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Jones, Caleb, I, 14.
Jones, Caleb V., I, 38.
Jones, Calvin, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Jones, Calvin, *9th Me.*, II, 5.
Jones, Calvin, *32d Tenn.*, I, 7; II, 3.
Jones, Carly S., I, 2.
Jones, Castner, I, 51.
Jones, Catesby Ap R., I, 2, 4, 9, 14, 15, 49, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Jones, Charles, *Louisiana*, I, 26; IV, 2.
Jones, Charles, *17th La.*, I, 10, 15, 52; IV, 1.
Jones, Charles, *1st S. C. Mtd. Mil.*, I, 6.
Jones, Charles A., I, 29, 51.
Jones, Charles B., I, 5.
Jones, Charles C., *76th Ill.*, I, 31, 32, 49.
Jones, Charles C., *106th N. Y.*, I, 29.
Jones, Charles C., jr., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Jones, Charles H., *1st Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Jones, Charles H., *97th Ohio*, I, 31, 49.
Jones, Charles J., II, 2.
Jones, Charles R., *138th Pa.*, I, 46.
Jones, Charles R., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 30.
Jones, Charles S. D., II, 2.
Jones, Charles W., *Surg.*, I, 38, 45, 49.
Jones, Charles W., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 30.
Jones, Clement F., jr., II, 7.
Jones, Clinton, III, 5.
Jones, Collins P., I, 30.
Jones, Columbus F., I, 11, 51.
Jones, Commodore, *U. S. S.* See *Commodore Jones.*
Jones, Custis B., IV, 3.
Jones, Cyrus, III, 5.
Jones, Cyrus E., I, 11; II, 4.
Jones, D. H., I, 35.
Jones, D. K. Smith, I, 36, 40.
Jones, Daniel, I, 43.
Jones, Daniel D., *A. Q. M.*, I, 12, 51.
Jones, Daniel D., *11th Pa. Res.*, I, 36.
Jones, Daniel H., II, 6.
Jones, Daniel N., I, 33, 37+, 43+.
Jones, Daniel W., I, 17, 24.
Jones, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jones, David, *20th Conn.*, I, 47.
Jones, David, *5th Ky.*, I, 30.
Jones, David, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Jones, David, *2d N. C.*, I, 33; II, 8.
Jones, David, *20th N. C.*, I, 19.
Jones, David, *54th Ohio*, I, 24, 52.
Jones, David, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Jones, David A., I, 36.
Jones, David C., I, 7, 10.
Jones, David J., I, 30; II, 6.
Jones, David M., I, 21, 25, 27.
Jones, David P., I, 12; II, 4.
Jones, David R., I, 1, 2, 5, 9+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.
Jones, David R., *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Jones, De Garmo, III, 1.
Jones, Dudley E., I, 24, 30.
Jones, Dudley W., I, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52.
Jones, E. C., *98th Ill.*, I, 31.
Jones, E. C., *59th Va.*, II, 4.

Jones, E. E., I, 52.
Jones, E. F., II, 7.
Jones, E. H., II, 2.
Jones, E. Holt, II, 3, 6.
Jones, E. L., II, 7.
Jones, E. M., II, 2.
Jones, E. P., *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Jones, E. P., *5th Ala.*, I, 27.
Jones, E. Pope, II, 7, 8.
Jones, F. R., II, 2.
Jones, E. S., I, 20.
Jones, E. W., I, 42.
Jones, Ed., II, 3.
Jones, Edmund, I, 35.
Jones, Edmund B., I, 20, 52.
Jones, Edward, I, 40, 43.
Jones, Edward C., I, 40.
Jones, Edward F., I, 2, 6, 15, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Jones, Edward G., I, 36.
Jones, Edward J., *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Jones, Edward J., *11th Mass. Batty.*, I, 25+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Jones, Edward L., *54th Mass.*, I, 28.
Jones, Edward L., *95th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Jones, Edward M., II, 7.
Jones, Edward P., *28th Miss. Cav.*, I, 15, 17, 23; II, 6; IV, 2.
Jones, Edward P., *125th N. Y.*, I, 29, 36.
Jones, Edward S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51.
Jones, Edward T., IV, 3.
Jones, Edward W., I, 43, 46.
Jones, Edwin S., I, 49.
Jones, Edwin W., I, 32.
Jones, Egbert J., I, 2; IV, 1.
Jones, Elcon, I, 8+, 16, 34, 41.
Jones, Elijah, II, 4, 5.
Jones, Elisha, I, 52.
Jones, Elisha N., I, 2, 51.
Jones, Ellerby H., I, 11.
Jones, Enoch, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Jones, Erastus S., I, 7, 10, 17.
Jones, Erman B., I, 47.
Jones, Ervin A., I, 33, 36.
Jones, Ervine P., I, 2, 35.
Jones, Eugene R., I, 49.
Jones, Evan, *Missionary*, I, 22, 48; II, 4; IV, 1.
Jones, Evan, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Jones, Evan R., I, 46.
Jones, Ezekiel P., I, 29.
Jones, F., I, 52.
Jones, F. M., I, 14.
Jones, F. Pendleton, I, 27.
Jones, F. W., II, 2.
Jones, Fedelio S., I, 22, 34.
Jones, Fielder A., I, 16, 20, 23, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Jones, Francis B., *198th Pa.*, I, 46.
Jones, Francis B., *2d Va.*, I, 2, 11+, 12.
Jones, Francis P., I, 27.
Jones, Frank, *39th Ala.*, I, 20.
Jones, Frank, *31st N. Y.*, I, 2, 25, 51.
Jones, Frank F., I, 11, 40.
Jones, Frank J., I, 10, 16, 23, 30.
Jones, Frederick C., I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Jones, G. Byron, II, 7.
Jones, G. M., I, 41.
Jones, G. P., I, 25.
Jones, G. R. G., I, 7.
Jones, G. W. W., I, 20, 30.
Jones, George, *Texas*, I, 34.
Jones, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jones, George C., I, 30.
Jones, George E., *Tel. Op.*, I, 52.
Jones, George E., *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
Jones, George G., I, 21, 36.
Jones, George H., I, 42, 46.
Jones, George H. F., II, 1.
Jones, George J., *Missouri*, II, 2.
Jones, George J., *16th Ohio*, I, 34.
Jones, George R., I, 50.
Jones, George S., I, 25, 42, 46.
Jones, George T., I, 42.
Jones, George W., *Iowa*, II, 2.
Jones, George W., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Jones, George W., *Tennessee*, I, 16; II, 1, 3; IV, 3.
Jones, George W., *Q. M.*, I, 30, 32, 39; IV, 2.
Jones, George W., *63d Ind.*, I, 38.
Jones, George W., *57th N. Y.*, I, 19, 29, 40.
Jones, George W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Jones, George W., *150th Pa.*, I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Jones, George W., *26th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Jones, George W., *17th Tex.*, I, 41.
Jones, George W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Jones, Green, I, 11.
Jones, Griffith, I, 20, 23, 30.
Jones, H., *Oregon*, I, 50.
Jones, H., *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Jones, H. C., *Hon.*, IV, 1, 3.
Jones, H. C., *5th N. C.*, I, 11.
Jones, H. H., I, 34.
Jones, H. J., I, 51.
Jones, H. L., *A. Q. M.*, I, 7.
Jones, H. L., *6th Ala.*, I, 25.
Jones, H. L., *38th Ga.*, I, 11.
Jones, H. P., *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
Jones, H. P., *30th La.*, I, 38, 39.
Jones, H. S., I, 31.
Jones, Hamilton C., jr., I, 21, 29, 42, 43.
Jones, Harrison, *Deserter*, II, 5.
Jones, Harrison, *9th Minn.*, I, 22.
Jones, Harry, III, 5.
Jones, Harry S., I, 11, 37, 51.
Jones, Harvey E., I, 30, 42, 46.
Jones, Harvey L., I, 21.
Jones, Henry, *Mississippi*, I, 52.
Jones, Henry, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Jones, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jones, Henry, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Jones, Henry, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 25.
Jones, Henry A., *Comr. Dist. of Columbia*, III, 5.
Jones, Henry A., *Ohio*, III, 1.
Jones, Henry A., *Virginia*, I, 12.
Jones, Henry C., I, 29.
Jones, Henry E., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 24.
Jones, Henry E., *56th Ohio*, I, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Jones, Henry H., *2d Del.*, I, 36.
Jones, Henry H., *65th Ill.*, I, 32.
Jones, Henry W., I, 13.
Jones, Hilary P., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Jones, Hiram H., I, 48.
Jones, Hiram T., IV, 1.
Jones, Homer C., I, 20, 23, 30.
Jones, Horace L., I, 34.
Jones, Horace W., I, 51.

Jones, Horatio, II, 3.
Jones, Horatio Gates, II, 7, 8.
Jones, Howell, I, 28.
Jones, Hugh, I, 46.
Jones, Hugh R., I, 20, 52.
Jones, I. L., II, 7.
Jones, Ida, *Schooner*, I, 36.
Jones, Iredell, I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Jones, Isaac, III, 1.
Jones, Isaac A., I, 11.
Jones, Isaac C., I, 31.
Jones, Isaac D., I, 53.
Jones, Isaac P., II, 1.
Jones, Isaac T., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Jones, Isaac T., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Jones, Isaac W., I, 24.
Jones, Isaiah W., I, 34.
Jones, Ivins D., I, 12.
Jones, J., *California*, I, 50.
Jones, J., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
Jones, J., *11th S. C.*, I, 36.
Jones, J., *Border's Cav. Regt.*, I, 41.
Jones, J. A., I, 2.
Jones, J. B., *Clerk C. S. War Dept.*, IV, 1–3.
Jones, J. B., *New York*, II, 2.
Jones, J. B., *Capt.*, I, 37.
Jones, J. B., *2d Indian H. G.*, I, 22, 34.
Jones, J. B., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Jones, J. Blackburn, I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Jones, J. C., *2d La. Batty.*, I, 34.
Jones, J. C., *24th Mass.*, I, 9.
Jones, J. C. B., I, 52.
Jones, J. D., *Mr.*, II, 8.
Jones, J. D., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, III, 5.
Jones, J. D., *39th Miss.*, I, 45.
Jones, J. Floyd, I, 53.
Jones, J. G., I, 1+.
Jones, J. H., *Agent*, I, 22.
Jones, J. H., *Alabama*, I, 16.
Jones, J. H., *California*, I, 50.
Jones, J. H., *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Jones, J. H., *A. D. C.*, I, 45.
Jones, J. H., *24th Ala.*, II, 5.
Jones, J. H., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 24.
Jones, J. J., *Prisoner*, II, 1.
Jones, J. J. (?), *39th Ala.*, I, 30.
Jones, J. L., *5th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Jones, J. L., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Jones, J. Lawrence, I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Jones, J. M., *California*, I, 50.
Jones, J. M., *8th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Jones, J. N., I, 25.
Jones, J. Pembroke, I, 2+, 42+, 46.
Jones, J. Paul, I, 20.
Jones, J. P. Heister, I, 21.
Jones, J. Richter, I, 18; III, 1.
Jones, J. S., I, 14.
Jones, J. W., *California*, I, 50.
Jones, J. W., *A. D. C.*, I, 37, 44.
Jones, J. W., *Stewart's Legion*, I, 52.
Jones, J. W., *25th S. C.*, I, 28.
Jones, J. Winston, II, 2.
Jones, J. Wyatt, I, 7.
Jones, J. Y., I, 5, 12.
Jones, Jack, *Colorado Territory*, I, 34.
Jones, Jack, *Kentucky*, I, 52.
Jones, Jack, *3d Ky.*, I, 30.
Jones, Jacob, I, 8, 24.
Jones, Jacob D., I, 20.
Jones, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jones, James, *Servant*, I, 46, 47.
Jones, James, *Slaver*, III, 4.
Jones, James, *Tel. Op.*, I, 39.
Jones, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Jones, James, *Engr. Dept.*, I, 22, 26.
Jones, James, *14th S. C.*, I, 6, 53; IV, 1.
Jones, James, *19th S. C.*, I, 20.
Jones, James A., I, 5, 51; III, 1.
Jones, James B., I, 51.
Jones, James C., II, 6.
Jones, James C., jr., I, 52.
Jones, James E., *A. Q. M.*, I, 36, 46; III, 5.
Jones, James E., *1st Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
Jones, James F., I, 51; IV, 3.
Jones, James G., I, 7, 16, 20, 39; III, 4, 5.
Jones, James H., *38th Miss.*, I, 32, 39; IV, 2.
Jones, James H., *47th N. C.*, I, 40.
Jones, James H., *11th Tex.*, I, 41.
Jones, James M., *Missouri*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Jones, James M., *3d Ky. Cav.*, II, 8.
Jones, James P., I, 19, 37.
Jones, James R. J., II, 1.
Jones, James T., I, 39.
Jones, Jasper N., I, 5, 33.
Jones, Jefferson F., I, 8+; II, 1, 7+.
Jones, Jesse H., I, 29.
Jones, Jesse S., I, 14, 38, 45.
Jones, Jesse W., I, 35.
Jones, Joel J., IV, 1.
Jones, John, *Expressman*, I, 9, 50.
Jones, John, *Arkansas*, I, 48.
Jones, John, *Georgia*, I, 14.
Jones, John, *Indiana*, II, 7.
Jones, John, *East Tennessee*, I, 52.
Jones, John, *West Tennessee*, I, 39.
Jones, John, *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 13.
Jones, John, *Rep. Recruit, Me.*, III, 5.
Jones, John, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Jones, John, *21st Ill.*, I, 30.
Jones, John, *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Jones, John, *3d Minn. Batty.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Jones, John, *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.
Jones, John, jr., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Jones, John, jr., *133d Pa.*, I, 21.
Jones, John, jr., *143d Pa.*, I, 27.
Jones, John, sr., II, 2.
Jones, John A., *44th Ala.*, I, 18, 27+, 31, 42, 46.
Jones, John A., *20th Ga.*, I, 27+.
Jones, John B., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
Jones, John B., *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 31.
Jones, John B., *15th Tex.*, I, 26, 48.
Jones, John C., I, 38, 52.
Jones, John E., I, 35; IV, 3.
Jones, John F., I, 25.
Jones, John G., I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Jones, John H., *Michigan*, III, 5.
Jones, John H., *58th Ala.*, I, 38.
Jones, John H., *35th Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
Jones, John J., *Hon.*, I, 52, 53.
Jones, John J., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Jones, John J., *46th Ill.*, I, 10+, 17, 24, 32, 39, 41+, 48, 52.
Jones, John L., *125th Ill.*, I, 38.
Jones, John L., *17th Ind.*, I, 20, 30, 31, 39, 49.

Jones, John M., *West Virginia*, II, 5.
Jones, John M., *A. A. G.*, I, 42.
Jones, John M., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 51; II, 2; III, 3, 4.
Jones, John M., *133d Pa.*, I, 21.
Jones, John N., I, 34.
Jones, John P., *California*, I, 50.
Jones, John P., *Com. Sub.*, I, 24, 26.
Jones, John P., *39th Iowa*, I, 39.
Jones, John R., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25+, 46, 51.
Jones, John R., *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 41+, 48.
Jones, John S., *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Jones, John S., *4th and 174th Ohio*, I, 12, 21, 25, 29, 39, 45, 47.
Jones, John T., *26th N. C.*, I, 27+.
Jones, John T., *30th Wis.*, I, 41.
Jones, John W., *Virginia*, I, 46.
Jones, John W., *19th La.*, I, 38.
Jones, John W., *47th N. C.*, I, 40.
Jones, John W., *Curtin Horse Guards*, I, 27.
Jones, John W., *12th U. S. Inf.*, I, 5.
Jones, John W., *56th Va.*, I, 11, 19, 46.
Jones, Jonas, I, 45.
Jones, Jonathan, I, 35.
Jones, Jonathan H., I, 34.
Jones, Joseph, *Surg.*, II, 7, 8+.
Jones, Joseph, *14th N. C.*, I, 19, 42, 43.
Jones, Joseph, *20th and 59th Va.*, I, 2, 5, 36; II, 5.
Jones, Joseph E., I, 33.
Jones, Joseph H., *55th Ala.*, I, 32.
Jones, Joseph H., *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Jones, Joseph H., *Danville Art.*, I, 5, 11, 21.
Jones, Joseph M., I, 23.
Jones, Joseph N., I, 9.
Jones, Joseph P., *A. I. G.*, I, 1+, 2+, 17, 23, 30, 35, 41, 51, 53; II, 6; IV, 3.
Jones, Joseph P., *13th Ind.*, I, 5.
Jones, Josephus, III, 5+.
Jones, Josiah, IV, 3.
Jones, Josiah N., I, 42.
Jones, Julius A., I, 43.
Jones, Junius A., I, 8.
Jones, Kindred B., I, 31.
Jones, L., I, 3.
Jones, L. B., I, 20.
Jones, L. F., I, 19.
Jones, L. H., I, 9.
Jones, L. L., I, 47.
Jones, L. R., I, 10.
Jones, L. S., I, 26.
Jones, Lawrence, I, 39.
Jones, Layton, I, 16.
Jones, Lewis, *Courier*, I, 11.
Jones, Lewis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jones, Llewellyn, III, 3, 5.
Jones, Lorenzo L., I, 29+, 40.
Jones, Lorraine F., I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Jones, Luman, I, 32.
Jones, M. H., *Cadet*, I, 38.
Jones, M. H., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 30.
Jones, M. N., I, 20.
Jones, Marcellus E., I, 37, 43, 46.
Jones, Marshall L., I, 20, 52.
Jones, Martin T., I, 30.
Jones, Matthias H., III, 5.
Jones, Meredith L., I, 27.
Jones, Morven M., II, 4.
Jones, N., *Kentucky*, I, 23.
Jones, N., *51st Ohio*, I, 20.
Jones, N. C., I, 28.
Jones, N. W., I, 51.
Jones, Nathaniel A., I, 11.
Jones, Nelson E., III, 5.
Jones, Newton, I, 13, 32, 39.
Jones, Newton C., II, 6.
Jones, Nimrod C., I, 31.
Jones, Noah, I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Jones, Norman C., I, 23, 31.
Jones, O. G., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Jones, O. H., I, 26, 53.
Jones, O. S., IV, 3.
Jones, Oswego, I, 31.
Jones, Owen, I, 5, 12, 21.
Jones, P. Owen, I, 25, 29+.
Jones, Patrick H., I, 11, 21, 25, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Jones, Patten, II, 5.
Jones, Paul, *Steamer*, I, 15, 17, 24, 52.
Jones, Paul, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 35, 53.
Jones, Paul, jr., I, 20.
Jones, Peter, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34.
Jones, Peter, *135th Ill.*, I, 41.
Jones, Philip B., jr., I, 11, 19.
Jones, Philo O., II, 5.
Jones, Pride, II, 3
Jones, R., I, 35.
Jones, R. A., I, 30.
Jones, R. B., I, 38.
Jones, R. E., *36th Miss.*, I, 39.
Jones, R. E., *8th Tex. Battn.*, I, 9.
Jones, R. F., I, 28.
Jones, R. H., I, 20.
Jones, R. R., I, 11.
Jones, R. S., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Jones, R. S., *18th Va.*, I, 19.
Jones, R. W., *Sutler*, I, 17.
Jones, R. W., *14th La.*, I, 11, 51.
Jones, R. Y., II, 4.
Jones, Reuben, *99th Ill.*, I, 49.
Jones, Reuben, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
Jones, Richard, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Jones, Richard, *19th Ind.*, I, 27.
Jones, Richard, *3d Ky.*, I, 4.
Jones, Richard, *97th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Jones, Richard P., I, 18.
Jones, Richard V., I, 25.
Jones, Richard W., I, 46.
Jones, Robert, I, 19.
Jones, Robert B., *34th Ind.*, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Jones, Robert B., *17th La.*, IV, 1.
Jones, Robert E., I, 48.
Jones, Robert H., I, 11, 21, 51; IV, 1.
Jones, Robert M., I, 13, 22; IV, 1, 3.
Jones, Robert T., I, 11, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Jones, Robin Ap C., I, 6+, 27, 29.
Jones, Roger, I, 2, 12, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1.
Jones, Rufus C., II, 8.
Jones, Rufus L., I, 26.
Jones, Russell A., I, 39, 45.
Jones, S. A., *Com. Sub.*, I, 32, 47.
Jones, S. A., *16th Ala.*, I, 30.
Jones, S. B., I, 42.
Jones, S. C., *Mrs.*, I, 34.

Jones, S. H., I, 27.
Jones, S. R., I, 13.
Jones, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Jones, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Jones, Samuel, *Policeman*, II, 7.
Jones, Samuel, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 6+, 9, 10, 12, 14–21, 23–25+, 27+, 29+, 30+, 31–33, 35+, 36–40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49+, 51–53; II, 3–8; IV, 1–3.
Jones, Samuel, *Sig. Corps*, I, 8.
Jones, Samuel, *22d La.*, I, 6, 24, 31, 39, 45, 49; II, 5, 7, 8.
Jones, Samuel, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
Jones, Samuel, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42.
Jones, Samuel, *5th U. S. C. T.*, II, 6.
Jones, Samuel B., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Jones, Samuel C., I, 20.
Jones, Samuel E., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Jones, Samuel E., *12th Wis. Batty.*, I, 17.
Jones, Samuel G., I, 52; IV, 2.
Jones, Samuel H., *46th Pa.*, I, 12.
Jones, Samuel H., *3d Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, IV, 1.
Jones, Samuel H., *Ringgold Batty.*, I, 37.
Jones, Samuel J., I, 4, 50.
Jones, Samuel M., I, 8, 20.
Jones, Selah W., I, 49.
Jones, Sidney, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Jones, Simon, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Jones, Sol., I, 47.
Jones, Solomon E., III, 5.
Jones, Starling W., II, 7.
Jones, Stephen, I, 33; II, 8.
Jones, Stephen E., I, 7, 16, 30+, 32, 39+; II, 4–8.
Jones, Strother, I, 43.
Jones, Sutton, I, 27.
Jones, T. B., II, 5.
Jones, T. M., I, 49.
Jones, T. W., I, 26.
Jones, Theodore, I, 12, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
Jones, Theodore D., I, 10.
Jones, Thomas, *Courier*, I, 19.
Jones, Thomas, *Mississippi*, I, 41.
Jones, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Jones, Thomas, *Ohio*, II, 4, 5.
Jones, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Jones, Thomas, *Maj.*, I, 38.
Jones, Thomas, *U. S. Mil. Tel.*, III, 4.
Jones, Thomas, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.
Jones, Thomas, *22d Ind.*, I, 38.
Jones, Thomas, *5th Mass. Batty.*, I, 46.
Jones, Thomas, *99th N. Y.*, I, 33.
Jones, Thomas, *8th Pa. Res.*, I, 36.
Jones, Thomas A., *Maryland*, II, 2.
Jones, Thomas A., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Jones, Thomas A., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31.
Jones, Thomas D., I, 11; II, 4.
Jones, Thomas F., I, 16.
Jones, Thomas G., I, 46.
Jones, Thomas H., *Scout*, I, 32.
Jones, Thomas H., *50th Ind.*, I, 17.
Jones, Thomas H., *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.
Jones, Thomas J., I, 53.
Jones, Thomas L., *Kentucky*, II, 4, 5.
Jones, Thomas L., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
Jones, Thomas M., *Hon.*, I, 52; II, 1; IV, 3.
Jones, Thomas M., *Ord. Officer*, I, 31+.
Jones, Thomas M., *27th Miss.*, I, 1+, 6, 14, 16 20, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 53; IV, 2.
Jones, Thomas P., *64th N. C.*, I, 23+.
Jones, Thomas P., *95th Ohio*, I, 16.
Jones, Thomas W., I, 17.
Jones, Timothy P., I, 10, 52.
Jones, Toland, I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Jones, Tom,* I, 24, 38.
Jones, W., II, 5.
Jones, W. A. C., I, 24, 32, 39.
Jones, W. A. P., I, 5.
Jones, W. B., *Missouri*, I, 41.
Jones, W. B., *1st La. Reg. Art.*, I, 6.
Jones, W. C., I, 8.
Jones, W. Claude, I, 53.
Jones, W. D., II, 4.
Jones, W. E., *Contractor*, I, 52.
Jones, W. E., *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Jones, W. H., I, 23, 49.
Jones, W. J., I, 15.
Jones, W. T., I, 20.
Jones, Walter, I, 1, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Jones, Warner P., I, 16, 17, 23, 30, 38.
Jones, Warner T., I, 4+, 18.
Jones, Warren C., I, 7, 32, 34, 39, 41.
Jones, Washington, II, 7.
Jones, Waters B., I, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Jones, Wells S., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47 49, 52.
Jones, Wesley, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Jones, Wesley, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Jones, Wesley, *101st U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
Jones, William, *Detective*, I, 34; II, 7.
Jones, William, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Jones, William, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Jones, William, *Sir*, III, 2.
Jones, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Jones, William, *North Carolina*, I, 27.
Jones, William, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Jones, William, *Greene Co., Tenn.*, I, 52.
Jones, William, *Jefferson Co., Tenn.*, I, 52.
Jones, William, *West Virginia*, II, 5, 6.
Jones, William, *Rep. Recruit, D. C.*, III, 5.
Jones, William, *Rep. Recruit, Md.*, III, 5.
Jones, William, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
Jones, William, *Staff Officer*, I, 47.
Jones, William, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Jones, William, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Jones, William, *Lieut., 18th Ga.*, I, 11.
Jones, William, *Sergt., 18th Ga.*, I, 12.
Jones, William, *25th Ind.*, I, 7, 10.
Jones, William, *53d Ind.*, I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Jones, William, *6th Ky.*, I, 20.
Jones, William, *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 41.
Jones, William, *73d N. Y.*, I, 36, 40; III, 4.
Jones, William, *40th Ohio*, I, 7, 30.
Jones, William, *12th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 30.
Jones, William, *2d Va.*, II, 7.
Jones, William, jr., I, 39.
Jones, William A., *N. and M. Corps*, IV, 3.
Jones, William A., *142d N. Y.*, I, 42, 47.
Jones, William A., *55th Tenn.*, II, 4.
Jones, William B., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Jones, William B., *45th Ky.*, I, 32.
Jones, William B., *13th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Jones, William B., *Peninsula Art.*, I, 11, 19.
Jones, William C., *Paymaster*, I, 22.
Jones, William C., *10th Kans.*, I, 41, 45, 49.
Jones, William D., I, 33+; II, 8.
Jones, William E., *Magistrate*, I, 46.
Jones, William E., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 18–21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36–39, 43, 46, 51–53; II, 5; III, 3.
Jones, William E. B., I, 52.
Jones, William Graham, I, 1, 11, 19, 21, 23, 30, 32; II, 1, 3, 4.
Jones, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Jones, William H., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Jones, William H., *26th Ind.*, I, 41.
Jones, William H., *2d S. C. Art.*, I, 28, 44.
Jones, William H., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Jones, William Hemphill, I, 15.
Jones, William K., III, 3.
Jones, William M., *Tennessee*, II, 4.
Jones, William M., *A. Q. M.*, I, 17, 24.
Jones, William M., *9th Ga.*, I, 11, 27.
Jones, William P., *A. A. D. C.*, I, 4, 19; II, 1, 4.
Jones, William P., *Semple's Batty.*, I, 30.
Jones, William P., *23d Miss.*, II, 5.
Jones, William Pinckney, II, 3, 4.
Jones, William R., *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Jones, William R., *97th Pa.*, I, 43, 46.
Jones, William R., *Tex. Batty.*, I, 15, 26, 34.
Jones, William T., *5th Ark.*, I, 30.
Jones, William T., *17th Ind.*, I, 23, 30–32.
Jones, William W., I, 26.
Jones, Willis, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
Jones, Willis, *1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8, 13, 34.
Jones, Willis F., I, 42.
Jones, Willis P., I, 20.
Jones, Zachariah, I, 30, 31, 44.
Jones, Dixon & Co., I, 50.
Jones, McElwain & Co., IV, 1.
Jones & Edgar, I, 50.
Jones Brothers & Co., I, 4+.
Jones, Fort, Ky.
Attack, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Jones, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas.*
Jonesborough, Ala.
Action, July 26, 1862, I, 16.
Jonesborough, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1862, I, 13.
Jonesborough, Ga.
Battle, Aug. 31–Sept. 1, 1864, I, 38, 52; *Atlas.*
Combat, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1864, I, 44.
Jonesborough, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Jonesborough, Ill., II, 5.
Jonesborough, Mo.
Skirmishes, Aug. 21, 22, 1861, I, 3.
Jonesborough, Tenn.
Action, Sept. 21, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 28, 1863, I, 30.
Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Jones' Bridge, Va.
Combat, May 17, 1864, I, 36.
Operations, June 29–30, 1862, I, 11.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 17, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 36, 40.
Jones County, Miss.
Operations, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Jones' Cross-Roads, Md.
Skirmishes, July 10–13, 1863, I, 27.
Jones' Cross-Roads, Miss.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.
Jones' Farm, Va.
Combat, May 28, 1864, I, 36.
Jones' Ferry, Miss.
Skirmishes, June 28, July 6, 1863, I, 24.
Jones' Hill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Jones' Landing, Va., *Atlas.*
Jones' Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, June 22, 1863, I, 24.
Jones Station, Ark.
Action, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Jonesville, Va.
Action, Jan. 3, 1864, I, 32, 33.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 3–5, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 2, 1863, I, 20.
Nov. 29, 1863, I, 29, 31.
Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
Jan. 28–29, 1864, I, 32.
Aug. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Jonesville Road, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 12, 1864, I, 52.
Jones' West Virginia Raid.
Apr. 21–May 21, 1863, I, 25+.
Jon-neh, *Captain*, I, 22.
Joos, Philip, I, 52.
Joost, John H., I, 42.
Joplin, J., II, 4.
Joptina, *Indian*, I, 34.
Jordan,* I, 24, 50, 53; II, 4, 7.
Jordan, A. B., I, 51.
Jordan, A. Scott, I, 49.
Jordan, Absalom, I, 46.
Jordan, Alexander, I, 51.
Jordan, Amos C., I, 42, 46.
Jordan, B. F., I, 52.
Jordan, B. W., I, 40.
Jordan, Ben., I, 38.
Jordan, Benjamin, III, 5.
Jordan, C. B., I, 42.
Jordan, C. F., I, 25.
Jordan, C. R., I, 24.
Jordan, C. S., I, 30.
Jordan, Charles D., I, 1; II, 1, 4.
Jordan, D. W., I, 14.
Jordan, Daniel, I, 46.
Jordan, David, I, 50.
Jordan, David C., I, 34.
Jordan, David M., I, 16, 38, 39.
Jordan, E. C., I, 8, 26.
Jordan, E. J., I, 30.
Jordan, Edward, *Florida*, IV, 2.
Jordan, Edward, *Solicitor U. S. Treasury*, II, 2, 4.
Jordan, Elmer C., I, 28.
Jordan, Ephraim, I, 19+, 25.
Jordan, Francis, I, 43; III, 4.
Jordan, Francis H., I, 10, 17, 47+; II, 2, 3.
Jordan, Frank E., *83d N. Y.*, I, 36.
Jordan, Frank E., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Jordan, Frank H., I, 41.

*Unidentified persons.

Jordan, H., I, 22.
Jordan, H. C., I, 26.
Jordan, H. T., I, 18.
Jordan, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Jordan, Henry, *17th Ind.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Jordan, Henry B., II, 4.
Jordan, J. D., I, 41.
Jordan, J. N., I, 25.
Jordan, J. P., I, 51.
Jordan, James B., I, 27.
Jordan, Jeremy T., I, 26.
Jordan, Jink, I, 39.
Jordan, John A., I, 3.
Jordan, John B., *36th Ala.*, I, 38.
Jordan, John B., *2d N. C. Cav.*, I, 9.
Jordan, John F., I, 27.
Jordan, John T., I, 36, 42, 46.
Jordan, John V., I, 9, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 42; II, 2–4.
Jordan, John W., *2d Prov. Regt.*, I, 37.
Jordan, John W., *Rockbridge Art.*, I, 51.
Jordan, Joseph W., I, 31.
Jordan, Lee, I, 44.
Jordan, M., I, 15.
Jordan, Macon, I, 2+, 5+.
Jordan, Morgan, I, 38.
Jordan, Pat., I, 20.
Jordan, Powhatan, I, 9.
Jordan, R. P., I, 19.
Jordan, Robert, I, 12.
Jordan, Robert B., I, 2, 27, 33.
Jordan, Robert H., I, 20+, 52+.
Jordan, Robert L., II, 2.
Jordan, S. J., I, 46.
Jordan, Samuel, II, 6.
Jordan, Seth A., I, 20.
Jordan, Thomas, I, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13–18, 24, 28, 32, 33, 35, 36, 47, 51–53; II, 2–6; IV, 2, 3.
Jordan, Thomas B., II, 8.
Jordan, Thomas H., I, 23, 31.
Jordan, Thomas J., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 4, 5.
Jordan, Thomas J., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Jordan, Thomas N., I, 27, 29.
Jordan, Thomas W., I, 30+, 39.
Jordan, Tyler C., I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Jordan, W. T., I, 41.
Jordan, W. W., I, 45.
Jordan, Warren, III, 4.
Jordan, Will. A., I, 17.
Jordan, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Jordan, William, *60th N. C.*, I, 30.
Jordan, William C., I, 42, 46.
Jordan, William H., *16th Ind.*, I, 41.
Jordan, William H., *9th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 50; II, 4.
Jordan, William J., *28th Ga.*, I, 28.
Jordan, William J., *104th Ohio*, I, 32, 38, 47.
Jordan, William J., *54th Va.*, I, 7.
Jordan, William McR., I, 10.
Jordan, William P., I, 12; II, 7, 8.
Jordan, William S., I, 38.
Jordan, William V., I, 51.
Jordan's Store, Tenn.
Skirmish, May 30, 1863, I, 23.
Jordon, George O., I, 32.
Jordon, William, I, 20.
Jordon's Ford, Va.
Skirmish, June 29, 1862, I, 11.
Jorgenson, Hans P., I, 21, 27.
Jornada del Muerto, N. Mex.
Skirmish, June 16, 1863, I, 26.
Jose, *Captain*, I, 48.
José Maria, *Indian*, I, 50.
Joseph, *Brig*, I, 14; II, 2, 3.
Joseph, *Indian*, I, 50.
Joseph, Allen, I, 17.
Joseph, Charles, I, 7, 16.
Joseph, Dagworthy D., I, 46.
Joseph, George, I, 26.
Joseph, Joseph, I, 26.
Joseph, M., II, 4.
Joseph, William, III, 5.
Joseph H. Toone, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Josephine, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Josephine, *Steamer*,* I, 39, 41, 51; III, 4.
Josephine Truxillo, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Joseph Peirce, *Steamer*, I, 34+, 41, 48.
Josephs, Peter A., I, 41.
Josephus, *Indian*, I, 50.
Joseph Whitney, *Steamer*, I, 1+, 52; II, 1.
Josey, John E., I, 10, 23, 34; II, 7, 8.
Josey, W. R., I, 25.
Joslin, *Captain*, I, 34.
Joslin, George C., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 35; II, 7.
Joslin, James T., I, 38, 47.
Joslin, William H., I, 38, 39, 47.
Josling, Benjamin F., I, 22, 41.
Josling, Nathaniel, I, 35.
Joslyn, Henry C., I, 46.
Joslyn, Jerome B., I, 9.
Joslyn, John J., I, 8, 22, 24, 34, 41, 52.
Joslyn, Merritt L., I, 8.
Joslyn, William H., I, 37.
Josselyn, Francis, I, 18, 42.
Josselyn, Robert, I, 4, 50; II, 1.
Josselyn, Simeon T., I, 31.
Jost, Frederick, I, 26.
Joszynsky, L., I, 50.
Joubert, Leon, I, 20.
Jouett, George P., I, 16.
Jouett, James E., I, 35.
Jouett, Matthew H., I, 7.
Jourdan, Aleck, I, 30.
Jourdan, Henry, III, 5.
Jourdan, James, *Virginia*, II, 7.
Jourdan, James, *Bvt. Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Jourdan, Pinckney, III, 5.
Journal, I, 41.
Joute, Alfred, III, 5.
Jowers, J. E., I, 28.
Jowett, John J., II, 6.
Joy, *Mrs.*, I, 22.
Joy, Alonzo, I, 2.
Joy, Charles F., I, 47.
Joy, Edward L., I, 41.
Joy, F. M., I, 23.
Joy, G. M., I, 34.
Joy, Henry S., I, 18, 27.
Joy, Lewis D., I, 22, 34, 41, 45.
Joy, William, II, 2.
Joyce, A. R., I, 27.

* Different vessels of same name.

Joyce, Charles H., I, 2, 11, 21.
Joyce, E. W., I, 6.
Joyce, George, I, 42.
Joyce, J. C., I, 19.
Joyce, John A., I, 38.
Joyce, John O'Connell, I, 19.
Joyce, John T., I, 45.
Joyce, Michael, II, 5.
Joyce, Peter, I, 24, 39.
Joyce, R. B., I, 42, 43.
Joyce, Richard J., I, 40.
Joyce, Robert, I, 39.
Joyce, Robert F., I, 29, 37.
Joyce, Stephen J., II, 6.
Joyce, Thomas, I, 7.
Joyce, W. A., I, 18.
Joyce, W. H. D., I, 50.
Joyce, William H., I, 46.
Joyce, William J., I, 4.
Joyes, E., I, 20.
Joyner, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Joyner, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
Joyner, J. E., I, 11; IV, 2.
Joyner, J. T., I, 32.
Joyner, William H., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
Joyner's Ferry, Va.
  Skirmish, Dec. 22, 1862, I, 18.
Joynes, Edward S., I, 9, 22; II, 2, 3.
Joynes, Thomas, I, 51.
Joynes, William T., I, 11, 18, 46, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
Juarez, Benito Pablo, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; IV, 1.
Judah, *Schooner*, I, 6.
Judah, Henry M., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38–40, 49–52; III, 2.
Judah, J., I, 6.
Judah & Le Baron, I, 1+.
Judas Iscariot, II, 7.
Judd,* I, 34; II, 7; III, 3.
Judd, A. B., I, 25.
Judd, B. S., II, 5.
Judd, Benjamin, I, 36.
Judd, Charles M., I, 49.
Judd, Clara, II, 5, 6.
Judd, Corning, I, 45.
Judd, Edwin D., I, 24, 35.
Judd, Frederick A. C., I, 46.
Judd, George E., I, 11, 34, 41, 48.
Judd, Henry B., I, 27, 33, 37+, 43, 50; II, 2; III, 1–5.
Judd, Isaac E., I, 26.
Judd, N. B., II, 2.
Judd, S. A., I, 11.
Judd, Schuyler F., I, 19; III, 5.
Judd, Seymour L., I, 21, 40.
Judd, Willard B., I, 51.
Judge, Francis W., I, 31.
Judge, John, II, 4.
Judge, H. M., I, 42.
Judge, Mathuel S., I, 22.
Judge, Thomas J., I, 4, 26, 39, 51–53; IV, 1, 2.
Judge-Advocate-General, U. S. A., III, 2, 4.
Judge-Advocate-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 10, 12, 14, 16, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29+, 30, 41, 43, 48, 49; II, 1, 2, 4–8+; III, 2–5.
Judge-Advocates, U. S. A., III, 2, 3.
Judge-Advocate's Department, U. S. A., III, 1.
Judge Torrence, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 34; III, 2.
Judice, P. N., I, 53.
Judith, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2.
Judkins, David, III, 5.
Judkins, Perrin C., I, 36+.
Judkins, William A., I, 50; II, 6.
Judson, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Judson, *Captain*, I, 41.
Judson, Amos M., I, 27, 42; II, 4.
Judson, Burt, I, 49.
Judson, Charles O., I, 48.
Judson, D. C., III, 3.
Judson, Horace, I, 42, 46.
Judson, John A., I, 12, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 4.
Judson, Philo P., I, 49.
Judson, Robert F., I, 29, 33, 36.
Judson, Roscius W., I, 51.
Judson, Seldon C., I, 36.
Judson, William R., I, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1; III, 1.
Judy, Alfred J., I, 32.
Judy, James W., I, 16, 17, 24.
Judy, John J., I, 17.
Judy, R. S., I, 22.
Judy, Washington W., I, 32.
Juenger, Sigmund, I, 38.
Juge, Paul, I, 6; II, 3+; III, 2.
Jug Tavern, Ga.
  Combat, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 38.
Jukes, Frank, I, 52.
Jules, *Servant*, II, 4.
Julesburg, Colo. Ter.
  Attack on Overland Stage Station, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, Overland Stage Road, Jan. 14–29, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes, Jan. 7, May 13, 1865, I, 48.
  Stage stations from Fort Kearny, Nebr. Ter., I, 48.
Julesburg, Colo. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Julia, *Steamer*,† I, 22, 30, 34, 41, 45, 47–50; IV, 3.
Julia A. Hallock, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Julia A. Hodges, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Julia Baker, *Schooner*, II, 6.
Julian, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Julian, A. M., III, 5.
Julian, George N., I, 21, 36, 42.
Julian, George W., II, 1.
Julian, Henry G., II, 2.
Julian, Isaac P., I, 41, 48.
Julian, John, II, 7.
Julian, R. M., II, 4.
Julian, Stephen H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49.
Julian, William R., I, 23, 24, 30.
Julian Brothers, II, 2.
Julia Roan, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Juliet, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 32, 34.
Julius, George, II, 1, 2.
Jullan, *Mr.*, I, 3.
July, *Slave*, IV, 1.
Jumel, Allen, I, 53.
Jumen, *Captain*, I, 8.
Jumonville, Ch., I, 15.
Jump, Isaac, III, 1.
Jump, John W., I, 41.
Jumper, Alden H., I, 26, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Jumper, Jem, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Jumper, John, *18th Ohio*, I, 10, 30; II, 3.
Jumper, John, *1st Seminole Cav.*, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Jumpertown, Miss.
  Skirmish, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Junaluska, *Steamer*, I, 4, 11.
June, Robert A., I, 40.
Jungblut, Jacob, I, 35.
Jungerich, John, I, 36.
Juniata, *Steamer*, I, 11, 37; II, 4.
Juniper Creek, S. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 47.
Junius, *Slave*, II, 7.
Junker, George, I, 14.
Junker, W. A., I, 15.
Junkin, George G., I, 5, 12, 29; II, 3, 5.
Junkin, John M., I, 42.
Junkin, Robert, I, 12.
Junkin, Samuel A., I, 19.
Junkins, Austin, I, 49.
Junkins, M. W., I, 12.
Juno, *Steamer*, I, 28.
Junod, August, I, 5.
Jupiter, *Slave*, IV, 3.
Jupiter, Isaac, III, 5.
Jura, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Jura, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Jurnigan, Spencer, III, 5.
Jury, Jacob A., I, 47.
Just, R. F., I, 20.
Justi, Henry, I, 31.
Justice, Department of, C. S., IV, 1–3.
Justice, George C., I, 36.
Justice, Jefferson, I, 14, 36.
Justice, Joseph, I, 12.
Justice, Joseph H., I, 30.
Justice, Sylvester, I, 20.
Justice, William H., I, 29.
Justin, Placide, III, 4.
Justin, Roderick, I, 30.
Justin, William, I, 32, 38, 39.
Justitia, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
Justitia, II, 2.
K., I, 49.
K., *Colonel*, II, 4.
K., E. C., II, 7.
Kabletown, W. Va.
  Affair, July 18, 1864, I, 37.
  Scouts, Mar. 16–17, 20, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 10, 1864, I, 33.
    June 10, July 19, 1864, I, 37.
    Nov. 18, 20, 30, 1864, I, 43.
Kaddle, John, II, 2.
Kaegi, John J., I, 13.
Kaercher, Jacob, I, 31, 32, 38.
Kaga, Abraham, I, 17, 24.
Kagay, Daniel H., I, 20.
Kagay, Martin, III, 5.
Ka-hi-keh-tih-te, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ka-hi-ke Shing-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ka-hi-ke-tung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ka-hi-ke Wa-ta-en-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kahle, William K., I, 25.
Kahler, Francis M., I, 42, 53.
Kahm, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Kahn & Co., I, 31.
Kahukee, *Steamer*, I, 9.
Kaigler, J. J., I, 52.
Kain, Patrick, I, 47.
Kain, W. C., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 39.
Kaine, Dennis M., I, 42.
Kaine, Thomas, II, 6.
Kaiser, August, I, 11, 12, 21, 27.
Kaiser, John, I, 19, 21.
Kaiser, John B., I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Kaiser, William J., I, 43.
Kaisure, B. F., I, 23.
Ka-kav-a-wite, *Indian*, I, 13.
Kalbfleisch, Martin, III, 3.
Kalbfus, Henry F., I, 43.
Kaldenbaugh, Henry, I, 30, 31, 38, 45, 52.
Kale, John, I, 41.
Kalfus, Columbus C., I, 8.
Kalfus, U. F., II, 7.
Kallahan, R., II, 7.
Kalley, Francis M., I, 21.
Kallman, Herman, I, 3, 10, 17, 41, 53; III, 1.
Kalt, Hyron, I, 33, 40, 46.
Kalt, Leo, I, 26.
Kaltenbach, Luther, I, 45, 49.
Kamecke, Theo. von, *Atlas*.
Kammerling, Gustave, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Kampe, Joseph L., I, 44.
Kampmann, John H., I, 1+, 4+, 26; II, 1.
Kampton, Thomas, I, 48.
Kamtamechks, *Indian*, II, 4.
Kan-a-at-sa, *Indian*, I, 26.
Kanada, E. Bates, I, 39.
Kanan, Michael F., I, 39.
Kanapaux, Charles E., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Kanapaux, J. T., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Kanard *or* Kinnaird, Moty, I, 22, 34; IV, 1, 2.
Kanawha, *U. S. S.*, I, 26.
Kanawha, Army of (C.), I, 5, 51.
Kanawha, Army of (U.), I, 37.
Kanawha, District of (U.), I, 5, 25, 51.
Kanawha Gap, W. Va.
  Action, Sept. 25, 1861, I, 5.
Kanawha Region, W. Va.
  Operations, Aug. 1, 1861–Mar. 17, 1862, I, 5.
Kanawha River, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 31, 1862, I, 19.
Kanawha Valley, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Kanawha Valley, W. Va.
  Campaign, Sept. 6–16, 1862, I, 19, 51.
  Demonstration, Dec. 8–25, 1863, I, 29.
  Nounnan's expedition, Sept. 23–Oct. 1, 1864, I, 43.
  Operations, June —–Sept. 25, 1861, I, 5.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 23–27, 1861, I, 5.
  Witcher's operations, Nov. 5–12, 1864, I, 43.
    See also I, 2, 25, 30.
Kane, Alex., III, 4.
Kane, George P., I, 2, 33, 37+, 47, 51; II, 1–4; IV, 3.
Kane, George P., *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Kane, Henry S., I, 52.
Kane, James H., I, 40.
Kane, James S., I, 31.
Kane, John, I, 46.
Kane, John H., I, 46.

Kane, Michael, I, 27.
Kane, Mike, I, 33.
Kane, Patrick, *1st La. Art.*, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
Kane, Patrick, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
Kane, Patrick, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15.
Kane, Patrick, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29, 36.
Kane, Pierre C., I, 6+, 14.
Kane, Richard, I, 3.
Kane, Thomas, IV, 3.
Kane, Thomas L., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 4; III, 3.
Kane, Tice, I, 13.
Kane, W. J., I, 20.
Kane, William D., I, 51.
Kaneatchi, *Indian*, I, 41.
Kanel, John, I, 45.
Ka-ni, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ka-ni-at-ze, *Indian*, I, 41.
Kanish, *Captain*, I, 12.
Kann, C., III, 5.
Kannady, J. R., I, 13.
Kansas.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
Enrollment and draft, 1862, III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Operations:
1861, I, 3, 8.
1862, I, 8, 13, 22.
1863, I, 22; III, 3.
1864, I, 34, 41.
1865, I, 48.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, III, 1–4.
See also I, 4, 10, 46, 47, 49; II, 4, 6; III, 1.
Kansas, Adjutant-General of, III, 3.
Kansas, Department of (Nov. 9, 1861), (U.), I, 3, 8–10; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Kansas, Department of (May 2, 1862), (U.), I, 13; II, 4; III, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Kansas, Department of (Jan. 1, 1864), (U.), I, 22, 33, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Kansas, District of (Miss.), (U.), I, 8, 13.
Kansas, District of (Mo.), (U.), I, 13, 22.
Kansas, Governor of, I, 3, 13, 22, 25, 34, 41, 47, 48; III, 1–5.
Kansas City, Mo.
Scout, June 18–20, 1864, I, 34.
Seizure of ordnance stores, May 4, 1861, I, 1.
Kansas City, Mo., Citizens of, I, 34.
Kansas City, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 3, 22, 34, 41.
Kansas City, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Kansas Legislature, I, 22.
Kansas State Militia, I, 34, 41.
Kansas Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 8, 13, 22, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
3d, I, 34, 41, 48.
See also *Hopkins' Battery*.
4th, I, 34.
5th, I, 22.
Armstrong's, I, 22.
Hopkins', I, 13, 17, 22, 53.
See also *3d Battery*.
Opdyke's, I, 22.
Kansas Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries—Continued.
Stover's, I, 22.
Topeka, I, 41.
Zesch's (Militia), I, 41.
Cavalry—Companies:
Wilson's Scouts, I, 41.
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d, I, 3, 8, 9, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4.
See also *2d Infantry*.
5th, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 1, 3–5.
See also *5th Infantry*.
6th, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
7th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 1, 3, 4.
See also *7th Infantry*.
9th, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4.
11th,* I, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
14th, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
15th, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
16th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
Infantry—Battalions:
Bourbon County Militia, I, 41.
Clark's (10th Regt.), I, 8.
Leavenworth (Colored), I, 41.
Infantry—Companies:
Leavenworth Fencibles, I, 41.
Leavenworth State Guard (Militia), III, 1.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4.
1st Colored,† I, 22, 34, 41, 53; III, 3, 5.
1st Militia, I, 41.
2d, II, 4. See also *2d Cavalry*.
2d Colored, I, 22, 34, 41; III, 3, 4.
2d Militia, I, 41.
3d, I, 3, 8; III, 1–3.
3d Militia, I, 41.
4th, I, 3, 8; III, 1–3.
4th Militia, I, 41.
5th, I, 3, 8; III, 2. See also *5th Cavalry*.
5th Militia, I, 34, 41.
6th Militia, I, 41.
7th, II, 5. See also *7th Cavalry*.
7th Militia, I, 41.
8th, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3, 4.
9th Militia, I, 41.
10th, I, 8, 13, 22, 23, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53; II, 7; III, 1–4.
10th Militia, I, 41.
11th,‡ I, 13, 22; III, 1, 3.
11th Militia, I, 41.
12th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
12th Militia, I, 41.
13th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3, 4.
13th Militia, I, 41.
14th Militia, I, 41
15th Militia, I, 41.
16th Militia, I, 41.
17th, I, 41.
17th Militia, I, 41.
18th Militia, I, 41.
19th Militia, I, 41.
20th Militia, I, 41.

*Formerly 11th Infantry, which see.
†Subsequently designated 79th U. S. C. T., which see.
‡Changed to 11th Cavalry August, 1863, which see.

Kansas Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
21st Militia, I, 41.
22d Militia, I, 41.
Militia—Companies:
Douglas County, I, 22.
Johnson County, I, 22.
Linn County, I, 22.
Miami County, I, 22.
Morris County, I, 22.
Osage County, I, 22.
Wyandotte County, I, 22.
Kan-se-ka-hri, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kansner, B. T., I, 20.
Kansner, George W., I, 20.
Kantrener, Charles, I, 48.
Kapff, Edward, I, 2, 51.
Kapp, Friedrich, III, 3.
Kapp, Friedrich, et al., I, 27.
Kappelle, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Kappesser, Peter, I, 31.
Kappner, Franz, I, 12, 21, 33; *Atlas.*
Kappner, Ignatz G., I, 3, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3; *Atlas.*
Karber, Herman, I, 35, 48.
Karber, Thomas J., I, 52.
Karberg, Peter, I, 41.
Karcher, Jacob, III, 5.
Kargé, Joseph, I, 12, 19, 21, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
Karnak, *Steamer*, III, 4+; IV, 1.
Karnasch, Julius E., I, 38, 45, 49; *Atlas.*
Karnes, A. J., I, 34.
Karnes, Benjamin, I, 27.
Karnes, George W., I, 46.
Karnes, John P., I, 53.
Karns, James E., I, 21.
Karpeles, Leopold, I, 36.
Karples, Henry M., I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Karples, Robert, I, 36.
Karr, F. C., I, 30; IV, 2.
Karr, Hamilton L., I, 43, 46.
Karr, J. H., I, 50.
Karr, Jesse G., I, 11.
Karson, Kit, I, 34.
Kasey, John G., I, 12, 42, 46.
Kaskaskia, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Kaskell, C. F., I, 17.
Kaskie, James, I, 51.
Kasson, E. R., II, 2.
Kasson, John A., I, 1, 10, 17; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 3, 4.
Kasten, Charles L., I, 24.
Kaswell, J. W., I, 17.
Katahdin, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15.
Kate, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Kate, *Schooner*, I, 41.
Kate, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Kate, *Tug*, III, 4.
Kate, II, 3.
Kate, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Kate Dale, *Steamer*, I, 26, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
Kate Gregg, *Vessel*, IV, 3.
Kate Hart, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Kate Kearney, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Kate Kinney, *Steamer*, I, 41, 47, 49.
Kate McLaurin, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Kate Robinson, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Kates, Theophilus, I, 34, 41, 48.
Kate Stewart, *Schooner*, I, 27.
Katherine, *Sloop*, I, 48.
Kathra, Henry, I, 26.
Kattell, Edward C., III, 5.
Kattenstroth, Henry, I, 15.
Katz, Marcus, I, 50.
Kauffman, Albert B., I, 10+, 22, 34, 41.
Kauffman, Emanuel, I, 23.
Kaufman,† I, 12, 32.
Kaufman, Daniel B., I, 23, 31.
Kaufman, M. R., I, 51; III, 3.
Kaufman, Peter B., I, 17.
Kaufman, Philip, I, 38.
Kaufman, Solomon, I, 22, 34.
Kaufman, Tobias B., I, 42, 46, 51.
Kaufman, W. B., I, 6, 15.
Kausler, J. A., I, 24.
Kauss, Augustus, I, 46.
Kautz, Albert, II, 3.
Kautz, August V., I, 11, 20, 23, 32–34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 5.
Kautz, John D., I, 30.
Kautz's Raids.
Petersburg and Weldon Railroad, May 5–11, 1864, I, 36.
Richmond and Danville Railroad, May 12–17, 1864, I, 36.
Kavanagh, James, *Washington Territory*, I, 50.
Kavanagh, James, *rooth N. Y.*, I, 28.
Kavanagh, John, I, 19; III, 1.
Kavanagh, John F., I, 42.
Kavanaugh, B., I, 47.
Kavanaugh, B. F., I, 13.
Kavanaugh, Daniel M., I, 22.
Kavanaugh, Delaney, I, 20, 23.
Kavanaugh, F. E., I, 9, 53.
Kavanaugh, Hubbard H., I, 10, 50.
Kavanaugh, J. F., I, 28.
Kavanaugh, James R., II, 4.
Kavanaugh, John, I, 51.
Kavanaugh, John P., I, 22.
Kavaney, Thomas, I, 43.
Kavenaugh, D., I, 34.
Ka-wa-ka-hii-ki, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kawankee, *Indian*, I, 13.
Ka-wa-si, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kay, James D., I, 44, 47.
Kay, John, II, 2.
Kay, John C., I, 52; IV, 3.
Kay, Reuben, I, 8, 22, 53.
Kay, William J., I, 12.
Kaye, William, I, 23; III, 5.
Kayle, George H., I, 46.
Kaylor, Peter, I, 25, 31.
Kayser, Frederick, I, 48.
Kayser, John, II, 4.
Kaysing, Edward, I, 46.
Kayton, Lewis, I, 33.
Keagg, I, 17.
Keagy, David F., I, 46.
Kean, Benedict H., I, 2; II, 1.
Kean, J. M., I, 15.
Kean, Mortimer O., I, 17.
Kean, Robert G. H., I, 21, 24, 26, 30, 32, 33, 36, 39, 44, 46, 53; II, 3, 5, 7, 8; IV, 1–3.
Keane, Michael F., II, 1.

* Different vessels of same name. † Unidentified persons.

Keane, Morris, I, 46.
Kear, R. C., I, 52.
Kearby, John W., I, 22.
Kearney,* I, 33, 34.
Kearney, Edmond, I, 41.
Kearney, Hugh M., I, 34.
Kearney, James G., I, 34.
Kearney, John, I, 24.
Kearney, Kate, *Steamer*. See *Kate Kearney*.
Kearney, Michael, I, 26.
Kearney, P. F., I, 34.
Kearney, Patrick, I, 19.
Kearney, Samuel, I, 46.
Kearney, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Kearney, Thomas, *32d Ala.*, I, 31.
Kearney, Thomas H., I, 3, 38.
Kearney, W., II, 4.
Kearney, W. G., I, 5.
Kearneysville, W. Va.
  Action, Aug. 25, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 19.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 16–17, 1862, I, 19, 51.
    Aug. 23, 1864, I, 43.
Kearns, I, 49.
Kearns, Edward, I, 51.
Kearns, J., II, 2.
Kearns, James, I, 31.
Kearny, Edmund, I, 14+, 28, 35; II, 6.
Kearny, J. W., II, 8+.
Kearny, Philip, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 30, 42, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
Kearny, Philip, *Mrs.*, I, 19.
Kearny, Philip J., I, 25, 27, 29+.
Kearny, Stephen W., I, 50.
Kearny, William, I, 10+, 26, 41.
Kearny, William E., II, 2.
Kearny, Fort, Nebr. Ter.
  List of stage stations from Julesburg, Colo. Ter., I, 48.
  Scout, May 19–26, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, May 18, 1865, I, 48.
Kearny, Fort, Nebr. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 41+.
Kearny Cross, I, 51.
Kearsarge, *U. S. S.*
  Engagement with Alabama, June 19, 1864, I, 38; II, 7.
  Mentioned, I, 38, 50; II, 3, 7, 8; III, 4.
Kearse, F., I, 19, 25.
Kearsley, George W. T., I, 2+, 36.
Kearsley, J. B., I, 43.
Kearsy, Camp, I, 39.
Keasbey, A. Q., II, 2.
Keasbey, John B., III, 5.
Keasey, Samuel W., I, 46.
Keating, *Schooner*, I, 14.
Keating, George, I, 15, 26.
Keating, Michael, I, 36.
Keating, William, I, 26.
Keatinge & Ball, I, 46, 47
Keaton,* I, 34; II, 5.
Keaton, A. W., II, 5.
Keaton, John, I, 36.
Keaton, Thomas, I, 29.
Keatts, James B., I, 53.
Keatuck Creek, Cal.
  Skirmish, May 30, 1861, I, 50.
Keays, William J., I, 29.
Keck, A. C., II, 3.
Keck, Coleman A. G., I, 14.
Keck, George, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Keck, George, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Keck, John Sloan, I, 39, 49.
Keck, McHewell, I, 17.
Keck, Nellie, III, 5.
Keck, Peter J., I, 46.
Keck, Peter R., I, 49.
Kedar, *Steamer*, III, 1.
Kee, James, I, 51.
Kee, James W., I, 2.
Kee, L. D., I, 16.
Keeble, Edwin A., IV, 2, 3.
Keeble, James M., I, 16, 20, 30.
Keeble, Richard H., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 40.
Keebler & Pepper, II, 2.
Keech, C. A., I, 25.
Keech, Willard, I, 19, 21, 25, 29.
Keedysville, Md.
  Affair, July 5, 1864, I, 37.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 15, 1862, I, 51.
    Aug. 5, 1864, I, 43.
Keef, Michael, I, 35.
Keefe, I, 31.
Keefe, James, I, 15, 26, 34.
Keefe, Michael, I, 17.
Keeffe, Joseph, I, 11, 19+.
Keegan, John, I, 6.
Keegan, Patrick H., I, 16, 31, 32, 38, 49.
Keel, A. B., I, 52.
Keel, Aurora C., I, 20.
Keelan, James, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Keelan, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Keeler, Alonzo M., I, 30.
Keeler, Birney B., I, 40, 42, 46.
Keeler, Clinton, I, 47.
Keeler, David, I, 11.
Keeler, Julius A., I, 34+, 41.
Keeler, Julius M., I, 50; III, 5.
Keeler, Philip, I, 27.
Keeler, Samuel B., I, 46.
Keeler, William B., I, 24, 32, 34, 39, 48, 49.
Keeley, *Captain*, I, 37.
Keeley, James H., I, 42.
Keeley, John, I, 35.
Keeley, Thomas J., I, 30.
Keeling, A. R. L., I, 27.
Keeling, David F., I, 41.
Keeling, John P., I, 27.
Keeling, R. H., I, 11.
Keeling, Solomon S., I, 27.
Keeling, Thomas, I, 27.
Keely, Isaac, I, 16.
Keely, Wilfred H., I, 20, 52.
Keen, Alderson T., I, 39, 45.
Keen, Charles B., III, 5.
Keen, Charles W., jr., I, 11+, 25.
Keen, Edward F., I, 21.
Keen, Elias C., II, 4.
Keen, Elisha F., I, 11, 46, 51.
Keen, James, I, 49.
Keen, Joseph S., I, 1+.
Keen, Lorenzo S., I, 20.
Keen, Robert L., I, 38.

*Unidentified persons.

Keenan, Edward J., I, 5, 6, 14, 53.
Keenan, Francis, I, 27.
Keenan, James, I, 2.
Keenan, John, *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 52.
Keenan, John, *68th Pa.*, I, 25.
Keenan, John B., I, 29, 33, 36.
Keenan, Michael, I, 36.
Keenan, P. H., III, 4.
Keenan, Peter, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Keenan, Stephen, I, 24.
Keenan, Thomas, I, 52.
Ke-e-na-toh-pa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Keene, Aaron H., I, 15.
Keene, Andrew J., I, 50.
Keene, Augustus W., I, 46.
Keene, Benjamin, I, 27.
Keene, Charles, II, 2, 4.
Keene, E. H., I, 46.
Keene, Eliza M., II, 3.
Keene, George W., I, 41.
Keene, John, I, 46.
Keene, John C., I, 27.
Keene, John R., I, 33, 37, 43.
Keene, Joseph R., I, 43.
Keene, Mary E., *Steamer*, I, 8+, 17+, 24+, 52+.
Keene, O. L., I, 6.
Keene, Samuel, II, 1.
Keene, Samuel T., I, 40.
Keene, Thomas H., II, 1.
Keene, W. S., I, 32.
Keene, Weston H., I, 42.
Keener, David, I, 52.
Keener, George W., I, 49.
Keener, John C., I, 23.
Keeney, Charles C., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 50; II, 6.
Keeney, John, I, 11.
Keenon, Edgar, I, 39.
Keenon, John G., I, 7, 17.
Keenum, Willis, I, 25.
Keeny, Frank, I, 49.
Keeny, J. L., I, 52.
Keep, C. W., I, 10.
Keeper, John V., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Keepers, Joseph, I, 43, 46.
Keersted, Christopher L., II, 2.
Keese, Francis S., I, 26, 34.
Keese, Oliver, jr., I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Keesecker, Charles, I, 41.
Keesee, Booker T., I, 42.
Keeton, James N., I, 40.
Keetsville, Mo.
  Operations, Nov. 17–18, 1862, I, 13.
  Route to Fayetteville, Ark., *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Feb. 25, 1862, I, 8.
Keetz, John T., II, 7.
Keezel, E., I, 52.
Keezletown and Gordonsville Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 12.
Keffer, Edward, I, 17.
Keffer, Francis J., I, 9+; II, 3–7.
Keffer, Francis J., *Mrs.* (Adaline), II, 3, 4.
Keffer, Jacob W., I, 10.
Kegler, P. H., I, 53.
Kegley, William H., I, 29.
Keh-ka-tus-tun, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Keho, Patrick M., I, 50.
Kehoe, Miles, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Kehoe, Thomas, I, 19.
Kehr, Charles H., II, 4.
Kehr, Charles J., I, 26, 48.
Keifer, J. Warren, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
Keifer, Jacob H., I, 27.
Keiff, Patrick, I, 10.
Keiffer, B., I, 26.
Keiger, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Keigler, John J., I, 42.
Keigwin, A. N., I, 17, 24.
Keigwin, James, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 52.
Keil, J. V., I, 20.
Keiley, A. M., I, 46; II, 6.
Keiley, George W., I, 26.
Keiley, John D., jr., I, 30, 42.
Keils, *Lieutenant*, I, 1.
Keily, Daniel J., I, 12+, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Keim, De B. Randolph, I, 38.
Keim, Oliver F., I, 50.
Keim, William H., I, 2, 5, 11, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Keimead, *Hospital Steward*, I, 41.
Keinert, Charles H., I, 46.
Keirn, Walter L., I, 17+, 31; IV, 2.
Keis, John, I, 22, 38.
Keisengro, I, 8.
Keiser, George F., I, 11.
Keiser, J. F., II, 6.
Keiser, John J., I, 46.
Keiser, M., I, 23, 30.
Keislar, Thomas R., I, 32.
Keister, Isaac, I, 25.
Keiter, William, I, 52.
Keith,* I, 13, 48, 49.
Keith, Alfred H., I, 36.
Keith, Bradford, I, 38.
Keith, Charles A., I, 47.
Keith, Charles C. T., I, 14, 18+, 27.
Keith, Charles E., I, 35.
Keith, Cyrus E., I, 30.
Keith, David B., I, 35; III, 3.
Keith, E. A., I, 42.
Keith, E. S., II, 6.
Keith, Fordyce M., I, 23, 32, 49.
Keith, George H., III, 5.
Keith, Henry, I, 21.
Keith, Hutson A., I, 48.
Keith, J. J., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Keith, J. J., *32d Ala.*, I, 20.
Keith, J. L., I, 42.
Keith, J. W., I, 11.
Keith, James A., I, 18, 22, 23; II, 5.
Keith, James F., I, 9, 50.
Keith, John A., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Keith, John A., *15th Battn. S. C. Hvy. Art.*, I, 28.
Keith, John S., I, 20.
Keith, K. D., I, 15, 26, 48.
Keith, L. N., I, 25.
Keith, M. R., I, 20.
Keith, Menzo H., I, 41, 48.
Keith, Robert M., II, 2.
Keith, Squire I., I, 16.
Keith, Stephen, I, 17.
Keith, Thomas, II, 1.

*Unidentified persons.

Keith, Thomas T., I, 38.
Keith, W. W., I, 12.
Keith, William, I, 7, 10.
Keith, William H., III, 5.
Keithley, James, I, 13.
Keithley, Thomas J., I, 22.
Keithley, William, I, 30.
Keithly, Levi J., I, 41.
Keitt, Ellison S., I, 28, 35, 44, 51; IV, 2.
Keitt, G. D., I, 14.
Keitt, Lawrence M., I, 6, 14+, 28, 32, 35, 36, 40; II, 2; IV, 1-3.
Keizer, G. M., I, 46.
Ke-ka-re-wa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kelch, John H., I, 49.
Kelcher, William, I, 26.
Kelchner, Peter B., I, 46.
Kelim, William, I, 34.
Kelker, Rud. F., I, 37.
Kell,* I, 32, 41.
Kell, H. T., I, 30.
Kell, John, I, 16, 20.
Kell, John McIntosh, II, 3.
Kellam, Alphonso G., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Kellam, G. E., I, 46.
Kellams, Gideon R., I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Kellar, *Dr.*, I, 45.
Kellar, Andrew J., I, 20, 23, 38, 39, 45.
Kellar, H. M., I, 10.
Kellar, Isaac W., I, 41.
Kellar, O. H. B., I, 30.
Kelleher, J. J., I, 39.
Kelleher, John, I, 15.
Kellen, Charles F., I, 21.
Kellenberger, John N., III, 5.
Keller,* I, 15, 43; II, 6.
Keller, A. M., I, 8.
Keller, Aaron H., I, 20.
Keller, Amos, I, 20.
Keller, Augustus R., I, 30, 32, 45, 49.
Keller, B. F., I, 11, 37.
Keller, Charles, I, 25.
Keller, Christopher H., I, 48.
Keller, David C., I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Keller, Fidel, I, 15; II, 4.
Keller, Frank, I, 11.
Keller, Franklin W., I, 46.
Keller, George, I, 20.
Keller, Henderson, III, 5.
Keller, J., I, 30+.
Keller, J. E., I, 30.
Keller, J. M., I, 13, 22.
Keller, J. P., III, 1.
Keller, Jacob, I, 32.
Keller, Jacob W., I, 21.
Keller, John P., I, 32.
Keller, Justus, I, 42.
Keller, Laurence, I, 29.
Keller, Lewis, I, 6.
Keller, Louis, I, 48.
Keller, Mathias, I, 3.
Keller, Matthew, I, 50.
Keller, Rice, I, 34.
Keller, Robert, II, 7.
Keller, Sylvester, I, 30.
Keller, Theodoric G., I, 47.
Keller, William, I, 46.
Kellermann, F., I, 41, 48.
Kellers, E. H., I, 28.
Kellersberg, Julius, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34; *Atlas.*
Keller's Bridge, Ky.
Action, June 11, 1864, I, 39.
Kellett, R., I, 37.
Kelley,* I, 2, 25, 32-34, 37, 41, 51; II, 1.
Kelley, Bartley, I, 12.
Kelley, Benjamin E., I, 25.
Kelley, Benjamin F., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 16, 19-21, 23, 25, 27, 29-33+, 34, 36, 37+, 38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 1-7; III, 1-4; *Atlas.*
Kelley, Benjamin F., jr., I, 47; III, 5.
Kelley, Brent, II, 6.
Kelley, C. J., I, 12.
Kelley, Clarence, I, 29.
Kelley, D. C. S., II, 1.
Kelley, Daniel F., I, 27, 31.
Kelley, David C., I, 4+, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 32, 39, 45; IV, 3.
Kelley, E. S., I, 19.
Kelley, Elliott, I, 49.
Kelley, Frank M., I, 25, 27.
Kelley, G. W., I, 41.
Kelley, George V., I, 45.
Kelley, George W., I, 40, 42.
Kelley, Granville J., II, 6.
Kelley, H. C., I, 39.
Kelley, H. E., II, 1.
Kelley, Henry, II, 7.
Kelley, Hiram L., I, 48.
Kelley, Hugh A., I, 29.
Kelley, J. G., I, 5.
Kelley, J. M., I, 39.
Kelley, John, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Kelley, John, *49th Mass.*, I, 26.
Kelley, John, *2d Miss. Battn.*, I, 51.
Kelley, John, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 29.
Kelley, John A., *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 11, 37.
Kelley, John A., *100th Ill.*, I, 20.
Kelley, John B., I, 24.
Kelley, John C., I, 49.
Kelley, John G., I, 50.
Kelley, John H., *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Kelley, John H., *59th Mass.*, I, 46.
Kelley, Joseph, I, 12.
Kelley, Josiah L., I, 8.
Kelley, Lewis W., I, 11+.
Kelley, Martin, I, 12.
Kelley, Michael, I, 31.
Kelley, R. P., I, 50.
Kelley, Randolph B., I, 48.
Kelley, Samuel H., I, 33, 40.
Kelley, Samuel J., I, 41.
Kelley, Samuel R., I, 22+, 34, 41.
Kelley, Stephen S., I, 43.
Kelley, Tappan W., I, 37, 43.
Kelley, Theodore, I, 26.
Kelley, W. H., *2d N. C. Battn.*, II, 4.
Kelley, W. H., *3d Tex. S. Cav.*, I, 26.
Kelley, Walter W., I, 49.
Kelley, Warren M., I, 46.
Kelley, Washington, I, 30.
Kelley, William A., *Colorado Territory*, I, 34.
Kelley, William A., *West Virginia*, II, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Kelley, William B., I, 5, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Kelley, William D., II, 1–3, 7; III, 3, 4.
Kelley, William H., I, 8.
Kelley, William J., *Mr.*, I, 30.
Kelley, William J., *15th Ohio*, I, 20.
Kelley's Ford, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Jan. 27, 28, 1864, I, 32.
Kellian, James, I, 11.
Kelliher, John, I, 42, 46.
Kelling, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
Kellinn, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Kellman, George D. O., I, 34, 41, 48.
Kellner, Charles, I, 20.
Kellogg,* I, 43, 48, 50; II, 6.
Kellogg, Abram G., II, 3.
Kellogg, C., I, 21.
Kellogg, C. H., II, 2.
Kellogg, Charles C., I, 38.
Kellogg, Charles H., I, 6.
Kellogg, Charles W., I, 25, 27, 44.
Kellogg, Dwight, I, 27.
Kellogg, E. J., III, 5.
Kellogg, Edgar R., I, 20, 38.
Kellogg, Elijah, I, 45.
Kellogg, Elisha S., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Kellogg, Enos, I, 35.
Kellogg, Ensign H., III, 5.
Kellogg, Francis W., II, 1; III, 3.
Kellogg, G. L., I, 50.
Kellogg, George B., I, 41.
Kellogg, George D., I, 53.
Kellogg, George M., I, 19, 37, 51.
Kellogg, George W., I, 46.
Kellogg, Henry C., I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Kellogg, Henry F., III, 5.
Kellogg, Henry M., I, 24.
Kellogg, Homer P., I, 34.
Kellogg, Horace, I, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 5; III, 2, 3.
Kellogg, J. N., I, 30.
Kellogg, James, I, 49.
Kellogg, Jay W., I, 17.
Kellogg, John, I, 34, 43, 46, 50; III, 5.
Kellogg, John A., I, 27, 42, 46, 49.
Kellogg, Josiah H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 50.
Kellogg, Lorenzo A., III, 5.
Kellogg, Lucius D., I, 3, 10.
Kellogg, Lyman M., I, 38.
Kellogg, Orlando, III, 3.
Kellogg, Robert M., I, 25.
Kellogg, Roger B., I, 38, 47.
Kellogg, Rowland C., I, 27.
Kellogg, Samuel S., I, 11.
Kellogg, Sanford C., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Kellogg, Spencer, I, 15, 30; II, 4–6.
Kellogg, William, II, 1.
Kellogg, William H., I, 38.
Kellogg, William J., I, 27.
Kellogg, William L., I, 25, 43.
Kellogg, William Pitt, I, 8, 10, 41; II, 1; III, 1.
Kellogg, Hewston & Co., I, 50.
Kellogg's Lake, Cal.
Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1861, I, 50.
Kells, Robert, II, 7; IV, 2.
Kellum, Elijah, I, 33; II, 8.
Kellum, Isaac, I, 44.
Kelly,* I, 4, 8, 9, 13, 22, 24, 30, 39, 41, 45, 48, 52; II, 2, 7.
Kelly, A. D., I, 6+; III, 2.
Kelly, A. J., I, 11.
Kelly, Alexander, I, 42.
Kelly, Alfred D., I, 29.
Kelly, Allen, I, 12.
Kelly, Auslen, I, 48.
Kelly, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Kelly, Bernard, I, 38.
Kelly, C., I, 37.
Kelly, Charles, I, 37.
Kelly, Charles F., I, 27.
Kelly, Charles J., II, 4.
Kelly, Daniel, I, 46.
Kelly, Daniel J., I, 51.
Kelly, David, I, 24, 41.
Kelly, Dearse, I, 50.
Kelly, Dennis, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Kelly, Dennis, *71st Pa.*, II, 4.
Kelly, E. H., I, 49.
Kelly, E. V., I, 3+, 53.
Kelly, Edward, *Louisiana*, I, 15.
Kelly, Edward, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Kelly, Edward, *11th N. J.*, I, 25.
Kelly, Edward, *12th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
Kelly, Edward, *17th Wis.*, I, 44.
Kelly, Eli, I, 46.
Kelly, Elisha H., I, 49.
Kelly, Eugene, & Co., I, 50.
Kelly, Francis N., I, 34.
Kelly, Francis W., I, 25+, 27, 29.
Kelly, Frank, II, 2.
Kelly, Frank M., I, 30.
Kelly, George H., I, 40.
Kelly, George W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Kelly, Granville W., I, 51.
Kelly, Harrison, I, 11; II, 4.
Kelly, Henry, I, 51.
Kelly, Henry A., II, 4.
Kelly, Henry B., I, 2, 12, 21, 27, 51; IV, 1.
Kelly, Henry C., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
Kelly, Henry C., *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 32, 39.
Kelly, Henry W., I, 50.
Kelly, Hezekiah, II, 2.
Kelly, Hugh B., I, 30, 38.
Kelly, J., II, 2.
Kelly, J. H., I, 34.
Kelly, J. Harrison, II, 4.
Kelly, J. M., I, 30.
Kelly, Jackson, III, 5.
Kelly, James, *Wisconsin*, III, 4.
Kelly, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Kelly, James, *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Kelly, James, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Kelly, James, *69th N. Y.*, I, 2, 19.
Kelly, James, *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
Kelly, James, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Kelly, James C., II, 2.
Kelly, James G., I, 26.
Kelly, James H., I, 9.
Kelly, James I., I, 42, 47.
Kelly, James L., I, 43.
Kelly, James R., *14th Ind.*, I, 12.
Kelly, James R., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12.
Kelly, James R., *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.

* Unidentified persons.

Kelly, John, *Recig. Officer*, I, 30.
Kelly, John, *1st Battn. C. S. Inf.*, I, 40, 52.
Kelly, John, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Kelly, John, *61st N. Y.*, I, 25.
Kelly, John, *82d N. Y.*, I, 27, 36.
Kelly, John, *104th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Kelly, John, *2d N. C. Cav.*, I, 25.
Kelly, John D., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Kelly, John D., *6th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
Kelly, John E., I, 11+, 51.
Kelly, John G., I, 17, 24+, 33+, 40, 52.
Kelly, John H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 52, 53.
Kelly, John H., *114th Ohio*, I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Kelly, John J., I, 47.
Kelly, John L., I, 6, 47; III, 5.
Kelly, John M., I, 21.
Kelly, John N., I, 42.
Kelly, John S., II, 2.
Kelly, Joseph, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+, 8, 22, 53+.
Kelly, Joseph, *57th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Kelly, Joseph J., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Kelly, Lewis, III, 5.
Kelly, Louis D., I, 10+, 41, 52+.
Kelly, Martin, I, 36.
Kelly, Michael, *2d Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Kelly, Michael, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 43.
Kelly, Michael J., I, 8, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Kelly, Morgan, I, 22, 48.
Kelly, Moses T., I, 46.
Kelly, Nathan, I, 52.
Kelly, Patrick, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Kelly, Patrick, *37th Mass.*, I, 46.
Kelly, Patrick, *14th Mich.*, I, 47.
Kelly, Patrick, *88th N. Y.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Kelly, Patrick, *27th Va.*, II, 4.
Kelly, Patrick J., I, 19.
Kelly, Peter, I, 10.
Kelly, R. W., II, 7.
Kelly, Reynold L., I, 20+, 52.
Kelly, Richard A., I, 36.
Kelly, Robert M., I, 30, 31, 38, 39+, 45, 49, 52.
Kelly, S. C., I, 47.
Kelly, Samuel, I, 50.
Kelly, Samuel D., III, 5.
Kelly, Solomon W., I, 10+, 31, 32.
Kelly, Stephen, III, 5.
Kelly, T. A., I, 25.
Kelly, Thomas, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Kelly, Thomas, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Kelly, Thomas, *5th N. J.*, I, 11, 27.
Kelly, Thomas, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Kelly, Thomas, *69th Pa.*, I, 27, 29, 36.
Kelly, Thomas, *6th Wis.*, I, 46.
Kelly, Thomas A., I, 42.
Kelly, Thomas B., I, 39+, 44, 47.
Kelly, Thomas J., I, 20, 23, 30.
Kelly, Timothy, I, 6.
Kelly, Usher F., I, 39, 45, 49.
Kelly, W., II, 5.
Kelly, W. B., I, 45.
Kelly, W. H., IV, 3.
Kelly, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Kelly, William, *Scout* (?), I, 20.
Kelly, William, *6th Mich.*, I, 26.
Kelly, William, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Kelly, William, *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Kelly, William, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 17.
Kelly, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19.
Kelly, William, *Washington Ter. Mil.*, I, 50.
Kelly, William Aiken, I, 12, 36, 46.
Kelly, William D., I, 34.
Kelly, William E., I, 30, 38.
Kelly, William K., I, 20.
Kelly, Hedian & Piet, II, 1.
Kelly, Tackett, Ford & Co., II, 4.
Kelly's Ford, Va.
  Action, Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
  Engagement, Mar. 17, 1863, I, 25, 51; II, 5.
  Operations, Apr. 14–15, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 20–21, 1862, I, 12.
    Dec. 20–22, 1862, I, 21.
    Mar. 29, 1863, I, 25.
    July 31–Aug. 1, 1863, I, 27.
    Oct. 11, 1863, I, 29.
Kelly's Mill, Miss.
  Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 39.
Kelly's Plantation, Ala.
  Affair, Apr. 11, 1864, I, 32.
Kelly's Store, Va.
  Engagement, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 18; *Atlas*.
Kellysville, Va.
  Reconnaissance, Dec. 21–23, 1862, I, 21.
  Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
Kelsey, Calvin, I, 10.
Kelsey, Charles T., I, 27.
Kelsey, Chauncey, I, 42.
Kelsey, Dana E., I, 36.
Kelsey, Edward A., I, 36.
Kelsey, Florillo M., I, 8, 24.
Kelsey, Henry H., I, 46.
Kelsey, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Kelsey, James, *17th Kans.*, I, 41.
Kelsey, James E., I, 32.
Kelsey, Joel W., III, 5.
Kelsey, John, I, 41.
Kelsey, R. G., I, 30–32, 38.
Kelsey, Samuel, I, 50.
Kelsey, Samuel A., I, 20, 52.
Kelsey, Samuel W., II, 5.
Kelsey, T. C., I, 41.
Kelsey, T. R., I, 24.
Kelsey, William, I, 29.
Kelsey, William A., I, 9, 47.
Kelso, I, 51.
Kelso, Ed., I, 48.
Kelso, Francis M., I, 20, 30, 36, 40, 42.
Kelso, George, I, 5.
Kelso, H., I, 26.
Kelso, James V., I, 20, 30.
Kelso, John, I, 24.
Kelso, John C., I, 51.
Kelso, John R., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Kelso, Joseph C., I, 37.
Kelso, Martin G., I, 10.
Kelso, Robert H., I, 2+, 12.
Kelso, S. J., I, 22.
Kelsoe, George W., I, 16.
Kelsoe, William, II, 7.
Keltner, G. W., I, 35.
Keltner, H. C., I, 35.
Keltner, Solonius, I, 44.

Kelton, Calvin, III, 5.
Kelton, F. T., II, 1.
Kelton, Ira Judson, I, 12.
Kelton, John C., I, 3, 7, 8, 10–14, 16–37, 41, 43, 45–47, 49, 50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3–8; III, 1–5.
Kelton, M. A., I, 47.
Kelty, Eugene, I, 15; III, 1.
Kelty, W. H. R., I, 19.
Kelzoe, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Kemble, Edward C., I, 34.
Kemble, Frances Anne, III, 4.
Kemble, George S., I, 6, 14, 39, 48.
Kemble, Gouverneur, I, 12, 25.
Kemble, James R., I, 41; III, 3, 4.
Kemble, W. E., I, 2.
Kemble, William F., I, 45.
Kemble, William P., I, 51.
Kemnitzer, Jacob I, 45, 47.
Kemp, I, 34.
Kemp, Henry C., I, 29.
Kemp, James E., I, 45.
Kemp, Joel, IV, 1.
Kemp, Joseph B., I, 36, 46, 51+; III, 4.
Kemp, Joseph R., I, 29; III, 3.
Kemp, Nathan M. D., I, 24; II, 4.
Kemp, Northrup R., I, 34, 41.
Kemp, T. M., I, 24.
Kemp, W. B., I, 15.
Kemp, W. Perrin, I, 47.
Kemp, William, *Indian Territory*, I, 53; IV, 1.
Kemp, William, *1st Conn. Cav.*, II, 7.
Kemp, William, *2d Battn. Md. Cav.*, I, 33.
Kemp, William, *12th Mo.*, I, 34.
Kemper, Andrew C., I, 10, 16; II, 3, 5, 7.
Kemper, C. M., I, 27.
Kemper, Canning, I, 48.
Kemper, Delaware, I, 2, 11, 12, 25, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; IV, 1.
Kemper, George W., I, 43.
Kemper, Henry, I, 46.
Kemper, Hermann, I, 32.
Kemper, James L., I, 2, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; II, 6, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Kemper, Kosciusko, I, 6, 14, 35.
Kemper, Milton, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Kemper, Simeon, II, 7.
Kemper, William B., I, 22, 34, 41.
Kemper, William H., I, 12, 19, 44.
Kemper, William M., I, 25.
Kemper, William S., IV, 3.
Kempf, Charles W., I, 37, 43.
Kempff, Louis, I, 6.
Kempher, C. A., I, 11.
Kempinsky, Abraham, I, 22, 34, 41.
Kemple, Joseph, I, 26.
Kempsey, Matthew C., I, 26, 34.
Kempsville, Va.
Affair, Sept. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Kempton, James F., I, 35.
Kempton, Solomon D., I, 16, 17, 24, 52; II, 4.
Kenan, Augustus H., IV, 1, 3.
Kenan, Daniel L., I, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47, 53.
Kenan, L. H., IV, 2, 3.
Kenan, Owen R., I, 51; IV, 3.
Kenan, Thomas H., I, 30.
Kenan, Thomas S., I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43.
Kenansville, N. C.
Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Kenansville, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Kenard, R., I, 41.
Keniaston, Herbert, I, 27.
Kendall,* I, 3, 49; II, 3.
Kendall, Albert A., I, 19.
Kendall, Alvah F., I, 37, 43.
Kendall, Amos, II, 7.
Kendall, Bion F., I, 50.
Kendall, Charles S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27; II, 6.
Kendall, Cyrus D., I, 49.
Kendall, Ezra W., I, 11.
Kendall, George D., I, 50.
Kendall, George W., I, 3.
Kendall, J., I, 24.
Kendall, J. J., I, 45.
Kendall, James, I, 12.
Kendall, James V., I, 38.
Kendall, John, I, 34, 41, 48.
Kendall, John H., I, 48.
Kendall, John W., I, 8.
Kendall, Joshua, II, 4.
Kendall, Lucian H., I, 15.
Kendall, Nathan B., I, 50.
Kendall, Nathan W., I, 26.
Kendall, Paul R., I, 45, 49.
Kendall, Robert S., I, 30.
Kendall, Theodore, I, 30.
Kendall, Thomas C., I, 37, 43.
Kendall, W. G., *Texas*, II, 7.
Kendall, W. G., *C. S. N.*, I, 10, 52.
Kendall, W. S., I, 20.
Kendall, Warren L., I, 27.
Kendall, William, III, 5.
Kendall, William H., I, 41.
Kendall, William Wesley, I, 24.
Kendall & Sons, II, 6.
Kendal's Grist-Mill, Ark.
Affair, Sept. 3, 1864, I, 41.
Kenderdine, Benjamin, III, 5.
Kendig, John M., I, 42.
Kendrick, Albert S., I, 41, 48.
Kendrick, Burrell J., I, 28.
Kendrick, Clay, I, 10; II, 3.
Kendrick, E. M., I, 29.
Kendrick, Frank A., I, 10, 17, 30–32, 39, 41, 48.
Kendrick, Gabriel S., I, 13.
Kendrick, Henry F., I, 33; II, 8.
Kendrick, Hiland H., I, 10, 38.
Kendrick, J. B., I, 10; II, 3+.
Kendrick, James B., II, 3.
Kendrick, John, I, 41.
Kendrick, John Mills, I, 10, 16, 52.
Kendrick, John W., I, 51.
Kendrick, M., I, 23, 30, 32.
Kendrick, M. L., II, 2.
Kendrick, N. T., II, 6.
Kendrick, Richard, II, 8.
Kendrick, Rufus, III, 5.
Kendrick, Thomas, I, 53.
Kendrick, W. B., I, 38.
Kendrick, W. H., I, 53.
Kendrick, W. P., II, 6.
Kendrick, William G., I, 30, 31.

*Unidentified persons.

Kendrick, William J., I, 29.
Kendrick, William N., I, 25.
Kenedy, *Mrs.*, I, 25.
Kenedy, *Captain*, I, 34.
Kenedy, G. W., IV, 3.
Kenedy, George F., I, 8.
Kenedy, J. H., I, 7.
Kenedy, James B., IV, 3.
Kenedy, John Young, I, 16.
Keneipp, George M., I, 24, 38.
Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.
Operations, June 10–July 3, 1864, I, 38.
Kenesaw Water-Tank, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 39.
Kenessick, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Kenesson, Daniel G., I, 36.
Kenfield, Frank, I, 36.
Kenipick, John, II, 7.
Kenison, C., I, 47.
Kenison, E. L., I, 44.
Kenly, John R., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 1, 2.
Kenly, Oliver, II, 1.
Kenly, William L., I, 33, 46.
Kenna, Henry R., I, 29.
Kennady, J. H., I, 39.
Kennady, L., I, 30.
Kennady, W. H., I, 28, 35+.
Kennan, Joseph, II, 5.
Kennard, George W., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 38.
Kennard, J. L. (?), I, 7.
Kennard, J. S., I, 28.
Kennard, James M., I, 13, 20, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Kennard, John B., I, 48.
Kennard, John H., I, 52.
Kennard, John R., I, 30–32.
Kennard, Michael S., II, 5.
Kennard, O., I, 20.
Kenneally, Michael H., I, 40.
Kennebec, *Steamer*, I, 11, 18, 37, 42.
Kennebec, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 39.
Kennebec Arsenal, Me., III, 1.
Kennebrew, W. H., I, 17.
Kenneday, I, 16.
Kenneday, W. F., I, 29.
Kennedy,* I, 5, 16, 22, 26, 31, 41, 48, 50; II, 2, 3, 7.
Kennedy, A., I, 27.
Kennedy, A. C., II, 2.
Kennedy, Alex., I, 52.
Kennedy, Alfred S., III, 1.
Kennedy, Anthony, II, 1.
Kennedy, Arthur Edward, I, 50.
Kennedy, Arthur Taylor, II, 7.
Kennedy, Bennett, I, 50.
Kennedy, Beverly C., I, 6, 20; II, 5.
Kennedy, C. H., I, 2.
Kennedy, C. W., I, 20.
Kennedy, Charles, I, 25.
Kennedy, Charles W., I, 43.
Kennedy, D., I, 24.
Kennedy, D. R., I, 41.
Kennedy, Daniel A., I, 45.
Kennedy, Dennis, I, 50.
Kennedy, Dominick, I, 51.
Kennedy, Ebenezer H., I, 39, 49.
Kennedy, Edward G., I, 46.
Kennedy, Edward T., I, 36.
Kennedy, Edwin R., I, 38.
Kennedy, Ellen Boyd, II, 2.
Kennedy, Ely, I, 28.
Kennedy, Frederick H., I, 16, 20, 30.
Kennedy, G. L., III, 4.
Kennedy, George H., I, 19, 23, 38, 45, 47.
Kennedy, George N., III, 3.
Kennedy, George R., I, 32.
Kennedy, George W., *10th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Kennedy, George W., *21st Pa. Cav.*, I, 33, 37.
Kennedy, H., I, 53.
Kennedy, Hugh, I, 51.
Kennedy, Hugh P., II, 4.
Kennedy, Hyder A., I, 30–32, 38.
Kennedy, J., I, 31.
Kennedy, J. B., *27th Miss.*, I, 30, 31.
Kennedy, J. B., *108th N. Y.*, II, 7.
Kennedy, J. Benton, I, 21.
Kennedy, J. H., IV, 2.
Kennedy, J. S., I, 24.
Kennedy, Jacob, I, 26.
Kennedy, James, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Kennedy, James, *3d Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 30.
Kennedy, James, *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Kennedy, James S., I, 51; II, 4.
Kennedy, John, *Alabama*, I, 41.
Kennedy, John, *Str. Henry Clay*, I, 24.
Kennedy, John, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Kennedy, John, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
Kennedy, John, *Hart's Batty.*, I, 8.
Kennedy, John, *85th Ill.*, I, 30, 31.
Kennedy, John, *95th Ill.*, I, 45.
Kennedy, John, *7th Minn.*, I, 13, 39, 49.
Kennedy, John, *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
Kennedy, John, *73d Pa.*, I, 12.
Kennedy, John, *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Kennedy, John, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 32.
Kennedy, John A., I, 27, 43, 46+; II, 1–4; III, 1, 3.
Kennedy, John B. G., I, 3, 8, 10; IV, 1.
Kennedy, John C., I, 48.
Kennedy, John D., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 43, 46, 47.
Kennedy, John F., II, 4.
Kennedy, John L., I, 6, 28.
Kennedy, John P., II, 1.
Kennedy, John S., I, 52.
Kennedy, John T., I, 18, 29, 33, 40, 46; IV, 3.
Kennedy, John W., I, 37.
Kennedy, Joseph, I, 2+, 27.
Kennedy, Joseph C. G., III, 3, 4.
Kennedy, Joseph M., *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 30.
Kennedy, Joseph M., *9th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12+, 21, 25, 43.
Kennedy, Joshua, I, 11.
Kennedy, Judson J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Kennedy, Justin C., I, 17, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Kennedy, Leslie, I, 32.
Kennedy, Levi, I, 53.
Kennedy, Lysander W., I, 38.
Kennedy, M., I, 53.
Kennedy, M. H., I, 2+.
Kennedy, Mifflin, I, 15.
Kennedy, Milton, I, 41, 48.
Kennedy, Nicholas, I, 52.

*Unidentified persons.

Kennedy, Oliver H. S., I, 34.
Kennedy, Patrick, *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
Kennedy, Patrick, *5th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Kennedy, Patrick W., I, 45.
Kennedy, Portus J., I, 43.
Kennedy, R. D., I, 45, 47.
Kennedy, Reuben, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Kennedy, Reuben, *114th Ohio*, I, 24.
Kennedy, Richard, I, 42, 46.
Kennedy, Robert C., I, 30+; II, 7, 8.
Kennedy, Robert P., I, 12, 19, 21, 30, 32+, 38, 43, 46, 51.
Kennedy, Ronald A., I, 25, 42, 46.
Kennedy, S. C., I, 39.
Kennedy, S. H., III, 2.
Kennedy, S. H., & Co., III, 2.
Kennedy, S. M., I, 7.
Kennedy, Samuel, II, 7.
Kennedy, Seth T., I, 25, 29+.
Kennedy, Simeon J., I, 38,
Kennedy, Stephen H., I, 46.
Kennedy, Stephen N., I, 31.
Kennedy, Terance J., I, 11+, 14, 18, 27, 33, 47, 53; III, 1.
Kennedy, Thomas, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Kennedy, Thomas, *110th U. S. C. T.*, I, 47.
Kennedy, Thomas B., I, 43.
Kennedy, Thomas H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Kennedy, Thomas R., I, 51.
Kennedy, Vincent B., I, 34, 45.
Kennedy, W., I, 52.
Kennedy, W. D., I, 11.
Kennedy, W. G., I, 20.
Kennedy, W. L., I, 50.
Kennedy, Wamey, III, 5.
Kennedy, William, *Steamer*, I, 46, 48.
Kennedy, William, *Madison Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Kennedy, William, *20th La.*, I, 30.
Kennedy, William, *109th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Kennedy, William, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Kennedy, William, *118th Ohio*, I, 38.
Kennedy, William, *24th Wis.*, I, 20, 45.
Kennedy, William B., *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Kennedy, William B., *3d Md.*, I, 12.
Kennedy, William H. H., I, 43.
Kennedy, William J., I, 53.
Kennedy, William K., I, 53.
Kennedy & King, I, 53.
Kennedy & Stillman, I, 34.
Kennelly, *Colonel*, I, 8.
Kennely, John, I, 18.
Kenner, Butler, *Mrs.*, I, 15.
Kenner, Christopher C., I, 49.
Kenner, Duncan F., I, 21, 34, 46, 51–53; II, 3; IV, 1–3.
Kenner, J. D., I, 52.
Kenner, John H., I, 34.
Kenner, P. M., I, 32.
Kenner, Valentine, I, 17.
Kenner, La., I, 48.
Kenner, La., Tel. Operator, I, 48.
Kennerly, Lewis H., I, 17, 39, 45.
Kennerly, P. A., II, 4.
Kennerly, Samuel A., I, 38.
Kennerly, W. Clark, I, 8+, 17, 53; II, 1+.
Kennerson, A., I, 51.
Kennesaw, *Steamer*, I, 45.
Kennett, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 47; II, 3.
Kennett, Ferd., *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
Kennett, Henry G., I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52; II, 1.
Kennett, John, I, 10, 16, 20, 52; III, 1.
Kennett, Mo.
Expedition, Mar. 9–15, 1863, I, 22.
Kenneworth, H., I, 32.
Kenney, I, 34.
Kenney, Anthony W., I, 49.
Kenney, Charles A., I, 12.
Kenney, D. H., I, 49; IV, 2.
Kenney, Daniel R., II, 2.
Kenney, Edward J., I, 46.
Kenney, George B., I, 51.
Kenney, George W., I, 43, 46.
Kenney, Hugh, I, 51.
Kenney, James A., I, 52.
Kenney, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Kenney, John, *Polk's Batty.*, I, 10.
Kenney, John, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Kenney, John B., *Comr. 1st Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Kenney, John B., *4th Vt.*, I, 46.
Kenney, Martin M., I, 22.
Kenney, Patrick, I, 12.
Kenney, Patrick S., I, 22, 34, 41.
Kenney, Peter, I, 11+, 51.
Kenney, William, II, 4.
Kennicott, Daniel, I, 46.
Kennicott, Ransom, I, 34, 41, 48.
Kennicutt, Frank C., I, 37.
Kennicutt, George W., I, 46.
Kenning, Evander, I, 38.
Kennington, Daniel, I, 25.
Kennington, James, I, 21, 27, 37, 43.
Kenniston, George B., I, 2; II, 4.
Kennon, Beverly, I, 6, 24, 46; II, 3, 4.
Kennon, Ellis E., I, 16.
Kennon, H. T., I, 35.
Kennon, P. P., I, 12, 25.
Kennon, R. B., I, 25, 27, 36, 42.
Kenny,* I, 16; II, 5.
Kenny, Alexander J., I, 26, 43.
Kenny, Curran, I, 20.
Kenny, Dennis, jr., I, 7, 23+; III, 1.
Kenny, E. J., I, 10.
Kenny, Edward L., I, 52.
Kenny, George W., I, 11.
Kenny, John, II, 2.
Kenny, Michael, II, 3.
Kenny, Neil, III, 5.
Kenny, William, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Kenny, William, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Kenny, William, *8th Ohio*, I, 25, 27, 33.
Kenny, William B., I, 11.
Kenrick, Francis Patrick, II, 5; III, 3.
Kensel, George A., I, 2, 6, 15, 23, 29, 30, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 2.
Kensington, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
Kensler, John, I, 24.
Kent, *Steamer*, I, 33, 40; II, 2.
Kent, A. M., I, 53.
Kent, Adolph, I, 10.
Kent, Alexander, I, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Kent, C., I, 53.
Kent, Charles, III, 5.
Kent, Daniel, *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Kent, Daniel, *19th Iowa*, I, 22, 24, 26.
Kent, Daniel H., I, 42, 46.
Kent, F. M., I, 23.
Kent, Frank D., I, 18.
Kent, Frederick R., I, 42.
Kent, J. F., II, 7.
Kent, J. McG., I, 51.
Kent, Jackson J., I, 49.
Kent, Jacob Ford, I, 2, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 3, 4.
Kent, James, *Jurist*, I, 53; IV, 1.
Kent, James, *44th Ala.*, II, 3.
Kent, John B., I, 3, 30.
Kent, John E., I, 6.
Kent, John M., I, 51.
Kent, Jonathan W., I, 18.
Kent, Joseph F., I, 27, 29, 30, 45.
Kent, Lenox, I, 26.
Kent, Lewis A., I, 46.
Kent, Loren, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 47–49; II, 5.
Kent, Merritt, III, 4.
Kent, R. B., I, 17.
Kent, R. C., I, 4.
Kent, Richard A., I, 41, 48, 49.
Kent, Samuel J., I, 39.
Kent, Silas, I, 26.
Kent, Susan, I, 53.
Kent, Thomas J., I, 38.
Kent, William, IV, 3.
Kent, William H., I, 19, 40+, 42.
Kent, William L., I, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Kent, William P., I, 18.
Kenton, *Steamer*, I, 17, 32, 39, 41.
Kenton, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Kent's Landing, Ark.
  Expedition, Aug. 11–13, 1864, I, 41.
Kentuck, I, 50.
Kentucky, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Kentucky, *Steamer*,* I, 13, 45, 48, 52; III, 2, 5.
Kentucky.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
  Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
  Neutrality, I, 2, 4, 52; III, 1.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 3, 4+, 5, 7, 52.
    1862, I, 7+, 8, 10, 12+, 16+, 17, 19–21, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
    1863, I, 17, 20, 21, 23+, 25, 30, 31, 51, 52; II, 6, 8.
    1864, I, 32, 37, 39, 45, 52; II, 7; III, 5.
    1865, I, 45+, 46–49, 52.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 10, 32, 49, 51, 52+; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
  Prisoners, war and political, II, 2, 4–8.
  Secession, IV, 1.
Kentucky, Adjutant-General of, I, 10, 16, 23, 52; II, 3; III, 1–5.
Kentucky, Army of (C.), I, 4, 7, 10, 16.
Kentucky, Army of (U.), I, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 4, 5.
Kentucky, Department of (May 28, 1861) (U.), I, 4; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Kentucky, Department of (Feb. 10, 1865) (U.), I, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Kentucky, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49, 52.
Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 23, 32, 39, 52; III, 4.
Kentucky, Governor of, I, 2, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 25, 31–33, 37, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 4, 6, 7; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Kentucky, Inspector-General of, III, 4.
Kentucky, Military District of (U.), I, 49.
Kentucky, State Department of, III, 2.
Kentucky Banks, I, 7, 52.
Kentucky Central Railroad, I, 23.
Kentucky Legislature, I, 10, 30, 52; II, 2; III, 3.
Kentucky Line.
  Affair, Sept. 8, 1862, I, 16.
Kentucky Military Board, III, 2.
Kentucky Provisional Council, IV, 1.
Kentucky River, Ky.
  Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 16.
Kentucky Troops (C.).
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Byrne's, I, 20+, 23, 30, 43.
    Cobb's,† I, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
    Corbett's, I, 16, 20.
    Cumberland (*Green-Hedden*), I, 7+, 17, 24, 32, 49, 52; II, 3.
    Graves', I, 16, 20, 30.
    Green's. See *Cumberland*.
    Hedden's. See *Cumberland*.
    Lyon's,‡ I, 4+, 52.
    Williams', I, 30.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, Simms-Shawhan, I, 7+, 10, 20, 52.
    1st Mounted Rifles (*Bradley-Camron*), I, 10, 12, 16, 20.
    1st Rifles,§ I, 27, 31, 32, 39, 43, 45.
    1st Special, I, 39, 43, 45, 49.
    2d, Dortch, I, 32+, 38, 39.
    2d Rifles, I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 43, 49.
    2d Special, I, 39, 43, 45, 49.
    3d Rifles,‖ I, 20, 23, 30–32, 49.
    3d Special, I, 45, 49.
    4th Special, I, 45, 49.
    Breckinridge's, I, 16, 20.
    Jessee's–McAfee's Rifles, I, 16, 31.
    King's, I, 4+, 7, 10+, 52.
    May's Rifles, I, 23, 25, 27, 30.
    Morgan's, I, 7, 10, 52.
    Stoner's, I, 20.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Bolen's, I, 4+, 17, 24.
    Buckner Guards (*Garrett*), I, 16+.
    Clark's, I, 23.
    Fields', I, 23, 29, 30, 43.
    Huey's, I, 4, 7+.
    Jenkins', I, 45, 49.
    Jessee's, I, 16, 23; II, 4.
    Melton's, I, 7+.
    Meriwether's, I, 4.
    Morehead's, I, 10, 17; II, 4+.
    Padgett's, I, 7.
    Pursifull's, I, 23.
    Terry's,¶ I, 24+, 30+.

* Different vessels of same name.
† Formerly Lyon's, which see.
‡ Afterward Cobb's, which see.
§ Also called 3d Rifles, which see.
‖ Also called 1st Rifles, which see.
¶ Formerly Wilcox's, which see.

Kentucky Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Thompson's, I, 52.
Wilcox's, I, 4, 7.
Williams', I, 7.
Woodward's, I, 4+, 52.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 7+, 10, 16, 23+, 47, 52; II, 3.
2d, Morgan-Duke, I, 16+, 20, 23, 30, 43, 49, 52; II, 6.
2d, Woodward, I, 16+, 17+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
3d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
4th, I, 20, 21, 23, 29–33, 39, 43, 45, 49, 52.
5th, I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 49; II, 6.
6th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49; II, 6.
7th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49; II, 6.
8th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49; II, 6.
9th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52.
10th, May, I, 27, 29–33, 39, 43, 45, 49; II, 6; IV, 3.
10th Partisan Rangers (*Johnson*), I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 49; II, 6.
11th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49.
12th, Faulkner, I, 17, 20, 24, 30–32, 39, 45.
13th,* I, 49.
14th, Morgan, R. C., I, 23, 32, 49; II, 6.
Chenoweth's, I, 49.
Morris Rifles, I, 30+.
Sypert's, I, 39.
Infantry—Battalions:
Desha's, I, 23, 52.
Duncan's-Pope's, I, 2, 51, 52.
White's, I, 4+, 7+.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 7, 11, 20, 51; IV, 1.
2d, I, 4, 7, 16+, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
3d, I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 1.
4th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
5th, Williams-May-Hawkins, I, 7, 10+, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52+.
6th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52; II, 4.
7th, I, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
8th, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3.
9th, Hunt-Caldwell, I, 4+, 7, 10+, 15+, 16, 17+, 20, 23, 24+, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52+; II, 4.
11th Mounted Rifles,† I, 20, 23, 29, 30, 32, 39, 43, 45.
40th (?), I, 40.
Kentucky Troops (U.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st,‡ I, 37, 43, 46.
A, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3
B, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1, 3.
C, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; III, 5.
E, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; III, 5.
Semple Guards (?), I, 52.
Simmonds',§ I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
5th (?), I, 16.
10th (?), I, 23.
Kentucky Troops (U.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, Munday, I, 10.
Owsley's, I, 10.
Cavalry—Companies:
Breathitt's, I, 4.
Bridgewater's Scouts (State), I, 39, 49.
Lawson's (State), I, 49.
Louisville Dragoons, I, 39.
Penn's (State), I, 49.
Twyman's, I, 16, 20, 23.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 7; III, 1, 3.
1st Capital Guards, I, 39.
2d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32+, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3, 4.
3d, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 3, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3, 4.
6th, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1–3.
7th, I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
8th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49, 52; III, 3.
9th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52; III, 3.
10th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 39, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
11th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
12th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
13th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52; III, 3–5.
14th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32; III, 2, 3.
15th, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31; III, 3.
16th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
17th, I, 45, 49.
18th, I, 49.
Engineers—Companies:
Patterson's, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52.
Home Guards, I, 16, 52.
Infantry—Companies:
D (State), I, 49.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

* Formerly 11th Mounted Rifles, which see.
† Also called 13th Cavalry, which see.
‡ Formerly Simmonds', which see.
§ Afterward 1st, which see.

Kentucky Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
12th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3, 4.
13th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1, 3.
14th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
15th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
17th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
18th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
19th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 44, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
20th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 6–8; III, 1, 3.
21st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
22d, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52; III, 1, 3.
23d, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
24th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
25th, I, 7, 10, 16, 52; III, 1, 3.
26th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
27th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
28th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
30th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
31st, III, 2.
32d, I, 16, 23, 31; III, 2, 3.
33d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32; III, 3.
34th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
35th, I, 16, 31, 32, 39, 45; III, 5.
36th, III, 2.
36th Enrolled Militia, I, 39.
37th, I, 30–32, 39, 45; III, 5.
39th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
40th, I, 31, 32, 39, 52; III, 3, 5.
45th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45; III, 5.
46th, I, 45.
47th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52; III, 5.
48th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45; III, 5.
49th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52; III, 5.
52d, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
53d, I, 39, 45, 49.
54th, I, 45, 49.
55th, I, 45, 49.
Kenwell, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Kenwood, *U. S. S.*, I, 23, 24, 34, 41+.
Kenyon, Alfred W., I, 42.
Kenyon, Allan C., I, 41.
Kenyon, Charles, I, 50.
Kenyon, Charles R., I, 35.
Kenyon, Charney, II, 5.
Kenyon, Daniel A., I, 34.
Kenyon, David R., I, 21.
Kenyon, George L., I, 42, 46.
Kenyon, Gurdin N., I, 49.
Kenyon, Henry C., I, 49.
Kenyon, Joseph C., I, 25.
Kenyon, M. J., I, 26.
Kenyon, Marcus, I, 36.
Kenyon, Martin R., I, 26.
Kenyon, Nathaniel C., I, 32, 41, 49.
Kenyon, Samuel P., I, 46.
Kenyon, Thomas C., I, 49.
Keogh, Myles W., I, 12, 25+, 27, 29, 38, 45, 49.
Keokuk, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 28, 30.
Keokuk, *Indian*, I, 34.
Keon, Hubert, I, 45.
Keough, John, I, 46.
Ke-pa-he-wa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kephart, Hiram P., I, 29.
Kephart, Theophilus, I, 42, 43, 46.
Kephart, W. F., I, 34.
Kephart, William P., I, 36.
Kepheart, John M., I, 40.
Keplar, George, II, 6.
Kepler, Charles W., I, 24.
Kepler, Joe B., II, 4.
Kepler, Josiah M., I, 38.
Keplinger, J., II, 2.
Kepper, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26.
Kepperly, Abraham, I, 20.
Ker, David, I, 15.
Ker, Edmond, I, 11.
Ker, George J., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 51.
Ker, James, I, 40.
Ker, Mary, I, 39.
Ker, Thomas M., I, 45.
Ker, William H., I, 2+, 40+, 42, 51; II, 5.
Kerbaugh, J., I, 52.
Kerber, Charles, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Kerby, N. Martin, I, 20.
Kerby, William M., I, 39.
Kercheval, Edward R., I, 16.
Kerchival, R. K., I, 20+; II, 5.
Kerdspie, N., II, 1.
Kerfoot, John Barret, I, 43; II, 7.
Kerin, Joseph, I, 11, 19.
Kerison, Charles, I, 28.
Kerkendall, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Kerlin, F. E., et al., I, 50.
Kermer, Arthur R., I, 6.
Kermey, J. D., II, 5.
Kern, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Kern, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Kern, George, III, 5.
Kern, John T., I, 20.
Kern, Louis, I, 31, 32, 39, 48.
Kern, W., II, 4.
Kern, William H. H., I, 27+.
Kernaghan, I, 34.
Kernan, Edward D., I, 2.
Kernan, J., II, 2.
Kerner (?), I, 43.
Kerner, Henry C., I, 39.
Kerner, T. E., II, 8.
Kerney, John M., II, 3.
Kernford, Franklin, I, 46.
Kernford, William, jr., I, 46.
Kernford, William, sr., I, 46.
Kernochan, H. P., I, 38.
Kernodle, William S., I, 40.
Kernoll, Henry, II, 2.
Kerns, Cyrus McLean, I, 11.
Kerns, James, I, 10.
Kerns, Mark, I, 11.

Kerns, Samuel F., I, 50.
Kerns, William F., I, 48.
Kerns, William H., I, 5.
Kernstown, Va.
Battle, Mar. 23, 1862, I, 11, 12, 51.
Engagement, July 24, 1864, I, 37.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 22, 1862, I, 12.
July 23, 1864, I, 37.
Nov. 10, 11, 1864, I, 43.
Kernys, *Mr.*, I, 21.
Keron, George, IV, 1.
Kerper, Valentine, I, 38.
Kerr,* I, 15, 20, 23; II, 2.
Kerr, Aaron H., I, 45.
Kerr, Albert D., I, 29.
Kerr, Alfred, II, 7.
Kerr, Charles D., I, 30.
Kerr, Charles G., II, 1.
Kerr, D., I, 48.
Kerr, David A., I, 13.
Kerr, F. F., I, 23, 24.
Kerr, G. W., I, 45.
Kerr, George W., I, 41.
Kerr, Isaac P., I, 12.
Kerr, J. F., I, 15, 24.
Kerr, J. H., I, 17.
Kerr, James, I, 11.
Kerr, James B., I, 16, 23, 31, 32, 38; II, 5.
Kerr, James E., II, 7.
Kerr, James K., I, 19, 21, 25.
Kerr, John, I, 22.
Kerr, John T., I, 34, 41, 48.
Kerr, John W., I, 27, 30, 42.
Kerr, Lucien H., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Kerr, R. B., I, 52.
Kerr, Ranson W. D., II, 7.
Kerr, Robert, I, 50.
Kerr, Robert A., I, 20.
Kerr, Robert M., I, 19, 42, 46.
Kerr, S. P., I, 52.
Kerr, Samuel L., II, 8.
Kerr, Samuel S., I, 46, 51.
Kerr, Thomas, I, 42, 46.
Kerr, Thomas J., II, 5, 7, 8; III, 4, 5.
Kerr, Thomas K., I, 33, 37, 43.
Kerr, W. J. W., II, 8.
Kerr, William, IV, 2.
Kerr, William A., I, 14.
Kerr, William C., *13th Mo. S. Mil.*, II, 4.
Kerr, William C., *41st Va.*, I, 12.
Kerr, William J., *7th N. C.*, I, 11, 25.
Kerr, William J., *11th N. C.*, I, 46.
Kerr, William W., I, 42.
Kerrick, Benjamin F., I, 51.
Kerrick, J. W., I, 30.
Kerrigan, J. E., I, 2.
Kerrigan, Thomas W., I, 42.
Kerrison, Charles, IV, 2.
Kerry, *Captain*, II, 4.
Kersey, E. H., I, 2.
Kersey, Samuel, I, 48.
Kersey, Silas H., I, 20, 30–32.
Kersh, E. T., I, 45.
Kersh, Jacob D., I, 45.
Kershaw, *Private*, I, 50.
Kershaw, Frederick, I, 41.
Kershaw, James M., II, 7.
Kershaw, Joseph B., I, 1, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27–32, 34–38, 40, 42–44, 46, 49, 51–53; II, 3; IV, 1–3.
Kershaw, William J., I, 42.
Kershner, Jonathan, I, 22+, 24, 34.
Kershner, Philip, I, 16, 17, 26, 34, 41, 52; II, 5.
Kershner, William H., I, 11.
Kerstetter, Edmund R., I, 16, 20, 32, 38.
Kerston, *Sergeant*, I, 20.
Kerwin, Michael, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Ke-se-mira, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kesler, Alexander, II, 2.
Kesler, E. A., I, 23.
Kesler, J. M., I, 9.
Kesler, Willis, I, 31.
Kesner, Eliphas, I, 10.
Kesselmark, John M., I, 42.
Kesshaw, Thomas, IV, 3.
Kessinger, William, I, 34, 41.
Kessler, Andrew, jr., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Kessler, Frederick, I, 31.
Kessler, Henry, I, 20.
Kessler, James, II, 3.
Kessler, John F., I, 38.
Kessler, John G., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Kessler, John J., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 45.
Kessler, Joseph J., I, 38.
Kessler, Joseph R., I, 20, 27+, 29+, 30+, 33+, 37+, 42+, 43+, 46+.
Kester, Harry, I, 27.
Kester, J. B., II, 4.
Kester, John W., I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Kesterson, James, I, 39.
Kesterson, John, II, 5.
Ketcham, Byron C., I, 42.
Ketcham, Edward M., I, 47.
Ketcham, John H., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2.
Ketcham, Theodore, I, 34+.
Ketcham, Thomas E., I, 50.
Ketchell, Edward, I, 49.
Ketchum, A. V., II, 7.
Ketchum, Charles T., I, 15, 31.
Ketchum, Edgar, *New York*, III, 5.
Ketchum, Edgar, *Sig. Officer*, I, 42, 47.
Ketchum, Edward H., I, 27.
Ketchum, Edwin N., I, 43.
Ketchum, Frank T. D., I, 30.
Ketchum, George E., I, 46.
Ketchum, John R., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23.
Ketchum, John R., *21st Miss.*, I, 38.
Ketchum, John T., II, 6.
Ketchum, L., I, 10.
Ketchum, Morris, III, 3.
Ketchum, William A., I, 11, 21, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Ketchum, William H., I, 10, 16, 32, 52.
Ketchum, William Scott, I, 8, 12, 13, 16, 17, 27, 41, 42, 50, 52; II, 3, 4, 7; III, 2–5.
Keteltas, Henry, I, 20, 23, 31; III, 5.
Ketler, Charles C., I, 20, 52.
Ketner, James, I, 31, 32, 41, 48.
Ketrer, Sefra T., I, 38.
Kettenring, Frederick P., I, 49.
Kettenshaw, Cal.
Skirmish, June 17, 1861, I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

Ketterman, Cornelius F., II, 6.
Ketterman, William D., I, 39.
Kettle, James G., I, 22.
Kettle, L. A., II, 2.
Kettle Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, June 9, 1863, I, 23.
Kettle Run, Va.
Engagement, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12.
Kettleson, Christopher, I, 10
Ketty, Paul, I, 49.
Keuchler, Jacob, II, 4.
Keuster, George, II, 2.
Keveny, Peter, II, 5.
Kevill, Thomas, I, 9, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42. 46, 51.
Key,* I, 12; II, 8.
Key, David M., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
Key, David M., *43d Tenn.*, I, 10; II, 1.
Key, J. T., I, 19.
Key, J. W., II, 4.
Key, John, I, 51.
Key, John C., I, 19, 25.
Key, John C. G., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 53; IV, 1.
Key, John J., I, 10, 12, 17; II, 3.
Key, John R., I, 35; *Atlas.*
Key, Joseph, I, 1+.
Key, Joseph R., I, 16.
Key, Preston J., I, 46.
Key, Robert C., I, 22.
Key, Thomas J., *20th Battn. Ala. Art.*, I, 31.
Key, Thomas J., *Helena Art.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Key, Thomas J., *19th Miss.*, I, 11.
Key, Thomas M., I, 2, 5, 8+, 11, 12, 19, 46, 51, 52; II, 2–4, 7, 8.
Key, W. J., I, 11.
Key, W. O., I, 17, 45.
Keyes,* I, 25, 30.
Keyes, Addison A., I, 24.
Keyes, Daniel M., I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Keyes, Erasmus D., I, 1, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27, 50–53; II, 4, 5; III, 1–3.
Keyes, F. W., I, 32.
Keyes, Hamlin W., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 36+.
Keyes, John S., II, 1–4, 6.
Keyes, Lucius M., I, 49.
Keyes, Orlando W., I, 25.
Keyes, P. T., I, 10.
Keyes, Parmenas B., I, 49.
Keyes, Richard, I, 43.
Keyes, Richard W., I, 49.
Keyes, W. H., I, 49.
Keyes, Wade, IV, 3.
Keyes, William, I, 14; II, 4.
Keyport, *Steamer*, I, 33, 46, 47.
Keys, I, 50.
Keys, Allen C., I, 20, 31.
Keys, C. M., I, 52.
Keys, David D., I, 35, 36+.
Keys, Dick, *Steamer*, I, 15, 24+, 42, 52.
Keys, H. B., I, 45.
Keys, Hugh, I, 29.
Keys, Isaac, III, 5.
Keys, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Keys, John, *Ringgold Cav.*, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 1.
Keys, Levy, II, 5.
Keys, Riley, I, 22.
Keys, Robert B., I, 46.
Keys, William S., II, 3.
Keyser,* II, 5, 6.
Keyser, Benjamin F., I, 20, 52.
Keyser, Benjamin U., I, 43.
Keyser, Charles M., I, 39, 45, 49.
Keyser, Charles P., I, 27.
Keyser, Edward S., I, 47.
Keyser, Henry, I, 12.
Keyser, Joseph C., I, 49.
Keyser, Oliver, II, 5; III, 5.
Keyser, Sylvester, I, 46.
Keyser, William A., I, 41.
Keystone, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Keystone State, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 47; II, 2.
Keysville, Cal.
Expedition, Apr. 12–24, 1863, I, 50.
Keytesville, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 16–23, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
Surrender, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Keyton, Tom, I, 49.
Keyvey, John L., I, 33.
Key West, *Steamer*,† I, 15, 17, 22, 24.
Key West, *U. S. S.*
Destruction, Nov. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, I, 31, 32, 34, 39, 52.
Key West, Fla., I, 1+, 14, 49; II, 2; III, 1.
Key West, Fla., Department of (U.), I, 6, 53.
Key West and Tortugas, District of (U.), I, 25, 34, 35, 48, 49, 53.
Key West City, Fla., Mayor of, I, 1.
Keyworth, R. W., I, 8, 23, 48.
Kezer, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Kiah, Alexander, I, 26.
Kibbe, George C., I, 42, 46.
Kibbe, Theodore C., II, 2; III, 5.
Kibbe, William C., I, 50.
Kibbee, Charles C., I, 19, 25, 36, 43.
Kibbey, John F., III, 2.
Kibbler, A., I, 52.
Kibby, W. R., *Brig*, I, 53.
Kibler, Charles H., I, 31, 32, 38.
Kibler, Francis F., I, 20+, 30.
Kibler, Jacob H., I, 25.
Kibler, W. R., I, 20.
Ki-chais Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Kichly, Henry A., I, 46.
Kichner, Henry, I, 49.
Kick, Michael, I, 31.
Kickapoo, *U. S. S.*, I, 41, 48.
Kickapoo Bottom, Ark.
Skirmish, May 29, 1862, I, 13.
Kickapoo Indians, IV, 1.
Kicking Bird, *Indian*, I, 48.
Kidd, I, 23.
Kidd, Allen J., I, 30.
Kidd, D. A., I, 42, 43, 46.
Kidd, Ed., I, 52.
Kidd, J. C., I, 24.
Kidd, J. G., I, 30.
Kidd, J. K., III, 1.
Kidd, James H., *Md. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Kidd, James H., *6th Mich. Cav.*, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

†Different vessels of same name.

Kidd, Jefferson, I, 52.
Kidd, Lawrence, I, 11.
Kidd, Meredith H., I, 17, 24, 49.
Kidd, Milton Y., I, 5+; II, 1.
Kidd, R. A., I, 48.
Kidd, William, I, 11, 12.
Kidd, William H., *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Kidd, William H., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Kidd, William H., *59th Tenn.*, I, 32.
Kidd, William W., III, 5.
Kidder,* I, 41, 42.
Kidder, Addison N., I, 31.
Kidder, Bruce H., I, 23, 38, 45.
Kidder, C. E., I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Kidder, D. B., III, 5.
Kidder, D. P., III, 4.
Kidder, Edward J., I, 36.
Kidder, Henry M., I, 34, 49.
Kidder, John S., I, 25, 46.
Kidder, L. S., I, 22.
Kidder, Winslow L., I, 12, 21.
Kiddles, Joe, III, 5.
Kiddon, Edward, I, 47.
Kiddoo, Joseph B., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Kiddoo, Samuel P., I, 20.
Kiddy, Thomas, I, 49.
Kidney, Charles, III, 5.
Kidney, Isaac R., I, 42.
Kidney, John A., I, 49.
Kidwell,* I, 8, 43; II, 2.
Kidwell, William, III, 5.
Kiedel, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Kief, William H., I, 53.
Kieffer, Luther, I, 12+, 21, 25, 36.
Kieley, Richard, I, 38.
Kielmansegge, Eugene von, I, 8, 13, 25, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Kiener, John, I, 40.
Kier, Sandy, I, 50.
Kiernan, Bernard, I, 12.
Kiernan, James L., I, 26; III, 3.
Kiernan, John, I, 11, 25.
Kierstead, James H., I, 52.
Kiersted, J., I, 16.
Kiersted, James I. J., II, 5.
Kies, Lewis G., I, 30.
Kieth, A. M., I, 38, 39.
Kiggan, Patrick, I, 11.
Ki-is-qua, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kilborn, George H., I, 43.
Kilborn, Lawson S., I, 23, 30, 32, 49.
Kilbourn, E. G., II, 1, 2.
Kilbourn, E. G., *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Kilbourn, James B., I, 42.
Kilbourne, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Kilbourne, J. M., I, 14.
Kilbourne, James, I, 39, 49.
Kilbride, John, I, 50.
Kilburn, *Captain*, I, 31.
Kilburn, Charles L., I, 1, 16, 23, 31, 32, 44, 47, 52; II, 3–6.
Kilburn, J. K., I, 48.
Kilburn, James A., I, 46.
Kilburn, Thomas, I, 36, 43.
Kilburn, William W., I, 11.
Kilby, John T., I, 11, 51.
Kilby, Le Roy R., I, 40, 42.
Kilby, William, I, 25.
Kilcrease, Benjamin, I, 30.
Kile, Augustus, I, 8, 38, 39.
Kile, Milton, I, 39.
Kile, William, II, 4.
Kiley, Robert, I, 46.
Kilgore, *Captain*, I, 53.
Kilgore, B. M., I, 30; IV, 2.
Kilgore, C. B., I, 16, 20.
Kilgore, David, *Hon.*, III, 1.
Kilgore, David, *8th Iowa*, II, 4.
Kilgore, Elwood, I, 39.
Kilgore, J. W., I, 34.
Kilgore, James, I, 50.
Kilgore, John, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Kilgore, Lyman N., I, 27.
Kilgore, William, I, 50.
Kilgore, William H., I, 42.
Kilgour, William, II, 1.
Kilgour, William M., I, 16, 30–32, 38, 39, 49.
Kili, George F., I, 24, 38, 44, 47.
Kilian, Philip G., I, 53.
Kilkenny River, S. C.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 14.
Kilkreuse, Margaret O., II, 2.
Killa, Benjamin S., I, 52.
Kill Bear, *Indian*, I, 48.
Killborn, Curtis W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 5–7.
Kille, David, I, 47.
Killean, Thomas, I, 49.
Killen, G. W., I, 35.
Killen, Thomas P., I, 22.
Killern, Malachi, I, 27.
Killet, *Driver*, I, 27.
Killetren, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Killett, John, I, 29.
Killey, Joseph, I, 46.
Killgannon, John, I, 5.
Killiam, Milus, I, 53.
Killian, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Killian, D. B., I, 41.
Killian, J. A., I, 25.
Killian, Joseph C., II, 1.
Killian's Mills, S. C., II, 8.
Killinger, J. C., I, 10.
Killinger, John W., II, 1, 2.
Killingsworth, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Killingsworth, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Killingsworth, A. G., I, 30.
Killingsworth, J. A., *Lieut.*, I, 45.
Killingsworth, J. A., *Private*, I, 45.
Killion, William, I, 40.
Killmartin, John, I, 12.
Killmore, Jerry C., I, 30.
Killough, *Captain*, I, 45.
Killough, Ira G., I, 9+, 26.
Killpatrick, Thomas M., I, 10.
Kill-von-Kull, *Steamer*, III, 1.
Kilman, Thomas F., II, 1.
Kilmer, George W., I, 42.
Kilmer, William H., I, 30.
Kilmore, William J., I, 38.
Kilp, Anton, *Atlas*.
Kilpatrick, A., I, 34.
Kilpatrick, Andrew M., I, 37.

* Unidentified persons.

Kilpatrick, B. J., I, 22.
Kilpatrick, Franklin W., I, 2, 11, 27, 29, 31.
Kilpatrick, James, I, 47.
Kilpatrick, Judson, I, 2, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36–39, 42, 44–49, 51–53; II, 5–8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Kilpatrick, L. J., II, 7.
Kilpatrick, Robert L., I, 25, 38; II, 4.
Kilpatrick, William H., I, 6; IV, 2.
Kilpatrick's Expedition.
Feb. 28–Mar. 4, 1864, I, 33; II, 6, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
Kilpatrick's Raid.
Aug. 18–22, 1864, I, 38.
Kilroy, James, I, 19.
Kilroy, William, I, 20.
Kilson, Hugh, II, 8.
Kilty, Augustus H., I, 13, 46.
Kimball, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Kimball, *Captain*, I, 41.
Kimball, A., IV, 1.
Kimball, A. N., I, 1, 52.
Kimball, Amos S., I, 36, 40, 47, 53; III, 5.
Kimball, Andrew W., I, 34.
Kimball, Benjamin, II, 2.
Kimball, Charles B., I, 10, 24.
Kimball, Charles W., II, 2.
Kimball, Dennis, II, 2.
Kimball, Edgar A., I, 9+, 18, 19, 21, 51.
Kimball, F. M., I, 25.
Kimball, George H., I, 26.
Kimball, George S., I, 27.
Kimball, Gilman, I, 51; III, 1.
Kimball, Heber, I, 50.
Kimball, Hiram A., I, 36, 43, 46.
Kimball, Horace E., I, 41.
Kimball, J. M., & Son, II, 8.
Kimball, James M., I, 41.
Kimball, James P., I, 19, 40; II, 5.
Kimball, John D., I, 3.
Kimball, John W., I, 5, 11, 15, 19, 26, 53; III, 2.
Kimball, Joseph, I, 46.
Kimball, Joseph H., I, 17.
Kimball, Joseph W., I, 40.
Kimball, Melville C., I, 33, 36.
Kimball, Milton S., I, 3, 24.
Kimball, Nathan, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 45, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 5; III, 2, 3.
Kimball, Orville S., I, 35.
Kimball, R. J., I, 39, 43, 45, 46.
Kimball, Richard H., I, 12.
Kimball, Robert, I, 32.
Kimball, T. A., I, 20.
Kimball, Thomas, II, 2.
Kimball, Thomas D., I, 33.
Kimball, Thomas F., I, 13; II, 1.
Kimball, Walter H., I, 41.
Kimball, William A., I, 12.
Kimball, William B., I, 11, 40.
Kimball, William H., I, 24.
Kimball, William K., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 47, 53.
Kimball, William M., I, 22, 34, 41; III, 5.
Kimball's Plantation, Ark.
Expedition, Jan. 27, 1865, I, 48.
Kimbark, George M., III, 5.
Kimbell, Isaiah W., I, 46.
Kimbell, John C., I, 24, 30, 49.
Kimbell, Thomas J., I, 45.
Kimber, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Kimber, Caleb B., I, 52.
Kimber, John, jr., I, 20.
Kimber, Thomas, jr., I, 27.
Kimber, William H., I, 20, 52.
Kimberk, *Private*, I, 10.
Kimberk, S. O., I, 20.
Kimberlin, I. N., I, 24.
Kimberly, Benjamin K., I, 36.
Kimberly, D. H., I, 23.
Kimberly, G. S., I, 45.
Kimberly, J. E., I, 13.
Kimberly, J. M., II, 1.
Kimberly, Lewis A., I, 26.
Kimberly, Robert L., I, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49.
Kimberly, W. H., I, 18.
Kimberly & Bros., I, 18, 51.
Kimble, Francis M., I, 3+.
Kimble, T. W., jr., III, 3.
Kimble, Thomas V., I, 20, 32, 38.
Kimble, William, I, 32.
Kimbley, John F., I, 23+, 32, 38.
Kimbley, Perry D., I, 34.
Kimborough, W. J., I, 25.
Kimbro, Robert, I, 43.
Kimbrough, *Private*, I, 34.
Kimbrough, A. L., I, 36.
Kimbrough, B. F., I, 49.
Kimbrough, D. W., I, 31.
Kimbrough, George, I, 46.
Kimbrough, George R., I, 10, 31, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Kimbrough, Jacob A., I, 31.
Kimbrough, William, I, 16.
Kimbrough's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Kimbrough's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 6, 1862, I, 20.
Kime, Charles, I, 51.
Kimes, Jesse B., II, 4, 5.
Kimes, L. D., I, 11.
Kimmel, Anthony, II, 1.
Kimmel, Cyrus T., I, 13.
Kimmel, Daniel, *109th Ill.*, I, 17.
Kimmel, Daniel, *74th Ohio*, I, 30.
Kimmel, David H., I, 23, 30, 32, 39, 44, 47.
Kimmel, Jacob, I, 52.
Kimmel, Louis, I, 7.
Kimmel, Manning M., I, 8, 10, 15, 17, 23, 48, 52, 53; II, 4.
Kimmell, Francis M., I, 19+, 27.
Kimmey, Myndert M., I, 15, 26, 34, 50; II, 5; III, 2.
Kimpton, J. W., I, 2.
Kimrey, A. S., I, 20.
Kimzey, Elisha L., I, 39.
Kinard, B. J., I, 12.
Kincade, Abraham P., I, 39.
Kincaid,* I, 10, 12, 16.
Kincaid, George W., I, 22, 45, 49; II, 6.
Kincaid, J. M., I, 31.
Kincaid, James, jr., II, 2, 4.
Kincaid, James, sr., II, 2.
Kincaid, James M., I, 18, 27.
Kincaid, John, II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Kincaid, John W., I, 39.
Kincaid, R., I, 52.
Kincaid, W. C., I, 12.
Kincannon, A. N., I, 22.
Kinch, Israel K., I, 21.
Kincheloe, I, 52.
Kincheloe, E. W., I, 2.
Kincheloe, James C., I, 29, 33, 43.
Kincheloe, Jesse W., I, 49.
Kincheloe, W. J., I, 11.
Kinchelow, John F., II, 1.
Kinchen, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Kinchen, J. T., I, 53.
Kinchen, Preston T., I, 15.
Kinchloe, D. A., I, 10+, 16, 38.
Kinder, Henry H., II, 3.
Kinderhook, Tenn.
Affair, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 16.
Kindig, John M., I, 36; III, 4.
Kindman, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Kindred, F., I, 52.
Kindrel, I, 43.
Kineo, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 26.
King, *Steamer*, I, 49.
King,* I, 1, 3+, 8, 11, 12, 20, 21, 24–27, 32, 34, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47–50, 53; II, 2–4, 6, 7.
King, A., I, 50; II, 2.
King, A. D., I, 53.
King, A. J., I, 9.
King, Abram, I, 37.
King, Adam E., I, 11, 21, 36, 37, 46, 51; II, 6.
King, Adolph, I, 26, 34.
King, Alexander, III, 3.
King, Alonzo J., I, 46.
King, Alvin, II, 4.
King, Andrew J., I, 50.
King, Austin A., I, 22+, 34+; II, 1.
King, Austin A., jr., I, 22+, 34+, 41, 48.
King, B. F., I, 11.
King, Barnaby B., I, 10; II, 3.
King, Barrington S., I, 11, 27, 33, 36, 42.
King, Benjamin, *A. D. C.*, I, 10.
King, Benjamin, *Surg.*, II, 1.
King, Benjamin, *6th Iowa Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
King, Benjamin, *1st Miss. State*, IV, 2
King, Bradley, I, 50.
King, C. A., *Q. M. Agent*, I, 32.
King, C. A., *Sig. Officer*, I, 24, 35.
King, C. F., I, 20, 30.
King, C. L., I, 12.
King, C. M., I, 12.
King, C. P., I, 22.
King, Charles, *Prisoner*, I, 13; II, 4.
King, Charles, *85th N. Y.*, I, 47.
King, Charles, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
King, Charles, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
King, Charles A., III, 5.
King, Charles C., I, 3+.
King, Charles F., I, 46.
King, Charles P., I, 34.
King, Charles R., I, 19.
King, Charles S., II, 6.
King, D. G., I, 30.
King, D. M., I, 48.
King, Dana W., I, 26.
King, Daniel, I, 52.
King, Daniel M., I, 41.
King, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
King, David, *94th Ohio*, I, 16, 20, 30.
King, David C., I, 20, 52.
King, Dempsey, I, 20.
King, Dixon R., I, 42, 43, 46.
King, E. L., III, 5.
King, E. S., I, 34, 48.
King, E. T., I, 24, 34.
King, Edward, I, 25.
King, Edward A., I, 16, 30; II, 4.
King, Edward M., I, 32, 39, 52.
King, Elison, I, 18; II, 5.
King, Enoch, I, 41.
King, Ensign H., I, 17, 38.
King, Ezra, I, 7, 17, 34, 48, 52.
King, Francis, *Steamer*, I, 40.
King, Frank, I, 41.
King, Frederick T., I, 15, 53.
King, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
King, George, *Slave*, I, 39.
King, George, *Indpt. Co. Mo. Inf.*, III, 1.
King, George A., *5th Ky.*, I, 10.
King, George A., *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
King, George G., I, 49.
King, George R., I, 34, 41.
King, George W., *Ark. Mil.*, I, 8+.
King, George W., *82d Ind.*, I, 38.
King, H. C., II, 4.
King, H. D., I, 13.
King, H. L. P., I, 11, 19, 21.
King, H. W., I, 29, 30, 33, 37; IV, 3.
King, Harry, I, 41.
King, Henry, *20th Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 44, 47.
King, Henry, *3d Tex. Cav.*, I, 32, 49.
King, Henry B., III, 5.
King, Henry C., *Battn. Ky. Cav.*, I, 4+, 7, 10, 52.
King, Henry C., *1st S. C. Battn.*, I, 14.
King, Henry J., *Steamer*, I, 49.
King, Henry R., II, 5.
King, Henry S., I, 33.
King, Henry W., II, 2.
King, Hiram, I, 22.
King, Hiram F., I, 20.
King, Horatio, III, 5.
King, Horatio C., I, 46; III, 5.
King, Houston, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
King, Hugh, I, 25.
King, Hugh M., I, 6, 30.
King, Isaac, et al., I, 50.
King, J. Floyd, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 51.
King, J. Gadsden, I, 1, 14, 35.
King, J. H., II, 7.
King, J. Horace, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46.
King, J. M., I, 20.
King, J. M. D., I, 27.
King, J. P., I, 22.
King, J. Q., I, 30.
King, J. S., I, 47.
King, J. W., I, 10.
King, James, *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
King, James, *Surg.*, I, 11, 12.
King, James, *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
King, James B., I, 42.
King, James F., III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

King, James G., & Sons, II, 2.
King, James H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
King, James H., *36th Ind.*, I, 20.
King, James M., I, 3+, 8.
King, James R., I, 31+, 38, 47.
King, James S., I, 11.
King, Joel, I, 52.
King, John, *Alabama*, I, 6.
King, John, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
King, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
King, John, *A. A. G.*, I, 3+, 17, 22, 34, 41.
King, John, *Com. Sub.*, II, 3.
King, John, *Ford's Cav.*, I, 17.
King, John, *17th Iowa*, I, 17.
King, John, *9th Battn. Mo. S. S.*, I, 34.
King, John, *25th S. C.*, I, 28.
King, John A., III, 4.
King, John B., I, 27.
King, John C., *Judge*, II, 6–8.
King, John C., *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
King, John F., I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
King, John G., II, 5.
King, John H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1.
King, John H., *45th Ga.*, I, 25.
King, John H., *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
King, John L., I, 38, 44, 47.
King, John M., I, 38.
King, John N., I, 9+, 32, 36, 41, 52.
King, John P., IV, 2.
King, John W., *68th Ill.*, II, 4.
King, John W., *2d Iowa*, I, 17.
King, John W., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 16.
King, John W., *14th Tenn.*, I, 21.
King, John Z., I, 49.
King, Joseph D., II, 4; III, 1.
King, Joseph F., I, 47.
King, Josias R., I, 21+, 25, 48.
King, L. J., I, 45.
King, L. M., I, 32.
King, Leander G., I, 27; II, 4.
King, Leonidas A., I, 38.
King, Lucian, I, 24, 30, 32.
King, M. J., I, 16.
King, M. V. B., I, 30.
King, McKee, IV, 1.
King, McMillan, I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 47.
King, Mallory P., I, 14, 30, 40, 44, 47.
King, Mitchell, I, 14, 44.
King, Montgomery, II, 7.
King, Nathan, I, 20, 52.
King, Nathan G., I, 51.
King, Nicholas, II, 2.
King, P. A., I, 29.
King, Patrick B., I, 41.
King, Porter, I, 52.
King, Preston, II, 2, 4; III, 2, 3.
King, R., I, 26.
King, R. C., I, 45.
King, R. H., II, 8.
King, R. M., I, 53.
King, R. Y., I, 10+.
King, Reuben V., I, 11, 18, 42.
King, Richard, *Texas*, I, 15.
King, Richard, *8th Ky.*, II, 8.
King, Richard, *74th Ohio*, I, 20.
King, Richard M., I, 34.
King, Richard P., I, 36.
King, Robert, *Detective*, II, 2.
King, Robert, *29th N. C.*, I, 20.
King, Robert, *Macbeth Art.*, I, 39.
King, Robert G., I, 25, 27, 42.
King, Robert H., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
King, Robert P., jr., I, 20.
King, Rufus, *Hon.*, IV, 1.
King, Rufus, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
King, Rufus, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
King, Rufus, *Com. Sub.*, I, 49.
King, Rufus, jr., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46.
King, Rufus W., I, 51.
King, S. H., I, 30.
King, S. W., I, 45.
King, Samuel, *Missouri*, II, 7.
King, Samuel, *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
King, Samuel, *14th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
King, Samuel B., I, 36; II, 4.
King, Samuel McK., I, 11, 46.
King, Selah W., I, 32.
King, Solomon L., I, 38.
King, Stephen W., I, 10.
King, Theodore F., I, 27, 29, 33, 40.
King, Thomas, *1st Ark. Rifles*, I, 3+.
King, Thomas, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 30, 38, 44.
King, Thomas, *63d Ohio*, I, 8.
King, Thomas B., II, 6.
King, Thomas Butler, III, 1.
King, Thomas E., I, 30.
King, Thomas H., I, 30.
King, Timothy, I, 11.
King, W. A., I, 20, 30, 38.
King, W. D., I, 10.
King, W. G., I, 24, 34.
King, W. H., II, 6.
King, W. Howard, I, 36, 42, 46.
King, W. M., I, 22.
King, W. S., I, 30.
King, Walter, I, 13, 17, 22.
King, Wheaton, II, 3.
King, Wilburn H., I, 26, 34, 41+, 48+.
King, William, *Georgia*, I, 39.
King, William, *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
King, William, *39th Ky.*, I, 32.
King, William, *110th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
King, William, *4th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 37.
King, William F., I, 30.
King, William H., *1st Ala. Res.*, IV, 3.
King, William H., *1st N. C.*, I, 33.
King, William H. H., I, 37, 43, 46.
King, William M., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
King, William M., *U. S. N.*, I, 4, 26.
King, William R., *Schooner*, IV, 1.
King, William R., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5; *Atlas*.
King, William S., *Surg.*, I, 2, 5, 12, 19+, 30, 51.
King, William S., *117th Ind.*, I, 31.
King, William S., *4th Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
King, William T., I, 12.
King, William V., I, 40, 51.
King, Wilson H., I, 3+.
King, Z. L., I, 38.
King, Kennedy & Stillman, I, 26.
King & Baird, II, 8.

King & Co., I, 41.
King and Queen County, Va.
Expedition, Mar. 9–12, 1864, I, 33.
Reconnaissances:
July 7–9, 1862, I, 11.
Dec. 12, 1862, I, 18, 21.
Scout, July 22–30, 1862, I, 11.
King and Queen Court-House, Va.
Skirmishes, June 18, 20, 1864, I, 36, 40.
Kingcome, John, I, 50.
Kingery, Daniel M., I, 30.
Kingery, William H., I, 32.
Kingfisher, *U. S. Bark*, I, 6, 28; II, 3–5.
King George Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
Kingman, A. D., I, 8.
Kingman, Eliab, I, 1+.
Kingman, John W., I, 15, 26, 53.
Kingman, L. H., I, 51.
Kingman, Lyman M., I, 11.
Kingman, Newton H., I, 39.
Kingman, O. H., I, 28.
Kingsbury,* I, 3, 41, 48.
Kingsbury, Alonzo, I, 39.
Kingsbury, Casper M., I, 19, 25.
Kingsbury, Charles, jr., I, 2, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
Kingsbury, Charles P., I, 2, 5, 11, 51; III, 1.
Kingsbury, Ezra W., I, 22, 34+, 41.
Kingsbury, F. W., I, 47.
Kingsbury, G., I, 50.
Kingsbury, George W., I, 36, 45, 49.
Kingsbury, Harley, I, 38.
Kingsbury, Henry D., I, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Kingsbury, Henry W., *11th Conn.*, I, 2, 11, 19, 25, 51.
Kingsbury, Henry W., *19th Wis.*, II, 4.
Kingsbury, John T., I, 43, 46.
Kingsbury, Joseph S., I, 43.
Kingsbury, T. D., I, 34, 41.
Kingsbury, T. H. C., I, 5.
Kingsbury, William V., I, 50.
Kingsbury & Co., I, 50.
Kingscott, John W., I, 49.
King's Creek, Miss.
Action, May 5, 1863, I, 23, 24.
King's Creek, S. C.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 35.
King's Ferry Mills, Fla.
Expedition, Feb. 15–23, 1864, I, 35.
King's Hill, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 39.
King's Hill, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 25, 1864, I, 45.
King's House, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Kingsland, George, II, 2.
Kingsland, Leroy, II, 2.
Kingsland, Marshall S., I, 29.
Kingsland, Oscar R., I, 46.
Kingsland, Phineas C., I, 40.
Kingsland, S. A., III, 2.
Kingsley, Charles F., I, 27.
Kingsley, Charles H., I, 19.
Kingsley, Chester W., III, 5.
Kingsley, Franklin, I, 18.
Kingsley, George, I, 22.
Kingsley, Henry W., I, 46.
Kingsley, J. E., III, 5.
Kingsley, Michael, I, 19.
Kingsley, Thomas F., I, 30.
Kingsley, Thomas G., I, 15, 26.
Kingsley, W. R., III, 4, 5.
Kingsport, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 13, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 6, 1864, I, 39.
King's River, Ark.
Skirmishes, Jan. 10, Apr. 19, 1864, I, 34.
King's School-House, Va.
Engagement, June 25, 1862, I, 11.
King's Store, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 49.
Kingston, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 33.
Kingston, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 32.
Kingston,* I, 49, 50.
Kingston, John, *11th Mo.*, I, 34.
Kingston, John, *106th N. Y.*, I, 37.
Kingston, John T., III, 5.
Kingston, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 10, 1863, I, 22.
Kingston, Ga.
Combats, May 18–19, 1864, I, 38.
Scout, Nov. 10–11, 1864, I, 39.
Kingston, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38+, 39.
Kingston, Tenn.
Action, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 16–23, Dec. 4, 1863, I, 31.
Oct. 7, 1864, I, 39.
Kingston, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 10, 16, 31.
Kingsville, Mo.
Scout, May 19–22, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, June 12, 1864, I, 34.
King William County, Va.
Scout, July 22–30, 1862, I, 11.
Kinkade, A., II, 7.
Kinkade, William A., I, 34, 41.
Kinkard, *Captain*, I, 41.
Kinkead, Isaac B., I, 40; II, 4, 5.
Kinkead, Joseph M., I, 11, 21, 25.
Kinkler, John, III, 5.
Kinlear, Napoleon, III, 5.
Kinley, Isaac, I, 20; III, 5.
Kinley, John A., I, 37.
Kinleyside, John S., I, 36.
Kinloch, John M., I, 24, 46.
Kinloch, R. A., I, 14, 35; II, 7.
Kinlow, T., I, 36.
Kinly, William H., II, 4.
Kinman, David, II, 2.
Kinman, Nathan, I, 50.
Kinman, Thomas J., I, 24.
Kinman, William, I, 23, 30, 52.
Kinman, William K., I, 20.
Kinmont, Alexander, I, 10.
Kinmont, Thomas C., I, 10.
Kinnaird, Eugene F., I, 30.
Kinnaird, G. W., I, 30.
Kinnaird *or* Kanard, Moty, I, 22, 34; IV, 1, 2.
Kinnard, Thomas, III, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Kinne, C. Mason, I, 46.
Kinne, N. Henry, I, 49.
Kinnear, J. A., I, 53.
Kinnear, James, I, 14.
Kinney,* I, 23, 34.
Kinney, Arch., I, 9, 35.
Kinney, Benjamin, I, 49.
Kinney, E. J., I, 17.
Kinney, Edward A., I, 11.
Kinney, Edwin R., I, 11, 43.
Kinney, Ernst L., I, 27.
Kinney, George, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Kinney, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Kinney, Joel F., I, 30.
Kinney, John, *Canada*, III, 4.
Kinney, John, *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Kinney, John, *3d La.*, I, 24.
Kinney, John, *73d Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
Kinney, John, *80th Ohio*, I, 31.
Kinney, John C., I, 15, 26, 39, 49, 52; III, 4.
Kinney, John F., I, 50.
Kinney, John P., I, 38.
Kinney, Joseph R., III, 5.
Kinney, Kate, *Steamer*, I, 41, 47, 49.
Kinney, Michael, I, 20.
Kinney, Nathaniel C., I, 20, 23, 31.
Kinney, Peter, I, 17, 22–24, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
Kinney, Richard C., I, 43.
Kinney, Robert H., II, 2.
Kinney, Samuel H., I, 46.
Kinney, T. C., I, 9; II, 4.
Kinney, Thomas J., I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5.
Kinney, W., II, 4.
Kinney, W. J., et al., I, 53.
Kinney's Farm, Va.
  Engagement, May 27, 1862, I, 11.
Kinniard, L. R., I, 22.
Kinnier, Joseph, I, 51.
Kinninment, David L., I, 48.
Kinny, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Kino, II, 1.
Kinports, John H., III, 5.
Kinsant, Imsley, I, 19.
Kinsell's Ferry, Md.
  Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 19.
Kinser, Christopher, I, 17.
Kinsey, Benjamin, I, 20.
Kinsey, David, I, 30.
Kinsey, H. M., I, 20.
Kinsey, John, I, 46.
Kinsey, John H., I, 12.
Kinsey, Neri B., I, 42, 51.
Kinsey, Samuel, I, 11.
Kinsey, W. H., I, 10, 20.
Kinsey, William, II, 3.
Kinsey, William B., I, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Kinsley, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Kinsley, Frederick R., I, 46.
Kinsley, George H., II, 4.
Kinsley, James, I, 20.
Kinsley, John G., I, 40.
Kinsley, Willard C., I, 46.
Kinsley, William, I, 24.
Kinsloe, Albert S., I, 44, 47.
Kinsly, *Scout*, I, 18.
Kinsman, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
Kinsman, J. Burnham, I, 6, 15, 29; II, 4; III, 3.
Kinsman, John D., I, 17.
Kinsman, Oliver D., I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Kinsman, William H., I, 13, 22, 24.
Kinsman, William M., I, 35.
Kinston, N. C.
  Battle, Mar. 8–10, 1865, I, 47.
  Defenses, I, 29.
  Demonstrations, Mar. 6–8, May 20–23, 1863, I, 18.
  Engagement, Dec. 14, 1862, I, 18; II, 5; III, 3.
  Expeditions:
    Apr. 16–21, 27–May 1, 1863, I, 18.
    June 20–23, 1864, I, 40.
  Scout, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 29.
  Union forces occupy, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Kinston, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 36; II, 5.
Kinston Military District (C.), I, 33.
Kinston Road, N. C.
  Skirmishes, Dec. 11–12, 1862, I, 18.
Kinter, *Captain*, I, 22.
Kinter, George W., I, 20, 52.
Kintigh, Anthony R., I, 20, 52.
Kintner, Jacob C., I, 21, 37.
Kintzing, Matthew R., I, 23.
Kinyon, *Expressman*, I, 15.
Kinzer, John C., IV, 3.
Kinzey, Robert D., I, 34.
Kinzie, Arthur M., I, 6, 14, 39; II, 7.
Kinzie, David H., I, 11, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 31, 32+, 45, 49.
Kious, J. C., II, 2.
Kip, Lawrence, I, 11, 19, 21, 43, 48, 51.
Kipley, Henry O., I, 51.
Kipp, Charles J., II, 7.
Kippen, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Kirby,* I, 18, 19.
Kirby, Allen, II, 7.
Kirby, Benjamin F., I, 24.
Kirby, Byron, I, 16, 17, 20, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Kirby, C. Walter, I, 37, 43.
Kirby, Dennis T., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 39, 41, 44+, 47.
Kirby, Edmund, *58th N. C.*, I, 30.
Kirby, Edmund, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 21, 25, 29, 51.
Kirby, George B., I, 40, 42; II, 3.
Kirby, George E., I, 34.
Kirby, Isaac M., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Kirby, J. D., II, 4.
Kirby, J. H., I, 26.
Kirby, J. L., I, 52.
Kirby, J. T., II, 5.
Kirby, James, *Tennessee*, I, 30.
Kirby, James, *Wise Legion Art.*, I, 2+.
Kirby, James M., I, 41.
Kirby, Jesse C., I, 3.
Kirby, John C., I, 26, 34; II, 6.
Kirby, Reynold Marvin, I, 30+.
Kirby, Samuel, I, 30.
Kirby, Spencer, III, 5.
Kirby, Thomas, I, 38.
Kirby, Thomas B., I, 25, 39.
Kirby, William A., I, 8, 34, 41.
Kirby, William M., II, 6.
Kircher, H. A., I, 31.
Kirchner, Michael, I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Kireker, Charles, I, 46.
Kirk,* I, 1, 31, 34, 41, 50.
Kirk, Barton T., I, 51.
Kirk, Charles, II, 6.
Kirk, Charles Duke, I, 45.
Kirk, Charles H., I, 20, 52.
Kirk, David N., I, 26.
Kirk, Edward N., I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Kirk, Elisha A., III, 5.
Kirk, Elisha L., I, 46.
Kirk, Enos H., I, 38.
Kirk, Ezra B., I, 38, 52; III, 5.
Kirk, George W., *3d N. C. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 32, 39, 40, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 7.
Kirk, George W., *14th Ohio*, I, 30, 38.
Kirk, Henry, II, 6.
Kirk, J. T., I, 15.
Kirk, James, II, 1.
Kirk, James D., I, 36, 43.
Kirk, James H., I, 42.
Kirk, James T., I, 5, 11, 51.
Kirk, Joe, I, 13.
Kirk, John, *South Carolina*, I, 6.
Kirk, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Kirk, John, *Engr. Bureau*, I, 22, 26.
Kirk, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Kirk, John, *34th N. Y.*, I, 25.
Kirk, John S., I, 5.
Kirk, Joseph, I, 31, 38.
Kirk, Josephus, III, 5.
Kirk, Lewis M., I, 30, 31.
Kirk, Lewis R., I, 21.
Kirk, M. T., I, 17.
Kirk, Manning J., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Kirk, Marcus D., I, 38.
Kirk, R. S., I, 26.
Kirk, Robert, *Louisiana*, I, 6.
Kirk, Robert, *105th Pa.*, I, 11, 25.
Kirk, Rollin, I, 6.
Kirk, Samuel, jr., II, 1.
Kirk, W. D., I, 9.
Kirk, Walter B., I, 38.
Kirk, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Kirk, William, *6th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36.
Kirk, William A., I, 11, 19, 36, 40.
Kirk, William D., I, 4, 50.
Kirk, William F., I, 24.
Kirk, William H., I, 45.
Kirkbride, Andrew B., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39.
Kirkbride, Thomas E., I, 36.
Kirkbride, Thomas S., II, 3.
Kirke, I, 34.
Kirke, James W., I, 26.
Kirkendall, James W., I, 38, 39.
Kirker, James W., III, 5.
Kirker, Richard A., II, 7.
Kirkham, Matthew, I, 33.
Kirkham, Oscar, I, 41.
Kirkham, Ralph W., I, 50; III, 4, 5.
Kirkland, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Kirkland, *Captain*, I, 16.
Kirkland, A., I, 53.
Kirkland, D. C., I, 30.
Kirkland, David, I, 17.
Kirkland, J. C., I, 23.
Kirkland, J. D., II, 5.
Kirkland, John A., I, 27.
Kirkland, Joseph, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 51.
Kirkland, Micajah, I, 30.
Kirkland, N. F., I, 35.
Kirkland, S. D., I, 46.
Kirkland, S. S., I, 21.
Kirkland, Thaddeus S., I, 52.
Kirkland, William, I, 53.
Kirkland, William W., I, 2, 12, 20, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
Kirkley, *Captain*, I, 34.
Kirkley, Joseph W., I, 27.
Kirkman, *Captain*, I, 24.
Kirkman, Thomas, I, 19.
Kirkpatrick, A., I, 52.
Kirkpatrick, Absalom, I, 38.
Kirkpatrick, Andrew, II, 7.
Kirkpatrick, Arthur, II, 7.
Kirkpatrick, Charles A., I, 50.
Kirkpatrick, David, I, 2.
Kirkpatrick, J. A., *Dr.*, I, 16.
Kirkpatrick, J. A., *2d Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 38.
Kirkpatrick, J. D., I, 23.
Kirkpatrick, James, I, 8, 22.
Kirkpatrick, John, III, 5.
Kirkpatrick, M. L., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Kirkpatrick, R. W., II, 2.
Kirkpatrick, Robert R., I, 49.
Kirkpatrick, S. C., I, 25.
Kirkpatrick, S. M., I, 48.
Kirkpatrick, Samuel C., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Kirkpatrick, Samuel K., I, 46.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas, II, 1.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas M., I, 5, 51.
Kirkpatrick, W., I, 52.
Kirkpatrick, William, II, 4.
Kirkpatrick, William E., I, 52.
Kirkpatrick, William H., IV, 2.
Kirkpatrick & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Kirk's Bluff, S. C.
  Affair, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 14.
Kirksey, J. N., I, 27.
Kirksville, Mo.
  Action, Aug. 6, 1862, I, 13; II, 4.
  Operations, Aug. 16–21, 1861, I, 3.
Kirkup, Robert, I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Kirkwood, *Messrs.*, II, 2.
Kirkwood, Alexander, I, 47.
Kirkwood, John, I, 53.
Kirkwood, Philip, II, 1.
Kirkwood, Samuel J., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 25, 27, 31, 32; II, 1–5; III, 1–4.
Kirkwood, W. D. H., I, 1.
Kirkwood, William S., I, 11, 21, 25.
Kirkwood, William W., I, 7.
Kirlin, E. H., I, 31, 38, 39, 44, 52.
Kirnan, James L., I, 24.
Kirst, B., I, 24.
Kirtland, George P., I, 37, 43, 46.
Kirtley, Andrew J., I, 30.
Kirtley, George R., I, 22.
Kirtley, Morris, I, 32.
Kirwan, Jacob, I, 5+; II, 2.
Kirwan, John S., I, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Kirwin, John, II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Kise, Reuben C., I, 7, 16, 23, 31, 38, 39, 47, 51, 52.
Kise, William C., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32; III, 5.
Kiser, J. K., I, 2; II, 4.
Kiser, John F., I, 42, 46.
Kiser, William F., I, 24.
Kishler, William S., I, 20.
Kishpaugh, William H., I, 35.
Kisling, W. G., I, 12.
Kissel, Willis, I, 48.
Kisseleff, Paul, III, 1.
Kissinger, Joseph L., III, 5.
Kister, Frank, I, 34.
Kistler, Daniel, jr., I, 19, 51; II, 4.
Kistler, John, I, 21.
Kistner, Philip, I, 27.
Kitchell, Edward, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Kitchell, John W., I, 53.
Kitchen, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Kitchen, A. S., I, 35.
Kitchen, Cato, III, 5.
Kitchen, Charley, I, 48.
Kitchen, Dick, I, 48.
Kitchen, John, II, 4, 5+.
Kitchen, Marcus L. W., I, 27+, 39.
Kitchen, Solomon G., I, 3+, 7+, 8, 13, 17, 22, 34+, 41, 48; II, 7.
Kitchens, John T., I, 11.
Kitching, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Kitching, J. B., I, 14.
Kitching, J. Howard, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43.
Kitching, Robinson, I, 29.
Kitching, William H., II, 6.
Kite, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Kitel, Edward H., II, 6.
Kithcart, Daniel W., I, 46.
Kitson, John, I, 52.
Kitson, T. W. L., I, 24.
Kittatinny, *U. S. Ship*, I, 15.
Kittel, Charles, I, 45.
Kittell, George W., I, 17+, 31.
Kittenger, Martin S., I, 28, 36.
Kitteridge & Co., I, 16.
Kittinger, Samuel, I, 47.
Kittle, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Kittle, Edward C., I, 21.
Kittle, Josiah W., I, 10, 17.
Kittle, W. D., I, 34.
Kittle, De Witt, & Co., I, 50.
Kittoe, Edward D., I, 7, 24, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 52; II, 6.
Kittredge, Charles W., I, 3+, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Kittredge, J. W., I, 9, 15.
Kittredge, Sumner R., II, 4.
Kittredge, Willard, I, 48.
Kittredge, William T., I, 17, 41, 48.
Kittredge's Sugar-House, La.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 48.
Kittrell, J. C., IV, 2.
Kittrell, J. W., I, 45.
Kittrell, John, I, 30.
Kittridge, A. S., I, 24.
Kittridge, William A., I, 9+, 15+, 50.
Kittson, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Kitty, II, 7.
Kitty Stimpson, *Ship*, I, 9.
Kitty Taney, *Sloop*, I, 9.
Kitzinger, M., II, 8.
Kitzmiller, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Kitzmiller, Jacob, I, 20, 52.
Kitzmiller, John W., I, 38.
Kivett, Madison, I, 41.
Kizer, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Kizer, Benjamin J., I, 46+; IV, 2.
Kizer, Fernando C., I, 22, 34, 41.
Kizer, John C., I, 49.
Kizer, Thomas N., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2.
Kizzie, M., I, 30.
Klaine, N. B., I, 23.
Klamath, Fort, Oreg.
Attack on wagon train, June 24, 1864, I, 50.
Klapsford, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1861, I, 3.
Klassier, Christopher, I, 38.
Klasson, Jacob, II, 4.
Klatt, *Captain*, III, 2.
Klatt, John, I, 41.
Klatte, H., I, 47.
Klauss, Martin, I, 8, 22, 24, 34.
Kleckner, Charles, I, 18, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Kleihans, George H., I, 45.
Kleimenger, *Corporal*, I, 10.
Klein, *Surgeon*, I, 12.
Klein, Adam, I, 49.
Klein, Charles E., I, 2, 11.
Klein, Charles P., I, 27.
Klein, Daniel, I, 28, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51+, 53.
Klein, Francis R., I, 47.
Klein, Fred., I, 51+.
Klein, John, I, 26.
Klein, Julius N., I, 3+.
Klein, Moses, I, 41; II, 3.
Klein, Robert, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Kleinbacker, *Esquire*, I, 41; II, 7.
Kleinknecht, Jacob K., I, 39.
Kleinlein, Gottleib, I, 49.
Kleinpeter, *Captain*, I, 34.
Kleinz, Christopher, I, 11, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Kleisendorff, C. W., I, 20.
Kleiser, Alfred von, I, 11+, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37+, 43.
Klemp, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Klenica, Frederick, II, 3.
Klenker, Frederick, I, 12, 21, 35.
Klespies, Philip, I, 46.
Kleusman, Bertin, I, 49.
Kley, Herman, I, 41.
Klinck, H. J., I, 35.
Klinck, John G., I, 24, 34.
Klinck, Leonard G., I, 17.
Kline,* I, 32, 37, 43.
Kline, Asa, I, 27.
Kline, David B., III, 5.
Kline, George H., I, 52.
Kline, Henry, *40th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Kline, Henry, *1st Ohio*, I, 16.
Kline, Jacob, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Kline, Jacob, *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 47.
Kline, Jacob, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Kline, James F., I, 40.
Kline, John, I, 36.
Kline, John P., II, 1.
Kline, Philip, I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Kling, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Kling, Henry H., I, 20, 31.
Klinge, George, I, 41.
Klingenberg, Max, I, 46.
Klingler, Frederick, I, 3; II, 1.
Klingsoehr, Victor, I, 21.
Klink, John George, I, 27.
Klinke, John C., I, 34.
Klinker, John, I, 34.
Klinkler, William, I, 46.
Klock, Augustus, I, 43.
Klock, Caspar, II, 2.
Klock, George J., I, 46.
Klock, Jacob C., I, 43.
Klokke, Ernst F. C., I, 10, 30, 31.
Klostermann, Herman, I, 24, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Klotz, II, 7.
Klough, John W., I, 17.
Kluckhuhn, Henry R., I, 4.
Kluefer, John, I, 8.
Klump, Valentine, I, 38.
Klumpp, H., III, 2.
Klunk, John B., I, 19, 25, 27.
Klunk, Louis W., II, 1.
Klutsch, Dominicus, I, 25, 31.
Klutts, Charles, I, 17.
Knaggs, James W., I, 20.
Knaggs, Robert C., I, 19, 27, 46.
Knap, Charles, III, 1.
Knap, Charles, & Co., III, 4.
Knap, Joseph M., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 37, 51.
Knapp, *Private*, I, 27.
Knapp, A. J., I, 7.
Knapp, Abram H., III, 5.
Knapp, Cyrus F., I, 42.
Knapp, Ebenezer, I, 41.
Knapp, Everett J., I, 8.
Knapp, Fred. N., I, 11+; II, 6.
Knapp, George H., I, 18.
Knapp, Gilbert, I, 53.
Knapp, Henry, I, 52.
Knapp, Jacob, I, 31.
Knapp, James, I, 10.
Knapp, John, *Prisoner*, II, 1.
Knapp, John, *8th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Knapp, John H., III, 5.
Knapp, John N., III, 5.
Knapp, John S., I, 11, 25.
Knapp, Joseph G., I, 34, 41; III, 4.
Knapp, Lyman E., I, 36, 40, 46.
Knapp, Mary, II, 8.
Knapp, N. B., I, 47.
Knapp, Orson C., I, 38.
Knapp, Theodore E., I, 46.
Knapp, Thomas L., I, 39.
Knapp, Thurmon D., I, 49.
Knapp, William, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Knapp, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 28.
Knapp, William G., I, 33, 37.
Knapp, William H., I, 26.
Knappen, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Knapper, Albert S. W., I, 34.
Kneass, Charles L., I, 20.
Kneass, N. W., I, 11.
Kneass, Samuel H., I, 52.
Knee, George S., I, 11, 21.
Knee, Samuel G., I, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Kneeland, Gilbert H., I, 32, 45, 49, 52.
Kneeland, Jonathan, I, 11+.
Kneeland, Samuel, I, 9, 49.
Kneeland, Samuel M., I, 23, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Kneeland, Thompson & Co., I, 53.
Kneeland's Prairie, Cal.
Skirmish, May 2, 1864, I, 50.
Kneese, Andrew, I, 30.
Knefler, Frederick, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Kneisley, J. W., I, 3+.
Knemm, Francis, I, 36.
Knerr, Charles, I, 46, 47.
Kneudsen, Oliver, I, 44.
Knickerbocker, *Steamer*, I, 11, 12.
Knickerbocker, B., I, 25.
Knickerbocker, George, I, 26.
Knickerbocker, Hugh B., I, 25.
Knickerbocker, Ward, I, 38.
Knier, Henry L., I, 36.
Knieriem, John, I, 11.
Kniffin, Gilbert C., I, 4+, 16, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Kniffin, Webster J., I, 51.
Knight,* I, 11, 36, 41, 47, 48.
Knight, Amos, I, 49.
Knight, B. G., I, 24.
Knight, Bony, III, 5.
Knight, Charles W., I, 9, 28, 36, 42, 47; II, 4.
Knight, Chester K., I, 30, 31.
Knight, Curtis, II, 2.
Knight, Curtis L., I, 13.
Knight, Cyrenius B., I, 36.
Knight, Daniel, II, 7.
Knight, E. H., I, 13.
Knight, Edward D., I, 27.
Knight, Eliphalet R., I, 13.
Knight, Ella, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Knight, F. M., *Atlas*.
Knight, Francis H., III, 5.
Knight, Franklin L., I, 21, 25, 51; II, 4.
Knight, G. B., I, 18.
Knight, George B., I, 27.
Knight, George C., I, 36, 40.
Knight, George D., I, 46.
Knight, George H., I, 16.
Knight, George W., I, 34, 48.
Knight, Gus, I, 41.
Knight, H. C., I, 11.
Knight, Henry, I, 21.
Knight, Horace V., I, 23.
Knight, Isaac, I, 15.
Knight, Isaac D., I, 21, 25, 43.
Knight, Isaac P., I, 32, 39.
Knight, J., I, 10.
Knight, J. B., I, 39.
Knight, J. F., I, 28.
Knight, James, I, 41.
Knight, James F., II, 7, 8.
Knight, James G., I, 12, 38.
Knight, James H., I, 45.
Knight, James S., I, 25.
Knight, John, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Knight, John, *41st Ga.*, I, 16.
Knight, John H., I, 5, 52; II, 2; III, 5.
Knight, John L., III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Knight, John N., I, 34.
Knight, John P., I, 3, 34, 41, 48.
Knight, Joshua, III, 5.
Knight, Lucius W., I, 33.
Knight, Luther M., I, 19, 21.
Knight, M., I, 32.
Knight, M. R., I, 35.
Knight, Napoleon B., I, 25 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43.
Knight, O. M., I, 11.
Knight, Orrin H., I, 40.
Knight, R. L., I, 2.
Knight, R. R., IV, 2.
Knight, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Knight, Samuel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Knight, Septimus N., I, 20, 52.
Knight, Sylvester R., I, 2; II, 1, 3.
Knight, T. A., I, 23.
Knight, Thomas, I, 23.
Knight, Thomas Dorr, I, 28.
Knight, Tim., II, 5.
Knight, W. M., II, 7.
Knight, W. N., I, 30.
Knight, Walter M., I, 29, 46.
Knight, William, I, 10; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Knight, William, jr., I, 30–32.
Knight, William H., I, 46.
Knight, William H. H., I, 21.
Knight, William L., I, 50.
Knight, William W., II, 2.
Knight, Zebulon T., III, 5.
Knighton, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Knighton, Joseph H., I, 38.
Knighton, William, I, 28.
Knighton, William H., I, 50.
Knight's Cove, Ark.
Skirmish, June 19, 1862, I, 13.
Knights of the Columbian Star, I, 50.
Knights of the Golden Circle, I, 50; II, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 3, 4.
Knights of the Golden Square, II, 2.
Knipe, Flemming, I, 26.
Knipe, John H., I, 25, 38.
Knipe, Joseph F., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
Knipper, Adolph, I, 13.
Knipping, Henry, II, 4, 5.
Knipschild, Clemens, I, 27, 28.
Knisley, Jacob B., I, 25.
Knispel, Charles P., I, 30, 32, 39, 41.
Kniss, George W., I, 39, 49.
Knobal, Caspar, I, 49.
Knob Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 8, 1863, I, 17.
Knobe, O. B., I, 8.
Knobelsdorff, Charles, I, 8, 17.
Knob Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20.
Knoble, Edward, I, 30; II, 8.
Knobloch, A. F., II, 4.
Knobnoster, Mo.
Skirmish, Jan. 22, 1862, I, 8.
Knobnoster, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 48.
Knoch, Florian, I, 12.
Knock Knee, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Knoderer, Charles A., I, 18.
Knoll, H., I, 24.
Knoll, Theodore, II, 1.
Knoop, Henry C., I, 28.
Knoph, Aden, I, 49.
Knoppel, John, II, 4.
Knorr, Charles A., I, 43.
Knorr, Frank, I, 7.
Knost, George, I, 52.
Knote, Oliver S., I, 52.
Knott, Abraham R., I, 43.
Knott, Andrew, I, 52.
Knott, James, I, 36.
Knott, John C., IV, 1.
Knott, John L., I, 27, 46.
Knott, Samuel, I, 46.
Knotts, Absalom, I, 25.
Knotts, J. E., I, 12.
Knous, David S., I, 45.
Knower, William B., I, 42.
Knowlden, Mark A., I, 35.
Knowles, A. J., I, 2.
Knowles, Abner, III, 1.
Knowles, Cassander, I, 34.
Knowles, Charles K., I, 27.
Knowles, Daniel C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Knowles, Edwin, I, 21, 25, 27.
Knowles, Harvey, I, 16.
Knowles, Horatio, I, 41.
Knowles, James L., I, 45.
Knowles, John F., I, 36.
Knowles, John K., I, 40.
Knowles, Oliver B., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Knowles, Percival, I, 29.
Knowles, Robert, I, 46.
Knowles, Sidnier W., I, 27.
Knowles, Stephen, I, 47.
Knowles, Warren P., I, 41, 48, 49.
Knowles, William, I, 38.
Knowlson, John, I, 51.
Knowlton, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Knowlton, A. L., I, 46.
Knowlton, Albert D., I, 38.
Knowlton, Calvin, III, 5.
Knowlton, Daniel C., I, 43.
Knowlton, Ebenezer, II, 2.
Knowlton, Henry H., I, 22, 39, 45.
Knowlton, L. S., I, 48.
Knowlton, Manley, I, 24.
Knowlton, Miner, I, 1.
Knowlton, William, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Knowlton, William, *29th Me.*, I, 43.
Knowlton, William C., I, 53.
Knox,* I, 24; IV, 3.
Knox, A. E., II, 7.
Knox, Charles M., I, 48.
Knox, Charles McL., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Knox, David, I, 30.
Knox, E. M., I, 27.
Knox, Edward B., I, 11, 21, 27, 33, 36, 40.
Knox, George G., I, 20, 23, 30.
Knox, H. L., I, 35.
Knox, Henry, III, 1.
Knox, J. D., I, 48.
Knox, J. G., IV, 2.
Knox, J. L., I, 49.
Knox, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Knox, James, *26th Ga.*, I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Knox, James, *36th Ill.*, I, 20.
Knox, James B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Knox, John, I, 41.
Knox, John C., I, 30, 45.
Knox, John F., I, 38.
Knox, John G., I, 11, 19.
Knox, John J., I, 11, 25; III, 5.
Knox, Joseph B., I, 18, 33, 47.
Knox, Kilburn, I, 24, 32, 38.
Knox, L. G., I, 16.
Knox, Matthew, I, 40.
Knox, N. K., I, 15.
Knox, Nicholas, I, 5.
Knox, Oscar F., II, 4.
Knox, Patrick, I, 34.
Knox, R. L., I, 27.
Knox, Robert, I, 35.
Knox, Robert F., I, 11.
Knox, Robert T., I, 29, 33, 37.
Knox, Samuel, *Hon.*, III, 4.
Knox, Samuel, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Knox, Samuel L., I, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Knox, Thomas F., II, 4.
Knox, Thomas W., I, 17.
Knox, W. S., IV, 1, 2.
Knox, William, I, 32, 52.
Knox, William M., I, 50.
Knox & Co., I, 24.
Knox & Higgins, I, 15; III, 2.
Knoxville, Tenn.
  Assault, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 31.
  Capture of Union pickets, Jan. 24, 1864, I, 32.
  Defenses, I, 49; *Atlas.*
  Occupation by Union forces, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 30.
  Scout, Feb. 13, 1864, I, 32.
  Siege, Nov. 17–Dec. 4, 1863, I, 31; *Atlas.*
  Skirmishes:
    June 19–20, 1863, I, 23.
    Nov. 16, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 26, 27, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 32.
  Views, *Atlas.*
    See also I, 4, 7, 12; II, 1, 4, 5.
Knoxville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30; II, 8.
Knoxville Campaign.
  Nov. 4–Dec. 23, 1863, I, 31, 32, 52; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Knoxville Register, I, 16; IV, 2.
Kobbe, William A., I, 45, 49.
Koch, Charles, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Koch, Charles, *45th N. Y.*, I, 25, 27, 29–31.
Koch, Frederick, I, 12.
Koch, Henry C., *Atlas.*
Koch, Hugo, I, 34.
Koch, John, I, 36.
Koch, Thomas J., I, 46.
Koch, William, I, 25.
Kochersperger, Charles, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Kochersperger, Will. S., I, 37.
Kochersperger, William Henry, I, 12.
Kock, Charles, III, 2.
Kock, Charles, & Co., I, 6+, 53+.
Kock, F., I, 41.
Kodalle, Frank, I, 7.
Koehler, Anton P., I, 8, 16, 17.
Koehler, E. Forrest, I, 25.
Koehler, F., I, 25.
Koehler, Frank S., I, 49.
Koehler, Robert, I, 7, 10, 39.
Koehler, Valentine, I, 38.
Koehne, Albert, I, 38, 47.
Koehne, Henry L., I, 22, 41, 48.
Koen, Robert B., I, 10, 20, 30.
Koen, T. H., I, 20.
Koenig, Emil, I, 19, 25, 27, 31.
Koenig, Henry, I, 41.
Koenig, J. A., II, 2.
Koenig, Julius B., I, 42.
Koenig, Paul Baron von, I, 12+, 19+, 29.
Koenigsberg, Maxwell, II, 4.
Koenigsberger, Herrman, I, 29+, 37; II, 7.
Koerber, Vincent E. von, I, 27, 29, 42, 46; II, 4; *Atlas.*
Koerner, Eugene C., I, 25.
Koerner, Gustavus, I, 3, 8; III, 1.
Koerner, Hermann C., I, 30.
Koerner, John, I, 46.
Koerner, P. W. Oscar, I, 18, 43; *Atlas.*
Koerper, J., II, 6.
Koester, William, I, 27.
Koesterer, Francis J., I, 20, 52.
Koethe, William C. F., I, 38.
Kofer, *Colonel*, II, 8.
Koffman, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
Koger, Thomas J., IV, 2.
Kogin, I, 22.
Kohans, Bernhard, I, 19.
Kohlenberg, *Agent*, I, 43.
Kohler, *Agent*, I, 52.
Kohler, George, I, 26.
Kohler, John B., I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 37, 43.
Kohler, William, I, 45.
Kohlhaus, Bernhard, I, 34.
Kohr, Francis, I, 8.
Kohtz, Louis O., I, 52.
Koiner, Absalom, I, 12.
Koiner, Elias, I, 12.
Kolb, Reuben F., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Kolb's Farm, Ga.
  Combat, June 22, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas.*
Koldenback, M. J., II, 2.
Koldeway, Robert, I, 19.
Koll, F. W., I, 50.
Kollinsky, Coloman, II, 4.
Kollock, Matthew H., II, 7, 8.
Kolomb, Frederick, I, 38, 49.
Koltes, John A., I, 12; III, 1.
Komar, John, I, 53.
Komer, I, 49.
Koneke, John, I, 30.
Konig, George, II, 1.
Konigs, Julius, I, 46.
Koniuszeski, Ladislaus E., I, 3, 17.
Konkle, Andrew J., I, 2, 10, 16, 23, 30, 31, 51; III, 1.
Koogle, Henry C., I, 21, 38.
Koogle, Jacob, I, 46.
Kooker, John R., I, 21.
Koonce, A. J., I, 30.
Koone, George W., I, 25.
Koons, Frank A. B., I, 12.
Koons, George H., I, 25.
Koonts, Jacob H., I, 42.
Koontz, George S., I, 12, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51.
Koontz, George W., I, 24.
Koontz, H. R. T., I, 5, 27.
Koontz, John, I, 8.

Koontze, Dewitt C., I, 41.
Kootenay River, Wash. Ter.
Affair, Mar. 18, 1861, I, 50.
Kop, Peter, I, 19.
Kopp, William, I, 33.
Kopper, Henry I., I, 42.
Kopperl, Charles, II, 2.
Kopperl, Emma, II, 2.
Korff, Herman J., I, 5, 16.
Korhammer, David F., I, 38, 45.
Korn, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Korn, Gustavus, I, 27.
Korte, Frederick, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Kortrecht, Charles, I, 48.
Kortright, Charles Ed. Keith, II, 2+, 5.
Kosht, John, I, 37.
Kossak, William, I, 7, 10, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; *Atlas.*
Kosse, Th., I, 26.
Kossuth, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Kossuth, Miss.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 17.
Kost, Rudolph, I, 53.
Kostmann, Carl, I, 17, 24.
Koszta, Martin, I, 20.
Kough, Joseph M., I, 20, 52.
Kounts, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Kountz, W. J., I, 2, 7.
Kovacs, Stephen, I, 12, 25, 27, 35, 44, 47.
Kowald, Gustav, I, 53.
Koyle, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 17.
Kozlay, Eugene A., I, 12, 35, 44, 47; III, 1.
Krackowizer, Ernest, I, 11+; III, 5.
Kraell, Christian, I, 6.
Kraemer, G. A., I, 31.
Kraeuter, John L., I, 9.
Krafft, Theo. W., I, 26.
Kraft, Bernhard, I, 32.
Krage, Otto, I, 41.
Kraher, Lewis, I, 26.
Krahmer, Oscar, I, 36.
Krain, Tom, II, 2.
Krale, H., I, 15.
Kramer, Adam, I, 20, 49+, 52; III, 4.
Kramer, Albert, I, 31, 39, 49+.
Kramer, C. H., I, 16.
Kramer, John, I, 46.
Kramer, Noah, I, 52.
Kramer, Samuel, III, 3.
Kramer, Theodore, I, 42.
Kramm, Adam, I, 11.
Kramperts, John, III, 5.
Kraner, Solomon, I, 31.
Krantz, Henry, I, 11.
Krantz, William H., II, 2.
Krantz, William H., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Kraszynski, Morris, I, 40, 42.
Kratz, O., I, 30.
Kratzer, J. W., I, 25.
Kraus, Louis, I, 19.
Kraus, William, I, 31.
Krause, Andrew J., I, 45.
Krause, J. L. H., I, 52.
Krause, Rudolph, I, 15.
Krause, William, I, 27.
Krauseneck, Henry, I, 25, 27, 28.
Krausnick, Edward, I, 8.
Kraut, Henry, I, 3.
Krauter, John L., I, 39, 45.
Krauth, Ferdinand, I, 7.
Krauth, Hermann, I, 9, 46.
Kreager, Francis M., I, 27.
Kreamer, Jacob, I, 11.
Krebs, Adolph, I, 24.
Krebs, Alfred L., I, 8, 48+.
Krebs, Charles J., I, 53.
Krebs, Edward, I, 23.
Krebs, John M., II, 6.
Krebs, John V., I, 30.
Krebs, William H. W., I, 12+, 37, 46.
Krech, Ernst, I, 3.
Kreel, I, 48.
Kreichauf, Conrad, II, 4.
Kreider, Jacob P., I, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Kreider, John B., I, 20, 52.
Kreiger, *Corporal*, I, 31.
Kreiger, B. Frank, I, 43, 46.
Kreinsinger, I, 26.
Krekel, I, 48.
Krekel, Arnold, I, 3, 8, 13, 41, 48; II, 1, 4; III, 1.
Kremenz, Thomas, I, 10.
Kremmelberg, F., I, 12.
Krengle, Charles, II, 2.
Krenyhoff, Louis, I, 3.
Krepp, John W., I, 24, 38.
Krepps, John S., I, 12, 25, 51.
Krepps, Solomon G., I, 12.
Kreps, A. T., I, 52.
Kreps, John W., I, 23.
Kress, John A., I, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46; II, 3.
Kretschmar, Louis T., I, 22; II, 1.
Krettner, Jacob, I, 27.
Krettner, Louis, I, 27.
Kretzinger, William O., I, 41.
Kreuger, Anton, I, 38.
Kreuninger, Henry, I, 51.
Kreutzer, William, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Krez, Conrad, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Kribben, Christian, II, 7.
Kribben, William J., III, 4.
Kribs, John G., I, 42.
Kridler, John C., I, 39.
Kriegelstein, Samuel, I, 26.
Krieger, Alexander, I, 44.
Krieger, Ernest J., I, 25, 31.
Krimbill, William, I, 20.
Krimer, S., I, 49.
Kriselmier, Charles, I, 46.
Krock, John, I, 10.
Kroehl, Julius H., I, 24.
Kroh, P. H., I, 17.
Krom, Abram H., I, 12, 25, 29, 36, 43.
Kromer, Charles C., I, 27.
Krone, Max, I, 8.
Kropp, John C., I, 36.
Krouenbitter, J., II, 4.
Krouse & Co., I, 31.
Kroutinger, Adolph W., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 46; III, 4.
Kruger, A. W., I, 41.
Kruger, Charles W., I, 21, 25.
Kruger, W., I, 25.
Krughoff, Louis, I, 30.
Krum, John M., I, 41; II, 1.

Krumbhaar, W. Butler, I, 34, 41, 48.
Krumdick, Henry, I, 49.
Krumer, Adam S., I, 32.
Krumm, Daniel E., I, 49.
Krumm, Frederick, I, 12.
Krumme, Henry F. C., I, 41, 48.
Krumsick, August, *3d Mo.*, I, 8, 13; II, 3, 4.
Krumsick, August, *55th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34.
Krupp, Alfred, III, 4.
Krupp, Mary, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Kruttschnitt, John, I, 15, 41; III, 2.
Kryniski, Joseph D., I, 5.
Krzywoszynski, Julius C., I, 42.
Krzyzanowski, Wladimir, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1.
Kubble, L. W., II, 8.
Kuch, Eilert, III, 5.
Kuder, Andrew, I, 46.
Kuder, Jeremiah, I, 38.
Kueffner, William C., I, 4, 24, 49.
Kuempel, John, I, 27.
Kuffer, Justin, I, 41.
Kugler, George W., I, 12; II, 4.
Kuhfuss, John G., I, 26.
Kuhl, Alexander, I, 24.
Kuhl, Charles, I, 50.
Kuhl, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
Kuhlmann, Anton, I, 16, 20, 31.
Kuhlmann, Edward, I, 26.
Kuhlmann, Louis, I, 20.
Kuhls, Henry, I, 37.
Kuhn, Anthony C., I, 48.
Kuhn, Charles H., I, 36, 43.
Kuhn, Christian, I, 21.
Kuhn, George, I, 29.
Kuhn, J., I, 17.
Kuhn, Jacob K., I, 23.
Kuhn, John C., I, 11+, 12+; II, 4+.
Kuhn, John H., *9th and 144th Ill.*, I, 17, 24, 32+, 38, 48; II, 8.
Kuhn, John H., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 16+, 31, 32+, 47.
Kuhn, John S., III, 5.
Kuhn, Joseph, I, 48.
Kuhn, Noah L., I, 30.
Kuhn, William E., I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Kuhns, William, I, 11.
Kulle, Charles, I, 13.
Kumis, *Captain*, I, 41.
Kuneman, Jacob, I, 20.
Kunkel, Daniel, I, 42.
Kunkel, Jerome, I, 22, 34.
Kunkle, George, II, 1.
Kunkle, Michael, I, 33, 36.
Kunkler, Gustave A., I, 20, 23.
Kunkler, John E., I, 50.
Kunsman, Christopher, I, 49.
Kuntz, Johanna, III, 5.
Kuntze, John Paul, I, 30, 38; *Atlas.*
Kupp, Henry S., III, 5.
Kurlbaum, Ernst, I, 11.
Kurnan, Michael, I, 27.
Kursheedt, Edwin I., I, 27+, 51.
Kurtz, Christian H., I, 43.
Kurtz, George W., I, 12.
Kurtz, John, I, 9, 18.
Kurtz, John D., I, 6, 19, 20, 23, 33, 37, 50, 51; III, 1, 5.
Kurtz, L., II, 2.
Kurz, Richard, I, 12.
Kusick, John H., II, 1.
Kusserow, Charles, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Kutcher, Theodore, I, 6.
Kutz, Peter W., III, 3.
Kutzner, Edward A., I, 22, 41, 45, 48.
Kuvish, William, I, 24.
Kuykendal, James C., I, 51.
Kuykendall, *Captain*, I, 34.
Kuykendall, Andrew J., II, 3; III, 5.
Kuykendall, Isaac, I, 21, 27, 33; II, 5.
Kuykendall, J. W., I, 21.
Kuykendall, Jacob P., I, 43.
Kuykendall, John L., I, 8+.
Kydd, William, I, 11, 27.
Kyes, Albert F., I, 42.
Kyes, Ebenezer S., I, 46.
Kyger, Tilmon D., I, 31.
Kyle, *Major*, I, 46.
Kyle, A. A., I, 52.
Kyle, Augustine, I, 11.
Kyle, Barton S., I, 10.
Kyle, Elias, I, 44.
Kyle, Fergus, I, 1+, 20.
Kyle, George H., I, 25, 27, 46.
Kyle, James H., I, 49.
Kyle, James P., I, 31; III, 4.
Kyle, Osceola, I, 24, 47; II, 6.
Kyle, S. D., I, 36.
Kyle, Thomas, I, 5+; II, 2.
Kyle, Thomas J., IV, 2.
Kyle, W. C., I, 52.
Kyle, W. G., I, 52.
Kyle, W. J., I, 26+.
Kyle, William, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Kyle, William, *95th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Kyler, Orrison J., I, 41.
Kyles, John, I, 52.
Kyser, *Captain*, I, 13.
Kyzer, George, I, 34.
L. C. Livingston, *Steamer*, I, 46.
L. D. Wagner, *Brig*, IV, 3.
L. H. B., I, 40.
L. H. Davis, *Schooner*, I, 15.
L. M. Kennett, *Steamer*. See *Kennett*.
L. S., I, 20.
Labadie, Lorenzo, I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Labadieville, La.
  Action, Oct. 27, 1862, I, 15.
  Affair, Sept. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Labardine, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Labarge, *Captain*, I, 13.
La Barre, A. L., II, 6.
Labarre, Valcour, III, 2.
Labier, *Captain*, I, 27.
Labille, Joseph, I, 52.
Lablanche, Babbillard, I, 15.
Lablanche, Jack, I, 15.
La Boo, D., I, 22.
Laborde, *Mr.*, III, 2.
La Borde, George D., I, 49.
La Borde, M., II, 7.
Labore, Desire, I, 26.
Labouisse, John W., I, 30, 38.
Laboyteaux, James M., I, 47.
Laburguerre, Maximien, I, 41.

Labuzan, Charles A., IV, 1.
Lacey, *Alias*, II, 8.
Lacey, *Scout*, I, 16.
Lacey, Charles, I, 27.
Lacey, Francis E., I, 19, 27, 33.
Lacey, Francis H., I, 32, 38.
Lacey, Heman A., I, 12+, 36, 39, 47; III, 5.
Lacey, Henry B., I, 27, 51; III, 5.
Lacey, John F., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Lacey, Michael D., I, 44.
Lacey, Robert S., III, 5.
Lacey, William A., I, 3+.
Lacey, Able & Co., II, 7.
Lacey Spring, Va.
Action, Dec. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Expedition, Dec. 19–22, 1864, I, 43.
Lachemeyer, O., I, 12.
Lachler, Jacob E., II, 8.
Lackawanna, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 48, 52; III, 4.
Lackenback, Samuel Y., I, 49.
Lackey, B. F., I, 4.
Lackey, George W., I, 34, 41.
Lackey, John B., I, 19, 21.
Lackey, Nathan A., I, 25.
Lackey, Robert J., II, 5.
Lackey, Robert S., I, 30, 31+.
Lackey, W. W., I, 30.
Lackey, William, I, 34.
Lackey, William A., II, 6.
Lackland, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Lackland, Francis, I, 2+.
Lackland, William R., I, 32, 48, 49; II, 8.
Lackner, Francis, I, 38, 47.
Lacky, H. F., I, 30.
Lacky, J. A., I, 30.
Laclede, Mo.
Descent upon, June 18–19, 1864, I, 34.
Laclede County, Mo.
Scout, Mar. 4–11, 1862, I, 8.
Lacon, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Lacoste, *Mr.*, I, 34, 53.
La Coste, Adolphus W., I, 14+, 28+, 35.
Lacour, Gilbert, I, 41.
Lacoure, Julian J., I, 30.
Lacraie, Louis, I, 26.
Lacroix, Pamphile de, III, 4.
Lacross, Francis X., II, 2.
La Crosse, *Steamer*, I, 34.
La Cruz, Marto, I, 50.
Lacy,* I, 22, 25, 51.
Lacy, Alexander H., II, 4.
Lacy, Beverly Tucker, I, 12+, 43.
Lacy, Dennis, I, 26.
Lacy, Edward, I, 20.
Lacy, J. H., *Steamer*. See *J. H. Lacy*.
Lacy, J. M., I, 13.
Lacy, James, I, 29.
Lacy, James Horace, I, 2+, 11+, 34; II, 4.
Lacy, John F., I, 25.
Lacy, John S., I, 18.
Lacy, P., I, 17.
Lacy, Robert, I, 20.
Lacy, William, I, 45.
Lacy & McGhee, I, 48.
Ladd, Amos M., I, 27.
Ladd, Asa V., II, 7.
Ladd, C. H., I, 47.
Ladd, E. D., I, 22.
Ladd, Frederick S., I, 44, 47.
Ladd, George, I, 46.
Ladd, Guilford S., I, 2.
Ladd, J. O., II, 7.
Ladd, James D., I, 33, 42, 46.
Ladd, Jeremiah, I, 38.
Ladd, Jonathan, I, 43.
Ladd, Joseph J., I, 26.
Ladd, Luther C., I, 2.
Ladd, William J., I, 36, 42, 51.
Ladden, A. P., II, 2.
Ladden, W. A., jr., II, 2.
Ladden, W. A., sr., II, 2.
Ladd's House, Ala.
Skirmishes, Feb. 3–4, 1865, I, 49.
Lademann, Otto C., I, 8, 39; II, 4.
Ladiga, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Ladiges, Julius, I, 26.
Ladon, Stephen, III, 5.
Ladona, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
Ladue, William N., I, 11+.
Lady, Henderson, II, 1.
Lady, John, II, 1.
Lady, John B., I, 12, 27, 29, 37, 43; II, 4.
Lady Davis, *C. S. S.*, I, 30.
Lady Davis, *Steamer*, I, 6, 51; II, 3.
Lady Franklin, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Lady Jackson, *Steamer*, I, 16, 17; II, 5.
Lady Lang, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Lady Lincoln, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40.
Lady of the Lake, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Lady of the Lake, *Vessel*, II, 2.
Lady Pike, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Lady Polk, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 8.
Laery, *Sergeant*, I, 30.
Lafayette, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 48, 49.
La Fayette, *Marquis de*, I, 51; II, 8; IV, 1.
La Fayette, Ga.
Action, June 24, 1864, I, 38, 39, 52.
Reconnaissances:
Sept. 10, 13, 1863, I, 30.
Dec. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Apr. 11–13, 1864, I, 32.
Scouts:
Dec. 21–23, 1863, I, 31.
Apr. 24–25, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 13, 14, 1863, I, 30.
Dec. 12, 1863, I, 31.
Oct. 12, 1864, I, 39.
La Fayette, Ind., II, 5.
La Fayette, Ky.
Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 31.
La Fayette, Tenn.
Attack on train, June 23, 1864, I, 39.
Expedition, Oct. —, 1862, I, 16.
Scout, Mar. 10–16, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
May 11, 1863, I, 23.
Nov. 5, Dec. 4, 27, 1863, I, 31.
June 9, 29, Aug. 8, 1864, I, 39.
Lafayette, Fort, N. Y., II, 2–8.
Lafayette, Fort, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, I, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

La Fayette County, Mo.
Affairs, Nov. 26–29, 1862, I, 22.
Expeditions:
Sept. 8–23, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
Operations:
Jan. 5–12, 1862, I, 8.
June 4–10, 1862, I, 13.
July 20–31, Aug. 13–22, 22–30, 1864, I, 41.
Scouts:
Sept. 22–25, 1863, I, 22.
Mar. 20–30, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 7–8, Sept. 20–25, 1864, I, 41.
Feb. 3–8, May 8–10, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 10, 1862, I, 8.
Jan. 30, 1865, I, 48.
La Fayette Depot, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1863, I, 24.
La Fayette Landing, Tenn.
Affair, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 17.
La Fayette Road, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
La Fayette Station, Tenn.
Affair, June 25, 1862, I, 17.
Laff, W. G., I, 31.
Lafferty, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Lafferty, Edward, I, 34, 41.
Lafferty, George, I, 30.
Lafferty, William K., I, 37.
Laffoon, Jugurtha A., I, 42.
Lafitte, Charles, IV, 2.
Lafitte, J. B., IV, 1, 2.
Lafitte, Jean, III, 2.
Lafkin, *Mr.*, I, 34.
La Flesh, Thomas, I, 30.
Laflin, Byron, I, 11, 25.
Lafollett, Charles, I, 50.
Lafon, T., I, 15+, 41.
La Forge, Andrew, I, 38.
La Fourche, La.
Engagement, July 12–13, 1863, I, 26.
La Fourche Crossing, La.
Engagement, June 20–21, 1863, I, 26.
La Fourche District, La.
Operations, Oct. 24–Nov. 6, 1862, I, 15; III, 2.
La Framboise, Alexis, I, 34, 41.
La Framboise, Frank, I, 22.
La Framboise, Joseph, I, 41.
La France, John G., I, 35.
Lafrance, William, I, 27.
La Franiere, Charles B., I, 30.
La Fuente, Juan Antonio de, I, 26+.
La Fuira, Joseph, I, 42.
Lagare, J. C., I, 32.
Lagay, F., I, 15, 41.
Lagler, David, I, 38.
Lagow, Clark B., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 52; II, 4, 5.
La Grange, Henry, I, 46.
La Grange, Oscar H., I, 13, 22, 23, 30–32, 35, 38, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.
La Grange, Wallace W., I, 32.
La Grange, Ark.
Expedition, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 6, Nov. 1, 8, 1862, I, 13.
La Grange, Ark.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 30, 1862, I, 22+.
May 1, 1863, I, 22.
La Grange, Miss., Comdg. Officer, II, 4.
La Grange, Tenn.
Expeditions:
Sept. 20–22, 1862, I, 17.
Mar. 8–12, 28–Apr. 3, 1863, I, 24.
Occupied by Union forces, Nov. 4, 1862, I, 17.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 8–9, 1862, I, 17.
Scouts, Apr. 10–11, May 17, 19, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 24, 1863, I, 24.
Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Jan. 2, 25, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 32.
July 3, 1864, I, 39.
La Grange, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 31.
La Guire, James, II, 2.
Laha, Thomas, jr., I, 11.
La-hor-san, *Indian*, I, 34.
Lai, Emile, I, 29.
Laiboldt, Bernard, I, 8+, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 41, 52.
Laideam, James, I, 50.
Laidlaw, L. L., I, 2.
Laidley, Richard S., I, 19+, 29+, 36+.
Laidley, Theodore T. S., I, 27, 37+; III, 1, 3, 4.
Laidly, Albert, II, 2.
Laidly, Alexander T., II, 2, 3.
Laighton, Samuel, I, 13, 31.
Laile, *Mr.*, II, 1.
L'Aile, George W., I, 23.
Laing, Cuthbert W., I, 10, 52.
Laing, John K., I, 26, 43, 47.
Laing, John M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Laing, Noah S., I, 25.
Laing, William, I, 42.
Lainhart, William, I, 30.
Lair, A. K., I, 20.
Lair, George, I, 41.
Lair, John A., I, 16.
Lair, Marion, I, 22.
Laird, *Colonel*, I, 49.
Laird, Andrew, I, 30.
Laird, George F., I, 25.
Laird, George H., I, 39, 46.
Laird, James S., I, 46.
Laird, John S., II, 7.
Laird, Samuel, I, 7.
Laird, Seth M., I, 32, 38.
Laird, Thomas G., I, 45.
Laird, William H., II, 7.
Laird, William J., I, 41.
Lairds, *Messrs.*, I, 26.
Laishly, Stephen, I, 27.
Laithe, William B., I, 37+.
Lake,* I, 15, 25, 27.
Lake, Andrew J., I, 8.
Lake, Benjamin B., I, 52.
Lake, Calvin B., I, 17.
Lake, Charles W., I, 36.
Lake, Constant S., I, 22, 39, 41, 48.
Lake, D. H., I, 49.
Lake, Edmund, I, 28.
Lake, Eleazer, I, 22.

*Unidentified persons.

Lake, Felix, I, 14, 28.
Lake, George W., I, 25.
Lake, J. J., I, 19.
Lake, James, I, 47.
Lake, James B., I, 20, 30.
Lake, Jarvis N., I, 31.
Lake, Jed., I, 45.
Lake, John, I, 47.
Lake, Joseph F., I, 51.
Lake, Levin, I, 39.
Lake, Lizzie, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Lake, Marion S., I, 49.
Lake, Peter, I, 32.
Lake, T. W. C., I, 19.
Lake, Thomas H., I, 27.
Lake, William E., I, 27.
Lake, William H., I, 35.
Lake, William P., I, 27, 40, 51.
Lake City, Fla.
  Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1864, I, 35.
Lake Erie No. 3, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Lake George, Fla.
  Capture of C. S. S. Sumter, Mar. 13, 1864, I, 35.
Lakeman, J. A., I, 52.
Lakeman, Moses B., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Lakeport, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Lake Providence, La.
  Action, June 9, 1863, I, 24, 26.
  Skirmishes:
    May 24, June 28, 1863, I, 24.
    May 27, June 24, 1863, I, 24, 26.
Lakes.
  Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Lake* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under prefix when not found under the word following. When the name of a *lake* becomes the name of a city or place the inversion is abandoned.
Lake Saint Joseph, La.
  Affair, June 4, 1863, I, 24, 26.
  Expedition, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 24.
Lake Springs, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Lake Village, Ark.
  Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1864, I, 34.
Lakin, Albert G., I, 38.
Lakin, James H., I, 3+, 10+, 17.
Lakin, John S., II, 6.
Lakin, William, I, 47.
La Lake, *Indian*, I, 50.
Lallerstedt, Lawrence D., IV, 2.
Lally, F. T., I, 50.
Laloe, Joseph, I, 30.
Lalor, De Klyn, I, 11.
Lalor, J. F., I, 17+.
Laman, John J., I, 25.
Lamar,* I, 35, 43; II, 8; IV, 3.
Lamar, Albert R., I, 29, 30, 33, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Lamar, Charles, IV, 3.
Lamar, Charles A. L., I, 49; II, 8; IV, 1.
Lamar, Davidson, I, 31.
Lamar, Eugene, II, 7.
Lamar, G. B., jr., I, 19, 25+, 31+, 44+, 47, 49+.
Lamar, G. B., sr., I, 28+, 53+; III, 1+; IV, 1+.
Lamar, G. D., I, 30.
Lamar, G. W., I, 35, 47.
Lamar, George, I, 48.
Lamar, Isham, I, 48.
Lamar, J. B., I, 52.
Lamar, James C., I, 17.
Lamar, John B., I, 19.
Lamar, John H., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 51.
Lamar, Johnson, I, 48.
Lamar, L. M., I, 5+, 11, 21; IV, 2.
Lamar, Lucius Q. C., I, 11, 15, 26, 51, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Lamar, Thomas G., I, 1+, 14, 53.
Lamar, Thompson B., I, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42+, 46+, 51+, 52, 53.
Lamar, W. T., I, 19.
Lamar, William, I, 48.
Lamar, Miss.
  Expedition, Feb. 13–14, 1863, I, 24.
  Reconnaissance, Nov. 6, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1864, I, 39.
Lamar, Mo.
  Action, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 13.
  Destruction, May 28, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 24, 1862, I, 13.
    May 20, 1864, I, 34.
Lamar, Tex.
  Descent upon, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 34.
Lamartin, Emanuel, II, 1.
Lamason, B. P., III, 4, 5.
Lamb, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Lamb,* I, 1, 22, 50.
Lamb, A., II, 3.
Lamb, Alexander H., I, 3.
Lamb, C. G., II, 3.
Lamb, Charles D., I, 40.
Lamb, Charles L., I, 13.
Lamb, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Lamb, Cornelius, I, 30.
Lamb, Daniel, III, 1.
Lamb, David, I, 2.
Lamb, George, I, 46.
Lamb, Harvey, I, 38.
Lamb, Jacob H., I, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Lamb, John, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Lamb, John, *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Lamb, John C., I, 18, 27, 33; II, 3, 4.
Lamb, John M., I, 29.
Lamb, John P., I, 14.
Lamb, Jonathan J., I, 30–32, 38.
Lamb, Joseph S., II, 4.
Lamb, Junius, I, 9, 11, 51.
Lamb, Myron H., I, 44.
Lamb, R. J., I, 39.
Lamb, R. N., I, 4.
Lamb, Robert, II, 5, 6.
Lamb, Robert Boyd, II, 2.
Lamb, S. C., *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Lamb, Samuel T., I, 47.
Lamb, Thomas B., I, 38.
Lamb, Uriah, I, 39.
Lamb, Whitman C., I, 38.
Lamb, William, *Q. M.*, I, 34+.
Lamb, William, *93d Ind.*, I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Lamb, William, *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 2, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; II, 2, 5; IV, 3.
Lamb, William D., I, 11.
Lamb, William H., I, 20.
Lamb, William M., I, 46.
Lamb, William R., I, 30.
Lamb, William W., *Virginia*, I, 11, 51; II, 2.
Lamb, William W., *3d Fla.*, I, 30.
Lamb, William W., *C. S. N.*, I, 6, 10, 52.
Lamb, Wilson G., jr., II, 1.
Lambden, Charles, I, 25.
Lambden, George T., I, 11.
Lambdin, J. Harrison, I, 27+, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Lambdin, John C., I, 34, 48.
Lambecker, Charles, *Atlas*.
Lamber, Paul, I, 48.
Lamberg, Carl A., I, 17, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Lamberson, Cornelius V., I, 20, 30.
Lamberson, Edwin, I, 46.
Lambert,* I, 2, 12, 15, 29, 41; II, 5.
Lambert, Antonio, I, 4.
Lambert, Bruce, I, 20+, 43.
Lambert, Charles, II, 2.
Lambert, David, I, 51.
Lambert, David E., jr., I, 37.
Lambert, E., II, 2.
Lambert, Edgar L., I, 39.
Lambert, Ernest, I, 41.
Lambert, J. E., I, 24.
Lambert, James B., II, 2.
Lambert, John, I, 26, 41, 50.
Lambert, Louis J., I, 14, 23, 30–32, 45, 49, 53.
Lambert, Lucian S., I, 39.
Lambert, M. H., II, 1.
Lambert, M. W., II, 8.
Lambert, Nathaniel J., I, 33, 37; III, 4.
Lambert, Philip, I, 12.
Lambert, R. A., I, 30.
Lambert, R. B., I, 10.
Lambert, R. J., I, 11; IV, 1.
Lambert, Richard, I, 6.
Lambert, Robert G., I, 36, 46.
Lambert, Thomas, IV, 3.
Lambert, Thompson J., I, 53.
Lambert, William, I, 30.
Lambert, William H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 33, 44; III, 5.
Lambert, William H., *33d N. J.*, I, 31, 38, 46.
Lambert, William S., I, 38.
Lambert & Howell, II, 2.
Lamberton, William H., I, 36.
Lambertson, James M., I, 12.
Lambeth, Joseph H., I, 25, 27.
Lambie, William T., I, 11, 12, 21, 27, 33.
Lamborn, Charles B., I, 11, 12, 19–21, 23, 31, 32, 38, 45, 51.
Lamborn, Ephraim, I, 20, 52.
Lamborn, Robert H., I, 19, 27+, 51.
Lambright, Lewis, I, 31.
Lamb's Creek Church, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Lamb's Ferry, Ala.
Skirmishes, May 10, 14, 1862, I, 10.
Lamb's Ferry, Va.
Skirmishes, Aug. 25, 1863, I, 29.
Lambson, Mathias, I, 19, 51.
Lamb's Plantation, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Lamden, *Dr.*, I, 3.
Lamden, Edward S., II, 1.
Lamhan, John, I, 50.
La Mine Bridge, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 22.
La Mine Bridge, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
La Mine Crossing, Mo., I, 8.
Lamison, Charles N., I, 2.
Lamkin, E. O., I, 31.
Lamkin, J. A., I, 11; II, 4.
Lamkin, James N., I, 14, 28, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Lamkin, John S., I, 38.
Lamkin, John T., IV, 2, 3.
Lamkin, T. P., I, 21.
Lammers, Theodore, I, 30.
Lammey, John R., I, 46.
Lammon, *Private*, I, 10.
Lammot Dupont, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Lamon, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Lamon, James, I, 32.
Lamon, John H., I, 6, 49
Lamon, S. P., I, 15, 41.
Lamon, Ward H., I, 1, 2, 5, 27, 53; II, 2, 6; III, 1.
Lamonion, George, I, 11+, 12, 21.
Lamont, A., I, 24.
Lamont, Charles A., III, 5.
Lamont, Dougald A., I, 51.
Lamont, John C., I, 35.
Lamont, William H., I, 11, 12, 27, 29.
La Montagnie, John de, II, 2.
Lamonthe, *Mr.*, III, 4.
Lamoreaux, Sullivan B., I, 43, 46.
La Motte, Charles E., I, 18, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46.
La Motte, Robert S., I, 49.
La Motte, William A., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
La Mountain, John, I, 4.
Lamourie Bayou, La.
Skirmishes, May 6–7, 12, 1864, I, 34.
Lampa, David, II, 5.
Lamperan, Chrisler, III, 5.
Lamphere, Edwin O., III, 5.
Lamphere, James D., I, 36.
Lamphere, John, I, 49.
Lamphier, Thomas, I, 36, 37.
Lampkin, Alexander W., I, 32, 39.
Lampkin, George, I, 49.
Lampley, Harris D., I, 30–32, 38.
Lampman, Adam, I, 51.
Lamport, Thomas, I, 41.
Lamprey, Simon N., I, 42.
Lampson, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Lampson, Mortimer, I, 42.
Lampton, Reuben, I, 36.
Lamson, Alvan C., I, 25, 27.
Lamson, Charles O., I, 46.
Lamson, Charles W., I, 26.
Lamson, Daniel S., I, 11, 51.
Lamson, George F., I, 50.
Lamson, Horace P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Lamson, John C., I, 38, 49.
Lamson, Roswell H., I, 18, 27, 36, 40.
Lamson, W. H., I, 2.
Lamue, Charles, I, 47.
Lamy, *Bishop*, I, 41.
Lanahan, Jeremiah, I, 14, 44, 47.
Lanahan, Thomas M., II, 1.
Lanata, Duque, I, 15+, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Lanata, Joseph, I, 15; III, 2.
Lanberg, Emelio, I, 50.
Lancashire, William H., I, 37.
Lancaster, *U. S. S.*, I, 50; II, 8.
Lancaster, *U. S. S.* (*Ram*).
Destruction, Mar. 25, 1863, I, 24.
Mentioned, I, 10, 15, 24, 52; III, 2.
Lancaster No. 4, *Steamer*, I, 30, 31.
Lancaster, *Private*, I, 34.
Lancaster, A. L., I, 42.
Lancaster, Albert G., I, 34, 41.
Lancaster, Cephas, III, 5.
Lancaster, Emanuel, III, 5.
Lancaster, Francis A., I, 12, 25, 29.
Lancaster, George, II, 2.
Lancaster, H. C., I, 14.
Lancaster, J. W., I, 14, 35.
Lancaster, James, I, 27.
Lancaster, John, I, 39.
Lancaster, John L., IV, 3.
Lancaster, Joseph, II, 2.
Lancaster, Joseph Oliver, II, 1.
Lancaster, Morris, I, 26.
Lancaster, Samuel C., I, 39.
Lancaster, Washington, I, 5.
Lancaster, William, I, 46, 51.
Lancaster, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 14, 1862, I, 16.
July 31, 1863, I, 23.
Lancaster, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 24, 1861, I, 8.
Sept. 7, 1862, I, 13.
Lancaster, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Lancaster, Fort, Tex.
Evacuation, Mar. 19, 1861, I, 1.
Lancaster County, Va., I, 5.
Lancaster Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 16.
Lance, A. St. John, I, 35.
Lance, W. S., I, 28.
Lance, William, I, 34.
Lancer, *Steamer*, I, 9; III, 4.
Lancy, J. M., I, 30.
Land, A. Lewis, I, 42.
Land, Ceth S., I, 46.
Land, George W., I, 26, 34, 41.
Land, John, I, 41.
Land, Joseph F., I, 42, 46.
Land, T. T., I, 49.
Land, W. C., I, 25.
Land, W. S., I, 26.
Landegan, P., I, 30.
Landell, Edwin A., I, 46.
Lander, Frederick W., I, 1+, 2, 5, 12, 51; III, 1.
Lander, Jacob S., I, 36.
Lander, William, I, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Landers, *Sergeant*, I, 7.
Landers, Henry B., I, 9.
Landers, James B., I, 24.
Landers, James H., I, 48.
Landers, James R., III, 5.
Landfried, Henry, I, 30.
Landgraeber, Clemens, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48.
Landing, George W., II, 1, 2.
Landis, A. H., I, 30.
Landis, Absalom L., I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Landis, C. Z., I, 45.
Landis, Henry, I, 51.
Landis, Henry D., I, 27.
Landis, I. C., *Steamer*. See *I. C. Landis*.
Landis, Isaac D., I, 47.
Landis, Israel, II, 1.
Landis, J. A., I, 22.
Landis, James P., I, 46.
Landis, John C., I, 17, 24.
Landis, R. W., I, 7.
Landman, Robert B., II, 7.
Landon, Carter Warren, I, 41.
Landon, George, III, 5.
Landon, George M., I, 45.
Landon, H. B., I, 11.
Landon, Henry C., I, 27.
Landon, James Green, I, 41.
Landon, La Fayette, I, 42.
Landon, William C., I, 37.
Landram, John, I, 34.
Landram, John J., I, 16; III, 1, 3.
Landram, William J., I, 4, 7, 10+, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34+, 41, 52; II, 7; III, 1.
Landrum, *Private*, I, 27.
Landrum, George W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Landrum, John M., I, 53.
Landry, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
Landry, A. D., II, 6.
Landry, B., I, 10.
Landry, George, I, 8.
Landry, J. A., I, 8.
Landry, J. Aristide, I, 15.
Landry, Joseph, I, 15.
Landry, Joseph O., I, 17, 31, 32, 41, 48.
Landry, R. Prosper, I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 42, 46.
Landry, Trusemon, I, 15.
Lands, Israel, II, 7.
Landstreet, A. C., II, 2.
Landstreet, Edward S., I, 5+, 11+.
Landstreet, John, I, 11, 43.
Landstreet, William T., I, 37, 43.
Landt, Henry, I, 26.
Lane,* I, 4, 8, 20, 22, 34, 35, 41, 48–51.
Lane, A. G., I, 25; II, 4.
Lane, A. J., I, 11, 21.
Lane, Alexander A., I, 52.
Lane, Alfred J., I, 52.
Lane, Andrew J., I, 28.
Lane, Barna, I, 18.
Lane, Charles H., I, 31.
Lane, Charles W., III, 5.
Lane, David F., I, 12+, 25.
Lane, David H., I, 2, 10.
Lane, Davis M., I, 12+; III, 5.
Lane, E., I, 11.
Lane, E. D., I, 53.
Lane, E. H., I, 40.
Lane, Eben, II, 2, 3.
Lane, Ellsberry R., I, 9.
Lane, Franklin J., I, 8+.
Lane, Frederick W., I, 36.
Lane, George, *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
Lane, George, *2d Co. Mich. S. S.*, I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Lane, George W., I, 10, 16, 20, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Lane, George W., *Mrs.*, IV, 2.
Lane, H. M., I, 16, 20.
Lane, H. S., I, 13.
Lane, Harriet, *U. S. S.* See *Harriet Lane.*
Lane, Henry, I, 11, 12.
Lane, Henry S., II, 2; III, 1, 3.
Lane, J. B., I, 52.
Lane, J. L., I, 34.
Lane, J. N., I, 20.
Lane, J. Rooker, I, 25.
Lane, J. T., I, 30.
Lane, James, II, 7.
Lane, James A., I, 28.
Lane, James C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38.
Lane, James H., *Brig. Gen.* (*C.*), I, 2+, 9, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51+.
Lane, James H., *Brig. Gen.* (*U.*), I, 3, 4, 7–9, 13, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 51+, 53; II, 1–5, 7; III, 1–3; IV, 1.
Lane, James N., II, 1.
Lane, James S., I, 29.
Lane, Joe, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 50.
Lane, John, *Sumter Batln. Art.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Lane, John, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Lane, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 35.
Lane, John, *1st U. S. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 4.
Lane, John, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
Lane, John G., I, 13; II, 4.
Lane, John Q., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; *Atlas.*
Lane, John R., I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Lane, John S., I, 48.
Lane, John W., I, 38.
Lane, Joseph, *Hon.*, I, 50.
Lane, Joseph, *Indian Agent*, I, 41.
Lane, Joseph C., I, 12.
Lane, Josiah, I, 34.
Lane, L. C., III, 5.
Lane, Leander H., I, 23.
Lane, Martin O., I, 46.
Lane, Miles, I, 29.
Lane, Morgan D., I, 46.
Lane, N. B., I, 19.
Lane, Nathaniel P., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Lane, Oscar, I, 21, 25, 27.
Lane, Peter, jr., I, 5.
Lane, Philander P., I, 21, 23, 30, 31.
Lane, Rubin H., I, 47.
Lane, Samuel G., III, 5.
Lane, Theron W., I, 49.
Lane, Thomas J., I, 23, 52.
Lane, Thomas M., IV, 3.
Lane, W. F., I, 22.
Lane, W. H., I, 11.
Lane, Walter P., I, 3, 8, 10, 22, 26, 34, 41+, 48, 53.
Lane, William, I, 34.
Lane, William A., I, 14.
Lane, William B., I, 4; III, 2, 3, 5.
Lane, William C., *New Mexico*, I, 50.
Lane, William C., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Lane, William F., I, 40.
Lane, William H., I, 30.
Lane, William K., I, 27, 42.
Lane & Belknap, I, 26.
Lane & Salter, I, 15; III, 2.
Lanehart, H., I, 24.
Lanen, A., III, 4.
Lane's Bridge, S. C.
Action, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 47.
Lane's Prairie, Mo.
Affair, May 26, 1864, I, 34.
Laney, Thomas M., I, 46.
Lanfare, Aaron S., I, 46.
Lanford, James F., I, 16.
Lanford, John B., I, 30.
Lanford, R. C., I, 47+.
Lanford, S. M., I, 11.
Lang, Anthony, I, 9, 51.
Lang, David, I, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Lang, David B., I, 25, 29, 33.
Lang, George, I, 12.
Lang, George L., I, 52.
Lang, J. T., *12th Miss. Cav.*, I, 38.
Lang, J. T., *63d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Lang, James, I, 42.
Lang, John H. T., I, 46.
Lang, Joseph P., I, 41.
Lang, Michael, I, 19.
Lang, Nathaniel, I, 40, 42.
Lang, Patrick H., II, 2.
Lang, Theodore F., I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Lang, W. W., I, 16.
Lang, William, I, 46.
Lang, Willis L., I, 9.
Langan, John M., I, 3, 24.
Langbien, John, I, 19.
Langdon,* I, 50, 52.
Langdon, Bassett, I, 10+, 16+, 20+, 23+, 30, 31, 39+.
Langdon, Charles A. B., I, 38, 39; II, 5.
Langdon, Charles S., I, 33, 42.
Langdon, John, III, 3+.
Langdon, John P., II, 6.
Langdon, Joseph, I, 49.
Langdon, Joseph H., I, 50.
Langdon, Loomis L., I, 1, 4, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51–53; *Atlas.*
Langdon, Richard F., I, 42.
Langdon, Samuel, II, 1.
Langdon, Thomas F., I, 29.
Langdon, W. C., III, 5.
Lange, A., III, 2.
Lange, August F. C., I, 50.
Lange, Jacques, I, 15, 41.
Lange, Laurentz, I, 26.
Lange, Stephen, I, 11.
Langen, Edward, I, 3, 8, 22–24, 31, 32.
Langford, George R., I, 45, 47.
Langford, N. C., I, 23.
Langford, Wales S., I, 28.
Langford, William S., I, 17.
Langham, A. W., I, 36.
Langholz, Andrew H., I, 19.
Langhorne, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Langhorne, Daniel A., I, 2, 5, 12, 51.
Langhorne, James H., I, 12; II, 4.
Langhorne, John B., I, 40.
Langhorne, John S., I, 2.
Langhorne, Kent, I, 27.

* Unidentified persons.

Langhorne, M. B., IV, 3.
Langhorne, Maurice M., I, 22, 34, 41.
Langhorne, Maurice S., I, 5, 11, 27, 29, 36, 42, 45, 46.
Langhorne, W. S., I, 51.
Langhorne, William H., I, 2+.
Langler, Ernest, I, 49.
Langley, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Langley, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Langley, Alexander B., I, 36.
Langley, Alonzo B., I, 43.
Langley, David P., II, 4.
Langley, E., I, 52.
Langley, E. S., I, 52.
Langley, Edward, I, 24.
Langley, Frank H., I, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Langley, G. W., I, 14.
Langley, Isaac, I, 24.
Langley, James W., I, 16, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Langley, John F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Langley, Samuel G., I, 11, 51.
Langley, Thomas H., I, 33.
Langley's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Langlois, Joseph, I, 48.
Langmaid, Samuel, I, 51.
Langner, *Captain*, I, 9.
Langner, Robert, I, 19.
Langrain, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Langrin, Alfred, I, 41.
Langruth,* I, 42.
Langsdale, George J., I, 31, 52.
Langsdale, H. J., I, 27.
Langstaff, William H., I, 45.
Langster, John L., II, 2.
Langston, *Private*, I, 9.
Langston, A. M., I, 45.
Langston, D. M. H., I, 11.
Langston, F. L., I, 47.
Langston, F. P., I, 30.
Langston, J. C., I, 12.
Langston, John G., I, 12, 25, 27.
Langston, Thomas L., I, 38.
Langston, William W., I, 41.
Langstone, Lewis, I, 32.
Langthorne, Amos R., I, 34.
Langton, Robert H., I, 46.
Langton, S. W., I, 33.
L'Anguille Ferry, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 13.
Langwell, Daniel, I, 52.
Langworthy, A. J., I, 12, 25.
Langworthy, Albert, I, 16.
Langworthy, Elisha P., I, 1, 4; II, 1.
Lanham, Fletcher C., I, 43.
Lanham, Perry G., I, 38.
Lanham, William L., I, 38.
Lanier,* I, 6, 10, 24, 51.
Lanier, Adolphus C., I, 2, 5, 12.
Lanier, John, I, 16.
Lanier, John S., I, 10, 26
Lanier, Luke, I, 22.
Lanier, R. F., I, 20.
Lanier, R. S., IV, 3.
Lanier, S. M., I, 30.
Lanier, Sterling, IV, 1.
Lanier, Thomas C., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Lanier, W. L., I, 6+; II, 3.
Lanier's Mills, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 49.
Lanigan, Thomas, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Laning, George, II, 1.
Laning, James, I, 30.
Laning, Warren L., I. 5.
Lanius, B. F., I, 30.
Lanius, D. T., I, 22.
Lanius, Richard Y., II, 1.
Lank, William D., I, 46.
Lankford, A. R., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 49.
Lankford, Elias, I, 41.
Lankford, N., I, 20.
Lankford, W. H., I, 20.
Lankford, William C., I, 42, 46.
Lanman, B. F., I, 2.
Lanman, John, I, 20.
Lanman, Joseph, I, 46.
Lannam, Watson, I, 53.
Lanneau, John F., I, 42.
Lanning, Edward, I, 45.
Lanning, James R., I, 20.
Lanning, John, I, 19.
Lanning, Richard, I, 17.
Lanning, Warren L., I, 46.
Lannom, William D., I, 10, 31, 32, 52.
Lanom, A. T., I, 20.
Lanphere, Charles H., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 52+; III, 1.
Lanphere, Edwin O., I, 16.
Lansdowne, *Marquis of*, III, 4.
Lansford, Jesse H., III, 5.
Lansing, Edward, I, 29, 33.
Lansing, Edwin Y., I, 43.
Lansing, Garrit J., I, 50.
Lansing, Henry L., I, 27+; III, 3.
Lansing, Henry S., I, 2, 11, 12, 27+, 51.
Lansing, Jacob H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Lansing, John, I, 11+.
Lansing, L., I, 21.
Lansing, Spencer S., I, 38.
Lansing, William E., II, 1.
Lansing, William N., I, 24, 32, 41, 49.
Lanstrum, Christian E., I, 10, 17.
Lant & Harris, II, 2.
Lanther, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Lantry, Edward, I, 26.
Lantry, John, I, 19.
Lantz, Elijah G., II, 4.
Lantz, Henry A., I, 14, 40.
Lantz, Jacob, I, 5.
Lantz, Joseph, II, 4.
Lantz, Joseph T. V., I, 27.
Lany, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Lany, Abraham, II, 4.
Lany, Arch. M., I, 22.
Lapaille, Mitchell, I, 51.
La Paz, José, I, 15.
Lape, Charles W., I, 26.
Lape, Francis S., I, 35.
Lapeyre, J. M., I, 15; III, 2.
Lapham, Avery, I, 16.
Lapham, Benedict, III, 4.
Lapham, M. Page, I, 51.
La Place, *Captain*, I, 6.

*Unidentified persons.

La Plata, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Lapoint, Cass C., I, 27.
La Point, George W., I, 42, 46, 49.
La Point, Moses A., I, 17, 38, 44, 47.
Laporte, Samuel McK., I, 45.
La Porte County, Ind., Sheriff of, II, 2.
Lappella, John H., I, 34.
Lappin, Samuel, I, 49.
La Prairie, Alexander, I, 48.
La Prairie, Henry, I, 48.
Lapsade, B. C., I, 19.
Lapsley, J. W., II, 3.
Lapsley, Joseph M., IV, 1.
Lapsley, Robert, I, 42.
Lapsley, Thomas H., I, 46.
Larabee, James W., I, 24, 52.
Laracy, Walter, I, 20, 30.
Laramie, Fort, Dak. Ter.
  Operations, Apr. 1–May 27, 1865, I, 48.
Laramie, Fort, Dak. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Laramore, George, I, 26.
Laranberg, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Laraway, John, I, 51.
Larco, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Larcom, Thomas H., I, 50.
Larcombe, Charles E., I, 10.
Larcombe, Charles E., *Mrs.*, I, 10.
Lard, William T., I, 34.
Lardner, James L., II, 2.
Laredo, Tex.
  Attack, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 34.
Laren, D. M., I, 50.
Larender A., I, 28.
Larette,* I, 15.
Larew, Isaac H., I, 11, 37.
Larew, Joseph, I, 52.
Larey, P. H., I, 19.
Larey, Thomas, I, 31.
Large, John, I, 25; II, 4.
Large, Samuel B., I, 38.
Large, Theodore P., I, 11.
Largen, W. J., I, 47.
Largo, José, I, 48.
Larguier, Joseph, I, 15.
Larhhorne, John H., II, 2.
Larimer, John, I, 46.
Larimer, Smith, I, 46.
Larison, Thomas J., I, 17, 24, 31, 52; II, 1.
Larke, Thomas, I, 48.
Larkin,* I, 16, 50.
Larkin, Christopher, I, 43.
Larkin, Felix, I, 21.
Larkin, J. R., I, 30.
Larkin, James, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 40.
Larkin, James, *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
Larkin, James E., I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Larkin, John, III, 5.
Larkin, John B., I, 49.
Larkin, John T., I, 38, 39.
Larkin, Lawrence F., I, 46.
Larkin, Leavitt, I, 46.
Larkin, Rufus F., II, 5.
Larkin, Thomas, I, 22.
Larkin, Victor C., I, 17, 31, 32.
Larkin, W. B., I, 48.
Larkin, William W., I, 11.
Larkington, W. H., III, 3.
Larkins, Michael, I, 14.
Larkins, Patrick, I, 50.
Larkinsville, Ala.
  Affair, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.
    Sept. 26, 1863, I, 30.
Larkinsville, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 38, 39.
Larkland, J. L., *Steamer*, I, 24.
Larkspur, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Larky, William, I, 51.
Larmer, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Larmer, S. P., I, 20.
Larmour, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Larmour, R. B., I, 34+, 48.
Larned, Benjamin F., I, 2, 6, 12, 23; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
Larned, Charles T., I, 20, 23; II, 3, 5; III, 2.
Larned, Daniel R., I, 9, 23, 31, 33, 36, 40, 52; II, 5, 6.
Larned, F. S., III, 2.
Larned, Frank H., I, 4, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43; II, 3.
Larned, Henry S., I, 29, 43.
Larned, William L., I, 5, 12.
Larned, Fort, Kans.
  Operations, Feb. 12–20, 1865, I, 48.
  Scouts:
    Sept. 4–24, 1863, I, 22+.
    Feb. 16–21, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 13, 1864, I, 41.
    Jan. 20, Mar. 7, 1865, I, 48.
Larned, Fort, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 4, 34, 41.
Larner, W. W., I, 19.
Larney, Jimmy, IV, 1.
Larock, David, jr., I, 26.
Larocque, James, II, 3.
Larocque, Jer., II, 3.
Laron, Francis T., II, 1.
Larrabee,* I, 50.
Larrabee, Charles H., I, 11+, 16, 23, 30; III, 2.
Larrabee, George N., I, 26.
Larrabee, H. C., II, 1.
Larrabee, Lucius S., I, 11, 27.
Larrabee's House, Cal.
  Skirmishes, June 2, 8, 1861, I, 50.
Larrabee's Ranch, Cal.
  Skirmish, May 23, 1861, I, 50.
Larrimer, J. Harvey, I, 21, 27, 33, 51.
Larry, W. R., I, 20.
Larsen, Jacob M., I, 52.
Larsen, Lars, I, 48.
Larsh, Napoleon B., I, 41.
Lartigue, Armand, I, 6.
Lartigue, G. B., I, 14, 35, 42.
Larue, *Mr.*, I, 53.
La Rue, Samuel J., I, 37.
Lary, Washington T., I, 38, 39, 49.
Lasalle, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Lasalle, Jacob, I, 25.
Lasater, H. J., I, 9.
Las Casas, Bartholomé de, III, 4.
Laselle, Gustav, II, 4.
La Sere, Emile, I, 51.
Lash, Jacob A., I, 30–32, 38, 45.
Lash, William O., I, 47.
Lashbrooke, William, I, 20.

*Unidentified persons.

Lashell, James A., I, 16, 20, 52.
Lashells, Theodore B., III, 5.
Lasher, *Scout*, I, 41.
Lasher, Henry D., I, 26.
Lasiter, R. F., I, 34.
Lask Chluen, *Indian*, I, 50.
Lasley, David H., I, 38, 44.
Lasley, John O., I, 12.
Lasley, Samuel, IV, 1.
Lasman, Henry, I, 23.
Lason, James, I, 11.
Lasselle, James T., II, 1, 3.
Lasselle, William P., I, 20, 23, 30, 35, 45; II, 7.
Lassen, John C., II, 4.
Lasseter, Gideon J., I, 46.
Las-Sic, *Indian*, I, 50.
Lassing, Lewis, I, 40.
Lassiter, L. B., et al., II, 2.
Lassiter, R. W., IV, 2.
Laster, *Captain*, I, 10.
Laster, James, I, 25+.
Lastinger, S. J., I, 28.
Laston, William, I, 49.
Lastrape, Lucien, II, 3.
Lastree, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Latane, John, II, 7.
Latane, William, I, 11.
Latchford, Thomas, I, 37.
Latham, *Captain*, I, 51.
Latham, Alexander C., I, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Latham, Arnold, II, 4.
Latham, Charles H., I, 42, 46.
Latham, D. M., I, 11.
Latham, D. P., I, 19.
Latham, D. S., I, 31.
Latham, Daniel D., I, 35.
Latham, Edward, I, 15.
Latham, Ephraim, I, 30, 32.
Latham, F. E., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Latham, F. G., I, 2.
Latham, Francis W., I, 15+, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Latham, G. W., I, 11, 19.
Latham, G. W., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Latham, G. W., et al., I, 52.
Latham, George R., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Latham, George W., *27th Ga.*, I, 11, 25+.
Latham, George W., *2d Miss.*, I, 12.
Latham, H. Grey, I, 2, 27, 51; IV, 1.
Latham, J. H., I, 49.
Latham, James W., I, 49.
Latham, John C., I, 47.
Latham, John E., III, 5.
Latham, John F., I, 11.
Latham, Laura, II, 6.
Latham, Louis C., I, 29, 46.
Latham, Matthew A., I, 15.
Latham, Milton S., I, 10, 11, 50; II, 2, 3.
Latham, Milton S., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Latham, Robert B., I, 22, 24.
Latham, S. J., II, 4.
Latham, W. J., I, 45.
Latham, William B., jr., III, 5.
Latham, William E., I, 47.
Latham, William H., I, 22.
Latham, Woodville, I, 28.
Lathbury, Benjamin B., I, 36.
Lathe, Cheney, I, 52.
Lathim, W. K., I, 48.
Lathrop, *Lawyer*, II, 4.
Lathrop, Carnett C., I, 47.
Lathrop, Charles A., I, 12.
Lathrop, Charles D., III, 5.
Lathrop, Frank, I, 47.
Lathrop, G. V. N., III, 4.
Lathrop, Hiram, I, 11.
Lathrop, John C., I, 36.
Lathrop, John L., II, 4.
Lathrop, Joseph H., I, 46.
Lathrop, Robert D., I, 15, 53.
Lathrop, Solon H., I, 21, 25, 27, 39, 51; II, 8.
Lathrop, William, I, 24.
Lathrop, William H., I, 17, 39.
La Tice, *Captain*, I, 48.
Latil, H., I, 10.
Latimer, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Latimer, Alfred E., I, 2, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Latimer, B. Milton, I, 11.
Latimer, Charles, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
Latimer, Elisha E., I, 15, 26, 50.
Latimer, J. W., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
Latimer, John M., jr., I, 20, 38, 49.
Latimer, Montgomery S., IV, 2.
Latimer, Mulford M., I, 10+, 17+, 24, 32+, 41.
Latimer, Thomas A., I, 20.
Latimer, William K., I, 51.
Latimer & Tavall, II, 2.
Latimere, Samuel, I, 2.
Latimere, Thomas, I, 2.
La Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 26+, 33+, 36+, 42+.
Laton, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Laton, Rhoda, I, 22.
Latouche, John, I, 2; II, 5–8.
Latourrette, Henry L., I, 30.
Latrielle, R., I, 37.
La Trobe, Charles H., I, 14; IV, 1, 3.
Latrobe, H. B., I, 16, 20.
Latrobe, Osmun, I, 11, 18, 19+, 21+, 27+, 30, 31+, 32+, 42+, 43+, 46+, 51, 52.
Latrobe, R. Stuart, II, 6.
Latshaw, Henry J., I, 23, 52.
Latta, J. M., I, 14+.
Latta, J. R., I, 28.
Latta, James W., I, 43, 46, 49, 52.
Latta, S. R., I, 3.
Latta, William J., I, 11.
Lattimer, L. F., I, 30.
Lattimer, O. H., II, 4.
Lattimore, James M., I, 46.
Lattimore, Walter O., I, 30, 39.
Lattin, Charles, I, 51.
Lattin, Jerome M., I, 40.
Latty, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Latty, James, I, 34.
Latty, John, I, 47.
Latude, Henri Masers de, II, 2.
Laturner, Charles, I, 23.
Laturno, Joseph, I, 49.
Laty, Charles, I, 21.
Laub, Charles H., I, 11, 24, 51.
Laubach, George F., I, 39, 45.
Laubenstine, Samuel B., I, 36.
Lauber, Frederick, I, 27.
Laubie, Peter A., I, 31.

Lauches, C., I, 4+.
Lauchly, John H., I, 39.
Lauchner, Andrew J., I, 48.
Lauck, James F., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Laude, A., I, 37.
Lauderdale, *Major*, I, 41.
Lauderdale, B. W., I, 39.
Lauderdale, John A., I, 20, 30, 47.
Lauderdale, R. G., II, 4.
Lauderdale Springs, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Lauer, Henry W., I, 41.
Lauffer, Samuel B., III, 5.
Laugherty, John W., I, 30.
Laughlin, Alexander, I, 44.
Laughlin, David, I, 17.
Laughlin, George M., I, 46.
Laughlin, Henry, I, 3.
Laughlin, J. W., II, 4.
Laughlin, James, I, 16, 20.
Laughlin, John McD., I, 35, 47.
Laughlin, Joseph, I, 26, 34.
Laughlin, Lawrence O., I, 29.
Laughlin, M. C., I, 50.
Laughlin, Rankin G., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Laughlin, Robert, I, 43.
Laughlin, William, *Wirt Adams' Cav.*, I, 45.
Laughlin, William, *61st Pa.*, I, 37.
Laughlin, William, *130th Pa.*, I, 21.
Laughridge, J. L., I, 49.
Laughridge, John A., I, 20, 52.
Laughtman, John, I, 26.
Laughton, David H., I, 46.
Lauman, Anthony, I, 10.
Lauman, George S., I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
Lauman, Hiram J., I, 9.
Lauman, Jacob G., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 51, 52; III, 1.
Laundresses, II, 5.
La Union, *Steamer*, III, 1.
Launtz, R. M., I, 5.
Laur, Joseph, I, 30.
Laura, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Laura, *Steamer*, I, 39, 49, 52; III, 4.
"Laura," II, 2.
Laura Moore, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Laurance, Uriah M., I, 31, 32, 38.
Laurant, Clement G., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Laurason, George C., II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Lauray, *Refugee*, I, 49.
Laurel, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Laurel Bridge, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept.—, 1861, I, 4.
Laurel Creek, Fayette County, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 12, 1861, I, 5.
Laurel Creek, Wayne County, W. Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1864, I, 32, 33.
Laurel Creek Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Laurel Fork Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1861, I, 5+.
Laurel Hill, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
Laurel Hill, Henrico County, Va.
Combat, Sept. 29–30, 1864, I, 42.
Laurel Hill, Spotsylvania County, Va.
Combat, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
Laurel Hill, W. Va.
Skirmishes, July 7–12, 1861, I, 2.
Laurel Valley, N. C.
Expedition, Apr. 6–11, 1862, I, 10.
Laurence *or* Lawrence, B. G., I, 52; IV, 2.
Laurence, Spragg, II, 2.
Laurens, J. R., II, 3.
Laurent, A. P., II, 5.
Laurie, James, I, 38.
Laurier, Theodore, I, 11.
Laushe, Lewis M., IV, 2.
Lauson, Charles, II, 6.
Lautenbacher, Joseph, I, 43.
Lauty, *Captain*, II, 2.
Lauve, N. O., I, 23.
Lauve & Belknap, I, 53.
Lavaca, Tex.
Bombardment, Oct. 31–Nov. 1, 1862, I, 15.
Lavary, Barney, I, 26.
Lavedan, H., IV, 1.
Lavelle, Michael, I, 6.
Lavely, James, I, 38.
Lavender, A., I, 28.
Lavender, Frank M., I, 20.
Lavender, Jacob, I, 33+.
Lavender, John W., I, 20.
Lavender, L. A., I, 47.
La Vergne, Tenn.
Operations, Dec. 29–31, 1862, I, 20.
Reconnaissances:
Nov. 19, 26–27, 1862, I, 20.
May 12, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Dec. 9, 11, 26–27, 30, 1862, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 20.
Apr. 10, 1863, I, 23.
Dec. 29, 1863, I, 31.
La Vergne, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Lavery, Felix, I, 6.
La Victoire, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 50.
Lavigne, James W., I, 24.
Lavin, P., I, 47.
Lavinia Logan, *Steamer*, I, 16, 17, 24.
Law, Charles, I, 6+.
Law, Charles W., I, 17+.
Law, Davis H., I, 11.
Law, E. B., I, 10.
Law, Evander McIver, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 8.
Law, Galelma, I, 37.
Law, George, *Steamer*, I, 43.
Law, George, II, 2.
Law, George W., I, 24, 39, 45.
Law, Hugh L., I, 30.
Law, James, I, 24.
Law, Jesse S., I, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Law, John, II, 1, 3.
Law, John F., I, 27.
Law, John K., I, 19.
Law, Junius A., I, 49.
Law, Richard L., I, 14+, 15.
Law, S. C., IV, 1.
Law, Samuel A. L., I, 41, 45, 49.
Law, Thomas, I, 13.
Law, William, *Georgia*, I, 47.
Law, William, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Law, William F., *4th Fla.*, I, 6.
Law, William F., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Lawder, Rynd E., I, 46.

Lawder, William G., I, 45.
Lawes, W. C., I, 48.
Lawhead, Joseph H., I, 43.
Lawhon, Archibald F., I, 46.
Lawhon, J., I, 24; IV, 2.
Lawhorn, R. E., I, 25.
Lawler, *Private*, I, 48.
Lawler, A., I, 10+.
Lawler, Andrew J., I, 25, 36.
Lawler, Edward, *Tel. Op.*, I, 48.
Lawler, Edward, *1st Nebr. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Lawler, J. T., I, 22.
Lawler, James, I, 10.
Lawler, John, I, 12.
Lawler, John T., I, 10, 24, 30, 32, 39.
Lawler, Levi W., I, 32, 52.
Lawler, Michael K., I, 3, 7+, 10, 17, 24, 26, 34, 37, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7, 8.
Lawler, Patrick B., I, 34.
Lawler, Patrick H., I, 41.
Lawler, W. T., I, 16.
Lawler, William, I, 17.
Lawless, *Captain*, I, 48.
Lawless, James W., I, 30.
Lawless, Michael, I, 33, 36.
Lawless, William, I, 25.
Lawley, F., II, 5.
Lawley, James, I, 46.
Lawley, Samuel, II, 6.
Lawman, George W., III, 1.
Lawrence,* I, 3, 17, 29, 44; III, 3.
Lawrence, A. G., II, 2.
Lawrence, A. W., I, 4+, 42.
Lawrence, Abram B., I, 46; III, 5.
Lawrence, Albert G., I, 46, 51.
Lawrence, Alexander, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Lawrence, Alexander, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Lawrence, Amos A., II, 2; III, 3, 4.
Lawrence, Asa A., I, 13; II, 8.
Lawrence *or* Laurence, B. G., I, 52; IV, 2.
Lawrence, Center H., I, 11, 33, 36, 51.
Lawrence, Charles A., I, 47.
Lawrence, Chauncey, I, 24.
Lawrence, E., II, 5.
Lawrence, Edward, III, 5.
Lawrence, Elijah C., I, 10.
Lawrence, G. M., I, 18.
Lawrence, G. W., I, 10.
Lawrence, George A., II, 5.
Lawrence, George J., *Tel. Op.*, I, 12, 37, 43.
Lawrence, George J., *129th Pa.*, I, 21.
Lawrence, George M., I, 17.
Lawrence, H. E., I, 34.
Lawrence, H. M., I, 28.
Lawrence, Henry C., *A. Q. M.*, I, 43, 46; III, 5.
Lawrence, Henry C., *79th Ind.*, I, 31.
Lawrence, J. A., III, 5.
Lawrence, J. H., I, 29.
Lawrence, J. M., I, 16.
Lawrence, J. P., I, 30.
Lawrence, James, I, 50; II, 2.
Lawrence, James K., I, 21.
Lawrence, James M., I, 25.
Lawrence, James V., I, 12.
Lawrence, Joab, *Steamer*. See *Joab Lawrence*.
Lawrence, John H. I, 42, 43, 46.
Lawrence, John J., I, 19, 27.
Lawrence, John M., I, 42.
Lawrence, John W., I, 24.
Lawrence, Joseph B., I, 36.
Lawrence, Joseph H., I, 42.
Lawrence, Joseph J., I, 9.
Lawrence, Levi, I, 12.
Lawrence, Lorenzo, I, 41.
Lawrence, Luman C., I, 38.
Lawrence, Luther, I, 42.
Lawrence, Maecenas C., I, 32, 38+.
Lawrence, Martin, I, 39.
Lawrence, Nelson C., I, 45.
Lawrence, P., II, 2.
Lawrence, Peyton, II, 7.
Lawrence, R. J., I, 22, 41.
Lawrence, Robert A., I, 46.
Lawrence, Robert J., I, 15, 32, 38, 47, 52; IV, 2.
Lawrence, S. C., I, 28.
Lawrence, S. E., I, 30.
Lawrence, Samuel, I, 45.
Lawrence, Samuel B., I, 23, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 3, 5.
Lawrence, Samuel C., I, 2, 51.
Lawrence, Samuel D., I, 33.
Lawrence, T. Bigelow, II, 2.
Lawrence, W. M., I, 34.
Lawrence, W. R., I, 52.
Lawrence, W. W. H., I, 13, 34.
Lawrence, Walker E., I, 7, 16, 23+, 30–32+, 39, 45, 52.
Lawrence, William, I, 12.
Lawrence, William B., IV, 3.
Lawrence, William Henry, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 30, 31, 38+, 39+, 51; II, 1.
Lawrence, William Hudson, I, 12+, 25, 32, 34, 36, 38+, 39+, 45, 46, 48, 49.
Lawrence, Kans.
  Massacre, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 22; III, 3.
    See also I, 41.
Lawrence, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41, 48.
Lawrence, Kans., Mayor of, I, 41.
Lawrence, Kans., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Lawrence, Fort, Mo.
  Skirmish, Jan. 6, 1863, I, 22.
Lawrenceburg, Ind., Commander of Gunboats, I, 23.
Lawrenceburg, Ky.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 8, 11, 25, 1862, I, 16.
Lawrenceburg, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
  Action, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 45.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 4, 1862, I, 10.
    Nov. 3, 1863, I, 31.
Lawrence County, Ala.
  Scout, July —, 1864, I, 52.
Lawrence County, Ark.
  Scout, May 5–9, 1864, I, 34.
Lawrence's Mill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Jan. 5, 1864, I, 32.
Lawrenceville, Ark.
  Expedition, Sept. 11–13, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1863, I, 22.
Lawrenceville, Ga.
  Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1864, I, 39.

*Unidentified persons.

Lawrie, John, I, 51.
Laws, A. M., I, 46.
Laws, George C., I, 20, 52.
Laws, Peter F., I, 19.
Lawsha, R. S., I, 12.
Law's Landing, Ala.
Skirmish, July 28, 1862, I, 16.
Laws of War, III, 3, 4.
Lawson,* I, 7+, 50, 52; II, 1.
Lawson, A. J., I, 24, 32.
Lawson, Andrew, I, 48.
Lawson, Charles D., I, 12, 51.
Lawson Charles N., I, 11.
Lawson Dock, I, 48.
Lawson, E., I, 37.
Lawson, E. B., I, 47.
Lawson, Edwin C., I, 44.
Lawson, Gaines, I, 39.
Lawson, Henry T., I, 36, 42.
Lawson, J. R., II, 4.
Lawson, J. W., II, 4.
Lawson, James, III, 5.
Lawson, James P., I, 26.
Lawson, John, *2d Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Lawson, John, *59th Va.*, I, 9; II, 4.
Lawson, John H., I, 8.
Lawson, Joseph, I, 49+.
Lawson, Joseph J., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Lawson, Orris A., I, 20, 23.
Lawson, P. A., IV, 3.
Lawson, Swain, I, 50.
Lawson, T. T., II, 4.
Lawson, Thomas, I, 50; III, 1.
Lawson, William, I, 42.
Lawson, William H., I, 11.
Lawther, Robert R., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 4.
Lawton,* I, 6, 16, 31, 44, 51.
Lawton, A., I, 16.
Lawton, A. T., I, 50.
Lawton, Alexander R., I, 1+, 6, 10–12, 14, 19, 21, 25+, 26–47, 49, 51–53+; II, 2, 3, 6–8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Lawton, Andrew S., I, 11.
Lawton, B. T., I, 6.
Lawton, B. W., I, 14.
Lawton, C. J., I, 49.
Lawton, Cyrus B., I, 27.
Lawton, Edward P., I, 6, 11, 21.
Lawton, George, III, 5.
Lawton, George F., I, 21.
Lawton, George H., I, 20, 52.
Lawton, George W., I, 23, 49.
Lawton, Henry L., I, 37.
Lawton, Henry W., I, 38, 45, 49.
Lawton, Ira G., I, 31.
Lawton, J. W., I, 9.
Lawton, James M., I, 26.
Lawton, John W., I, 38, 45, 47; III, 4.
Lawton, Nicholas W., I, 43.
Lawton, R. F., I, 47.
Lawton, Robert B., I, 51; III, 1.
Lawton, W. B., I, 49.
Lawton, W. J., I, 31.
Lawton, William W., I, 38.
Lawton, William W. H., I, 41, 48.
Lawton, Winburn J., I, 14, 16, 52; IV, 1.
Lawton, Camp, Ga., II, 7, 8.
Lawtonville, S. C.
Skirmishes, Jan. 30, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Lawver, Isar C., I, 32, 38.
Lawyer, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Lawyer, *Indian*, I, 50.
Lawyer, Samuel E., I, 7, 24, 38.
Lawyers' Road, Va.
Skirmish, June 4, 1863, I, 27.
Lay,* I, 16, 48.
Lay, Alfred M., I, 41.
Lay, Benjamin D., I, 24, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
Lay, Frank H., II, 7.
Lay, George W., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 14, 27, 28, 35, 40, 42, 51; II, 2; IV, 2, 3.
Lay, James W., I, 32.
Lay, John F., *A. I. G.*, I, 2, 10, 14, 16, 17, 28, 35, 52, 53; II, 7, 8.
Lay, John F., *48th Ky.*, I, 45.
Lay, John L., I, 29.
Lay, Joseph Carbery, I, 11; II, 1.
Lay, Louis, I, 51; IV, 1.
Lay, Richard G., I, 27, 29, 46; II, 1, 2, 4.
Lay, Samuel, I, 27.
Lay, W. R., II, 7.
Layard, Austin H., II, 2–4.
Laycock, *Dr.*, I, 48.
Laycock, Henry A., I, 46.
Laycock, Hezekiah R., I, 30.
Laycock, M., I, 37.
Layland, Hiram, I, 46.
Layman, David M., I, 30, 32.
Layman, John, II, 6.
Layman, John M., I, 45.
Laymon, Wilson H., I, 31.
Layton, Caleb R., I, 12, 27.
Layton, D. M., I, 29.
Layton, Daniel, I, 36.
Layton, Elizabeth J., II, 5.
Layton, F., I, 22.
Layton, George N., I, 21.
Layton, P. S., I, 24; IV, 2.
Layton, Sidney M., I, 40.
Layton, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
Layton, Thomas, *83d N. Y.*, I, 21.
Lazarus, William, I, 24.
Lazear, Bazel F., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Lazear, James R., I, 43, 46.
Lazear, Jesse, II, 1.
Lazelle, Henry M., I, 1, 29, 33, 37, 43, 48, 51; II, 1, 3–6, 8.
Lazenby, George W., I, 51; II, 4.
Lazier, I, 34.
Lazzell, James M., II, 7.
Lea, *Captain*, I, 45+.
Lea, A. J., I, 53.
Lea, Albert M., I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 16, 26, 34, 53; II, 1.
Lea, Albert T., I, 30.
Lea, Benjamin J., I, 7, 10, 38, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Lea, Edward, I, 15.
Lea, Franck W., II, 1+.
Lea, Harmon G., I, 52.
Lea, Henry C., III, 5.
Lea, J. A., II, 1.
Lea, J. L., I, 39.
Lea, J. N., I, 15.

* Unidentified persons.

Lea, James M., I, 38.
Lea, John C., II, 5.
Lea, John W., I, 25, 29, 42, 43, 46; II, 4.
Lea, M. D., I, 52.
Lea, N. W., I, 39.
Lea, Pryor, I, 34; IV, 1.
Lea, Seth, I, 52; II, 7, 8.
Lea, Thomas H., I, 22, 34, 41.
Lea, William L., I, 30, 38.
Leabo, Daniel, I, 34, 41.
Leabo, Isaac S., I, 16.
Leabo, Jacob A., I, 41.
Leace, George W., II, 2.
Leace, John W., II, 2.
Leach, *Captain*, I, 7.
Leach, Benjamin, II, 5.
Leach, Frank T., I, 37, 43, 46.
Leach, Franklin C., I, 49.
Leach, Fred, *Locomotive*, III, 5
Leach, Frederick, I, 47.
Leach, George W., I, 27.
Leach, Henry, I, 51.
Leach, Homer, I, 49.
Leach, J., I, 28.
Leach, James G., I, 32.
Leach, James M., I, 46; IV, 3.
Leach, James T., IV, 3.
Leach, John F., I, 29.
Leach, John S., II, 8.
Leach, Patrick, I, 26.
Leach, Shultz, II, 7, 8.
Leach, Thomas, II, 5.
Leach, Wesley H., I, 20, 23.
Leach, William B., I, 11, 19, 21, 34.
Leach, William E., I, 37.
Leacock, W. T., II, 4.
Lead.
  Measures to provide supplies, IV, 1, 2.
Leadbeater, Edward S., I, 31, 40.
Leadbetter, Asa, I, 34.
Leadbetter, D. P., III, 3.
Leadbetter, Danville, I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10+, 11, 14–16, 20, 26, 31, 32, 45, 49, 51–53; II, 1–4; IV, 1.
Leadbetter, Thomas D., I, 14, 28.
Leadenbetter, *Captain*, I, 45.
Leader, *Schooner*, I, 15.
Leader, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Leader, J. S., I, 11.
Lead Mines, Va.
  Capture and destruction, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45.
Leaf, George D., I, 12, 51.
Leage, R. P., II, 7.
Leahey, William, I, 25.
Leahy, Dennis G., I, 29.
Leahy, Lawrence, I, 37, 43, 46.
Leahy, Michael, *53d Ill.*, I, 17, 24.
Leahy, Michael, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 9, 28, 35, 40, 42, 46.
Leahy, William, I, 25.
Leak, Thomas W., II, 5.
Leak, W. J., I, 35.
Leak, William F., II, 2+.
Leake, Andrew K., I, 6+.
Leake, E. F., III, 5.
Leake, Frank T., I, 17.
Leake, John W., I, 39.
Leake, Joseph B., I, 22, 26, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
Leake, Samuel, I, 41.
Leake, Samuel, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Leake, Shelton F., III, 1; IV, 1.
Leake, Thaddeus C., I, 25.
Leake, W. D., I, 6, 12, 14, 53.
Leake, W. W., I, 10.
Leaky, I, 3.
Leal, Alexander D., I, 24.
Lealer, *Captain*, I, 23.
Leamar, Nathan J., III, 5.
Leamice, B. F., I, 41.
Leaming, Henry, I, 20, 23, 38, 45, 49.
Leaming, Mack J., I, 32.
Leaming, Rush G., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Leaming, Thomas J., I, 25.
Leamy, William, II, 3.
Leamy, William H., I, 32, 38.
Leaptrot, Joseph H., I, 20.
Lear, Francis F., I, 13+.
Learch, Daniel, I, 35.
Learnard, Oscar E., I, 41; II, 1.
Learned, Bela P., I, 40, 42, 46.
Leary,* I, 13; II, 5.
Leary, C. C., *Steamer*, I, 37, 46.
Leary, Dennis, I, 31.
Leary, George, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 47.
Leary, Henry M., I, 22.
Leary, Horace J., I, 35.
Leary, J. S., jr., I, 18.
Leary, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Leary, John, *155th N. Y.*, I, 18.
Leary, John S., I, 18.
Leary, John T., I, 29.
Leary, L., I, 13.
Leary, M. P., I, 51.
Leary, Michael, I, 49.
Leary, Patrick, I, 25.
Leary, Peter, jr., I, 37.
Leary, Stephen, II, 1.
Leary, Thomas, III, 4.
Leary, William R., I, 38.
Leas, William J., I, 20+, 30+.
Leasburg, Mo.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 29–Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Leasure, Daniel, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 31, 33, 36, 51.
Leasure, Samuel G., I, 14, 40.
Leath, Emil, I, 46.
Leath, G. W., I, 52.
Leath, Peter M., I, 30.
Leathe, John M., I, 28.
Leatherby, William D., I, 18.
Leatherman, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Leathers, Charles L., I, 49.
Leathers, J. A., II, 4.
Leathers, Thomas P., I, 6, 45.
Leatherwood, W. B., I, 28.
Leaton, Joseph, II, 2.
Leatz, Axel, I, 46.
Leatz, Paul, I, 46.
Leavell, H. C., I, 52.
Leavell, John, I, 20, 30, 32, 47.
Leavens, Lewis, I, 21.
Leavenworth, Abel E., I, 42.
Leavenworth, George G., I, 37.
Leavenworth, Jesse H., I, 8, 9, 13, 22, 34, 48; III, 1.

*Unidentified persons.

Leavenworth, Kans., I, 22.
Leavenworth, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 13, 41.
Leavenworth, Kans., Mayor of, I, 22.
Leavenworth, Fort, Kans., I, 1, 3, 34.
Leavenworth, Fort, Kans., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Leavenworth Arsenal, Kans., I, 1.
Leavenworth County, Kans., I, 22.
Leavenworth Weekly Conservative, I, 22.
Leaver, N. R., II, 7.
Leaves of Absence, I, 25, 29, 31; II, 5; III, 2–4; IV, 2, 3.
Leavins, Patrick, I, 46.
Leavitt, Archibald D., I, 27, 29, 36.
Leavitt, Aubrey, I, 42, 46, 51.
Leavitt, Charles B., I, 49.
Leavitt, Charles P., IV, 1.
Leavitt, David, I, 23.
Leavitt, E. F., I, 38.
Leavitt, Enoch, I, 43.
Leavitt, Henry B., I, 28.
Leavitt, Humphrey H., II, 5, 6.
Leavitt, John, I, 27.
Leavitt, Nathaniel, I, 22.
Leavitt, Sheldon, jr., I, 46.
Leavitt, Thomas J., I, 22.
Leavitt, Thomas R., I, 33.
Leavitt, William S., I, 40.
Leavy, James R., I, 34.
Leavy, James T., I, 23.
Leavy, John, II, 2.
Leaycraft, William H., I, 27; II, 4.
Le Baire, Adolph, I, 21.
Lebanon, *Steamer*.
  Capture, May 25, 1864, I, 34.
  Mentioned, I, 24, 34.
Lebanon No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Lebanon, Ala.
  Skirmish, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Lebanon, Ky.
  Operations, Jan. 28–Feb. 2, 1862, I, 7.
  Skirmishes:
    July 12, 1862, I, 16.
    July 5, 1863, I, 23; II, 8.
Lebanon, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
Lebanon, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 16, 23.
Lebanon, Mo.
  Occupation, Jan. 22, 1862, I, 8.
  Scouts:
    Mar. 17–Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
    Mar. 5–12, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Lebanon, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 48.
Lebanon, Tenn.
  Action, May 5, 1862, I, 10.
  Expeditions, Apr. 1–8, June 15–17, 1863, I, 23.
  Reconnaissances, Apr. 2–6, May 12–16, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 20.
Lebanon Junction, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1862, I, 16.
Lebanon Junction, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Lebanon Junction, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 16, 23.
Lebanon Road, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 16.
Le Barnes, John W., III, 5.
Le Baron, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Le Baron, C., et al., I, 52.
Le Baron, Charles L., I, 1+, 6, 52.
Le Baron, De Loss C., I, 39, 49.
Le Baron, Thomas M., I, 31.
Lebby, Robert, I, 35.
Le Beau, Edgar, I, 15; II, 4.
Le Beau, Edward, I, 15; II, 4.
Lebeau, M., et al., I, 50.
Lebere, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Lebert, William R., I, 8+, 24+, 38.
Le Bisque, Felix, I, 15, 26.
Le Blanc, Alexander, I, 10.
Le Blanc, C. E., I, 39.
Leblanc, Dernon, I, 21.
Le Blanc, Louis E., I, 11.
Le Blanc, Thomas, I, 41.
Le Bleux, L. F., I, 14.
Le Blond, Everah C., I, 45.
Le Blond, F. C., II, 6.
Lebo, Henry, I, 46.
Lebo, Thomas C., I, 19, 46.
Lebo, William B., I, 17, 26.
Le Boutillier, Charles W., I, 51; II, 3, 4.
Lebow, Daniel E., I, 39.
Le Breton, Charles, II, 6.
Lebrick, Samuel, II, 5.
Lebroke, James H., I, 25.
Le Brun, Albert, II, 4.
Lecaron, Henri, I, 52.
Lecaze, Bertram, II, 4.
Le Cesne, Charles, II, 2.
Leche, David H., I, 21.
Lechler, Ambrose A., I, 14, 18, 28.
Leckey, David A., I, 6, 14, 19, 21.
Leckie, Henry, I, 10.
Leckie, L. F., I, 25.
Le Clair, Francis, I, 41, 48.
Le Claire, Frank, I, 34, 41.
Leclerc, Gustave, I, 51.
Lecompt, *Schooner*, I, 15, 34.
Lecompt, B. W., I, 24.
Le Compte, F., I, 5.
Le Conte, John, IV, 3.
Le Conte, John L., I, 46; II, 6.
Le Conte, Joseph, IV, 3.
Ledbetter, D. A., I, 11, 12.
Ledbetter, J. A., I, 24.
Ledbetter, P., I, 20.
Ledbetter, W., I, 52.
Ledbetter, William, jr., I, 38.
Ledden, John, I, 34, 41.
Leddy, *Captain*, I, 34.
Leddy, Farrell, I, 9.
Leddy, Thomas, I, 37.
Ledergerber, Frederick T., I, 31, 34, 38, 41.
Ledergerber, Joseph A., I, 31.
Lederick, Theodore, I, 26.
Ledford, *Major*, I, 44.
Ledford, John, I, 48.
Ledger, *Colonel*, I, 49.
Ledger, Henry P., I, 41.
Ledgerwood, James L., I, 30, 52.
Ledgewood, James, I, 41.
Ledig, August, I, 12, 25, 27, 29–32.
Ledlie, James H., I, 14, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53
Ledlie, Joseph H., I, 24, 26.
Le Duc, Alphonse, I, 34.

Leduc, J. J., II, 1.
Le Duc, William G., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 5.
Ledwell, William, I, 10.
Ledwick, Thomas, I, 41.
Ledwidge, Christopher, II, 2.
Ledyard, E. D., I, 39.
Ledyard, Ebenezer C., I, 50.
Ledyard, Edward S., I, 16, 20.
Ledyard, George R., I, 49.
Ledyard, William N., I, 11.
Lee,* I, 10–12, 19, 22, 23, 25, 28–30, 39, 41, 45, 47–49; II, 2, 7.
Lee, A. C., II, 5.
Lee, A. H., II, 2, 4, 5.
Lee, A. S., I, 52; IV, 2.
Lee, Abijah A., I, 20.
Lee, Abraham H., I, 34.
Lee, Albert L., I, 17, 24, 26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 53; II, 4, 7, 8.
Lee, Alfred, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Lee, Alfred, *Rev.*, II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Lee, Alfred E., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Lee, Alsey B., I, 17.
Lee, Arthur T., I, 1, 27, 43; II, 1, 4.
Lee, Auguste, I, 26.
Lee, Augustus H., I, 4, 9.
Lee, Aza A., I, 31.
Lee, B. P., I, 2.
Lee, Baker, I, 2.
Lee, Benjamin F., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
Lee, Benjamin F., *12th N. J.*, I, 29.
Lee, Bradley D., I, 36.
Lee, Burton, I, 38.
Lee, Burwell, I, 46.
Lee, C. F., I, 51.
Lee, Charles, I, 18, 25.
Lee, Charles C., I, 1, 2+, 6, 9, 11, 51+; IV, 1.
Lee, Charles F., I, 52.
Lee, Charles H., I, 14, 17, 28, 29; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Lee, Charles N., I, 24.
Lee, Charles W., I, 25, 36, 39, 43.
Lee, Clifton, I, 31.
Lee, Clinton L., I, 16.
Lee, D. C., II, 2.
Lee, Daniel, *38th Ala.*, I, 38.
Lee, Daniel, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Lee, Daniel A., I, 24.
Lee, David, I, 11.
Lee, David *or* David J., II, 2, 4.
Lee, David J., I, 19.
Lee, Edgar, I, 47.
Lee, Edgar J., I, 42, 46, 47.
Lee, Edward, II, 1.
Lee, Edward F., I, 30, 31, 49.
Lee, Edward L., I, 21, 25.
Lee, Edward P., I, 43.
Lee, Edwin, I, 51.
Lee, Edwin G., I, 12, 21, 36, 37, 43; IV, 2.
Lee, Eliab, III, 5.
Lee, Elias B., I, 46.
Lee, Enos R., I, 48.
Lee, Fanny, I, 34.
Lee, Fitzhugh, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40–43, 46, 47, 51; II, 5.
Lee, Francis D., I, 1, 6, 14, 23, 28, 35, 53.
Lee, Francis L., I, 18, 51.
Lee, Frank, II, 4.
Lee, G. W. Custis, I, 2, 4, 9–11, 14, 18, 19, 23–25, 27–34, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51–53; II, 3, 5, 7, 8; III, 1; IV, 2, 3.
Lee, General, *Steamer*. See *General Lee*.
Lee, General S. D., *C. S. S.*, I, 39.
Lee, George, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 43, 45, 46, 48.
Lee, George C., I, 20.
Lee, George W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 27; III, 2, 3, 5.
Lee, George W., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Lee, George W., *25th Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 1, 10, 11, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 4, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Lee, George W., *33d En. Mo.Mil.*, I, 41.
Lee, H., I, 15, 41.
Lee, H. B., I, 26.
Lee, H. D., I, 28.
Lee, H. L., I, 11.
Lee, Harry, I, 2.
Lee, Harvey, I, 50.
Lee, Henry, *14th Conn.*, I, 40.
Lee, Henry, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Lee, Henry, jr., I, 37; III, 3.
Lee, Henry B., *A. D. C.*, I, 17, 30, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Lee, Henry B., *7th Conn.*, I, 42.
Lee, Henry C., I, 25, 27, 29, 46.
Lee, Henry M., I, 40.
Lee, Henry S., I, 31, 32, 39, 48.
Lee, Henry T., I, 21, 27, 43, 46, 51.
Lee, Herbert D., I, 21.
Lee, Horace C., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36: II, 7; III, 1.
Lee, Horace M., I, 11.
Lee, Hugh H., I, 12.
Lee, Hutson, I, 6, 14, 23, 28, 30, 35, 42; II, 3, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Lee, J. A., I, 19.
Lee, J. Dozier, I, 11.
Lee, J. G., I, 20, 52.
Lee, J. J., III, 1.
Lee, J. S., *47th Ga.*, I, 30.
Lee, J. S., *15th and 37th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Lee, J. V., I, 22.
Lee, J. W., I, 48.
Lee, Jackson, I, 30.
Lee, James, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Lee, James, *Leon Art.*, I, 35.
Lee, James, *1st and 27th Tenn.*, I, 47.
Lee, James A., *16th Ky.*, I, 31, 38, 45.
Lee, James A., *7th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Lee, James B., I, 2.
Lee, James E., I, 12, 19.
Lee, James G. C., I, 21, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 47; III, 4, 5.
Lee, James M., I, 41+.
Lee, Jasper, II, 3.
Lee, Jay E., I, 18.
Lee, Jesse M., I, 47.
Lee, John, *District of Columbia*, II, 8.
Lee, John, *Virginia*, I, 2.
Lee, John, *130th Pa.*, I, 21.
Lee, John, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 20, 49.
Lee, John A., I, 13.
Lee, John B., *Dr.*, I, 50.
Lee, John B., *Kirkwood Rangers*, I, 12, 19.
Lee, John B., *125th Ill.*, I, 16, 20, 38, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Lee, John C., *99th N. Y.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42.
Lee, John C., *55th and 164th Ohio*, I, 12, 21, 25, 37; III, 1.
Lee, John D., *Mormon*, I, 50.
Lee, John D., *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 42, 46.
Lee, John E., I, 51.
Lee, John F., I, 5, 11; II, 1–4; III, 1.
Lee, John L., I, 15; III, 2.
Lee, John M., I, 11+, 12+, 21+, 29, 42, 51.
Lee, John W., I, 15.
Lee, Joseph, *New York*, II, 8.
Lee, Joseph, *3d Ala.*, I, 19.
Lee, Joseph, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Lee, Joseph C., I, 12.
Lee, Julian, II, 2.
Lee, L. C., I, 21.
Lee, L. S., I, 28.
Lee, Lawrence, I, 48.
Lee, M. B., I, 23.
Lee, Marion, I, 38.
Lee, Marshall, I, 18.
Lee, Matthias T. S., I, 31.
Lee, Maurice, I, 26.
Lee, Michael J., I, 36.
Lee, Moses, I, 12.
Lee, N. W., I, 2.
Lee, O. A., I, 11.
Lee, O. H., *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49.
Lee, Omar S., I, 31, 41, 48.
Lee, Orlando H., I, 50.
Lee, Oscar R., I, 43.
Lee, P. H., I, 51.
Lee, P. Lynch, I, 7, 26; II, 3, 4.
Lee, Philip, I, 30, 31, 38, 47; II, 3.
Lee, Pollok B., I, 4, 30, 38, 45, 47, 52; II, 1–3; III, 4.
Lee, R. D., I, 9.
Lee, R. H., I, 21.
Lee, R. W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Lee, Reverdy J., I, 39.
Lee, Richard B., I, 2, 5, 10, 17, 51.
Lee, Richard H., *1st N. J. Mil. and 6th N. J.*, I, 37, 43; II, 4.
Lee, Richard H., *16th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Lee, Richard H., *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
Lee, Richard H., *2d Va.*, I, 12; II, 6; IV, 2.
Lee, Richard R., II, 2.
Lee, Robert E., *Steamer*, I, 29; II, 8; IV, 2.
Lee, Robert E., *General*, I, 1–21+, 22–42+, 43–53; II, 1+, 2–8; III, 2–5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Lee, Robert E., *Lieut.*, I, 46.
Lee, Robert E., *Mrs.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 46.
Lee, Robert G., I, 36, 42.
Lee, Robert M., jr., I, 11, 25.
Lee, Roswell W., I, 8, 22, 41.
Lee, S. F., I, 16.
Lee, S. Phillips, I, 15, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39–42, 45, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 2–8; III, 4.
Lee, S. Smith, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27+, 29, 46+, 51; II, 5.
Lee, S. Smith, jr., II, 4.
Lee, Samuel P., I, 11, 12, 21, 27: II, 8.
Lee, Shadrach, I, 32.
Lee, Stephen, I, 2+, 5, 29, 51; IV, 1.
Lee, Stephen D., I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30–34, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47–49, 51–53; II, 6, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Lee, Stephen J., I, 22, 26, 34, 53.
Lee, Steven D., I, 49.
Lee, Sylvester, I, 53.
Lee, T. C., I, 19.
Lee, T. G., I, 2.
Lee, Thomas, I, 49.
Lee, Thomas B., *Louisiana*, I, 6, 52+.
Lee, Thomas B., *A. Q. M. and Engr. Officer*, I, 11, 27, 28, 35, 53.
Lee, Thomas C., I, 46.
Lee, Thomas G., I, 42, 43.
Lee, Thomas H., I, 38.
Lee, Thomas M., I, 24.
Lee, Thomas M. K., I, 12+, 25, 36.
Lee, W. B., I, 30.
Lee, W. D., II, 6.
Lee, W. E., I, 30.
Lee, W. F., I, 11.
Lee, W. H., I, 25.
Lee, W. J., *Lenoir's Cav.*, I, 23 30.
Lee, W. J., *19th Ga.*, I, 28.
Lee, W. M., I, 11.
Lee, W. P., III, 1.
Lee, W. P. F., I, 27.
Lee, W. S., I, 8, 30.
Lee, William, I, 45.
Lee, William A., I, 47.
Lee, William F., I, 41.
Lee, William H., III, 5.
Lee, William H. F., I, 2+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 3, 5–8.
Lee, William L., II, 2.
Lee, William R., I, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 51; II, 3, 4.
Lee, William T., III, 5.
Lee, William W., I, 52.
Lee, Z. E., I, 30.
Lee, Z. P., I, 30.
Lee and Gordon's Mills, Ga.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 13, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 11–13, 16–18, 1863, I, 30.
Leece, William, I, 50.
Leech, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Leech, Arnold, I, 2.
Leech, G. E., I, 14.
Leech, J. W. T., I, 11, 27, 29.
Leech, John L., I, 30.
Leech, Samuel V., II, 2.
Leech, William A., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
Leech, William S., I, 36.
Lee County, Va.
  Scout, Aug. 3–6, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
    See also II, 2.
Leedom, Isaac, I, 20+, 52.
Leedon, G. W., I, 39.
Leeds, Alexander, I, 27.
Leeds, John, I, 6, 53.
Leeds, Lewis W., I, 45.
Leeds, Marcellus A., I, 37.
Leeds, P. B., I, 41, 48.
Leeds, Thomas, I, 6.
Leeds & Co., I, 6, 10.
Leeds' Ferry, Va.
  Sketch, I, 21.
  Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 21.
Leefe, A., I, 51.

Leefe, John B., II, 5; III, 2.
Leefe, John G., I, 43.
Leefeldt, Henry, I, 38.
Leek, George F., I, 19.
Leek, J. W., I, 21.
Leeke, James C., I, 40.
Leeman, James H., I, 29.
Leeper, *Mr.*, I, 3.
Leeper, Frank, I, 10, 24.
Leeper, James, I, 45, 49.
Leeper, L. F., I, 52.
Leeper, Matthew, I, 1+, 3, 13, 53; IV, 1.
Leeper, Sanders, I, 52.
Leeper, William T., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Lees, Stanley, II, 5.
Lees, O. W., I, 27.
Leesburg, *Steamer*, I, 14.
Leesburg, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1864, I, 39.
Leesburg, Ohio, Tel. Operator, I, 23.
Leesburg, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 29, 1863, I, 30.
Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Leesburg, Va.
Affairs:
Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
Apr. 19, 1864, I, 33.
Engagements near, Oct. 21–22, 1861. See *Ball's Bluff* and *Edwards Ferry*.
Expeditions:
June 11–13, 1863, I, 27.
Aug. 30–Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29.
Occupation by Union forces, Mar. 8, 1862, I, 5.
Reconnaissances, Sept. 16–19, Oct. 1–2, 8, 1862, I, 19.
Scouts:
Dec. 20, 1862, I, 21.
Feb. 14–16, Mar. 15, May 27–29, 1863, I, 25.
Apr. 21–24, 1863, I, 51.
Dec. 25–27, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12, 19, 51.
Sept. 14, 17, 1862, I, 19.
Dec. 12, 13, 1862, I, 21.
Feb. 19, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 1, 14, 1863, I, 29.
See also II, 7.
Leesburg, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 27.
Lee's Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, May 1, 1864, I, 34.
Lee's Cross-Roads, near Tunnel Hill, Ga.
Skirmish, May 2, 1864, I, 38.
Leese, William H., I, 11.
Leeser, William H., I, 25.
Lee's House, Tenn.
Affair, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Lee's House, Va.
Affair, Jan. 29, 1862, I, 5, 51.
Lee's Mill, Prince George County, Va.
Scout, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmishes:
July 27, 30, 1864, I, 40.
Nov. 16, 1864, I, 42.
Lee's Mill, Warwick County, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 11+.
Lee's Mill, Warwick County, Va.—Continued.
Reconnaissances:
Apr. 28, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas*.
Apr. 29, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 11.
Leeson, Moses D., I, 23, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Leeson, Richard L., I, 31.
Leesville, Mo.
Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1862, I, 8.
Leesville, Va.
Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 18+.
Leet, C. D., III, 4.
Leet, George K., I, 31–33, 42, 43, 46, 47, 52.
Leete, James M., I, 37, 43.
Leetown, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
July 3, 1864, I, 37.
Aug. 28, 1864, I, 43.
Leet's Tan-Yard, Ga.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
Mar. 5, 1864, I, 32.
Le Faucheur, L. J., I, 29.
Le Favour, Heber, I, 11, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Lefebre, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Lefebre, Jackson, II, 3.
Le Fever, Benjamin F., I, 30, 32.
Lefever, David, I, 52.
Lefever, Johannes, I, 43.
Le Fever, William C., I, 41, 48.
Le Fevre, Isaac H., I, 30.
Le Fevre, Jerome J., I, 27.
Lefferts, Marshall, I, 2, 27, 51; III, 1.
Leffingwell, Christopher W., I, 33.
Leffingwell, Dwight A., I, 23.
Leffingwell, Josiah W., I, 20, 31.
Leffingwell, William E., I, 3, 8, 13.
Leffman, Louis, I, 33.
Lefils, Armand, I, 35.
Leflar, Samuel, I, 22.
Lefler, R. F., II, 5.
Le Flore, Campbell, I, 22, 41.
Leflore, Forbis, IV, 1.
Le Flore, Mitchell, I, 8+, 22, 34, 53.
Le Force, Anthony, I, 21.
Leforgee, N. P., I, 32.
Le Fort, George, I, 27, 29, 36.
Left Hand, *Indian*, I, 41; III, 1.
Leftwich, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Leftwich, G., I, 12.
Leftwich, H., I, 53.
Leftwich, Jefferson, I, 23, 32, 38, 39.
Leftwich, John W., I, 48.
Leftwich, L. C., I, 8, 10, 23.
Leftwitch, Clark, I, 2.
Le Gal, Eugene, I, 27.
Legan, John J., I, 24.
Le Gardeur, Gustave, jr., I, 28, 30, 31, 35, 44, 47; II, 5.
Legaré, Berwick, I, 6.
Legaré, J. Cecil, I, 52.
Legaré, Joseph J., I, 1, 35.
Legaré, S. E., I, 28.
Legaré, Thomas K., I, 28, 35.
Legaré, W. W., I, 28, 35.
Legaré's Point, S. C.
Bombardment, July 20, 1863, I, 28.

Legareville, S. C.
Burning, Aug. 20, 1864, I, 35.
Legarry, Peter, I, 49.
Le Gay, L. H., I, 10.
Le Geef, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Le Gendre, Charles W., I, 9, 24, 31, 33, 36.
Legendre, Emile, I, 15.
Legendre, Ernest C., I, 39.
Legett, John M., I, 21, 25.
Le Gette, Hannibal, I, 28, 35.
Legg, I, 32.
Legg, Andrew, I, 37.
Legg, Charles, III, 5.
Legg, G. W. H., I, 2.
Legg, Henry K., I, 4+, 52.
Legg, J. P., I, 49.
Leggett, Algernon S., I, 20.
Leggett, Benjamin, II, 5.
Leggett, Henry F., I, 20.
Leggett, Jos. W., I, 25.
Leggett, Joseph B., I, 27.
Leggett, Mortimer D., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47–49, 52; III, 1, 4.
Leggett, Percival S., I, 29.
Leggett, Robert, I, 9, 18.
Leggett, William H., I, 34.
Leggett's Hill, Ga.
Engagement, July 21, 1864, I, 38.
Legree, John, III, 5.
Le Gro, Ebenezer, I, 17.
Legro, John, III, 3.
Legross, Ernest, I, 26.
Lehanne, John, I, 51.
Lehew, Francis W., I, 19, 51.
Lehigh, *U. S. S.*, I, 27, 28.
Lehman, Charles, I, 8.
Lehman, Daniel J., I, 46.
Lehman, Henry von, I, 26.
Lehman, Jacob, II, 4.
Lehman, Lewis L., I, 30.
Lehman, Meyer, II, 7, 8.
Lehman, Monte, I, 41, 48.
Lehman, R. E., I, 24.
Lehman, Samuel, I, 12.
Lehman, William E., III, 5.
Lehmann, Christoph, I, 20.
Lehmann, Theodore F., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 47; II, 7.
Lehnen, Mathias, I, 35.
Lehner, Anton, II, 4.
Lehr, Charles, I, 23, 52; III, 4.
Lehr, John, I, 46.
Leib *or* Lieb, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Leib, Amos D., I, 30, 45.
Leib, Charles, I, 50.
Leib, Edward H., I, 11, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Leib, Levi C., I, 21, 43.
Leibfried, Jacob, I, 25.
Leibrandt, Henry, I, 24.
Leibungarth, Christian, I, 24.
Leiby, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 50.
Leiby, Charles H., I, 35.
Leich, Arthur, I, 43.
Leidy, Asher S., I, 21, 25, 29, 33.
Leigh, *Mr.*, I, 40.
Leigh, Alfred, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Leigh, Alfred, *6th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Leigh, B. W., I, 11, 12, 21, 27.
Leigh, Ben., I, 32.
Leigh, H. C., I, 20.
Leigh, P. Randolph, I, 53.
Leigh, Richard W., I, 17.
Leigh, Thomas J., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27+; II, 5.
Leigh, W. B., I, 26.
Leigh, William, I, 7, 10, 52; II, 3.
Leight, *Indian*, I, 50.
Leighter, John, II, 4.
Leightley, *Private*, I, 14.
Leighton, David H., III, 5.
Leighton, George E., I, 8, 22; II, 1–3.
Leighton, James, I, 30.
Leighton, James M., I, 20, 30.
Leighton, W. H., I, 50.
Leighton, Ala.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 23, 1863, I, 23.
Dec. 30, 1864, I, 45.
Leila, II, 2.
Leimin, Dorsey A., I, 30.
Leinart, Samuel D., I, 39, 45, 49
Leininger, George J., I, 12.
Leinrie, William L., I, 26.
Leiper, B. G., I, 5, 10.
Leiper, Charles L., I, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Leiper, Thomas J., I, 27.
Leiper's Ferry, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Oct. 28, 30, 1863, I, 31.
Leissring, Otto, I, 34.
Leistner, Charles, I, 41.
Leitch, *Captain*, I, 53.
Leitch, Arthur, II, 7.
Leitch, S. G., I, 29, 51.
Leitch, W. Y., I, 47.
Leitch, Wilber, II, 4.
Leiter, Colin P., I, 38.
Leiter, Jacob H., I, 31, 38.
Leiter, John B., I, 41.
Leitersburg, Md.
Skirmish, July 10, 1863, I, 27, 51.
Leith, James J., I, 33.
Leith, Samuel, I, 33.
Leither, Ernst, I, 9.
Leitner, W. Z., I, 21.
Leitzsey, D. M., I, 25.
Lejeune, Ovid, I, 10+.
Leland, Benjamin F., I, 11.
Leland, Cyrus, I, 41+.
Leland, Cyrus, jr., I, 22, 41+.
Leland, Francis, I, 12.
Leland, Francis L., I, 25.
Leland, G. S., I, 11.
Leland, Henry P., I, 48.
Leland, John D., I, 30.
Leland, Lewis J., I, 11, 43.
Leland, W. W., I, 7.
Lelia, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Lema, A. S., I, 11.
Leman, Henry E., III, 1.
Lemar, James T., I, 41.
Le Mat, A., III, 2+; IV, 1, 2.
Lembke, James F., I, 34, 41.
Lemen, M., III, 5.
Lemert, Beverly W., I, 17.
Lemert, George A., I, 30, 38, 45; *Atlas*.

Lemert, John A., I, 31.
Lemert, Joshua, I, 47.
Lemert, Thaddeus, I, 17.
Lemert, Wilson C., I, 23, 30–32, 52
Lemley, Samuel, II, 6.
Lemley, Thomas H. B., I, 46.
Lemly, *Mr.*, I, 7.
Lemma, William A., I, 24.
Lemmon,* I, 26, 34; IV, 2.
Lemmon, Alexander, I, 39.
Lemmon, Alexander C., I, 45.
Lemmon, Charles, I, 12+, 19, 27.
Lemmon, Frederick, II, 2.
Lemmon, George, I, 11, 19, 21, 25; II, 7
Lemmon, Jacob, II, 2.
Lemmon, John C., I, 21, 51.
Lemmon, Jonathan H., I, 37
Lemmon, Robert, I, 27.
Lemmons, P. O., I, 42.
Lemoine, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Lemoine, J. B., I, 34.
Lemon, G. C., I, 10.
Lemon, George F., I, 19.
Lemon, George W., I, 51.
Lemon, J. C., I, 48.
Lemon, James D., I, 42.
Lemon, John, *New Mexico*, I, 9, 50.
Lemon, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Lemon, Joseph, I, 20.
Lemon, Joseph K., I, 22.
Lemon, Robert, I, 30.
Lemon, William, *17th Miss.*, II, 8.
Lemon, William, *8th Pa. Res.*, I, 11, 29, 33, 51.
Lemonier, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Lemonier, Paul, I, 10.
Lemons, *Captain*, I, 41.
Lemons, James, II, 4.
Lemons, S., I, 20.
Lemons, Thomas, I, 30.
Lemons, Washington, II, 4.
Lemons, William, I, 18.
Lemont, Frank L., I, 11, 36; II, 4.
Le More, Alfred, II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Le More, G. A., & Co., I, 53; III, 2.
Le More, J. R., III, 2.
Le More, J. R., & Co., III, 2.
Le More, Jules, II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Le Moyne, Francis, I, 42, 46.
Le Moyne, Frank, I, 11.
Lemp, William J., I, 41.
Lemwin, Peter, I, 34.
Lenahan, *Mrs.*, I, 36.
Lenapee, *U. S. S.*, I, 47.
Lender, Jacob, et al., I, 48.
Lender, Robert, I, 31, 38, 49.
Lenderman, N. B., I, 20.
Lenderson, Elisha W., II, 4.
Lendrum, Duncan, I, 12.
Lendrum, John H., I, 50.
Lendrum, William J., I, 10, 38.
Lene, G., I, 23.
Leneau, William L., I, 20.
Lenfesty, Edward S., I, 31, 38+, 47.
Lengercke, Berger von, I, 35.
L'Engle, William J., I, 52; II, 1.
Lengsfield, J. J., I, 21.
Lenhart, Jacob, I, 20.
Lenhart, Jacob, jr., I, 21, 25, 37.
Leni Leoti, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Lenk, *General*, III, 4.
Lenk, John, I, 46.
Lennan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Lennard, George W., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Lennen, Clinton, I, 47.
Lennig, Nicholas, I, 20, 52.
Lennig, Thompson, I, 25.
Lenning, William, I, 26.
Lennon, Cyrus, I, 48.
Lennon, James A., I, 12.
Lennon, John A., I, 22, 34, 41.
Lennon, Martin, I, 43.
Lennon, Patrick H., I, 36.
Lennon, Peter, I, 51.
Lennon, Thomas, I, 49.
Lennon, William, I, 25.
Lennox,* I, 34, 41.
Lennox, Bill, I, 41.
Lennox, Jesse W., I, 38.
Lennox, Robert, I, 11.
Lennox, Thomas, I, 41.
Lennox, Walter, II, 6.
Lenoir, George, I, 30.
Lenoir, George B., I, 47.
Lenoir, Thomas M., I, 17, 20, 30–32, 38.
Lenoir's Station, Tenn.
  Affair, June 19, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 31.
Lent, August, I, 43.
Lent, Edward, II, 5.
Lent, Louis H., I, 28.
Lent, William H., I, 41, 48.
Lenter, William M., I, 50.
Lenthall, John, I, 52; III, 2.
Lentz, David H., I, 30.
Lentz, George R., I, 10.
Lentz, John D., I, 21, 36, 40, 42.
Leo VI, I, 36.
Leobel, Charles, I, 15.
Leon, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34
Leon, Elie, II, 4.
Leon, H. L., I, 25.
Leon, Henry J., II, 2.
Leon, Juan, I, 50.
Leona, Augustine, I, 9.
Leonard,* I, 3, 9, 32, 34, 48, 50.
Leonard, A. F., I, 51.
Leonard, A. G., I, 21.
Leonard, Abiel, I, 22; II, 5.
Leonard, Allen, II, 2.
Leonard, Andrew, I, 41.
Leonard, Benedict A., I, 36.
Leonard, Charles, I, 22.
Leonard, Charles A., I, 37, 43.
Leonard, Charles H., I, 36, 43, 46.
Leonard, D. G., I, 22.
Leonard, E., III, 5.
Leonard, Edward B., III, 5.
Leonard, Ezra, I, 41, 48.
Leonard, G. F., I, 50.
Leonard, George, I, 27.
Leonard, George A., I, 19.
Leonard, George P., I, 30, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Leonard, George W., *New York*, III, 5.
Leonard, George W., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 49.
Leonard, Hartly D., III, 5.
Leonard, Hiram, I, 50.
Leonard, Hugh, I, 12.
Leonard, Isaac N., I, 45, 47.
Leonard, J. E., II, 4.
Leonard, J. L., I, 30, 38.
Leonard, J. W., I, 30.
Leonard, Jacob, I, 46.
Leonard, Jacob A., I, 10.
Leonard, James, *California*, I, 50.
Leonard, James, *New York*, II, 2.
Leonard, James, *1st Del.*, I, 19.
Leonard, James C., III, 5.
Leonard, John, *Cobb's Batty.*, I, 15.
Leonard, John, *72d N. Y.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Leonard, John D., I, 38.
Leonard, John E., III, 5.
Leonard, John F., I, 30.
Leonard, John O., I, 30.
Leonard, Joseph, I, 17, 34, 41.
Leonard, Joseph A., I, 41, 45, 49.
Leonard, Joseph B., I, 29.
Leonard, Joshua W., I, 46.
Leonard, Levi, I, 33.
Leonard, M. R., I, 48.
Leonard, Michael, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Leonard, Michael, *1st N. Y.*, I, 25.
Leonard, Milton, I, 36.
Leonard, Mortimer E., I, 38.
Leonard, Moses G., III, 3, 5.
Leonard, Nathaniel, I, 34.
Leonard, Nelson, I, 50.
Leonard, Pat., II, 5.
Leonard, Reeves, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Leonard, Robert A., I, 52.
Leonard, Samuel H., I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Leonard, Sidney, I, 49.
Leonard, Thomas, III, 5.
Leonard, Van A., I, 11.
Leonard, W., I, 35.
Leonard, William, I, 10, 30, 31, 38.
Leonard, William Edward, I, 42.
Leonard, William H., *8th Md.*, I, 46.
Leonard, William H., *5th Minn.*, I, 34, 45.
Leonard, William H. H., I, 6, 10, 52.
Leonard, William J., I, 43; III, 5.
Leonard, William L., II, 6.
Leonard, William W., I, 46.
Leonard & Riddle, IV, 1.
Leonardi, C., I, 28.
Leonardson, Oliver C., I, 24.
Leonardy, Vincent, II, 8.
Leonhard, Charles, I, 25.
Leonhardt, August, I, 26.
Leonora, *Steamer*, I, 34, 49.
Leopard, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Leopard, *Steamer*, I, 14, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Leopold, Andrew T., I, 12+, 21+, 25+, 27, 51.
Leopold I, III, 3.
Leopole, James, I, 48.
Leory *or* Leovy, Henry J., I, 49; IV, 3.
Leoser, Charles McK., I, 2, 36, 46.
Leovy *or* Leory, Henry J., I, 49; IV, 3.
Le Page, *Overseer*, I, 28.
Lepert, Preston V., I, 38.
Leppard, West C., I, 12.
Leppien, George F., I, 21, 25; III, 1.
Leppler, Peter, I, 39.
Le Rhin, *French Steamer*, I, 50.
Lerich, William F., I, 11+.
Lerma, *Captain*, I, 48.
Lermond, Frank, I, 47.
Leroy, G., III, 2.
Leroy, Herman, I, 12.
Leroy, J. E., I, 49.
Leroy, John, I, 51.
Le Roy, Robert, I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Leroy, William, I, 27, 31.
Le Roy, William E., I, 14; II, 7.
Lervy, Edwin, I, 49.
Lesage, Francis, I, 43.
Le Sage, John B., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Lescure, Edward J., I, 52.
Lesea, I, 13.
Leser, Frederick, I, 8, 13.
Lesesne, E. R., I, 47.
Lesesne, Henry D., IV, 2.
Lesesne, Henry H., I, 42.
Lesesne, Henry R., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Lesesne, William, I, 14.
Lesh, Orlando A., I, 31.
Leski, Wladislas, I, 12, 51.
Lesley, *Captain*, I, 41.
Lesley, James, jr., I, 6, 12, 50; II, 2; III, 1.
Lesley, John T., I, 20, 53; IV, 2.
Lesley, W. C., I, 30.
Leslie, *U. S. S.*, I, 36.
Leslie,* I, 25, 52; II, 8.
Leslie, Adolph W., I, 40, 52.
Leslie, Charles, I, 34, 41.
Leslie, Daniel S., I, 35.
Leslie, Frank, *4th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Leslie, Frank, *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 20.
Leslie, George W., I, 35.
Leslie, J. K., I, 20, 30.
Leslie, John R., I, 21, 36, 46.
Leslie, Malache, I, 43, 46.
Leslie, Matt., *Miss*, I, 16.
Lesseig, David, I, 51.
Lesseps, M. Ferdinand de, IV, 2.
Lessig, William H., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Lesslie, Joseph P., I, 16, 24, 30–32.
Lessovsky, *Admiral*, I, 27; III, 4.
Lester,* I, 9, 45.
Lester, Daniel, I, 32.
Lester, G. A., I, 27, 29.
Lester, G. B., II, 7.
Lester, George, *Cotton Dealer*, II, 8.
Lester, George, *4th Ohio*, I, 21.
Lester, George N., I, 44; IV, 3.
Lester, George W., IV, 2.
Lester, Henry C., I, 10, 16, 52.
Lester, Horace P., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Lester, J. B., I, 49.
Lester, J. T., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Lester, James D., I, 17; IV, 2.
Lester, James R., I, 30.
Lester, John, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Lester, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Lester, John, *Virginia*, II, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Lester, John C., I, 27.
Lester, John H., I, 38.
Lester, R. E., I, 30.
Lester, Richard P., I, 42, 46.
Lester, Thomas T., I, 38.
Lester, W. V., I, 24.
Lester, W. W., II, 4.
Lester, William, I, 42.
Lester, William C., I, 32, 38, 47.
Lester, William M., I, 52.
Lesueur, Alex. A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Lesueur, Charles M., I, 9.
Letcher, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Letcher, John, I, 2, 4–7, 9–12, 16, 18–21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 36, 37, 40, 46, 51–53; II, 1–6, 8; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1–3.
Letcher, John W., I, 4, 7, 52.
Letcher, Samuel, I, 7.
Letcher, Samuel H., I, 2+, 12, 51.
Letcher, Samuel M., I, 20, 47.
Letchford, W. H., I, 15, 41.
Letchford, W. H., & Co., I, 53.
Letford, Charles H., I, 27.
Let-Her-B, *Steamer*, I, 46; IV, 3.
Letherbury, James W., I, 19.
Letner, David, I, 24.
Leton, William, II, 6.
Letsinger, John, I, 52.
Letsinger, Louis, I, 52.
Letson, John E., I, 20.
Letterman, Jonathan, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 43, 50, 51; II, 4; *Atlas*.
Letters of Marque, etc., I, 50.
Lettler, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Lettman, Julius, I, 20.
Letton, Theodore W., I, 52.
Letts, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Letts, Charles H., I, 42.
Leutz, B. W., I, 16.
Leutze, E., III, 2.
Levacy, Martin, I, 22.
Levain, J. M., I, 45.
Levans, Charles, II, 2.
Levant, T. W., II, 7.
Levanway, Charles N., I, 10+, 52.
Levay, James, I, 32.
Levees.
  Preservation, etc., I, 34.
Level, John H., I, 50.
Level, William F., I, 19.
Levell, Edward, II, 1.
Levens, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Levensaler, Henry C., I, 21.
Leventhorpe, Collett, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6.
Lever, Max, II, 4.
Leverage, *Mr.*, I, 7.
Leverett, M., I, 10.
Levergood, Daniel W., I, 50.
Leverich, A. J., I, 20, 30, 32, 49, 52.
Leverick, John B., III, 2.
Levering, Abram, I, 52.
Levering, Andrew, I, 25, 48.
Levering, John, I, 12, 30, 34, 35, 41, 48, 52; II, 8.
Levering, William, II, 1.
Leverner, Honore, I, 49.
Le Vert, Henry S., I, 34.
Levi. *Steamer*.
  Capture, Feb. 3, 1864, I, 33.
Levi, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Levi, A., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Levi, B. C., *Steamer*, I, 23.
Levi, B. C., I, 47.
Levi, Burd, *Steamer*, I, 45, 47.
Levi, James, III, 5.
Levi, John J., I, 46.
Levi, John T., I, 29.
Leviathan, *Tug*.
  Capture, etc., Sept. 22, 1863, I, 26; II, 6.
  Mentioned, I, 26, 32, 34; II, 6.
Levin, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Levin, Jacob, I, 44.
Levins, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Levins, R., I, 49.
Levis, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Levis, J., II, 2.
Levitt, W., I, 36.
Levois, J., & Co., I, 15+, 41.
Levrie, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Levy,* I, 33; II, 2–4.
Levy, Aaron, I, 21, 25.
Levy, Benjamin J., I, 46.
Levy, D. C., I, 20.
Levy, F. H., I, 50.
Levy, Henry J., II, 7.
Levy, J. H., I, 53.
Levy, J. P., IV, 1.
Levy, Joseph, II, 5.
Levy, L., & Co., I, 50.
Levy, Lionel L., I, 10; IV, 2.
Levy, M., I, 17+.
Levy, Nathan, I, 7.
Levy, S. Yates, I, 38.
Levy, Simon, I, 28.
Levy, Uriah P., I, 51.
Levy, William M., I, 2+, 4, 11, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 6–8; IV, 1.
Lewallen, John, I, 36.
Lewellen, I, 49.
Lewellen, Joel W., I, 42, 43.
Lewellen, John Richard, I, 42, 51.
Lewellen, Thomas J., I, 10+.
Lewelling, J. W., I, 9.
Lewelling, Thomas, I, 13+.
Lewellyn, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Lewellyn, David H., I, 16+; II, 8.
Lewerkrup, H., I, 50.
Lewers, James, I, 24.
Lewers, Thomas, I, 4, 32, 39.
Lewie, Frederick S., I, 42, 47+.
Lewin, John M., I, 40.
Lewinsville, Va.
  Action, Sept. 11, 1861, I, 51.
  Affair, Dec. 9, 1863, I, 29.
  Reconnaissances:
    Sept. 10–11, 1861, I, 5.
    Sept. 25, 1861, I, 5, 51.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 1, 3, 1863, I, 29.
Lewis, *Steamer*, I, 6, 52; II, 2.
Lewis,* I, 4–6, 8, 13, 15, 28, 32, 34, 35, 39–41, 46, 48–51; II, 2, 3, 6, 7; III, 4.
Lewis, A. D., I, 10.

* Unidentified persons.

Lewis, A. J., *Claiborne Lt. Inf.*, I, 26.
Lewis, A. J., *Powers' Cav.*, II, 7.
Lewis, Aaron, III, 5.
Lewis, Abner McC., I, 11, 12, 30, 51.
Lewis, Alexander, I, 13.
Lewis, Alexander H. G., I, 48.
Lewis, Alfred, III, 5.
Lewis, Alfred E., I, 11.
Lewis, Alfred H., I, 21, 27.
Lewis, Andrew, I, 11.
Lewis, Andrew J., I, 30.
Lewis, Armistead, III, 3.
Lewis, Asbury, I, 29.
Lewis, Barbour, I, 8, 13.
Lewis, Baylis John, IV, 1.
Lewis, Benjamin H., I, 11.
Lewis, Benjamin W., I, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
Lewis, Benjamin W., & Bros., I, 41.
Lewis, Bracken, I, 48.
Lewis, Bryce, II, 3+, 5.
Lewis, C. C., I, 2.
Lewis, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Lewis, Charles, *159th and 176th N. Y.*, I, 34, 37, 43, 47, 53.
Lewis, Charles, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 3; II, 5, 6.
Lewis, Charles D., I, 6, 15.
Lewis, Charles H., *15th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 46.
Lewis, Charles H., *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 27, 29, 33.
Lewis, Charles Irvine, I, 12+, 27; II, 4, 6.
Lewis, Charles J., *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Lewis, Charles J., *1st Vt. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Lewis, Charles W., I, 50.
Lewis, Cicero A., I, 13, 18.
Lewis, D., I, 53.
Lewis, D. W., I, 18.
Lewis, D. Waverly, I, 50.
Lewis, Dabner, III, 5.
Lewis, Daingerfield, I, 11, 29.
Lewis, Daniel, I, 38.
Lewis, Daniel B., I, 33, 37.
Lewis, Daniel C., I, 49.
Lewis, David, *California*, I, 50.
Lewis, David, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Lewis, David, *8th Ohio*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Lewis, David F., I, 17.
Lewis, David P., I, 26, 45; IV, 1, 3.
Lewis, David W., IV, 3.
Lewis, De Witt C., I, 35.
Lewis, Dixon H., I, 41.
Lewis, Douglas, I, 27.
Lewis, E., I, 49.
Lewis, E. D., II, 6.
Lewis, E. F., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Lewis, E. P., I, 12.
Lewis, E. S., I, 47.
Lewis, Edward J., I, 41.
Lewis, Edwin, *Steamer*, I, 25, 35, 47
Lewis, Edwin E., I, 17, 41, 48.
Lewis, Edwin N., I, 11.
Lewis, Edwin R., I, 40, 42.
Lewis, Eli J., I, 11.
Lewis, Elijah, I, 35.
Lewis, Emery A., III, 5.
Lewis, Enoch, I, 27; III, 1.
Lewis, Enoch E., I, 19, 36.
Lewis, Eugene, I, 5, 21.
Lewis, F. S., I, 32.
Lewis, Frank, II, 1.
Lewis, Frank M., I, 38, 44, 47.
Lewis, Frederick T., I, 49.
Lewis, Frederick W., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 8, 13.
Lewis, Frederick W., *99th Pa.*, I, 46.
Lewis, G., I, 28.
Lewis, G. W., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Lewis, G. W., *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 26.
Lewis, Gabe, I, 20.
Lewis, George, III, 5.
Lewis, George Cornewall, *Sir*, II, 2.
Lewis, George N., I, 15, 43, 46.
Lewis, George T., I, 30.
Lewis, George W., *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 30.
Lewis, George W., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Lewis, George W., *124th Ohio*, I, 30, 45.
Lewis, Granville, I, 20.
Lewis, H. Edward, I, 46.
Lewis, H. L. D., I, 49.
Lewis, Harrison, I, 41.
Lewis, Henry, I, 44.
Lewis, Henry F., I, 48.
Lewis, Henry G., I, 27.
Lewis, Henry H., *73d N. Y.*, I, 12.
Lewis, Henry H., *U. S. N.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 51.
Lewis, Henry J., I, 41, 48.
Lewis, Henry R., I, 30.
Lewis, Hewitt, II, 8.
Lewis, Hiram J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Lewis, Horatio F., I, 27.
Lewis, Isaac, II, 8.
Lewis, Isaac A., I, 39.
Lewis, Isaac N., III, 5.
Lewis, Ivey F., I, 42.
Lewis, J., III, 2.
Lewis, J. Beverly, I, 20.
Lewis, J. F., I, 35.
Lewis, J. G., I, 52.
Lewis, J. L., I, 34.
Lewis, J. Newton, IV, 3.
Lewis, J. P., I, 11.
Lewis, J. R., I, 35.
Lewis, J. R. C., I, 11, 21, 25, 26, 32.
Lewis, J. S., I, 27.
Lewis, J. W., I, 4; II, 1.
Lewis, Jack, I, 32.
Lewis, Jackson, I, 34.
Lewis, James, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Lewis, James, *144th N. Y.*, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Lewis, James, *6th U. S. Col. Art.*, I, 32.
Lewis, James, *V. R. C.*, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Lewis, James H., I, 17, 23, 30, 31, 47.
Lewis, James H., et al., I, 53.
Lewis, James K., I, 20, 52.
Lewis, James M., I, 17, 22, 24, 34; II, 3, 4.
Lewis, James S., IV, 2.
Lewis, James T., I, 31, 32, 34, 36–38, 41, 45, 47–49, 52; II, 6; III, 2, 4, 5.
Lewis, James W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Lewis, Jerry, I, 45.
Lewis, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Lewis, John, *West Virginia*, I, 12.
Lewis, John, *Str. Matagorda*, II, 8.
Lewis, John, *1st N. M.*, I, 34.
Lewis, John, *12th Ohio*, I, 19.
Lewis, John, *38th Ohio*, I, 31.

Lewis, John, *128th Ohio*, II, 7.
Lewis, John, *20th Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
Lewis, John, *52d Va.*, I, 12.
Lewis, John A., IV, 1.
Lewis, John B., *Surg.*, I, 37, 43.
Lewis, John B., *Guerard's Batty.*, I, 35.
Lewis, John C., *56th Ill.*, I, 39.
Lewis, John C., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 5+.
Lewis, John D., I, 20, 52.
Lewis, John E., II, 2.
Lewis, John G., I, 21.
Lewis, John H., *27th Ga.*, I, 25.
Lewis, John H., *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Lewis, John L., I, 6, 15, 26, 53; II; 2, 4; III, 2; IV, 1.
Lewis, John M., II, 5.
Lewis, John P., I, 49.
Lewis, John Q., I, 48.
Lewis, John R., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 8.
Lewis, John S., I, 42.
Lewis, John T., III, 5.
Lewis, John V., I, 26, 30–32, 47, 52; III, 4.
Lewis, John W., *Hon.*, IV, 1, 3.
Lewis, John W., *A. A. G.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Lewis, John W., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Lewis, John W., *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 30.
Lewis, John W., *Lewis Art.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Lewis, Joseph, *Schooner Josephine Truxillo*, I, 26.
Lewis, Joseph, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Lewis, Joseph A., I, 34.
Lewis, Joseph C., I, 32, 38, 52.
Lewis, Joseph F., I, 34.
Lewis, Joseph H., I, 10, 15, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Lewis, Joseph J., II, 8.
Lewis, Joshua, I, 30.
Lewis, Josiah, I, 20, 52.
Lewis, Josiah R., I, 23, 49.
Lewis, Josias, I, 49.
Lewis, Judson A., *1st Vt. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
Lewis, Judson A., *23d Wis.*, I, 24.
Lewis, L., *Alabama*, I, 23.
Lewis, L., *19th Ga.*, II, 5.
Lewis, L. L., I, 51.
Lewis, Lemuel, III, 5.
Lewis, Levin M., I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Lewis, Lucius R., I, 27.
Lewis, M. M., I, 2, 11, 51.
Lewis, M. W., IV, 2.
Lewis, Mark, I, 42.
Lewis, Meriwether, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 50.
Lewis, Meriwether, *9th Va. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 37, 40.
Lewis, Merritt, I, 45.
Lewis, Micajah G., I, 48, 50.
Lewis, Milo H., I, 38, 47.
Lewis, Morgan, III, 2.
Lewis, Morgan L., I, 27.
Lewis, Norman M., I, 43.
Lewis, O. M., I, 30.
Lewis, Oliver C., I, 17.
Lewis, Orin M., I, 16.
Lewis, Osceola, I, 46.
Lewis, P. H., I, 30.
Lewis, P. H. S., I, 30.
Lewis, Peter, I, 23.
Lewis, Philander B., I, 38, 49.
Lewis, Philip, *Q. M.*, I, 47.
Lewis, Philip, *156th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Lewis, R. A., I, 8, 32.
Lewis, R. Byrd, I, 21.
Lewis, R. H., II, 7.
Lewis, Reece G., I, 47.
Lewis, Reese J., I, 41+.
Lewis, Richard, *Privateer Petrel*, II, 2, 3.
Lewis, Richard, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 31.
Lewis, Richard, *4th Va. Cav.*, I, 33, 51.
Lewis, Richard L., I, 42; II, 7+.
Lewis, Robert, I, 42, 46.
Lewis, Robert F. R., I, 1, 15, 35.
Lewis, Robert N., I, 23, 30, 31.
Lewis, S. M., II, 3.
Lewis, Samuel, *10th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 25.
Lewis, Samuel, *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 24.
Lewis, Samuel A., I, 20, 48, 52.
Lewis, Samuel E., I, 46.
Lewis, Samuel O., I, 17, 48, 49.
Lewis, Sely, II, 4.
Lewis, Silas H., jr., I, 46.
Lewis, Simon P., I, 21.
Lewis, Stephen J., I, 32.
Lewis, Sylvester L., I, 45.
Lewis, T. C., I, 24.
Lewis, T. D., I, 11, 12, 27.
Lewis, T. J., I, 21.
Lewis, Theo., III, 1; IV, 1.
Lewis, Theodore E., I, 36.
Lewis, Thomas B., II, 4.
Lewis, Thomas C., I, 38.
Lewis, Thomas H., I, 38; IV, 2.
Lewis, Thomas W., I, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Lewis, Victor, I, 26.
Lewis, W. H., I, 16, 34.
Lewis, Warner, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 22.
Lewis, Warner, *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Lewis, Warner (*Unidentified*), II, 7.
Lewis, Wellington M., I, 21, 42.
Lewis, Wilbur F., I, 11, 12.
Lewis, William, *Indiana*, II, 7.
Lewis, William, *Missouri*, I, 8.
Lewis, William, *Capt.*, I, 16.
Lewis, William, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Lewis, William A. H., I, 11, 27.
Lewis, William B., *Tennessee*, I, 20.
Lewis, William B., *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
Lewis, William C., I, 11.
Lewis, William D., III, 1, 3.
Lewis, William D., jr., I, 2, 12, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Lewis, William E., I, 14, 36, 40.
Lewis, William G., I, 41.
Lewis, William Gaston, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Lewis, William H., *18th Miss.*, I, 32, 36.
Lewis, William H., *En. Mo. Mil. and 42d Mo.*, I, 34, 49.
Lewis, William H., *5th and 18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 3, 4.
Lewis, William H. T., I, 12.
Lewis, William M., I, 43.
Lewis, William T., I, 39; II, 8.
Lewis & Deckory, I, 34.
Lewis & Oglesby, I, 15; III, 2.
Lewisburg, Ark.
Operations, Sept. 6–8, 1864, I, 41.

Lewisburg, Ark.—Continued.
Scout, June 20–23, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 17, June 10, 1864, I, 34.
Dec. 5–6, 1864, I, 41.
Feb. 12, 1865, I, 48.
Lewisburg, W. Va.
Action, May 23, 1862, I, 12.
Capture, Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
Expedition, Nov. 1–17, 1863, I, 29+, 31; III, 4.
Skirmishes:
May 12, 30, 1862, I, 12.
May 2, 1863, I, 25.
Dec. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Lewisburg Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1863, I, 23; *Atlas*.
Lewisburg Road, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 23.
Lewis Cass, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*.
Seized and known as C. S. S. Morgan, which see.
Lewis Chapel, Va.
Affair, Feb. 24, 1862, I, 5.
Lewis County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Lewis County, W. Va.
Protection of, from guerrilla raids, I, 33.
Lewis' Farm, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
Lewis' Ford, Va.
Skirmishes, Aug. 28, 30, 1862, I, 12.
Lewis' Mill, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1862, I, 21.
Lewiston, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
Lewiston, Wash. Ter., Citizens of, I, 50.
Lewistown (Ill.) Democrat, III, 3
Lewman, Moses T., I, 17.
Lewy, Green, II, 2.
Lexington, *U. S. S.*, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22–24, 30, 31, 34, 41, 45, 52; II, 3; III, 2.
Lexington, Ky.
Action, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Capture, June 10, 1864, I, 39.
Occupied by C. S. forces, Sept. 2, 1862, I, 16.
Scout, Apr. 13–16, 1865, I, 49.
Lexington, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
Lexington, Miss.
Skirmish, Jan. 2, 1865, I, 45.
Lexington, Mo.
Action, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Descent of Union troops, Oct. 16, 1861, I, 3.
Expedition, Dec. 23, 1861, I, 8.
Operations, May 4, 1863, I, 22.
Scouts:
Dec. 19–20, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 19–22, 1864, I, 34.
Mar. 20–22, 1865, I, 48.
Siege, Sept. 13–20, 1861, I, 3, 22, 53; II, 1, 4, 5.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1861, I, 53.
Oct. 17, 1862, I, 13.
July 30, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 22.
Feb. 22, June 14, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 18, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 11, May 4, 1865, I, 48.
Lexington, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Lexington, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 48.
Lexington, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Lexington, N. C., Comdg. Officer of Cav., I, 47.
Lexington, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Lexington, Tenn.
Scout, Jan. 11, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 18, 1862, I, 17.
June 29, 1863, I, 23, 24.
Lexington, Va.
Skirmish, June 11, 1864, I, 37.
Leyburn, John, I, 12.
Leyde, William M., I, 39, 45.
Leyden, Austin, I, 14, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30–32, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Leyden, Maurice, I, 27, 42.
Leyra, José, I, 9.
Leyston, *Dr.*, II, 4.
L'Hommedieu, Charles, II, 5.
L'Hommedieu, Samuel, *Surg.*, I, 10+, 52.
L'Hommedieu, Samuel, *35th Ohio*, I, 30–32, 38.
L'Hommedieu, Stephen S., jr., I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
L'Hommedieu, T., I, 20.
L'Huys, Drouyn de, I, 26+.
Libbee, William H., I, 46.
Libbey, Joseph W., I, 51.
Libby, Alvah S., I, 43.
Libby, Alvan H., I, 14, 28.
Libby, Arthur, I, 25+, 36.
Libby, Charles M., I, 47.
Libby, Edwin, I, 27, 29, 36.
Libby, Edwin S., I, 27.
Libby, John S., I, 8.
Libby, Jonah, I, 14.
Libby, Joseph, I, 46.
Libby, Luther, I, 42.
Libby Prison, Va., II, 6, 8; *Atlas*.
Libean, Charles H., I, 36.
Libertad, Mexico, I, 15; III, 3.
Liberty *or* Liberty No. 2, *Steamer*,* I, 22, 32, 34, 45, 50.
Liberty, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 6, 1862, I, 13.
July 23, 1864, I, 41.
Liberty, Tenn.
Expeditions, Feb. 3–5, 17–20, Apr. 1–8, 1863, I, 23.
Reconnaissances, Jan. 21–22, Apr. 2–6, May 12–16, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes, Mar. 19, Apr. 3, 7, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
Liberty, Va.
Affair, Nov. 21, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 24, 1863, I, 29.
June 16, 19, 1864, I, 37.
Liberty and Natchez Road, Miss.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1864. See *Natchez and Liberty Road, Miss.*
Liberty and Tattnall Counties, Ga.
Resolutions adopted by citizens of, I, 44.
Liberty Arsenal, Mo.
Seizure, Apr. 20, 1861, I, 1.
Liberty Church, Va.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 12.

* Different vessels of same name.

Liberty Gap, Tenn.
Skirmishes, June 24-27, 1863, I, 23; *Atlas.*
Liberty Mills, Va.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 23, 1863, I, 29.
Dec. 22, 1864, I, 43.
Dec. 23 (22?), 1864, *Atlas.*
Liberty Post-Office, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1864, I, 34.
Libscom, *Private*, I, 11.
Lichtenstein, P., I, 11.
Lichtstern, Louis, I, 40.
Lichty, Jacob, I, 47.
Lick, James, I, 32.
Lick Creek, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 6-10, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Jan. 12, 1863, I, 22.
Lick Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1862, I, 10.
Lick Creek Bridge, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Licking, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 5-9, 1864, I, 41.
Operations, Mar. 7-25, 1865, I, 48.
Scouts, Apr. 1-30, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Licking River, Ky.
Action, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Licking Run Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 30, 1863, I, 29.
Lida, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Liddell, James M., I, 24.
Liddell, Philip F., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 52; IV, 2.
Liddell, St. John R., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30, 31, 34, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Liddell, W. R., I, 20.
Liddell, Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Liddle, Abram S., I, 42.
Liddy, James, I, 43.
Lidell, *Major*, I, 24.
Lidell, John A., I, 11, 46.
Lidy, B. F., II, 2.
Lieb *or* Leib, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Lieb, Herman, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 3.
Lieb, Theodore, I, 15; II, 4.
Liebenau, Andrew J., I, 51.
Liebenau, J. H., I, 6, 18.
Lieber, Francis, I, 11, 14, 22; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 2-5.
Lieber, G. Norman, I, 12, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 53; II, 5, 6.
Lieber, Hamilton, I, 37.
Lieber, Oscar, I, 2.
Liebold, T., II, 6.
Liedke, Henry, I, 30.
Liehte, Henry, I, 51.
Liernur, Charles T., I, 26, 32, 47.
Lieske, Gustav, I, 20.
Lieutenant-General Grant, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Lieutenant-General of the Army.
Appointment, compensation, etc., III, 4.
Ligget, Grey, I, 18.
Liggett, Daniel C., I, 28.
Liggett, H. T., I, 10.
Liggett, M. G., I, 20.
Liggett, Nathan, II, 2.
Liggett, William W., I, 12, 19.
Light, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Light, David, I, 46.
Light, Harvey E., I, 39.
Light, J., II, 2.
Light, John, II, 4.
Light, Miles B., I, 32.
Light, O. P., I, 22.
Light, P. M., I, 30.
Lightbody, John W., II, 8.
Lightburn, Joseph A. J., I, 7, 12, 16, 19, 24, 25, 30-32, 38, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1.
Lightfoot, *Captain*, I, 41, 48.
Lightfoot, Charles E., I, 2, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3, 4.
Lightfoot, Gustavus, I, 8, 24.
Lightfoot, James N., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Lightfoot, John, I, 42.
Lightfoot, T. R., I, 25, 27.
Lighthall, William A., II, 2.
Lighthiser, George E., I, 43.
Lightner, A., I, 29.
Lightner, A. S., II, 2.
Lightner, Isaac, I, 31+, 32+.
Lightner, John, I, 11.
Lightner, John S., I, 29.
Lightner, Michael, I, 49.
Light Prairie, Cal.
Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 50.
Ligineroz, Leonards, I, 15.
Ligon, *Colonel*, I, 44.
Ligon, H. S., I, 12.
Ligon, James W., I, 49.
Ligon, W. E., I, 48.
Like, Hiram, I, 39.
Likens, J. W., I, 23.
Likens, James B., I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Liles, E. G., I, 39, 45.
Liles, E. R., I, 9; II, 4.
Liles, J. A., II, 4.
Liles, W. A., I, 19.
Lilian, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Lilla, *Brig*, IV, 2.
Lillard, *Captain*, I, 49.
Lillard, D. C., II, 2.
Lillard, J. D., II, 2, 3, 5.
Lillard, Jeremiah, II, 2.
Lillard, John M., I, 7, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 3, 4.
Lillard, Newton J., I, 2, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 39, 49.
Lillard, W. J., I, 22.
Lillard, W. W., I, 47.
Lilley, John, *18th Conn.*, I, 46.
Lilley, John, *205th Pa.*, I, 46.
Lilley, John D., I, 42, 43, 51.
Lilley, Robert D., I, 2, 5, 12, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Lilley, William, I, 6.
Lilley, William H., II, 5.
Lillian Springs Ranch, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Jan. 27, 1865, I, 48.
Lillibridge, George H., I, 46.
Lillibridge, Henry C., I, 45.
Lillick, William, I, 38.
Lillie, Daniel, I, 36.
Lillie, Herman M., I, 53.
Lillie, Julius, I, 30.
Lilly,* I, 26, 34, 49.
Lilly, Archibald, II, 3.

* Different vessels of same name.

Lilly, B. Franklin, I, 7.
Lilly, Edwin, I, 9, 26; II, 4.
Lilly, Eli, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 48, 49.
Lilly, Francis, I, 34.
Lilly, Henry C., I, 23, 31, 32; II, 5.
Lilly, Samuel, I, 11.
Lilly, W. H., I, 11.
Lilly, William C., I, 27.
Lilly Martin, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 48.
Limberg, George T., I, 16, 20, 38.
Limbers, Isaac, II, 2.
Limburg, *Baron von*, I, 15.
Limestone Bridge, Ala.
Operations, May 1–2, 1862, I, 10.
Limestone Ridge, Va.
Affair, Sept. 17, 1864, I, 43.
Limestone Station, Tenn.
Action, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 30.
Limestone Valley, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 34.
Linahan, Timothy J., I, 26.
Linburger, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Lincoln, *Ensign*, I, 41.
Lincoln, Abe, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
Lincoln, Abraham, I, 1+, 2–16+, 17–22+, 23–27+, 28–53; II, 1+, 2–8; III, 1, 2+, 3+, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Lincoln, Abraham, *Mrs.*, I, 19, 30, 31, 46, 51, 52; II, 2, 6, 7.
Lincoln, Albert C., I, 43.
Lincoln, Albion, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Lincoln, B., III, 5.
Lincoln, Benjamin C., I, 49.
Lincoln, Charles, II, 3.
Lincoln, D. Waldo, III, 1.
Lincoln, F. M., II, 7.
Lincoln, Frederick W., jr., III, 4.
Lincoln, John M., I, 11, 35.
Lincoln, Lady, *Steamer*. See *Lady Lincoln*.
Lincoln, Levi, III, 1.
Lincoln, Robert T., I, 46.
Lincoln, Rufus P., I, 42, 46.
Lincoln, Spencer F., I, 40.
Lincoln, Sumner H., I, 36, 42, 46.
Lincoln, T. D., III, 5.
Lincoln, T. D., jr., III, 5.
Lincoln, T. Ledyard, III, 5.
Lincoln, T. W., jr., III, 1.
Lincoln, Theodore, jr., I, 11, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Lincoln, Thomas, I, 46.
Lincoln, W. L., III, 5.
Lincoln, W. W., I, 47.
Lincoln, William, I, 32.
Lincoln, William A., I, 40, 46.
Lincoln, William S., I, 27, 29, 37, 46.
Lincoln, Fort, Kans.
Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Lincoln County, Tenn.
Scout, July 12–15, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmish, June 14, 1864, I, 39.
Lincoln General Hospital, II, 7.
Lincoln Monument Association Subscription, I, 49.
Lincycomb, James, I, 34.
Lind, *Dr.*, II, 8.
Lind, Jenny, *Steamer*. See *Jenny Lind*.
Lind, John S., I, 20, 30, 38, 52.
Lindal, Frederick A., I, 42; III, 4.
Linden, *U. S. S.*, I, 24, 34.
Linden, Clarence, I, 49.
Linden, Tenn.
Skirmish, May 12, 1863, I, 23.
Linden, Va.
Skirmishes, May 15, 24, 1862, I, 12.
Lindenburg, Charles F. von, *Atlas*.
Lindenfelser, Stephen, I, 20, 30.
Linder, Andrew H., I, 13; II, 1
Linder, Wallace, I, 47.
Linder, William P., I, 3.
Linderman, Rufus, II, 2.
Lindersmith, Orlando, I, 24.
Lindley, J. M., III, 5.
Lindley, J. W., I, 21.
Lindley, John J., I, 32.
Lindley, John M., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40.
Lindley, Philo, I, 38.
Lindley, Reuben, I, 42.
Lindley, Mo.
Affair, July 15, 1864, I, 41.
Lindner, Edward, I, 46.
Lindner, Ernst, I, 51.
Lindo, *Mr.*, III, 4.
Lindsay,* I, 15, 28, 30; II, 7, 8.
Lindsay, A. L., I, 11.
Lindsay, Alfred C., I, 25.
Lindsay, Andrew Jackson, I, 7, 10, 52; II, 1, 3; IV, 1.
Lindsay, Arod E., I, 44.
Lindsay, Charles S., I, 11.
Lindsay, D. Herndon, I, 8, 41+, 53+.
Lindsay, D. Herndon, *Mrs.*, I, 41+.
Lindsay, David J., I, 38.
Lindsay, Dempster, I, 22.
Lindsay, Edward C., I, 9+.
Lindsay, Frank, I, 17.
Lindsay, G. G., I, 34.
Lindsay, George, I, 39.
Lindsay, George M., I, 20.
Lindsay, James, *New York*, II, 2.
Lindsay, James, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 38.
Lindsay, James, *68th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22, 41.
Lindsay, James E., II, 2, 3.
Lindsay, John, *14th Ind.*, I, 12.
Lindsay, John, *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Lindsay, John A., I, 10.
Lindsay, John G., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Lindsay, John R., I, 39, 44, 47.
Lindsay, L., *Hon.*, I, 15.
Lindsay, L., *Surg.*, II, 3, 4.
Lindsay, Lycurgus, I, 22.
Lindsay, M. M., I, 11, 12, 25, 27.
Lindsay, P. Allen, I, 21.
Lindsay, R. B., I, 49.
Lindsay, R. T., II, 2.
Lindsay, Richard, I, 7.
Lindsay, Robert H., I, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Lindsay, Robert L., I, 41, 48.
Lindsay, Samuel B., I, 24.
Lindsay, Thomas, I, 25.
Lindsay, W., I, 3+.
Lindsay, William J., I, 18.
Lindsay, William S., I, 17+; II, 2+; IV, 2.
Lindsay, William S., & Co., IV, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Lindsey, *Captain*, I, 26.
Lindsey, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
Lindsey, Barnet N., I, 38.
Lindsey, C. B., II, 4.
Lindsey, Daniel W., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 45, 49; II, 7; III, 1, 4, 5.
Lindsey, George W., I, 24+.
Lindsey, Henry C., I, 31, 42.
Lindsey, Hiram, I, 45.
Lindsey, Hugh, I, 9.
Lindsey, J. D., I, 22.
Lindsey, J. M., I, 25.
Lindsey, J. T., I, 53.
Lindsey, James, *Judge*, III, 3.
Lindsey, James, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Lindsey, James E., I, 34.
Lindsey, Jeremiah B., I, 30.
Lindsey, Joseph W., I, 24, 26, 34.
Lindsey, L. S., I, 24.
Lindsey, L. T., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Lindsey, Robert H., I, 20, 30.
Lindsey, W. H., I, 38.
Lindsey, William, I, 32.
Lindsey, William C., I, 27.
Lindsey, William H., I, 22, 41.
Lindsey, William M., I, 34.
Lindsley, G. E., I, 19.
Lindsley, Henry, I, 20.
Lindsley, Ira J., I, 25.
Lindsley, Joseph F., I, 24.
Lindsley, Webster, I, 16, 20+.
Lindsley, William F., I, 11.
Lindson, David G., I, 38.
Lindymood, Frank, I, 38.
Lineback, William T., I, 22, 41.
Linebarger, T. James, I, 11+, 27, 46.
Linebits, Philip, I, 26.
Linenweber, John, I, 38.
Lines, Edward C. D., I, 3, 16, 22.
Lines, Sumner E., I, 51.
Lines, William E., I, 27.
Lingan, James, I, 30.
Lingeman, Samuel, I, 20.
Lingerfield, John, jr., I, 20, 52.
Lingle, Calvin R., I, 24.
Lingle, Harvey S., I, 20, 31, 52.
Lingle, John M., I, 45.
Lingle, Lycurgus G., I, 20, 52.
Lingle, William S., III, 5.
Lingo, William, I, 22.
Linguist, Gustavus F., I, 26.
Linigan, T. J., II, 3.
Lining, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Lining, George D., I, 39.
Lining, Thomas, I, 35, 47.
Lininger, John C., I, 27, 29.
Link, Charles, I, 27.
Link, Daniel, I, 37.
Link, Ferdinand G., I, 20, 52.
Link, Thomas, I, 12.
Link, William H., I, 5, 16; II, 3.
Linkenhoker, Lewis, II, 6.
Linkinfitter, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Linkons, Benjamin R., I, 2+, 29; II, 2.
Linn, *Major*, I, 39.
Linn, Andy, III, 5.
Linn, Charles M., I, 39.
Linn, Daniel F., I, 42.
Linn, Henry, I, 30.
Linn, Isaac, I, 16.
Linn, James H., I, 31.
Linn, John B., I, 36, 42.
Linn, John S., I, 35.
Linn, Levi, I, 45.
Linn, Lewis J., III, 5.
Linnard, James M., I, 11, 42, 46; II, 4.
Linn Creek, Mo.
  Affairs:
    Oct. 14, 1861, I, 3.
    Jan. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 16, 1861, I, 3.
    Aug. 10, 1862, I, 13.
    Apr. 22, 25, 1865, I, 48.
Linnehan, Daniel, I, 39.
Linnekin, Thomas J., I, 41.
Linnell, Lewis T., I, 38.
Linnell, Marshall H., I, 41, 48.
Linnell, Thomas H., II, 5, 7, 8.
Linny, John, IV, 1.
Linossier, Claudius, I, 21.
Linscott, Arad H., I, 27.
Linscott, Melville C., I, 41.
Linse, William, I, 47.
Linsey, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Linskey, Charles H. J., I, 33+.
Linsley, Charles E., I, 32, 38.
Linsley, James H., I, 40, 42, 46.
Linsley, John W., I, 49.
Linsley, Nelson E., I, 42.
Linsly, J. H., III, 1.
Linson, David G., I, 31.
Lint, James F., I, 38.
Linthecome, Charles, III, 5.
Linthicum, C. F., I, 27.
Linthicum, D. A., I, 30, 31, 38.
Linton, Charles L., I, 51.
Linton, J., IV, 3.
Linton, James C., II, 4.
Linton, John P., I, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Linton, Jonathan F., I, 5.
Linton, Philip H., I, 5+; II, 2.
Linton, Philip H., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Linton, S. B., *Atlas*.
Linton, Samuel S., I, 5, 36.
Linville, *Sergeant-Major*, I, 13.
Linzy, I, 34.
Lion, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Lion, Thomas W., I, 19.
Lionberger, Isaac, II, 1.
Lionberger, J. H., I, 5.
Lioness, *U. S. S.*, I, 10, 13, 17, 24, 34, 41; III, 2.
Lipe, Felix E., I, 20.
Lipford, Richard J., I, 2+.
Lipman, Louis, I, 41.
Lipp, Leodegar M., I, 36.
Lippe, Constantine, I, 29.
Lipperick, Joseph, II, 1.
Lippert, Lothar, I, 13, 22.
Lippert, P. H., II, 1.
Lippett, Henry, I, 32.
Lippincott, Abraham L., I, 24.
Lippincott, Adon, I, 42.
Lippincott, Amos, I, 23.

Lippincott, Benjamin F., I, 50.
Lippincott, Charles D., I, 29.
Lippincott, Charles E., I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 1.
Lippincott, Ellwood, I, 46.
Lippincott, George H., I, 38.
Lippincott, Richard, II, 2.
Lippitt, Francis J., I, 50.
Lippitt, James W., I, 42, 47.
Lippitt, John E., I, 51.
Lippold, Gottleib, I, 17.
Lipps, Friedrich, I, 30.
Lipscomb,* I, 42, 48, 51.
Lipscomb, A. A., I, 20, 30.
Lipscomb, Archibald W., I, 39.
Lipscomb, B. C., I, 20.
Lipscomb, G. B., I, 53.
Lipscomb, George H., I, 6; IV, 2.
Lipscomb, H. S., I, 13; II, 4.
Lipscomb, J. M., I, 2.
Lipscomb, James N., I, 42.
Lipscomb, M. B., I, 2.
Lipscomb, Paul, II, 5.
Lipscomb, Thomas, I, 51.
Lipscomb, Thomas C., I, 39, 45, 49+; IV, 2.
Lipscomb, Thomas J., I, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Lipscomb, W. L., I, 6, 52.
Lipscomb, W. S., I, 24.
Lipscomb, William H., I, 37
Lipscombe, P. E., I, 29.
Liquor Traffic, IV, 1, 3.
Lisbey, Thomas B., I, 38.
Lisbon, Md.
  Affair, June 29, 1863, I, 27.
Liscomb, Adam C., I, 40.
Liscomb, Charles F., I, 19, 21.
Liscombe's Hill, Cal.
  Skirmish, June 8, 1862, I, 50.
Liscum, Emerson H., I, 12, 27, 36.
Lisenby, John W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Lisk, Mark, II, 7.
Lisk, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Lisk, William, *7th Fla.*, I, 30.
Lisle, James Clark, II, 6.
Lisle, William J., I, 20.
List, Sallie, *Steamer*, I, 22+, 24, 34, 41+, 48, 49.
Lister, Frederick W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49.
Litchfield, Allyne C., I, 27+, 29, 33.
Litchfield, Connally T., I, 12, 25, 27.
Litchfield, Henry G., I, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47, 49, 52
Litchfield, John L., I, 1+.
Litchfield, Julius B., II, 6.
Litchfield, Ark.
  Skirmish, May 2, 1862, I, 13.
Litheal, W. H., I, 32.
Litherland, Eben C., I, 22, 34, 41.
Lithonia, Ga.
  Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 38.
Litsell, B. F., I, 15.
Litshan, W. D., I, 45.
Litson, Richard H., I, 20, 49.
Littell, John S., I, 28, 36, 42, 46, 47, 53.
Littell, Philander, I, 34.
Littell, Porter, I, 34.
Litten, *Private*, I, 51.
Litten, John F., I, 12.
Litteral, *Private*, I, 26.
Litteral, Isaac, I, 45.
Litterell, Ewing, I, 32.
Litterell, William, I, 32.
Littings, *Sergeant*, I, 28.
Little,* I, 18, 34, 41, 43, 48, 51, 53.
Little, A. J., I, 17.
Little, Alexander C., I, 38.
Little, Amos R., III, 4.
Little, Daniel, I, 31.
Little, E. B., I, 20.
Little, E. C., I, 24.
Little, Edward H., I, 28, 35, 47.
Little, Edwin H., I, 27.
Little, Eugene, I, 45.
Little, F., I, 32.
Little, Finius S., I, 10.
Little, Francis H., I, 19, 21, 27–29, 31, 32, 42, 46, 51.
Little, George, I, 23.
Little, George A., I, 10.
Little, George N., I, 35.
Little, George W., III, 5.
Little, Henry, I, 3, 4, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 26, 52, 53; II, 1, 4.
Little, Henry F. W., I, 42.
Little, Hiram K., I, 40.
Little, J. L., I, 51.
Little, J. P., I, 11.
Little, John, II, 5.
Little, John Albro, II, 3.
Little, John C., I, 42; II, 4.
Little, John L., I, 35, 44.
Little, John P., II, 4.
Little, Joseph D., I, 20, 52.
Little, Joseph H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 6.
Little, Joseph S., I, 50.
Little, Kato, III, 5.
Little, L. W., I, 38, 47.
Little, Louis W., I, 44.
Little, M. C., I, 25.
Little, Montgomery, I, 17, 19, 23.
Little, Oscar, I, 17, 38.
Little, R. D., I, 12.
Little, Reuben F., I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
Little, Samuel B., I, 19, 21.
Little, Samuel J., I, 16, 30, 31, 49.
Little, Stephen B., I, 36.
Little, Stinson, I, 32.
Little, T. Y., I, 2.
Little, Thaddeus, I, 46.
Little, Thomas, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Little, Thomas, *West Virginia*, I, 12+.
Little, Thomas, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18, 46.
Little, Thomas J., I, 37, 43, 46.
Little, William, I, 46.
Little, William A., I, 12, 43.
Little Ada, *Steamer*, I, 35; IV, 3.
Little Bayou, Ark.
  Scout, May 6–11, 1865, I, 48.
Little Bear Creek, Ala.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 12, 1862, I, 17, 20.
    Oct. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Little Black River, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Little Blue, *Steamer*, I, 13.

*Unidentified persons.

Little Blue River, Mo.
Actions:
Nov. 11, 1861, I, 3.
Oct. 21, 1864, I, 41.
Affair, Mar. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Scouts:
May 15–17, 1862, I, 13.
Sept. 2–10, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
June 2, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 1, 1863, I, 22.
July 6, 1864, I, 41.
Little Blue River, Nebr. Ter.
Scout, May 19–June 2, 1865, I, 48.
Little Boston, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 29.
Little Buffalo, *Indian*, I, 15.
Little Cacapon Bridge, W. Va.
Capture of Union forces, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.
Little Cacapon River, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 30, 1861, I, 5.
Little Coal River, W. Va.
Scout, June 18–19, 1863, I, 27.
Little Cohera Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 16, 1865. I, 47.
Little Compton, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Little Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1862, I, 18.
Little Crow, *Indian*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Littledale, T. & H., & Co., II, 2.
Littlefield, *Mr.* I, 23.
Littlefield, Calvin, I, 12, 19.
Littlefield, Charles H., III, 5.
Littlefield, D. W., I, 29.
Littlefield, Frank B., I, 40.
Littlefield, George M., I, 46.
Littlefield, Henry W., I, 35.
Littlefield, J. H., I, 42.
Littlefield, James, *Ship*, IV, 3.
Littlefield, James H., I, 29.
Littlefield, John, I, 50.
Littlefield, Joshua F., I, 12.
Littlefield, Milton S., I, 10, 17, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 3.
Littlefield, Roger S., I, 42.
Little Folly Island, S. C.
Operations, June 11–13, 1863, I, 14.
Little Foot, *Indian*, I, 26.
Little Fort Valley, Va.
Expedition, Feb. 13–17, 1865, I, 46.
Little Frenchman, *Indian*, I, 48.
Little Giant, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Little Harpeth River, Tenn.
Action, Mar. 25, 1863, I, 23.
Little Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Littlejohn, *Colonel*, I, 51; II, 3.
Littlejohn, De Witt C., I, 15, 19, 48, 49.
Littlejohn, Harry, I, 42.
Littlejohn, W. H., *18th Ky.*, I, 16+.
Littlejohn, W. H., *51st N. C.*, I, 28.
Little Laramie, Dak. Ter.
Affair, Aug. 1, 1865, I, 48.
Little Magruder, *Steamer*, I, 18.
Little Missouri River, Ark.
Skirmishes, Jan. 25, Apr. 6, 1864, I, 34.
Little Missouri River, Dak. Ter.
Action, Aug. 8–9, 1864, I, 41.
Little Mountain, *Indian*, I, 13, 41, 48.
Little Niangua, Mo.
Scout, Apr. —, 1862, I, 8.
Little Ogeechee River, Ga.
Skirmishes, Dec. 4, 5, 1864, I, 44.
Little Oliver, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Little Osage River, Kans.
Engagement, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas.*
Littlepage, Charles, I, 22, 26.
Littlepage, H. B., I, 9.
Littlepage, S. B., I, 23.
Little Piney, Mo.
Skirmish, May 14, 1865, I, 48.
Little Pond, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.
Little Priest, *Indian*, I, 13.
Littler, Robert M., I, 22; II, 6; III, 4, 5.
Little Raven, *Indian*, I, 22+, 34, 41, 48.
Little Rebel, *C. S. S.*,* I, 10, 24, 34, 52; III, 2, 5.
Little Rebel, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Little (Red) Bird, *Indian*, I, 8.
Little Red River, Ark.
Expeditions:
May 31, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 13–16, 1863, I, 22.
Aug. 6–16, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
May 17, June 5, 7, 1862, I, 13.
June 6, 1864, I, 34.
Little River, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 39.
Little River, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 5–12, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Little River, Cal.
Affair, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 50.
Little River, Ind. Ter.
Expedition, Mar. 18–30, 1865, I, 48.
Little River, Mo.
Expeditions:
June 22–23, 1861, I, 53.
Mar. 23, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1864, I, 41.
Little River, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Little River, Va.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Little River Bridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 13.
Little River Turnpike, Va.
Affair, June 28–29, 1863, I, 27.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 15, 1861, I, 5.
Mar. 23, 1863, I, 25.
Little Robe, *Indian*, I, 48.
Little Rock, *Steamer*, II, 4.
Little Rock, Ark.
Advance of the Union forces, etc., Aug. 1–Sept. 14, 1863, I, 22+, 26; IV, 2.
Capture, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 22, 30.
Expedition, Feb. 8–9, 1865, I, 48.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 5–13, 1863, I, 22.
Sketch of field-works in vicinity, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 26, May 24, 28, 1864, I, 34.
July 10, 19, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 22, 1865, I, 48.
See also II, 7, 8; Atlas.
Little Rock, Ark., City Council, I, 1.

*Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

Little Rock, District of (U.), I, 34.
Little Rock and Memphis Railroad, IV, 1.
Little Rock Arsenal, Ark., I, 1, 3, 53; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Little Rockcastle River, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Little Rock Landing, Tenn.
Engagement, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 23.
Little Rock Road, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Little Rover, *Indian*, I, 48.
Little Sandy, Ky.
Expedition, Jan. 24–30, 1862, I, 7
Little Santa Fe, Mo.
Action, Nov. 6, 1861, I, 3.
Skirmishes, Nov. 20, 1861, Mar. 22, 1862, I, 8.
Little Sewell Mountain, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 6, 1863, I, 29.
Little Six, *Indian*, I, 34, 41.
Little Sni, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1862, I, 8.
Little Soldier, *Indian*, I, 22, 41, 50.
Little Tennessee River, Tenn.
Expedition, Jan. 11–12, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 31.
Little Thunder, *Indian*, I, 34, 48.
Little Tommy, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Littleton, Francis B., I, 19, 51; II, 4.
Littleton, George, I, 52.
Littleton, Henry A., I, 22.
Littleton, John, I, 1+, 4+, 26, 34.
Littleton, John K., I, 27; IV, 2.
Littleton, Oscar, II, 4.
Little Town Spicer, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Little Washington, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Little Washington, Va.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 8, 1862, I, 19.
Aug. 5, 27, 1863, I, 29.
Litton, King, I, 48.
Litzenberg, Harvey M., I, 12.
Litzenberg, Simon, I, 25.
Litzenberg, William, I, 12.
Litzinger, Dennis, I, 37.
Litzinger, Francis P., I, 12.
Litzinger, Robert, I, 27.
Litzsey, W. L., I, 19.
Live, E. C., I, 49.
Live, M., II, 1.
Lively,* I, 10, 48.
Lively, Dominick, I, 4; II, 1.
Lively, William E., II, 2.
Lively, Wilson, I, 29, 33.
Livengood, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Livenskiold *or* Lóvenskiold, Charles, I, 4, 9, 34+, 41+; IV, 1.
Live Oak, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Livermore, Caroline H., III, 5.
Livermore, Charles C., III, 5.
Livermore, Charles F., I, 46; II, 8.
Livermore, Darius E., I, 49.
Livermore, Elizabeth C., III, 5.
Livermore, Emma C., III, 5.
Livermore, George, III, 5.
Livermore, Israel, III, 5.
Livermore, John, III, 5.
Livermore, Mary C., III, 5.
Livermore, Oliver C., I, 36.
Livermore, Thomas L., I, 19, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Liverpool, England, U. S. Consul, I, 26.
Liverpool, Miss.
Skirmish, Mar. 3, 1864, I, 32.
Liverpool Heights, Miss.
Action, Feb. 3, 1864, I, 32, 52.
Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Liverpool Landing, Miss.
Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 24.
Livesay, *Mr.*, I, 36.
Livesay, J. R., I, 26.
Livezey, John C., I, 30, 44, 47.
Livinale (?), *Captain*, I, 27.
Livings, Theodore, I, 39, 49.
Livingston, *C. S. S.*, I, 8, 10, 15, 52.
Livingston, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Livingston,* I, 11, 35, 41; II, 1, 7.
Livingston, Benjamin F., I, 8, 17+, 24+.
Livingston, Chancellor, *Steamer*, I, 11, 12.
Livingston, Charles, I, 35.
Livingston, Charles E., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42; II, 4, 5.
Livingston, Charles H., I, 27.
Livingston, Clark, I, 32.
Livingston, Cortland, I, 20, 23, 30.
Livingston, Daniel, I, 19, 31, 32.
Livingston, Frank S., I, 33, 42.
Livingston, H. J., I, 30.
Livingston, Harmon, I, 53.
Livingston, Harmon, & Co., I, 53.
Livingston, Henry J., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Livingston, J., I, 39.
Livingston, J. D. S., I, 30.
Livingston, J. F., I, 42.
Livingston, J. W., I, 11.
Livingston, James H., I, 22.
Livingston, John, II, 4.
Livingston, John W., I, 11, 18, 33, 47.
Livingston, L. C., *Steamer*, I, 46.
Livingston, La Rhett L., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 43, 46, 50, 51; III, 3.
Livingston, Louis, I, 19, 27.
Livingston, Manning, I, 27.
Livingston, Robert R., I, 7, 10, 22, 34+, 41, 48, 53; II, 6, 7.
Livingston, T. P., II, 5.
Livingston, Thomas R., I, 13, 22, 41; II, 4, 5.
Livingston, William J., II, 5.
Livingston, Miss.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Mar. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Livingston, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 15, 1863, I, 31.
Mar. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Livingston, Fort, La.
Recapture, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 6.
Livingston County, Mo.
Operations, July 27–Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Livingston Road, Miss.
Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Livingstone, II, 1.
Livingstone, Calvin, I, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Livingstone, Hermann, *Steamer*, I, 44, 46–48; II, 7.
Livingstone, Robert L., I, 11, 21, 51.
Livonia, La.
Skirmish, May 31, 1864, I, 34+.
Livsey, Joseph, I, 20, 31.
Livsey, Joseph H., I, 24, 48.
Livzy, Elwood, I, 23.
Lizzard, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, May 1, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20.
Lizzie, *Steamer*, I, 18, 29; II, 8.
Lizzie, *Tug*, III, 4.
Lizzie Bacon, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Lizzie Baker, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
Lizzie Davis, *Steamer*, I, 34, 35; II, 8.
Lizzie Freeman, *Tugboat*.
Capture, Dec. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Mentioned, I, 42, 46.
Lizzie Lake, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Lizzie Martin, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Llewellyn, *Major*, I, 41.
Llewellyn, Asa, I, 52.
Llewellyn, D. H., I, 20, 23, 49.
Llewellyn, Michael W., I, 46.
Lloyd,* I, 10, 32, 34, 37.
Lloyd, A. J., I, 48.
Lloyd, A. M., III, 5.
Lloyd, David, *99th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Lloyd, David, *12rst Ohio*, I, 38.
Lloyd, E. J., I, 46.
Lloyd, E. W., II, 7.
Lloyd, Edward F., I, 27, 32, 38.
Lloyd, Edward H., I, 11.
Lloyd, Franklin S., I, 23.
Lloyd, Frederick, I, 24, 38.
Lloyd, G. F., II, 7.
Lloyd, George A., I, 50.
Lloyd, George O., I, 25.
Lloyd, Henry C., I, 23, 31.
Lloyd, J. Clinton, III, 4.
Lloyd, James, I, 45.
Lloyd, James H., I, 20, 49, 52.
Lloyd, John M., I, 46.
Lloyd, Lee, I, 40.
Lloyd, Michael, I, 25.
Lloyd, Q., *Steamer*, I, 34.
Lloyd, Richard, I, 13.
Lloyd, Samuel T., I, 33, 36.
Lloyd, Spencer, II, 2.
Lloyd, Thomas E., IV, 3.
Lloyd, W. Alvin, II, 2+.
Lloyd, W. D. C., I, 30.
Lloyd, W. P., I, 19; IV, 1.
Lloyd, William H., I, 26, 50.
Lloyd, William H. C., I, 31.
Lloyd, William P., I, 27.
Lloyd, William R., I, 12, 19, 25; III, 1.
Lloyde, David, I, 24.
Lluro, Manuel, II, 5.
Loan, Benjamin F., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 1, 3–5; III, 3, 4.
Loan, Benjamin F., et al., I, 53.
Loan, James, I, 41.
Loan, William, I, 20, 52.
Loans to C. S. Government, IV, 1–3.
Lobaugh, Arnold, I, 19.
Lobban, John G., I, 43.
Lobdell, *Sergeant*, I, 41.
Lobdell, James L., I, 34+, 48.
Lobdell, L., I, 3.
Lobdell, William W., I, 27, 46.
Lobelville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 39.
Local Defense Troops.
Organization, equipment, etc., IV, 2.
Lochary, William C., I, 30.
Lochbihler, Christian, I, 17, 24, 26.
Lochbrunner, Charles A., I, 46.
Locher, Michael H., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Lochte, F., II, 4.
Lock, *Dr.*, I, 50.
Lock, Frederick J., I, 16.
Lock, George A., I, 46.
Lock, J. J., I, 12+, 36.
Lock, William, I, 37.
Lock, William F., III, 5.
Lockard, Thomas, I, 6.
Locke, *Captain*, I, 38.
Locke, Arthur C., I, 40, 42.
Locke, E. Enoch, I, 20.
Locke, Erie, I, 6, 15.
Locke, Ethan G., I, 43.
Locke, Frederick T., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
Locke, J. B., I, 30.
Locke, J. R., I, 20, 52.
Locke, John, I, 24.
Locke, Joseph L., I, 14, 28, 32, 35, 53; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Locke, Joseph M., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Locke, L. E., II, 6.
Locke, Lewis, I, 46.
Locke, M., I, 33.
Locke, M. B., I, 15, 26.
Locke, M. T., I, 52.
Locke, Matt. F., I, 4, 20, 23, 53; II, 8.
Locke, Oliver S., I, 15.
Locke, S., I, 32.
Locke, Sam, *Ship*, II, 2.
Locke, Samuel, I, 15+, 41; II, 2.
Locke, William F., I, 25.
Locke, William O., I, 38.
Locke & Montague, I, 50.
Locker, John H., I, 46.
Lockert, James W., I, 12, 19, 21.
Locke's Ford, Va.
Affair, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
Locke's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1863, I, 30.
Locket, Strother H., I, 47.
Lockett, B. H., I, 30.
Lockett, H. E., I, 26+; II, 7.
Lockett, H. H., I, 37.
Lockett, Rozall, I, 11.
Lockett, Samuel H., I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 23, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Lockett, T. W., I, 30.
Lockhard, John, I, 27.
Lockhart, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Lockhart, Harrison C., I, 7, 32, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Lockhart, Jacob T., I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

Lockhart, John, I, 33.
Lockhart, John O., I, 34.
Lockhart, Joseph G., I, 27.
Lockhart, Robert, I, 27.
Lockhart, T. O., II, 7.
Lockhart, W. A., *Texas*, I, 34.
Lockhart, W. A., *1st Miss. Art.*, I, 17.
Lockhart, William, I, 26.
Lockhart's Mill, Miss.
Scout, Apr. 10–11, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
Lockhead, J. W., I, 24.
Lockington, James A., II, 1.
Lockland, R. J., *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Locklar, D. B., I, 46.
Lockley, George, I, 36, 42, 46, 49.
Lockman, Frederick V., I, 30.
Lockman, Henry R. K., I, 50.
Lockman, Isaac P., I, 32, 47.
Lockman, John T., I, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Lockman, William L., III, 5.
Lockmond, Edward, I, 12.
Lockridge, Robert D., I, 39.
Lockridge, S. A., I, 9.
Lockridge's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, May 5, 1862, I, 10.
Lockwell, Aug., I, 30.
Lockwell, J. H., I, 25.
Lockwell, William, I, 38.
Lockwood,* I, 48, 50.
Lockwood, A. D., III, 5.
Lockwood, Abram L., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Lockwood, B. R., I, 48.
Lockwood, Benoni, I, 29, 33.
Lockwood, Byron F., I, 15, 53+.
Lockwood, Charles A., I, 27.
Lockwood, Charles M., I, 44.
Lockwood, George, I, 50.
Lockwood, George D., I, 25, 31.
Lockwood, Henry C., I, 36, 46.
Lockwood, Henry H., I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 2, 4–7; III, 3, 4.
Lockwood, J. R., et al., I, 50.
Lockwood, James H., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Lockwood, John, II, 2.
Lockwood, John J., I, 36.
Lockwood, John L., *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 33+, 36+.
Lockwood, Jonathan H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Lockwood, Joseph E., I, 42.
Lockwood, R., II, 7.
Lockwood, R. J., *Steamer*, I, 47+, 49+.
Lockwood, Robert W., I, 4+; IV, 1.
Lockwood, S. B., I, 30.
Lockwood, Samuel, I, 9.
Lockwood, Theodore W., I, 17, 24.
Lockwood, Thomas J., IV, 1.
Lockwood, William E., I, 34.
Lockwood, William F., I, 22.
Lockwood, William L., I, 36.
Lockwood's Folly Inlet, N. C.
Affairs, Jan. 4, 11, 1864, I, 33.
Locust Grove, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, July 3, 1862, I, 13.
Locust Grove, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29+, 51.
Locust Point, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 26; II, 7.
Locust Tree, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Loder, Peter W., I, 26.
Lodewick, Henry S., I, 46.
Lodge, Douglas, I, 25.
Lodge, Joseph E., I, 5.
Lodge, William, I, 5.
Lodor, Daniel, jr., I, 11.
Lodor, Richard, I, 4, 16+, 20+, 30, 37; II, 7; III, 5.
Lodwick, *Captain*, I, 3.
Loeb, Abraham, I, 26.
Loeb, Daniel, I, 46.
Loeb, Samuel, I, 15, 41.
Loeb & Bro., I, 31.
Loeb & Co., I, 31.
Loeb & Marx, I, 31.
Loebnitz, Henry E., I, 15, 41.
Loeffler, Charles, I, 15, 41.
Loering, Sampson, I, 13, 34+.
Loeser, Christopher, III, 3.
Loeser, Lucien, I, 12, 32.
Loetze, Hugo, I, 19.
Loewer, Henry, I, 12.
Loffland, James R., III, 2.
Lofland, Gordon, I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Lofland, H. O., et al., I, 52.
Lofland, John, I, 22, 34, 41.
Lofra, Massalla, I, 26.
Loften, Giles, I, 22.
Loftin, A. W., I, 20.
Loftin, B. F., I, 30.
Lofton, George A., I, 42.
Lofton, Henry M., I, 28, 35.
Lofton, John T., I, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Lofton, Thomas, I, 13.
Lofton, W. H., I, 20.
Lofton, William A., IV, 3.
Loftus, A., II, 2.
Logan, *Steamer*, I, 11, 51.
Logan,* I, 1, 11, 30, 38, 47, 50, 51.
Logan, Albert B., I, 43.
Logan, Cyrus, III, 5.
Logan, D., I, 30.
Logan, Daniel P., I, 32.
Logan, Doraster B., I, 27.
Logan, George, I, 13.
Logan, George H., I, 34; II, 4.
Logan, George W., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
Logan, George W., *Chalmette Regt. and 2d Battn. La. Hvy. Art.*, I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Logan, H. J., I, 52.
Logan Hardy, I, 34.
Logan, Hugh, I, 19.
Logan, J., et al., I, 50.
Logan, J. C., *5th Tex.*, I, 46.
Logan, J. C. (*Unidentified*), I, 35.
Logan, J. D., I, 26.
Logan, J. H., I, 47.
Logan, J. P., I, 30.
Logan, James M., I, 30.
Logan, John, *Pennsylvania*, II, 3.
Logan, John, *32d Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Logan, John, *6th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
Logan, John A., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44–49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4–7; III, 3–5; *Atlas.*

* Unidentified persons.

Logan, John B. I., I, 51.
Logan, John L., I, 8+, 15, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 2.
Logan, John M., I, 36.
Logan, John W., I, 30; IV, 2.
Logan, Joseph, I, 19.
Logan, Lavinia, *Steamer*, I, 16, 17, 24.
Logan, Levi A., I, 26.
Logan, Lewis G., I, 36, 40.
Logan, M. D., I, 7, 16; II, 8.
Logan, Newton A., I, 24, 41.
Logan, Nicholas D., I, 32.
Logan, R. H., I, 30.
Logan, R. L., III, 5.
Logan, Richard, jr., I, 11.
Logan, Robert H., I, 42, 43.
Logan, Robert W., I, 48.
Logan, S. T., I, 52.
Logan, Samuel, *Surg.*, I, 35, 42, 47.
Logan, Samuel, *28th Pa.*, I, 12.
Logan, Samuel B., I, 17.
Logan, Samuel M., I, 9, 22, 41.
Logan, Samuel T., I, 26.
Logan, Stuart, I, 20, 52.
Logan, T. B., I, 34.
Logan, Texas B., I, 35.
Logan, Thomas, I, 19, 21, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Logan, Thomas H., I, 42, 46.
Logan, Thomas M., I, 12, 19, 27, 31, 42, 46, 47, 52.
Logan, W. G., I, 7.
Logan, W. H., I, 30.
Logan, W. R., I, 35.
Logan, William, *Maryland*, I, 27.
Logan, William, *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
Logan, William, *6th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Logan, William G., I, 23.
Logan, William R., I, 52.
Logan, William T., II, 5.
Logan County, W. Va.
  Expedition, Apr. 3–6, 1863, I, 25+.
  Scout, Mar. 12–16, 1863, I, 25.
Logan Court-House, W. Va.
  Expeditions:
    Jan. 12–23, 1862, I, 5.
    Dec. 1–10, 1862, I, 21.
Logan's Cross-Roads, Ky.
  Engagement, Jan. 19, 1862, I, 7; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Log Church, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
Loggins, W. T., I, 31.
Logie, William K., I, 18, 27, 29–32, 38.
Log Mountain, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1863, I, 31.
Logsdon, Joseph R., I, 46.
Logsdon, William, III, 4.
Logue, Edward, I, 34.
Logue, John, I, 10.
Logue, John C., I, 30.
Logue, Patrick, I, 36.
Logwood, James A., I, 21.
Logwood, John E., II, 2.
Logwood, Thomas H., I, 3+, 7, 8, 10, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Lohman, Christian, I, 19.
Lohman, H., I, 33.
Lohmann, William, II, 5.
Lohnas, Francis W., I, 48.
Lohse, Louis S., I, 50.
Loin, W. W., I, 41.
Loistman, Louis, I, 36.
Lojinio, *Indian*, I, 34+, 50.
Loker, James B., I, 5; II, 2.
Lokey, W. T., I, 38.
Lolita, *Schooner*, I, 50.
Lollar, Hugh G., I, 32.
Lomax, Constantine, III, 5.
Lomax, John, I, 47.
Lomax, Lunsford L., I, 8, 15, 17, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 4.
Lomax, Tennent, I, 11, 52; IV, 1.
Lomax, William, I, 47; II, 4.
Lombar, Frank E., I, 22, 41.
Lombard, Francis O., I, 29.
Lombard, Horatio G., II, 4.
Lombard, R., I, 48.
Lombard, R. P., IV, 1.
Lombard, Richard T., I, 42.
Lompe, Charles, I, 33; II, 4.
Lonabaugh, Joseph R., I, 20, 52.
Lonaconing No. 1, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Lonaconing No. 2, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Lonay, William, I, 52.
London, William L., I, 27, 42.
London, Ky.
  Action, Aug. 17, 1862, I, 16, 52.
  Skirmish, July 26, 1863, I, 23.
London Armory Company, IV, 1, 2.
London Gazette, II, 2.
London Globe, II, 2.
London Herald, II, 3; IV, 2.
London Index, IV, 2.
London News, IV, 2.
London Observer, II, 2.
London Post, II, 2; IV, 2.
London Standard, II, 2.
London Star, II, 2; IV, 2.
London Telegraph, IV, 2.
London Times, II, 2; IV, 2.
London Times, Editor of, II, 2.
Lone Jack, Mo.
  Action, Aug. 16, 1862, I, 13.
  Affair, Mar. 12, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Lonergan, John, I, 44.
Lonergan, Patrick F., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Lone Star, *Steamer* (*C.*), I, 26, 41.
Lone Star, *Steamer* (*U.*).
  Capture, Nov. 27, 1862, I, 15.
Lone Wolf, *Indian*, I, 13.
Loney, James A., III, 5.
Long,* I, 3, 15, 16, 30–32, 34, 41, 47; II, 2, 7, 8.
Long, Alanson B., I, 15.
Long, Albert, I, 49.
Long, Alexander, *Hon.*, I, 50; II, 6, 7.
Long, Alexander, *Dep. Pro. Mar.*, I, 16.
Long, Alfred, I, 31.
Long, Alpheus K., I, 42.
Long, Alton, jr., II, 1.
Long, Andrew, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Long, Andrew, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Long, Armistead L., I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 50, 51; II, 3, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Long, Armistead L., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Long, Byron, I, 29.
Long, Charles H., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Long, Charles L. H., I, 16, 23.
Long, Charles W., I, 50.
Long, Colonel, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Long, Daniel W., I, 38.
Long, David, I, 43.
Long, E. T., I, 20.
Long, Edward M., I, 39.
Long, Eli, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
Long, F. E., II, 3.
Long, Francis M., I, 24.
Long, Francis S., I, 33.
Long, Frank, I, 30.
Long, Franklin, I, 12.
Long, Franklin B., I, 37, 42, 43.
Long, George W., I, 20.
Long, H., I, 46.
Long, H. W., I, 46.
Long, Harrison, II, 7.
Long, Henry, II, 2.
Long, Henry G., *Judge*, III, 3.
Long, Henry G., *Schofield Hussars*, I, 13.
Long, Hewlett J., I, 35, 44.
Long, Hiram H., I, 52.
Long, Horace C., I, 30.
Long, I. B., I, 24.
Long, J. C., *9th U. S. Inf.*, I, 10.
Long, J. C., *C. S. N.*, I, 9.
Long, J. H., II, 5.
Long, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Long, James, *8th N. J.*, I, 11.
Long, James, *5th S. C.*, I, 2+.
Long, James W., I, 11, 29, 33, 36.
Long, John, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Long, John, *Scout*, I, 45.
Long, John, *South Carolina*, IV, 3.
Long, John, *Capt.*, I, 13.
Long, John, *21st Ga.*, I, 12.
Long, John, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Long, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Long, John, *160th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Long, John C., I, 25.
Long, John M., I, 25.
Long, John O., I, 11, 18, 22, 26; II, 3, 4.
Long, John S., *Georgia*, I, 44.
Long, John S., *93d Pa.*, I, 11, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Long, Jonas F., I, 39, 49.
Long, Joseph M., I, 38.
Long, Lee W., II, 6.
Long, Lem., I, 39.
Long, Malcolm W., I, 15.
Long, Michael, I, 36, 46.
Long, Montgomery, I, 42.
Long, Newton G., I, 41.
Long, Nich. A., I, 53.
Long, Nich. A., et al., I, 53.
Long, O., II, 7.
Long, O. S., II, 7.
Long, Owen M., I, 7.
Long, Peter, I, 23.
Long, R. S., II, 7.
Long, Reuben M., I, 21.
Long, Richard, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 31, 32.
Long, Robert, III, 5.
Long, S. D., II, 2.
Long, Samuel, I, 21.
Long, Samuel M., I, 21.
Long, Sandford, II, 7.
Long, Scott, I, 24.
Long, Seaborn, I, 20.
Long, Silas, I, 47.
Long, Stephen H., I, 11; III, 1–3.
Long, T. J., I, 3+.
Long, Thomas, I, 52.
Long, Thomas T., I, 35.
Long, W. G., I, 48.
Long, W. H., I, 30.
Long, Walter P., I, 42.
Long, Walter S., I, 15, 26, 48, 49; *Atlas*.
Long, William, *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Long, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Long, William, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Long, William, *52d Va.*, I, 12.
Long, William A., *2d Battn. Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Long, William A., *17th Va. Cav.*, I, 37.
Long, William H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 40, 43, 46.
Long, William J., I, 49.
Long, William W., I, 33, 36.
Longacre, Frank, I, 48.
Longbon, James W., III, 5.
Long Branch, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37.
Long Bridge, Va.
  Action, June 12, 1864, I, 36.
  Scout, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 46.
Long Bridge Road, Va.
  Reconnaissance, July 9, 1862, I, 11.
Longcor, Addison N., I, 17.
Long Face, I, 34.
Longfellow, *Mayor*, II, 7.
Longfellow, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Longfellow, H. W., III, 5.
Longford, J. P., I, 6.
Longford, J. Y., I, 6.
Longford, L. M., I, 6.
Long Ford, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1863, I, 31.
Longino, J. T., I, 38.
Long Island, *Steamer*, I, 18; III, 4.
Long Island, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 28.
Long John, *Indian*, I, 34.
Longley, Benjamin F., II, 2.
Longley, James, I, 39.
Longley, L., I, 49.
Longley, R. Y., II, 5.
Longley, Thomas F., I, 43.
Longmire, Garrett E., I, 32.
Longmire, Joseph W., I, 20, 52+.
Longnecker, A. J., I, 16, 20.
Longnecker, Henry C., I, 51.
Longsdorf, William H., I, 10, 23, 30, 39.
Longshore, Clarence S., I, 20, 52.
Longshore, William H. H., I, 52.
Longshore, William R., I, 44.
Long's Mills, Tenn.
  Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 39.
Longstreet, James, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 17–19+, 20–41, 42+, 43–46+, 47–53; II, 4–8; III, 2–5; IV, 1–3.
Longstreet, James, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Longstreth, Benjamin D., I, 39.
Longto, Joseph, I, 28.
Longueman, Charles, II, 1.

Long View, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 27–31, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1864, I, 34.
Longwell, Albert, II, 7.
Longwell, William H., *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Longwell, William H., *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20+, 23, 52.
Longwood, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 13, 22, 1864, I, 41.
May 20, 1865, I, 48.
Longworth, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Longworth, Abel, III, 3, 5.
Longworth, Nicholas, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
Lonsbury, George W., I, 36, 43.
Lonsdale, F., I, 52.
Lonsdale, H. T., III, 2.
Lonsway, Joseph, I, 42.
Looby, J. H., I, 22.
Looker, Hill, I, 49.
Looking Glass, *Indian*, I, 50.
Lookins, E. B., I, 5.
Lookout, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Lookout, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 39, 49.
"Lookout," I, 28.
Lookout Church, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 21, 1863, I, 30.
Lookout Creek, Ga.
Destruction of bridges, May 3, 1862, I, 10.
Lookout Mountain, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
Battle, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 29, 31, 52; II, 8; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1863, I, 30.
Views, *Atlas*.
Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 52.
Lookout Station, Mo.
Attack on railroad train, Aug. 20, 1861, I, 3.
Lookout Valley, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Loomis,* I, 26, 46.
Loomis, A. W., II, 5.
Loomis, Adgate L., I, 42.
Loomis, Alfred L., III, 5.
Loomis, Charles, I, 10.
Loomis, Cyrus O., I, 5+, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 51, 52; III, 3.
Loomis, Dwight, II, 1.
Loomis, F. A., I, 52.
Loomis, Gustavus, I, 9, 27, 29, 33, 37; II, 1–5; III, 1, 3.
Loomis, Henry, I, 46.
Loomis, Henry C., I, 25.
Loomis, Henry W., I, 46.
Loomis, Hiram C., I, 18.
Loomis, Horace, III, 5.
Loomis, J., I, 41.
Loomis, John B., *8th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
Loomis, John B., *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18, 27, 40.
Loomis, John M., I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30, 31, 38, 52.
Loomis, John Q., I, 10, 16, 20, 52; IV, 1.
Loomis, John S., III, 1, 2, 4.
Loomis, Lyman F., I, 25.
Loomis, M. D. W., I, 12+, 43, 51.
Loomis, Reuben, I, 17, 24, 26, 30, 31, 52.
Loomis, Royal H., I, 30.
Loomis, W., I, 21.
Loomis, William C., I, 11.
Loonay, David, I, 16.
Looney, *Scout*, I, 32.
Looney, A. M., I, 16.
Looney, George C., I, 47.
Looney, J. A., I, 30.
Looney, J. W., I, 30.
Looney, James, I, 30.
Looney, John, I, 52.
Looney, Robert F., I, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 39, 41, 49, 52; II, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Looney, W. H., I, 19.
Looney, William A., I, 3.
Loony, John, II, 5.
Loop, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Loop, Charles B., I, 38, 49.
Loop, John C., I, 25.
Loop, Philip, II, 6.
Loos, Frederick, I, 3.
Looscan, Michael, I, 34, 41, 50.
Loose, J., I, 16.
Loosley, Daniel, I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Loper, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Loper, Francis B., IV, 2.
Loper, J. M., I, 45.
Loper, R. F., I, 2; III, 1.
Loper's Cross-Roads, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Lopez, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Lopez, Albino, I, 15, 26, 34; II, 5.
Lopez, Florentino, I, 48.
Lopez, J. H., I, 28.
Lopez, Jesus, I, 26.
Lopez, Juan, I, 50.
Lopez, Rafael, I, 26, 34.
Loppin, George, II, 5.
Lorain, Lorenzo, I, 2, 50.
Lord, *Major*, I, 34.
Lord, Almond, III, 5.
Lord, Charles L., I, 11.
Lord, Charles McC., I, 46.
Lord, Charles T., I, 26.
Lord, Daniel, II, 2, 3.
Lord, E. H., I, 50.
Lord, Frank, I, 43, 46.
Lord, George P., I, 8, 17, 34, 39, 41.
Lord, H. C., I, 23.
Lord, H. E., II, 7.
Lord, Henry, III, 5.
Lord, Henry E., I, 30.
Lord, Henry W., III, 2.
Lord, Hiram B., I, 33.
Lord, James H., I, 19, 46.
Lord, John S., I, 39, 48.
Lord, Lafayette W., I, 42.
Lord, Nathan, jr., I, 11, 21.
Lord, Newton B., I, 19, 21, 29, 33+, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
Lord, R. D., I, 20.
Lord, Richard S. C., I, 9, 25, 27, 46, 50.
Lord, Robert McCurdy, III, 5.
Lord, Simeon, jr., I, 20+, 52.
Lord, T. Ellery, I, 42, 46.
Lord, Thomas, jr., I, 48; II, 5.
Lord, Thomas W., I, 25.
Lord, William A., *14th Ill. Cav.*, I, 24, 38, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Lord, William A., *13th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, II, 4.
Lord, William A., *30th N. C. Mil.*, I, 51.
Lord, William Blair, I, 19; II, 7.
Lord, William P., I, 29.
Lord Lyons, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Loree, John, I, 34.
Lorentz, John, I, 33.
Lorentz, L. Dow, I, 43.
Lorenz, Gustav A., I, 19.
Lorenzo, *Indian*, I, 53.
Lorick, Solomon, I, 11, 35.
Loring, A. L., II, 2.
Loring, Abraham, I, 31.
Loring, Albert, I, 34, 41, 48.
Loring, Alonzo, I, 2, 51.
Loring, Anna S., III, 5.
Loring, Charles G., II, 1, 2; III, 4, 5.
Loring, Charles G., jr., I, 9, 23, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Loring, Edward, II, 2.
Loring, Edward P., I, 34, 48.
Loring, F., *Steamer*, I, 17.
Loring, F. C., III, 5.
Loring, Francis H., I, 47.
Loring, Frank W., I, 15, 34.
Loring, Frederick C., I, 13, 34.
Loring, Horace G., I, 13, 22, 41.
Loring, Isa E., III, 5.
Loring, J., I, 37.
Loring, J. S., I, 51.
Loring, James, I, 50.
Loring, John K., I, 46.
Loring, Mary G., III, 5.
Loring, Seldon H., I, 26; III, 1.
Loring, William W., I, 1+, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9–12, 15–17, 19, 21, 22, 24–27, 30–35, 38, 39, 45, 47–53; II, 3–6; III, 1, 3; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Lorish, Andrew J., I, 43; III, 4.
Lorraine, E., I, 21.
Lorrigan, Christopher J., I, 28.
Lorring, Joshua, I, 41.
Lorton, R. H., I, 51.
Losalla, Pedro, II, 3.
Los Angeles County, Cal., Home Guard, I, 50.
Losberg, Frederick, II, 4, 5.
Losee, Alfred B., I, 42, 46.
Losee, Isaac G., I, 34.
Losee, J. G., I, 22.
Losey, Cornelius, I, 47.
Losey, Henry E., I, 41, 48.
Losh, Andrew, I, 30.
Loshe, Charles F., I, 41.
Losie, J. M., I, 25.
Los Patricios, Tex.
  Skirmish, Mar. 13, 1864, I, 34.
Lost Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1862, I, 13.
Lost Mountain, Ga.
  Combat, June —, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 4–7, 1864, I, 39.
Lost River Gap, W. Va.
  Skirmish, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
Lostutter, David, jr., I, 12.
Lother, George, I, 12.
Lothian, James A., I, 29, 36, 40, 46.
Lothrop, C. H., I, 13.
Lothrop, L. B., I, 32.
Lothrop, Thornton K., II, 2; III, 2.
Lothrop, Warren L., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 30, 32, 39, 48, 53; III, 2, 5.
Lotspeach, William, I, 22.
Lotspeich, Charles W., I, 10.
Lotspeich, Felix, I, 24.
Lotspeich Farm, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 9, 1862, I, 13.
Lotsum, Robert, I, 26.
Lott, Elisha B., I, 30.
Lott, G. V., II, 2.
Lott, G. V., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Lott, George G., I, 31, 39, 45, 49.
Lott, Henry G., I, 40.
Lott, Luke, I, 35.
Lott, Marcus, II, 5.
Lott, Richard P., I, 43.
Lott, Thomas C., I, 12.
Lott, William B., I, 32.
Lotus, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Lotz, George, III, 5.
Louaillier, *Mr.*, II, 6.
Lou-cher Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Louck, G. W., II, 2.
Loud, *Captain*, I, 34.
Loud, John S., I, 47.
Loud, Joreh B., III, 5.
Loud, P. H., I, 19.
Loud, Thomas B., I, 52.
Loudell, C., et al., I, 41.
Louden, Robert, I, 48; II, 8.
Louden, Samuel, I, 51.
Loudenslager, T. D., I, 27.
Louder, George P., I, 20, 52.
Louder, William, I, 27.
Louderback, David H., I, 41.
Loudermilk, *Sergeant*, I, 3.
Loudermilk, William, I, 29.
Louders, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Loudon, *Miss*, I, 48.
Loudon, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Loudon, De Witt C., I, 10, 17, 32, 38.
Loudon, John M., I, 45.
Loudon, Robert, I, 25, 43.
Loudon, T. J., I, 24.
Loudon, Pa., Tel. Operator, I, 27.
Loudon, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 14, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 15, Dec. 4–5, 1863, I, 31.
      See also Atlas.
Loudon, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 45.
Loudon, Fort, Tenn.
  Assault, Nov. 29, 1863, I, 31.
Loudon County, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 5, 1863, I, 31.
Loudoun County, Va.
  Affair, June 9, 1864, I, 37.
  Expeditions:
    Nov. 28–Dec. 3, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
    Feb. 18–19, 1865, I, 46.
  Operations:
    Feb. 25–May 6, 1862, I, 5, 12.
    Oct. 26–Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19, 51.
    Dec. 12–20, 1862, I, 21, 25+.

Loudoun County, Va.—Continued.
Scouts:
Sept. 12–17, 1862, I, 19.
Sept. 12–16, 1863, I, 29.
Mar. 12–14, 20–25, Apr. 8–10, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43.
Loudoun County, Va., Citizens of, I, 2; II, 7.
Loudoun Heights, Va.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 4–6, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes:
May 27, 1862, I, 12.
Jan. 10, 1864, I, 33.
Loudoun Valley, Va.
Scout, Sept. 21–26, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1863, I, 29.
Loufman, James, I, 27.
Lough, James M., I, 43.
Lough, Thomas, I, 47.
Loughborough, *Captain*, I, 51.
Loughborough, James M., I, 17, 24, 38, 52; II, 5.
Loughlin, *Sergeant*, I, 15.
Loughridge, J. R., I, 27.
Loughridge, John P., I, 17.
Loughry, P., I, 11.
Lougona, Martin, I, 9.
Louis, II, 7.
Louis, *Indian*, I, 34.
Louis, Eli, I, 22.
Louis, Frederick, II, 2.
Louis, Sam., I, 22.
Louis, Samuel B., I, 48.
Louis XVI, II, 1.
Louisa, II, 2.
Louisa, *Slave*, IV, 3.
Louisa, Ky.
Skirmishes, Mar. 12, 25–26, 1863, I, 23.
See also I, 49.
Louisa, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Louisa Agnes, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Louisa Court-House, Va.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 16–17, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
May 2, 1862, I, 12.
May 2, 1863, I, 25.
Louisa Moore, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Louisburg, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.
Louisburg, N. C., Mayor of, I, 47.
Louis D'Or, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 34.
Louise, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 15.
Louise, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 44, 47+.
Louisiana, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 10, 15, 53.
Louisiana, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 2, 11, 12, 18.
Louisiana, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 18, 33, 42, 51.
Louisiana.
Operations:
1861, I, 1, 4, 6; III, 1.
1862, I, 6, 8–10, 13, 15, 17, 20, 53; III, 2; IV, 2.
1863, I, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 53; II, 6–8; III, 3, 4; IV, 2.
1864, I, 34, 39, 41; II, 7, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 6, 7, 15, 26, 51–53; III, 2–4; IV, 1, 2.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 2–8.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 26, 48; III, 3, 4.
Louisiana—Continued.
Secession, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 32.
Louisiana, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Louisiana, Citizens of, I, 30.
Louisiana, City of, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 53.
Louisiana, District of (Trans-Miss.) (C.), I, 9, 13, 15, 24+, 26+, 34+; IV, 2.
Louisiana, Governor of (C.), I, 1, 3, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 48+, 51–53; II, 1–3, 8; III, 2; IV, 1–3.
Louisiana, Governor of (U.), I, 41, 47, 48+; III, 4.
Louisiana, Military District of (C.), I, 53.
Louisiana, Quartermaster-General of, I, 48.
Louisiana and Texas, Department of (U.), I, 46–49.
Louisiana Belle, *Steamer*.
Attack, May 22, 1863, I, 26.
Mentioned, I, 15, 26, 34.
Louisiana Convention, I, 53; IV, 1.
Louisiana Delegation, C. S. Congress, I, 53.
Louisiana Legislature (C.), I, 53; IV, 1–3.
Louisiana Legislature (U.), I, 47.
Louisiana Military Academy, IV, 2.
Louisiana Military Board, I, 1.
Louisiana Militia, I, 15; II, 2.
See also *Louisiana Troops* (*C.*).
Louisiana State Bank, IV, 2.
Louisiana Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
2d, I, 34, 41.
8th, I, 6, 15+, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39.
12th, I, 11, 15, 17, 24, 26, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
8th, McCrory, I, 41.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.
2d (?), I, 49.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
Pointe Coupée (*Batteries*), A, I, 3, 7+, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52. B, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39. C, I, 15, 17, 24, 26.
See also I, 49; II, 7; IV, 1.
Washington (*Batteries*), *1st*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. *2d*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. *3d*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. *4th*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. *5th*, I, 6+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
See also I, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Barlow's, I, 38, 39.
Beauregard, I, 52.
Benton's, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Bond's, I, 6.
Boone's, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Bridges', I, 35, 44, 47.
Brown's, I, 10, 17.
Cameron's, I, 26, 41, 48.
Crescent, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Donaldsonville (*Maurin*), I, 4, 9, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Donaldsonville Cannoneers, I, 53.

Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Durrive's, I, 24, 26, 30, 32.
Fenner's, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Gibson's, I, 6+, 7, 10+.
Holmes', I, 39, 49.
Lamon's, I, 6.
Louisiana Guard (*Girardey-D'Aquin*), I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47.
Madison (*Moody*), I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Orleans (*Gournay*), I, 4, 9, 10, 23, 28, 30.
Orleans Guard (*Ducatel*), I, 6+, 10+, 17+.
Orleans Guard (*Le Gardeur, jr.*), I, 35, 44, 47.
Pelican, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Robinson's, I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Saint Mary's Cannoneers, I, 6+, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Siege (*King*), I, 34.
Watson, I, 3, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 52+; IV, 1.
West's (6th Battery), I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st State, I, 34, 41.
1st Trans-Mississippi, I, 41, 53+.
2d State, I, 34, 41.
9th, I, 15+, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41; IV, 2.
13th, I, 15, 24, 26.
15th, I, 22+, 24, 30.
18th, I, 34, 39; IV, 3.
Breazeale's, I, 15.
McNeill's, I, 34.
Ogden's, I, 39, 45, 49.
Red River Scouts, I, 48.
Cavalry—Companies:
Benjamin's, I, 34.
Bryan's, I, 15, 24.
Carroll Dragoons, I, 17.
Cassidy's, I, 34.
Daigre's, I, 15, 17, 24.
Denson's, I, 13, 17, 22; IV, 2.
Dreux's, I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Grivot Partisan Rangers, I, 15.
Harper's Partisan Rangers, I, 15.
Jones', I, 17.
Leeds', I, 10.
McWaters', I, 15.
Miller's Rangers, I, 20, 23.
Nutt's, I, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 38, 39, 45; II, 5.
Orleans Light Horse, I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Prairie Rangers, I, 15.
Saint Martin's Rangers, I, 22, 24, 26.
Stewart's, I, 34.
Stuart's, I, 15.
Thompson's, I, 15.
Vinson's Scouts, I, 41.
Webb's, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30–32.
Wilson Rangers, I, 6+.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 1.
2d, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
3d, Harrison, I, 34, 41+, 48.
3d, Pargoud, I, 15, 24, 39, 41+, 45.
3d, Winfield, I, 48, 49.
4th, I, 34, 41, 48.
5th, I, 41, 48, 49.
6th, I, 34, 41.

Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
8th, I, 41, 48.
Ogden's, I, 48.
Powers', I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Engineers—Companies:
Gallimard's, I, 10, 17, 26.
Ryan's, I, 10+.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, Dreux-Rightor, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 53; IV, 1.
1st Sharpshooters (?), I, 30.
1st Zouaves (*Coppens*), I, 4+, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
2d, Wheat, I, 2, 5, 11, 12; IV, 1.
See also *1st Special*, I, 11, 51.
3d, Pendleton, I, 9, 11+, 12, 51; IV, 1.
4th, Waddill, I, 5, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 53; IV, 1.
5th, Kennedy, I, 3, 7; IV, 1.
7th (St. Paul's Foot Rifles), I, 5, 11
9th, I, 15+, 24, 26, 32, 39, 41.
10th, I, 15, 26, 53.
11th, I, 15, 24, 26, 41.
14th Sharpshooters (*Austin*), I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Bate's (?), I, 12.
Confederate Guards Response (*Clack*), I, 10, 15, 17, 41, 52.
See also *12th Battalion*, I, 53.
Dupeire's Zouaves, I, 15, 17, 24, 26.
Johnson's Special, I, 15.
Lewis', I, 6.
Orleans Guard, I, 10+, 52.
Thomas', I, 6.
Weatherby's, I, 41.
Yellow Jacket, I, 41.
Infantry—Companies:
Carroll Guards, IV, 1.
Chasseurs, 1814–1815, I, 53.
Continental Guards, I, 53.
Crescent Blues, IV, 1.
Crescent Rifles, I, 53.
Foot Rifles, 1st, I, 53; IV, 1.
Foot Rifles, 2d, I, 53.
Lafayette, No. 2, I, 53.
Lartigue's, I, 6.
Louisiana Grays, I, 53.
Louisiana Guards, I, 53.
McCulloch Rangers, I, 42.
Madison Infantry, II, 3.
Marion Infantry, IV, 1.
Mullen's, I, 6.
Orleans Cadets, I, 53.
Orleans Chasseurs, IV, 1.
Ouachita Blues, II, 3.
St. Paul's Foot Rifles, I, 51, 53.
Sarsfield Rifles, I, 53.
Tiger Bayou Rifles, II, 3.
Washington Light Infantry, I, 53.
Yagers, I, 53.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 6, 9, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 36, 41–43, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
1st Regulars, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
1st Reserve Corps, I, 48.

Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, I, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
3d, I, 3, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 41, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
4th, I, 3, 6, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
5th, I, 2–4, 9–12, 15, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
6th, I, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
7th, I, 2, 5, 8, 10–12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51, 53; IV, 1.
8th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
9th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
10th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
11th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 30, 52; IV, 1.
12th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
13th, I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
14th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
15th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 4; IV, 1.
16th, I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
17th, I, 6, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30, 36, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 4; IV, 1.
18th, I, 6, 7, 10, 15–17, 26, 34, 41, 52, 53; IV, 1, 2.
19th, I, 6, 7, 10, 15–17, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1.
20th, I, 6, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
21st, Kennedy, I, 8, 10, 17, 52; IV, 1.
22d, Smith-Higgins-Patton, I, 6, 15, 17.
See also *21st Regiment*, I, 24, 26, 30–32.
22d Consolidated (*Patton*), I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
23d, Theard-Herrick, I, 6, 15, 24, 26.
See also *22d Regiment*, I, 26, 30–32.
24th. See *Crescent Regiment*.
25th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
26th, I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30, 41, 49.
27th, I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30, 39, 41, 49.
28th, I, 6, 10, 15, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 49.
29th, Thomas, I, 15, 17, 24, 41, 48.
30th, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
31st, I, 13, 15, 17+, 24, 26, 30, 41, 49.
33d, I, 15; IV, 2.
54th (?), I, 38.
Avoyelles, I, 15.
Beauregard, I, 6.
Chalmette, I, 6.
Confederate Guards, I, 6.
Continental, I, 6.
Crescent, I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 26, 34, 41, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Gober's (Mounted), I, 39, 41, 45, 48.
Jeff. Davis, I, 6, 15.
La Fourche, I, 15.
Morehouse, I, 6+.
New Orleans Zouaves, I, 2.
Orleans Rifles, I, 53.

Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
Pointe Coupée, I, 15.
Saint Charles, I, 15.
Saint John the Baptist I, 15.
Saint Landry, I, 15.
Sumter, I, 6.
Terre Bonne, I, 15.
Zouaves, I, 11.
Miscellaneous:
Miles' Legion, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39 41, 49.
Stewart's Legion, I, 15, 17, 24.
Louisiana Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 15; III, 3.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st Colored, I, 31; III, 3.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st Colored, III, 4.
2d Colored, III, 3, 4.
3d, III, 3.
3d Colored, III, 4.
Cavalry—Companies:
Headquarters Troops (Gulf), I, 26, 34, 41.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
1st Colored, III, 3.
2d, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53.
1st Colored, I, 15; III, 3, 5.
Also called 1st Native Guards.
1st New Orleans, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
2d, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
2d Colored, I, 15; III, 3.
2d New Orleans, I, 26, 34, 41.
3d Colored, I, 15; III, 3.
4th Colored, I, 15; III, 3.
6th Colored (*60 days*), I, 26.
7th Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
7th Colored (*60 days*), I, 26.
8th Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.
9th Colored (*New*), I, 31; III, 3.
9th Colored (*Old*), I, 24; III, 3, 4.
10th Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.
11th Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.
12th Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
13th Colored, I, 24.
Louistella, John, II, 5.
Louisville, *Steamer*, I, 15, 17, 24.
Louisville, *U. S. S.*, I, 7, 8, 13, 17, 24, 30, 32, 34, 48; II, 4; III, 2.
Louisville, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Louisville, Ga.
Skirmishes, Nov. 29, 30, 1864, I, 44.
Louisville, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 16.
See also I, 4, 16, 32, 49, 52; II, 4–8; III, 4; Atlas.
Louisville, Ky., Chief Quartermaster, I, 31.
Louisville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 45, 52.
Louisville, Ky., Mayor of, I, 23.
Louisville, Tenn.
Affair, Mar. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Louisville and Frankfort Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.

Louisville and Nashville Railroad.
Measures for defense, I, 23, 49.
Raid, Aug. 19–21, 1862, I, 16.
Wheeler's raid, Apr. 7–11, 1863, I, 23.
Louisville Courier, II, 2.
Louisville Democrat, II, 2.
Louisville Journal, II, 2, 4, 5, 7; III, 4.
Louisville Pike, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Louisville Union League, III, 4.
Louly, II, 7.
Lounsberry, Charles H., I, 12, 19.
Lounsberry, Clement A., I, 23, 31, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Lounsberry, J. H., I, 11.
Lounsbury, Thomas R., II, 7.
Lounsbury, William H., I, 21, 25, 29, 37.
Loup, Constant, I, 41.
Loup Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 26, 1863, I, 27.
Lourax, I, 27.
Lourden, J. M., I, 36.
Loure *or* Lourey, *Captain*, I, 31, 32.
Lousada, Francis, II, 2, 6.
Louthain, George W., I, 32.
Louthan, Frederick, I, 47.
Loutrel, Cyrus H., III, 5.
L'Ouverture, Toussaint, I, 15.
Love,* I, 10+, 34.
Love, Andrew P., I, 10, 51, 52; IV, 2.
Love, Deloss, I, 39.
Love, E., I, 47.
Love, Elias, II, 2.
Love, George M., I, 11, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
Love, H., I, 39.
Love, Henderson, I, 40.
Love, Hiram W., I, 10, 17, 24.
Love, Hugh, I, 52.
Love, Hugh M., I, 31.
Love, J. M., I, 33.
Love, Jackson, I, 31.
Love, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Love, James, *126th Ohio*, I, 37.
Love, James M., II, 2.
Love, James R., jr., I, 23, 29–33, 36, 39, 42, 43, 49; IV, 2.
Love, John, *Indiana*, I, 2, 4, 16, 23, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 4.
Love, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Love, Joseph, I, 47.
Love, Joseph B., I, 22, 34, 41+, 53.
Love, Louis, I, 24, 38, 39.
Love, Matthew N., I, 42, 46.
Love, Peter E., I, 47, 49; IV, 2.
Love, R. C., I, 24; IV, 2.
Love, R. G. A., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Love, Robert, II, 3.
Love, Roger, I, 49.
Love, S. L., I, 11.
Love, S. Palace, I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 6.
Love, Samuel B., I, 53.
Love, Samuel C., I, 30.
Love, Samuel T., I, 10, 52.
Love, T. B., I, 30.
Love, Thaddeus D., I, 42.
Love, Thomas R., I, 21.
Love, Thomas R., sr., II, 4.
Love, W. R., I, 41.
Love, W. S., I, 43.
Love, Wesley, I, 41, 48.
Love, Wesley R., I, 13, 22.
Love, Wilson, I, 22.
Loveall, I, 41.
Love Bird, *Schooner*, I, 26, 34, 53; IV, 3.
Loveday, John, I, 42.
Lovejoy,* I, 38; II, 2.
Lovejoy, Albert P., III, 5.
Lovejoy, Charles J., I, 22.
Lovejoy, Frank, I, 41.
Lovejoy, George F., I, 22, 34, 41.
Lovejoy, George W., I, 42, 46.
Lovejoy, Howard S., I, 19, 51.
Lovejoy, Owen, II, 1.
Lovejoy, Perley R., I, 29.
Lovejoy's Station, Ga.
Actions:
Sept. 2–5, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Nov. 16, 1864, I, 44.
Combat, Aug. 20, 1864, I, 38.
Kilpatrick's raid, Aug. 18–22, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, July 29, 1864, I, 38.
Lovelace, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Lovelace, B. F., I, 47.
Lovelace, Charles W., I, 38, 39.
Lovelace, Chauncey F., I, 39.
Lovelace, J. C., I, 21.
Lovelace, Thomas J., I, 32.
Lovelace, W. A., I, 51.
Lovelace, Walter L., I, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 5.
Loveland, Frank C., I, 46.
Loveland, William H., I, 36.
Loveless, M. H., I, 30.
Loveless, Thomas H., I, 30.
Lovell,* I, 44; II, 2.
Lovell, Adfer E., I, 48.
Lovell, Asa B., I, 46.
Lovell, Charles S., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 34, 41, 50, 51; III, 3–5.
Lovell, Colonel, *C. S. S.*, I, 10+, 52.
Lovell, Don G., I, 36.
Lovell, Frederick S., I, 24, 39, 45, 49.
Lovell, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 6+, 52.
Lovell, J. B., I, 34.
Lovell, Jacob, I, 35.
Lovell, John A., I, 37.
Lovell, John P., III, 5.
Lovell, Joseph, I, 6, 16.
Lovell, Julius, I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
Lovell, Mansfield, I, 4–9, 10, 12–18, 20, 24, 32, 38, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 2–4, 7; III, 2, 4; IV, 1.
Lovell, Mansfield, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Lovell, Ogden, I, 24, 31.
Lovell, R. C., III, 5.
Lovell, William S., I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 52; III, 4.
Lovellette, Augustus T., I, 13.
Lovely, John, I, 12.
Lóvenskiold *or* Livenskiold, Charles, I, 4, 9, 34+, 41+; IV, 1.
Loveridge, E. F., III, 3.
Lovering, G. W., I, 2.
Lovering, James, III, 5.
Lovertt, Nelson, I, 47.

*Unidentified persons.

Love's Bridge, S. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Love's Hill, Tenn.
Capture of Union pickets, Jan. 24, 1864, I, 32.
Lovett, A. A., I, 27.
Lovett, Alex., I, 37.
Lovett, George G., I, 36.
Lovett, J. M., I, 29.
Lovett, Lafayette P., I, 20, 30.
Lovett, N. Byron, I, 5+.
Lovettsville, Va.
Affair, Jan. 18, 1865, I, 46.
Reconnaissances, Sept. 3, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 8, 1861, I, 5.
Oct. 21, 1862, I, 19.
Lovill, Edward F., I, 25.
Lovin, John F., I, 20.
Loving, Alexander W., I, 17.
Loving, C. G., I, 10.
Loving, S., II, 6.
Lovrien, William F., III, 1.
Low,* I, 18, 30.
Low, Abiel A., I, 47; II, 2.
Low, Andrew, II, 2.
Low, Andrew, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Low, Andrew, & Co., II, 2; IV, 1.
Low, Bartlett M., I, 45.
Low, C. Adolphe, & Co., I, 50.
Low, Daniel, jr., I, 30.
Low, Elijah, III, 4, 5.
Low, Eliza, II, 2.
Low, Frederick F., I, 41, 44, 46, 47, 50.
Low, James, I, 27.
Low, James H., *North Carolina*, IV, 3.
Low, James H., *38th Ind.*, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Low, James P., I, 47.
Low, John, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Low, John E., I, 25.
Low, Josiah G., II, 2; IV, 1.
Low, Leander C., I, 35.
Low, Sam., I, 32.
Low, Thomas, I, 18, 29, 33, 46.
Low, William A., I, 20.
Low, William W., I, 41, 49.
Lowber, *Captain*, II, 2.
Lowber, Daniel C., II, 2, 4, 5.
Lowber, Daniel C., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Lowber, H., I, 30.
Lowd, William Q., I, 20, 30, 38, 39.
Lowe,* I, 42, 53.
Lowe, A. B., IV, 2.
Lowe, Aden, I, 3; II, 1.
Lowe, Alexander, II, 1.
Lowe, Andrew E., I, 20.
Lowe, C., III, 3+.
Lowe, Cornelius A., II, 4.
Lowe, Curtis A., I, 19.
Lowe, Cuthbert, II, 3.
Lowe, D. B. L., I, 36.
Lowe, E. M., I, 46.
Lowe, Edgar A., I, 52.
Lowe, Edgar M., I, 39.
Lowe, Edward, I, 49.
Lowe, Edward C., III, 5.
Lowe, Eli C., I, 22, 34.
Lowe, Enoch Louis, I, 2+, 19, 51; II, 1; IV, 1.
Lowe, Enoch M., I, 43.
Lowe, Francis, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Lowe, Francis, *Schooner Julia Baker*, II, 6.
Lowe, Frank E., I, 46.
Lowe, George K., I, 20.
Lowe, Gideon H., I, 20, 30, 47.
Lowe, Gilbert G., I, 38.
Lowe, Glenn, I, 13, 22, 39, 45.
Lowe, Hudson, II, 8.
Lowe, J. A., I, 27.
Lowe, J. C., I, 10.
Lowe, James M., I, 20.
Lowe, James T., I, 29.
Lowe, John, I, 49.
Lowe, John G., *131st Ohio*, I, 37, 43.
Lowe, John G., *23d Tenn.*, I, 23, 30, 31, 36.
Lowe, John H., I, 11, 19, 42, 43, 46.
Lowe, John W., I, 5, 51.
Lowe, L. B., II, 7.
Lowe, M. C., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Lowe, Milton A., I, 11.
Lowe, N. O., I, 47.
Lowe, Nannie M., I, 41.
Lowe, Nathaniel, jr., I, 42, 46.
Lowe, P. P., III, 5.
Lowe, Samuel A., *Missouri*, I, 22+, 41.
Lowe, Samuel A., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 32, 41.
Lowe, Samuel D., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Lowe, Sandy, *21st Kans. S. M.*, I, 41.
Lowe, Sandy, *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Lowe, Schuyler, I, 24, 39.
Lowe, Seth, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Lowe, Thaddeus S. C., I, 5+, 11, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3+.
Lowe, Thomas L., I, 9, 11.
Lowe, Thomas M., I, 47.
Lowe, W. F., I, 25.
Lowe, William, I, 34, 41.
Lowe, William M., I, 32+, 39+, 49, 52.
Lowe, William R., I, 20, 31, 45, 49.
Lowe, William W., I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39+, 45, 48; II, 2–5; III, 4, 5.
Lowell, Abner, III, 5.
Lowell, Anna C., III, 5.
Lowell, Augustus, III, 5.
Lowell, Charles R., jr., I, 5, 15, 25–27, 29, 33, 37+, 43, 51; III, 2.
Lowell, J. F., I, 16.
Lowell, J. Russell, III, 5.
Lowell, James J., I, 5, 11.
Lowell, John A., III, 5.
Lowell, John P., I, 43.
Lowell, John W., I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49+.
Lowell, Oliver H., I, 27.
Lowell, R. R., II, 2; III, 3.
Lowell, Rebecca A., III, 5.
Lowell, Mass., Mayor of, III, 1.
Lowell Advertiser, II, 2.
Lowentrout, John S., I, 12.
Lower, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Lower, Cyrus B., I, 36.
Lower, Henry A., I, 46.
Lower, Jacob, I, 27.
Lower, John, I, 26.
Lower, John J., I, 10, 17.

* Unidentified persons.

Lower, Randall D., I, 27.
Lower, Robert A., I, 24, 52.
Lower Arkansas, Defenses of (C.), I, 22.
Lowerburn, I, 5.
Lower California, Mexico, I, 50.
Loweree, John, I, 32.
Lower Post Ferry, Tenn.
Affair, July 27, 1862, I, 17.
Lowery, A. H., I, 1.
Lowery, David, I, 38.
Lowery, John M., III, 5.
Lowery, Joseph S., I, 46.
Lowery, Levi, I, 39.
Lowery, P. W., I, 22.
Lowes, Abraham B., I, 26.
Lowes, Cye E., I, 48.
Lowes, James H. S., I, 48.
Lowes, John L., I, 24.
Lowes, Josiah E., I, 38.
Lowey, Jake A., II, 5.
Lowing, Stephen G., I, 5, 11.
Lowman, *Captain*, I, 47.
Lowman, William G., I, 5.
Lowndes, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Lowndes, Charles, III, 3.
Lowndes, Edward, I, 28, 35.
Lowndes, Henry D., I, 14, 35.
Lowndes, James, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 51.
Lowndes, Rawlins, I, 6, 21, 27, 33, 42, 47.
Lowndes, T. P., I, 14.
Lowndes, William, I, 17.
Lowndesborough, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 49.
Lowndes' Mill, S. C.
Capture of Union telegraph party, Sept. 13–14, 1863, I, 28.
Lownsley, W., I, 49.
Lowrance, William Lee J., I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Lowrey, Denning N., I, 45.
Lowrey, J. G., IV, 2.
Lowrey, Mark P., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Lowrie, James, I, 31.
Lowrie, James A., I, 16, 20, 30, 38.
Lowrie, Walter H., II, 2.
Lowrie, William W., I, 7.
Lowriman, W. H., I, 45.
Lowrimore, Richard A., I, 12.
Lowry,* I, 5, 14, 27, 39, 41, 46, 48.
Lowry, A., I, 45.
Lowry, A. M., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Lowry, Benjamin, I, 36.
Lowry, David, I, 38.
Lowry, Fielding, I, 12, 19; III, 3.
Lowry, Francis H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Lowry, Francis M., I, 29, 33, 37.
Lowry, George, I, 17.
Lowry, H. C., I, 46.
Lowry, J. A., I, 49.
Lowry, J. C., I, 13.
Lowry, J. C. A., I, 38.
Lowry, J. D., I, 40.
Lowry, John M., I, 7.
Lowry, John N., I, 20.
Lowry, Lewis, I, 22, 34, 41.
Lowry, M. B., I, 46.
Lowry, Mark, I, 30.
Lowry, Reigart B., I, 4, 15.
Lowry, Robert, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32+, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Lowry, William, *Guide*, I, 39.
Lowry, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Lowry, William B., *11th Miss.*, I, 27, 42, 46; IV, 2.
Lowry, William B., *62d Ohio*, I, 42.
Lowry, William G., I, 11, 25, 27.
Lowry, William L., I, 30–32+, 39, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Lowry, William M., I, 12, 19, 29, 31, 32, 43, 46.
Lowry's Ferry, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 17.
Lowther, Alexander A., I, 11, 12, 29, 31, 42, 46.
Lowther, Camillus, II, 2.
Lowther, Harrison, II, 2.
Lowther, Robert J., I, 50.
Loyalist, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Loyall, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Loyall, Benjamin P., I, 4, 9, 33; II, 2–4.
Loyd, Alex. L., I, 30.
Loyd, George, I, 46.
Loyd, Joseph G., I, 20.
Loyd, Michael R., I, 45.
Loyd, William H., I, 27+, 42.
Loyless, E. B., I, 14.
Lozier, George, II, 2.
Lozier, John H., I, 20, 46.
Lozier, Tom, II, 2.
Lu Barje, *Captain*, I, 13.
Lubbers, John, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
Lubbes, Theodore, I, 10, 22.
Lubbock, Francis R., I, 4, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 38, 39, 41, 49, 51–53; II, 3, 5, 6, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Lubbock, H. S., I, 15+, 34+.
Lubbock, T., I, 26.
Lubbock, Thomas S., I, 2+, 4, 7; II, 1.
Lubbock, W. M., I, 15.
Lubey, Timothy, I, 11, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Lucas,* I, 29, 41, 49, 52.
Lucas, A. H., I, 14, 35.
Lucas, B. H., I, 24.
Lucas, Benjamin, I, 11.
Lucas, Charles A., I, 43.
Lucas, Charles W., I, 11.
Lucas, Daniel B., I, 5.
Lucas, Ebenezer W., I, 41.
Lucas, Edward W., I, 10, 22.
Lucas, Enos A., I, 30.
Lucas, F. C., I, 28.
Lucas, Francis, I, 39.
Lucas, Frederick A., I, 43.
Lucas, George W., I, 41; III, 4.
Lucas, H. C., I, 45.
Lucas, Henderson, III, 5.
Lucas, Henry S., II, 4.
Lucas, Hugh R., I, 52; II, 1.
Lucas, J. Jonathan, I, 1+, 6+, 14+, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Lucas, J. J. D., I, 47.
Lucas, J. M., I, 32.
Lucas, James A., I, 4, 50, 53
Lucas, James T., I, 45.
Lucas, Jesse H., I, 38, 47.
Lucas, John, *5th Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
Lucas, John, *7th Ky.*, I, 24, 26, 34.
Lucas, John H., I, 21, 27, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

Lucas, Nathaniel B., I, 22, 34, 41.
Lucas, P., II, 5.
Lucas, R. H., I, 35.
Lucas, Robert B., I, 39.
Lucas, Samuel, I, 29.
Lucas, Samuel R., jr., I, 41.
Lucas, Samuel T., I, 32.
Lucas, Thomas E., I, 35.
Lucas, Thomas J., I, 5, 12, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 48, 49; II, 6.
Lucas, W. B., I, 24.
Lucas, Walter M., I, 19, 27.
Lucas, William, I, 8.
Lucas, Turner & Co., I, 17.
Lucas Bend, Mo.
Engagements, Sept. 8–10, 1861, I, 3.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 7, 1861, I, 3.
Lucchesi, David H., II, 1, 2.
Luce, *Captain*, I, 26.
Luce, A., I, 51.
Luce, Constant, I, 24, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Luce, Douglas, I, 19.
Luce, Hiram C., I, 7.
Luce, Horatio, I, 12.
Luce, John B., I, 13.
Luce, Lyman P., I, 26.
Luce, M., I, 50.
Luce, Stephen B., I, 2, 47; III, 2, 3.
Luce, Sullivan, I, 27.
Luce, Warren, I, 40.
Luce, William, II, 4.
Luce, William H., I, 27.
Lucer, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Lucero, Blas, I, 48.
Lucero, José, I, 26, 50.
Lucero, Juan, I, 26.
Luce's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, May 15, 1864, I, 39.
Luck, I, 49.
Luck, Christian, III, 5.
Luck, John T., I, 28; II, 6, 7.
Lucke, S. S., I, 11.
Luckenbach, A. A., I, 21.
Luckett, John M., I, 46.
Luckett, Philip N., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 5, 8; III, 2; IV, 1.
Luckett, R. F., I, 20.
Luckett, Samuel R., I, 12.
Luckett, W. R., I, 24.
Luckett, William F., I, 24.
Luckett's Texas Regiment, Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Luckey, J. B., I, 23.
Luckey, J. M., I, 34+.
Luckey, J. W., I, 53.
Luckey, Seth J. W., I, 16, 39; II, 6.
Luckey, W. A., I, 25.
Luckie, James B., I, 30, 52.
Luckie, L. F., I, 11.
Luckmeyer, John, I, 42.
Lucks, I, 48.
Lucotte, A., II, 5.
Lucretia, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Lucy, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Lucy, *Steamer*, II, 8; IV, 3.
Lucy,* II, 7; III, 2.
Lucy, J. C., I, 20.
Lucy, Jackson A., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 52.
Lucy, John, I, 48.
Lucy Gwin, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41+, 48.
Ludborough, Joseph, I, 38.
Ludden, Alonzo G., I, 26.
Ludden, Henry D., I, 30, 47.
Ludden, Samuel D., I, 11; II, 4.
Luder, Auguste, IV, 2.
Ludgate, William, I, 42, 46.
Ludington, Elisha H., I, 25, 27, 45; III, 3.
Ludington, Lewis, I, 30.
Ludington, Marshall I., I, 25, 27, 33, 43, 46; III, 5.
Ludington, R. W., I, 41.
Ludington, R. W., et al., I, 34.
Ludington, Samuel C., IV, 3.
Ludlam, James D., I, 19, 43.
Ludlam, William, II, 7.
Ludler, J. E., I, 37.
Ludlow, *Captain*, I, 41.
Ludlow, Benjamin C., I, 8, 13, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Ludlow, Edmund, I, 49.
Ludlow, Edward H., I, 25.
Ludlow, Edwin, I, 18.
Ludlow, Henry B., I, 45.
Ludlow, Israel, I, 10, 20, 30, 40, 42.
Ludlow, Jacob R., I, 34.
Ludlow, John H., I, 51.
Ludlow, W. E., I, 7.
Ludlow, William, I, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
Ludlow, William H., I, 15, 18, 23, 25+, 27+, 43; II, 1–8; III, 3.
Ludlum, W. A., I, 19.
Ludlum, William L., I, 33.
Ludwick, Ephraim A., I, 46, 47.
Ludwick, James B., I, 5, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Ludwig, Amandus E., II, 6.
Ludwig, Andreas, II, 3.
Ludwig, Charles D., I, 34, 41.
Ludwig, E. T., I, 44.
Ludwig, John, I, 49.
Luebbering, Frederick J., I, 34, 41.
Lueders, Frederick, I, 12.
Luella, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Luffing, Pete, et al., I, 50.
Luffman, William, I, 11, 12, 27.
Lufkin, Mark H., III, 5.
Lufton, Josiah, II, 5.
Lugar, Joseph, I, 49.
Lugenbeel, Pinkney, I, 45, 49, 50; III, 3, 5.
Luguire, Hugh, I, 28.
Luhn, Gerhard L., I, 25, 27.
Lujan, Martin, I, 15.
Lujeane, Romaine, II, 2; III, 1.
Luke, Andrew M., II, 4.
Luke, Battice, I, 41.
Luke, G. Gratiott, I, 46.
Luke, John W., I, 17, 39.
Luke, Raymond, I, 41, 48.
Lukens, George W., I, 20, 52.
Lukens, John B., I, 43.
Lukins, E. B., II, 2.
Lukins, James N., I, 47.
Lull, Charles E., I, 10.
Lull, Frederick A., I, 42, 46.
Lull, L. R., I, 50.

*Unidentified persons.

Lull, O. N., I, 2+.
Lull, Oliver W., I, 15, 26.
Lum, Benjamin F., II, 2.
Lum, Charles M., I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 23, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1, 4.
Lum, J. A., & Co., I, 15+, 41.
Luman, Theodore, I, 33.
Lumbard, George W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Luminary, *Steamer*, I, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 41, 49.
Lumley, Francis, I, 51.
Lumley, S. T., I, 30.
Lummis, George B., I, 29.
Lumpkin, *Private*, I, 14.
Lumpkin, Edward P., I, 11, 47.
Lumpkin, Frank, I, 42.
Lumpkin, J. R., I, 25.
Lumpkin, John F., II, 2.
Lumpkin, O. H., II, 8.
Lumpkin, Samuel, II, 2.
Lumpkin, Samuel P., I, 11, 25, 27, 29.
Lumpkin County, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1864, I, 39.
Lumpkins, *Dr.*, I, 51.
Lumpkins, G. W., I, 30, 31.
Lumpkin's Mill, Miss.
Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1862, I, 17.
Lumpkin's Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
Lumsden, *Mr.*, I, 11.
Lumsden, Alexander J., I, 48.
Lumsden, Charles L., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Luna, J. T., I, 20.
Luna, Ramon, I, 26.
Luna, W. L., I, 27.
Luna Landing, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 34.
Lunar, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Lund, Herman, I, 47.
Lunday, R. W., I, 12; II, 5.
Lundergen, William, I, 25.
Lundy, Albert D., I, 25.
Lundy, E. C., I, 17.
Lundy, Porter B., I, 19.
Lundy, W. L., I, 30, 38.
Lundy, William, I, 10.
Lundy, William T., I, 51.
Lundy's Lane, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1863, I, 23.
Lunenburg, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 34.
Lung, Henry B., I, 23.
Lungren, Henry G., II, 3.
Luning, Adolph, I, 40, 42.
Lunn, James H., I, 39.
Lunn, John T., II, 7.
Lunt, George, III, 1.
Lunt, J. W., II, 7.
Lunt, Samuel H., I, 36, 49.
Lunt, William W., I, 6.
Luphart, Michael, I, 27.
Lupton, Isaiah, I, 5+.
Lupton, S. R., II, 4.
Lupton, William C., I, 16; II, 4.
Luray, Va.
Expedition, Dec. 21–23, 1863, I, 29.
Luray, Va.—Continued.
Occupation, Apr. 22, July 21, 1862, I, 12.
Reconnaissance, June 29–30, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Luray Valley, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 8, 1864, I, 43.
Lurgi, Louis, III, 2.
Luria, A. M., I, 11.
Lurty, George, I, 33.
Lurty, Robert Dexter, I, 27, 43.
Lurty, Warren S., I, 29, 33, 43, 46.
Lusby, J. S., I, 14.
Lusby, John B., II, 2.
Lusby, Robert, I, 8, 41.
Lusby's Mill, Ky.
Skirmish, June 20, 1862, I, 16.
Luse, William H., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46, 52; II, 8; IV, 2.
Lush, William H., I, 20+, 52.
Lushbaugh, Benjamin F., I, 13, 48.
Lusher, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Lusher, Robert M., I, 53+; IV, 2.
Lusk, Felix G., I, 38.
Lusk, George C., I, 38.
Lusk, Isaac M., I, 27, 29, 33.
Lusk, John A. M., I, 12, 21.
Lusk, Joseph, I, 32.
Lusk, Joseph N. B., I, 49.
Lusk, L. W., I, 47.
Lusk, Lycurgus D., I, 11.
Lusk, Thurlow W., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Lusk, Virgil S., I, 23.
Lusk, William H., I, 23, 30–32, 39, 41.
Lusk, William T., I, 5, 6, 14, 19+, 27, 51.
Lussac, Guy, III, 3.
Lusta, M., I, 41.
Luster,* I, 22; II, 2.
Lustre, *Captain*, I, 32.
Lustre, James, I, 32.
Lute, Ralph, I, 5.
Luters, Henry, II, 5.
Lutes, Franklin W., I, 46.
Lutes, John, I, 34.
Lutes, Samuel H., I, 41.
Luther, II, 1.
Luther, Charles, I, 24.
Luther, Christian, I, 8.
Luther, George, III, 5.
Luther, Lewis W., II, 5.
Luther, Martin, III, 5.
Luther, Walter H., I, 36.
Luthy, Franklin, I, 48.
Luthy, Godfrey, I, 48.
Lutman, T. J., I, 51.
Luton, James, II, 5.
Lutrell, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Lutrell, W. H. H., I, 8.
Lutterloh, E. J., I, 49.
Luttrell, C. D., II, 1.
Luttrell, James C., I, 52.
Luttrell, John, I, 52.
Luttwitz, Adolphus von, I, 35, 47.
Lutz, Gotlieb, I, 25.
Lutz, J. B., II, 4.
Lutz, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Lutz, John, *46th Ohio*, I, 38.
Lutz, John M., I, 27.
Lutz, Joseph S., I, 7, 20, 23.
Lutz, William, I, 43.
Luxton, J. M., I, 7.
Luxton, J. Mat., I, 48+, 49.
Luyster, John S., I, 22.
Luzenberg, C. H., I, 49.
Luzerne, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Lyall, *Rev. Dr.*, II, 1.
Lybe, A. Smith, I, 48.
Lychliter, A. D., I, 30.
Lydecker, Abraham, II, 2, 4.
Lydecker, Garrett J., I, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Lydia, *Schooner*, I, 29, 46.
Lydick, Milton H., I, 24, 31.
Lydig, Philip M., I, 9, 19+, 21, 23, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Lydnor, John S., II, 2.
Lydon, Patrick W., I, 19.
Lydy, Samuel, I, 12.
Lyell, Charles B., I, 43.
Lyell, J. W., I, 29, 37.
Lyell, R. G., I, 34, 41.
Lyell, Thomas, II, 2.
Lyendecker, John Z., I, 26.
Lyeth, John McF., I, 12.
Lyford, Jesse L., III, 5.
Lyford, Stephen C., I, 2, 7, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 39, 42, 52; II, 4.
Lykins, John, 1st, II, 7.
Lykins, John, 2d, II, 7.
Lykins, W. H. R., I, 22.
Lyle,* I, 15, 22, 41, 50.
Lyle, Alexander A., I, 30.
Lyle, Daniel C., I, 7.
Lyle, G. T., I, 40.
Lyle, J. Banks, I, 36, 42.
Lyle, J. S., I, 39, 49.
Lyle, John M., II, 1.
Lyle, John N., II, 4.
Lyle, John R., II, 5.
Lyle, Marshal D., II, 7.
Lyle, Martin A., I, 48.
Lyle, Matthew, I, 11.
Lyle, Peter, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
Lyle, Robert, I, 43.
Lyle, Robert G., I, 34.
Lyle, Samuel H., I, 25, 29.
Lyle, William J., I, 15.
Lyle, William K., I, 22, 44, 47.
Lyles, A. M., II, 8.
Lyles, Erskine, I, 12.
Lyles, John M., I, 5, 52; IV, 2.
Lyles, Joseph, II, 2.
Lyles, Oliver P., I, 10, 15, 24, 26, 41, 48, 49.
Lyles, R. S., I, 39.
Lyles, Thomas H., I, 12.
Lyles, William D., I, 7+, 10, 24; II, 3.
Lyles, William L., I, 38; IV, 2.
Lyllie, I, 44.
Lyman,* I, 52; II, 4.
Lyman, A. B., II, 4.
Lyman, C. S., I, 24.
Lyman, Charles W., I, 7, 17; II, 2.
Lyman, Chauncey A., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Lyman, Edwin, I, 11.
Lyman, George, I, 47.
Lyman, George H., I, 11, 51; II, 8.
Lyman, George W., I, 23, 30, 31.
Lyman, Job, III, 5.
Lyman, John N., I, 26.
Lyman, Jonas W., I, 25, 46.
Lyman, Joseph, I, 34, 48, 49.
Lyman, Justus, I, 36.
Lyman, Luke, I, 9, 18.
Lyman, S., III, 5.
Lyman, Theodore, I, 36, 40, 46.
Lyman, Wyllys, I, 43, 46, 51.
Lyman Dudley, *Sloop*.
Seizure, Oct. 11, 1861, I, 6.
Lynah, Arthur M., I, 1+, 53.
Lynah, E., I, 6+.
Lynah, James, et al., I, 47.
Lynam, Thomas H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31; IV, 2.
Lynch,* I, 10, 12, 22, 49, 52.
Lynch, Alexander W., I, 17.
Lynch, Andrew A., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Lynch, Augustin T., I, 51.
Lynch, Barney, II, 1.
Lynch, Charles, *18th Ark.*, I, 17.
Lynch, Charles, *2d Del.*, I, 19.
Lynch, Charles M., I, 29, 33, 36, 46.
Lynch, Connally H., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Lynch, Connally H., et al., I, 47.
Lynch, Dominick, I, 36.
Lynch, Edward E., I, 20, 52.
Lynch, F. R., I, 14.
Lynch, Francis J., I, 4+, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Lynch, Frank, I, 17.
Lynch, George, I, 19.
Lynch, Henry, I, 36.
Lynch, J. D., *12th Miss. Cav.*, I, 38.
Lynch, J. D., *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Lynch, J. E., I, 17.
Lynch, J. Peyton, I, 4+, 17, 24, 39, 49.
Lynch, James, *Rev.*, I, 47.
Lynch, James, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39.
Lynch, James, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
Lynch, James C., I, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40+, 42.
Lynch, James H., I, 49.
Lynch, James M., I, 42.
Lynch, James N., II, 5.
Lynch, James R., I, 24, 34.
Lynch, Jeremiah, I, 36.
Lynch, John, *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Lynch, John, *6th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17, 24, 32, 45, 49; II, 4.
Lynch, John, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 30.
Lynch, John, *114th Ohio*, I, 24.
Lynch, John A., *A. Q. M.*, I, 47.
Lynch, John A., *26th Mass.*, I, 34, 43.
Lynch, John B., I, 36.
Lynch, John C., I, 25.
Lynch, M., I, 25+.
Lynch, Michael, I, 25+, 51.
Lynch, Montgomery, I, 7.
Lynch, Patrick, I, 10.
Lynch, Philip, I, 45.
Lynch, Stafford G., III, 4, 5.
Lynch, Thomas, *13th Ark.*, I, 31.
Lynch, Thomas, *8th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Lynch, Thomas, *43d N. Y.*, I, 46.
Lynch, Thomas, *77th N. Y. N. G.*, I, 43.
Lynch, Thomas J., I, 36.
Lynch, Thomas P., I, 24+.
Lynch, Timothy, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Lynch, Timothy, *100th N. Y.*, I, 36, 42; II, 4.
Lynch, Travis, I, 45.
Lynch, W. H., I, 35.
Lynch, W. W., *Missouri*, I, 13.
Lynch, W. W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Lynch, William, II, 2.
Lynch, William A., I, 27, 29, 33.
Lynch, William F., *58th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 45, 52; II, 5.
Lynch, William F., *C. S. N.*, I, 2, 4, 9, 14, 15, 17, 18, 29, 33, 40, 51; II, 3; IV, 2.
Lynch, William H., I, 18.
Lynchburg, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Lynchburg, Va.
Engagement, June 17–18, 1864, I, 37; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Scout, June 13–15, 1864, I, 37.
Skirmish, June 17, 1864, I, 37.
See also I, 40; II, 4, 7.
Lynchburg, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 2, 27.
Lynchburg, Va., Mayor of, I, 27.
Lynchburg Campaign.
May 26–June 29, 1864, I, 37–40, 51; II, 7; III, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Lynchburg Depot, Va., IV, 2.
Lynchcomb, Richard, III, 5.
Lynch's Creek, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 26, 1865, I, 47.
Lynd, James, III, 4.
Lynde, Edward, I, 13, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
Lynde, Isaac, I, 1+, 4, 50; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1.
Lynde, John, I, 17.
Lynde, Richard D., I, 45, 49; II, 1, 3.
Lyne, James B., II, 2.
Lyne, W. H., I, 34.
Lyne, William, I, 39.
Lynes, John, I, 48.
Lynham, John A., IV, 3.
Lynn,* I, 15, 39; II, 8.
Lynn, A., I, 19.
Lynn, Arthur T., I, 15.
Lynn, Austin O., I, 39.
Lynn, B. W., I, 11.
Lynn, Daniel D., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 50.
Lynn, David, II, 5.
Lynn, David A., I, 15, 24; II, 3, 4.
Lynn, Edward E., I, 38.
Lynn, George, II, 2.
Lynn, George, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Lynn, J. B., I, 35.
Lynn, J. K., et al., I, 49.
Lynn, J. W., I, 15.
Lynn, James, I, 52.
Lynn, James C., I, 43, 46.
Lynn, M. N., I, 41.
Lynn, Michael, III, 5.
Lynn, Seymour, II, 2.
Lynn, William A., I, 10.
Lynn Boyd, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Lynne, George, I, 19.
Lynnville, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Nov. 24, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 45.
Lynx, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Lyon,* I, 28, 32–34, 39, 46, 48, 53; II, 3.
Lyon, A. M., I, 24.
Lyon, A. McDonald, III, 2.
Lyon, A. S., I, 29.
Lyon, Abraham, I, 34, 50.
Lyon, Allen M., I, 11.
Lyon, Arthur P., I, 20, 45, 52.
Lyon, Augustus W., I, 43.
Lyon, Braxton, II, 7, 8.
Lyon, Caleb, I, 41, 50.
Lyon, Charles A., I, 18, 33, 40.
Lyon, Charles D., I, 48.
Lyon, Charles H., I, 43.
Lyon, Charles M., I, 45.
Lyon, David, I, 21, 26, 34, 43.
Lyon, David S., I, 32.
Lyon, Edwin, I, 21.
Lyon, Elijah H., I, 25.
Lyon, Eugene, I, 29.
Lyon, F., III, 5.
Lyon, F. G., I, 30.
Lyon, Francis S., I, 10, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Lyon, Frederick A., I, 43; III, 4.
Lyon, General, *Steamer*, I, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
Lyon, George C., I, 52.
Lyon, George G., I, 12, 21, 37; III, 2.
Lyon, George P., I, 31, 32.
Lyon, George W., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 48, 49.
Lyon, George W., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
Lyon, Gideon A., I, 38, 45, 47.
Lyon, Henry W., I, 19.
Lyon, Hylan B., I, 4, 7, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 3–5, 8.
Lyon, Hylan B., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Lyon, Isaac S., I, 9, 25, 27, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Lyon, Jacob A., I, 51.
Lyon, James, I, 12, 19.
Lyon, James J., I, 8, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Lyon, James M., I, 46.
Lyon, James W., I, 40, 42, 46.
Lyon, John, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Lyon, John, *Pro. Mar. 13th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Lyon, John, *12th Va.*, I, 51.
Lyon, John D., I, 5.
Lyon, Judson M., I, 12.
Lyon, Nathaniel, I, 1+, 2, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 41, 50–53; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 3.
Lyon, Noah, I, 13.
Lyon, Orlo H., I, 22, 48.
Lyon, R. H., I, 27.
Lyon, Richard, I, 3+.
Lyon, Robert B., II, 8.
Lyon, Robert W., I, 42, 43, 46.
Lyon, S. H., II, 5.
Lyon, Samuel, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 38, 44.
Lyon, Samuel, *107th Pa.*, I, 12, 21.
Lyon, Samuel C. *or* Samuel H., II, 1, 2.
Lyon, Sidney S., I, 10, 16, 17, 23, 30, 31.
Lyon, T. Lytt, I, 10, 34.
Lyon, Thomas T. A., II, 7.
Lyon, Virgil H., I, 39, 48.
Lyon, W. H., II, 4.
Lyon, W. Y., III, 3.
Lyon, Wendell P., I, 41.
Lyon, Wilberforce W., I, 11; II, 4.
Lyon, Will, I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Lyon, William, I, 49.
Lyon, William P., I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Lyon, William T., I, 41.
Lyon, Fort, Colo. Ter.
Affairs, Aug. 7, Nov. 6–16, 1864, I, 41.
Lyon, Fort, Va.
Explosion, July 9, 1863, I, 27+.
Lyon County, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1865, I, 49.
Lyons,* I, 12, 26, 43, 45, 49, 50, 53; II, 5.
Lyons, Alexander, III, 5.
Lyons, Benjamin R., I, 6, 14.
Lyons, Clark M., I, 40.
Lyons, Cornelius C., I, 43.
Lyons, Francis, I, 49.
Lyons, George, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Lyons, George M., I, 45.
Lyons, Gilbert C., I, 41.
Lyons, Henry M., *24th Iowa*, I, 34.
Lyons, Henry M., *8th Mass.*, I, 43.
Lyons, Isaac L., II, 4.
Lyons, J., I, 32.
Lyons, J. C., I, 44.
Lyons, James, *Hon.*, I, 51; II, 2+, 3; IV, 3.
Lyons, James, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Lyons, Jerome R., I, 27+, 36+, 40.
Lyons, John B., I, 9.
Lyons, John C., I, 12.
Lyons, John D., I, 51.
Lyons, L. P., I, 11.
Lyons, Lord, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Lyons, M. L., I, 34.
Lyons, Patrick, I, 34.
Lyons, Peter, I, 9.
Lyons, Richard B. P., I, 2, 14, 22, 41, 43, 51; II, 2–7; III, 1–4; IV, 1, 2.
Lyons, Richard M., I, 36.
Lyons, T. B., I, 17, 24, 36.
Lyons, Thomas H., I, 14.
Lyons, W. R. C., I, 30; II, 8.
Lyons, William C., I, 33.
Lyons, William H., I, 51.
Lyon's Raid.
Dec. 6, 1864–Jan. 15, 1865, I, 45.
Lysle, James M., I, 5.
Lyster, William J., I, 30, 31, 38.
Lythgoe, A. J., I, 16, 20.
Lytle, *Captain*, I, 20.
Lytle, *Colonel*, I, 23.
Lytle, Decatur D., I, 36.
Lytle, Ephraim F., I, 52.
Lytle, F. H., I, 20.
Lytle, Francis W., I, 31, 38.
Lytle, Isaac, I, 37.
Lytle, J. A., et al., I, 50.
Lytle, J. P., I, 30.
Lytle, James M., I, 11.
Lytle, John S., I, 39; II, 8.
Lytle, Joseph A., I, 29.
Lytle, Robert M., I, 39.
Lytle, Robert P., I, 3.
Lytle, Uriah, I, 43.
Lytle, W. J., I, 8.
Lytle, William H., I, 2, 5, 7, 10+, 16, 23, 30, 32, 52; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1.
Lytle, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Lytle's Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20.
Lyttle, L. F., II, 5.
M., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
M., C., II, 2.
M. S. Perry, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Maag, George, I, 28.
Maas, Louis, I, 24.
Ma-a-we, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mabel, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Maben, John C., I, 42, 46+.
Mabery, *Prisoner*, I, 47.
Mabie, E. M., II, 2.
Mabie, Edwin, I, 49.
Mabie, J. R., I, 21.
Mabie, Jeremiah D., I, 18.
Mabrey, G. W., I, 32.
Mabry, I, 49.
Mabry, C. W., I, 21.
Mabry, Hinchie P., I, 3, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.
Mabry, Jehu, I, 30.
Mabry, William M., I, 24, 30, 38, 44, 47+.
Mabury, *Captain*, I, 41.
McAbee, Henry M., I, 25.
McAbee, W. S., I, 52.
McAbey, Arthur, II, 2.
McAchran, *Mr.*, I, 50.
McAdams, *Captain*, II, 4.
McAdams, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
McAdams, James G., I, 30, 45.
McAdams, James H., I, 7.
McAdams, John, III, 3.
McAdams, S. H., I, 44.
McAdams, Samuel G., I, 3, 34, 41.
McAdams, William R., I, 51.
McAdo, Olivia, I, 34.
McAdoo, Foster J., I, 41.
McAdoo, Hugh M., I, 23, 31.
McAdoo, J. D., I, 26, 34, 48, 53.
McAdoo, W. D., I, 27.
McAdory, H. O., I, 30.
McAfee,* I, 30, 42; II, 7.
McAfee, Allen L., I, 16, 31, 32, 39, 52; II, 4, 8.
McAfee, Charles B., I, 22.
McAfee, E. M., I, 24.
McAfee, John, *Hon.*, I, 3+; II, 1.
McAfee, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McAfee, John, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
McAfee, John, *9th Miss.*, I, 20.
McAfee, John M., I, 36.
McAfee, Lee M., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
McAfee, Robert C., I, 15.
McAfee's Cross-Roads, Ga.
Combat, June 11, 1864, I, 38.
McAffee, Josiah B., I, 41.
McAlease, J. L., II, 4.
McAleer, Joseph L., I, 25, 42, 46.
McAleer, L. F., I, 37, 43.
McAleis, John, I, 51.
McAlester, Charles E., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 45.
McAlester, Miles D., I, 5, 11, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24, 34, 36, 39, 41, 48, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
McAlexander, Edward W., I, 38+, 45+, 47+; II, 3.
McAlexander, Z. P., I, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

McAlister, A., I, 30.
McAlister, Alexander C., I, 27, 42, 46, 47.
McAlister, J. A., I, 11.
McAlister, James, II, 5.
McAlister, Nathan, I, 35.
McAllaster, William H., I, 46.
McAllen,* I, 26, 48.
McAllen, Robert W., I, 12; III, 1.
McAllester, Henry, jr., I, 20+, 30, 31, 49, 52.
McAllister,* I, 14, 50.
McAllister, A., III, 3.
McAllister, Charles, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
McAllister, Charles, *8th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
McAllister, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McAllister, David, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 15.
McAllister, Edward, *Kentucky*, I, 32.
McAllister, Edward, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7, 10, 52.
McAllister, George W., I, 38.
McAllister, H. C., I, 36; II, 4.
McAllister, Harrison, I, 30.
McAllister, Henry C., I, 20.
McAllister, Hiram, I, 51.
McAllister, J. L., I, 14, 28, 35, 36.
McAllister, J. Q. A., I, 11.
McAllister, John, I, 12.
McAllister, John A., I, 31.
McAllister, Julian, I, 50.
McAllister, R., I, 22.
McAllister, Robert, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
McAllister, S. W., I, 1+, 4; II, 1.
McAllister, Thomas, I, 27.
McAllister, Thompson, I, 29.
McAllister, William A., I, 38.
McAllister, William H., I, 3.
McAllister, William J. S., I, 42.
McAllister, William M., I, 12.
McAllister, Fort, Ga.
  Affair, Mar. 9, 1863, I, 14.
  Engagement, Dec. 13, 1864, I, 44, 45.
  Naval attacks:
    Jan. 27, Feb. 28, 1863, I, 14.
    Feb. 1, Mar. 3, 1863, I, 14, 53.
  Sketch, I, 44.
McAloon, Peter A., I, 25, 30–32, 52.
McAlpin, A., I, 30.
McAlpin, Henry, I, 20.
McAlpin, James, I, 20.
McAlpin, James W., I, 14, 28, 35, 44.
McAlpine, Charles L., I, 11+, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 4, 5.
McAlpine, Charles R., I, 25, 51.
McAlpine, James N., I, 11.
McAlpine, Thomas D., I, 41, 48.
McAlpine, William J., I, 52.
McAmbly, John, I, 11.
McAnally, Charles, I, 36, 42, 46, 51.
McAnally, John, I, 18, 29.
McAnally, Patrick, I, 27, 40.
McAnderson, Orin, I, 39.
McAndrew, John, I, 48, 49.
McAnear, S., I, 23.
McAnelly, Leander, I, 26.
McAnerney, John, jr., I, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
McAnnelly, L. H., I, 34, 41, 48.
McAnnelly, Patrick, I, 38.
Macardle, George, I, 18.
Macaroni, *Steamer*, I, 35.
McArthur,* I, 20, 53.
McArthur, Allen D. S., I, 31.
McArthur, Arthur, I, 12.
MacArthur, Arthur, jr., I, 20, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
McArthur, Charles W., I, 21, 29, 51.
McArthur, Francis H., I, 13.
McArthur, Henry C., I, 38, 47.
McArthur, James N., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
McArthur, James R., III, 3.
McArthur, John, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6, 7; III, 3, 5.
McArthur, Joseph H., I, 11, 19.
McArthur, Lewis Linn, II, 2.
McArthur, Robert M., III, 5.
McArthur, W. J., I, 22, 34, 41.
McArthur, William C., I, 8+.
McArthur, William H. H., I, 31, 47.
McArthur, William M., I, 6, 36, 42, 46.
Macartney, T. N., I, 52.
McAssy, Daniel, I, 27.
McAteer, Patrick H., I, 37; II, 4+.
McAulay, James R., I, 11.
Macauley, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Macauley, Daniel, I, 7, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43, 46; II, 8.
Macauley, Duncan, IV, 3.
McAuley, Hugh, I, 48, 53.
McAuley, James, III, 1.
McAuley, John T., I, 38.
Macauley, John T., I, 43.
McAuliff, Jeremiah, II, 2.
McAuliffe, Michael, I, 20.
McAvoy, R. H., I, 14.
McBath, Alexander, I, 52.
McBath, Andrew, I, 52.
McBath, William R., I, 30, 32, 39.
McBeath, William C., I, 45.
McBee, Joshua T., I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 49.
McBeecher, *Private*, I, 24.
Macbeth, Charles, I, 14, 28, 30, 35, 47, 53.
Macbeth, E. Wister, I, 28.
Macbeth, J. Ravenel, I, 1, 14, 28; II, 7.
Macbeth, James E., I, 11.
McBeth, James E., I, 26.
McBeth, John, I, 27.
Macbeth, W. R., I, 10.
McBirney, I, 24.
McBlair, Charles H., I, 5, 6, 53; II, 2.
McBlair, Duncan, I, 43.
McBlair, John G., I, 12, 27, 29.
McBlair, William, II, 7.
McBraye, *Scout*, I, 31.
McBride,* I, 8+, 22, 34, 50, 51.
McBride, A. J., I, 25, 31.
McBride, Alexander, II, 5.
McBride, Andrew, *72d Pa.*, I, 27.
McBride, Andrew, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19, 21.
McBride, Daniel W., I, 24.
McBride, Douglas, I, 13.
McBride, E. W., I, 41.
McBride, Edward, II, 2.
McBride, Harry, I, 41.
McBride, J. J., IV, 1.
McBride, James, II, 7.

*Unidentified persons.

McBride, James D., I, 49; III, 4.
McBride, James G., I, 17, 31, 44, 47.
McBride, James H., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+, 8, 13, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
McBride, James H., *2d La.*, I, 19.
McBride, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
McBride, John, *Engr. Str. Belle St. Louis*, I, 39.
McBride, John R., I, 50.
McBride, John S., I, 38, 44, 47.
McBride, John W., I, 26.
McBride, Lyman H., I, 43.
McBride, Michael, I, 17.
McBride, P. H., I, 23.
McBride, R. R., II, 4.
McBride, Robert E., I, 34.
McBride, Romulus, II, 6.
McBride, S. B., I, 34.
McBride, S. H., I, 20.
McBride, Samuel, I, 25.
McBride, Stephen, II, 1.
McBride, Thomas, I, 42.
McBride, Thomas H., II, 1.
McBride, William, III, 5.
McBurney, James C., I, 38.
McBurney, Thomas, II, 3.
McBurney, William, I, 39, 49.
McCaa, *Private*, I, 1.
McCaa, B. B., I, 10, 16, 17.
McCabe, *Captain*, I, 48.
McCabe, Barney, I, 30.
McCabe, Edwin, I, 12.
McCabe, Francis, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
McCabe, George F., I, 12, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
McCabe, Henry, I, 8, 22, 41.
McCabe, James, I, 11.
McCabe, James D., jr., I, 51.
McCabe, James E., II, 2.
McCabe, James P., I, 43.
McCabe, John, I, 46.
McCabe, John C., II, 8.
McCabe, John D., I, 34.
McCabe, Patrick J., I, 27.
McCabe, W. Gordon, I, 28, 36.
McCabe, William P., I, 34.
McCafferty, Dennis, III, 5.
McCafferty, Isaac, I, 45.
McCafferty, James E., I, 11.
McCafferty, Joseph, I, 23, 31, 32, 39.
McCafferty, Matthew J., I, 9.
McCafferty, Neil J., I, 23, 52.
McCafferty, Patrick, II, 2.
McCafferty, Presley, I, 24.
McCafferty, W. H., III, 5.
McCaffery, John, I, 27.
McCaffrey, Cornelius, I, 38.
McCaffrey, Edward, I, 36.
McCaffrey, Henry, II, 4.
McCagg, George, jr., I, 17, 38, 52.
McCahan, John A., I, 46.
McCahan, Thomas S., I, 31.
McCahey, *Mr.*, I, 41.
MacCahill, Philip, I, 47.
McCahon, J. A., I, 41.
McCahon, James, III, 5.
McCain, I, 19.
McCain, C. W., I, 45.
McCain, E., I, 26.
McCain, G. H., I, 30.
McCain, H. V., I, 38.
McCain, Henry, II, 5.
McCain, James, & Co., I, 50.
McCain, James H., I, 24.
McCain, John C., I, 18.
McCain, Jonathan, I, 44.
McCain, Patrick, I, 30.
McCain, William D., I, 41.
McCaine, R. R., I, 12, 37.
McCaleb, Charles C., I, 23, 30, 32.
McCaleb, Hubert A., I, 32, 34, 39, 41.
McCaleb, Jesse, I, 34, 41.
McCaleb, S., I, 52+.
McCaleb, W. C., I, 39.
McCall,* I, 16, 19, 24, 28, 34, 49.
McCall, A. Dwight, I, 26.
McCall, A. J., II, 2.
McCall, C., I, 49.
McCall, Charles A., I, 6, 46.
McCall, Charles C., I, 45.
McCall, Daniel E., I, 24.
McCall, E. Jones, III, 2.
McCall, George A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 51, 52; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1.
McCall, George A., *Pulaski Art.*, I, 25.
McCall, Hugh W., I, 40, 46.
McCall, James, I, 26.
McCall, James K., I, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
McCall, James S., I, 10, 20, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
McCall, John, I, 36.
McCall, John M., I, 50.
McCall, Joseph B., I, 41.
McCall, R. B., I, 52.
McCall, Richard, I, 34.
McCall, T. J., I, 52.
McCall, W. C., I, 25.
McCall, William H. H., I, 42, 46, 51+.
McCall, William W., I, 46.
McCalla, *Sergeant*, I, 42.
McCalla, Henry L., I, 10.
McCalla, Nathaniel, I, 8, 17, 24, 31.
McCalla, R. C., I, 31, 32, 38, 49.
McCalla, Robert, I, 35.
McCalla, Theodore H., I, 25.
McCallay, James, I, 14.
McCalley, Edmund L., I, 43, 46.
McCallister, Lorenzo D., I, 26.
McCallister, William, I, 36+, 40+, 42+, 46, 51.
McCallum,* I, 44, 49.
McCallum, Alexander, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 42.
McCallum, Colonel D. C., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
McCallum, Daniel C., I, 5, 10, 11+, 12, 19 26, 27, 29, 30+, 31+, 32, 33, 36–39, 41–49, 51, 52; III, 2–5.
McCallum, General, *Steamer*, I, 49.
McCallum, George B., I, 30, 31.
McCallum, H. B., I, 21.
McCallum, James, IV, 3.
McCallum, James K. P., I, 39.
McCallum, John J., I, 21.
McCallum, Michael A., I, 29.
McCallum, P., I, 46; III, 4, 5.
McCally, Thomas J., I, 36.
McCalmont, Alfred B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46; III, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

McCalmont, John S., I, 5; III, 1.
McCamant, J. D., I, 22.
McCamant, William, I, 31.
McCamey, M. C., II, 7.
McCamley, James M., I, 46.
McCamman, William, I, 30.
McCammon, David C., II, 2.
McCammon, Samuel, I, 52.
McCammon, Thomas, I, 27.
McCammon, William W., I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52.
McCampbell, Andrew, I, 10.
McCampbell, D. C., I, 45; II, 6.
McCampbell, James A., I, 10+, 23.
McCampbell, James H., I, 20.
McCampbell, John, I, 39.
McCampbell, Samuel, I, 49.
McCampbell, William, II, 4.
McCan & Harrell, I, 6+, 15.
McCance, Thomas W., I, 51.
McCandless, A. G., III, 1.
McCandless, J. N., I, 23.
McCandless, Moses A., I, 31.
McCandless, William, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51.
McCandless, William G., I, 18, 27, 29, 46.
McCandless, William H., I, 43, 46.
McCandlish, Thomas P., I, 42.
McCandliss, R. R., I, 27.
McCane, Thomas A., I, 38.
McCann, *Provost-Marshal*, I, 6.
McCann, Arthur, I, 19.
McCann, C., I, 18.
McCann, David G., I, 24.
McCann, G., I, 52.
McCann, Henry, I, 50.
McCann, Hugh, I, 46.
McCann, J. H., I, 10.
McCann, J. J., I, 7.
McCann, J. R., II, 1.
McCann, James, I, 33.
McCann, John, I, 5.
McCann, Joseph, II, 2.
McCann, Patrick, III, 5.
McCann, Richard, I, 20, 23, 30; II, 7, 8.
McCann, Thomas K., I 37, 46.
McCann, William C., I, 30.
McCann, William P., I, 18.
McCannon, John, I, 41.
McCants, A. C., I, 35.
McCants, A. J., I, 20.
McCants, Robert P., I, 23, 30–32.
McCants, T. W., I, 41.
McCarcle, J. L., I, 30.
McCardell, W. H., I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49.
McCardle, W. H., I, 10, 15, 24, 32; IV, 3.
McCarey, Josiah, I, 3+; II, 1+.
McCargo, John M., I, 41.
McCarle, *Mr.*, I, 34.
McCarley, James M., I, 11, 36.
McCarley, John, I, 35, 44.
McCarley, Moses, I, 17.
McCarney, John, II, 5.
McCarol, John, II, 7.
McCarpenter, John, III, 5.
McCarren, Bernard, I, 27; III, 4.
McCarrick, J. W., I, 32.
McCarrick, Patrick, II, 4.
McCarrol, William, I, 43.
McCarroll, Hamilton, II, 6.
McCart, J., I, 41.
McCarter,* I, 32; II, 2.
McCarter, Courtland T., I, 20+, 52.
McCarter, James M., I, 11, 19, 25, 27; III, 1.
McCarter, Marshall, I, 11; II, 4.
McCarter, Sidney H., I, 25.
McCarter, William, I, 27.
McCarthey, Charles, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43, 47.
McCarthey, Henry, I, 38.
McCarthy, *Mr.*, I, 26.
McCarthy, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
McCarthy, D. O., I, 50.
McCarthy, Daniel, *5th N. H.*, I, 42.
McCarthy, Daniel, *88th N. Y.*, I, 21.
McCarthy, Dennis, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
McCarthy *or* McCarty, Dennis, *38th N. Y.*, I, 21, 51.
McCarthy, Edward S., I, 2+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 51.
McCarthy, F. P., I, 12.
McCarthy, George N., I, 49.
McCarthy, H., I, 51.
McCarthy, Jeremiah, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
McCarthy, John, *12th Ill. Cav.*, I, 19.
McCarthy, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
McCarthy, John, *1st Ohio*, I, 30.
McCarthy, John T., II, 5.
McCarthy, Lawrence S., I, 31, 38+.
McCarthy, M., I, 31.
McCarthy, Patrick, I, 36.
McCarthy, Tom, I, 41.
McCarthy, William, I, 2.
McCartners, Milton, I, 8.
McCartney, *Captain*, I, 51.
McCartney, David, III, 5.
McCartney, G. D., II, 2.
McCartney, J. B., I, 45.
McCartney, James, I, 30, 47.
McCartney, Joseph A., I, 45, 49.
McCartney, Joseph S., I, 34, 41.
McCartney, Samuel H., I, 8.
McCartney, William A., I, 25; III, 3.
McCartney, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43; III, 5.
McCarty, *Captain*, I, 26.
McCarty, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
McCarty, A. L., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
McCarty, Boyd Y., I, 20, 52.
McCarty, C. F., I, 20.
McCarty, Charles, I, 25.
McCarty, Charles J., II, 6.
McCarty, Dennis, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
McCarty *or* McCarthy, Dennis, *38th N. Y.*, I, 21, 51.
McCarty, E., I, 22.
McCarty, F. M., I, 28.
McCarty, Florence, I, 30, 38.
McCarty, Francis, *33d N. J.*, I, 44.
McCarty, Francis, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
McCarty, H. M., I, 13.
McCarty, J. L., *Recruiting Agent*, I, 52.
McCarty, J. L., *42d Miss.*, IV, 2.
McCarty, Jacob, I, 19.
McCarty, James W., I, 12, 27.

* Unidentified persons.

McCarty, Jeremiah, I, 30.
McCarty, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McCarty, John, *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
McCarty, John B., I, 11.
McCarty, John I., I, 27.
McCarty, Joseph, *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 48.
McCarty, Joseph, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
McCarty, Justus Ingersoll, III, 1.
McCarty, Michael, II, 1.
McCarty, Patrick, II, 3.
McCarty, Patrick K., I, 38.
McCarty, Thomas, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 8, 53.
McCarty, Thomas, *7th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42, 46.
McCarty, Thomas B., III, 5.
McCarty, Timothy, I, 36.
McCarty, W. A., I, 30.
McCarty, W. W., I, 17.
McCarty, William, I, 42.
McCarver, John S., I, 8, 53.
McCarver, Samuel H., I, 30, 36.
McCary, Theodore, II, 5.
McCasey, James, I, 30.
McCaskey, Benjamin P., II, 8.
McCaskey, John, I, 37, 43.
McCaskey, William S., I, 38.
McCaskill, Alexander, I, 40, 51.
McCaskill, E. V., I, 30.
McCaskill, John, I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
McCaslan, Robert F., I, 39.
McCaslan, William E., I, 11, 25, 27.
McCaslin, James, I, 52.
McCaslin, Maxwell, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
McCastle, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
McCaughey, William, I, 11.
McCaughrin, R. L., I, 42.
McCauley, *Mr.*, I, 34.
McCauley, *Lieutenant*, II, 4.
McCauley, Alexander, I, 20.
McCauley, Charles M. T., I, 35, 36.
McCauley, Charles S., I, 2.
McCauley, Edward Y., I, 41, 48.
McCauley, George W., I, 11, 19, 46.
McCauley, J., I, 10+.
McCauley, J. C., I, 10.
McCauley, James, I, 35.
McCauley, John R., I, 46.
McCauley, Levi G., II, 4.
McCauley, Mark, I, 22, 34; II, 8.
McCauley, Patrick H., I, 17, 24, 39, 44, 47.
McCauley, S. D., I, 11.
McCauley, Thomas, I, 39.
McCauley, William, *73d N. Y.*, I, 11, 21; II, 4.
McCauley, William, *30th N. C.*, I, 25.
McCaully, Charles S., I, 51.
McCauly, M., I, 37.
McCauly, Thomas, I, 33.
McCaus, J. W., I, 47.
McCausland, George, I, 2.
McCausland, John, I, 2, 5, 7, 12+, 19–21, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 4, 7; IV, 1.
McCausland, William, I, 17, 45.
McCauslin, Joseph, I, 46.
McCave, Joseph, I, 25.
McCaw, Georgiana, *Steamer*, I, 42.
McCaw, J. B., II, 3.
McCaw, James A., IV, 3.
McCawley, Benjamin F., II, 2.
McCawley, Charles G., I, 18, 28.
McCawley, G. W., I, 15+, 30, 31.
McCay, Henry K., I, 5+.
McCay, Robert, I, 30.
McCay, Robert B., II, 3.
McCay, Robert C., I, 32, 39; IV, 2+.
McChadin, *Private*, I, 20.
McChesney, A. B., III, 5.
McChesney, A. C., I, 30.
McChesney, A. G., I, 12.
McChesney, Joseph, I, 35.
McChesney, Joseph M., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 5.
McChesney, Leander, I, 46.
McChesney, Martin H., II, 8.
McChesney, P., II, 5.
McChesney, Robert, I, 47.
McChesney, S. D., II, 4.
McChesney, W. W., I, 2, 18.
McChesney, Waters W., I, 39.
McChesney, William, I, 22.
McChesney, William R., I, 20.
McChord, James H., I, 22.
McChristian, G., I, 39.
McClaggan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
McClain, C. E., II, 7.
McClain, J. L., I, 30.
McClain, J. T., I, 20.
McClain, James, I, 20.
McClain, M. M., II, 7.
McClain, Richard W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39.
McClain, Rufus P., I, 42.
McClain, T., I, 22.
McClain, W. R., I, 46.
McClain, William, I, 30.
McClain, William M., I, 3+.
McClammer, D. R., I, 22.
McClammy, Charles W., jr., I, 46.
McClanahan,* I, 24, 43.
McClanahan, Charles, I, 34.
McClanahan, E. B., I, 20.
McClanahan, J. H., I, 27, 29, 43, 46.
McClanahan, John, *Kentucky*, I, 30+.
McClanahan, John, *83d Ill.*, I, 23.
McClanahan, John P., II, 7.
McClanahan, John W., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
McClanahan, Moses, I, 30.
McClanahan, Perry D., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
McClanahan, William S., *138th Ill.*, I, 41.
McClanahan, William S., *22d Va.*, I, 29.
McClanathan, Sidney, I, 11.
McClannahan, *Mr.*, I, 49.
McClannahan, John, I, 30.
McClaren, L., I, 17.
McClarty, Clinton, I, 52.
McClarty, John, IV, 1.
McClary, F. L., I, 14.
McClary, R. J., I, 53.
McClaskey, C. A., II, 7.
McClaskey, Charles B., I, 20, 32.
McClaskey, William, II, 4.
McClatchey, W. T., I, 38, 49.
McClaury, S. Hamilton, I, 45, 48.
McClay, John, I, 30.

*Unidentified persons.

McClay, W. H., I, 48.
McClearin, John, I, 49.
McCleary, Charles H., I, 45, 49.
McCleary, George, I, 30.
McCleary, J. H., I, 27.
McCleary, J. M., I, 52.
McCleary, James P., I, 12.
McCleary, John, I, 11, 25, 27, 43, 50, 51.
McCleary, W. H., I, 31.
McCleave, William, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
McCleery, James, I, 10, 16, 20, 30.
McCleery, John, I, 27, 51; II, 4.
McCleery, William P., I, 20.
McClees, N., I, 18.
McClellan, *Steamer*, I, 6, 12, 14, 15, 26–28, 34, 37, 46, 48; II, 2–4; III, 2, 4.
McClellan,* I, 6, 12, 13; II, 5, 7.
McClellan, Arthur, I, 5, 19, 36+, 37, 46; II, 1.
McClellan, Carswell, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
McClellan, David, I, 7; II, 1.
McClellan, Ely, I, 11, 36, 46.
McClellan, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
McClellan, George B., I, 1+, 2–5+, 6–19, 21, 23, 25–30, 32–43, 45–48, 50–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
McClellan, George B., *Mrs.*, I, 42.
McClellan, George R., I, 4, 7, 20, 30, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
McClellan, H. W., II, 5.
McClellan, Henry B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51.
McClellan, J. L., I, 24.
McClellan, Jacob, III, 5.
McClellan, James F., I, 28, 35, 36, 46.
McClellan, Samuel A., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46
McClellan, Thomas J., IV, 1.
McClellan, W. B., I, 4.
McClellan, William, I, 10, 22, 41.
McClellan, William B., I, 52.
McClellan, William G., I, 31.
McClelland,* I, 19, 23, 52; II, 3; III, 3.
McClelland, David, I, 20.
McClelland, George P., I, 46.
McClelland, J. C., I, 22.
McClelland, James M., I, 52.
McClelland, James S., I, 3, 16, 20, 23, 30.
McClelland, John F., I, 20.
McClelland, Lewis, I, 30.
McClelland, Robert, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 15.
McClelland, Robert, II, 2.
McClelland, Robert H., I, 38.
McClelland, Samuel, I, 25, 27+, 31, 32, 38.
McClelland, Thomas, *5th Cal.*, I, 26.
McClelland, Thomas, *Stokes' Batty.*, I, 52.
McClelland, Thomas C., I, 50.
McClelland, Thomas D., I, 20, 30.
McClelland, Thomas G., I, 13.
McClelland, W. D., I, 52.
McClelland, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
McClelland, William, *58th Ala.*, II, 6.
McClelland, William, *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
McClelland, William, *88th N. Y.*, I, 27.
McClelland, William, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 42, 46.
McClellan Minute Men, II, 7.
McClellansville, S. C.
Affair, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 35.
McClellen, J. F., I, 30.
McClellen, W. C., I, 30.
McClements, I, 34.
McClemons, H. P., I, 28.
McClenaghan, Cunningham, I, 14+, 28.
McClenaghan, J. C., I, 2.
McClenahan, Charles, II, 2.
McClenahan, David, III, 5.
McClenahan, John, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
McClenahan, William F., I, 51.
McClenahen, Charles B., I, 11.
McClenahen, Francis B., I, 46.
McClenahen, Hiram, I, 12.
McClennan, *Dr.*, II, 7.
McClennan, Matthew R., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
McClenzey, William, I, 6.
McClerkin, L. C., I, 10+.
McClernand, John A., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15–17, 20, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34, 35, 51–53; II, 1–5; III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
McClernand, John A., *Mrs.*, I, 24.
McCleskey, Emily Lee, I, 39.
McCleskey, George W., I, 11.
McClintic, Moses, I, 11, 37.
McClintoc, William, I, 29.
McClintock, I, 28.
McClintock, Hiram, I, 24.
McClintock, J. B., I, 16.
McClintock, James M., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
McClintock, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
McClintock, John, *54th Pa. Mil.*, I, 23.
McClintock, John, *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 42, 43.
McClintock, John S., I, 34.
McClintock, M. F., I, 35.
McClish, A. H., I, 46.
McClog, John, I, 23.
McClong, Thomas K., I, 46.
McCloskey, *Captain*, I, 34.
McCloskey, D., I, 52.
McCloskey, Francis K., I, 33, 42.
McCloskey, James, I, 24, 34, 41, 45, 49.
McCloskey, John, II, 6.
McClosky, Barney, I, 26.
McCloud, *Mr.*, II, 7.
McCloud, George, I, 24.
McCloud, John, II, 1.
McCloud, Joseph, *Atlas*.
McCloud, Levi, I, 52.
McCloud, Richard, II, 4.
McCloud, William, II, 1.
McCluer, Benjamin, I, 49.
McCluer, James L., I, 15, 39.
McCluer, Marcus D., II, 6.
McClung,* I, 11, 52.
McClung, A. P., I, 29.
McClung, Alexander, II, 2.
McClung, David W., I, 39; II, 4, 5; III, 5.
McClung, Francis B., I, 42, 46.
McClung, George A. U., II, 2.
McClung, George H., I, 19.
McClung, Hugh L., I, 7, 25+; II, 1.
McClung, Hugh L. W., I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 20, 23, 29–33, 39, 52.
McClung, J. H., I, 20.
McClung, J. S., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

McClung, John, I, 34.
McClung, Lafayette, I, 35.
McClung, Linus A., I, 10.
McClung, M. A., II, 2.
McClung, P. M., IV, 2.
McClung, Pleasant A., I, 23.
McClung, Samuel, II, 4.
McClung, Thomas J., I, 10.
McClure,* I, 38; II, 2; IV, 3.
McClure, Addison S., II, 5.
McClure, Alexander, I, 37.
McClure, Alexander K., I, 19, 27, 37; III, 2, 3.
McClure, Alexander W., I, 30–32, 39.
McClure, Charles, *Mr.*, II, 5.
McClure, Charles, *Com. Sub.*, I, 12, 27, 33, 42; III, 4.
McClure, Charles J., I, 12.
McClure, Daniel, I, 1+, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 2.
MacClure, E. W., I, 13.
McClure, Fayette, I, 21.
McClure, George D., I, 17, 38.
McClure, George M., I, 35.
McClure, George W., I, 34; II, 7.
McClure, J., I, 27.
McClure, J. A., I, 13.
McClure, James, I, 31.
McClure, James E., I, 10.
McClure, James R., I, 3, 41, 48.
McClure, John, *Capt.*, I, 22.
McClure, John, *57th Ohio*, I, 24, 32, 44.
McClure, John D., I, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39.
McClure, John W., I, 15, 26.
McClure, Joseph, I, 34.
McClure, Joseph D., I, 49.
McClure, Oliver S., I, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
McClure, R. A., I, 11.
McClure, R. R., I, 20.
McClure, Robert B., I, 45.
McClure, Robert G., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
McClure, S. W., I, 12.
McClure, Samuel, III, 5.
McClure, Samuel M. P., I, 17.
McClure, T. J., *Illinois*, II, 2.
McClure, T. J., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
McClure, Thomas J., I, 36.
McClure, Thomas W., I, 32.
McClure, W. H., I, 8.
McClure, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
McClure, William, *5th Wis.*, I, 11.
McClure, William G., I, 20, 52.
McClure, William H., I, 45.
McClure, William M., *115th Ohio*, I, 45.
McClure, William M., *2d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42, 46.
McClure, William S., I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
McClure, Buck & Co., II, 4.
McClurg, Alexander C., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
McClurg, C. H., II, 7.
McClurg, George, I, 49.
McClurg, James, II, 1.
McClurg, Joseph W., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 3.
McClurg, Joseph W., et al., I, 53.
McClurg, Leander, I, 43.
McClurg & Jaques, I, 52.
McClurken, Thomas, I, 3; II, 3.
McClusky, John, III, 1.
McClymonds, J. Walter, I, 38, 39.
McCobb, Charles S., I, 27.
McCockidale, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
McCoid, Moses A., I, 17.
McCoin, Hugh, I, 22+.
McCole, Cyrus J., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
McCole, Henry, I, 46.
McColister, Moses, II, 2.
McColister, Peter, II, 2.
McColley, Nathaniel, I, 41.
McColley, Thomas I., I, 46.
McCollin, Alexander, I, 25.
McColloch, J. A., I, 13.
McCollough, Hiram H., I, 49.
McCollough, John B., I, 6.
McCollum, *Courier*, I, 38.
McCollum, Benjamin F., I, 49.
McCollum, Charles B., I, 43.
McCollum, D. L., I, 20.
McCollum, J. A., I, 25.
McCollum, J. L., I, 20.
McCollum, James T., I, 26.
McCollum, Levi, I, 39, 45+, 49; II, 3, 4.
McCollum, Walter, I, 23, 36.
McComas, *Captain*, I, 41.
McComas, Charles, I, 2+.
McComas, David, I, 10.
McComas, Frederick C., II, 7.
McComas, Hamilton C., I, 16, 20.
McComas, Henry, I, 42.
McComas, James, I, 46.
McComas, John E., III, 4.
McComas, M. W., I, 51.
McComas, S. C., I, 41.
McComas, William R., I, 24, 34, 48, 49; *Atlas.*
McComas, William W., I, 5+, 9, 11.
McComb, A. C., I, 45.
McComb, Henry S., I, 27.
McComb, James, I, 27, 29, 36.
McComb, R. B., I, 23, 27.
McComb, W. A. B., I, 27+, 29+.
McComb, W. H., I, 45.
McComb, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
McComb, William, *Enrolling Officer*, III, 3.
McComb & Hall, I, 4.
McCombs, *Mr.*, I, 41.
McCombs, John T., *Steamer*, I, 23.
McCombs, Thomas, II, 4.
McCommon, James S., I, 31.
McConahay, James C., I, 24.
McConaughy, David, I, 27, 37.
McConehey, John T., I, 47.
McConihe, John, I, 10, 18, 27, 28, 33, 36, 40, 51.
McConihe, Samuel, I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
McConihe, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas.*
McConkey, *Mr.*, II, 2.
McConkey, Alexander, I, 46.
McConkey, Harvey M., I, 48.
McConkey, John, I, 30.
McConkey, S. A., I, 11.
McConkey & Co., II, 2.
McConly, *Prisoner*, I, 34.
McConn, George W., I, 33.
McConnel, *Mr.*, I, 51.
McConnel, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
McConnel, George, I, 22.

*Unidentified persons.

McConnel, Henry L., I, 22; II, 3–5.
McConnell,* I, 39, 50.
McConnell, Bailey, I, 38.
MacConnell, Charles C., I, 11, 27, 33, 46.
McConnell, D. W., I, 26.
McConnell, Daniel, I, 2.
McConnell, Daniel J., I, 30.
McConnell, Edward, I, 20, 38.
McConnell, Ezra, I, 12.
McConnell, Hall S., I, 22.
McConnell, Henry, I, 19.
McConnell, Henry K., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
McConnell, Hugh, III, 5.
McConnell, Humphrey M., I, 20.
McConnell, J. R., I, 11.
McConnell, J. T., I, 16, 20, 24, 31.
McConnell, James, *80th Ind.*, I, 38.
McConnell, James, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
McConnell, James, *5th N. Y.*, I, 11, 12; II, 4.
McConnell, James B., I, 47.
McConnell, John, I, 8, 13, 30, 39, 45, 49.
McConnell, John C., III, 1.
McConnell, John G., jr., I, 36.
McConnell, John H., I, 20.
McConnell, Joseph, *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
McConnell, Joseph, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
McConnell, N. W., II, 8.
McConnell, Oliver T., I, 52.
McConnell, Samuel, I, 49.
McConnell, Samuel J., I, 10, 39; II, 7, 8.
McConnell, Sylvester P., I, 18, 30, 31.
McConnell, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McConnell, Thomas, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
McConnell, Thomas, *66th Ohio*, I, 31, 38.
McConnell, Thomas, *10th Pa. Res.*, I, 5, 11.
McConnell, Thomas O., I, 20.
McConnell, Thomas R., I, 52.
McConnell, W. K., I, 24.
McConnell, W. L., I, 29.
McConnell, Willard M., III, 5.
McConnell, William, *72d N. Y.*, I, 27.
McConnell, William, *71st Ohio*, I, 45.
McConnell, William M., I, 39, 49.
McConnellsburg, Pa.
Skirmishes:
June 25, 29, 1863, I, 27.
July 30, 1864, I, 37.
McConnellsburg, Pa., Tel. Operator, I, 27.
McConnico, W. L.; I, 7, 20+; II, 3, 4.
McConnin, John F., I, 11.
McConnoll, Alex., I, 18.
McConville, Henry, I, 36, 42.
McCook, Alexander McD., I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30+, 31, 32, 34+, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48, 51, 52; II, 1, 3, 5; III, 2, 3, 5.
McCook, Anson G., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 46, 52.
McCook, Daniel, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; III, 1; *Atlas.*
McCook, Daniel, *Paymaster*, I, 5, 16, 23.
McCook, Edward M., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 34+, 36+, 38, 39, 45–47, 49, 50, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 3, 5.
McCook, Edwin S., I, 3, 17, 24, 38, 39, 45.
McCook, George W., I, 27, 37; III, 1, 2.
McCook, John J., I, 16, 30.
McCook, Robert L., I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 30, 31, 51; II, 5–8; III, 1.
McCook, Roderick S., I, 9; II, 3.
McCook, Fort, Tenn.
Attack, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
McCook's Raid.
July 27–31, 1864, I, 38.
McCool, Robert, I, 33.
McCoole, Jackson E., I, 8.
McCord, *Captain*, I, 53.
McCord, Alexander, I, 12.
McCord, Henry J., *35th Ark.*, I, 13, 41.
McCord, Henry J., *111th Ohio*, I, 47.
McCord, Henry R., I, 42.
McCord, J. E., I, 20, 52.
McCord, James C., I, 11.
McCord, James E., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
McCord, James J., I, 15.
McCord, Jos. T., II, 4.
McCord, L. Cheves, I, 12, 14.
McCord, L. P., I, 49.
McCord, R. A., I, 25.
McCord, T. K., IV, 2.
McCord, Thomas J., I, 38.
McCord, W., I, 34.
McCord, William B., I, 39, 48.
McCord, William D., I, 7, 10, 52.
McCorkhill, Horatio C., I, 30.
McCorkle, Abram S., I, 30.
McCorkle, David P., I, 6, 32+; IV, 3.
McCorkle, John B., I, 21.
McCorkle, John D., I, 20.
McCorkle, T. M., I, 2; II, 4.
McCorkle, W. A., II, 5.
McCorkle, W. H., I, 6, 12, 19.
McCorkle, W. Y., I, 52.
McCorkle, William W., I, 6.
McCorly, James, I, 46.
McCormack, Isidore, I, 48.
McCormack, John, I, 27.
McCormack, John E., I, 20, 23, 30.
McCormack, John L., I, 10.
McCormack, William, I, 41.
McCormic, James L., I, 42.
McCormick,* I, 1, 7, 15, 27, 29, 35, 47, 49.
McCormick, A. W., I, 10.
McCormick, Abner H., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
McCormick, Albert U., I, 34.
McCormick, Andrew J., I, 34.
McCormick, Byrd, I, 27.
McCormick, Charles, I, 15, 29, 36, 40, 46, 50, 53; III, 2.
McCormick, Charles C., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49, 52.
McCormick, Duncan, I, 3.
McCormick, Edward, II, 4.
McCormick, George A., I, 26.
McCormick, H., I, 24.
McCormick, H. C., I, 20, 52.
McCormick, Henry, I, 37.
McCormick, J. C., II, 7.
McCormick, J. D., I, 34.
McCormick, J. S., I, 22.
McCormick, James, *34th N. Y.*, I, 25.
McCormick, James, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
McCormick, James E., III, 5.
McCormick, James H., II, 1.
McCormick, James J., I, 28, 42.
McCormick, James R., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 22, 34, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

McCormick, James R., *Surg. 3d Dist. Mo.*, III, 5.
McCormick, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
McCormick, John, *7th Iowa*, I, 17, 38, 52.
McCormick, John, *90th N. Y.*, I, 26.
McCormick, John, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
McCormick, John H., *Ohio*, II, 7.
McCormick, John H., *24th Ind.*, I, 49.
McCormick, Nicholas, I, 47.
McCormick, Province, II, 4.
McCormick, Richard C., I, 34, 50.
McCormick, Robert, II, 1+.
McCormick, Robert M., I, 45.
McCormick, Samuel H., I, 36.
McCormick, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 6.
McCormick, Thomas, *Sergt.*, I, 33.
McCormick, Thomas, *10th U. S. Col. Art.*, I, 6, 26, 34.
McCormick, Thomas H., I, 19, 23, 38, 52.
McCormick, William L., I, 46.
McCormick's Gap, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 39.
McCornack, Andrew W., I, 52.
McCortney, James, *A. A. Surg.*, II, 7.
McCortney, James, *Helena Art.*, I, 30.
McCoun, W. S., III, 5.
McCourtnay *or* McCourtney, I, 41, 48.
McCourtney's Mills, Mo.
Skirmish, Jan. —, 1865, I, 48.
McCowan, *Colonel*, I, 8; II, 3.
McCowan, B. B., I, 11.
McCowan, J. M., II, 5.
McCowan, William H., I, 3+; II, 4.
McCowick, J. W., I, 31.
McCown, Albert F., I, 43, 46.
McCown, Ferdinand O., I, 50.
McCown, George W., I, 3, 17.
McCown, Harrison W., I, 23+.
McCown, James, I, 3, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
McCown, James M., I, 48, 49.
McCown, Jerome B., I, 9, 15.
McCown, John P., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 36, 49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1.
McCown, Joseph B., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
McCoy,* I, 15, 22, 29, 34, 49–51; II, 2.
McCoy, Andrew J., I, 15, 26.
McCoy, Arthur C., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 4–7.
McCoy, B. F., I, 23.
McCoy, C., I, 50.
McCoy, C. D., I, 27.
McCoy, C. H., II, 7.
McCoy, Creek, I, 8.
McCoy, Daniel, I, 45, 49, 52.
McCoy, Daniel W., I, 30.
McCoy, David J., I, 39.
McCoy, De Witt C., I, 12, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42.
McCoy, George G., I, 13, 34.
McCoy, H. K., I, 47, 53.
McCoy, Henry, II, 3, 5, 6; IV, 2.
McCoy, Henry D., I, 7.
McCoy, J. B., II, 4.
McCoy, J. N., I, 39, 45.
McCoy, James, I, 11.
McCoy, James A., I, 41.
McCoy, James C., I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 48, 52, 53.
McCoy, John, *1st Ark.*, I, 22.
McCoy, John, *99th N. Y.*, I, 51.
McCoy, John, *Va. Mil.*, I, 12.
McCoy, John H., I, 35.
McCoy, John S., I, 46, 51.
McCoy, Joseph Davis, I, 6.
McCoy, Joseph S., I, 11.
McCoy, Lewis, I, 30; III, 3.
McCoy, Malachi, I, 34.
McCoy, Moses, I, 22.
McCoy, Nathan, III, 5.
McCoy, Robert A., I, 36, 51; II, 4.
McCoy, Robert E., I, 12.
McCoy, S. D., I, 20.
McCoy, S. H., I, 30.
McCoy, T., I, 10; II, 5.
McCoy, Theodore W., I, 20.
McCoy, Thomas F., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
McCoy, Thomas K., I, 50.
McCoy, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
McCoy, William, *33d N. J.*, I, 47.
McCoy, William A., *121st Pa.*, I, 27.
McCoy, William A., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
McCoy's Ferry, Md.
Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 19.
McCoy's Mill, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1861, I, 5.
McCracken, Charles E., I, 43.
McCracken, E., I, 34.
McCracken, John M., I, 10, 30.
McCracken, Marcus W., I, 22, 41.
McCracken, Samuel, I, 50.
McCracken, William, *98th Ill.*, I, 32.
McCracken, William, *70th Ind.*, I, 39.
McCracken, William R., II, 1.
McCracken, William V., I, 27.
McCrackin, William G., I, 30.
McCrady, *Captain*, I, 18.
McCrady, Edward, II, 7.
McCrady, Edward, jr., I, 11, 12, 19; IV, 3.
McCrady, H. H., I, 29.
McCrady, John, I, 1+, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53; II, 7.
McCrady, Thomas, I, 11, 12.
McCrae, *Dr.*, I, 35.
McCrairy, *Mr.*, I, 49.
McCraken, John, I, 50.
McCran, Patrick, I, 46.
McCranie, G. W., I, 38.
McCrary, Boyd, II, 7.
McCrary, Charles D., I, 25.
McCrary, James H., I, 49.
McCrary, John C., I, 39.
McCrary, Robert A., I, 25.
McCrath, John W., I, 39.
McCray, Cullin, II, 5.
McCray, J. G., I, 27.
McCray, Joseph R., I, 42.
McCray, Richard L., I, 24.
McCray, Thomas H., I, 8, 16, 20, 22–24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
McCrea, *Dr.*, I, 47.
McCrea, E. P., I, 21, 25.
McCrea, Edward T., I, 4, 38.
McCrea, Felix G., I, 45.
McCrea, John, I, 47.
McCrea, Robert, II, 2.
McCrea, Thomas P., I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

McCrea, Tully, I, 19, 27, 35, 53.
McCready, David F., I, 21.
McCready, James, I, 10.
McCready, Jonathan S., I, 36.
McCreary, Charles W., I, 12, 19, 27, 36, 42, 46.
McCreary, David B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40.
McCreary, George, III, 5.
McCreary, Henry, I, 38.
McCreary, James B., I, 23; II, 8.
McCreary, William, III, 1.
McCreary, William G., I, 11, 27, 30, 38, 39, 45; III, 4.
McCredie, John, I, 39.
McCreerey, Bydon, II, 7.
McCreery, *Mr.*, I, 1.
McCreery, *Captain*, I, 27.
McCreery, A. J., I, 48.
McCreery, Charles H., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
McCreery, John, I, 30.
McCreery, W. W., I, 6, 14, 16, 18.
McCreery, William B., I, 11, 20, 23, 30, 32, 33, 38, 39; II, 6.
McCreless, John, I, 30.
MacCrellish, *Mr.*, I, 50.
McCrery, Berry B., I, 35.
McCrickett, M. J., I, 12, 21+, 33, 36, 43; III, 4, 5.
McCright, Charles M., I, 49.
McCrillis, La Fayette, I, 13, 17, 24, 30–32.
McCrimmon, F., I, 27.
McCroan, *Private*, I, 27.
McCrone, Alexander F., I, 27, 29.
McCrory, Ackland, I, 46.
McCrory, H. D., I, 30.
McCrory, Thomas N., I, 15, 24, 41.
McCrory, William, I, 38, 47.
McCroskey, D., I, 52.
McCroskle, H. L., I, 30.
McCrosky (?), *Colonel*, I, 45.
McCrosky, D. J., I, 22.
McCrosky, D. O., II, 1.
McCrosky, H. A., I, 20.
McCrosky, R. C., I, 47.
McCrossen, John, I, 24.
McCroxton, B., II, 4.
McCuan, William, I, 22.
McCubbin, Edward H., II, 1, 2.
McCubbin, John Pleasant, I, 22.
McCubbin, Richard C., I, 5; II, 1.
McCue, Francis, I, 37.
McCue, J. M., *Hon.*, I, 29, 51.
McCue, J. M., *59th Va.*, II, 4.
McCue, William, I, 46.
McCue, William A., I, 37+.
McCuen, Alexander, I, 29, 37.
McCullah, William F., I, 41, 48.
McCullar, Jesse, I, 27.
McCulla's Store, Mo.
Skirmishes, July 26, Aug. 3, 1861, I, 3.
McCulley, John, II, 2.
McCulloch,* I, 3, 8, 34.
McCulloch, Alexander, I, 26.
McCulloch, Ben., *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
McCulloch, Ben., I, 1+, 2–4, 6–8, 13, 52, 53; II, 1–4; III, 1, 2; IV, 1.
McCulloch, Benjamin E., I, 26.
McCulloch, C. F., II, 8.
McCulloch, Charles, I, 36.
McCulloch, Fritz, I, 53.
McCulloch, George W., I, 36.
McCulloch, Henry E., I, 1, 4, 9, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.
McCulloch, Hugh, I, 46–50; II, 8; III, 5.
McCulloch, Joseph M., I, 26+; II, 8.
McCulloch, James W., III, 4.
McCulloch, Joseph B., I, 8, 20.
McCulloch, L. A., I, 11.
McCulloch, Miller R., I, 20.
McCulloch, R., I, 11.
McCulloch, Robert, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.
McCulloch, Robert A., I, 24, 30–32, 39.
McCulloch, Samuel B., I, 29, 33.
McCulloch, Samuel W., I, 38.
McCulloch, William, *Guide*, I, 13, 41.
McCulloch, William, *30th Miss.*, I, 38.
McCulloch, William H., I, 15.
McCulloch's Gazetteer, III, 4.
McCulloh, R. S., II, 8; IV, 3.
McCullohs, William H., I, 42, 46, 51.
McCullough, *Captain*, I, 22, 34.
McCullough, Azel S., I, 30.
McCullough, B. F., I, 41.
McCullough, Charles, I, 50.
McCullough, Christopher C., I, 46.
McCullough, Daniel, II, 5.
McCullough, David, I, 34.
McCullough, E., II, 8.
McCullough, Frisby H., I, 13+; II, 4, 5.
McCullough, George W., *1st Battn. Ky. Cav.*, I, 39.
McCullough, George W., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
McCullough, H. C., I, 23.
McCullough, Hugh W., I, 10.
McCullough, J. N., I, 23; III, 2.
McCullough, Jackson, I, 51.
McCullough, James, I, 14, 24+, 30–32, 38, 39; IV, 2.
McCullough, James M., I, 30.
McCullough, James P., I, 46.
McCullough, John, *23d Mo.*, I, 10, 22.
McCullough, John, *183d Pa.*, I, 36.
McCullough, John F., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
McCullough, John T., I, 17.
McCullough, Paitner, I, 41.
McCullough, Peter, *2d Del.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36.
McCullough, Peter, *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
McCullough, R. W., I, 30.
McCullough, Watson W., I, 46.
McCullough, William, *2d Fla. Cav.*, I, 35, 49.
McCullough, William, *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 52+.
McCullough, William, *8th Iowa*, I, 10.
McCullough, William S., I, 38.
McCullough, Zarah C., I, 25, 27+.
McCullum,* I, 48; III, 4.
McCully, James, I, 11.
McCully, Mike, I, 41.
McCully, Philip, I, 49.
McCully, William, I, 41.
McCumber, William W., I, 26.
McCummins, *Mr.*, I, 50.
McCumpsey, Joshua, II, 2.
McCune, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
McCune, Aaron W., I, 30.
McCune, Albert, II, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

McCune Alexander, I, 10+.
McCune, Alexander M., I, 33, 36.
McCune, D. M., II, 7.
McCune, James, I. 46.
McCune, John M., II, 7.
McCune, John S., I, 22.
McCune, John S., *Mrs.*, I, 22.
McCune, Robert E., I, 30, 38.
McCune Samuel, I, 42.
McCune William, I, 49.
McCuniffe, I, 50.
McCunn, John H., I, 2; III, 3.
McCurdy,* I, 32; II, 6.
McCurdy, Alexander, II, 6.
McCurdy, Alonzo, II, 1.
McCurdy, D. H., III, 4.
McCurdy, George W., I, 10.
McCurdy, H. J., I, 20.
McCurdy. Isaac S., I, 25.
McCurdy, James W., II, 2.
McCurdy, John, I, 30; II, 6, 7.
McCurdy, John R., III, 4, 5.
McCurdy, L. L., I, 27.
McCurdy, Stephen O., I, 21.
McCurdy, T. B., I, 18.
McCurdy, Wilbur G., I, 18, 29.
McCurley, Peter, III, 5.
McCurry, B. C., I, 27.
McCurry, Obey, I, 20.
McCurtain, Jackson, I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48.
McCutchan, W. T., I, 22.
McCutchen, *Sergeant*, I, 12.
McCutchen, David R., I, 39, 48.
McCutchen, Edward T., I, 25.
McCutchen, J. S. Kerr, I, 42, 43.
McCutchen, John B., I, 16.
McCutcheon, Arthur J., II, 4.
McCutcheon, J. C., I, 47.
McCutcheon, Jones, II, 2.
McCutcheon, William, I, 26.
McDade, W. A., I, 26.
McDade, W. H., I, 2.
McDanald, Bedan B., I, 20+, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
McDaniel,* I, 9, 36.
McDaniel, A. W., I, 52.
McDaniel, Ambrose, I, 34.
McDaniel, B., I, 52.
McDaniel, Charles A., I, 16, 17, 53.
McDaniel, Charles W., I, 11+, 51.
McDaniel, Coleman A., I, 10, 52.
McDaniel, E. H., I, 22, 30.
McDaniel, George J., et al., I, 34.
McDaniel, Henry D., I, 19, 27.
McDaniel, J. J., I, 7+.
McDaniel, J. Martin, I, 45.
McDaniel, J. O., I, 35.
McDaniel, James, I, 8.
McDaniel, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
McDaniel, John, *Virginia*, II, 2.
McDaniel, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McDaniel, John R., *Ark. Horse Art.*, I, 47.
McDaniel, John R., *Va. Vols.*, I, 51.
McDaniel, John S., I, 28.
McDaniel, L., I, 52.
McDaniel, Loudon, I, 26.
McDaniel, Noah, I, 11.
McDaniel, W. A., I, 20.
McDaniel, W. J., I, 20.
McDaniel, Washington, I, 22, 34, 41.
McDaniel, William, I, 4.
McDaniel, William E., I, 38.
McDaniel, William F., I, 38.
McDaniel, William G., I, 43.
McDaniel, William W., I, 46.
McDaniel, Z., I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
McDaniels, *Judge*, I, 41.
McDaniels, Bird, I, 34.
McDaniels, Harrison, II, 1.
McDaniels, James, II, 1.
McDaniels, John W., II, 1.
McDaniels, Richard, I, 37.
McDannal, Thomas H., I, 8.
McDannel, J. C. S., I, 52.
McDavitt, J. C., I, 30.
McDavitt, James, I, 43.
McDeamett, Thomas, I, 50.
McDearman, James M., I, 46.
McDearman, S. B., I, 4.
McDearman, Thomas R., I, 46.
McDearmon, Henry E. W., I, 41.
McDermett, Edward J., I, 39, 48+.
McDermid, J. J., III, 5.
McDermit, Charles, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
McDermit, Charles, *Warren Lt. Art.*, I, 20.
McDermont, Clarke, I, 20; II, 4, 5.
McDermot, David A., I, 15, 26.
McDermot, John E., I, 48.
McDermott, *Sergeant*, II, 2.
McDermott, Anthony W., I, 42.
McDermott, Daniel, I, 27.
McDermott, George, I, 9, 26, 34, 41.
McDermott, Hugh, I, 17.
McDermott, James, *4th Ky.*, I, 38.
McDermott, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 25.
McDermott, James, *73d N. Y.*, I, 12, 36.
McDermott, John, *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 8, 13, 41, 49.
McDermott, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 17, 24; II, 5; III, 1.
McDermott, John, *20th Wis.*, I, 22.
McDermott, Patrick J., II, 1.
McDermott, Peter, I, 15; III, 2.
McDermott, Thomas, I, 31.
McDermott, William J., III, 5.
McDevitt, James, I, 3+.
McDevitt, Martin, I, 18, 40, 42.
McDevitt, William H., I, 45.
MacDiarmid, John, I, 18+, 29, 46+.
McDill, David, I, 20.
Macdoch, *Prisoner*, I, 26.
McDole, R. J., I, 36.
McDonald,* I, 13, 16, 22, 31, 34, 37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 50, 53; II, 4, 7, 8.
McDonald, A., I, 49.
MacDonald, A., II, 2.
McDonald, A., & Co., I, 41+, 48.
McDonald, A. A., I, 53.
McDonald, A. R., *Cotton Dealer*, I, 41, 48.
McDonald, A. R., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12.
McDonald, Aaron W., II, 2.
McDonald, Addams A., I, 46.
McDonald, Alexander, *Dr.*, II, 6.
McDonald, Alexander, *Kansas*, I, 22.

* Unidentified persons.

McDonald, Alexander, *65th Ill.*, I, 23.
McDonald, Alexander, *62d Pa.*, II, 4.
McDonald, Alexander J., I, 25, 29, 42.
McDonald, Allen, I, 21.
McDonald, Andrew, I, 11.
McDonald, Andrew G., I, 24.
McDonald, Andrew N., I, 29, 46.
McDonald, Angus R., I, 49.
McDonald, Angus W., I, 2, 5, 43, 51; II, 2, 3, 6, 7+; IV, 1.
McDonald, Angus W., jr., I, 5+; II, 2+.
McDonald, Anthony, II, 2.
McDonald, Archibald, I, 25.
McDonald, Asa W., I, 24, 45.
McDonald, B. F., IV, 1.
McDonald, C., I, 39.
McDonald, C. W., I, 11.
McDonald, Charles, *A. A. G.*, I, 17.
McDonald, Charles, *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
McDonald, Charles, *18th Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23, 30, 32; II, 1.
McDonald, Christopher, II, 2.
MacDonald, Christopher R., I, 14+, 28, 33, 36, 42, 47.
McDonald, D., *Georgia*, II, 5.
McDonald, D., *Nova Scotia*, III, 1.
McDonald, Duncan A., I, 12.
McDonald, E. H., III, 3.
McDonald, Edward, I, 10; II, 8.
McDonald, Edward H., I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43.
MacDonald, Emmett, I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 53; II, 1, 4, 7.
McDonald, Enoch, I, 17; IV, 2.
McDonald, Francis A., I, 22, 41, 48.
McDonald, Francis M., I, 10.
McDonald, Frank Y., I, 42.
McDonald, George, I, 5.
McDonald, George E., I, 46.
McDonald, George W., I, 30.
McDonald, Green, I, 30, 31, 47.
McDonald, H. A., I, 12.
McDonald, Hugh, I, 12.
McDonald, Isaac, I, 20.
McDonald, Isaiah B., I, 5, 12, 27, 51.
McDonald, J., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
McDonald, J., *Stuart's Escort*, I, 11.
McDonald, J. C., I, 14.
McDonald, J. G., I, 13.
McDonald, J. R., I, 42.
McDonald, J. W., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
McDonald, J. W., *Smith's Point Light-Ship*, I, 36.
McDonald, J. W., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 17.
McDonald, J. W., *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 17.
McDonald, J. W., *9th Tenn.*, I, 16.
McDonald, James, *Alabama*, I, 49.
McDonald, James, *Missouri*, II, 7.
McDonald, James, *Com. Sub.*, I, 23, 30, 49.
McDonald, James, *Deserter*, I, 41.
McDonald, James C., I, 20, 52+.
McDonald, James H., *60th Ill.*, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
McDonald, James H., *50th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 21, 29, 36+, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
McDonald, James M., I, 30.
McDonald, James R., I, 18, 28, 36.
McDonald, James R., & Co., III, 3.
McDonald, James T., I, 38.
McDonald, James W., I, 11, 12, 27.
McDonald, John, *Alabama*, I, 30.
McDonald, John, *Arkansas*, I, 13.
Macdonald, John, *Louisiana*, I, 34.
McDonald, John, *Scout*, I, 48.
McDonald, John, *20th La.*, I, 30.
McDonald, John, *8th Mo.*, I, 3, 7, 53; II, 1.
McDonald, John, *100th N. Y.*, I, 14.
McDonald, John, *147th N. Y.*, I, 51.
McDonald, John, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
McDonald, John, *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 27.
McDonald, John A., *Canada*, I, 45, 46.
McDonald, John A., *6th Fla.*, I, 30.
McDonald, John A., *126th N. Y.*, I, 40.
McDonald, John A., *147th N. Y.*, I, 46.
McDonald, John B., I, 40.
McDonald, John C., *Missouri*, II, 4.
McDonald, John C., *Com. Sub.*, I, 51.
McDonald, John C., *22d Va.*, I, 42, 43, 46, 49.
McDonald, John E., I, 18, 30, 36, 40, 52.
McDonald, John F., II, 7.
McDonald, John H., I, 27.
McDonald, John R., I, 51.
McDonald, John S., I, 43.
McDonald, John W., I, 17.
McDonald, Jonathan S., I, 20.
McDonald, Joseph E., *Hon.*, I, 43.
McDonald, Joseph E., *55th Tenn.*, I, 45.
McDonald, Joseph M., I, 42, 46.
MacDonald, M., II, 2.
McDonald, Marshall, I, 6+, 13, 15, 24, 40.
McDonald, Miles, I, 21, 40.
McDonald, Morgan F., I, 29, 37.
McDonald, Mury M., I, 10.
McDonald, N., II, 7.
McDonald, Nathaniel, I, 48; III, 5.
McDonald, Orlando G., I, 34, 41.
McDonald, P., I, 49.
McDonald, Patrick, *19th Ill.*, I, 31.
McDonald, Patrick, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
McDonald, R. G., I, 51.
McDonald, Reuben, I, 8.
McDonald, Robert, *Unidentified*, I, 49.
McDonald, Robert, *McDonald's Batty.*, I, 10+
MacDonald, Robert S., II, 7.
McDonald, Stephen D., I, 8.
McDonald, Terrence J., I, 39.
McDonald, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McDonald, Thomas, *17th Ga.*, I, 51.
McDonald, Thomas, *4th Md.*, I, 33.
McDonald, Thomas E., I, 41.
McDonald, W. B., I, 45.
McDonald, W. H., *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
McDonald, W. H., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
McDonald, W. L., II, 5.
McDonald, W. W., I, 48, 49.
McDonald, William, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
McDonald, William A., I, 11.
McDonald, William D., I, 34, 41.
McDonald, William H., *Miss. Marine Brig.*, I, 24.
McDonald, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
McDonald, William H. H., I, 20.
McDonald, William N., *Ord. Officer*, I, 25+.
McDonald, William N., *123d Ill.*, I, 49.
McDonald, William O., I, 40, 46.
McDonald, William P., I, 20, 23, 30.
McDonald, William R., I, 43.

McDonald & Fuller, I, 34.
McDonald, Camp, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 6, 1862, I, 12.
McDonel, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
McDonel, James, I, 13.
McDonell, Muir A., I, 45.
Macdonell, S. E., I, 43.
McDonell, Thaddeus A., I, 10, 35+, 45, 52; IV, 2, 3.
McDonnel, *Captain*, I, 19.
McDonnel, J. S., II, 7.
McDonnell, C., II, 7, 8.
McDonnell, John, III, 5.
McDonnell, M. Randall, I, 48.
McDonogh School-Fund Trustees, I, 15.
McDonough, Bernard, I, 48.
McDonough, Charles, I, 43.
McDonough, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44+, 47+.
McDonough, Henry J., I, 29.
McDonough, M., I, 21.
McDonough, Michael, *42d N. Y.*, I, 27.
McDonough, Michael, *97th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41.
McDonough, Patrick, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36.
McDonough, R., I, 3+.
McDonough, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
McDonough, Thomas, *28th Pa.*, I, 5.
McDonough Road, Ga.
Skirmishes, Oct. 2, Nov. 6, 1864, I, 39.
McDougal, David, I, 50.
McDougal, Henry G., I, 19, 21.
McDougal, James, I, 49.
McDougal, James, *Mrs.*, I, 49.
McDougal, John, I, 41.
McDougal, John P., I, 12.
McDougal, Leonidas, I, 16.
McDougal, P. D., I, 14.
McDougald, *Private*, I, 30.
McDougald, W. J., I, 47.
McDougall, Archibald L., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38; III, 2.
McDougall, Charles, *Surg.*, I, 10, 16; II, 7.
McDougall, Charles, *132d Pa.*, I, 21.
McDougall, Charles E., I, 34, 41.
MacDougall, Clinton D., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
McDougall, George M., I, 48.
McDougall, James A., I, 18, 50; II, 2, 3; III, 5.
McDougall, M., I, 10.
McDougall, W., I, 46.
McDow, II, 4.
McDowall, George M., I, 11.
McDowell, *Steamer*, I, 13.
McDowell,* I, 30, 39, 41, 51; II, 3.
McDowell, A. W., III, 5.
McDowell, Allison, I, 16, 20, 52.
McDowell, Anderson, II, 2.
McDowell, B. G., I, 20, 30.
McDowell, C. J., II, 6.
McDowell, Drake, I, 8+.
McDowell, E. Sayres, I, 11, 51.
McDowell, George M., I, 45, 47.
McDowell, Harvey, I, 20, 30, 38.
McDowell, Henry C., I, 16, 52.
McDowell, Henry T., I, 17, 38, 39; II, 1.
McDowell, Irvin, I, 2, 5+, 7–12, 19, 27, 29, 41, 46–51+, 52; II, 1–5, 8; III, 1–5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
McDowell, Irvin, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
McDowell, J. W., I, 29.
McDowell, Jacob, I, 26.
McDowell, James, I, 29.
McDowell, James C. S., I, 19, 21, 36.
McDowell, James H., I, 49.
McDowell, James K., I, 24+, 38.
McDowell, James L., I, 22, 34+, 41; II, 1; III, 1.
McDowell, James P., I, 52.
McDowell, John, II, 5.
McDowell, John A., *6th Iowa*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 41, 48, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
McDowell, John A., *1st N. C.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
McDowell, John P., I, 22.
McDowell, John S., I, 23; II, 6.
McDowell, John T., II, 4.
McDowell, Joseph A., I, 16, 20; II, 4.
McDowell, Lucien, I, 39.
McDowell, Malcolm, I, 2, 10+, 12; II, 5.
McDowell, Maxwell, II, 2.
McDowell, Nelson, *Missouri*, I, 48.
McDowell, Nelson, *6th Md.*, I, 46.
McDowell, R., I, 11.
McDowell, R. D., I, 20.
McDowell, Robert M., I, 44, 47; *Atlas*.
McDowell, Robert P., I, 51.
McDowell, Samuel J. P., I, 1+, 24.
McDowell, Samuel M., I, 30–32, 38.
McDowell, Scott C., I, 27.
McDowell, Thomas, II, 4.
McDowell, Thomas D., I, 47+, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
McDowell, Thomas J., I 22, 34.
McDowell, W. H., I, 51.
McDowell, W. S., I, 41.
McDowell, W. W., I, 38.
McDowell, William, *Alabama*, I, 31.
McDowell, William, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
McDowell, William, *5th N. Y.*, I, 11.
McDowell, William, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
McDowell, William J., I, 25.
McDowell, William P., I, 16, 20, 52.
McDowell, William W., I, 2, 23.
McDowell & Co., I, 34.
McDowell, Va.
Engagement, May 8, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
Route of Jackson to, May, 1862, *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
May 7, 9, 1862, I, 12.
McDowell County, Va., II, 2.
McDowell Court of Inquiry, I, 12+; *Atlas*.
Macduff, Jeannotte, I, 25.
McDuff, William J., I, 46.
McDuffie, Norman H., I, 31.
McDuffie, W. A., I, 20, 23.
McDuffin, D. G., I, 47.
McDuffy, M. V., I, 20.
McDunkle, C. T., I, 49.
Mace, Edward H., I, 17.
Mace, Guilford D., I, 27.
Mace, Morgan, I, 41, 48.
Mace, William G., I, 11.
McEaddy, W. J., I, 14, 47, 49.
McEathron, Rufus C., I, 38, 39.
Macedonian, *Brig*, III, 4.
Macedonian, *U. S. Ship*, II, 2.
McElaroy, Hugh, I, 53.
McElderry, John S., I, 10+, 38.

*Unidentified persons.

McElfatrick, Isaiah C., I, 20, 30, 38.
McElhaney, John, I, 12.
McElhaney, William, *59th Ill.*, I, 45.
McElhaney, William, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
McElhanon, Andrew C. C., I, 34, 41.
McElhany, John, I, 6.
McElhany, John A., I, 17.
McElhany, Samuel O., I, 46.
McElhany, Thomas, I, 46.
McElhenny, James S., I, 27.
McElheny, Anson A., I, 22+, 34.
McElhone, James F., I, 11; II, 4.
McElmurray, J. F., I, 35.
McElrath, H. McD., I, 16.
McElrath, J. E., I, 16, 24, 31, 38, 45.
McElrath, James, I, 3+.
McElrath, Thomson P., I, 11, 29, 37, 43.
McElravey, James W., I, 47.
McElravy, Thomas C., I, 20.
McElrea, William G., I, 52.
McElree, R. L., I, 49.
MacElroy,* I, 15.
McElroy, *Captain*, I, 38.
McElroy, Benjamin, I, 49.
McElroy, Calvin, I, 40.
McElroy, Francis, I, 51.
McElroy, Frank, I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
McElroy, J. C., IV, 2.
McElroy, J. W., I, 53.
McElroy, James, I, 12.
McElroy, James N., I, 10, 30+, 33, 36, 41, 48, 51; II, 3.
McElroy, James P., I, 30.
McElroy, John S., I, 11, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51, 53.
McElroy, Joseph C., I, 31+.
McElroy, Kennon, I, 11, 19, 30, 31; IV, 2.
McElroy, Robert, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
McElroy, Thomas, I, 32.
McElroy, W. M., I, 45.
McElvain, George, I, 24.
McElvany, James T., I, 42.
McElvey, L. G., I, 35.
McElwain, William S., I, 27, 29+, 36, 37.
McElwee, J., II, 7.
McElwee, James B., I, 16.
McElwee, T. B., I, 52.
McElwee, W. B., I, 34.
McElwee, William E., I, 45.
McEnally, Charles P., I, 38.
McEnery, John, I, 14, 24, 30, 31, 38, 53; II, 7.
McEnro, Henry, I. 25.
McEnroe, Patrick H., I, 43; III, 4.
McEntee, Charles S., I, 11, 19, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 48, 49, 51, 53; III, 5.
McEntee, John, I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 8.
McEntee, Terrence P., I, 16, 17.
McEntyre, R. S., I, 22.
Maceuen, Charles I., I, 46.
McEvily, William, I, 18, 27, 29.
McEvor, *Mr.*, I, 28.
McEvoy, Thomas, I, 28.
McEvoy, William, I, 30.
McEvoy, William H., I, 42.
McEwan, John S., I, 42, 46; II, 8.
McEwen, *Private*, I, 41.
McEwen, John B., I, 39.
McEwen, John L., jr., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 36.
McEwen, Joseph W., I, 25.
McEwen, Matthew, I, 43.
McEwen, William T., I, 12.
McEwing, Levi, I, 24.
McFadden,* I, 24, 34, 41.
McFadden, A. G., I, 39.
McFadden, Anna, III, 5.
McFadden, Enoch E., IV, 2.
McFadden, Hamilton, I, 13.
McFadden, J. C., I, 19.
McFadden, J. R., I, 30.
McFadden, James, I, 17.
McFadden, John, I, 11.
McFadden, Joseph, I, 41.
McFadden, Orrin, I, 48.
McFadden, Robert H., I, 31, 38, 39, 44, 49.
McFadden, Theodore H., I, 51; II, 4.
McFadden, Thomas, II, 6.
McFadden, William, *27th Mo.*, I, 31.
McFadden, William, *59th N. Y.*, I, 27, 33, 36.
McFaddin, *Mr.*, I, 39.
McFaddin, Mathew K., I, 47.
McFaddin, William H., I, 48.
McFaden, James W., I, 22, 41.
McFairman, William, I, 27.
McFall, *Mr.*, I, 53.
McFall, D. M., I, 52.
McFall, E., II, 3.
McFall, Francis, I, 38.
McFall, G., I, 20.
McFall, J. K. P., I, 20, 38.
McFall, James, II, 6.
McFall, James Y., I, 36+.
McFall, John, I, 32, 38, 39.
McFall, Samuel A., I, 36.
McFall, Samuel R., I, 11.
McFalls, William J., I, 11.
McFarlan, George B., I, 43.
McFarlan, James E., I, 27+, 42, 46.
Macfarlan, John G. C., I, 36, 40.
McFarland,* I, 32, 34, 48, 50; IV, 1.
McFarland, A., I, 34, 41, 48.
McFarland, Archibald R., I, 48.
McFarland, Benjamin, I, 46.
McFarland, C., III, 1.
McFarland, Daniel, III, 5.
McFarland, E., I, 19.
McFarland, Edwin C., I, 42.
McFarland, George, I, 12.
McFarland, George F., I, 27.
McFarland, George P., I, 50.
McFarland, Hamilton, I, 30.
McFarland, Henry, I, 51.
McFarland, J. B., *Judge*, I, 26.
McFarland, J. B., *A. D. C.*, I, 30+, 32, 38+, 52.
McFarland, J. D., I, 17.
McFarland, James, *Hon.*, I, 48.
McFarland, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
McFarland, James C., I, 22, 48.
Macfarland, James E., II, 2.
McFarland, John, *Govt. Agent*, I, 17, 24.
McFarland, John, *109th Pa.*, I, 31.
McFarland, John, *13th and 37th Tenn.*, I, 30.
McFarland, John, *1st Va. Battn.*, I, 11.
McFarland, John D., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 24, 30, 31, 36, 40.
McFarland, John D., *6th Me.*, I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

McFarland, John D., *9th M. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
McFarland, John S., I, 41.
McFarland, Moses, I, 15, 43.
McFarland, Parker M., I, 34.
McFarland, Peter, I, 3, 41.
McFarland, Robert, *3d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
McFarland, Robert, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 38.
McFarland, Robert W., I, 23, 31.
McFarland, Samuel, I, 22.
McFarland, Solomon F., III, 5.
McFarland, Thomas, I, 36.
McFarland, W. B., I, 48.
McFarland, Walter, I, 1, 6, 14, 34, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1.
McFarland, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
McFarland, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 19, 24.
Macfarland, William H., I, 5, 51; IV, 3.
McFarland, William M., I, 13; II, 4.
McFarland, William W., I, 17, 24.
McFarland & Barksdale, I, 15; III, 2.
MacFarlane, *Captain*, I, 22.
McFarlane, Alexander, I, 13.
McFarlane, Andrew J., I, 24.
Macfarlane, Archibald, I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 39, 45, 49.
McFarlane, James H., I, 32.
McFarlane, John A., I, 23, 43, 49.
McFarlane, John F., I, 20, 52.
McFarlane, Robert, I, 27.
McFarrand, James, I, 36.
McFarren, John W., I, 10.
McFarren, S. J., I, 52.
McFaul, Ambrose, II, 2.
McFaul, George, I, 26.
McFaul, John C., I, 41.
McFeal, Jos. T., II, 2.
McFee, James, II, 1.
McFeely, Aaron, I, 41.
Macfeely, Robert, I, 10, 16, 24, 31, 32, 38, 47, 52.
McFeeters, William, I, 11.
McFerran, James, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4, 7.
McFerran, John C., I, 4, 7, 9, 15, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 4, 5.
McFerran, Lewis, I, 4.
McFerrin, J. A., I, 30.
McFerrin, L. B., I, 30.
Macfie, J. P., I, 19, 46.
McFileney, William, II, 7.
McG., II, 4.
McGaa, William, I, 34.
McGahay, Francis, I, 26.
McGahey, J., I, 37.
McGaheysville, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 12.
McGail, Thomas, I, 35.
McGan, A., II, 1.
McGannon, Pleasant C., I, 20.
McGar, Owen, I, 1.
McGarry, Edward, I, 50; II, 8.
McGarry, Hugh, I, 27.
McGarry, M. O., I, 2.
McGarry, Michael O., I, 36.
McGary, Charles P., I, 14; II, 3.
McGary, George W., I, 27.
McGary, Henry A., I, 11.
McGaughey, David, I, 51.
McGaughey, John, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
McGaughey, Sam., I, 52.
McGaughy, F. M., I, 30.
McGaughy, J. G., I, 49.
McGaughy, John H., I, 20, 23, 30.
McGaughy, John R., I, 51.
McGavic, David S., II, 5.
MacGavock, Randall W., I, 4, 7, 15, 24; II, 3, 4.
McGavran, William B., I, 30; II, 7.
McGaw, Johnny, I, 50.
McGeary, P., II, 5.
McGee,* I, 22, 29, 34, 36, 41, 48, 49.
McGee, A., I, 34.
McGee, A. H., *55th N. C.*, I, 36.
McGee, A. H., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11.
McGee, C. G., I, 32.
McGee, Christopher C., I, 39.
McGee, Columbus, III, 3.
McGee, Dennis, I, 19, 51.
McGee, Evans, III, 5.
McGee, G. T., I, 32.
McGee, George, I, 48.
McGee, George A., I, 41.
McGee, George F., I, 37.
McGee, H. L. P., I, 23, 31.
McGee, James E., I, 19, 25, 40, 42.
McGee, James T., I, 20.
McGee, John, IV, 2.
McGee, John L., I, 5, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46.
McGee, John W., IV, 3.
McGee, M. M., I, 20.
McGee, Matthew, I, 50.
McGee, Peter, I, 42.
McGee, Thomas, I, 26.
McGee, W. J., I, 20.
McGee, William, *La. Art.*, I, 32.
McGee, William, *5th N. H.*, I, 27.
McGee, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
McGee, William V., I, 22.
McGee & Co., II, 5.
McGeehan, George, I, 11.
McGehee,* I, 10, 30, 48.
McGehee, C. M., IV, 1.
McGehee, Edward, I, 39.
McGehee, Edward F., I, 3+, 10; IV, 2.
McGehee, George T., I, 42.
McGehee, J. H., I, 22.
McGehee, James, I, 41+.
McGehee, John C., I, 1, 28; II, 8; IV, 1+.
McGehee, V. M., I, 23, 31, 38.
McGehee, William B., I, 22.
McGhee, *Captain*, I, 48.
McGhee, Charles M., II, 1+.
McGhee, E. A. C., IV, 2.
McGhee, Joseph H., I, 13, 22.
McGhee, N., I, 12.
McGhee, William, I, 41.
McGheegan, Thomas, II, 7.
McGeorg, John, I, 38.
McGeorge, Thomas J., I, 11.
McGeough, Michael, I, 36.
McGibbon, *Mr.*, I, 45.
McGibbon, James R., I, 36.
McGill, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
McGill,* I, 41, 49; II, 1.
McGill, Augustus, I, 21.
Macgill, Charles, II, 1, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

McGill, George M., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
McGill, Harvey, III, 5.
McGill, Henry, III, 4.
McGill, Henry M., I, 50.
McGill, James D., I, 12, 19, 25, 31, 32, 38.
McGill, John, II, 8.
McGill, John W., I, 42, 46.
McGill, Joseph, II, 5.
McGill, R. C., I, 24.
McGill, Thomas, IV, 3.
McGillicuddy, Timothy D., I, 44.
McGilvery, Freeman, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40+, 42, 51; III, 1.
McGilvra, John J., I, 50.
McGilvray, John, I, 27, 33, 43, 46.
McGinity, Robert O., I, 39.
McGinley, Charles, *11th Ind.*, I, 34.
McGinley, Charles, *15th Pa. Cav. and 32d U. S. C. T.*, I, 20, 47, 52.
McGinley, George, II, 8.
McGinley, James, I, 46.
McGinley, James F., I, 42, 51.
McGinly, George, I, 46.
McGinn, Ann, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
McGinn, Edward, I, 24, 52.
McGinn, Henry, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
McGinn, W. J., I, 5.
McGinness, John R., I, 35.
McGinnis,* I, 41, 48.
McGinnis, Addison R., I, 41.
McGinnis, Archibald, I, 31.
McGinnis, Arthur, I, 24.
McGinnis, C., I, 37.
McGinnis, Charles J., I, 17.
McGinnis, Charles W., I, 37.
McGinnis, E. W., II, 2.
McGinnis, Frank S., I, 17.
McGinnis, George F., I, 7, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 43, 48, 52; II, 6; III, 1.
McGinnis, Hamilton, I, 23, 30.
McGinnis, J. V., I, 30.
McGinnis, James, II, 7+.
McGinnis, James C., I, 48.
McGinnis, James T., I, 38.
McGinnis, John, jr., & Co., II, 6.
McGinnis, M. N., II, 7+.
McGinnis, Noble L., I, 10, 26, 53.
McGinnis, P., II, 1.
McGinnis, S., I, 30.
McGinnis, Strother H., I, 41.
McGinnis, T., *3d La. Battn.*, I, 52.
McGinnis, T., *42d Tenn.*, I, 7; II, 3, 4.
McGinnis, Walker, I, 38.
McGinnis, William, I, 20.
McGinnisken, Charles B., I, 36.
McGinniss, James, I, 26.
McGirt's Creek, Fla.
Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 35.
McGivern, Claudius, I, 8, 10, 15, 24, 30–32.
McGivern, James, II, 3.
McGivney, John, I, 41.
McGlaflin, Charles E., I, 26.
McGlashan, Peter, I, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
McGlasson, Robert B. M., I, 24, 39, 49.
McGlincey, George D., II, 2.
McGlincy, George, II, 3.
McGoffin, *Major*, I, 26.
McGoffin, James, I, 53.
McGoldrick, John, I, 48.
McGonegal, James, I, 52.
McGonegle, Wilson, I, 52.
McGonigal, William C., I, 30.
McGonigle, Charles, I, 11.
McGonigle, James, I, 3.
McGonnigle, Andrew J., I, 43, 46, 48.
McGoodwin, *Mr.*, II, 2.
McGoodwin, A., I, 10.
McGorie, John, I, 24.
McGorvin, Frank, III, 4+, 5.
McGough, John, I, 46.
McGoven, Peter, I, 49.
McGovern, *Captain*, I, 15.
McGovern, Edward, I, 25.
McGovern, John, I, 38.
McGovern, Michael, I, 27.
McGovern, Thomas, I, 52.
McGowan,* I, 16, 23, 41, 50; II, 2.
McGowan, A. H., I, 2.
MacGowan, Alexander B., I, 50.
MacGowan, Alexander B., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
McGowan, Edward, I, 50.
McGowan, Irenus, I, 20, 30.
McGowan, J. E., *Hosp. Steward*, II, 6.
McGowan, J. E., *25th La.*, I, 10.
McGowan, James G., I, 30, 38.
McGowan, John, *Str. Star of the West*, I, 1.
M'Gowan, John, *33d Mass.*, I, 44.
McGowan, John, *15th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
McGowan, John E., I, 23, 32, 49.
McGowan, John P., I, 52; IV, 2.
McGowan, L. F., I, 39.
McGowan, Robert, IV, 2.
McGowan, Samuel, I, 2, 4, 6, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 2.
McGowan, Theodore, I, 21, 46; II, 5, 7.
McGowan, Thomas S., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43; III, 1.
McGowen, E., II, 5.
McGown, George, I, 43; III, 5.
McGrade, Frank, I, 41, 48.
McGrady, Patrick, I, 49.
McGrail, P., I, 6.
McGrain, Thomas, jr., I, 17.
McGranahan, William M., I, 25.
McGrane, John, II, 6.
McGrath, *Mr.*, III, 1.
McGrath, Charles B., II, 4.
McGrath, Eugene, sr., I, 2, 19, 33; II, 5.
McGrath, James, I, 5; II, 4.
McGrath, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McGrath, John, *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
McGrath, John, *13th La.*, I, 20.
McGrath, Maurice J., I, 24.
McGrath, Michael, I, 20.
McGrath, Michael H., I, 21, 36, 42, 46, 51.
McGrath, Peter, I, 9.
McGrath, Wallace, I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
McGraw, *Dr.*, I, 30.
McGraw, Byron, I, 11.
McGraw, Charles, I, 30.
McGraw, Daniel, III, 5.
McGraw, De Witt C., III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

McGraw, Edward W., I, 50.
McGraw, F. M., I, 24+.
McGraw, George, I, 26.
McGraw, H. R., I, 5+.
McGraw, Henry S., III, 5.
McGraw, Hugh, I, 27.
McGraw, J. B., I, 38.
McGraw, James E., II, 2.
McGraw, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McGraw, John, *6th Ky.*, I, 10, 30.
McGraw, John S., I, 20, 45.
McGraw, Joseph, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
McGraw, Leander S., I, 45.
McGraw, Patrick, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McGraw, Patrick, *33d N. Y.*, I, 11.
McGraw, T. G., II, 5–7.
McGraw, Theodore A., I, 49.
McGraw, Thomas, I, 46.
McGraw, W. H., I, 11.
McGrayel, James, I, 20.
McGrayel, Michael, I, 24, 39.
McGreal, Peter, I, 15, 26; II, 7.
McGreary, William O., I, 51.
McGregor,* I, 46, 50.
McGregor, A. J., I, 17.
McGregor, Andrew, I, 30.
McGregor, C. E., I, 47.
McGregor, Don., I, 20.
McGregor, Duncan, I, 17.
McGregor, James, I, 37, 43, 46.
McGregor, John, *Surg.*, II, 3.
McGregor, John, *27th Mich.*, I, 46.
McGregor, John A., I, 12, 19, 51.
MacGregor, John D., I, 19, 21, 25.
McGregor, John W., I, 19.
McGregor, Joseph, I, 47.
McGregor, Malcolm T., I, 35, 44, 47.
McGregor, Socrates, I, 40, 42, 51.
McGregor, Thomas C., I, 33.
McGregor, Wesley, I, 19, 25.
McGregor, William M., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
McGregory, Samuel E., *Atlas*.
McGrew, C. G., I, 23.
McGrew, Finley A., I, 34.
McGrew, Frederick, I, 26.
McGrew, James G., I, 45, 49.
McGrew, John S., I, 17, 24, 34.
McGrew, Miles, II, 4.
McGrew, W. A., II, 6.
McGrew, William H., I, 50.
McGriffin, A. G., I, 2; II, 4.
McGrim, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
McGroarty, Stephen J., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 47, 49; III, 1.
McGroarty, William H., I, 31.
McGrorty, William, I, 4.
McGrorty, William B., I, 17.
McGruder, William M., I, 33, 42.
McGruder, Z. C., I, 21+.
McGruder, Zachariah S., I, 5+, 11+, 21+.
McGua, William, I, 21.
McGuffin, *Captain*, I, 34.
McGuffin, A. G., I, 29.
McGuffin, James, I, 29.
McGuffin, Samuel F., I, 10.
McGuillam, *Mr.*, II, 1.
McGuinn, Luke, I, 25, 27+, 29, 36.
McGuinn, William, III, 5.
McGuinness, Joseph H., I, 9+.
McGuire,* I, 3, 19, 41, 51.
McGuire, Abraham N., II, 7.
McGuire, Archy, I, 30.
McGuire, C. N., I, 21.
McGuire, Edward, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
McGuire, Edward, *C. S. N.*, II, 6.
McGuire, G. W., I, 22.
McGuire, Hugh, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McGuire, Hugh, *11th Va. Cav.*, I, 46.
McGuire, Hunter, I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 21, 27, 29, 36, 43, 51; II, 4.
McGuire, J. E., I, 17.
McGuire, J. Horace, I, 48.
McGuire, J. M., I, 34.
McGuire, James, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
McGuire, James, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
McGuire, John, *4th Ky.*, I, 20.
McGuire, John, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
McGuire, John A., I, 29, 36.
McGuire, John E., I, 30.
McGuire, John P., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
McGuire, John W., I, 41.
McGuire, John W. H., I, 17.
McGuire, L. S., I, 42.
McGuire, Michael, I, 42, 46.
McGuire, P. M., I, 41, 48.
McGuire, Patrick, I, 28, 47.
McGuire, Peter, I, 14.
McGuire, Philip, I, 41.
McGuire, Richard B., I, 30.
McGuire, Samuel B., I, 47, 52.
McGuire, Samuel W., I, 34, 41.
McGuire, Thomas, I, 45.
McGuire, Thomas A., I, 32.
McGuire, W. J., I, 20.
McGuire, Washington L. G. C., I, 34.
McGuire, William D., I, 48.
McGuire, Woods, I, 11.
McGuire's, Ark.
  Action, Oct. 28, 1862, I, 13.
  Affair, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
McGuire's Ferry, Ark.
  Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1862, I, 13.
McGuirk, John, I, 5, 16, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
McGunnegle, George K., I, 11+, 22, 41.
McGunnigle, W., I, 10.
McGurrin, John, I, 45.
McHagy, William, I, 19.
McHair, T. M., I, 49.
McHarg, John, I, 11, 19, 27.
McHarrie, Daniel, I, 47.
Machédo, J. H., II, 2.
Machen, Willis B., I, 4, 16, 52; IV, 1–3.
McHenry, Andrew H., I, 51.
McHenry, Charles W., I, 5.
McHenry, George, IV, 2.
McHenry, Gideon, II, 4.
McHenry, Henry, I, 30, 31.
McHenry, Jack, I, 41.
McHenry, James, *Indian*, IV, 1.
McHenry, James, *Maryland*, IV, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

McHenry, James S., I, 26.
McHenry, James W., I, 4, 7+, 52.
McHenry, Jim, I, 41.
McHenry, John H., jr., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 49, 52; III, 1.
McHenry, Ramsay, I, 37.
McHenry, Robert W., I, 48.
McHenry, Samuel L., I, 28, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
McHenry, William F., I, 38.
McHenry, Fort, Md., II, 2, 5–8.
McHenry Bayou, Tex.
Sinking of ferryboat, Mar. 13, 1864, I, 34.
Machias, *Brig*, II, 3, 5.
Machin, Charles H., I, 7.
McHirron, Henry C., I, 50.
Mach-me-nom-o-nee, Joseph, I, 46.
Machodoc Creek, Va.
Expedition, Mar. 3–8, 1863, I, 25.
McHogan, Matthew, II, 2.
McHolland, David A., II, 6.
Macholz, Oscar, I, 46.
McHugh, H., I, 11.
McHugh, Hugh, I, 20.
McHugh, Joseph, I, 19.
McHugh, Martin, III, 5.
Macial, *Mr.*, I, 47.
McIlhaney, James, I, 41.
McIlhany, Hewlit H., I, 22.
McIlhenny, F. C., I, 46.
McIlhenny, James L., I, 29, 42.
McIlhenny, John T., III, 5.
McIlhenny, Joseph K., I, 31, 38.
McIlhenny, R., I, 15.
McIlhenny, R., & Co., III, 2.
McIlhenny, S. K., I, 53.
McIlvaine, Harvey, III, 5.
McIlrath, James P., I, 29, 33, 37, 51.
McIlvain, Alexander, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
McIlvain, Howard, I, 21.
McIlvain, John, II, 2.
McIlvain, William P., I, 24.
McIlvaine, Charles P., II, 7.
McIlvaine, George P., III, 4.
McIlvaine, Henry B., I, 19, 37.
McIlvaine, John F., I, 13.
McIlvane, William, I, 15.
McIlwain, Hugh, I, 46.
McIlwain, John, I, 20, 31.
McIlwaine, Andrew J., I, 36.
McIlwaine, R. D., I, 51.
McIlwaine, William, I, 25, 36, 40.
McIlwrath, William, I, 34, 41, 48.
McIndoe, Walter D., III, 2, 5.
McInerny, Matthew, I, 31.
McInnes, A., II, 6.
McInnis, Archibald D., I, 42.
McInroe, Charles, I, 24.
McIntee, *Mr.*, I, 8.
McIntire, Alexander B., I, 44, 47.
McIntire, Benjamin, III, 5.
McIntire, David M., I, 19, 25, 27.
McIntire, Guy C., I, 20.
McIntire, Henry M., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
McIntire, Horatio, I, 43.
McIntire, J. Y., II, 4.
McIntire, James, I, 23, 31, 32.
McIntire, James A., I, 36.
McIntire, James D., I, 11, 19.
McIntire, Joseph, I, 36.
McIntire, Patrick, I, 46.
McIntire, Samuel B., I, 12, 25, 29, 36, 43.
McIntire, Thomas, I, 5+.
McIntire, Washington I., I, 38.
McIntire, Washington L., II, 1.
McIntire, William C., I, 45.
McIntire, William J., I, 9, 51; II, 3.
McIntire, William T. B., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
McIntosh, A. A., I, 11+, 12.
McIntosh, Alexander, I, 44, 49.
McIntosh, Charles F., I, 4, 6.
McIntosh, Chilly, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41; IV, 1.
McIntosh, D. R., I, 5; IV, 2.
McIntosh, Daniel, I, 39.
McIntosh, Daniel N. (Una), I, 8, 13, 22+, 34+, 41, 53; IV, 1.
McIntosh, Daniel N., et al., I, 48.
McIntosh, David G., I, 2+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
McIntosh, G. W., I, 17.
McIntosh, J., I, 27.
McIntosh, J. T., I, 23.
McIntosh, James, I, 3, 8, 13, 53+; II, 1; IV, 1.
McIntosh, James D., I, 2.
McIntosh, John, I, 11.
McIntosh, John B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 47, 48, 51; II, 5.
McIntosh, John J., I, 17.
McIntosh, John McC., I, 51.
Macintosh, John V., I, 50.
McIntosh, Louis, IV, 1.
McIntosh, Lucas, I, 42, 46.
McIntosh, McQueen, I, 1; II, 7.
McIntosh, Rigdon M., I, 46.
McIntosh, Roley, I, 34.
McIntosh, S., I, 10.
McIntosh, S. M., I, 20; II, 4.
McIntosh, Schuyler H., I, 46.
McIntosh, Thomas S., I, 11, 19; II, 3.
McIntosh, W. R., I, 8.
MacIntosh, William, I, 36, 40.
McIntosh, William F., IV, 1.
McIntosh, William M., I, 11.
McIntosh, Fort, Tex.
Evacuation, Mar. 12, 1861, I, 1.
McIntosh Battery, Ala., *Atlas.*
McIntosh County, Ga.
Expedition, Aug. 2–4, 1864, I, 35; II, 7, 8.
McInturff, T. W., II, 4.
McIntyre,* I, 53; II, 7.
McIntyre, A. H., I, 23.
McIntyre, A. J., I, 9.
McIntyre, Archibald, I, 19.
McIntyre, Archibald T., I, 35; IV, 3.
McIntyre, D. H., I, 53.
McIntyre, David C., I, 13, 22, 34.
McIntyre, Duncan, I, 31, 42.
McIntyre, Francis, I, 17.
McIntyre, George A., I, 12, 19.
McIntyre, Henry, I, 24, 38.
McIntyre, Henry F., I, 26.

*Unidentified persons.

McIntyre, J. C., I, 20.
McIntyre, James, I, 29, 51.
McIntyre, James B., I, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52; III, 1.
McIntyre, Martin V., I, 11, 33, 40, 42, 46.
McIntyre, Michael, I, 24.
McIntyre, Richard, II, 2.
McIntyre, William, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 38, 47+.
McIntyre, William, *61st N. Y.*, I, 11.
McIrvin, Samuel, I, 12+, 25+, 27, 29+, 36, 39, 40, 43.
McIver, E. J., IV, 2.
McIver, George W., I, 28, 36.
McIver, James T., I, 34.
"McIvor," II, 2.
McIvor, Duncan, I, 3.
McIvor, James P., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
McIvor, John E., I, 20.
McJair, *Prisoner*, I, 47.
McJunkin, A. L., I, 40.
McJunkin, William S., I, 35.
Mack,* I, 26, 47.
Mack, Albert G., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
Mack, Alonzo W., I, 17.
Mack, Carl von, I, 9+.
Mack, Charles, I, 41.
Mack, David S., I, 42.
Mack, Erastus, I, 38.
Mack, George, I, 35.
Mack, Henry, III, 5.
Mack, J. M., I, 12.
Mack, J. W. D. L. F., III, 5.
Mack, James, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Mack, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Mack, John, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Mack, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Mack, John W., I, 11.
Mack, Michael H., I, 24, 39, 49.
Mack, Oscar A., I, 5, 16, 20, 23, 32, 49, 51; II, 6; III, 3, 5.
Mack, R., I, 50.
Mack, R. B., I, 22.
Mack, Roan E. M., I, 22.
Mack, Royal L., III, 5.
Mack, Rufus H. C., I, 8.
Mack, Samuel A., I, 51; II, 4.
Mack, Theophilus, III, 4.
Mack, W. L., I, 52.
Mack, William, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Mack, William, *3d La. N. G.*, I, 26.
McKaig, Archibald, I, 11.
McKaig, Hugh, I, 30, 32.
McKaig, R. S., II, 2.
McKaig, Thomas J., II, 1, 2.
McKaig, W. W., II, 2.
McKaig, William J., I, 19+, 40.
McKain, William, I, 38.
Mackall,* II, 2.
Mackall, T. B., I, 38; II, 3, 4.
Mackall, William W., I, 2–4, 7, 8, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 35, 38, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52; II, 1–4, 7; IV, 2.
McKamy, James A., I, 23, 29, 31–33.
Mackasey, Robert F., I, 11.
McKaskle, J. M., I, 30.
Mackay *or* McKay,* I, 1, 17, 35, 45, 48; IV, 3.
Mackay, A. L., I, 38.
McKay, Alexander, *Guide*, I, 50.
McKay, Alexander, *Ram Fleet*, I, 24.
Mackay, Andrew J., I, 4, 7, 20, 23, 29–31, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 5.
Mackay, Charles, II, 2.
McKay, Charles, I, 11.
McKay, Charles W., I, 20, 31.
McKay, Dennis C., I, 22, 41.
McKay, Donald, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
McKay, Donald, *100th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Mackay, E. R., I, 35.
McKay, Francis, II, 7.
McKay, Frederick A., I, 20.
McKay, George A., I, 25, 31.
McKay, George F., I, 44.
McKay, Gilbert W., I, 11.
McKay, Gill, I, 53.
McKay, H. Clay, I, 30.
McKay, Henry K., I, 44.
McKay, Hiram, I, 47, 52.
McKay, J. A. D., II, 4.
McKay, J. P., *Com. Sub.*, I, 34.
McKay, J. P., *3d Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
McKay, James, *Com. Agent*, I, 6+, 28, 35, 41+; II, 2; IV, 3.
McKay, James, *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
McKay, James, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
McKay, James, jr., I, 6+; IV, 3+.
McKay, James H., I, 8.
McKay, John, *4th Ark. Batln.*, I, 8+.
McKay, John, *63d Pa.*, I, 21.
McKay, John W., I, 22.
McKay, Robert B., I, 30.
McKay, T. B., I, 19.
McKay, Thomas, II, 4, 5.
McKay, Thomas M., I, 25.
Mackay, Uniacke C., I, 25.
Mackay, W. A., I, 28.
McKay, W. D., I, 39, 45.
Mackay, W. R., II, 4.
McKay, William, I, 9, 40.
McKay, William A., I, 29, 36, 40; II, 4.
McKaye, James, III, 3, 4.
McKay's Farm, Mo. Affair, Mar. 21, 1862, I, 8.
McKeage, John, I, 19, 27, 29.
McKeaig, George W., I, 16, 17, 24, 31+, 32, 39, 49; II, 7; III, 2.
McKean, A. J., I, 19.
McKean, Alfred C., I, 53.
McKean, Henry B., I, 5, 11, 27, 51.
McKean, James B., I, 11, 25; II, 1.
McKean, James L., I, 36, 40.
McKean, James P., I, 43.
McKean, Thomas J., I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 34+, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 2.
McKean, William W., I, 1+, 6, 14, 52; II, 2, 3.
McKechnie, Robert, I, 18, 19.
McKee,* I, 4, 6, 17, 34, 41, 44, 48.
McKee, A. B., I, 10.
McKee, Abram W., I, 9.
McKee, Andrew J., I, 29.
McKee, Andrew W., I, 15, 17, 26, 34, 41, 53.
McKee, Columbus, III, 5.
McKee, David, *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22; II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

McKee, David, *15th Wis.*, I, 20.
McKee, E. W., I, 48.
McKee, Francis M., I, 49.
McKee, G. W., I, 25.
McKee, George, *2d N. J.*, I, 11.
McKee, George, *89th N. Y.*, I, 46.
McKee, George C., I, 10, 24, 32, 39, 41, 48.
McKee, George W., I, 43.
McKee, Hugh, I, 41+.
McKee, Hugh L., I, 33.
McKee, J. Cooper, I, 4, 19; II, 3, 4.
McKee, J. G., II, 6.
McKee, J. H., I, 34.
McKee, J. L., I, 50.
McKee, J. W., I, 23.
McKee, James F., I, 42.
McKee, Joel, I, 4+; II, 2+; III, 1.
McKee, John, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
McKee, John, *4th W. Va.*, I, 52
McKee, Joseph T., I, 45.
McKee, L., IV, 3.
McKee, M. Francis, II, 2.
McKee, R. J., II, 7, 8.
McKee, R. M., I, 52.
McKee, Redick, I, 50.
McKee, Reuben W., I, 34.
McKee, Richard, I, 24, 38.
McKee, Robert, I, 2+, 10+, 52; II, 2; IV, 1.
McKee, Robert A., I, 31, 45, 49.
McKee, Samuel, *3d Ky.*, I, 20.
McKee, Samuel, *14th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23+; II, 5, 6.
McKee, Samuel, *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 27, 36, 50; III, 3.
McKee, Samuel A., *155th Pa.*, I, 40.
McKee, Samuel A., *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33.
McKee, Samuel F., I, 25, 31, 38.
McKee, Samuel J., I, 22, 39, 49.
McKee, Stephen, II, 5.
McKee, W. L., I, 25.
McKee, William, *Missouri*, I, 22, 48; II, 6.
McKee, William, *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
McKee, William A., I, 27.
McKee, William B., I, 28, 53.
McKee, William H., I, 15, 50.
McKee, William J., I, 22, 39, 48.
McKeehan, Samuel F., I, 23, 30, 38.
McKeel, Garner, I, 32.
McKeel, James M., I, 40, 42.
McKeen, Henry Boyd, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
McKeen, Nineveh S., I, 33; II, 6.
McKeen, William H., I, 46.
McKeene, Hugh, I, 49.
McKeeth, *Mr.*, I, 16.
McKeever, *Mr.*, I, 53.
McKeever, Chauncey, I, 2, 3, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51, 53; II, 1, 2, 5; III, 3–5.
McKeever, E., I, 18.
McKeever, James, III, 5.
McKeever, John J., I, 27.
McKeever, Samuel, II, 7.
McKeever, William, IV, 2.
McKeffrey, Thomas, I, 27.
McKeith, William, I, 24.
McKell, James C., I, 38, 44.
MacKellar, William, II, 3.
McKellip, W. A., I, 27.
McKellop, Jim, I, 34.
McKeloogue, Hugh, I, 38.
McKelvaine, Robert P., I, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38; IV, 2.
McKelvey, Hiram A., I, 45, 48, 49.
McKelvey, James S., I, 21.
McKelvey, P. Beekman, I, 34, 41, 45, 49.
McKelvy, James M., I, 34, 45.
McKelvy, Samuel, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 5; III, 3.
McKendree, D. E., I, 10.
McKendree, George, I, 11, 12, 21, 29, 33, 37.
McKendry, Archibald, I, 29, 37, 43, 46.
McKeng, Isaac, I, 51.
McKenna, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
McKenna, Alexander, I, 9.
McKenna, Charles P., I, 14, 28, 35.
McKenna, Francis, *Maryland*, II, 1.
McKenna, Francis, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
McKenna, James, I, 40, 46.
McKenna, John, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
McKenna, John, *5th N. Y.*, I, 11.
McKenna, M., I, 50.
McKennedy, Peter, I, 49.
McKenney, W. J., I, 31.
McKenney, William N., I, 51.
McKennon, A. S., I, 26.
McKenny, *Mr.*, II, 2.
McKenny, Hugh, I, 26.
McKenny, John A., I, 46.
McKenny, Keeran, I, 46.
McKenny, P., I, 37.
McKenny, Thomas L., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 5.
McKenny, William C., I, 11, 12.
Mackentire, B., III, 5.
McKenzie, *Mr.*, II, 6.
McKenzie, *Sergeant*, I, 50.
Mackenzie, Alexander, I, 41, 46.
McKenzie, Alexander L., II, 2.
McKenzie, B. B., I, 52.
Mackenzie, Charles, *British Consul-General*, III, 4.
Mackenzie, Charles, *9th Iowa*, I, 8, 13, 44.
McKenzie, Daniel, I, 38.
McKenzie, David, I, 10.
McKenzie, Donald, I, 10.
McKenzie, George H., I, 42.
McKenzie, George T., I, 39.
McKenzie, George W., I, 4, 16, 20, 21, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
McKenzie, Green M., I, 20.
McKenzie, J., I, 44.
McKenzie, J. H., I, 52.
McKenzie, J. R., II, 7.
McKenzie, James, *California*, I, 50.
McKenzie, James, *Missouri*, I, 22.
McKenzie, James, *94th Ill.*, I, 22.
McKenzie, James, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 38.
McKenzie, James A., I, 30.
McKenzie, James W., I, 39.
McKenzie, Jerry, I, 41.
McKenzie, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
McKenzie, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 15.
McKenzie, John W., I, 51.
McKenzie, Larkin T., I, 11.
McKenzie, Lewis, III, 5.
McKenzie, Marian, II, 5.

McKenzie, Owen, I, 21, 25, 27.
Mackenzie, Ranald S., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36–40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; III, 2, 5.
McKenzie, Robert C., I, 28.
Mackenzie, Thomas G., I, 36.
McKenzie, W. L., I, 22.
McKenzie, W. R. D., I, 10, 52.
McKenzie, William J., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
McKenzie, William L., I, 33.
McKenzie's Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1865, I, 48.
McKeon, Francis, I, 26.
McKeon, John, I, 26.
McKeown, Isaac, I, 36.
McKerall, W. J., I, 35.
McKercher, Duncan, I, 30.
McKernan, *Mr.*, I, 41.
McKernan, James C., I, 11; II, 4.
McKernan, Michael, I, 26.
McKethan, Hector, I, 2+, 14, 27–29, 33, 36, 42.
McKevitt, John T., I, 27.
McKewan, Frederick, II, 1.
McKewen, John C., I, 34.
McKewen, William, II, 2.
McKewen, William F., II, 1, 2.
McKewn, Hugh, I, 11.
McKewn, J. C., I, 14.
Mackey,* I, 28, 37.
McKey, Christopher, I, 42.
Mackey, Cyrus H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Mackey, James E., *14th Mich.*, I, 30; II, 5.
Mackey, James E., *63d N. Y.*, I, 19.
Mackey, John T., I, 30.
Mackey, Samuel E., I, 48.
Mackey, Thomas, I, 23.
Mackey, Thomas J., I, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48; *Atlas.*
Mackey, Thomas L., I, 22, 34, 48.
Mackey, William H. H., I, 21.
Mackey, William J., I, 25, 30.
McKibben, J. F., I, 22.
McKibben, J. T., I, 16.
McKibben, T. J., I, 20.
McKibbin, Chambers, I, 19, 21, 25, 42.
McKibbin, David B., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 36, 46, 51; III, 2.
McKibbin, David J., I, 14, 30; III, 4, 5.
McKibbin, Gilbert H., I, 19, 21, 36, 42+, 46, 51.
McKibbin, Jeremiah, I, 42.
McKibbin, Joseph C., I, 16, 20, 21, 23, 26, 30, 31, 52; II, 3, 5.
McKibbin, Robert, II, 7, 8.
McKibbin, Robert P., I, 12, 19, 40, 42+.
McKibbin, William R., I, 24.
Mackie, *Dr.*, I, 6.
McKie, B. D., I, 53.
McKie, J. D., I, 30.
Mackie, James S., I, 5; II, 2+.
McKie, John, jr., I, 19, 21.
McKie, M. J., I, 15.
McKiernan, James, I, 11, 25, 29, 33; II, 4+.
McKill, James, II, 8.
McKillip, Archibald W., I, 37, 43.
McKillip, Henry P., I, 51.
McKim, Edmond, I, 47.
McKim, James, *35th Ind.*, I, 20
McKim, James, *6th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 27, 43.
McKim, John W., III, 5.
McKim, Randolph H., I, 12+, 27.
McKim, Robert V., I, 11, 19.
McKim, S. A. H., II, 2.
McKim, William, II, 1.
McKim, William Duncan, I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
McKim, William W., I, 11, 27+, 46, 47; II, 4, 6; III, 2, 5.
Mackin, Francis, I, 20.
McKin, James, I, 28.
Mackin, W. B., II, 5.
Mackinac, Fort, Mich., II, 4.
Mackinaw, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 40, 42.
McKinley, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
McKinley, Daniel A., I, 15.
McKinley, Jacob, I, 47.
McKinley, James A., I, 46.
McKinley, James B., I, 11, 29, 51.
McKinley, John F., I, 34, 41.
McKinley, John H., I, 24, 52+.
McKinley, Norval, I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
McKinley, Samuel, I, 11.
McKinley, Thomas, I, 15.
McKinley, Thomas H., I, 42.
McKinley, William, jr., I, 43, 46.
McKinley, William P., I, 42, 46.
McKinlock, John, I, 42, 46.
McKinly, Hugh, I, 2.
McKinne, Barna, I, 11+, 18+, 35+; IV, 1.
McKinney,* I, 9, 31, 32; II, 1.
McKinney, A., I, 22.
McKinney, Asa W., I, 20, 30.
McKinney, August, II, 2.
McKinney, Austin A., I, 33.
McKinney, C. S., I, 29, 47+.
McKinney, Charles J., I, 52; II, 6.
McKinney, Christopher C., I, 17, 23, 30–32, 47, 52.
McKinney, Daniel, I, 35.
McKinney, David, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
McKinney, David, *134th Pa.*, I, 21.
McKinney, Edmund, I, 16, 23.
McKinney, Edward P., I, 43.
McKinney, F. J., I, 30.
McKinney, Frank M., I, 3+, 17.
McKinney, Franklin S., I, 11.
McKinney, George, I, 26.
McKinney, George H., I, 10, 17, 34.
McKinney, H. G., I, 24.
McKinney, H. R., I, 19.
McKinney, H. U., I, 38.
McKinney, Henry, I, 32.
McKinney, J., I, 41.
McKinney, J. F., II, 6.
McKinney, James P., I, 26.
McKinney, James L., I, 37.
McKinney, John, II, 1.
McKinney, John, sr., III, 5.
McKinney, Jonathan M., II, 1.
McKinney, Lawson E., I, 38.
McKinney, R. C., I, 42.
McKinney, R. F., I, 22.
McKinney, Robert M., I, 4, 11; IV, 1.
McKinney, Thomas F., I, 34+.
McKinney, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2, 5.
McKinney, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McKinney, William, *115th Ohio*, I, 45.

*Unidentified persons.

McKinney, William H., III, 5.
McKinnie, Thomas W., I, 42, 46.
McKinnon, Isaac, II, 2.
McKinnon, Joseph, II, 5.
McKinsey, James, I, 22, 41, 48.
McKinsey, John W., I, 46.
McKinsey, Joseph A., I, 52.
McKinsie, Colin, IV, 3.
McKinsock, C., I, 8.
McKinstry, Alexander, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31; II, 4, 6.
McKinstry, James, I, 7.
McKinstry, James P., I, 11, 15, 26.
McKinstry, Justus, I, 1, 3, 22, 51, 53; II, 1.
McKinstry, Robert, I, 9.
Mackintosh, James, III, 4.
McKinzie, *Captain*, I, 3.
McKinzie, Bailey G., I, 30.
McKinzie, Lewis, II, 4.
McKinzie, W. G., I, 45.
Mackison, John T., I, 46.
McKissick, *Captain*, I, 24.
McKissick, J. G., I, 29.
McKissick, L. D., I, 10; II, 3.
McKissock, Thomas, I, 3+, 22, 34, 41.
McKittrick, William H., I, 18, 42.
Mackle, Joseph, I, 41.
McKleroy, John M., I, 31, 32, 38.
Macklin, James E., I, 48.
Macklind, Thomas H., I, 22, 41.
McKnight,* I, 15, 24, 26; IV, 3.
McKnight, Amor A., I, 5+, 11, 21, 25.
McKnight, Charles A., I, 21, 52.
McKnight, Charles G., III, 5.
McKnight, Felix L., I, 38, 39, 45.
McKnight, George, I, 24; II, 7.
McKnight, George F., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
McKnight, Ira E.; I, 51.
McKnight, James, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
McKnight, James C., I, 17.
McKnight, James T. C., I, 30.
McKnight, John P., I, 38.
McKnight, Joseph, *110th Ohio*, I, 27, 36.
McKnight, Joseph, *5th Wis. Batty.*, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47.
McKnight, M. W., I, 10+.
MacKnight, Owen B., I, 23, 47.
McKnight, Plinna, I, 30, 38.
McKnight, R. T., I, 20.
McKnight, Robert P., I, 10, 17, 24.
McKnight, Sargeant, I, 32+, 45, 48, 49.
McKnight, Virgil, II, 2.
McKnight, W. H., II, 2.
McKnight, W. P., I, 27; II, 4.
McKnight, William, I, 39.
McKnight, William H., II, 4.
McKoin, James L., I, 10, 52.
McKoin, John, I, 15, 24.
McKollard, II, 1.
McKowen, John C., I, 39, 41, 45, 48.
Mackowicz, W., I, 42.
McKown, C. K., I, 25.
McKown, Charles W., I, 26.
McKown, Isaac, I, 34, 41, 48.
McKown, Nathaniel A., I, 42.
McKoy, Almond A., I, 46, 47.
McKrew, Hugh, I, 7.
McKune, Lewis, I, 51.
McKunn, James, I, 39.
McKusick, *Captain*, I, 41.
McKusick, John, I, 41.
McKusick, Jonathan E., I, 34, 41.
McKusick, Marshall N., I, 36, 40.
Mackville, Ky.
Skirmish, July 24, 1862, I, 16+.
Mackville Pike, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 16.
McLaflin, Edward, I, 15, 26, 41.
McLagan, W. R., I, 32.
McLain, A., I, 12.
McLain, Alexander S., I, 42, 46.
McLain, Calvin C., I, 49.
McLain, Charles, I, 46.
McLain, Joe, II, 7.
McLain, John H., I, 38.
McLain, John T., I, 49.
McLain, Michael, I, 22.
McLain, Peter, I, 30.
McLain, Robert, *Illinois*, I, 32.
McLain, Robert, *37th Miss.*, I, 17; IV, 1, 2.
McLain, William D., I, 22, 34, 41.
McLamore, I, 51.
McLamore, Richard, I, 32.
McLanahan, Hedgeman T., I, 41.
McLanahan, Samuel, II, 7.
McLand, Hugh, II, 2.
McLandburg, Henry J., I, 21.
McLane,* I, 1, 50.
McLane, Abraham, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
McLane, Allan, I, 50.
McLane, Daniel, II, 2.
McLane, Frederick, I, 50.
McLane, Henry, I, 25.
McLane, James J., I, 18, 47.
McLane, James P., I, 17.
McLane, John, II, 7.
McLane, John B., I, 18.
McLane, John T., I, 50.
McLane, John W., I, 11.
McLane, Joseph M., I, 39, 41, 45.
McLane, Louis, I, 50.
McLane, N. M., I, 32.
McLane, Robert M., I, 51; II, 1, 2+; IV, 1.
McLane, William, II, 6.
McLane, William H., I, 22, 34, 41.
McLane, Fort, N. Mex.
Abandoned, July 3, 1861, I, 4.
McLaran, Charles, I, 48.
McLaren, *Guide*, I, 41.
McLaren, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
McLaren, Adam N., I, 1, 51, 52; II, 1, 4.
McLaren, Alexander, I, 22.
McLaren, Edward, I, 16.
McLaren, Robert N., I, 13, 22+, 34, 41.
McLaren, Samuel, I, 34.
McLaren & Co., II, 2.
McLarty, Samuel, I, 41.
Maclary, William H., I, 46.
McLauchlin, M. McR., I, 25.
McLaugheridge, *Mr.*, I, 13.
McLaughlen, Napoleon B., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4.
McLaughlin, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.

*Unidentified persons.

McLaughlin, A., I, 48.
McLaughlin, Alonzo, III, 5.
McLaughlin, Augustus, I, 6, 49.
McLaughlin, B., I, 50.
McLaughlin, Brian, I, 51.
McLaughlin, Casper W., I, 23.
McLaughlin, Charles P., I, 36.
McLaughlin, Daniel, I, 50.
McLaughlin, Dixon G., I, 31.
McLaughlin, Duncan, I, 12; II, 2.
McLaughlin, E. D., I, 20.
McLaughlin, Emanuel, I, 27.
McLaughlin, George H., I, 43, 46.
McLaughlin, Henry, I, 21.
McLaughlin, James, I, 51.
McLaughlin, James H., I, 29.
McLaughlin, James R., I, 39, 44, 47.
McLaughlin, John, *Arizona*, I, 9.
McLaughlin, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 38.
McLaughlin, John, *80th Ohio*, I, 17.
McLaughlin, John, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
McLaughlin, John, *50th Pa.*, I, 14.
McLaughlin, John, *95th Pa.*, I, 46.
McLaughlin, John, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
McLaughlin, John, *19th Va.*, I, 29.
McLaughlin, John A., I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
McLaughlin, John D., I, 11.
McLaughlin, John H., I, 37.
McLaughlin, John P., II, 4.
McLaughlin, John W., II, 4.
McLaughlin, M., I, 52.
McLaughlin, M. V., I, 11.
McLaughlin, Moses A., I, 50.
McLaughlin, P. D., II, 3.
McLaughlin, Philip, I, 12.
McLaughlin, Robert W., I, 33, 46.
McLaughlin, S. H., I, 7.
McLaughlin, Thomas, I, 11, 36, 37, 40, 43.
McLaughlin, Thomas A., I, 36.
McLaughlin, W. H., I, 11.
McLaughlin, William, *C. S. Art.*, I, 12, 25, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46.
McLaughlin, William, *Ohio Cav.*, I, 7, 10; III, 1.
McLaughlin, William W., I, 31.
McLaughton, James, II, 5.
McLauren, D., I, 47.
McLaurin, Archibald, III, 2.
McLaurin, Cornelius, I, 7+, 32, 39, 52+.
McLaurin, Hugh D., I, 2+.
McLaurin, J. T., I, 19.
McLaurin, Kate, *Steamer*, I, 42.
McLaurin, L. L., I, 24.
McLaurin, William H., I, 11.
McLaw (?), *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 30.
McLaws, A. H., I, 11, 19, 21; IV, 2.
McLaws, Lafayette, I, 2, 4+, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 3, 7; IV, 1.
McLaws, W. R., I, 44, 47.
Maclay, Robert P., I, 34, 41, 48.
Maclay, W. D., I, 34.
Maclay, William P., I, 36.
McLean,* I, 14, 24, 34, 46; II, 6.
McLean, Angus D., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 53.
McLean, Archibald, I, 1, 47.
McLean, C., I, 28.
McLean, Charles D., II, 4.
McLean, D. D., I, 28.
McLean, Daniel, I, 50.
MacLean, Duncan, I, 7, 10, 30, 41, 45, 49.
McLean, Eugene E., I, 1, 2, 10, 17, 35, 51, 52.
McLean, Francis F., III, 5.
McLean, Frank Jay, I, 7, 15, 52; II, 5.
McLean, George P., *4th Miss. Cav.*, IV, 2.
McLean, George P., *88th and 183d Pa.*, I, 12, 27, 33, 36; III, 1.
McLean, George W., III, 1.
McLean, H. D., I, 21.
McLean, H. G., I, 50.
McLean, Hancock T., I, 33, 37, 43.
McLean, Henry, I, 39, 41, 45, 49.
McLean, J. R., *Hon.*, I, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
McLean, J. R., *N. C. Battn.*, I, 18.
McLean, James, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, I, 27.
McLean, James, *New York City*, II, 2.
McLean, James A., I, 38.
McLean, James K., I, 13, 22, 34.
McLean, James R., I, 39.
McLean, John, *Louisiana*, I, 6.
McLean, John, *Judge*, III, 1.
McLean, John, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
McLean, John D., I, 17, 30, 31.
McLean, John H., I, 43.
McLean, John J., IV, 2.
McLean, John L., II, 7.
McLean, Joseph A., I, 12.
Maclean, Lauchlan A., I, 3, 8, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
McLean, Le Roy, I, 25.
McLean, N. C., II, 6.
McLean, Nathaniel C., I, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 1.
McLean, Nathaniel H., I, 5, 7, 8, 10, 16, 19–21, 23, 25, 30, 50–53; II, 1, 3–5; III, 3, 5.
McLean, Patrick, I, 27.
McLean, Robert G., II, 1.
McLean, Samuel, *New York*, II, 2.
McLean, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McLean, T. L., I, 20.
McLean, Thomas, III, 5.
McLean, Washington, II, 5.
McLean, Wesley B., I, 30.
McLean, William, I, 5, 11, 25; II, 2, 4.
McLean, William A., I, 38, 47.
McLean, William E., I, 22, 24, 34.
McLean, William E., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
McLean, William F., I, 6; II, 3, 4.
McLean, William T., I, 21, 25, 29.
McLean, Wilmer, I, 2+.
McLean Barracks, Cincinnati, Ohio, II, 6–8.
McLeane, George, II, 5.
McLean's Ford, Va.
Operations, July 18, 1861, I, 2.
Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
McLearn, George W., I, 25, 27.
McLeary, *Mr.*, I, 5.
McLeay, Thomas W., III, 1.
McLeester, Thomas, I, 45, 49.
McLeland, William E., I, 20, 23.
McLellan, Curwen B., I, 11, 27+, 29, 46.
McLellan, George O., I, 11.
McLellan, George W., I, 10, 40, 46; II, 5.
McLellan, J. C., I, 15, 41+.

* Unidentified persons.

McLelland, E. G., I, 31, 32.
McLelland, J. B., IV, 2.
McLemore, Amos, IV, 2.
McLemore, John C., I, 12.
McLemore, O. K., I, 2, 11, 12, 19.
McLemore, W. T., I, 38.
McLemore, William S., I, 7, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
McLemore, Rayburn & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
McLemore's Cove, Ga.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 30–Apr. 1, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
McLemore's Cove, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 1, 1865, I, 49.
McLemoresville, Tenn.
Expedition, Sept. 20–30, 1863, I, 30.
McLenahan, William F., I, 2+.
McLenan, John, II, 2.
McLendon, C. G., I, 36.
McLendon, J. M., I, 31, 32; IV, 2.
McLennan, Daniel, I, 38.
McLennan, John D., I, 23, 30, 31, 36, 52.
McLennan, Peter, I, 12, 36, 40.
McLennan, W., I, 34.
McLeod,* I, 16, 24, 53.
McLeod, A. B., I, 47.
McLeod, Alexander H., I, 29, 49.
McLeod, Cornelius, I, 23, 38, 39.
McLeod, D. McD., I, 2, 11, 27.
McLeod, E., I, 51.
McLeod, George A., I, 13+, 22.
McLeod, H. C., I, 4.
McLeod, Henry A., II, 4.
McLeod, Henry C., I, 10.
McLeod, Hugh, I, 53; IV, 1.
McLeod, J. N., I, 24.
McLeod, James M., I, 41.
McLeod, M., I, 27.
McLeod, Marcus D. L., I, 46.
McLeod, Norman, I, 48.
McLeod, R. A., I, 14.
McLeod, Robert H., I, 47, 49.
McLeod, Walter S., I, 41.
McLeod, William L., I, 21, 27.
McLeod & Co., I, 41.
McLeroy, M. S., I, 38.
McLeroy, W. J., I, 28.
McLester, J. D., I, 19, 27.
McLetchie, Andrew, II, 3.
Maclin, F., II, 5.
Maclin, J., II, 4.
McLin, John B., I, 10, 16, 30, 52.
Maclin, R. D., I, 15, 41.
Maclin, Robert B., I, 15; II, 1.
Maclin, Sackfield, I, 1+, 4, 9, 15+, 22+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 8; III, 2; IV, 2.
McLindon, J. T., I, 11.
McLish, James N., IV, 1.
McLish, William, I, 53.
McLoe, John B., I, 38, 45.
McLoughlin, George H., I, 3+, 11, 12, 19, 27, 36+, 46.
McLoughlin, William, I, 23, 30.
McLure, A. E., I, 4.
McLure, J. William, I, 42.
McLure, Samuel, II, 5.
McMachan, Henry M., I, 19+, 42.
McMackin, James, I, 11.
McMackin, Warren E., I, 3, 20, 30, 35, 39; II, 7.
McMahan,* I, 10, 22, 34, 48.
McMahan, Arnold, I, 20+, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 6.
McMahan, George R., I, 22.
McMahan, H. J., I, 19.
McMahan, James D., I, 3+.
McMahan, Jesse T., I, 10.
McMahan, John, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
McMahan, John F., I, 22+, 34, 41, 48.
McMahan, M. V., I, 15, 34, 41, 48.
McMahon, *Miss*, I, 34.
McMahon, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
McMahon, A. M., I, 31.
McMahon, Andrew R., I, 21, 25+, 27, 33, 40, 42.
McMahon, B. J., III, 5.
McMahon, B. V. B., I, 15.
McMahon, B. V. B., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
McMahon, Bernard J., I, 27, 50.
McMahon, Edward, *Engr. Officer*, I, 8, 24+.
McMahon, Edward, *Q. M.*, I, 18, 25, 29, 30, 37, 39, 45, 49.
McMahon, Edward, *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
McMahon, Elijah, I, 34.
McMahon, F. S., I, 20.
McMahon, G. W., I, 11, 26.
McMahon, George, II, 1.
McMahon, J., I, 6.
McMahon, J. H., I, 49, 52+.
McMahon, J. J., I, 10, 12, 18, 19, 25, 29, 30.
McMahon, J. M., I, 24.
McMahon, James, I, 20, 45.
McMahon, James P., I, 11, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42.
McMahon, Jesse, II, 1.
McMahon, John, *Georgia*, I, 47.
McMahon, John, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 45.
McMahon, John, *94th and 188th N. Y.*, I, 42, 46.
McMahon, John A., II, 7.
McMahon, John E., I, 27.
McMahon, John H., I, 39.
McMahon, John V. L., I, 53.
McMahon, Martin T., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 51; II, 7, 8.
McMahon, Michael, *25th N. Y.*, I, 11.
McMahon, Michael, *32d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
McMahon, P. H., I, 20.
McMahon, Thomas, I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39.
McMahon, William H., I, 19.
McMain, W. H., I, 16.
McMain, William, I, 52.
McMaken, J. J., II, 4.
McMaken, William T., II, 4.
McMakin, Joseph, *Atlas*.
McMakin, Lewis, I, 42.
McMallen, W. L., I, 2.
McManaman, Thomas J., I, 38, 44.
McManary, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 41.
McManis, William, I, 45, 49.
McMann, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 34.
McMann, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
McMann, John, *100th N. Y.*, I, 36, 46.
McMann, Owen, I, 36.
McMannis, J. A., I, 34.
McManomy, James, I, 23, 30–32.

*Unidentified persons.

McManus, Amos, I, 2.
MacManus, George L., I, 4.
McManus, Isaac, I, 38, 45, 47.
McManus, James, I, 51.
McManus, John, I, 12.
McManus, Otho J., I, 49.
McManus, T. P., I, 26, 34.
McManus, William, II, 7.
McManus, William S., I, 31, 38, 39.
McMartin, Daniel G., I, 35, 44, 47.
McMartin, James, I, 15.
McMartin, Martin, I, 19.
McMartins, *Dr.*, I, 5.
McMaster, Charles, I, 20+, 23, 43, 52.
McMaster, Fitz William, I, 2, 12, 14, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36+, 40, 42, 46.
McMaster, Gertrude G., II, 2.
McMaster, H., III, 1.
McMaster, James A., II, 2, 7; IV, 3.
McMaster, John B., *Atlas*.
McMaster, Perry E., I, 39, 47.
McMasters, Lewis F., II, 4.
McMasters, S. Y., I, 3.
McMasters, William L., I, 46.
McMasters, Zolman J., I, 25+, 27.
McMath, James H., I, 11.
McMath, Jesse H., II, 3.
McMath, John S., I, 38.
McMeans, *Dr.*, I, 50.
McMeans, James A., III, 5.
McMeekin, F. M., I, 46.
McMeekin, Hayne, I, 11.
McMeekin, Josiah, I, 29.
McMeekin, William S., I, 45.
McMenamin, John, I, 43.
McMenamir, John, I, 12.
McMerty, John, I, 3+.
McMetz, P., jr., III, 3.
McMichael, Clayton, I, 40.
McMichael, Dewitt C., I, 41, 48.
McMichael, H. H., I, 20.
McMichael, Lemuel H., I, 37.
McMichael, Morton, I, 19, 51; III, 4.
McMichael, Morton, jr., I, 19.
McMichael, Paul A., I, 14, 35, 43.
McMichael, R. V., I, 15.
McMichael, R. W., I, 12.
McMichael, Richards, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
McMichael, William, I, 3, 8, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
McMicken, D. Hays, I, 11; II, 4.
McMicken, John, I, 30.
McMicken, M. B., I, 17, 20, 23, 28, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53.
McMickle, Guy L., I, 52.
MacMillan *or* McMillan,* I, 10, 24, 38, 42, 47, 49; II, 1.
McMillan, A. M., I, 31.
McMillan, A. N., I, 9.
McMillan, Angus, I, 45, 53.
McMillan, Alexander J., I, 45.
McMillan, Andrew T., I, 29.
McMillan, Charles, I, 11, 17, 24, 30, 31.
McMillan, G., I, 28.
McMillan, Gaines, I, 31.
McMillan, Garnett, I, 47.
McMillan, George, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
McMillan, George, *Calvert's Batty.*, I, 30.
McMillan, H. C., I, 10.
McMillan, H. W., I, 13.
McMillan, Henry F., I, 43.
McMillan, Immer A., I, 19.
McMillan, J. A., I, 52.
McMillan, James, *44th N. Y.*, I, 11, 47.
McMillan, James, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 2, 5, 11; III, 3, 5.
McMillan, James W., I, 6, 15, 26, 30, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 1.
McMillan, John, *12th Ga.*, I, 12.
McMillan, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 5.
McMillan, John C., I, 42, 43, 46.
McMillan, John P., IV, 2.
McMillan, R. E., I, 19.
McMillan, Robert, *24th Ga.*, I, 21, 27, 29, 31, 51; IV, 1.
McMillan, Robert, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
McMillan, Robert, *199th Pa.*, I, 46.
McMillan, Robert, *110th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
McMillan, Thomas, I, 42.
McMillan, W. D., I, 28.
McMillan, William, *Illinois*, II, 2.
McMillan, William, *9th Ohio Cav.*, I, 44.
McMillan, William F., I, 41.
McMillan, William W., I, 38, 39.
McMillen, D. J., I, 48.
McMillen, Francis M., I, 46.
McMillen, G. W., II, 7.
McMillen, George O., I, 36, 37.
McMillen, Jefferson O., I, 37.
McMillen, John W., I, 16, 38.
McMillen, Jonathan, I, 19.
McMillen, Stafford, I, 38.
McMillen, T., I, 10.
McMillen, T. W., I, 48.
McMillen, William, IV, 2.
McMillen, William H., I, 34.
McMillen, William L., I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4.
McMilley's Farm, Ark.
  Expedition, Feb. 26–28, 1865, I, 48.
McMillian, A. J., I, 35.
McMillin, Carr W., I, 20, 38+.
McMillin, G. W., I, 30; III, 5.
McMillin, J. M., I, 16.
McMillin, J. W., I, 45.
McMillin, Robert B., I, 39.
McMinn, *Captain*, I, 8.
McMinn, A. Drury, I, 32.
McMinn, W. A., I, 22.
McMinnville, Tenn.
  Affair, Oct. 3, 1863, I, 30.
  Expedition, Apr. 20–30, 1863, I, 23.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 25–28, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 4, 1863, I, 30.
    Dec. 21, 1863, I, 31.
    Feb. 5, 1865, I, 49.
  Vicinity, 1863, *Atlas*.
McMinnville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 30.
McMonigal, William H., I, 49.
MacMontgomery, J., I, 12, 21.
McMoore, A., I, 30; II, 5.
McMullan, B. B., I, 17.

* Unidentified persons.

McMullan, Mark J., I, 47, 53.
McMullen,* I, 18; II, 7.
McMullen, Alexander, I, 16.
McMullen, Fayette, I, 43; IV, 3.
McMullen, Henry, I, 7.
McMullen, J. P., I, 38.
McMullen, John, I, 20.
McMullen, John, *Mrs.*, I, 33.
McMullen, N., *1st Tenn. P. R.*, I, 24.
McMullen, N., *9th Tenn.*, I, 30.
McMullen, Richard, II, 2.
McMullen, William, *1st Cal.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
McMullen, William, *Pa. Cav.*, I, 2.
McMullin, James R., I, 5, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; III, 1.
McMullin, James W., I, 17, 38, 52.
Macmurdo, G. P., I, 10.
Macmurdo, Richard C., I, 36; IV, 3.
McMurdy, Edward, II, 2.
McMurphy, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Macmurphy, A. M., I, 30.
McMurran, Charles H., II, 4.
McMurran, Joseph, I, 25.
McMurray, Boyd, I, 31.
McMurray, Fletcher, II, 7.
McMurray, J. G., I, 24.
McMurray, James, II, 7.
McMurray, John, II, 5.
MacMurray, Junius W., I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
McMurray, Mitchell, I, 36, 43.
McMurray, William A., II, 6.
McMurry, A. J., I, 12.
McMurry, James A., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
McMurry, L. P., I, 10, 17, 24+.
McMurry, T. W., I, 20.
McMurter (?), *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 41.
McMurthy, William, I, 13.
McMurtrey, Elisha L., I, 22+, 26, 34, 41.
McMurtrie, Abner H., I, 17, 24.
McMurtrie, B., I, 41.
McMurtrie, Theodore, I, 11.
McMurtrie, William, I, 16.
McMurtry, Alexander C., I, 38.
McMurtry, James S., I, 41; II, 5.
McMurtry, John, I, 25.
McMurtry, William H., I, 30.
McMurty, *Mr.*, I, 16.
McMynn, John G., I, 16, 20.
McNab, Allen, II, 8.
McNab, D. Campbell, I, 46.
McNab, Duncan, I, 10.
McNab, John, I, 14.
McNabb, George, II, 2.
McNabb, H. H., I, 48.
McNabb, J. W., I, 20.
McNabb, James, II, 2.
McNabb, Joseph, I, 25.
McNabb, Robert S., I, 31.
McNabb, William, I, 38.
McNain, Edgar B., I, 35.
McNair, *Surgeon*, I, 22.
McNair, Alexander, I, 20, 52.
McNair, Archibald, I, 37.
McNair, Charles A., I, 41; II, 4.
McNair, D. E., I, 19.
McNair, Evander, I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 41, 48, 53.
McNair, J., I, 51.
McNair, James, I, 40.
McNair, John, I, 41.
McNair, R. H., I, 10.
McNair, S. T., IV, 3.
McNairy, I, 45.
McNairy, F. H., I, 3, 10, 20, 30, 38+.
McNairy, Frank N., I, 4+, 7, 10, 23, 52.
McNairy, J. G., I, 49.
McNairy, R. C., I, 7.
McNall, Thomas, I, 28.
McNalley, John, I, 26.
McNally, *Dr.*, I, 39.
McNally, Christopher H., I, 4, 23, 24, 41, 48; II, 3, 4.
McNally, Francis, I, 24, 41, 48.
McNally, John, I, 12.
McNally, John H., I, 51.
McNally, Michael, I, 10, 43, 46.
McNally, Patrick, I, 5, 29.
McNamar, *Captain*, I, 22.
McNamar, John, II, 2.
McNamara, Daniel C., I, 43.
McNamara, J., I, 25.
McNamara, James, I, 41.
McNamara, James B., I, 46.
McNamara, James W., I, 36.
McNamara, John, *1st Battn. C. S. Inf.*, I, 40.
McNamara, John, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
McNamara, Martin, I, 26.
McNamara, Michael, *5th Ga.*, I, 20.
Macnamara, Michael, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 9, 42.
McNamara, Patrick H., I, 41.
McNamara, William, I, 30.
McNamee, John, II, 2.
McNamee, John T., I, 30.
McNamee, John V., I, 42.
McNamee, Thomas, I, 51.
McNary, *Mr.*, I, 20.
McNary, A. D., I, 39+, 49.
McNary, George H., I, 11, 24, 31, 32, 38.
McNary, Robert, I, 38.
McNary, William H., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
McNary, William P., I, 21.
McNassar, James, I, 41.
McNatt, James A., I, 25.
McNatt, William S., I, 48.
McNaught, Thomas A., I, 17, 24, 47, 49.
McNaughten, S. S., I, 22.
McNaughton, David G., I, 51; II, 4.
McNaughton, Harlow P., I, 31, 32, 41, 48.
McNaughton, John D., I, 42.
McNaughton, Thomas B., I, 7.
McNay, Jasper P., I, 20, 52.
McNay, Newton B., I, 20, 52.
McNeal *or* McNeill, *Schooner*, I, 9, 53.
McNeal, A. E., I, 24.
McNeal, A. T., I, 17.
McNeal, G. W., I, 20.
McNeal, James B., I, 31, 38.
McNeal, Jesse F., I, 45.
McNeal, Luther F., I, 31.
McNeal, Montravil, I, 50.
McNeal, Walter B., I, 31.
McNeall, Charles, III, 5.
McNear, Josiah F., I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

McNease, H. D., I, 45.
McNeel, William L., I, 33.
McNeeley, Augustus, I, 52.
McNeeley, J. M., II, 7.
McNeely, Charles C., I, 32, 38, 39, 52.
McNeely, Erastus G., I, 17.
McNeely, James A., I, 10, 52.
McNeely, James W., I, 42, 46.
McNeely, Samuel, I, 30.
McNeely, Thomas C., II, 7.
McNeely, William G., I, 42.
McNeely, William P., I, 46.
McNees, W. T., I, 16.
McNeil, *Captain*, I, 3, 53.
McNeil, George, I, 42.
McNeil, George W., I, 34.
McNeil, Halmer E., I, 38.
McNeil, Hugh W., I, 12, 19, 51+.
McNeil, J., I, 19.
McNeil, John, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 2, 4–6; III, 1, 3; IV, 2, 3.
McNeil, John, *13th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 24.
McNeil, Marcus, II, 5.
McNeil, Paul, I, 2.
McNeil, Quincy, I, 17.
McNeil, R., I, 8.
McNeil, W. M., I, 28+.
McNeile, Daniel, I, 49.
McNeiley, Levi T., I, 48.
McNeill *or* McNeal, *Schooner*, I, 9, 53.
McNeill,* I, 21, 24, 26.
McNeill, A. J., I, 7+, 13, 22, 26, 31, 34, 41, 48, 53.
McNeill, Aden, I, 16, 20, 30; IV, 2.
McNeill, Angus, I, 26.
McNeill, C. W., IV, 2.
McNeill, George, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
McNeill, George, *Washington Art.*, I, 12, 51.
McNeill, Henry C., *33d Tenn.*, I, 10, 31, 38.
McNeill, Henry C., *5th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9, 10, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
McNeill, James H., I, 18, 27, 42, 46.
McNeill, James T., I, 30, 31.
McNeill, Jesse C., I, 46.
McNeill, John, *Fla. Inf.*, I, 14, 28, 35.
McNeill, John, *66th N. Y.*, I, 19, 21, 25.
McNeill, John H., I, 2+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 6.
McNeill, Neill A., I, 21.
McNeill, Samuel, I, 18.
McNeill, Thomas E., IV, 3.
McNeill, Thomas H., I, 43.
McNeill, Virginia, II, 3.
McNeill, William, I, 45.
McNeill, William D., I, 38, 47.
McNeily, J. H., I, 38.
McNeish, Thomas, I, 16, 20+, 30+, 31+, 52+.
McNell, Mary, I, 39.
McNelly, L. H., I, 34.
McNema, W. J., I, 51.
McNemar, Washington B., I, 5+.
McNett, Andrew J., I, 38, 47.
Macneu, Malcom, II, 8.
McNey, *Captain*, I, 8.
McNiclety, J., I, 18.
McNie, Robert, I, 5.
McNiel, D., I, 20.
McNiell, J. H., I, 53.
McNight, *Cadet*, I, 53.
McNight, Harlin, I, 39+.
McNitt, John, I, 51.
McNitt, Robert J., I, 12, 29.
McNulta, John, I, 3, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 1.
McNulty, C. P., I, 50.
McNulty, Caleb J., I, 43, 46.
McNulty, James M., I, 9, 34, 42, 48, 50, 53.
McNulty, John, *Surg.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 42.
McNulty, John, *2d Md. Batty.*, I, 43.
McNulty, Joseph, I, 46.
McNulty, William, I, 11.
McNulty, William G., I, 12, 37, 43.
McNulty, William M., I, 10.
McNutt, Alexander P., I, 49.
McNutt, David L., I, 47.
McNutt, E. G. B., I, 41, 48.
McNutt, George, I, 32.
McNutt, J. A., *Kentucky*, III, 5.
McNutt, J. A., *15th and 37th Tenn.*, I, 30.
McNutt, J. R., I, 30.
McNutt, J. W., II, 4.
McNutt, John, I, 6, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
McNutt, John W., I, 29.
McNutt, Joseph G., I, 51.
McNutt's Bridge, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Jan. 27, 1864, I, 32.
McNutt's Hill, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Macoboy, John, III, 5.
Macomac, Charles W. C., IV, 1.
Macomb, Alexander, II, 3.
Macomb, John N., I, 1, 2, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 25, 51; III, 3, 5; *Atlas*.
Macomb, William H., I, 40, 42, 47, 51.
Macomb, Fort, La.
  Seizure, Jan. 28, 1861, I, 1.
Macomb, Fort, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Macomber, Elijah A., I, 20.
Macomber, George, I, 37, 43, 46.
Macomber, Horatio E., I, 43.
Macomber, John H., I, 36, 46.
Macon, *C. S. S.*, I, 44.
Macon, Arthur, IV, 3.
Macon, J. C., I, 19.
Macon, Jacob M., I, 11, 51.
Macon, Jesse A., I, 27.
Macon, Junius M., I, 20, 30, 38, 45.
Macon, Littleton, I, 29.
Macon, Miles C., I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Macon, R. C., I, 12.
Macon, T. L., I, 47.
Macon, Thomas L., I, 21.
Macon, Willis, I, 34.
Macon, Ga.
  Combat, July 30, 1864, I, 38.
  Defenses, 1864, *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 21, 1864, I, 44.
    Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
  Stoneman's raid, July 27–Aug. 6, 1864, I, 38.
  Union troops occupy, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
  Wilson's raid, Mar. 22–Apr. 24, 1865, I, 49, 52.
    See also I, 23; II, 4, 7, 8.
Macon, Ga., Post Commandant, II, 7.

*Unidentified persons.

Macon, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 12, 1864, I, 34.
Feb. 12, 1865, I, 48.
Macon, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41, 48.
Macon, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Macon, Tenn.
Expedition, Mar. 28–Apr. 3, 1863, I, 24.
Macon, Fort, N. C.
Seizure, Apr. 15, 1861, I, 1, 51.
Siege, Mar. 23–Apr. 26, 1862, I, 9+.
See also II, 5.
Macon, Fort, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Macon and Western Railroad.
McCook's raid, July 27–31, 1864, I, 38.
See also IV, 2.
Macon Armory, Ga., IV, 2.
Macon Arsenal, Ga., IV, 2.
Macon Bayou, La.
Expeditions:
Sept. 27–29, 1863, I, 26.
Aug. 28–31, 1864, I, 41.
Nov. 6–8, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmishes:
May 10, 1863, I, 15.
Aug. 24, 1863, I, 26.
Macondray & Co., I, 50.
Macon Ford, Miss.
Skirmish, June 9, 1863, I, 24.
Macon Laboratory, Ga., IV, 2.
Macormac, James R., I, 21, 43.
Macoubrie, William V., I, 16.
McParlin, Thomas A., I, 12, 13, 19, 36, 40, 42, 46, 50, 51; II, 4–6; *Atlas*.
McPeak, Thomas, I, 47.
McPeake, James D., I, 51.
McPeck, George W., I, 46.
McPeek, Henry, I, 37, 45.
McPhail, C. C., I, 19, 47, 53.
McPhail, Daniel H., I, 43.
McPhail, Enos, I, 8, 24.
McPhail, George W., I, 29, 37; II, 8.
McPhail, James L., I, 5, 19, 21, 27, 29, 32, 33, 46; II, 1–5, 7; III, 2.
McPhail, John B., I, 19; IV, 2.
McPhail, William T., I, 36.
McPhaill, H. A., I, 9, 26, 34.
McPhaill, Samuel, I, 22, 41.
McPhate, Robert, I, 22.
McPhaul, W. H., I, 25.
McPheeters, *Mr.*, I, 51.
McPheeters, A. M., I, 47.
McPheeters, Alfred, I, 30.
McPheeters, G. P., I, 10, 15.
McPheeters, Joseph G., I, 38.
McPheeters, S. A., I, 39.
McPheeters, Samuel B., I, 22.
McPheeters, William, I, 38.
McPheeters, William M., I, 22, 34, 41, 53.
McPheeters, William M., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
McPherran, James A., I, 51.
McPherrin, W. R., I, 16.
McPherson, *Mr.*, I, 41.
McPherson, A., I, 51.
McPherson, Benjamin, II, 8.
McPherson, Charles, I, 5, 19.
McPherson, Colburn, I, 50.
McPherson, Duncan D., I, 40, 46.
McPherson, E. B., II, 1.
McPherson, Edward, II, 1, 4; III, 4.
McPherson, G., I, 53.
McPherson, George, II, 4.
McPherson, H., I, 27.
McPherson, James, *Missouri*, II, 2+.
McPherson, James, *7th Mich.*, I, 29.
McPherson, James A., I, 37, 43.
McPherson, James B., I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 30–34+, 35–41, 45–47, 49, 50, 52, 53; II, 1, 2+, 6; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
McPherson, Joel, I, 5+, 51.
McPherson, John, I, 52; II, 1.
McPherson, John A., I, 42, 43, 46.
McPherson, Lewis, III, 5.
McPherson, Philip, I, 39.
McPherson, R. B., III, 5.
McPherson, Samuel W., I, 33, 43, 46.
McPherson, T. B. H., I, 27.
McPherson, T. H. N., I, 12.
McPherson, Theodore, I, 21.
McPherson, William D., III, 1.
McPherson, William M., I, 8; II, 1.
McPheters, A., I, 52.
McPhetres, Daniel, I, 26.
McPhetridge, John G., I, 20.
McPhetridge, Scott, I, 39.
McPhevroa, *Dr.*, II, 4.
McPike, James H., II, 4.
McPike, Mollie, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
McPike, P. W. A., I, 53.
McQuade, James, I, 11, 19, 25, 51; III, 1.
McQuade, Jesse, I, 47.
McQuade, John F., I, 11, 12, 42, 51.
McQuade, Michael, jr., I, 25.
McQuaid, Joseph S., I, 46.
McQuaide, Hugh, I, 2; II, 3.
McQueen, A. W., I, 14.
McQueen, Alexander G., I, 8, 22, 41, 48, 49.
McQueen, J. W., I, 39.
McQueen, James W., I, 35.
McQueen, John, IV, 3.
McQueen, John A., I, 44, 47.
McQueen, M., I, 26.
McQueen, William A., I, 42.
McQuerter, John, I, 49.
McQuesten, James F., I, 2, 11, 12, 27, 43; III, 3.
McQuhae, John, jr., I, 27.
McQuiddy, John T., I, 10, 17, 24, 38.
McQuiddy, T. J., I, 17.
McQuilken, A. R., I, 5+.
McQuilkin, Robert, I, 20.
McQuilkin, Robert J., I, 38.
McQuillan, James, I, 46.
McQuillen, James, I, 38.
McQuillen, Thomas, II, 2.
McQuinn, Thomas, I, 43, 46.
McQuiston, Henry, I, 27.
McQuiston, John C., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; III, 3, 5.
MacQuod, *Scout*, I, 26.
McQuoid, Tobias, I, 41.
McRae, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 8, 10, 15, 52; IV, 1.
McRae,* I, 11, 47.
McRae, A. L., I, 12.
MacRae, A. P., I, 19.
McRae, Alexander, I, 1, 9, 50.

*Unidentified persons.

McRae, C. D., I, 9, 53.
McRae, Charles M., I, 45.
McRae, Colin J., I, 6, 15+, 34+, 41, 52, 53; IV, 1–3.
McRae, Conrad, I, 34.
McRae, D. A., I, 11.
McRae, Dandridge, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 32, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 6.
McRae, Daniel, I, 48.
McRae, Donald G., II, 2, 3.
McRae, Duncan K., I, 2, 11, 19, 42+, 47, 51; IV, 1.
McRae, F. C., I, 29.
MacRae, Fergus, I, 36.
McRae, George R., I, 30.
McRae, Henry, II, 4.
McRae, J. C., I, 18, 27+, 29, 32; IV, 2+.
McRae, J. & D., & Co., II, 2.
McRae, James B., IV, 2.
McRae, James C., I, 2, 11, 40, 42, 51+.
McRae, John, *North Carolina*, I, 51, 52; II, 4+.
McRae, John, *Mallett's Battn.*, I, 18.
McRae, John C., I, 51+.
McRae, John J., I, 6, 24, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Macrae, Nathaniel C., I, 1+, 9+, 23.
McRae, Philip, I, 41, 48.
McRae, Richard, I, 40+, 42+.
MacRae, Robert B., I, 11, 12, 51.
McRae, Stokes, I, 27.
McRae, Thomas M., I, 46.
McRae, W. D. L., I, 15.
McRae, William, I, 19, 27, 29, 34, 40, 42, 46, 51.
McRae Court of Inquiry, I, 41.
McRay, *Mr.*, I, 32.
McRay, Charles, I, 41.
McRea, *Colonel*, I, 7.
McRea, Joshua S., I, 38.
McRea, Thomas, I, 51.
McRea, Washington, I, 20.
McReady, *Mr.*, I, 30.
McReady, Frederick B., I, 46.
McRedman, Michael, II, 2.
McRee, George R., I, 38.
McRee, James F., jr., I, 51.
McRee, John N., I, 30.
McRee, M., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
McRee, Mary, IV, 1.
McRee, R. C., I, 52.
McRee, Fort, Fla.
  Bombardment, Jan. 1, 1862, I, 6, 52; IV, 1.
  Measures for defense, I, 1.
  Seizure, Jan. 12, 1861, I, 1; IV, 1.
McReynolds, Aaron G., I, 39.
McReynolds, Allen, I, 41+, 48; II, 8.
McReynolds, Andrew T., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 1.
McReynolds, B. F., I, 27.
McReynolds, C., I, 39.
McReynolds, Felix C., I, 26, 34, 48
McReynolds, J. T., I, 16, 20+.
McReynolds, J. W., I, 52.
McReynolds, James H., I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
McReynolds, James W., *Mrs.*, I, 30.
McReynolds, John, I, 34.
McReynolds, Richard W., I, 39, 45, 49.
McReynolds, S. J., II, 1.
McReynolds, Samuel H. B., I, 41.
McReynolds, W. C., I, 45, 49.
McReynolds, William, I, 24.
McRoberts, Albert, I, 10.
McRoberts, Alexander, I, 11; II, 4.
McRoberts, John B., I, 20; II, 6.
McRoberts, John W., I, 41.
McRoberts & Co., I, 52.
McRobertson, John, III, 5.
McRory, J. H., I, 1+, 14.
McRuer, Daniel, I, 5.
McSauley, Hugh, I, 5.
McSherry, James W., I, 19.
McShurd, Joseph, I, 51.
McSorley, Felix, I, 45.
McSorley, Michael, I, 32.
McSpadden, John M., I, 23.
McSpadden, Samuel K., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
McStea, Value & Co., I, 15, 41.
McStewart, Duncan V., II, 6.
McStilson, James, I, 49.
McSwain, *Cadet*, I, 53.
McSwain, E. T., II, 7.
McSwain, H. A., I, 47.
McSwean, Colin, I, 31.
McSweeney, Daniel, I, 1.
McSweeney, Edward, I, 11.
McSweeney, Paul, I, 31, 32, 38, 44, 53.
McSwine, Hugh R., I, 10, 20, 32.
McSwine, Tom, I, 41.
McTaggart, C. P., II, 7.
McTaggart, Daniel, I, 39.
McTaggart, John, I, 27.
McTavish, *Acting Governor*, I, 41.
McTavish, Alexander, I, 42.
McTavish, Hugh G., I, 46.
McTeer, Andrew B., I, 39.
McTeer, M., I, 52.
McTeer, William A., I, 39.
MacThomson, James, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
McTureous, B. W., I, 14, 28.
McTwiggan, James, I, 48.
McTyer, W. A., I, 16, 20.
McTyre, *Mr.*, I, 49.
McVay, Lindley D., I, 20, 52.
McVay, W., I, 52.
McVea, John, I, 41, 52; IV, 3.
McVeagh, Wayne, I, 27.
McVean, Donald C., I, 48.
McVean, Dougal F., I, 49.
McVean, John J., I, 40, 43, 46.
McVeane, John P., I, 21.
McVeigh,* I, 34, 41; II, 8.
McVeigh, F. A., II, 7.
McVeigh, Townsend J., II, 2, 4+.
McVey, *Dr.*, I, 32.
McVey, Daniel, I, 40.
McVey, Hugh, III, 5.
McVey, J. J., I, 20.
McVey, James S., I, 33.
McVey, Perry, II, 7.
McVey, Richard, I, 46.
McVicar, *Spy*, I, 12.
McVicar, Duncan, I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
McVickar, Brockholst, II, 4, 5.
McVicker, George W., I, 27+, 29, 33, 37, 43.
McVicker, Steenrod, II, 2.
McVoy, Alexander, I, 6, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

McW.,* I, 50; II, 7.
McWade, I, 34.
McWaters, J. A., I, 15.
McWaters, James, I, 53.
McWee, E., II, 5.
McWherter, John, I, 22.
McWhirter, John, I, 30.
McWhite, B. B., I, 38, 39.
McWhorter, Eliphalet A., I, 26, 38, 49.
McWhorter, Meshack L., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
McWhorter, R. L., I, 9, 42.
McWhorter, Walter F., I, 46.
McWilliams,* I, 24, 38.
McWilliams, Alex., I, 53.
McWilliams, Hugh F., I, 10.
McWilliams, J. G., II, 7.
McWilliams, John, *129th Ill.*, I, 53.
McWilliams, John, *200th Pa.*, I, 46.
McWilliams, John P., III, 5.
McWilliams, Joseph, I, 10.
McWilliams, Lafayette, II, 7.
McWilliams, Peter, I, 50.
McWilliams, R. P., I, 21.
McWilliams, Robert, I, 39.
McWilliams, William, I, 27.
McWilliams' Plantation, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 15.
McWillie, Adam, I, 2; IV, 2.
Macwillie, Marcus H., I, 4, 15, 50+; IV, 3.
Macwillie, Marcus H., et al., I, 50.
McWillie, William, I, 25, 27, 42.
McWilson, James, I, 23.
Macy, Charles A., jr., II, 2.
Macy, Charles A., sr., II, 2.
Macy, Eberle Q., I, 34.
Macy, George N., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1.
Macy, John, I, 49.
Macy, Samuel B., I, 53.
Macy, Seth W., II, 2.
Macy, William W., I, 27.
Madcap, James, I, 18; II, 5.
Madden, Charles D., I, 52.
Madden, Daniel, I, 11.
Madden, H. A., I, 51.
Madden, James, I, 40.
Madden, James C., I, 34.
Madden, John, I, 51.
Madden, Robert, I, 22.
Madden, William, I, 13.
Madden, William H., I, 36, 40.
Maddern, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.
Madders, Walker, I, 28.
Maddin, Th. L., I, 30.
Madding, Isaac C., I, 30.
Maddock, John, I, 39.
Maddon, J., I, 40.
Maddox,* I, 1, 5, 11, 15, 34, 45.
Maddox, Alfred, I, 25.
Maddox, Arnold J., I, 39.
Maddox, C. K., I, 11.
Maddox, G. W., I, 19, 31.
Maddox, George Frederick, I, 25.
Maddox, H. Clay, I, 25.
Maddox, J. A., I, 12.
Maddox, J. F., I, 19.
Maddox, J. J., II, 7.
Maddox, James, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
Maddox, James, *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 8.
Maddox, John, *5th La.*, I, 11.
Maddox, John, *15th Ohio Batty.*, I, 24.
Maddox, Joseph H., I, 33, 51; II, 2.
Maddox, Martin, II, 2.
Maddox, Robert, II, 2.
Maddox, Robert F., II, 7.
Maddox, Samuel T., III, 3, 5.
Maddox, Thomas, II, 1.
Maddox, Thomas A., I, 11, 19.
Maddox, Thomas H., II, 2.
Maddox, W. A., I, 10.
Maddux, J. W., I, 36.
Maddux, John E., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Maddux, John W., I, 26+, 43.
Madeira, Aston, I, 30; II, 3.
Madeira, Aston, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Madeira, John D., I, 12, 27+, 31.
Mader, George W., I, 6, 39, 49.
Madero, Evaristo, I, 15.
Maderos, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Madgie, *U. S. S.*, I, 14.
Madigan, D., I, 25.
Madigan, John, I, 41.
Madigan, John, jr., I, 15, 49.
Madigan, William, I, 11.
Madill, Henry J., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2+.
Madison, *Steamer*, I, 17, 32, 34, 39.
Madison,* I, 51.
"Madison," I, 22.
Madison, Ed., I, 26.
Madison, Edward, I, 8, 13.
Madison, George B., I, 11.
Madison, George T., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
Madison, George W., I, 45.
Madison, Gregg A., I, 10, 17.
Madison, Hugh, I, 51.
Madison, James, I, 2, 52; II, 1, 2, 6; III, 3, 5; IV, 1.
Madison, John W., I, 41.
Madison, Joseph, I, 12.
Madison, Lawson, III, 5.
Madison, Melvin J., I, 52.
Madison, Relly, I, 17, 52.
Madison, S. C., I, 51.
Madison, William, I, 50.
Madison, Ark.
Scout, Feb. 8–13, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Mar. —, 1863, I, 22.
June 25, 1863, I, 22+.
Feb. 12, 1865, I, 48.
Madison County, Ala.
Operations, Aug. 12–14, 1864, I, 39.
Madison County, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 48.
Madison Court-House, Va.
Action, Aug. 8, 1862, I, 12.
Reconnaissances:
July 12–17, 23, 1862, I, 12.
Jan. 31, Apr. 28, 1864, I, 33.
Scout, Jan. 30, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 21, 1863, I, 29.
Dec. 21, 1864, I, 43.
Madison Parish, La., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Madison Road, Ky.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 19, 1862, I, 16.
Madison Station, Ala.
Affair, May 17, 1864, I, 38+.
Madisonville, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 25, Sept. 5, 1862, I, 16.
Mar. —, 1863, I, 23.
Madisonville, La.
Expedition, Jan. 3, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
July 27, 1862, I, 15.
Feb. 11, 1864, I, 34.
Madisonville, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Madlock, David, I, 41.
Mad River, Cal.
Affair, July 9, 1862, I, 50.
Operations, May 23–June 17, 1861, I, 50.
Skirmishes, Apr. 14–15, 1861, May 14, June 6–7, 11, 1862, I, 50.
Madron, L., I, 52.
Madry, Jesse W., I, 44.
Maehl, George, I, 31.
Maes, Frank, I, 51.
Maes, Quirino, I, 48.
Maes, William, I, 31.
Maffet, *Steamer*, I, 5+.
Maffett, Alexander, I, 52.
Maffett, D. S., I, 31.
Maffett, Robert C., I, 21, 25, 27, 46.
Maffit, J. M., I, 6.
Maffitt, *Captain*, I, 48.
Maffitt, John N., I, 1+, 6+, 26, 33, 40, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Magaha, Armstead, II, 2, 4.
Magarity, William S., I, 30.
Magaw, Samuel, I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Magazines, U. S., III, 2.
Magby, George W., I, 30.
Magee, Charles B., I, 20, 52.
Magee, David F., I, 8.
Magee, David W., I, 16, 20, 30–32, 48, 49, 52; II, 8.
Magee, Frank J., I, 28, 35, 36.
Magee, George W., I, 22.
Magee, J. J., I, 14, 28, 35, 51.
Magee, Jacob O., IV, 2.
Magee, James, *Alabama*, IV, 2.
Magee, James, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Magee, James, *6th Pa. Cav.*, I, 46.
Magee, James M., I, 15; III, 1.
Magee, John, I, 50.
Magee, R. S., I, 15.
Magee, Robert, I, 44.
Magee, T. D., I, 45.
Magee, T. L., II, 7.
Magee, Harton & George, I, 15+, 41+.
Magellan, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Magenis, Arthur J., I, 8, 13; II, 1.
Magenta, *Steamer*, I, 6, 17, 24, 41, 49, 52.
Magevney, Michael, jr., I, 10, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45; II, 6; IV, 2.
Maggi, Alberto C., I, 9, 21; III, 2.
Maggie Hayes, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Maggot, Rufus, I, 34; II, 7.
Maghan, *Captain*, I, 22.
Magill, I, 36.
Magill, D. B., I, 18.
Magill, James, *3d R. I. Cav.*, I, 48.
Magill, James, *S. C. Art.*, I, 1+.
Magill, S. W., I, 47.
Magill, William, I, 50.
Magill, William J., I, 11, 14, 19, 21, 28, 35, 39; II, 6.
Magill, William S., I, 34.
Magilton, Albert L., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51.
Maginly, B. R., I, 41, 48.
Maginnis, Arthur, I, 19.
Maginnis, James, I, 33, 42.
Maginnis, John, II, 2.
Maginnis, Martin, I, 29.
Magioni, J., III, 2.
Magne, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Magner, James, I, 6, 36.
Magner, William, I, 46.
Magner, William C., I, 10, 24, 38.
Magness, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Magnet, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Magnitzky, Frederick, I, 6.
Magnitzky, Gustave, I, 42.
Magnolia, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Magnolia, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 10, 17, 23, 24, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
Magnolia, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Magnolia, Ark., Quartermaster, I, 34.
Magnolia, Fla.
Skirmishes, Sept. 24, Oct. 24, 1864, I, 35.
Magnolia, Md.
Capture of trains, July 11, 1864, I, 37.
Magnolia, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 46.
Magnolia, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 49.
Magnolia Church, Miss.
Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24.
Magnolia Hills, Miss.
Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24.
Magnolia (Iowa) Republican, II, 2.
Magnolia Landing, La.
Attack on Union gunboats, June 16, 1864, I, 34.
Magoffin, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Magoffin, *Major*, I, 41.
Magoffin, Belle, II, 1.
Magoffin, Beriah, I, 2, 4, 10+, 16+, 41+, 51, 52; II, 1, 2+; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1.
Magoffin, E., I, 34.
Magoffin, Ebenezer, I, 8, 53; II, 1, 4.
Magoffin, Ebenezer, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Magoffin, Elijah H., II, 1.
Magoffin, James, I, 50.
Magoffin, Samuel, I, 9+, 15.
Magoffin, William T., I, 36.
Magran, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Magrath, Andrew G., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 45, 47, 53; II, 2, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Magrath, Andrew G., et al., I, 53.
Magrath, Edward, I, 28; IV, 2.
Magrath, F. M., III, 1.
Magrath, S. E., I, 28.
Magrath, W. J., I, 14, 35, 47.
Magraw, Henry S., I, 2+; II, 2, 3.
Magraw, Samuel M., II, 2.
Magruder,† I, 24, 49; II, 8.
Magruder, Alexander, III, 5.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Magruder, Allen B., I, 11, 51, 53.
Magruder, David L., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 22, 51; II, 6.
Magruder, E. J., I, 11.
Magruder, Ellen, II, 5.
Magruder, Fielding, II, 2.
Magruder, George A., jr., I, 2, 4, 15, 19, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51.
Magruder, J. H., II, 1.
Magruder, J. M., I, 15, 32; IV, 2.
Magruder, James A., I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 51.
Magruder, John B., I, 2+, 4+, 5, 9, 11–19, 22, 24, 26, 28–30, 32, 34, 39–41, 47, 48, 50–53; II, 1–8; IV, 1–3.
Magruder, John Bowie, I, 18, 27, 51.
Magruder, John H., I, 12, 27.
Magruder, Lawson W., I, 30, 45, 47.
Magruder, Little, *Steamer*, I, 18.
Magruder, Thomas J., II, 2.
Magruder, William T., I, 2, 11, 27, 50, 51.
Magruder's Ferry, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 16, 1861, I, 5.
Maguigan, Jos., II, 4.
Maguire, *Lieutenant*, I, 42.
Maguire, Charles, I, 36, 40.
Maguire, Charles F., I, 19.
Maguire, F. J., I, 50.
Maguire, Francis, I, 49.
Maguire, George A., I, 17.
Maguire, George R., I, 43, 46.
Maguire, George W., I, 49.
Maguire, Henry M., I, 44.
Maguire, James, I, 51.
Maguire, James T., I, 11.
Maguire, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 38.
Maguire, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Maguire, John, *2d N. Y.*, I, 11, 12.
Maguire, John, *42d N. Y.*, I, 27, 36.
Maguire, Jonathan, I, 46.
Maguire, Michael A., I, 48.
Maguire, Peter, I, 38.
Maguire, Richard, III, 5.
Maguire, Thomas, I, 36.
Maguire, Thomas J., I, 50.
Maguire, William, II, 5.
Maguire, William H., II, 5.
Mahaffey, George, I, 49.
Mahaffey, John J., I, 30.
Mahaka, Gibson, III, 5.
Mahan, Alonzo, III, 5.
Mahan, Andrew, I, 43.
Mahan, Dennis H., I, 12, 17, 47; III, 1.
Mahan, J. T., I, 38.
Mahan, James, *California*, I, 50.
Mahan, James, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Mahan, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Mahan, John, I, 15.
Mahan, John R., I, 16, 31.
Mahan, John W., I, 25.
Mahan, Joseph L., I, 46.
Mahan, Levi, I, 49.
Mahan, Martin, I, 30.
Mahan, Michael, I, 10.
Mahan, Thomas, I, 38.
Mahana, Bradley, I, 13, 22, 34.
Mahaska, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 28, 35, 49.
Mahé, George J., II, 2.
Mahen, Daniel, I, 27.
Maher, George B., I, 22.
Maher, James, I, 21.
Maher, Thomas, I, 15, 26.
Mahew, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Ma-hing-ka-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mahler, Francis, I, 12, 21, 25, 27+.
Mahler, Jacob, I, 26, 34.
Mahler, Louis, I, 27.
Mahlstedt, Victor, I, 46.
Mahnken, John Henry, I, 25+, 27, 36+, 43, 46.
Mahoffy, J. B., I, 45.
Mahon, Edward, I, 6, 15.
Mahon, James D., I, 18, 42.
Mahon, Richard H., I, 11.
Mahon, Samuel, I, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Mahone, J. M., I, 30.
Mahone, William, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Mahoney, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Mahoney, Andrew, I, 46.
Mahoney, Clemard, I, 38.
Mahoney, J. F., I, 52.
Mahoney, J. P., I, 19.
Mahoney, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Mahoney, James, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Mahoney, James, *1st N. Y.*, I, 25.
Mahoney, Jeremiah, I, 31; III, 4.
Mahoney, John, I, 6.
Mahoney, M. B., I, 19.
Mahoney, Patrick, I, 26.
Mahoney, Philip, I, 21.
Mahoney, Thomas, I, 49; II, 8.
Mahoney, William, I, 42, 43, 51.
Mahony, D. A., II, 5.
Mahony, Thomas, et al., I, 50.
Mahood, William R., I, 47.
Maid, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Maiden, George H., I, 29.
Maidhof, Joachim, I, 19, 27, 51.
Maies, William H., II, 2.
Mail, *Schooner*, I, 28.
Mailer, J., II, 8.
Mail Facilities, I, 7, 10, 11, 15–17, 21, 52.
Maillefert, Benjamin, I, 9, 36+, 42+, 46+.
Maillot, *Mr.*, III, 3.
Mails, III, 4.
Main, *Captain*, I, 49.
Main, Edwin G., I, 19.
Main, Edwin M., I, 30, 41, 45.
Main, Jacob, I, 26.
Main, John G., I, 43.
Main, John N., I, 26.
Main, Richard C., I, 26.
Main, Simon, I, 27.
Main, William S., I, 40.
Main, Zalmon S., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Maine.
Descent on Portland Harbor, June 26–27, 1863.
See *Portland Harbor*.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Measures for defense, III, 1, 2, 4.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4.
See also I, 21, 43, 46–49, 51; III, 5.
Maine, Adjutant-General of, I, 27, 42; III, 1–4.
Maine, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 9, 14, 25, 27, 42, 43, 45–47, 51; II, 4; III, 1–5.

Maine, State of, *Steamer*, I, 11, 18, 23, 40, 42, 46; II, 1, 5; III, 1.
Maine, Thomas, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 9.
Maine, Thomas, *13th Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Maine Legislature, III, 1.
Maine Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
Coast Guard, III, 1, 3.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
See also *18th Infantry*.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 6, 15, 26, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 6, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
3d, I, 6, 12, 25, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46; III, 1.
4th, I, 6, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
5th, I, 6, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
6th, I, 6, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
7th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Kittery (Militia), III, 1.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 46.
1st Sharpshooters, I, 42, 46.
Coast Guard, I, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
Infantry—Companies:
7th, I, 43, 46.
State Guards (Militia), I, 37, 43.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*3 months*), III, 1.
1st Veteran, I, 42, 43, 46.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
6th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
7th, I, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 3, 4.
8th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33–36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
10th, I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 51; III, 1–4.
11th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
13th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
14th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
15th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 4.
17th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
Maine Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
18th, I, 12, 19; III, 3.
See also *1st Heavy Artillery*.
19th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
20th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
21st, I, 15, 19, 26; III, 2, 3.
22d, I, 15, 19, 26, 51, 53; III, 3.
23d, I, 25; III, 3.
24th, I, 15, 26; III, 2, 3.
25th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
26th, I, 15, 19, 26, 51; III, 3.
27th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
28th, I, 15, 26, 51, 53; III, 2, 3.
29th, I, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46; III, 4.
30th, I, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46.
31st, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
32d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Mainis, *Mr.*, I, 7; II, 1.
Mainmick, *Indian*, I, 41.
Mainor, W. T., I, 47.
Mains, Harvey, I, 51.
Mains, L. C., II, 2.
Mains, S. F., I, 34.
Mains, Thomas B., I, 36.
Maise, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Maish, Levi, I, 21, 25.
Maiss, *Captain*, I, 22.
Maitland, Alexander C., I, 11.
Maitland, John B., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Maitland, William, I, 2, 11.
Maize, David G., I, 13.
Maize, William R., I, 38.
Maizo, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Maja, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Majer, Adolph, I, 35.
Majestic, *Steamer*,* I, 47; III, 3.
Major, I, 17.
Major, Elliott D., I, 13, 22; II, 4, 5.
Major, James M., I, 31.
Major, James P., I, 14, 3, 8, 15, 17, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 6; IV, 1.
Major, John C., I, 10, 22, 34, 45, 49.
Major, L. M., I, 41.
Major *or* Majors, Minor, I, 43, 48; II, 8; IV, 3.
Major, Robert, I, 24.
Major, W. N., I, 19.
Major, William, III, 5.
Major Anderson, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Major Farewell, *Schooner*, III, 2.
Major Minter, *Schooner* (Elma), I, 9.
Majors, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Majors, A., *Steamer*, I, 13.
Majors, A., I, 39.
Majors, John B., I, 41, 48.
Majors *or* Major, Minor, I, 43, 48; II, 8; IV, 3.
Majors, Thomas J., I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Major Whiting, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Majory, Garret G., I, 11.
Majtheny, Theodore, I, 21, 25, 33, 37, 40, 42.
Makechney, John, I, 29, 40.
Makepeace, Alonzo J., I, 27.
Maker, Amos, I, 26.
Maker, John C., I, 9, 42.
Makewater, *Mr.*, I, 42.

* Different vessels of same name.

Makimson, Augustus H., I, 10, 16+.
Malabar, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26.
Malady, Joseph, I, 32.
Malaga, Ville de, *Steamer*, II, 3.
Malbon, Joseph H., I, 36, 46.
Malbon, Lemuel C., I, 10, 38.
Malcolm, F. M., II, 2.
Malcolm, George J., IV, 2.
Malcolm, Jeremiah, I, 41.
Malcolm, William, I, 42, 46.
Malcomb, J. M., II, 2.
Malcombe, W. S., II, 5.
Malcombe, W. T., I, 22.
Malcon, James, I, 48.
Male, William H., I, 42, 46.
Maler, Henry H., III, 5.
Males, Jacob M., I, 17.
Maley, John, I, 41.
Maley, Thomas E., I, 11, 21, 40.
Maley, Thomas W., I, 51.
Malford, *Tug*, III, 2.
Malheur River, Oreg.
Expedition, July 2–13, 1865, I, 50
Malin, Emery, I, 30.
Malin, George W., I, 43.
Malin, W. C., I, 20.
Malin, William G., I, 20.
Mallaby, Theodore, jr., I, 49.
Mallacoat, C. C., I, 48.
Mallam, Charles E., I, 30, 40, 46.
Mallard, Henry, II, 5.
Mallard, J. S., I, 50.
Mallard, R. Q., IV, 2.
Mallard, William V., I, 6.
Mallen, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Mallen, John, III, 5.
Mallernee, J. L., I, 12, 31.
Mallery, Garrick, jr., I, 11, 29, 37; II, 4.
Mallet, John W., I, 28, 38; IV, 2, 3.
Mallet, Samuel T., I, 46.
Mallett, A. F., I, 51+.
Mallett, C. P., I, 29.
Mallett, Edward, I, 28, 53.
Mallett, J. H., I, 20.
Mallett, Peter, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 32, 39, 46, 47; II, 4; IV, 1–3.
Mallett, R., I, 19.
Mallin, Patrick F., III, 5.
Mallinger, Peter, I, 11.
Mallings, John, II, 3.
Mallmann, John, I, 38.
Mallmsbery, John S., I, 50.
Mallon, Henry, II, 1.
Mallon, James E., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Mallory, *Sergeant*, I, 26.
Mallory, Ben, II, 2.
Mallory, C. A., *Atlas*.
Mallory, C. O. C., I, 11.
Mallory, Charles, II, 6.
Mallory, Charles K., *115th Va.*, I, 2, 4+, 51; II, 1.
Mallory, Charles K., *C. S. N.*, I, 9.
Mallory, Egbert O., I, 39.
Mallory, Francis, I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 50, 51; IV, 1.
Mallory, George, I, 12.
Mallory, George J., I, 37.
Mallory, H., I, 23.
Mallory, J. A., I, 16.
Mallory, James, I, 32.
Mallory, James R., II, 8.
Mallory, Robert, I, 16; II, 1–3, 5; III, 1, 4.
Mallory, Samuel W., I, 48.
Mallory, Stephen R., I, 1+, 2–4, 6–12, 14, 15, 18, 22–24, 26–29, 32, 33, 35–37, 39, 40, 42, 44–49, 51–53; II, 2–4, 6–8; III, 2; IV, 1–3.
Mallory, Thornton, I, 46.
Mallory, W. B., I, 25, 29, 33.
Mallory, William, I, 32.
Mallory, William L., I, 5, 12, 19, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Mallory's Cross-Roads, Va.
Combat, June 12, 1864, I, 36.
Malloull, John, I, 12.
Mallow, John, I, 19.
Mallow, William, *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2.
Mallow, William, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
Malloy, Adam G., I, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49.
Malloy, James, I, 25.
Malloy, John D., I, 28.
Malloy, Thomas, I, 49.
Malmborg, Oscar, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 52.
Malmros, Oscar, I, 13, 27, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 1–3.
Malone,* I, 30, 41, 49.
Malone, Charles H., I, 34.
Malone, E., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Malone, E., *Surg.*, I, 27.
Malone, Edward, I, 30–32.
Malone, F. A., I, 38.
Malone, Francis M., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39, 41, 48.
Malone, Frank, I, 32.
Malone, Frederick J., I, 41, 48.
Malone, Henry, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Malone, Henry, *C. S. N.*, I, 48.
Malone, J. D., I, 19.
Malone, J. S., II, 8.
Malone, James, *Courier*, I, 19.
Malone, James, *178th N. Y.*, I, 45.
Malone, James B., I, 30.
Malone, James C., jr., I, 15, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Malone, James K., I, 19.
Malone, Jesse, II, 5.
Malone, John, I, 11, 19.
Malone, John F., I, 16.
Malone, John K., I, 25, 46.
Malone, Joseph H., II, 7.
Malone, M. E., I, 16.
Malone, M. J., I, 19.
Malone, Matthew, I, 3.
Malone, Matthew J., I, 25, 27.
Malone, Michael, II, 5.
Malone, Robert, I, 11.
Malone, S. B., I, 16.
Malone, Simon, II, 5.
Malone, Thomas H., I, 16, 20.
Malone, Thomas S., I, 16.
Malone, Timothy, I, 46.
Malone, W. H., II, 1.
Malone, W. P., I, 16.

* Unidentified persons.

Maloney,* I, 26, 48, 50.
Maloney, James, I, 51.
Maloney, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Maloney, John, *35th Ind.*, I, 31.
Maloney, John, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Maloney, John M., I, 50.
Maloney, Maurice, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 50; II, 4; III, 1.
Maloney, Michael, I, 38.
Maloney, Patrick, I, 27.
Maloney, Patrick J., I, 48.
Maloney, Peter, I, 9, 50.
Maloney, S. B., I, 25.
Maloney, Thomas, *49th Mass.*, I, 26.
Maloney, Thomas, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Maloney, Thomas F., I, 43, 46.
Maloney, W. A., I, 52.
Maloney, Walter C., I, 1+.
Maloney, William, I, 27.
Malony, Edward, I, 29.
Malony, William S., I, 46.
Maloon, G. W., I, 20.
Maloy, *Nurse*, II, 6.
Maloy, David, I, 11.
Maloy, Martin, I, 11, 46.
Maloy, Michael, I, 51+.
Maloy, T. H., I, 30.
Malpus, A., I, 11.
Malta, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Maltbie, Richard, I, 42, 46.
Maltby, *Captain*, II, 6.
Maltby, Jasper A., I, 7, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Maltby, Ralph R., I, 23, 30.
Maltby, William H., I, 9, 53.
Maltney, William, I, 34.
Maluski, Alexander, I, 12.
Malven, Daniel S., I, 34, 41.
Malvern, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 47; III, 4.
Malvern Cliff, Va.
  Engagement, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
Malvern Hill, Va.
  Actions, July 14, 16, 1864, I, 40.
  Battle, July 1, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
  Reconnaissances:
    July 23, 1862, I, 51.
    Aug. 2–8, 1862, I, 11.
  Skirmishes:
    July 2, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 11.
    Aug. 6, 1862, I, 11, 12.
    June 15, 1864, I, 40.
Mammoth Cave, Ky.
  Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Man, Buel A., I, 44.
Man, Frederick H., I, 41, 48.
Manahan, Charles, I, 36.
Manahan, James, I, 26.
Manahan, John F., I, 47.
Manahan, W. E., I, 11.
Manano, Count, II, 7.
Manard, Bird G., I, 39.
Manassas, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 8, 15, 53.
Manassas, Va.
  Battles, July 21, 1861, Aug. 30, 1862. See *Bull Run, Va.*
  Defenses, I, 5, 12.
  Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Manassas, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
Manassas Gap, Va.
  Action, July 23, 1863. See *Wapping Heights, Va.*
  Reconnaissance, Nov. 5–6, 1862, I, 19.
  Skirmishes, July 21–22, 1863, I, 27.
Manassas Gap Railroad, I, 12.
Manassas Junction, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 26, 1862, I, 12.
    Oct. 24, 1862, I, 19.
    Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
    Nov. 11, 1864, I, 43.
  Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Manassas Plains, Va.
  Battle, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 51.
Manassas Station, Va.
  Capture, Aug. 26, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
  Operations, Aug. 25–27, 1862, I, 12; III, 2.
Manbeck, James W., I, 20.
Manchac Bayou, La.
  Expedition, Oct. 2–8, 1864, I, 41.
Manchac Pass, La. See *Pass Manchac, La.*
Manchester, *Duke of*, III, 4.
Manchester, Charles N., I, 12.
Manchester, Horace A., I, 18.
Manchester, John R., I, 42.
Manchester, Joseph H., I, 21.
Manchester, Sterling, I, 38.
Manchester, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1862, I, 16.
Manchester, Tenn.
  Occupation, June 27, 1863, I, 23.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 25–28, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmish, Mar. 17, 1864, I, 32.
  Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Manchester, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Manchester Pike, Tenn.
  Reconnaissances, Apr. 29–May 2, 27–28, 1863, I, 23.
  Scout, June 13, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 4, 1863, I, 20.
    Feb. 22, 1863, I, 23.
Mancillas, Antonio, I, 50.
Mandazy, Louis, I, 3.
Mandel, William C., I, 35.
Manderson, Charles F., I, 10, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38
Manderstrom, *Count*, II, 2.
Manderville, Andrew J., I, 46.
Mandeville, George S., I, 15; III, 2.
Mandeville, Myron H., I, 25, 33, 46; III, 5.
Mandeville, Theodore, I, 14, 28.
Mandeville, William F., I, 11.
Mandeville, La.
  Expedition, Jan. 15–17, 1865, I, 48.
Mandler, George, II, 1.
Mandy, Harry Joseph, I, 43; III, 4.
Maness, A. W., I, 36.
Maness, Alexander, I, 10+.
Maness, John A., I, 30.
Manesy, Henry, I, 34.
Maney, *Captain*, I, 30.
Maney, Frank, I, 7, 20, 23, 30–32.
Maney, George, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16+, 17, 20, 23, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Maney, James D., I, 31.
Manfred, *Locomotive*, III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Mangam, C. Richard, I, 46.
Mangan, C. H. T. de, II, 1.
Mangan, Richard L., I, 38.
Manger, Andrew, I, 29, 46.
Manget, John A., I, 44.
Manget, S. H., I, 19.
Mangham, S. W., I, 35.
Mangham, Thomas W., I, 14, 24, 30, 31.
Mangin, C. H. T. D., II, 4.
Mango, B., II, 2.
Mangold, George W., II, 2.
Mangold, Henry, II, 2.
Mangum, James W., I, 10, 24.
Mangum, L. H., I, 30, 31, 38.
Mangum, Thomas H., I, 10, 24, 52; IV, 2.
Mangus Colorado, *Indian*, I, 15+, 34, 50.
Manhardt, Charles, I, 49.
Manhassett, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Manhattan, *Steamer*, I, 25; II, 8; III, 4.
Manhattan, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 41, 48, 52.
Manhattan, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Manheim, Lewis, II, 4.
Manheim, Michael, II, 4.
Manhondra, C. E., II, 7.
Manie, A. J., II, 2.
Manierre, Benjamin F., I, 27; III, 3, 5.
Manifold, John, I, 10+.
Manigault, *Steamer*, I, 28.
Manigault, *Captain*, I, 47.
Manigault, Arthur M., I, 1+, 6, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20+, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Manigault, Edward, I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Manigault, G., I, 53.
Manigault, James, I, 14.
Manigault, Joseph, I, 6, 14, 35, 47.
Manigault, Stephen, I, 53.
Manion, I, 47.
Manion, George D., I, 31, 32, 38.
Manion, John B., I, 48.
Manion, Thomas M., I, 41.
Manitou, *U. S. S.*, I, 24, 34+.
Mank, Leander, II, 2.
Mank, William G., I, 7, 20, 23, 39.
Mankato, Minn.
Attack upon Indian prisoners, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 22.
Manker, Henry C., II, 1.
Manker, Lewis, II, 1.
Manker, William J., I, 10.
Mankin *or* Mankins, *Captain*, I, 22, 34.
Manley, *Mrs.*, I, 13.
Manley, John W., jr., I, 15, 53.
Manlove, *Private*, I, 41.
Manlove, C. A., IV, 3.
Manlove, Thomas B., I, 21, 25, 42.
Manly, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
Manly, Basil, IV, 1.
Manly, Basil C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 47.
Manly, David, I, 51.
Manly, Eugene, III, 5.
Manly, John H., I, 9, 15, 34, 41.
Manly, Langdon C., II, 4.
Manly, Marcus M., I, 36.
Manly, Matthias E., IV, 3.
Manly, Richard, III, 5.
Manly, Uri, I, 34.
Mann,* I, 12, 34, 50, 53.
Mann, A. Dudley, I, 34, 41, 46+; II, 2, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Mann, A. W., I, 46.
Mann, Adin, I, 39, 48.
Mann, Albon, I, 11.
Mann, Alexander, I, 36+, 40; II, 5+.
Mann, Ansell, III, 5.
Mann, Augustine A., I, 27; II, 6.
Mann, B. N., I, 18.
Mann, C. B., II, 4.
Mann, C. H., I, 40, 51.
Mann, Calvin A., I, 24.
Mann, Charles, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 39, 41, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
Mann, Charles B., I, 30, 31.
Mann, Daniel P., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 1.
Mann, David, I, 38.
Mann, E. N., I, 18.
Mann, Ed., I, 51.
Mann, Edward D., I, 15.
Mann, G. H., I, 6+, 24.
Mann, Hobart D., I, 29.
Mann, Isaac, I, 16.
Mann, J. A., I, 19.
Mann, J. T., I, 27.
Mann, James, I, 41.
Mann, James C., I, 34, 43; III, 5.
Mann, James W., I, 27.
Mann, John A., I, 39.
Mann, John G., I, 20, 32, 39.
Mann, John R., I, 11.
Mann, Joseph, I, 26.
Mann, Josiah J., I, 24, 26, 34.
Mann, Lewis W., I, 48.
Mann, Martin, *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 17, 24.
Mann, Martin, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 20.
Mann, Martin J., I, 17.
Mann, Nehemiah H., I, 33, 43.
Mann, Orrin L., I, 5, 33, 36, 46, 51.
Mann, P. A., I, 17, 24.
Mann, R. F., I, 52.
Mann, Robert H., II, 5.
Mann, S. S., II, 4.
Mann, Samuel H., I, 27.
Mann, Samuel S., III, 4.
Mann, W. E., I, 9.
Mann, W. H., I, 46.
Mann, Walter L., I, 26, 48.
Mann, Wiley, II, 5.
Mann, William, *Texas*, I, 9.
Mann, William, *125th Ill.*, I, 47.
Mann, William, *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Mann, William A., I, 29.
Mann, William B., I, 27, 51.
Mann, William D., *7th Mich. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Mann, William D., *21st Ohio Batty.*, I, 49, 52.
Mann, William H., *54th Ga.*, I, 28.
Mann, William H., *94th Ill.*, I, 24.
Mann, William T., I, 12.
Mann, Y. T., I, 42.
Man-na-wa-he, *Indian*, I, 50.
Mannen, Thomas H., I, 20.
Manner, Robert G., III, 5.
Mannering, Patrick, I, 26.
Mannheim, H., I, 50.
Manning,* I, 37, 46, 49, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Manning, Archibald D., I, 38.
Manning, C., I, 34.
Manning, Charles H., I, 6, 15; III, 1.
Manning, E. A., *Mr.*, II, 1.
Manning, E. A., *12th Ky. Cav.*, I, 31.
Manning, E. C., I, 22.
Manning, Edward C., I, 42.
Manning, Elbridge G., I, 41, 48.
Manning, Frederick L., I, 25, 42, 46, 51.
Manning, George A., I, 27, 43, 50; II, 7+.
Manning, J. C., *Louisiana*, I, 15; III, 2.
Manning, J. C., *N. J. Mil.*, I, 27.
Manning, J. H., I, 18, 19, 21, 27, 30, 31, 51, 52.
Manning, J. O., I, 20.
Manning, James, I, 51.
Manning, James A., I, 45.
Manning, John, I, 25.
Manning, John L., I, 1, 2, 14, 51, 53.
Manning, John W., I, 36.
Manning, Joseph S., I, 31; III, 4.
Manning, M., I, 30.
Manning, M. C., I, 41.
Manning, Michael W., I, 38, 39.
Manning, Nathaniel J., I, 27, 35.
Manning, Peyton T., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 30, 31, 51.
Manning, Richard J., I, 32, 38, 47.
Manning, S. C., & Co., I, 39.
Manning, Seaborn M., I, 12, 19, 51.
Manning, Stephen H., I, 25, 33, 37, 46; III, 5.
Manning, Th. C., I, 22; IV, 2.
Manning, T. Henry, I, 49.
Manning, T. P., I, 24.
Manning, Thomas, I, 40.
Manning, V. C., I, 24.
Manning, Van H., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Manning, W. L., I, 12.
Manning, W. M., II, 2.
Manning, W. R., I, 14, 21, 27, 29.
Manning, Washington W., I, 38.
Manning, William, I, 17.
Manning, William C., *2d Mass. Cav.*, I, 27, 29; II, 7+.
Manning, William C., *35th U. S. C. T.*, I, 44; II, 8.
Manning, William H., I, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Manning's Neck, N. C.
Expedition, July 28–31, 1864, I, 40.
Mannle, Robert, I, 11.
Mannon, James M., I, 31, 32, 38.
Mannon, Michael, I, 14.
Manns, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Manohen (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 31.
Manor, John J., II, 8.
Manring, George W., I, 24.
Manring, Maschil, I, 24, 34.
Manross, Newton S., I, 19.
Mansanarez, José A., I, 41.
Manscoe Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1862, I, 16.
Man's Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 22.
"Manse," II, 2.
Manser, Augustus, II, 2.
Manser, James E., I, 42.
Mansergh, Soucoth, I, 19, 29.
Mansey, I, 51.
Mansfield,* I, 41.
Mansfield, Carlos M. G., I, 34, 39.
Mansfield, Edward D., I, 52.
Mansfield, Fielding, I, 16, 17, 24, 26; II, 4, 5.
Mansfield, H., II, 7.
Mansfield, Henry O., I, 30, 38.
Mansfield, James F., I, 46.
Mansfield, John, I, 12+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46.
Mansfield, John B., *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Mansfield, John B., *6th Mass. Batty.*, I, 15.
Mansfield, John L., I, 23, 52; III, 3.
Mansfield, Joseph K. F., I, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 50, 51; II, 1–4; III, 1.
Mansfield, Mortimer, I, 39; II, 4.
Mansfield, Patrick, I, 36.
Mansfield, Richard, III, 5.
Mansfield, Samuel M., I, 15, 26; III, 2.
Mansfield, William M., IV, 1.
Mansfield & Co., I, 49.
Mansfield, La.
Battle, Apr. 8, 1864, I, 34; IV, 3; *Atlas.*
Manship, C. H., I, 24.
Manson,* I, 23; II, 7.
Manson, John C., II, 4.
Manson, Mahlon D., I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
Manson, Nathaniel G., III, 5.
Manson, William, II, 1, 3.
Manston, Richard, I, 6, 31.
Mansura, La.
Engagement, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
Manswell, James C., I, 17.
Mantel, J. Harman, I, 5+.
Manter, Francis H., I, 3, 8, 17, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41.
Manthe, Louis, I, 27.
Mantz, Frank, I, 19, 37, 43.
Manuel,* I, 48; II, 4.
Manuel, John, I, 16.
Manuel, Joseph, III, 5.
Manuelito, *Indian*, I, 26, 41, 48.
Manville, Charles M., III, 5.
Manville, Guy C., I, 34, 41, 48.
Manville, Robert, I, 41.
Manwaring, Charles C., I, 34; III, 5.
Man Who Strikes the Ree, *Indian*, I, 48.
Many, Edward, I, 15.
Many, Jefferson, II, 4.
Many, R. P., I, 51.
"Many Soldiers," I, 24.
Manzer, Jason B., I, 24.
Manzy, Frank, I, 33.
Mapes, John W., I, 48.
Mapes, William E., I, 42.
Mapes, William H., *65th Ill.*, I, 38.
Mapes, William H., *2d N. Y. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 42.
Mapes, William H. H., I, 12, 19.
Maple, N. B., II, 5.
Maple, Thomas S., I, 16, 20.
Maple Leaf, *Steamer.*
Capture, June 10, 1863, I, 27; II, 6.
Destruction, Apr. 1, 1864, I, 35.
Mentioned, I, 27–29, 35; II, 6, 7.
Maples, John L., I, 10.

* Unidentified persons.

Maples, Robert, I, 34.
Maplesville, Ala.
Action, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Mapp, Richard A., I, 27, 42, 51.
Maps. See *Sketches, etc.*
Maps, David, II, 4.
Mar, G. D. L., I, 52.
Marable, J. T., IV, 1.
Marais, Miguel des, I, 48.
Marais-des-Cygnes, Kans.
Engagement, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1863, I, 22+.
Marais-des-Cygnes, Mo.
Scout, Apr. —, 1862, I, 13.
Maratanza, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12.
Marauders, III, 3.
Marberry, *Sergeant*, I, 20.
Marberry, W. Frank, I, 39.
Marble, Bradford, III, 5.
Marble, Daniel, I, 41.
Marble, Ephraim, II, 4.
Marble, Frank E., I, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Marble, Horace, I, 45.
Marble, John M., I, 10.
Marble, John M. C., I, 37.
Marble, Mary, III, 5.
Marble, William S., I, 14, 36, 46, 47.
Marble City, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Marblehead, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Marblehead, *U. S. S.*
Attack, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 28, 53.
Mentioned, I, 9, 11, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Marbry, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Marbury, M. P., I, 20.
Marbury, W. H., II, 2.
Marcella, *Steamer*, I, 22, 53.
Marcellus, John W., I, 46.
Marcey, E. B., I, 36.
March, A. B., I, 10.
March, Charles R., I, 34.
March, Clement, II, 2.
March, Edwin J., I, 42, 46.
March, Henry C., I, 39.
March, William J., I, 7, 10, 12.
Marchand, John B., II, 2.
Marchand, S. S., I, 21; II, 5.
Marchant, E. L., I, 24.
Marchant, H. M., I, 19.
Marchant, Henry A., I, 36, 51.
Marchant, Richard W., I, 33.
Marchbanks,* I, 3, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Marchbanks, Andrew J., I, 23; II, 5+.
Marchbanks, George, I, 30; IV, 2.
Marchessault, *Mayor*, I, 50.
Marckley, Thomas G., I, 3.
Marco (?), *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 32.
Marcuard, Ad., & Co., III, 2.
Marcum, J. M., I, 52.
Marcum, Joseph, I, 10.
Marcum, Thomas D., I, 38.
Marcus, *Brig*, I, 11.
Marcus, Bernard, I, 49.
Marcus, Charles, I, 50.
Marcy, Azbon C., I, 9, 50.
Marcy, Bennett W., I, 42.
Marcy, George O., I, 36, 40, 43.
Marcy, John B., I, 41.
Marcy, P., III, 2.
Marcy, Randolph B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 34, 39, 41, 42, 48, 49, 51; II, 1–4, 7; III, 1–5.
Marcy, Samuel, I, 1.
Marcy, W. L., *U. S. Coast Survey Steamer*, I, 50.
Marcy, William L., I, 22, 50; II, 1, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.
Marden, Charles F., I, 10, 31+, 52.
Mare Island Navy-Yard, Cal., I, 50.
Marengo, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Maret, B. W., I, 20.
Mareten, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Marett, E. J., I, 20.
Marett, Lorenzo, III, 5.
Marfield, James F., I, 17.
Margaret, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Margaret, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Margaret,† II, 4; III, 4.
Margaret and Jessie, *Steamer*, I, 18+, 28.
Margaretz, Herman, I, 45.
Margedant, William C., I, 5+, 12+, 23, 26, 30, 32; *Atlas*+.
Margerum, Amos C., I, 33.
Margins, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Margold, Lewis, I, 31.
Margraff, Charles, I, 23.
Margrave, George R., I, 10, 16, 20, 39.
Margroum, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Marguan, James, I, 53.
Maria, *Steamer*, I, 45.
Maria, José, IV, 1.
Maria A. Wood, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 6.
Maria Denning, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 34, 47, 48.
Maria Galante, *Steamer*, III, 2.
Maria L. Day, *Ship*, III, 4.
Marianna, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
Marianna, Ark.
Expeditions, July 24–26, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 13.
Marianna, Fla.
Action, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 35, 52.
Expedition, Sept. 18–Oct. 4, 1864, I, 35, 53.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 39.
Mariano, *Governor*, I, 26.
Maricopa Wells, Ariz. Ter.
Expedition, July 10–21, 1865, I, 50.
Marie, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Marie, Jean, I, 41.
Marie Felicité, *Brigantine*, III, 2.
Maries County, Mo.
Scout, July 30–Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Marietta, District of (U.), I, 39.
Marietta, Ga.
Operations, June 10–July 3, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Marietta, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 31, 38.
Marietta, Miss.
Expedition, Aug. 19–21, 1862, I, 17.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 17.
Marigny, Mandeville de, I, 4, 9, 11, 15, 17, 21, 51–53; IV, 1.
Marine, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Marine Artillery, I, 18.
Marine Corps, C. S., IV, 2.
See also *Confederate Troops—Marines*.

* Father and two sons, operating in Missouri. Identification impracticable.
† Unidentified persons.

Marine Corps, U. S., III, 1, 4, 5.
See also *United States Marines.*
Marine Department (C.), I, 26, 41.
Mariner, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 4, 18, 29+.
Mariner, *Steamer* (*Transport*), I, 17, 24, 41.
Mariner, James, I, 26.
Maringouin Bayou, La.
Skirmishes, Sept. 13, 16, 1864, I, 41.
Marino, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Marins, Leonard, II, 5.
Marion, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14.
Marion, I, 49.
Marion, Charles P., I, 41, 48.
Marion, Edward T., I, 46.
Marion, Francis, I, 47.
Marion, Francis N., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.
Marion, Francis N., *11th U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.
Marion, Isaac, I, 41.
Marion, Joseph B., II, 2.
Marion, William J., I, 20, 52.
Marion, Ark.
Expedition, Jan. 19–22, 1865, I, 48.
Marion, Va.
Action, Dec. 16, 1864, I, 45.
Engagement, Dec. 17–18, 1864, I, 45.
Marion, Fort, Fla.
Seizure, Jan. 7, 1861, I, 1.
Marion County, Ala.
Operations, Apr. 19, 1864, I, 32.
Marion County, Ark.
Expedition, Dec. 9–15, 1862, I, 22
Scout, Feb. 16–20, 1865, I, 48.
Marion County, Fla.
Expedition, Mar. 7–12, 1865, I, 47.
Marion Station, Miss.
Skirmishes, Feb. 15–17, 1864, I, 32.
Mariposa, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Marius, Otto, I, 4.
Marivault, Henri de, I, 26, 33, 36, 42+, 51.
Mark, C. K., III, 5.
Mark, D. H., IV, 3.
Mark, John, II, 3.
Mark, John M., I, 11, 21, 25.
Mark, Penrose G., I, 43, 46.
Mark, Rachel, II, 6.
Markbreit, Fannie, II, 7.
Markbreit, Johanna, II, 7.
Markbreit, Leopold, I, 25, 29; II, 7, 8.
Markell, Peter, I, 20.
Markell, William L., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Marker, Augustus W., I, 20, 52.
Marker, Caleb, I, 37, 39, 43.
Marker, Eugene, I, 43.
Marker, Peter, I, 20, 30.
Market, William, I, 34.
Markey, James H., I, 11, 25.
Markey, Peter, II, 2.
Markgraf, Louis, I, 52; III, 1.
Markham, Bart, II, 2.
Markham, Frank, I, 26.
Markham, Henry L., III, 5.
Markham, Homer C., II, 3.
Markham, John D., I, 29.
Markham, Steven, II, 2.
Markham, William, I, 22, 34, 39, 45, 49.
Markham's Station, Va.
Skirmishes, Nov. 4, 10, 1862, I, 19.
Markhead (?), I, 29.
Mark L. Potter, *Bark*; IV, 3.
Markland, A. H., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 37, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47; III, 4.
Markland, A. H., *Mrs.*, I, 44.
Markland, Wesley G., I, 38.
Markland, William, I, 31.
Markle, Cassius C., I, 11, 25, 37.
Markle, Gershom, I, 31.
Markley, Alfred C., I, 46.
Markley, Augustus, I, 20, 52.
Markley, Henry D., I, 43, 46.
Markley, John H., I, 12; III, 3.
Markley, Joseph L., I, 19.
Markley, William H. B., I, 45.
Markoe, Frank, jr., I, 28, 35.
Markoe, John, I, 5, 11+, 21, 25.
Mark R. Cheek, *Steamer*. See *Cheek, Mark R.*
Marks,* I, 1, 15.
Marks, Albert S., I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 42.
Marks, Alexander, II, 4.
Marks, Arthur, I, 42.
Marks, C. K., I, 12.
Marks, Charles, I, 49.
Marks, D. H., I, 6+.
Marks, D. R., II, 6, 7.
Marks, Eli, I, 49.
Marks, Fayette, I, 39.
Marks, Henry C., I, 11.
Marks, I. N., III, 2.
Marks, J., I, 48.
Marks, J. M., I, 6.
Marks, Jacob, I, 19.
Marks, Jacob F., I, 10, 31.
Marks, John, *Cotton Dealer*, I, 15.
Marks, John, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Marks, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Marks, John, *13th and 188th N. Y.*, I, 11, 46, 51.
Marks, Leon D., I, 15, 17, 24, 52.
Marks, M. H., I, 49.
Marks, Morton L., I, 46.
Marks, Samuel B., I, 7, 22, 24, 34.
Marks, Samuel F., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Marks, Solon, I, 16, 20, 30, 38.
Marks, Spencer G., I, 51.
Marks, Washington, I, 6+, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Marks, William, I, 50.
Marks, William P., I, 2+.
Marks & Co., I, 26, 53.
Markscheffel, Theodore, I, 36.
Marksman, James, I, 27; II, 4.
Marks' Mills, Ark.
Action, Apr. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1864, I, 34.
Marksville Prairie, La.
Skirmishes, Mar. 15, May 15, 1864, I, 34.
Markt, William, I, 4.
Marl, George E., I, 30, 32.
Marland, William, I, 26, 41, 48, 49.
Marlatt, William C., I, 24, 38.
Marlay, Joseph K., I, 19, 23; III, 5.
Marlborough, John C., IV, 3.
Marlett, Harry, I, 14.
Marley, H. H., III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Marlin, John M., I, 30.
Marlin, Silas J., I, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Marlin, Thomas J., I, 51.
Marlin, William, I, 29.
Marling's Bottom, W. Va.
Affair, Apr. 19, 1864, I, 33.
Marling's Bottom Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 11, 1863, I, 29.
Marlow, Allen, II, 1.
Marlow, James E., I, 38.
Marlow, William, I, 10+.
Marm, Joseph A., II, 6.
Marmaduke, *Private*, I, 29.
Marmaduke, H. H., I, 9.
Marmaduke, John S., I, 3, 4+, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15–17, 22–24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 4–8; IV, 1, 3.
Marmaduke, Vincent, I, 13, 39, 45; II, 4, 8.
Marmaduke & Thornton, I, 53.
Marmaduke's Expeditions.
Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 25, Apr. 17–May 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Marmillion, Charles B., I, 43.
Marmion, James R., I, 4+, 15+, 34.
Marmiton River, Mo.
Engagement, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas*.
Marmon, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Marmon, Henry G., III, 5.
Marmont, Auguste F. L. V. de, III, 2.
Marmora, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 47.
Marmora, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 22, 24, 26+, 34.
Marney, Amos, I, 20, 31.
Marnix, Benjamin, II, 4.
Marold, G. T., I, 24.
Maroney, Balus J., I, 48.
Maroney, Samuel, I, 39.
Maroney, William, I, 36.
Marple, Alfred, I, 11+, 28.
Marple, William W., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Marque and Reprisal Letters, I, 52; IV, 1.
Marques, Juan, I, 26.
Marquess, James, I, 13, 24.
Marquette, Charles, I, 46.
Marquez, F., jr., *Schooner*, IV, 2.
Marquez, Jesus, I, 26.
Marquez, Leonardo, I, 53.
Marquis, David D., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Marquis, J. C., I, 12.
Marr,* I, 41; II, 1.
Marr, Daniel V., I, 41.
Marr, James, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Marr, James, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Marr, John, II, 7, 8.
Marr, John Q., I, 2, 51.
Marr, Thomas, *29th Ind.*, I, 30.
Marr, Thomas, *6th Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 10+.
Marr, William, I, 35, 49.
Marraro, *Captain*, I, 9.
Marrast, John C., I, 10, 23, 52; II, 3.
Marrener, Edward, I, 26.
Marrett, Samuel S., I, 24.
Marriott, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Marriott, Bushrod W., II, 2.
Marriott, C. H., II, 2, 3.
Marriott, Cary M., I, 38, 47.
Marriott, Henry, II, 8.
Marrow, Isaac H., I, 5, 51; III, 1.
Marrow, Peter H., I, 25.
Marrow, W. C., I, 42.
Marrowbone, Ky.
Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
Marrow Bone Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30.
Marrowly, *Major*, I, 46.
Marrs, John, I, 10+, 30.
Marrs, William, I, 30.
Mars, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 51, 52, III, 5.
Mars, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 22, 32, 34, 41, 45.
Mars, A. C., I, 11.
Mars, John, I, 6.
Mars, John H., I, 35.
Mars, Thomas H., I, 13.
Mars Bluff, S. C.
Defense of Confederate navy-yard, I, 35.
Marschalk, Frank, I, 10+.
Marschner, Berthold, I, 10, 17.
Marsden, George W., I, 49.
Marselis, Nicholas H., III, 5.
Marselles, Peter, I, 30.
Marsen, William, I, 41.
Marsh,* I, 17, 35, 41, 45, 53.
Marsh, A. H., III, 5.
Marsh, Addison M., I, 30.
Marsh, Albert, I, 36; III, 4.
Marsh, Albert O., I, 41.
Marsh, Andrew, I, 13.
Marsh, Arthur W., I, 26.
Marsh, Asbury C., I, 22, 34, 41.
Marsh, Benjamin F., jr., I, 17, 24, 34, 41, 45, 49.
Marsh, Bryan, I, 31.
Marsh, C. Carroll, I, 3+, 7, 10, 17, 52, 53; II, 1.
Marsh, C. S., II, 1.
Marsh, Calvin W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 6; III, 3.
Marsh, Canfield J., I, 22, 41.
Marsh, Charles C., I, 49.
Marsh, Charles F., I, 38.
Marsh, Charles H., I, 43+; II, 5.
Marsh, Charles J., I, 17+, 41.
Marsh, Daniel J., I, 18.
Marsh, Darius, I, 17.
Marsh, David W. D., I, 37.
Marsh, E., I, 17, 38.
Marsh, E. Jay, I, 46.
Marsh, Edward L., I, 17.
Marsh, Elias J., I, 11, 40, 42, 46.
Marsh, Felix M., III, 5.
Marsh, George P., II, 2, 3.
Marsh, George R., I, 24+, 48.
Marsh, Gustavus A., I, 25.
Marsh, Henry C., II, 6.
Marsh, Henry J., I, 7.
Marsh, Hosea J., I, 52.
Marsh, Isaac D., I, 47.
Marsh, J. E., I, 23.
Marsh, J. F., I, 12.
Marsh, Jason, I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Marsh, John F., I, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43; II, 7.
Marsh, John G., I, 27.
Marsh, John H., I, 20, 30.
Marsh, Joseph, I, 46.
Marsh, Joseph L., I, 17.
Marsh, Josiah F., I, 22, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Marsh, Levi L., I, 40.
Marsh, Lewis M., I, 12, 37.
Marsh, Lucius B., I, 15, 26.
Marsh, Lucius P., I, 37.
Marsh, M. M., I, 28.
Marsh, N. F., I, 11.
Marsh, O. M., I, 15.
Marsh, Phillip B., I, 27.
Marsh, Robert G., I, 2.
Marsh, Roswell, II, 6, 8.
Marsh, Salem S., I, 21, 25, 50.
Marsh, Salome, I, 40; II, 5.
Marsh, Samuel, I, 2, 11.
Marsh, Samuel J., I, 16.
Marsh, Thomas, I, 41.
Marsh, Thomas B., I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 23, 31, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
Marsh, Timothy S., I, 18.
Marsh, W. W., I, 12.
Marsh, Walter R., I, 25, 40.
Marsh, Wells R., I, 7, 23, 32; II, 3.
Marsh, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Marsh, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Marsh, William, *U. S. Consul*, I, 34.
Marsh, William R., I, 11.
Marsh, William T., I, 19.
Marsh, Wolcott P., I, 21.
Marshal,* II, 7.
Marshal, Alexander W., I, 47.
Marshall,* I, 1, 4, 5, 7–9, 17, 22, 26, 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 47, 50–52; II, 2, 6, 8.
Marshall, Alexander, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Marshall, Alexander S., *17th N. Y.*, I, 47.
Marshall, Alexander S., *7th W. Va.*, I, 19+.
Marshall, B. A., II, 5.
Marshall, B. C., I, 26.
Marshall, Benjamin, IV, 1.
Marshall, Blaine, I, 16+, 23.
Marshall, C., I, 41.
Marshall, C. A., II, 8.
Marshall, C. C., I, 11.
Marshall, C. K., I, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Marshall, C. S., I, 49.
Marshall, Charles, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; II, 4, 7; IV, 3.
Marshall, Charles A., I, 4, 7, 16, 23+, 52; III, 1.
Marshall, Charles E., I, 7, 10, 19; II, 7, 8.
Marshall, Charles H., I, 19; II, 2; III, 4.
Marshall, Charles K., I, 1.
Marshall, Culver, I, 46.
Marshall, Daniel, I, 29, 33.
Marshall, David D., I, 36.
Marshall, David W., I, 31, 32, 49.
Marshall, Edward, I, 20, 52.
Marshall, Edward C., I, 51.
Marshall, Elihu F., I, 38; III, 4.
Marshall, Elisha G., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 33, 35, 36, 40, 46, 51; III, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Marshall, F. J., I, 3.
Marshall, George, I, 49.
Marshall, George C., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 8; II, 1.
Marshall, George C., *64th Ohio*, I, 38.
Marshall, George E., I, 35, 36, 40, 51.
Marshall, George F., I, 27.
Marshall, George K., I, 30.
Marshall, George S., I, 8, 24.
Marshall, George W., I, 45, 49.
Marshall, Guy C., I, 11; II, 3, 4.
Marshall, Hawes E., I, 29.
Marshall, Henry, *Hon.*, I, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Marshall, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Marshall, Henry, *4th Maine*, I, 51.
Marshall, Henry G., I, 42.
Marshall, Hugh, I, 12.
Marshall, Humphrey, I, 4, 5, 7, 10+, 11, 12, 16–20+, 21, 23, 25, 27, 32, 33, 39, 43, 51, 52; II, 1–3, 5, 6+, 7, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Marshall, J. F., I, 19.
Marshall, J. Foster, I, 11, 12.
Marshall, J. H., I, 26.
Marshall, J. R., I, 35.
Marshall, J. W., *Mr.*, I, 22.
Marshall, J. W., *15th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 17.
Marshall, Jacob W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46.
Marshall, James, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Marshall, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Marshall, James, *2d N. J.*, I, 11.
Marshall, James, *12th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Marshall, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 32.
Marshall, James Edward, I, 12.
Marshall, James G., I, 32, 38.
Marshall, James H., I, 47.
Marshall, James K., I, 18, 27, 29; II, 6.
Marshall, John, *Chief Justice*, II, 1, 3, 5, 6; III, 4; IV, 1.
Marshall, John, *Tennessee*, I, 4.
Marshall, John, *Ky. Mil.*, I, 16.
Marshall, John, *24th Ohio*, I, 10.
Marshall, John, *4th Tex.*, I, 11.
Marshall, John A., II, 2.
Marshall, John D., I, 38.
Marshall, John E., I, 11, 38, 39, 47.
Marshall, John F., I, 27.
Marshall, John G., *3d Ark. Batty.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Marshall, John G., *89th Ohio*, I, 19.
Marshall, John G., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Marshall, John H., II, 3.
Marshall, John Knox, I, 20, 49, 52.
Marshall, John S., II, 7.
Marshall, John W., *10th N. Y.*, I, 19, 21.
Marshall, John W., *83d Pa.*, I, 36.
Marshall, John W., *Tex. Cav.*, I, 13.
Marshall, Joseph A., I, 46.
Marshall, L. F., I, 17.
Marshall, L. L., I, 31, 49.
Marshall, L. M., I, 30.
Marshall, Levi G., I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Marshall, Lewis O., I, 49.
Marshall, Louis H., I, 8, 10, 12; II, 1; III, 1.
Marshall, Lucius G., I, 20+, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Marshall, Luther H., I, 26.
Marshall, M., I, 51.
Marshall, M. H., I, 12.
Marshall, M. P., II, 2.
Marshall, N. B., I, 30.
Marshall, Randolph V., I, 20, 23, 38.
Marshall, Robert, I, 6.
Marshall, Samuel, I, 34.
Marshall, Simon, I, 15.
Marshall, Stephen, I, 24.
Marshall, Stephen B., I, 5+.

*Unidentified persons.

Marshall, Sylvester W., I, 46.
Marshall, T. F., I, 16.
Marshall, Thomas, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 2.
Marshall, Thomas, *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 43; II, 4.
Marshall, Thomas A., *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Marshall, Thomas A., *1st Ill. Cav.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 1.
Marshall, Thomas B., I, 49.
Marshall, Thomas H., *2d Chalmette Regt., La. Mil.*, I, 17.
Marshall, Thomas H., *4th Me.*, I, 2.
Marshall, Thomas P., I, 39.
Marshall, W. E., I, 34.
Marshall, W. H., I, 18.
Marshall, W. L., II, 1, 2.
Marshall, W. R., I, 16, 20, 23, 31.
Marshall, W. S., I, 24.
Marshall, W. T., II, 7.
Marshall, William, III, 1.
Marshall, William B., I, 48.
Marshall, William C., I, 18, 40, 42, 46.
Marshall, William F., I, 9.
Marshall, William H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Marshall, William H., *10th Conn.*, I, 42.
Marshall, William J., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Marshall, William J., *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Marshall, William L., I, 25, 33, 46.
Marshall, William R., I, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53; II, 8.
Marshall, William S., *1st Ill. Cav.*, II, 1.
Marshall, William S., *5th Iowa*, I, 17, 24+; II, 7.
Marshall, Ky.
  Skirmish, Jan. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Marshall, Mo.
  Action, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 22.
  Expedition, Oct. 7–17, 1863, I, 22+.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 15, 1862, I, 8+.
    Mar. 16, 1862, I, 8.
    July 28, 30, 1863, I, 22+.
Marshall, Tex., IV, 2.
Marshall J. Smith, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Marshall Knob, Tenn.
  Skirmish, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
Marshall Road, Mo.
  Affair, June 26, 1864. See *Sedalia and Marshall Road, Mo.*
Marshals, Judicial Districts, II, 2–4; III, 1.
Marshals, United States, III, 2.
Marshborne, S. W., I, 19.
Marshel, Henry, I, 26.
Marshfield, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Feb. 9, 1862, I, 8.
    Oct. 20, 1862, I, 13.
Marshman, Alexander, I, 38, 39, 52.
Marsland, Matthew H., I, 42.
Marsteller, A. A., I, 33.
Marsteller, Osceola, I, 25.
Marsteller's Place, Va.
  Skirmish, May 14, 1863, I, 25.
Marston, B. W., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Marston, Charles W., I, 12.
Marston, E. H., I, 27.
Marston, Frank W., I, 11, 25, 29, 34, 35, 39, 41 48, 52+; III, 4.
Marston, George, I, 50.
Marston, Gilman, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 1, 3, 4.
Marston, H. A., II, 1.
Marston, Hiram P., I, 38.
Marston, John, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Marston, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Marston, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 9; II, 3.
Marston, Matthew R., I, 12; II, 7, 8.
Marston, Oliver H., I, 43, 47.
Marston, Thomas H., I, 11.
Marston, William S., I, 28.
Martain, J. F., I, 30.
Martain, Thomas A., I, 45.
Martel, B. A., I, 34.
Martell, Nelson, III, 5.
Marten, Benjamin T., I, 12, 19, 21+, 27.
Marten, George D., I, 41.
Marten, Jacob, *Sloop*, I, 18.
Martenson, A. F., I, 27.
Martha, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 41.
Martha J. Ward, *Ship*, I, 53.
Marthell, Emil, I, 47.
Martial Law.
  Alabama, I, 6, 15, 52.
  Arizona, I, 50.
  Arkansas, I, 13.
  California, I, 50.
  Delaware, I, 27.
  Enforcement, effect, etc., II, 5; III, 3; IV, 1, 2.
  Florida, I, 6, 14, 35; III, 1.
  Georgia, I, 14, 16.
  Illinois, II, 4.
  Kansas, I, 22.
  Kansas, Department of, I, 8.
  Kentucky, I, 16, 23, 39, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
  Louisiana, I, 6, 15; II, 2, 3.
  Maryland, I, 27, 37.
  Military prisons, II, 4.
  Mississippi, I, 10, 15, 17, 52.
  Missouri, I, 3; II, 1, 5.
  Missouri, Department of, I, 8, 22.
  New Mexico, I, 4, 9.
  North Carolina, Department of, I, 9.
  Ohio, I, 52.
  Pennsylvania, I, 27, 37.
  South Carolina, I, 6, 14.
  Tennessee, I, 4, 7, 10, 16; II, 1, 2.
  Texas, I, 9, 15, 26.
  Trans-Mississippi District, IV, 2.
  Virginia, I, 9–11, 51+; II, 2.
  West Virginia, IV, 1.
Martiel, Pierre, I, 26.
Martin,* I, 3, 8, 15, 17, 22, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32–34, 36, 38, 41, 43, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 7, 8; IV, 1.
Martin, A., I, 20.
Martin, A. B., I, 47.
Martin, A. H., *Louisiana*, I, 53.
Martin, A. H., *6th Fla. Battn.*, I, 35.
Martin, A. M., I, 14.
Martin, A. P., I, 20.
Martin, A. S., II, 4.
Martin, A. T., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Martin, Abram, IV, 2.
Martin, Absalom, I, 25.
Martin, Adam B., I, 29, 36.
Martin, Albion, I, 42.

*Unidentified persons.

Martin, Alexander, I, 20.
Martin, Alfred M., IV, 2+, 3.
Martin, Amos H., I, 21.
Martin, Andrew J., I, 45.
Martin, Anthony M., I, 37.
Martin, Archer N., I, 27, 29, 40, 46.
Martin, Augustus H., I, 43.
Martin, Augustus P., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Martin, B. D. W., I, 29.
Martin, B. F., *West Virginia*, I, 51.
Martin, B. F., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30+.
Martin, B. F., *48th Tenn.*, I, 30+.
Martin, B. J., *Com. Sub.*, I, 39.
Martin, B. J., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
Martin, Benjamin, I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Martin, Benjamin B., I, 49.
Martin, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Martin, Benjamin N., I, 14.
Martin, C., I, 30.
Martin, C. K., I, 53.
Martin, C. L., I, 50.
Martin, C. V., II, 1.
Martin, Chancellor, III, 5.
Martin, Charles, *Virginia*, II, 5.
Martin, Charles, *66th Ind.*, I, 38, 44.
Martin, Charles, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Martin, Charles C., I, 3, 8+.
Martin, Charles E., I, 17.
Martin, Charles F., I, 7.
Martin, Charles H., I, 31.
Martin, Charles J., I, 20.
Martin, Charles S., I, 8.
Martin, Charles T., I, 43.
Martin, Chesley, I, 46.
Martin, D. R., *Steamer*, I, 46.
Martin, Dabner, I, 38.
Martin, David, II, 2.
Martin, David B., I, 34; IV, 3.
Martin, Dimmon, I, 10.
Martin, Dwight, I, 19.
Martin, E., I, 53.
Martin, E. B., I, 24.
Martin, E. H., I, 28.
Martin, E. J., *Com. Sub.*, I, 48, 49.
Martin, E. J., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Martin, E. J., *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
Martin, E. L., I, 3+.
Martin, E. M., I, 41.
Martin, Ed., I, 27.
Martin, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Martin, Edward, *188th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Martin, Edward B., I, 11.
Martin, Edwin F., III, 5.
Martin, Ellen, II, 6.
Martin, Ephraim, I, 30.
Martin, Ephraim H., I, 27.
Martin, Ezekiel, I, 29.
Martin, F. A., II, 1.
Martin, Fernando de F., III, 2.
Martin, Francis, II, 3.
Martin, François Xavier, III, 4.
Martin, Frank, I, 48.
Martin, Franklin, I, 42.
Martin, Frederick, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
Martin, Frederick, *3d Va.*, I, 11.
Martin, G. A., et al., I, 36.
Martin, G. W., *Judge*, I, 15.
Martin, G. W., *6th Me.*, I, 11.
Martin, G. W., *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Martin, George, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Martin, George, *1st Tenn. Hy. Art.*, I, 7.
Martin, George C., I, 11.
Martin, George H., I, 21.
Martin, George M., I, 34.
Martin, George S., I, 7.
Martin, H. A., I, 53.
Martin, H. F., *Capt.*, I, 45.
Martin, H. F., *5th Ala.*, I, 25.
Martin, H. N., I, 24, 30, 31, 39; IV, 3.
Martin, H. T., *Cherokee Nation*, I, 41.
Martin, H. T., *Kentucky*, I, 49; III, 4.
Martin, H. T., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Martin, H. W., I, 13.
Martin, Henry, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Martin, Henry, *West Virginia*, II, 1, 2.
Martin, Henry A., I, 36; II, 5.
Martin, Henry B., I, 10, 30.
Martin, Henry F., I, 21.
Martin, Henry L., II, 2.
Martin, Henry P., I, 2, 51.
Martin, Henry V., I, 37.
Martin, Hezekiah D., I, 20, 23.
Martin, Hugh, III, 5.
Martin, I., I, 6.
Martin, Isaac C., I, 52.
Martin, Isaac P., I, 10.
Martin, J., *Alabama*, I, 32.
Martin, J., *Fla. Union Rangers*, I, 53.
Martin, J. C., I, 22.
Martin, J. C., & Co., II, 8.
Martin, J. D., I, 20.
Martin, J. G., I, 45.
Martin, J. Henry, I, 45, 52.
Martin, J. L., I, 41.
Martin, J. P., I, 21.
Martin, J. R., I, 30.
Martin, J. S., *33d Mo.*, I, 22.
Martin, J. S., *50th Tenn.*, I, 7.
Martin, J. T., I, 20.
Martin, J. W., *6th and 7th Ark.*, I, 20, 30.
Martin, J. W. (*Unidentified*), I, 49.
Martin, Jackson H., I, 50.
Martin, Jacob, I, 42.
Martin, James, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Martin, James, *2d Kans. Batty.*, I, 22.
Martin, James, *81st N. Y.*, I, 36.
Martin, James, *29th Pa.*, I, 12.
Martin, James, *Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
Martin, James, sr., I, 48.
Martin, James A., I, 9+, 19.
Martin, James B., I, 5, 51.
Martin, James C., *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 10, 16.
Martin, James C., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Martin, James D., I, 32.
Martin, James G., *A. A. G.*, I, 20, 23, 30, 52.
Martin, James G., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27–29, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 3–5, 8; IV, 1–3.
Martin, James H., I, 23.
Martin, James M., *Missouri*, I, 41, 48.
Martin, James M., *7th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 24, 32, 39.
Martin, James O., I, 12.

Martin, James P., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 50.
Martin, James R., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Martin, James R., *77th Pa.*, I, 45.
Martin, James S., I, 17, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Martin, James T., I, 10, 38, 52.
Martin, James W., *24th Iowa*, I, 43.
Martin, James W., *11th Va.*, I, 11.
Martin, Jasper, II, 2.
Martin, Joel O., I, 11, 12, 38, 39, 44.
Martin, John, *California*, I, 50.
Martin, John, *Buchanan County, Mo.*, II, 7.
Martin, John, *St. Louis County, Mo.*, II, 2.
Martin, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Martin, John, *Scout*, I, 39.
Martin, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 34, 41, 50.
Martin, John, *1st Minn. Cav.*, I, 22.
Martin, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 12.
Martin, John A., *8th Kans.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Martin, John A., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Martin, John C., *Scout*, I, 39.
Martin, John C., *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Martin, John C., *21st Ohio*, I, 10, 20, 38, 47.
Martin, John Campbell, I, 14.
Martin, John D., I, 3, 4, 10, 17, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Martin, John F., II, 8.
Martin, John H., *14th Ind.*, I, 12.
Martin, John H., *73d Ohio*, I, 31.
Martin, John J., I, 47.
Martin, John M., *Hon.*, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 28, 32, 35, 42, 46, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Martin, John M., *Palmetto S. S.*, I, 11.
Martin, John T., I, 12.
Martin, John W., *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Martin, John W., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
Martin, Jonathan, II, 4.
Martin, José Ma., I, 26.
Martin, Joseph, II, 7.
Martin, Joseph B., I, 52.
Martin, Joseph C., I, 10.
Martin, Joseph S., *7th Kans. Cav.*, II, 5.
Martin, Joseph S., *14th N.J.*, I, 36.
Martin, Joseph W., I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43.
Martin, Knott V., I, 9.
Martin, L. M., I, 41.
Martin, Leander, I, 49.
Martin, Leonard, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 48.
Martin, Leonard L., I, 24.
Martin, Leonidas M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Martin, Lewis D., I, 17, 24, 26, 34.
Martin, Lewis J., I, 11, 19.
Martin, Lilly, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 48.
Martin, Lizzie, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Martin, Lucien B., I, 17, 24.
Martin, Luther, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Martin, Luther, *11th N.J.*, I, 27.
Martin, M. C., I, 46.
Martin, Malachi, I, 11, 21.
Martin, Marshall M., II, 6.
Martin, Mary, I, 41.
Martin, Mathew, I, 14.
Martin, Mathias, I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Martin, Melvin A., I, 11, 19.
Martin, Milton, I, 49.
Martin, Montgomery, I, 29, 33, 36.
Martin, Moses, I, 50.
Martin, N., II, 2.
Martin, N. M., I, 24, 30.
Martin, O., I, 34.
Martin, Oliver, I, 20, 52.
Martin, Oramel, II, 1; III, 5.
Martin, Patty, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Martin, Peter A., I, 26.
Martin, R. C., I, 15, 53.
Martin, R. E., I, 23.
Martin, R. M., I, 50.
Martin, Rawley W., I, 11, 46; II, 7.
Martin, Rebecca A., III, 5.
Martin, Robert, *Deserter*, I, 39.
Martin, Robert, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Martin, Robert, *C. S. Art.*, I, 1, 14, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Martin, Robert, *111th Ill.*, I, 38.
Martin, Robert, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
Martin, Robert D., I, 40, 51.
Martin, Robert E., I, 48.
Martin, Robert M., I, 16, 23, 30, 37, 39, 43; II, 8.
Martin, Roger, I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Martin, S., *Louisiana*, II, 6.
Martin, S., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Martin, S. Taylor, I, 18, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 3.
Martin, S. Wesley, I, 38.
Martin, Samuel, *37th Ky.*, I, 30–32, 39, 45.
Martin, Samuel, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Martin, Samuel D., I, 11.
Martin, Samuel M., I, 20.
Martin, Sloan D., I, 30.
Martin, Solon D., II, 1.
Martin, Stephen, I, 11.
Martin, Stephen W., I, 36.
Martin, T., I, 42.
Martin, T. A., I, 19.
Martin, T. D., I, 15.
Martin, T. M., I, 34.
Martin, Thomas, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Martin, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Martin, Thomas, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 22.
Martin, Thomas, *42d Miss.*, I, 36.
Martin, Thomas, *84th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Martin, Thomas A., *Capt.*, I, 50.
Martin, Thomas A., *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Martin, Thomas H., I, 38.
Martin, Thomas J., *Seaman*, II, 2.
Martin, Thomas J., *57th Va.*, I, 11.
Martin, Thomas R., I, 11.
Martin, Thomas S., I, 12.
Martin, Vincent F., I, 6, 28, 53.
Martin, W., *Fla. Union Rangers*, I, 53.
Martin, W., *12th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 28.
Martin, W. B., I, 27.
Martin, W. C., I, 10, 24.
Martin, W. D., I, 35.
Martin, W. E., I, 32.
Martin, W. G., *2d Miss. Cav.*, IV, 2.
Martin, W. G., *19th Tex. Cav.*, I, 41.
Martin, W. H., I, 19, 53.
Martin, W. L., I, 23.
Martin, W. M., *South Carolina*, II, 2.
Martin, W. M., *Rutledge Mtd. Rifles*, I, 14.
Martin, W. P., I, 9.
Martin, W. W., *44th Ind.*, I, 7, 10.
Martin, W. W., *26th La.*, I, 24.

Martin, Walter F., I, 38, 44, 47.
Martin, Walter K., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 32, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Martin, Wesley, I, 48.
Martin, Whittaker, II, 1.
Martin, William, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Martin, William, *South Carolina*, I, 44.
Martin, William, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
Martin, William, *Virginia*, I, 18.
Martin, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Martin, William, *56th Ala.*, I, 39, 49.
Martin, William, *1st Ga. Regulars*, I, 14.
Martin, William, *7th Ill. Cav.*, I, 34.
Martin, William, *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
Martin, William, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Martin, William, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Martin, William, *42d Va.*, I, 11, 12.
Martin, William A., *Surg.*, II, 4.
Martin, William A., *3d Mich. Cav.*, I, 17, 34, 41, 48.
Martin, William A., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
Martin, William C., I, 50.
Martin, William D., IV, 1.
Martin, William E., *1st S. C. Mtd. Mil.*, I, 6, 44, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Martin, William E., *17th Vt.*, I, 36, 40.
Martin, William F., I, 4, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46, 47, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Martin, William G., I, 11, 51.
Martin, William H., *1st Ark.*, I, 13, 30–32, 38.
Martin, William H., *93d Ohio*, I, 30.
Martin, William H., *97th Pa.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
Martin, William H., *4th Vt.*, I, 36.
Martin, William H. J., I, 49.
Martin, William J., *Paymaster*, I, 9, 50.
Martin, William J., *11th N. C.*, I, 27, 42, 46.
Martin, William L., I, 14.
Martin, William M., I, 39.
Martin, William P., I, 53.
Martin, William T., I, 5, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 30–32, 38–40, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; IV, 1.
Martin, Zenas, I, 46.
Martin Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, July 10, 1863, I, 23.
Martindale, *Prisoner*, I, 31.
Martindale, Benjamin F., I, 9.
Martindale, Edward, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 34, 42, 46; II, 8.
Martindale, Edward H., I, 11.
Martindale, Franklin G., I, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Martindale, John H., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; II, 5–7; III, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Martindale, Stewart, I, 38.
Martindale, William, I, 48.
Martines, Joseph, I, 26.
Martinez, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Martinez, *Sergeant*, I, 9.
Martinez, Francisco, I, 26.
Martinez, Marceline, I, 9.
Martin's (John T.) Sons & Co., II, 8.
Martins, William F., I, 27.
Martinsburg, Mo.
Skirmish, July 18, 1861, I, 3.
Martinsburg, W. Va.
Action, Sept. 18, 1864, I, 43.
Evacuation:
Sept. 12, 1862, I, 19.
June 14, 1863, I, 27.
Martinsburg, W. Va.—Continued.
Expeditions, Sept. 2–23, 1863, I, 29.
Occupation, July 3, 1861, I, 2.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 19.
Scout, Nov. 14–18, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 3, 1862, I, 5.
Sept. 3, 11, Nov. 6, 1862, I, 19.
June 14, July 18–19, 1863, I, 27.
July 3, 1864, I, 37.
July 25, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
Aug. 31, 1864, I, 43.
Martinsburg, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12, 37.
Martin's Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Martin's House, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, May (8?), 1863, I, 22.
Martin's Lane, La.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 48.
Martinsville, N. C.
Action, Apr. 8, 1865, I, 49.
Marts, Joseph, I, 1.
Martyn, *Captain*, I, 51.
Martz, Dorilas H. Lee, I, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Marven, John C., I, 10, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Marvin, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Marvin, *Major*, I, 8.
Marvin, Asa C., I, 13, 41; III, 5.
Marvin, Azor S., jr., I, 11, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42.
Marvin, Charles E., I, 51.
Marvin, Charles J., I, 49.
Marvin, George, I, 2.
Marvin, George H., II, 5.
Marvin, H. H., *Atlas*.
Marvin, Harry, I, 12, 37.
Marvin, Henry, III, 3.
Marvin, J. H., II, 7.
Marvin, J. M., I, 35.
Marvin, J. T., I, 5.
Marvin, L. C., I, 53.
Marvin, Levi C., I, 34.
Marvin, Stephen G., I, 15, 41, 48.
Marvin, T. S., I, 30.
Marvin, W. M., III, 3.
Marvin, William, *Hon.*, I, 1, 14, 52; II, 2, 3, 8; III, 5.
Marvin, William, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Marx, L., & Co., I, 50.
Mary, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Mary, *Ship*, II, 2.
Mary, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Mary, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 39, 48, 49.
Mary, II, 2.
Mary, *Mrs.*, I, 43.
Mary, Philip, I, 26.
Mary A. Boardman, *Steamer*, I, 11+, 14, 15, 28, 35 47; II, 7.
Mary A. Hawes, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Mary Ann, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Mary Ann, *Tug*, I, 50.
Mary Benton, *Steamer*, I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 4.
Mary E. Keene, *Steamer*, I, 8+, 17+, 24+, 52+.
Marye, Edward A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Marye, John L., jr., I, 12.
Marye, Lawrence S., I, 2+, 19, 21+, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Marye, Morton, I, 2, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 4.

Marye, R. B., I, 46.
Mary Elizabeth, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Mary Ellen, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Marye's Heights, Va.
Battle, May 3, 1863, I, 25, 51; *Atlas*.
Mary Francis *or* Frances, *Steamer*, I, 6, 28, 35.
Mary Freeman, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Mary Goodell, *Ship*, II, 3.
Mary Hill, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Maryhugh, Russel W., I, 17, 24.
Maryland, *Steamer*, I, 2, 11, 37, 46, 51; III, 1.
Maryland.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, I, 19; III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Operations:
1861, I, 2+, 5+, 51.
1862, I, 5, 8, 10–12, 19, 21, 51; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2.
1863, I, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 51; II, 6.
1864, I, 33, 37, 40, 43, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
1865, I, 46, 51.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 2, 27, 40, 51; II, 4; III, 1–4; IV, 1–3.
Prisoners, war and political, I, 5; II, 1, 6, 7.
Secession, IV, 1.
See also I, 47–49.
Maryland, Department of (U.), I, 2.
Maryland, Eastern Shore of, I, 43.
Maryland, Governor of, I, 2, 5, 19, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Maryland, U. S. Marshal of, II, 1.
Maryland Campaign.
Sept. 3–20, 1862, I, 12, 19, 51+; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Maryland Heights, Md.
Action, Sept. 12–13, 1862, I, 19.
Evacuation, June 30, 1863, I, 27.
Reoccupation, July 7, 1863, I, 27.
Maryland Heights, Md., Signal Officer, I, 27.
Maryland Legislature, I, 2, 5+; II, 1+; III, 4.
Maryland Line (C.).
Organization, I, 40.
Maryland News, II, 4.
Maryland Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, Andrews-Dement, I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
2d, Baltimore (*Brockenbrough-Griffin*), I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
3d, Latrobe-Claiborne-Rowan, I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 30, 38, 52; II, 6.
See also *Georgia Troops, Stephens' Light Battery*.
4th, Chesapeake (*Forrest-Brown-Chew*), I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; IV, 3.
See also *1st Regiment Cavalry*.
2d, I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Cavalry—Companies:
Brown's (A), I, 12.
Davis', I, 29, 37.
Dorsey's-Gaither's, I, 2.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 37, 43, 46.
See also *1st Battalion Cavalry*.
Maryland Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
See also *2d Regiment Infantry*.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
2d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
See also *1st Battalion Infantry*.
Maryland Line, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 40.
Maryland Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 37.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
A (*3 years*), I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46.
A (*6 months*), I, 27, 29.
B (*3 years*), I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
B (*6 months*), I, 27, 29.
D, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Baltimore, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Eagle (Militia), III, 1.
Junior (Militia), III, 1.
Cavalry—Battalions:
Cole's, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
See also *1st Potomac Home Brigade Cavalry*.
Purnell Legion, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5+.
Cavalry—Companies:
Cole's (A), I, 5, 12.
Smith's, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
1st Potomac Home Brigade, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3, 5.
See also *Cole's Battalion*.
2d, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
3d, I, 26, 29, 33, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
Infantry—Companies:
Dorchester Guards, II, 3.
Patapsco Guards, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
1st Eastern Shore, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
1st Potomac Home Brigade, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 2; III, 3, 5.
See also *13th Regiment Infantry*.
2d, I, 2, 5, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
2d Eastern Shore, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
2d Potomac Home Brigade, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3, 5.
3d, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 38–40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d Potomac Home Brigade, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 5.
4th,* I, 11; III, 1.
4th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
4th Potomac Home Brigade, I, 5, 12.
5th, I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 3.

*Failed to complete organization.

Maryland Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
6th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
7th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
8th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
9th, I, 27, 29, 33.
10th, I, 27, 29, 33.
11th,* I, 37, 43, 46, 51.
12th, I, 37, 43.
13th, I, 46.
See also *1st Potomac Home Brigade Infantry.*
53d Militia, I, 51.
Baltimore Light, I, 11.
Purnell Legion, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1–3.
Miscellaneous:
Baltimore Companies, I, 27.
Spesutia Rangers, II, 1.
Union League Battalions, I, 27, 37.
Mary Moyer, *Barge*, I, 42.
Mary Patterson, *Steamer*, I, 13.
Mary Paul, *Sister of Mercy*, II, 3.
Mary Pierce, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Mary T., *C. S. S.*, I, 15+, 48+.
Maryville, Tenn.
Scout, Feb. 8, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Maryville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Mary Washington, *Steamer*, I, 2, 46; II, 2, 4.
Masey, W. W., I, 20, 30.
Mashburn, Elisha, I, 23, 31, 47.
Mashburn, L., I, 28.
Mashburn, W. C., I, 30.
Masicot, Jules A., I, 26, 48.
Mask, Isaac G., II, 2.
Maskell, Ellis V., I, 32.
Maskell, Joseph, II, 3.
Masley, Robert, II, 4.
Mason,† I, 5, 12, 16, 19, 31, 34, 35, 43, 46, 49, 53; II, 2, 7, 8; III, 3; IV, 2.
Mason, A. L., I, 3.
Mason, A. P., I, 5, 11, 12, 17, 19–21, 24, 32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 4, 7.
Mason, A. W., I, 35.
Mason, Addison G., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Mason, Albert, I, 48.
Mason, Alexander, I, 10.
Mason, Alexander H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Mason, Alonzo T., I, 38, 39, 47.
Mason, Andrew J., I, 21.
Mason, Asa C., II, 6.
Mason, Augusta Heath, II, 2.
Mason, Barlow, I, 2.
Mason, C., I, 49.
Mason, C. B., I, 5.
Mason, C. C., III, 5.
Mason, C. R., I, 5, 12+, 37, 51; II, 1+.
Mason, Charles, I, 29.
Mason, Charles F., I, 11, 19, 29.
Mason, Charles H., I, 27.
Mason, Charles M., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41; II, 4.
Mason, Charles P., I, 11.
Mason, Charles T., I, 9, 36+, 40, 46, 51.
Mason, Christopher C., I, 30, 31.
Mason, Daniel W., I, 41, 48.
Mason, Darius, III, 5.
Mason, E., I, 50.
Mason, E. E., I, 7, 40.
Mason, Ebenezer P., I, 40, 46.
Mason, Eddy D., I, 12, 19, 21, 34, 38, 45, 49.
Mason, Edwin C., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 1.
Mason, Eli, II, 4.
Mason, Elihu H., I, 10+; II, 4–6; III, 4.
Mason, Enoch, I, 10; IV, 1.
Mason, F., *Atlas.*
Mason, Frank, I, 22.
Mason, Frank H., I, 24, 39.
Mason, Frederick T., I, 46, 51.
Mason, George, *Texas*, I, 26, 41.
Mason, George, *Virginia*, I, 2, 51.
Mason, George, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10.
Mason, George, *7th and 9th Ala. Cav.*, I, 30, 38, 39.
Mason, George H., III, 5.
Mason, George P., I, 39.
Mason, Glenroy P., I, 40, 46.
Mason, Granville P., I, 14.
Mason, Green, II, 5.
Mason, Harvey L., I, 24.
Mason, Henry F., I, 20, 52.
Mason, Henry W., I, 28.
Mason, Herman Q., I, 51.
Mason, Isaac N., I, 12, 48.
Mason, J. C., I, 53.
Mason, J. E., I, 32.
Mason, J. T., I, 51.
Mason, James A., I, 42.
Mason, James B., I, 39.
Mason, James M., *Hon.*, I, 2, 5, 8, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50–53; II, 2–4, 8; III, 2; IV, 1–3.
Mason, James M., *Mass. Mil.*, I, 43.
Mason, James M., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Mason, Jerome B., I, 30.
Mason, Joel W., I, 27.
Mason, John, II, 3.
Mason, John, jr., II, 2.
Mason, John A., I, 38.
Mason, John B., I, 11.
Mason, John Francis, II, 2.
Mason, John P., I, 41.
Mason, John R., II, 2.
Mason, John S., I, 5, 12, 21, 23, 25, 29–31, 50–52; II, 5–8; III, 1, 3–5.
Mason, John Thompson, II, 2, 5.
Mason, John Thompson, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Mason, John W., *1st Mich. Hvy. Art.*, I, 34+.
Mason, John W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Mason, John Y., II, 2.
Mason, Joseph, I, 11, 25.
Mason, Joseph T., I, 34.
Mason, Josiah, I, 29.
Mason, Julian J., I, 33.
Mason, Julius W., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Mason, L. R., II, 8.
Mason, Leroy S., I, 47.
Mason, M. J. M., I, 20.
Mason, Murray, II, 2.
Mason, Norman, I, 11.

* One-hundred-days' and one-year regiments.

† Unidentified persons.

Mason, Oliver P., I, 41, 48.
Mason, Pardon, I, 6.
Mason, Philip D., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Mason, Philip M., II, 1.
Mason, Pryor L., I, 23.
Mason, Richard C., II, 2.
Mason, Richard M., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 38, 39, 49; II, 1, 5.
Mason, Robert F., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 46+, 51.
Mason, Rodney, I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 52; III, 1.
Mason, Roswell H., I, 45.
Mason, Roy, I, 23.
Mason, S. A., I, 16.
Mason, Samuel S., *31st Ind.*, I, 30.
Mason, Samuel S., *22d Me.*, I, 26.
Mason, Simpson, I, 48.
Mason, Stephen A., I, 40.
Mason, Summer, III, 5.
Mason, Summer F., I, 44.
Mason, T. J., I, 52.
Mason, Thomas, II, 1.
Mason, Thomas T., I, 52.
Mason, Tyler A., I, 7, 16; II, 4.
Mason, Volney P., I, 30, 31.
Mason, W. D., I, 52.
Mason, W. R., jr., I, 11, 42.
Mason, W. Roy, II, 4.
Mason, W. W., I, 17; II, 4.
Mason, William, *Locomotive Builder*, III, 5.
Mason, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Mason, William, *14th Ill.*, I, 10.
Mason, William, *6th Ky.*, I, 20.
Mason, William B., I, 22, 34; II, 4, 6.
Mason, William F., I, 50.
Mason, William H., I, 11.
Mason, William J., I, 32+, 34.
Mason, William P., I, 5, 11, 51.
Mason, William T., I, 17.
Mason, Willis, I, 34.
Mason, Wylie W., IV, 2, 3.
Mason, Fort, Tex., I, 1.
Masonborough Inlet, N. C.
  Affairs, Apr. 27–29, 1864, I, 33.
  Destruction of salt-works, Apr. 21, 1864, I, 33.
Masonic Fraternity, II, 8.
Masonic Gem, *Steamer*, I, 31, 52.
Masonic Prison Association, II, 7.
Masperan, Prenard & Co., II, 3.
Mass, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Mass, Caroline, I, 53.
Mass, Charles C., I, 22.
Mass & Co., I, 31.
Massachusetts, *Steamer*, I, 11, 36, 46; II, 3, 4.
Massachusetts, *U. S. S.* (*Atlantic Coast*), I, 6, 53; III, 1.
Massachusetts, *U. S. S.* (*Pacific Coast*), I, 50.
Massachusetts.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
  Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
  One-hundred-days' men, III, 4.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4.
    See also I, 21, 46–49, 51; III, 5.
Massachusetts, Adjutant-General of, I, 27; III, 1–4.
Massachusetts, Attorney-General of, III, 1.
Massachusetts, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 10, 14, 15, 25, 27, 35, 37, 43, 45–47, 51; II, 1–3, 5, 6, 8; III, 1, 2+, 3–5.
Massachusetts, Quartermaster-General of, III, 1, 3.
Massachusetts Legislature, III, 1.
Massachusetts Troops.
  Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
    1st, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 3–5+.
  Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
    1st Unattached, III, 3.
    2d Unattached, III, 3.
    3d Unattached, I, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
    4th Unattached, III, 3.
    6th Unattached, I, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
    7th Unattached, I, 29, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
    8th Unattached, I, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
    9th Unattached, I, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
    10th Unattached, I, 36, 37, 43.
    11th Unattached, I, 29, 37, 43.
    12th Unattached, I, 29, 36, 37, 43.
    13th Unattached, I, 36, 40, 42.
    14th Unattached, I, 37, 43.
    15th Unattached, I, 37, 43.
    16th Unattached, I, 43.
    17th Unattached, I, 43.
    18th Unattached, I, 43.
    19th Unattached, I, 43.
    20th Unattached, I, 43.
    21st Unattached, I, 43.
    22d Unattached, I, 43.
    23d Unattached, I, 43.
    24th Unattached, I, 43.
    25th Unattached, I, 43.
    26th Unattached, I, 43.
    27th Unattached, I, 43.
    28th Unattached, I, 43.
    29th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
    30th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
  Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
    1st, I, 5+, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
    2d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.
    3d, I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
    4th, I, 46.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    1st (A), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
    2d (B), I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
    3d (C), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
    4th (D), I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 1, 3.
    5th (E), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
    6th (F), I, 6, 9, 11, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
    7th (G), I, 6, 18, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
    8th, I, 12, 19; III, 3.
    9th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
    10th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
    11th, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
    12th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
    13th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
    14th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
    15th, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.

Massachusetts Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
16th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Cobb's Light. See *2d (B) Battery.*
Cook's (*3 months*), I, 2+, 51; III, 1.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 46.
See also *26th New York Cavalry.*
2d, I, 6, 15, 26, 53.
Cavalry—Companies:
Boston Dragoons (Militia), I, 27.
Boston Lancers (Militia), I, 27.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3, 5.
2d, I, 15, 18, 25–27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 50, 51; III, 3.
3d, I, 26, 34, 36, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48; III, 4.
See also *41st Infantry.*
4th, I, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 5.
5th Colored, I, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, III, 2. See also *32d Infantry.*
2d Militia, III, 1.
3d Rifles, I, 2, 51,
4th Militia, III, 1.
New England Guards (Militia), III, 1.
Infantry—Companies:
1st Sharpshooters, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 1.
2d Unattached, I, 37, 43, 46.
3d Unattached, I, 37.
4th Unattached, I, 37.
10th Unattached, I, 37.
11th Unattached, I, 37.
12th Unattached, I, 37.
13th Unattached, I, 37.
15th Unattached, I, 43.
17th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
19th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
20th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
21st Unattached, I, 43, 46.
25th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
27th Unattached, I, 46.
Andrew Sharpshooters. See *1st Company.*
Boston Cadets (Militia), I, 27; II, 3; III, 1.
Salem Cadets (Militia), I, 27.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51; II, 1; III, 1–4.
2d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d (*3 months*), I, 2.
3d (*9 months*), I, 18, 27; III, 3.
4th (?), I, 5.
4th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
4th (*9 months*), I, 15, 26, 34; III, 3.
5th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
5th (*9 months*), I, 18, 27; III, 3.
5th (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
6th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
6th (*9 months*), I, 18, 19, 27; III, 2, 3.
6th (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
7th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
8th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.

Massachusetts Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
8th (*9 months*), I, 18, 27; III, 3.
8th (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
9th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
13th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
14th. See *1st Heavy Artillery.*
15th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
17th, I, 5, 6, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 3.
18th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
19th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
20th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
21st, I, 5, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1; III, 1–4.
22d, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
23d, I, 6, 9, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
24th, I, 9, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
25th, I, 5, 6, 9, 18, 23, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
26th, I, 6, 15, 26, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
27th, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
28th, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
29th, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
30th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
31st, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 3.
32d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
See also *1st Battalion Infantry.*
33d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; III, 2, 3.
34th, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
35th, I, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; III, 2, 3.
36th, I, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
37th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
38th, I, 12, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
39th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
40th, I, 18, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 2–4.
41st, I, 15, 53; III, 2, 3.
See also *3d Cavalry.*
42d (*9 months*), I, 15, 26, 53; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 3.
42d (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
43d, I, 18, 27; III, 3.

Massachusetts Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
44th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 2, 3.
45th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
46th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
47th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
48th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
49th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
50th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
51st, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
52d, I, 15, 26, 27, 53; III, 3.
53d, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
54th Colored, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 6; III, 3–5.
55th Colored, I, 28, 29, 35, 42, 44, 47; III, 3–5.
56th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
56th Colored (?), I, 35.
57th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
58th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
58th Colored (?), I, 35.
59th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
60th, I, 37, 43; II, 7.
61st, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
66th Colored (?), I, 35.
150th (?), I, 28.
Massaponax Church, Va.
Affairs, Aug. 5–6, 1862, I, 12.
Massard Prairie, Ark.
Action, July 27, 1864, I, 41, 53.
Massasoit, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Massasoit, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Massenburg, Thomas L., I, 23, 30, 31, 49+.
Masset, William C., I, 11.
Massey,* I, 34, 35, 47, 49; II, 7, 8.
Massey, B. F., I, 53; II, 1.
Massey, C. K., I, 7, 52.
Massey, Elijah E., I, 21, 25, 33.
Massey, Fred I., II, 7.
Massey, George V., I, 29, 36, 37, 43.
Massey, H., I, 30.
Massey, Hugh, I, 6.
Massey, J., II, 2.
Massey, James, I, 45.
Massey, John, *West Virginia*, I, 12.
Massey, John, *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Massey, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Massey, John O., I, 41.
Massey, John R., I, 2, 5+.
Massey, M. M., I, 7+.
Massey, Neute, I, 41.
Massey, S. T., I, 20.
Massey, W. S., I, 45.
Massey, William, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
Massey, William, *12th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Massey, William A., I, 12.
Massey, William H., I, 20.
Massie, Edward L., I, 13.
Massie, Edwin B., I, 29.
Massie, Fletcher T., I, 14, 46.
Massie, J. W., I, 2+.
Massie, James W., I, 7+, 29, 37+, 51.
Massie, John L., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Massie, Josiah C., I, 15; II, 4.
Massie, Melville D., I, 41, 49.
Massie, Peter, I, 38.
Massie, Thomas B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46.
Massie, W. A., I, 19, 25.
Massingale, B. D., I, 24.
Massken, R. S., II, 6.
Masson, Edward H., I, 52.
Mast, Elhannon M., I, 20, 30.
Mast, Henry S., I, 35.
Mast, Peter, I, 46.
Masten, Cornelius S., I, 18, 36, 46.
Masten, George G., I, 46.
Masten, W. L., II, 4.
Master, William L., I, 39.
Masterman, A. H., I, 28.
Masters, A., I, 48.
Masters, B., I, 11.
Masters, Bartols, I, 14.
Masters, Hibbert B., I, 33, 37, 46; II, 4.
Masters, J. N., III, 3.
Masters, James H., I, 38.
Masters, L., I, 11, 42, 46.
Masters, W., III, 4.
Masterson, Matthew H., I, 13.
Masterson, Monroe, I, 52.
Masterson, William, I, 8.
Masterson, William J., II, 5, 6.
Mastick, Ermon E., I, 7, 17, 31, 32.
Mastin, *Captain*, I, 47.
Mastin, Charles J., I, 10+, 20, 30, 38, 52.
Mastin, E. J., I, 30.
Mastin, G. B., I, 11.
Mastin, P. B., jr., I, 32, 38.
Mastin, Thomas J., I, 50.
Mastin, William F., I, 15, 23, 30, 32, 48, 52.
Maston,* I, 48, 49.
Maston, Wheeler, I, 49.
Masury, George A., I, 30.
Matadequin Creek, Va.
Combat, May 30, 1864, I, 36.
Matagorda, *Steamer*, I, 6, 34, 46–48, 53; II, 2, 8.
Matagorda, Tex.
Affair, Nov. 20, 1862, I, 15.
Matagorda Bay, Tex.
Expedition, Apr. 12–13, 1864, I, 34.
Matagorda Peninsula, Tex.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 21–25, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1863, I, 26.
Matamoras, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 49.
Matamoras, Mexico.
Affair, Jan. 12–13, 1864, I, 34.
See also I, 26, 48.
Matamoras, Mexico, U. S. Consul, I, 26, 34, 41.
Matanzas, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 51.
Matchet, J. F., I, 50.
Matchett, Charles G., I, 16, 23, 38.
Matchett, William H., I, 31.
Matchless, *Schooner*, I, 49+; III, 4.
Mateer, William J., I, 37.
Mates, John, I, 6.
Matheny, James H., I, 26, 34.
Matheny, John M., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Matheny, Loring G., I, 38.
Matheny, W. G., I, 17.
Mather, Andrew E., I, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41.
Mather, Charles F., I, 38.
Mather, Comly J., I, 20, 31, 52.

*Unidentified persons.

Mather, F. E., II, 4.
Mather, J. C., IV, 3.
Mather, John T., I, 49.
Mather, S. W., I, 6; II, 3.
Mather, Spencer J., III, 1.
Mather, Theodore D., I, 30, 31.
Mather, Thomas S., I, 24, 43.
Mathers, F., I, 12.
Mathers, James, I, 43.
Mathes, *Lieutenant*, I, 38.
Mathes, B. N., I, 8+, 17, 20.
Mathes, George M., I, 2, 20.
Mathes, Pleasant T., I, 38.
Mathes, Robert H., I, 46.
Mathes, William, I, 11.
Matheson, Hugh, I, 48.
Matheson, James D., I, 12, 19.
Matheson, Roderick, I, 2, 11, 19.
Matheson, W. F., I, 25.
Mathew, Theobald, I, 51.
Mathewes, Edward, I, 28.
Mathewes, J. Fraser, I, 14, 28, 35, 44+, 47.
Mathewes, John Raven, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Mathewes, William, I, 28.
Mathews,* I, 13, 22, 25, 41; IV, 2.
Mathews, Adolphus B., I, 34.
Mathews, Alfred, I, 48.
Mathews, Andrew W., I, 19.
Mathews, B., I, 16.
Mathews, C. L., I, 19, 32.
Mathews, Charles H., I, 17.
Mathews, D. S., I, 12, 21.
Mathews, H. M., I, 2, 24, 31, 38, 45; II, 4.
Mathews, J. D., I, 48.
Mathews, J. J., I, 4.
Mathews, J. W., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Mathews, J. W., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 16, 24.
Mathews, Jacob W., I, 27, 29.
Mathews, James D., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Mathews, James W., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Mathews, James W., *3d Ga.*, I, 42, 46.
Mathews, John C., I, 46.
Mathews, Joseph A., I, 12, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51.
Mathews, Joseph S., I, 36, 46.
Mathews, Josephus, III, 5.
Mathews, L. S., I, 30.
Mathews, Ludwick W., II, 5.
Mathews, M., I, 32.
Mathews, Marcellus S., I, 30.
Mathews, Mason, I, 5, 33, 51.
Mathews, Oscar S., I, 46.
Mathews, Peter, I, 16, 20, 23, 32.
Mathews, R. B., I, 15, 20, 32, 38, 45.
Mathews, Richard, I, 12.
Mathews, S. J., jr., I, 32.
Mathews, Salmon S., I, 11+, 42; II, 4.
Mathews, Stephen, I, 52.
Mathews, Thomas, *Illinois*, II, 2.
Mathews, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Mathews, Thomas, *17th Mich.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Mathews, W. A., II, 1.
Mathews, W. J., *61st Ga.*, I, 19.
Mathews, W. J., *17th Tenn.*, I, 4.
Mathews, William, I, 3; II, 1.
Mathews, William H., *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 38.
Mathews, William H., *59th Va.*, I, 42.
Mathews, William I., I, 29+, 33, 37, 43.
Mathewson, Charles, I, 9.
Mathewson, David U., I, 11.
Mathewson, Henry B., I, 50.
Mathewson, J. W., I, 27.
Mathewson, Joseph, I, 27, 37.
Mathewson, Joseph H., I, 48.
Mathey, Edward G., I, 39, 45.
Mathias, Jacob, I, 30.
Mathias, John C., I, 20.
Mathias, Oliver H. P., I, 46.
Mathias Point, Va.
  Attack, June 27, 1861, I, 2, 51.
  Expeditions:
    Nov. 9, 1861, I, 5.
    July —, 1863, I, 27.
Mathie, William, I, 7.
Mathieson, George W., I, 24.
Mathis, B., I, 6.
Mathis, J. S., I, 10.
Mathis, Louis *or* Martin, I, 10+.
Mathot, Louis, I, 48.
Matilda, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42.
Matlack, Lucius C., I, 41.
Matlack, Samuel, I, 49.
Matlock, B. B., I, 30.
Matlock, C. H., I, 13, 22.
Matlock, Jim, I, 48.
Matoon, Milton, I, 51.
Matskie, William, I, 49.
Matson, Bellamy S., I, 17.
Matson, Charles M., III, 5.
Matson, Courtland C., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
Matson, Nathaniel, I, 40.
Matt, Joseph von, I, 26.
Mattabesett, *U. S. S.*, I, 36.
Mattamuskeet Lake, N. C.
  Expedition, Mar. 7–14, 1863, I, 18.
Mattano, *Steamer*, I, 14, 36, 40, 53; III, 2.
Mattapony Church, Va.
  Combat, May 9, 1864, I, 36.
Mattawoman Creek, Md.
  Affair, Nov. 14, 1861, I, 5.
Matteson, Charles F., I, 53.
Matteson, Frederick W., I, 17.
Matteson, Jared, I, 27.
Matthaei, John L., I, 22, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Matthew,* I, 18; II, 2.
Matthew, Joseph, I, 20.
Matthewes, *Major*, I, 26.
Matthews,* I, 3, 14, 15, 29, 39, 49; II, 1, 7.
Matthews, Amasa E., I, 36, 43.
Matthews, Asa C., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Matthews, Austin W., I, 22, 41.
Matthews, Beverly, I, 10, 24, 52; IV, 2.
Matthews, Charles W., I, 30.
Matthews, D., II, 2.
Matthews, David, I, 40.
Matthews, E. S., I, 52.
Matthews, E. W., I, 17.
Matthews, Edmund O., I, 44, 47.
Matthews, Ervin H., I, 45.
Matthews, Ezra W., I, 5, 19, 25.
Matthews, G. L., I, 51.
Matthews, George, I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Matthews, George L., I, 46.
Matthews, George O., I, 22.
Matthews, Harold J., I, 25.
Matthews, Henry, I, 36, 42.
Matthews, Henry M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Matthews, J. A., I, 52.
Matthews, J. H., IV, 3.
Matthews, J. M., I, 16.
Matthews, James, *Pro. Mar. 4th Dist. Iowa*, I, 41; III, 5.
Matthews, James, *19th Ky.*, I, 34.
Matthews, James, *10th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Matthews, James E., I, 17, 24.
Matthews, James L., I, 22.
Matthews, James M., IV, 3.
Matthews, Jesse, I, 15.
Matthews, John, *Georgia*, I, 52.
Matthews, John, *Indiana*, II, 2.
Matthews, John, *Slaver*, III, 4.
Matthews, John A., III, 5.
Matthews, John F., I, 45.
Matthews, Joseph, II, 2.
Matthews, Joseph W., I, 53.
Matthews, Luther J., I, 22, 34.
Matthews, M. W., I, 34.
Matthews, Milton, I, 46.
Matthews, N. B., II, 7.
Matthews, Oliver, I, 15, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47.
Matthews, P. L., I, 52.
Matthews, Patrick H., I, 26.
Matthews, R. A., II, 2.
Matthews, R. L., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Matthews, R. L., *4th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Matthews, R. Stockett, I, 40.
Matthews, S. A., I, 24.
Matthews, S. H., I, 2; III, 1.
Matthews, Samuel, *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Matthews, Samuel, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 23.
Matthews, Samuel, *Miss. Cav.*, I, 24; IV, 2.
Matthews, Samuel A., I, 52; IV, 2.
Matthews, Stanley, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
Matthews, T. J., I, 52.
Matthews, T. P., I, 2.
Matthews, Thomas, I, 43.
Matthews, Timothy S., I, 31, 32, 49.
Matthews, V., I, 32.
Matthews, W. G., *North Carolina*, I, 1.
Matthews, W. G., *A. I. G.*, I, 41.
Matthews, W. P., I, 28.
Matthews, Watson, III, 5.
Matthews, William, I, 2.
Matthews, William H., I, 53.
Matthews, William J., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Matthews, William J., *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Matthews, William S., I, 46.
Matthews, William, & Co., II, 2.
Matthews & McFee, II, 2.
Matthews & Wise, I, 53.
Matthews County, Va.
  Destruction of salt-works, Nov. 22, 1862, I, 18.
  Expeditions:
    May 19–22, 1863, I, 18.
    Oct. 4–9, Nov. 16–19, 1863, I, 29.
    Mar. 17–21, 1864, I, 33.
Matthews County, Va.—Continued.
  Reconnaissances:
    July 7–9, 1862, I, 11.
    Dec. 12, 1862, I, 18, 21.
      See also I, 11; II, 2.
Matthews' Ferry, Miss.
  Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 24.
Matthewson, Angell, I, 25+, 36, 42, 46.
Matthew Vassar, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49; II, 5+, 7+.
Matthias, Alfred, I, 38.
Matthias, Frank, I, 50.
Matthias, Nicolas, I, 22.
Matthies, Charles L., I, 10+, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Matthies, George, I, 26.
Matthis, H., I, 20.
Mattice, Adam W., I, 36.
Matticks, S. J., I, 24.
Mattie, *Sloop*, I, 48.
Mattie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Mattie Cabler, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Mattie Cook, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 41.
Mattingly, Henry B., I, 38.
Mattingly, Ignatius E., I, 10, 23, 31.
Mattingly, James M., I, 39.
Mattingly, William H., I, 29.
Mattis, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Mattison, C. S., I, 2, 11.
Mattison, George W., I, 38, 39, 47.
Mattison, J. B., I, 16, 30, 52.
Mattison, J. Marion, I, 25.
Mattison, Lucius V. S., I, 46.
Mattison, William R., I, 33.
Mattis' Plantation, S. C.
  Affair, Mar. 13, 1862, I, 53.
Mattix, C., I, 20.
Mattock, *Colonel*, I, 30.
Mattock, Ebenezer B., I, 39, 45.
Mattock, George, I, 29.
Mattock, John, I, 39.
Mattocks, Charles P., I, 25, 33, 36, 46.
Mattocks, Edward, I, 25.
Mattocks, Eli, I, 39, 41.
Mattocks, James J., I, 45.
Mattole Valley, Cal.
  Skirmish, June 7, 1862, I, 50.
Mattour, Louis, I, 46.
Mattox, Aaron, I, 42.
Mattox, Absalom H., I, 49.
Mattox, Bob, I, 42.
Mattox, John, I, 22.
Mattox, Thomas W., I, 42.
Mattox Creek, Va.
  Expedition, Feb. 12–14, 1863, I, 25.
Mattson, Edwin, I, 25, 36.
Mattson, Hans, I, 16, 23, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Matubbee, Peter, I, 48.
Matz, Otto H., I, 24; *Atlas*.
Matzdorff, Alvin von, I, 25, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Maubeck, James W., I, 10.
Mauch, Bernhard, I, 2, 51.
Mauck, Clarence, I, 20.
Mauck, Joseph W., I, 12.
Mauck, Robert C., I, 12.
Mauer, *Surgeon*, II, 7.
Mauff, August, I, 16, 30–32, 38.

Maughas, L. L., I, 24, 32.
Mauk, John W., I, 46.
Mauldin, S., I, 30.
Mauldin, Tyirie H., I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Maulding, *Captain*, I, 48.
Maule, I, 11.
Maule, Henry, III, 5.
Maull, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Maull, David W., I, 46.
Maull, G. W., I, 50.
Maull, Henry C., III, 2.
Maull & Hancock, III, 2.
Maulsbury, Moses W., I, 27, 36.
Maulsby, Levi B., III, 5.
Maulsby, Thomas A., I, 21, 25, 27.
Maulsby, William P., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; II, 4.
Mauncy, John, I, 14.
Maupin, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Maupin, Amos W., I, 41, 49; III, 1.
Maupin, C. W., II, 6.
Maupin, Catherine M., II, 2+.
Maupin, G. W., I, 23.
Maupin, G. W. O., I, 51.
Maupin, James, I, 41.
Maupin, John W., I, 17, 41; II, 7.
Maupin, Robert L., I, 24.
Maupin, S., IV, 2.
Maupin, Thomas, I, 48.
Maupin, W. D., I, 17.
Mauran, Edward C., I, 9, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 2, 4.
Maurepas, *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 13; II, 4.
Maurer, John, I, 13.
Maurey, Johnny, I, 26.
Maurice, James H., I, 11.
Maurice, Morrison, I, 39.
Maurice, Thomas D., I, 3, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39.
Maurice, William W., I, 52.
Maurin, *Captain*, II, 5.
Maurin, Victor, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 8.
Maury, *Bark*, II, 2.
Maury, C. B., I, 47.
Maury, Dabney H., I, 1, 5, 8, 10, 13–15, 17, 23–26, 28, 30–32+, 33–36, 38+, 39, 41, 42, 44–49, 52, 53; II, 3, 5–8; III, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Maury, Dabney H., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Maury, Henry, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 24, 26, 32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
Maury, James, II, 2.
Maury, James, & Co., II, 2.
Maury, John H., I, 23.
Maury, John Minor, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Maury, Matthew, II, 2.
Maury, Matthew F., *Louisiana*, II, 2.
Maury, Matthew F., *C. S. N.*, I, 2, 3, 11, 48, 51, 52; II, 2, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Maury, R. B., I, 45; II, 5.
Maury, Reuben F., I, 50.
Maury, Richard L., I, 11, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Maury, Rutson, jr., II, 2.
Maury, Rutson, sr., II, 2.
Maury, Sarah Mytton, II, 2.
Maury, Thomas F., I, 2+, 11, 27.
Maury, Walker, II, 2.
Maury, William, II, 2.
Maury, William A., II, 2.
Maury, William L., I, 2, 4, 51.
Maury & Fowler, I, 10.
Maury & Hogg, II, 2.
Maury & Wilder, II, 2.
Maury Brothers, II, 2.
Maury County, Tenn.
Scout, May 2–12, 1864, I, 39.
Maus, Charles B., I, 13, 22, 48.
Maus, Charles D., I, 23.
Maus, John A., I, 43, 51; II, 7.
Maus, Joseph S., I, 8.
Mausehund, Lewis, I, 48.
Maussner, John, III, 5.
Mauzy, James H., I, 31.
Maverick, I, 9.
Maverick, Lewis, I, 1+; II, 1.
Maverick, Samuel A., I, 1, 26, 53; II, 1.
Mavity, Ephraim P., I, 31+.
Maw-wee-ma, *Indian*, *Matilla Ranch*, I 50.
Maw-wee-ma, *Indian*, *Tagleeminta Ranch*, I, 50
Maxen, Luke P., I, 22.
Maxey, C. F., I, 20.
Maxey, D., I, 51.
Maxey, E. H., I, 12.
Maxey, E. N., I, 30.
Maxey, Henry C., I, 22.
Maxey, Samuel B., I, 4, 10, 15–17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 30, 31, 34+, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 4; IV, 3.
Maxey, William C., I, 38.
Maxfield, Albert, I, 43, 46.
Maxfield, Alexander, III, 5.
Maxfield, Thomas, II, 5.
Maxfield, W. C., II, 6.
Maximilian, *Emperor*, I, 26, 34, 41, 47, 48, 50; III, 5; IV, 3.
Maxon, William P., I, 46.
Maxson, B. Frank, I, 26, 43.
Maxson, Daniel B., I, 26.
Maxson, Frank O., *Atlas*.
Maxson, George W., I, 30–32, 38.
Maxted, Charles, I, 42.
Maxum, Charles, I, 51.
Maxwell,* I, 2, 17, 41.
Maxwell, A. J., I, 52; IV, 2.
Maxwell, A. L., I, 23, 38, 49, 52.
Maxwell, Alexander, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Maxwell, Alexander, *6th Va. Cav.*, II, 3.
Maxwell, Augustus E., I, 6, 14, 29, 42, 46. 52, 53, II, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Maxwell, Bas., I, 48.
Maxwell, Cicero, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Maxwell, Curtis, I, 12.
Maxwell, D. A., I, 7+.
Maxwell, D. B., I, 35; II, 3.
Maxwell, David R., I, 46.
Maxwell, Elihu, II, 5.
Maxwell, G. Troup, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 53; II, 5, 8.
Maxwell, George R., I, 21, 36, 43, 46.
Maxwell, Henry A., I, 27.
Maxwell, J. A., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Maxwell, J. C., I, 21.
Maxwell, J. G., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Maxwell, J. G., *U. S. N.*, I, 4.
Maxwell, J. J., I, 44.
Maxwell, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Maxwell, James, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 41.
Maxwell, James C., I, 17, 24.
Maxwell, James W., II, 1, 2.
Maxwell, John, *Secret Service*, I, 42, 46.
Maxwell, John, *23d Pa.*, I, 11.
Maxwell, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 33, 37.
Maxwell, John B., I, 46.
Maxwell, John C., III, 5.
Maxwell, John F., I, 46.
Maxwell, John W., I, 31.
Maxwell, Joseph B., I, 35.
Maxwell, Lucien B., I, 41.
Maxwell, Mary, I, 47.
Maxwell, Norman J., I, 46.
Maxwell, Obadiah C., I, 20, 30, 46.
Maxwell, Robert, I, 36.
Maxwell, Robert A., I, 27.
Maxwell, S. A., I, 38.
Maxwell, S. C., I, 35.
Maxwell, Samuel, I, 35.
Maxwell, Thomas, *Guide*, I, 10.
Maxwell, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Maxwell, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 34.
Maxwell, Thomas, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Maxwell, Thomas J., I, 49.
Maxwell, Thomas L., I, 3, 24, 39.
Maxwell, Thomas W., I, 11.
Maxwell, W. N., I, 52.
Maxwell, William, III, 1.
Maxwell, William C., I, 24; II, 4; IV, 2.
Maxwell, William H., *Tennessee*, I, 52; II, 6.
Maxwell, William H., *3d N. H.*, I, 14, 36.
Maxwell, William H., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Maxwell, William L., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Maxwell, William R., I, 27.
Maxwell, Wilson C., I, 18, 27, 33, 35; II, 7.
Maxy, Charles, II, 2.
May, *Steamer*, I, 24.
May,* I, 30, 32, 38, 53; II, 2, 6.
May, A. H., I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 7.
May, A. H., & Co., III, 2.
May, A. M., I, 35.
May, Andrew J., *5th Ky. Inf. and 10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 4+, 7, 16+, 20, 23, 25, 27, 32, 52; II, 4; IV, 1.
May, Andrew J., *12th Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
May, B. A., I, 17.
May, Buck, I, 32.
May, C. H., I, 48.
May, Caleb, II, 5.
May, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
May, Charles, *3d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 7.
May, Charles A., II, 5.
May, D., II, 4.
May, Darwin R., I, 38, 47.
May, David, I, 51.
May, David G., I, 30.
May, Dwight, I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48.
May, E., I, 27.
May, Elbert, I, 41.
May, Ella, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 40, 42, 47.
May, Enoch, I, 50.
May, Frank, II, 5.
May, Frederick, III, 5.
May, G. Allen, I, 22.
May, George, I, 48.
May, George A., I, 30.
May, George W., I, 45, 49.
May, Green R., I, 40.
May, H. De C., II, 2.
May, Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
May, Henry, *Hon.*, I, 5, 15; II, 1–3.
May, Henry, *Lieut.*, I, 34.
May, Horace, I, 34.
May, Ida, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 41, 48, 52.
May, Isaac M., I, 12.
May, J. A., I, 12.
May, J. E., I, 25.
May, J. F., II, 5.
May, J. S., I, 49.
May, J. W., I, 40.
May, James, I, 23.
May, James H., *4th Ark.*, I, 8, 20.
May, James H., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
May, John B., I, 17.
May, John F., I, 15.
May, John Frederick, II, 2.
May, John H., I, 50.
May, John J., I, 52.
May, John M., III, 5.
May, John P., I, 12, 51.
May, Lambert, I, 20, 30.
May, Lewis A., I, 25, 37, 43.
May, M. G., I, 11, 25, 27, 51.
May, M. R., I, 52.
May, Oliver T., I, 11, 25, 38, 39, 44.
May, P. P., I, 52.
May, Patrick J., I, 25.
May, R. W., I, 25.
May, Reuben, I, 16, 20, 24, 26, 34, 41.
May, Robert H., I, 6, 14, 44; IV, 2.
May, Robert L., I, 6, 41.
May, Samuel, II, 4.
May, Samuel E., I, 50.
May, Thomas, III, 5.
May, Thomas P., I, 34.
May, Thomas T., II, 5.
May, Turner, I, 47.
May, William, *Maryland*, II, 2.
May, William, *Deserter*, II, 6.
May, William, *Seaman*, II, 3.
May, William, *32d Iowa*, I, 45, 49.
May, William H., I, 27.
May, William J., I, 52.
May, William M., I, 27.
Mayan, Joseph, I, 51.
Mayars, Henry, III, 5.
Maybee, Munson W., I, 37.
Mayberry, George W., I, 52.
Mayberry, Isaac, I, 50.
Mayberry, Joe, I, 32.
Mayberry, John B., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Maybery, I, 48.
Maybery, M. F., I, 48.
Maybury, Gabriel, I, 49.
Maybury, James T., III, 5.
May Duke, *Steamer*, I, 16, 41, 48.
Maye, John L., I, 30.
Mayeld, Hiram, I, 41.
Mayell, Henry, I, 43, 46.
Mayer, *Captain*, I, 12.
Mayer, A. H., I, 15.
Mayer, Brantz, I, 37; III, 4.

*Unidentified persons.

Mayer, C., I, 15.
Mayer, Charles H., I, 46.
Mayer, Daniel H., I, 51.
Mayer, Edelmiro, I, 35, 42, 46.
Mayer, Edward R., I, 27.
Mayer, Gustavus S., II, 6.
Mayer, Henry F., I, 25.
Mayer, Joseph, I, 41, 45.
Mayer, L., & Co., I, 31.
Mayer, Martin, II, 3.
Mayer, Maurice, II, 2.
Mayer, Rachel, II, 2.
Mayer, Simon, I, 38.
Mayer, Theodore Lemmen, I, 50.
Mayer, William B., I, 30.
Mayer, William C., I, 41.
Mayers, Abram G., I, 13.
Mayers, Charles George, I, 48, 49.
Mayes, I, 34.
Mayes, Daniel W., I, 11, 21.
Mayes, Henry W., I, 20; II, 4.
Mayes, J. T., I, 8.
Mayes, James E., I, 11.
Mayes, John, I, 9, 18, 29, 36; II, 4.
Mayes, P. K., I, 52.
Mayes, Richard D., I, 48.
Mayes, William, I, 22, 41, 48.
Mayes, William M., I, 20.
Mayeux, R., I, 34.
Mayfield,* I, 16, 50.
Mayfield, G. P., I, 42+.
Mayfield, Huston, I, 22.
Mayfield, J. J., I, 10.
Mayfield, James, I, 32.
Mayfield, Leroy S., I, 31, 38.
Mayfield, Manning, I, 10, 17, 52.
Mayfield, Quarles, I, 32.
Mayfield, Robert, I, 22.
Mayfield, W. H., I, 30.
Mayfield, William C., I, 38.
Mayfield, William H., I, 32.
Mayfield, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Mayfield, Ky.
  Raids, Feb. 22, Mar. 10, 1864, I, 32.
  Scout, Aug. 14–15, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmish, May 20, 1864, I, 39.
Mayfield Creek, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 22, 1861, I, 3+, 4.
Mayflower, *Steamer*,† I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 44, 47; III, 4.
Mayhall, Jefferson A., I, 34.
Mayhew,* I, 4, 49.
Mayhew, James, I, 11.
Mayhew, James D., I, 23, 30, 35, 39; II, 7.
Mayhew, Nathan, I, 33.
Mayhew, Thomas W., I, 25; II, 3.
Mayhorn, Isaac, III, 5.
Maylert, Asa P., I, 30.
Maynadier, Henry E., I, 7, 8, 21, 41, 48, 50; III, 3–5.
Maynadier, Henry M., I, 10.
Maynadier, John H., II, 6.
Maynadier, William, I, 1, 2, 43, 45–47, 50, 51, 53; III, 1; IV, 1.
Maynadier, William M., I, 19, 21, 33, 40.
Maynard, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Maynard, C. M., I, 11.
Maynard, D. G., I, 12.
Maynard, Edward, I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Maynard, George C., I, 46.
Maynard, George F., IV, 3.
Maynard, Henry H., I, 41.
Maynard, Henry J., I, 8, 22; II, 5.
Maynard, Horace, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 30–32, 39, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 4.
Maynard, Horace, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Maynard, Jesse T., I, 50.
Maynard, John C., I, 46; II, 8; IV, 3.
Maynard, Joseph S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Maynard, Timothy L., I, 11, 27, 29.
Maynard, William M., I, 26.
Maynard, Willis E., I, 41.
Maynardie, E. J., I, 2+.
Maynardville, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
Mayne, Emanuel, I, 13; II, 1.
Mayne, George A., I, 53.
Mayner, Creed, II, 2.
Mayner, James, II, 2.
Mayo,* I, 12, 16, 30, 31, 34.
Mayo, Archibald, II, 7.
Mayo, Charles F., I, 41, 48.
Mayo, D. C., I, 5.
Mayo, Ezekiel R., I, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46.
Mayo, G. H., I, 28.
Mayo, George Upshur, I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 35, 52.
Mayo, Henry, I, 26.
Mayo, Isaac, I, 51.
Mayo, J. H. F., I, 31, 38, 45.
Mayo, James, I, 52.
Mayo, James M., I, 9.
Mayo, James W., I, 38.
Mayo, Jesse W., I, 39.
Mayo, John D., II, 2.
Mayo, John E., I, 41, 48.
Mayo, Joseph, I, 18, 46; II, 2, 3.
Mayo, Joseph, jr., I, 11+, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Mayo, Peter H., I, 42.
Mayo, Robert, II, 5.
Mayo, Robert M., I, 2, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Mayo, Thomas A., I, 11.
Mayo, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Mayo, William, *Ohio*, II, 7.
Mayo, William K., I, 26, 35.
Mayo, William M., III, 5.
Mayo, William S. P., I, 42, 46.
Mayo Factory, Richmond, Va., II, 5.
Mayors of Cities, III, 2.
Mayport Mills, Fla.
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 14, 53.
May Queen, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
May Queen, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Mayrant, W. N., I, 41.
May River, S. C.
  Reconnaissances:
    Mar. 19–24, 1861, I, 6.
    Sept. 30–Oct. 3, 1862, I, 14.
Mays, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Mays, *Color-Sergeant*, I, 11.
Mays, Benjamin, I, 9.
Mays, Fleming, I, 52.

*Unidentified persons.

†Different vessels of same name.

Mays, I. I., I, 2.
Mays, John, I, 2.
Mays, P. H., I, 25.
Mays, R. E., I, 4+.
Mays, R. G., I, 14.
Mays, S., I, 23.
Mays, Samuel H., I, 51.
Mays, Samuel W., I, 14, 35; II, 5.
Mays, T. J., I, 7.
Mays, Thomas Sumter, II, 3, 4.
Mays, William B., I, 42, 46.
Mays, William J., I, 32.
Maysfield, Fountain, I, 3.
Mayson, *Corporal*, I, 20.
Mayson, Hamilton, I, 10, 52; IV, 2.
Mayson, Joe M., I, 39.
Maysville, Ala.
  Scout, Apr. 5–7, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 21, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 4, 1863, I, 31.
    Nov. 17, 1864, I, 45.
Maysville, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. —, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 22.
    May 8, 1864, I, 34.
    July 20, 1864, I, 41.
Maysville, Ky.
  Skirmish, June 16, 1863, I, 23.
Maysville (Ky.) Eagle, II, 2.
May Wood, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Mayze, S. H., I, 11.
Ma-za-ka-tame, *Indian*, I, 13.
Maza-ka-té-manneé, Paul, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Mazatlan, Mexico, U. S. Consul, I, 50.
Maze, John C., I, 4, 23, 38, 39.
Maze, Walter H., I, 11, 19.
Mazeppa, *Steamer*, I, 39, 52.
Mazureau, Adolphe, I, 15; II, 3–5.
Mazyck, A., I, 14.
Mazyck, Edmund, I, 28, 35, 36+.
Mazyck, N. B., I, 28, 35.
Mdoka, *Indian*, I, 48.
Meach, George E., I, 43; III, 4.
Meacham, Frank, I, 38, 39, 50.
Meacham, George A., I, 11.
Meacham, John W., I, 10.
Meachum, R. W., I, 27.
Meachum, W. G., I, 19.
Mead,* I, 2, 34, 39, 45.
Mead, Alfred N., I, 39; II, 7.
Mead, Benjamin L., I, 26.
Mead, Charles V., I, 34, 41.
Mead, Frederick, I, 10.
Mead, George U., III, 5.
Mead, George W., III, 5.
Mead, Henry W., I, 26.
Mead, J. B. T., I, 10.
Mead, Jacob A., III, 5.
Mead, James H., *Wisconsin*, III, 5.
Mead, James H., *62d U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Mead, James P., *38th Ill.*, I, 20.
Mead, James P., *88th and 90th Pa.*, I, 19, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Mead, James R., I, 48.
Mead, John, I, 25, 27.
Mead, John A., II, 5.
Mead, John B., I, 43, 46.
Mead, Joseph, I, 51; II, 7.
Mead, Lemuel G., I, 16, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Mead, Maurice, I, 2.
Mead, Selar, I, 49.
Mead, Sidney, I, 27.
Mead, Theodore S., I, 42.
Mead, Walter S., I, 49.
Mead, Warren H., I, 23, 30.
Mead, William, I, 45.
Mead, William C., I, 50.
Mead, William G., I, 45, 48, 49.
Mead, William W., I, 5, 25, 51.
Meade,* I, 46; II, 2, 6.
Meade, David, I, 42.
Meade, E. R., II, 2.
Meade, Everard B., I, 36, 46.
Meade, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Meade, George, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Meade, George G., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21–36+, 37–53; II, 6–8; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Meade, Patrick, I, 17.
Meade, Plympton A., I, 31.
Meade, R. L., I, 28.
Meade, Richard K., *Hon.*, II, 2.
Meade, Richard K., *A. D. C.*, I, 12+, 28, 35.
Meade, Richard K., jr., I, 1, 2, 4, 9, 11, 18, 51; III, 1.
Meade, Richard W., I, 27.
Meade, Richard W., jr., I, 28.
Meade, William, II, 2; IV, 1.
Meade, William T., I, 42.
Meade County, Ky.
  Scout, May 5, 1864, I, 39.
Meader, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Meader, James D., I, 22.
Meader, Nathan B., I, 38.
Meaders, William P., I, 11.
Meadhurst, Alfred, I, 34.
Meador, C. V., I, 13.
Meadow, W. A., I, 30.
Meadow, William W., I, 30.
Meadow Bluff, W. Va.
  Expedition, Dec. 15–21, 1861, I, 5, 51.
  Skirmishes, Dec. 4, 11, 14, 1863, I, 29.
Meadow Bridge, Va.
  Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
  Skirmish, June 26, 1862, I, 11.
Meadows, I, 22.
Meadows, Green, I, 48.
Meadows, J. B., I, 16.
Meadows, James D., I, 26.
Meadows, John M., II, 4.
Meadows, W., I, 28.
Meadows, William W., I, 20.
Meads, Stanton, I, 29.
Meager, Michael, I, 38.
Meager, Robert M., I, 41.
Meagher, J. C., I, 23.
Meagher, James R., I, 30.
Meagher, John, II, 1.
Meagher, Patrick, I, 34, 45.
Meagher, Thomas, I, 42, 46.
Meagher, Thomas F., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 39, 42, 45–49, 51–53; III, 1, 3, 5; IV, 3.
Mealer, John, II, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Mealey, Michael, I, 26.
Mealey, Timothy, I, 21.
Meals, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
Mean, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Meands, Nathan L., I, 40.
Means, *Major*, I, 41.
Means, Alexander, IV, 1.
Means, Austin W., I, 34+.
Means, Edward J., I, 11, 25.
Means, George F., I, 19.
Means, James, *Hon.*, I, 48.
Means, James, *Chaplain*, I, 9.
Means, James C., I, 29, 43.
Means, John A., II, 5, 6.
Means, John H., I, 6, 12, 14, 19.
Means, John W., I, 43, 46.
Means, Joseph, III, 5.
Means, Noble B., II, 2.
Means, Robert R., II, 4.
Means, Robert S., I, 19, 35+, 44, 47; II, 7, 8.
Means, S. C., IV, 3.
Means, Samuel C., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 4, 5.
Means, T. S., I, 10.
Means, Thomas H., I, 25, 37, 51.
Means, W. N. M., I, 18.
Means, W. P. M., II, 4.
Means, Waddy T., I, 28.
Means, William, I, 30.
Meares, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Meares, E. G., I, 19.
Meares, Gaston, I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Meares, Oliver Pendleton, I, 42, 51.
Mears, A. W., I, 38.
Mears, Edward B., I, 52.
Mears, Frederick, I, 50.
Mears, G., I, 2.
Mears, H. D., *Steamboat*. See *H. D. Mears*.
Mears, Harry, I, 52.
Mears, J. H., III, 5.
Mears, James R., I, 41.
Mears, Joseph B., I, 20, 52.
Mears, T. S., II, 2.
Meatyard, Edward B., I, 41, 48.
Meatyard, Thomas C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Mebane, C., I, 29.
Mebane, Giles, I, 51; II, 5; IV, 2.
Mebane, John W., I, 20+, 23, 24, 30–32, 38.
Mebane, Samuel R., I, 34.
Mechanics, IV, 1–3.
Mechanics and Traders' Bank, La., III, 2.
Mechanicsburg, Miss.
  Expeditions, May 26–June 4, 2–8, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    May 24, 29, 1863, I, 24.
    June 4, 1863, I, 24, 52.
    Apr. 20, 1864, I, 32.
    Jan. 3, 1865, I, 45.
Mechanicsburg Gap, W. Va.
  Affair, Sept. —, 1861, I, 5.
Mechanicsville, Va.
  Battle, June 26, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
  Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
  Skirmishes, May 23–24, 1862, I, 11.
Mechem, Abel F., I, 50.
Mechling, Frank, I, 20.
Mechling, John, III, 5.
Mechling, William T., I, 1+, 34, 53; II, 1.
Mechump's Creek, Va.
  Combat, May 31, 1864, I, 36.
Mechure, I, 52.
Mecke, George K., I, 52.
Meconkey, Elbridge, I, 5, 11+.
Medals and Badges, I, 11, 12, 19, 20, 27–30; IV, 2.
Medals of Honor, I, 18, 19+, 21, 27, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45–49, 51–53; III, 2, 4.
Medary, Charles S., I, 10, 16, 19, 43, 52+.
Medary, Samuel, II, 7.
Medberry, Charles J., I, 38.
Medcalf, W. H., I, 7.
Meddens, I, 32.
Medders, Thomas G., I, 14.
Meddillish, John, III, 5.
Meddows, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Medera, Nicholas B., I, 33.
Medical Corps, U. S. A., III, 4.
Medical Department, C. S. A., IV, 1–3.
Medical Department, U. S. A., III, 1–5.
Medical Examinations, III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Medical Officers, II, 4–8; III, 2–5; IV, 1–3.
Medical Supplies. See *Munitions of War*.
Medicine Bear, *Indian*, I, 48, 53.
Medicine Bottle, *Indian*, I, 34.
Medicine Bull, *Indian*, I, 41.
Medicine Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
Medicine Man, *Indian*, I, 48.
Medill, William H., I, 11, 19, 25, 27.
Medina, Matias *or* Metiaze, I, 4; II, 3.
Medley, W. Va.
  Capture of wagon train, Jan. 30, 1864, I, 33.
Medlin, William Henry, I, 25.
Medoc, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1861, I, 3.
Medon, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 13, 31, 1862, I, 17.
Medon, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Medon Station, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 30, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 17.
Medows, A. M., I, 25.
Mee, Michael F., I, 17.
Meed, John, III, 5.
Meeds, Benjamin N., I, 19.
Meeds, Charles, I, 29.
Meehan, William, I, 46.
Meek, A. A., I, 52.
Meek, A. B., IV, 1.
Meek, A. T., I, 30, 38, 45.
Meek, Bazil D., I, 17, 24.
Meek, Charles, I, 11.
Meek, George, I, 51.
Meek, J. A., I, 11.
Meek, J. Monroe, I, 52; II, 1.
Meek, James T., I, 30.
Meek, Jesse, I, 52.
Meek, Simeon, I, 34.
Meek, William L., I, 22.
Meeker, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Meeker, Albert J., I, 35.
Meeker, Daniel, I, 12; II, 6, 7.
Meeker, David, I, 50.
Meeker, E. P., I, 9.
Meeker, Edwin L., I, 16+, 20+, 30+, 38+, 41.
Meeker, Lorenzo, I, 14, 28, 35, 36.

Meeker, Stephen M., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41; II, 5.
Meekham, J. F., I, 50.
Meekins, John F., I, 12.
Meekins, William, I, 46.
Meeks, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Meeks, Charles W., II, 8.
Meeks, David J., I, 43.
Meeks, E. R., I, 11.
Meeks, F. A., II, 2.
Meeks, Frank, I, 32.
Meeks, John A., II, 5.
Meeks, John P., I, 39.
Meeks, Thomas, II, 2.
Meeks, W. T., I, 20.
Meeks, William, II, 2.
Meeks, William B., II, 8.
Meeler, W. P., I, 11.
Meem, A. Russell, I, 43.
Meem, Gilbert S., I, 2, 5, 51; IV, 3.
Meem, J. Lawrence, I, 11.
Meem, John G., I, 51.
Meem, John G., jr., I, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Meems, David, I, 33.
Meetze, George W., I, 12.
Meffleton Lodge, Ark.
Affair, June 29, 1864, I, 34.
Mefford, David, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 8.
Megan, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Megeath, J. T., I, 51.
Megee, Andrew J., I, 20+, 52.
Megee, William, I, 45.
Meggett, W. C., I, 35.
Meginnis, John C., I, 11, 19; III, 5.
Megonegal, M. E., I, 20, 52.
Megraw, David W., I, 21+, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Megrew, John P., I, 7.
Megrue, Ambrose R., I, 20, 23.
Mehaffey, Calvin D., I, 5, 25, 48; II, 4, 8.
Mehaffey, John, I, 33.
Mehaffy, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Mehan, P., I, 37.
Meheway, I, 32.
Mehl, Edwin M., I, 20, 52.
Mehl, William, I, 30.
Mehler, Adolph, I, 21.
Mehler, F. C., I, 52.
Mehles, Henry, I, 14, 28.
Mehring, Charles, I, 49.
Mehringer, John, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47+.
Mehrling, Conradt, I, 12.
Mehrtens, H., I, 28.
Meichkoötks, *Indian*, II, 4.
Meier, Edward D., I, 48.
Meiere, J. Earnest, I, 52.
Meiersieck, William, I, 30.
Meighan, John, I, 19, 35, 42.
Meigs, *Steamboat*, I, 23.
Meigs, Charles A., II, 2.
Meigs, Fielding P., I, 49.
Meigs, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Meigs, General, *Steamer*. See *General Meigs*.
Meigs, Henry, I, 8.
Meigs, J. A., I, 12.
Meigs, John F., I, 30.
Meigs, John R., I, 2, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Meigs, Josiah V., I, 45, 52; III, 4.
Meigs, Lucien, II, 6.
Meigs, Montgomery C., I, 1+, 2–15, 17–30+, 31+, 32–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Meigs, Montgomery C., *Mrs.*, I, 31.
Meigs, R. J., III, 4.
Meigs, Samuel E., I, 52; II, 3.
Meikel, George W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Meily, George E., I, 24.
Meinell, Henry, I, 11, 19, 25, 27+, 29.
Meinhold, Charles, I, 9, 24, 34.
Meisden, S. W., I, 26.
Meisner, Charles P., I, 22.
Meisner, Louis, I, 26.
Meister, C., I, 52; *Atlas*.
Meister, John, I, 51.
Meizell, W., I, 12.
Mejan, E., I, 15; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
Mejan, E., *Madame*, III, 2.
Mejia, *Colonel*, I, 48.
Mejia, Tomas, I, 34+, 41, 48.
Melancon, Elvi, I, 15.
Melcher, Holman S., I, 46.
Melcher, S. H., I, 3, 22.
Melcher, Samuel H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41+, 48; II, 7.
Melchers, F., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Melchert, William, I, 31.
Meldin, V., I, 16.
Meldrum, Norman H., I, 37, 46.
Melendy, Richmond W., I, 20.
Melendy, William P., I, 50.
Meley, Thomas D., I, 48.
Melick, George L., I, 17.
Meline, James F., *A. D. C.*, I, 12, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Meline, James F., *6th Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
Melins, Charles B., I, 42.
Melita, *Steamer*, IV, 1, 2.
Mell, Patrick H., I, 35, 38; IV, 3.
Mellard, E. A., I, 51.
Mellard, Pettigrew, I, 14.
Mellard, W., IV, 2.
Mellen, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Mellen, Henry B., I, 50.
Mellen, Henry H., I, 3, 34.
Mellen, John H., I, 31.
Mellen, Joseph, I, 38.
Mellen, W. P., I, 34.
Mellen, William P., I, 10, 24, 31, 41, 45+, 48; III, 3, 4.
Meller, George, I, 8.
Meller, Samuel W., I, 41.
Mellersh, George, I, 10.
Mellett, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Mellichamp, R. E., I, 28.
Mellick, D. R., I, 25.
Mellinger, William S., I, 10.
Mellon, Frederick M., I, 30.
Mellon, J. J., I, 10.
Mellon, John, I, 47.
Mellon, John J., I, 47.
Mellon, John S., I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Mellon, Thomas A., I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 38, 52; IV, 2.
Melloy, W., I, 24.
Melmo, *Messrs.*, I, 26.
Melnotte, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Melonette, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Melot, Rezin, II, 2.
Meloy, David J., I, 34.

Melson, S. E., I, 20; IV, 2.
Melting, Levi, III, 2.
Melton, I, 32.
Melton, A., I, 30.
Melton, A. G., I, 42.
Melton, Benjamin F. K., I, 46.
Melton, C. D., I, 28, 35; II, 6, 7; IV, 1–3.
Melton, George W., I, 35, 36, 53.
Melton, Henry, I, 11.
Melton, J. F., I, 4+, 7+, 39; II, 5.
Melton, James A., I, 34, 41.
Melton, James M., I, 20, 23, 31, 38, 39, 52.
Melton, Joseph, II, 8.
Melton, Richard H., I, 22, 34, 48.
Melton, Samuel W., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 22, 23, 30, 32–43, 46, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 4, 6–8; IV, 2, 3.
Melton, Thomas B., I, 45.
Melton, William D., I, 20.
Melum, Jasper, II, 2.
Melvery, H. K. S. O., I, 45.
Melville, *Steamer*, I, 53.
Melville, George, I, 49.
Melville, George S., I, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4.
Melville, T. D., II, 5.
Melville, Willie E., I, 50.
Melville, Mo.
  Raid, June 14, 1864, I, 34.
Melvin, J. S., I, 26.
Melvin, John, I, 34.
Melvin, Samuel H., II, 4; III, 4.
Melvin, Thayer, I, 21, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 3.
Members of Congress, III, 2, 4.
Memminger, C. G., jr., I, 47.
Memminger, Christopher G., I, 1, 5+, 6+, 11, 13+, 14+, 18+, 22+, 24+, 26+, 33, 34, 39, 42, 46, 51+, 52+, 53+; II, 2+, 3+; III, 3; IV, 1–3.
Memminger, Robert W., I, 6, 14, 15, 17, 24, 31, 38, 40, 47, 52; II, 2, 4, 5, 7.
Memnonium Sanford, *Steamer*.
  Loss, Dec. 10, 1862, I, 15.
Memphis, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Memphis, *Steamer*, I, 13, 53; IV, 2.
Memphis, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Memphis*.
Memphis, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 18, 1862, I, 13.
Memphis, Tenn.
  Attack, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 39; II, 7.
  Attack on transports, June 17–18, 1863, I, 24, 52.
  Expedition, Feb. 17, 1863, I, 24, 52.
  Naval engagement, June 6, 1862, I, 10, 17, 52.
  Scouts:
    Oct. 21–24, 1862, I, 17.
    July 3, 20–21, 1863, I, 24.
    Dec. 10, 1863, I, 31.
    Nov. 10, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 2, 1862, I, 17.
    July 18, 1863, I, 24.
    Sept. 12, Oct. 4, 20, 25, 1864, I, 39.
    Dec. 14, 1864, I, 45.
    Feb. 9, 1865, I, 49.
      See also I, 4, 10, 17, 24, 30+, 32, 49, 52; II, 2, 5, 8; III, 2; IV, 1; Atlas.
Memphis, Tenn., Chamber of Commerce, I, 52.
Memphis, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 32, 39, 41 45; II, 7.
Memphis, District of (U.), I, 17, 32.
Memphis, Tenn., Mayor of, I, 4, 10, 17, 52.
Memphis, Tenn., Mayor and Council of, I, 17.
Memphis and Charleston Railroad.
  Expedition, Mar. 14–15, 1862, I, 10.
  Operations, Oct. 20–29, Nov. 3–5, 28–Dec. 10, 1863 I, 31.
  Reconnaissances, May 3, 15, 1862, I, 10.
    See also I, 10, 24, 32, 52; IV, 2.
Memphis and Ohio Railroad, IV, 1.
Memphis Appeal, I, 30, 38; II, 4, 5; IV, 2.
Memphis Avalanche, Editors of, II, 1+.
Memphis Belle, *Steamboat*. See *Belle Memphis*.
Memphis Bulletin, II, 5, 6.
Memphis Bulletin, Editors of, I, 31.
Memphis Depot, Tenn., IV, 1.
Menafee, *Mr.*, I, 25.
Menagh, Robert H., I, 24.
Menard, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Menard, Alfred B., I, 34.
Menard, Henry, I, 27.
Menard, James, III, 2.
Menard, Medard, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
Mendall, Sidney J., I, 51.
Mendell, George H., I, 2, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 4, 5.
Mendell, Noah E., I, 7.
Mendellhall, G., III, 5.
Mendelsohn, Jacob, II, 2.
Mendenhall, George, IV, 3.
Mendenhall, George, *Mrs.*, IV, 3.
Mendenhall, John, I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52.
Mendenhall, John A., I, 35.
Mendenhall, John B., I, 33.
Mendenhall, John T., I, 49.
Mendenhall, Nathan R., II, 2.
Mendenhall, William S., I, 40.
Mendenhall, William T., III, 5.
Mendez, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Mendez, Salvador, III, 3.
Mendota, *U. S. S.*, I, 40, 42.
Meneely, Clinton H., I, 27, 37, 51; II, 4.
Menees, Thomas, IV, 3.
Menefee, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Menefee, Albert, I, 12.
Menefee, W. C., I, 20.
Meneley, William M., I, 15.
Menendez, Francisco, II, 2.
Mengel, William H., I, 39.
Menger, I, 9.
Menger, Bruce, I, 12, 36; II, 3.
Menifee, *Captain*, I, 10.
Menifee, J. W., I, 13.
Menifee, N. McC., I, 16+.
Menifee, Richard W., I, 8.
Menk, Frederick, I, 34.
Menke, Gustavus E., I, 12.
Menken, Nathan D., I, 12.
Menn, Henry, I, 10.
Menne, Martin, I, 31; II, 5.
Mennet, Adolfo, I, 48.
Mennet, Emmanuel, I, 45.
Mennett, Adolph, I, 4.

Menninger, Henry J., I, 2.
Mennonites, II, 3; IV, 2.
Mensch, John, I, 46.
Mensman, Charles, III, 2.
Ment, William, I, 28.
Mentemeyer, Charles F., I, 22
Menter, John W., I, 46.
Menton, Joel D., I, 50.
Mentzel, Herman, I, 32.
Mentzer, John M., I, 13, 22, 41.
Menzies, A. A., I, 18.
Menzies, Alexander, I, 25, 27.
Menzies, John W., II, 1–3.
Menzies, Samuel G., I, 10, 30–32.
Menzies, Thomas A., II, 3+, 8.
Menzler, Charles, I, 46+.
Mepham, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Meramec Bridge, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Merara, *Indian*, I, 48.
Mercedita, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 33; II, 5, 7.
Mercer,* I, 17, 20, 51; II, 1, 2, 7.
Mercer, Charles F., I, 2.
Mercer, David, I, 2.
Mercer, Edmund, I, 48.
Mercer, Fleet C., IV, 2.
Mercer, George, I, 50.
Mercer, George A., I, 28, 35, 38, 53; II, 4.
Mercer, George D., I, 42, 43.
Mercer, Howard, I, 34.
Mercer, Hugh W., I, 6, 14, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 35, 38–40, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4–6, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Mercer, J. C., III, 4.
Mercer, John, I, 32.
Mercer, John D., I, 46.
Mercer, John T., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 51; IV, 1.
Mercer, K. A., jr., I, 9.
Mercer, K. A., sr., I, 9.
Mercer, Lawrence, I, 36, 40, 42.
Mercer, Pembroke, I, 24.
Mercer, S. A., I, 19; III, 5.
Mercer, Samuel, I, 1; II, 3.
Mercer, T. E., I, 20.
Mercer, T. N., I, 51.
Mercer, Thomas, II, 4.
Mercer, Thomas H., I, 11, 25.
Mercer, Virgil T., II, 4.
Mercer, William, I, 3; II, 1.
Mercer, William E., I, 18, 40, 47.
Mercer, William Newton, I, 15; III, 2.
Mercer, William O., I, 27.
Mercer & Antels, II, 2.
Mercereau, Charles L., I, 33.
Mercersburg, Pa.
Skirmishes:
July 5, 1863, I, 27.
July 29, 1864, I, 37.
Merchant, *Captain*, I, 6.
Merchant, Anderson, I, 16, 26, 51.
Merchant, Benjamin D., I, 11.
Merchant, Charles S., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 50; II, 2, 6.
Merchant, David, I, 41.
Merchant, George E., I, 49.
Merchants and Mechanics' Savings Bank, Va., II, 7.
Merchon, *Schooner*, I, 36.
Mercier, Henri, I, 15, 51, 53; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
Mercur, M. C., III, 5.
Mercury, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Mercury, *Tugboat*, I, 6.
Mercury and Courier, Editors of, I, 35.
Meredith, Charles, II, 2.
Meredith, Charles B., I, 20.
Meredith, D. M., I, 30.
Meredith, Frank, I, 33.
Meredith, H. H., I, 24.
Meredith, James S., I, 14+.
Meredith, John A., II, 2; IV, 3.
Meredith, John D., I, 13+, 34, 41, 48.
Meredith, Joseph H., I, 49.
Meredith, Lewis, I, 25, 51.
Meredith, Philander C., I, 27.
Meredith, Samuel H., I, 21, 25.
Meredith, Solomon, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52; III, 1.
Meredith, Sullivan A., I, 12, 27+, 30, 48, 51, 53; II, 1, 6–8.
Meredith, W. F., I, 26.
Meredith, William, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Meredith, William M., *Hon.*, I, 27, 37+, 46; III, 1–3.
Meredith, William M., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
Meredith, Spencer & Co., II, 2.
Merehildo, *Indian*, I, 50.
Merensky, Paul, I, 34.
Mergell, C. S., *Atlas*.
Meriam, Frank B., I, 14, 35.
Merick, J. W., I, 4; II, 1.
Meridian, Miss.
Occupation, Feb. 14–20, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes, Feb. 13–14, 19, 1864, I, 32.
See also II, 8.
Meridian Expedition.
Feb. 3–Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32+, 34, 52; II, 6; III, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Merillat, J. C. M., II, 7.
Merino, *General*, I, 15.
Merinus, George, I, 26.
Merion, Nathaniel, II, 6.
Merit, L., I, 30.
Merite, *C. S. S.*, I, 48.
Meriweather, J. B., I, 39, 52; III, 4, 5.
Meriwether, C. E., I, 4+, 7, 16+.
Meriwether, David, I, 50.
Meriwether, G. W., II, 2.
Meriwether, Minor, I, 8, 24+, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53; IV, 3.
Meriwether, Robert, I, 44, 47.
Meriwether, Robert M., I, 17; II, 4+, 5+.
Meriwether, W. D., I, 31, 32.
Meriwether, W. W., I, 24, 39.
Meriwether's Ferry, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
Meriwether's Ferry, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 16, 1862, I, 17.
Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
Merkel, Albert P., I, 46.
Merket, John, I, 21.
Merkle, *Spy*, II, 1.
Merkle, Christopher F., I, 12, 27, 31, 32, 45, 51.

*Unidentified persons.

Merkle, James, II, 2.
Merkle, Robert, I, 19.
Merklein, Julius P., I, 41.
Merlett, Henry P., III, 5.
Mero, Theodore, I, 49.
Meroney, E. D., I, 32.
Merrell, Charles D., I, 46, 51.
Merrell, George, I, 46.
Merrell, William, I, 44, 47.
Merriam, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Merriam, C., I, 12.
Merriam, David H., III, 5.
Merriam, Edwin J., I, 36, 42.
Merriam, Gustavus F., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Merriam, Henry C., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Merriam, John, I, 38.
Merriam, John L., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Merriam, Jonathan, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Merriam, Thomas, I, 32.
Merriam, Waldo, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Merrick,* I, 13, 39, 50; II, 2.
Merrick, D. T., I, 29.
Merrick, Edward Thomas, I, 22+, 53+.
Merrick, George W., I, 41, 48.
Merrick, James, I, 49.
Merrick, James B., II, 7.
Merrick, James L., II, 2.
Merrick, John, I, 41.
Merrick, Richard T., II, 7.
Merrick, Thomas D., I, 1, 10, 52, 53.
Merrick, William, I, 53.
Merrick, William M., II, 2, 8.
Merrifield, D. B., II, 4.
Merrifield, E. A., II, 5.
Merrifield, James K., I, 45.
Merrifield, Joseph A., I, 42.
Merrilies, John, I, 49.
Merrill,* I, 2, 31, 41, 48.
Merrill, A. S., I, 11.
Merrill, Alexander D., I, 23.
Merrill, Alonzo B., I, 6.
Merrill, Augustus, I, 46.
Merrill, B. T., II, 8.
Merrill, Charles, I, 10.
Merrill, Charles B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Merrill, Curtis R., I, 41; III, 5.
Merrill, Daniel W., I, 45.
Merrill, Edward J., I, 25.
Merrill, Ezra A., I, 26.
Merrill, Fernando C., I, 13.
Merrill, George, I, 6, 12.
Merrill, George A., III, 1.
Merrill, George S., *Maryland*, I, 5.
Merrill, George S., *4th Mass.*, I, 26.
Merrill, George W., III, 5.
Merrill, Henry P., *4th Ky.*, I, 38.
Merrill, Henry P., *11th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 29.
Merrill, Henry T., I, 18.
Merrill, James, II, 8.
Merrill, Jesse, I, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30+, 31–33, 44, 47+, 52; III, 4.
Merrill, John, II, 2.
Merrill, John C., II, 7.
Merrill, John S., I, 2+.
Merrill, Joseph C., I, 37, 43.
Merrill, Joseph W., I, 3.
Merrill, Lewis, I, 8, 13+, 22+, 34, 38, 39, 41, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1.
Merrill, Loring, III, 5.
Merrill, Melville, I, 26.
Merrill, Orville B., I, 31.
Merrill, Rufus J., I, 48.
Merrill, S. S., II, 3.
Merrill, Samuel, *70th Ind.*, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Merrill, Samuel, *21st Iowa*, I, 22+, 24, 34.
Merrill, Samuel, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Merrill, Simeon H., I, 36, 42.
Merrill, Thomas B., I, 41.
Merrill, William, I, 12.
Merrill, William E., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 16, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
Merrill, William S., I, 43.
Merrills, Harrison, I, 32.
Merrill's Crossing, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 22.
Merrimac, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 6, 18; IV, 2.
Merrimac, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 12+, 14, 18, 35, 37, 49; II, 4.
Merrimac, *U. S. Frigate* (C. S. S. Virginia), I, 2, 4–6, 8–12+, 14, 15, 18, 26, 51+, 53; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 5; IV, 1.
Merrimac No. 2. See *Richmond, C. S. S.*
Merriman, Charles H., I, 2.
Merriman, Clark S., I, 8, 24.
Merriman, Clesson, III, 5.
Merriman, Daniel, I, 39+.
Merriman, F. H., IV, 1.
Merriman, Harmon N., I, 26.
Merriman, Harvey H., I, 10, 39, 41, 45.
Merriman, J. E., I, 48.
Merriman, James E., I, 8, 10.
Merriman, Orlando C., I, 13.
Merriman, T. Adams, I, 18, 29, 40.
Merriman, Wheelock S., I, 17, 39, 44.
Merrimee, Frederick B., III, 5.
Merrimee, John T., I, 30.
Merrimon, A. S., I, 18; II, 5.
Merrin, F., *Schooner*, I, 36.
Merrin, F. W., I, 24, 45.
Merrit, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Merritt,* I, 15; II, 5, 7.
Merritt, A. Clarkson, I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Merritt, Adoniram J., I, 24+, 32.
Merritt, Alexander H., I, 42.
Merritt, Andrew, I, 7.
Merritt, Charles, I, 52.
Merritt, Charles H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50, 53.
Merritt, Charles H., *4th Inf.*, *C. d'A.*, I, 26.
Merritt, Charles M., I, 5; II, 2.
Merritt, Chester, I, 46.
Merritt, Christian G., I, 33, 42.
Merritt, David, III, 5.
Merritt, Henry, I, 9.
Merritt, Henry A. D., I, 25, 33
Merritt, J. P., II, 5.
Merritt, James B., II, 8.
Merritt, James E., I, 39.
Merritt, James Y., I, 38.
Merritt, John C., I, 25.
Merritt, John D., III, 5.
Merritt, John J., II, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Merritt, Joseph B., I, 12.
Merritt, L. J., I, 11.
Merritt, M., I, 25+.
Merritt, Nehemiah, I, 12, 38, 44, 47, 51.
Merritt, Robert B., I, 15, 26, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 53.
Merritt, Sam., I, 50.
Merritt, Thomas, III, 2.
Merritt, Thomas M., I, 30–32, 38.
Merritt, Wesley, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46–49, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 4.
Merritt, William H., *9th Ind.*, I, 30, 45.
Merritt, William H., *1st Iowa*, I, 3.
Merritt's Plantation, La.
Operations, May 18–19, 1863, I, 26.
Scout, May 14, 1863, I, 26.
Merriweather, William, I, 34.
Merriwether,* I, 34, 35.
Merriwether, J. F., I, 31.
Merron, James M., I, 11.
Merry, Benjamin G., I, 26, 34, 49.
Merry, Earl W., I, 38.
Merry, W. A., I, 27.
Merryfield, William E., I, 26.
Merryman, Branch H., I, 28.
Merryman, James H., I, 50.
Merryman, John, II, 1, 2.
Merryman, John D., I, 5, 51.
Merryman, John G., I, 12.
Merry Oaks, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Merryweather, Mark, III, 5.
Mers, William J., I, 48.
Mersereau, Thomas J., I, 18, 35, 44, 47.
Mersey, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Mersham, Charles, I, 20.
Mersy, August, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 52.
Mertens, W. W., II, 2.
Mervin, Samuel, I, 51.
Mervine, Catharinus B., I, 11, 21, 27, 33, 36, 42, 51.
Mervine, William, I, 1+; II, 2.
Merwether, Lizzie A., I, 17.
Merwin, *Mr.*, I, 28.
Merwin, Daniel O., I, 11, 32; IV, 2.
Merwin, Henry C., I, 25, 27.
Merwin, Samuel T. C., I, 27.
Meryhew, Charles W., I, 13.
Meschack, Frederick, III, 5.
Meserole, Jeremiah V., I, 27.
Meserve, Nathaniel F., I, 36.
Meserve, William N., I, 42.
Meservey, Albert B., I, 26.
Meservey, Benjamin F., I, 36, 40.
Meservey, Charles C., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Meshew, C. H., I, 10.
Mesilla, N. Mex.
Skirmish, July 25, 1861, I, 4.
Meskill, David, I, 51.
Meslier, E. G., I, 10.
Messano, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Messenger, I, 34.
Messenger, James, I, 20, 52.
Messenger, John, I, 34.
Messenger, N. C., I, 24.
Messengers.
Laws of war respecting, III, 3.
Messer, Alvin A., I, 46.
Messer, Carlos P., I, 15, 26.
Messer, Erwin B., I, 49.
Messer, John, I, 20, 30.
Messer, N., I, 20, 52+.
Messer, Nathaniel, I, 27.
Messerry, L. J., I, 35.
Messervey, James J., I, 42.
Messick, E. H., I, 26.
Messick, John, I, 49; II, 8.
Messick, Nathan S., I, 27.
Messick, O. M., I, 38, 47.
Messick, W. R., I, 45, 49.
Messimer, William M., I, 42.
Messinger, *Mrs.*, I, 24+.
Messinger, Charles H., I, 16, 30, 38, 39, 44+.
Messinger, Daniel, I, 9, 18, 33.
Messinger, George, I, 17, 24.
Messinger's Ferry, Miss.
Skirmishes, June 26, 29, 30, July 3, 4, 6, 1863, I, 24.
Messinger's Ford, Miss.
Skirmish, July 6, 1863, I, 24.
Messmer, Joseph, I, 26.
Messmore, Alvan L., I, 38.
Messmore, Isaac E., I, 10, 22, 30.
Messner, Charles, I, 5, 12.
Mestas, José M., I, 26.
Meszaros, Emeric, I, 8, 48, 49.
Metacomet, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 39.
Metamora, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 9, 11, 18, 36, 40; II, 5.
Metamora, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 45.
Metamora, Tenn.
Engagement, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
Metard, *Sergeant*, I, 47.
Metcalf,* I, 10, 48.
Metcalf, A., I, 9; II, 3.
Metcalf, Albert W., I, 26; II, 6.
Metcalf, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Metcalf, C. B., II, 5.
Metcalf, Edwin, I, 14, 28, 51, 53.
Metcalf, Elihab W., III, 5.
Metcalf, Fred. A., I, 49.
Metcalf, George, *1st Conn. Batty.*, I, 36, 51.
Metcalf, George, *3d R. I. Hvy. Art.*, I, 14, 28, 35.
Metcalf, Henry, I, 18, 27.
Metcalf, Henry H., I, 35, 42.
Metcalf, Henry N., I, 27.
Metcalf, James P., I, 10, 30, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Metcalf, John T., I, 34.
Metcalf, Joseph H., I, 15, 41, 46.
Metcalf, Levi W., I, 14.
Metcalf, Lyne S., I, 17, 41, 47, 52; III, 4, 5.
Metcalf, P., III, 3.
Metcalf, R. L., I, 7.
Metcalf, Richard, I, 10, 20, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Metcalf, Thomas, I, 40, 51.
Metcalf, Thomas S., I, 14; IV, 2.
Metcalf, W. E., I, 53.
Metcalfe, *Prisoner*, I, 49.
Metcalfe, George W., I, 19.
Metcalfe, James K., I, 26.
Metcalfe, Leonidas, I, 4, 16, 52.
Metcalfe, Volney, I, 11.
Metebrohn, Joseph, I, 48.
Meteor, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 46.
Meteor, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 8, 17, 26, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Meterne, Aug., I, 26.
Metham, Pren, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Methodist Publishing House.
  Confiscated, January, 1864, I, 52.
Methudy, Leopold, I, 48.
Methvin, J. W., I, 13.
Metler, James S., I, 46.
Metropolis, Ill., Tel. Operator, I, 32.
Metropolitan, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 39, 48.
Metropolitan, Steamer, Comdg. Officer of Guard, I, 17; II, 4.
Metsger, Jacob, II, 7.
Mettge, August, I, 41.
Mettler, Isaac S., I, 25.
Metts, David W., IV, 2.
Metts, J. G., I, 20.
Metts, Michael A., IV, 2.
Metz, *Watchman*, I, 24.
Metz, Edward B., I, 22+, 34, 41.
Metz, G. W., I, 45.
Metz, Jacob A., I, 27.
Metz, Levi, I, 25.
Metzel, George A., I, 26.
Metzgar, D. H., I, 52.
Metzgar, John J., I, 31+, 47.
Metzgar, L. R., I, 20, 52.
Metzger, James, I, 14.
Metzger, Nicholas L., II, 6.
Metzker, J. W., I, 50.
Metzler, G., I, 9.
Metzler, John H., I, 20, 52.
Metzler, Samuel, I, 34.
Metzner, Adolph, I, 30.
Metzner, Albert, I, 6.
Meulen, Emelius de, I, 47.
Meumann, Theodore, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Meusel, Oscar von, I, 25.
Meux, J., I, 51.
Meux, T. R., II, 5.
Meves, Charles, I, 11.
Mew, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Mewhinney, Jeremiah, I, 10.
Mewhirter, Benjamin F., I, 20, 52.
Mews, Wesley B., I, 18.
Mexican Army, I, 50.
Mexican Consulate, I, 15.
Mexican Consuls, III, 2.
Mexico, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53.
Mexico, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Mexico, Chargé d'Affaires, I, 9.
Mexico, U. S. Minister, I, 34, 50.
Mexico, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 15, 1861, I, 3.
Mexico, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13, 41.
Meyé, Arthur, I, 26.
Meyer, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Meyer, Adolph, I, 19+, 30+.
Meyer, Anthony, I, 8.
Meyer, August, I, 36.
Meyer, Casper, I, 27.
Meyer, Charles A., I, 22.
Meyer, Conrad U., I, 12, 25.
Meyer, Edward S., I, 10, 35, 44.
Meyer, Ferdinand, I, 22.
Meyer, Francis X., I, 46.
Meyer, Frederick, I, 42.
Meyer, George, II, 5.
Meyer, Hy., I, 35; II, 7+; IV, 3.
Meyer, John, *28th Iowa*, I, 43.
Meyer, John, *4th Ohio Batty.*, I, 8.
Meyer, John H., I, 49.
Meyer, Joseph, I, 26.
Meyer, N. W., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Meyer, Seraphim, I, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 52.
Meyer, Thies N., II, 3.
Meyer, Wendolin, I, 10+, 31, 38.
Meyer, William, I, 41.
Meyers, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Meyers, Bill, II, 7.
Meyers, Charles, II, 4.
Meyers, Charles A., I, 44.
Meyers, Dallas, III, 5.
Meyers, Edward, II, 2.
Meyers, Ernest J., I, 17, 24, 31+, 32, 49+.
Meyers, Francis J., I, 32.
Meyers, George, I, 22.
Meyers, George F., I, 34, 41.
Meyers, Henry, I, 34.
Meyers, Isom L., I, 30.
Meyers, J., I, 51.
Meyers, J. D., I, 38.
Meyers, James F., I, 26, 35+.
Meyers, James W., I, 37.
Meyers, John, III, 5.
Meyers, John B., I, 27.
Meyers, John G., I, 34.
Meyers, John W., I, 28.
Meyers, Ophelia, I, 39.
Meyers, Valentine, I, 45.
Meyers, William, II, 1.
Meylert, A. P., I, 10.
Meysenburg, Theodore A., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 37, 51, 52.
Mhoon, J. J., I, 41.
Mhoon, James, I, 23.
Mhoon, John, I, 10, 22, 34.
Miami, *U.S.S.*, I, 6, 11, 15, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Miami, Mo.
  Operations, May 25–28, 1862, I, 13.
  Scouts:
    June 4–5, 1862, I, 13.
    Jan. 12–17, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    May 26, 1862, I, 13.
    Apr. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Miars, Henry, I, 24.
Micah, Titus, III, 5.
Micars, R. A., I, 30.
Micco Hutka, *Indian*, I, 8.
Micco Nut-cha-sa, *Indian*, IV, 7.
Micha, George, I, 18.
Michael, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Michael, *Sergeant*, I, 21, 25.
Michael, A. J., II, 2.
Michael, Albert, II, 2.
Michael, John, I, 52.
Michael, John E., II, 2.
Michael, Jonathan, II, 2.
Michael, Lewis, II, 1.
Michael, Thomas J., I, 27.
Michael, William, I, 47.
Michael, William B., I, 2; II, 1.
Michaelis, Otho E., I, 38, 39.

Michaeloffsky, J. G., I, 28; II, 7.
Michaels, John R., I, 46.
Michaels, Lewis, I, 21.
Michael Young, *Barge*, III, 4.
Michailoffsky, C. J., I, 10, 30.
Michalowski, Theophilus B. von, I, 19+, 27, 42.
Miche, John B., I, 48.
Michel, R. F., I, 1.
Michell, J. R., I, 51.
Micheltre, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Michener, Charles T., I, 46.
Michener, John E., I, 35; II, 7.
Michener, Thomas K., I, 27.
Michenor, Theodore, I, 29.
Michie, J. Augustus, I, 51.
Michie, James M., IV, 3.
Michie, Peter S., I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Michie, T. J., I, 11.
Michie, Thomas J., II, 6.
Michie, William C., I, 25.
Michigan, *Barge*, I, 19.
Michigan, *U. S. S.*
Attempted capture, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43; II, 7, 8.
Mentioned, I, 29, 39, 43; II, 4, 6–8; III, 3.
Michigan.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4.
See also I, 4, 8, 10, 12, 16, 32, 39, 46–49; II, 5; III, 5.
Michigan, Adjutant-General of, I, 46; III, 1–4.
Michigan, District of (U.), I, 23.
Michigan, Governor of, I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 36, 39, 45, 47; II, 4; III, 1–5.
Michigan Legislature, II, 3.
Michigan Southern Railroad, President, I, 27.
Michigan Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53.
See also *6th Infantry*.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
13th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
14th, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (*Batteries*), A (1st Independent), I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 51. B (2d Independent), I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 4. C (3d Independent), I, 8+, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52. D (4th Independent), I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. E (5th Independent), I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49. F (6th Independent), I, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52. G (7th Independent), I, 10, 16, 17, 19, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 1. H (8th Independent), I, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 49. I (9th Independent), I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 51, 52. K (10th Independent), I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49. L (11th Independent), I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; III, 3. M (12th Independent), I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Chandler Horse Guards, III, 3.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 1, 3.
Michigan Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st U. S. Lancers, III, 1, 3+.
2d, I, 8, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 8, 10+, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
5th, I, 16, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
6th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
7th, I, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
8th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
9th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 3.
10th, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 5.
11th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
Engineers—Regiments:
1st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 7; III, 1, 3, 5.
Infantry—Battalions:
Hall's Sharpshooters, I, 42, 46.
Infantry—Companies:
1st Sharpshooters, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Brady's Sharpshooters, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.
Jardine's Sharpshooters, I, 42, 46.
Stanton Guards, II, 3; III, 3.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st,* I, 2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51+; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.
1st Sharpshooters, I, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 6; III, 3, 4.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 45, 48, 49, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 48, 49, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 6, 15; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
See also *1st Heavy Artillery*.
7th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
12th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
13th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
14th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
15th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
17th, I, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
18th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

* Three-months' and three-years' regiments.

Michigan Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
19th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
20th, I, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
21st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
22d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
23d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
24th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 2, 3.
25th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
26th, I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
27th, I, 24, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49; III, 3.
28th, I, 45–47.
29th, I, 39, 45, 49.
30th, I, 49.
Michler, *Scout*, I, 29.
Michler, Nathaniel, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 27, 29, 30, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Mickey, P. B., I, 41.
Mickle, Arad B., I, 27.
Mickle, Belton, I, 6, 17, 24, 39, 49, 53.
Mickle, John M., I, 30.
Mickle, W. N., I, 27.
Mickle, William H., I, 38, 44, 47.
Mickler, Jacob, *Mrs.*, I, 35.
Mickler, John H., I, 14, 28, 35, 40, 47; II, 5.
Mickler, T. M., I, 14.
Mickler, W. N., I, 42.
Mickles, Philo D., III, 1.
Mickles, Philo D., jr., I, 37+, 43.
Mickley, Charles, I, 14.
Mickley, Henry L., I, 38.
Mickley, James, I, 29.
Micklin, C. C., II, 4.
Micks, T. R., I, 6.
Micon, E. R., I, 11.
Micou, W. C., I, 53.
Middaugh, Charles M., I, 49.
Middaugh, Levi S., I, 18.
Middaugh, Timothy, I, 34.
Middle and Eastern Florida, Department of (C.), I, 6, 14, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Middle Bow River, Nebr. Ter.
Scout, Apr. 22–27, 1865, I, 48.
Middlebrook, L. N., II, 5.
Middlebrook, William M., I, 51.
Middlebrook, Va.
Skirmish, June 10, 1864, I, 37.
Middleburg, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1862, I, 17.
Middleburg, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17
Middleburg, Va.
Action, June 19, 1862, I, 27.
Operations:
Mar. 27–28, 1862, I, 12.
Oct. 13, 1862, I, 19.
Scouts:
Apr. 3–6, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 10–11, Dec. 18–20, 1863, I, 29.
Jan. 22–23, 1864, I, 51.
Mar. 28–29, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Feb. 15–16, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 26–27, 1863, I, 25.
June 17–18, 1863, I, 27.
Middle Creek, Ky.
Engagement, Jan. 10, 1862, I, 7.
Middle Creek Bridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 22.
Middle Department (U.), I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46–49; II, 3–6, 8; III, 2–4; *Atlas*.
Middle Florida, District of (C.), I, 14, 28+, 29+.
Middle Fork Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmishes, July 6–7, 1861, I, 2+.
Middlemas, A., I, 3+.
Middle Military Division (U.), I, 39, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Middlesex, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Middlesex County, Va.
Expedition, Mar. 17–21, 1864, I, 33.
Operations, May 20–26, 1863, I, 25.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 13, 1862, I, 18, 21.
Middle Tennessee.
Operations:
1862, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52.
1863, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 31, 52.
1864, I, 32, 39, 45.
1865, I, 45; II, 7, 8; III, 5.
Middle Tennessee, Army of the (C.), I, 16, 20.
Middle Tennessee, District of (C.), I, 16.
Middle Tennessee, District of (U.), I, 31, 32, 52.
Middle Tennessee Campaigns.
June 23–July 7, 1863, I, 23; *Atlas*.
Nov. 14, 1864–Jan. 23, 1865, I, 45; II, 7, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Middleton,* II, 2.
Middleton, Albert G., II, 5.
Middleton, Benjamin F., I, 42.
Middleton, C. F., I, 1.
Middleton, Edward *or* Edwin, jr., I, 20, 52.
Middleton, F. W., I, 21.
Middleton, Gabriel, I, 37+, 43, 46.
Middleton, H. B., I, 35.
Middleton, Henry, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Middleton, Henry, IV, 3.
Middleton, J. Motte, I, 14+, 28.
Middleton, J. W. D., I, 11.
Middleton, James, I, 12.
Middleton, John, I, 14, 28.
Middleton, John Izard, jr., I, 6, 12+, 31+, 36+.
Middleton, L. J., III, 3.
Middleton, Orlando F., I, 29.
Middleton, R., I, 49.
Middleton, Richard, I, 36, 40.
Middleton, Robert, IV, 2.
Middleton, Thomas, I, 50.
Middleton, Thomas W., I, 9.
Middleton, W., I, 47.
Middleton, W. G., I, 30, 39.
Middleton, Wilford, I, 34.
Middleton, Tenn.
Expedition, May 21–22, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 4, 1862, I, 17.
Jan. 31, Mar. 6, May 22, June 24, 1863, I, 23.
Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Middleton Pike, Tenn.
Scout, June 10, 1863, I, 23.
Middletown, Md.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Middletown, Md.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
June 20, 1863, I, 27.
July 7, 1864, I, 37, 51.
Middletown, Va.
Actions:
May 24, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 12, 1864, I, 43.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 18, July 15, 1862, I, 12.
June 12, 1863, I, 27.
Apr. 24, 1864, I, 33.
Sept. 20, 1864, I, 43.
Middleway, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43.
Midgley, Alfred W., I, 36.
Midgley, Edward T., I, 47.
Midnight, *Bark*, I, 9.
Midway Hill, Miss.
Battle, May 16, 1863, I, 24.
Midway Station, Nebr. Ter.
Scout, May 8–20, 1865, I, 48.
Mier, Mexico.
Affair, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Mieres, *Private*, I, 26.
Mieure, T. W., I, 48.
Miffleton, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Mifflin, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Mifflin, Fort, Pa., II, 6, 8.
Mifflin, Fort, Pa., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
Mighels, Henry R., I, 12, 19+, 40, 42, 51; II, 5.
Might, John, I, 27.
Mignault, Napoleon, I, 17.
Miguel, *Mexican*, I, 41.
Mihalotzy, Geza, I, 3, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32.
Mihalotzy, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Mihelow, J. W., I, 45.
Miink-shes-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mikell, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 28.
Mikell, T. P., I, 35.
Mikell, T. W., I, 6.
Mikell, Townsend, II, 5.
Mikell, W., I, 35.
Mikels, Thomas B., II, 4.
Mikesell, William B., I, 30.
Mikko Hutke, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Miladophsky, Fritz, I, 51.
Milam, Jackson J., IV, 2.
Milam, John, III, 5.
Milam, M. F., I, 30.
Milam, W. F., I, 36.
Milan, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 6, 14; III, 2.
Milan, Elijah, I, 23.
Milburn,* I, 3, 52.
Milburn, A., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Milburn, A., *58th Ind.*, I, 31.
Milburn, John T., I, 23.
Milburn, Robert, I, 32.
Milby, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Milde, Edward, I, 27.
Mileham, R. J., I, 16.
Miles,* I, 2, 16, 24; III, 4.
Miles, Abe, I, 47+.
Miles, Albert, I, 12.
Miles, Benjamin B., I, 19.
Miles, Carter, I, 48.
Miles, Daniel L., I, 17.
Miles, David, I, 20, 35, 39, 44, 47; II, 7.
Miles, Dixon S., I, 1+, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 48, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Miles, E. J., I, 12.
Miles, Edwin C., I, 32, 49+.
Miles, Eldridge G., I, 15.
Miles, Elum C., I, 48.
Miles, Erskine H., I, 46.
Miles, Evan, I, 42.
Miles, Francis T., I, 1, 14, 28, 35; II, 6.
Miles, George, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Miles, George, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Miles, George B., II, 5.
Miles, George L., I, 21.
Miles, Isaac J., I, 41.
Miles, J. D., I, 24.
Miles, J. Rhett, I, 17.
Miles, James, III, 5.
Miles, Jim D., I, 47.
Miles, John, I, 46.
Miles, John B., I, 11, 21, 33, 36.
Miles, John K., II, 2.
Miles, John W., I, 40.
Miles, Jonathan R., I, 3, 17, 23, 30–32, 52.
Miles, Joseph B., I, 34.
Miles, Milton F., I, 20, 23, 31+.
Miles, Nelson A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40+, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 8.
Miles, Oscar, II, 1.
Miles, Reuben, I, 26.
Miles, Robert S., I, 42.
Miles, Thomas, I, 42.
Miles, William, I, 17.
Miles, William C., I, 20, 30.
Miles, William J., I, 45.
Miles, William Porcher, I, 1, 2, 5, 14, 28, 31, 33, 35, 45, 48, 51, 53; II, 3–6, 8; IV, 1–3.
Miles, William Porcher, *Mrs.*, I, 31.
Miles, William R., I, 15, 24, 26, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
Miles, William W., I, 33, 43.
Miley, Christopher, I, 45.
Milford, C. S., I, 11.
Milford, Mo.
Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1861, I, 8.
Milford, Va.
Affair, Apr. 15, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes:
June 24, 1862, I, 12.
Sept. 22, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Oct. 25–26, 1864, I, 43.
Milhau, John J., I, 5, 21, 12, 19, 27, 36, 42.
Milhoan, Thomas E., I, 41.
Milholland, Thomas J., I, 31, 38, 45, 47.
Milhollen, J. F., I, 6.
Milice, Andrew S., I, 30.
Milikin, Jacob A., I, 17.
Military Academy, C. S., IV, 1.
Military Academy, U. S., I, 29+; III, 1, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Military Authorities, II, 2; III, 3.
Military Commissions, I, 8+, 12+, 16+, 19, 20, 22–24, 26, 29, 30; II, 1+, 4–6, 8+; III, 3–5.
Military Courts (C.), IV, 2, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Military Operations, II, 2, 6; III, 1.
Military Store-Keepers, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Military Tribunals, II, 4–6, 8; III, 3, 4.
Milks, Henry B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Millan, Ann M., I, 12.
Millan, Stanton B., I, 13.
Millano, Juan, I, 51.
Millar, John H., I, 10, 13; II, 1.
Millar, Robert, I, 9.
Millar, Robert S., I, 28.
Millar, Shanley S., II, 2.
Millar, William, I, 3, 10.
Millard,* I, 28, 41.
Millard, A. M., I, 4; II, 1.
Millard, Andrew J., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
Millard, C. H., I, 25.
Millard, C. R., I, 36.
Millard, David T., I, 46, 47.
Millard, George, I, 27.
Millard, Harrison, I, 16, 20.
Millard, James P., I, 47.
Millborough, Va., Agent, I, 29.
Mill Boy, *Steamer*, I, 22, 34.
Mill Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, May 30, 1864, I, 34.
Mill Creek, N. C.
  Skirmishes:
    July 26, 1862, I, 9.
    Mar. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Mill Creek, Tenn.
  Affair, Jan. —, 1863, I, 20.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 27, 1862, I, 20.
    Jan. 25, 1863, I, 23.
Mill Creek Bridge, Mo.
  Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 22.
Mill Creek Gap, Ga.
  Demonstration against, May 8–11, 1864, I, 38.
Milledge, John, jr., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Milledgeville, Ga.
  Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 44.
    See also I, 52.
Milledgeville Union, IV, 3.
Millen, George W., I, 11.
Millen, J. A., I, 45.
Millen, John M., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36; IV, 2.
Millen, M. B., I, 14+, 28, 35, 47; IV, 2.
Millen, William, I, 34.
Millen, Ga., II, 7, 8.
Millen's Grove, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 44.
Miller, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 22.
Miller, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*).
  Capture, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 41.
  Mentioned, I, 34, 41.
Miller,* I, 1–4, 6–8, 10, 12, 13, 15–17, 22–24, 31–36, 38, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48–53; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8.
Miller, A. A., I, 21.
Miller, A. B., *Colorado Territory*, II, 2; III, 1.
Miller, A. B., *Asst. Engr.*, I, 23, 30, 39, 49.
Miller, A. E. C., I, 28.
Miller, A. Fraser, I, 12, 36.
Miller, A. J., I, 19.
Miller, A. K., I, 41.
Miller, A. M., I, 45.
Miller, A. S., I, 13.
Miller, Abraham, I, 50.
Miller, Abraham C., I, 20, 52.
Miller, Abraham H., I, 16.
Miller, Abraham W., I, 37.
Miller, Abram C., III, 5.
Miller, Abram O., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52.
Miller, Adam, *New York*, III, 5.
Miller, Adam, *2d Mass.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Miller, Adoniram J., I, 41.
Miller, Albert F., I, 14.
Miller, Alexander, *Ord. Officer*, I, 4, 7.
Miller, Alexander, *21st N. C.*, I, 27.
Miller, Alexander J., *39th Ala.*, I, 38.
Miller, Alexander J., *6th Iowa*, I, 24, 31, 32, 38 39.
Miller, Alford, I, 22.
Miller, Alfred, I, 41.
Miller, Alonzo, I, 49.
Miller, Amos, I, 51.
Miller, Amos B., I, 23, 31, 34.
Miller, Andrew G., III, 1.
Miller, Andrew J., I, 42.
Miller, Archibald R., I, 49.
Miller, August, III, 5.
Miller, Austin T., I, 12.
Miller, Azer, II, 1.
Miller, B. N., I, 35.
Miller, Baliss A., I, 39.
Miller, Benjamin F., *5th Ky.*, I, 31, 32.
Miller, Benjamin F., *151st N. Y.*, I, 43, 46.
Miller, Benjamin F., *35th Ohio*, I, 30.
Miller, Benjamin F., *120th Ohio*, II, 8.
Miller, Benjamin T., I, 42.
Miller, Bennega C., I, 39.
Miller, Benton, I, 34, 41, 48.
Miller, Brown, I, 25.
Miller, Burr, I, 19.
Miller, C. C., IV, 1.
Miller, C. H., I, 50.
Miller, C. P., I, 12.
Miller, C. W., I, 37.
Miller, Calvin J., et al., I, 48.
Miller, Charles, *20th La.*, I, 45.
Miller, Charles, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Miller, Charles, *111th Pa.*, I, 27.
Miller, Charles A., *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Miller, Charles A., *2d Me. Cav.*, I, 34, 49.
Miller, Charles D., I, 17, 47.
Miller, Charles F., *12th Ky.*, I, 38.
Miller, Charles F., *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 30.
Miller, Charles H., I, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Miller, Charles S., *5th Iowa*, I, 31.
Miller, Charles S., *27th Mich.*, I, 36.
Miller, Christian G., I, 52.
Miller, Christopher, I, 2, 51.
Miller, Clarence, II, 7, 8.
Miller, Colin, I, 24.
Miller, Conrad, I, 52.
Miller, Crill, I, 34.
Miller, D. B., I, 2, 25, 27.
Miller, D. H., I, 11.
Miller, D. M., I, 11.
Miller, D. W., I, 50.
Miller, Daniel, I, 27.
Miller, Daniel B. *or* Daniel E., *Steamer*.
  Capture, May —, 1862, I, 13.
  Mentioned, I, 10, 13, 52.
Miller, Daniel W., I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Miller, Datus, I, 25.
Miller, David, *Comr. 5th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Miller, David, *Hon.*, I, 33.
Miller, David, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
Miller, David, *21st Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
Miller, David H., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Miller, David H., *23d Conn.*, I, 26.
Miller, David H., *31st Ohio*, I, 16.
Miller, E. A., *24th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Miller, E. A., *59th Va.*, I, 9; II, 4.
Miller, E. D., I, 43.
Miller, E. J., III, 5.
Miller, E. S., I, 32.
Miller, E. Spencer, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Miller, E. Spencer, *Pa. Art. Mil.*, I, 27.
Miller, E. V., I, 21.
Miller, Edgar T., I, 17, 24, 39.
Miller, Edward, I, 11.
Miller, Eli H., I, 12.
Miller, Elias N., III, 3, 5.
Miller, Ellis C., I, 17.
Miller, Elmore, I, 38.
Miller, Emanuel S., I, 20.
Miller, Emerson, I, 29.
Miller, Emery A., I, 49.
Miller, F. P., I, 19.
Miller, Fleming B., II, 2.
Miller, Florence, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52+.
Miller, Francis, I, 43.
Miller, Francis C., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46, 51.
Miller, Frank, *Staff Officer*, I, 30.
Miller, Frank, *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Miller, Frank B., I, 33+, 37, 43.
Miller, Fred., I, 24.
Miller, Fred. E., I, 48.
Miller, Frederick, I, 52.
Miller, Frederick R., I, 43.
Miller, G. H., I, 48.
Miller, G. M., I, 19.
Miller, G. N., IV, 2.
Miller, G. P., III, 1.
Miller, G. W., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Miller, G. W., *8th Pa. Res.*, I, 21; II, 4.
Miller, G. W., *4th U. S. Vet. Vols.*, III, 5.
Miller, Garland, I, 39.
Miller, George, *Missouri*, I, 3.
Miller, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Miller, George, *Mo. Vol. Mil.*, I, 48.
Miller, George B., I, 41, 48.
Miller, George C., I, 13.
Miller, George E., I, 48.
Miller, George H., III, 5.
Miller, George McC., II, 6, 7.
Miller, George McD., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 36, 42, 46.
Miller, George W., *Missouri*, I, 22, 41+; II, 1.
Miller, George W., *95th Ill.*, I, 52.
Miller, George W., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Miller, George W., *1st Tenn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15.
Miller, George W., *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 43.
Miller, H. A., I, 20.
Miller, H. F. H., II, 7.
Miller, H. H., II, 2.
Miller, H. J., *Atlas.*
Miller, Hardy, II, 8.
Miller, Harmon L., I, 19.
Miller, Harrison, I, 31.
Miller, Henry, *California*, I, 50.
Miller, Henry, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Miller, Henry, *Detective*, I, 45.
Miller, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Miller, Henry, *92d Ill.*, I, 32.
Miller, Henry, *5th Mich.*, I, 11.
Miller, Henry, *13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
Miller, Henry, *31st Tenn.*, I, 24.
Miller, Henry A., I, 49.
Miller, Henry C., *Comr. 5th Dist. Mich.*, III, 5.
Miller, Henry C., *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Miller, Henry C., *3d Vt.*, I, 36.
Miller, Henry M., I, 23, 30–32.
Miller, Henry R., I, 16.
Miller, Henry W., *2d Miss.*, I, 27.
Miller, Henry W., *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Miller, Herman, I, 41.
Miller, Hiram, I, 36, 37.
Miller, Horace H., I, 15, 24, 32, 34, 38, 39, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Miller, Hugh R., I, 11, 27; IV, 2.
Miller, Hutton, I, 10.
Miller, Ira, I, 49.
Miller, Ira A., I, 19.
Miller, Irvine, I, 5.
Miller, Isaac, II, 2.
Miller, Isaac F., I, 7.
Miller, Israel H., I, 7.
Miller, J., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Miller, J., *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 23.
Miller, J. (J. S.), *5th Tex.*, I, 12.
Miller, J. C., *Dr.*, I, 41.
Miller, J. C., *38th Tenn.*, I, 20, 30.
Miller, J. Frank, I, 39.
Miller, J. H., *Lieut.*, I, 52.
Miller, J. H., *45th Ill.*, I, 24.
Miller, J. H., *84th Ill.*, I, 31.
Miller, J. K., I, 36.
Miller, J. M., *5th N. C.*, I, 11.
Miller, J. M., *14th S. C.*, I, 11, 36.
Miller, J. N., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 7.
Miller, J. N., *U. S. N.*, I, 14.
Miller, J. R. F., II, 4.
Miller, J. S., I, 52.
Miller, J. S. R., I, 27.
Miller, J. T., *1st Fla.*, I, 10.
Miller, J. T., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Miller, J. W., *Ohio*, II, 4.
Miller, J. W., *9th W. Va.*, I, 12.
Miller, Jacob, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
Miller, Jacob, *16th Ky.*, I, 38, 39, 45.
Miller, Jacob, *12th Mass. Batty.*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Miller, Jacob, *3d Wis. Cav.*, *Atlas.*
Miller, Jacob C., *115th Ill.*, I, 52.
Miller, Jacob C., *49th Ohio*, I, 23+, 31.
Miller, Jacob F., I, 8.
Miller, Jacob H., I, 11+.
Miller, Jacob W., I, 20, 52.
Miller, James, *Idaho Territory*, I, 50.
Miller, James, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Miller, James, *4th Inf., C. d'A.*, I, 26.
Miller, James, *Chatham Art.*, I, 35.
Miller, James, *65th Ill.*, I, 45.
Miller, James, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Miller, James, *50th Mass.*, I, 26.
Miller, James, *81st Pa.*, I, 5, 11, 12; III, 1.
Miller, James, *105th Pa.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
Miller, James A., *2d Ky.*, I, 10.

Miller, James A., *21st Mass.*, I, 9, 21.
Miller, James H., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 47.
Miller, James H., *25th Ohio*, I, 47.
Miller, James P., I, 49.
Miller, James S., I, 49.
Miller, Jefferson, II, 1.
Miller, Jerome M., II, 3.
Miller, Jesse, II, 4.
Miller, Jesse B., I, 30.
Miller, Jesse S., I, 13, 26, 41, 48, 49.
Miller, Jo. H., IV, 3.
Miller, John, *Georgia*, I, 14.
Miller, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Miller, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Miller, John, *Bowman's Art.*, II, 7.
Miller, John, *1st Cherokee Battn.*, I, 22.
Miller, John, *18th Ky.*, I, 47.
Miller, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 30.
Miller, John, *8th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Miller, John, *8th Ohio*, I, 27; III, 4.
Miller, John, *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 27.
Miller, John, *Va. Batty.*, I, 5+, 12, 19.
Miller, John, *21st Va. Battn.*, I, 10.
Miller, John, *24th Wis.*, I, 45.
Miller, John A., *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 13.
Miller, John A., *6th Tex.*, I, 23.
Miller, John B., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 16, 20, 24.
Miller, John B., *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 31, 32.
Miller, John C., *Agent State Dept.*, II, 2.
Miller, John C., *Dep. Pro. Mar.*, I, 15.
Miller, John E., I, 27.
Miller, John F., *Oregon*, I, 50.
Miller, John F., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 37–40, 45, 49, 52; II, 6, 8.
Miller, John F., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Miller, John F., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Miller, John H., *116th Ill.*, I, 38.
Miller, John H., *1st Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 3, 7, 8+, 10, 24, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
Miller, John H., *2d Battn. Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Miller, John H., *21st N. C.*, I, 46.
Miller, John H., *W. Va. Mil.*, I, 46.
Miller, John J., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 8.
Miller, John J., *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Miller, John K., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Miller, John L., I, 6, 11, 19, 27, 29, 36.
Miller, John McClelland, I, 23, 31, 38.
Miller, John O., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Miller, John O., *Wilmington Lt. Art.*, I, 36, 42.
Miller, John P., II, 3.
Miller, John R., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Miller, John R., *76th Ohio*, I, 31.
Miller, John S., I, 2.
Miller, John V., II, 2.
Miller, John W., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Miller, John W., *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 48.
Miller, Jonas, I, 35.
Miller, Jonathan, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 38, 47.
Miller, Jonathan, *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Miller, Jonathan P., I, 4, 7.
Miller, Joseph, I, 26.
Miller, Joseph C., I, 11.
Miller, Joseph E., I, 20, 30.
Miller, Joseph H., *11th La.*, I, 3+, 10.
Miller, Joseph H., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27.
Miller, Joseph L., *33d N. J.*, I, 38.
Miller, Joseph L., *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 27.
Miller, Joseph T., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Miller, Joseph T., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Miller, Joseph Warren, I, 24, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Miller, Joshua N., III, 5.
Miller, Josiah T., I, 27+; III, 3, 4.
Miller, Justus J., I, 31.
Miller, L. N., I, 20.
Miller, Leonidas, I, 51.
Miller, Levi, I, 18.
Miller, Levin T., I, 23, 30, 38, 39.
Miller, Lewis, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
Miller, Lewis, *48th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Miller, Lewis P., I, 22, 34, 41.
Miller, Louis, I, 20.
Miller, Lovick P., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Miller, M. H., II, 6.
Miller, M. S., I, 8; II, 4.
Miller, Madison, I, 3, 10, 24, 31, 32, 41, 48, 52; II, 3, 4.
Miller, Marcus P., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 43, 46, 47, 51.
Miller, Marshall M., I, 38, 39.
Miller, Martin B., I, 38, 49.
Miller, Martin J., I, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Miller, Martin O., I, 41, 48.
Miller, Matthew M., I, 48; III, 3.
Miller, Maurice, II, 7.
Miller, Maximillian, I, 26.
Miller, Merritt B., *125th N. Y.*, I, 33, 40.
Miller, Merritt B., *Washington Art.*, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51.
Miller, Middleton, IV, 3.
Miller, Montgomery, I, 49.
Miller, Morris S., *Hon.*, III, 3.
Miller, Morris S., *Q. M.*, I, 2; III, 2, 5.
Miller, Morz, I, 50.
Miller, Munroe, I, 26.
Miller, Munroe M., I, 30.
Miller, N., I, 22.
Miller, Nathaniel J., III, 5.
Miller, Nicholas, I, 22.
Miller, O. P., I, 23.
Miller, Oliver L., II, 4.
Miller, Orlando C., III, 5.
Miller, Orson C., I, 30+.
Miller, Oscar O., I, 30+, 38.
Miller, Ozro, I, 11.
Miller, P., & Co., et al., I, 48.
Miller, P. C. F., I, 20.
Miller, P. T., I, 13.
Miller, Penrose, I, 46.
Miller, Perry F., I, 17, 47.
Miller, Peter, *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
Miller, Peter, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Miller, Peter, *42d Ohio*, I, 24.
Miller, Peter M., I, 25.
Miller, Peter P., I, 20, 52.
Miller, Pitser, I, 17.
Miller, R. C., I, 24.
Miller, R. E., II, 7.
Miller, R. R., I, 25.
Miller, Ralph P., I, 30.
Miller, Reuben, jr., I, 27.
Miller, Richard M. J., I, 30.
Miller, Robert, *89th Ill.*, I, 38.
Miller, Robert, *Wise Legion*, II, 2.
Miller, Robert C., I, 41.
Miller, Robert K., I, 41.
Miller, S., I, 20.

Miller, S. C., I, 9.
Miller, S. L., I, 52.
Miller, Samuel, *10th Pa. Res.*, I, 11.
Miller, Samuel, *18th Battn. Va. Art.*, II, 7, 8.
Miller, Samuel A., I, 5, 12; II, 6; IV, 3.
Miller, Samuel D., I, 31, 38, 47.
Miller, Samuel J., *69th Ind.*, I, 24.
Miller, Samuel J., *7th Wis.*, I, 25.
Miller, Samuel N., I, 49.
Miller, Samuel S., I, 31+, 32.
Miller, Samuel W., II, 1.
Miller, Sarah, I, 34.
Miller, Seamen, I, 41.
Miller, Sheridan F., I, 25.
Miller, Silas, I, 8, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Miller, Silas A., I, 27.
Miller, Silas F., I, 27, 39+; II, 3, 5+.
Miller, Stephen, I, 11, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 8; III, 3–5.
Miller, Stephen D., II, 4.
Miller, T. C. H., I, 4, 7, 10, 45.
Miller, Theodore, *139th N. Y.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
Miller, Theodore, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11, 12, 40, 42, 46.
Miller, Theodore A., I, 19+.
Miller, Theodore J., I, 4.
Miller, Thomas, *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
Miller, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Miller, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Miller, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Miller, Thomas, *61st N. Y.*, I, 51.
Miller, Thomas C., I, 13.
Miller, Thomas D., I, 26, 53.
Miller, Thomas G., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Miller, Thomas H. B., I, 31.
Miller, Thomas J., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39, 49.
Miller, Thomas J., *3d Vt.*, I, 36, 43.
Miller, Thomas P., I, 25.
Miller, Thomas V., I, 51.
Miller, Thomas W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Miller, Thomas W., *34th Miss.*, I, 30.
Miller, Thomas W., *55th Ohio*, I, 27, 42.
Miller, Thomas W. H., I, 39.
Miller, Tom, II, 7.
Miller, Tuntz, II, 7.
Miller, V. D., I, 20.
Miller, Valentine, I, 10.
Miller, W. A., I, 22, 34.
Miller, W. B., II, 1.
Miller, W. C., I, 15.
Miller, W. D., *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Miller, W. D., *Engr. Co.*, I, 22, 26.
Miller, W. G., II, 4.
Miller, W. H., *Illinois*, III, 3
Miller, W. H., *Texas*, I, 34.
Miller, W. H., *U. S. Mil. Tel.*, III, 4.
Miller, W. J., I, 51.
Miller, W. L., II, 7.
Miller, W. T., I, 35.
Miller, W. W., I, 50.
Miller, Washington, I, 16.
Miller, Wells W., I, 27; II, 5.
Miller, Wesley F., I, 27.
Miller, Wiley, I, 17.
Miller, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Miller, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 6+, 20, 35, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Miller, William, *6th Iowa*, I, 24.
Miller, William, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Miller, William, *Batty. H, 1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Miller, William, *Batty. K, 1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 22.
Miller, William, *Royal Navy*, II, 3.
Miller, William C., *22d Ohio*, I, 34, 41.
Miller, William C., *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 27, 36, 42.
Miller, William D., I, 30.
Miller, William D. W., I, 11, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Miller, William E., *28th Iowa*, I, 22, 24.
Miller, William E., *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 11.
Miller, William F., I, 45.
Miller, William H., *13th N. J.*, I, 38.
Miller, William H., *12th Ohio*, I, 51.
Miller, William H., *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Miller, William H., *2d Wis. Cav.*, I, 13, 17, 22.
Miller, William J., *53d N. C.*, I, 27.
Miller, William J., *114th Pa.*, I, 51.
Miller, William M., I, 50.
Miller, William R., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Miller, Wilson S., I, 45.
Miller, Y. K., II, 8.
Miller, Fort, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Miller's Ferry, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
Miller's Ranch, Cal.
Affair, July 30, 1862, I, 50.
Miller's Station, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 41.
Millert, Frederick A., I, 22, 24, 41.
Millett, Asa, I, 11.
Millett, B. F., I, 24.
Millett, Henry R., I, 2.
Millett, Joseph H., I, 15, 30.
Millham, William L., I, 35.
Millhouse, William, II, 4.
Millican, Lewis J., I, 25.
Millican, P. B., I, 27.
Millican, William T., I, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Milligan,* I, 3, 9, 50; II, 7.
Milligan, Augustus L., I, 38.
Milligan, Daniel M., I, 20, 52+.
Milligan, Edward, I, 52.
Milligan, James, I, 20+, 52.
Milligan, James F., I, 4, 6, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Milligan, James G., I, 24, 34.
Milligan, John Thomas, II, 6.
Milligan, Jonas, I, 20, 52.
Milligan, Lambdin P., I, 39; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Milligan, P. H., I, 39.
Milligan, Robert, I, 37, 43.
Milligan, Samuel, I, 52.
Milligan, Z., I, 24.
Milliken,* I, 6, 16, 39.
Milliken, A. H., I, 37.
Milliken, Benjamin F., II, 2.
Milliken, Charles A., I, 42, 43, 46.
Milliken, G. F., I, 27.
Milliken, George, II, 2.
Milliken, Isaac L., III, 5.
Milliken, James P., I, 24.
Milliken, Minor, I, 16, 20; III, 1.
Milliken, Robert H., I, 21, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Milliken, Samuel, I, 35.
Milliken, William B., II, 8.

*Unidentified persons.

Milliken, William D., I, 40, 42.
Milliken's Bend, La.
Affair, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 15.
Attack, June 7, 1863, I, 24, 26; IV, 2.
Country between, and Jackson, Miss., *Atlas.*
Expedition, Dec. 25–26, 1862, I, 15, 17.
Operations, Mar. 31–Apr. 17, 1863, I, 24+.
Skirmish, June 25, 1863, I, 24.
Millikin, George W., I, 51.
Milliman, Adam, I, 26.
Milliman, Jacob, I, 41.
Milliner, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Milling, Robert H., I, 12, 19, 51.
Millington, *Dr.*, I, 17.
Millington, *Mrs.*, I, 17.
Millington, Augustus O., I, 10, 34, 41, 45, 49.
Millirons, William, I, 34.
Millis, Henry M., I, 27.
Millis, James C., I, 49.
Millis, John, I, 30.
Millison, Jesse R., I, 31, 38.
Millman, John D., I, 30.
Millner, *Surgeon*, I, 11.
Millner, John K., II, 2.
Millot, Augustus, I, 46.
Mill Point, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 5, 1863, I, 29.
Mills,* I, 4, 15, 26, 28, 34, 39, 40, 50.
Mills, A. G., I, 10, 30, 39, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Mills, A. N., I, 26.
Mills, Alexander D., I, 22, 34, 41.
Mills, Anson, I, 20, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Mills, Austin R., I, 49.
Mills, Bernard, I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Mills, C. S., I, 19.
Mills, Charles C., I, 14, 35, 36.
Mills, Charles H., I, 9.
Mills, Charles J., I, 19, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Mills, Clarence, II, 2.
Mills, Cleveland W., I, 48.
Mills, D. O., I, 50.
Mills, Daniel W., I, 47.
Mills, E. R., I, 12.
Mills, Edward, I, 46.
Mills, Edward L., I, 20, 52.
Mills, Edwin P., I, 36.
Mills, Frank M., II, 3.
Mills, G., II, 4.
Mills, George, I, 50.
Mills, George W., I, 46.
Mills, H., I, 10; II, 5.
Mills, H. A., I, 20.
Mills, H. Kelly, I, 30.
Mills, Henry, *Privateer Petrel*, II, 3.
Mills, Henry, *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
Mills, Henry A., III, 5.
Mills, Henry J., III, 5.
Mills, Henry R., I, 48.
Mills, Isaac B., III, 5.
Mills, J. B., jr., III, 3.
Mills, J. H., I, 46.
Mills, J. M., *Florida*, I, 53.
Mills, J. M., *Kentucky*, I, 4, 39.
Mills, J. N., II, 5.
Mills, J. R., I, 10+.
Mills, J. T., I, 51.
Mills, James, *Rev.*, I, 47.
Mills, James, *Teamster*, I, 32.
Mills, James H., I, 51.
Mills, James K., I, 8, 13, 22, 30–32, 39, 41; II, 1; III, 2.
Mills, James M., I, 39.
Mills, John, *Texas*, I, 26.
Mills, John, *Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
Mills, John, *9th Ga.*, I, 27.
Mills, John A., *4th Iowa*, I, 47.
Mills, John A., *8th Ky.*, I, 20, 32.
Mills, John B., I, 50.
Mills, John H., I, 49.
Mills, John H. W., I, 39, 47.
Mills, John M., *Maryland*, II, 2.
Mills, John M., *12th Ill.*, I, 10.
Mills, John M., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Mills, L. W., I, 24.
Mills, Leonard J., II, 1.
Mills, Lewis C., I, 45.
Mills, Lucius, II, 7.
Mills, Lucius F., I, 30.
Mills, Lucius R., I, 36.
Mills, Lyman, I, 52.
Mills, M., II, 2.
Mills, Madison, I, 22, 24, 41; II, 7, 8.
Mills, Milton, I, 24, 26; II, 5.
Mills, N. J., I, 19.
Mills, Noah W., I, 7, 17.
Mills, R., II, 7.
Mills, R. & D. G., I, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Mills, Roger Q., I, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 38.
Mills, S., I, 23.
Mills, Samuel, I, 32.
Mills, Samuel S., II, 2.
Mills, Samuel S., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Mills, Seth, I, 41.
Mills, Smith B., I, 49.
Mills, T. G., I, 47.
Mills, T. R., I, 47.
Mills, Thomas A., I, 42.
Mills, Thomas B., I, 6; IV, 1.
Mills, Thomas H., I, 20, 52.
Mills, Thomas J., I, 19.
Mills, Thomas L., I, 21.
Mills, Thomas M. K., II, 4.
Mills, Thomas S., I, 6, 11, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42; II, 7, 8+; IV, 1.
Mills, W. B., *Surg.*, II, 3, 4.
Mills, W. B., *15th Ala.*, I, 12.
Mills, W. H., I, 25.
Mills, W. J., I, 26.
Mills, W. R., I, 48.
Mills, William, *74th Ohio*, I, 23, 30, 52.
Mills, William, *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
Mills, William D., I, 10, 17.
Mills, William H., I, 5.
Mills, William P., I, 30, 38.
Mills, William W., *5th N. Mex.*, I, 4, 9, 50.
Mills, William W., *18th Ohio*, I, 16.
Millsaps, Devania, I, 20.
Millsaps, Jackson, I, 52; IV, 2.
Millsaps, Jessee, I, 34+, 41.
Millsaps, R. F., I, 42.
Millsaps, R. W., I, 38, 47, 49+.
Millson, John S., II, 6.

*Unidentified persons.

Mill Springs, Ky.
Confederates' fortified position, January, 1862, *Atlas*.
Engagement, Jan. 19, 1862, I, 7, 52; *Atlas*.
Operations, Dec. 1–13, 1861, I, 7.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 18, 1861, I, 7.
Sketch of fortifications, I, 7.
Skirmishes, May —, 29, 1863, I, 23.
Millstead, William H., I, 25.
Millward, Frank, I, 33.
Millward, William, II, 2–4; III, 2, 3.
Millwood, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 6, 1863, I, 25.
Millwood Road, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1863, I, 25.
Milmine, George A., I, 38.
Milmo, Patricio, I, 48, 53.
Milmo, Patricio, & Co., I, 34, 53.
Miln, David I., I, 29, 40, 46.
Milne, Alexander, II, 2.
Milne, Joseph S., I, 21, 27.
Milner, Henry, I, 7, 10+.
Milner, J. B., I, 11.
Milner, W. J., I, 38.
Milner, William, I, 53.
Milnor, H. J., I, 11.
Milnor, James, II, 3.
Milor, Charles, I, 34+, 48.
Milroy, Robert H., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 16, 18–23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36–39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 5–8; III, 1–4; IV, 2, 3.
Milroy, Robert H., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Milsoaps, *Captain*, I, 32.
Milstead, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Milstead, F. D., I, 27.
Milstead, Matthew, II, 2.
Miltenberger, A., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Miltenberger, Ar., I, 15; III, 2.
Miltenberger, Charles, I, 50.
Miltimore, C. Ianthus, I, 46.
Miltimore, James, II, 1.
Milton, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Milton, G. B., I, 3, 53.
Milton, Governor, *Steamer*. See *Governor Milton*.
Milton, J. B., I, 30.
Milton, John, I, 1, 4, 6, 14, 15, 19, 28, 29, 35, 39, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 8; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
Milton, John, *Mrs.*, I, 53.
Milton, N. B., I, 8.
Milton, Richard S., I, 27, 33, 42, 46.
Milton, Thomas S., I, 19.
Milton, William, I, 41, 48.
Milton, William F., I, 21, 34.
Milton, William H., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 53.
Milton, William P., I, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Milton, Fla.
Expeditions:
June 14–15, 1862, I, 15.
Feb. 19, 22–25, 1865, I, 49.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 7–10, 1862, I, 15.
Skirmishes, Aug. 29, Oct. 18, 26, 1864, I, 35.
Milton, Tenn.
Action, Mar. 20, 1863, I, 23.
Milton, Camp, Fla.
Capture, June 2, 1864, I, 35.
Expedition, May 31–June 3, 1864, I, 35.
Milton Brown, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Milton Wilkins, *Barge*, III, 4.
Milward, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Milward, Charles T., I, 16.
Milward, Hubbard K., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Milward, James, jr., I, 18; II, 3, 4.
Milward, William R., I, 30, 49.
Milwaukee, *U. S. S.*, I, 41, 49.
Milwaukee, Wis., Mayor of, III, 3.
Mim, Azariah, I, 38.
Mimbres, Camp, N. Mex.
Scout, Feb. 24–29, 1864, I, 34.
Mimm's Mills, Ga.
Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Mims, *Captain*, I, 39.
Mims, A. J., I, 14.
Mims, A. L., I, 16, 23, 32.
Mims, C. B., I, 12.
Mims, Ch., II, 8.
Mims, David A., I, 23, 31, 32, 39, 49.
Mims, Livingston, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Mims, William J., I, 30, 46.
Mina,* II, 4; III, 2.
Minard, Abel, III, 5.
Mina Tonka, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Min-che-eh-na, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Minden, Henning von, I, 10, 23, 41, 48; II, 5; III, 1.
Mindil, George W., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 4, 5.
Mine, The (C.).
Explosion, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Mine, The (U.).
Explosion and assault on the Crater, July 30, 1864, I, 40, 42, 51; II, 7; *Atlas*.
Minear, A. W. S., I, 20.
Mine Creek, Kans.
Engagement, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas*.
Miner,* I, 22, 34, 48.
Miner, Brinkerhoff N., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Miner, Charles W., I, 24, 34, 41.
Miner, E. S., III, 4, 5.
Miner, F. W., I, 13, 22.
Miner, George G., I, 13, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Miner, H. C., I, 23.
Miner, Horace J., jr., I, 49.
Miner, Jerome G., I, 17.
Miner, John W., III, 5.
Miner, Milton L., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Miner, Nelson, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Miner, O. F., III, 4.
Miner, Phineas R., I, 17.
Miner, Stephen H., I, 41, 48.
Miner, W. J., I, 15.
Miner, W. P., I, 26.
Miner, William, I, 49.
Miner, William H., I, 33.
Mineral Point, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 41.
Mineral Point, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Mine Run, Va.
Skirmishes, Nov. 28, 30, 1863, I, 29.
Mine Run Campaign.
Nov. 26–Dec. 2, 1863, I, 29+, 51; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Mines, John F., I, 1+, 2; II, 2, 3.
Minetree, Joseph P., I, 42, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Minge, C. H., I, 37.
Mingo, *Steamboat*, I, 10; III, 2.
Mingo Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 18, 1865, I, 47.
Mingo Swamp, Mo.
Scouts and skirmishes, Feb. 2–13, 1863, I, 22.
Mings, William, I, 3+, 22, 53.
Mingus, Calvin C., I, 38.
Mingus, William, I, 30.
Minhart, J. Henry, I, 13, 41.
Minho, *Steamer*, I, 35; IV, 2.
Minick, John M., I, 29.
Minier, Daniel, I, 46.
Minier, Francis P., I, 51.
Minier, Theodore L., I, 22.
Minihan, James, I, 49.
Minis, Davis, jr., I, 9.
Minister of Foreign Relations, Mexico, I, 26.
Ministers, Resident, II, 2–5, 7; III, 2–4.
Ministers, United States, II, 2, 3; III, 1–4; IV, 3.
Ministers of the Gospel, III, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Mink, Charles E., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Mink, J., I, 26.
Mink, William, I, 20, 30.
Minke (?), I, 12.
Minks, John Henry, I, 4; II, 3.
Mink Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Minna, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Minnehaha, *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 24, 30, 32, 41, 45, 47; II, 5.
Minneken, Charles W., II, 7.
Minneola, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Minnes, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Minnesota, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 4–6, 9, 11, 18, 29, 33, 40, 46, 51, 53; II, 2, 3, 6, 7.
Minnesota.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Operations:
1861, I, 3, 7, 8; III, 1.
1862, I, 8, 10, 13, 22; III, 2.
1863, I, 22; III, 3.
1864, I, 34, 41.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 27, 48; III, 1–4. See also II, 5, 6, 8; III, 5.
Minnesota, Adjutant-General of, I, 13, 27, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 1–3.
Minnesota, District of (U.), I, 22, 34, 41.
Minnesota, Governor of, I, 13, 27, 34, 41, 48; II, 3, 4; III, 1–5.
Minnesota, Secretary of State, I, 13.
Minnesota Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2.
2d, I, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
3d, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hendricks' (Militia), I, 13.
Cavalry—Battalions:
Brackett's, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Hatch's, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
Minnesota Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
1st, III, 1, 2.
2d, III, 1, 2.
3d, III, 2.
Freeman's (Militia), I, 13.
Sterrett's (Militia), I, 13.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 13, 22, 34.
2d, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Infantry—Companies:
1st Sharpshooters, III, 2+.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 2+.
Dane's, I, 13.
Renville Rangers (*Gorman*), I, 13.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1–3.
2d, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1–3.
3d, I, 7, 10, 13, 16, 22–24, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 1–3.
4th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1–3.
5th, I, 10, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 1–3.
6th, I, 13, 22, 33, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 3.
7th, I, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53; II, 7; III, 3.
8th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 47; III, 3, 5.
9th, I, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 6; III, 3.
10th, I, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 3.
11th, I, 13, 39, 41, 45, 49.
23d Militia, III, 1.
Minnett, A., IV, 2.
Minnich, Edward A., I, 29, 46.
Minnich, Edwin G., I, 14, 43.
Minnick, William, I, 34.
Minnie, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Minnie, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Minnie, II, 2.
Minnigerode, Charles, I, 46, 51; II, 8.
Minnigerode, Charles, jr., I, 25, 27, 29, 46.
Minnis, John B., I, 32, 39, 52; II, 7.
Minor,* I, 11, 36, 41.
Minor, Abraham, I, 36.
Minor, Anderson, III, 5.
Minor, Andrew J., I, 52.
Minor, B. B., I, 20.
Minor, C. L. C., I, 27, 35, 37.
Minor, Fairfax, II, 5.
Minor, G. C., I, 11.
Minor, George, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Minor, George, *C. S. N.*, I, 2, 4, 11, 51.
Minor, H. C., I, 50.
Minor, H. T., I, 35.
Minor, Henry A., I, 11, 51.
Minor, Hiram, I, 48.
Minor, J. W., I, 25.
Minor, James M., II, 3.
Minor, John, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Minor, John, *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.
Minor, John, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Minor, John E., I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Minor, Julius C., II, 2.
Minor, Oscar, I, 25, 30+, 38; II, 6.
Minor, P. T., I, 30.
Minor, Patrick H., I, 41, 53.
Minor, Robert D., I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 51, 53.
Minor, T. C., I, 53.
Minor, W. S., I, 20.
Minor, William, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Minor, William, *La. Mil.*, I, 15; II, 4.
Minor, William T., I, 48.
Minors, III, 1–5; IV, 3.
Minot, Charles, I, 27.
Minot, Chas., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Minot, Edward J., I, 18.
Minott, John C., I, 28, 35.
Minqua *or* Minquas, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Minroe, Charles A., I, 24.
Minshall, Thaddeus A., I, 38, 39.
Minson, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Minta, *Captain*, I, 53.
Minter, *Captain*, I, 53.
Minter, *Private*, I, 19.
Minter, C. W., I, 27, 29.
Minter, Daniel L., I, 12.
Minter, Guinn, I, 46.
Minter, J. B., I, 45.
Minter, John A., I, 38, 47.
Minter, Joseph F., I, 1+, 4, 15, 22, 26, 53; II, 1, 3; IV, 3.
Minter, Landon C., I, 20.
Minter, M. M., I, 29.
Minter, Major, *Schooner* (Elma), I, 9.
Minter, Thomas N., I, 4.
Minter, William H., I, 38, 44, 47, 53; II, 4.
Minton, Calvin, I, 10, 24.
Minton, P. A., I, 20.
Minton, William P., I, 41.
Mintrow, Jesse, I, 17.
Mints, U. S., III, 1.
Minturn, R., jr., II, 2.
Minty, Robert H. G., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
Mintzer, St. John W., I, 30, 43, 46.
Mintzer, William M., I, 11+, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Minzesheimer & Co., II, 8.
Minzi, Solomon M., I, 19.
Miot, J. D., I, 30.
Mir, Ramon, II, 5.
Miramon, *Steamer*, I, 6, 52.
Miramon, Miguel, I, 26, 34; III, 3.
Mire, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Mire, E. Camille, I, 10, 15+.
Mire, J., I, 12.
Miree, W. T., I, 38.
Mires, James W., I, 38.
Mirick, Franklin B., I, 46.
Mironell (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 28.
Miscrat, *Indian*, I, 50.
Misener, David, I, 34.
Misenheimer, Abram L., I, 17.
Misenheimer, Joshua, I, 17.
Misenheimer, Munson A., I, 34+.
Miser, *Captain*, I, 12.
Miser, David F., I, 38.
Miser, John, I, 34.
Miserez, Peter J., I, 22.
Mish, George F., I, 20, 52; II, 5.
Misher, Peter, I, 26.
Mishler, Lyman, I, 9.
Misner, John H., I, 47.
Misner, Samuel N., I, 38.
Missemer, Cyrus J., I, 41, 48.
Missing, John, I, 21.
Missionary, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Missionary Ridge, Tenn.
  Battle, Nov. 25, 1863, I, 31, 52; II, 8; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 24, 1863, I, 31.
  Views, *Atlas*.
Mississippi, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 53.
Mississippi, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 15+, 32, 34, 35, 41, 49, 53; II, 4.
Mississippi, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15+, 24, 26, 52, 53; II, 2, 5.
Mississippi.
  Expeditions:
    Smith's (A. J.), July 5–21, 1864. See *Tupelo, Miss.*
    Sturgis' (S. D.), June 1–13, 1864, I, 39.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 4, 6+, 7, 53.
    1862, I, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 24, 52; II, 4, 5; IV, 2.
    1863, I, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 52; II, 5–8; IV, 2.
    1864, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3.
    1865, I, 45–49.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 4, 7, 49, 52; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
  Prisoners, war and political, II, 5–8.
  Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 24, 49; III, 5.
  Secession, I, 1, 52; IV, 1.
  Thanks to troops, I, 32, 33, 52.
    See also III, 1, 2.
Mississippi, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 4, 30; IV, 1–3.
Mississippi, Adjutant-General of, IV, 1.
Mississippi, Army of the (C.), I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17+, 20+, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 38, 52; II, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
  NOTE.—There was an Army of the Mississippi in the Western Department organized and commanded by General Bragg in March, 1862; this army was denominated Army of Tennessee in November, 1862. Another army, serving in Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana in 1862 and 1863, under General Pemberton, was also called Army of the Mississippi. On May 12, 1864, General Polk designated his command as the Army of the Mississippi. As no distinction seems to have been made between these armies in some of the volume indexes (especially the later volumes) none has been made in this index.
Mississippi, Army of the (McClernand) (U.), I, 17.
Mississippi, Army of the (Pope–Rosecrans) (U.), I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 52; II, 3, 4.
Mississippi, Citizens of, I, 24, 30.
Mississippi, Department of the (Mar. 11, 1862) (U.), I, 8, 10, 12, 13+, 16, 17, 22, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Mississippi, Department of (Nov. 28, 1864) (U.), I, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52; III, 4; *Atlas*.

Mississippi, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Mississippi, District of (Gulf) (U.), I, 49.
Mississippi, District of (West Tennessee) (U.), I, 17.
Mississippi, District of the (C.), I, 15+, 17; II, 4; IV, 2.
Mississippi, Governor of, I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 4; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Mississippi, Military Division of the (U.), I, 30–34, 38, 39, 44–49, 52; II, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Mississippi, Ordnance Officer, I, 6, 7.
Mississippian, Editors of, I, 52.
Mississippi and Alabama Rivers Railroad, IV, 1.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 20–22, 24, 26, 30–32, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Mississippi and East Louisiana, 1st District, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 24+, 30+.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, 2d District, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 30+.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, 3d District, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 26+, 30+.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, 5th District, Department of (C.), I, 24, 30+.
Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (C.), I, 39, 41, 49.
Mississippi and Tennessee Railroad, IV, 1.
Mississippi and Yazoo Rivers.
  Operations, Aug. 16–27, 1862, I, 13.
Mississippi Central Railroad.
  Operations:
    Apr. 29–June 10, 1862, I, 10.
    Aug. 30–Sept. 1, 1862, I, 17; III, 2.
    Oct. 31, 1862–Jan. 10, 1863, I, 17, 20.
      See also IV, 2, 3.
Mississippi Convention, I, 52; IV, 1.
Mississippi County, Mo.
  Attached to District of Cairo, I, 13.
  Operations, Nov. 5–6, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Feb. 13, 1865, I, 48.
Mississippi Legislature, I, 32, 49; IV, 2.
Mississippi Marine Brigade, I, 24+, 30, 32, 39+; III, 2–4.
Mississippi Reserve Corps, I, 39, 52.
Mississippi River.
  Affair at Southwest Pass, Oct. 12, 1861, I, 6.
  Attack on Steamer White Cloud, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 41.
  Attack on Union gunboats, etc., July 7–10, 1863, I, 26.
  Destruction of steamboats, I, 22, 32, 48.
  Destruction of Steamer Mist, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
  Expeditions:
    Aug. 16–27, 1862, I, 13.
    July 13–16, 1864, I, 41.
  Greene's operations, May 24–June 4, 1864, I, 34.
  Loss of Steamer Sultana, Apr. 27, 1865, I, 48.
  Naval operations, Apr. 18, 1862–Mar. 27, 1863, I, 15.
  Navigation of, I, 17, 22, 23, 30, 32, 39, 53; IV, 1, 2.
  Operations near Port Hudson, La., May 17, 1863, I, 26.
  Operations on west bank of the, Mar. 27, 1863, I, 15.
  Proposed capture, etc., of gunboats, I, 32.
Mississippi River—Continued.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 18, 1861, I, 3.
  Transfer of arms to west of, I, 48.
  Transfer of Confederate troops to east bank I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.
    See also I, 4, 7, 10, 17, 22–24, 51–53; III, 2, IV 1, 2.
Mississippi Springs, Miss.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 24.
Mississippi Squadron, U. S., I, 34, 39, 41, 48.
Mississippi State Lunatic Asylum, II, 7.
Mississippi State Troops.
  Mentioned. See *Mississippi Troops.*
  Orgn., equip., etc., I, 17, 24, 52.
  Status, I, 24; II, 6.
Mississippi Troops (C.).
  Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
    11th, Sterling, R., IV, 2.
  Artillery, Light—Battalions:
    14th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    1st, I, 41, 48, 49.
    Brookhaven, I, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
    Buckner, I, 30–32.
    Byrne's, I, 4+, 7+, 10+, 32+, 52+.
    Confederate Guards (*Grisham*), I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
    Culbertson's-Swindoll's, I, 30–32.
    English's. See *Quitman.*
    Graves'. See *Issaquena.*
    Grisham's. See *Confederate Guards.*
    Harper's. See *Jefferson.*
    Hudson. See *Pettus Flying.*
    Issaquena (*Spencer-Graves*), I, 4+, 7+, 32.
    Jefferson, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
    Kerr's. See *Quitman Light.*
    Lovell's. See *Quitman.*
    Madison Light, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
    Pettus Flying, I, 3, 4, 7+, 10, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6.
    Quitman (*Lovell-English*), I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 52.
    Quitman Light (*Kerr*), I, 24, 52.
    Seven Stars, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32.
    Smith's-Turner's, I, 3+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
    Spencer's. See *Issaquena.*
    Stanford's, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
    Swett's. See *Warren Light.*
    Swindoll's. See *Culbertson's-Swindoll's.*
    Tull's, I, 52.
    Turner's. See *Smith's-Turner's.*
    Vaiden. See *L, 1st Regiment.*
    Warren Light, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
    Wesson Artillery (Local Defense), IV, 2.
  Artillery, Light—Regiments:
    1st, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
      Batteries: A, I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 52. B, I, 15, 24, 26, 32, 39. C, I, 24, 39. D, I, 17, 24, 39. E, I, 17, 24, 41. F, I, 15, 24, 26, 39, 45, 48. G, I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49. H, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 41, 48. I, I, 17, 24, 32, 39. K, I, 15, 24, 26, 39, 45, 49. L, I, 6, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 49; II, 6.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, Blythe, I, 17, 24, 30, 31.
    1st, Miller, I, 3, 7, 10; IV, 1.
    1st Minute Men (State), IV, 2.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
2d Reserves, I, 45.
2d State, I, 31.
3d Reserves, I, 45.
4th, Baskerville, I, 52; IV, 2.
See also *2d Battalion*, I, 10.
6th State, I, 30, 31.
12th, I, 23, 24, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
14th, Garland, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30.
16th State (*Ham*), I, 23, 24, 30–32; IV, 2.
17th, I, 24, 30, 31, 49, 52.
18th, I, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
19th, Duff, I, 31, 32; IV, 3.
19th, George, I, 24, 31.
23d, I, 49; IV, 3.
Barksdale's, I, 30.
Baxter's, I, 17, 24.
Bradford's Scouts, I, 39, 41, 45, 52.
Brewer's, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
Davenport's (State), I, 30, 31; IV, 2.
Dunn's Rangers (State), I, 24.
Gamblin's (State), I, 39.
Gordon's, IV, 1.
Harris' (State), I, 32, 39.
Hughes', I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30.
McLaurin's, I, 15.
Matthews' (State), I, 24.
Montgomery's (State), I, 39, 45.
Moorman's, I, 32, 39, 45, 48+, 49.
Perrin's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
Peyton's Reserves, I, 39, 45.
Smyth's, I, 32.
Stockdale's, I, 26, 30, 31.
Street's, I, 32.
Stubbs' Reserves, I, 39, 41, 45.
Cavalry—Companies:
Adams' (State), IV, 2.
Armstrong's Reserves, I, 39.
Ballentine's, I, 32.
Blackburn's, I, 15, 20, 23.
Boomerangs (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Bradford's Scouts, I, 48, 49.
Brookten's (State), I, 30.
Buck's, I, 38.
Buford's (State), IV, 2.
Cage's, I, 15.
Chickasaw Dragoons (Militia), IV, 1.
Choctaw Reserves (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Cole's, I, 3.
Confederate Rangers, I, 10, 17.
Dunn's (State), IV, 2.
Foote's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Ford's, I, 10+.
Forrest's (State), IV, 2.
Foster Creek Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Foules', I, 23, 30–32.
Gartley's (State), IV, 2.
Gholson Guards (State), IV, 2.
Gillelyn's (State), I, 24.
Hall's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
Hartin's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
Henderson's, Sam, Scouts, I, 24, 45.
Henderson's, Thomas, Scouts, I, 17, 24, 39, 45, 49.
Herndon Rangers (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
Hightower's (Local Defense), IV, 2.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Hill's, A. P., I, 17.
Hill's, L. E., I, 16, 17.
Hudson's, I, 3, 7, 8.
Johnson's (State), I, 24.
Klein's, I, 3.
Knox's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Leake Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
McGriff's, I, 39.
McLaurin's, I, 15.
McLawner's (Militia), I, 7.
Magruder's Partisans, I, 17.
Martin's (State), I, 24.
Mathews' (State), I, 24; IV, 2.
Maxwell's (State), I, 24; IV, 2.
Mississippi Rangers (State), IV, 2.
Mitchell's Partisans, I, 17, 24.
Montgomery's, I, 39.
Moore's Reserves, I, 39.
Morgan Riflemen (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Morphis', I, 39.
Neshoba Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Norman's, I, 15, 17.
Noxubee Home Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Peach Creek Rangers, I, 24.
Perry's (State), I, 30.
Pettus Partisans (State), I, 24.
Poitevent's, IV, 2.
Porter's, I, 24.
Prince's (State), IV, 2.
Raum's, I, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Red's (State), I, 24, 30, 32; IV, 2.
Rhodes', I, 15, 24, 30; II, 5.
Roddey's, I, 10, 16, 17.
Saunders' (State), I, 30, 39, 49; IV, 2.
Semple's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Slate Springs (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Smith's (State), I, 24.
Smyth's, I, 24, 31.
Stillwell's (State), IV, 2.
Stockdale's, I, 15, 24.
Street's (State), I, 24; II, 5.
Terrell's, I, 15, 17, 24.
Thames' (State), IV, 2.
Tola's, IV, 2.
Warren's, I, 24.
Weatherall's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
Wheeler's, I, 8.
Whittaker's, I, 39.
Yalobusha Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Yazoo Rangers (State), I, 24.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 15–17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
1st Partisan Rangers (7th Cavalry), I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 49; IV, 3.
1st Reserves, I, 39, 45.
1st State, I, 17, 24, 30; IV, 2.
2d, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
See also *4th Regiment*, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31.
2d Partisan Rangers, I, 24, 52; IV, 3.
2d State, I, 30–32, 39, 49, 52; II, 5; IV, 2.
3d, I, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51.
3d State, I, 24, 30–32, 52; IV, 2, 3.
4th, Wilbourn, I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48+, 49, 52.
5th, I, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
6th, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
7th. See *1st Partisan Rangers.*
8th, I, 35, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 3.
9th, Miller, I, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52.
10th, I, 45, 47–49.
11th, Perrin, I, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
12th, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
18th, I, 39.
28th, I, 13–15, 17, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Ashcraft's, I, 39, 49.
Ballentine's, I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Blythe's (State), I, 24.
Ham's, I, 39, 49.
Harman's, I, 10+.
Jeff Davis Legion, I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1–3.
See also *2d Battalion*, I, 51, 52.
Lay's, I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Lindsay's, I, 10, 52.
Smith's, I, 23.
Wirt Adams', I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52+, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 6.
1st, Blythe, I, 3; IV, 1.
1st Choctaw, I, 15+, 24.
1st Minute Men, IV, 2.
1st Sharpshooters, I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
1st State, I, 24.
2d, I, 11, 12, 19, 51; IV, 1.
2d Minute Men, IV, 2.
2d State, I, 24.
3d, I, 6, 7, 10, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
3d Minute Men, IV, 2.
3d State, I, 17, 24.
4th Minute Men, IV, 2.
5th, IV, 2.
6th, I, 15, 17; IV, 1.
7th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39.
8th, IV, 2.
8th Consolidated, I, 47.
8th Sharpshooters, IV, 2.
9th Sharpshooters, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
10th, IV, 2.
15th Sharpshooters, I, 20, 23, 30–32.
Adams Light Guard (Militia), IV, 1
Caruthers' Sharpshooters, I, 17.
Infantry—Companies:
Adams Light Guard, No. 1, I, 52.
Adams Light Guard, No. 2, I, 52.
Agency Rifles, I, 52.
Attala Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
Barr's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Beauregard Rifles (*Balfour*), I, 52.
Beauregard Rifles (*Lee*), I, 52.
Benton Relief Rifle Guards, I, 52.
Benton Rifles, I, 52.
Biloxi Rifle Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
Buena Vista Rifles, I, 52.
Burnsville Blues, I, 52.
Burt Rifles, I, 52.
Burt's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Capitol Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Companies:
Cherry Creek Rifles, I, 52.
Choctaw Guards, I, 52.
Choctaw Silver Grays (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Claiborne Rangers, I, 52.
Clayton Guards, I, 52.
Columbus Riflemen, I, 52; IV, 1.
Confederate Guards, I, 52.
Confederate Rifles, I, 52.
Confederates, I, 52.
Covington Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
Crystal Springs Southern Rights, I, 52.
Enterprise Guards, I, 52; IV, 1.
Fant's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Gage's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Gainesville Volunteers, I, 52; IV, 1.
Grenada Rifles, I, 52.
Hamer Rifles, I, 52.
Irrepressibles (Militia), IV, 1.
Jasper Grays, I, 52.
Lauderdale Rifles (Militia), IV, 1.
Lewis' Partisans, I, 15, 17, 24, 26.
Lexington Guards, I, 52.
Local Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Long Creek Rifles, I, 52.
Lowndes County Home Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
McClung Rifles, I, 52.
Madison Guards, I, 52.
Magnolia Guards, I, 52.
Meridian Invincibles, I, 52.
Mississippi College Rifles, I, 52.
Mississippi Rangers, I, 52.
Monroe Guards, I, 52.
Monroe Light Infantry (Militia), IV, 1.
Monroe Riflemen (Militia), IV, 1.
Noxubee Riflemen (Militia), IV, 1.
O'Connor Rifles (Militia), IV, 1.
Oktibbeha Rescue, I, 52.
Panola Vindicators, I, 52.
Pettus Rifles, I, 52.
Port Gibson Riflemen (Militia), IV, 1.
Quitman Guards, I, 52; IV, 1.
Quitman Invincibles, I, 52.
Quitman Light Infantry (Militia), IV, 1.
Quitman Rifles, I, 52.
Rankin Rough and Readies, I, 52.
Rough and Readies, I, 52.
Sharon Rifles (Militia), IV, 1.
Shubuta Rifles, I, 52.
Standefer's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Summit Rifles, I, 52.
Terry's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
University Rifle Company (Militia), IV, 1.
Vaiden Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Vicksburg Sharpshooters (Militia), IV, 1.
Vicksburg Southrons, I, 52.
Volunteer Southrons (Militia), IV, 1.
Water Valley Rifle Guards, I, 52.
Westville Guards, I, 52.
Wigfall Rifles, I, 52.
Wilkinson Rifles, I, 52.
Williams' (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Wilson's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
Winona Stars, I, 52.
Yalobusha Rifles, I, 52.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 27 (?), 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.
1st Militia, I, 7.
1st Minute Men, IV, 2.
1st Riflemen (Mexican War), IV, 1.
2d, I, 2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 17 (?), 18, 19, 27+, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
2d Militia, I, 7.
2d Minute Men, IV, 2.
2d State, I, 24.
3d, I, 4, 6, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
3d Consolidated, I, 47.
3d Militia, I, 7.
3d Minute Men, IV, 2.
4th, I, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 3, 6, 7; IV, 2.
4th Minute Men, IV, 2.
4th State, I, 24.
5th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.
5th Minute Men, IV, 2.
5th State, I, 17, 24, 52.
6th, I, 4, 7, 9–11, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
7th, I, 5–7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 2.
8th, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–47; IV, 2.
9th, I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
9th Consolidated, I, 47.
10th, I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
11th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
12th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
13th, I, 2, 3, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
14th, I, 4, 7, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52; II, 1, 3; IV, 1, 2.
14th Consolidated, I, 47.
15th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 25 (?), 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
15th Consolidated, I, 47.
16th, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24 (?), 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
17th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
18th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
19th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
20th, I, 4–7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51–53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
21st, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 30–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
See also *6th*, *Humphreys*, IV, 1.
22d, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
22d Consolidated, I, 47.
23d, I, 4+, 7, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.
See also *2d* (*23d*), IV, 2, and *3d*, *Davidson*, IV, 1.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
24th, I, 6, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2.
24th Consolidated, I, 47.
25th, I, 3, 4, 7, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Changed to *2d Confederate*, which see.
26th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 3; IV, 2.
27th, I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.
29th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.
30th, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.
31st, I, 15, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
32d, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.
33d, Hardcastle, I, 10+, 17+, 20.
33d, Hurst-Drake, I, 10+, 17+, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
34th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.
35th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 1, 2.
36th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49; IV, 1, 2.
37th, I, 10, 17, 20, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
38th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; IV, 1, 2.
39th, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49; IV, 1, 2.
40th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6; IV, 2.
41st, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.
42d, I, 10, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
43d, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.
44th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.
45th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; IV, 2.
46th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49; II, 6, 7.
48th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46.
49th, IV, 2.
Chandler's (Militia), I, 39.
Harman's, I, 17.
Hill's (Militia), I, 39.
Miscellaneous:
Bolivar County Militia, I, 39.
Issaquena County Militia, I, 39.
Washington County Militia, I, 39.

Mississippi Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
2d Colored, I, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.
Cavalry—Companies:
Mississippi Rangers, I, 24.
Tippah Rangers, I, 24.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
1st Colored, I, 30, 31; III, 3, 4.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.
1st Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
1st Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48.
2d Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
2d Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
3d Colored, I, 24, 26, 31+; III, 3, 4.
3d Enrolled Militia, I, 48.
4th Colored, III, 3, 4.
6th Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.

Mississippi Valley.
Operations. See *Mississippi River.*
Orgn., equip., etc., of colored troops, III, 3–5.
Quartermaster's Department, III, 5.
Missouri, *C. S. S.*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Missouri, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Missouri.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 41; III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Expedition into, from Kansas, June 11–20, 1864, I, 34.
Marmaduke's expeditions, Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 25, Apr. 17–May 2, 1863, I, 22.
Operations:
1861, I, 1+, 2–4, 6, 8, 53; II, 1, 5.
1862, I, 6–10, 13+, 17, 22, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
1863, I, 22+, 53.
1864, I, 34, 41; II, 6–8; III, 5.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 1, 8, 10, 13, 31, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Price's expedition, Aug. 29–Dec. 2, 1864, I, 41; II, 7, 8; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Prisoners, war and political, II, 1, 4–6, 8.
Restoration of law and order, I, 48; III, 4.
Scout in Southeastern, July 26–29, 1862, I, 13.
Secession, I, 53; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 38.
See also I, 39.
Missouri, Adjutant-General of, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4.
Missouri, Army of (C.), I, 41.
Missouri, Citizens of, I, 8, 13, 22.
Missouri, Department of the (Nov. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Missouri, Department of the (Sept. 19, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 22+, 32–34, 41+, 46–50, 53; II, 5–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas.*
Missouri, District of (U.), I, 13, 22; II, 4, 5.
Missouri, Governor of, I, 1, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 25, 34, 41, 45, 47, 48, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Missouri, Military Division of the (U.), I, 48; III, 4; *Atlas.*
Missouri Cavalry, 1st Regt., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Missouri Cavalry, 5th Regt., Comdg. Officer, II, 5.
Missouri Constitutional Convention, III, 4.
Missouri Delegation, C. S. Congress, I, 53.
Missouri Democrat, I, 22, 24.
Missouri Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22+, 53; II, 5.
See also *Missouri Troops* (*U.*).
Missouri First Brigade (C.), I, 13.
Missouri Legislature, I, 8; IV, 1.
Missouri Republican, I, 22; II, 4.
Missouri River.
Operations, Aug.—, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
July 29–30, 1863, I, 22.
May 3, 1865, I, 48.
Missouri State Guard (C.), I, 3, 8+, 10, 13, 17, 22, 53; II, 4.
See also *Missouri Troops* (*C.*).
Missouri State Militia (U.), I, 8, 13, 22+; II, 4; III, 2–4.
See also *Missouri Troops* (*U.*).
Missouri Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Barret's, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Bell's. See *Prairie Gun.*
Bledsoe's, H. M., I, 3, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
Bledsoe's, Joseph, I, 13, 22.
Bowman's, I, 10+.
Clark, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
Collins', I, 34, 41, 48.
Gorham's-Tilden's-Lesuer's, I, 8+, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Griswold's, I, 22.
Guibor's, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 53; II, 6.
Hamilton's. See *Prairie Gun.*
Harris' (First), I, 10+.
Harris' (Second), I, 34, 41, 48.
Jackson (*Lucas-Lowe*), I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 32, 39, 53; II, 6.
Kelly's, I, 3, 8, 10, 53.
King's. See *Clark.*
Kneisley's, I, 3+, 8, 10, 53.
Landis', I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 38, 53; II, 6.
Lesuer's. See *Gorham's-Tilden's-Lesuer's.*
Lowe's. See *Jackson.*
Lucas'. See *Jackson.*
MacDonald's, Emmett. See *Saint Louis.*
McDonald's, Robert, I, 10+.
Prairie Gun (*Hamilton-Bell*), I, 22.
Radford's, II, 1.
Roberts'-Ruffner's, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Saint Louis, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 53; II, 6.
Tilden's. See *Gorham's-Tilden's-Lesuer's.*
Tull's, I, 8+, 10+, 53.
Wade's-Walsh's, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 53; II, 6.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, Elliott, I, 22, 34.
1st Indian Brigade (*Livingston*), I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
1st State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
3d, Campbell-Samuel, I, 10, 17+, 30+, 31+, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
14th, Wood, I, 22, 26, 34, 41.
Cearnal's (State Guard), I, 8.
Clark's, I, 10.
Clarkson's (*Buster, M. W.*), I, 13.
Davies', I, 41.
Dorsey's Squadron, I, 22.
King's (State Guard), I, 8.
Kitchen's, I, 22.
McCulloch's (State Guard), I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 53.
Price's Body Guard, I, 10.
Reves', I, 34.
Schnable's, I, 41, 48.
Shanks', I, 22.
Slayback's, I, 41.
Williams', I, 41.
Young's, I, 22.
Cavalry—Companies:
Barry's, I, 22.
Campbell's, I, 8.
Champion's, I, 8.

Missouri Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Collins', I, 22.
Cummins', I, 22.
Deadrick's, I, 22.
Galbraith's, I, 8.
Hill's, I, 10.
McMurray's, I, 8.
Murphy's, I, 10.
Quantrill's, I, 22.
Reves' Scouts, I, 10, 17, 22, 34.
Roberts', I, 22.
Savery's, I, 17.
Smith's, I, 17.
Woodson's, I, 33+, 38, 43+, 46+, 51
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, Elliott, I, 41.
1st, Gates, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 6.
1st Northeast (*Porter*), I, 13, 22.
1st State Guard (4th Division), I, 53.
1st State Guard (6th Division), I, 53.
2d, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53; II, 6; IV, 3.
3d, I, 22, 24, 31+, 32, 34, 41; II, 6.
4th, I, 22, 34, 41.
5th, Shelby-Gordon, I, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 6.
5th State Guard (8th Division), I, 53.
6th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 4, 6.
7th, Kitchen, I, 34, 41.
7th State Guard (8th Division), I, 53.
8th, I, 22, 34, 41.
10th, I, 22, 34, 41.
11th, I, 34, 41; II, 6.
12th, I, 34, 41.
13th State Guard (8th Division), I, 53.
15th, I, 41, 48; II, 7.
Coleman's Partisans, I, 34.
Dorsey's, I, 22.
Freeman's, I, 34, 41, 48.
Fristoe's, I, 34, 41, 48.
Green's (State Guard), I, 53.
Hays'-Jeans', I, 13, 22.
Hughes', I, 8.
Hunter's, I, 34, 41, 53.
Jackman's, I, 41, 48.
MacDonald's, I, 22.
Perkins', I, 41, 48.
Searcy's, I, 41, 48.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Platte County State Guard, I, 53.
1st State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
2d State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
9th Sharpshooters, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Bevier's (State Guard), I, 8.
Clay County State Guard, I, 53
Macfarlane's, I, 13.
Musser's (8th), I, 22.
Priest's (5th State Guard), I, 10.
Rosser's, I, 8, 10.
Infantry—Companies:
Roberts', I, 8+.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
1st Militia, II, 1.

Missouri Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st State Guard (— Division), I, 53.
1st State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
1st State Guard (4th Division), I, 53.
1st State Guard (6th Division), I, 53.
2d, I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53; II, 1.
2d Militia, II, 1.
2d State Guard (— Division), I, 53.
2d State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
3d, I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53.
3d State Guard, II, 1.
4th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
5th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49.
6th, I, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49.
7th, Caldwell, I, 22, 53.
7th, Jackman, I, 13, 22.
8th, Hunter, I, 22.
8th, Mitchell, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
9th, Clark-Musser, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
9th, White, I, 22.
10th, Steen-Moore, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
11th, I, 34, 41, 48.
12th, Ponder, I, 34, 41.
16th, I, 34, 41, 48+.
Alexander's (State Guard), I, 53.
Dill's (State Guard), I, 53.
Jackson's (State Guard), I, 8, 13.
Parker's, II, 5.
Poindexter's (State Guard), I, 8, 13.
Tracy's, II, 4.
White's, I, 53.
Miscellaneous:
Boone's, I, 13.
Cameron's, I, 13.
Cobb's, I, 13.
Cockrell's, I, 13.
Coleman's, I, 13, 22.
Crabtree's, I, 13.
Crow's, I, 13.
Frazier's, I, 8.
Freeman's, I, 8, 22.
Harris', I, 8.
Hawthorne's, I, 13.
Hindman's, I, 13.
Holmes', I, 8.
Hudson's, I, 13.
Hughes', I, 10.
Hunter's, I, 13.
Irwin's, I, 13.
Lawther's, I, 13.
Liles', I, 8.
Parcel's, I, 13.
Peacher's, I, 8.
Quantrill's, I, 13.
Rucker's, I, 8.
Schnable's, I, 8.
Swynne's, I, 8.
Tracy's, I, 13.
Ward's, I, 8.
Missouri Troops (U.).
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
Backof's, I, 3; III, 1.
Cavender's,* I, 7, 10.

* Of 1st Regiment, which also see.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st State Militia,* I, 22.
Buel's,† I, 3, 10; III, 1.
Graessle's, I, 39.
Jackson's, II, 1.
Johnson's (State Militia), I, 13, 22.
Joyce's, I, 24, 39.
Knispel's, I, 32.
Landgraeber's,‡ I, 13, 17, 24; III, 3.
Lindsay's, I, 22.
Lovejoy's, I, 22.
McClanahan's, I, 22.
Mann's,§ I, 10; III, 1.
Pfennighausen's,‖ III, 1, 3.
Schwartz's,¶ III, 1.
Wachsman's (State Militia),** I, 13.
Walling's,†† I, 31, 32, 39.
Welfley's,‡‡ I, 8.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 48, 52; III, 1, 3, 4. *Batteries:* A, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49. B, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41. C, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 49, 52. D, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52. E, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53. F, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49. G, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52. H, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52. I, I, 3, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4. K, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 52. L, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53. M, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52.
2d, I, 17, 22, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4. *Batteries:* A, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49. B, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. C, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. D, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53. E, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. F, I, 13, 22, 30–32, 38, 39, 49. G, I, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49. H, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. I, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49. K, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53. L, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. M, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
NOTE.—No distinction has been made in indexing the several batteries bearing the same designation.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
1st Miss. Marine Brigade, I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41.
1st State Militia (*Krekel*), I, 8, 13.
2d State Militia, I, 13, 22.
Benton Hussars, I, 3.
See also *5th Cavalry.*
Bishop's, I, 3; III, 1.
See also *7th Cavalry.*
Black Hawk. See *Bishop's.*
Boonville State Militia, I, 3+, 8.
Bowen's, I, 3, 8, 13, 53; III, 2.
See also *9th and 10th Cavalry.*
Cass County Home Guard, III, 3.
Frémont's Body Guard, I, 3, 8.
Frémont's Hussars, I, 3.
See also *5th Iowa Cavalry.*

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
Hollan Horse, I, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
Murdock's, I, 7.
Stewart's, III, 1, 3.
Van Horn's, I, 3.
White's, I, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Hawkins', III, 1.
Irish Dragoons, III, 1, 3.
Loring's, I, 3.
McFaden's (State Militia), I, 8.
Mountain Rangers (State Militia), I, 8.
Osage Rifles, III, 1.
Schofield Hussars, I, 22.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
1st State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 3.
2d, I, 8, 13, 22, 23, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
2d State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
3d, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 1, 3, 4.
3d State Militia (*New*), I, 22+, 34, 41, 48.
See also *10th State Militia Cavalry.*
3d State Militia (*Old*), I, 13, 22; III, 3.
4th, I, 8, 13, 22–24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3–5.
4th State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
5th, I, 8, 13, 17, 24; III, 1, 3.
5th State Militia (*New*), I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
See also *13th State Militia Cavalry.*
5th State Militia (*Old*), I, 13, 22; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
6th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.
6th State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1; III, 3.
7th, I, 8, 13, 22+, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3, 4.
7th State Militia, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 3; III, 3.
8th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
8th State Militia, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
9th, I, 13, 22; III, 3.
See also *Bowen's Battalion and 10th Regiment.*
9th State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
10th, I, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
See also *Bowen's Battalion and 9th Regiment.*
10th State Militia, I, 13, 22.
See also *3d State Militia Cavalry* (*New*).
11th, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
11th State Militia, I, 13; II, 4.
12th, I, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.
12th State Militia, I, 8, 13, 22; III, 2.
13th, I, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
13th State Militia, I, 13, 22.
See also *5th State Militia Cavalry* (*New*).

---

* Formerly Wachsman's Battery, which see.
† Afterward Battery I, 1st Regiment, which see.
‡ Afterward Battery F, 2d Regiment, which see.
§ Afterward Battery C, 1st Regiment, which see.
‖ Afterward Landgraeber's Battery, which see.
¶ Afterward Battery E, 2d Illinois Light Artillery, which see.
** Afterward 1st Battery State Militia, which see.
†† Afterward Battery E, 1st Regiment, which see.
‡‡ Afterward Battery B, 1st Regiment, which see.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
14th, I, 41, 48; III, 4.
14th State Militia, I, 13, 22.
15th, I, 41, 48; III, 5.
15th State Militia, I, 34.
16th, I, 41, 48; III, 5.
Cass County Home Guards, I, 3+, 8.
Engineers—Regiments:
1st,* I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 4, 5.
Bissell's, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30, 31, 34, 52; II, 3; III, 1.
See also *1st Engineers.*
Infantry—Battalions:
1st City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
1st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
1st State Militia, III, 3.
2d City Guards, Colored (Saint Louis), I, 41.
2d State Militia, III, 3.
3d City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
Boonville Home Guards, II, 1; III, 1.
Franklin County Home Guards, III, 1.
Gasconade County U. S. Reserve Corps, III, 1.
Gasconade Home Guards, III, 1.
Holman's Sharpshooters, I, 3.
Jefferson City Home Guards, III, 1.
Marion, I, 3.
Marion Home Guards, III, 1.
Newman's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Osterhaus' Rifles, I, 3.
Pacific Home Guards, III, 1.
Rolla Citizen Guards, I, 41.
Saint Charles Home Guards, III, 1.
Steines' Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Infantry—Companies:
Allen's Citizen Guards, I, 41.
Anderson's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Baskins' Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Bayles', I, 3, 53.
Carondelet Home Guards, III, 1.
Castor's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Cochran's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Denny's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
De Soto Home Guards, III, 1.
Dietrich's (U. S. Reserve Corps), III, 1.
Ferguson's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Fink's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Frazer's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Frémont Light Guard, III, 1.
Garth's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Gerster's Pioneers, I, 8; III, 1.
Harsel's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Hoover's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Howard County Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Jones' Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
King's Railroad Guard, III, 1.
McNutt's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Companies:
Major's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Miller County Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Montgomery's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Morehouse's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Potosi Home Guards, III, 1.
Rice's (Militia), I, 8.
Schelsky's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Scott County Enrolled Militia (*Anderson*), I, 13.
Tacke's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Tanner's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Tilson's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Voerster's Pioneers, III, 1.
Ward's (Militia), I, 8.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st,† I, 3, 31; III, 1.
1st City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
1st Colored, I, 22; III, 3, 4.
1st Enrolled Militia, I, 41; II, 7.
1st Mississippi Marine Brigade, I, 17, 22, 23, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45; III, 3.
1st Northeast, I, 3; II, 1.
1st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
1st State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
1st U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3, 8, 13; III, 1, 3.
2d,‡ I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; III, 1, 3.
2d City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
2d Colored, I, 22; III, 3, 4.
2d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
2d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
2d U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17; III, 1, 3.
3d,‡ I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
3d City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
3d Colored, III, 4.
3d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
3d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
3d U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3; III, 1.
4th,‡ I, 3, 8, 13, 22; III, 1, 3.
4th City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
4th Colored, III, 4.
4th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 53.
4th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
4th U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3; III, 1.
5th,‡ I, 3, 13, 17, 53; III, 1, 3.
5th City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
5th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
5th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
5th U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3; III, 1.
6th, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
6th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 53.
6th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.
7th, I, 3, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 3.
7th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.

* Formerly Bissell's Engineers, which see.

† Three-months' regiment; afterward reorganized for three years and designation changed to 1st Light Artillery, which see.

‡ Three-months' and three-years' regiments.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
7th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
8th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.
8th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
8th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
9th, I, 3, 8, 13; III, 1, 3.
9th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
9th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
10th, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
10th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
10th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
11th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 1, 3, 5.
11th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34, 41.
11th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
12th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39; III, 1, 3.
13th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52; II, 1–4; III, 1–3.
See also *22d Ohio Infantry.*
13th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
14th, I, 8, 10, 17, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
See also *66th Illinois Infantry.*
14th Home Guards, II, 5.
15th, I, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3, 5.
16th, I, 7.
17th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
18th, I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
19th, III, 1, 3.
21st, I, 10, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.
22d, I, 3, 8, 13, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
23d, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 22, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
24th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45; III, 1, 3.
25th, I, 3, 10, 13+, 17, 22, 34, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
25th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
26th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
26th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
27th, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1, 3.
27th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41, 48.
28th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
29th, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
29th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
30th, I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
30th Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
30th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
31st, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53; III, 3.
31st Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
31st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
32d, I, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49, 53; III, 3.
32d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22.
33d, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41+, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
33d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
33d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
34th, I, 13.
Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
34th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
35th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
35th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
35th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
36th, I, 10.
36th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
37th, I, 13.
37th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
38th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34, 41.
39th, I, 41, 45, 48.
39th Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
40th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49.
40th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
41st, I, 41, 48.
41st Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34.
42d, I, 41, 45, 49.
42d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 41.
42d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
43d, I, 41, 48.
43d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
44th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
44th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
45th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
45th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
46th, I, 41, 48.
46th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
47th, I, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.
48th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 5.
48th Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
49th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.
49th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
50th, I, 41, 48; II, 7.
50th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41, 48.
51st, I, 48.
51st Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 34.
51st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41, 48.
52d, I, 48.
52d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
53d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34.
53d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
54th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
55th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
56th, I, 48.
56th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
57th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
57th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
59th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
60th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34, 41.
61st Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
61st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
62d Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
63d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
64th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
65th Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
66th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.
66th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
67th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.
67th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
68th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
68th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
69th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
69th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
70th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41, 48.
71st Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
72d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
72d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
73d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41, 48.
74th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 41.
74th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
75th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
76th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
77th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
78th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
79th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
80th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
80th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
81st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
82d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
82d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41, 48.
85th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
86th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
87th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
88th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
89th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Benton Cadets, I, 3; III, 1, 3.
Birge's Sharpshooters,* I, 7, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
Newman's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Peabody's Reserve Corps, III, 1.
Phelps', I, 8; III, 1, 3.
Polk County Home Guard, III, 3, 4.
Miscellaneous:
Andrew County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Audrain County Militia, I, 48.
Bates County Militia, I, 48.
Bogard Citizen Guards, I, 34.
Bollinger County Militia, I, 48.
Boone County Militia, I, 48.
Bridges North Missouri Railroad Militia, I, 48.
Buchanan County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Buchanan County Union Guard, I, 34.
Calhoun Citizen Guards, I, 34.
Callaway County Enrolled Militia, I, 34
Callaway County Militia, I, 48.
Camden County Militia, I, 48.
Cape Girardeau County Militia, I, 48.
Carroll County Militia, I, 48.
Chariton County Militia, I, 48.
Clay County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Clay County Militia, I, 48.
Clinton County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Cooper and Moniteau Counties Militia, I, 48.
Cooper County Militia, I, 48.
Dallas County Militia, I, 48.
De Kalb County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Howard County Militia, I, 48.
Jackson County Militia, I, 48.
Jasper County Militia, I, 48.
Johnson County Militia, I, 48.
Lafayette County Militia, I, 48.
Lawrence County Militia, III, 3.
Linn County Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
Livingston County Militia, I, 48.
Maries County Militia, I, 48.
Mississippi County Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
Mississippi County Militia, I, 48.
Morgan County Militia, I, 48.
Osage and Maries Counties Militia, I, 48.
Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.
Miscellaneous:
Osage County Militia, I, 48.
Pacific Railroad Militia, I, 48.
Perry County Militia, I, 48.
Pettis County Militia, I, 48.
Pike County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Ray County Militia, I, 48.
Saint Clair County Militia, I, 48.
Saline County Militia, I, 48.
Scott County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
Southwest Branch Pacific Railroad Militia, I, 48.
Stone County Militia, I, 48.
Taney County Militia, I, 48.
Warren County Militia, I, 48.
Washington Home Guards, II, 1.
Wright County Militia, I, 48.
Missroon, John S., I, 11, 51.
Mist, *Steamer.*
Destruction, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
Mister, David R., II, 2.
Mitauk, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Mitchel,† I, 9, 22.
Mitchel, Charles B., I, 1, 13, 22, 31, 32, 34, 41, 53; II, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Mitchel, Charles E., I, 13, 34+.
Mitchel, David, I, 27.
Mitchel, Edwin W., I, 10+, 14; II, 3+.
Mitchel, F. A., I, 14.
Mitchel, J. W. C., I, 30.
Mitchel, James, I, 11, 42.
Mitchel, James B., I, 49+.
Mitchel, John, II, 8; IV, 2.
Mitchel, John B., I, 49.
Mitchel, John C., I, 1+, 14, 28, 35.
Mitchel, Ormsby M., I, 4, 5, 7, 10–12, 14, 16+, 17–19, 39, 51–53; II, 1–6; III, 1, 2.
Mitchel, Sandy, III, 5.
Mitchel, T. T., II, 3.
Mitchel, Fort, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
Mitchell,† I, 3, 7, 9, 23, 25, 28, 30–32, 34–36, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50; II, 2, 5, 7; III, 5.
Mitchell, A. Barclay, I, 11, 19.
Mitchell, A. C., I, 41.
Mitchell, A. J., I, 41.
Mitchell, Abram, III, 5.
Mitchell, Ackber O., I, 5, 19, 23.
Mitchell, Albion L., I, 39, 41, 48.
Mitchell, Alexander H., I, 36, 51.
Mitchell, Alfred, I, 15.
Mitchell, Anson, I, 17.
Mitchell, Archibald, I, 6.
Mitchell, B. B., I, 11, 18.
Mitchell, Barnett B., I, 13, 22, 34, 41+.
Mitchell, Benjamin, III, 5.
Mitchell, Burrell, I, 11.
Mitchell, Charles B., I, 33.
Mitchell, Charles D., I, 39, 49.
Mitchell, Charles F., *rooth Ill.*, I, 20.
Mitchell, Charles F., *U. S. N.*, I, 28.
Mitchell, Charles H., I, 29.
Mitchell, Charles S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Mitchell, D. C., I, 50.
Mitchell, D. D., II, 1.

*Afterward 14th Infantry and then 66th Illinois, which see.

†Unidentified persons.

Mitchell, D. J., II, 2.
Mitchell, D. U., I, 22.
Mitchell, Daniel Q., III, 5.
Mitchell, David, I, 30.
Mitchell, Digby, I, 50.
Mitchell, E. H., II, 7.
Mitchell, E. L., I, 5.
Mitchell, Edward, I, 46.
Mitchell, Edward L., I, 10.
Mitchell, Elijah R., I, 30.
Mitchell, Eugene, I, 38.
Mitchell, F. E., I, 20.
Mitchell, Francis S., I, 50.
Mitchell, Frederick W., I, 25.
Mitchell, G. C., I, 41.
Mitchell, Gavin, I, 41.
Mitchell, George, *16th Ark. Cav.* (?), I, 41.
Mitchell, George, *57th N. Y.*, I, 36, 40, 42.
Mitchell, George H., I, 45.
Mitchell, George R., I, 45.
Mitchell, Goodrich, I, 27.
Mitchell, Greenville M., I, 17, 22, 24, 32, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 7.
Mitchell, H., I, 52.
Mitchell, H. A., I, 34.
Mitchell, H. L., I, 20.
Mitchell, H. Z., I, 41.
Mitchell, Harris B., I, 43.
Mitchell, Harrison, I, 34, 48.
Mitchell, Henry, *57th Pa.*, I, 27.
Mitchell, Henry, *Engr. Torpedo Boat*, I, 35.
Mitchell, Henry, *U. S. Coast Survey*, I, 15.
Mitchell, Henry A., I, 2; III, 5.
Mitchell, Henry C., I, 12, 27.
Mitchell, Horace P., I, 43, 46.
Mitchell, Hugh, I, 51.
Mitchell, Isaac N., I, 34, 48, 49.
Mitchell, J. B., I, 30.
Mitchell, J. C., *Georgia*, I, 49.
Mitchell, J. C., *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Mitchell, J. C., *24th Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Mitchell, J. D., I, 39+.
Mitchell, J. J., II, 5.
Mitchell, J. L., *5th Mo.*, I, 39.
Mitchell, J. L., *14th N. C.*, I, 19.
Mitchell, J. L., *24th Wis.*, I, 20.
Mitchell, J. M., I, 32.
Mitchell, J. P., II, 2.
Mitchell, J. R., I, 17.
Mitchell, J. W., I, 42.
Mitchell, Jacob, I, 20, 38, 47.
Mitchell, James, *Powers' La. and Miss. Cav.*, I, 41.
Mitchell, James, *94th Ohio*, I, 30, 31, 38.
Mitchell, James, *7th S. C.*, I, 36.
Mitchell, James A., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 32.
Mitchell, James A., *16th Ohio Batty.*, I, 22, 24; III, 1.
Mitchell, James H., I, 46.
Mitchell, James L., *Asst. Engr.*, II, 8.
Mitchell, James L., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
Mitchell, James M., I, 36.
Mitchell, James T., I, 18.
Mitchell, James W., I, 30.
Mitchell, John, *U. S. Consul*, II, 3.
Mitchell, John, *79th Ill.*, I, 20.
Mitchell, John, *70th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Mitchell, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 27, 42, 46.
Mitchell, John F. B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40.
Mitchell, John G., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 30–32, 38, 44, 45, 47, 52.
Mitchell, John G., *U. S. N.*, I, 27, 29, 39, 41, 45.
Mitchell, John H., I, 25.
Mitchell, John J., *Tennessee*, I, 10+.
Mitchell, John J., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Mitchell, John K., I, 6, 28, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 4, 8.
Mitchell, John S., II, 1.
Mitchell, John T., I, 47, 49.
Mitchell, John W., I, 25.
Mitchell, Jonathan C., I, 41.
Mitchell, Joseph, I, 24, 52.
Mitchell, Joseph A. S., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Mitchell, Joseph W., I, 17, 39.
Mitchell, Josiah F., I, 20.
Mitchell, Julian, I, 11, 27, 47.
Mitchell, Julius C. B., I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Mitchell, Kipp, III, 5.
Mitchell, L. B., IV, 3.
Mitchell, Lafayette J., I, 41.
Mitchell, Lebbeus H., I, 25; *Atlas.*
Mitchell, Lewis B., I, 3, 38, 44, 47.
Mitchell, M. G., III, 2.
Mitchell, Mathias C., I, 2.
Mitchell, Milton A., I, 20, 45.
Mitchell, N. B., I, 48.
Mitchell, Napoleon, I, 41.
Mitchell, Nathaniel C., I, 26, 41, 48.
Mitchell, Nelson, II, 7.
Mitchell, P. Jordan, I, 43.
Mitchell, Peter, I, 48.
Mitchell, Peter M. G., I, 19.
Mitchell, R. B., I, 25.
Mitchell, R. Charlton, I, 21, 23, 24+, 30, 36, 42.
Mitchell, R. M., I, 28.
Mitchell, R. W., I, 10; II, 3.
Mitchell, Richard D., I, 49.
Mitchell, Robert, I, 16, 48.
Mitchell, Robert B., I, 3, 8, 13, 16+, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
Mitchell, Robert B., *Mrs.*, I, 13.
Mitchell, Robert M., jr., I, 46, 51.
Mitchell, Robert W., I, 27.
Mitchell, Rufus C., I, 50.
Mitchell, S. J., I, 30.
Mitchell, S. P., I, 18, 21, 27, 30, 51.
Mitchell, S. T., I, 20.
Mitchell, Samuel, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 3.
Mitchell, Samuel, *25th Ill.*, I, 8; II, 5.
Mitchell, Samuel B. W., I, 36, 40, 42.
Mitchell, Samuel D., I, 11.
Mitchell, Sidney W., I, 42.
Mitchell, T. C., *42d Ala.*, I, 38.
Mitchell, T. C., *17th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Mitchell, T. F., I, 23.
Mitchell, Theodore, I, 46.
Mitchell, Thomas, *1st Md.*, I, 12.
Mitchell, Thomas, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 24.
Mitchell, Thomas, *198th Pa.*, I, 46.
Mitchell, Thomas C., II, 7.
Mitchell, Thomas E., I, 12, 51.
Mitchell, Thomas J., I, 41; II, 5.
Mitchell, Thomas R., *38th Ind.*, I, 31.
Mitchell, Thomas R., *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Mitchell, Thomas V., I, 20.

Mitchell, Titus B., I, 50.
Mitchell, W. D., I, 24.
Mitchell, W. H., *R. R. Official*, II, 7.
Mitchell, W. H., *3d Ariz.*, II, 8.
Mitchell, W. H., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Mitchell, W. S., I, 27.
Mitchell, Warren, I, 41.
Mitchell, Washington, I, 34; II, 6.
Mitchell, William, *Hon.*, II, 1; III, 3.
Mitchell, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Mitchell, William, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 19, 27.
Mitchell, William, *V. R. C.*, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Mitchell, William B., *11th Mass.*, I, 27.
Mitchell, William B., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Mitchell, William B., *32d Ohio*, I, 38.
Mitchell, William C., *14th Ark.*, I, 8+; II, 4.
Mitchell, William C., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
Mitchell, William D., *29th Ga.*, I, 14, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Mitchell, William D., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 44, 47.
Mitchell, William D. W., I, 27.
Mitchell, William G., *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Mitchell, William G., *5th Ky.*, I, 10+.
Mitchell, William H., I, 27.
Mitchell, William L., I, 29, 46.
Mitchell, William R., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39.
Mitchell, William S., *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 34+.
Mitchell, William S., *1st Wis.*, I, 30.
Mitchell, William T., I, 25, 27.
Mitchell, Moody & Co., I, 34.
Mitchell's Battery, I, 19.
Mitchell's Creek, Fla.
  Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Mitchell's Cross-Roads, Miss.
  Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 17.
Mitchell's Ford, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    July 18, 1861, I, 2.
    Oct. 7, 15, 1863, I, 29.
Mitchels, W. F., III, 4.
Mitchirer, John, II, 7.
Mitekaunish, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Mithell, Richmon, I, 48.
Mithoff, William, jr., I, 30.
Mithoff, William, sr., I, 30.
Mit-ka-hut-ka, *Indian*, I, 48.
Mittanck, Fr., I, 15.
Mittermaier, Karl J. A., II, 6.
Mittie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Mittie Stevens, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Mittmann, William, II, 4.
Mitzel, Alexander von, I, 12, 27, 33, 35, 43; II, 6.
Mix, Charles E., I, 13, 41, 48.
Mix, Charles H., I, 34, 41.
Mix, Edward, I, 10.
Mix, Edward H., I, 22–24, 34.
Mix, Eli H., I, 37.
Mix, Elisha, I, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Mix, Frank W., I, 17, 20, 23, 38, 52.
Mix, Franklin E., I, 22.
Mix, James B., I, 21.
Mix, James E., I, 31.
Mix, John, I, 5, 9, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 51.
Mix, Simon H., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 2.
Mix, Thomas E., I, 41.
Mix, W. H., II, 7.
Mix, William, I, 24.
Mixon, A. R., I, 36.
Mixson, A., I, 36.
Miyers, Joseph D., I, 50
Mize, A. H., I, 23.
Mize, Henry H., I, 3+.
Mize, John B., I, 42.
Mize, Rufus L., I, 24.
Mize, T. J., I, 30.
Mize, Tom, I, 30.
Mizell, *Sergeant-Major*, I, 20.
Mizell, J. L., I, 20.
Mizell, Jonathan T., I, 18.
Mizner, Henry R., I, 20, 23, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Mizner, John K., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4, 5.
Mlotkowski, Stanislaus, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; II, 4.
Moale, Edward, I, 21, 27, 36, 40, 46.
Moan, Lewis, I, 39.
Moats, Benjamin, I, 37.
Moats, Josephus C., I, 47.
Moats, Josiah, I, 20, 52.
Moats, Virgil H., I, 24.
Mobberly, John W., I, 43, 46, 51.
Moberly, William E., I, 13, 34, 41; II, 4.
Mobile, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 17, 24.
Mobile, Ala.
  Confederate forces evacuate, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
  Explosion of ordnance depot, May 25, 1865, I, 49.
  Operations, Feb. 16–Mar. 27, 1864, I, 32, 52.
  Union forces occupy, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
    See also I, 6, 14, 15+, 16, 17, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 2; Atlas.
Mobile, Army of (C.), I, 6, 52.
Mobile, Ala., Chief Quartermaster, I, 16.
Mobile, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Mobile, Ala., Executive Committee of Safety, I, 6, 15; IV, 2.
Mobile, Ala., Mayor of, I, 6, 49.
Mobile, Ala., Mayor of, et al., I, 52.
Mobile, Ala., School Commissioners, I, 49.
Mobile, Ala., Tradesmen and Merchants, I, 49.
Mobile Advertiser and Register, II, 2, 6, 8; IV, 3+.
Mobile and Girard Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Mobile and Great Northern Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Mobile and Ohio Railroad.
  Expeditions:
    Dec. 14–19, 1862, I, 17.
    Nov. 27–Dec. 13, 1864, I, 45.
    Dec. 21, 1864–Jan. 5, 1865, I, 41, 45.
  Raids:
    Apr. 29, May 14, 1862, I, 10.
    Dec. 13–19, 1862, I, 17.
      See also IV, 1, 2.
Mobile and Ohio Railroad, President, I, 39.
Mobile Bay, Ala.
  Attack on U. S. S. Octorara, Jan. 28, 1865, I, 49.
  Attack on U. S. S. Sebago, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 39.
  Defenses, I, 52; IV, 1.
  Engagement, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
  Naval reconnaissance, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
  Operations, Aug. 2–23, 1864, I, 35, 38, 39+, 42, 52+, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Mobile Bay, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Mobile Campaign.
  Mar. 17–May 4, 1865, I, 49, 53; II, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.

Mobile Tribune, II, 5.
Mobley, *Captain*, II, 8.
Mobley, *Major*, I, 45.
Mobley, Edward M., I, 2, 19, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 1.
Mobley, J. M., II, 5.
Mobley, James M., IV, 1, 2.
Mobley, Richard D., I, 41.
Mobley, Stephen D., I, 35.
Mobley, W. A., I, 41.
Mobley, W. W., I, 10.
Mobly, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Mobray, J. Emory, I, 43.
Moccasin, *U. S. S.*, I, 47.
Moccasin Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 47.
Moccasin Gap, Tenn.
Passage, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20.
Moccasin Point, Tenn., Officer Comdg. Batteries, I, 31.
Moccasin Swamp, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 47.
Mochel, George H., I, 22.
Mock,* I, 16, 45.
Mock, Anthony R., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Mock, B. F., I, 34.
Mock, W. R., I, 30.
Mockabee, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Mockabee, Joseph, I, 27.
Mocks, S., I, 46.
Mocksville, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
Model Farm Barracks, Va., II, 5.
Modena, Guiseppi Conte, I, 26.
Moderator, *Steamer*, I, 24, 26.
Modern Greece, *Steamer*, I, 18, 51; IV, 2.
Modern Queen, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Moderwell, Erastus C., I, 49.
Modglin, F. M., II, 7.
Modica, Joseph A., I, 46.
Modlin, Lorenzo, II, 3.
Modlin, William, I, 29.
Moe, Alonzo, I, 49.
Moe, David B., I, 17.
Moe, Joshua, I, 49.
Moe, Lyman W., I, 16.
Moe, Seth B., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Moegling, William C., I, 33, 36, 40.
Moeller, Charles W., I, 50.
Moeller, Hiram, I, 36.
Moer, Samuel H., I, 22, 34+, 41, 48; III, 2.
Moesch, Joseph A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Moffat, James W., I, 37, 46.
Moffat's Station, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1863, I, 22.
Moffatt, *Private*, I, 28.
Moffatt, Edward S., I, 14, 18, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Moffatt, James, I, 48.
Moffatt, James G., I, 30.
Moffatt, Richard, III, 5.
Moffett, Benjamin L., I, 36.
Moffett, Charles J., I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Moffett, George H., I, 28, 36.
Moffett, Henry C., I, 7.
Moffett, Hunter P., I, 7+.
Moffett, James, I, 30.
Moffett, Samuel A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 46.
Moffett, Samuel G., I, 11, 33, 36.
Moffett, William D., I, 42, 43, 46.
Moffit, *Captain*, II, 7.
Moffit, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Moffit, John, I, 47.
Moffitt,* I, 41, 50.
Moffitt, Hugh C., I, 24.
Moffitt, James, I, 33, 46.
Moffitt, Robert, I, 11.
Moffitt, Stephen, I, 29, 35, 46; II, 7.
Moffitt, Thomas W., I, 36, 40; II, 4.
Moffitt, Valentine, I, 41.
Mogk, George C., II, 4.
Mogo, Charles, I, 50.
Mohammed Bargash, II, 3.
Mohanna, Jerry, III, 5.
Mohawk, *C. S. S.*, I, 8, 53; III, 5.
Mohawk, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 52; II, 1.
Mohawk, Joseph, IV, 1.
Moher, Michael, I, 30.
Mohl, F., I, 26, 48.
Mohler, David G., I, 46.
Mohler, E. G., I, 52.
Mohler, Jacob A., I, 12, 25, 46.
Mohler, James H., II, 6.
Mohler, Jeremiah G., I, 45, 49.
Mohn, Henry, I, 51.
Mohoney, Cornelius, I, 26.
Mohorter, Charles W., III, 5.
Mohr, James F., I, 20.
Mohr, Oscar, I, 34.
Mohr, Paul, I, 52.
Mohren, John, I, 26.
Mohrhardt, Francis, I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Mohrhardt, George, I, 31.
Mohrle, Martin, I, 52.
Mohrstadt, John C., I, 17, 41.
Moir, George W., I, 10.
Moir, James, II, 2.
Moise, E. W., I, 3+, 6+, 15, 53; II, 2; IV, 1.
Moise, Edwin W., I, 47.
Moise, T. S., I, 15; IV, 1.
Mojave, Fort, Ariz. Ter.
Expedition, May 9-June 22, 1864, I, 50.
Molbone, Archibald, I, 46.
Molden, Robert, I, 41.
Moldenhawer, Ernst, I, 20.
Moldon, T. M., II, 4.
Moldoon, Hugh, I, 24.
Mole, W. F., I, 35.
Moles, Isaac, I, 23.
Molesworth, James, I, 8.
Moley, *Private*, I, 23.
Molinard, Albert J. S., I, 17+, 24.
Molinard, Julian, I, 38.
Molineux, Edward L., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 47, 49, 53; II, 6, 8.
Molino, Mariano, III, 3.
Molino, Miss.
Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1863, I, 31.
Molitor, Albert, I, 12.
Moll, Robert, I, 51.
Mollahan, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Mollencott, Richard, I. 10, 48, 49.
Moller, *Mr.*, III, 1.
Moller, F. G., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Moller, William, I, 12.
Moller, William F., III, 5.
Mollere, Camille, I, 21.
Mollie, II, 7.
Mollie Able, *Steamer*. See *Able, Mollie*.
Mollie McPike, *Steamer*. See *McPike, Mollie*.
Mollihan, Mart, I, 20.
Mollina, *Mr.*, III, 4.
Mollison, John, I, 45.
Mollohan, C., II, 2.
Mollohan, William H., I, 5.
Molloy, D. M., I, 30.
Molloy, Ferdinand, I, 17+, 20, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 47, 53.
Molloy, H. H., I, 22.
Molloy, John, I, 41.
Molon, L., II, 4, 5.
Moloney, John R., I, 48.
Moloney, Matthew, I, 47.
Molony, P. K., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Molony, Thomas J., I, 48.
Molphurs, W. L., I, 11.
Moltke, Magnus, I, 19.
Molton, Robert H., I, 46.
Molyneux, Edmund, I, 47+; II, 2+; IV, 2+.
Monagan Springs, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 25, 1862, I, 8.
    Apr. 25, May 27, 1862, I, 13.
Monaghan, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Monaghan, Hugh, II, 2, 3.
Monaghan, Patrick, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Monaghan, William, I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43; II, 4.
Monagrow, Hugh, II, 2, 3.
Monahan, A. B., I, 17.
Monahan, Frank, I, 20.
Monarch, *U. S. S.*, I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 23, 24, 31, 34, 39, 41, 52; III, 2.
Moncada, Francisco Munez de, I, 14.
Moncas, Absalom, I, 34.
Monchard, M., et al., I, 50.
Monck, Charles Stanley, I, 43; II, 2; III, 3.
Moncrief, C., I, 12.
Moncrief, William J., I, 23, 47.
Moncure, Henry, I, 41.
Moncure, J. C., I, 34.
Moncure, T. J., I, 32.
Monday, Samuel L., I, 18.
Monday Hollow, Mo.
  Action, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
Mondell, Ephraim W., I, 8.
Monell, H. C., I, 34.
Monell, J. J., II, 2.
Monet, *Captain*, I, 48.
Monett's Ferry, La.
  Engagement, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34, 41.
  Skirmish, Mar. 29–30, 1864, I, 34.
Moneypenny, David T., I, 20.
Moneys.
  Prisoners of war, II, 7, 8.
  Recruits, substitutes, etc., III, 4.
Moneysmith, James, I, 16.
Monfort, Isaac W., II, 6.
Mong, William J., I, 24+, 32, 39.
Mongham, John, I, 45.
Monheimer, A., I, 10.
Monholland, John, I, 50.
Monier, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Monier, Henry D., I, 19, 29, 43.
Monies, William N., I, 27.
Monihan, David, I, 51.
Monihan, Francis, I, 30.
Monihon, James D., I, 50.
Monin, J. N., I, 24.
Moninger, Norman B., I, 30.
Moniteau County, Mo.
  Expedition, Mar. 25–28, 1862, I, 8.
  Scout, Sept. 11–18, 1864, I, 41.
Moniteau County, Mo., Sheriff and Grand Jury, I, 8.
Monitor, *Ironclad*, I, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 50, 51; III, 2.
Monitor, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Monitor, *Steamer*, I, 46; II, 6.
Monk, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Monk, G. W., I, 19.
Monk, James B., I, 45.
Monk, William H., I, 36.
Monkin, *Captain*, I, 34.
Monks, I, 22.
Monks, Charles A., I, 27.
Monks, Patrick J., I, 26.
Monks, William, I, 22, 34, 48.
Monn, M. M., I, 45.
Monnehause, James, II, 8.
Monocacy, Md.
  Battle, July 9, 1864, I, 37, 40, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 12, 1862, I, 19.
    July 10, 1864, I, 37.
Monocacy, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Monocacy Aqueduct, Md.
  Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 19.
Monocacy Church, Md.
  Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Monocacy Junction, Md.
  Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 37.
Monocacy River, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Monohansett, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40+.
Monongahela, *U. S. S.*
  Attack on Warrenton Batteries, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 24.
  Mentioned, I, 15, 24, 26, 39.
  Passage of Grand Gulf Batteries, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 24.
Monongahela, Department of the (U.), I, 27, 29, 33; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Monongahela, District of (U.), I, 37.
Monroe, *Steamer*.
  Capture, Mar. 15, 1865, I, 49.
Monroe,* I, 15, 22, 33, 53; II, 2.
Monroe, Alexander, I, 5, 12, 51; II, 2.
Monroe, Alexander A., II, 8.
Monroe, Austin G., II, 3.
Monroe, Benjamin F., I, 7, 10, 48.
Monroe, Benjamin J., I, 10.
Monroe, Charles F., I, 36.
Monroe, David A., I, 46.
Monroe, F. Le Baron, I, 11+, 36.
Monroe, Francis, III, 5.
Monroe, George, I, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Monroe, George A., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Monroe, George W., *28th Ala.*, II, 7.
Monroe, George W., *22d Ky.*, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48.
Monroe, Hugh, II, 6.
Monroe, Ivers, III, 5.
Monroe, J., I, 5.
Monroe, J. Albert, I, 12, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Monroe, Jack, I, 31.
Monroe, James, *President*, I, 2, 52; II, 2, 3, 6; III, 1, 3+; IV, 3.
Monroe, James, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
Monroe, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Monroe, James, *Sergt. Maj.*, I, 50.
Monroe, James, *7th and 123d Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30; III, 3+.
Monroe, James, *26th Mass.*, I, 6.
Monroe, James C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Monroe, James T., II, 2.
Monroe, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Monroe, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Monroe, John, & Co., II, 2.
Monroe, John A., II, 2.
Monroe, John B., I, 5.
Monroe, John F., I, 30, 31.
Monroe, John T., I, 53; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 2; IV, 1.
Monroe, Lewis, III, 5.
Monroe, Robert S., I, 36+, 42, 46.
Monroe, Sarah, I, 33.
Monroe, Sylvester, II, 2.
Monroe, Thomas, I, 3+, 22, 34, 48, 51.
Monroe, Thomas B., IV, 3.
Monroe, Thomas B., jr., I, 4+, 10.
Monroe, William, I, 21.
Monroe, William W., I, 49+; II, 8+.
Monroe, Fort, Va.
  Dix, J. A., assigned to command, I, 11.
  Expeditions, June 28–July 4, 1862, I 11.
  Prisoners, war and political, II, 2, 8.
  Reconnaissance to Williamsburg, Va., *Atlas*. See also I, 1.
Monroe, Fort, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 36, 37, 40.
Monroe, Fort, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 46; II, 3.
Monroe, La.
  Expedition, Aug. 20–Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26, 30.
Monroe Lake, Fla.
  Expedition, Apr. 26–May 6, 1864, I, 35.
Monroe, Mich., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Monroe County, Ark.
  Fitch's (G. N.) proclamation, I, 13; II, 4.
Monroe County, Mo.
  Operations, Sept. 11–16, 1864, I, 41.
  Scout, Oct. 31, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 16, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Monroe County Avengers, I, 22.
Monroe's Cross-Roads, S. C.
  Engagement, Mar. 10, 1865, I, 47.
Monroe Station, Mo.
  Skirmishes, July 9–11, 1861, I, 3.
Monsarrat, George H., I, 7, 10, 52; II, 1–3.
Monson, Edmund, II, 2.
Monsoon, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Montagnier, Jules J., I, 16, 30.
Montague, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Montague, A. W., I, 17.
Montague, C., *South Carolina*, IV, 3.
Montague, C., *C. S. S. Hart*, I, 15.
Montague, C. W., I, 2.
Montague, Calvin S., I, 44.
Montague, Cave, I, 3, 30.
Montague, D. S., I, 21.
Montague, Edgar B., I, 2, 19, 21, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 6.
Montague, G. W., II, 8.
Montague, George L., I, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Montague, H., I, 10.
Montague, H. G., I, 48.
Montague, Henry O., I, 38.
Montague, J. R., I, 11.
Montague, R. D., II, 5.
Montague, R. W., I, 17.
Montague, Robert L., I, 2, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Montague, Thomas B., I, 11, 27, 29, 36.
Montague, W. L., I, 38.
Montana Territory, I, 46–49.
Montandon, James E., I, 23, 39, 45, 48, 52.
Montaño, Baltasar, I, 26.
Montardier, Etienne N., III, 2.
Montauk, *Steamer*, I, 33, 35, 36, 43, 46, 48.
Montauk, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 28, 46; II, 5.
Montebello, *Ship*, I, 15, 18.
Monte Christo, *Steamer*, I, 9.
Monteiro, Aristides, I, 11, 27.
Monteiro, Walter, I, 12+.
Monteith, George, I, 11, 12+, 19+, 27, 36, 42, 51; III, 3.
Monteith, Peter, II, 5.
Monteith, Randolph V., I, 37, 49.
Monteith, Robert, *15th and 37th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Monteith, Robert, *7th Wis.*, I, 25+, 51.
Monteith Swamp, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
Montel, *Captain*, I, 34.
Montell, C. M., I, 34, 41.
Monterey, *Steamer*, I, 44, 47.
Monterey, W. P., II, 6.
Monterey, Ky.
  Skirmish, June 11, 1862, I, 16.
Monterey, Mex., U. S. Consul, I, 26, 50.
Monterey, Mex., U. S. Vice-Consul, I, 34, 50.
Monterey, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 3, 17, 28, 29, 1862, I, 10.
    Jan. 4, 1863, I, 17.
  Vicinity of, toward Corinth, Miss., *Atlas*.
Monterey, Va.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 12, 21, May 12, 1862, I, 12.
Monterey Gap, Pa.
  Action, July 4, 1863, I, 27.
Montesquieu, Charles de, III, 4.
Montevallo, Ala.
  Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1865, I, 49.
Montevallo, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Montevallo, Mo.
  Affair, June 12, 1864, I, 34.
  Scout, Apr. 9–16, 1862, I, 8.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 14, Aug. 5, 7, 1862, I, 13.
    Oct. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Montezuma, *Schooner*, I, 49.
Montezuma, *Ship*, I, 6, 53.
Montezuma, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Sept. 16, 1863, I, 30.
Montford, Malcom J., I, 11.

Montfort, Benito, I, 15.
Montfort, J. H., I, 49.
Montfort, W., I, 39.
Montgomery, *C. S. S.*, I, 30.
Montgomery, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 15.
Montgomery,* I, 7, 13, 15, 17, 18, 24, 26, 31, 34, 41, 43, 48, 49; II, 1, 5, 7, 8.
Montgomery, A. Schuyler, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Montgomery, Alexander, *Q. M.*, I, 1+, 27, 50; II, 4; III, 2.
Montgomery, Alexander, *16th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Montgomery, Alexander B., I, 28, 35, 53; II, 8.
Montgomery, Alexander C., I, 41, 48.
Montgomery, Alfred, I, 41, 48.
Montgomery, Augustus S., I, 18, 51.
Montgomery, Bacon, I, 3, 8, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Montgomery, Campbell, *Michigan*, II, 8.
Montgomery, Campbell, *23d Mich.*, I, 31, 38.
Montgomery, Charles, III, 5.
Montgomery, Charles R., I, 11, 36.
Montgomery, Charles S., I, 11, 12, 42, 46; II, 4.
Montgomery, D. N., I, 32.
Montgomery, David, I, 38.
Montgomery, David L., I, 11, 32; II, 4.
Montgomery, E., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Montgomery, E., *Fenner's Batty.*, I, 32.
Montgomery, Ebenezer, I, 32.
Montgomery, Ezra A., I, 30.
Montgomery, F. A., I, 3, 17, 24, 32, 45.
Montgomery, Frederick, I, 17.
Montgomery, H., jr., I, 28.
Montgomery, H. A., I, 3.
Montgomery, H. W., I, 41.
Montgomery, J., I, 45.
Montgomery, J. D., I, 48.
Montgomery, J. G., I, 19.
Montgomery, J. M., I, 11.
Montgomery, J. N., I, 11.
Montgomery, J. P., I, 41.
Montgomery, J. S., I, 39.
Montgomery, J. T., I, 5, 16, 20+, 51.
Montgomery, James, *U. S. C. T.*, I, 3, 4, 8, 14, 28, 35, 41, 53; II, 1, 2, 5, 6; III, 1, 3, 4.
Montgomery, James, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Montgomery, James A., I, 32.
Montgomery, James E., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 33, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52+; II, 8.
Montgomery, James E., *C. S. N.*, I, 6, 7, 10, 15, 45, 52+.
Montgomery, James H. M., I, 20+, 31, 32, 38.
Montgomery, James R., I, 10+.
Montgomery, John B., I, 37, 46, 50; II, 2.
Montgomery, John G. M., I, 47.
Montgomery, John H., I, 18.
Montgomery, John M., I, 46.
Montgomery, John W., II, 1.
Montgomery, Jonathan, I, 15, 41.
Montgomery, L., I, 30.
Montgomery, L. M., I, 12, 19.
Montgomery, Lentz, I, 22.
Montgomery, Louis M., I, 24.
Montgomery, Milton, I, 13, 22–24, 30, 32, 34, 38, 47; II, 6.
Montgomery, Norris, II, 4.
Montgomery, Peter D., I, 15.
Montgomery, Richard, II, 8.
Montgomery, Richard T., I, 50.
Montgomery, Richardson H., I, 22, 34, 41.
Montgomery, Robert, *A. D. C.*, I, 10, 16, 17.
Montgomery, Robert, *8th La.*, I, 12.
Montgomery, Robert B., *1st N. Y.*, I, 25.
Montgomery, Robert B., *116th Pa.*, I, 21.
Montgomery, Robert H., I, 11, 21.
Montgomery, Robert S., I, 38, 45.
Montgomery, S., I, 28.
Montgomery, Sam., I, 49.
Montgomery, Samuel, *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Montgomery, Samuel, *20th Pa. Cav.*, I, 37.
Montgomery, Samuel, *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Montgomery, Snyder, II, 7.
Montgomery, Stephen H., II, 4.
Montgomery, Thomas J., *Com. Sub.*, I, 48, 49.
Montgomery, Thomas J., *Surg.*, I, 48.
Montgomery, Thomas L., I, 38, 52.
Montgomery, W. E., I, 39, 52; IV, 2.
Montgomery, W. J., I, 11.
Montgomery, Will. E., I, 45.
Montgomery, William A., I, 17.
Montgomery, William C. F., I, 34, 41.
Montgomery, William M., I, 3+, 8.
Montgomery, William R., I, 2, 5, 21, 22, 25, 30, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1–3.
Montgomery, William S., I, 31.
Montgomery, William T., IV, 2.
Montgomery, William W., *Magistrate*, II, 5.
Montgomery, William W., *A. D. C.*, I, 26+.
Montgomery, William W., *16th Ga.*, I, 46.
Montgomery & Hall, I, 15; III, 2.
Montgomery & White, I, 15; III, 2.
Montgomery, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas*.
  Union troops occupy, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
    See also IV, 1.
Montgomery, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Montgomery, Tenn.
  Affair, June 17, 1863, I, 23.
Montgomery and West Point Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Montgomery Arsenal, Ala., IV, 2.
Montgomery Arsenal, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 28.
Montgomery Convention, IV, 1, 3.
Montgomery County, Ky.
  Operations, Oct. 16–25, 1862, I, 16.
Montgomery County, Md.
  Operations, Oct. 7–11, 1864, I, 43.
Montgomery Depot, Ala., IV, 1.
Monthly Reports, III, 1, 2.
Montholon, *Marquis de* (C. C. F.), I, 34, 48, 50; II, 2; III, 2.
Monticello, *Steamer*, I, 53; III, 1.
Monticello, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 4, 18, 40, 47, 51.
Monticello, Ark.
  Expedition, Sept. 9–11, 1864, I, 41.
  Scouts:
    Jan. 13–14, 1864, I, 34.
    Jan. 26–31, Mar. 21–23, May 23–27, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 18, 1864, I, 34.
    Sept. 10, 1864, I, 41.
    May 24, 1865, I, 48

*Unidentified persons.

Monticello, Ky.
Affair, June 9, 1863, I, 23.
Expedition, Apr. 26–May 12, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 28–May 2, 1863, I, 23.
Nov. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Monticello Bridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1861, I, 3.
Monticello Road, Ark.
Skirmishes:
June 17, 1864, I, 34.
May 16, 1865, I, 48.
Montieth, William, I, 14; III, 1.
Montjoy, *Private*, I, 33.
Montjoy, R. P., I, 33.
Montones, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Montooth, Edward A., III, 4.
Montoya, Donaciano, I, 26, 41, 48.
Montoya, E., I, 26.
Montoya, Stanislaus, I, 48.
Montoya, Ygnacio, I, 9.
Montpelier Springs, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Montre, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Montreal, *Steamer*, I, 12.
Montreal, Canada, U. S. Consul-General, I, 46.
Montreuil, Auguste, I, 15.
Montrose, *Mr.*, I, 30, 31.
Montrose, P., I, 24.
Monty, Warren, I, 27.
Monyer, William S., I, 20.
Mood, James R., II, 6.
Moode, H., I, 30.
Moody, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Moody, Alonzo, I, 8, 13.
Moody, Andrew E., I, 38, 45.
Moody, B. A., II, 6.
Moody, Benjamin, III, 5.
Moody, Charles, II, 3.
Moody, Convers, I, 46.
Moody, Daniel N., I, 11, 21, 30–32+, 36, 42, 46, 52; IV, 2.
Moody, G., I, 24.
Moody, George V., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 6, 8.
Moody, George W., *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
Moody, George W., *54th Ga.*, I, 45.
Moody, Gideon C., I, 10, 16, 30, 51, 52.
Moody, Granville, I, 16, 20; II, 3–5; III, 1.
Moody, Horace P., I, 11; III, 5.
Moody, Irwin, I, 39.
Moody, J. C., II, 2.
Moody, J. P., I, 34.
Moody, James, I, 28.
Moody, Joel, I, 13, 22, 48; II, 5.
Moody, John M., I, 6.
Moody, John S., *Sutler*, I, 18.
Moody, John S., *3d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Moody, John W., I, 30, 45, 49.
Moody, Joseph, I, 27.
Moody, Joseph D., I, 24.
Moody, L. F., I, 47.
Moody, M. W., II, 3.
Moody, Miller, I, 12, 19.
Moody, Otis, I, 20, 30.
Moody, Paran, I, 6.
Moody, R. B., I, 35.
Moody, Reuben, I, 49.
Moody, Samuel, I, 36, 40.
Moody, Silas, II, 6.
Moody, Strong B., I, 45.
Moody, W. L., I, 24.
Moody, W. T., I, 35.
Moody, William G., I, 50.
Moody, William H., *2d Me. Cav.*, I, 35.
Moody, William H., *139th Pa.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Moody, William H. H., I, 30.
Moody, Young M., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 42, 46.
Moody, Zenas, I, 23.
Moody, Mitchell & Co., I, 34.
Mooers, John, I, 41.
Mooers, Robert P., I, 17.
Mooklar, A. T., I, 27.
Mooman, John B., I, 2+, 51; II, 4.
Moomans, *Messrs.*, II, 5.
Moon, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Moon, B. H., I, 31.
Moon, Darius H., I, 27, 37.
Moon, Jesse W., II, 6.
Moon, John C., I, 23, 39, 42, 46; II, 4, 5.
Moon, Oliver F., I, 52.
Moon, Ransom B., I, 42.
Moon, Robert A., I, 29.
Moon, W. E., I, 25+.
Mooney,* I, 6, 19.
Mooney, Albert, I, 46.
Mooney, David C., I, 48.
Mooney, Edward D., I, 26.
Mooney, Hugh, I, 46.
Mooney, J. E., II, 8.
Mooney, James, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 30.
Mooney, James, *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
Mooney, James, *N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27.
Mooney, James, *71st Pa.*, I, 11.
Mooney, James, *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39; II, 4; III, 2.
Mooney, James J., I, 5.
Mooney, Jesse, I, 22, 41+.
Mooney, John, II, 5.
Mooney, Lawrence, II, 2.
Mooney, Marion, I, 39.
Mooney, Michael, I, 43.
Mooney, Patrick, I, 20, 30.
Mooney, Patrick H., I, 31.
Mooney, Reuben P., I, 13, 22.
Mooney, Robert S., I, 37.
Mooney, Thomas, I, 11.
Mooney, William M., II, 1.
Mooneyham, Jesse, I, 30.
Moonlight, Thomas, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4, 5, III, 2.
Moon's Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Moor, Augustus, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; II, 7; III, 1.
Moor, Henry J., I, 22.
Moor, J. F., II, 2.
Moore,* I, 3, 5–10, 12, 13, 15–17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 29–35, 38, 41–43, 45, 47–53; II, 1, 2, 4–8; IV, 2.
Moore, A., I, 30.
Moore, A. D., *Courier*, I, 33.
Moore A. D., *18th N. C.*, I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Moore, A. G., I, 12.
Moore, A. J., I, 51.
Moore, A. M., I, 30.
Moore, A. P., I, 27.
Moore, A. R., III, 5.
Moore, A. S., I, 4.
Moore, Abraham, I, 21.
Moore, Absalom B., I, 16, 20, 23; II, 5, 8.
Moore, Albert, I, 44, 47, 49.
Moore, Alexander, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46, 51.
Moore, Alexander C., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46.
Moore, Alexander D., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51, 53.
Moore, Alfred C., I, 2+, 4+, 7, 10, 18, 23, 27, 52; IV, 1.
Moore, Alpheus S., I, 23, 30, 31, 37, 43.
Moore, Amaziah, I, 8, 13, 22.
Moore, Andrew B., I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 16, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 3, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Moore, Andrew J., II, 2.
Moore, Anthony, I, 32, 52.
Moore, Augustus, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Moore, B., IV, 2.
Moore, B. B., IV, 2.
Moore, B. F., I, 15, 30.
Moore, B. L., I, 24.
Moore, B. R., I, 34.
Moore, B. W., I, 27.
Moore, Bartholomew, I, 47.
Moore, Benjamin, I, 22.
Moore, Benjamin G., I, 15.
Moore, Benjamin H., I, 31, 37, 43, 46.
Moore, Benjamin Rush, I, 47.
Moore, Benning B., IV, 2.
Moore, Billy, I, 31.
Moore, C. A., I, 39.
Moore, C. F., III, 5.
Moore, Caleb, I, 19, 25, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Moore, Calvin H., I, 30, 49.
Moore, Calvin S., I, 34, 41, 48.
Moore, Carlton R., jr., I, 52.
Moore, Charles, *Asst. Engr.*, I, 39.
Moore, Charles, *Conductor*, I, 13.
Moore, Charles A., I, 40, 42.
Moore, Charles B., *New York*, I, 6.
Moore, Charles B., *Q. M.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Moore, Charles C., I, 34.
Moore, Charles D., *13th Ky.*, I, 10, 38.
Moore, Charles D., *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Moore, Charles D., *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 5.
Moore, Charles E., I, 19, 21, 25; II, 1.
Moore, Charles F., *6th and 8th N. J.*, I, 12, 25, 36, 42, 46.
Moore, Charles F., *16th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
Moore, Charles H., I, 45.
Moore, Charles L., I, 34; II, 8.
Moore, Charles P., *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10, 30, 32, 39, 45.
Moore, Charles P., *2d Tenn.*, I, 20.
Moore, Charles W., III, 1, 2.
Moore, Clement C., I, 46.
Moore, Columbus, I, 24, 41.
Moore, Cyrus J., I, 5.
Moore, D. F., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Moore, D. F., *9th Tex.*, I, 20.
Moore, D. L., I, 10.
Moore, Daniel, I, 26.
Moore, Daniel D., I, 27.
Moore, David, I, 3, 10, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 1.
Moore, David A. B., I, 20.
Moore, David C., I, 3+.
Moore, David H., I, 32, 38.
Moore, David W., I, 48.
Moore, Davidson C., I, 10, 24, 38.
Moore, Dennis, I, 46.
Moore, Dennis A., II, 4.
Moore, Duane R., I, 39.
Moore, E. B., I, 53.
Moore, E. D., I, 30.
Moore, E. L., I, 30.
Moore, E. Lewis, I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Moore, E. V., I, 23.
Moore, Edward, *17th Me.*, I, 46.
Moore, Edward, *19th Wis.*, II, 6.
Moore, Edward, *C. S. N.*, I, 33.
Moore, Edward B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 46.
Moore, Edward B., *54th Ohio*, I, 38.
Moore, Edward L., I, 37.
Moore, Edward R., II, 4.
Moore, Edwin, I, 8, 10, 17, 32, 39, 41, 45; II, 1.
Moore, Edwin H., I, 38, 47.
Moore, Edwin L., *A. I. G.*, I, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Moore, Edwin L., *Paymaster*, I, 43.
Moore, Elias B., II, 7.
Moore, Eliza, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Moore, Emma, II, 5.
Moore, Erastus, I, 13.
Moore, F., I, 50.
Moore, Festus H., I, 43.
Moore, Francis, I, 41, 48.
Moore, Francis T., I, 17, 24, 49.
Moore, Frank, *Publisher*, II, 3; III, 4.
Moore, Frank, *Capt.*, I, 45, 49.
Moore, Frank A., I, 17, 24, 30–32.
Moore, Franklin, I, 17+, 23+, 24, 30+, 31, 32+, 41, 49.
Moore, Franklin J., I, 34.
Moore, Frederick J., I, 12.
Moore, Frederick W., I, 16, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Moore, G., et al., I, 39.
Moore, G. D., IV, 2, 3.
Moore, G. H., I, 39.
Moore, G. L., & Co., III, 2.
Moore, George, *British Consul*, II, 2, 4, 5; IV, 2.
Moore, George, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Moore, George, *Prisoner*, I, 32.
Moore, George, *Tennessee*, I, 24.
Moore, George, *3d and 5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
Moore, George, *2d Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
Moore, George, *16th Va. Cav.*, II, 6.
Moore, George A., III, 5.
Moore, George D., I, 42.
Moore, George F., I, 53; IV, 1.
Moore, George G., I, 43; III, 4.
Moore, George W., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Moore, George W., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
Moore, George W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
Moore, George W., *V. R. C.*, I, 39.
Moore, Governor, *C. S. Gunboat.* See *Governor Moore.*
Moore, Gustavus, I, 51.
Moore, H. C., I, 10.
Moore, H. Clay, I, 36.

Moore, H. F., *5th Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Moore, H. F., *58th Va.*, II, 4.
Moore, H. H., *6th Ala.*, I, 25.
Moore, H. H., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Moore, Halen, I, 18+; II, 5.
Moore, Hanson D., I, 31, 39, 45.
Moore, Hardin, I, 31.
Moore, Henry, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Moore, Henry, *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Moore, Henry, *47th N. Y.*, I, 6, 28, 35.
Moore, Henry, *59th Va.*, I, 40.
Moore, Henry D., I, 8, 22, 34.
Moore, Henry E., I, 5+.
Moore, Henry H., I, 46.
Moore, Henry J., *Missouri*, I, 13+.
Moore, Henry J., *1st N. Y. Marine Art.*, I, 18.
Moore, Horace L., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Moore, Humphrey, III, 5.
Moore, Ira, *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Moore, Ira, *33d Ill.*, I, 24, 26.
Moore, Isaac H., I, 49.
Moore, Isaiah N., I, 4, 50.
Moore, Israel T., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Moore, J., I, 15.
Moore, J. B., *Alabama*, I, 49.
Moore, J. B., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Moore, J. B., *A. I. G.*, I, 31.
Moore, J. B., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
Moore, J. B. S., I, 17.
Moore, J. Blue, I, 32, 45, 47.
Moore, J. C., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Moore, J. C., *Scout*, I, 32, 38.
Moore, J. C., *40th Ala.*, I, 38.
Moore, J. G., IV, 2.
Moore, J. H., I, 22.
Moore, J. L., *A. Q. M.*, I, 52.
Moore, J. L., *Surg.*, I, 41.
Moore, J. L., *13th Ala.*, I, 19.
Moore, J. L., *5th Ky.*, I, 10.
Moore, J. M., *6th Mass.*, I, 2.
Moore, J. M., *2d Miss.*, I, 11.
Moore, J. M., *90th Pa.*, I, 19.
Moore, J. M., *6th S. C.*, I, 11.
Moore, J. Milton, IV, 1.
Moore, J. N., II, 7.
Moore, J. P., I, 7.
Moore, J. Ridgeway, I, 25, 29.
Moore, J. Taylor, I, 52.
Moore, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 5.
Moore, J. W., *3d N. C. Cav.*, I, 29.
Moore, Jabez H., I, 17, 32, 39.
Moore, Jacob R., I, 20, 52.
Moore, James, *Tennessee*, I, 24.
Moore, James, *83d Ill.*, I, 39, 45, 49.
Moore, James, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16.
Moore, James, *44th Miss.*, I, 10, 16, 52.
Moore, James, *175th Ohio*, I, 48.
Moore, James A., I, 45.
Moore, James B., *17th Ga.*, I, 46.
Moore, James B., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Moore, James B., *57th Va.*, II, 4.
Moore, James E., I, 27+.
Moore, James G., II, 7.
Moore, James H., *North Carolina*, II, 2; IV, 1.
Moore, James H., *4th Inf., C. d'A.*, I, 26.
Moore, James J., I, 43, 46, 47; III, 3–5.
Moore, James M., *Q. M.*, I, 46, 49, 51; III, 4, 5.
Moore, James M., *38th Ala.*, I, 30.
Moore, James M., *14th Conn.*, I, 42.
Moore, James M., *17th Ill.*, I, 24.
Moore, James M., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Moore, James P., I, 41.
Moore, James S., III, 5.
Moore, James V., I, 9.
Moore, James W., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
Moore, James W., *97th Ohio*, I, 31, 32.
Moore, James W., *2d S. C. Cav.*, I, 27.
Moore, Jeff. W., I, 32.
Moore, Jere, I, 43.
Moore, Jeremiah, II, 2.
Moore, Jeremiah B., I, 50.
Moore, Jesse H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Moore, John, *Hon.*, I, 34; IV, 3.
Moore, John, *Minnesota*, I, 41.
Moore, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Moore, John, *Surg.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 51; III, 2.
Moore, John, *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
Moore, John, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Moore, John, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Moore, John, *41st Miss.*, I, 20.
Moore, John, *97th Ohio*, I, 20.
Moore, John, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Moore, John, *28th Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 26.
Moore, John A., *Steamer*. See *John A. Moore*.
Moore, John A., I, 20.
Moore, John B., *4th Ky.*, I, 10, 20.
Moore, John B., *4th Miss.*, I, 24; IV, 2.
Moore, John B., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11, 12.
Moore, John C., *A. A. G.*, I, 22, 34, 41; II, 6+.
Moore, John C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 4, 9, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 6+, 7; IV, 1.
Moore, John D., I, 48.
Moore, John E., *Judge*, I, 17+, 26, 39; IV, 2+.
Moore, John E., *16th N. Y.*, I, 2.
Moore, John E., *39th N. C.*, I, 20.
Moore, John E., et al., I, 20.
Moore, John F., *Sig. Officer*, I, 40, 42, 51.
Moore, John F., *28th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Moore, John H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47; II, 8.
Moore, John H., *100th Ind.*, I, 38.
Moore, John H., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Moore, John H., *5th N. J.*, I, 11, 25.
Moore, John H., *91st Ohio*, I, 37.
Moore, John J., I 35.
Moore, John Jay, I, 24, 31.
Moore, John L., *Illinois*, III, 5.
Moore, John L., *13th Ga. and 3d Ga. Res.*, I, 14, 44, 47; II, 7.
Moore, John L., *10th Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
Moore, John M., *7th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Moore, John M., *85th Pa.*, I, 42.
Moore, John P., *1st Ala. Cav.*, I, 47.
Moore, John P., *58th Va.*, I, 12.
Moore, John P., *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 13.
Moore, John R., I, 41, 48.
Moore, John S., I, 36.
Moore, John T., *4th Ga.*, I, 25.
Moore, John T., *16th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Moore, John V., I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 51.
Moore, John W., *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Moore, John W., *23d Mo.*, I, 22; II, 4.
Moore, John W., *3d Battn. N. C. Art.*, I, 11, 21, 29, 40, 42, 47, 51.

Moore, John W., *99th and 203d Pa.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Moore, John W., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31, 32.
Moore, Jonathan B., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Moore, Jones C., I, 30.
Moore, Joseph, *58th Ind.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Moore, Joseph, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Moore, Joseph A., I, 12, 25.
Moore, Joseph D., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Moore, Joseph M., I, 31.
Moore, Josiah, I, 10.
Moore, Josiah B., I, 49.
Moore, Julian G., I, 18, 36; II, 3.
Moore, L., II, 7.
Moore, L. Eugene C., I, 46.
Moore, L. L., I, 22.
Moore, L. Loury, I, 47; II, 5+; III, 5.
Moore, L. T., I, 25.
Moore, Laban T., I, 5, 7, 52; II, 6; III, 1.
Moore, Laura, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Moore, Lawson, I, 8.
Moore, Leroy, I, 10, 31.
Moore, Lewis H., II, 7.
Moore, Louisa, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Moore, M. A., I, 35.
Moore, M. H., I, 3.
Moore, M. L., I, 22.
Moore, M. S., I, 14.
Moore, McCaslin, I, 20.
Moore, MacLelland, I, 14; III, 1.
Moore, Malachi, I, 27.
Moore, Marshall F., I, 23, 31, 38, 39.
Moore, Martin A., I, 8.
Moore, Martin V., I, 41.
Moore, Matthew, I, 38.
Moore, Maurice A., I, 1+; IV, 1.
Moore, Merrick, I, 50.
Moore, Milo P., I, 26.
Moore, N. H., *Ashby's (Tenn.) Cav.*, I, 47.
Moore, N. H., *54th Va. Mil.*, I, 51.
Moore, Nancy, *Canada* (?), II, 2.
Moore, Nancy, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Moore, Nathan W., III, 5.
Moore, Norman H., I, 36.
Moore, Norton R., I, 11, 12.
Moore, Oliver K., I, 27.
Moore, Orlando H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 39, 45, 47, 50.
Moore, Oscar F., I, 16, 23, 30, 31.
Moore, P. A., I, 27.
Moore, P. D., I, 50.
Moore, P. W., I, 17; IV, 3.
Moore, Patrick T., I, 2, 11, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Moore, Peter L., I, 42, 46.
Moore, Pliny, I, 11, 46.
Moore, R., I, 39.
Moore, R. H., I, 23, 30.
Moore, R. J., I, 10.
Moore, R. M., II, 4.
Moore, Ranna S., I, 45.
Moore, Ransom, I, 34.
Moore, Reuben, I, 34.
Moore, Richard P., I, 19, 21.
Moore, Risdon M., I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Moore, Rittenhouse, I, 25.
Moore, Robert, *Ohio*, I, 52.
Moore, Robert, *4th Ky.*, I, 20.
Moore, Robert, *39th Mo.*, I, 41.
Moore, Robert, *119th N. Y.*, I, 38.
Moore, Robert, *45th Ohio*, I, 30.
Moore, Robert L., I, 29.
Moore, Robert M., I, 5.
Moore, Robert S., I, 3, 16, 20.
Moore, Roger, I, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Moore, S., *Steamer*, I, 42.
Moore, S. B., I, 50.
Moore, S. C., I, 39.
Moore, S. E., I, 33.
Moore, S. T., *1st Ga. Cav.*, I, 16.
Moore, S. T., *56th Ga.*, I, 24.
Moore, S. W., I, 19.
Moore, S. W. R., I, 53.
Moore, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Moore, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Moore, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Moore, Samuel, *48th Va.*, I, 29.
Moore, Samuel A., *14th Conn.*, I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Moore, Samuel A., *2d Iowa*, I, 7.
Moore, Samuel D. J., IV, 2.
Moore, Samuel H., I, 25, 38.
Moore, Samuel I., I, 36, 40.
Moore, Samuel J., I, 41.
Moore, Samuel J. C., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46.
Moore, Samuel L., I, 33.
Moore, Samuel McD., IV, 1.
Moore, Samuel P., *Surg. Gen.*, I, 1, 4, 11–13, 17, 19, 21, 26, 27, 30, 33–36, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3, 4, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Moore, Samuel P., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 25.
Moore, Samuel T., I, 11, 12, 25.
Moore, Shriver, I, 43.
Moore, Stephen, I, 2, 25; II, 8; III, 5.
Moore, Stephen B., I, 45.
Moore, Stephen H., I, 26.
Moore, Stephen W., I, 22, 34.
Moore, Sydenham, I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Moore, T. A., I, 39.
Moore, T. C., I, 12.
Moore, T. L., II, 8.
Moore, Thomas, *Col.*, II, 7.
Moore, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Moore, Thomas, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Moore, Thomas, *167th Ohio*, I, 37.
Moore, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 51.
Moore, Thomas C., *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Moore, Thomas C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Moore, Thomas E., I, 31.
Moore, Thomas H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Moore, Thomas H., *Pro. Mar. 7th Dist. Ky.*, III, 4, 5.
Moore, Thomas J., *C. S. Art.*, I, 11, 19.
Moore, Thomas J., *2d Del.*, I, 19.
Moore, Thomas J., *6th Ind.*, I, 20.
Moore, Thomas O., I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 39, 48, 51–53; II, 1–6; III, 1–3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Moore, Thomas P., I, 10.
Moore, Thomas T., I, 12.
Moore, Thomas V., II, 3–6.
Moore, Thomas W., *9th Ark.*, I, 17.
Moore, Thomas W., *148th Ohio*, I, 36, 37, 40.

Moore, Thomas W. C., I, 30, 31, 33, 43, 46, 48.
Moore, Timothy C., I, 32, 39.
Moore, Tom, II, 7.
Moore, Trancer, I, 9.
Moore, Tredwell, I, 9, 27, 50.
Moore, Virgil V., I, 38.
Moore, W. D., I, 8.
Moore, W. F., I, 22; II, 8.
Moore, W. H., *Lieut.*, I, 39.
Moore, W. H., *29th Pa.*, I, 31.
Moore, W. M., I, 50.
Moore, W. P., I, 23.
Moore, W. S., I, 25.
Moore, W. T., *McNelly's Scouts*, I, 34.
Moore, W. T., *49th Ga.*, I, 25.
Moore, W. T., *2d Miss. Cav.*, I, 27.
Moore, Wade, I, 18; II, 5.
Moore, Walter B., II, 4.
Moore, Walter J., I, 18.
Moore, Walter P., I, 47.
Moore, Walter R., I, 27, 42, 45.
Moore, Webster P., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Moore, Wharton M., I, 16.
Moore, Wilbur F., I, 45, 49.
Moore, William, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Moore, William, *California*, I, 50.
Moore, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Moore, William, *Tennessee*, I, 10.
Moore, William, *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Moore, William, *9th Ky.*, I, 10.
Moore, William, *62d N. Y.*, I, 33.
Moore, William, *175th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Moore, William, *51st Ohio*, I, 30.
Moore, William, *73d Pa.*, I, 25, 29–31.
Moore, William, *8th Tex.*, I, 34.
Moore, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 24.
Moore, William A., *5th N. H.*, I, 21.
Moore, William A., *N. C. Mil.*, I, 9+.
Moore, William A., *14th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 47.
Moore, William A., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
Moore, William B., I, 22.
Moore, William C., I, 39.
Moore, William E., I, 7, 10, 20, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
Moore, William F., *Fairfax County, Va.*, II, 2.
Moore, William F., *Washington County, Va.*, I, 4; II, 1.
Moore, William F., *2d Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
Moore, William G., *A. A. G.*, I, 41; II, 8.
Moore, William G., *55th Pa.*, I, 46.
Moore, William H., *New Mexico*, I, 48.
Moore, William H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Moore, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Moore, William H., *11th and 43d Miss.*, I, 2+, 17, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Moore, William H., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Moore, William H., & Co., I, 48.
Moore, William J., *Dr.*, I, 15.
Moore, William J., *5th Mich.*, I, 51.
Moore, William L., I, 16, 20, 52.
Moore, William M., I, 34, 41, 48.
Moore, William O., I, 10+.
Moore, William P., *49th Ill.*, I, 17, 45, 49.
Moore, William P., *32d Tenn.*, I, 7.
Moore, William R., *Tennessee*, I, 48.
Moore, William R., *110th Ohio*, I, 29.
Moore, William R., *211th Pa.*, I, 46.
Moore, William S., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Moore, William S., *25th Mo.*, II, 4.
Moore, William S., *61st Ohio*, I, 27.
Moore, William S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Moore, William S., *12th and 47th Tenn.*, I, 38.
Moore, William T., I, 49.
Moore, William W., I, 42.
Moore, Wilstach & Baldwin, II, 8; III, 5.
Moore & Browder, I, 15; III, 2.
Moore & Co., I, 48.
Moore & Rees, I, 41.
Moore, Camp, La.
  Expedition, Oct. 5–9, 1864, I, 41.
Moorefield, W. Va.
  Affairs:
    June 29, 1862, I, 12.
    Sept. 11, 1863, I, 29, 33.
    Sept. 21, 1863, I, 29.
  Engagement, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 43.
  Expeditions:
    Jan. 2–5, 1863, I, 21.
    Nov. 6–8, 28–Dec. 2, 1864, I, 43.
    Feb. 4–6, 1865, I, 46.
  Scouts:
    June 22–30, 1862, I, 12.
    Feb. 21–22, 1864, I, 33.
    Mar. 14–17, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmishes:
    Feb. 12, 1862, I, 5.
    Apr. 3, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
    Dec. 3, 1862, Jan. 2–5, 1863, I, 21.
    Aug. 6, 26, Sept. 4, Dec. 28, 1863, I, 29.
    Feb. 4, 1864, I, 33.
    June 6, 1864, I, 37.
    Nov. 27–28, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Moorefield, W. Va., Citizens of, III, 3.
Moorefield Junction, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Jan. 8, 1864, I, 33.
Moorehead, J. M., I, 5.
Moorehead, John C., I, 31, 46.
Moorehouse, Robert, II, 1.
Moorer, *Corporal*, I, 35.
Moorer, D. W., I, 25.
Moorer, J. F., I, 21.
Moores, Archibald, I, 30.
Moores, Emil, I, 31.
Moores, Ezekiel, I, 45.
Moores, Frank E., I, 37, 46.
Moores, Isaac R., I, 50.
Moore's Bluff, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Moore's Ford, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1863, I, 30.
Moore's Mill, Mo.
  Action, July 28, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmish, July 24, 1862, I, 13.
Moore's Plantation, La.
  Skirmishes, May 1–4, 1864, I, 34.
Moore's Ranch, Colo. Ter.
  Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1865, I, 48.
Mooresville, Ala.
  Operations, May 1–2, 1862, I, 10.
Moorhead, Isaac, I, 11, 36, 40.
Moorhead, James K., I, 25+, 27, 30+, 46, 51; II, 1, 5, 6; III, 1–5.
Moorhead, Samuel, I, 6, 46.
Moorhead, William J., I, 25+.

Moorhead, William S., I, 35.
Moorhous, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Moorhouse, John, III, 5.
Moorhouse, William S., I, 34, 41.
Mooring, C. P., II, 6.
Moorish, John, I, 49.
Moorman, Christopher, I, 22.
Moorman, George, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 45, 52; II, 6.
Moorman, George T., I, 3, 7; II, 3.
Moorman, John B., I, 29.
Moorman, Marcellus N., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Moorman, Robert B., I, 2+.
Moorman, S. M., I, 16.
Moorman, William M., I, 22, 41.
Moors, William, I, 39.
Moory, T., II, 2.
Moose, *U. S. S.*, I, 31+, 32, 34, 45.
Mootey, Alfred P., I, 14, 28, 35.
Mora, I, 34.
Moragné, W. C., I, 2.
Morales, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Morales, José Maria, III, 2.
Moran, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Moran (Moreland, M. D. ?), I, 32
Moran, Benjamin, II, 2.
Moran, Charles, I, 46.
Moran, F. J., I, 52.
Moran, Frank, I, 25.
Moran, Gilbert J., I, 38.
Moran, James, I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Moran, James M., I, 34, 48.
Moran, John, I, 6.
Moran, Michael, I, 21.
Moran, Patrick, I, 50.
Moran, Peter, I, 51.
Moran, Richard, I, 25; II, 5.
Moran, Richard F., II, 2.
Moran, Rush M., I, 38.
Moran, William, *50th Mo.*, I, 41, 48.
Moran, William, *1st U. S. Dragoons*, I, 50.
Morang, James N., I, 26.
Mordecai, Alfred, I, 1, 2, 11, 28, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 49, 51; III, 1.
Mordecai, George W., IV, 2.
Mordecai, J. Randolph, I, 47
Mordecai, Waller, I, 30.
Mordecai & Co., II, 2.
Mordis, A., I, 24.
More, *Colonel*, I, 34.
More, E. Anson, I, 8+, 41.
More, George, I, 20.
More, Jeremiah O., I, 30.
More, John, I, 14, 30.
More, Thomas T., I, 16.
Moready, Merrill, III, 5.
Moreau, Jean Victor, I, 12, 25.
Moreau, Will C., I, 30, 52.
Moreau Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Moreauville, La.
Action, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
Morecocke, John W., I, 25.
Moredock, John, I, 20.
Morehart, John A., I, 29.
Morehead,* I, 41; IV, 3.
Morehead, Charles S., I, 52+; II, 2; IV, 3.
Morehead, G. W., II, 7.
Morehead, Governor, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Morehead, Homer C., I, 45.
Morehead, J. Clayton, II, 4–6.
Morehead, J. H., I, 11, 27.
Morehead, Jacob, I, 13, 41, 53.
Morehead, James T., *9th Ky.*, I, 20.
Morehead, James T., *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 29.
Morehead, James T., jr., I, 27, 42, 46.
Morehead, John, II, 2.
Morehead, John M., IV, 1, 3.
Morehead, Joseph W., I, 39, 49.
Morehead, Turner G., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Morehead, W. L., I, 11.
Morehead City, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Morehouse, D. A. W., I, 41.
Morehouse, Henry M., III, 5.
Morehouse, Isaac N., I, 30.
Morehouse, John B., I, 12, 40, 43.
Morehouse, Orlenzo, I, 45.
Morehouse, Stephen B., I, 38.
Moreing, Levi, I, 16.
Morel, *Lawyer*, II, 6.
Morel, P. H., I, 35.
Morel, Thomas, I, 21.
Moreland, Abraham B., I, 22, 41, 48.
Moreland, G. W., I, 49.
Moreland, James S., I, 10, 32, 38.
Moreland, James T., I, 23.
Moreland, M. D., I, 11, 30–32, 45.
Moreland, T. H., II, 5.
Moreland, Theodore E., I, 12.
Moreland, W. S., I, 26, 32.
Morell, *Captain*, I, 48.
Morell, George W., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; III, 2, 3; *Atlas.*
Morelle, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Morelock, William C., I, 31, 39.
Morely, Stephen, II, 4.
Moren, Henry, I, 27.
Moreno, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Moreno, Carlos, I, 48.
Moreno, Eugenio, I, 50.
Moreno, F., II, 3, 4.
Moreno, Francesco, I, 15.
Moreno, Mathias, I, 50.
Moreno, Stephen A., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 35.
Moreno, Theodore, I, 14, 28, 52; II, 7.
Morenus, Harvey B., I, 18.
Morero, L. H., I, 30.
Morerod, E. R., I, 10.
Morey,* I, 5, 41.
Morey, A. J., II, 1+.
Morey, Arthur P., I, 42.
Morey, Benjamin F., I, 15, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Morey, Charles C., I, 46.
Morey, Elias W., I, 42.
Morey, Frank, I, 41, 48.
Morey, George, II, 2; III, 5.
Morey, George A., I, 5, 11.
Morey, Henry L., I, 12; II, 5.
Morey, Horace, I, 29.
Morey, John B., I, 18, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Morey, John M., II, 8.
Morey, Joseph K., I, 34, 48.
Morey, Lorenzo B., I, 41, 48.
Morfit, Charles M., II, 7.
Morfit, Clarence, II, 4, 6–8; IV, 3.
Morfit, Henry M., II, 1.
Morfit, Mason, I, 29, 33, 47, 51; II, 1, 7, 8.
Morford, Jerome, I, 24, 52.
Morford, William, I, 14.
Morford, William E., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 5.
Morgan, *C. S. S.*,* I, 15, 30, 32, 35, 39, 41, 42, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7; IV, 1.
Morgan, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Morgan,† I, 1, 4, 8, 11–13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 25, 30–32, 34, 38, 41, 43, 48; II, 6; IV, 3.
Morgan, A. G., I, 39.
Morgan, A. S., I, 34, 41, 48.
Morgan, A. S. M., I, 5, 11.
Morgan, Albert T., I, 40, 42, 46.
Morgan, Alexander, I, 49.
Morgan, Allen H., I, 34.
Morgan, Alonzo, II, 8.
Morgan, Andrew B., I, 26.
Morgan, Andrew M., I, 21.
Morgan, Asa S., I, 10, 13, 22.
Morgan, B. W., I, 12, 19.
Morgan, Bankson T., I, 35, 46.
Morgan, Benjamin, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Morgan, Benjamin, *75th Ohio*, I, 12, 25, 35.
Morgan, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Morgan, C. C., IV, 2.
Morgan, C. F., I, 51.
Morgan, C. S., I, 5.
Morgan, Calvin C., I, 23, 39; II, 6, 7.
Morgan, Charles, *Steamer*. See *Charles Morgan*.
Morgan, Charles, II, 2.
Morgan, Charles B., I, 27.
Morgan, Charles E., I, 45.
Morgan, Charles H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46–48, 51; II, 8.
Morgan, Charles H., *23d Ohio*, I, 19.
Morgan, Charles H., *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 8.
Morgan, Charles L., I, 22, 41, 48.
Morgan, Charles S., I, 42, 46, 51.
Morgan, Charles W., I, 21, 37.
Morgan, Charlton H., I, 10+, 20, 23; II, 3.
Morgan, Christopher, III, 5.
Morgan, Christopher A., I, 8, 10, 12, 22, 48; II, 1.
Morgan, D. H., I, 45.
Morgan, David, *Dobbin's Cav.*, I, 22.
Morgan, David, *10th W. Va.*, I, 12.
Morgan, David, *C. S. N.*, II, 8.
Morgan, David H., I, 46.
Morgan, E. H., I, 30.
Morgan, E. J., I, 27.
Morgan, E. M., I, 50.
Morgan, E. S., I, 26.
Morgan, Ebenezer H., I, 51.
Morgan, Edwin, I, 45.
Morgan, Edwin D., I, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53; II, 1–7; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Morgan, Edwin S., I, 25, 27, 37.
Morgan, Elijah D., I, 26.
Morgan, Elisha, jr., I, 49.
Morgan, Elizabeth, I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Francis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morgan, Francis, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 3.
Morgan, Frederick A., I, 50.
Morgan, G. W., I, 16.
Morgan, G. Wash., I, 16.
Morgan, George, I, 12.
Morgan, George D., III, 2.
Morgan, George F., I, 46.
Morgan, George N., I, 19, 21.
Morgan, George W., I, 10, 12, 15–17, 19, 20, 22–24, 30, 51, 52; II, 2–4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Morgan, H. W., I, 52.
Morgan, Harlin, II, 8.
Morgan, Harriet, I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Henry, *Buccaneer*, I, 48.
Morgan, Henry, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
Morgan, Henry J., I, 46.
Morgan, Hiram, IV, 2.
Morgan, I. W., I, 50.
Morgan, Isaiah, I, 44.
Morgan, J., II, 7.
Morgan, J. B., I, 35.
Morgan, J. C. C., I, 10.
Morgan, J. E., IV, 2.
Morgan, J. Frank, I, 36, 46.
Morgan, J. J., I, 34.
Morgan, J. T., *Capt.*, I, 49.
Morgan, J. T., *83d Ill.*, I, 23.
Morgan, J. W., I, 27, 29.
Morgan, Jabez F., I, 19.
Morgan, Jacob L., I, 31.
Morgan, James, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 30.
Morgan, James, *27th Ohio*, I, 39, 44.
Morgan, James B., I, 16, 20, 30, 38; IV, 2.
Morgan, James D., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16+, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 2; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Morgan, James D., *Surg.*, I, 28.
Morgan, James M., II, 2.
Morgan, James N., *144th Ill.*, I, 48.
Morgan, James N., *Tex. Inf.*, I, 4.
Morgan, James W., *31st Ind.*, I, 20.
Morgan, James W., *7th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Morgan, John, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Morgan, John, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Morgan, John, *Rep. Recruit, N. H.*, III, 5.
Morgan, John, *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, I, 42; III, 5.
Morgan, John, *123d Ill.*, I, 49.
Morgan, John A., I, 25, 27.
Morgan, John C., *29th Mo.*, I, 47.
Morgan, John C., *1st Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
Morgan, John E., I, 43.
Morgan, John H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 7+, 10, 12, 15, 16+, 17, 20, 22–24, 26, 27, 29–34, 36–46, 49, 51–53; II, 3–8; III, 2–5; IV, 2, 3.
Morgan, John H., *Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
Morgan, John H., *12th Ark. Battn.*, I, 24.
Morgan, John H., *5th Miss.*, I, 20.
Morgan, John H., *37th Miss.*, I, 10.
Morgan, John H., *13th Tenn.*, I, 3.
Morgan, John L., I, 2+, 16.
Morgan, John M., II, 3.
Morgan, John N., II, 3.
Morgan, John T., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 2.
Morgan, John T., *11th Miss.*, I, 36.

*Formerly U. S. Revenue Cutter Lewis Cass.

† Unidentified persons.

Morgan, John T., *66th Ohio*, I, 32.
Morgan, John T., *201st Pa.*, I, 43, 46.
Morgan, Jonathan, II, 1.
Morgan, Joseph, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Morgan, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morgan, Joseph B., I, 27.
Morgan, Joseph H., I, 14, 28, 51.
Morgan, Joseph L., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Morgan Joseph S., I, 14, 15, 26, 53; II, 5.
Morgan, Lewis, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Morgan, M., I, 20.
Morgan, Martin, I, 25.
Morgan, Martin D., II, 8.
Morgan, Mary E. P., III, 5.
Morgan, Mary M., I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Michael R., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
Morgan, Morgan, jr., I, 26.
Morgan, Nelson P., I, 35.
Morgan, Otho H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Morgan, P. M., I, 30.
Morgan, Philander, I, 52.
Morgan, Rachel, I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Reuben, II, 2.
Morgan, Richard C., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 35, 39, 45, 49, 51; II, 6.
Morgan, Richard H., I, 49.
Morgan, Robert, III, 5.
Morgan, Robert C., II, 6; III, 5.
Morgan, Robert J., I, 10; II, 1.
Morgan, Rollin H., I, 43.
Morgan, St. Clair M., I, 4, 7.
Morgan, Samuel D., I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Morgan, Samuel M., I, 21, 27, 36, 51.
Morgan, Sarah, I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Sidney O., I, 17.
Morgan, Simpson H., IV, 3.
Morgan, Sylvester R., I, 40.
Morgan, T. S., *Missouri*, I, 53.
Morgan, T. S., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Morgan, T. W., I, 45.
Morgan, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 49.
Morgan, Thomas, *74th Ind.*, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Morgan, Thomas A., *Steamer*, I, 18, 33, 51+.
Morgan, Thomas C., I, 31, 38.
Morgan, Thomas H., I, 23.
Morgan, Thomas J., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Morgan, Thomas J., *14th U. S. C. T.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
Morgan, Thomas W., I, 10, 24, 34.
Morgan, Tom, *Steamer*, I, 41+.
Morgan, W., II, 5.
Morgan, W. H., *Professor*, I, 37.
Morgan, W. H., *3d Miss.*, IV, 2.
Morgan, W. James, I, 3; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 2.
Morgan, W. R., I, 23.
Morgan, W. S., III, 3.
Morgan, Wick, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Morgan, Wilbur P., I, 29.
Morgan, William, *California*, I, 50.
Morgan, William, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Morgan, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Morgan, William, *9th Ind.*, I, 20.
Morgan, William, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Morgan, William, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
Morgan, William A., I, 25, 42, 43, 46.
Morgan, William C., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36.
Morgan, William E., I, 3, 10, 20.
Morgan, William H., *A. A. G.*, I, 17, 24, 26, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49; II, 7.
Morgan, William H., *25th Ind.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 46, 48, 52.
Morgan, William H., *21st Va.*, I, 12.
Morgan, William L., I, 19, 33.
Morgan, William M., *3d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Morgan, William M., *81st Ind.*, I, 20.
Morgan, Stone & Co., I, 50.
Morgan & Haymond, I, 27.
Morgan, Fort, Ala.
  Attack on blockade-runner, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 26.
  Measures for defense, I, 1, 52.
  Naval reconnaissance, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
  Passage of, by U. S. fleet, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39, 52.
  Seizure, Jan. 5, 1861, I, 1; IV, 1.
  Siege, Aug. 9–22, 1864, I, 39; *Atlas*.
  Sinking of U. S. S. Tecumseh, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
  Surrender, Aug. 23, 1864, I, 39, 41; II, 7.
Morgan County, Ala.
  Scout, July, 1864. I, 52.
Morgan County, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
Morgan County, Mo.
  Scout, Sept. 11–18, 1864, I, 41.
Morgan County, Tenn.
  Expedition, Mar. 28, 1862, 1, 10.
  Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1862, I, 7+.
Morganfield, Ky.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 3, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 16.
    May 6, June 25, July 14, 1864, I, 39.
Morgan Nelson, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Morgan's Ferry, La.
  Expedition, Dec. 13–14, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 7, 20, 1863, I, 26.
    Aug. 25, 1864, I, 41.
    Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41+.
Morgan's Ferry Road, La.
  Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 41.
Morgan's Mill, Ark.
  Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
Morgan's Raids.
  July 4–28, 1862, I, 16+, 52.
  Dec. 22, 1862–Jan. 2, 1863, I, 20, 52.
  July 2–26, 1863, I, 23+, 51, 52; II, 6–8; III, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
  May 31–June 20, 1864, I, 39; III, 5.
Morganton, N. C.
  Action, Apr. 17, 1865, I, 49.
Morgantown, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 31, 1861, I, 4.
Morgantown, W. Va.
  Affair, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 25.
Morganza, La.
  Expedition, Jan. 12–15, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, Sept. 16–25, Dec. 14, 1864-Jan. 5, 1865, I, 41.
  Scouts, Aug. 10–12, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 12, 1863, I, 26.
    May 24, 1864, I, 34.
    June 4, 1864, I, 34+.
    July 28, Oct. 16, Nov. 23, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Morganza Bend, La.
  Skirmish, Mar. 12, 1865, I, 48.

Morgenstern, John, I, 9.
Moriarty, David P., I, 33, 43; II, 1.
Moriarty, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Moriarty, John, *158th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Moriarty, John D., I, 11.
Morin, Anthony, I, 19, 43.
Morin, J. M., I, 26.
Morin, Jean, I, 41.
Morin, Jesse, I, 34, 41.
Morine, John, I, 3.
Morino, J., I, 26.
Morisey, Samuel B., I, 28.
Moritz, Carl, I, 12, 19, 38.
Mork, Jacob, I, 29.
Morlan, Jonah, I, 31+, 38.
Morledge, John R., I, 38.
Morler, John G., I, 39.
Morley, Albert J., I, 38.
Morley, Brazillian, II, 2.
Morley, F., III, 2, 4.
Morley, George, I, 34, 41.
Morley, M. B., I, 9.
Morley, R. F., I, 12+, 51+; III, 1+, 3, 5.
Morley, Thomas, II, 4.
Mormons, I, 50.
Morngenstine, G., II, 5.
Morning Light, *Schooner*, I, 50.
Morning Light, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Morning Light, *U. S. Ship*, I, 15, 48; II, 5–8.
Morning Star, *Schooner*, II, 4+.
Morning Star, *Steamer*, I, 26, 47, 48.
Morny, Charles A. L. J. de, IV, 2.
Moro, *Steamer*.
  Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Moro, Francis, I, 17.
Moro, Ark.
  Expedition, Nov. 5–8, 1862, I, 13.
Moro Bottom, Ark.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 25, 26, 1864, I, 34.
Moro Castle, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Morocco, British Minister, II, 3.
Morocco, Emperor of, II, 3.
Moroney, Patrick H., I, 12, 19, 21.
Moroney, Richard, I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Morphis, J. L., I, 32+, 39, 49.
Morphis, J. M., I, 53.
Morphis, W. J., II, 5.
Morrall, L. D., II, 2.
Morray, James B., I, 17.
Morrell, *Private*, I, 11.
Morrell, Albert A., III, 5.
Morrell, Bill, I, 22.
Morrell, Francis A., I, 21.
Morrell, J. F., I, 45.
Morrell, John, I, 28.
Morrell, William W., I, 36.
Morrie, G. W., I, 20.
Morrill, Abel, I, 36.
Morrill, Anson P., II, 1.
Morrill, Ashley C., I, 41, 48.
Morrill, Edward H., I, 46.
Morrill, Edward P., I, 40.
Morrill, Ezekiel, I, 36.
Morrill, Frank L., I, 28, 35, 36, 40; III, 4.
Morrill, Henry L., I, 41.
Morrill, Ira N., I, 24, 39.
Morrill, J. T., II, 3.
Morrill, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Morrill, John, *64th Ill.*, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 48.
Morrill, John B., I, 26.
Morrill, Joseph C., I, 48, 50.
Morrill, Justin S., II, 1; III, 1, 5.
Morrill, Lot M., I, 6; II, 6; III, 1–4.
Morrill, Lucius H., I, 28, 35.
Morrill, Nahum, III, 5.
Morrill, Stephens W., I, 22.
Morrill, Walter G., I, 27, 29, 46.
Morrill, William C., I, 46.
Morrill, William T., I, 11.
Morrin, John, I, 4.
Morrin, William J., I, 27.
Morris,* I, 3–5, 11, 34, 36, 39, 47–49, 51, 53; II, 1, 2, 4.
Morris, A. A., I, 25.
Morris, A. W., I, 7.
Morris, Adam, I, 48.
Morris, Alfred, I, 38, 39.
Morris, Alpheus, I, 46.
Morris, Alva L., III, 5.
Morris, Arthur, I, 11, 19; II, 7.
Morris, Augusta, II, 2.
Morris, B. F., I, 28.
Morris, B. T., I, 32.
Morris, Benjamin, I, 27.
Morris, Buckner S., I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Morris, C. M., I, 6, 14+.
Morris, Casper W., I, 43.
Morris, Charles, I, 39, 49; IV, 3.
Morris, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Morris, D., & Co., I, 7; IV, 1.
Morris, D. P., I, 32.
Morris, D. S., I, 51.
Morris, Daniel, I, 23, 38, 45, 47.
Morris, David B., I, 18, 27, 42.
Morris, Dwight, I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Morris, E. H. C., I, 12.
Morris, E. Joy, II, 2.
Morris, Edward H., I, 25.
Morris, Edward M., I, 24, 41+, 48.
Morris, Edward S., III, 5.
Morris, Edmund J., I, 22, 41, 48.
Morris, Edmund T., I, 2; IV, 1.
Morris, Ellwood, I, 51.
Morris, Eugene, II, 5.
Morris, Evan, I, 39.
Morris, Ford, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Morris, G. F., & Co., I, 31.
Morris, George, II, 4.
Morris, George U., I, 2, 9, 11+, 51.
Morris, George W., *South Carolina*, II, 2.
Morris, George W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Morris, Gouverneur, I, 1, 53; II, 1.
Morris, H. B., II, 6.
Morris, H. V., I, 22; II, 7.
Morris, Henry, I, 11.
Morris, Henry O., I, 27.
Morris, Henry W., I, 15, 26.
Morris, Ira L., I, 16.
Morris, J. C., I, 1.
Morris, J. F., I, 5.
Morris, J. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Morris, J. H., *Deserter*, I, 30.
Morris, J. M., I, 32.

*Unidentified persons.

Morris, J. N., I, 32.
Morris, J. P., I, 12.
Morris, J. R., *32d Ark.*, I, 22.
Morris, J. R., *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
Morris, J. T., I, 32.
Morris, Jackson N., I, 27.
Morris, Jacob, II, 2.
Morris, James, *Montgomery County, Mo.*, II, 1.
Morris, James, *Morgan County, Mo.*, II, 1.
Morris, James, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 13.
Morris, James (*Unidentified*), II, 2.
Morris, James B., *4th N. J. Batty.*, I, 42, 46.
Morris, James B., *7th W. Va.*, I, 25.
Morris, James C., *Scout*, I, 33.
Morris, James C., *20th Ky.*, I, 10.
Morris, James H., I, 20.
Morris, James L. W., I, 30.
Morris, James M., II, 1.
Morris, James R., II, 1, 2, 5, 6.
Morris, Jesse, I, 34.
Morris, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Morris, John, *Ripley County, Mo.*, I, 48.
Morris, John, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 19.
Morris, John, *126th Ill.*, I, 41.
Morris, John, *7th Ohio*, I, 51.
Morris, John, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 6, 12.
Morris, John, jr., I, 25, 27; II, 4.
Morris, John A., *A. Q. M.*, I, 9, 19, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40.
Morris, John A., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Morris, John B., *Tel. Op.*, I, 17, 45.
Morris, John B., *2d D. C.*, I, 43.
Morris, John D., I, 27, 43, 52; II, 8; IV, 1.
Morris, John E., I, 34.
Morris, John F., *83d Pa.*, II, 4.
Morris, John F., *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
Morris, John I., I, 31, 32.
Morris, John V., I, 27, 37.
Morris, Jonathan, *14th Ill.*, I, 10.
Morris, Jonathan, *9th W. Va.*, I, 5; II, 3.
Morris, Joseph, I, 46.
Morris, Joseph F., I, 30.
Morris, Josephus, I, 15.
Morris, Josiah W., I, 20, 52.
Morris, Lewis, II, 4.
Morris, Lewis O., I, 9, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42; III, 2.
Morris, Louis M., I, 25, 42, 46.
Morris, Louis T., I, 30, 31, 45, 49.
Morris, Madison, I, 48.
Morris, Meredith, I, 22.
Morris, Miles, I, 41.
Morris, Monroe, II, 6.
Morris, Noah, I, 31.
Morris, Norman A., I, 29.
Morris, Orlando H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42.
Morris, Oscar B., I, 20, 52.
Morris, P. A. S., I, 18, 36, 40, 42.
Morris, Patrick, I, 27.
Morris, R. C., I, 52.
Morris, Richard H., I, 9, 18, 25.
Morris, Richard L., jr., I, 20, 38.
Morris, Robert, *Steamer*, I, 11; II, 8.
Morris, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Morris, Robert, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 5.
Morris, Robert, jr., I, 11, 25, 27; II, 6; *Atlas.*
Morris, Robert C., I, 30.
Morris, Robert H., II, 2.
Morris, Robert M., I, 4, 9, 29, 33, 46; II, 3, 4.
Morris, Robert S., I, 17.
Morris, Robert W., I, 49.
Morris, S., II, 2.
Morris, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Morris, Samuel, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 3.
Morris, Samuel, *1st Ohio Cav.*, I, 30.
Morris, Stephen, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morris, Stephen, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Morris, T., I, 37.
Morris, T. B., I, 34.
Morris, Thomas, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Morris, Thomas, *119th Pa.*, I, 46.
Morris, Thomas, *15th W. Va.*, I, 27, 33, 37.
Morris, Thomas A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 4, 14, 16, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
Morris, Thomas A., *20th N. C.*, I, 25.
Morris, Thomas C., *45th Ill.*, I, 24.
Morris, Thomas C., *80th Ohio*, I, 47.
Morris, Thomas E., I, 17, 24.
Morris, Thomas Ford, I, 11.
Morris, Thomas H., I, 53.
Morris, Thomas I., I, 17.
Morris, Thomas P., I, 36.
Morris, Tollman, I, 45.
Morris, W. B., II, 2.
Morris, W. J., *Mr.*, I, 24.
Morris, W. J., *Scout*, I, 48.
Morris, W. J., *3d and 5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 30+, 38.
Morris, W. L., I, 39.
Morris, W. R., I, 30.
Morris, Walter J., I, 7+, 20, 23, 30+, 39, 45, 47, 49; *Atlas.*
Morris, William, *Alias*, II, 4.
Morris, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Morris, William, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
Morris, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Morris, William, *10th Ala.*, II, 3.
Morris, William, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Morris, William, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Morris, William E., I, 29.
Morris, William G., *A. Q. M.*, I, 50.
Morris, William G., *37th N. C.*, I, 25, 42, 46.
Morris, William H., *Virginia*, II, 7.
Morris, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 2.
Morris, William H., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Morris, William H., *20th N. Y. Batty.*, II, 8.
Morris, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Morris, William M., *93d Ill.*, I, 31.
Morris, William M., *32d Ohio*, I, 38.
Morris, William S., I, 4, 11+, 18, 42–44, 51, 52; II, 7.
Morris, William S. C., I, 4+.
Morris, William T., I, 27, 29, 33.
Morris, William W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1+, 2, 5, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 1–8; III, 3.
Morris, William W., *26th N. J.*, I, 25.
Morris, William W., *42d Va.*, I, 12+; II, 4.
Morris, Z. F., I, 25; II, 4.
Morrisett, S. W., II, 4.
Morris' Ford, Tenn.
  Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
Morris Island, S. C.
  Evacuation, Sept. 6–7, 1863, I, 30.

Morris Island, S. C.—Continued.
Occupation by State forces, Dec. 30, 1860, I, 1.
Operations, July 10–Sept. 7, 1863, I, 28, 53; II, 6; *Atlas*.
Sketches, I, 1; *Atlas*.
Morris' Mills, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 31, 1863, I, 27.
Morrison, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Morrison,* I, 12, 13, 23, 27, 30, 32, 36, 39, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53; II, 7.
Morrison, A. A., I, 34.
Morrison, A. B., I, 46.
Morrison, A. G., I, 11.
Morrison, A. P., III, 5.
Morrison, Abisha L., I, 12.
Morrison, Alfred, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Morrison, Alonzo M., I, 20, 30.
Morrison, Alvah, 1st, III, 5.
Morrison, Alvah, 2d, III, 5.
Morrison, Andrew B., I, 34, 41.
Morrison, Andrew J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 36, 40; III, 1.
Morrison, Arthur, I, 15, 26, 48, 50.
Morrison, Benjamin P., II, 8.
Morrison, C. M., II, 7.
Morrison, Charles H., I, 17+, 24, 41; IV, 1.
Morrison, Daniel E., I, 41.
Morrison, David, I, 6, 14, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 52.
Morrison, E. C., *Atlas*.
Morrison, Emmett M., I, 19, 29, 31, 32, 36, 42, 46.
Morrison, Euclid T., I, 11.
Morrison, Frank W., I, 45.
Morrison, G. S., I, 53.
Morrison, G. W., I, 11.
Morrison, Gardner L., I, 40, 42.
Morrison, George, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Morrison, George, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Morrison, George, *1st Ohio*, I, 2.
Morrison, Gibson, I, 48.
Morrison, H. R., II, 4.
Morrison, Henry, I, 33.
Morrison, J. A., I, 27.
Morrison, J. C. F., I, 20.
Morrison, J. G., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Morrison, J. H., I, 6, 14, 15, 17, 24.
Morrison, J. J., I, 52.
Morrison, J. P., I, 30.
Morrison, J. S., I, 51.
Morrison, J. T., I, 28.
Morrison, James, II, 8.
Morrison, James E., I, 48.
Morrison, James J., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 52.
Morrison, James S., I, 39.
Morrison, James W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morrison, James W., *34th Miss.*, I, 30.
Morrison, Jeremiah R., I, 36.
Morrison, John, *New York*, II, 2.
Morrison, John, *19th Ga.*, I, 35.
Morrison, John A., I, 4, 30, 39, 45.
Morrison, John D., *Ala. Battn.*, I, 39.
Morrison, John D., *50th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 42.
Morrison, John H., I, 37.
Morrison, John J., III, 5.
Morrison, John L., I, 31.
Morrison, John M., I, 4.
Morrison, John T., I, 48.
Morrison, Joseph, I, 18, 35.
Morrison, Joseph B., *Surg.*, I 46.
Morrison, Joseph B., *7th Iowa*, I, 17, 38, 52.
Morrison, Joseph G., II, 3.
Morrison, Joseph J., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Morrison, Lewis, II, 4.
Morrison, M., I, 50.
Morrison, M. P., I, 11.
Morrison, Mortier L., I, 36.
Morrison, Moses, II, 4.
Morrison, N. C., I, 25.
Morrison, Pitcairn, I, 41, 48; II, 3, 4: III, 2, 3.
Morrison, R. H., I, 21, 23, 27, 30.
Morrison, R. J., I 4+.
Morrison, Richard T., I, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Morrison, Robert G., I, 26, 41, 48.
Morrison, S. D., III, 2.
Morrison, Samuel, *Ohio*, III, 3.
Morrison, Samuel, *Dr.*, I, 46.
Morrison, Samuel, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Morrison, Samuel, *57th Ohio*, I, 17.
Morrison, Samuel B., I, 11.
Morrison, Samuel H., I, 39, 45, 49.
Morrison, Samuel M., I, 34.
Morrison, Theophilus W., I, 8, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 52.
Morrison, Thomas, II, 4.
Morrison, Thomas G., *66th Ind.*, I, 16, 30, 31, 38.
Morrison, Thomas G., *61st N. Y.*, I, 25, 29, 36.
Morrison, W. J., I, 37.
Morrison, W. W., I, 36, 46, 51.
Morrison, William, I, 34.
Morrison, William C., I, 35.
Morrison, William E., I, 51.
Morrison, William H., I, 34.
Morrison, William R., I, 7, 17; III, 4.
Morrison, William S., I, 43.
Morrison's American Ranch, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 48.
Morriss, Simon, I, 32.
Morrissey, William, I, 43.
Morristown, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1861, I, 3.
Morristown, Tenn.
Action, Oct. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Raid into North Carolina, June 13–July 15, 1864, I, 39.
Scout, Mar. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 10, 14, 1863, I, 31.
Aug. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Morristown, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Morrisville, N. C.
Skirmishes, Apr. 13, 14, 1865, I, 47.
Morrisville, Va.
Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Morrisy, G. H., I, 7.
Morrow,* I, 16, 48.
Morrow (Moreland, M. D.?), I, 32.
Morrow, Albert P., I, 21, 27, 29, 43, 46.
Morrow, B. Mortimer, I, 27, 29, 46.
Morrow, E. G., I, 11, 27.
Morrow, Ephraim, I, 36.
Morrow, G. H., III, 5.
Morrow, Henry A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 49, 51.
Morrow, J. C., I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Morrow, J. H., I, 14.
Morrow. J. L., I, 36, 42, 51.
Morrow, Jackson, I, 13, 38.
Morrow, James, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Morrow, James, *29th Pa.*, I, 27.
Morrow, James G., I, 30.
Morrow, James L., I, 30.
Morrow, James M., I, 20.
Morrow, Jeremiah, I, 36.
Morrow, John, *Contractor*, I, 41.
Morrow, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Morrow, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morrow, John, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Morrow, John, jr., I, 6.
Morrow, John C., I, 31, 32, 38, 47.
Morrow, John D., I, 30.
Morrow, John T., I, 43.
Morrow, Leander C., I, 40.
Morrow, Matthew L., I, 16.
Morrow, R., III, 1.
Morrow, Robert, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
Morrow, Samuel, I, 31.
Morrow, Samuel J., I, 14.
Morrow, Samuel P., I, 24.
Morrow, Thomas, II, 2.
Morrow, Thomas G., I, 42, 46.
Morrow, Thomas Z., I, 23.
Morrow, W. R., I, 10.
Morrow, William, I, 41.
Morse, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Morse,* I, 26, 28, 33, 34, 43; II, 1, 7.
Morse, A. P., I, 41; II, 5.
Morse, Allen B., I, 30, 31.
Morse, Andrew, jr., I, 26.
Morse, Arthur T., I, 49.
Morse, Augustus, I, 51; II, 1.
Morse, B. H., I, 12.
Morse, Benjamin, I, 36.
Morse, C., II, 5.
Morse, Calvin, III, 5.
Morse, Charles E., I, 36.
Morse, Charles F., *Com. Sub.*, I, 33.
Morse, Charles F., *2d Mass.*, I, 25, 27, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Morse, Charles H., II, 5.
Morse, Charles M., III, 5.
Morse, Charles N., I, 6, 34.
Morse, Chauncey C., I, 48, 49.
Morse, D., I, 17.
Morse, David S., I, 36.
Morse, Edmund A., I, 26, 34, 48; III, 5.
Morse, Edward, I, 45.
Morse, Edwin C., I, 49.
Morse, Eli, I, 46.
Morse, Ella, *Steamer*, I, 28, 34, 35, 49; III, 4.
Morse, F. W., II, 7.
Morse, Francis H., I, 12, 25.
Morse, Francis W., *14th Ind. Batty.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 48.
Morse, Francis W., *12rst N. Y.*, I, 25, 29, 40, 49.
Morse, Frank C., I, 46.
Morse, Freeman H., II, 2, 3; III, 1, 2.
Morse, George A., I, 31, 47.
Morse, George E., I, 11.
Morse, George J., I, 36.
Morse, George W., I, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Morse, Henry B., I, 26, 34, 43.
Morse, Horace F., I, 41.
Morse, Horace J., I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 4.
Morse, Irvin, I, 26.
Morse, Isaac E., II, 2, 5.
Morse, J. H., I, 11.
Morse, John N., I, 42.
Morse, Joseph E., I, 18.
Morse, Joshua, I, 52.
Morse, Joshua C., I, 15.
Morse, L. D., III, 5.
Morse, Lewis, I, 27.
Morse, Llewellyn J., I, 37, 43.
Morse, M. H., I, 29.
Morse, Malcolm, I, 47.
Morse, Philo, I, 49.
Morse, Samuel, I, 36.
Morse, W. R., I, 11.
Morse, William, I, 12.
Morse, William A., I, 24; II, 4.
Morse, William W., I, 32.
Morse, Worcester H., I, 47.
Morse's Mills, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1861, I, 3.
Morsey, Frederick, I, 8, 13, 22, 41, 48; II, 1.
Morsley, Barriller, II, 2.
Morsman, Westel W., I, 34.
Morson, *Mrs.*, I, 12.
Morson, Hugh, I, 25+.
Mortar Beds, 13-inch, III, 1.
Mortimer, Frederick, II, 2.
Mortimer, Thomas, II, 2.
Mortimor, Caleb C. E., I, 11.
Mortimore, William, I, 9.
Morton,* I, 30, 31, 39, 48, 50; II, 1.
Morton, Abraham, II, 2.
Morton, Alfred, I, 50.
Morton, Allan, I, 25, 27.
Morton, Anderson, I, 34, 41, 48.
Morton, Annesley N., I, 20, 52.
Morton, Charles A., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Morton, Charles B., I, 15.
Morton, Charles H., *8th Ill.*, I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 45, 49.
Morton, Charles H., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Morton, Charles S., I, 49.
Morton, Daniel, III, 5.
Morton, David K., II, 2.
Morton, David N., I, 45.
Morton, E. W., II, 2.
Morton, George, II, 7, 8.
Morton, George C., I, 21, 25, 27.
Morton, George H., I, 10+, 17, 31, 32, 52.
Morton, Gilbert, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Morton, Gilbert C., I, 32.
Morton, Harry, I, 20.
Morton, Henry, I, 26.
Morton, Howard, I, 29, 33.
Morton, J. H., I, 23; III, 4.
Morton, J. Sterling, III, 1.
Morton, Jackson, I, 1, 6, 53; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Morton, James, I, 32.
Morton, James H., III, 5.
Morton, James St. Clair, I, 1+, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30, 31, 36, 38–40, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
Morton, Jeremiah, I, 51; IV, 1.
Morton, John, I, 41, 48.
Morton, John E., I, 15, 26, 37, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Morton, John F., I, 51.
Morton, John P., I, 49.
Morton, John T., *Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
Morton, John T., *121st N. Y.*, I, 46.
Morton, John W., jr., I, 7, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 39, 45.
Morton, Joseph F., II, 2.
Morton, Joseph W., I, 35.
Morton, L. G., I, 16.
Morton, Marcus, I, 48.
Morton, Marcus W., I, 34, 49.
Morton, Oliver P., I, 1–4, 7, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 25–27, 30–32, 34, 36–39, 41, 42, 45–49, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Morton, Peter, I, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Morton, Preston, I, 4, 7, 10.
Morton, Prince G. D., I, 13, 41, 48.
Morton, Quin, I, 3, 10, 22, 39, 44, 52; II, 1, 4.
Morton, Richard, I, 4+, 12, 46, 47, 51; II, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Morton, Robert, II, 6.
Morton, Robert C., IV, 3.
Morton, S. W., II, 2.
Morton, Solomon J., I, 29.
Morton, T. C., I, 29.
Morton, T. D., I, 16.
Morton, T. J., IV, 2.
Morton, Thomas, *81st Ohio*, I, 2, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 32, 38, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Morton, Thomas, *3d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Morton, W. N., I, 7.
Morton, William, III, 5.
Morton, William A., I, 44.
Morton, William D., I, 34.
Morton, William H., *Virginia*, I, 12.
Morton, William H., *1st Minn.*, I, 11, 25.
Morton, Willis W., I, 36.
Morton, Miss.
Skirmishes, Feb. 7, 8, 10, 1864, I, 32.
Morton, Camp, Ind., II, 4–8; III, 2, 3.
Morton, Camp, Ind., Comdg. Officer, II, 3.
Morton, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas.*
Morton, Fort, Va.
Skirmishes, Oct. 27, Nov. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Morton's Ford, Va.
Engagement, Feb. 6–7, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes, Oct. 10, 11, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Morvant, E. N., I, 48.
Mosaic, *U. S. S.*, I, 41.
Mosby, C. L., et al., I, 52.
Mosby, E. C., jr., I, 39.
Mosby, John S., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34+, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46–49, 51; II, 4–8; III, 3, 5.
Mosby, John S., *Mrs.*, I, 25.
Mosby, Robert G., I, 40, 42, 46.
Mosby, T. O., I, 30.
Mosby, W. H., I, 46.
Mosby, William, I, 33.
Mosby, William W., I, 34.
Moschell, John F., I, 18.
Moscow, Ark.
Action, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 34.
Moscow, Ky.
Scout, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
Moscow, Tenn.
Affairs, Feb. 9, 18, Mar. 29, 1863, I, 24.
Moscow, Tenn.—Continued.
Expeditions:
Mar. 28–Apr. 3, 1863, I, 24.
Nov. 9–13, 1864, I, 39.
Scout, Mar. 10–16, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 16, 1863, I, 24.
Sept. 27, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 5, Dec. 27, 1863, I, 31.
June 15, 1864, I, 39.
Moscow, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Mosebach, Frederick, I, 2; II, 4.
Moseley, A. M., I, 11.
Moseley, A. S., I, 53.
Moseley, Abner A., I, 36, 46, 47.
Moseley, Dennis, I, 51.
Moseley, E. B., I, 27.
Moseley, Edgar F., I, 2+, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36+, 40, 42, 51; IV, 3.
Moseley, George M., IV, 2.
Moseley, Hillery, I, 27, 29.
Moseley, J. F., I, 20+.
Moseley, J. H. M., I, 30.
Moseley, J. W., I, 14, 28.
Moseley, John, I, 31.
Moseley, John B., I, 11, 12, 25.
Moseley, N. R., I, 12.
Moseley, Nathan S., I, 25.
Moseley, William G., I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Moseley, William P., I, 11, 27, 29.
Moseley, William W., I, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47, 48 51.
Moseley Hall, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 47.
Moseley Hall, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Moseley Hall, N. C., Tel. Operator, I, 47.
Moselle Bridge, Mo.
Affair, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Mosely, *Captain*, I, 41.
Mosely, *Private*, I, 19.
Mosely, A., II, 7.
Mosely, B. F., I, 31; II, 6.
Mosely H. C., II, 8+.
Mosely, Jourdan C., I, 32+; II, 7+, 8+.
Mosely, M., I, 6.
Mosely, S. E., II, 7.
Mosely, William, I, 22.
Moser, Nicholas, I, 31, 38, 47.
Moser, Peter, I, 35.
Moser, Samuel H., I, 36.
Moses,* I, 39, 49, 53.
Moses, A. H., I, 49.
Moses, David, I, 35.
Moses, Edward, I, 14.
Moses, F. J., I, 51.
Moses, F. J., jr., I, 28; IV, 1.
Moses, Gratz A., I, 17, 24; II, 5.
Moses, H. C., I, 28.
Moses, Henry S., I, 46.
Moses, Isaac, I, 5, 11, 27, 41, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
Moses, Israel, I, 11, 30; III, 5.
Moses, J. L., I, 39, 45, 49.
Moses, Lee, I, 35.
Moses, M. B., I, 21.
Moses, R. J., I, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Moses, Robert H., I, 43.
Moses, S. L., II, 7.
Moses, Sidney A., I, 20; IV, 2.
Moses, Thomas, jr., I, 34, 41, 48.
Moses, W. Q., I, 8.
Moses, William, I, 27.
Moses Crow, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mosher, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
Mosher, *Captain*, I, 52.
Mosher, Barnabas A., I, 49.
Mosher, Charles W., I, 32.
Mosher, Erastus R., I, 46.
Mosher, Frederick G., I, 46.
Mosher, Henry E., I, 27.
Mosher, Joseph C., I, 26.
Mosher, L. F., I, 50.
Mosher, Marion, I, 25.
Mosher, Orson, II, 2.
Mosher, Steward E., I, 5.
Mosherman, James, I, 26.
Moshun-kosh-cut, *Indian*, I, 50.
Mosier, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Mosier, Benjamin, I, 27.
Mosier, J. W., I, 20.
Mosier, Levi, I, 18, 40.
Mosier, William, I, 38, 45.
Mosiere, Wilbur D., I, 36.
Mos-ka-zi-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mosley, John P., I, 34.
Mosley, Joseph, II, 7.
Moslin, Thomas, I, 51.
Moson, Richard F., I, 27, 29, 40, 43.
Moss,* I, 32, 53; II, 1, 2.
Moss, A. J., I, 20.
Moss, A. W., I, 20.
Moss, Adolphus A., I, 46.
Moss, Alfred, *Scout*, I, 12.
Moss, Alfred, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 2; II, 4.
Moss, Allen, I, 7+.
Moss, B., I, 15, 41.
Moss, B. F., I, 20.
Moss, B. H., III, 2.
Moss, Charles E., I, 8, 13, 34.
Moss, D. Russell, II, 1.
Moss, Edgar S., I, 37.
Moss, Edward, II, 2.
Moss, G. W., II, 2.
Moss, George B., I, 52.
Moss, George W., III, 5.
Moss, H. C., I, 9.
Moss, H. E., I, 27.
Moss, J. T. B., I, 12.
Moss, James A., II, 2.
Moss, James H., I, 13, 22, 34; II, 7.
Moss, James W., I, 20+, 23, 30–32, 38.
Moss, Jay O., III, 5.
Moss, Jim, I, 50.
Moss, John W., I, 5; III, 1.
Moss, Joseph L., I, 5, 19, 25, 27.
Moss, Joseph Moro, I, 19.
Moss, Josephus, I, 30.
Moss, L. C., I, 20.
Moss, Lemuel, II, 7.
Moss, Obe, I, 22.
Moss, Robert R., II, 3.
Moss, Stephen, I, 17.
Moss, T. E., I, 20.
Moss, T. H., I, 30.
Moss, Thomas, I, 18.
Moss, William H., I, 3+.
Mosscrop, Thomas D., I, 12.
Mosse, Joseph V., I, 4.
Mossman, Chesley A., I, 45.
Mossman, George W., I, 31, 49.
Mossman, J. W., I, 41.
Mosswood, *U. S. S.*, I, 42, 46.
Mossy Creek, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 29, 1863, I, 31, 32.
  Operations, Dec. 24–28, 1863, I, 31+.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 10, 12, 1864, I, 32.
    Oct. 15, 27, 1864, I, 39.
Mossy Creek Station, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Most, *Dr.*, I, 12.
Mote, Henry, I, 9.
Mote, James A., I, 20.
Motes, C. W., I, 27.
Motes, Isaac, II, 2.
Motes, Isaac, jr., II, 2.
Motherhead, John, II, 2.
Motherhead, Willis, II, 2.
Mothershead, J. R., I, 38.
Mothershead, Thomas E., II, 1.
Mothersill, Philip, I, 36.
Motherspaw, Thomas W., I, 38, 39, 45.
Motley, Adolphus, I, 24.
Motley, Henry L., I, 11.
Motley, J. Lothrop, II, 2.
Motley, James W., II, 5.
Motley, John W., I, 46.
Motley, Thomas L., I, 18, 25, 36.
Motley's Ford, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 31.
Mott,* I, 15, 22, 34; II, 2, 8.
Mott, A. B., I, 11.
Mott, Alexander B., I, 46.
Mott, Christopher H., I, 5, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Mott, Daniel, I, 34.
Mott, Dennis D., I, 42.
Mott, Frank, I, 23, 39.
Mott, Frederick, I, 47.
Mott, George H., I, 49.
Mott, George W., I, 24.
Mott, Gershom, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Mott, Gordon N., I, 50.
Mott, Harrison N., I, 11.
Mott, Henry A., I, 53.
Mott, Henry C., I, 35.
Mott, Henry H., I, 5, 19, 21.
Mott, James, II, 1.
Mott, John R., I, 27, 31.
Mott, John W., I, 8, 10, 17, 49.
Mott, Judd M., I, 27; II, 4.
Mott, M. F., I, 48.
Mott, Orange, I, 34.
Mott, Richard, II, 4.
Mott, Robert, I, 9.
Mott, Samuel R., I, 2+, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 47.
Mott, Thaddeus P., I, 2, 5, 11, 27.

* Unidentified persons.

Mott, Valentine, II, 7, 8; III, 3.
Mott, W. H., I, 20.
Mott, W. J., I, 18.
Mott, Willard L., I, 36.
Motte, Ellis L., I, 26.
Mottley, Erasmus L., I, 10, 20, 23, 32, 38.
Mottoe, J. H., I, 53.
Motz & Beam, II, 2.
Mouck, Josiah C., I, 27.
Moulden, Mortimer, III, 2, 3.
Moulding, John, I, 17.
Moulding, Thompson, II, 2.
Moule, George H., I, 26.
Moulker, J. E., I, 15.
Moulton, *Major*, I, 22.
Moulton, A., III, 2.
Moulton, Albert A., I, 6, 14.
Moulton, Albert P., I, 43, 46.
Moulton, Charles W., I, 19; III, 4, 5.
Moulton, Daniel S., I, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Moulton, George E., I, 43.
Moulton, Henry W., III, 5.
Moulton, J. B., I, 34, 41.
Moulton, John, I, 38, 47, 52.
Moulton, John A., I, 34.
Moulton, Joseph N., I, 26.
Moulton, Orson, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Moulton, Rodman G., III, 1.
Moulton, Samuel W., III, 5.
Moulton, T. B., II, 1.
Moulton, Ala.
  Action, May 29, 1864, I, 38.
  Affair, Mar. 8, 1864, I, 32.
  Expedition, Aug. 17–20, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmish, Mar. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Moultrie, *Steamer*, I, 28.
Moultrie, Fort, S. C.
  Evacuation and seizure, Dec. 26–27, 1860, I, 1; IV, 1.
  Views, *Atlas*.
Mound City, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Mound City, *U. S. S.*, I, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 34, 49, 52; III, 2.
Mound City, Ark.
  Burned, Jan. 15, 1863, I, 22+.
Mound City, Kans.
  Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Mound City, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Mound Plantation, La.
  Skirmishes:
    May 24, 1863, I, 24.
    June 24, 1863, I, 24, 26.
    June 29, 1863, I, 26.
Mounger, John C. L., I, 27+, 42.
Mounger, Peter, I, 52.
Mounger, T. T., I, 25.
Mount, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
Mount, D. H., *Steamer*, I, 36+, 46.
Mount, Edward P., I, 11, 48.
Mount, Elisha, I, 24.
Mount, H., I, 52.
Mount, John D. P., I, 11.
Mount, John F., II, 8.
Mount, Mark, II, 2.
Mountain, *Lieutenant*, I, 27.
Mountain Department (U.), I, 8, 10–12, 51; II, 4.
Mountaineer, *Steamer*, I, 49, 52.
Mountain Fork, Ark.
  Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 34.
Mountain Gap, Ky.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 14–16, 1862, I, 16.
Mountain Gap, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Mountain Grove, Mo.
  Skirmish, Mar. 9, 1862, I, 8.
Mountain Home, Ark.
  Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 13.
Mountain Side, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Mountain Store, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    July 25–26, 1862, I, 13.
    May 26, 1863, I, 22+.
Mount Airy, Va.
  Skirmish, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45.
Mount Carmel, Ky.
  Skirmish, June 16, 1863, I, 23.
Mount Carmel, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
Mount Carmel, Va.
  Skirmish, June 1, 1862, I, 12.
Mount Carmel Church, Va.
  Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 31, 1864, I, 33.
Mount Crawford, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 2, 1864, I, 43.
    Mar. 1, 1865, I, 46.
Mounted Infantry Corps, I, 23.
Mount Elba, Ark.
  Action, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 34.
  Expeditions:
    Mar. 27–31, 1864, I, 34.
    Jan. 22–Feb. 4, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 34.
Mount Elba, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Mount Elon, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 47.
Mount Ida, Ark.
  Expedition, Nov. 10–18, 1863, I, 22.
  Scout, Dec. 2–7, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmish, Nov. 13, 1863, I, 22.
Mount Jackson, Va.
  Action at Rude's Hill, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 43.
  Occupation, Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 25, June 3, 16, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 16, 1863, I, 29.
    Sept. 23, 24, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 43.
    Mar. 7, 1865, I, 46.
Mountjoy, Robert P., I, 43.
Mount Olive Station, N. C.
  Affair, Dec. 16, 1862, I, 18.
Mount Pleasant, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
Mount Pleasant, Miss.
  Expedition, Feb. 13–14, 1863, I, 24.
  Scouts, Apr. 5–7, 10–11, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 5, 1863, I, 24.
    Aug. 27, 1863, I, 30.
    Dec. 28, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 25, 1864, I, 32.
    May 22, 1864, I, 39.

Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Action, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes:
July 17, Aug. 14, 1862, I, 16.
Apr. 3, 14, 1865, I, 49.
Mount Pleasant Landing, La.
Attack, May 15, 1864, I, 34.
Mounts, William P., I, 30, 31.
Mount Sterling, Ky.
Action, June 9, 1864, I, 39.
Affairs, Dec. 1–10, 1863, I, 31.
Capture:
Mar. 22, 1863, I, 23.
June 8, 1864, I, 39.
Scouts, Jan. 9–Feb. 15, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes, Mar. 2, 19, 1863, I, 23.
Mount Sterling, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Mount Sterling, Ky., Provost-Marshal, II, 5.
Mount Vernon, *U. S. S.* (*Screw*), I, 6.
Mount Vernon, *U. S. S.** (*Side-wheel*), I, 2, 51.
Mount Vernon, Ark.
Scout, Aug. 22–25, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, May 11, 1863, I, 22+.
Mount Vernon, Ind.
Expedition into Kentucky, Aug. 16–22, 1864, I, 39.
Mount Vernon, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 16.
Mount Vernon, Mo.
Affair, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 13.
Expedition, Feb. 18–19, 1862, I, 8.
Scout, June 19–25, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Mount Vernon, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 34
Mount Vernon Arsenal, Ala.
Seizure, Jan. 4, 1861, I, 1, 52; IV, 1.
See also III, 1; IV, 2.
Mount Vernon (Ill.) Star, II, 2.
Mountville, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 31, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Mount Washington, *U. S. S.*,† I, 18, 27, 42.
Mount Washington, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Mountz, Andrew Q., I, 37.
Mountz, T. J., I, 31.
Mount Zion Church, Ky.
Engagement, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.
Mount Zion Church, Mo.
Action, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 8.
Mount Zion Church, Va.
Action, July 6, 1864, I, 37.
Mouram, Alphonse, I, 48.
Mouram, Charles, I, 48.
Mourer, George W., I, 39.
Mourey, A. H., et al., I, 34.
Mourton, Stanley, I, 11, 12, 21, 27.
Moushaud, Joseph, I, 26.
Mouton, Alexander, I, 15, 26; II, 5.
Mouton, Alfred, I, 7, 10, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Mouton, C. A., I, 48.
Mouton, C. H., I, 34.
Mouton, J. S., I, 15, 26.
Mouton, William, I, 10, 41, 48.
Mouton, Fort, Ala., *Atlas*.
Moutray, George, I, 49.
Moutriel, *Clerk*, I, 39.
Mouwa, *Indian*, I, 15.
Movers, John, I, 34.
Mower, Joseph A., I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41–44, 46–49, 52; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Mowers, Cornelius F., I, 26.
Mowers, Lewis H., I, 36, 40, 46.
Mowhema, *Indian*, I, 50.
Mowry,‡ I, 1, 34.
Mowry, E. S., I, 28.
Mowry, Henry C., I, 24.
Mowry, Sylvester, I, 9, 41, 50.
Mowton, N. A., I, 52.
Mow-way, *Indian*, I, 13.
Moxley, John D., I, 38, 39+, 45.
Moxley, Marcellus K., II, 6, 7.
Moxley, William M., I, 52.
Moye, Charles, I, 15.
Moye & Bro., I, 15.
Moyer, Albert, II, 7.
Moyer, Charles, I, 47, 52.
Moyer, Frank, I, 20.
Moyer, James W., I, 20, 52.
Moyer, Mary, *Barge*, I, 42.
Moyer, Samuel H., I, 46.
Moyer, William R., I, 37.
Moyers, *Colonel*, I, 14.
Moyers, Gilbert, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 41.
Moyes, Frederick S., I, 25.
Moylan, Alfred, I, 11.
Moylan, Henry, II, 3.
Moyne, William, I, 51.
Moyo, Carlos, I, 4.
Mo-zek-ka-ne, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mrs. Caudle, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Mrs. Violett's, Va.
Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.
Muchmore, George H., I, 12.
Muckelroy, I, 52.
Mud Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 24.
Mudd, *Judge*, I, 49.
Mudd, James A., I, 2.
Mudd, John J., I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30, 34, 52, 53; II, 4.
Mudd, R. E., II, 7.
Mudd, Samuel A., I, 46; II, 8.
Muddy Bayou, Miss.
Expedition, Mar. 14–27, 1863, I, 24.
Muddy Branch, Md.
Skirmish, June 29, 1863, I, 27.
Muddy Creek, Ala.
Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 49.
Muddy Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1864, I, 32.
Muddy Creek, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
June 8, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
Muddy River, Ky.
Destruction of lock, Sept. 26, 1861, I, 4.
Muddy Run, Va.
Skirmishes, Aug. 5, Sept. 13, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Mudge, Charles E., II, 7.

* Name changed to Mount Washington, which see.
† Formerly the Mount Vernon (side-wheel), which see.
‡ Unidentified persons.

Mudge, Charles R., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
Mudge, E. R., III, 3.
Mudge, George, II, 6.
Mudge, Melvin, I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Mudge, Simon, II, 3.
Mudge, William P., I, 31.
Mudgett, Gilman C., I, 8.
Mudgett, Isaac N., I, 40, 42.
Mudgett, Lewis P., I, 35, 41, 49; II, 4.
Mudgett, William S., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Mud Lake, Nev.
Skirmish, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 50.
Mud Lick Springs, Ky.
Skirmish, June 13, 1863, I, 23.
Mud March, The.
Jan. 20–24, 1863, I, 21, 51.
Mud River, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1863, I, 25.
Mud Springs, Nebr. Ter.
Action, Feb. 4–6, 1865, I, 48.
Mud Town, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 9, 1862, I, 22+.
Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Mueller, Alexander, I, 17+, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Mueller, Charles, I, 25.
Mueller, Charles F., I, 16.
Mueller, Ferdinand, I, 30.
Mueller, Frederick, I, 52.
Mueller, George, I, 30, 45.
Mueller, Louis F., I, 36.
Mueller, Michael, I, 17, 24, 31, 39, 52.
Mueller, Robert, *15th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Mueller, Robert, *26th Wis.*, I, 38.
Mueller, Rudolph, I, 31.
Mueller, William C., I, 36.
Muenscher, Emory W., I, 39, 44.
Muffly, J. Wendel, I, 36, 40, 42.
Mugavan, Thomas, I, 38.
Muggins, II, 4.
Muhlberg, Frank, I, 51.
Muhleck, Gust. A., I, 12, 21, 25.
Muhleman, Edward, I, 37, 43.
Muhleman, Jacob R., I, 23, 30.
Muhlenberg, Charles P., I, 19, 33, 36, 42, 46; II, 8.
Muhlenberg, Edward D., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 51.
Muhs, Henry, I, 10, 49.
Muhsam, Adolph, I, 9.
Muir, C. B., II, 2.
Muir, James Howie, III, 1.
Muir, William P. L., I, 38, 47.
Muirheid, Henry P., I, 11, 19.
Mu-ka-ke-shing-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Mularkey, *Tel. Operator*, I, 16.
Mulberry Creek, Ga.
Combat, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 38.
Mulberry Creek, Kans.
Scout, Aug. 8–11, 1864, I, 41.
Mulberry Gap, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
July 28, 1864, I, 39.
Mulberry Point, James River, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 7–8, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas.*
Mulberry River, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 22.
Mulberry Road, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 12, 1864, I, 52.
Mulberry Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
Mulberry Village, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 31.
Mulcahy, Edward, II, 5.
Mulcahy, Thomas, I, 42, 46.
Muldraugh's Hill, Ky.
Affair, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 20.
Skirmish, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 20, 52; II, 5; III, 2.
Muldrow, Henry L., I, 32, 47; IV, 2.
Muldrow, John H., I, 11.
Muldrow, Robert, I, 30.
Mules, III, 3, 5; IV, 2.
Mules, Thomas H., II, 1.
Muley, Abbas, II, 3.
Mulford, James H., II, 5.
Mulford, John E., I, 18, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47; II, 2, 4–8.
Mulford, Joseph L., I, 36.
Mulford, Samuel, II, 4.
Mulford, Silvanus S., I, 11, 47.
Mulford, W. C., III, 5.
Mulford, William B., II, 4.
Mulfrey, George W., I, 46.
Mulhall, Henry, I, 51.
Mulhall, John D., I, 46.
Mulhare, Bernard, II, 1.
Mulharen, James C., I, 27
Mulherin, William, I, 30.
Mulherrin, S. H., I, 20, 45.
Mulholland,* I, 18, 26.
Mulholland, Jobes, II, 7.
Mulholland, Peter, I, 48.
Mulholland, R., I, 31.
Mulholland, St. Clair A., I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Mulhollen, J. E., II, 1.
Mulkey, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Mulkey, John H., II, 5.
Mulkins, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Mulky, James B., III, 5.
Mull, Henry, I, 41.
Mull, James, IV, 2.
Mull, John, I, 48.
Mull, William D., I, 49.
Mullahla, Pat., I, 48.
Mullahla's Station, Nebr. Ter.
Attack on wagon train, May 5, 1865, I, 48.
Mullally, John E., I, 47.
Mullally, William T., I, 46.
Mullan, John, I, 50.
Mullany, J. R. Madison, I, 1, 35; II, 7, 8.
Mullekin, Charles R., III, 5.
Mullen, *Miss*, I, 34.
Mullen, Alfred, II, 1.
Mullen, Alonzo C., I, 26.
Mullen, Ambrose, II, 1.
Mullen, Bernard F., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 52; III, 3.
Mullen, Fayette, I, 32.
Mullen, Francis J., I, 50.
Mullen, James, I, 46.
Mullen, James Sarsfield, II, 1.
Mullen, John, I, 26, 43.
Mullen, John H., I, 36.
Mullen, John S., I, 52.
Mullen, John W., I, 34, 50.

*Unidentified persons.

Mullen, Michael, II, 5.
Mullen, Patrick, III, 5.
Mullen, Patrick W., I, 46.
Mullen, R. W., I, 15.
Mullen, Samuel, I, 22.
Mullen, W. G., I, 6.
Mullen, William S., I, 43.
Mullendore, E. L., II, 1.
Mullenix, Edward E., I, 45.
Mullennix, William, I, 52.
Mullens, S., III, 4.
Müller,* I, 15, 34.
Muller, Alfred, I, 13.
Muller, Andrew R., I, 46.
Müller, Edward, I, 31.
Muller, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Muller, George, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 41.
Muller, H., I, 44.
Muller, Heinrich, II, 5.
Muller, Henry, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Müller, Henry, *13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 31, 38.
Muller, John B., *Atlas.*
Muller, Louis, I, 27.
Muller, O. W., II, 6.
Muller, Richard H., II, 4.
Muller, Samuel, I, 14.
Muller, William, I, 26.
Mullery, Michael, I, 11, 40.
Mullet, *Lieutenant*, I, 15.
Mullett, John C., I, 27.
Mullett, Thomas, I, 15.
Mulligan,* I, 42, 46.
Mulligan, A. B., I, 14.
Mulligan, James A., I, 3, 12, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 41, 51, 53; II, 1, 3–5.
Mulligan, James A., *Mrs.*, I, 33.
Mulligan, James B., I, 2, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Mulligan, James E., I, 35.
Mulligan, James F., III, 5
Mullikin, James C., I, 43.
Mullin, Edwin C., I, 51.
Mullin, James E., I, 16.
Mullin, Loudon, I, 34, 41.
Mullin, William J., I, 20, 52.
Mullings, Daniel, II, 3.
Mullings, Henry, II, 3.
Mullings, Henry A., I, 1.
Mullings, Hosea G., I, 34.
Mullings, John P., I, 48.
Mullins, *Captain*, I, 48.
Mullins, Alexander W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Mullins, Buford, I, 24.
Mullins, Henry, I, 11.
Mullins, Isaac, I, 30.
Mullins, James, IV, 2.
Mullins, John, I, 11, 21, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Mullins, John D., I, 22, 34, 41.
Mullins, John W., I, 51.
Mullins, Lemuel R., I, 11.
Mullins, Martin, I, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
Mullins, Mathew, I, 16, 32, 39; III, 3.
Mullins, Paddy, I, 34, 41.
Mullins, R. W., I, 20.
Mullins, Robert H., I, 30.
Mullins, Samuel J., I, 33.
Mullins, W. S., I, 2.
Mullins, William, I, 48.
Mullins, William H., I, 23, 38.
Mullins, William S., I, 53.
Mullon, George E., I, 51.
Mullon, James J., I, 10.
Mulrennan, Henry, I, 53.
Mulroy, John S., I, 5.
Mulvaney, J. M., I, 28, 35, 40.
Mulvaney, Michael, I, 33.
Mulvey, William, I, 15.
Mulvihill, Flan, I, 6.
Mumford, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Mumford, Dudley C., I, 36.
Mumford, Frank, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Mumford, George, I, 34.
Mumford, George W. See *William B. Mumford.*
Mumford, Horace P., I, 13, 30, 32, 39.
Mumford, James L., I, 25.
Mumford, John J., II, 7.
Mumford, Lafayette, I, 42.
Mumford, Oliver, I, 12, 40.
Mumford, William B., I, 15; II, 3–5.
Mumford, William T., I, 6, 24.
Mumma, S., I, 19.
Munch, Emil, I, 10, 17, 52.
Münch, Frederick, I, 34, 48.
Munday, Edward D., I, 11.
Munday, George W., I, 53; IV, 1.
Munday, Patrick, I, 50.
Munday, Reuben, I, 4+, 7, 10+, 16, 20; III, 1.
Munday, W. S., I, 39, 52+.
Munday, Warren W., I, 41, 48.
Munday, William M., I, 27.
Mundee, Charles, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
Mundell, Walter L., I, 46.
Munden, William J., II, 6.
Munden, William J., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Mundin, *Mrs.*, I, 29.
Mundin, Jacob, I, 46.
Mundon, Simeon, sr., I, 29.
Mundy, Marcellus, I, 10+, 16, 23, 52; II, 5; III, 1.
Mundy, Sue, I, 39, 49.
Mundy, W. H., I, 30.
Mundy, William, II, 7.
Munford, C. Ellis, I, 9.
Munford, Ed. W., I, 7, 10, 52, 53.
Munford, George W., I, 5, 18, 40, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 2+; IV, 1, 3.
Munford, John D., II, 7; IV, 1.
Munford, Thomas T., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Munford, William, I, 2, 11, 51.
Munford, William E., II, 7, 8.
Munford's Station, Ala.
  Action, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 49.
Munfordville, Ky.
  Actions, Sept. 20–21, 1862, I, 16.
  Siege, Sept. 14–17, 1862, I, 16; III, 2.
  Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20, 52.
  See also Atlas.
Munfordville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Munfordville, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 20.
Mungen, Robert, I, 20.
Mungen, William, I, 10, 17; III, 1.
Munger, Auguste, II, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Munger, Bennett, I, 27; II, 7.
Munger, Daniel, I, 27, 29.
Munger, Dexter S., I, 43, 48.
Munger, George M., I, 49.
Munger, Lewis, I, 46.
Munger, Marian, III, 5.
Munger, Orett L., I, 36.
Munger, Roger S., III, 5.
Munger, Wesley, III, 5.
Munger, William A., I, 20, 38, 45.
Mungo Flats, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 25, 1862, I, 12.
Munitions of War, I, 2–7, 9–12+, 13–15+, 16–29+, 30, 31+, 32–53; III, 1+, 2–5; IV, 1–3.
Munk, William, I, 11, 25, 43, 46.
Munks, William, I, 34.
Munn, *Colonel*, I, 44.
Munn, Daniel, I, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Munn, Elijah F., I, 19, 25, 27.
Munn, Howell, I, 11.
Munn, J. D., I, 46.
Munn, John, I, 25.
Munn, John H., I, 10.
Munn, Sylvester W., I, 12.
Munn, William, I, 49.
Munn, William W., I, 31.
Munnerlyn, Charles J., I, 47; IV, 3.
Munns, Brice P., I, 39, 41.
Munro, Donald D., I, 11; II, 6.
Munro, John, I, 12.
Munro, N. G., I, 9.
Munro, William, I, 12, 19.
Munroe, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Munroe, G., I, 6.
Munroe, George A., I, 42.
Munroe, John, I, 50.
Munroe, John, & Co., II, 2.
Munroe, John H., I, 32, 38, 39+, 47.
Munroe, Lewis E., I, 40.
Munroe, Robert, I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43.
Munroe, Timothy, I, 2, 51.
Muns, Henry C., I, 51.
Munsel, Addison T., II, 2.
Munsel, Jos., I, 25.
Munsell, A. F., II, 3.
Munsell, A. F., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Munsell, Harvey M., I, 27, 51.
Munsey, George, II, 1.
Munsing, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Munson,* I, 33, 44; II, 2.
Munson, Frank A., *10th Ill.*, I, 38+.
Munson, Frank A., *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25, 33.
Munson, Garry, III, 5.
Munson, Gilbert D., I, 17, 24, 38, 47.
Munson, Ira, I, 36.
Munson, Merritt, II, 2.
Munson, O., I, 11.
Munson, Ralph, I, 43.
Munson, Samuel, I, 2, 50.
Munson, Stephen B., I, 49.
Munson, William D., I, 27; II, 5.
Munson's Hill, Va.
Affair, Sept. 29, 1861, I, 5+.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1861, I, 5.
Munther, Frederick R., I, 5, 11, 12, 25, 40.
Muntzel, Albert, I, 22, 41, 48.
Munyan, Alanson E., I, 36.
Murch, Charles, I, 26.
Murch, George, I, 50.
Murch, Isaac, I, 26.
Murch, Simeon C., I, 11.
Murch, T. W., I, 50.
Murchison, Alexander, *40th Ga.*, I, 32.
Murchison, Alexander, *3d N. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
Murchison, D. J., I, 39.
Murchison, David R., I, 11.
Murchison, J., I, 25.
Murchison, J. R., I, 36; II, 4.
Murchison, Kenneth M., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43.
Murchison, W. E., II, 7, 8.
Murcur, Mahlon M., I, 26.
Murdaugh, F. N., I, 6+.
Murdaugh, William H., I, 4, 42.
Murden, E. O., II, 7.
Murden, Thomas I., I, 29.
Murderers, III, 3.
Murdoch,* I, 20, 48.
Murdoch, Joseph, I, 18.
Murdoch, Lindsay, I, 7, 8, 48, 53; II, 1.
Murdoch, R., I, 32.
Murdoch, Robert, I, 1, 28, 35.
Murdoch, Thomas F., III, 5.
Murdock,* I, 39, 41.
Murdock, Abram, I, 52.
Murdock, Albert M., I, 46.
Murdock, B. F., I, 34.
Murdock, C. A., I, 50.
Murdock, George, I, 24+.
Murdock, George H., I, 42, 51; II, 6.
Murdock, George L., I, 37.
Murdock, Henry C., I, 41.
Murdock, J. S., I, 1.
Murdock, James B., III, 5.
Murdock, John, I, 52.
Murdock, Joseph, III, 5.
Murdock, Marcus W., I, 36, 40, 42.
Murdock, Thomas F., I, 20, 30.
Murdock, U. A., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Murdock, William, I, 42, 46.
Murdock, William B., I, 20+, 52.
Murdock, William M., I, 20+, 52+.
Murdock, William J., II, 1
Mure, John, II, 2.
Mure, Robert, II, 2.
Mure, Robert, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Mure, Robert, jr., II, 2.
Mure, William, II, 2; III, 1.
Murfey, William A., I, 48.
Murff, R. S., I, 7.
Murfree, James B., I, 39.
Murfreesborough, Tenn.
Action, etc., July 13, 1862, I, 16; II, 4.
Attack on railroad train, Dec. 13, 1864, I, 45.
Battle, Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Capture of forage train, Jan. 21, 1863, I, 23.
Capture of railroad train, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 45.
Demonstration against, Dec. 5–7, 1864, I, 45.
Expeditions, Feb. 3–5, Apr. 1–8, 1863, I, 23.
Occupied by Union forces, Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20.

*Unidentified persons.

Murfreesborough, Tenn.—Continued.
Operations, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
Reconnaissances:
Jan. 13–15, 1863, I, 20, 52.
Jan. 21–22, Mar. 6–7, Apr. 2–6, May 12–16, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 27, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Dec. 29–30, 1862, Jan. 4, 1863, I, 20.
Jan. 23, Feb. 4, 7, Mar. 10, 22, June 3, 1863, I, 23.
Oct. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Mar. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Murfreesborough, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Murfreesborough, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 23.
Murfreesborough Campaign.
Dec. 26, 1862–Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20, 52; III, 3.
Murfreesborough Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
Murfree's Depot, N. C.
Expedition, Mar. 10–11, 1865, I, 46.
Murfree's Station, Va.
Expedition, Oct. 15–17, 1864, I, 42.
Murgatroyd, G. G., I, 25.
Muriel, Ulibarri & Co., IV, 1.
Murkinson, *Major*, I, 44.
Murkland, John, I, 21, 27.
Murline, *Preacher*, I, 3.
Murner, P., I, 45.
Murphey, Abraham, I, 31.
Murphey, George, I, 21.
Murphey, J. C., I, 52.
Murphey, John W., I, 23.
Murphey, Samuel, I, 20.
Murphey, Topley, I, 20.
Murphey, Virgil S., I, 15, 26, 32, 38, 45.
Murphy,* I, 8, 12, 16, 24, 32, 34, 35, 37, 41, 46, 48; II, 1, 4, 7.
Murphy, A. J., I, 30.
Murphy, A. O., I, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Murphy, Alexander, I, 27, 29.
Murphy, Alexander S., I, 45.
Murphy, Amelia B., II, 8.
Murphy, Arthur E., *6th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36.
Murphy, Arthur E., *6th Tenn.*, I, 30, 31.
Murphy, Brown, III, 5.
Murphy, Buck, I, 46.
Murphy, Charles, *Colored*, I, 12.
Murphy, Charles, *Comr. 1st Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Murphy, Charles J., I, 2; II, 3.
Murphy, Clement, I, 17.
Murphy, Cornelius, *82d Ill.*, I, 21.
Murphy, Cornelius, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15.
Murphy, D. F., II, 3.
Murphy, D. W., I, 42.
Murphy, Daniel J., I, 36+, 42.
Murphy, David, I, 3, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Murphy, David W., I, 11.
Murphy, Davis, I, 27.
Murphy, Dennis, II, 1.
Murphy, Dubart E., I, 41.
Murphy, E. W., *Str. Evening Star*, I, 41.
Murphy, E. W., *3d Ky.*, I, 4+.
Murphy, Edward, *Privateer Petrel*, II, 3.
Murphy, Edward, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Murphy, Edward, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 51.
Murphy, Edward B., I, 34, 41, 48.
Murphy, Francis W., I, 20, 52.
Murphy, G. A., I, 23.
Murphy, G. W., I, 5.
Murphy, George E., I, 32.
Murphy, George W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Murphy, H. C., I, 30.
Murphy, H. P., I, 52.
Murphy, H. W., I, 10.
Murphy, Hugh, I, 51.
Murphy, Isaac, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4, 5.
Murphy, J., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Murphy, J., *1st Ark. Battn.*, I, 7.
Murphy, J. C., I, 48.
Murphy, J. H., I, 17.
Murphy, J. McLeod, I, 24.
Murphy, James, *Deserter*, II, 7.
Murphy, James, *1st La.*, I, 30.
Murphy, James, *91st N. Y.*, I, 43.
Murphy, James A., I, 23, 39, 49.
Murphy, James E., II, 2, 3.
Murphy, James F., I, 20, 52.
Murphy, James M., I, 34.
Murphy, James T., I, 46.
Murphy, Jeremiah, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Murphy, Jeremiah, *6th Wis.*, I, 19, 21.
Murphy, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Murphy, John, *Seaman*, II, 2, 3.
Murphy, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Murphy, John, *Texas*, I, 4; II, 1.
Murphy, John, *Capt.*, I, 51.
Murphy, John, *58th Ill.*, I, 48, 49.
Murphy, John, *90th Ill.*, I, 38.
Murphy, John, *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Murphy, John, *1st Mo. Engrs.*, I, 39.
Murphy, John, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 26.
Murphy, John, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Murphy, John, *13th Ohio*, I, 20.
Murphy, John, *93d Ohio*, I, 30.
Murphy, John, *1st Tenn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
Murphy, John, *5th Tenn. Cav. and 2d Tenn. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 23+, 31, 32, 39, 45.
Murphy, John, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 42.
Murphy, John, *Shumaker's Batty.*, I, 5.
Murphy, John, *17th Va.*, I, 19+, 51.
Murphy, John A., III, 5.
Murphy, John J., I, 4, 16, 20, 30, 38.
Murphy, John K., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 37, 43; II, 4.
Murphy, John L., I, 26.
Murphy, John McL., I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21.
Murphy, John P., *1st Nebr.*, I, 10, 34, 41, 48.
Murphy, John P., *5th Ohio*, I, 19+.
Murphy, John W., *Illinois*, I, 32.
Murphy, John W., *Pennsylvania*, I, 51.
Murphy, Joseph, *1st La.*, I, 11.
Murphy, Joseph, *43d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Murphy, Joseph H., I, 26.
Murphy, Joseph M., I, 36, 40, 42.
Murphy, Kemp, I, 52.
Murphy, L. B., I, 24.
Murphy, Lawrence, I, 11, 25, 36.
Murphy, Lawrence G., I, 34, 41, 48
Murphy, M., I, 20.
Murphy, M. J., II, 1.
Murphy, Maria, II, 5.
Murphy, Martin, I, 20.
Murphy, Mathew, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Murphy, Michael, *Illinois*, I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Murphy, Michael, *Deserter*, I, 27.
Murphy, Michael, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Murphy, Michael, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Murphy, Michael C., I, 29.
Murphy, Miles, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Murphy, Miles, *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Murphy, Murtha, I, 19, 42, 46, 51.
Murphy, Nicholas, I, 50.
Murphy, Owen, I, 12.
Murphy, Patrick, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Murphy, Patrick, *Texas*, II, 2.
Murphy, Patrick F., I, 26.
Murphy, Peter M., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5, 18.
Murphy, Peter M., *134th N. Y.*, I, 38.
Murphy, Peter P., III, 5.
Murphy, Peter U., I, 39+, 41+, 48+, 49+; II, 7+.
Murphy, Philip H., I, 7, 31, 32, 38.
Murphy, R., I, 12.
Murphy, Rd., III, 2.
Murphy, Richard, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Murphy, Richard, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 26.
Murphy, Richard, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Murphy, Richard J., I, 11, 25.
Murphy, Riley W., II, 2.
Murphy, Robert C., I, 3, 8, 10, 17; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1.
Murphy, Robert H., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Murphy, Samuel, I, 38.
Murphy, Samuel, jr., I, 20, 52.
Murphy, Samuel F., I, 49.
Murphy, Samuel J., I, 10, 26, 39.
Murphy, Samuel M., I, 42.
Murphy, Terence, I, 12.
Murphy, Thomas, *England*, II, 2.
Murphy, Thomas, *Kentucky*, II, 2, 5.
Murphy, Thomas, *88th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Murphy, Thomas, *158th N. Y.*, I, 42; III, 4.
Murphy, Thomas G., I, 50.
Murphy, Thomas H., I, 49.
Murphy, Thomas J., *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
Murphy, Thomas J., *146th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Murphy, Thomas J., *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 39, 49.
Murphy, Thomas M., I, 43.
Murphy, Thomas S., III, 1.
Murphy, W. C., I, 11, 25, 51; II, 4.
Murphy, W. D., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Murphy, W. D., *8th Mo.*, I, 10.
Murphy, W. F., I, 28.
Murphy, W. R., I, 10.
Murphy, W. W., I, 27.
Murphy, William, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Murphy, William, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Murphy, William, *5th Ky.*, I, 30, 31.
Murphy, William, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Murphy, William J., I, 38.
Murphy, William M., *2d Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
Murphy, William M., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
Murphy, William R., *Com. Sub.*, I, 5, 11, 25, 40.
Murphy, William R., *10th N. J.*, I, 25, 27.
Murphy, William W., *U. S. Consul*, III, 3.
Murphy, William W., *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43.
Murphy, Wyman, I, 20, 30+.
Murphy, Grant & Co., I, 50.
Murphy, N. C.
  Expedition, Feb. 17–22, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Murrah, John E., I, 49.
Murrah, Pendleton, I, 22, 26, 34+, 41, 48, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Murral, Henry, III, 5.
Murray,* I, 1–3, 5, 15, 16, 26, 33, 39–41, 45, 46; II, 1, 3; IV, 1.
Murray, A. R., I, 30.
Murray, Albert M., I, 18, 31, 32, 38.
Murray, Alexander, *8th Md.*, I, 46.
Murray, Alexander, *U. S. N.*, I, 11, 18; II, 2, 5.
Murray, Benjamin B., jr., I, 15, 26, 37, 43.
Murray, C. G., I, 26.
Murray, Carlisle, II, 2.
Murray, Catherine, I, 29.
Murray, Charles, I, 17.
Murray, Charles D., I, 16, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 39; II, 4, 8.
Murray, Charles H., I, 10, 24.
Murray, D. Colden, *Bark*, I, 53.
Murray, Daniel, *Idaho Territory*, I, 50.
Murray, Daniel, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
Murray, Douglas A., I, 10, 16, 20, 23.
Murray, E. C., I, 6.
Murray, E. S., I, 48.
Murray, Edmund G., I, 46.
Murray, Edward, *A. A. G.*, I, 25, 29, 42, 51; II, 7.
Murray, Edward, *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 46; II, 6.
Murray, Edward, *158th N. Y.*, II, 6.
Murray, Edward, *49th Va.*, I, 2+.
Murray, Edward D., *149th N. Y.*, I, 45.
Murray, Edward D., *22d Wis.*, I, 52.
Murray, Edward J., I, 47.
Murray, Edward S., II, 1.
Murray, Eli, I, 46; IV, 3.
Murray, Eli H., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 49, 52.
Murray, F., I, 39.
Murray, Frank A., I, 27.
Murray, George M., I, 16.
Murray, George R., I, 20.
Murray, Henry H., I, 42.
Murray, Henry R., I, 18, 36, 46.
Murray, Henry S., I, 36, 40.
Murray, Hugh, I, 10.
Murray, J. Adair, I, 26; II, 4.
Murray, J. H., I, 11.
Murray, J. R., I, 39.
Murray, J. T., I, 41.
Murray, James, *Tug*, I, 26; III, 4.
Murray, James A., I, 20, 52.
Murray, James D., I, 11.
Murray, James L., I, 38.
Murray, Jeremiah, II, 5.
Murray, Jerry, I, 28.
Murray, John, *A. A. G.*, I, 5, 51.
Murray, John, *44th Ind.*, I, 7, 10.
Murray, John, *5th N. H.*, I, 19, 21.
Murray, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 25.
Murray, John B., *148th N. Y.*, I, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Murray, John B., *198th Pa.*, I, 42.
Murray, John E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Murray, John H., I, 37.
Murray, John H. H., I, 7.
Murray, John L., I, 37.
Murray, John M., II, 6.

* Unidentified persons.

Murray, John P., I, 4, 7, 16, 32, 52; IV, 3.
Murray, John R., I, 42, 46.
Murray, John W., I, 11, 27.
Murray, Joseph B., I, 10.
Murray, Robert, *U.S. Marshal*, I, 27, 46+; II, 1–4, 6, 8; III, 1.
Murray, Robert, *Surg.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 50; II, 5.
Murray, Samuel P., I, 47.
Murray, Thomas, *Louisiana*, II, 4.
Murray, Thomas, *Pilot*, II, 5.
Murray, Thomas, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Murray, Thomas A., I, 25, 27.
Murray, Thomas B., I, 7, 23, 30–32.
Murray, Thomas H., *11th Mo.*, I, 3+, 13, 34, 41; II, 4.
Murray, Thomas H., *8th Tex.*, I, 48.
Murray, Thomas P., I, 13.
Murray, Thomas R., I, 39.
Murray, W. R., I, 43.
Murray, W. S., II, 5.
Murray, Washington, I, 50.
Murray, William, I, 51.
Murray, William A., II, 1.
Murray, William B., I, 48.
Murray, William D., jr., III, 1.
Murray, William F., III, 5.
Murray, William G., I, 5, 12.
Murray, William H., I, 51.
Murray, William M., *52d Ga.*, I, 38.
Murray, William M., *2d Tenn.*, I, 45, 49.
Murray, William W., I, 39.
Murray's Inlet, S. C.
  Affairs, Apr. 27, May 4, 1863, I, 14.
Murrell, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Murrell, A. T., I, 24.
Murrell, Andy, I, 34.
Murrell, David, I, 34.
Murrell, Frank, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Murrell, George M., IV, 1.
Murrell, Gran., I, 30.
Murrell, John W., I, 15, 49.
Murrell, R. K., I, 8; II, 4.
Murrell's Inlet, S. C.
  Affairs, Oct. 19, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 28.
Murrile, John, II, 8.
Murrill, A. J., I, 51.
Murrill, Newton J., I, 30.
Murrin, Thomas D., I, 12.
Murrow, J. S., I, 13.
Murry,* I, 27, 35.
Murry, Alexander, I, 23; II, 5.
Murry, Henry D., I, 49.
Murry, J., II, 4.
Murry, John H., I, 34.
Murry, John Y., IV, 2.
Murry, Martin, I, 5.
Mursick, George A., III, 5.
Murta, J. E., I, 17.
Murtaugh, John D., I, 52; II, 7.
Murtha, John, I, 30.
Muscle, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Muscle Fork, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 13.
Muscle Shoals, Ala.
  Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39.
Muscogee, *C.S.S.*
  Destruction, Apr. 17, 1865, I, 49.
Muscogee Railroad, IV, 2.
Muscoota, *U.S.S.*, I, 49.
Muscroft, Charles S., I, 20.
Muse, Edwin H., I, 19.
Muse, G. W., I, 2.
Muse, James W., I, 33.
Muse, John M., I, 22; II, 8.
Muse, Noah F., I, 33.
Muse, R. Bruce, I, 33.
Muse, William T., I, 33.
Musgrave, *Lieutenant*, II, 4.
Musgrave, Hathaway, I, 46.
Musgrave, Jonathan, II, 5.
Musgrave, Lewis, I, 48.
Musgrave, Moses, II, 2.
Musgrave, P. A., I, 5+.
Musgrove, B. W., I, 48.
Musgrove, John F., I, 32.
Musgrove, Richard W., I, 41, 48.
Musgrove, William H., I, 52.
Mush, John, IV, 1.
Mushington, John, I, 14.
Music, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 48.
Music, William, I, 22.
Musicians, IV, 1, 2.
Musselman, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Musselman, Bushrod W., I, 7, 52.
Musselman, Christian, I, 20, 52.
Musselman, J. M., II, 5.
Musselman, Jacob, *Steamer*. See *Jacob Musselman*.
Musselman, William C., I, 23.
Musser, Adam W., I, 11.
Musser, John, I, 10.
Musser, John D., I, 27, 29, 36.
Musser, M. H., I, 17.
Musser, Michael, I, 20, 52.
Musser, N., I, 20.
Musser, Richard H., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Musser, Robert McC., I, 36, 51.
Mussey, *Colonel*, I, 30.
Mussey, F. B., III, 5.
Mussey, Reuben D., I, 16, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
Mussey, William H., I, 10+, 19, 29; II, 6; III, 5.
Musson, Eugene, I, 47.
Musson, John, II, 1.
Musson, M., III, 2.
Musson, Willard A., I, 27, 36, 42.
Mustain, S. W., I, 46.
Mustang, *Sloop*, I, 9+.
Mustang, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 49, 52; II, 1.
Mustard, Samuel, I, 11.
Muster for Pay, III, 1.
Mustering Officers, III, 1–5.
Muster in of Volunteers, III, 1–4; IV, 1, 2.
Muster out of Volunteers, I, 47; II, 4, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1, 3.
Muster-Rolls, III, 1, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Mustian, J. L., IV, 2, 3.
Mustion, John W., I, 48.
Mutchler, Charles W., I, 11.
Mutchler, Valentine, I, 11.
Mutine, *British Steamer*, I, 50.
Mutineers, III, 3.
Mutiny, I, 14, 18, 20, 22, 26+, 39+.
Muzzah-kutem-annee, Paul, I, 34.
Muzzey, David P., I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Muzzey, Loring W., I, 33, 46.
Muzzy, Franklin, III, 5.
Myatt, E. C., II, 2.
Myer, Aaron B., I, 33, 36.
Myer, Albert J., I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 21, 26–28, 33, 34, 37, 39, 41, 46, 51, 52; III, 1–4; *Atlas.*
Myer, Jas. Sanford, III, 5.
Myer, Sebastin, IV, 2.
Myers,* I, 1, 24, 31, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 3.
Myers, A. L., II, 6.
Myers, Abraham, *Com. Sub.*, I, 47; II, 7.
Myers, Abraham, *2d Tenn.*, I, 10.
Myers, Abraham C., I, 1, 2, 4–7, 9–23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 49, 51–53; II, 1–4+, 5; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Myers, Abraham L., I, 53.
Myers, Adolph, I, 19+.
Myers, Agile, I, 34.
Myers, Alban H., I, 27.
Myers, Alexander F., I, 36.
Myers, Alpheus, I, 20, 52.
Myers, Archable, I, 30, 52.
Myers, Benjamin H., I, 5, 24, 38, 51.
Myers, Bill, I, 34.
Myers, Charles, I, 21.
Myers, Charles A., I, 38.
Myers, Charles D., I, 11, 18, 24, 25, 51; II, 5.
Myers, Charles G., III, 1.
Myers, D. E., I, 20, 39.
Myers, D. H., II, 2.
Myers, Daniel, I, 42, 46.
Myers, Daniel M., II, 2.
Myers, Darius N., I, 38.
Myers, Datus E., I, 49+.
Myers, David, *17th N. Y.*, I, 47.
Myers, David, *84th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Myers, E., I, 36.
Myers, E. T. D., I, 2+, 4, 18, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Myers, E. W., et al., I, 50.
Myers, Edward, I, 27, 29, 43, 46, 51.
Myers, Ezekiel, I, 12, 42.
Myers, Frank, *Comsy. Agent*, IV, 3.
Myers, Frank, *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29, 33, 36.
Myers, Franklin M., I, 25, 29.
Myers, Frederick, I, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 22, 25, 32, 34, 41, 48, 50, 51; II, 3, 4+; III, 5.
Myers, George, I, 49.
Myers, George B., I, 38.
Myers, George R., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Myers, George W., I, 12.
Myers, H. C., I, 16.
Myers, Harrison, I, 5.
Myers, Henry, *Ord. Officer*, I, 26, 39, 49.
Myers, Henry, *C. S. N.*, II, 3, 4.
Myers, Henry A., I, 2, 21, 25, 33, 37; II, 4, 5, 8.
Myers, Henry H., I, 20, 52.
Myers Henry R., I, 19.
Myers, Isaac E., I, 46.
Myers, J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Myers, J., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Myers, J. H., *Comsy. Agent*, I, 5.
Myers, J. H., *6th Va.*, I, 51.
Myers, J. Walter, I, 47.
Myers, Jacob, II, 1.
Myers, Jacob W., II, 1.
Myers, James B., I, 27.
Myers, James H., I, 23, 30–32, 47.
Myers, James W., I, 37, 43.
Myers, Jasper, I, 18, 27, 29, 47.
Myers, John, *North Carolina*, I, 29.
Myers, John, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Myers, John, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Myers, John A., I, 2, 11, 21.
Myers, John B., I, 10, 52; III, 1.
Myers, John D., I, 50.
Myers, John E., *62d Pa.*, I, 36.
Myers, John E., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 5, 12.
Myers, John H., I, 30.
Myers, John J., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Myers, John T., I, 15.
Myers, Joseph, *Oregon*, I, 50.
Myers, Joseph, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Myers, Joseph B., III, 5.
Myers, Joseph D., I, 33.
Myers, Joseph V., I, 13.
Myers, Julian, I, 49; II, 1+, 2, 3.
Myers, L. C., I, 12.
Myers, Leo W., I, 10.
Myers, Lewis, I, 48.
Myers, Lorenzo D., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Myers, Louis, I, 34.
Myers, Louis A., I, 29, 33, 37.
Myers, M., II, 4.
Myers, M. H., I, 36.
Myers, Mahlon, II, 2.
Myers, Marion, I, 16.
Myers, Michael, II, 1.
Myers, Myer, II, 7+.
Myers, Nicholas, I, 7.
Myers, Peter, *Iowa*, III, 5.
Myers, Peter, *3d Mich.*, I, 51.
Myers, R. A., I, 26.
Myers, Rachael E., II, 2.
Myers, Reuben J., I, 42, 46.
Myers, Richard L., I, 30.
Myers, Samuel B., I, 2+, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Myers, Samuel C., IV, 2.
Myers, Seth F., I, 52; II, 5.
Myers, Stephen, I, 18.
Myers, T., I, 28.
Myers, Thomas, I, 16.
Myers, Thomas H., I, 20, 52.
Myers, Thomas J., *3d Battn. Fla. Cav. and 15th C. S. Cav.*, I, 6+, 15, 26, 35, 49.
Myers, Thomas J., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 30.
Myers, V., I, 52.
Myers, Vincent, I, 4, 16+, 39.
Myers, W., I, 42.
Myers, W. B., I, 4+.
Myers, W. F., I, 19.
Myers, W. H., I, 21.
Myers, W. W., II, 6.
Myers, Whitaker, IV, 2.
Myers, William, *Q. M.*, I, 13, 17, 22, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 3, 7; III, 4, 5.
Myers, William, *116th Ohio*, I, 29.
Myers, William B., I, 19–21, 23, 25, 27, 29–31, 39, 43, 45, 46; II, 6.
Myers, William C., I, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Myers, William H., *10th Ind.*, I, 51.
Myers, William H., *82d Pa.*, I, 46.
Myers, William P., I, 30.
Myers, William W., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Myers, Hunt & Co., I, 52.
Myers, Fort, Fla.
Attack, Feb. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Myerscough, John, I, 39.
Myer's Ford, W. Va.
Scout, Mar. 20, 1865, I, 46.
Myerson, Samuel, I, 53.
Myerstown, W. Va.
Scouts, Mar. 16–17, 20, 1865, I, 46.
Mygatt, George S., I, 10, 16, 52.
Mygatt, J. P. K., I, 43.
Mylar, James, I, 34, 41.
Myles, William, I, 50.
Mynatt, *Colonel*, I, 52.
Mynatt, A. K., I, 52.
Mynatt, H. D. C., I, 52.
Mynatt, Hugh, I, 52.
Mynatt, John H., I, 52.
Mynatt, L. P., II, 4.
Mynatt, R. G., I, 52.
Mynheir, William, I, 20, 30, 39, 44.
Myott, A., I, 24.
Myrick, *Scout*, I, 41.
Myrick, Augustus C., I, 26.
Myrick, Benjamin, I, 53.
Myrick, George, I, 18.
Myrick, John D., *C. S. Art.*, I, 19, 24, 38, 39, 45, 51.
Myrick, John D., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 33, 40.
Myrick, John R., I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53.
Myrick, R. L., I, 10.
Myrick, S. P., I, 53.
Myrtle Sound, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Half-Moon Battery, Jan. 19, 1865, I, 46.
Myrtle Street Prison, Mo., II, 5, 6+, 7, 8.
Mystic, *Brig*, II, 1.
Mystic, *Steamer*, I, 47; III, 4.
Mystic, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 18, 29, 46.
N., I, 40.
N. J. Bigley, *Steamer*, I, 45.
N. P. Banks, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 32, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52.
N. W. Graham, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
N. W. Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 26+, 48+, 49+.
Nabb, C. H., I 39.
Nabb, Pleasinton, I, 41.
Nabb, W. G., II, 2, 3.
Nabb, William, II, 3–5.
Naber, Henry, I, 46.
Nabers, Francis M., II, 4.
Nabers, James F., I, 10+, 23, 30–32, 38.
Nabers, Z. L., *Alabama*, I, 24.
Nabers, Z. L., *14th S. C.*, I, 25.
Nabors, B. D., I, 24; II, 5.
Nabors, Belton O., I, 23.
Nabors, H. B., II, 7.
Nabors, W. M., I, 45.
Nabors, William M., I, 45.
Nace, Robert F., II, 6+.
Nachon, Francis, I, 6+.
Nadenbousch, John Q. A., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 51.
Naegely, Henry, I, 40, 42, 46.
Naffsinger, Charles, I, 41.
Nagel, Charles, I, 9.
Nagel, Henry, III, 1.
Nagel, John C., I, 27.
Nagell, Christian, II, 1+.
Naghel, Louis H., I, 11.
Nagle, Amos, I, 24.
Nagle, Augustus, I, 52.
Nagle, Daniel, I, 18, 27.
Nagle, G. W., I, 27; III, 4.
Nagle, Garett, I, 19.
Nagle, George W., I, 20, 52.
Nagle, James, I, 2, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 37, 43, 51.
Nagle, R. H., III, 5.
Nagle, Samuel, I, 11.
Nagle, William J., *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Nagle, William J., *88th N. Y.*, I, 21, 25.
Naglee, Henry M., I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 51, 53; II, 6; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Nahant, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 28, 35.
Naheman, E., I, 50.
Na-hin-ta-pi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nahunta Station, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 47.
Naiad, *U. S. S.*, I, 34+, 49.
Nail, Charles, I, 34.
Nail, Eli, I, 26.
Naile, Frederick J., I, 45.
Naill, Henry C., III, 5.
Nailling, E. P., I, 39.
Nailling, T. L., I, 52.
Nailor, C. C., I, 41.
Nairn, Joseph E., I, 11, 19, 21.
Naive, George W., II, 2.
Naive, J. H., II, 2.
Nale, John H., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 52.
Nall, *Captain*, I, 34.
Nall, Carneal, I, 38.
Nall, Ion, I, 10, 30, 45.
Nall, Jerome, II, 1.
Nall, Mark S., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Nall, R. C., I, 34.
Nalls, John W., I, 43.
Nally, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Namozine Church, Va.
Action, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46.
Nance, *Captain*, I, 48.
Nance, J. G., II, 6.
Nance, J. L., I, 23.
Nance, James D., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36.
Nance, James M., I, 41.
Nance, James W., I, 32.
Nance, John, I, 31.
Nance, John K. G., I, 21, 31, 42, 47.
Nance, John W., I, 7+.
Nance, Peter, I, 41.
Nance, W. C., I, 36.
Nance, William F., I, 11, 14, 28, 35, 44, 53; II, 6.
Nance's Mills, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Nancy Dawson, *Schooner*, I, 26; IV, 3.
Nanns, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Nanny, Abram L., III, 5.
Nansemond, *C. S. S.*, I, 46+.
Nansemond, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 46+, 47.
Nantasket, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47; III, 4.
Nantucket, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Naomi, II, 1.
Nap., IV, 3.
Nape, John, I, 46.
Naper, George A., I, 17.

Naper, Joy H., I, 50.
Napier, *Lord*, II, 2.
Napier, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 47.
Napier, Archibald D., I, 34, 41.
Napier, Edward, I, 53.
Napier, Leroy, I, 30, 31.
Napier, R. S., I, 38; II, 3, 4.
Napier, T. Alonzo, I, 16, 17, 20, 23.
Napier, Thomas W., I, 23.
Napier, William F. P., I, 13; III, 2.
Napoche Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Napoleon, *Prince*, III, 1.
Napoleon, Louis, *Emperor*. See *Bonaparte, Charles L. N.*
Napoleon, Louis, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Napoleon I. See *Bonaparte, Napoleon, Emperor.*
Napoleon III. See *Bonaparte, Charles L. N.*
Napoleon, Ark.
  Expedition, May 23–26, 1863, I, 22, 24.
  Seizure of ordnance stores, Feb. 12, 1861, I, 1.
Napoleonville, La.
  Raid, May 6, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    July 29, 1864, I, 41.
    Feb. 10, 1865, I, 48.
Napoleonville, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Napor, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Narcissa, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Nare, *Dr.*, I, 12.
Naron, L. N., I, 17.
Narragansett, *U. S. S.*, I, 50.
Narrows, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 27–28, 1863, I, 30.
Narrows, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 29.
Nary, William, et al., I, 50.
Narymore, Alfred, I, 13.
Nase, Adam, II, 4.
Nasfliet, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Nash,* I, 16, 32, 46, 51; III, 5.
Nash, Albert, II, 3.
Nash, Albert H., I, 37+.
Nash, Andrew J., I, 41.
Nash, B. H., I, 40, 51.
Nash, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Nash, Charles E., I, 33.
Nash, Daniel D., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Nash, Edwin A., I, 35+, 46.
Nash, Edwin R., I, 48.
Nash, Elias D., I, 47.
Nash, Eugene A., I, 11, 25, 27, 36.
Nash, Frederick A., III, 5.
Nash, George, II, 1.
Nash, George S., I, 10, 17.
Nash, George W., I, 13.
Nash, Isaac, I, 30.
Nash, J., IV, 2.
Nash, J. E., I, 1.
Nash, James A., IV, 2.
Nash, James H., I, 45; IV, 1–3.
Nash, James M., I, 30, 31, 38, 49.
Nash, James R., I, 27.
Nash, Jesse, I, 24.
Nash, Jesse G., I, 30.
Nash, John, I, 51.
Nash, John C., III, 1.
Nash, John H., I, 34, 41.
Nash, Joseph V. H., I, 25, 42.
Nash, Lucius B., I, 24, 41, 48.
Nash, M. V., I, 52.
Nash, Mat., I, 16.
Nash, Nathaniel, I, 18.
Nash, R. M., I, 30.
Nash, Richard E., I, 18.
Nash, Riley, II, 2.
Nash, Sumner, I, 38.
Nash, Thomas, jr., I, 2+.
Nash, Thomas G., I, 43.
Nash, Thomas W., I, 27; II, 4.
Nash, W. H., I, 37+.
Nash, William H., I, 19, 25, 27.
Nashold, Elias, I, 26.
Nashua, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Nashville, *C. S. S.* (*Cruiser*).
  Destruction, Feb. 28, 1863, I, 14.
  Mentioned, I, 6, 9, 14, 28, 47+, 51, 53; II, 2, 3; III, 2; IV, 2.
Nashville, *C. S. S.* (*Ironclad*), I, 26, 32, 35, 39, 41, 42, 48, 49; IV, 2.
Nashville, *Steamer*, I, 31, 47.
Nashville, Ala.
  Expedition, Aug. 5–9, 1863, I, 52.
Nashville, Tenn.
  Action, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 20.
  Affair, May 4, 1863, I, 23.
  Attacks on forage train, Dec. 3, 14, 1862, I, 20+.
  Battle, Dec. 15–16, 1864, I, 42, 45, 52; III, 5; *Atlas.*
  Evacuation, Feb. 23–25, 1862, I, 7, 16.
  Measures for defense, I, 32, 39, 49, 52; *Atlas.*
  Occupation, Feb. 25, 1862, I, 7, 16, 52.
  Operations:
    Mar. 8, 1862, I, 10.
    July 18–24, Oct. 1–Dec. 4, 1862, I, 16.
    Dec. 1–14, 1864, I, 45.
  Reconnaissances, Dec. 11–12, 1862, I, 20.
  Scout, Feb. 26, 1862, I, 7.
  Skirmishes:
    July 21, Sept. 2, Oct. 1, 5, 13, 20, 1862, I, 16.
    Nov. 13, Dec. 11, 23, 24, 1862, I, 20.
    Jan. 28, 1863, I, 23.
    May 24, 1864, I, 39.
  Views, *Atlas.*
  See also I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 52; II, 4, 6–8.
Nashville, Tenn., Board on Claims, I, 10, 16
Nashville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Nashville, District of (U.), I, 31, 32, 38.
Nashville, Tenn., Post of, I, 20.
Nashville, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 32.
Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad.
  Operations, Dec. 2–4, 1864, I, 45.
  Raid, near Tullahoma, Tenn., Mar. 16, 1864 I, 32.
  Wheeler's raid, Apr. 7–11, 1863, I, 23.
    See also I, 30; IV, 2, 3.
Nashville and Northwestern Railroad.
  Raids, Aug. 15, Oct. 18, 21, 1864, I, 39.
    See also III, 3; IV, 2.
Nashville Arsenal, Tenn., IV, 1.
Nashville Union, II, 4–6.
Nasmith, Samuel J., I, 22, 24; III, 2.
Nason, George H., I, 42.
Nason, Henry, I, 29.
Nason, Joseph W., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Nason, O. M., I, 51.
Nason, Robert P., I, 50.
Nass, John, I, 38.
Nassaeur, Lewis, II, 2.
Nassau, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26; IV, 1.
Nassau, U. S. Consul, II, 6.
Nassau, William W., I, 7.
Nassau Consuls, III, 2.
Nassau River, Fla.
  Expedition, Feb. 9–10, 1864, I, 35.
Natchez, *Steamer*, I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 49; III, 2.
Natchez, Lake, La.
  Expeditions, Aug. 15–21, Sept. 7–11, 1864, I, 41.
Natchez, Miss.
  Expedition, July 26–30, 1863, I, 24.
  Measures for defense, I, 31, 32, 39.
  Occupation, July 13, 1863, I, 24.
  Operations:
    Dec. 1–10, 1863, I, 31.
    Jan. 24, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    July 31, 1863, I, 24.
    Nov. 11, Dec. 7, 1863, I, 31.
    Apr. 25, 1864, I, 32.
  Surrender, May 12–13, 1862, I, 15.
Natchez, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
Natchez, Miss., Mayor of, I, 24.
Natchez and Liberty Road, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1864, I, 39.
Natchez Bayou, La.
  Expedition, Aug. 30–Sept. 2, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, near Gentilly's Plantation, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Natchitoches, La.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 31, Apr. 5, 20–21, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
Nate, *Lieutenant*, I, 37.
Nathan, M. H., I, 1, 53.
Nathaniel P. Banks, *Steamer*. See *N. P. Banks*.
Nathans, A. W., III, 5.
Nathusius, Otto, I, 34, 41.
Nation, David A., II, 5.
National, *Steamer*, I, 34, 49, 53.
National, New, *Steamer*. See *New National*.
National Cemeteries, III, 2, 4, 5.
National Defense, III, 1–5.
National Guard, III, 3.
National Homes for Disabled Soldiers, III, 4.
National Intelligencer, II, 2, 5, 6; III, 3.
National Zeitung, II, 2.
Nations, W. C., I, 48.
Nations, W. W., I, 45.
"Native Georgian," IV, 3.
Natural Bridge, Fla.
  Action, Mar. 6, 1865, I, 49; II, 8.
Naturalization, IV, 1.
Natzer, Magnus, I, 11.
Nauerth, J. V., II, 7.
Naugatuck, *Steamer*, I, 39, 45, 47.
Naugatuck, *U. S. S.*, I, 11.
  See also *E. A. Stevens*.
Naughton, James, I, 19.
Naughton, Patrick, I, 3, 23, 24; III, 1.
Naul, N. J., I, 45.
Nauman, George, I, 4, 9.
Naumkeag, *U. S. S.*
  Engagement, June 24–25, 1864, I, 34.
  Mentioned, I, 25, 34+, 41+.
Naushon, *Steamer*, I, 43, 47.
Nautilus, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Nava, Antonio, I, 26.
Navajo Indians.
  Operations against:
    July 7–Dec. 16, 1863, I, 26.
    Jan. 6–21, 1864, I, 34.
      See also I, 48.
Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., I, 2, 51; III, 4.
Naval Brigade (U.), I, 46.
Naval Prisoners, II, 4.
Naval Store-Keepers, III, 4.
Naval Supplies, I, 46; IV, 1.
Naval Vessels, I, 14, 17, 18.
Navarro, Angel, I, 1+, 15, 26; II, 1.
Navarro, Onofre, I, 50.
Nave, James, I, 34.
Naves, *Captain*, I, 34.
Navigator, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Navra, M., I, 53.
Navy, C. S., I, 11, 13–15, 18, 24, 32–35, 42, 51, 53; IV, 1–3.
Navy, U. S., I, 11, 13–15, 17, 18, 20–26, 28, 30–42, 44–49, 51–53; III, 1–5.
Navy Department, C. S., I, 1–4, 6, 7, 9–11, 14, 15, 18, 22, 27–29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 46+, 47, 48, 51–53; II, 2, 3, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Navy Department, U. S., I, 1, 2, 5, 7–15, 17, 18, 20–37, 39–43, 45–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Navy Regulations, II, 3.
Navy-Yards, III, 4; IV, 1.
Nay, James H., II, 2.
Nay, R. B., III, 2.
Nayelin, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Naylor, George W., I, 17, 26.
Naylor, John E., I, 19, 21, 27, 51
Naylor, Reason T., I, 10.
Naylor, William A., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Nazarenes, IV, 2.
Nazer, Ferries, I, 12, 21.
Nazro, Charles A., I, 8, 10.
Nazro, Charles G., III, 1.
Neader, John, I, 52.
Neafie, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 49+.
Neafie, Alfred, I, 26, 34, 37, 43.
Neagle, P. H., I, 36.
Neahr, Zachariah C., I, 46.
Neal, *Captain*, I, 3.
Neal, *Lieutenant*, I, 38.
Neal, Anderson, II, 2.
Neal, Andrew, I, 47.
Neal, Andrew J., I, 32.
Neal, Arthur, I, 26+, 34.
Neal, Benjamin F., I, 1, 9, 15, 53.
Neal, Carlton, I, 45, 49.
Neal, Charles, I, 31.
Neal, Eleazer H., I, 20, 45.
Neal, Frank, II, 7.
Neal, George W., I, 17.
Neal, J. R., II, 3.
Neal, J. S., I, 52.
Neal, James, II, 7.

Neal, James H., I, 19, 21, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Neal, Jim, I, 24.
Neal, John, II, 7.
Neal, John B., I, 33, 51.
Neal, John C., I, 10.
Neal, John D., I, 27.
Neal, John L., *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Neal, John L., *45th Ohio*, I, 30.
Neal, John R., I, 23, 32, 39, 49.
Neal, Jonathan, II, 2.
Neal, Joseph, *5th Ark.*, I, 3+.
Neal, Joseph, *11th Iowa*, I, 38.
Neal, Joseph H., I, 24, 49.
Neal, Joseph W., I, 46.
Neal, Minor, II, 2.
Neal, Moses M., I, 20.
Neal, S. J., IV, 2.
Neal, Samuel, III, 5.
Neal, T. D., I, 46.
Neal, Thomas, I, 29.
Neal Dow Station, Ga.
  Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 38.
Neale, Benjamin M., I, 41.
Neale, Francis C., II, 2.
Neale, John H., I, 50.
Neale, John H., et al., I, 50.
Neale, John T., II, 2.
Neale, William, I, 26.
Neales, *Steamer*, I, 5.
Neall, *Mr.*, I, 19.
Neall, Isaac J., I, 33.
Neally, II, 8.
Neals, Pierce, I, 27, 46.
Neal's Gap, Ala.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 1, 17, 1863, I, 30.
Nealy, O. H., I, 27.
Nealy, T. F., I, 11.
Neapolitan, *Bark*, II, 3.
Nearing, Jesse, II, 8.
Neary, Thomas, I, 35.
Neary, William J., I, 42.
Nease, John C., I, 50.
Neat, Andrew, I, 52.
Neathrey, Robert, I, 41.
Nebeker, George, III, 5.
Neblett, E., I, 50.
Neblett, N. M., I, 33.
Neblett, R. N., I, 51.
Nebraska, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41; II, 5.
Nebraska, District of (U.), I, 13, 22, 48.
Nebraska Territory.
  Defense of frontier, III, 1, 2.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 3.
    1862, I, 8, 10, 13, 22.
    1863, I, 22.
    1864, I, 34, 41.
    1865, I, 46–50.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, III, 1–4.
Nebraska Territory, Governor of, I, 22, 25, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 2, 4.
Nebraska Territory, Governor of, et al., I, 48.
Nebraska Territory, Secretary and Acting Governor of, I, 13.
Nebraska Territory Legislature, I, 53.
Nebraska Troops.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, I, 34, 41, 48.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Stufft's Scouts, I, 34, 41.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 17, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
      See also *1st Infantry*.
    2d, I, 22, 34, 41.
  Infantry—Companies:
    Omaha Scouts, I, 48.
    Pawnee Scouts, I, 41, 48.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 22, 31, 41, 52; II, 1; III, 2.
      See also *1st Cavalry*.
    1st Militia, I, 41.
  Miscellaneous:
    Falls City Militia, I, 41.
    Nebraska City Militia, I, 41.
Necce, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Ned Beal, *Sloop*, I, 50.
Nedeham, Z., I, 39.
Nee, L. E., I, 34.
Neeby, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Neece, William H., I, 45.
Need, William, I, 50.
Needham, Henry B., I, 40.
Needham, Lysander, I, 27.
Needham, S. H., I, 2.
Neel, D. P., I, 34.
Neel, Dorious, I, 39.
Neel, George A., I, 12.
Neel, William H. R., I, 11, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
Neelan, Thomas, I, 25.
Neeley, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Neeley, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
Neeley, George W., I, 17, 24.
Neeley, Rudolph, I, 47.
Neeley, Samuel V., I, 30.
Neeley, W. J., II, 7.
Neely, I, 32.
Neely, E. A. M., *Barge*, I, 19.
Neely, H. M., I, 30, 31.
Neely, Isaac M., III, 5.
Neely, J., I, 45.
Neely, J. J., sr., I, 17.
Neely, James J., *1st Ga. Res.*, I, 44, 47; II, 7.
Neely, James J., *14th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 3+, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Neely, James M., I, 32, 39, 48.
Neely, John C., I, 17, 49.
Neely, M. L., II, 3, 4.
Neely, McGinley M., I, 41.
Neely, Mortimer, I, 10, 41.
Neely, Nelson, I, 19.
Neely, Richard, IV, 3.
Neely, Robert, I, 46; II, 4.
Neely, Rufus P., I, 3, 4, 8, 10, 31, 52; IV, 1.
Neely, S. L., I, 36, 40.
Neely, T. W., I, 35; II, 7.
Neely's Bend, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 5, 15, 1862, I, 16.
Neems, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Neenan, Daniel, I, 26.

Neeper, William B., I, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Neer, John, I, 32.
Neersville, Va.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 4–6, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1863, I, 29.
Neeson, James, I, 51; IV, 3.
Neet, C. M., II, 2.
Neet, Frederick R., I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45.
Neff,* I, 24, 48.
Neff, Abner G. M., I, 8.
Neff, Addison, II, 2.
Neff, Aldus J., I, 51.
Neff, Allen O., I, 24.
Neff, Andrew J., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Neff, Charles, III, 5.
Neff, Corban J., III, 5.
Neff, Cornelius, I, 44.
Neff, Edmund W. S., I, 38, 39+, 49.
Neff, Elias, I, 16, 20, 31.
Neff, Francis L., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Neff, George W., I, 2, 23, 25, 30, 31, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 4.
Neff, Harmanus, I, 37, 43.
Neff, Henry H., I, 45, 47.
Neff, J. Garber, I, 5, 12, 25, 27.
Neff, Jacob, I, 39.
Neff, James I., I, 20, 30.
Neff, James L., I, 47.
Neff, John, I, 41.
Neff, John F., I, 11, 12.
Neff, Michael, I, 30.
Neff, Reuben, I, 8.
Neff, Richard W., I, 30; II, 6.
Neff, Theodore, II, 2.
Neff, William, I, 32+.
Negley, David D., II, 8.
Negley, Felix C., I, 27.
Negley, James S., I, 2–5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 45, 51, 52; II, 3–5; III, 1.
Negley, Peter L., I, 30.
Negley, W. B., III, 4.
Negrete, *General*, I, 34, 48.
Negroes, I, 14–26, 28–35, 40–42, 44, 46–49, 51–53; II, 4–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Negro Head Cut, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 23.
Negus, Edward L., I, 46.
Negus, James E., I, 20, 52.
Ne-ha Ya-ho-la, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Neibling, James M., I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38; II, 4, 5.
Neide, Horace, I, 11, 37; II, 4; III, 4, 5.
Neider, Robert, I, 30.
Neidhart, Julius, I, 46.
Neidner, Moritz, II, 2.
Neighbor, Salathiel M., I, 30, 38.
Neighbors, I, 48.
Neighbors, Wash., I, 22.
Neihardt, Isaac D., I, 39.
Neil, *Colonel*, II, 7.
Neil, *Major*, I, 53.
Neil, Cecil C., I, 35, 47.
Neil, Frank L., I, 30.
Neil, George, I, 52.
Neil, Henry M., I, 17+, 23, 30, 31+; III, 2.
Neil, James, IV, 2.
Neil, James A., II, 4.
Neil, John B., I, 24, 30, 31, 47.
Neil, Jonathan, I, 51.
Neil, Stephen C., I, 25.
Neil, William, *29th Ohio*, II, 4.
Neil, William, *105th Pa.*, I, 11.
Neiler, James R., I, 42, 46.
Neill, Archer, I, 36.
Neill, E. D., I, 51.
Neill, Edward M., I, 9, 19, 21, 31, 33, 36, 40, 51, 52.
Neill, G. F., IV, 1, 2.
Neill, H. M., II, 2.
Neill, Henry. See *Lowber, Daniel C.*
Neill, Henry, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Neill, Hugh, I, 7, 10, 38.
Neill, James F., I, 10, 39, 52.
Neill, James P. W., I, 23, 30, 49.
Neill, John, *Surgeon*, I, 5, 27, 46.
Neill, John, *90th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Neill, John A., I, 15.
Neill, John De L., I, 12.
Neill, Thomas H., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 51; III, 4.
Neill, W. C., I, 32.
Neill, William M., II, 2.
Neilson, C. P., I, 38.
Neilson, Crawford, I, 19.
Neilson, E. R., I, 20.
Neilson, Henry B., I, 27, 42.
Neilson, J. Crawford, I, 5.
Neilson, Neil, I, 26.
Neinsteel, Jacob, I, 21.
Neisman, Julius, II, 2.
Neland, John R., I, 19.
Nelker, Simeon, II, 2.
Nell, George W., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 31, 32, 39.
Nellie Baker, *Steamer*, I, 12, 35, 47; III, 4.
Nellie Brown, *Schooner*, I, 28+.
Nellie D., *Schooner*, I, 18.
Nellie Pentz, *Steamer*, I, 28, 40, 46.
Nelligan, James, I, 27, 42.
Nellis, George G., I, 37.
Nellis, James J., I, 46.
Nellis, Ozias, I, 25; II, 6.
Nelms, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 6.
Nelms, Llewellyn A., I, 6.
Nelson,* I, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 29, 34, 36, 46, 47, 49, 53; II, 4, 5.
Nelson, A. B., I, 20.
Nelson, Absalom H., I, 29.
Nelson, Achilles, I, 49.
Nelson, Adolphus, I, 40.
Nelson, Alanson H., I, 27, 36, 42.
Nelson, Albert A., I, 9.
Nelson, Allison, I, 13, 53.
Nelson, Amos, I, 33.
Nelson, Anderson D., I, 13, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 1, 3, 5.
Nelson, Andrew, II, 2.
Nelson, Andrew M., I, 42, 46.
Nelson, Anthony, I, 48.
Nelson, B. T., I, 20.
Nelson, Carl, I, 12.
Nelson, Chancellor A., II, 2.
Nelson, Charles, *Virginia*, I, 18.
Nelson, Charles, *3d Mich.*, I, 51.
Nelson, Dan. M., I, 31+.
Nelson, Dan. M., *Mrs.*, I, 31+.
Nelson, David, *Tennessee*, I, 16; II, 4.

*Unidentified persons.

Nelson, David, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Nelson, David B., I, 12.
Nelson, David M., I, 39, 45, 49.
Nelson, Edward T., I, 48.
Nelson, F. H., I, 11.
Nelson, F. R. W., I, 12.
Nelson, F. W., I, 19.
Nelson, Ferdinand, I, 21.
Nelson, G. D., I, 20.
Nelson, G. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Nelson, G. W., *Hanover Art.*, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25.
Nelson, George, *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 9.
Nelson, George, *12th Ind.*, I, 32, 38, 44.
Nelson, George S., I, 42.
Nelson, George W., I, 46.
Nelson, Governor H., I, 1+; II, 1.
Nelson, H. Hotchkiss, I, 46.
Nelson, Horatio C., I, 8, 16, 17, 24.
Nelson, Hugh, I, 12.
Nelson, Hugh M., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Nelson, Hugh M., *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 12.
Nelson, I. B., I, 8.
Nelson, Isaac, II, 1, 2.
Nelson, Isaac C., I, 30.
Nelson, J. A., II, 1.
Nelson, J. H., I, 6.
Nelson, J. M., I, 52.
Nelson, J. O., I, 30.
Nelson, J. W., II, 2.
Nelson, Jack, I, 34.
Nelson, Jacob L., I, 52.
Nelson, James, II, 1.
Nelson, James A., II, 2.
Nelson, Jess, I, 48.
Nelson, Jesse P., I, 38.
Nelson, John, *Chicago Police*, I, 39+, 45.
Nelson, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Nelson, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Nelson, John, *1st N. Y.*, I, 25.
Nelson, John, *Macbeth Art.*, I, 39.
Nelson, John A., I, 15, 26, 29.
Nelson, John C., I, 10, 24, 38, 47.
Nelson, John F., I, 44.
Nelson, John L., II, 7.
Nelson, John W., I, 42.
Nelson, Joseph, I, 31.
Nelson, Joseph H., I, 37, 43.
Nelson, Joshua E., I, 38.
Nelson, Kinloch, I, 27.
Nelson, Lewis G., I, 30, 38.
Nelson, Logan H., I, 20.
Nelson, Madison, I, 2; II, 1.
Nelson, Morgan, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Nelson, Mortimer W., I, 34.
Nelson, Nicholas, I, 52.
Nelson, Noel L., I, 24, 32, 38, 45.
Nelson, Patrick H., I, 1, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 53; IV, 2.
Nelson, Peter, *13th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 46.
Nelson, Peter, *66th N. Y.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 40.
Nelson, R. H., I, 11.
Nelson, S., I, 24.
Nelson, S. A., I, 27.
Nelson, S. O., I, 6, 34; III, 2.
Nelson, S. O., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Nelson, S. W., I, 2.
Nelson, Samuel, *Louisiana*, III, 2.
Nelson, Samuel, *Judge*, I, 53; II, 2, 3, 6, 8.
Nelson, Samuel C., I, 47.
Nelson, Thomas, *3d Vt.*, I, 25, 27, 36.
Nelson, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 46.
Nelson, Thomas A. R., I, 2, 4, 16, 31, 39, 51, 52; II, 1, 2, 4.
Nelson, Thomas H., III, 1.
Nelson, Thomas M., I, 16, 23, 24, 30–32, 39.
Nelson, Thomas P., I, 24, 38, 45, 49; IV, 2.
Nelson, W. H., II, 2.
Nelson, W. R., *20th Miss.*, I, 7.
Nelson, W. R., *32d Miss.*, IV, 2.
Nelson, Waldemar, I, 23.
Nelson, William, *Governor*, III, 4.
Nelson, William, *New York*, I, 50.
Nelson, William, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2–4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 51, 52; II, 1–4; III, 1, 2.
Nelson, William, *C. S. Art.*, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 2.
Nelson, William, *1st Ky.*, II, 3.
Nelson, William, *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 24.
Nelson, William, *10th Wis.*, I, 10, 16; II, 6.
Nelson, William B., I, 18.
Nelson, William C., I, 21.
Nelson, William H., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Nelson, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Nelson, William Henry, II, 3.
Nelson, William J., *Comsy. Agent*, I, 51.
Nelson, William J., *123d N. Y.*, I, 47.
Nelson, William J., *104th Ohio*, I, 47.
Nelson, William S., II, 5.
Nelson & Davis, IV, 1.
Nelson & Doble, I, 50.
Nelson, Camp, Ky., I, 23, 49; *Atlas*.
Nelson's Bridge, La.
  Affair, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 26.
Nelson's Cross-Roads, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Nelson's Farm, Va.
  Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Nemaha, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 35, 44.
Neman, Henry, II, 4.
Nemett, Joseph, I, 8, 13.
Nemmo, William, I, 27.
Neosho, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 45, 48, 49.
Neosho, Mo.
  Action, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 22.
  Capture of Union troops, July 5, 1861, I, 3; II, 1.
  Scouts:
    Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
    Apr. 19–20, Nov. —, 1863, I, 22.
    May 18–23, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 26, May 31, Aug. 21, Sept. 1, 3, 5, 1862, I, 13.
    Dec. 15, 1862, Mar. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
    Oct. 4, Nov. 4–6, 1863, I, 22.
    June 3, 1864, I, 34.
    Nov. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Neosho, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 41, 48.
Neport, D. P., I, 34.
Neptune, *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
Neptune, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Neptune, *Smack*, I, 52.
Neptune, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35, 46, 47; III, 4.
Neptune, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
Neraro Colorado, *Indian*, I, 48.
Nereus, *Steamer*, I, 47.

Nerhood, Daniel, I, 11.
Nervah, *Indian*, I, 41.
Nesbett, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 44.
Nesbit, *Dr.*, II, 8.
Nesbit, C. D., I, 40.
Nesbit, H. A., II, 2.
Nesbit, Hugh, I, 25.
Nesbit, James S., I, 35, 51.
Nesbit, Ralph, I, 6, 28, 35.
Nesbit, William T., I, 10, 39.
Nesbitt, A. F., I, 23.
Nesbitt, Benjamin, III, 5.
Nesbitt, E., I, 30.
Nesbitt, Isaac, II, 7; III, 4.
Nesbitt, J. D., I, 16.
Nesbitt, Nathaniel, I, 19, 51; II, 4.
Nesbitt, Niles, I, 27.
Nesbitt, W. A., I, 12.
Nesbitt, William, IV, 3.
Nesbitt, William B., I, 12, 19, 37, 39, 45, 49.
Nesch, Ferdinand, I, 26.
Nesmith, Arthur S., I, 37.
Nesmith, Henry, I, 21.
Nesmith, James W., I, 30, 36, 48, 50; II, 2; III, 3.
Nesmith, John H., I, 43, 46.
Nesmith, Samuel P., I, 11+.
Nesper, C., I, 31.
Nessel, John R., II, 5.
Nethaway, David, I, 42.
Nethercut, J. T., I, 10.
Nethercut, Jesse, I, 25.
Nethercutt, John H., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47.
Netherland, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Netherland, G. R., I, 52.
Netherland, John, I, 16, 52.
Netherland, Robert G., I, 52.
Netherlands, George, II, 8.
Netherlands Consuls, I, 15; III, 2.
Netherton, A. E., I, 53.
Nethery, Alexander, I, 11.
Netley, Henry S., I, 20.
Netter, Gabriel, I, 4, 10.
Netterberg, Ivan, I, 26.
Netterfield, William W., I, 42.
Netterville, John T., I, 32.
Netterville, W. McC., I, 12, 21.
Nettler, R. M., I, 30.
Nettles, I, 49.
Nettles, T. D., I, 15, 34, 41, 48.
Nettles, Thomas W., I, 30.
Nettleton, A. Bayard, I, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Nettleton, Alfred, II, 2.
Nettleton, David C., I, 48.
Nettleton, Edward P., I, 15, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Nettleton, George F., I, 19+, 21.
Nettleton, George H., *Missouri*, II, 4.
Nettleton, George H., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 13.
Netz, Richard, I, 43, 46.
Neudorff, Julius, I, 30.
Neukirch, Charles W., I, 25.
Neun, George, I, 34.
Neun, Henry, I, 13; II, 3.
Neusan, N. B., I, 19.
Neuse, *C. S. S.*, I, 36, 47.
Neuse, District of the (U.), I, 18.
Neuse River, N. C.
  Destruction of transports, Apr. 5-7, 1865, I, 47.
  Operations, Dec. 12-15, 1862, I, 18.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 19-20, 23, 1865, I, 47.
Neuse River Bridge, N. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1865, I, 47.
Neuse Road, N. C.
  Expedition, July 28, 1862, I, 9.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 27-28, 1863, I, 18.
Neustader, Jacob, I, 51; II, 4.
Neustaedter, John A., I, 7.
Neutling, William, I, 41.
Neuwander, Jacob, II, 2.
Neva, *Brig*, IV, 3.
Nevada, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 47.
Nevada, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 24, 41.
Nevada Territory.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
  Operations, I, 50.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 1, 3, 4.
    See also I, 46-49.
Nevada Territory, Governor of, I, 50; III, 3.
Nevada Territory Committee of Safety, I, 50.
Nevada Troops.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, I, 48, 50.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    1st, I, 50.
  Infantry—Companies:
    National Guards, I, 50.
    Washoe Guards, I, 50.
Nevah Nattanee, *Indian*, I, 41.
Nevers, Robert, I, 46.
Nevill, William N., I, 30, 31.
Neville,* I, 3, 26; II, 5.
Neville, Edwin M., I, 37, 43, 46.
Neville, James, *80th Ill.*, I, 31.
Neville, James, *1st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 11.
Neville, John, I, 15, 26.
Neville, John M., I, 50.
Neville, John W., I, 31, 32, 39.
Neville, Mark, I, 27.
Neville, W. R., I, 39.
Nevils, Perry, III, 5.
Nevin, David A., I, 42.
Nevin, David J., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Nevin, David R. B., I, 51.
Nevin, Edward H., jr., I, 25, 46.
Nevin, John I., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36; II, 4.
Nevin, Robert J., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Nevin, Wilberforce, I, 31, 42.
Nevins, *Captain*, I, 13.
Nevins, Alfred M., I, 11.
Nevins, David A., I, 46.
Nevins, Garrett, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 1.
Nevins, I. R., I, 51.
Nevins, John, I, 37.
Nevins, William R., I, 37.
Nevins, William S., I, 38.
Nevitt, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Nevitt, James F., I, 34.
Nevitt, Richard, II, 2.
New, Ambrose, I, 30.
New, Edwin A., I, 27.
New, J. D., I, 23.

*Unidentified persons.

New, John H., I, 19, 21, 27, 36, 41, 42.
New Albany, Ind., Board of Trade, I, 10; III, 1.
New Albany, Ind., Mayor of, III, 1, 2.
New Albany, Ind., Military Commandant, I, 23.
New Albany, Miss.
Expedition, June 12–14, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 18–19, June 19, 1863, I, 24.
Oct. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Feb. 23, 1864, I, 32.
New Almaden Mine, Cal., I, 50.
Newark, Mo.
Skirmish, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
Newark, Va.
Combat, June 12, 1864, I, 36.
Newark (N. J.) Mercury, III, 3.
New Baltimore, Va.
Attack on wagon train, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Newbecker, P. C., I, 52.
Newbell, J. H., I, 32.
Newberger, J., II, 8.
Newbern, Thomas H., II, 4.
New Berne, N. C.
Affair, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 29.
Battle, Mar. 14, 1862, I, 9, 51; *Atlas.*
Demonstration, Nov. 11, 1862, I, 18.
Expeditions:
Nov. 1–12, 1862, I, 18.
Mar. 6–10, 8–16, 1863, I, 18; III, 3.
Jan. 28–Feb. 10, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Operations, May 4–6, 1864, I, 36.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 17–21, 1863, I, 18.
Vicinity of, *Atlas.*
See also I, 9, 29, 33; II, 5.
New Berne, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
New Berne, Sub-District of (U.), I, 33.
New Berne Progress, II, 4.
Newberry, *Captain*, I, 25.
Newberry, C. M., I, 25.
Newberry, H., I, 25.
Newberry, Henry, III, 5.
Newberry, Henry L., I, 20.
Newberry, James, II, 7.
Newberry, John S., III, 2, 3, 5.
Newberry, Oliver P., I, 10, 13, 34, 41, 48; II, 1.
Newberry, Samuel H., I, 7.
Newberry, Walter C., I, 40, 42, 46.
Newbert, Henry G., I, 38.
Newbill, T. G., I, 24.
Newbold, Charles, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Newbold, Joseph H., I, 24, 31, 32, 34.
Newbold, William, I, 29.
Newbolt, Francis, I, 17.
Newbould, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Newbre, Guy, I, 36; II, 6.
New Bridge, Va.
Affair, June 20, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmishes:
May 23–24, 1862, I, 11+.
June 5, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas.*
New Brunswick, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15.
New Brunswick.
Movements, etc., of Confederates, etc., III, 4.
Newburg, Ind.
Raid, July 18, 1862, I, 16; III, 2.
Newburgh, Joseph, I, 21.
Newbury, Charles W., I, 30.
Newbury, Dwight, I, 29.
Newbury, Edward S. E., I, 29.
Newbury, S. D., I, 4.
Newbury, Samuel S., I, 19, 21, 26+, 42.
Newbury, Taylor C., I, 14.
Newbury, William S., I, 31.
Newby, *Corporal*, I, 33.
Newby, Aaron J., I, 22.
Newby, G. N. M., I, 30.
Newby, Henry, I, 24.
Newby, W. M., I, 13.
Newby's Cross-Roads, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
New Carthage, La.
Operations, Mar. 31–Apr. 17, 1863, I, 24+.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1863, I, 24.
New Castle, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
New Castle, Va.
Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 37.
New Castle Ferry, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 22, 1862, I, 11.
Newcomb,* I, 9, 43, 46, 50.
Newcomb, Carman A., I, 48.
Newcomb, Charles J., III, 5.
Newcomb, Delon, I, 46.
Newcomb, Edgar M., I, 21.
Newcomb, Edward, II, 5.
Newcomb, Edward H., I, 12, 27, 38.
Newcomb, Henry R., I, 22.
Newcomb, John, II, 2.
Newcomb, R. H., II, 2.
Newcomb, Simon D., I, 42.
Newcomb, William L., I, 24, 31, 32.
Newcombe, *Sutler*, I, 52.
Newcomer, G. W., I, 30.
Newcomer, J. C., I, 25.
Newcomer, John T., I, 23.
Newcomer, John Thompson, II, 7.
Newcomer, Smith, I, 20, 52.
New Creek, W. Va.
Action, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas.*
Affair, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas.*
Scout, June 22–30, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmish, June 19, 1861, I, 2.
Vicinity of, *Atlas.*
New Creek, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25.
Newell, *Captain*, I, 3.
Newell, Adrastus, I, 49.
Newell, Cicero, I, 10, 17, 24, 39.
Newell, Cyrus W., I, 10.
Newell, Isaac D., I, 17.
Newell, J., I, 50.
Newell, J. Augustus, II, 4.
Newell, J. B., I, 27.
Newell, James, *Engr. Officer*, I, 30.
Newell, James, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Newell, James J., I, 12.
Newell, James M., II, 2.
Newell, Jason W., I, 20.
Newell, John A., III, 5.
Newell, John B., I, 46.
Newell, John H., I, 5, 51.
Newell, Nathaniel M., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 45, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Newell, Orrin L., I, 42.
Newell, Robert, I, 50.
Newell, William, I, 50.
Newell, William H., II, 4.
Newell, William M., I, 38.
Newell, William Nelson, II, 2.
Newell, Gatewood & Co., I, 34.
Newell & Bouldin, I, 34.
New England, Department of (U.), I, 6, 51; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Newenham, William R., I, 40.
New Era, *U. S. S.*, I, 8, 17, 22–24, 32+, 34, 52.
New Era, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
New Falls City, *Steamer*. See *Falls City*.
New Frankfort, Mo.
  Raid, June 7, 1864, I, 34.
New Franklin, Mo.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 7, 13, 1862, I, 13.
Newgas, H., I, 11.
Newgent, Andrew G., I, 8, 13.
Newgent, Bennett F., I, 22.
New Glasgow, Va.
  Affair, June 14, 1864, I, 37.
New Golden State, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
Newhall, Charles H., I, 35.
Newhall, Daniel, III, 5.
Newhall, Frederic C., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40, 43, 46, 48.
Newhall, H. M., & Co., I, 50.
Newhall, Walter S., I, 11+, 27.
Newhall, William H., I, 41.
New Hall, Edgware Road, England, II, 2.
New Hampshire, *U. S. Ship*, I, 35, 44.
New Hampshire.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
  Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
  One-hundred-days' men, III, 5.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4. See also I, 21, 46–49, 51.
New Hampshire, Adjutant-General of, III, 1, 2, 4.
New Hampshire, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 14, 25–27, 47; III, 1–5.
New Hampshire Council, III, 3.
New Hampshire Legislature, III, 3, 4.
New Hampshire Troops.
  Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
    1st, I, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43.
    2d, I, 29, 37, 43.
    3d, I, 43.
    4th, I, 43.
    5th, I, 43.
    6th, I, 43.
    7th, I, 43.
    8th, I, 43.
    9th, I, 43.
    10th, III, 4.
    11th, I, 43; III, 4.
    12th, III, 4.
  Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
    1st, I, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    1st,* I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
    Lafayette (Militia), I, 43.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 33+, 34, 36, 40, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
  Infantry—Companies:
    Martin Guards (Militia), I, 37, 43.
New Hampshire Troops—Continued
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
    2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3, 5.
    3d, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 3, 4.
    4th, I, 5, 6, 14, 28, 33–36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
    5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 1, 3.
    6th, I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1–4.
    7th, I, 14, 15, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
    8th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
    9th, I, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; III, 2, 3.
    10th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
    11th, I, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
    12th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 2, 3.
    13th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
    14th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
    15th, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
    16th, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
    18th, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
Newhane, *Dr.*, I, 12.
Newhard, Edmund R., I, 19; II, 4.
Newhard, James M., II, 4.
New Haven, *Steamer*, I, 11.
New Haven, Ky.
  Capture of 3d Georgia Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, I, 16; II, 4.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
    Aug. 2, 1864, I, 39.
New Haven, Hartford and Springfield Railroad, President, I, 27.
Newholm, *Mr.*, I, 28.
New Hope, Ky.
  Affair, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 32.
New Hope Church, Ga.
  Combats, May 25–June 5, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
New Hope Church, Va.
  Action, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29.
  Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1863, I, 29.
New Hope Station, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
New Iberia, La.
  Affair, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 26.
  Destruction of salt-works, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 15.
New Iberia, La., Comdg. Officer, II, 6.
Newille, John, II, 5.
New Ironsides, *U. S. S.*
  Attempts to destroy, Aug. 20–21, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 28.
  Mentioned, I, 14, 18, 26+, 28–30, 35, 42+, 46+, 49, 53; II, 5; III, 5.
New Jersey, *Steamer*, I, 36, 42.
New Jersey.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 27; III, 3, 4.

*Became Company M, 1st Heavy Artillery, November 5, 1864.

New Jersey—Continued.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 27; III, 1–4.
See also I, 5, 12, 46–49.
New Jersey, Adjutant-General of, I, 27; III, 3, 4.
New Jersey, Governor of, I, 2, 11, 25, 27, 36, 37; II, 2; III, 1–5.
New Jersey, Quartermaster-General of, III, 1.
New Jersey Railroad Transportation Co., President, I, 27.
New Jersey Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
2d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
3d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
4th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
5th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3, 5.
3d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Veteran, I, 46.
Murphy's (Militia), I, 27.
Infantry—Companies:
F (Militia), I, 27.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
1st (*3 years*), I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
1st Militia, I, 37, 43.
2d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
2d (*3 years*), I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
2d Veteran, I, 46.
3d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
3d (*3 years*), I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
4th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
4th (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
5th, I, 5, 11+, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
8th, I, 5, 11+, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 5, 9, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 5, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
11th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
12th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
13th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
14th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
15th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
21st, I, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
New Jersey Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
22d, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
23d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
24th, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
25th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
26th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27; III, 3.
27th, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
28th, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
29th, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
30th, I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
31st, I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
33d, I, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
34th, I, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
35th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
37th, I, 40, 42.
38th, I, 42, 43, 46.
39th, I, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
40th, I, 42, 43, 46.
New Kent Court-House, Va.
Expedition, Nov. 9–10, 1863, I, 29.
Operations, June 23, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmishes, May 9, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
New Kentucky, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Newkirk, Abraham F., I, 18.
Newkirk, Edward P., I, 38–40, 44, 47.
Newkirk, Rodney B., I, 42, 46.
Newkirk, William, I, 49.
Newkirk, William R., I, 48.
Newkumet, John, I, 27.
Newlan, Thomas, I, 32, 34, 39.
Newland, Abner L., I, 5, 51.
Newland, Andrew J., I, 23.
Newland, Benjamin J., I, 8.
Newland, Frank F., I, 42, 46.
Newland, Isaac, II, 1.
Newland, John, II, 2.
Newland, Joseph, I, 22.
Newlen, Charles W., I, 51.
Newley, John G., I, 23.
Newlin, Alfred S., I, 25, 27, 46.
Newlin, Charles S., I, 5, 44; II, 4.
Newlin, Cyrus, I, 16, 38.
New London, *U.S.S.*, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 2.
New London, Va.
Skirmish, June 16, 1864, I, 37.
New Madrid, Mo.
Advance upon and siege of, Feb. 28–Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8+, 53; *Atlas*.
Evacuation, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 17, 22.
Expedition, Apr. 5–9, 1864, I, 34.
Measures for defense, I, 8, 22, 41, 53.
Occupied by C. S. troops, July 28, 1863, I, 3.
Reoccupation, Jan. 2, 1863, I, 22.
Scout, Mar. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 24, Mar. 2, 1862, I, 8.
Aug. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
Dec. 3, 1864, I, 41.
New Madrid, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
New Madrid Bend, Tenn.
Scouts, Nov. 30–Dec. 3, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmish, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
New Madrid County, Mo., I, 13.
Newmaier, Henry, III, 5.
Newman,* I, 23, 24, 32, 39, 49, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Newman, A. R., II, 2.
Newman, Alexander, I, 34.
Newman, Alexander F., I, 35.
Newman, Andrew, I, 31, 38.
Newman, Benjamin, *88th Ill.*, I, 45.
Newman, Benjamin, *91st Ill.*, I, 20.
Newman, Burns, I, 36.
Newman, Calvin, I, 49.
Newman, Charles G., I, 34.
Newman, David M., I, 48.
Newman, F., *29th La.*, I, 24.
Newman, F., *8th W. Va.*, I, 12.
Newman, G., I, 28.
Newman, G. W., III, 2.
Newman, George S., I, 12.
Newman, Isaiah E., I, 39.
Newman, J. G., I, 51.
Newman, Jacob, I, 10.
Newman, James B., I, 38.
Newman, Jefferson, I, 25, 36.
Newman, Jesse B., I, 48.
Newman, Jesse T., I, 22.
Newman, John, I, 41.
Newman, John E., I, 32.
Newman, Jonathan, I, 31.
Newman, Joseph, *38th Ohio*, I, 31.
Newman, Joseph, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Newman, L. H., I, 1.
Newman, Leopold C., I, 2, 21.
Newman, Mark, I, 46.
Newman, N., I, 52.
Newman, Richard B., I, 41, 48.
Newman, Stephen R., I, 40.
Newman, Tazewell W., I, 2, 4, 7, 23, 30, 38, 52; IV, 1.
Newman, Thomas, II, 2.
Newman, W., III, 1.
Newman, William, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
Newman, William, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Newman, William B., I, 11.
Newman, William H., *1st Ark.*, I, 41.
Newman, William H., *86th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Newman, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20.
Newman, William P., I, 19.
Newman, William S. H., II, 2.
Newman, William W., II, 6.
Newmark, H., I, 31.
New Market, Ala.
  Expedition, May 5–13, 1865, I, 49.
  Scout, Apr. 5–7, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 5, 1862, I, 16.
    Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30, 52.
    Nov. 17, 1864, I, 45.
New Market, Ky.
  Affairs:
    Dec. 31, 1862, I, 20.
    Feb. 8, 1865, I, 49.
New Market, Mo.
  Raid, June 1, 1864, I, 34.
New Market, Hanover County, Va.
  Reconnaissance, June 15, 1862, I, 11.
New Market, Shenandoah County, Va.
  Engagement, May 15, 1864, I, 37; III, 5; IV, 3.
  Expedition, Nov. 15–18, 1863, I, 29.
  Occupation, Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
  Operations, Apr. 19–24, 1862, I, 12.
New Market, Shenandoah County, Va.—Cont'd.
  Skirmishes:
    June 13, 1862, I, 12.
    May 13, 14, 1864, I, 37.
    Sept. 24, 1864, I, 43.
New Market Bridge, Va.
  Affair, July 19, 1861, I, 2.
  Skirmish, Nov. 11, 1861, I, 4+.
New Market Heights, Va.
  Combat, Sept. 29–30, 1864, I, 42.
New Market Road, Va.
  Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
  Combat, Aug. 14, 1864, I, 42.
  Engagements:
    July 27, 1864, I, 40, 51.
    Oct. 7, 1864, I, 42.
  Reconnaissance, June 8, 1862, I, 11.
New Mexico, Army of (C.), I, 4; IV, 1.
New Mexico, Department of (U.), I, 1, 3+, 4, 9, 15+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
New Mexico Territory.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 1+, 3, 4.
    1862, I, 4, 8, 9, 15, 50, 53.
    1863, I, 15, 26, 50.
    1864, I, 34, 41, 50.
    1865, I, 46–50.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 9; III, 3, 4; IV, 3. See also II, 4, 5; III, 1, 2.
New Mexico Territory, Governor of, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 48, 50; III, 1, 3.
New Mexico Territory Legislature, I, 48.
New Mexico Troops.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Minks', I, 4.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 3.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    1st, III, 5.
  Infantry—Companies:
    Graydon's, I, 9.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 4, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
    1st Militia, I, 9.
    2d, I, 3, 4, 9, 50.
    2d Militia, I, 9, 53; II, 5.
    3d, I, 9.
    4th, I, 4, 9.
    5th, I, 9.
New Missouri, *Steamer*, I, 34.
New Monitor, *Steamer*, III, 4.
New Moon, *Steamer*.
  Destruction, Nov. 30, 1862, I, 17.
Newnan, Joseph C., I, 3+, 4.
Newnan, Ga.
  Action, July 30, 1864, I, 38.
New National, *Steamer*, I, 24, 26+; III, 2, 5.
Newnham, Thomas, I, 34.
New Orleans, *Steamer*, I, 15.
New Orleans, La.
  Operations against and capture of, Apr. 18–May 1, 1862, I, 6+, 15, 53; IV, 2.
  Paymaster's office, seizure of, Feb. 19, 1861, I, 1. See also I, 1, 6, 15, 26, 31, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1; Atlas.
New Orleans, La., City Council, I, 15; II, 3; III, 2.

New Orleans, La., City Treasurer, I, 15.
New Orleans, La., Comdg. Officer U. S. Naval Forces, I, 26.
New Orleans, La., Committee of Safety, I, 6.
New Orleans, La., Defenses of, I, 15, 26, 34.
New Orleans, La., French Consul, I, 26.
New Orleans, La., Mayor of, I, 6, 53; II, 3.
New Orleans, La., Mayor and City Council of, I, 15.
New Orleans, La., Mexican Consul, I, 26.
New Orleans, La., Spanish Consul, I, 41.
New Orleans, La., Tel. Operator at Quarantine, I, 48.
New Orleans Advocate, I, 15+.
New Orleans and Jackson Railroad.
Raid, May 11, 1863, I, 24.
See also IV, 1, 2.
New Orleans and Texas Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
New Orleans Banks, I, 15; III, 2.
New Orleans Bulletin, I, 15+; II, 4.
New Orleans City Railroad Company, I, 15.
New Orleans Cotton Factors, III, 2.
New Orleans Crescent, III, 2.
New Orleans Delta, I, 15+; II, 3, 4; III, 2.
New Orleans Depot, La., IV, 1.
New Orleans Era, II, 6.
New Orleans Picayune, I, 15+.
New Orleans Picayune, Editor of, I, 15.
Newport, John, I, 32.
Newport, R. W. Y., I, 11.
Newport, Reece M., I, 37, 46; III, 5.
Newport, Ky., I, 23; *Atlas*.
Newport, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1862, I, 9.
Newport, R. I., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
Newport, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Newport, Va.
Skirmishes, May 12–13, 1864, I, 37.
Newport Barracks, N. C.
Skirmishes, Feb. 2, 6, 1864, I, 33.
Newport Bridge, Fla.
Skirmishes, Mar. 5–6, 1865, I, 49; II, 8.
Newport Cross-Roads, La.
Skirmish, June 17, 1864, I, 34.
Newport News, Va.
Expedition to and occupation, May 27–29, 1861, I, 2.
Reconnaissance, June 7, 1861, I, 2.
Skirmishes, July 5, 12, 1861, I, 2.
See also I, 18; II, 8.
New Providence, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 16.
New River, La.
Expeditions:
Sept. 24–29, 1863, I, 26.
Oct. 2–8, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
New River, W. Va.
Skirmishes, Oct. 19–21, 1861, I, 5.
New River Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
New Roads, La.
Expedition, Jan. 31, 1865, I, 48.
Newsboy, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Newsboy, *U. S. S.*, I, 31, 39, 45, 49.
Newsham, Thomas J., I, 3, 17, 23, 24, 31.
New Smyrna, Fla.
Affair, Mar. 23, 1862, I, 6.
Newsom,* I, 41, 49.
Newsom, C. C., I, 43.
Newsom, David, I, 51.
Newsom, J. F., I, 45.
Newsom, J. J., I, 16.
Newsom, John F., I, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52. IV, 3.
Newsome, *Private*, I, 26.
Newsome, Edmund, I, 34.
Newson, Thomas M., I, 41.
Newspapers, I, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 27, 36, 40–42, 49–52; II, 1–3, 5–8; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Newsum & Co., I, 41.
Newt, Alonzo H., I, 40, 43, 46.
New Texas Road, La.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Newth, Jacob D., I, 49.
Newton,* I, 16, 34, 47, 48; II, 2.
Newton, A. E., I, 49.
Newton, C. B., I, 52.
Newton, C. W., I, 51.
Newton, Charles B., I, 29, 33, 36.
Newton, Charles G., I, 36.
Newton, Don Carlos, I, 17, 39.
Newton, Eugene H., I, 41, 49.
Newton, Frank, I, 15; II, 4.
Newton, G. W., I, 41.
Newton, George, *20th Ill.*, I, 7.
Newton, George, *5th Mich.*, I, 51.
Newton, George, *French's Batty.*, I, 11.
Newton, George T., I, 11, 25.
Newton, H. H., I, 14.
Newton, H. M., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Newton, H. M., *Duff's Dragoons*, II, 4.
Newton, Henry, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Newton, Henry, *17th Iowa*, I, 24.
Newton, Isaac, II, 2; III, 3.
Newton, Isom, III, 5.
Newton, James, I, 10.
Newton, James M., I, 11, 19.
Newton, James W., I, 12, 21, 27, 29.
Newton, Jesse, I, 11.
Newton, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Newton, John, *Rev.*, III, 4.
Newton, John, *Str. Chickamauga*, I, 32.
Newton, John, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 47–49, 51, 52; II, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
Newton, John, *Washington Art.*, I, 27.
Newton, John B., & Co., I, 50.
Newton, John F., II, 2, 3.
Newton, John L., I, 32.
Newton, John T., III, 5.
Newton, John W., I, 27.
Newton, Joseph B., I, 38, 47.
Newton, Kent, I, 9.
Newton, L. H., I, 50.
Newton, R. M., II, 7.
Newton, Robert C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 4.
Newton, Robert T., I, 29.
Newton, S. G., I, 26.
Newton, Samuel, I, 30.
Newton, Sterling F., II, 2, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Newton, Thomas, *A. D. C.*, I, 2.
Newton, Thomas, *1st U. S. Art. and 7th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 6, 34, 41.
Newton, Thomas W., I, 7, 22.
Newton, Virginius, I, 9.
Newton, W., I, 25.
Newton, W. J., I, 23.
Newton, Warner, I, 40, 46.
Newton, William, *New York*, III, 5.
Newton, William, *10th Mich.*, I, 10.
Newton, William B., *4th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+, 11, 25, 27, 29; II, 4.
Newton, William B., *56th Va.*, I, 19.
Newton, Willoughby, I, 25+, 33, 51; IV, 3.
Newton & Hall, II, 2.
Newton County, Ark.
  Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 22+.
Newton County, Mo.
  Operations, Mar. 5–13, 1863, I, 22.
  Scout, May 21–30, 1863, I, 22.
Newtonia, Mo.
  Engagements:
    Sept. 30, 1862, I, 13.
    Oct. 28, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas.*
  Scouts:
    Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
    May 13–18, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 8, Sept. 13, Oct. 4, 7, 1862, I, 13.
    Sept. 27, 1863, I, 22+.
Newtonia, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13, 41; II, 4.
Newton Station, Miss.
  Capture, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 24.
Newtown, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 15.
Newtown, Va.
  Actions:
    May 24, 1862, I, 12.
    Aug. 11, Nov. 12, 1864, I, 43.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 24, 1862, Jan. 17, 1863, I, 21.
    June 12, Aug. 2, 1863, I, 27.
    May 29–30, July 22, 1864, I, 37.
    Oct. 28, 1864, I, 43.
New Ulm, Tex., II, 5.
New Ulm, Tex., Citizens of, I, 15.
New Uncle Sam, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
New World, *Barge*, I, 36, 40.
New York, *Steamer*,* I, 11, 12, 18, 30, 33, 36, 39, 40, 47, 49; II, 5–8.
New York, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52.
New York.
  Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3–5.
  Enrollment and draft of 1862, I, 19; III, 2.
  One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27, 29; III, 1–4.
    See also I, 6, 21, 43, 46–49; II, 5.
New York, Adjutant-General of, I, 27, 40, 43; II, 4; III, 1–4.
New York, Department of (U.), III, 1, 2; *Atlas.*
New York, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 9, 11, 25, 27, 29, 37, 44–47, 49, 51, 53; II, 2–4, 6; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
New York, Inspector-General of, III, 3, 4.
New York, Judge-Advocate-General of, III, 3.
New York Abendzeitung, II, 2.
New York and Harlem Railroad, III, 3.
New York and New Haven Railroad, President, I, 27.
New York Arsenal, N. Y., III, 1.
New York Arsenal, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
New York Association for Colored Volunteers, III, 3.
New York City.
  Riots, July 13–16, 1863, I, 27; III, 3, 5.
    See also I, 29, 43, 46, 53; II, 8; III, 2–5.
New York City, Chief of Police of, I, 46.
New York City, Mayor of, I, 27; III, 2, 3.
New York City Council, III, 3, 4.
New York City Custom-House Officers, I, 27.
New York Daily News, II, 2, 4, 6; III, 4.
New York Day Book, II, 2.
New York Democrat, II, 2.
New Yorker Journal, II, 2.
New York Evening Post, II, 2; III, 1.
New York Express, II, 4, 5; III, 3.
New York Express, Editors of, II, 5.
New York Freeman's Appeal, II, 2.
New York Freeman's Journal, II, 7.
New York Harbor, Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
New York Herald, I, 27; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
New York Journal of Commerce, II, 2; III, 4.
New York Journal of Commerce, Editor of, II, 2.
New York Legislature, I, 44, 46, 49; III, 1; IV, 1.
New York Militia, I, 27.
New York National War Committee, I, 19.
New York News, II, 8; IV, 3.
New York Staats Zeitung, II, 2+.
New York State National Guard, I, 27, 46.
New York Stock Exchange, III, 1.
New York Sun, III, 3.
New York Times, I, 30; II, 2, 4–8; III, 2, 3; IV, 3.
New York Times, Editor of, I, 14, 18, 22; II, 2, 7, 8.
New York Tribune, II, 2, 4, 7, 8; III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3.
New York Tribune, Editor of, II, 1.
New York Troops.
  Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
    3d, I, 12, 19, 25; III, 3.
      See also *15th Heavy Artillery.*
  Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
    2d, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40–42, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 4.
    4th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 4.
    4th Militia, I, 27.
    5th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5+; III, 1–3.
    6th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
      See also *135th Infantry.*
    7th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3–5.
      See also *113th Infantry.*
    8th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 3.
      See also *129th Infantry.*
    9th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
      See also *138th Infantry.*
    10th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
    11th,† I, 27, 29; III, 3.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Transferred to 4th Heavy Artillery.

New York Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
12th,* I, 40.
13th, I, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
14th, I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
15th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
See also *3d Battalion Heavy Artillery.*
16th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
1st (*Batteries*), A,† I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51. B,‡ I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51. C,§ I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51. D‖ I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51.
1st Militia (*Lewis*), I, 43.
1st Militia (*Sprague*), I, 27.
2d (*Batteries*), A,¶ I, 5, 11, 12. B,** I, 5, 12, 19, 51.
Rocket, I, 9, 12, 18.
See also *23d and 24th Batteries.*
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
2d, I, 5, 12, 21, 25.
3d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
5th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
7th, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
8th, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
9th, I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37.
10th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
11th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
12th, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
13th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49.
14th, I, 27.
See also *A, 2d Battalion.*
15th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
See also *B, 2d Battalion.*
16th, I, 5, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
17th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51.
18th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
19th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
20th, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
21st, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
22d, I, 25.
23d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
See also *Rocket Battalion.*
24th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
See also *Rocket Battalion.*
25th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
26th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
27th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
28th, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
29th, I, 25.
See also *A, 1st Battalion.*
30th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
See also *B, 1st Battalion.*
31st, I, 25.
See also *C, 1st Battalion.*
32d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
See also *D, 1st Battalion.*
33d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

New York Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
34th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
See also *L, Hamilton's (2d) Regiment.*
Allis', I, 18, 27.
Fish's, I, 29.
Goodwin's (Militia), I, 27, 29.
Houck's (Militia), I, 27.
Richardson's, I, 36.
Varian's, I, 2, 51.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
Hamilton's (2d), Battery L (*Robinson-Roemer*), I, 5, 12, 21, 23–25, 30–32.
See also *34th Battery.*
1st, I, 6, 33, 42, 47; III, 1, 3. *Batteries:* A, I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5. B, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. C, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. D, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. E, I, 5, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. F, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5. G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. H, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. I, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 5. K, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5. L, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. M, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47.
1st Marine, I, 9, 14, 18; III, 3.
3d,†† I, 9, 14, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51, 53. *Batteries:* A, I, 47. B, I, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53. C, I, 9, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47. D, I, 18, 33, 47. E, I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. F, I, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53. G, I, 18, 47. H, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. I, I, 9, 18, 27, 33, 47, 53. K, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53. M, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Artillery, Unidentified—Batteries:
D, 8th, I, 25.
No. 1, I, 25.
Cavalry—Battalions:
23d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Oneida (Independent), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st (Lincoln), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
1st Provisional, III, 5.
1st Veteran, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
2d (Harris Light), I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.
2d Mounted Rifles, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
2d Provisional, III, 5.
2d Veteran, I, 33, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3, 5.
3d, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
4th Provisional, III, 5.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
7th, I, 9, 11, 18; 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.

* Failed to complete organization.
† See also *29th Battery.*
‡ See also *30th Battery.*
§ See also *31st Battery.*
‖ See also *32d Battery.*
¶ See also *14th Battery.*
** See also *15th Battery.*
†† See also *19th Infantry.*

New York Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
8th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3, 5.
9th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
10th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
11th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 51; III, 3, 4.
12th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.
13th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
14th, I, 15, 26, 27, 29, 34, 35, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
15th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
16th, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
17th, I, 27; III, 3.
18th, I, 27, 29, 33, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
19th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
See also *130th Infantry.*
20th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
21st, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48; III, 3.
22d, I, 33, 34, 36, 40, 43, 46; II, 7.
24th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
25th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46; III, 5.
26th, I, 46; III, 4.
27th (?), I, 33.
Engineers—Regiments:
1st, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
15th,* I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 2; III, 3–5.
50th, I, 5, 6+, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3–5.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
Enfans Perdus, I, 11, 14, 18, 25, 28, 35, 53; III, 3.
Infantry—Companies:
Bevines', I, 42.
Ellsworth Guard (Militia), I, 27.
Lansing Zouaves (Militia), I, 27.
Pond's, I, 42.
Union Continentals (Militia), I, 27.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 50, 51; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
2d Militia, I, 2.
See also *82d Regiment.*
3d, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 35; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
5th Militia, I, 2, 27, 51; III, 1.
5th Veteran, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
6th, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 52; III, 1, 3.
6th Militia, I, 2, 27, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
7th, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 35–37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
7th Militia, I, 2, 12, 27, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
8th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
8th Militia, I, 2, 11, 27, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
9th, I, 4, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
9th Militia, I, 2.
See also *83d Regiment.*

New York Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
10th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
11th (Fire Zouaves), I, 2, 9, 11, 12, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
11th Militia, I, 12, 19, 27, 51.
12th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
12th Militia, I, 2, 19, 27, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
13th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
13th Militia, I, 2, 11, 27, 51; III, 1.
14th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 51; III, 1, 3.
14th Brooklyn. See *84th Regiment.*
15th Militia, I, 27, 37.
16th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
16th Militia, I, 27.
17th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
17th Militia, I, 27.
18th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
18th Militia, I, 27.
19th, I, 2, 5, 51; III, 1.
See also *3d Light Artillery.*
19th Militia. See *168th Regiment.*
20th, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
20th Militia, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
See also *80th Regiment.*
21st, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
21st Militia, I, 27.
22d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
22d Militia, I, 12, 19, 27, 51.
23d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
23d Militia, I, 27.
24th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
25th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
25th Militia, I, 2, 11, 51; III, 1.
26th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
27th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
28th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
28th Militia, I, 2, 27, 43, 51; II, 7; III, 1.
29th, I, 2, 5, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
29th Militia, I, 27.
30th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
31st, I, 2, 5+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
32d, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
33d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
34th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
35th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
36th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
37th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
37th Militia, I, 12, 27, 37.
38th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
39th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
40th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
41st, I, 2, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, III, 3, 5.
42d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 3.
43d, I, 5, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
44th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
45th, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

* Two-years' and three-years' regiments.

New York Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
46th, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 3.
47th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
47th Militia, I, 27.
48th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 3.
49th, I, 5, 6, 11, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
51st, I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
52d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
52d Militia, I, 27.
53d, I, 9; III, 1, 3.
54th, I, 5, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
54th Militia, I, 43; II, 7.
55th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
55th Militia, I, 27.
56th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
56th Militia, I, 27, 43; III, 4.
57th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
58th, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 35, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
58th Militia, I, 43.
59th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
60th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
61st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
62d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
63d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
64th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
65th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3.
65th Militia, I, 27; III, 4.
66th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
67th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3.
67th Militia, I, 27.
68th, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 35, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
68th Militia, I, 27; III, 4.
69th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
69th Militia, I, 2, 11, 27, 37, 43, 51; III, 1.
70th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
70th Militia, I, 27; II, 6.
71st, I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
71st Militia, I, 2, 12, 27, 51; III, 1.
72d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
73d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

New York Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
74th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40 51; III, 1, 3.
74th Militia, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
75th, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.
76th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 3.
77th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
77th Militia, I, 43.
78th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38; III, 3.
79th, I, 2, 5, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
79th Militia, III, 1.
80th (20th Militia), I, 5+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
81st, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
82d (2d Militia), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
83d (9th Militia), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
84th (14th Brooklyn), I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; II, 2–4; III 1, 3.
84th Militia, I, 27, 37, 43.
85th, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.
86th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
87th, I, 5, 11, 12, 27, 29, 51.
88th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
89th, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
90th, I, 14, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 3.
91st, I, 5, 14, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 3.
92d, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
93d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
93d Militia, I, 37, 43.
94th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
95th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
96th, I, 5, 11+, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
97th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
98th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
98th Militia, I, 43.
99th, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
99th Militia, I, 43.
100th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
101st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
102d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
102d Militia, I, 43.
103d, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
104th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
105th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.

New York Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
106th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
107th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
108th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
109th, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
110th, I, 12, 15, 19, 24, 26, 34, 35, 40, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
111th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
112th, I, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
113th, I, 12, 35, 40; III, 2.
See also *7th Heavy Artillery*.
114th, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
115th, I, 12, 14, 18, 19, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
116th, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
117th, I, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
118th, I, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
119th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
120th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
121st, I, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
122d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 2, 3.
123d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
124th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
125th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
126th, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
127th, I, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 2, 3.
128th, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
129th, I, 12, 21; III, 2, 3.
See also *8th Heavy Artillery*.
130th, I, 18, 27, 30; III, 2, 3.
See also *19th Cavalry*.
131st, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
132d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
133d, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 2, 3.
134th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
135th, I, 19; III, 2.
See also *6th Heavy Artillery*.
136th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; III, 3.
137th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
138th, I, 51.
See also *9th Heavy Artillery*.
139th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
140th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
141st, I, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
142d, I, 18, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
New York Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
143d, I, 18, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
144th, I, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
145th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 51; III, 2, 3.
146th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
147th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
148th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
149th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
150th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3, 5.
151st, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
152d, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
153d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
154th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
155th, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
156th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3, 5.
157th, I, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 2, 3.
158th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
159th, I, 15, 25, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.
160th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 2, 3, 5.
161st, I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3, 5.
162d, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 2, 3.
163d, I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 2, 3.
164th, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
165th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; II, 8; III, 3.
168th (19th Militia), I, 18, 27+, 29–31, 51; III, 3.
169th, I, 18, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
170th, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
173d, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 53; II, 8; III, 3, 5.
174th, I, 15, 26, 34, 53; III, 3.
175th, I, 15, 18, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.
176th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47; III, 3.
177th, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
178th, I, 27–29, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
179th, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47.
182d (69th N. Y. N. G. Art.), I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
184th, I, 42, 43, 46.
185th, I, 42, 46.
186th, I, 42, 46.
187th, I, 42, 46.
188th, I, 36, 42, 46.
189th, I, 42, 43, 46.
192d, I, 46.
193d, I, 46; III, 5.
President's Life Guard, I, 12.
Warren Fusileers, III, 1.
New York Union League, III, 3, 4.
New York World, I, 23, 27; II, 2, 5, 7, 8; III, 4.
Ney, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Ney, Michel, I, 12.
Neyland, William M., I, 17, 38.
Niagara, *Steamer* (*English Transport*), II, 2.
Niagara, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 23, 24, 45, 49.
Niagara, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 51, 52; II, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
Niblack, John, II, 5.
Niblack, S. L., IV, 2.

Niblack, William C., I, 22, 39.
Niblett, *Dr.*, I, 40.
Niblett's Bluff, La.
Expedition, May 26–29, 1863, I, 15.
See also I, 26, 53.
Nicar, Edwin, I, 20, 31.
Niccolls, Robert, I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Nice, Decatur E., III, 3.
Nice, John R., I, 27.
Nicely, W., I, 52.
Nicewaner, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Nichelson, Marmaduke, I, 31, 38.
Nichol, Alexander, I, 30.
Nichol, Aylett, II, 2, 6.
Nichol, Bradford, I, 47.
Nichol, David, I, 31.
Nichol, J. W., I, 23.
Nichol, William, I, 52.
Nichol, William L., I, 30, 52.
Nicholas, *Major*, I, 34.
Nicholas, *Sergeant*, I, 52.
Nicholas, Daniel L., I, 42.
Nicholas, John, I, 49.
Nicholas, Joseph A., I, 45.
Nicholas, L. V., II, 1.
Nicholas, S. S., II, 2.
Nicholas, Stephen, I, 49.
Nicholas, Thomas P., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Nicholas, William, I, 20, 45.
Nicholas, Wilson C., I, 11, 12, 19.
Nicholas Longworth, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
Nicholasville, Ky., Postmaster, I, 30.
Nicholetts, Gilbert, I, 41.
Nicholl, John C., II, 7.
Nicholl, R. J., I, 36.
Nicholls, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Nicholls, *Captain*, I, 36.
Nicholls, Caroline G., II, 4.
Nicholls, Francis T., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 41, 48, 51; II, 4, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Nicholls, Francis T., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Nicholls, George L., I, 41.
Nicholls, John, I, 41.
Nicholls, Joseph C., I, 42, 46.
Nicholls, L. D., I, 11.
Nicholls, Richard S., I, 42, 46.
Nicholls, William T., I, 16, 20.
Nichols,* I, 2+, 3, 8, 9, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 50, 53.
Nichols, Adam S., I, 25.
Nichols, Alexander, II, 5.
Nichols, Alfred K., I, 11.
Nichols, Alphonso, I, 5.
Nichols, Asahel W., I, 36, 42, 46.
Nichols, Asher P., I, 27.
Nichols, C. A., I, 20, 30.
Nichols, C. H., I, 41.
Nichols, C. L., I, 45.
Nichols, Charles, I, 26.
Nichols, Charles H., I, 36.
Nichols, Charles P., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 3.
Nichols, Charles W., I, 49.
Nichols, Clarkson C., I, 45.
Nichols, D. B., II, 3.
Nichols, David, *111th Ill.*, I, 38.
Nichols, David, *C. S. N.*, II, 6.
Nichols, David H., I, 41, 48.
Nichols, De Witt C., I, 43.
Nichols, E. Augustus, I, 27.
Nichols, E. B., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 52, 53+; II, 1; IV, 1, 3.
Nichols, E. B., *Miss*, II, 2.
Nichols, E. C., I, 25.
Nichols, Edmund H., I, 41, 48.
Nichols, Edward T., I, 6, 15, 40, 42, 46.
Nichols, Edwin, I, 36, 42, 46.
Nichols, Eli S., I, 33.
Nichols, Emanuel, I, 32.
Nichols, Erastus A., I, 39, 48.
Nichols, Franklin, I, 49.
Nichols, Frederic C., I, 22, 34; II, 1, 4.
Nichols, G. W., II, 2.
Nichols, George, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Nichols, George, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Nichols, George F., I, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Nichols, George S., I, 25, 29, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Nichols, George W., I, 12, 47.
Nichols, H. L., I, 26.
Nichols, H. Walter, I, 23.
Nichols, Harriet, I, 30.
Nichols, Henry B., I, 42.
Nichols, Henry J., I, 43, 46.
Nichols, Henry W., I, 36.
Nichols, Isaac, I, 27.
Nichols, Isaac A., III, 5.
Nichols, Isaac B., I, 35, 44.
Nichols, J. N., I, 51.
Nichols, J. S., I, 39.
Nichols, J. W., *62d Ga. P. R.*, I, 18.
Nichols, J. W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Nichols, James, II, 1.
Nichols, James B., I, 9.
Nichols, James M., I, 36, 42.
Nichols, James R., I, 36, 42.
Nichols, Joe H., I, 8; II, 1.
Nichols, John, II, 7.
Nichols, John C., I, 49.
Nichols, John G., I, 50.
Nichols, John H., I, 36.
Nichols, John L., I, 38.
Nichols, John S., I, 46.
Nichols, John W., I, 32.
Nichols, Joseph, I, 20.
Nichols, Joseph H., II, 4.
Nichols, K., I, 12.
Nichols, L., I, 6.
Nichols, L. V., I, 8.
Nichols, M. C., I, 45.
Nichols, Martin V., I, 27.
Nichols, Matthias H., I, 2+.
Nichols, Melvin, I, 26.
Nichols, Monroe, I, 21, 27.
Nichols, O. H., I, 30.
Nichols, Peter E., I, 34.
Nichols, R. F., I, 6.
Nichols, Samuel D., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Nichols, Samuel E., I, 46.
Nichols, Stanly L., I, 49.
Nichols, Stuteley S., I, 34, 41.
Nichols, T. W., II, 3, 4.
Nichols, Thomas, I, 43.
Nichols, W. C., II, 3.
Nichols, W. L., I, 16.

*Unidentified persons.

Nichols, William, jr., I, 38.
Nichols, William A., I, 1, 27, 33, 34, 37–39, 41–50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8; III, 2, 5.
Nichols, William H., *Tex. Batty.*, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Nichols, William H., *1st U. S. Sharpshooters*, I, 27.
Nichols, William J., I, 37.
Nichols, William T., I, 21, 25, 27.
Nichols, Camp, N. Mex.
Scout, June 13–17, 1865, I, 48.
Nichol's Mills, N. C.
Reconnaissance, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
Nicholson,* I, 23, 49; II, 6.
Nicholson, Albert B., I, 28.
Nicholson, Alfred J., I, 41.
Nicholson, Alfred O. P., II, 5.
Nicholson, Andrew, III, 5.
Nicholson, Benjamin E., I, 12, 19, 51.
Nicholson, E. P., I, 41.
Nicholson, Edward A. T., I, 25, 36, 51.
Nicholson, Edward W., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Nicholson, Francis G., I, 51.
Nicholson, George B., *Atlas.*
Nicholson, George D., I, 11.
Nicholson, Harmon F., I, 10, 17, 45.
Nicholson, Hunter, I, 7, 32, 39; IV, 2.
Nicholson, J. W. A., I, 6.
Nicholson, James B., I, 47.
Nicholson, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Nicholson, John, *16th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 33, 37, 46.
Nicholson, L., I, 9.
Nicholson, Lyman R., I, 27.
Nicholson, Malcolm, I, 47.
Nicholson, Mary, II, 6.
Nicholson, Robert, II, 2.
Nicholson, Robert D. O., I, 45.
Nicholson, S., I, 11.
Nicholson, S. T., I, 5.
Nicholson, Samuel, I, 30.
Nicholson, W. R., I, 8+.
Nicholson, William R., I, 51.
Nicholson, William T., I, 9, 25, 27, 46.
Nick, II, 3.
Nickajack Creek, Ga.
Combats, June—, July—, 1864, I, 38.
Nickajack Gap, Ga.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 9, 1864, I, 32.
May 7, 1864, I, 38.
Nickajack Trace, Ga.
Attack on Union pickets, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Nickel, Peter, I, 46.
Nickels, Edgar A., I, 42.
Nickels, James, I, 22.
Nickelson, Charles, II, 1.
Nickerson, Albert A., I, 19, 46.
Nickerson, Andrew, I, 25, 36.
Nickerson, Azor H., I, 25, 27, 43; II, 7.
Nickerson, C. E., II, 1.
Nickerson, Frank S., I, 2, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53; III, 1.
Nickerson, Lewis S., I, 23+, 30.
Nickerson, Marcus F., I, 49.
Nickerson, Mulf, I, 50.
Nickerson, Nehemiah, I, 35.
Nickerson, Salathiel, III, 5.
Nickerson, Seth, III, 5.
Nickerson, Sylvanus, I, 37, 46.
Nickles, Peter, II, 2.
Nickles, Robert J., I, 23, 30.
Nicklin, Benjamin S., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Nickols (Nichols), *Mr.*, I, 14.
Nicks, Perry, I, 31.
Nicodemus, J. C., II, 1.
Nicodemus, William J. L., I, 4, 9, 25, 27, 36, 39–44, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 3, 4.
Nicol, A., II, 4.
Nicol, J. R., I, 29.
Nicolai, Henry L., I, 25.
Nicolai I, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Nicolay, John G., I, 3, 13, 41, 51; II, 1, 2, 6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
Nicoles, E. R., et al., I, 50.
Nicoll, George A., I, 14.
Nicoll, James R., I, 18.
Nicoll, Sylvester D., I, 9+, 18.
Nicoll, William, I, 14, 28.
Nicollet, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Nicolls, G. A., III, 5.
Nicolls, G. A., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Nicolson, James M., I, 42.
Nidelet, J. C., I, 39.
Nidelet, S. L., I, 45.
Nidhiver, I, 50.
Niebuhr, Caleb E., I, 43, 46.
Niederauer, John P., I, 44, 47.
Niederweiser, Tony, I, 41.
Niegemann, F., I, 8.
Nields, Benjamin, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48.
Nields, Cheyney W., I, 51.
Niell, *Captain*, I, 5.
Nieman, Anton, I, 8, 20.
Nieman, George W., I, 43, 46.
Nieman, William T., I, 20, 52.
Niemetz, Hermann von Rottenberg, I, 9.
Niemeyer, B. H., I, 23.
Niemeyer, F. C., I, 13.
Niemeyer, John H., I, 36.
Niernsee, John R., I, 14+, 28+.
Nieto, *Colonel*, I, 15.
Niforth, George A., I, 11, 27.
Nigh, Elias, I, 10, 16, 30–32; III, 5.
Nighbert, James A., I, 29.
Nightengale, *Courier*, I, 25.
Night Hawk, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Nightingale, *Steamer*,† I, 46–48.
Nightingale, *U. S. Ship*, II, 3.
Nightingale, Charles L., I, 46.
Nightingale, James R., I, 11.
Niglas, John N., I, 32, 49, 52.
Ni-ih-ka-ki-pa-na, *Indian*, IV, 3.
Ni-ka-ka-hri, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nik-kat-toh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nilan, John, I, 33.
Nile, *H. B. M. S.*, II, 2.
Niles, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Niles, Abner, I, 26.
Niles, Alanson E., I, 5, 33, 36, 51; II, 4.
Niles, Albert H., I, 12+.
Niles, Charles M., I, 46.
Niles, Henry, I, 19.
Niles, Horace, I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Niles, Nathaniel, I, 16, 17, 24, 26.
Niles, Peter H., I, 28, 37, 46; III, 4.
Niles, W. E., II, 5.
Nilsen, Frederick, I, 26.
Nilson, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Nimick, William K., III, 1, 2.
Nimmo, Alexander J., I, 17, 24.
Nimmo, Archibald, I, 51.
Nimmo, E. L., I, 48.
Nimmo, John, I, 27, 33.
Nimmon, John S., I, 11, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Nims, Frederick A., I, 27, 33, 36, 37, 43.
Nims, Ormand F., I, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Nina Simms, *Steamer*, I, 15, 24.
Nine, David, I, 29.
Nine-Mile Ordinary, Va.
  Skirmish, June 14, 1863, I, 27.
Nine-Mile Ridge, Kans.
  Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1865, I, 48.
Nine-Mile Road, Va.
  Skirmish, June 18, 1862, I, 11.
Nineveh, Va.
  Action, Nov. 12, 1864, I, 43.
Nininger, Peter, IV, 3.
Niobrara, Nebr. Ter.
  Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1863, I, 22+.
Niobrara River, Nebr. Ter.
  Expedition, June 12–July 5, 1865, I, 48.
Niphon, *U. S. S.*, I, 29, 33, 53.
Nipp, James B., I, 39.
Nippins, William, I, 12; II, 4.
Nipsic, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Nisbet, A. K., II, 2.
Nisbet, Eugenius A., I, 44; IV, 1, 3.
Nisbet, J. Cooper, I, 11, 31, 32, 38.
Nisbet, James, I, 45, 48.
Nisbet, James A., I, 52.
Nisbet, James T., I, 49.
Nisbet, John W., I, 31, 32, 38.
Nisbet, Reuben B., I, 11, 19, 35+, 47+.
Nisbet, Ro. B., IV, 3.
Nispel, George L., I, 10, 24, 52.
Nissel, George, I, 25.
Niswanger, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Niswanger, James, I, 52.
Niswonger, M. L., I, 20, 52.
Nitchey, F. H., I, 41.
Niter, IV, 1–3.
Niter Bureau, C. S. A., IV, 1, 2.
Niter and Mining Bureau, C. S. A., I, 28; IV, 2, 3.
Niter Corps, C. S. A., IV, 1, 2.
Niter and Mining Corps, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Nitschelm, Charles F., I, 31, 32, 39.
Niven, Robert, I, 43.
Nivens, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Nivin, E., I, 53.
Nix, Christian, I, 20.
Nix, Francis M., I, 16, 20, 23, 52; IV, 2.
Nix, J., I, 30.
Nix, J. A., I, 28.
Nix, J. J., I, 38.
Nix, Jacob, I, 34, 41.
Nixon, *Sergeant*, I, 31.
Nixon, A. B., III, 5.
Nixon, A. T., III, 4.
Nixon, Edward S., I, 31.
Nixon, Edwin F., I, 39.
Nixon, G. F. A., I, 5.
Nixon, George H., I, 16, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45.
Nixon, James, I, 41.
Nixon, James O., I, 15, 16, 20, 23, 30, 53; III, 2.
Nixon, John T., II, 1.
Nixon, John W., I, 17.
Nixon, O. W., I, 8.
Nixon, Richard, I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 33.
Nixon, Samuel F., I, 11.
Nixon, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Nixon, William, *67th Ohio*, I, 42.
Nixon, William A., II, 1, 3.
Nixon, William G., II, 7.
Nixon & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Nixonton, N. C.
  Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1863, I, 18.
Nixson, I. P., II, 7.
No. 1, *C. S. Launch*, I, 15.
Nos. 1, 2, *C. S. Steamers*, I, 14.
No. 10, *Steamer*, I, 35.
No. 48, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Nos. 291, 292, 293, 294, *C. S. Steamers*, I, 15.
Noakes, Thomas, I, 12, 19.
Noble,* I, 9, 13, 18, 42, 48, 49, 52; II, 7.
Noble, A. J., II, 7.
Noble, A. W., I, 26.
Noble, Butler G., III, 1.
Noble, Charles, jr., I, 40, 42.
Noble, Charles D., I, 51.
Noble, David, *Surg.*, III, 5.
Noble, David, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Noble, Edward, I, 20.
Noble, Fitzgerald, I, 11.
Noble, George M., I, 20, 30.
Noble, Gorham, II, 3.
Noble, H. C., III, 2.
Noble, Heman, I, 50.
Noble, Henry B., I, 12; II, 2.
Noble, Henry T., I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 5.
Noble, James, I, 42.
Noble, James L., I, 49.
Noble, James R., I, 16.
Noble, John F., I, 50.
Noble, John O., I, 23.
Noble, John W., I, 8, 22, 24, 30+, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49; II, 4, 8.
Noble, Joseph, *8th Ind. Cav.*, I, 30.
Noble, Joseph, *9th Me.*, I, 46, 47.
Noble, Laz., I, 16, 23, 39, 52; II, 3, 4, 7; III, 1–4.
Noble, Leander C., I, 52.
Noble, Oliver A., I, 49.
Noble, Sebron M., I, 17, 22, 34.
Noble, Silas, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 31, 52; III, 1.
Noble, Stephen W., I, 47.
Noble, Thomas J., I, 6, 16, 21, 23, 27, 32, 39.
Noble, Warren P., II, 1, 6.
Noble, William, *2d Mich.*, I, 31.
Noble, William, *2d Wis.*, I, 36.
Noble, William A., I, 49.
Noble, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 8.
Noble, William P., I, 51.
Noble & Co., I, 38.
Nobles, Ed., I, 49.
Nobles, M. L., I, 30.
Nobles, William H., I, 6.

*Unidentified persons.

Noble's Farm, Ark.
Scout, May 4–6, 1865, I, 48.
Noblet, Valentine C., III, 5.
Noblett, D. J., I, 10.
Noblett, Francis W., I, 15, 26, 46.
Noblett, G. W., I, 41.
Noblitt, Dell, III, 5.
Noblom, A. P., II, 8.
No-co-ni Indians, IV, 1.
Nocquet, James, I, 7+, 15, 16+, 20, 30, 52.
Nocus Emathla, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nocus Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
No-cus-illy, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nodine, Richard H., I, 8, 17, 20, 31, 32, 38.
Noe,* I, 38; II, 4.
Noe, Dallas, I, 11.
Noe, Daniel F., I, 11.
Noe, James, I, 39.
Noecker, Alfred, I, 49.
Noel, C. T., I, 10+.
Noel, David, I, 46.
Noel, Frank S., II, 7.
Noel, H. R., I, 11.
Noel, James, I, 8.
Noel, Jesse R., I, 46.
Noel, Perry G., I, 41.
Noel, R. L., IV, 3.
Noel, W. H., I, 42.
Noell, Charles W., III, 3, 5.
Noell, F., I, 12.
Noell, James D., I, 11.
Noell, John W., II, 1.
Noerr, S., II, 7.
Noes, *Captain*, I, 37.
Noessel, Otto T., I, 1.
Noessell, F., I, 34.
Nofrey, William, I, 30.
Noggle, Charles L., I, 11.
Noggle, Dorman L., I, 40, 42, 46.
Noggle, George, I, 49.
Nohl, Jacob, I, 52.
Nohrden, C., I, 1.
Noirot, Sylvester, II, 7.
Nokesville, Va.
Affair, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 33.
No-ko-so-lo-chee, *Indian*, I, 22, 48.
Nola Chucky Bend, Tenn.
Scout, Mar. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Nolan, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Nolan, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Nolan, Frederick, I, 34.
Nolan, J. M., I, 38.
Nolan, James, I, 51.
Nolan, James M. P. *or* Joseph M. P., II, 2.
Nolan, John, I, 40.
Nolan, John L., I, 49.
Nolan, M. A., II, 5.
Nolan, Mat., I, 1+, 4, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1.
Nolan, Michael, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Nolan, Michael, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Nolan, Michael, *1st La.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 27.
Nolan, Michael, *60th N. Y.*, I, 25, 31, 38, 47.
Nolan, Nicholas, I, 27, 29, 43.
Nolan, P. E., II, 2.
Nolan, Patrick, *28th Mass.*, I, 42.
Nolan, Patrick, *71st N. Y.*, I, 11+, 27, 36.
Nolan, Patrick, *155th N. Y.*, I, 18.
Nolan, Robert P., I, 13.
Nolan, Thomas, *3d Ga. Battn.*, I, 20.
Nolan, Thomas, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 40.
Nolan, William, I, 6.
Noland,* I, 41; II, 8.
Noland, B. P., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 4; IV, 1–3.
Noland, Cadwallader St. George, I, 4, 9, 11+.
Noland, Caroline F., II, 1.
Noland, George W., I, 34+, 41.
Noland, Philip J., I, 26.
Noland, R. W. N., I, 46; IV, 3.
Noland, S. C., II, 5.
Noland, Samuel S., II, 1.
Noland, William B., I, 37.
Noland's Ferry, Md.
Affair, July 5, 1864, I, 37.
Noleman, Robert D., I, 3, 8; II, 1.
Nolen, Joseph, I, 48.
Nolen, Lewis, I, 19.
Nolensville, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 13–15, 1863, I, 20, 52.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 1, 26, 30, 1862, I, 20.
Feb. 15, 1863, I, 23.
Nolensville Pike, Tenn.
Scout, Feb. 15–16, 1865, I, 49.
Noles, L. L., I, 32, 38.
Noles, Leo, I, 38.
Nolestine, William, I, 52.
Nolff, David, I, 34.
Nolin, Ky.
Capture of stockade, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20, 52.
Noll, Virginia, II, 4.
Nolte, John F., I, 10, 24, 31, 32.
Nolter, George, I, 27.
Noltie, William H., I, 25.
Nölting, A. W., IV, 3.
Nolton, Charles, II, 8.
Nomini Bay, Va.
Expedition, Feb. 12–14, 1863, I, 25.
Non-Combatants, I, 2–4, 17, 18; III, 2–5.
Nonconnah Creek, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 3, 1862, I, 17.
Apr. 4, 1863, I, 24.
Oct. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Nones, Henry B., I, 51; II, 1.
Nones, J. C., I, 20.
Nonpareil, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Nonpareil, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Nonweiler, Philip, I, 24.
Noon, James C., I, 21.
Noonan, John G., I, 46.
Noonan, Michael, *New York*, II, 2.
Noonan, Michael, *35th Mass.*, I, 46.
Noonan, Robert C., I, 12.
Noonan, William F., I, 42+.
Noonday Creek, Ga.
Combat, June —, 1864, I, 38.
Noppers, Joseph D., IV, 3.
Nora, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Norah, R. A., I, 20.
Norcom, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Norcom, A., I, 51.
Norcom, Abner, I, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Norcom, James, I, 18.
Norcom, Joseph, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42+, 51.
Norcom, W., I, 24.
Norcross, Albert, I, 17.
Norcross, Augustus W., I, 43.
Norcross, Frederick M., I, 15, 26, 34; II, 6; III, 1.
Norcross, Pliny, I, 39.
Norcutt, George A., I, 26.
Nordendorf, Csaky Sauer, I, 12.
Nordman, Henry, I, 10.
Norés, J. E., I, 26.
Norfleet, G. H., I, 22.
Norfleet, H. S., I, 51.
Norfleet, Hamlin, I, 18.
Norfleet, J. B., I, 27.
Norfleet House, Va.
Engagements, Apr. 14, 15, 1863, I, 18.
Norfolk, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Norfolk, Mo.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 10, 1861, I, 3.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1861, I, 3.
Norfolk, Va.
Affair, Mar. 25, 1863, I, 18.
Evacuation by Confederates, May 9, 1862, I, 11.
Expedition into North Carolina, July 27–Aug. 4, 1864, I, 40.
Occupation by Union forces, May 10, 1862, I, 11.
See also I, 2, 9, 11, 18, 51; II, 2, 6, 8; III, 4.
Norfolk, Department of (C.), I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
Norfolk, Fort, Va., II, 4, 6.
Norfolk, Va., Mayor of, I, 51.
Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad, Va.
Operations, May 15–28, 1863, I, 18.
Norfolk Argus, II, 2.
Norfolk County, Va., Citizens of, I, 27.
Norfolk Navy-Yard, Va.
Expedition, Apr. 20, 1861, I, 2.
See also I, 51.
Norgrove, E. W., I, 25.
Norman, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Norman, *Steamer*, I, 30, 47.
Norman,* I, 32, 45.
Norman, Andrew, et al., II, 3.
Norman, F. G., I, 52.
Norman, F. S., IV, 2.
Norman, H. T., I, 15, 39.
Norman, J. F., I, 38.
Norman, J. G., I, 7.
Norman, James M., I, 15, 31.
Norman, L. C., I, 49; II, 5.
Norman, L. J., II, 4.
Norman, Leslie, I, 39.
Norman, Matthew J., I, 48.
Norman, S. Hamilton, I, 36, 52.
Norman, Thomas J., I, 42.
Norman, W. P., I, 22, 41.
Norman, William, *45th Ohio*, I, 45.
Norman, William, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Norman, William F., I, 26.
Normann, Gustave, I, 26.
Norment, *Lieutenant*, I, 2.
Norment, *Major*, I, 47.
Norment, G. R., I, 22.
Norment, George M., I, 11, 42, 46.
Norment, J. J., I, 51.
Norment, W. T., I, 51.
Norred, Robert T., IV, 3.
Norris,* I, 11, 26, 31, 41, 48, 49; II, 2, 7; III, 4; IV, 1.
Norris, A. D., I, 27.
Norris, A. Wilson, I, 12.
Norris, Alfred, I, 27.
Norris, B. F., I, 25.
Norris, Basil, I, 9; II, 3.
Norris, C. Sidney, II, 1.
Norris, Charles E., I, 11, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Norris, Charles W., I, 25.
Norris, D. E., I, 24.
Norris, G. B., I, 17.
Norris, G. W., II, 5.
Norris, Garland, II, 1.
Norris, George D., I, 11.
Norris, George W., I, 30.
Norris, Grafton, I, 42, 46.
Norris, Hardman P., I, 15, 26, 34, 43, 46.
Norris, Henry, I, 16.
Norris, J., I, 52.
Norris, J. F., I, 52.
Norris, J. H., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Norris, J. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Norris, J. T., I, 20.
Norris, James, I, 6.
Norris, James M., *Texas*, I, 53.
Norris, James M., *6th Me.*, I, 29, 36.
Norris, James P., I, 13.
Norris, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Norris, John, *11th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 41.
Norris, John, *2d Pa. Prov. Hvy. Art.*, I, 37.
Norris, John, jr., III, 1.
Norris, John A., I, 38; III, 5.
Norris, John Charles, II, 2.
Norris, John H., I, 41, 48.
Norris, John N., I, 48.
Norris, John S., I, 31.
Norris, Josiah H., I, 27.
Norris, M. E., I, 4+; IV, 2.
Norris, Mary, II, 2.
Norris, Moses, II, 7.
Norris, Omar P., I, 31.
Norris, Richard, jr., II, 1.
Norris, Smith, I, 37.
Norris, Thaddeus, III, 2.
Norris, Thaddeus, & Co., III, 2.
Norris, Thomas, I, 22.
Norris, Thomas C., I, 23, 31.
Norris, W., II, 7.
Norris, W. H., II, 1+.
Norris, Wesley, I, 29.
Norris, Wesley W., I, 22, 34.
Norris, William, *California*, I, 50.
Norris, William, *Exchange Comr.*, I, 47+; II, 8.
Norris, William, *Sig. Officer*, I, 9, 11, 18, 24, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 39, 51+; IV, 3.
Norris, William C., I, 11.
Norris, William H., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Norris, William H. P., II, 1.
Norris, William Henry, I, 39, 53; II, 1+; IV, 2.
Norris, William J., II, 1.
Norris, William O., I, 16.
Norris, William T., *22d N. Y.*, I, 12.
Norris, William T., *5th S. C.*, I, 42.
Norris & Son, I, 30; III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Norris Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Norristown, Ark.
Scout, Sept. 9-12, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
May 19, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Norristown (Pa.) Register, II, 2.
Norsworthy, Benjamin H., I, 23, 45, 49.
Norsworthy, Joseph C., I, 51.
North, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
North, Baze, III, 5.
North, Ben., II, 7.
North, Benjamin, I, 38.
North, Frank, I, 48.
North, George H., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
North, J. F., I, 28.
North, J. M., I, 17.
North, James H., I, 1, 53; II, 3; IV, 2.
North, Jasper N., I, 52.
North, John, I, 30, 31, 38.
North, Lafayette, I, 38.
North, Levi, I, 34.
North, Nathaniel Green, I, 5; II, 2, 3.
North, Nelson L., III, 5.
North, R., I, 35, 47.
North, Reuben, I, 22.
North, Robert, I, 34.
North, Samson J., I, 30, 38.
North, Thomas, I, 10.
North, William, II, 1.
North, William O., I, 43.
North America, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
North America, *Ship*, I, 6+.
North America, *Steamer*,* I, 11, 26, 51; III, 5.
North American and Ledger, II, 2.
Northampton, *Steamer*, I, 9, 11, 51; II, 3.
Northampton County, Va.
Expedition, Nov. 14-22, 1861, I, 5.
See also II, 2.
North Anna River, Va.
Combat, May 10, 1864, I, 36.
Operations, May 22-27, 1864, I, 36, 51; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
North Blackwater River, Mo.
Scout, June 5-9, 1864, I, 34.
North Branch, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 43.
North Carolina, *C. S. S.*, I, 18, 33, 36, 42.
North Carolina, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
North Carolina, *U. S. Receiving Ship*, I, 27; II, 7.
North Carolina.
Operations:
1861, I, 1, 4, 51.
1862, I, 4, 9+, 10, 11, 18, 20, 21, 24, 51; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
1863, I, 14, 18, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 6; III, 3.
1864, I, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 51; II, 7; III, 5; IV, 3.
1865, I, 46-49, 53; III, 5; IV, 3.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 1, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 2-4; IV, 1, 2.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 4-8.
Reorganization of constitutional government, III, 5.
Secession, I, 1, 51; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 33, 36, 51.
See also III, 1; IV, 3.
North Carolina, Adjutant-General of, I, 4+, 9, 18, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
North Carolina, Citizens of, I, 27.
North Carolina, Department of (C.), I, 4+, 9, 11+, 18, 19, 27, 29+, 33, 42, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 5; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
North Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 4, 9, 18, 21, 27, 34, 36, 38, 46-49, 51, 53; II, 1, 3, 8; III, 2-4; *Atlas*.
North Carolina, District of (C.), I, 18.
North Carolina, District of (U.), I, 27+, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
North Carolina, Governor of, I, 1, 4, 9-11, 14, 18, 21, 25, 27-29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51-53; II, 2, 3, 5-8; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1-3.
North Carolina, Western District of (C.), I, 29-32; IV, 3.
North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Department of (C.)†, I, 18, 19, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
North Carolina and Southern Virginia, 1st Military District of (C.), I, 36.
North Carolina Convention, I, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
North Carolina Legislature, I, 51; II, 5; IV, 1-3.
North Carolina Railroad, IV, 1-3.
North Carolina Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
1st, I, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 47.
10th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Barnes', I, 18.
Buie's, I, 18, 42.
Edelin's, I, 9.
Herring's, I, 9.
Holland's, I, 18.
Lane's, I, 9.
Leecraft's, I, 9.
McBryde's, I, 18.
MacRae's, I, 18.
Mallett's, I, 9.
Mayo's, I, 9.
Moore's, I, 9.
Rankin's, I, 18.
Rodman's, I, 9.
Sutton's, I, 9.
Tait's, I, 18.
Tripp's, I, 9.
Webb's, I, 18.
Whitehurst's, I, 9.
Whitford's, I, 9.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
2d (36th), I, 4, 29, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
3d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
3d, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47. *Batteries:* A, I, 18, 33, 42, 46, 47. B, I, 18, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47. C, I, 18, 29, 36, 42, 46, 47.
10th, I, 47.
13th, I, 33, 42, 46, 47. *Batteries:* A, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51. B, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 47. C,‡ I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51. D, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51. E, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47. F, I, 32.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Branch (*Latham-Potts-Flanner*), I, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.

*Different vessels of same name. †Also called Department of Virginia and North Carolina. ‡See also *Cape Fear Battery*.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Brem's. See *C, 1st Regiment.*
Bunting's. See *I, 1st Regiment.*
Cape Fear, I, 18, 27, 29, 51.
See also *C, 13th Battalion.*
Graham's. See *C, 1st Regiment.*
Jones', I, 9.
Lane's, I, 18.
Lloyd's, I, 11, 19, 51.
Manly's. See *A, 1st Regiment.*
Moore's. See *E, 1st Regiment.*
Rowan (*Reilly*). See *D, 1st Regiment.*
Sampson, I, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Webb's, I, 27, 29.
Whitford's. See *I, 1st Regiment.*
Wilmington Horse Artillery. See *I, 1st Regiment.*
Wilmington Light Artillery. See *E, 1st Regiment.*
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 4+, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1.
Batteries: A (*Manly*), I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51. B, I, 29, 42, 46, 47; II, 4. C (*Brem-Graham*), I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51. D (*Rowan*), I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51. E (*Moore*), I, 4, 6, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53. F, I, 18, 42, 46, 47. G, I, 42, 46, 47, 51. H, I, 42, 46, 47. I, I, 4, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46, 47. K, I, 42, 46, 47, 51.
2d, I, 4+, 18.
Cavalry—Battalions:
5th, I, 20, 23.
7th, I, 16, 18, 20, 23.
12th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 46; IV, 3.
12th Partisan Rangers, IV, 3.
14th, I, 32, 49.
15th, I, 42.
16th, I, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Cavalry—Companies:
Coast Guard, I, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Cox's, IV, 2.
Davis', IV, 2.
Edmondston's, I, 4+, 51.
Harris', IV, 2.
Lane's (State), I, 29.
Lawrence's, IV, 2.
McClenahan's, IV, 2.
McIntire's, IV, 2.
Mitchell's, IV, 2.
Norfleet's, I, 18.
Pitt's, IV, 2.
Spencer Rangers, I, 42.
Swindell's Rangers, I, 18; II, 5.
Tucker's, I, 4, 9+, 51.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 5, 9+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
2d, I, 4, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
3d, I, 9, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
4th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3.
5th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
6th, I, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
8th (?), I, 51.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 9, 51.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
1st Junior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.
1st State, I, 47.
2d, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47.
2d Local Defense, I, 42, 46, 47.
2d Reserves, I, 42.
3d Senior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47.
4th Junior Reserves, I, 42; IV, 3.
6th, Cohoon, I, 11.
7th Junior Reserves, I, 42; IV, 3.
8th, I, 18, 27, 29.
8th Home Guards, I, 46.
8th Junior Reserves, I, 42; IV, 3.
10th Coast Guard, I, 47.
11th, I, 16.
13th, Wright, I, 18, 27, 29.
Cherokee Home Guards, I, 42.
Clark's (Militia), I, 9.
Erwin's Senior Reserves, I, 42, 49.
Hahr's Conscripts, I, 42, 46.
Mallett's, I, 18, 51; IV, 3.
Railroad Guards, I, 42.
Rogers' (Militia), I, 9.
Salisbury Prison Guard, I, 42.
Whitford's, I, 18, 27, 29.
Infantry—Companies:
Beaufort Plow Boys, I, 9+.
Bradberry's, I, 18.
Burwell's, I, 18.
Cape Fear Rifles, I, 51.
Croom's, I, 29.
Elliott's, I, 18, 27, 29.
Foy's, I, 29.
Harding's, I, 9+.
Jonesborough Guards, II, 3.
McDougald's, I, 46, 47.
Nethercutt's, I, 9+.
North Carolina Defenders, II, 3.
Sanderlin's, I, 18.
Smithville Guards, I, 51.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
1st (*6 months*), I, 2+, 4, 51; IV, 1.
1st Junior Reserves, I, 40, 42, 46+, 47.
2d, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
2d Junior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47; IV, 3.
3d, I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
3d Junior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47; IV, 3.
4th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
4th Home Guards, I, 46.
5th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
5th Home Guards, I, 46.
5th Militia, I, 11.
6th, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 7; IV, 1.
6th Reserves, I, 46, 47.
7th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; IV, 1.
7th Home Guards, I, 46, 47.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
7th Militia, I, 11.
7th Reserves, I, 42, 44, 46, 47.
8th, I, 4, 9, 11 (?), 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 3, 4, 7; IV, 1.
8th Militia, I, 11.
8th Reserves, I, 47.
9th (?), I, 51.
9th Militia, I, 11.
10th (?), I, 43, 44.
11th, I, 5, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 49.
12th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
13th, I, 2+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
14th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
15th, I, 4+, 9, 11, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; IV, 1.
16th, I, 2+, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
17th, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
18th, I, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
20th, I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42–44, 46, 51; IV, 1.
21st, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
22d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
23d, I, 2+, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
24th, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
25th, I, 4, 6, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
26th, I, 4+, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
27th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
28th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
29th, I, 4+, 7+, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 1; III, 4.
30th, I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
30th Militia, I, 51.
31st, I, 4, 9, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 4.
32d, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
33d, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
34th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51.
35th, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
37th, I, 4, 6+, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
38th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51.
39th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38–40, 42, 45, 49, 52; II, 4.
42d, I, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 4.
43d, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
44th, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
45th, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
46th, I, 11, 14, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
47th, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
48th, I, 11, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
49th, I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
50th, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47; IV, 3.
51st, I, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 42, 47, 51.
52d, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46; III, 4.
53d, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
54th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
55th, I, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
56th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 2.
57th, I, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
58th, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 4; IV, 2.
58th Consolidated, I, 47.
60th, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47.
61st, I, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53.
62d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 45, 49, 53; II, 6; III, 4.
64th, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30, 32, 45, 49, 53; II, 6; III, 4.
65th (?), I, 23.
66th, I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47.
67th, I, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
68th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6.
69th, I, 49.
71st, I, 51.
105th (?), I, 11.
Booe's Home Guards, I, 47.
Miscellaneous:
Spencer Rangers, I, 33.
Thomas' Legion, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 29–33, 36, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53.
North Carolina Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; II, 5, 8.
1st Colored, I, 27–29; III, 3.
2d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; II, 6–8.
2d Colored, I, 28, 29; III, 3.
2d Mounted, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52+; III, 4.
3d Colored, I, 28, 29; III, 3.
3d Mounted, I, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.
Northcott, Benjamin F., I, 20.
Northcott, Robert S., I, 37, 43; II, 6.
Northcut,* I, 3, 13.
Northcutt, J. R., I, 10+.
Northcutt, John C., I, 23.
Northcutt, T. H., I, 12.
Northcutt, William H. H., I, 30.
Northeast, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Northeast Bridge, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Northeastern Arkansas.
Operations:
Jan. 1–30, 1864, I, 34.
July 18–Aug. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Northeastern Arkansas, District of (U.), I, 22.
Northeastern District of Missouri (U.), I, 13, 22+.
Northeastern Division of Missouri (U.), I, 13.
Northeastern Louisiana.
Expedition, Jan. 26–Feb. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Northeastern Louisiana, District of (U), I, 26, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Northeastern Missouri.
Pursuit of guerrillas, Apr. 8–10, 1865, I, 48.
Northeastern New Mexico.
Scout, Sept. 18–Oct. 5, 1864, I, 41.
Northeastern Railroad, IV, 2.
Northeastern Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 2.
Northeastern Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 2; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Northeast Ferry, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Northeast Georgia, District of (C.), I, 49.
Northedge, William, I, 12, 21, 25, 32.
North Edisto River, S. C.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 12–13, 1865, I, 47, 53.
Feb. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Northern, Thomas S., I, 45.
Northern Alabama.
Campaign, Nov. 14, 1864–Jan. 23, 1865, I, 45; II, 7, 8; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Forrest's raid, Sept. 16–Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
Operations:
Jan. 23–29, 1864, I, 32.
Sept. 29–Nov. 13, 1864, I, 39, 52; III, 5.
Jan. 31–Apr. 24, 1865, I, 49.
Northern Alabama, District of (C.), I, 7, 23, 32.
Northern Alabama, District of (U.), I, 38, 39, 52.
Northern Arizona, District of (U.), I, 50.
Northern Arkansas.
Scouts, Feb. 23–Mar. 9, May 17–22, 1864, I, 34.
Northern Central Railroad, I, 37; II, 1.
Northern Central Railroad, Superintendent, I, 19.
Northern Department (U.), I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas.*
Northern District of Mississippi (C.), I, 39.
Northern District, Department of the South (U.), I, 6, 35.
Northern Division of Louisiana (U.), I, 48.
Northerner, *Steamer,** I, 9, 17, 18, 26, 32, 34, 35, 41, 46; II, 1; III, 4.
Northern Georgia.
Operations, Sept. 29–Nov. 13, 1864, I, 39, 52; III, 5.
Wheeler's raid, Aug. 10–Sept. 9, 1864, I, 38, 39, 52+.
Northern Light, *Steamer*, I, 35, 36; II, 7.
Northern Louisiana.
Operations, June 3–July 10, 1863, I, 24.
Northern Mississippi.
Chalmers' raid, Oct. 4–17, 1863, I, 30, 52.
Expedition, Mar. 3–11, 1865, I, 49.
Operations, Dec. 18–31, 1863, I, 31.
Scout into, Apr. 29–May 5, 1863, I, 24.
Northern Mississippi, Comdg. Officer C. S. Army, II, 6.
Northern Missouri, District of (U.), I, 3+, 8, 34.
Northern Neck, Va.
Operations:
May 20–26, 1863, I, 25.
June 11–21, 1864, I, 40.
Raid, Jan. 12–14, 1864, I, 33.
See also I, 43.
Northern Sub-District of Texas (C.). See *Texas, etc., Northern Sub-District of.*
Northern Virginia, Army of (C.), I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 17–21, 23, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 32–38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 4, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas.*
See also *Potomac, Army of the* (C.).
Northern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 25; IV, 1; *Atlas.*
Northern Virginia Campaign.
Aug. 16–Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12+, 19, 51; II, 4; III, 2; *Atlas.*
North Fork, Bayou Pierre, Miss.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.
North Fork, Eel River, Cal.
Scout, Sept. 1–29, 1864, I, 50.
North Heath, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Northington, H. C., I, 52.
Northington, John S., I, 42.
Northington, S. E., I, 52.
Northington, Samuel E., I, 4+; II, 1.
North Louisiana, Militia District of (C.), I, 15.
North Missouri Railroad, II, 1.
North Mountain, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 37.
North Mountain Depot, W. Va.
Capture, July 4, 1864, *Atlas.*
North Mountain Station, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 27.
North Platte River.
Action, Feb. 8–9, 1865, I, 48.
Operations, Feb. 2–18, 1865, I, 48.
North Point, *Steamer*, I, 37, 43, 46.
Northport, Ala.
Action, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 49.
North River, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 43.
North River Mills, W. Va.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 37.
Northrop, B. Theodore, I, 46.
Northrop, Cassius K., I, 30.
Northrop, Charles, I, 7, 17, 52.
Northrop, James E., I, 46.
Northrop, Lucius B., I, 1, 4, 5, 7, 9–14, 17–19, 21, 23–25+, 26, 27, 29–33, 35–39, 41, 42, 44–47, 51–53; II, 3–8; IV, 1–3.
Northrop, R. L., I, 11.
Northrop, Theodore F., I, 38, 47.
Northrop, William H., I, 41, 48.
Northrup, Charles, I, 19, 27, 29, 33.
Northrup, Edward, I, 26.
Northrup, George W., I, 41.
Northrup, Julius A., I, 30.
Northrup & Co., II, 6.
North Shore, *Steamer*, I, 18.
North Star, *Steamer*, I, 18, 35; III, 2.
North State, *Steamer* (*Confederate*), II, 5.
North State, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 18.
North State, *Tug*, III, 4.
Northumberland County, Va., I, 5.
Northup, Emerson S., I, 21.
Northup, George W., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
North Vernon, Ind., I, 52.
Northway, Delos R., I, 27, 29, 36.
Northway, Zenas A., I, 42.
Northwest.
Treaty with Confederacy proposed, I, 52.
Northwest, Army of the (C.), I, 2+, 5, 12, 51.
Northwest, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 2–4; *Atlas.*
Northwest, 1st District, Department of the (U.), I, 22.
Northwest, 2d District, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22.

* Different vessels of same name.

Northwest, 3d District, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22.
Northwest, 4th District, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22.
Northwestern Arkansas.
Operations:
Jan. 16–Feb. 15, 1864, I, 34+.
Aug. 15–24, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, May 21–30, 1863, I, 22.
Northwestern Arkansas, Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Northwestern Arkansas, District of (C.), I, 3.
Northwestern Army (C.). See *Northwest, Army of the.*
Northwestern District of Missouri (U.), I, 13.
Northwestern Division of Missouri (U.), I, 13.
Northwestern Frontier.
Sioux Indians in Canada, III, 4.
Northwestern Georgia.
Disturbances (1863) Walker and Dade Counties, I, 23.
Northwestern Railroad, Tenn., I, 31, 38.
Northwestern (B. and O.) Railroad, W. Va.
Jones' raid, Apr. 21–May 21, 1863, I, 25.
Northwestern States, I, 53; IV, 2.
Northwestern Texas.
Expedition, Apr. 13–Sept. 20, 1862, I, 50.
Northwestern Virginia, I, 2+.
Northwest Georgia, District of (C.), I, 31.
North Wind, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Northwood, II, 7.
Norton,* I, 15, 32, 36, 41, 42, 51; II, 1.
Norton, A., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Norton, A., *Com. Sub.*, III, 5.
Norton, A. C., I, 42.
Norton, Addison S., I, 10, 17; III, 5+.
Norton, Alfred W., I, 50.
Norton, Ambrose, I, 31, 38.
Norton, Amos, I, 13.
Norton, Andrew J., I, 45.
Norton, Augustus, I, 23.
Norton, Bernard, I, 41.
Norton, Charles, I, 17.
Norton, Charles A., I, 10, 20, 23, 38.
Norton, Charles B., I, 11, 12, 51.
Norton, Charles J., I, 30, 31.
Norton, Charles L., I, 34, 41, 48.
Norton, Charles S., I, 49.
Norton, D. O., I, 34.
Norton, David W., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Norton, E. D., I, 45.
Norton, E. H., I, 34.
Norton, Edward A., I, 7.
Norton, Edward M., II, 2, 3.
Norton, Edwin E., I, 27.
Norton, Elijah H., II, 1.
Norton, Elliott M., I, 46.
Norton, Ellsworth H., I, 29.
Norton, Francis L., I, 27.
Norton, Franklin, I, 25.
Norton, G. H., I, 25.
Norton, Galen G., I, 22, 34.
Norton, George, I, 38, 45, 49.
Norton, George A., I, 34; III, 5.
Norton, George C., I, 38, 39.
Norton, George D., I, 25.
Norton, George F., I, 11, 36.
Norton, George W., I, 21, 27, 29.
Norton, Henry, I, 11, 19, 21, 48.
Norton, Henry A., I, 45.
Norton, James J., I, 35.
Norton, James R., I, 49.
Norton, Jesse S., I, 2, 4, 16, 51; II, 2–4; III, 1.
Norton, John B., I, 24.
Norton, John R., I, 46.
Norton, John W., I, 49.
Norton, Joseph J., I, 11, 12, 21, 53.
Norton, Joshua, I, 21.
Norton, L. D., II, 7.
Norton, Lemuel B., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; III, 4; *Atlas.*
Norton, Llewellyn P., I, 46.
Norton, Martin, *A. A. G.*, I, 48.
Norton, Martin, *75th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Norton, Michael, III, 4.
Norton, Miles M., I, 11, 12.
Norton, Mortier L., I, 43, 46
Norton, Moses, II, 2.
Norton, N. L., I, 41, 52+; IV, 3.
Norton, N. R., I, 17.
Norton, O. H., I, 53.
Norton, Oliver W., I, 35.
Norton, Orloff, I, 34, 41.
Norton, P. H., I, 24.
Norton, Parmenas A., I, 42.
Norton, Patrick, I, 28.
Norton, Perez L., I, 46.
Norton, Prior N., I, 23; II, 6.
Norton, Samuel E., *Q. M.*, I, 16, 38, 44, 47.
Norton, Samuel E., *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 38, 44.
Norton, Samuel H., I, 27.
Norton, Seymour F., I, 25, 27.
Norton, Thomas H., I, 38, 39, 45.
Norton, Timothy, II, 2.
Norton, W. H., I, 23.
Norton, Warren A., I, 46.
Norton, William, I, 18+; II, 5.
Norton, William A., I, 25, 40.
Norton, William H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Norton, William H., *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 39.
Norton, William H., *1st Nebr. Cav.*, I, 41.
Norton, William J., I, 24.
Norton, Wilson, I, 49.
Norval, James, II, 4.
Norvell, Charles, I, 27; II, 7, 8.
Norvell, Clinton L., I, 39.
Norvell, Edward, I, 19.
Norvell, Edwin F., I, 43.
Norvell, Erastus S., I, 29, 46.
Norvell, Freeman, I, 25, 27.
Norvell, John M., I, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Norvell, John W., I, 30, 38.
Norvell, Stevens T., I, 9.
Norviel, David S., I, 37.
Norvill, Jerome B., I, 46.
Norville, William N., I, 41.
Norwegian, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Norwegian Consuls, III, 2.
Norwich, City of, *Steamer*, I, 12, 51
Norwich, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35.
Norwood,* I, 49.
Norwood, Alexander S., I, 24, 39, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Norwood, D. H., I, 17.
Norwood, Frederick W., I, 49.
Norwood, Isaiah T., I, 11+; IV, 1.
Norwood, J. D., I, 36.
Norwood, J. W., I, 20.
Norwood, James K., I, 24.
Norwood, John H., II, 3, 4.
Norwood, L. C., I, 51.
Norwood, Randolph, I, 42.
Norwood, S. J., I, 45, 48.
Norwood, Sam., I, 32.
Norwood, Thomas L., I, 27.
Norwood, W. N., I, 42.
Norwood, William, *Rev.*, I, 46; II, 5.
Norwood, William, *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 33, 36, 42.
Nosler, James M., I, 48.
Nosworthy, James C., I, 33.
Note, Joseph T., I, 25, 36.
Notes, I, 48.
Notestine, William, I, 24.
Notestine, William F., I, 45.
Nothingham, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Notnee, John, I, 34.
Notre, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Notson, William M., I, 27.
Nott, Charles C., I, 10, 15, 19, 26, 34, 41; II, 2, 7.
Nott, Gustavus A., I, 45.
Nott, H. J., *22d Ala.*, I, 10+.
Nott, H. J., *2d S. C.*, I, 2+, 27.
Nott, J. C., I, 10, 17.
Nott, J. Deas, I, 10, 30; IV, 2.
Nott, Joel B., I, 26; II, 5.
Not-tet-tu, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Nottingham, *Mrs.*, I, 33.
Nottoway, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Nottoway Court-House, Va.
  Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 40, 51.
Nounnan, James H., I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Nounnan's Expedition.
  Sept. 23–Oct. 1, 1864, I, 43.
Nourse, Charles C., III, 1.
Nourse, Charles H., II, 4.
Nourse, Edmund, I, 26.
Nourse, Henry S., I, 39.
Nourse, Joseph, I, 27.
Nova Scotia, III, 4.
Novelty, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Nowill, Thomas, I, 52.
Nowland, James, II, 5.
Nowlen, Garrett, I, 29, 33, 36+, 40+, 42.
Nowlin, A. W. C., I, 11.
Nowlin, J. W., I, 7.
Noxon, Robert G., I, 27.
Noxon, Smith M., I, 30.
Noyes,* I, 18, 50.
Noyes, A. B., *Barge*, I, 28.
Noyes, A. B., I, 6+, 35, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Noyes, Amos F., I, 40.
Noyes, Augustus P., I, 47.
Noyes, Charles H., I, 18.
Noyes, Charles S., I, 49.
Noyes, Daniel T., I, 17.
Noyes, David K., I, 19.
Noyes, E. M., I, 11.
Noyes, Edward F., I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Noyes, Edward J., I, 34, 41.
Noyes, Edward L., I, 43.
Noyes, Frank G., I, 45, 48; II, 7, 8.
Noyes, George F., I, 12, 19, 21.
Noyes, H. S., III, 5.
Noyes, Henry E., I, 2, 39, 43, 45, 49; II, 8; *Atlas.*
Noyes, Henry T., I, 18.
Noyes, Isaac B., I, 2.
Noyes, J. H., II, 2.
Noyes, James B., IV, 3.
Noyes, John, I, 48.
Noyes, John B., I, 42.
Noyes, Landford, I, 32.
Noyes, Leonard, II, 2.
Noyes, Samuel B., I, 48.
Noyes, Samuel C., I, 25.
Noyes, Stephen, jr., III, 5.
Noyes, Walter F., I, 36, 51.
Noyes, William C., III, 3.
Noyes, William H., I, 50.
Noyes' Creek, Ga.
  Combat, June 19–20, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 2–3, 1864, I, 39.
Nuck-ea-pal-a-te, *Indian*, I, 50.
Nuckolls, Ezra, I, 38.
Nuckolls, R., I, 30.
Nuckols, John, I, 5.
Nuckols, Joseph P., I, 10, 20, 24, 30, 45.
Nueces County, Tex., I, 26.
Nueces County, Tex., Citizens of, I, 1.
Nueces River, Tex.
  Affair, Aug. 10, 1862, I, 9, 53.
Nuevo Leon and Coahuila, Mexico, Governor of, I, 15, 26, 53.
Nugen, Robert H., II, 1.
Nugent, *Captain*, III, 4.
Nugent, Charles E., I, 46.
Nugent, Edward B., I, 17, 24, 48.
Nugent, Henry E., I, 45.
Nugent, Jacob, I, 30.
Nugent, James H., *23d Ill.*, I, 33, 37.
Nugent, James H., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Nugent, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Nugent, John, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
Nugent, John, *69th N. Y.*, I, 2.
Nugent, John H., I, 36.
Nugent, John M., III, 2.
Nugent, R. J., I, 34.
Nugent, Richard, & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Nugent, Richard P., I, 11.
Nugent, Robert, I, 11, 21, 27, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 3–5.
Nugent, Washington G., I, 19+, 21; II, 6, 7.
Nugent, William L., I, 31, 38; II, 5.
Nuhfer, Andrew, I, 10.
Null, E. J., I, 27.
Null, Elisha, II, 1.
Null, John, II, 1.
Nulton, Jerome B., I, 41, 45, 49.
Numan, J. D., I, 25.
Numan, John F., I, 42.
Numbers, Thomas, I, 37.
Numney, S. J., I, 20.
Nunan, Thomas, I, 49.
Nunley, David, I, 32.
Nunly, Thomas, II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Nunly, William, II, 1.
Nunn, *Private*, I, 12.
Nunn, D. A., I, 9, 34.
Nunn, Elisha F., I, 20, 38.
Nunn, George S., I, 30, 31.
Nunn, J. R., II, 6.
Nunn, Jacob E., I, 49.
Nunn, S. A., IV, 2.
Nunn, William C., I, 29, 33.
Nunnelee, J. M., I, 27.
Nunnelie, V. T., I, 27.
Nunnelly, Matthew T., I, 27.
Nunnelly, Peter, I, 47.
Nunnely, Lawson, I, 49.
Nunnery, C. E., I, 43.
Nunnery, W. J., I, 30.
Nurmon, Frederick A., I, 26.
Nurses, II, 4–8; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Nutall, Edw. A., I, 51.
Nute, Charles, I, 20.
Nutt, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Nutt, *Colonel*, I, 34.
Nutt, Abel, I, 31.
Nutt, Albert S., I, 33.
Nutt, Edmund E., I, 38.
Nutt, H. C., I, 8, 13.
Nutt, James, I, 45.
Nutt, L. M., I, 15, 17, 30, 38, 39, 45, 53.
Nutt, Martin L., II, 6.
Nutt, Murphy, I, 32.
Nutt, T., I, 38; IV, 3.
Nutt, William, I, 35, 44, 47.
Nuttall, Charles H., I, 40.
Nutter, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Nutter, R. C., I, 53.
Nutter, Thomas, II, 2.
Nutter's Hill, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1864, I, 43.
Nutterville, Lewis, III, 5.
Nutting, George G., I, 15.
Nutting, George S., I, 26.
Nutting, Oscar F., I, 17, 24, 26, 48.
Nuttle, Tilghman, II, 1.
Nuzlee, H. M., I, 50.
Nyanza, *U. S. S.*, I, 41+, 48+, 49.
Nyce, John, I, 14, 18, 19, 28.
Nychols, David, II, 4.
Nycum, John, III, 5.
Nye, *Mr.*, I, 28.
Nye, D. N., I, 7.
Nye, Ephraim B., I, 46.
Nye, George A., I, 36.
Nye, George H., I, 43, 46.
Nye, Governor, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Nye, James W., I, 50; III, 3.
Nye, James W., et al., I, 51.
Nye, Joshua III, 5.
Nye, Reuben L., I, 12.
Nye, William E., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Nyllis, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Nymph, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41+.
Ny River, Va.
  Combat, May 10, 1864, I, 36, 51.
O., I, 42.
O. A. K. See *Order of American Knights.*
O. H. Lee, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49.
O. S. Pierce, *Steamer*, III, 5.
Oak Camp, Cal.
  Attack, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 50.
  Skirmish, June 6, 1863, I, 50.
Oakes, Frank, I, 42.
Oakes, George J., I, 36, 43, 46.
Oakes, George W., I, 42.
Oakes, James, I, 2, 10, 16, 32, 34, 39, 41, 52; II, 6; III, 1, 3–5.
Oakes, Pleasant J., I, 9.
Oakes, Thomas F., I, 48.
Oakes, William A., I, 31.
Oakes, William F., I, 46.
Oakey, Charles, I, 24.
Oakey, Daniel, I, 12.
Oakford, Edward, I, 41, 48.
Oakford, Richard A., I, 19, 51.
Oakford, Samuel, I, 39.
Oakford, William H., I, 16.
Oak Grove, Cal.
  Expedition, Sept. 25–Oct. 5, 1861, I, 50.
Oak Grove, Henrico County, Va.
  Engagement, June 25, 1862, I, 11.
Oak Grove, Westmoreland County, Va
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Oakham, Thomas J., I, 12.
Oak Hill, Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Oak Hills, Mo.
  Battle, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3, 53.
Oakland, Md.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Oakland, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 25, 37.
Oakland, Miss.
  Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1862, I, 17.
Oakland Station, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 16, 1862, I, 16
Oakley, *Sergeant*, I, 20.
Oakley, Eugene H., II, 4.
Oakley, J. K. R., I, 30.
Oakley, Lewis W., I, 11.
Oakley, O. A., I, 51.
Oakley, Stephen C., I, 26.
Oaklin Church, Mo.
  Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Oakman, Hiram A., I, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 4.
Oak Ridge, Miss.
  Skirmish, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Oaks, John, I, 50.
Oak Shade, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29.
Oaksmith, Appleton, II, 2.
O-A-Schu-Cha (Bad Wound), *Indian*, I, 34.
Oates, David W., I, 21.
Oates, James P., I, 29.
Oates, O. H., I, 41.
Oates, Robert M., I, 42, 51.
Oates, Thomas J., I, 9.
Oates, William C., I, 19, 27, 30–32.
Oath of Enlistment, III, 1.
Oaths, III, 4.
Oaths of Allegiance, etc., I, 15, 16, 29, 50; II, 3–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Oaths of Office, III, 2; IV, 1.
Oatis, Martin A., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Oatman, Adolphus G., I, 48.
Oatman, Stephen, I, 41.
Oats, Jacob, *Virginia*, I, 46.

Oats, Jacob, *109th N. Y.*, I, 42.
O'Bannon, A. B., I, 15, 53+.
O'Bannon, A. S., III, 5.
O'Bannon, J. B., II, 2.
O'Bannon, James H., I, 27.
O'Bannon, L. W., I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, 34, 41.
Obarr, Robert J., I, 30.
Obee, Henry, I, 45.
O'Beirne, James R., I, 5, 11, 25, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
O'Beirne, P. Henry, I, 29+, 42.
O'Beirne, Richard F., I, 19, 42.
Obenchain, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Obenchain, Francis G., I, 24, 33.
Obenchain, William A., I, 18, 46.
Ober, John, I, 13.
Ober, Levi, I, 52.
Ober, Samuel, I, 39.
Oberer, E., I, 11.
Oberman, R., I, 40.
Oberrender, John S., I, 19.
Oberteuffer, John C., I, 42.
Oberteuffer, John H., I, 37, 43.
Oberteuffer, John H., jr., I, 36, 37, 40.
Obey's River, Tenn.
  Expedition, Apr. 18–20, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Obion Plank-Road Crossing, Tenn.
  Affair, May —, 1863, I, 23.
Obion River, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 9, 1863, I, 24.
    June 17, 1863, I, 24+.
O'Blenis, Abel, I, 30.
Obourn, Samuel P., I, 46.
O'Boyle, Michael, I, 43.
O'Branan (?), *General*, I, 38.
O'Brian, John, II, 4.
O'Brian, John D., I, 19.
O'Brien, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22, 31.
O'Brien,* I, 2, 53; II, 1.
O'Brien, A. L., I, 38.
O'Brien, Alfred G., I, 31, 32, 42, 46.
O'Brien, B. M. G., I, 52.
O'Brien, Charles, *13th La.*, I, 45.
O'Brien, Charles, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
O'Brien, Charles, *2d Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
O'Brien, Charles A., I, 46.
O'Brien, Charles M., I, 50.
O'Brien, D., *Louisiana*, II, 6.
O'Brien, D., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
O'Brien, D. B., I, 39.
O'Brien, Daniel, *Virginia*, II, 3.
O'Brien, Daniel, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18.
O'Brien, E. J., I, 10.
O'Brien, Edward, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.
O'Brien, Edward, *134th Pa.*, I, 21, 25, 51.
O'Brien, Edward, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
O'Brien, Edward F., I, 36, 46.
O'Brien, Fitz James, I, 5.
O'Brien, Francis, I, 20, 52.
O'Brien, George M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
O'Brien, Henry, III, 5.
O'Brien, Henry D., I, 40.
O'Brien, J. N., I, 16.
O'Brien, James, *48th Mass.*, I, 26.
O'Brien, James, *43d U. S. C. T.*, I, 40.
O'Brien, Jeremiah, I, 40.
O'Brien, John, *New York*, III, 5.
O'Brien, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
O'Brien, John, *Engr. Officer*, I, 1+.
O'Brien, John, *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 46.
O'Brien, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 30.
O'Brien, John, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5; II, 4.
O'Brien, John, *36th U. S. C. T.*, I, 37.
O'Brien, John, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
O'Brien, John E., I, 47.
O'Brien, John F., I, 11, 12, 14, 28, 48.
O'Brien, Joseph B., I, 20.
O'Brien, Martin E., I, 34, 41, 49.
O'Brien, Michael, *Seaman*, II, 2.
O'Brien, Michael, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
O'Brien, Michael, *2d N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
O'Brien, Miles, II, 2.
O'Brien, Moses, *7th Va. Cav.*, II, 4.
O'Brien, Moses, *3d Wis.*, I, 5, 12, 51.
O'Brien, Nicholas J., I, 34, 41, 48.
O'Brien, O. P., I, 39.
O'Brien, Patrick, I, 21; II, 1, 2.
O'Brien, Richard, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
O'Brien, Smith, IV, 3.
O'Brien, T. B., III, 2.
O'Brien, Theobald M., I, 46.
O'Brien, Thomas, *Q. M. Dept.*, I, 3.
O'Brien, Thomas, *Seaman*, I, 41.
O'Brien, Thomas, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 30.
O'Brien, Thomas H., I, 27.
O'Brien, Thomas M., II, 4.
O'Brien, Thomas S., I, 38.
O'Brien, Timothy, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
O'Brien, W. W., I, 45.
O'Brien, William, *New York*, III, 5.
O'Brien, William, *75th Ind.*, I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 47.
O'Brien, William, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
O'Brien, William, *120th N. Y.*, I, 27.
O'Brien, William J., I, 20, 30.
O'Brien, William P., I, 29.
O'Brierly, *Steamer*, I, 40.
O'Brion, Peter, I, 46.
O'Bryan, A., I, 48.
O'Bryan, Daniel, I, 15; II, 4.
O'Bryan, G. W., I, 15.
O'Bryan, James T., I, 49.
O'Callaghan, William, I, 26.
O'Callahan, B., I, 32.
O'Campo, Francisco, I, 50; II, 2.
Occleston, W. B., I, 20.
Occoquan, Va.
  Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.
  Reconnaissance, Feb. 3, 1862, I, 5.
  Skirmishes, Dec. 20, 27, 28, 1862, I, 21.
Occoquan, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 21.
Occoquan River, Va.
  Reconnaissances, Oct. 18, Nov. 12, 1861, I, 5.
  Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1862, I, 21.
Ocean Pearl, *Ship*, I, 6.
Ocean Pond, Fla.
  Engagement, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 35, 53; II, 7; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Ocean Queen, *Steamer*, I, 6, 11, 51; II, 4.
Ocean Queen, Steamer, Commander of, II, 3.
Ocean Wave, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 36.

* Unidentified persons.

Ochiltree, Thomas P., I, 4+, 9, 11, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 6.
Ochiltree, William B., I, 1+, 9, 22, 53; IV, 1, 3.
O-chi-ras, *Indian*, IV, 1.
O-chi-si Cho-fo-to-a, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ochoa, *Mr.*, I, 34, 50.
Ochoa, Francisco, III, 3.
Ochs, Sebastian, I, 22.
Ochs, Thomas C., I, 27.
Ochus, A. A., I, 14, 28, 35.
Ocker, Thomas, I, 36, 46.
Ockerman, William, I, 38.
Ocklockonnee Bay, Fla.
  Affair, Mar. 24, 1863, I, 14.
Ocmulgee River, Ga., I, 14.
Oconee, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Oconee River, Ga.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 23–25, 1864, I, 44.
O'Connell, Charles, I, 34.
O'Connell, J. C., I, 39.
O'Connell, James, I, 24, 28.
O'Connell, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 7, 22.
O'Connell, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
O'Connell, John, *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
O'Connell, John D., I, 8, 11, 12, 19, 21+, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 51.
O'Connell, Michael, I, 40.
O'Connell, Patrick, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
O'Connell, Patrick A., I, 14, 18, 21, 31, 32, 40, 46, 52.
O'Connell, Timothy, I, 26.
O'Connell, William, I, 23, 32, 49, 52.
O'Conner, *Scout*, I, 47.
O'Conner, Dennis, I, 35.
O'Conner, John, I, 26.
O'Conner, Patrick, I, 52.
O'Conner, Reginald J. A., I, 32.
O'Conner, T. S., II, 8.
O'Conner, Thomas, I, 23, 30; II, 7.
O'Conner, William, I, 49.
O'Connor, Bernard, I, 12.
O'Connor, Bryan, I, 38.
O'Connor, C. H., I, 25.
O'Connor, Daniel, *Rev.*, II, 5.
O'Connor, Daniel, *90th Ill.*, I, 38, 39.
O'Connor, Daniel, *10th Ohio*, I, 5.
O'Connor, David, I, 14.
O'Connor, Dennis, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
O'Connor, Dennis, *27th Mo.*, I, 38.
O'Connor, Edgar, I, 12; III, 1.
O'Connor, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
O'Connor, Edward, *125th N. Y.*, I, 33.
O'Connor, Edward P., I, 11.
O'Connor, Henry, *35th Iowa*, I, 24.
O'Connor, Henry, *133d N. Y.*, I, 26.
O'Connor, Isaac B., I, 37.
O'Connor, James, I, 26.
O'Connor, James H., I, 8, 24, 26, 30+, 34, 39; II, 7.
O'Connor, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
O'Connor, John, *7th Mo.*, I, 17.
O'Connor, John, *13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
O'Connor, John, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
O'Connor, John, *158th N. Y.*, I, 18.
O'Connor, John, *59th Ohio*, I, 20+.
O'Connor, Lawrence L., I, 25.
O'Connor, Michael, I, 38.
O'Connor, Michael J., I, 22, 39; II, 7.
O'Connor, P. E., II, 8.
O'Connor, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
O'Connor, Thomas, *33d N. J.*, I, 31, 38, 47.
O'Connor, W. Edward, I, 12, 19.
O'Connor, William, *Mariner*, I, 14.
O'Connor, William, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
O'Conor, Charles, II, 2, 3, 7, 8.
O'Crane, Day, I, 41.
Octorara, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 51.
Octorara, *U. S. S.*
  Attack, Jan. 28, 1865, I, 49.
  Mentioned, I, 11, 15, 39, 44, 49, 52.
O'Daniel, Andrew, I, 24.
O'Daniel, W. D., I, 10.
O'Dea, John, I, 52.
Odear, Presley B., II, 7.
O'Dell, *Mr.*, II, 5.
O'Dell, Charles H., I, 31, 38.
Odell, Felix S., II, 2.
Odell, George, I, 34.
Odell, George D., I, 43.
Odell, J. M., *22d N. C.*, I, 19.
Odell, J. M., *4th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9.
Odell, James H., I, 24.
Odell, James J., II, 3, 4.
Odell, John, *New York*, II, 7.
Odell, John, *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 46.
O'Dell, John W., II, 2.
Odell, L., I, 25.
Odell, L. W., I, 45.
Odell, Moses F., I, 46; II, 1, 2; III, 3, 4.
Odell, W. H., I, 50.
Odell, William H., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Odell, William H., *14th N. C.*, I, 19.
Odem, W., I, 15.
Oden, I, 37.
Oden, George W., I, 49.
Oden, James, I, 12.
Oden, William M., I, 16, 23.
Odenbaugh, Lisbon, I, 8.
Oderfield, Henry, I, 52.
Odett, Mortimer, I, 40.
Odin, Jean Marie, I, 48; IV, 3.
Odiorne, Henry, I, 42.
O'Dixon, D. (?), I, 4.
Odle, *Captain*, I, 49.
Odle, John C., I, 48.
Odle, Lewis, I, 23.
Odlin, James H., I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 52.
Odlin, W., I, 32.
Odlum, Frederick H., I, 15, 26, 53.
Odom, J. G., II, 7.
Odom, J. T. E., I, 32.
Odom & Clements, I, 51.
O'Donald, P. K., I, 34.
O'Donald, Wayne, I, 7.
O'Donnel, *Mr.*, I, 14.
O'Donnell, *Lieutenant*, I, 11.
O'Donnell, Columbus, I, 2, 19.
O'Donnell, Edward, I, 30.
O'Donnell, Edward J., I, 26.
O'Donnell, Frank, I, 38.
O'Donnell, Frederick, I, 1.
O'Donnell, Hugh, II, 2.
O'Donnell, James, *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 30, 45.
O'Donnell, James, *96th Pa.*, I, 36.
O'Donnell, James S., I, 11+.
O'Donnell, John, *Mr.*, III, 3.

O'Donnell, John, *57th Mass.*, I, 46.
O'Donnell, John H., I, 48.
O'Donnell, Malachi J., I, 27.
O'Donnell, Menomen, I, 34, 39.
O'Donnell, Richard, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
O'Donnell, Richard, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
O'Donnell, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
O'Donnell, Thomas, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
O'Donoghue, Joseph, I, 11; II, 2.
O'Donohue, William, I, 21, 25.
O'Donovan, Cornelius, I, 46.
O'Doud, Michael M., I, 6.
O'Dowd, Francis, I, 11.
O'Dowd, John, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Odren, Joseph, I, 49.
O'Duhigg, Augustus, I, 20, 38.
Oedekoven, Charles F., I, 26.
Oel, *Captain*, I, 38.
Oestricher, C. F., I, 28.
Oetling, Dregge & Co., I, 34.
O'Farrell, Gerald D., I, 36.
O'Farrell, John, I, 5.
O'Farrell, Patrick, I, 43.
Ofenloch, Charles, I, 52.
O'Ferrald, John W., I, 4.
O'Ferrall, Charles T., I, 27, 29, 37, 46, 51; II, 6, 7.
Off, Ernest, I, 22.
Officer, Harvey, I, 49.
Officer, William H., III, 4.
Officers, II, 4–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Offley, Robert H., I, 13, 22, 24, 37, 46.
Offutt, Andrew, I, 44, 47.
Offutt, G. W., II, 8.
Offutt, H. St. George, I, 16, 51; IV, 1–3.
Offutt, James W., II, 2.
Offutt, John F. C., II, 2.
Offutt, M. W., I, 50.
Offutt, Nat., I, 12.
Offutt, William, I, 34.
Offutt, Z. A., I, 39.
Offutt's Cross-Roads, Md.
Skirmish, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
Often, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Ogalalla Sioux Indians, I, 34.
Ogan, Philip M., I, 31.
Ogborn, Allen W., I, 27.
Ogden,* I, 13, 34, 50.
Ogden, Abner N., jr., I, 6, 34.
Ogden, Charles S., II, 2+; III, 4.
Ogden, Dewees, I, 27.
Ogden, Eliza E., II, 2.
Ogden, Fanny, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 41, 48.
Ogden, Frank G., I, 36.
Ogden, Franklin, I, 30.
Ogden, Frederick C., I, 36.
Ogden, Fred N., I, 15, 24, 34+, 39, 41, 45.
Ogden, H. D., I, 6, 15; II, 3.
Ogden, Isaac, I, 26.
Ogden, J. M., *Eastern Kentucky*, II, 4.
Ogden, J. M., *Western Kentucky*, II, 2.
Ogden, John L., I, 19.
Ogden, Mahone D., III, 2.
Ogden, Morgan L., I, 20, 38.
Ogden, R. C., I, 30.
Ogden, Richard L., I, 50.
Ogden, Samuel, I, 8, 53.
Ogden, Thomas P., I, 46.
Ogden, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Ogden, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Ogden, William A., I, 46.
Ogden, William B., I, 7.
Ogdensburg, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
Ogè, Louis, I, 34.
Ogeechee Canal, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
Ogeechee River, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
Ogier, Thomas L., I, 6, 35; II, 7.
Ogier, W. G.; I, 14, 28, 35.
Ogilby, Frederick D., I, 20.
Ogilvie, Alfred, I, 49.
Ogilvie, James, I, 47.
Ogle, Charles H., I, 51.
Ogle, Henry M., I, 48.
Ogle, James, I, 30.
Ogle, John L., I, 31.
Oglesbury, Charles, I, 15.
Oglesby, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Oglesby, John, I, 27.
Oglesby, John D., I, 30.
Oglesby, Richard J., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30, 45–48, 52, 53+; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 4.
Oglesby, Willis S., I, 10.
Oglethorpe, *Captain*, I, 38.
Oglethorpe, Camp, Ga., II, 8.
Oglethorpe Barracks, Ga.
Seizure, Jan. 26, 1861, I, 1.
Ogletree, G. G., II, 8.
Ogletree, James T., I, 30.
Ogletree, Redmond D., IV, 2.
O'Gorman, Richard, I, 26.
O'Grady, *Sergeant*, I, 1.
O'Grady, Bolton W., I, 11.
O'Grady, John, I. 10.
O'Grady, Robert J., I, 4+.
O'Grady, Standish F., II, 4.
O'Grady, Timothy, I, 50.
O'Hagan, Charles J., I, 5.
O'Hagan, Joseph B., I, 25.
O'Hair, Henderson, I, 32.
O'Hair, James, jr., I, 32.
O'Hair, Jesse, I, 32.
O'Hair, John H., I, 32.
O'Hair, Nelson, I, 32.
O'Hanlon, C. P., II, 7.
O'Hanlon, P., I, 11.
O'Hara, C. F., IV, 2.
Ohara, C. W., I, 30.
O'Hara, James, *Sig. Corps*, I, 25.
O'Hara, James, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
O'Hara, James, jr., II, 1.
O'Hara, John, I, 33.
O'Hara, Michael Francis, II, 4.
O'Hara, Theodore, I, 2, 10, 20, 38, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
O'Hara, Thomas, I, 17, 32.
O'Hara, Thomas B., I, 39.
O'Hare, Thomas, I, 12, 46.
O'Harnett, Morrison J., I, 7, 17.
O'Harra, *Captain*, II, 5+.
O'Harra, William, II, 4.
O'Haver, George W., I, 3.
O'Haver, Warren, I, 31.

*Unidentified persons.

O'Hea, R. A., I, 32.
O'Healy, Michael, I, 39.
O'Hern, Joshua D., I, 35.
O'Heron, Patrick W., I, 49.
O'Higgins, William T., I, 5.
Ohio.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Holmes County, June 16–20, 1863, I, 23; III, 3.
Jenkins' raid, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 12, 19.
Morgan's raid, July 13–26, 1863, I, 23, 51, 52; II, 6; III, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27, 29, 51, 52; III, 1–5.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 5–7.
Thanks of President to 100-days' men, I, 42, 43; III, 4.
See also I, 4, 5, 8, 10, 16, 19, 23+, 27+, 32, 39, 45–49, 51, 52; Atlas.
Ohio, Adjutant-General of, I, 32, 51; II, 3, 5, 7; III, 1, 2, 4.
Ohio, Army of the (Buell) (U.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Ohio, Army of the (9th and 23d Corps) (U.), I, 23, 30–33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6.
Ohio, Citizens of, II, 2.
Ohio, Department of (May 3, 1861) (U.), I, 2–5, 7, 8, 10, 51, 52; II, 2, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Ohio, Department of the (Aug. 19, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 16, 18–20, 23, 25, 29–32, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 2, 4–7; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Ohio, Department of the (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Ohio, District of (Ohio) (U.), I, 23.
Ohio, District of the (Miss.) (U.), I, 10, 16; II, 3.
Ohio, Governor of, I, 2–4, 7, 16, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 43, 45–47, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Ohio, No. 3, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Ohio, Quartermaster-General of, II, 4; III, 1–3.
Ohio, Surgeon-General of, II, 4.
Ohio Belle, *Steamer*, I, 8, 17, 30, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 8.
Ohio Legislature, I, 20, 23, 52; II, 5; III, 4.
Ohio Penitentiary, II, 6, 8.
Ohio River.
Measures for defense, I, 52; III, 2, 4.
Ohio State Arsenal, III, 2.
Ohio State Journal, Editors of, II, 6.
Ohio State Laboratory, III, 2.
Ohio Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6; III, 5.
See also *117th Infantry*.
2d, I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49, 52.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 5, 10, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51; III, 1.
2d, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
3d, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
4th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49; III, 1.
5th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 38, 41, 48, 52; III, 1.
6th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
7th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 1.
8th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 1.
9th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
Ohio Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
10th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52; III, 1.
11th, I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 52; III, 1.
12th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1.
13th, I, 10, 32, 52; III, 1.
14th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1.
15th, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1.
16th, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
17th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
18th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
19th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
20th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
21st, I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
22d, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
23d, I, 20.
24th, I, 23, 30–32+, 39, 45, 49; II, 6; III, 5.
25th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
26th, I, 19, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Barnett's Artillery (*3 months*), I, 2; III, 1.
Cotter's (*3 months*), I, 3+, 51.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 38, 52; III, 3. *Batteries:* A, I, 3–5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. B, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. C, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 1. D, I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 1. E, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; III, 1. F, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. G, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45+, 49, 52; III, 1. H, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1. I, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. K, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1. L, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. M, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st Independent (*Collins*), I, 13.
See also *11th Cavalry*.
4th, I, 30, 31; III, 3.
5th, I, 31, 32; III, 3.
McLaughlin's, I, 7, 10, 19, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 1.
Cavalry—Companies:
1st, III, 3.
3d, I, 5, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
4th, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1.
5th, III, 1.
6th, III, 1.
7th, III, 1.
Burdsal's (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
George's (*3 months*), I, 51.
Ironton, (*3 months*), I, 2.
Union Light Guard, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 38, 39, 43, 45, 49, 51–53; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 7, 8, 13, 20, 22, 23, 30–33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 52; II, 5; III, 1–3.
3d, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.

Ohio Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
5th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24+, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3, 5.
6th, I, 8, 12, 19, 21–23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
8th, I, 20, 23, 32, 33, 37, 39, 43, 46, 52; III, 3.
See also *44th Infantry*.
9th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
10th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
11th, I, 22, 23, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 5.
See also *1st Battalion Cavalry*.
12th, I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 6; III, 3, 5.
13th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters* (*Companies*): *4th*, I, 20. *5th*, I, 23+, 30+, 31+, 32+, 38+, 39+, 45+, 49+. *6th*, I, 23+, 30+, 31+, 32+, 38+, 39+, 45+, 49+. *7th*, I, 23+, 30+, 31+, 32+, 38+, 39+, 44, 47. *8th*, I, 23, 30+, 31+, 32+, 38+, 39+, 45+, 49+. *9th*, I, 30+, 36, 40, 42, 46. *10th*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
4th,† I, 49.
Governor's Guards, I, 16, 20, 23, 25; III, 3.
Hoffman's, I, 23, 29, 30; II, 4, 6; III, 3.
Infantry—Companies:
Arrick's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Ayres' (Militia), I, 16.
Beard's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Cincinnati Police (Militia), I, 16.
Deens' (Departmental Corps), I, 27, 29; III, 3.
Dennison Guards, I, 16, 20; III, 3.
Eaton's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Trumbull Guards, I, 32, 45, 49; III, 3.
Whittlesey's (Militia), I, 16.
Wright's, J. J. (Militia), I, 16.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st,‡ I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
1st National Guard, I, 39.
2d,‡ I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 2, 5, 7, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 51; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 51; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 51, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 2, 5, 10, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–32, 38, 44, 47, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 1, 3.

Ohio Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
13th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
14th,‡ I, 2–4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.
15th,‡ I, 2–4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
16th,‡ I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
17th,‡ I, 2–5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
18th,§ I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3, 5.
19th,‡ I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 22, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
20th,‡ I, 2, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
21st,‡ I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3–5; III, 1, 3.
22d, I, 3, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; III, 1–3.
See also *13th Missouri Infantry*.
22d (*3 months*), I, 2, 5, 51
23d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
24th, I, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
25th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
26th, I, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
27th, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 20, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
28th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
29th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.
29th National Guard, I, 39.
30th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
31st, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.
32d, I, 5, 12, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
33d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
34th, I, 5, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 3.
35th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45; III, 1, 3.
36th, I, 5, 12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 30–33, 35, 37, 38, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
37th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
38th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.
39th, I, 3, 8, 10+, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
40th, I, 7, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.
41st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
42d, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

* Battalion organization not recognized by War Department.
† Indexed as 4th Regiment in I, 40, 42, 46.
‡ Three-months' and three-years' regiments.
§ Three-months', three-years', and veteran regiments.

Ohio Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
43d, I, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
44th, I, 5, 7, 12, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30, 31, 34, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
See also *8th Cavalry*.
45th, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
46th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 1.
47th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
48th, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 1, 3.
49th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
50th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
51st, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
52d, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1, 3.
53d, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
54th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
55th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
56th, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
57th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
58th, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
59th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
60th (*1 year*), I, 12, 19; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
60th (*3 years*), I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
61st, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; II, 4; III, 1–3.
62d, I, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
63d, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.
64th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
65th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
66th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
67th, I, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 5.
68th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
69th, I, 10, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
70th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
71st, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 7; III, 1, 3.
72d, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
73d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
74th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
75th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51; II, 8; III, 1, 3.
76th, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.

Ohio Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
77th, I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 4–6, 8; III, 1, 3.
78th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
79th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
80th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
81st, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
82d, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
83d, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 5; III, 3.
84th, I, 12, 19; III, 2.
85th, III, 2.
86th (*3 months*), I, 19; III, 2.
86th (*6 months*), I, 23, 30–32, 52.
87th, I, 19; II, 4; III, 2.
88th (*3 months*), III, 2.
88th (*3 years*), I, 23, 30, 31, 45, 48, 49; II, 5–7; III, 3, 5.
89th, I, 16, 19, 21, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
90th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
91st, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
92d, I, 19, 21, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
93d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
94th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
95th, I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
96th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
97th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
98th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
99th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 3.
100th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
101st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
102d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
103d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
104th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
105th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
106th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
107th, I, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 52; II, 8; III, 3.
108th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
109th, III, 3.
110th, I, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
111th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
112th, III, 3.
113th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38–40, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
114th, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
115th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7; III, 3.
116th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
117th, I, 16, 20, 52; III, 3.
See also *1st Heavy Artillery*.
118th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3, 5.
119th, III, 3.
120th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52; II, 8; III, 3.
121st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
122d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3, 5.
123d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 5; III, 3.
124th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
125th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
126th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
128th, I, 32, 45, 48, 49; II, 6, 8; III, 5.

Ohio Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
129th, I, 23, 30–32, 52.
130th, I, 40, 42.
131st, I, 36, 37, 43.
132d, I, 36, 37, 40.
133d, I, 36, 37, 40, 42; III, 4.
134th, I, 36, 37, 40.
135th, I, 37.
136th, I, 37.
137th, I, 36, 37, 43.
138th, I, 36, 37, 40.
139th, I, 36, 37, 43.
140th, I, 36, 37, 43.
141st, I, 37.
142d, I, 36, 37, 40.
143d, I, 36, 37, 40.
144th, I, 36, 37, 43.
145th, I, 37, 43.
146th, I, 37.
147th, I, 37.
148th, I, 36, 37, 40.
149th, I, 36, 37, 43, 51.
150th, I, 37.
151st, I, 37.
152d, I, 37, 43.
153d, I, 37, 43.
154th, I, 37, 43.
155th, I, 36, 37, 40, 42.
156th, I, 37, 39, 43.
157th, I, 37; II, 7.
158th, I, 40.
159th, I, 37, 43.
160th, I, 37.
161st, I, 37, 43.
162d, I, 39.
163d, I, 36, 37, 40.
164th, I, 37.
165th, I, 37, 39, 43.
166th, I, 37.
167th, I, 37.
168th, I, 39; II, 7.
169th, I, 37.
170th, I, 37, 43.
171st, I, 39; II, 7.
173d, I, 39, 45, 49.
174th, I, 39, 45, 47.
175th, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
176th, I, 39, 45, 49.
177th, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
178th, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
179th, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
180th, I, 39, 45–47, 52.
181st, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
182d, I, 45, 49, 52.
183d, I, 45, 47, 52.
184th, I, 49.
185th, I, 49.
186th, I, 49.
187th, I, 49.
188th, I, 49.
189th, I, 49.
191st, I, 46.
192d, I, 46.
193d, I, 46.
194th, I, 46; III, 5.
195th, I, 46.
Ohio Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
196th, I, 46.
197th, I, 46.
Miscellaneous:
Squirrel Hunters, I, 16.
Ohl, Ephraim N. R., I, 27.
Ohlenroth, Edward, I, 6.
Ohlenschlager, Emil, I, 43.
Ohlinger, Frederick, I, 37.
Ohlson, C. M., I, 23.
Ohmes, Henry W., I, 40.
Ohnesorg, Emil, I, 9.
Ohr, Martin L., I, 38.
Ohr, Simon P., I, 17, 22, 24, 34.
Oh-sa Ya-ho-la, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Oiltown, W. Va.
Destruction of oil-works, May 9, 1863, I, 25.
Oil Trough Bottom, Ark.
Skirmishes, Mar. 24, 27, 1864, I, 34+.
Ojo Blanco, *Indian*, I, 26, 34, 48.
Ojo Redondo, N. Mex.
Scout, Sept. 15–Oct. 5, 1863, I, 26.
O'Kane, Dennis, I, 5, 21, 25, 27.
O'Kane, James, I, 44, 47.
O'Kane, John, I, 34.
O'Kane, Joseph, I, 31; II, 6.
O'Kane, Patrick, II, 1.
O'Kane, Walter S., I, 3, 8, 13+, 22; II, 3.
Ok-chun Hacho, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ok-chun Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ok-cus-ca Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
O'Kean, Mortimore, III, 3, 5.
O'Keefe, David, I, 35.
O'Keefe, Keefe S. *or* Samuel K., I, 27, 40, 46, 47.
O'Keefe, Thomas J., I, 36.
O'Keefe, William, II, 2.
O'Keeffe, Joseph, I, 19, 25+, 36, 40+, 43+, 46+, 48+; II, 6.
O'Keif, *Mr.*, I, 48; II, 8.
Okelemski, Ferdinand Alfons, II, 2.
O'Kell, William, I, 5, 21.
O'Keson, George B., I, 22.
Okeson, W. B., I, 13.
Okie, William T., I, 11, 49.
O-ki-pa-hra, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Okley, Simon, I, 45.
Okolona, Ark.
Skirmishes, Apr. 2–3, 1864, I, 34.
Okolona, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Engagement, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 9, 1863, I, 31.
Feb. 21, 1864, I, 32.
June 23, 1864, I, 39.
Dec. 27, 1864, I, 45.
Okolona, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Ok-ta-ha-hassee Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Oladowski, Hypolite, I, 1, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 42, 46, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1. 2.
O'Lahey, John, I, 26.
O'Lahiff, John, I, 44.
Olathe, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Olathe, Kans., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
O'Laughlin, Michael, I, 46; II, 8.
Olcott, Dudley, I, 11.

Olcott, Egbert, I, 25, 29, 33+, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46; II, 7.
Olcott, Egbert W., I, 11, 25, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Olcott, H. S., I, 46; III, 4+.
Olcott, T. H., I, 27.
Olcott, T. W., III, 5.
Old, Charles, I, 11, 25, 27, 46.
Old, Henry, I, 14.
Old, Thomas E., I, 22.
Old Antietam Forge, Md.
Skirmish, July 10, 1863, I, 27, 51.
Old Capitol Prison, D. C., II, 2, 4–8.
Old Church, Va.
Combat, May 30, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Reconnaissance, May 18–19, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmishes:
June 13, 1862, I, 11.
Mar. 2, 1864, I, 33.
June 10, 1864, I, 36.
Old Deposit Ferry, Ala.
Skirmish, July 29, 1862, I, 16.
Old Dominion, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Olden, Charles S., I, 2, 9, 11; II, 2; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1.
Olden, Forrest, II, 2.
Olden, William P., I, 49.
Oldershaw, John, I, 27, 46, 51.
Oldershaw, Percival P., I, 16, 23, 30, 52.
Oldfields, W. Va.
Engagement, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 43.
Old Fort Wayne, Ind. Ter.
Action, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 13
Oldham,* I, 13, 48.
Oldham, D. W., II, 4.
Oldham, George B., I, 48.
Oldham, John, I, 20.
Oldham, John H., I, 13; II, 4.
Oldham, Martin, I, 34.
Oldham, Robert, I, 46.
Oldham, T. R., I, 12.
Oldham, W. H., IV, 3.
Oldham, W. S., jr., I, 41.
Oldham, William, I, 34.
Oldham, Williamson S., I, 1, 13+, 22, 26+, 29, 34+, 48, 50, 53; II, 3, 4, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Old Horn, I, 41.
Old John, *Indian*, I, 50.
Old Lamar, Miss.
Skirmishes, Nov. 6, 8, 1862, I, 17.
Old Lexington, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Old Man Jim, *Indian*, I, 50.
Old Massachusetts, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Old Oaks, La.
Engagement, May 18, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
Old Plume, *Indian*, I, 48.
Old Randolph, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1861, I, 3.
Oldridge, R. M., IV, 3.
Old River, La.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Old River Lake, Ark.
Engagement, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
Oldroyd, Osborn H., I, 24.
Olds,* I, 16, 32, 49.
Olds, Benjamin S., I, 50.
Olds, Glaucus E., I, 18.
Olds, H. F., I, 17.
Olds, Harry, I, 16.
Olds, Henry H., I, 30.
Olds, James, I, 17.
Olds, T., I, 52.
Olds, William W., I, 24.
Old Soldier, *Indian*, I, 50.
Oldswager, John, I, 43.
Old Town, Ark.
Expedition, July 28–31, 1862, I, 13.
Old Town, Md.
Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 37.
Old Town Creek, Miss.
Action, July 15, 1864, I, 39.
Oleander, *Steamer*, I, 47.
O'Leary, Charles, I, 11, 21, 25.
O'Leary, Jeremiah, I, 11.
O'Leary, John, I, 53.
O'Leary, Stephen, I, 10, 52.
O'Leary, Thomas, II, 2.
Oleson, Charles W., I, 39, 45.
Oley, John H., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
Olford, I, 13.
Olimegar, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Olin, Abraham B., II, 1.
Olin, Melvin T., I, 49.
Olin, Rollin C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Olin, Russell A., I, 20, 52.
Olin Academy, N. C., II, 3.
Olinger, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Oliphant, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Oliphant, Benjamin P., I, 25, 51+.
Oliphant, David, I, 27, 36.
Oliphant, David S., I, 38.
Oliphant, Ethelbert P., I, 50.
Oliphant, John E., I, 48.
Oliphant, Samuel D., I, 11, 33, 37.
Olive, *Brig*, I, 46.
Olive, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41, 45.
Olive, Frank, II, 7.
Olive, John, I, 16.
Olive, Richard, I, 49.
Olive Branch, *Steamer*, I, 32, 34, 41, 48.
Olive Branch, La.
Skirmishes, Aug. 5, 25, 1864, I, 41.
Olive Branch, Miss.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 17.
Olive Branch Bayou, La.
Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
Olive Branch Church, Va.
Skirmishes, Feb. 5, 7, 1863, I, 18.
Oliver,* I, 10, 47, 50.
Oliver, A. G., I, 11, 25.
Oliver, Abram A., I, 43.
Oliver, C. B., I, 9.
Oliver, C. C., II, 4.
Oliver, Charles, I, 46.
Oliver, Charles A., I, 42, 46.
Oliver, Daniel W., I, 52.
Oliver, Dexter W., I, 43.
Oliver, E. D., I, 19.
Oliver, Eli, I, 17.
Oliver, G. W., II, 7.
Oliver, George, I, 26.
Oliver, George H., I, 34.

*Unidentified persons.

Oliver, George W., I, 11.
Oliver, H. Kemble, I, 26.
Oliver, Harrison, I, 22.
Oliver, Horatio N., I, 20, 52.
Oliver, Isaac T., I, 46.
Oliver, J. M., I, 52.
Oliver, J. R., *44th Tenn.*, I, 30, 38.
Oliver, J. R., *1st Va. Cav.*, II, 5.
Oliver, James B., I, 37.
Oliver, James M., I, 52.
Oliver, James R., I, 47.
Oliver, John, I, 50.
Oliver, John C., I, 20.
Oliver, John F., I, 23; III, 5.
Oliver, John H., I, 30.
Oliver, John M., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Oliver, John M., *Va. State Line*, I, 27.
Oliver, John Thomas, I, 38.
Oliver, José, I, 6.
Oliver, Joseph, I, 21, 27.
Oliver, Joseph B., I, 5, 11.
Oliver, L. C., I, 36.
Oliver, Lindsey H., I, 41, 48.
Oliver, M. J., I, 29.
Oliver, M. W., I, 4+.
Oliver, McDonald, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Oliver, Matthew H., II, 3, 4.
Oliver, Moses W., I, 25, 27.
Oliver, Parson, I, 48.
Oliver, Paul A., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 42, 46; III, 3.
Oliver, R. P., I, 38.
Oliver, Richard, III, 5.
Oliver, Robert, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Oliver, Robert, *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
Oliver, Robert, jr., I, 21.
Oliver, Robert W., I, 11.
Oliver, S. C., I, 34.
Oliver, S. D., I, 34.
Oliver, Samuel C., I, 33, 46.
Oliver, Samuel W., I, 16, 32, 38, 39.
Oliver, Starke H., I, 30, 38.
Oliver, T. P., I, 14.
Oliver, Theodore, *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Oliver, Theodore, *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 44.
Oliver, Thomas, I, 19.
Oliver, W. A. Thomp., II, 6.
Oliver, W. G., I, 30.
Oliver, Walter C., I, 40.
Oliver, William, *Q. M.*, I, 34.
Oliver, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Oliver, William A., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Oliver, William A., *9th Va. Cav.*, I, 11, 33.
Oliver, William H., I, 46.
Oliver, William S., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Oliveros, J. B., IV, 3.
Oliver's Prairie, Mo.
Scout, July 28–30, 1863, I, 22+.
Olivia, Leon, I, 11.
Olivier, Adolphus, I, 10, 53.
Olivier, J. G., I, 15.
Olivier, L., I, 15+.
Olivier, Leonce N., IV, 1.
Olley's Creek, Ga.
Combat, June 26–27, 1864, I, 38.
Ollinger & Bruce, I, 6.
Ollis & Toulmin, I, 49.
Olmesorg, Emil, I, 35.
Olmstead,* I, 50.
Olmstead, August, II, 5.
Olmstead, Charles H., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3, 4.
Olmstead, Farran, I, 10.
Olmstead, Frank, I, 41.
Olmstead, G. B., I, 19.
Olmstead, Ralph H., I, 29.
Olmstead, Richard, III, 5.
Olmstead, Spencer H., III, 3.
Olmsted, Edwin B., I, 51.
Olmsted, Frederick Law, I, 11+; II, 2; III, 2.
Olmsted, Ten Eyck G., I, 48.
Olmsted, William A., I, 11, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51.
Olney,* I, 21, 50.
Olney, Clinton E., I, 38.
Olney, James, I, 41, 48.
Olney, James N., I, 50.
Olney, John, II, 4.
Olney, Nathan, I, 50.
O-lo-ing Ka-shi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
O'Loughlin, James, II, 1.
Olsen, Thron, I, 34.
Olson, John, I, 38.
Olson, Porter C., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Olson, Soren L., I, 20.
Olt, Jacob, I, 29.
Oltman, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Oltmanns, C. W., I, 43, 46.
Oltmanns, J. G., I, 34+, 43.
Oltmans, Henry, II, 3.
Olustee, *C. S. S.* See *Tallahassee, C. S. S.*
Olustee, Fla.
Engagement, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 35, 53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Olympian Springs, Ky.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 8–11, 1863, I, 30.
Omaha, *Steamer*, I, 17, 41, 45, 47, 48.
O'Mahony, John, I, 43.
O'Malley, Patrick A., I, 46.
Oman, Henry, II, 3.
Oman, William, I, 48.
O'Meallie, H. H., I, 15, 41+.
O'Meara, Barry Edward, II, 8.
O'Meara, John, I, 45.
O'Meara, Timothy, *90th Ill.*, I, 16, 17, 24+, 31, 32.
O'Meara, Timothy, *42d N. Y.*, I, 5+; II, 3, 4.
O'Meara, *Lunette*, *Atlas*.
Omohundro, John W., I, 12.
Omsly, I, 48.
O'Murphy, Patrick, I, 46.
Onam, *Captain*, I, 41.
Onderdonk, Benjamin F., I, 2, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 4.
Onderdonk, Medora A. *or* Mary E., II, 2.
Onderkirk, Samuel, I, 26.
O'Neal,* I, 6, 45, 48.
O'Neal, Ed., I, 25.
O'Neal, Edward A., I, 11, 19–21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 38, 39, 49, 52; II, 2.
O'Neal, Francis A., I, 32, 38.
O'Neal, G. W., I, 20, 23.
O'Neal, George E., I, 24, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

O'Neal, J. H., I, 52.
O'Neal, James, I, 22.
O'Neal, John W., I, 17.
O'Neal, Peter, I, 6.
O'Neal, Weden, I, 49; II, 8.
O'Neal, William P., I, 23, 30.
One Eye, *Indian*, I, 41.
One-Hundred-Days' Troops, III, 4, 5.
Oneida, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Oneida, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 9, 15, 35, 39.
O'Neil,* I, 17, 35, 41, 48; II, 7.
O'Neil, A. F., I, 32, 39.
O'Neil, Abel, I, 32.
O'Neil, Bernard S., I, 19, 27, 29, 40.
O'Neil, Catherine, I, 41.
O'Neil, David, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
O'Neil, David, *Van Horn's Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 3.
O'Neil, Denny, I, 37.
O'Neil, Edward, *Hon.*, III, 3, 4.
O'Neil, Edward, *Seaman*, II, 2.
O'Neil, Henry, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
O'Neil, Henry, *79th Pa.*, I, 47.
O'Neil, Henry, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
O'Neil, J. L., II, 2.
O'Neil, J. M., I, 22, 34.
O'Neil, J. T., III, 4.
O'Neil, J. W., II, 7.
O'Neil, James, *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
O'Neil, James, *9th Mass.*, I, 36; II, 5.
O'Neil, James, *11th Wis.*, I, 48.
O'Neil, James B., I, 14.
O'Neil, James S., I, 18.
O'Neil, Jeremiah, I, 11.
O'Neil, John, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
O'Neil, John, *California*, I, 50.
O'Neil, John, *Herder*, I, 11.
O'Neil, John, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
O'Neil, John, *5th Ind. Cav.*, I, 23, 31.
O'Neil, John, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 18.
O'Neil, John, *55th Pa.*, I, 42.
O'Neil, John, *17th U. S. C. T.*, III, 4.
O'Neil, Joseph, I, 11, 19+, 21+, 45, 49.
O'Neil, Michael, *5th Ill. Cav.*, I, 24.
O'Neil, Michael, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
O'Neil, Michael, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
O'Neil, Patrick, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
O'Neil, Patrick, *69th N. Y.*, I, 19.
O'Neil, Patrick, *27th S. C.*, I, 35.
O'Neil, Preston, I, 34.
O'Neil, Richard, I, 25.
O'Neil, Thomas, *25th Mass.*, I, 18, 27, 36, 42.
O'Neil, Thomas, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
O'Neil, V. B., IV, 2.
O'Neill, *Reverend*, II, 3.
O'Neill, Charles, III, 4.
O'Neill, Charles C., I, 14, 38.
O'Neill, Charles Z., I, 36.
O'Neill, Cornelius, I, 45.
O'Neill, David J., I, 3.
O'Neill, H. B., I, 34.
O'Neill, H. J., I, 16.
O'Neill, Henry, I, 29, 36, 42, 46.
O'Neill, J. J., I, 12.
O'Neill, J. P., II, 3.
O'Neill, Jack, I, 41.
O'Neill, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
O'Neill, James, *25th Mass.*, I, 36.
O'Neill, John, *Ohio*, II, 6.
O'Neill, John, *10th Tenn.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
O'Neill, John B. G., I, 42.
O'Neill, John M., I, 48, 50.
O'Neill, Patrick C., I, 11.
O'Neill, S. F., I, 44.
O'Neill, Samuel, I, 24, 49.
O'Neill, Thomas, *2d Battn. N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 11+, 19; II, 4.
O'Neill, Thomas, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Oneoto, *Steamer*, I, 47; III, 4.
Oney, *Conductor*, I, 45.
Ong, D. McK., I, 52.
Ong, Finley D., I, 24.
Ong, John, I, 45.
O'Niel, William, I, 20, 52.
Onion, James M., I, 32.
Onion, Joel, III, 3.
Onions, Daniel N., I, 22.
Onk, D., I, 52.
Onken, Francis, I, 41.
Onney, B., I, 48.
Onondaga, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 42, 46; III, 4.
Onslow, James H., I, 11, 12.
Onslow, N. C.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 20, 1863, I, 18.
Onslow County, N. C., I, 51.
Onsota, *Indian*, I, 50.
"On the Way," I, 50.
Onward, *Schooner*, I, 14.
Ooltewah, Tenn.
  Scout, Jan. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Ooten, James, I, 32.
Ootero (?), *Private*, I, 27.
Oo-yor-lor-cha-he, Carter, I, 8.
Opdycke, Emerson, I, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Opdyke, George, I, 19+, 27; III, 1+, 2, 3.
Opdyke, Henry H., I, 13, 22+.
Opdyke, Joseph M., I, 37.
Opel, John N., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Opelika, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Opelousas, La.
  Affair, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 26.
  Expedition, Apr. 17–21, 1863, I, 15.
  Occupation:
    Apr. 20, 1863, I, 15.
    Oct. 21, 1863, I, 26.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1863, I, 53.
  Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 26.
  Union forces retire from, Nov. 1–17, 1863, I, 26.
Opelousas, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 15; II, 4.
Opequon Creek, Va.
  Affair, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
  Battle, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43; III, 5; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    June 13, 1863, I, 27.
    Aug. 18–20, Sept. 13, 15, 1864, I, 43.
Opequon Creek, W. Va.
  Engagement, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 43.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 43.
Opie, H. L., I, 29, 51.
Opie, H. L., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Opie, Thomas, I, 5, 12+.

* Unidentified persons.

Opinion Nationale, II, 2.
Opitz, Charles, I, 10.
Opp, Milton, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
O'Quin, Nathaniel J., I, 8+.
Orahood, Harper M., I, 41.
Orahood, John W., I, 22.
Orange, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Orange, Pleasant, I, 29.
Orange, Tex., I, 26.
Orange and Alexandria Railroad, Va.
  Operations:
    Mar. 28–31, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 10–12, 1862, I, 19.
      See also I, 27; IV, 2.
Orangeburg, S. C.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 11–12, 1865, I, 47.
Orange Court-House, Va.
  Operations, July 29, 1862, I, 12.
  Reconnaissances, July 12–17, 24–26, 27, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmishes:
    July 15, Aug. 2, 1862, I, 12.
    Sept. 21, 1863, I, 29.
Orange Grove, La.
  Affair, July 31, 1864, I, 41.
Orbansky, David, I, 52.
Orchard, *Captain*, I, 48.
Orchard, William A., I, 22.
Orchard, The, Va.
  Engagement, June 25, 1862, I, 11.
Orchard Knob, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 31.
Orcutt, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Orcutt, Aug. C., I, 49.
Orcutt, Benjamin F., I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
Orcutt, Daniel, I, 36.
Orcutt, John D., I, 22.
Orcutt, Newell E., I, 31+, 32.
Ord (?), *Colonel*, I, 39.
Ord, Edward O. C., I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 16–18, 22–24, 26, 30, 32–34, 36–38, 40, 42–44, 46–52; II, 4, 6, 8; III, 2–5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Ord, Edward O. C., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Ord, James, et al., I, 50.
Ord, Placidus, I, 34, 42, 46.
Ordam, *Deserter*, I, 32.
Orderly, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Order of American Knights, II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Orders, General, Special, etc.
  NOTE.—Consult volume indexes under Armies, Bureaus, Geographical Commands, etc. In a few cases, when command was indefinite or not specifically determined, entries were made under name of individual issuing.
Ordnance, Ordnance Stores, etc.
  Illustrations, *Atlas*.
  Supplies, etc. See *Munitions of War*.
Ordnance Corps, C. S. A., IV, 2.
Ordnance Department, C. S. A., I, 2–7, 10–36, 39–42, 45–49, 51–53; II, 4; IV, 1–3.
Ordnance Department, U. S. A., I, 1, 2, 7, 11, 12, 18–20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39–47, 49–53; III, 1–5.
Ordnance Depots, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Ordnance Officer, Pike's Command, I, 13.
Ordnance Officers, III, 1, 4.
Ordnance Sergeants, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Ordnance Works, IV, 1.
Ordner, John, I, 21, 36.
Ordronaux, John, III, 3+, 5.
Ordway, Albert, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46; II, 8.
Ordway, Edwin, I, 26.
Ordway, George B., I, 46.
Ordway, James, I, 29.
Ordway, Nehemiah G., III, 3, 5.
Orear, *Sergeant-Major*, I, 8.
Orear, G. W., I, 32.
O'Rear, William T., I, 34.
O'Regan, Daniel, I, 50.
O'Regan, W. G., III, 2.
Oregon, *Barge*, I, 42, 47.
Oregon, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 53.
Oregon, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 50.
Oregon.
  Enrollment, etc., National forces, I, 50; III, 3.
  Operations, 1861–1865, I, 50.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 1–4.
    See also I, 46–49.
Oregon, Adjutant-General of, I, 50.
Oregon, Citizens of, I, 50.
Oregon, Department of (U.), I, 50; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Oregon, District of (U.), I, 50.
Oregon, Governor of, I, 25, 50; III, 1, 3.
Oregon, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 22.
Oregon County, Mo.
  Expeditions:
    Sept. 29–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
    Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
  Operations, June 1–5, 1862, I, 13.
  Scout, Nov. 4–19, 1863, I, 22+.
Oregon Legislature, I, 50.
Oregon Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Riely's (Militia), I, 50.
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Folsom's (Militia), I, 50.
    Olney's, I, 50.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 50.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st, I, 50.
O'Reilley, Thomas, I, 13.
O'Reilly, Bernard, I, 40.
O'Reilly, Henry B., I, 11.
O'Reilly, J. T., I, 46; IV, 3.
O'Reilly, James K., I, 27.
O'Reilly, John, I, 29, 42.
O'Reilly, Luke, I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48.
O'Reilly, T., I, 17.
O'Reily, Michael, I, 23, 39.
O'Reirdon, John T., I, 3+.
Orem, J. Bailey, I, 29.
Orem, James R., I, 11, 51.
Oremieuix, T. d', I, 12+.
Oreto, *Steamer*. See *Florida*, *C. S. S.*
Orff, Henry, I, 13, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Orgain, George C., IV, 3.
Organ, Henry A., I, 13, 31.
Organ, James T., I, 31+, 34, 39.
Organ, John R., I, 32.

Organization, Equipment, etc., of Troops,* I, 1, 2, 4, 6–13, 15, 26–35, 37–42, 45, 46, 48–53; II, 2, 4; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Orgill Brothers, I, 30.
O'Rielly, Henry, III, 3.
Orient, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
Oriental, *Steamer*,† I, 6, 14, 46, 52.
Orient Ferry, Black River, Ark.
Skirmish, July 8, 1862, I, 13+.
O'Riley, Hugh, I, 11.
O'Riley, James S., I, 45.
Oriole, *Steamer*, II, 3; III, 4.
O'Riordon, Callaghan H., I, 33, 37.
Orizaba, *Steamer*,‡ I, 6, 53; II, 2.
Orleans, Louis Philippe d', I, 5, 11, 51; III, 1–3.
Orleans, Robert d', I, 5, 11, 51; III, 1, 2.
Orleans, Va.
Scout, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 33.
Orleans Parish, La., I, 15; II, 2.
Orlemann, Louis H., I, 25, 31.
Orman, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
Orman, Porter, I, 49.
Orman, Thomas, I, 28.
Ormand, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Orme, Frank D., II, 4.
Orme, J. P., I, 22.
Orme, Richard, I, 24, 31, 38.
Orme, William W., I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 4–7.
Ormerod, Jacob, I, 42.
Ormes (?), I, 30.
Ormond, James, II, 8.
Ormond, John O., I, 53.
Ormsbee, Charles J., I, 36.
Ormsby, *Private*, I, 25.
Ormsby, Dennis, I, 46.
Ormsby, James, I, 13.
Ormsby, L., I, 21, 25.
Ormsby, Oliver, I, 16.
Ormsby, Silon A., I, 47.
Ormsby, William E., I, 33.
Orne, George W., I, 19.
Orne, James H., I, 27.
Orner, Theodore F., I, 53+.
Oropesa, Ignacio P. de, III, 2.
O'Rorke, James, III, 5.
O'Rorke, Patrick H., I, 2, 6, 14, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36; III, 1, 2.
Orosco, Guadalupe, I, 50.
O'Rourke, Donald, I, 25.
O'Rourke, William, I, 43.
Orozembo, *Ship*, II, 2.
Orpheus, C., II, 7.
Orr, *Scout*, I, 49.
Orr, David G., I, 36.
Orr, E. G., II, 1.
Orr, F. M., I, 20.
Orr, George S., I, 40, 43.
Orr, J. H., I, 34.
Orr, J. P., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Orr, J. P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Orr, J. Speer, I, 42.
Orr, Jackson, I, 17.
Orr, James, I, 17.
Orr, James H., I, 45.
Orr, James L., *Hon.*, I, 1, 14, 31, 35, 51, 53+; II, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Orr, James L., *Com. Sub.*, I, 20, 30, 38, 39.
Orr, James P., I, 20.
Orr, James W., I, 48.
Orr, Jehu A., I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 32; IV, 1–3.
Orr, John, *6th La.*, I, 27.
Orr, John, *78th Ohio*, I, 38.
Orr, John M., *Com. Sub.*, I, 5+, 39, 46.
Orr, John M., *16th–124th Ind.*, I, 16, 17, 38, 45, 47.
Orr, John Q., I, 34.
Orr, John S., I, 38, 45.
Orr, John W., I, 44, 47.
Orr, Joseph, I, 34.
Orr, Mark, I, 38.
Orr, Moses E., I, 46.
Orr, Peter, I, 30.
Orr, R. J., I, 25.
Orr, R. L., I, 20, 52.
Orr, Robert L., I, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Orr, S., I, 30.
Orr, Sample, I, 13; II, 4, 7.
Orr, Samuel, *Steamboat*. See *Samuel Orr*.
Orr, Samuel, *84th Ind.*, I, 30.
Orr, Samuel, *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Orr, Samuel C., I, 38, 39.
Orr, Thomas, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Orr, Thomas, *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
Orr, W. L., I, 24.
Orr, William, I, 19, 25, 36, 42, 46.
Orr, William E., I, 36.
Orr, William F., I, 22, 34.
Orrell, Robert M., I, 47.
Orrick, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Orrick, H. Monroe, III, 5.
Orrick, W., I, 22.
Orrill, L. C., I, 20.
Orrillion, Oscar, II, 6.
Orris, David C., I, 21.
Orrison, Jonah L., II, 2+, 3.
Ortega, Jesus Gonzales, I, 34, 41.
Ortega, José de Jesus, I, 41.
Ortell, Gustavus, II, 2.
Orth, Jacob G., I, 19+.
Ortiz, Clemente P., I, 34.
Ortiz, José M., I, 26.
Ortiz, Juan F., I, 26.
Ortlip, Abraham L., I, 9.
Ortly, Henry, I, 41.
Ortner, William, I, 19.
Orton, Herman M., I, 43.
Orton, Lawrence W., I, 23, 52; II, 5.
Orton, Ninian E., I, 48.
Orton, Richard H., I, 41, 48.
Orton, William, I, 19.
Orton, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Orton Pond, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 47.
Orwig, Lemuel J., I, 51.
Orwig, Thomas G., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Osage, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 48, 49.
Osage, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Osage Branch of King's River, Ark.
Affair, Apr. 16, 1864, I, 34.

* Indexed in Series I and II under *Recruitment*, etc., and respective States and State troops.

† Probably different vessels of same name.

‡ Different vessels of same name.

Osage Bridge, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Osage Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Osage Mission, Kans.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Osage River, Mo.
Scout, June 8–19, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 25, 1862, I, 13.
Oct. 5–6, 1864, I, 41.
Osage Springs, Ark.
Affair, Feb. 28, 1862, I, 8.
Osband, Embury D., I, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8.
Osborn, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Osborn, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Osborn, A. H., I, 50.
Osborn, Aaron F., I, 34.
Osborn, Adam, I, 38.
Osborn, Charles, I, 5.
Osborn, Charles W., I, 36.
Osborn, Eugene A., I, 10.
Osborn, Francis A., I, 9, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53; II, 3.
Osborn, Frederick B., I, 53.
Osborn, George, I, 22.
Osborn, George B., I, 12, 27, 29, 36, 42.
Osborn, Hartwell, I, 25, 38, 44.
Osborn, Henry N., I, 31.
Osborn, Jeremiah, II, 5.
Osborn, John, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Osborn, John A., III, 3.
Osborn, John C., I, 20.
Osborn, John R., III, 5.
Osborn, M., I, 53.
Osborn, N. C., I, 49.
Osborn, Quilby, I, 2; II, 2.
Osborn, R., I, 49.
Osborn, Samuel, I, 32.
Osborn, Stephen H., I, 33.
Osborn, Sylvester W., I, 17.
Osborn, Thomas A., II, 5.
Osborn, Thomas O., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 51, 53.
Osborn, Thomas W., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52.
Osborn, Vincent B., I, 48.
Osborn, W. Lee, I, 39, 45.
Osborn, William H., *R. R. Official*, III, 1, 2, 4.
Osborn, William H., *105th Ohio*, I, 38.
Osborn, William W., I, 8.
Osborne,* I, 9, 10, 31, 34, 39.
Osborne, Edwin A., I, 19, 25+, 27, 36+, 42, 43, 46.
Osborne, Edwin S., I, 25, 36, 40, 46.
Osborne, Eli W., I, 33, 47.
Osborne, George, I, 42.
Osborne, H., I, 52.
Osborne, J. D., I, 27.
Osborne, J. T. D., II, 2.
Osborne, John A., I, 16.
Osborne, John C., I, 48.
Osborne, John Dunlop, I, 16, 23, 45, 49.
Osborne, John Q., I, 51+.
Osborne, Milton A., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Osborne, N. M., I, 27.
Osborne, Nathan W., I, 31.
Osborne, Richard, I, 32.
Osborne, Robert C., I, 42.
Osborne, T. H., I, 32.
Osborne, Thomas H., I, 10, 20.
Osborne, Wilbur F., I, 36+, 40.
Osborne, William, I, 16.
Osborn's Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, June 4, 1862, I, 10.
Osburn, *Captain*, I, 22.
Osburn, Charles Y., I, 36.
Osburn, J., I, 45.
Osburn, John C., I, 30.
Osburn, Levi, I, 30.
Osburn, Norval, I, 20, 23, 30, 39.
Osburn, Thomas O., I, 34.
Osburn, Wiley, I, 30.
Osby, Daniel, I, 17.
Oscar, *King*, III, 4.
Osceola, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Osceola, *Schooner*, IV, 2.
Osceola, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 34.
Osceola, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 6; II, 3.
Osceola, *U. S. S.*, I, 40, 42.
Osceola, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Osceola, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 22, 1861, I, 3.
May 27, 1862, I, 13.
Oscura Mountains, N. Mex.
Scout, June 15–22, 1865, I, 48.
Osgood, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Osgood, Charles, *Steamer*, I, 15; III, 4.
Osgood, Charles E., I, 36.
Osgood, Charles H., I, 17.
Osgood, Hosea, I, 50.
Osgood, Lucy, III, 5.
Osgood, Roland, I, 49.
Osgood, Ind., Tel. Operator, I, 52.
O-shang-ke-tung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
O'Shea, *Sergeant*, I, 13, 53.
O'Shea, David, II, 2.
O'Shea, Edward, I, 47, 51.
O'Shea, William, I, 36.
Osier, Charles, I, 26, 34.
Oslin, James M., I, 7, 52.
Oslin, James O., I, 30.
Oslum, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
Osment, Newton M., II, 5.
Osmer, Richard A., I, 50.
Ossabaw Island, Ga.
Expedition, July 3, 1863, I, 28.
Ossabaw Sound, Ga.
Capture of U. S. Gunboat Water Witch, June 3, 1864, I, 35.
Ossipee, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 48.
Osteen, Henry, I, 28.
Ostendorff, J. M., IV, 1.
Oster, John, I, 34.
Osterhaus, Peter J., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 37, 38–41, 44, 45, 47–49, 52, 53; II, 5, 8; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
Osterhout, Cornelius, I, 26.
Ostermayer, Peter, I, 8, 22.
Osterthal, August, I, 12.
Ostrander, A., II, 2.
Ostrander, Christopher J., I, 11.
Ostrander, Elisha C., II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Ostrander, Freeman, I, 26.
Ostrander, James M., I, 53.
Ostrander, James S., I, 38, 52.
Ostrander, William H., I, 39.
O'Sullivan, *Mr.*, I, 51.
O'Sullivan, Dennis, I, 36.
O'Sullivan, J. L., I, 27.
O'Sullivan, James A., I, 36.
O'Sullivan, M., I, 19.
Oswald, G. W., I, 6.
Oswell, L. C., I, 36, 40; *Atlas.*
Oswego, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
Osyka, La.
  Expedition, Oct. 5–9, 1864, I, 41.
Osyka and Hazlehurst, Miss., Comdg. Officer of Cavalry, I, 24.
O-te, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Otero, Manuel Antonio, I, 41.
Otey, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Otey, Charles C., I, 11, 51; II, 3.
Otey, G. Gaston, I, 12, 19, 51.
Otey, Hugh S., I, 20, 30.
Otey, James C., I, 40.
Otey, James H., I, 43.
Otey, James T., I, 34.
Otey, John M., I, 10, 14, 16, 17, 28, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 5–8.
Otey, Kirkwood, I, 11, 27, 36; IV, 3.
Otey, Peter, I, 7, 19, 42, 43, 46.
Otey, Van R., I, 29, 37, 51; II, 7.
Otey, W. N. Mercer, I, 20, 30, 32, 39, 52.
Other-Day, John, *Indian*, I, 41.
Otis, Charles G., I, 11, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 4.
Otis, Darwin B., I, 47.
Otis, Edmund R., I, 7.
Otis, Elmer, I, 4, 20, 23, 37, 42, 43, 46, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
Otis, Elwell S., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Otis, Ephraim A., I, 10, 20, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Otis, Frank G., I, 46.
Otis, George A., I, 9.
Otis, George H., I, 27, 29, 36.
Otis, George K., I, 41, 48.
Otis, Harrison G., I, 29, 46.
Otis, John L., I, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Otis, Norman, I, 28.
Otis, Theodore C., I, 15, 43.
Otis, Thomas, II, 6.
Otman, Sylvester F., I, 31, 45.
Otsego, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 42.
Ott, Warren, I, 40.
Ott, William A., I, 16, 30.
Ottarson, Asa C., I, 46.
Ottawa, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 28, 35, 47.
Ottenburg, Cass, I, 30.
Ottendorfer, Oswald, II, 2.
Otter, Joseph E., II, 1.
Otter, William, II, 3.
Otter Creek, Va.
  Skirmish, June 16, 1864, I, 37.
Otter Rock, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Otterson, George W., I, 46.
Otterson, W. M., I, 10.
Otterson, Warren P., I, 49.
Otterson, William C., I, 38.
Ottey, Hamill W., I, 19, 27.
Ottinger, Douglass, I, 43.
Ottinger, John M., I, 36.
Ottman, John, I, 45.
Otto, August, I, 25, 27, 31.
Otto, George, I, 38.
Otto, Gustave, I, 5, 25.
Otto, John, I, 31.
Otwell, Francis, I, 45, 49.
Ouachita, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Ouachita River, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 34.
Ouachita River, La.
  Operations, Mar. 1–4, 1864, I, 34.
Ou-a-luck, *Indian*, I, 50.
Oughbrough, E. W., I, 52.
Ougheltree, George, I, 11+, 45.
Ould, Robert, I, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 31–34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 44–49, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 3; IV, 1–3.
Oulson, P. H., II, 7.
Oulton, George, I, 50.
Oultzhover, Maliher, I, 50.
Oursler, W. R., I, 21.
Oury, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Oury, Granville H., I, 50; IV, 3.
Ousby, William C., I, 27.
Ousley, *Major*, I, 53.
Ousley, George W., I, 50.
Outlaw, Drew A., I, 39, 49.
Outs, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Outten, G. F., I, 51.
Outwater, George, I, 42.
Outwater, James D., I, 18, 29, 33.
Outz, J. H., I, 36.
Outzen, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
Ovando, III, 4.
Ovendon, Sampson, I, 39.
Ovenshine, Samuel, I, 26, 48.
Over, C. Miller, I, 29.
Over, Ewald, I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Over, J. W., I, 52.
Over, Jacob Z., III, 3.
Overall, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Overall's Creek, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 20.
Overbeck, William, I, 37.
Overbey, R. C., II, 4.
Overby, Rufus M., I, 49.
Overby, Stephen M., I, 49.
Overdear, John, I, 34.
Overdeer, Eli, III, 5.
Overend, William G., I, 50.
Overholt, A. S. R., I, 20, 52.
Overholt, Henry D., I, 20, 52.
Overholt, John, I, 20, 52.
Overholt, John S. R., I, 20.
Overholt, Joseph S., I, 52.
Overland Emigrants, I, 50.
Overlander, Samuel, I, 50.
Overland Mail Route, I, 8, 13, 41, 50; III, 2.
Overland Stage Road.
  Attack by Indians, June 8–14, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, Jan. 14–29, May 26–June 9, 1865, I, 48.
Overland Stage Station, Colo. Ter.
  Attack, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Overman, Butler, I, 29.
Overman, John M., I, 34.
Overman, John W., II, 2.

Overman, Reuben F., I, 29.
Overman, Stephen, III, 5.
Overmeyer, John B., I, 27+, 42+, 46+, 51.
Overmyer, George W., I, 32.
Overpeck, L., II, 7.
Overrocker, Charles E., I, 41.
Overseers, IV, 3.
Overson, *Captain*, I, 34.
Overstreet, Andrew J., I, 34.
Overstreet, James W., I, 10.
Overstreet, Melvin L., I, 30.
Overton,* I, 19, 39, 50; II, 7.
Overton, Andrew, I, 29.
Overton, Edward, jr., I, 14, 19, 30–33, 36, 40, 42.
Overton, George A. J., I, 34, 41.
Overton, Gilbert E., I, 42.
Overton, Giles B., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Overton, James, II, 7.
Overton, John, I, 20; II, 8.
Overton, John F., I, 7, 39.
Overton, Milton, III, 5.
Overton, R. B., I, 34.
Overton, Richard, III, 5.
Overton, Thomas, I, 11.
Overton, Thompson, I, 22.
Overton, W. F., I, 25.
Overton, Walter, II, 5.
Overton, William, I, 12.
Overturf, Jacob H., I, 52.
Overturf, John W., I, 37, 43, 46.
Overturf, Joseph E., I, 17, 24, 44, 47.
Ovieta, *C. S. S.*, III, 2.
Owarkee, *Indian*, I, 41.
Owasco, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 26, 48.
Owen,* I, 8, 12, 24, 34, 41, 45, 46, 48, 50.
Owen, A., I, 16.
Owen, Alfred D., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Owen, Amsley, II, 4.
Owen, Benjamin, *38th Ind.*, I, 38.
Owen, Benjamin, *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
Owen, Benjamin G., I, 5.
Owen, Berry, I, 41+.
Owen, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Owen, Charles, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Owen, Charles D., I, 11, 19, 21.
Owen, Charles M., III, 5.
Owen, Clark Lewis, I, 1+.
Owen, D. W., I 20.
Owen, E., & Son, I, 51.
Owen, Edward, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Owen, Elias K., I, 24, 31, 32, 34.
Owen, Erastus N., I, 17, 24, 41, 48.
Owen, Ferdinand, I, 49.
Owen, Frederick W., I, 11, 19, 21, 33.
Owen, G., I, 45.
Owen, George C., I, 31.
Owen, George W., *Lowry's Cav.*, I, 49.
Owen, George W., *Morgan's Scouts*, I, 10.
Owen, H. P., I, 24.
Owen, Henry B., I, 36.
Owen, Henry T., I, 29.
Owen, J., II, 2.
Owen, J. F., I, 30.
Owen, James, II, 1.
Owen, John, *Mississippi*, I, 41.
Owen, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Owen, John J., I, 38.
Owen, John L., II, 4.
Owen, John L., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Owen, John W., II, 1, 4.
Owen, Joshua T., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1.
Owen, Julian D., I, 17, 22, 34.
Owen, L., IV, 3.
Owen, Leroy, II, 1.
Owen, M. T., I, 14, 27.
Owen, Mary A., II, 4.
Owen, Mortimer B., II, 4.
Owen, Nancy, II, 4.
Owen, Paul, III, 5.
Owen, Philip A., I, 50.
Owen, R. H., I, 27.
Owen, Richard, I, 5, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26; II, 3, 4.
Owen, Richard B., I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
Owen, Robert A., II, 6, 7.
Owen, Robert Dale, III, 1–4.
Owen, Robert L., I, 2, 4, 19, 31–33, 46, 51; II, 1; IV, 2.
Owen, Samuel W., I, 2+, 11, 19; II, 2.
Owen, Sarah B., III, 5.
Owen, Susan G., *Bark*, II, 2.
Owen, Thomas C., I, 27, 29.
Owen, Thomas H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Owen, Thomas J., I, 46.
Owen, Timothy, I, 34, 48, 49, 53.
Owen, U. G., I, 32+.
Owen, W. F., I, 26.
Owen, W. J., II, 4.
Owen, W. L., I, 12.
Owen, William, II, 4.
Owen, William B., I, 27.
Owen, William H., I, 27, 33, 36, 51; III, 5.
Owen, William M., I, 2+, 12, 19, 21, 30+, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Owen, William P., I, 10, 16, 23.
Owen County, Ky.
  Affairs, June 20–23, 1862, I, 16.
  Operations, Oct. 15–20, 1862, I, 16.
Owens,* I, 3, 4, 12, 37, 45, 48–50; II, 1–3.
Owens, A. P., I, 12.
Owens, A. T., I, 11, 42.
Owens, B. W., I, 27.
Owens, C. D., I, 6.
Owens, Edward, I, 23.
Owens, Fletcher G., I, 38.
Owens, G. W., I, 9.
Owens, George, II, 2.
Owens, H. E., I, 1.
Owens, Hector, I, 20.
Owens, J. A., I, 6.
Owens, James, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Owens, James, *Richmond City Battn.*, II, 4.
Owens, James A., *Ark. Batty.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Owens, James A., *61st N. Y.*, I, 25, 36.
Owens, James B., I, 1, 6, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Owens, James D., *139th Pa.*, I, 21.
Owens, James D., *2d W. Va.*, I, 5, 51.
Owens, James J., I, 52.
Owens, James W., *Judge*, I, 22.
Owens, James W., *Mo. H. G.*, I, 3+; III, 1.
Owens, James W., *86th Ohio*, I, 31.
Owens, John, II, 4, 5.
Owens, John C., I, 27, 36, 51.

*Unidentified persons.

Owens, John E., I, 26.
Owens, John J., *1st Ala.*, I, 8.
Owens, John J., *37th N. C.*, I, 11.
Owens, John P., I, 45.
Owens, John T., I, 30.
Owens, Joseph M., I, 31, 38.
Owens, Joseph N., I, 45.
Owens, L. S., I, 30.
Owens, M. P., I, 22.
Owens, N. F., II, 6.
Owens, Peter, I, 30.
Owens, R. R., I, 30.
Owens, Richard, I, 2.
Owens, Robert, I, 50.
Owens, Robert A., I, 31, 32, 38.
Owens, Robert S., I, 6, 11.
Owens, Silas, I, 42.
Owens, Thomas, I, 4.
Owens, Thomas F., I, 46.
Owens, Thomas J., I, 42.
Owens, Thomas M., I, 11.
Owens, Thomas R., I, 45.
Owens, W., jr., I, 52.
Owens, W. C., I, 28.
Owens, W. J., I, 14.
Owens, W. R., et al., I, 50.
Owens, Walter L., I, 27.
Owens, Wesley, I, 11, 19, 25, 46; II, 8; III, 4, 5.
Owens, William, *Kentucky*, I, 7+.
Owens, William, *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 32.
Owens, William A., *Marion Dragoons*, I, 6, 53.
Owens, William A., *17th Ind.*, I, 49.
Owens, William A., *1st N. C.*, I, 2+.
Owens, William A., *53d N. C.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Owens, William F., I, 48.
Owens, William J., IV, 2.
Owens, William N., I, 7, 23; II, 7, 8.
Owens, William P., I, 34.
Owens, William R., I, 42; III, 4.
Owens, William W., I, 13, 22.
Owens, Woodford, I, 30.
Owensborough, Ky.
  Guerrilla raid, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 18, 1862, I, 16.
    Aug. 27, 1864, I, 39.
Owen's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 45.
Owens' Ford, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Owen's Lake, Cal.
  Skirmish, June 24, 1862, I, 50.
Owen's River, Cal.
  Expeditions:
    Mar. 19–Apr. 28, 1862, I, 50.
    June 11–Oct. 8, 1862, I, 50+.
  Operations, Apr. 24–May 26, 1863, I, 50.
Owensville, Mo.
  Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1863, I, 22+.
Owings, Henry W., I, 43.
Owings, James W., I, 41.
Owings, John F., I, 45.
Owings, John H., I, 25.
Owings, L. S., I, 50, 53.
Owings, Nicholas, I, 33, 51.
Owings, Richard, I, 41.
Owl, *Steamer*, I, 42, 48, 51; IV, 3.
Owsley, C. B., II, 6.
Owsley, John Q., I, 16+, 20, 23.
Owsley, Michael H., I, 7, 10.
Owyhee River, Idaho Ter.
  Skirmish, July 17, 1865, I, 50.
Oxendine, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Oxford, S. H., I, 19.
Oxford, Kans.
  Skirmish, Jan. 31, 1865, I, 48.
Oxford, Miss.
  Affair, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 17.
  Expedition, Aug. 1–30, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 1–3, 1862, I, 17.
    Aug. 9, 1864, I, 39.
Ox Ford, Va.
  Combat, May 24, 1864, I, 36.
Oxford Bend, Ark.
  Action, Oct. 28, 1862, I, 13.
Ox Hill, Va.
  Battle, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 12, 19.
Oyehurza, *Indian*, I, 41.
Oyler, Samuel P., I, 32, 38; III, 1.
Oyster Bayou, La.
  Expedition, Mar. 25–28, 1865, I, 48.
Oyster Point, Pa.
  Skirmishes, June 28–29, 1863, I, 27.
Ozark, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Ozark, Ark.
  Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1863, I, 22+.
Ozark, Mo.
  Captured by Confederates, Jan. 7, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1862, I, 13.
Ozark County, Mo.
  Operations, Feb. 6–8, 1865, I, 48.
  Scouts:
    June 5–12, 1864, I, 34.
    Feb. 16–20, 1865, I, 48.
Ozark Mountains, Mo.
  Expedition, Nov. 30–Dec. 6, 1862, I, 22.
Ozburn, Lyndorf, I, 17, 24.
Ozburn, W. H., I, 39.
Ozburn, William W., I, 23.
Ozelto, John A., I, 49.
Ozier, Charles, I, 15.
Ozmon, Charles E., I, 33.
P.,* I, 27, 42, 46.
P., F. C., II, 2.
P., R. D., II, 2.
P. C. Alexander, *Bark*, IV, 3.
P. W. A., IV, 2.
Pablo, Don, I, 48.
Pablo, Janero, I, 15.
Pabodie, Henry, I, 11.
Pabst, Jacob, I, 19.
Pace,* I, 8, 41, 49.
Pace, Charles W., I, 34.
Pace, D. F., I, 45.
Pace, E. J., I, 45.
Pace, G. T., I, 46.
Pace, George A., I, 42.
Pace, George R., I, 14, 40.
Pace, George W., I, 25.
Pace, H. L., I, 38.
Pace, James M., *Illinois*, I, 45; II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Pace, James M., *A. A. G.*, I, 42, 46.
Pace, Lewis C., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 3.
Pace, Nicholas, I, 45.
Pace, Thomas N., I, 22, 24, 34, 39, 45.
Pace, William B., I, 34+.
Pace's Ferry, Ga.
Skirmishes, July, 1864, I, 38.
Operations, Aug. 26–Sept. 1, 1864, I, 38.
Pacetty, J. Anthony, I, 42.
Pach, Augustus, II, 2.
Pach, George, II, 2.
Pach, Samuel, II, 2.
Pacheco, Bento, II, 2.
Pacheco, Romualdo, I, 50.
Pacific, *Steamer* (*Atlantic Ocean*), II, 2, 3.
Pacific, *Steamer* (*Pacific Ocean*), I, 50.
Pacific, Department of the (U.), I, 48, 50, 51; II, 8; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
Pacific, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–50.
Pacific Mail Steamers, I, 50.
Pacific Railroad, I, 34, 48; III, 1.
Pacific Telegraph Line, I, 50.
Pack, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Pack, A. F., II, 2.
Pack, E. F., II, 7.
Pack, Samuel, II, 2, 5.
Pack, Samuel D., I, 11.
Packard, Albert H., I, 36.
Packard, Charles E., I, 34, 41.
Packard, Charles T., *12th Mass.*, I, 21.
Packard, Charles T., *5th Wis.*, I, 51.
Packard, D. M., I, 35.
Packard, Daniel, I, 29.
Packard, Edward H., I, 30.
Packard, Eldridge E., I, 19.
Packard, J. W., II, 2.
Packard, Jasper, I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Packer, Robert E., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Packer, Warren W., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Packs, I, 34.
Pack's Ferry, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 6, 1862, I, 12.
Packwood, George H., I, 10.
Padbury, John, II, 4.
Paddock, *Captain*, I, 49.
Paddock, Algernon S., I, 13, 22, 48; III, 1, 2.
Paddock, B. B., I, 41.
Paddock, Byron D., I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Paddock, Charles, I, 49.
Paddock, Charles H., *49th Ind.*, I, 34.
Paddock, Charles H., *148th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Paddock, George L., I, 7, 17.
Paddock, Isaac, III, 5.
Paddock, John W., I, 17, 24.
Paddock, Joseph W., I, 13, 22, 24.
Paddock, Robert H., I, 13.
Paddock, T. S., I, 37.
Paddock, Thomas, I, 2.
Paddy, Thornton, I, 30.
Padelford, E., I, 47.
Paden, John S., I, 19, 51.
Padgett,* I, 7, 22; II, 2.
Padgett, James D., I, 45.
Padgett, William B., I, 22.
Padock, William S., II, 5.
Padre Island, Tex.
Affair, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 15.
Padres, Francisco, I, 50.
Padrick, *Pilot*, I, 18.
Paducah, Ky.
Attack, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 32, 52.
Occupation, Sept. 6, 1861, I, 3, 4.
Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Threatened attack, July 16–18, 1863, I, 23.
See also I, 49; II, 2; Atlas.
Paducah, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 32, 39, 52.
Paducah, Ky., Quartermaster, I, 31.
Paducah, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 32+.
Paemps, *Indian*, I, 50.
Paenter, Johnson, I, 25.
Paesler, Theophilus, I, 47.
Paetz, Frederick W., I, 24.
Pagain, Jean, III, 5.
Pagan, James, I, 1+, 53.
Pagan Creek, Va.
Expedition, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 42.
Page,* I, 11, 18, 22, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 41, 43, 49, 51, 52; II, 7; III, 3.
Page, A. C., I, 19.
Page, A. L., I, 10.
Page, A. M., I, 45.
Page, Andrew H. H., I, 43.
Page, Benjamin, I, 25.
Page, C. W., I, 38.
Page, Charles, I, 19, 46.
Page, Charles E., II, 6.
Page, Charles F., I, 21.
Page, Charles S., I, 47.
Page, Charles W., II, 3.
Page, Collin, I, 26.
Page, Cornelius, II, 4.
Page, Edward, jr., I, 15, 26.
Page, Edwin R., I, 2+.
Page, F. R., I, 48.
Page, Francis M., I, 39.
Page, G. D., I, 22.
Page, Garfield S., I, 7.
Page, George, *Steamer*. See *George Page*.
Page, George, III, 5.
Page, George H., I, 46.
Page, Harlan, I, 39.
Page, Henry, I, 27, 40, 43, 46; III, 5.
Page, Henry A., II, 4.
Page, J. B., I, 34.
Page, J. M., I, 28.
Page, James, I, 34.
Page, John, I, 25, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Page, John C., I, 51.
Page, John D., I, 41.
Page, John H., I, 11, 12, 21, 27, 33, 46.
Page, John R., I, 11, 19, 46.
Page, John T., II, 3.
Page, Joseph, III, 5.
Page, L. R., I, 6, 33, 36, 40, 42, 52; II, 2, 7.
Page, Mann, I, 12, 27.
Page, Mason W., I, 46.
Page, Nathaniel, I, 50.
Page, Peter, I, 45.
Page, Peyton N., I, 35, 47+.
Page, Powhatan R., I, 2, 11, 18, 27–29, 35, 36, 51, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Page, R. P., I, 36.
Page, Richard C. M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 45, 49, 51.
Page, Richard L., I, 4, 11+, 14, 32, 35, 38, 39, 51, 52; *Atlas*.
Page, Robert, I, 29.
Page, Rufus H., I, 51; IV, 1.
Page, Russell T., III, 5.
Page, Thomas G., I, 15.
Page, Thomas Jefferson, I, 2+, 11+, 18, 48, 51.
Page, Thomas Jefferson, jr., I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Page, William H., *Surg.*, I, 11.
Page, William H., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 33, 43.
Page, William M., II, 1–3.
Paget, C., II, 2.
Pagett, A. J., I, 44.
Pagin, Henry, I, 38.
Pagley, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Pagnier, A. F., I, 49.
Pa-hiu-ska, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Pahlon, Henry, II, 3.
Pahls, John, II, 7.
Pah-up-pat-top (Big Mouth), *Indian*, I, 48.
Paige, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Paige, C. L., I, 17.
Paige, Henry A., III, 5.
Paige, Nathaniel, I, 29.
Paige, Wilkinson W., I, 36.
Paige & Dawson, I, 27.
Pailing, John, I, 29.
Pailing, Joseph, I, 29.
Pailing, William, I, 29.
Paine,* I, 38; II, 5, 7.
Paine, A. J., I, 30.
Paine, Byron, I, 45, 49.
Paine, Charles J., I, 15, 24, 26, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46+, 47, 51, 53; II, 7.
Paine, Edward M., I, 37, 40, 46.
Paine, Eleazer A., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 7; III, 4.
Paine, F. J., I, 32.
Paine, Fayette M., I, 51.
Paine, H., II, 2.
Paine, Halbert E., I, 2, 5, 15, 26, 37, 39, 41, 46, 51, 53; II, 1, 4, 7, 8; III, 1.
Paine, Hendrick E., I, 20.
Paine, James M., I, 41, 48.
Paine, Jedediah C., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Paine, John, II, 4.
Paine, John F. Y., I, 49.
Paine, John H., II, 5.
Paine, John L., I, 46.
Paine, Joseph W., I, 43.
Paine, Lewis, III, 5.
Paine *or* Payne, Milton J., I, 13, 34.
Paine, Nathan, I, 32, 38.
Paine, Phelps, I, 39, 45, 52.
Paine, R. E., III, 5.
Paine, R. W., I, 7.
Paine, Robert, I, 24, 52.
Paine, Robert F., I, 39+; II, 2, 7.
Paine, Robert T., I, 46.
Paine, S. L., I, 45.
Paine, Sumner, I, 27.
Paine, Thomas, I, 39.
Paine, William C., I, 5, 52; III, 1.
Paine, William H., I, 12, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
Paine's Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1865, I, 46.
Painesville, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Pa-in-hot-sa-ma, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Painter, I, 46.
Painter, David A., I, 22.
Painter, George W., I, 46.
Painter, Horace G., I, 36.
Painter, J. E., II, 4.
Painter, John, II, 6.
Painter, L. M., I, 40.
Painter, Uriah H., I, 46.
Painter, W. L., I, 7.
Painter, William, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 37; III, 5.
Paint Lick Bridge, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 31, 1863, I, 23.
Paint Rock, *Steamer*.
  Attack, July 27, 1863, I, 23.
  Mentioned, I, 10, 23, 30–32, 52.
Paint Rock, Ala.
  Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1865, I, 49.
Paint Rock Bridge, Ala.
  Affair, Dec. 31, 1864, I, 45.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 28, 1862, I, 10.
    Apr. 8, 1864, I, 32.
    Dec. 7, 1864, I, 45.
Paint Rock Bridge, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
Paint Rock River, Ala.
  Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1864, I, 45.
Paint Rock Station, Ala.
  Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 39.
Paintsville, Ky.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Pairo, H. T., II, 2, 3.
Pairo, H. T., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Pais, Luciano, I, 26.
Paisley, James H., I, 38.
Paisley, John, I, 38.
Pakeble, *Captain*, I, 51.
Pakenham, Edward Michael, I, 15; III, 2.
Palatka, Fla.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 27, 1863, I, 14.
    Mar. 16, 31, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 35.
Paldi, Angelo, I, 12.
Palen, Rufus J., I, 48.
Palen, Vincent, II, 3.
Palestine, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Palfrey, *Judge*, I, 34.
Palfrey, Edward A., I, 6+, 16, 18, 21, 22, 25, 29, 35, 39, 42, 45, 51–53; II, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Palfrey, Francis W., I, 5+; II, 1.
Palfrey, Hersey G., I, 49.
Palfrey, John C., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 35, 39, 48, 49; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
Palfrey, John G., II, 2; III, 5.
Palfrey, William, I, 39, 45.
Pallen, Montrose A., I, 17; II, 6.
Palling, Peter, I, 12.
Palmater, William H., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Palmer, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Palmer,* I, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 22, 23, 33–35, 39, 41, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 1, 2, 6–8.
Palmer, Abraham, I, 46.
Palmer, Alden D., I, 11, 47.
Palmer, Alfred L., I, 17.
Palmer, Andrew J., I, 48.
Palmer, Araminta, II, 4.
Palmer, Asa C., I, 21, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Palmer, B. Frank, II, 6.
Palmer, B. W., I, 28, 40.
Palmer, Baylor, I, 20, 30.
Palmer, Benjamin, I, 41.
Palmer, Buell, I, 25.
Palmer, C. M. R., I, 20.
Palmer, Charles E., I, 14.
Palmer, Charles H., I, 49.
Palmer, Charles S., *9th Conn.*, I, 6.
Palmer, Charles S., *19th Mass.*, I, 46.
Palmer, Charles W., I, 27, 33.
Palmer, David C., I, 51.
Palmer, David J., I, 31, 32, 39, 47.
Palmer, David W., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Palmer, E. P., II, 2.
Palmer, Edwin, I, 11; III, 5.
Palmer, Edwin B., I, 21.
Palmer, Ephraim, I, 50.
Palmer, Erastus C., II, 3.
Palmer, F. A., II, 2.
Palmer, F. G., I, 6, 12.
Palmer, F. W., I, 27; II, 2; III, 3.
Palmer, Frank, I, 19.
Palmer, Frank T., I, 46.
Palmer, Frederick A., I, 27.
Palmer, Frederick S., I, 10, 24, 33, 37, 39, 43, 49; II, 7.
Palmer, G. S., I, 11; II, 6.
Palmer, George R., I, 17.
Palmer, George W., *Texas*, I, 26, 48, 53.
Palmer, George W., *Pro. Mar. 31st Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Palmer, George W., *68th Pa.*, I, 25.
Palmer, George W., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Palmer, Gross, I, 39.
Palmer, Gustavus M., I, 46.
Palmer, H., III, 3.
Palmer, H. C., II, 5.
Palmer, Harmon L., I, 49.
Palmer, Harvey, II, 1.
Palmer, Henry, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Palmer, Henry, *Surg.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 8.
Palmer, Henry B., I, 24.
Palmer, Henry D., I, 45.
Palmer, Henry E., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Palmer, Henry E., *Garrett's Batty.*, I, 11+.
Palmer, Henry I., I, 27.
Palmer, Horace, I, 22.
Palmer, Innis N., I, 2, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 34+, 36+, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
Palmer, Innis N., *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Palmer, J. C., I, 30.
Palmer, J. G., I, 52.
Palmer, J. M., I, 36.
Palmer, J. W., II, 8.
Palmer, Jacob W., I, 51.
Palmer, James, II, 7.
Palmer, James C., I, 39; II, 7.
Palmer, James H., I, 12, 19, 37.
Palmer, James J., I, 17.
Palmer, James S., I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
Palmer, Jeremiah, I, 25, 36, 40; III, 1.
Palmer, Jewett, jr., I, 12.
Palmer, Joab W., III, 5.
Palmer, Joel, I, 50.
Palmer, John A., *54th Ill.*, II, 7.
Palmer, John A., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Palmer, John B., I, 16, 20, 23, 29–32, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45–47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Palmer, John C., *Connecticut*, II, 2; III, 2.
Palmer, John C., *7th Iowa*, I, 47.
Palmer, John C., *2d Indian H. G.*, I, 22, 41.
Palmer, John C., jr., II, 2.
Palmer, John D., *Hampton Legion*, I, 12.
Palmer, John D., *55th Va.*, II, 6.
Palmer, John E., I, 43.
Palmer, John J , I, 32; II, 3, 4.
Palmer, John M., I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–33, 38, 41, 45–49, 52; II, 1, 8; III, 1, 4, 5.
Palmer, Johnson S., II, 8.
Palmer, Joseph, I, 30–32+, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Palmer, Joseph B., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Palmer, Joseph E., I, 46.
Palmer, Joseph L., jr., I, 11; II, 1; III, 1.
Palmer, Joseph R., I, 26.
Palmer, Joshua A., I, 38.
Palmer, Joshua G., I, 21, 27; II, 4.
Palmer, Lewis H., I, 16.
Palmer, Lowell M., I, 45.
Palmer, Manuel, II, 8.
Palmer, Martha, I, 34.
Palmer, Martin G., I, 11.
Palmer, Milo E., I, 34, 41, 48.
Palmer, Mortimer W., I, 19.
Palmer, Norman W., I, 40.
Palmer, Oliver H., I, 19, 21; III, 2, 5.
Palmer, Orlando S., I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Palmer, Philip A., I, 27.
Palmer, R. A., II, 3.
Palmer, R. D., IV, 2.
Palmer, R. H., I, 52.
Palmer, Ratliff B., I, 34, 41, 48.
Palmer, Richard, II, 3.
Palmer, S. R., II, 4.
Palmer, Samuel B., I, 28, 35, 44.
Palmer, Sanford B., I, 51.
Palmer, Solomon, I, 10, 32, 47.
Palmer, Theodore J., I, 31.
Palmer, Theodoric R., I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 44.
Palmer, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Palmer, Thomas, *A. Q. M.*, I, 48; III, 5.
Palmer, Thomas A., II, 4.
Palmer, Thomas H., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Palmer, Thomas M., I, 42.
Palmer, Tom, I, 13+, 49.
Palmer, W. E., II, 7.
Palmer, W. K., I, 8.
Palmer, W. M., I, 25.
Palmer, Warren W., I, 34.
Palmer, Waterman, III, 5.
Palmer, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Palmer, William, *35th Mass.*, I, 19.
Palmer, William, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 30.
Palmer, William, *V. R. C.*, II, 8.
Palmer, William A., I, 19.
Palmer, William C., I, 47.
Palmer, William H., *53d Ill.*, I, 47.
Palmer, William H., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18.
Palmer, William H., *1st Va. and A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 21, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Palmer, William J., I, 2+, 4, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 2, 5.
Palmer, William L., *Com. Sub.*, I, 47.
Palmer, William L., *19th Mass.*, I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Palmer, William M., I, 52.
Palmer, William P., I, 11.
Palmer, William R., I, 2, 11; III, 3.
Palmer, Cook & Co., I, 3.
Palmer & Co., II, 7.
Palmerston, *Lord* (Henry John Temple), I, 17; II, 2, 4; III, 4; IV, 2.
Palmerton, Anderson, I, 34.
Palmerton, Reuben, I, 49.
Palmeter, John G., I, 36.
Palmetto Ranch, Tex.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
    May 12–13, 1865, I, 48.
Palmetto State, *C. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47; II, 6.
Palmore, Robert, II, 2.
Palmore, William, II, 2.
Palm's Foundry, Saint Louis, Mo., II, 7, 8.
Palmyra, Mo.
  Affair, Aug. 17 (16?), 1861, I, 3; II, 1.
  Execution of citizens, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 22; II, 4, 5.
Palmyra, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Palmyra (Mo.) Courier, II, 4.
Palo Alto, Miss.
  Skirmish, Apr. 21, 1863, I, 24.
Palston, John, I, 22.
Pamlico, *C. S. S.*, I, 6.
Pamlico, District of (C.), I, 4+, 9.
Pamlico, District of the (U.), I, 18, 33, 36+.
Pamlico Sound, N. C., I, 9.
Pamphlin, B. F., I, 30.
Pamplin, William J., III, 5.
Pamunkey River, Va.
  Affair, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 18.
  Expedition, May 17, 1862, I, 11.
  Operations, May 27–29, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Panabaker, William E., I, 3, 8.
Panama, *H. I. H. S.*, I, 26; IV, 3.
Panama, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Pancake, Albert, I, 38.
Pancoast, Emily, II, 2.
Pancoast, Flo., II, 2.
Pancoast, George L., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 2.
Pancoast, J. F., II, 3.
Pancoast, John R., I, 25, 40, 46.
Pancoast, Joseph, II, 2.
Pancoast, Lilly, II, 2.
Pancoast, Mamie, II, 2.
Pancoast, Mollie, II, 2.
Pancoast, Rachel M., II, 2.
Pancoast, Richard, I, 20, 52.
Pancoast, Samuel A., II, 2, 4, 5.
Pandorf, Charles H., II, 3.
Pangle, *Mr.*, I, 45.
Pankey, David Y., I, 22.
Panky, George, III, 5.
Panley, John, II, 7.
Panley, P. J., II, 7.
Pannan, Stephen, III, 5.
Pannell, James, III, 5.
Pannes, John B., I, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Pannill, William, I, 11, 18, 51; II, 4.
Panola, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 49.
Panola, Miss.
  Expeditions, May 11–15, June 16–24, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    June 19–20, 1863, I, 24.
    Aug. 17, 1863, I, 30.
    Aug. 20, 1863, I, 30+.
Panther Creek, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1862, I, 13.
Panther Gap, W. Va.
  Skirmish, June 4, 1864, I, 37.
Panther Springs, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 5, 1864, I, 32.
    Oct. 27, 1864, I, 39.
Panwitz, Erich von, I, 32.
Paola, Kans.
  Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 22.
Paola, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Paola, Kans., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Pape, Chris., I, 50.
Pape, Erich, I, 22, 41.
Papemeyer, William, I, 47.
Papendieck, Louis, I, 24.
Papin, Leon J., II, 1.
Papinsville, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 5, 1861, I, 3.
    June 23, 1863, I, 22.
Papy, F. B., I, 35.
Papy, M., I, 11.
Papy, M. D., I, 49; IV, 2.
Para, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
Paradise, Benjamin, I, 43.
Paradoe, Louis H., I, 30.
Paraje, N. Mex.
  Affair, May 21, 1862, I, 9.
Parallel, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Paramore, James W., I, 10, 16, 20, 23.
Parana, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Parcell, R., I, 25.
Parcher, Lyman, I, 20.
Parcus, Julius, I, 19.
Pardee, *Captain*, I, 22.
Pardee, Ario, jr., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
Pardee, Benjamin S., I, 9, 18; III, 4, 5.
Pardee, D. B., I, 27.
Pardee, Don A., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 41.
Pardee, Henry C., I, 25, 39, 51.
Pardee, William W., I, 40, 42.
Pardigon, C. F., I, 35.
Pardington, John H., I, 27.
Pardo, San Pelagio & Co., III, 2.
Pardon, Irwin, I, 15.
Pardue, Lucien B., I, 31, 32.

Pardue, W. P., I, 31; IV, 2.
Pardy, *Captain*, I, 39.
Pargoud, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Pargoud, J. F., *Steamer*, I, 24.
Pargoud, J. F., I, 15, 17, 24.
Parham, Charles, I, 12; *Atlas*.
Parham, E. B., I, 20.
Parham, George T., I, 20.
Parham, J. G., I, 34, 53.
Parham, R. T. B., I, 20, 30.
Parham, Samuel J., II, 8.
Parham, William Allen, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Parham, William H., I, 5.
Parham, William T., I, 39.
Parinte, Moses, II, 3.
Paris, Andrew B., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Paris, Burdett, I, 6, 15.
Paris, G. W., IV, 2.
Paris, L. O., I, 45.
Paris, Moses, II, 4.
Paris, Sydney, III, 5.
Paris, Virgil D., II, 2.
Paris, Ky.
Affair, Mar. 11, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
July 19, 1862, I, 16.
Apr. 16, July 29, 1863, I, 23.
Paris, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39, 49.
Paris, Mo.
Surrender, Oct. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Paris, Tenn.
Expeditions, Mar. 31–Apr. 2, May 2–9, 1862, I, 10.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 11, 1862, I, 10.
Sept. 13, 1863, I, 30.
Paris, Va.
Operations, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 19.
Paris Constitutionnel, II, 2; IV, 2.
Paris Moniteur, IV, 2.
Paris Orleans, IV, 2.
Paris Patrie, II, 2; IV, 2.
Paris Pays, IV, 2.
Parisen, Otto W., I, 9, 19, 48.
Parisen, Philip J., I, 5, 11, 19.
Parish,* I, 15, 31.
Parish, J. W., I, 24.
Parish, John, I, 29.
Parish, Nathaniel, I, 11.
Parish, Rebecca, II, 4.
Parish, S. M., IV, 3.
Parish, W. A., I, 49.
Parish, W. N., I, 26, 53.
Parish, William D., I, 41.
Parisseau, Hubert, I, 41.
Park, A. J., I, 30.
Park, Asa, I, 2, 51.
Park, E., II, 4.
Park, Edward G., I, 36.
Park, Erwin K., I, 45.
Park, George H., II, 5.
Park, George S., I, 34, 41, 48.
Park, Gilbert L., I, 45.
Park, Harlow, II, 7.
Park, Harvey S., I, 20, 38.
Park, Horace, I, 32, 39, 47, 49.
Park, James, III, 3–5.
Park, James M., I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Park, John, I, 4, 10, 17, 52.
Park, Josiah B., I, 12, 23, 32, 38, 39.
Park, Luther T., I, 41, 48.
Park, Martin, I, 43.
Park, Nicholas R., I, 38.
Park, Sidney W., I, 11, 12, 21, 25.
Park, Thomas Edgar, I, 31.
Park, W. R., I, 50.
Park, W. T., IV, 2.
Park, William, I, 34.
Park, William H., I, 20, 23.
Park, Wisner, I, 40, 42.
Park, Lyons & Co., I, 49.
Park, The, La. See *The Park, La.*
Parke, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 40, 46; III, 4.
Parke, B. F., II, 7.
Parke, Edwin A., III, 5.
Parke, Frank, I, 34.
Parke, Frank H., I, 29, 40, 42, 51.
Parke, James, jr., I, 27; III, 1.
Parke, John B., I, 40, 42, 46.
Parke, John C., I, 3.
Parke, John G., I, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21–25, 30–34, 36, 38, 40–42+, 45–52; II, 1, 5; III, 2–5.
Parke, Joseph, I, 22, 34, 41.
Parke, Lemuel, I, 3, 22, 24.
Parke, M., I, 49.
Parke, William, I, 11.
Parke, William C., et al., II, 3.
Parkell, Alonzo B., I, 22, 24, 31, 32.
Parker,* I, 7, 8, 10–12, 15, 18, 22, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 41, 45, 47, 48, 50; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8.
Parker, A. M., *New Mexico*, I, 41.
Parker, A. M., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 7.
Parker, A. N., I, 11+, 12, 21, 24, 38.
Parker, A. S., II, 6.
Parker, Alexander M., I, 20, 52.
Parker, Allen B., I, 28.
Parker, Asa S., III, 5.
Parker, B. F., *Col.*, I, 8+, 22+; II, 5.
Parker, B. F., *9th Fla.*, I, 46.
Parker, Benjamin C., I, 51.
Parker, Benjamin F., *1st Fla.*, II, 3.
Parker, Benjamin F., *2d Ky.*, I, 30.
Parker, Beverly, I, 6.
Parker, C. C., I, 17.
Parker, C. W., et al., II, 1.
Parker, Charles, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Parker, Charles, *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
Parker, Charles, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Parker, Charles A., I, 43.
Parker, Charles B., II, 4.
Parker, Charles C., I, 7.
Parker, Charles F., I, 23, 49.
Parker, Charles G., I, 41+, 48.
Parker, Charles H., I, 14.
Parker, Charles W., *37th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22, 41.
Parker, Charles W., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 1, 14, 28, 35.
Parker, Chauncey A., I, 36, 37, 43.
Parker, Churchwell, I, 11.
Parker, D. H., IV, 2.
Parker, D. S., I, 17.
Parker, D. W., I, 52.
Parker, Daingerfield, I, 12, 21, 27, 37.

* Unidentified persons.

Parker, David, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Parker, David, *2d Mass.*, III, 5.
Parker, David B., I, 46.
Parker, Dexter F., I, 11, 36.
Parker, Durant A., I, 11.
Parker, E. B., I, 27.
Parker, E. Charles, II, 6.
Parker, E. G., I, 51.
Parker, E. H., *Schooner*, I, 51.
Parker, E. H., I, 50.
Parker, E. L., I, 11.
Parker, Edward G., II, 5, 6.
Parker, Edward L., I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; IV, 2.
Parker, Edwin W., I, 49.
Parker, Eli L., I, 43.
Parker, Ely S., I, 30–33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 46, 48, 52; II, 6.
Parker, Ezra K., I, 31, 36, 42, 46.
Parker, F. J., I, 4.
Parker, F. L., I, 1, 31.
Parker, F. S., II, 7.
Parker, Francis H., I, 2, 24+, 26, 31, 46.
Parker, Francis J., I, 19, 21; III, 2.
Parker, Francis M., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 47.
Parker, Francis P., I, 25.
Parker, Francis S., I, 14+, 28; IV, 2.
Parker, Francis S., jr., I, 6, 7+, 10+, 17, 20, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 8.
Parker, Frank A., II, 4.
Parker, Frank L., I, 22, 41; II, 1.
Parker, Frank W., I, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Parker, Frederick, I, 21.
Parker, Foxhall A., I, 18, 28, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; II, 8.
Parker, George, II, 2.
Parker, George A., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Parker, George B., I, 46.
Parker, George C., I, 23, 42; II, 4.
Parker, George D., I, 42.
Parker, George W., *79th Ind.*, I, 38, 45.
Parker, George W., *6th Minn.*, I, 13.
Parker, Gideon M., I, 10.
Parker, Gilbert L., I, 27, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
Parker, Greenleaf W., jr., I, 42.
Parker, H. S., I, 49.
Parker, H. W., I, 37.
Parker, Heal, I, 22.
Parker, Henry C., I, 29.
Parker, Henry J., I, 38.
Parker, Henry M., II, 3.
Parker, Hiram N., I, 46.
Parker, Isaac, I, 30.
Parker, Isaac B., jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Parker, Isaac O., I, 51.
Parker, J. H., I, 11.
Parker, J. T., *Dr.*, II, 7.
Parker, J. T., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Parker, J. W., I, 26.
Parker, Jackson V., I, 26, 41, 49.
Parker, Jacob, *Contractor*, I, 18.
Parker, Jacob, *2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 33.
Parker, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Parker, James, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Parker, James, *77th U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Parker, James P., I, 15; IV, 2.
Parker, James T., I, 33.
Parker, Jeremiah, I, 32.
Parker, Job R., I, 10, 17, 24, 34, 39, 41, 52.
Parker, Joel, *Massachusetts*, I, 52.
Parker, Joel, *New Jersey*, I, 25–27, 36–38, 42; III, 3, 4.
Parker, John, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Parker, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Parker, John, *1st N. J.*, I, 11; II, 4.
Parker, John A., I, 51.
Parker, John C., I, 48.
Parker, John D., I, 19.
Parker, John D., jr., I, 47.
Parker, John F., *9th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
Parker, John F., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Parker, John G., I, 49.
Parker, John H., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
Parker, John H., *1st Minn. Cav.*, I, 22.
Parker, John H., *10th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Parker, John H., *C. S. N.*, I, 14.
Parker, John M. G., III, 1.
Parker, John S., I, 51.
Parker, Jordan, III, 5.
Parker, Joseph, *Wisconsin*, II, 2, 3.
Parker, Joseph, *113th Ohio*, I, 38.
Parker, Josephus S., I, 31.
Parker, Julius J., I, 27.
Parker, Leonard S., I, 11.
Parker, Livingston G., I, 34, 41, 48.
Parker, Llewellyn C., II, 3.
Parker, M. H., I, 25.
Parker, Michael P., I, 12, 19.
Parker, N. Augustus, I, 42.
Parker, Nathan, I, 20, 29, 31–33.
Parker, Nathaniel, I, 30.
Parker, Niles G., I, 47.
Parker, P. D., I, 30.
Parker, P. Gould, I, 22.
Parker, P. W., I, 3.
Parker, Peter, *Sir*, I, 1.
Parker, Peter, *Texas*, I, 34.
Parker, R., I, 46.
Parker, R. E., II, 4.
Parker, R. H., I, 11.
Parker, R. S., I, 27.
Parker, Reuben, I, 42.
Parker, Richard, I, 51; II, 7.
Parker, Richard C., I, 11, 25.
Parker, Richard F., III, 4.
Parker, Robert J., I, 11.
Parker, Rubin, I, 30.
Parker, S. H., IV, 3.
Parker, Samuel, I, 37, 43.
Parker, Samuel H., I, 50; II, 2.
Parker, Samuel M., I, 22, 48.
Parker, Samuel Y., I, 19, 25.
Parker, Seth, I, 18.
Parker, Sewell S., I, 29.
Parker, Silas, II, 7.
Parker, Silas L., I, 20.
Parker, Sylvester, II, 2.
Parker, Thomas, I, 43, 46.
Parker, Thomas D., I, 11; II, 1.
Parker, Thomas H., I, 43.
Parker, Thomas J., *28th Mass.*, I, 46.
Parker, Thomas J., *64th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Parker, Thomas S., *Texas*, I, 34.
Parker, Thomas S., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
Parker, Tully F., I, 7, 17, 24, 42, 46; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Parker, W. A., I, 12, 19.

Parker, W. C., *Virginia*, I, 43.
Parker, W. C., *Ga. Mountain Dragoons*, I, 10.
Parker, W. H., I, 24.
Parker, W. J., I, 39.
Parker, Walter C. Y., I, 11.
Parker, Warren, I, 41.
Parker, Wiley, I, 30.
Parker, Willard, III, 3.
Parker, William, *Kentucky*, I, 23.
Parker, William, *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 35.
Parker, William, *75th Ill.*, I, 31, 38.
Parker, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Parker, William, *62d Tenn.*, I, 32, 39.
Parker, William A., I, 18, 33, 46; II, 2.
Parker, William B., I, 41.
Parker, William C., *1st Ark.*, I, 22.
Parker, William C., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 24.
Parker, William H., I, 9, 51; II, 6+.
Parker, William H. H., I, 29.
Parker, William T., *1st Me. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Parker, William T., *33d N. C.*, I, 9.
Parker, William W., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
Parker, Wilson L., I, 22, 34, 41.
Parker, Z., I, 48.
Parker, Hill, and Finch, *Committee*, I, 34.
Parkersburg, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Parkersburg, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25, 43, 46.
Parker's Cross-Roads, Ga.
Action, May 16, 1864, I, 38.
Parker's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Engagement, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 17.
Parker's Ford, Va.
Engagement, July 17–18, 1864, I, 37.
Parker's Store, Va.
Action, Nov. 29, 1863, I, 29.
Combat, May 5, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Parkersville, Mo.
Skirmishes:
July 17–19, 1861, I, 3.
Dec. 6, 1862, I, 22+.
Parkes,* I, 10, 34.
Parkey, M. G., II, 4.
Parkham *or* Parkman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Parkhill, George W., I, 11.
Parkhill, John H., II, 7; IV, 3.
Parkhill, S., IV, 3.
Park Hill, Ind. Ter.
Reconnaissance, July 14–17, 1862, I, 13.
Parkhurst, Charles H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Parkhurst, Irving W., I, 8.
Parkhurst, Jabez, II, 2.
Parkhurst, Jackson, I, 39.
Parkhurst, John G., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 7, 8.
Parkhurst, L. G., II, 4.
Parkhurst, Reese, I, 8.
Parkhurst, Veranus P., I, 9, 40.
Parkins' Mill, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Parkinson, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Parkinson, Edward C., I, 40, 46.
Parkinson, Edward T., I, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Parkinson, G. W., I, 31.
Parkinson, John E., I, 37.
Parkinson, Jordan C., I, 19, 42.
Parkinson, Thomas K., I, 49.
Parkman,* I, 35, 39.
Parkman *or* Parkham, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Parkman, Eli W., I, 40.
Parkman, Samuel B., I, 19.
Parkman, William, III, 1.
Parks,* I, 22, 34, 41; II, 2.
Parks, A., II, 5.
Parks, Andrew, II, 4.
Parks, B. F., IV, 2.
Parks, Benjamin D., I, 43.
Parks, Charles T., I, 48.
Parks, Daniel M., I, 38.
Parks, E. H., I, 45.
Parks, J. H., I, 23+, 24+, 32+.
Parks, J. M. W., I, 25.
Parks, J. T., I, 11.
Parks, J. W., I, 30.
Parks, James M., I, 30.
Parks, James W., *11th Mo.*, I, 45, 49.
Parks, James W., *5th N. H.*, I, 19.
Parks, Jeff., I, 11.
Parks, Jeremiah, I, 43; III, 4.
Parks, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Parks, John, *Q. M. Dept.*, III, 5.
Parks, John C., II, 1.
Parks, John G., I, 48; II, 8.
Parks, John H., I, 30.
Parks, John W., *57th Pa.*, I, 51.
Parks, John W., *147th Pa.*, I, 38, 47.
Parks, Joshua, I, 49.
Parks, Luther, jr., I, 11.
Parks, Luther L., I, 45.
Parks, Marcus A., I, 27, 42, 46.
Parks, Marshall, I, 9, 51.
Parks, Marshall H., I, 44, 47.
Parks, Martin, I, 37.
Parks, Marvin A., I, 2; II, 3.
Parks, Robert C., I, 8, 13, 22, 41.
Parks, Robert I., I, 19.
Parks, Robert P., I, 38, 39, 45.
Parks, S. B., I, 31.
Parks, Sample G., I, 49.
Parks, Seth B., I, 30.
Parks, Thomas, I, 45.
Parks, Thomas J., II, 3.
Parks, W. W., I, 41.
Parks, Warham, I, 39, 44, 47.
Parks, William, III, 3.
Parks, William C., I, 2.
Parks, William H., III, 5.
Parks, William P., I, 15.
Parks, William V., II, 1.
Park's Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 39.
Parksville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Parkville, Mo.
Attack, July 7, 1864, I, 41.
Parky, Samuel, III, 5.
Parlange, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Parlett, Thomas, II, 2.
Parliament, *Ship*, I, 6.
Parmalee, H. A., II, 1.
Parman, Joseph V., I, 34.
Parmele, Theodore W., I, 15, 26, 53.
Parmelee, John R., I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Parmelee, Lewis C., I, 19.
Parmelee, Uriah N., I, 25, 27, 43, 46.
Parmenter, Alpheus B., I, 37.
Parmenter, Charles, III, 5.
Parmenter, Jacob, I, 33.
Parmenter, John, I, 38.
Parmentier, W. J., I, 25.
Parmer, Thomas, I, 23.
Parmetar, James W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Parmley, Robert, I, 21.
Parmley, William S., I, 49.
Parmort, William H., I, 41.
Parnell, T. V., I, 41.
Parnell, William, I, 34.
Parnell, William R., I, 5, 21, 29, 33, 36, 43.
Paroles and Paroled Prisoners, I, 24, 25, 29–31; II, 3–8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Parr, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Parr, D. P., jr., I, 45.
Parr, John F., II, 2.
Parr, John G., I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Parr, L. J., I, 11, 21.
Parr, W. P., II, 7.
Parr, William, I, 45.
Parramore, H. J., I, 27.
Parramore, James B., I, 20, 36.
Parramore, S. A., I, 35.
Parramore, W. R., I, 4.
Parrett, Robert, I, 24.
Parrey, *Captain*, III, 4.
Parrill, Abram, II, 5.
Parrill, John I., I, 31, 38.
Parrington, Charles, II, 2.
Parrington, John W., I, 51.
Parriott, George W., I, 12, 43.
Parris, A. K., II, 4.
Parris, Henry, I, 48.
Parris, Samuel B., I, 39.
Parris, William B., I, 51.
Parrish, Charles S., I, 24, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Parrish, Edmund H., I, 49.
Parrish, H. T., I, 25, 51.
Parrish, Henry S., I, 10, 23.
Parrish, J. T., I, 38, 39.
Parrish, James, II, 2.
Parrish, John G., I, 51.
Parrish, Joseph L., I, 50.
Parrish, Lewis, I, 9.
Parrish, O. F., I, 20.
Parrish, Robert A., jr., I, 5.
Parrish, William, I, 10.
Parrish, William I., I, 43.
Parrott, Edwin A., I, 2, 10, 16, 23; II, 1, 5; III, 3, 5.
Parrott, Elias, I, 34.
Parrott, Enoch G., II, 3.
Parrott, Henry C., I, 32, 45.
Parrott, J. S., I, 2.
Parrott, Jacob, I, 10; II, 4–6; III, 4.
Parrott, James, I, 41.
Parrott, James C., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Parrott, John, I, 50.
Parrott, John A., I, 38.
Parrott, L., I, 23.
Parrott, Marcus J., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Parrott, Marcus J., *A. A. G.*, I, 3, 8, 17, 53.
Parrott, Robert P., I, 2, 11, 25, 35, 40; III, 1.
Parrott, William S., IV, 2.
Parrott & Co., I, 50.
Parry, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Parry, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Parry, Alfred, I, 36.
Parry, Augustus C., I, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
Parry, Edward C., I, 20, 52.
Parry, Edwin H., I, 27.
Parry, George, I, 14.
Parry, H. C., I, 10.
Parry, Isaac, I, 50.
Parry, Joseph L., II, 3, 4.
Parry-wah-can-ha-vitcha (Poor Bear), *Indian*, I, 48.
Parshall, Oliver H., I, 30.
Parsley, Demetrius, I, 20, 32.
Parsley, O. G., I, 47; II, 2.
Parsley, O. G., & Co., I, 6; II, 2.
Parsley, William M., I, 27, 29, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Parson, L., II, 1.
Parsonage, William, I, 6.
Parsons,* I, 12, 37, 47; II, 2, 7+.
Parsons, Abel K., I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 36, 40, 51.
Parsons, Abraham, II, 2, 5; III, 2.
Parsons, Amos, I, 46.
Parsons, Augustin N., I, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Parsons, Benjamin W., I, 15.
Parsons, Byron, I, 25.
Parsons, C. C., II, 2.
Parsons, Charles, I, 30, 32, 34, 52; III, 5.
Parsons, Charles B., I, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46.
Parsons, Charles C., I, 10, 16, 20, 46.
Parsons, Cornelius, II, 2.
Parsons, Daniel P., I, 34.
Parsons, David E., I, 33, 42, 46.
Parsons, Eben, jr., I, 43.
Parsons, Edward, I, 42.
Parsons, Edwin B., I, 20, 32, 45, 49.
Parsons, Elias H., I, 38.
Parsons, Enos B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48; II, 8.
Parsons, George B., I, 32.
Parsons, H. Chester, I, 27.
Parsons, Henry, I, 46.
Parsons, Horace K., I, 43.
Parsons, Isaac, I, 5.
Parsons, J. H., I, 4.
Parsons, J. W., I, 37.
Parsons, James, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Parsons, James, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
Parsons, Jesse, I, 25.
Parsons, Jesse E., I, 22.
Parsons, Job, II, 5; III, 2, 3.
Parsons, Joel, I, 52.
Parsons, John D., I, 24.
Parsons, John E., I, 27, 36, 40, 42; II, 6.
Parsons, John J., I, 42.
Parsons, John R., I, 26, 39, 41.
Parsons, John S., I, 19.
Parsons, John W., I, 19.
Parsons, Joseph, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Parsons, Joseph, *Wilcox's Company*, I, 4.
Parsons, Joseph B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Parsons, Joseph H., I, 30, 39, 49, 52.
Parsons, Joseph M., I, 36, 37, 43, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Parsons, Josiah, II, 2.
Parsons, Lewis B., I, 8, 13, 16, 17, 22–24, 29–31, 34, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 3, 4, 7; III, 3–5.
Parsons, Lewis E., I, 32, 49; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
Parsons, Luke F., I, 22.
Parsons, M. D. L., I, 25.
Parsons, Milton, II, 3.
Parsons, Mosby Monroe, I, 3+, 8, 10, 13, 17+, 22, 24+, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Parsons, Nathaniel M., II, 6.
Parsons, Oliver A., I, 46.
Parsons, Philo, *Steamer*, I, 39, 43, 45; II, 7, 8.
Parsons, Pleasant K., I, 24, 32.
Parsons, S. D., I, 31.
Parsons, S. H. H., III, 5.
Parsons, S. M., I, 31.
Parsons, Samuel M., I, 50.
Parsons, Solomon C., I, 19.
Parsons, Theodore H., I, 25.
Parsons, Theophilus, III, 5.
Parsons, Theron E., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Parsons, Thomas C., I, 28, 35.
Parsons, W. Drake, II, 4.
Parsons, W. W., I, 18.
Parsons, William, III, 5.
Parsons, William H., I, 4, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 2.
Parsons, William L., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Parsons, William L., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Parsons, William R., II, 4.
Partch, Ambrose E., I, 10.
Partello, Dwight J., II, 2.
Partenheimer, Frederick, I, 32.
Parthenia, *Steamer*, I, 20; II, 5.
Partin, Charles P., I, 38, 39; IV, 2.
Partin, J. J., I, 20.
Partin, William, I, 41.
Partisan Rangers, I, 32, 33, 51, 52; II, 4–6; III, 3; IV, 1–3.
Partlow, John M., I, 42, 47.
Parton, James, II, 6.
Partridge, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Partridge, Benjamin F., I, 27, 46, 49.
Partridge, C. A., I, 24.
Partridge, Charles A., I, 38.
Partridge, Daniel, jr., I, 25.
Partridge, Edward D., I, 13.
Partridge, Frederick W., I, 3, 31.
Partridge, George, I, 22; II, 5; III, 2.
Partridge, Henry V., I, 11.
Partridge, Isaac M., I, 11, 36.
Partridge, J. C., *California*, I, 50.
Partridge, J. C., *Illinois*, II, 7.
Partridge, Jasper, I, 49; II, 6.
Partridge, John, I, 53.
Partridge, John N., I, 36, 42.
Partridge, R. H., I, 35.
Partridge, S. H., I, 15.
Partridge, Sylvester B., I, 29, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
Partridge, W. K., et al., I, 29.
Partridge, William T., I, 11.
Parvin, Jacob, jr., I, 21.
Parvin, Washington L., I, 15, 50.
Pascagoula, Miss.
Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 52.
Pascal, *Dr.*, I, 45.
Pascall, Elixus, II, 3.
Paschal, F. L., I, 48.
Paschal, George W., *Texas*, I, 48; II, 4.
Paschal, George W., jr., *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34, 41; II, 4.
Paschal, Thomas, I, 19.
Paschall, Harry, I, 20, 52.
Paschall, Lunsford A., I, 42, 43, 46.
Pasco, *Mr.*, IV, 1.
Pasco, Clinton, I, 46.
Pasco, Henry L., I, 35.
Pasco, William, I, 17.
Pas-co-fa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Pas-co-va, *Indian*, I, 34.
Pasenger, Peter, I, 49.
Pasko, Otis, I, 13.
Pasley, William J., I, 29.
Pasqual, *Indian*, I, 50.
Pasquotank, N. C.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1863, I, 29.
Pasquotank County, N. C., I, 29.
Pass, A. S., I, 10.
Passaic, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 27, 28, 44, 47.
Passailaigue, Charles Sidney, II, 3.
Pass Cavallo, Tex.
Union evacuation of, June 15, 1864, I, 34.
Pass Christian, Miss.
Affairs, Apr. 3–4, 1862, I, 6.
Expedition, June 22, 1862, I, 15.
Passegger, Francis, I, 25, 27+.
Pass Manchac, La.
Expeditions, July 25–Aug. 2, Sept. 13–15, 1862, I, 15.
Scout, Feb. 8–11, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmish, June 17, 1862, I, 15.
Passports, III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Paster, John H., IV, 3.
Pasters, N., II, 6.
Patapsco, *Steamer*, I, 43, 51.
Patapsco, *U. S. S.*
Destruction, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Mentioned, I, 14, 18, 28, 47.
Patch, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Patch, Benjamin A., I, 46.
Patch, Benjamin G., II, 4.
Patch, Charles W., I, 27.
Patch, George W., III, 1.
Patch, Lewis J., I, 41, 48.
Patch, Samuel, I, 42.
Patch, William R., I, 2.
Patch, Woodbury J., II, 4.
Patchell, James, I, 11, 42, 43, 46.
Patchin, Lester T., I, 20.
Pate, *Sergeant*, I, 38.
Pate, E. E., I, 16.
Pate, Henry Clay, I, 11, 25, 29, 36, 51; II, 2.
Pate, James M., I, 20.
Pate, John D., I, 25.
Pate, Pinkney M., I, 17.
Pate, T. W., I, 16.
Patersly, William, I, 12.
Paterson, Daniel, II, 2, 4.
Paterson, John J., I, 48.
Patey, Charles G. E., II, 2.
Paton, John, II, 7.
Patonio, *General*, I, 34, 41.
Patrick, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Patrick, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Patrick, Annie, I, 50.
Patrick, Chauncey B., I, 27.

Patrick, George L., I, 41, 48, 50.
Patrick, Harrison, I, 11.
Patrick, J. D., I, 46.
Patrick, J. J., I, 30.
Patrick, J. M., II, 2.
Patrick, J. W., I, 11.
Patrick, James, & Co., I, 50.
Patrick, James A., I, 36.
Patrick, John, *Scout*, I, 41.
Patrick, John, *66th Pa.*, I, 5; III, 1.
Patrick, John H., I, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38; II, 7.
Patrick, John L., I, 28.
Patrick, John W., I, 9.
Patrick, Linus A., I, 38.
Patrick, Marsena R., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5, 6, 8.
Patrick, Marsh M., I, 10, 30, 32, 47, 52; IV, 2.
Patrick, Matthewson T., I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 53.
Patrick, R. F., I, 12.
Patrick, Reuben, I, 32.
Patrick, Robert W., I, 37.
Patrick, S. L., I, 23.
Patrick, Septer, I, 38.
Patrick, Wiley C., I, 38.
Patrick, William, *Missouri*, I, 8.
Patrick, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Patrick, William, *1st Va. Cav. and 17th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 5, 12, 51.
Patrick, William K., I, 39.
Patrick Henry, *C. S. S.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 33.
Patrie, The, II, 2; IV, 2.
Patrol-Boats, I, 39.
Patroon, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Patroon, *U. S. S.*, I, 14.
Pattee, John, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Pattee, Joseph B., I, 5, 11, 36, 42, 46.
Patten,* I, 13, 24, 26, 30, 34; *Atlas.*
Patten, Alden, I, 41.
Patten, Charles W., I, 45.
Patten, George W., *73d Ill.*, I, 31, 45.
Patten, George W., *9th U. S. Inf.*, I, 50.
Patten, Henry L., I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Patten, James B., I, 49.
Patten, James R., I, 20.
Patten, John H., II, 8.
Patten, Lavinus H., I, 45.
Patten, Sumner A., III, 5.
Patten, Thomas J., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Patten, Thomas T., I, 30.
Patten, W. Thompson, I, 24.
Patten, William W., I, 4.
Pattengall, William R., I, 36
Pattenheimer, Henry, I, 34.
Patter, Horace, III, 5.
Patterson,* I, 6, 10, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 34, 36, 41, 47–49; II, 5.
Patterson, A. A., I, 20.
Patterson, Alexander, I, 1.
Patterson, Alexander B., I, 12.
Patterson, Alexander R., I, 19.
Patterson, Alexander V., I, 49.
Patterson, B. J., II, 4.
Patterson, C. A., I, 25.
Patterson, Carlisle P., I, 51.
Patterson, Charles A., I, 38.
Patterson, Charles E., I, 10+.
Patterson, Corydon E., I, 43, 46.
Patterson, D., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Patterson, D., *New Mexico*, I, 15.
Patterson, D. R., I, 41.
Patterson, D. T., I, 7.
Patterson, Daniel, I, 42.
Patterson, David T., I, 4, 7+, 39+, 49, 52; II, 1, 8.
Patterson, De Witt C., I, 45.
Patterson, E. E., II, 8.
Patterson, E. J., II, 8.
Patterson, Edmund Y., I, 27, 29, 42
Patterson, Elijah E., I, 7+.
Patterson, F. A., I, 19.
Patterson, F. W., I, 27.
Patterson, Francis E., I, 2, 11, 19, 51; III, 1.
Patterson, Frank, I, 26.
Patterson, Frank G., I, 36, 40.
Patterson, G. G. S., I, 45.
Patterson, George, *Pennsylvania*, II, 8.
Patterson, George, *Seminole Battn.*, I, 22.
Patterson, George, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Patterson, George C., I, 11.
Patterson, George M., I, 19, 27, 29, 42.
Patterson, Gilbert, II, 4.
Patterson, Henry D., I, 40, 42, 46.
Patterson, Henry W., I, 12, 19, 27.
Patterson, J. E., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Patterson, J. E., *Dr.*, I, 38.
Patterson, J. H., I, 20.
Patterson, J. O., I, 53.
Patterson, J. W., *Hon.*, III, 3.
Patterson, J. W., *5th Iowa*, I, 38.
Patterson, J. W., *22d Miss.*, I, 52.
Patterson, James, *36th Ind.*, I, 30.
Patterson, James, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Patterson, James E., I, 38.
Patterson, James J., I, 29, 42.
Patterson, James K., I, 20.
Patterson, James M., I, 23, 38.
Patterson, James S., I, 17.
Patterson, James T. A., II, 2.
Patterson, James W., *12th Ga.*, I, 12.
Patterson, James W., *21st Ohio Batty.*, I, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Patterson, James W., *62d Pa.*, I, 11.
Patterson, Jesse, I, 10.
Patterson, Joab N., I, 12, 40, 42, 46; II, 6, 7.
Patterson, John, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Patterson, John, *Kentucky*, I, 32.
Patterson, John, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Patterson, John, *1st Tenn.*, I, 16.
Patterson, John, et al., II, 3.
Patterson, John M., I, 45.
Patterson, John P., I, 20, 45.
Patterson, John S., II, 1.
Patterson, John V., I, 52.
Patterson, John W., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Patterson, Joseph, jr., I, 26.
Patterson, Joseph, sr., I, 26.
Patterson, Joshua J. H., I, 6.
Patterson, Josiah, I, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Patterson, Louis, I, 31.
Patterson, M. E., II, 6.
Patterson, Mary, *Steamer*, I, 13.
Patterson, Michael L., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Patterson, Milton B., I, 39, 49.
Patterson, Nathaniel P., I, 19.
Patterson, Nelson, I, 7, 17, 38.
Patterson, Nelson A., I, 30.
Patterson, R., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Patterson, R., *3d La.*, I, 3+.
Patterson, R. B., I, 23, 24.
Patterson, R. F., I, 17, 24.
Patterson, R. M., *Dr.*, II, 7.
Patterson, R. M., *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Patterson, R. W., II, 2.
Patterson, Reuben F., I, 31.
Patterson, Robert, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 5, 7, 27, 47, 51; II, 1–3; III, 1.
Patterson, Robert, *61st Ohio*, I, 47.
Patterson, Robert F., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Patterson, Robert H., III, 1.
Patterson, Robert O., II, 3.
Patterson, S., *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 1; III, 1.
Patterson, S., *1st S. C.*, I, 2.
Patterson, S. L., I, 41.
Patterson, Samuel J., I, 34+.
Patterson, Stephen, I, 46.
Patterson, Theodore F., I, 36, 42.
Patterson, Thomas B., II, 3.
Patterson, Thomas H., *30th Ala.*, I, 24.
Patterson, Thomas H., *U. S. N.*, I, 29.
Patterson, Thomas J., I, 27.
Patterson, Thomas S., I, 20.
Patterson, W. B., I, 27.
Patterson, W. C., I, 12.
Patterson, W. G., I, 10.
Patterson, W. L., I, 34.
Patterson, W. N., I, 28.
Patterson, William, *Tel. Op.*, I, 20, 45; III, 4.
Patterson, William, *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
Patterson, William, *57th Va.*, I, 51.
Patterson, William A., I, 9.
Patterson, William B., I, 39.
Patterson, William F., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52.
Patterson, William H., I, 12, 19; III, 5.
Patterson, William J., *62d Pa.*, II, 4.
Patterson, William J., *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 39, 49.
Patterson, William K., I, 10, 22, 52.
Patterson, William L., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Patterson, Wilson M., II, 2.
Patterson, Mo.
  Affairs:
    May —, 1863, I, 22.
    Sept. 22, 1864, I, 41+.
  Expedition, Nov. 16–25, 1864, I, 41.
  Scouts:
    Aug. —, 1863, I, 22.
    May 6–11, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 20, 1863, I, 22.
    McKenzie's Creek, near, Apr. 15, 1865, I, 48.
Patterson's Creek, W. Va.
  Affair, Mar. 30, 1865, I, 46.
  Skirmishes:
    June 26, 1861, I, 2.
    Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33.
Patterson's Creek Bridge, W. Va.
  Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 37.
Patterson's Creek Station, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1865, I, 46.
Pattersonville, La.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 15.
Patteson, Camm, I, 51.
Patteson, Edward, jr., I, 20+, 52.
Patteson, James, I, 34, 41, 48.
Pattillo, *Captain*, I, 34.
Pattison, D. S., IV, 2.
Pattison, Everett W., I, 25, 27, 38.
Pattison, H. A., *Atlas.*
Pattison, T. F., I, 20.
Pattison, Thomas, *18th Ind.*, I, 8, 13.
Pattison, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 11, 30, 32, 39.
Pattison, William F., I, 20+, 52.
Patton, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Patton,* I, 7, 12, 13, 16, 26, 31, 34, 48, 50.
Patton, A. H., I, 12.
Patton, Aaron C., I, 39.
Patton, Alexander G., I, 18, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Patton, Archibald K., I, 7, 10, 52.
Patton, Benjamin, II, 3.
Patton, Charles E., I, 42.
Patton, Charles U., I, 31, 44, 47.
Patton, Cyrus, I, 46.
Patton, D. R., I, 20.
Patton, David H., I, 38, 47, 49.
Patton, Frederick H., I, 43; II, 7.
Patton, George B., I, 38.
Patton, George S., I, 2, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 4, 6.
Patton, H. W., I, 11.
Patton, Henry, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Patton, Henry, *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
Patton, Henry D., I, 11, 37, 51.
Patton, Hugh F., I, 12, 51.
Patton, Isaac W., I, 6+, 24, 39, 45, 49.
Patton, J. A., I, 9+.
Patton, J. B., I, 12.
Patton, J. H., *Atlas.*
Patton, J. V., I, 31.
Patton, J. W., I, 15, 24.
Patton, James, *Georgia*, I, 23.
Patton, James, *53d Pa.*, I, 36, 40.
Patton, James, *199th Pa.*, I, 46.
Patton, James C., I, 37, 43.
Patton, James E., I, 38.
Patton, James F., I, 29.
Patton, James G., I, 41, 48, 49.
Patton, James N., I, 30.
Patton, Jeff., I, 3; II, 7.
Patton, John, *Hon.*, II, 1+.
Patton, John, *Missouri*, I, 8; II, 1+, 4.
Patton, John, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 33.
Patton, John, *81st Pa.*, I, 40.
Patton, John D., I, 44.
Patton, John G., I, 12.
Patton, John H., I, 23.
Patton, John J., I, 40.
Patton, John M., jr., I, 12, 51; IV, 2.
Patton, John S., I, 46.
Patton, John W., I, 21, 25.
Patton, Jonathan N., I, 12, 23, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Patton, M., I, 28.
Patton, M. J., I, 22.
Patton, Marshall W., I, 38.
Patton, Matthew, I, 51.

*Unidentified persons.

Patton, Oliver A., I, 30, 35; II, 4, 6.
Patton, Patrick, I, 41.
Patton, R. T., I, 20.
Patton, Robert, *Kentucky*, II, 4.
Patton, Robert, *Surg.*, I, 20.
Patton, Robert, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Patton, Robert F., I, 48.
Patton, Robert M., I, 23, 26, 39, 52.
Patton, Robert W., I, 25.
Patton, S. F., I, 19.
Patton, Samuel K. N., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Patton, Samuel P. C., I, 8+, 34.
Patton, T. E., I, 23.
Patton, T. J., I, 8, 13.
Patton, Thomas L., II, 5.
Patton, Thomas W., I, 20.
Patton, W. F., I, 2.
Patton, W. H., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
Patton, W. H., *17th Miss.*, I, 21.
Patton, W. S., I, 52.
Patton, Waller T., I, 2, 11, 12+, 21, 27, 36, 43+, 51.
Patton, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Patton, William, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 43.
Patton, William A., I, 10.
Patton, William A. M., I, 24, 31.
Patton, William H., II, 2.
Patton, William S., IV, 2.
Patton, William T., *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
Patton, William T., *174th Ohio*, I, 47.
Patton & Finney, I, 15; III, 2.
Patty, Obed W., I, 34.
Patty Martin, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Patuxent, *Steamer*, I, 9, 29, 33, 36, 46; III, 4.
Paty, James, I, 34.
Paugh, John, I, 30.
Pauk, J. W., I, 22.
Paul,* I, 1, 6, 14, 15, 35, 39, 48, 52; II, 1.
Paul, Alfred, I, 36+, 42+, 46+; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 2; IV, 2, 3.
Paul, Alvah W., I, 49.
Paul, Andrew F., I, 25.
Paul, Augustus C., I, 36, 46.
Paul, Benjamin G., I, 34.
Paul, Charles, I, 48.
Paul, Charles R., I, 25+, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Paul, D'Arcy, I, 46.
Paul, D'Arcy, jr., II, 1.
Paul, E. A., I, 33.
Paul, Francis M., I, 23.
Paul, Frank W., I, 40, 42.
Paul, Frederick S., I, 42.
Paul, Gabriel R., I, 1+, 4, 9, 13, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 3, 4.
Paul, George S., I, 51.
Paul, H. D., I, 16.
Paul, Henry S., I, 43.
Paul, Henry W., I, 18+, 42, 46, 51.
Paul, Hiram, III, 3.
Paul, James, II, 2.
Paul, James R., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38; II, 5.
Paul, John C., I, 40, 42.
Paul, John R., II, 3.
Paul, Joseph M., I, 28.
Paul, Leon, I, 26.
Paul, Lewis B., I, 43.
Paul, M. Cooper, I, 20.
Paul, Michael, I, 34.
Paul, Mickle J., I, 52.
Paul, R., I, 37.
Paul, Samuel, *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 23.
Paul, Samuel, *52d Va.*, I, 12.
Paul, Samuel B., I, 36+, 40+.
Paul, Thomas, II, 2.
Paul, Thomas K., I, 41, 48.
Paul, W. B., II, 6.
Paul, W. H., I, 19.
Paul, W. P., I, 24, 32, 45+, 52.
Paul, Washington M., I, 37.
Paulding, Edmund E., I, 14, 43, 46.
Paulding, Hiram, I, 2, 9, 11, 27, 43, 51; II, 2, 4, 5.
Paulding, Leonard, I, 7.
Paulding, Tatnall, I, 11, 25, 27.
Paulen, J. W., II, 8.
Paulet, Frederick, I, 51.
Pauley, Daniel W., I, 5, 19.
Paulin, Joseph W., II, 2.
Paulin, Lewis, I, 26.
Pauline, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Pauline Carroll, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Paul Jones, *Steamer*, I, 15, 17, 24, 52.
Paul Jones, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 35, 53.
Paull, Isaac D., I, 36.
Paullin, George W., III, 5.
Paullin, William, III, 3.
Paulsackel, Carl, I, 6.
Paulsen, G. H., jr., II, 2.
Paulton, William, I, 37.
Pauly, John, I, 27.
Paush, Theodore, I, 27.
Pavey, Charles W., I, 23+; II, 7, 8.
Pawley, James H., I, 2+.
Pawling, John D., I, 25.
Pawling, Ten Eyck G., I, 12.
Pawn, *Indian*, I, 22.
Pawnee, *U. S. S.*, I, 1+, 2, 4, 6, 14, 21, 28, 35, 47, 51, 53; II, 2, 3; III, 1.
Pawnee Agency, Nebr. Ter.
  Attack, June 23, 1863, I, 22.
Pawnee Creek, Kans.
  Scout, Feb. 3–8, 1865, I, 48.
Pawnee Fork, Walnut Creek, Kans.
  Scout, Jan. 15–21, 1865, I, 48.
Pawnee Rock, Kans.
  Affair, May 20, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, June 12, 1865, I, 48.
Paw Paw, *U.S.S.*, I, 32, 34, 39.
Paw Paw Tunnel, W. Va.
  Capture of Union forces, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.
Pawtuxet, *U.S.S.*, II, 8
Paxson, Amos, I, 22.
Paxson, Elihu, I, 24.
Paxson, James G., I, 20, 52.
Paxson, James O., I, 28; II, 4.
Paxson, O. W., I, 41.
Paxton, *Major*, I, 12.
Paxton, A. M., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52; IV, 3.
Paxton, Elisha F., I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 51; II, 7.
Paxton, Ethan, I, 41.
Paxton, Henry B., I, 46.
Paxton, J. B., II, 4.
Paxton, J. W., III, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Paxton, James G., I, 5, 27, 29, 33+, 49; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Paxton, John C., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 6.
Paxton, John R., I, 46.
Paxton, P. M., I, 11.
Paxton, Rachel A., III, 5.
Paxton, Richard, I, 25.
Paxton, Robert S., I, 19.
Paxton, Samuel W., I, 46.
Paxton, William, I, 10.
Paxton, William Q., I, 48.
Pay, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Pay Department, C. S. A., IV, 1.
Pay Department, U. S. A., III, 1–5.
Paylor, *Private*, IV, 3.
Paylor, William, I, 27.
Paymaster-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 1, 4, 8, 19, 46; II, 3–5; III, 1–5.
Paymasters, U. S. A., III, 3–5.
Paymasters' Clerks, III, 3, 4.
Payments to Troops, III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Payn, J. L., I, 50.
Payne,* I, 14, 15, 17, 28, 39, 46, 48, 49.
Payne, A. W., I, 12.
Payne, Addis E., I, 26.
Payne, Albert, I, 22.
Payne, Albert B., I, 49.
Payne, Alexander D., I, 11, 19, 25, 27.
Payne, Armstead, I, 49.
Payne, C. A., II, 8.
Payne, Cyrus, I, 34.
Payne, Daniel, I, 47.
Payne, Daniel C., I, 34, 43.
Payne, E. C., I, 2, 51.
Payne, Edward, II, 2.
Payne, Eugene B., I, 26, 41.
Payne, F. R., III, 5.
Payne, F. W., I, 53.
Payne, Frederick C., I, 26.
Payne, George M., II, 4.
Payne, George R., I, 38.
Payne, George W., I, 30.
Payne, H. C., II, 5.
Payne, H. M., I, 51.
Payne, Henry N., I, 22, 32, 34.
Payne, Henry R., I, 31.
Payne, Irvin C., I, 46.
Payne, J. F., I, 53.
Payne, J. H., I, 27.
Payne, J. S., I, 22.
Payne, J. W., II, 4.
Payne, Jacob W., IV, 1.
Payne, James G., III, 5.
Payne, James P., I, 2; II, 4.
Payne, Jesse G., I, 20.
Payne, Joe, I, 32.
Payne, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Payne, John, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Payne, John, *8th Minn.*, I, 45.
Payne, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 26.
Payne, John, *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Payne, John A., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Payne, John A., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
Payne, John A., *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Payne, John M., I, 47, 53.
Payne, John N., I, 36+, 51.
Payne, John W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Payne, John W., *4th V. R. C.*, I, 48.
Payne, King, IV, 1.
Payne, L. B., II, 4.
Payne, Lewis, I, 49; II, 8.
Payne, Lewis S., I, 28; II, 6.
Payne, Madison, I, 29.
Payne *or* Paine, Milton J., I, 13, 34.
Payne, Nathaniel, I, 27, 43.
Payne, O. B., I, 17, 24.
Payne, Oliver H., I, 20, 23, 30, 38.
Payne, P. J., I, 31.
Payne, R. C., IV, 2.
Payne, R. F., III, 5.
Payne, Robert, I, 26.
Payne, Robert C., I, 50.
Payne, Robert N., I, 32, 38.
Payne, Samuel, I, 10.
Payne, Samuel B., I, 45.
Payne, T. C., III, 5.
Payne, T. F. M., IV, 2.
Payne, T. H., I, 31.
Payne, T. W., I, 15.
Payne, Thomas W., I, 20.
Payne, Uriah, I, 5.
Payne, W. Preston, I, 26.
Payne, W. W., I, 23.
Payne, Wallace J., I, 27.
Payne, William, I, 30.
Payne, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 39, 42, 43, 46; II, 4, 8.
Payne, William H., *37th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 33, 39, 43.
Payne, William M., I, 42.
Payne, William P., *3d Co. Richmond Howitzers*, I, 33.
Payne, William P., *9th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39, 45.
Payne, Huntington & Co., I, 15; II, 2; III, 2.
Payne's Farm, Va.
  Engagement, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Payne's Plantation, Miss.
  Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1863, I, 30+.
Paynter, John H., I, 3, 22.
Pay of the Army, III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Pay of the Navy, III, 1.
Payone, M. S., I, 17.
Pays, The, II, 2.
Paysinger, T. M., I, 47.
Payson, Ira F., I, 33.
Payton, *Captain*, I, 34.
Payton, John T., I, 25.
Payton, Lindsley, I, 41.
Peabody, A., I, 13, 53.
Peabody, Adolphus W., I, 19.
Peabody, Albert P., I, 8, 22, 34, 41+, 48.
Peabody, Alfred, III, 5.
Peabody, Augustus, I, 40.
Peabody, Charles A., I, 15.
Peabody, Edward R., I, 42.
Peabody, Edwin R., III, 5.
Peabody, Everett, I, 3, 10, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1.
Peabody, George, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15, 26, 27, 34, 48, 49, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 4.
Peabody, George, II, 2.
Peabody, Henry A., I, 13+.
Peabody, James H., *Surg.*, I, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Peabody, James H., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 12.
Peabody, Jerusha, III, 5.
Peabody, Oliver D., I, 37, 43.
Peabody, Oliver W., I, 18.
Peabody, Oren, I, 24, 49.
Peabody, R. V., I, 50.
Peabody, Sargent P., I, 52.
Peabody, William H., III, 5.
Peabody, William W., I, 43.
Peabody & Co., III, 1.
Peace, A. C., I, 24, 36.
Peace, Abner D., I, 27, 42, 43, 46.
Peace, J. A., I, 41.
Peace, J. P., I, 25.
Peace, or War, Policy, I, 53.
Peace Conference, I, 46, 47.
Peace Negotiations, I, 48, 51.
Peace Overtures at Richmond, Va., I, 40.
Peace Propositions, I, 14, 19; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
Peace Society, IV, 3.
Peach, Benjamin F., jr., I, 37, 43.
Peach, George S., I, 14.
Peach, James L., I, 29.
Peacher,* I, 3, 8, 13, 41.
Peacher, C. E., II, 8.
Peacher, G. W., II, 4.
Peacher, L., I, 53.
Peachey, St. George Tucker, I, 27.
Peach Grove, Va.
  Skirmish, Mar. 12, 1865, I, 46.
Peach Orchard, Va.
  Engagement, June 29, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Peach Tree Creek, Ga.
  Battle, July 20, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas.*
  Skirmish, July 19, 1864, I, 38.
Peacock *or* Peacocke,* II, 4, 8.
Peacock, Albert, II, 2.
Peacock, Allen, I, 50.
Peacock, Francis M., I, 4; II, 3.
Peacock, G. J., I, 42.
Peacock, J. A. J., I, 11.
Peacock, J. B., I, 20.
Peacock, William H., I, 48.
Peacocke *or* Peacock,* II, 4, 8.
Peacocke, T. G., I, 40
Peak,* I, 34, 46; II, 2.
Peak, Frank, I, 15.
Peak, George, I, 41.
Peak, Joseph, I, 34, 41.
Peak, Mathias, I, 34.
Peake, Curtis, *Steamer*, I, 32.
Peake, George B., I, 31.
Peake, Humphrey, IV, 2.
Peake, Spencer S., I, 33.
Peal, George A., I, 29.
Peal, George M., I, 34.
Peal, Henry F., I, 28.
Peale, *Wagon-Master*, I, 50.
Peale, Henry, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Peale, J. Burd, I, 12.
Peale, James T., I, 27, 42, 43.
Peale, W. A., III, 2.
Pealer, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Pealer, Franklin, I, 20.
Pealer, Russel R., I, 46.
Pea Patch Island, Del., II, 5.
Pear, Jack, II, 2.
Pearce,* I, 3, 17, 33, 34; II, 3.
Pearce, A. W., I, 14.
Pearce, Alanson, I, 15; II, 3.
Pearce, Albert, *Steamer*. See *Albert Pearce.*
Pearce, Albert, II, 2.
Pearce, Alexander, I, 23.
Pearce, Alfred, I, 19.
Pearce, B. F., II, 7.
Pearce, Berry, I, 36.
Pearce, Charles E., I, 46.
Pearce, Charles G., III, 5.
Pearce, Christopher T., I, 47.
Pearce, D. M., I, 25.
Pearce, E. T., I, 17.
Pearce, Edgar P., I, 34.
Pearce, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
Pearce, Isaac E., I, 19.
Pearce, J. F., I, 27.
Pearce, J. W., I, 46.
Pearce, James, I, 30.
Pearce, James A., I, 20.
Pearce, James Alfred, II, 1, 2, 4.
Pearce, James H., I, 9, 11, 18, 27–29, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51, 53; II, 5.
Pearce, James M., I, 10.
Pearce, John B., I, 19, 32, 47.
Pearce, John M., I, 17.
Pearce, John S., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Pearce, John W., IV, 3.
Pearce, Joseph, I, 6.
Pearce, Nicholas B., I, 3, 13, 22, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Pearce, Robert S., I, 36.
Pearce, Samuel, I, 4.
Pearce, Samuel M., I, 36.
Pearce, Simon, I, 10.
Pearce, Stewart, I, 27.
Pearce, Thomas, I, 7.
Pearce, Thompson, II, 4.
Pearce, William H., I, 20.
Pearcey, A. J., I, 8.
Pearcey, H. T., II, 2.
Pearcy, *Orderly*, I, 51.
Pearcy, A. S., *Schooner*, I, 18.
Pearcy, J. L., I, 23.
Pearcy, Jacob W., I, 31.
Peareson, E. A., I, 1+, 53.
Peareson, P. E., I, 31.
Pea Ridge, Ark.
  Battle, Mar. 6–8, 1862, I, 8+, 53; *Atlas.*
Pea Ridge, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 15, 27, 1862, I, 10.
Pea Ridge Prairie, Mo.
  Reconnaissance, etc., Feb. 23–24, 1862, I, 8.
Pearisburg, Va. See *Giles Court-House, Va.*
Pearkin, *Major*, I, 12,
Pearl, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Pearl, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), IV, 2.
Pearl, *Steamer* (*Lake*), I, 43.
Pearl River, La.
  Expeditions:
    July 25–Aug. 2, 1862, I, 15.
    Apr. 1–10, 1864, I, 34.
    Sept. 9–12, 1864, I, 41.

*Unidentified persons.

Pearl River, Miss.
Expedition, July 2-10, 1864, I, 39.
Reconnaissances, July 11, 15, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
July 16, 1863, I, 24.
Feb. 28, 1864, I, 32+.
Pearman, John W., I, 22.
Pearre, Aubrey, I, 47.
Pearre, C. M., I, 23.
Pearsall, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 20.
Pearsall, Alonzo, I, 53.
Pearsall, Samuel, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Pearsall, Uri B., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Pearse, Edwin, I, 49.
Pearse, Henry N., I, 7.
Pearsoll, A. T., I, 32.
Pearson,* I, 4, 11, 22, 27, 31, 46, 50, 53.
Pearson, A. A., I, 52.
Pearson, A. T. C., II, 2.
Pearson, Albert, I, 34, 41.
Pearson, Alfred L., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Pearson, Aven, I, 49.
Pearson, Benjamin F., I, 34.
Pearson, Benjamin H., I, 7.
Pearson, Clements H., I, 37.
Pearson, D. C., IV, 2, 3.
Pearson, Edward P., jr., I, 11, 27, 31, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Pearson, Frederick, I, 14.
Pearson, George F., II, 2, 8.
Pearson, H. G., III, 2.
Pearson, Henry H., I, 21, 24, 31, 33, 36, 42.
Pearson, J. S., I, 3, 22.
Pearson, James, I, 20.
Pearson, James A., I, 27.
Pearson, James W., II, 3.
Pearson, John, I, 50.
Pearson, John J., I, 37; III, 1.
Pearson, John M., II, 4.
Pearson, John W., I, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Pearson, M. G., I, 38.
Pearson, Richard, I, 46.
Pearson, Richmond M., I, 18, 25, 33, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Pearson, Robert N., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Pearson, S. C., I, 24.
Pearson, S. H., I, 10.
Pearson, Timothy, I, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Pearson, W. J., I, 45.
Pearson, Warner, I, 43.
Pearson, William, II, 4+.
Pearsons, Henry A., I, 37, 43.
Pease,* I, 3, 14, 16, 20, 47.
Pease, Charles, I, 27.
Pease, Charles E., I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Pease, Charles W., I, 47.
Pease, Edward, I, 35, 49.
Pease, F. T., I, 48.
Pease, Franklin W., I, 36.
Pease, George W., I, 45, 47.
Pease, Harry, I, 33, 37, 43.
Pease, Henry, I, 8, 20.
Pease, Henry T., II, 3.
Pease, Loren H., II, 5.
Pease, O. D., I, 10.
Pease, Oscar C., I, 38.
Pease, Philo C., I, 15; II, 7.
Pease, Phineas, I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30, 39, 41, 45, 52.
Pease, Roger W., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Pease, Walter B., I, 2, 29, 36.
Pease, William H., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49; II, 4.
Pease, William R., I, 18, 25, 28; III, 2, 3, 5.
Pease Creek, Fla.
Skirmishes, Feb. 13-14, 20, 1864, I, 35.
Peaseley, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Peaslee, Alfred J., I, 24.
Peat, James, I, 52.
Peatman, Norris T., I, 16, 31, 38, 39.
Peatross, R. O., I, 5.
Peats, Frank F., I, 24, 31, 32.
Peavey, Lazarus, I, 11.
Pea Vine Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 30.
Pea Vine Ridge, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Pea Vine Valley, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Peavy, Tilman, I, 20.
Peay, Gordon N., I, 1+, 22, 53.
Peay, Nicholas A., IV, 3.
Peay, W. N., I, 48, 53.
Pecha, Henry, II, 7.
Pechiney, Peter F., I, 45.
Peck, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Peck,* I, 15; II, 2-4.
Peck, A. C., I, 22.
Peck, Abel G., I, 27.
Peck, Albert E., I, 38.
Peck, Alfred, II, 6.
Peck, Allen F., I, 34.
Peck, Amos, I, 41.
Peck, B., I, 12.
Peck, Benjamin M., I, 25, 40, 42.
Peck, Burr, I, 34.
Peck, Carroll R., III, 5.
Peck, Charles C., I, 10, 20, 30, 31.
Peck, Charles H., III, 5.
Peck, Curtis, *Steamer*, II, 3.
Peck, Daniel, I, 36.
Peck, David B., I, 15, 26, 34, 35, 51.
Peck, E. D., III, 5.
Peck, Edward S., I, 36, 42.
Peck, Elijah W., I, 30, 31.
Peck, Elisha, IV, 3.
Peck, Emory, I, 10.
Peck, Frank H., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 43, 53.
Peck, George E., I, 30, 31.
Peck, George L., III, 5.
Peck, George R., *Alabama*, I, 16.
Peck, George R., *New York*, III, 5.
Peck, George W., *New York*, III, 5.
Peck, George W., *6th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
Peck, George W., *21st Ill.*, I, 3; II, 1.
Peck, Hartwell, I, 41.
Peck, Henry A., I, 40, 42.
Peck, Henry W., I, 2, 41, 48.
Peck, Isaac A., III, 1.
Peck, Jabez, III, 5.
Peck, Jacob, II, 2.
Peck, James B., I, 29.
Peck, James C., I, 23, 31, 38.
Peck, James H., I, 25, 29.
Peck, James S., I, 27.
Peck, John, *Capt.*, I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Peck, John, *116th Ill.*, I, 52.
Peck, John E., I, 34.
Peck, John H., I, 8, 39.
Peck, John J., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27–29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5–8; III, 3, 4.
Peck, John W., *2d D. C.*, I, 43.
Peck, John W., *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
Peck, Jonas O., III, 5.
Peck, Joseph, I, 43.
Peck, Joshua, I, 43.
Peck, Lafayette, I, 1; II, 1, 4.
Peck, Lewis M., I, 26, 34, 43, 46, 53.
Peck, Nathan F., I, 43.
Peck, Rufus H., I, 30.
Peck, S. A., I, 53.
Peck, Sanford C., I, 41, 48.
Peck, W. D., I, 27, 31, 42.
Peck, W. L., I, 23; II, 5.
Peck, William, I, 21, 27.
Peck, William O., I, 23, 52.
Peck, William R., I, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Peckham, Elijah G., III, 5.
Peckham, Fenner H., III, 5.
Peckham, James, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Peckham, James, *81st and 29th Mo.*, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 24, 31, 52; II, 4.
Peckham, Peleg E., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Peckham, R. W., jr., II, 5.
Peckinpaugh, William H., I, 24, 52.
Peck's House, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
Peconic, *Steamer*, I, 27, 28, 35, 43, 46; III, 4.
Pecos River, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Jan. 5, 1864, I, 34.
Pecquet, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
Peddicord, I, 23.
Peddicord, C. A., I, 52.
Pedee, *C. S. S.*, I, 47.
Peden, *Lieutenant*, I, 29.
Peden, Charles W., I, 31, 38; II, 4, 5.
Peden, D. D., I, 27.
Peden, Henry M., I, 10.
Peden, John T., I, 46.
Peden, Milton, I, 20, 30, 46.
Pedesclaux, Ernest, I, 15.
Pedmont, William, I, 46.
Peebe, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Peebles, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Peebles, *Private*, II, 4.
Peebles, Ferdinand E., I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Peebles, H. S., I, 30.
Peebles, Hubert F., I, 22, 31, 34.
Peebles, J. C., I, 50.
Peebles, James E., I, 18.
Peebles, John, III, 5.
Peebles, John N., I, 11+.
Peebles, Lemuel, I, 46.
Peebles, Leonard, I, 31+.
Peebles, Maggie, II, 7.
Peebles, R. S. J., II, 6.
Peebles, Rachel H., II, 7.
Peebles, Richard Rogers, I, 26+, 34+; II, 6, 7.
Peebles, Sarah M., II, 7.
Peebles, Thomas H., I, 10, 52.
Peebles, W. N., II, 4.
Peebles, William H., I, 27, 29, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Peebles' Farm, Va.
Combat, Sept. 29–Oct. 2, 1864, I, 42.
Peeden, James, I, 20.
Peek, D. T., I, 12.
Peek, George F., I, 39; IV, 2.
Peek, Henry C., I, 39, 47.
Peek, O. F., I, 14, 28.
Peek, R. F., I, 19.
Peek, Thomas C., I, 22.
Peel, *Tel. Operator*, I, 32.
Peel, *Captain*, II, 3.
Peel, A. L., I, 36.
Peel, Fernando A., I, 50.
Peel, Henry, II, 2.
Peel, Robert, I, 11.
Peel, Robert H., I, 11, 51.
Peel, Samuel W., I, 22.
Peel, Sir William, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53.
Peel, Washington, I, 51.
Peeler, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Peeler, A. J., I, 27, 53.
Peeler, J. M., I, 39.
Peeler, James, I, 49.
Peeples, Samuel, I, 11, 27, 29, 51.
Peeples, Tyler M., I, 30–32, 42.
Peeples, W. B., I, 14, 35, 44, 47.
Peer, Daniel M., I, 25.
Peer, William T., I, 38.
Peerless, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 6.
Peerless, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 48, 49.
Peery, *Captain*, I, 13.
Peery, Henry F., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Peery, William B., I, 39, 49; IV, 2.
Peery, William F., I, 41.
Peet, Frederick T., jr., I, 11.
Peet, George W., I, 21.
Peet, William T., I, 19, 21, 25.
Peete, J. S., II, 5.
Peetz, Charles, I, 34.
Peevy, Joseph G., I, 22.
Peffer, William A., I, 48.
Pegg, Samuel M., I, 31, 45.
Pegg, Thomas, I, 8, 13, 22; II, 3; IV, 1.
Peggy, *Packet*, II, 2.
Pegram, *Mr.*, I, 3.
Pegram, *Captain*, I, 32.
Pegram, A. J., I, 11.
Pegram, Benjamin B., I, 34.
Pegram, Benjamin R., I, 3.
Pegram, George, I, 41; II, 2.
Pegram, James W., I, 11, 27, 40, 42, 46, 51+; II, 5, 6, 8; IV, 3.
Pegram, John, I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29–31, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46+, 51, 52; II, 1+, 2–4, 6; III, 4; IV, 1.
Pegram, John C., I, 33.
Pegram, Richard G., I, 11, 19, 36, 42.
Pegram, Robert B., I, 2, 11, 18, 40, 51; II, 2, 3, 5.
Pegram, William G., I, 30.
Pegram, William J., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46+, 51.
Pegram's Farm, Va.
Combat, Sept. 29–Oct. 2, 1864, I, 42.
Pegues, A. M., I, 16.
Pegues, C. C., I, 11.
Pegues, C. I., I, 25+, 27.
Pegues, C. M., I, 41.
Pegues, J. J., I, 15.
Peguise, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Pe-hai-e-chi, *Indian*, IV, 1.

Peighton, Stark A. W., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Peilsal, J. H., I, 45.
Peiltz, Charles H., I, 21+.
Peiper, Conrad, II, 2.
Peirce, Charles H., I, 36, 43, 46.
Peirce, Ebenezer W., I, 2+, 11+, 23+, 30–32, 36, 40, 51.
Peirce, George S., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Peirce, George S., *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30; II, 4.
Peirce, Henry B., I, 47.
Peirce, John G., I, 27.
Peirce, Joseph, *Steamer*. See *Joseph Peirce*.
Peirce, Luther H., I, 19, 21+, 25+, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
Peirce, Moses, II, 4.
Peirce, Richard A., III, 2–4.
Peirce, Robert T., I, 12.
Peirce, Thomas O., I, 30, 38, 44, 47.
Peirce, W. W., I, 23+, 29+, 30, 46+, 51; IV, 2.
Peirce, William, II, 2.
Peironnet, Charles A., I, 32.
Peirpoint, Francis H., I, 2, 5, 12, 16, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 2–6; III, 1–3, 5; IV, 1.
Peirpoint, Francis P., I, 43; III, 4.
Peirpoint, Larkin, I, 43, 46.
Peirson, Charles L., I, 5+, 11+, 29, 40, 42; II, 3.
Peirson, George H., I, 18, 37, 43.
Peirson, L., I, 11.
Peissner, Elias, I, 21, 25; III, 2.
Peitz, George, I, 31.
Pekin, Ind.
Skirmish, July 11, 1863, I, 23.
Pekin, City of, *Steamer*, I, 30, 39.
Peletier's Mill, N. C.
Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 18.
Pelham, Abraham, I, 30.
Pelham, John, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 36, 51.
Pelham, William, I, 9; II, 5.
Pelham, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
Pelican, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Pelican, Peter, I, 8.
Pell, Abijah S., I, 36, 42, 46.
Pell, Duncan A., I, 9, 12, 23, 31, 33, 40, 46, 51; II, 4.
Pell, James A., I, 10+, 16, 35, 52.
Pell, John H., I, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53.
Pellage, Henry, I, 22.
Peller, John, I, 27.
Pelletier, Emile, I, 48.
Pellevarjo, John, I, 15.
Pelley, John, I, 10.
Pelot, Charles F., II, 4.
Pelot, J. Crews, II, 7.
Peloubet, David A., I, 31, 32.
Peloubet, Joseph A., I, 42.
Pelouze, Charles N., I, 11.
Pelouze, Edward, I, 42.
Pelouze, Louis H., I, 6, 12, 18, 25, 27, 34, 37+, 41, 43, 51; II, 1, 3, 5–8; III, 3, 4.
Pelser, John C., I, 20.
Pelteway, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46.
Pelton, Charles H., I, 36, 42.
Pelton, John G., I, 29+, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Pelton, John M., I, 46.
Pelton, Lewis F., III, 5.
Pelton, Patton, I, 41, 48+.
Pelton, S. M., I, 11.
Pelton, William H., I, 34.
Pelton, William W., I, 51.
Pelton's Plantation, La.
Expedition, Apr. 19–25, 1865, I, 48.
Peltyn, Samuel, I, 1+.
Pelz, John, I, 44.
Pember, R. T., III, 5.
Pemberton, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Pemberton, Andrew J., I, 21.
Pemberton, Calvin, I, 22.
Pemberton, Charles, I, 48.
Pemberton, Charles E., I, 12.
Pemberton, George, I, 40.
Pemberton, James, I, 33.
Pemberton, John, III, 2.
Pemberton, John C., I, 2, 4, 6+, 9–13+, 14–18, 20–24+, 25, 26, 28–33, 35, 36, 39–43, 46, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 2–7; III, 3; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Pemberton, L. W., I, 13.
Pemberton, T. G., I, 4.
Pemberton, Fort, Miss.
Engagements, Mar. 11, 13, 16, Apr. 2, 4, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
Pemberton, Fort, S. C., I, 28.
Pemberton, Fort, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 35.
Pemberton's Prison, Va., II, 6.
Pembina, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Pembina, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14; II, 2.
Pembroke, *Steamer*, I, 2; III, 1.
Pemiscot Bayou, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1864, I, 34.
Pemiscot County, Mo.
Scouts, Oct. 10–12, Nov. 13–16, 1864, I, 41.
See also I, 13.
Peña, I, 53.
Penaloza, J. M., I, 15.
Pence, J. H., I, 33.
Pence, James M., I, 39, 48, 49.
Pence, John A., I, 13.
Pendarvis, G. A., I, 35.
Pender, Josiah, II, 5.
Pender, Josiah S., I, 51.
Pender, Thomas, I, 24.
Pender, William D., I, 1, 4, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; IV, 1.
Pendergast, John, I, 53.
Pendergast, L., I, 12.
Pendergast, Thomas, I, 46.
Pendergrass, I, 30.
Pendergrass, J. M., I, 30.
Pendergrass, John J., I, 25.
Pendergrast, Austin, I, 9, 35.
Pendergrast, Garrett J., I, 1, 2, 51; II, 3.
Pendergrast, Jeffrey, I, 21; II, 4.
Pendergrast, Richard, I, 26.
Pendergrast, Thomas, II, 2.
Pendleton, Albert G., I, 12.
Pendleton, Alexander S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 5.
Pendleton, Andrew, I, 41.
Pendleton, B. R., I, 16.
Pendleton, Benjamin, II, 5.
Pendleton, Dudley D., I, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Pendleton, Dwight B., I, 36.
Pendleton, Edmund, *Virginia*, I, 51.
Pendleton, Edmund, *15th La.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46, 53; II, 4+.

Pendleton, Edmund, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 19, 36, 37.
Pendleton, Edmund, *11th Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Pendleton, Eugene B., I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41; II, 7, 8.
Pendleton, G. H., I, 2.
Pendleton, George H., I, 23, 43; II, 1, 2, 4–7; III, 1.
Pendleton, George Henry, II, 6.
Pendleton, Gurden, II, 2.
Pendleton, Henry, I, 15, 26, 53.
Pendleton, James M., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 9, 18.
Pendleton, James M., *12th R. I.*, I, 21+.
Pendleton, John, II, 2.
Pendleton, John E., I, 15, 20.
Pendleton, John R., I, 27; II, 4.
Pendleton, Joseph H., I, 2+.
Pendleton, P. C., IV, 1.
Pendleton, Philip, I, 2, 34.
Pendleton, Samuel H., I, 19, 21, 42, 43.
Pendleton, Thomas H., II, 6.
Pendleton, Thornton, I, 2.
Pendleton, V. M., I, 20, 23.
Pendleton, W. J., I, 15.
Pendleton, William B., I, 5, 12.
Pendleton, William N., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52+; IV, 3.
Pendleton, Fort, Va., I, 51.
Pendleton County, W. Va.
Expedition, June 1–13, 1865, I, 46.
Operations, Nov. 5–14, 1862, I, 19.
Pendley, William N., I, 30.
Pendrell, William, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pendroth, Charles, II, 2.
Penehelstein, Anton von, I, 21, 25; II, 4.
Penelope, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Pen-e-tegh-ca Indians, IV, 1.
Penfield, Charles G., II, 8.
Penfield, James A., I, 25, 27.
Penfield, Jesse J., I, 49.
Penfield, Loren D., I, 26.
Penfield, Mary, III, 5.
Penfield, Nelson, I, 36, 40, 42.
Penfield, Sylvester M., II, 1.
Pengilly, Alexander, I, 49.
Pengra, Byron J., I, 50.
Penguin, *U. S. S.*, I, 6; II, 7.
Penick, Nathan, I, 25, 29, 42, 46.
Penick, William R., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Peninsula, Army of the (C.), I, 4+, 9, 11, 51.
Peninsula, Department of the (C.), I, 9, 11, 12; *Atlas.*
Peninsula, The, Va.
Measures for defense, I, 12, 18.
Scout, June 18, 1863, I, 27.
Peninsular Campaign.
Mar. 17–Sept. 2, 1862, I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 51; II, 4; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Penisson, C., I, 48.
Peniston, *Captain*, I, 53.
Penitentiaries, III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Peniwell, Kendle B., I, 30.
Penland, J. M., I, 30.
Penly, J. L., I, 10.
Penn, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Penn, Davidson B., I, 2+, 12+, 21, 27+, 29+, 42, 43; II, 2, 7, 8; IV, 1.
Penn, Edmund, I, 49, 52.
Penn, Elijah G., I, 17.
Penn, G. T., IV, 3.
Penn, George W., I, 49.
Penn, Gus., I, 20.
Penn, J. C., I, 19.
Penn, J. F., II, 4.
Penn, James, II, 1.
Penn, John E., I, 12, 19.
Penn, William, *Vessel*, I, 18.
Penn, William, I, 30.
Pennebaker, *Major*, I, 23.
Pennebaker, Charles D., I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32; III, 1.
Penneck, Green, III, 5.
Pennell, Benjamin C., I, 40, 51.
Pennell, Charles S., *Ship*, IV, 1.
Pennell, Christopher, I, 40.
Pennell, J. W., I, 2.
Pennell, W. H., I, 29.
Penner, Hugh, II, 4.
Penney, Richard, I, 34, 48.
Penney, Samuel G., I, 27, 29; II, 3, 4.
Penney, Thomas H., I, 22, 41.
Pennick, I, 34.
Pennick & Beach, I, 34.
Pennie, Samuel, III, 5.
Penniman, E. J., III, 5.
Penniman, Henry, I, 27.
Penniman, Jesse B., I, 10.
Penninger, George W., I, 17.
Pennington,* I, 15, 32; II, 2.
Pennington, A. A., *23d Ark.*, I, 17; IV, 2.
Pennington, A. A., *48th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Pennington, Alexander C. M., jr., I, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 43, 46, 51, 52.
Pennington, C., I, 38.
Pennington, Charles C., II, 2.
Pennington, E. A., I, 41.
Pennington, Henry, II, 4.
Pennington, J. C., I, 25.
Pennington, J. S., I, 47.
Pennington, J. S., & Co., I, 47.
Pennington, J. T., I, 10.
Pennington, J. W., I, 45.
Pennington, John, III, 5.
Pennington, Levi, I, 17.
Pennington, Lewis W., I, 15, 41.
Pennington, S. F., I, 41; II, 8.
Pennington, T. J., IV, 3.
Pennington, Thomas C., I, 15; II, 4.
Pennington, W., I, 32.
Pennington, W. F., I, 10, 15, 24.
Pennington, W. J., I, 20.
Pennington, William, IV, 1.
Pennington, William S., III, 1.
Pennock, Alexander M., I, 8, 10, 17, 20, 22–24, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 52, 53.
Pennock, Joseph N., I, 41.
Pennock, William, I, 41.
Pennock, William T., I, 36.
Pennsylvania, *U. S. S.*, I, 51.
Pennsylvania.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 27; III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, I, 19, 21; III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Pennsylvania—Continued.
Operations:
1861, I, 2+, 3, 51.
1862, I, 5, 19, 21, 51; II, 5; III, 2.
1863, I, 12, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 6, 8; IV, 2.
1864, I, 33, 37, 40, 43, 51.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 19, 27, 46; III, 1–5.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 4–7.
Reserves, muster out, etc., I, 25, 27.
Pennsylvania, Adjutant-General of, I, 21, 27; III, 1–4.
Pennsylvania, Attorney-General of, I, 46.
Pennsylvania, Department of (Apr. 27, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 3; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Pennsylvania, Department of (Dec. 1, 1864) (U.), I, 43, 46; III, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Pennsylvania, Governor of, I, 2, 19+, 20, 21, 25+, 27, 33, 37, 40, 43, 45–47, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 1–5.
Pennsylvania, Quartermaster-General of, I, 2.
Pennsylvania, Secretary of State, III, 4.
Pennsylvania Cavalry, 2d Regt., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Pennsylvania Central Railroad, President of, I, 27.
Pennsylvania Legislature, II, 8; III, 4.
Pennsylvanian, II, 2.
Pennsylvania Polytechnic College, III, 1.
Pennsylvania Railroad Company, III, 4.
Pennsylvania Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
1st Marine, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
See also *3d Regiment.*
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Ermentrout's (Militia), I, 27.
Jones', I, 11+, 12; II, 4.
Schooley's, I, 11+.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
2d, I, 5, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *112th Infantry.*
2d Provisional, I, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
3d, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 2, 3, 5.
See also *1st Marine Battalion.*
5th, I, 43, 46; III, 4.
See also *204th Infantry.*
6th, I, 43, 46.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
1st, Knap, I, 37, 43.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
A, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
B, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
C, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
D, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
E, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 51; III, 5.
F, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46; III, 1.
G, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33; III, 5.
H, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
I (*Nevin, R.J.*), I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Elk No. 1 (Militia), III, 1.
Frishmuth's* (Militia), I, 27; III, 3.
Guss' (Militia), I, 27, 29.
Keystone, Second (Militia), I, 27.
Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Keystone (*1 year*), I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 51.
Keystone (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
Knap's (Militia), I, 27; III, 3.
Landis' (1st Philadelphia), I, 27.
Miller's (Militia), I, 27.
Park (*Tyler*), I, 27, 29.
Ringgold (Militia), III, 1.
Washington (Militia), III, 1.
Woodward's, I, 27, 29.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 43; III, 3. *Batteries:* A, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. B, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. C, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46. D, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51. E, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. F, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51. H, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 27, 29.
1st Militia, I, 27.
Ringgold, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Cavalry—Companies:
Anderson Troop, I, 10, 16, 19, 20; III, 1, 2.
Bell's, J. M. (Militia), I, 27.
Continental Troop (Militia), I, 27.
Curtin Horse Guards (Militia), I, 27.
Dana Troop (Militia), I, 27, 29.
Dick's (Militia), I, 27.
Hebble's, I, 37, 43.
Johnstown Troop (Militia), I, 27.
Lafayette, I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Lambert's, I, 43.
Luzerne Rangers, I, 27.
McMullin Rangers, I, 2.
Murray's, I, 27.
Negley's Body Guard, I, 16.
Philadelphia City Scouts, I, 37, 43.
Philadelphia City Troop, I, 2, 27, 51.
Reading City Guard, I, 5.
Richards', I, 5.
Sanno's, I, 37, 43.
Stroud's, I, 37, 43.
Warren's, I, 43.
Washington, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Weaver's, I, 43, 46.
Wissahickon (*Comly*), I, 27.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
1st Provisional, III, 5.
2d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
2d Provisional, III, 5.
3d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 1–4.
3d Provisional, I, 46; III, 5.
4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

*Attached to 32d Militia.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th, I, 10, 16, 20, 21, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
9th, I, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
10th, I, 20 (?); III, 3.
11th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 3, 4.
12th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
13th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
14th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
15th, I, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
16th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
17th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
18th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
19th, I, 27, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
20th,* I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
21st,* I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
22d,* I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Engineers—Companies:
Wrigley's-Gaskell's-Smith's, I, 12, 19, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st (*6 months*), I, 27, 29, 33.
1st (*100 days*), I, 43.
2d, I, 27, 29.
3d, I, 27.
Litzinger's, I, 27.
McKeage's (Militia), I, 27.
Infantry—Companies:
Beale's (Militia), I, 27.
Brown's (Departmental Corps), I, 27, 29; III, 3.
C, I, 43, 46.
Campbell's (Militia), I, 27.
Carson's (Militia), I, 27.
German's (Militia), I, 27.
Green's (Militia), I, 27.
Griffith's, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
Guthrie's, I, 27.
Hembold's (Militia), I, 27.
Henderson's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Hubbell's, I, 25, 27.
Kemp's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Luther's, I, 27.
Mann's (Militia), I, 27.
Mitchel's (Militia), I, 27.
Porter's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Rich's (Militia), I, 27.
Schrock's, I, 27.
Southard's (Colored), I, 37.
Spear's (Militia), I, 27.
Stephens' (Militia), I, 27.
Zouaves d'Afrique, I, 12, 19, 51.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (?), I, 33.
1st (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; II, 1; III, 1.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Reserves, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 3.
1st Washington Guards (Militia), III, 1.
2d (?), I, 27.
2d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
2d Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
2d Washington Guards (Militia), III, 1.
3d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
3d Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 3.
4th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; II, 2.
4th Reserves, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; II, 1; III, 3.
5th (*3 months*), I, 51.
5th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
6th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
7th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
7th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 3.
8th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
8th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 3.
9th (*3 months*), I, 51.
9th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; III, 3.
10th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
10th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
10th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
11th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
11th (*3 years*), I, 11, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
11th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
11th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 3.
12th (*3 months*), I, 2.
12th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
12th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
13th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
13th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
13th Reserves, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
14th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
14th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
15th (?), I, 33.
15th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
15th Militia (*1862–63*), I, 19, 25, 27.
16th (*3 months*), I, 51.
17th (?), I, 35.
17th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
18th (*3 months*), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
19th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
20th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
20th Emergency, I, 27.
21st (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
21st Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
22d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; II, 1; III, 1.

*Six-months' and three-years' regiments.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
23d (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
23d (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 2, 6; III, 3.
24th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
25th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
25th Militia (*1862*), I, 19.
26th (*3 years*), I, 2, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
26th Emergency, I, 27.
27th (*3 years*), I, 2, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 38, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
27th Emergency, I, 27.
28th (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 3.
28th Emergency, I, 27.
29th (*3 years*), I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
29th Emergency, I, 27.
30th (*3 years*), I, 5.
See also *66th Infantry*.
30th Emergency, I, 27.
31st (*3 years*), I, 5, 51.
See also *82d Infantry*.
31st Emergency, I, 27, 29.
32d (*3 years*), I, 5.
See also *99th Infantry*.
32d Militia, I, 27.
33d (*3 years*), I, 5.
See also *62d Infantry*.
33d Emergency, I, 27.
34th Militia, I, 27, 29.
35th (*3 years*), I, 5.
See also *74th Infantry*.
35th Militia, I, 27.
36th (*3 years*), I, 5, 51.
See also *81st Infantry*.
36th Militia, I, 27.
37th Militia, I, 27.
38th Militia, I, 27, 29.
39th Militia, I, 27.
40th (*3 years*), I, 5.
See also *75th Infantry*.
40th Militia, I, 27.
41st Militia, I, 27.
42d Militia, I, 27, 29.
43d Militia, I, 27.
44th Militia, I, 27.
45th (*3 years*), I, 5, 6, 14, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51–53; III, 3.
45th Militia, I, 27, 29.
46th (*3 years*), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
46th Militia, I, 27.
47th (*3 years*), I, 5, 14, 15, 26, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 3, 5.
47th Militia, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
48th (*3 years*), I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 3.
48th Militia, I, 27, 29.
49th (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
49th Militia, I, 27, 29.
50th (*3 years*), I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
50th Militia, I, 27.
Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
51st (*3 years*), I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
51st Militia, I, 27, 29.
52d (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 44, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
52d Militia, I, 27, 29.
53d (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
53d Militia, I, 27, 29.
54th (*3 years*), I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
54th Militia, I, 23, 27.
55th (*3 years*), I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
55th Militia, I, 23, 27.
56th (*3 years*), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
56th Militia, I, 23, 27.
57th (*3 years*), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
57th Militia, I, 23, 27.
58th (*3 years*), I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
58th Militia, I, 23, 27.
59th Militia, I, 27.
60th Militia, I, 27.
61st, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
62d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *33d Infantry*.
63d, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 3.
66th, III, 1, 4.
See also *30th Infantry*.
67th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
68th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
69th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
71st, I, 2, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; II, 3; III, 3, 4.
72d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; III, 3.
73d, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
74th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *35th Infantry*.
75th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *40th Infantry*.
76th, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
77th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
78th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
79th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52; III, 3.
81st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
See also *36th Infantry*.
82d, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 6; III, 3.
See also *31st Infantry*.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
83d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.
84th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
85th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
87th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
88th, I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
90th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
91st, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
93d, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
95th, I, 5+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
96th, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43; III, 3.
97th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
98th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
99th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *32d Infantry.*
100th, I, 5, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
101st, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.
102d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
103d, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.
104th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
105th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
106th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
107th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.
109th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
110th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
111th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
112th, I, 5, 12.
See also *2d Heavy Artillery.*
114th, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 2, 3.
115th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; III, 3.
116th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
118th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
119th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
121st, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
122d, I, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
123d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
124th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3, 5.
125th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
126th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
127th, I, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
128th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
129th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
130th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
131st, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
132d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
133d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
134th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
135th, I, 12, 25, 51; III, 3.
136th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
137th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
138th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
139th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
140th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
141st, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3, 5.
142d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
143d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
145th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
146th (?), I, 25.
147th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36–39, 44, 47; III, 3.
148th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
149th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
150th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 8; III, 2, 3, 5.
151st, I, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
153d, I, 21, 25, 27; III, 3.
154th, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
155th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
157th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
158th, I, 18, 27, 51.
165th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
166th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
167th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
168th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
169th, I, 18, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
171st, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
172d, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
173d, I, 18, 27, 29, 51; III, 3.
174th, I, 14, 18, 28; III, 3.
175th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
176th, I, 14, 18, 28; III, 3.
177th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
178th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
179th, I, 18, 21, 25, 27; III, 3.
183d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
184th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46.
186th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
187th, I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
188th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
190th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
191st, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
192d, I, 37, 43, 45, 46, 49.
193d, I, 37, 43.
194th, I, 37, 43.
195th,* I, 37, 43, 46.
196th, I, 37, 43.
197th, I, 37, 39, 43; II, 7.
198th, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
199th, I, 42, 46.

*One-hundred-days' and one-year regiments.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
200th, I, 42, 46, 51.
201st, I, 43, 46; III, 5.
202d, I, 43, 46, 47; III, 5.
203d, I, 42, 46, 47.
204th, I, 43.
See also *5th Heavy Artillery.*
205th, I, 42, 46, 51.
206th, I, 42, 46.
207th, I, 42, 46.
208th, I, 42, 46, 51.
209th, I, 42, 46.
210th, I, 42, 46.
211th, I, 42, 43, 46, 51.
213th, I, 46.
214th, I, 46.
215th, III, 5.
Gray Reserves (Militia), III, 1.
Keystone, III, 1.
Penny,* I, 15, 22, 26.
Penny, Benjamin, I, 12.
Penny, Frederick, II, 1.
Penny, James, III, 4.
Penny, John, II, 2.
Penny, John D., I, 34.
Penny, Virginia, II, 7.
Pennybacker, D. D., I, 5.
Pennybaker, John, I, 52.
Pennypacker, Galusha, I, 14, 28, 35, 42, 46.
Pennypacker, James M., I, 46.
Pennypacker, Nathan A., I, 51.
Penobscot, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 15; II, 5.
Penrose, Charles B., I, 12, 46; II, 4, 7.
Penrose, J. B. W., I, 42, 43, 46.
Penrose, James W., I, 42, 43, 46.
Penrose, Samuel, jr., II, 1.
Penrose, William H., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
Penrose, William M., I, 5.
Pensacola, *U. S. S.*, I, 5, 6, 15, 24, 26, 32, 53.
Pensacola, Fla.
Abandoned by Confederate and occupied by Union forces, May 9–12, 1862, I, 6, 15.
Affair, May 25, 1864, I, 35.
Bombardment, Nov. 22–23, 1861, I, 6, 52, 53.
Destruction of U. S. drydock, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 6.
Evacuation, Mar. 20–24, 1863, I, 15.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 7–10, 1862, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
June 25, 1862, I, 15.
Apr. 2, 1864, I, 35.
See also I, 1, 26, 49; III, 4.
Pensacola, Army of (C.), I, 6, 52; IV, 1.
Pensacola, District of (U.), I, 26.
Pensacola and Georgia Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Pensacola Harbor, Fla., I, 1; IV, 1.
Pensacola Navy-Yard, Fla.
Descent on, Sept. 14, 1861, I, 6.
Measures for defense, I, 1.
Pensions, III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Pentecost, Frederick, I, 23.
Pentecost, Joseph H., I, 40, 42, 46.
Pentecost, R. J., I, 20.
Pentenreider, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Pentico, S., I, 22.
Penticost, Alexander J., I, 29.
Pentz, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Pentz, John W. D., *Steamer*, I, 33.
Pentz, Nellie, *Steamer*, I, 28, 40, 46.
Pentzer, Patrick H., I, 17, 49.
Penwell, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Penwell, Henry C., I, 50.
People, J. W., I, 31.
Peoples,* I, 50; II, 3.
Peoples, J. S., I, 30.
Peoples, Madison T., I, 7; II, 1.
Peoples, Matthew H., I, 11.
Peoples, S. J., I, 22.
Peoples, Thomas N., I, 38.
Peoria, Belle, *Steamer*. See *Belle Peoria.*
Peosi River, Tex.
Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1861, I, 4.
Peosta, *U. S. S.*, I, 32+, 34, 45.
Pe-pe-mox-mox, *Indian*, I, 50.
Pepoon, George W., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Pepoon, Silas, I, 50.
Peppard, Samuel, I, 48.
Peppenhorst, Henry H., I, 30.
Pepper,* I, 16, 34.
Pepper, Alfred M., I, 44.
Pepper, Asa H., III, 5.
Pepper, D. G., I, 52.
Pepper, F. L., I, 35, 44.
Pepper, George W., I, 44.
Pepper, John, I, 34; II, 7.
Pepper, Rufus K., I, 12.
Pepper, W. O., I, 22.
Pepper, William B., I, 21.
Pepper, William F., I, 37.
Pepper, William T., I, 23, 39, 45, 49.
Pequot, *U. S. S.*, I, 36.
Pera, Rafael, III, 2.
Peralta, Romaldo, I, 48.
Peralta, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1862, I, 9.
Perault, Edward, I, 36.
Perce, Legrand W., I, 15, 30, 39, 48.
Percell, B. C., I, 17.
Perche Hills, Mo.
Scout, Mar. 7–15, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, May 5, 1865, I, 48.
Perchment, A., III, 5.
Percival, Edgar, I, 38.
Percival, James R., I, 20, 31.
Percival, John S., I, 22.
Percy, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Percy, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Percy, Ezekiel D., I, 26.
Percy, James R., I, 10, 38.
Percy, Simeon, I, 35.
Percy, William A., I, 7+, 17, 29, 42, 49.
Percy, William N., I, 42.
Perczel, Nicholas, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 52; II, 1.
Perdham, I, 49.
Perdinalis, *Steamboat*, I, 9.
Perdoil, William, I, 30.
Perdue, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Perdue, Franklin A., I, 45.
Perdue, S. Ford, I, 23.
Perea, Francisco, I, 41, 48+.
Perea, Inez, I, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

Perea, José L., I, 15.
Perea, Pedro José, I, 9.
Pereau, Joseph H., I, 50.
Pereau, W. L., I, 32.
Perette, Anna, *Steamer*. See *Anna Perette*.
Perez, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Perez, Antonio, I, 50.
Perez, F., I, 21.
Perfater, James, I, 11.
Pergel, Charles, I, 27.
Perham, Joel, jr., III, 5.
Peri, *U.S.S.*, I, 49.
Periam, Joseph, I, 27.
Perigree, Charles W., I, 40.
Perin, Glover, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Perine, Dewitt M., I, 46.
Perine, William B., II, 1.
Perit, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36+, 42, 43.
Periwinkle, *U.S.S.*, I, 46.
Perk, J. J., I, 43.
Perkins,* I, 7–9, 16, 17, 26, 31, 32, 34, 40, 41, 50, 53; II, 1, 4, 7, 8.
Perkins, A., I, 37.
Perkins, A. J., I, 30.
Perkins, Absalom, III, 5.
Perkins, Albert A., I, 38, 44, 49.
Perkins, Augustus S. I, 21.
Perkins, Benjamin R., I, 12, 19, 21, 38, 46.
Perkins, C. M., I, 39.
Perkins, C. S., I, 7.
Perkins, Caleb, I, 34, 41.
Perkins, Charles J., I, 17.
Perkins, D. T., I, 20.
Perkins, David, I, 13.
Perkins, Delavan D., I, 2, 5, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 51; II, 5; III, 3–5.
Perkins, Edward, I, 11.
Perkins, Edward T., I, 25.
Perkins, Edwin J., I, 18.
Perkins, Elisha A., I, 9, 18.
Perkins, Elisha B., I, 49.
Perkins, Ellery D., I, 46.
Perkins, F., I, 26.
Perkins, Francis W., I, 11, 12, 15, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8; III, 5.
Perkins, Franklin L., III, 5.
Perkins, G. W., I, 41.
Perkins, George, I, 31.
Perkins, George H., I, 26.
Perkins, George L., III, 1.
Perkins, George T., I, 16, 23, 30. 32, 38, 44, 47.
Perkins, George W., I, 27, 46.
Perkins, Gilbert B., I, 37.
Perkins, H. D., I, 51.
Perkins, Hardin, I, 7.
Perkins, Henry S., I, 42.
Perkins, Henry W., I, 11, 12, 21, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; II, 3, 4.
Perkins, Hiram E., I, 26, 34.
Perkins, Hosea, II, 2.
Perkins, J. A., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Perkins, J. A., *Orleans Lt. Horse*, I, 30.
Perkins, J. B., I, 30.
Perkins, J. R., II, 7.
Perkins, J. S., II, 4.
Perkins, Jabez, I, 23, 30.
Perkins, James A., I, 28.
Perkins, James M., II, 2.
Perkins, James T., I, 26, 53.
Perkins, James W., II, 8.
Perkins, Jehu W., I, 7, 30.
Perkins, John, *Eastern Kentucky*, I, 16.
Perkins, John, *Western Kentucky*, I, 39.
Perkins, John, jr., I, 1, 21, 51–53; II, 8; IV, 1–3.
Perkins, John, jr., et al., I, 52.
Perkins, John C., II, 4.
Perkins, John E., I, 47.
Perkins, John P., I, 49.
Perkins, Joseph, I, 11.
Perkins, Joseph G., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Perkins, Joseph H., I, 12.
Perkins, Lynville J., I, 25, 27, 35, 42, 43, 46.
Perkins, Marland L., I, 13, 17, 30–32; II, 7.
Perkins, N. L., I, 50.
Perkins, Newton W., I, 26.
Perkins, Pleasant, II, 4.
Perkins, Robert, II, 7.
Perkins, S. E., II, 7+; III, 3.
Perkins, S. G., I, 19.
Perkins, S. H., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
Perkins, S. H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10, 16, 17.
Perkins, S. Lee, I, 12.
Perkins, S. M., I, 11.
Perkins, S. W., I, 34.
Perkins, Samuel, I, 50.
Perkins, Sanford H., I, 19, 21.
Perkins, Sarah Jane, II, 7.
Perkins, Silas M., I, 36.
Perkins, Simon, jr., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Perkins, Solon A., I, 15+, 26; III, 1, 2.
Perkins, Stephen, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Perkins, Stephen, *45th N. C.*, I, 29.
Perkins, Stephen G., I, 12.
Perkins, W. M., I, 48+.
Perkins, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Perkins, William, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Perkins, William, *14th Ill. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.
Perkins, William, *13th Mo.*, II, 1.
Perkins, William A., I, 46.
Perkins, William F., I, 27.
Perkins, William N., I, 41.
Perkins, William W., I, 18.
Perkins & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Perkins & Co., I, 52.
Perkins' Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 20.
Per Lee, Samuel R., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
Perley, Daniel, III, 5.
Perley, Thomas F., I, 21; II, 3.
Perly, John P., III, 5.
Perly, Samuel F., III, 5.
Peronneau, William H., I, 14, 28, 35; II, 6.
Perot, James P., I, 19.
Perrault, Hyppolite, I, 48.
Perrie, Charles T., I, 22, 48.
Perrin, *Captain*, I, 53.
Perrin, Abner, I, 6, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Perrin, Caroline, I, 53.
Perrin, E. B., I, 11, 38.
Perrin, H. W., I, 39.
Perrin, Hector, I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Perrin, James M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Perrin, John S., I, 28.
Perrin, L. W., I, 28.
Perrin, Robert, I, 30, 32.
Perrin, Robert O., I, 32, 38, 39, 52; IV, 2.
Perrin, Thomas C., IV, 1.
Perrin, Walter S., I, 21+, 27, 29, 40, 42.
Perrin, William H., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Perrin, William H., *2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 42.
Perrin, William K., I, 42, 46.
Perrine, Charles, II, 1.
Perrine, Henry A., I, 33.
Perrine, Isaac, I, 46.
Perrine, Lewis, I, 27; III, 1.
Perrine, Thomas M., I, 17.
Perrine, William W., I, 41.
Perrington, Joel C., I, 36.
Perrodin, A., I, 25.
Perry,* I, 13, 41, 50; II, 2, 4; III, 3; IV, 3.
Perry, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 39, 41.
Perry, *U. S. Brig*, I, 2, 35; II, 2, 3.
Perry, A., I, 45.
Perry, A. M., I, 11, 21.
Perry, Aaron F., I, 16; II, 5.
Perry, Albert C., I, 47.
Perry, Alexander J., I, 19, 23, 47, 52; II, 3–6, 8; III, 4, 5.
Perry, Alexander J., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Perry, Alvah, I, 20, 30; II, 5.
Perry, Andrew, II, 7.
Perry, Andrew J., *Alabama*, IV, 3.
Perry, Andrew J., *North Carolina*, I, 29.
Perry, Augustus, III, 5.
Perry, B. F., *Indian Territory*, I, 53.
Perry, B. F., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Perry, B. F., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Perry, B. F., *Va. L. D. Troops*, IV, 3.
Perry, Benjamin F., I, 47; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Perry, Barney, I, 29.
Perry, Calvin R., I, 51.
Perry, Carlton H., I, 8, 13.
Perry, Charles, *50th Mo.*, I, 41, 48.
Perry, Charles, *Lynchburg Art.*, I, 2.
Perry, Charles A., I, 13.
Perry, Charles C., I, 28, 40.
Perry, Charles E., I, 11.
Perry, Clinton, I, 40, 42, 46.
Perry, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 18, 27, 33, 46.
Perry, Daniel R., I, 42.
Perry, David, I, 15, 33.
Perry, E. A., I, 2.
Perry, E. N., III, 5.
Perry, Edgar, I, 36, 40, 51.
Perry, Edmund, I, 53.
Perry, Edward A., I, 11, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 39, 40, 42, 51, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Perry, Edward C., *31st Ga.*, I, 46.
Perry, Edward C., *15th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 11, 25.
Perry, Edward S., I, 14, 36, 42.
Perry, Eli, II, 5.
Perry, F. H., II, 4.
Perry, Frank W., I, 19, 40, 42, 51.
Perry, G. W., I, 22.
Perry, George A., I, 37, 46.
Perry, George B., I, 5; II, 3.
Perry, George T., I, 3.
Perry, H., I, 10.
Perry, Harlow C., I, 38.
Perry, Henry F., I, 38.
Perry, Henry T., I, 48.
Perry, Herman H., I, 27, 30+, 42.
Perry, Hermogene, II, 5.
Perry, Horatio J., II, 2, 3.
Perry, Horatio J., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Perry, J., I, 52.
Perry, J. D., *Steamer*. See *J. D. Perry*.
Perry, J. F., I, 11.
Perry, J. M., I, 47.
Perry, J. R., I, 30; IV, 3.
Perry, James B., I, 19, 21.
Perry, James F., I, 24.
Perry, James H., I, 6, 14.
Perry, James M., I, 53.
Perry, Jemmy, III, 5.
Perry, John, II, 1.
Perry, John C., I, 36, 51.
Perry, John E., I, 35.
Perry, John H., I, 29.
Perry, John J., I, 23, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52; IV, 2.
Perry, John S., I, 22, 38.
Perry, John T., I, 30.
Perry, Joseph H., I, 50.
Perry, Joseph R., I, 20.
Perry, Joshua J., I, 49.
Perry, Josiah, I, 30.
Perry, Kerney W., I, 40.
Perry, L. H., I, 42.
Perry, L. J., I, 30.
Perry, L. S., IV, 3.
Perry, Leonard B., I, 44, 47.
Perry, M. S., *Steamer*, II, 2.
Perry, Madison S., I, 1, 6, 16, 20, 23, 51–53; II, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1.
Perry, Maggie, I, 50.
Perry, Nehemiah, II, 1.
Perry, Oliver H., II, 2.
Perry, Oran, I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Perry, Oscar, I, 11.
Perry, Peter, II, 3.
Perry, R. W., I, 25.
Perry, Raymond H., I, 34, 49.
Perry, Robert C., I, 27, 29, 33.
Perry, Robert O., I, 11.
Perry, Roger, I, 3+.
Perry, S. S., I, 9.
Perry, Simon G., I, 42.
Perry, T. A., I, 11.
Perry, Thomas, *Judge*, II, 1, 2.
Perry, Thomas, *17th Va.*, I, 19+, 51.
Perry, Thomas J., I, 31, 32, 38, 49.
Perry, Thomas L., I, 11.
Perry, W. H., *California*, I, 50.
Perry, W. H., *2d S. C. Cav.*, I, 21.
Perry, William,† II, 1–3, 6, 8.
Perry, William A., I, 49.
Perry, William F., I, 27, 29, 30+, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Perry, William H., *2d R. I.*, I, 46.
Perry, William H., *18th Tex. Cav.*, I, 38.
Perry, William L., I, 43.
Perryclear, W. H., I, 6.
Perry County, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1864, I, 41.
Perryman, A. T., I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different persons of same name.

Perryman, David A., IV, 3.
Perryman, David E., II, 1.
Perryman, J. L., I, 15.
Perryman, Thomas J., I, 10.
Perryman, W. J., II, 8.
Perryman, W. W., I, 2, 28, 35; IV, 2.
Perryman, William, II, 3.
Perry's Ferry, Miss.
  Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 24.
Perryville, Ind. Ter.
  Skirmish, Aug. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Perryville, Ky.
  Battle, Oct. 8, 1862, I, 16, 20, 52; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Morgan's retreat, Oct. 17–Nov. 4, 1862, I, 16, 17.
  Pursuit of Confederates, Oct. 10–22, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Perryville, Tenn.
  Expedition, Mar. 12–20, 1863, I, 23.
Perseverance, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Perseverance, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Pershing, John F., I, 34.
Persia, *Steamer*, I, 27; II, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.
Persigny, Jean G. V. F. de, IV, 2.
Persing, Henry W., I, 33, 40.
Persinger, George P., I, 42.
Persinger, John M., I, 30.
Persinger, Joseph A. *or* Joseph H., II, 5, 6.
Person, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Person, G. G., I, 10.
Person, J. J., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Person, Richard J., I, 3+, 20, 30–32, 38, 52.
Person, Samuel J., I, 42, 51.
Personal Reports, III, 1.
Personens, Isaac L., II, 7.
Personius, Walker V., I, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40, 46.
Persons, A. W., *55th Ga.*, I, 23, 53; II, 6–8; IV, 3.
Persons, A. W., *1st La.*, I, 15.
Persons, Elvero, I, 38.
Persons, Horace T., I, 38.
Persons, W. P., I, 35.
Persons, Warren B., II, 6.
Perterson, W. H., I, 50.
Perthshire, *Ship*, III, 1.
Pertz, John, I, 17.
Pervett, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Peseux, Charles, *Atlas*.
Peseux, M., *Atlas*.
Pesqueira, Ignacio, I, 4+, 9+, 15+, 34+, 41, 50, 53.
Pesso, Theodore A., I, 30, 38.
Pestell, John, I, 45.
Pesthouse, La.
  Attack, May 28, 1864, I, 34.
Pet, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Pet, *Steamer*, I, 33+; II, 8; IV, 3.
Peteet, W. Young, I, 38.
Peteler, Francis, I, 13; III, 1.
Peter,* I, 8; II, 3.
Peter, F., I, 6.
Peter, Jardine, I, 16.
Peter, Richard A., I, 17, 24, 31.
Peter, Walter G., I, 23; II, 5.
Peterhoff, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53; III, 3.
Peterkin, George W., I, 11, 29, 42.
Peterkin, James A., I, 28, 35.
Peterkin, Joshua, I, 46; II, 2.
Peterman, Charles E., I, 37.
Peterman, E. L., I, 37.
Peterman, Jacob, I, 25.
Peterman, M. G. W., I, 25.
Peterman, William H. H., I, 10.
Petermier, Frederick, I, 30.
Peters,* I, 5, 33, 38, 41, 49.
Peters, Andrew W., I, 30.
Peters, Aurelius V., I, 16.
Peters, B. J., II, 5.
Peters, Daniel M., I, 31.
Peters, De Witt C., I, 1, 15; II, 1, 3, 7.
Peters, E. C., I, 29.
Peters, E. P., I, 18.
Peters, Edward D., III, 5.
Peters, Edwin, III, 5.
Peters, Edwin C., II, 2.
Peters, George, I, 50.
Peters, J. Montgomery, I, 51.
Peters, John, I, 16.
Peters, John, jr., I, 16.
Peters, John H., I, 13, 24, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Peters, Mathew H., I, 20, 38.
Peters, N. J., I, 52.
Peters, Peter, I, 10.
Peters, Philip, I, 24.
Peters, S. A., I, 3.
Peters, Sam., II, 5.
Peters, Samuel, I, 40.
Peters, Samuel R., I, 31.
Peters, T. M., I, 49.
Peters, T. S., I, 52.
Peters, Thomas, *Draughtsman*, *Atlas*.
Peters, Thomas, *Q. M.*, I, 3+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Peters, William E., I, 5, 10, 12, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 37, 42, 43, 51, 52; II, 2.
Peters, William H., *Agent Navy Dept.*, I, 51.
Peters, William H., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Peters, William J., II, 5.
Peters, William L., II, 2.
Peters, Campbell & Co., II, 2.
Petersburg, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1863, I, 23.
Petersburg, Va.
  Assaults on lines:
    June 15–18, 1864, I, 40, 51; *Atlas*.
    Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46, 51.
  Engagement, June 9, 1864, I, 36, 38, 51; *Atlas*.
  Expedition from Winchester, Feb. 27–Mar. 28, 1865, I, 46; III, 5; *Atlas*.
  Measures for defense, I, 11, 18; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Occupation by Union forces, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46.
  Siege. See *Richmond Campaign*.
  Views, *Atlas*.
Petersburg, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 33, 40.
Petersburg, Va., Mayor of, I, 46.
Petersburg, W. Va.
  Affair, June 19, 1864, I, 37.
  Expeditions:
    Jan. 2–5, 1863, I, 21.
    Feb. 29–Mar. 5, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5.
    Oct. 29, 1862, I, 19.
    Sept. 6, 1863, I, 29.
    Jan. 10, 15, Mar. 3, 1864, I, 33.
    Oct. 11, 1864, I, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Petersburg, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Petersburg*.
Petersburg and Weldon Railroad.
Kautz's raid, May 5–11, 1864, I, 36.
See also I, 40.
Petersburg Gap, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1863, I, 29.
Petersburg Railroad.
Battle, Aug. 18–21, 1864. See *Weldon Railroad*.
Kautz's raid, May 5–11, 1864. See *Petersburg and Weldon Railroad*.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 2, 1864, to Yellow Tavern. See *Weldon Railroad*.
See also IV, 1, 2.
Petersburg (Va.) Express, II, 7.
Petersburg (Va.) Register, IV, 3.
Petersen, T., I, 6.
Peterson,* I, 8, 23, 39; IV, 1.
Peterson, A. G., I, 35.
Peterson, Albert F., I, 25, 46.
Peterson, Alexander, I, 38.
Peterson, Anton, I, 27.
Peterson, B. H., I, 24, 31.
Peterson, C. G. A., I, 27.
Peterson, C. N., I, 47.
Peterson, Christopher, I, 38.
Peterson, Erich, I, 46.
Peterson, Frederick H., I, 30.
Peterson, Henry, I, 42.
Peterson, Jasper, I, 31.
Peterson, John C., I, 16, 20, 23, 52; III, 3–5.
Peterson, Peter, I, 41.
Peterson, Pierson B., I, 19.
Peterson, Richard, II, 7.
Peterson, Samuel G. W., I, 10, 17, 24.
Peterson, Thomas L., I, 15.
Peterson, W. H., II, 2.
Peterson, W. S., IV, 2.
Peterson, Warren K., I, 38.
Peterson, William F., I, 51.
Petersville, Md.
Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19.
Petherbridge, Edward R., I, 11, 37.
Petherbridge, John B., II, 6.
Pethie, William P., I, 26.
Petigru, James L., I, 1; II, 2, 3.
Petit, *Steamer*, I, 33+.
Petit, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Petit, *Captain*, I, 13.
Petit, J. W., III, 4.
Petit, Jean, I, 15, 41.
Petite Anse Island, La.
Affairs, Nov. 21–22, 1862, I, 15.
Petit Jean, Ark.
Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 41.
Petitt, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Petitt, James M., I, 25.
Petram, August, I, 49.
Petrel, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2–4.
Petrel, *H. B. M. S.*, I, 14.
Petrel, *U. S. Gunboat*.
Capture, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Mentioned, I, 24, 32+.
Petrel, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Petri, Charles, I, 17, 30, 31, 38, 47; *Atlas*.
Petrie, E. B., IV, 3.
Petrie, Edward, I, 46.
Petrie, Horace, II, 2.
Petrie, Newton C., I, 10.
Petrie, Peter B., I, 37, 43, 46.
Petrie, Willard A., I, 43.
Petries, Jacob, II, 2.
Petrikin, B. Rush, II, 2; III, 4.
Petrikin, Hardman P., I, 11, 19, 51.
Petrikin, Reuben W., I, 27.
Pettee, Lemuel, I, 27.
Pettes, Frederick H., I, 40, 42, 51.
Pettes, William H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4.
Pettibone, Augustus H., I, 34, 39.
Pettibone, Bishop B., I, 52.
Pettibone, Channing L., I, 36.
Pettibone, Heman D., I, 34, 48, 49.
Petticord, *Lieutenant*, I, 30; II, 7.
Petticord, John G., I, 30, 38.
Petticrew, William M., I, 12.
Pettigrew, *Major*, I, 20.
Pettigrew (?), *General*, I, 36.
Pettigrew, E. H., II, 4.
Pettigrew, J. A., I, 23.
Pettigrew, J. G., I, 22.
Pettigrew, J. R., I, 22.
Pettigrew, James J., I, 1, 5, 9, 11–13, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 3; IV, 1.
Pettijohn, Cassius C., I, 38.
Pettijohn, Cyrus, I, 38.
Pettijohn, D. B., I, 27.
Pettijohn, Purnell J., I, 36.
Pettingall, David C., I, 29.
Pettingill, Seward H., I, 45.
Pettis, George H., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Pettis, P. W., I, 12.
Pettis County, Mo.
Scout, July 28–31, 1862, I, 13.
Pettit, Ezekiel, I, 32.
Pettit, F. H., I, 27.
Pettit, George F., I, 41, 47.
Pettit, George I., I, 12.
Pettit, Henry W., I, 22.
Pettit, Isaac M., I, 20.
Pettit, James T., IV, 3.
Pettit, Marvin D., I, 31.
Pettit, Marvin R., I, 49.
Pettit, P. G., I, 10.
Pettit, Perry D., I, 49.
Pettit, Rufus D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 37, 43, 46.
Pettit, Samuel S., I, 31.
Pettit, Wells O., I, 53.
Pettit, William L., I, 46.
Pettit, Willis H., I, 20, 31.
Pettitt, Lewis, I, 51.
Pettitt, Thomas, II, 7.
Pettitt, William H., II, 4.
Pettus, *Dr.*, II, 6.
Pettus, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
Pettus, Allen T., I, 34.
Pettus, E. W., jr., I, 47.
Pettus, Edmund W., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1.
Pettus, J. W., I, 21.
Pettus, John J., I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39, 51–53; II, 4; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3.
Pettus, William R., II, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Petty, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Petty, *Captain*, II, 1.
Petty, Charles Q., I, 46.
Petty, E. O., I, 20.
Petty, E. P., I, 24.
Petty, George M., I, 20, 52.
Petty, Joseph B., I, 48+.
Petty, Robert E., I, 46.
Petty, W. B., I, 30.
Petty, Washington, II, 5.
Petty, William, I, 52.
Petty, William F., II, 1.
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry, III, 4.
Pettyjohn, A., I, 49.
Petway, Oliver C., I, 9+, 11.
Peugnet, Ernst, I, 23; III, 5.
Pevensey, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Pevey, Abiel, I, 40.
Pevey, J. D., I, 30.
Pew, Alfred, I, 25.
Pewlis, Conrad, II, 1.
Pexton, Albert, III, 5.
Peychaud, E., I, 51.
Peychaud, H., I, 51.
Peyrusset, August, II, 3, 4.
Peyser, Henry, III, 5.
Peyton, *Colonel*, II, 3.
Peyton, *Lieutenant*, I, 45.
Peyton, Bailie, I, 52.
Peyton, Bailie, jr., I, 7.
Peyton, C., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Peyton, C., *Surg.*, I, 22.
Peyton, Charles, II, 7.
Peyton, Charles S., I, 27.
Peyton, Craven, I, 20.
Peyton, E. A., I, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Peyton, George H., I, 2.
Peyton, Green, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 36, 42, 43.
Peyton, H. H., I, 45.
Peyton, Henry E., I, 2, 10, 21, 25, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3.
Peyton, Hiram H., I, 17.
Peyton, J. H., I, 23.
Peyton, J. W., I, 30.
Peyton, James T., I, 47.
Peyton, John B., I, 34.
Peyton, Jefferson, I, 4.
Peyton, John L., IV, 1.
Peyton, Kit, I, 48.
Peyton, L. R., II, 6, 7.
Peyton, Lewis S., I, 11.
Peyton, Lindsley, I, 48.
Peyton, Perry, II, 2.
Peyton, Reuben, I, 48.
Peyton, Robert L. Y., I, 3; IV, 3.
Peyton, Samuel O., *Hon.*, I, 52.
Peyton, Samuel O., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 10, 20.
Peyton, T. Jefferson, I, 11+, 19+.
Peyton, Thomas G., I, 51; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Peyton, Thomas W., I, 20.
Peyton, W. H., I, 51.
Peyton, William, II, 4.
Peyton, William M., jr., I, 19, 27.
Peytona, *Steamer*, I, 6, 17, 24+, 49, 52.
Peytona, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5.
Peyton's Mill, Miss.
  Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Pfaender, William, I, 17, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Pfaff, Ernest, I, 3, 8.
Pfaff, Frederick, I, 11.
Pfaffle, John, I, 36, 37.
Pfau, Philip, I, 51; III, 1.
Pfaumuller, J. S., I, 11.
Pfautz, A., I, 11.
Pfeffer, Henry, I, 2, 11, 51.
Pfeiffer, Albert H., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Pfeiffer, Albert H., *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Pfeiffer, Thaddeus L., I, 36.
Pfennighausen, R. von, III, 1.
Pfersching, Ch., I, 5.
Pfieffer, F. F. F., I, 26.
Pflager, H. W., I, 41.
Pfluge, Anton, II, 4.
Pflurn, John, I, 37.
Pfohl, C. B., I, 42.
Pfohl, W. J., I, 36, 43.
Pfouts, Leonard, I, 43.
Pfoutz, Ira, I, 38.
Phagan, J. W., I, 53.
Phagelon, *French Corvette*, I, 46.
Phair, Edward, I, 44.
Phalen, Edward A., I, 47.
Phalen, William, I, 20.
Phantom, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33; IV, 2.
Phares, J. F., I, 25.
Phares, Jacob, II, 4.
Pharis, Franklin, I, 34, 41.
Pharis, Isaiah, II, 7.
Pharis, Jim, II, 7.
Pharis, John, II, 7.
Pharo, Horatio W., I, 20, 52.
Pharr, A. F., II, 7.
Pharr, H. N., I, 7, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Phayer, Charles, I, 48.
Pheelan, William G., I, 3, 8, 22; II, 5.
Phelan, George, II, 7.
Phelan, James, I, 10, 14, 17, 47; II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Phelan, Jeremiah, I, 50.
Phelan, John, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Phelan, John, *Ala. Batty.*, I, 30–32, 38, 49.
Phelan, John, *73d N. Y.*, I, 36.
Phelan, John D., I, 32.
Phelan, Joseph H. S., I, 52.
Phelan, Richard A., I, 22, 34, 48.
Phelan, Thomas, I, 11.
Phelan, Watkins, I, 25, 29, 42, 43.
Phelan, William, II, 7.
Phelan, William A., I, 36.
Phelps,* I, 18, 29, 41, 47, 50; II, 1, 2, 7.
Phelps, A. S., *Louisiana*, III, 2.
Phelps, A. S., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Phelps, A. T., I, 31.
Phelps, Abner J., III, 5.
Phelps, Albert B., I, 36.
Phelps, Alonzo J., I, 20, 30, 31, 36, 40, 49, 52.
Phelps, Charles E., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36.
Phelps, Charles R., I, 19, 21.
Phelps, Darwin E., I, 52.
Phelps, Douglas L., I, 30.
Phelps, E. E., I, 11.
Phelps, Edgar C., I, 25.
Phelps, Edward, I, 50.
Phelps, Edward H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32.
Phelps, Egbert, I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Phelps, George N., III, 5.
Phelps, Golson, I, 39.
Phelps, Haskell M., I, 42.
Phelps, Henry, I, 46.
Phelps, Horace E., I, 43.
Phelps, J. B., II, 2.
Phelps, Jefferson, I, 51.
Phelps, John, *15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Phelps, John, *Reves' Cav.*, I, 34.
Phelps, John E., I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
Phelps, John F., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Phelps, John J., III, 4.
Phelps, John S., I, 3, 7, 8+, 13, 22, 41, 53: II, 1, 4, 5: III, 1–3.
Phelps, John W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 4, 6, 14, 15, 30, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 1, 2, 5.
Phelps, John W., *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
Phelps, Lester D., I, 29.
Phelps, N. B., I, 51.
Phelps, Othello W., I, 51.
Phelps, Perry, I, 49.
Phelps, R. Z., I, 5.
Phelps, S. Ledyard, I, 3–5, 7, 8, 13, 17, 22+, 23–25, 30–32, 34, 41, 52; II, 3.
Phelps, T., I, 53.
Phelps, Thomas S., I, 11, 47.
Phelps, Timothy G., I, 50; II, 1.
Phelps, Vincent, I, 37, 52.
Phelps, W. H. H., I, 10; II, 7.
Phelps, Walter, jr., I, 19, 21, 25.
Phelps, William, III, 3.
Phelps, William H., I, 38.
Phelps, William O., I, 38.
Phelps & Jones, I, 15; III, 2.
Phelps, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Phelps' Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 24.
Phelps County, Mo.
Scout, July 30–Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Phenis, Barnard, I, 42.
Phenix, Dawson, I, 18, 29.
Phifer, Benjamin, I, 29.
Phifer, Charles W., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 52, 53; IV, 1.
Phifer, David, I, 9.
Phifer, John J., I, 39.
Phifer, W. L., I, 45.
Phiffer, John, I, 45.
Philadelphia, *Steamer*,* I, 2, 5, 6, 15, 21, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 4.
Philadelphia, Pa., I, 2, 19, 27, 37; III, 4, 5.
Philadelphia, Pa., Chief of Police of, I, 46; II, 2.
Philadelphia, Pa., Citizens' Bounty Fund Committee, I, 19.
Philadelphia, Pa., Committee of Public Safety, III, 1.
Philadelphia, Pa., Custom-House Officers, I, 27.
Philadelphia, Pa., Mayor of, III, 4.
Philadelphia Bulletin, II, 3.
Philadelphia Inquirer, I, 18; II, 4.
Philadelphia Military School, III, 4.
Philadelphia Press, II, 5.
Philadelphia Union League, III, 3, 4.
Philadelphia, Tenn.
Action, Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Philadelphia, Tenn.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 27, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 25–26, Dec. 2, 1863, I, 31.
Mar. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore Railroad, I, 37.
Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore Railroad, President, I, 27.
Philapy, James H., I, 42, 46.
Philbrick, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Philbrick, Charles M., I, 34.
Philbrick, Chase, I, 5, 11, 19, 21.
Philbrick, R. C., I, 22.
Philbrook, Alvah, I, 20, 39, 45.
Philip,† II, 2, 7.
Philip, W. H., I, 11, 51.
Philippi, *C. S. S.*, I, 39.
Philippi, W. Va.
Action, June 3, 1861, I, 2.
Skirmish, Mar. 20, 1862, I, 12.
See also I, 51.
Philipps, Joseph, I, 38.
Philips,† I, 6, 48, 49.
Philips, Henry L., I, 10, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Philips, J. R., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Philips, J. R., *31st Va.*, I, 5.
Philips, John F., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Philips, L. W., I, 29.
Philips, Peter, I, 10.
Philips, W. C., I, 48.
Philley, Luman, I, 26.
Philliber, Thomas M., I, 34.
Phillimore, Robert, III, 4.
Phillip, Christian, I, 38.
Phillip, William H., III, 3.
Phillipp, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Phillips,† I, 4, 12, 24, 30, 34, 38, 40, 41, 45–47, 49, 50: II, 2–4.
Phillips, A., *22d Ga.*, I, 35.
Phillips, A., *46th Miss.*, I, 45.
Phillips, Albert S., I, 21.
Phillips, Alexander, I, 20, 23, 30, 38.
Phillips, Alexander H., jr., I, 1+, 17; II, 5.
Phillips, Alfred, I, 34.
Phillips, Allen, III, 5.
Phillips, Allen F., I, 27.
Phillips, Alton E., I, 25.
Phillips, Augustus, I, 43.
Phillips, B., II, 3.
Phillips, B. L., I, 27.
Phillips, Benjamin, I, 2.
Phillips, Benjamin F., I, 4+, 30, 52.
Phillips, C., II, 8.
Phillips, C. D., I, 17, 24.
Phillips, C. W., I, 4+.
Phillips, Charles A., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Phillips, Charles B., *Engr. Officer*, I, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
Phillips, Charles B., *130th Ohio*, I, 39, 40, 42.
Phillips, Charles C., I, 50.
Phillips, Charles E., I, 34.
Phillips, Charles G., I, 47.
Phillips, D. B., I, 9.
Phillips, Daniel M., I, 26, 43.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Phillips, David J., I, 29.
Phillips, David L., I, 39; II, 1-3.
Phillips, Delos, I, 31.
Phillips, E. J., I, 25.
Phillips, E. P., I, 25.
Phillips, Edward, I, 22.
Phillips, Edwin, I, 11.
Phillips, Edwin D., I, 17, 24; II, 1, 4.
Phillips, Edwin R., I, 45.
Phillips, Elihu L., III, 3, 5.
Phillips, Elijah T., I, 30, 45, 49.
Phillips, Elizabeth, II, 5.
Phillips, Eugene, I, 39.
Phillips, Friedrich, I, 52.
Phillips, G. C., I, 17.
Phillips, George, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Phillips, George, *56th Ohio*, I, 24.
Phillips, George A., III, 5.
Phillips, George B., I, 22.
Phillips, George M., I, 6+, 52+.
Phillips, George S., I, 23.
Phillips, George W., I, 45.
Phillips, Green B., I, 13.
Phillips, Guy, II, 5, 6.
Phillips, H. F., II, 8.
Phillips, H. R., I, 19.
Phillips, Henry, *27th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 46.
Phillips, Henry, *Tex. Par. Rangers*, I, 34.
Phillips, Henry F., I, 41.
Phillips, Isaac N., III, 3, 5.
Phillips, J., II, 8.
Phillips, J. B. W., I, 1+, 28.
Phillips, J. C., I, 45.
Phillips, J. Freeman, I, 41.
Phillips, J. H., *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
Phillips, J. H., *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
Phillips, J. L., I, 48.
Phillips, J. M., *Scout*, I, 23.
Phillips, J. M., *Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
Phillips, J. O., I, 30.
Phillips, J. W., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Phillips, J. W., *Tenn. Batty.*, I, 20+, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Phillips, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Phillips, James, *8th Mo.*, I, 41.
Phillips, James, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
Phillips, James A., *1st Indian H. G.*, I, 13, 22, 41, 48; III, 2.
Phillips, James A., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Phillips, James C., II, 2.
Phillips, James E., I, 49.
Phillips, James J., I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Phillips, James P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 42.
Phillips, James P., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
Phillips, Jefferson C., I, 2, 4, 9+, 11, 27, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Phillips, Jeremiah, I, 40.
Phillips, Jesse J., I, 4, 7, 17, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 53.
Phillips, John, *Capt.*, I, 9.
Phillips, John, *35th Ill.*, I, 31.
Phillips, John, *35th Iowa*, I, 24.
Phillips, John, *7th La., A. D.*, I, 31, 32.
Phillips, John, *2d Mass. Cav.*, I, 29; III, 5.
Phillips, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 25.
Phillips, John A., I, 35.
Phillips, John C., I, 19, 23, 30, 31; II, 5.
Phillips, John D., I, 42.
Phillips, John E., I, 17, 24.
Phillips, John G., II, 3.
Phillips, John H., I, 38.
Phillips, John K., I, 20, 39.
Phillips, John L., I, 53.
Phillips, John M., I, 40.
Phillips, John W., *9th Iowa*, I, 47.
Phillips, John W., *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 27.
Phillips, John W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
Phillips, John W., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36, 40, 43.
Phillips, John W., *46th Pa.*, I, 38.
Phillips, Jonathan J., I, 33.
Phillips, Joseph, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Phillips, Joseph, *3d Tex. Cav.*, I, 2, 4, 11, 19, 26, 39, 50.
Phillips, Joseph A., I, 51.
Phillips, Joseph H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Phillips, Joseph W., I, 22.
Phillips, Josiah, I, 46.
Phillips, L. D., III, 2.
Phillips, L. M., III, 5.
Phillips, Lazarus J., I, 34.
Phillips, Louisa, I, 32; II, 7.
Phillips, M. M., I, 31.
Phillips, Maxwell, I, 13, 22, 34, 48.
Phillips, Milton L., I, 16, 20, 30; II, 4.
Phillips, N. D., II, 5.
Phillips, Oliver P., I, 22, 41.
Phillips, P. P., I, 49.
Phillips, Patrick, III, 5.
Phillips, Peter, I, 26.
Phillips, Philip, I, 15; II, 4.
Phillips, Philip, *Mrs.*, I, 9+, 15; II, 2, 4.
Phillips, Philo D., I, 19.
Phillips, Pleasant J., I, 44, 47, 53.
Phillips, Porter M., I, 49.
Phillips, R. F., I, 35.
Phillips, R. H., I, 33.
Phillips, R. J., II, 7.
Phillips, Reuben, I, 49.
Phillips, Richard, I, 43.
Phillips, Richard L., I, 13, 22, 34.
Phillips, Riley, I, 30.
Phillips, Rob. B., *Atlas*.
Phillips, Robert, II, 5.
Phillips, Robert E., I, 31.
Phillips, Rolla O., I, 18, 42.
Phillips, Russell, I, 19.
Phillips, S. Wells, II, 2.
Phillips, Samuel, *California*, I, 50.
Phillips, Samuel, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Phillips, Samuel H., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Phillips, Samuel H., *7th Wis.*, I, 40.
Phillips, Seaborne M., I, 52.
Phillips, Sylvester B., I, 39.
Phillips, Sylvester D., I, 46.
Phillips, T. H., I, 53.
Phillips, Thaddeus, I, 10, 34.
Phillips, Theophilus, I, 20.
Phillips, Thomas, I, 30.
Phillips, Thomas W., I, 48.
Phillips, Thomas W. B., II, 5.
Phillips, Walstein, I, 27, 36, 40.
Phillips, Wendell, II, 2; III, 4.
Phillips, William, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Phillips, William, *Ga. Legion*, I, 6, 14, 21, 51-53; IV, 1-3.
Phillips, William, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 49.
Phillips, William, *62d Pa.*, I, 36.

Phillips, William A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
Phillips, William B., I, 50.
Phillips, William D., I, 15.
Phillips, William E., I, 14, 28.
Phillips, William H., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 21, 33, 36.
Phillips, William H., *135th Pa.*, II, 4.
Phillips, William J., I, 13.
Phillips, William P., *Virginia*, II, 2, 5.
Phillips, William P., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Phillips, William R., I, 10.
Phillips, William S., I, 30.
Phillips, William V., I, 34.
Phillips, William W., I, 27.
Phillips, William W. L., I, 27, 29, 33, 40.
Phillips & Allen, II, 3.
Phillips County (Ark.) Volunteers, III, 1.
Phillips' Cross-Roads, N. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1865, I, 47.
Phillips' Fork, Ky.
  Skirmish, May 10, 1863, I, 23.
Philomont, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 1, 9, 1862, I, 19.
    Nov. 19, 1862, I, 21.
Philo Parsons, *Steamer*.
  Capture, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43.
  Mentioned, I, 39, 43, 45; II, 7, 8.
Philpot, G. B., I, 25.
Philpot, John T., I, 38, 45, 49.
Philpot, John W., I, 11.
Philpot, R. N., IV, 1.
Philpott, James E., I, 17+; II, 5.
Phineas, Myer, II, 2.
Phinizy, Charles H., I, 19, 31, 47.
Phinizy, Jacob, I, 12.
Phinney, Henry E., I, 26.
Phinney, James H., I, 34.
Phinney, John, I, 36.
Phinney, Stewart W., I, 34, 43.
Phinny, James H., jr., III, 5.
Phinter, Mary R., II, 6.
Phipps, *Captain*, I, 34.
Phipps, Ellis P., I, 27.
Phipps, F. L., I, 23.
Phipps, George, I, 38.
Phipps, Jacob P., I, 30, 31, 38.
Phipps, John M., I, 3, 7.
Phipps, Richard W., I, 11, 42, 46.
Phipps, Robert J., I, 29, 36.
Phipps, T. M., I, 23.
Phipps, Valentine, I, 36.
Phipps, William M., II, 8.
Phisterer, Frederick, I, 20, 38, 52.
Phoenix, *C. S. Ram*, I, 39.
Phoenix, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 27.
Phoenix, *Tug*, I, 6.
Phoenix, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Phoenix, Lloyd, I, 14.
Phul, Francis von, I, 8, 22, 34+, 41, 53.
Phul, Henry von, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24+, 31+, 32+; II, 7+.
Phulman, *Mr.*, III, 1.
Physicians, III, 2; IV, 2, 3.
Piaget, Alexander, I, 15; II, 4; III, 2.
Piankatank River, Va.
  Expedition, Mar. 9–22, 1864, I, 33.
Piatt, A. Sanders, I, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Piatt, Benjamin M., I, 25, 27, 34, 41, 48, 51.
Piatt, Donn, I, 5, 12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 37, 51; II, 1, 5, 6; III, 3.
Piatt, John H., I, 12, 21, 23+.
Piatt, Camp, W. Va.
  Expedition, Apr. 3–6, 1863, I, 25.
  Scouts:
    Mar. 12–16, 1863, I, 25.
    Sept. 11–13, 1863, I, 29.
Picacho Pass, Ariz. Ter.
  Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1862, I, 9.
Picaso, José, I, 50.
Piche, Zephirin, I, 42.
Pichler, Peter, I, 46.
Pickands, Henry S., I, 39, 45, 47.
Pickands, James, I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Pickard, Cyrus B., I, 49.
Pickens, *Colonel*, I, 34.
Pickens, A. J., IV, 1.
Pickens, A. O. P., I, 48.
Pickens, Edmund, IV, 1.
Pickens, Francis W., I, 1, 4, 6, 10, 11, 14, 21, 28, 50–53; II, 1, 3, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Pickens, Francis W., *Mrs.*, II, 8+.
Pickens, J. H., I, 38.
Pickens, Robert, I, 52.
Pickens, Samuel, I, 4+, 7+, 52; II, 1.
Pickens, Samuel B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Pickens, Samuel W., I, 23, 39, 49.
Pickens, Thomas, I, 52.
Pickens, William C., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Pickens, Fort, Fla., I, 1+, 6, 52; II, 5, 8; III, 1; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Pickens County, Ga.
  Expedition, July —, 1864, I, 52.
Picker, Benjamin, I, 34.
Pickerell, *Captain*, I, 34, 53.
Pickerell, W. E., I, 24.
Pickerell, William T., I, 24.
Pickering, A. S., I, 24.
Pickering, C. H., I, 23.
Pickering, Charles W., I, 28, 49; II, 3.
Pickering, Henry Y., I, 35.
Pickering, John, I, 2, 15.
Pickering, John, jr., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pickering, Joseph, I, 32.
Pickering, Lafayette, I, 39.
Pickering, Levi, I, 30.
Pickering, Timothy, II, 2.
Pickering, William, I, 50; III, 3.
Pickering, Fort, Tenn., III, 3; *Atlas*.
Picket, *U. S. Gunboat*, I, 9, 18; III, 4.
Picket, *Private*, I, 5.
Pickett,* I, 24, 32, 48, 50; II, 2.
Pickett, A. M., II, 4.
Pickett, Albert G., I, 39.
Pickett, Albert L., I, 32.
Pickett, Alexander C., I, 22, 34.
Pickett, Alexander H., I, 25, 27, 42.
Pickett, Charles, I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Pickett, Edward, jr., I, 3, 8, 10, 52; IV, 1.

*Unidentified persons.

Pickett, George B., I, 4+, 23.
Pickett, George E., I, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–34, 36, 37, 40, 42+, 43, 45–47, 50, 51; II, 6–8; III, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Pickett, J. A., I, 41.
Pickett, J. R., I, 35.
Pickett, James B., I, 12+, 51.
Pickett, John H., I, 11, 12, 19.
Pickett, John T., I, 15; II, 2.
Pickett, Joseph G., I, 6, 15, 52, 53.
Pickett, Josiah, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Pickett, Richard O., I, 32, 45, 52.
Pickett, Thomas J., I, 39.
Pickett, W. D., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 38, 47, 52, 53; II, 3, 7.
Pickett, W. M., II, 6, 7.
Pickett, William, I, 50.
Pickett, William R., IV, 1.
Pickett, Hodges & Ward, II, 2.
Pickett's Mills, Ga.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 38.
Pickinpaugh, John B., I, 34.
Pickins, Francis M., I, 20, 30.
Pickins, James W., I, 20.
Pickle, Joseph H., I, 25.
Pickler, J. F., I, 22, 34, 41.
Pickman, Benjamin, III, 1.
Pickwick, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Pico, Andres, I, 50.
Pico, José R., I, 50.
Picolata, Fla., Comdg. Officer, I, 35.
Picolet, Arthur, I, 39, 45.
Picon, O. E., I, 41.
Picot, Julian, II, 4.
Picquet, Xavier, I, 24, 38.
Piderit, Louis, I, 8.
Pidey, James, I, 13; II, 3.
Piedmont, Augusta County, Va.
Engagement, June 5, 1864, I, 37, 51; IV, 3.
Skirmish, June 5, 1864, I, 37.
Piedmont, Fauquier County, Va.
Scout, Feb. 17–18, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
Oct. 9, 1864, I, 43.
Piedmont, W. Va.
Raid on Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, May 5, 1864, I, 37.
Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 43.
Piedmont Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Piedmont Station, Va.
Skirmish, May 16, 1863, I, 25.
Pieffer, John, I, 27.
Piek, A. T., II, 7.
Piepho, Carlo, I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Pier, Colwert K., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pier, Orris, I, 46.
Pierce,* I, 6, 8, 9, 16, 24, 27, 34; II, 1, 2, 7.
Pierce, Abial R., I, 39, 41, 49.
Pierce, Adolphus M., I, 46.
Pierce, Alfred C., I, 41, 48.
Pierce, Allen, I, 24.
Pierce, Alonzo D., I, 15, 24.
Pierce, B. W., II, 8.
Pierce, Benjamin H., II, 2.
Pierce, Byron G., I, 38.
Pierce, Byron R., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Pierce, Cader, I, 35.
Pierce, Charles, I, 34.
Pierce, Charles F., III, 5.
Pierce, Charles J., I, 24, 26+.
Pierce, Charles W., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Pierce, Charles W., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.
Pierce, Chester, III, 5.
Pierce, Converse, I, 24.
Pierce, D. C., I, 41.
Pierce, E. D., I, 50.
Pierce, Edward C., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Pierce, Edward F., I, 24.
Pierce, Edward G., I, 34.
Pierce, Edward L., III, 2.
Pierce, Edwin S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
Pierce, Elbridge C., I, 33.
Pierce, Eli W., I, 8.
Pierce, Elias, I, 49.
Pierce, Elisha N., I, 14.
Pierce, Elliot C., I, 40.
Pierce, Ephraim, I, 34.
Pierce, Francis E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pierce, Franklin, I, 1, 50; II, 1–3, 7; III, 1; IV, 1.
Pierce, G. F., I, 31.
Pierce, George F., IV, 3.
Pierce, George H., I, 29.
Pierce, George T., III, 5.
Pierce, George W., *3d Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Pierce, George W., *1st N. H. Cav.*, II, 8.
Pierce, Gilbert A., I, 34, 44, 48; III, 5.
Pierce, Gordon L., I, 36.
Pierce, Guy C., I, 15, 41.
Pierce, H. L., II, 7.
Pierce, H. W., I, 27.
Pierce, Henry, I, 31.
Pierce, Henry A., III, 5.
Pierce, Henry H., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 42, 46.
Pierce, Henry H., *7th Conn.*, I, 36.
Pierce, Henry L., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pierce, Henry R., I, 9.
Pierce, Hiram M., I, 47.
Pierce, Horace T. H., I, 19, 21.
Pierce, Ira, I, 46.
Pierce, Irvin, I, 26.
Pierce, J. A., I, 38.
Pierce, J. H., III, 5.
Pierce, J. W., I, 24.
Pierce, James, I, 15.
Pierce, James O., I, 22, 30, 32, 39, 41.
Pierce, John, I, 27, 29+.
Pierce, John D., I, 11.
Pierce, John G., I, 42.
Pierce, John L., I, 29.
Pierce, John M., *Mr.*, I, 2.
Pierce, John M., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Pierce, John P., I, 11; II, 4.
Pierce, John R., III, 5.
Pierce, John W., I, 5.
Pierce, Jonathan, II, 3.
Pierce, Joseph H., I, 11.
Pierce, Joseph K., I, 20, 52.
Pierce, Josiah P., I, 40.
Pierce, L., I, 27.
Pierce, Leonard, jr., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 2, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Pierce, Lewis B., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Pierce, Luman G., I, 37, 43.
Pierce, Mary, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Pierce, Milton, I, 41.
Pierce, N. S., III, 5.
Pierce, Nathaniel P., I, 50.
Pierce, O. S., *Steamer*, III, 5.
Pierce, P., I, 10; II, 5.
Pierce, Robert H., I, 22.
Pierce, Samuel C., I, 5, 18, 36, 40.
Pierce, Seymour, I, 19+.
Pierce, Seymour B., I, 18.
Pierce, Silas E., I, 25, 36.
Pierce, Silas K., I, 46.
Pierce, Silas N., I, 27.
Pierce, Tayner B., I, 34.
Pierce, Thomas S., I, 10.
Pierce, Thomas W., I, 22.
Pierce, W. H., I, 13.
Pierce, W. P., I, 23.
Pierce, Wilbur F., I, 21, 25, 27.
Pierce, William, *15th Ark.*, I, 10.
Pierce, William, *14th Battn. La. S. S.*, I, 30.
Pierce, William, *157th N. Y.*, I, 35.
Pierce, William C., III, 5.
Pierce, William H., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Pierce, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Pierce, William J., I, 10.
Pierce & Bacon, I, 1.
Piercey, Andrew J., I, 8+, 41, 48.
Piercy, David A., I, 46.
Pierpont, John, II, 5.
Pierre, William H., I, 22.
Pierre Bayou, La.
  Skirmishes, May 2–3, 1864, I, 34.
Pierre Bayou, Miss.
  Skirmishes, May 2, 3, 1863, I, 24.
Pierrepont, Edwards, I, 27, 46; II, 1–7; III, 4.
Piersol, James K., I, 46.
Pierson,* I, 19, 50; II, 7.
Pierson, Andrew J., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29, 42.
Pierson, Andrew J., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Pierson, Barret, I, 49.
Pierson, C. I., IV, 3.
Pierson, Charles, I, 31.
Pierson, Charles H., I, 27.
Pierson, David, *3d La.*, I, 24.
Pierson, David, *35th N. J.*, I, 38.
Pierson, Henry L., II, 6.
Pierson, Henry R., I, 43.
Pierson, J. Frederick, I, 21, 25; II, 4.
Pierson, J. Lacey, I, 32.
Pierson, James E., II, 7.
Pierson, James M., I, 46.
Pierson, John C., I, 11+.
Pierson, John L., I, 11.
Pierson, Johnson, III, 5.
Pierson, Joseph, I, 25.
Pierson, Myron P., I, 36.
Pierson, Nathaniel, I, 35.
Pierson, Oliver, I, 41.
Pierson, S. F., I, 4+, 11, 19, 40, 41.
Pierson, Silas, I, 27, 31.
Pierson, Theodore, II, 1.
Pierson, Thomas, I, 49.
Pierson, Thomas K., I, 6.
Pierson, W. G., I, 37, 43.
Pierson, W. H., I, 15, 41.
Pierson, Walter H., II, 8.
Pierson, Warner H., I, 43, 46.
Pierson, William, jr., III, 5.
Pierson, William S., I, 23, 30, 31, 39; II, 3–7; III, 3.
Pierson, William S., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Pierson, William W., III, 5.
Piersons, Charles B., I, 12.
Piester, J. S., I, 21.
Pietzuch, Joseph, I, 7.
Pifer, A. P., I, 21.
Pifer, George D., I, 46.
Pigeon, Patrick, I, 26.
Pigeon Bayou, La.
  Expeditions:
    Sept. 7–11, 26–30, 1864, I, 41.
    Mar. 20–22, 1865, I, 48.
Pigeon Creek, Mo.
  Scout, Nov. 24–28, 1863, I, 22+.
Pigeon Hills, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Pigeon Mountain, Ga.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 15–18, 1863, I, 30.
Pigeon's Ranch, N. Mex.
  Engagement, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 9.
Pigg, Joel T., I, 31.
Piggot's Mill, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 25, 1861, I, 5
Piggott, Mary Ann, I, 18.
Piggott, Thomas H., II, 2.
Piggott, Victoria, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Pigman, Henry, I, 2.
Pigman, William A., I, 26, 34; III, 4.
Pigot, *General*, I, 41.
Pigott, *Surgeon*, I, 51.
Pigotts, Robert, III, 5.
Pig Point, Va.
  Attack on Confederate battery, June 5, 1861, I, 2.
Pike, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24, 41.
Pike, *General*, II, 7.
Pike, *Sergeant*, I, 19.
Pike, Albert, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 13, 17, 22, 48, 53; II, 1, 3, 6; IV, 1–3.
Pike, Albert, *1st Cherokee*, I, 8.
Pike, Bennett, I, 22.
Pike, Chester, III, 3, 5.
Pike, Christopher C., I, 48, 49.
Pike, Edward C., I, 34, 41.
Pike, Elias, *Bark*, I, 48.
Pike, Frederick A., II, 1.
Pike, Frederick W., I, 49.
Pike, Henry C., I, 36.
Pike, Horace L., I, 11, 25.
Pike, James, *16th N. H.*, I, 26, 53.
Pike, James, *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 30, 31, 35, 47, 52; II, 5, 7.
Pike, James S., II, 2.
Pike, John N., I, 20.
Pike, Joshua A., I, 22.
Pike, Lady, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Pike, Luther H., I, 3+, 13; IV, 1.
Pike, Ruthven W., I, 30, 39.
Pike, Samuel, II, 5.
Pike, W. L., I, 8; IV, 1.

*Unidentified persons.

Pike, William S., I, 15, 53.
Pike, Fort, La.
Recapture, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 6.
Seizure, Jan. 14, 1861, I, 1.
See also IV, 1.
Pike County, Ky.
Skirmishes, May 16, 18, 1864, I, 39.
Pike Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1862, I, 13.
Pikesville Arsenal, Md., I, 2; III, 1.
Piketon, Ky.
Affair, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 20.
Expedition, Jan. 24–30, 1862, I, 7.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 9, 1861, I, 4.
Apr. 15, 1863, I, 23.
Feb. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Piketon, Ohio, Tel. Operator, I, 23.
Pikeville, N. C.
Affair, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 47.
Piland, William J., I, 41, 48.
Pilcher, Edward, I, 26.
Pilcher, M. B., I, 38.
Pilcher, Thomas M. D., I, 12.
Pile, George, I, 4; II, 1.
Pile, William A., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 3–5.
Pile Bridge, James River, near Varina, Va., *Atlas.*
Piles, James W., I, 20.
Pilié, Louis H., I, 15; III, 2.
Pilkington, George, I, 28.
Pilkinton, James, I, 14.
Pillans, Palmer J., I, 39.
Pillow, *Dr.*, I, 34, 48.
Pillow, General, *U. S. S.* See *General Pillow.*
Pillow, George M., I, 3+, 38, 39.
Pillow, Gideon J., I, 3, 4+, 6–8, 10, 17, 20, 22–24, 28, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1–5, 8; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Pillow, Jerome, I, 16.
Pillow, Parker B., I, 31.
Pillow, Fort, Tenn.
Capture, Apr. 12, 1864, I, 32; II, 7.
Evacuation, etc., June 3–5, 1862, I, 10.
Expeditions:
May 19–23, 1862, I, 10.
Feb. 27, 1863, I, 24.
Scouts:
Aug. 3, 1863, I, 24+, 52.
Feb. 6, 1863, I, 24.
Nov. 21–22, 1863, I, 31+.
Pillow, Fort, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Pillowville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 31.
Pillow-Wallace Agreement.
Exchange of prisoners, II, 1.
Pillsbury, C. D., II, 5.
Pillsbury, Gilbert, I, 47.
Pilot Boy, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 29, 33.
Pilot Knob, Mo.
Expeditions:
Sept. 29–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
May 16–25, 1864, I, 34.
Pilot Knob, Mo,—Continued.
Scouts:
Oct. 29–Nov. 5, 1863, I, 22.
Mar. 16–25, 1864, I, 34.
See also I, 41.
Pilot Knob, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Pilot Knob, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1862, I, 16.
Pilots, III, 2; IV, 2.
Pilsbury, Amos, II, 6+, 8.
Pilsbury, Edward, I, 15; III, 2.
Pilsbury, Samuel H., I, 2+, 11; II, 4.
Pilsen, John, I, 12, 51; *Atlas.*
Pim, Lewis T., I, 48.
Pina, José, I, 26.
Pinal Mountains, Ariz. Ter.
Expedition, July 18–Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Pinckard, Lucius, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Pinckard, William E., I, 42, 43.
Pinckard, William G., I, 33.
Pinckney,* I, 6, 28, 47.
Pinckney, B. G., I, 14, 35.
Pinckney, C. C., *Schooner*, I, 15; II, 5.
Pinckney, C. C., I, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Pinckney, Frederick, II, 3.
Pinckney, George E., I, 43.
Pinckney, Harriet, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
Pinckney, J. W., II, 2.
Pinckney, Joseph C., I, 2+, 11, 19, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Pinckney, Sophia, II, 3.
Pinckney, R. Q., I, 20, 35, 47.
Pinckney, Thomas, *A. A. A. G.*, I, 33; IV, 3.
Pinckney, Thomas, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
Pinckney, Thomas, *S. C. Cav.*, I, 14.
Pinckney Island, S. C.
Affair, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 14.
Pincus, Simon, I, 36, 40, 42.
Pincus, Theodore, I, 41.
Pindall, Lebbeus A., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Pindall, P. J., I, 41.
Pindell, W. H., I, 11.
Pindle, R. J., I, 20.
Pine, Benjamin A., I, 43.
Pine, Daniel H., I, 50.
Pine, Henry, I, 10.
Pine, James A., I, 41, 48.
Pine Barren Bridge, Fla.
Expedition, Nov. 16–17, 1864, I, 44.
Pineberry Battery, S. C.
Engagement, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 14.
Pine Bluff, Ark.
Action, Oct. 25, 1863, I, 22.
Affair, Mar. 4, 1865, I, 48.
Capture of Steamer Miller, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 41.
Expeditions, Jan. 7–9, 15–18, 1865, I, 48.
Reconnaissance, July 13, 1864, I, 41.
Seizure of stores, Apr. 18, 1861, I, 1.
Skirmishes:
May 1, 21, June 17, 1864, I, 34.
July 22, 30, Aug. 18, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 9, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Pine Bluff, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1864, I, 39.

*Unidentified persons.

Pineger, William, I, 41.
Pine Hill, Ga.
Combat, June 15, 1864, I, 38.
Pine Island, S. C.
Skirmish, May 10, 1864, I, 35.
Pine Log Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, May 18, 1864, I, 38.
Pine Mountain, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Sept. 8, 1862, I, 52.
Pine Mountain Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Pineo, Peter, I, 19, 35, 47; II, 8.
Pineville, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1864, I, 34.
Pineville, Mo.
Skirmishes:
June 23, Nov. 19, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 9, 13, 1863, I, 22.
Pine Wood, Tenn.
Expedition, Feb. 20–24, 1865, I, 49.
Piney Branch Church, Va.
Combat, May 15, 1864, I, 36.
Piney Factory, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 3, 1863, I, 31.
Piney Mountain, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1864, I, 34.
Piney River, Mo.
Affair, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 34.
Piney River, Va.
Skirmish, June 12, 1864, I, 37.
Piney Woods, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Ping, Thomas, I, 32, 38.
Pinger, John, I, 22, 41, 48.
Pingree, B. J., et al., I, 50.
Pingree, George E., II, 6, 7.
Pingree, Samuel E., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Pingree, Stephen M., I, 33, 36, 37.
Pingrey, Joseph F., I, 34.
Pinhard, J., I, 13.
Pin Hook, La.
Skirmish, May 10, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Pinkerton, Adam, I, 38, 39.
Pinkerton, Allan, I, 4, 5+, 11, 46, 48, 49, 51; II, 1, 2, 4.
Pinkerton, Jesse H., I, 19.
Pinkerton, John, I, 20, 52.
Pinkerton, Joseph L., I, 38.
Pinkham, Charles H., I, 46.
Pinkham, Hollis C., I, 43.
Pink Hill, Mo.
Operations, June 23–July 1, 1862, I, 13.
Scout, June 10, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 31, 1862, I, 8.
June 11, 1862, I, 13.
Pinkney, Bertine, I, 12, 13; III, 2.
Pinkney, Robert F., I, 4, 8+, 10, 40+, 42+, 46+, 47+, 51+, 52+; IV, 2, 3.
Pinkney, William, I, 6.
Pinkney, William E., I, 6, 15, 39, 41, 45.
Pinkston, J. R., I, 21.
Pinkston, Squire, II, 7.
Pinn, John, II, 2.
Pinn, Robert, I, 42.
Pinnell, E. A., I, 34.
Pinnell, Willis O., I, 20.
Pinner, Moritz, I, 11, 51.
Pinney, Alfred W., I, 37, 40+.
Pinney, Edward H., I, 47.
Pinney, Henry H., I, 10.
Pinney, John H., I, 45.
Pinney, Judson, II, 2.
Pinney, Norwood, I, 52.
Pinney, Oscar F., I, 10, 16, 17, 20; III, 1.
Pino, Manuel D., I, 50.
Pino, Miguel E., I, 4, 9; II, 4.
Pino, Nicolas, I, 9, 53.
Pinola, *U. S. S.*, I, 6+, 15+.
Pinon, Andres, I, 34.
Pinos Altos, Ariz. Ter.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 34.
Pinos Altos Mines, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Jan. 29, 1863, I, 15, 50.
Pinsaid, Victor, I, 26.
Pinson, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Pinson, R. A., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Pinta, *H. C. M. S.*, I, 15; III, 2.
Pintard, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Pinto, Francis E., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Pioneer, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 33, 36, 46.
Pioneers, I, 27, 33, 44.
Pios, John, I, 12.
Pipe, George, I, 17.
Piper,* I, 8, 41; II, 2, 3.
Piper, Alexander, I, 2, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Piper, Andrew A., I, 13.
Piper, B. B., I, 45; II, 7.
Piper, Charles W., I, 39.
Piper, Edward, III, 3.
Piper, George C., III, 5.
Piper, James W., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 43.
Piper, John, I, 31, 36, 40; II, 6.
Piper, Marshall, I, 41.
Piper, Simpson, I, 48.
Piper & Sheiffler, III, 1.
Pipes, W. H., I, 30.
Pipkin, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Pipkin, Isaac, I, 9, 47; II, 4.
Pipkins, Pope, I, 41.
Pipkins, Smith, I, 10.
Pippen, *Private*, I, 30.
Pippin, Johnson, I, 30.
Pippin, Richard, I, 46.
Piracy, II, 3.
Pirman, Martin, I, 32.
Pirom, *Captain*, I, 32.
Pirtle, Alfred, I, 20, 30.
Pirtle, Henry, II, 2.
Pirtle, J. J., I, 10.
Pirtle, J. R., I, 20.
Pirtle, John B., I, 17, 30+, 45.
Pisgah, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Pishie, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Pishon, Nathaniel J., I, 15, 26, 34, 50.
Pitcairn, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Pitcher, *Sergeant*, I, 48.
Pitcher, Henry W., I, 37, 43.
Pitcher, Thomas G., I, 12, 25, 47, 48; III, 3–5.

* Unidentified persons.

Pitcher, William H., III, 5.
Pitcher, William L., I, 11, 19, 21.
Pitcher, Zerich, I, 14.
Pitchlynn, L. P., I, 41.
Pitchlynn, Peter P., I, 13, 48, 53.
Pitchlynn, William B., I, 8, 13, 34; IV, 1.
Pitcocks, *Mr.*, I, 3.
Pitfield, O. A., I, 41.
Pitkin, Edgar, I, 12+.
Pitkin, Edward P., I, 34.
Pitkin, J. M., III, 5.
Pitkin, Perley P., I, 19, 21, 27+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 5.
Pitkin, T. C., III, 4.
Pitkins, James, I, 8.
Pitman, Benjamin F., I, 20.
Pitman, Benn, I, 16; II, 8.
Pitman, Charles A., I, 11.
Pitman, George J., I, 46.
Pitman, J. L., II, 4.
Pitman, J. Talbot, I, 27.
Pitman, Joseph S., III, 1.
Pitman, Mary Ann, II, 7.
Pitman, R. W., I, 3+, 10, 30–32, 39; II, 7.
Pitman, W. J., I, 20.
Pitman, W. P., I, 24.
Pitman's Cross-Roads, Ky.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 19–21, 1862, I, 16.
Pitman's Ferry, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 27, 1862, I, 13.
    Nov. 25, 1862, I, 22+.
Pitman's Ferry, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 3.
Pitner, A. J., I, 30.
Pitner, T. H., I, 31.
Pitney, I, 41.
Pitt, Aaron A., I, 25.
Pitt, F. G., I, 18.
Pitt, Nicholas, I, 26.
Pitt, William, III, 4; IV, 2.
Pittard, William Thomas, II, 2.
Pittenger, William, I, 10; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Pittman, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
Pittman, August, I, 33, 47.
Pittman, J. H., I, 35.
Pittman, J. M., I, 26.
Pittman, Moses S., I, 46.
Pittman, Samuel E., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 51.
Pittman, W. R., I, 3.
Pittman, William, I, 39, 44, 47.
Pittman, William B., I, 17, 24.
Pitton, James, I, 30.
Pitt River, Cal.
  Expedition, Aug. 15–22, 1861, I, 50.
  Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1861, I, 50.
Pitts, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Pitts, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Pitts, Aaron M., I, 41, 48.
Pitts, C. B., II, 2.
Pitts, Charles H., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Pitts, Edward P., I, 5+; II, 2–4.
Pitts, Fountain E., I, 16, 24.
Pitts, J. M., I, 30.
Pitts, James B., I, 52
Pitts, John, I, 25.
Pitts, John W., IV, 3.
Pitts, Joshua T., IV, 2.
Pitts, S. H., I, 30.
Pitts, T. A., I, 28.
Pitts, Thomas H., I, 30.
Pitts, Thomas N., I, 16.
Pitts, W. N., I, 30.
Pitts, William A., I, 1+, 9; II, 1.
Pitts, William H., I, 35.
Pittsburg, *U. S. S.*, I, 7, 8, 13, 15, 17, 24, 26, 32, 34; III, 2.
Pittsburg, Pa., I, 27.
Pittsburg, Pa., Board of Trade, I, 10; III, 1.
Pittsburg, Pa., City Council, III, 1.
Pittsburg, Pa., Mayor of, I, 45; III, 1.
Pittsburg, Tenn.
  Engagement, Mar. 1, 1862, I, 7.
    See also I, 10.
Pittsburg, Columbus and Cincinnati Railroad, President, I, 27.
Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
  Battle, Apr. 6–7, 1862, I, 10, 52; III, 2; *Atlas*.
  Occupation, Mar. 14–17, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 16, Apr. 4, 1862, I, 10.
    See also Atlas.
Pitt's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
Pittullo, James, II, 6.
Pitzer,* I, 4, 29; II, 2.
Pitzer, Andrew L., I, 2+, 5, 12, 27, 29, 33+, 46.
Pitzman, Julius, I, 17, 24, 41; *Atlas*.
Pius IX, IV, 2, 3.
Pix, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Pix, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Pixlee, Benjamin T., I, 17.
Pixley, *Captain*, I, 53.
Pixley, Dolphus E., I, 34.
Pixley, Lyman W., I, 42.
Pizer, John B., I, 46.
Pizzala, Charles, I, 25.
Placaway, Silas, I, 17.
Place, Daniel S., I, 24.
Place, Frank, I, 35; II, 8.
Place, James E., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Place, James H., I, 49.
Place, Samuel, jr., I, 21.
Placido *or* Plicido, *Indian*, I, 13; IV, 2.
Plain, *Captain*, I, 15.
Plains, District of the (U.), I, 48.
Plains Store Road, La.
  Action, May 21, 1863, I, 26.
  Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 26.
Plaisted, Harris M., I, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2.
Plaisted, Joseph, I, 38.
Plane, *Miss*, I, 28.
Plane, W. F., I, 19.
Planet, *Schooner*, I, 15.
Planet, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 17, 24, 26+.
Planet, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Plank, George G., I, 27.
Plank, Oliver F., I, 46.
Planky, Edward, I, 5.
Plant, Henry B., I, 31.
Plant, J. W., II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Plantations, I, 34, 48.
Planter, *Steamer*,* 12, 14, 18, 26, 33–36, 39, 40, 42, 47–49, 52; II, 8; III, 4.
Plantersville, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Planton Bayou, La.
  Expedition, Jan. 30–31, 1865, I, 48.
Plaquemine, La.
  Affairs, Dec. 29, 31, 1862–Jan. 3, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 15.
  Skirmishes:
    June 18, 1863, I, 26.
    Aug. 6, 1864, I, 41.
    See also I, 34.
Plaquemine, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41.
Plaquemine Bayou, La.
  Expedition, Apr. 22–23, 1863, I, 15.
  Operations, Feb. 12–28, 1863, I, 15.
Plaquemines Parish, La., I, 15; II, 2.
Plaskett, Joseph, II, 2.
Plaskett, Matthew, II, 2.
Plaskey, Joseph, I, 17.
Plaster, G. E., II, 4.
Plate, A. J., I, 50.
Plater, John E., I, 21, 27, 29.
Platner, John S., I, 11, 37, 43, 46.
Platner, William H., I, 24.
Plato, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47.
Plato, Nelson, I, 19, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Platt, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Platt, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 11.
Platt, Alonzo, III, 5.
Platt, Arthur, I, 24.
Platt, Charles A., IV, 3.
Platt, Cyrus G., I, 38.
Platt, Edward L., II, 6.
Platt, Edward R., *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
Platt, Edward R., *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 51; II, 2.
Platt, F., I, 47.
Platt, G., I, 14.
Platt, Henry, I, 31.
Platt, Henry S., jr., I, 16, 20, 23.
Platt, Herbert H., I, 20, 52.
Platt, Hiram, I, 42.
Platt, Horton R., I, 36.
Platt, Isaac, I, 29; III, 5.
Platt, J. E., I, 30.
Platt, James D., I, 39, 44, 47.
Platt, James H., I, 36.
Platt, James H., jr., I, 11, 33; II, 7.
Platt, Lemuel B., III, 1.
Platt, Pearsal, I, 52.
Platt, S., I, 46.
Platt, Samuel G., I, 30, 31, 38.
Platt, Sanford H., I, 40.
Platt, Thomas J., I, 46.
Platt, Wesley, I, 32, 39, 41.
Platt, William, I, 48.
Platte Bridge, Dak. Ter.
  Skirmishes, June 3, July 26, 1865, I, 48.
Platte City, Mo.
  Affair, July 10, 1864, I, 41.
Platte County, Mo.
  Scout, Aug. 25–30, 1864, I, 41+.
  Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 41.
Platte County, Mo., Citizens of, I, 13.
Plattenberg, J. S., I, 41.
Plattenburg, Harvey, I, 22.
Platter, Cornelius C., I, 47.
Platter, John A., I, 23, 30.
Platte River.
  Expedition, June 12–July 5, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, May 26–June 9, 1865, I, 48.
Platte Valley, *Steamboat*.
  Attack on, at Price's Landing, Mo., Nov. 18, 1861, I, 3.
  Mentioned, I, 3, 13, 24, 32, 34, 52; II, 1, 2.
Plattner, T. Georgeso, III, 1.
Platto, William, I, 26.
Platts, D. H., I, 35.
Plattsburg, Mo.
  Attack, July 21, 1864, I, 41.
Plattsburg, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Plattsmier, John T., I, 6+, 24, 31, 39, 45, 53.
Player, S. T., I, 25, 27, 29.
Pleasant, Dawsey, III, 5.
Pleasant Grove, La.
  Battle, Apr. 8, 1864, I, 34; *Atlas*.
Pleasant Grove, Utah Ter.
  Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 50.
Pleasant Hill, Ga.
  Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Pleasant Hill, La.
  Engagement, Apr. 9, 1864, I, 34, 53; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Pleasant Hill, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Pleasant Hill, Mo.
  Affair, May 3, 1865, I, 48.
  Scouts:
    Sept. 4–7, 1863, I, 22.
    June 14–16, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    July 8, 11, 1862, I, 13.
    May 15, 1863, I, 22.
    May 28, 1864, I, 34.
    Aug. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Pleasant Hill, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Pleasant Hill, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Pleasant Hill Landing, La.
  Engagement, Apr. 12–13, 1864, I, 34.
Pleasant Hill Landing, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Pleasant Mills, Md.
  Combat, Aug. 1, 1864. See *Cumberland, Md. Attack*.
Pleasanton,† I, 34; II, 6.
Pleasants, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Pleasants, *Major*, I, 32.
Pleasants, Charles I., I, 12, 36.
Pleasants, Edwin, IV, 3.
Pleasants, F. P., IV, 2.
Pleasants, George D., II, 3.
Pleasants, H. C., I, 22.
Pleasants, Henry, I, 25, 31–33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Pleasants, J. B., I, 48.
Pleasants, J. C., I, 13, 22.
Pleasants, J. E., I, 50.
Pleasants, James, I, 12, 28; IV, 2.
Pleasants, John H., II, 4.
Pleasants, R. P., I, 2.
Pleasants, W. H., I, 47.
Pleasonton, Alfred, I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 41, 48, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 1–4; *Atlas*.
Pleasonton, Augustus J., I, 27, 41; III, 1, 3.

*Different vessels of same name.

†Unidentified persons.

Pleasureville, Ky.
Affair, June 9, 1864, I, 39.
Plecker, William E., I, 2; II, 4.
Pledge, George F., I, 13.
Pleis, Ferdinand M., I, 21, 27.
Pleisch, Theodore, I, 24.
Plentytude, Miss.
Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 39.
Plessner, Henry, I, 31, 32.
Pleyer, Anthony, I, 41.
Plicido *or* Placido, *Indian*, I, 13; IV, 2.
Plimley, William, I, 42, 46.
Plimpton, Jonathan F., I, 27, 29+.
Plimpton, Josiah I., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
Plogsted, John F. E., I, 36.
Plotz, C. C., I, 27.
Plough, I, 36.
Ploughden, W. H., I, 35.
Ploughoft, J., I, 27.
Plowman, George H., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Ployd, William, I, 46.
Plum, Francis M., I, 12, 37.
Plum, William R., I, 45, 49.
Pluma de Aguila, *Indian*, I, 41.
Plumb, Daniel B., I, 14+.
Plumb, Isaac, I, 36.
Plumb, Preston B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Plumb, Ralph, I, 7, 52; III, 5.
Plumb, S. Hiram, I, 46.
Plumb, William, I, 22, 34, 41.
Plumb, William H., jr., I, 29.
Plumb, William W., I, 42.
Plumb, Camp, Dak. Ter.
Scout, May 20–22, 1865, I, 48.
Plum Butte, Kans.
Skirmish, June 12, 1865, I, 48.
Plum Creek, Nebr. Ter.
Scout, May 26–27, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Dec. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Plume, I. H., I, 12.
Plume, Joseph W., I, 11, 19, 21.
Plumer, William, I, 21, 25, 27.
Plumlee, A. C., II, 8.
Plumly, B. Rush, I, 3, 26.
Plumly, Mardon W., I, 26, 34, 35.
Plummer, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Plummer, Augustus H., I, 4, 23, 39; II, 4.
Plummer, C. C., I, 45.
Plummer, Charles E., I, 26.
Plummer, E. S., et al., I, 17.
Plummer, Israel, III, 5.
Plummer, James, I, 36.
Plummer, John W., I, 48.
Plummer, Joseph, I, 27.
Plummer, Joseph B., I, 3, 8, 10; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Plummer, Julian L., I, 36.
Plummer, Kemp, I, 11, 42, 43, 46.
Plummer, Lincoln K., I, 46, 51.
Plummer, O. T., I, 16.
Plummer, P. B., I, 49, 52.
Plummer, Philip W., I, 36.
Plummer, Richard, II, 3.
Plummer, Samuel, I, 30.
Plummer, Samuel C., I, 13, 30.
Plummer, Thomas W., I, 12.
Plummer, W. H. H., II, 5.
Plummer, W. J., II, 7.
Plum Point, Tenn.
Naval engagement, May 10, 1862, I, 10, 52.
Plunket, R., I, 20.
Plunkett, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Plunkett, Charles T., I, 26.
Plunkett, James, I, 50.
Plunkett, O. C., I, 11.
Plunkett, Thomas, I, 21.
Plunkett, Thomas F., III, 5.
Plunkett, William H., I, 19.
Plunkett, William R., I, 15, 53.
Plyer, I, 42.
Plyer, Peter W., I, 21.
Plymouth, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 11; III, 5.
Plymouth, N. C.
Attack, Dec. 10, 1862, I, 18.
Capture, Apr. 17–20, 1864, I, 33, 51; II, 7.
Demonstration, Mar. 10–13, 1863, I, 18.
Expedition, Feb. 1–10, 1863, I, 18.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 30, 1862, I, 18.
Nov. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Apr. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Plymouth (Ind.) Democrat, II, 2.
Plympton, Homer A., I, 42, 46.
Plympton, Peter W. L., I, 9, 15, 26, 29, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Poag, M., II, 7.
Poage, Alpheus W., I, 37.
Poage, H. M., I, 29.
Poage, Stephen W., I, 24.
Poage, Thomas, I, 18, 21.
Poague, William T., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Poak, David W., I, 38.
Poarch, *Reverend*, I, 30.
Poats, James W., I, 19.
Pocahontas, *Schooner*, I, 35.
Pocahontas, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 26+, 27, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Pocahontas, *U. S. S.*, I, 1+, 2, 6, 14, 26+.
Pocahontas, Ark.
Expeditions:
Aug. 17–26, 1863, I, 22.
Sept. 29–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Scout, Oct. 26–Nov. 12, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 21, 1862, I, 13.
Feb. 10, 1864, I, 34+.
Pocahontas, Tenn.
Expedition, June 12–14, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 17.
Pocahontas, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Pocahontas County, W. Va.
Expeditions:
Feb. 10–12, 1863, I, 25.
June 1–13, 1865, I, 46.
Operations, Nov. 5–14, 1862, I, 19.
Scouts:
May 15–30, 1864, I, 37.
Apr. 15–23, 1865, I, 46+; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Jan. 22, 1863, I, 21.
Pocatello, *Indian*, I, 50.
Poché, F. P., I, 48.
Pockmark, Jim, I, 22.
Pocock, Edgar J., I, 45.
Pocorny, Albert, I, 46.

*Different vessels of same name.

Pocotaligo, S. C.
Advance of Union forces, Jan. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Demonstration against, July 9–10, 1862, I, 14.
Engagement, Oct. 22, 1862. See *Caston's* and *Frampton's Plantations.*
Skirmishes:
May 29, 1862, I, 14.
Jan. 26, 1865, I, 47.
Pocotaligo Road, S. C.
Skirmish, Dec. 20, 1864, I, 44.
Podger, Samuel H., I, 26.
Podgett, Thomas B., I, 30.
Poe,* I, 30, 48.
Poe, A. B., I, 10.
Poe, Amos, I, 41.
Poe, Andrew, I, 39.
Poe, Benjamin F., I, 34+, 41.
Poe, Clara, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Poe, David, I, 27.
Poe, James T., I, 34, 41.
Poe, Jim, I, 34.
Poe, John P., II, 2.
Poe, Neilson, II, 1.
Poe, Orlando M., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 5; *Atlas.*
Poe, Philip F., I, 43.
Poe, Solomon, I, 27.
Poe, William T., I, 39, 52.
Poe, Wilson W., I, 35.
Poer, J. S., I, 28.
Poerio, Carlo, *Baron*, II, 8.
Poget, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 28.
Pohick Church, Va.
Expedition, Oct. 3, 1861, I, 5.
Reconnaissances:
Nov. 12, 1861, I, 5+, 51.
Dec. 18, 1861, I, 5.
Skirmishes, Aug. 18, 1861, Mar. 5, 1862, I, 5.
Pohick Run, Va,
Skirmish, Jan. 9, 1862, I, 5.
Pohl, Edward J., I, 52.
Pohlman, H. C., I, 30.
Pohlman, William H., I, 27.
Po-ho-wi-ti-quas-so, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Poillon, William A., I, 49.
Poindexter,* I, 8, 25, 34.
Poindexter, Carter B., I, 2+, 6, 53.
Poindexter, Gabriel, I, 20.
Poindexter, George, I, 42, 46.
Poindexter, H. P., I, 3.
Poindexter, John A., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 53; II, 4, 5.
Poindexter, J. J., I, 30.
Poindexter, J. R., I, 6.
Poindexter, John G., I, 24.
Poindexter, Parke, I, 11, 18, 19.
Poindexter, W. G., I, 38.
Poindexter, W. Q., I, 24, 52.
Poindexter, William G., et al., I, 50.
Poindexter, William H., I, 31.
Poindexter's Farm, Va.
Battle, July 1, 1862. See *Malvern Hill, Va.*
Poindexter's Forces.
Pursuit, Aug. 8–15, 1862, I, 13.
Poinsett, Joel R., II, 2.
Point, James, I, 30.
Point, Fort, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Pointer, Edward, I, 39.
Pointer, Marcellus, I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Point Isabel, Tex.
Affair, May 30, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Point Lookout, Md., I, 33, 37; II, 6–8; III, 5.
Point Lookout, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 40.
Point Mountain Turnpike, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1861, I, 5.
Point of Rocks, Kans.
Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1865, I, 48.
Point of Rocks, Md.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 5, Sept. 24, Dec. 19, 1861, I, 5.
Sept. 17, 1861, I, 5+.
June 17, 1863, I, 27+.
Sept. 4–5, 7, 1862, I, 19.
July 5, 1864, I, 37.
Point of Rocks, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 37, 43.
Point of Rocks, Va.
Engagement, June 26, 1862, I, 11.
Pointoiseau, Oscar, I, 26.
Point Pleasant, La.
Affair, June 25, 1864, I, 34.
Point Pleasant, Mo.
Engagements, Mar. 7, 18, 1862, I, 8.
Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 20, 1862, I, 19.
Mar. 30, Apr. 22, 1863, I, 25.
Point Washington, Fla.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 35.
Poiret, Omer, I, 34.
Poison, II, 5; III, 3.
Poison Creek, Idaho Ter.
Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 48.
Poison Spring, Ark.
Engagement, Apr. 18, 1864, I, 34.
Poitevant, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Pokorny, Anthony, I, 12, 46.
Poland, *Steamer*, I, 30, 41, 45.
Poland, John, I, 11.
Poland, John S., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 51.
Polar Star, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41, 49; II, 7.
Pole Cat Creek, Va.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Polesgrove, William, II, 4.
Polguere, Louis, I, 9.
Polhamus, William A., I, 43.
Polhill, B. M., I, 47.
Polhill, J. J., IV, 3.
Polick, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Polignac, Camille J., I, 5, 15–17, 22, 25, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 4.
Poling, Jefferson, I, 24.
Poling, Newton, I, 43.
Po-li-ni, *Indian*, I, 50.
Political Prisoners,† I, 4–7, 9–11, 13–16, 18–21, 23, 46, 49, 50, 52; II, 1+, 3–8; III, 2, 3, 5; IV, 2.
Political Prisoners' Board (C.), II, 2.
Political Prisoners' Commission (U.), II, 2, 5.
Polk,* I, 22, 39, 41, 48; II, 1, 6.
Polk, A. H., I, 10, 32, 38, 42.
Polk, Allen, I, 22.
Polk, Burr H., I, 10, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Polk, Cadwallader, I, 13, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

† Indexed in Series I as Prisoners, Political.

Polk, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Polk, Charles, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 27.
Polk, Charles K., I, 41.
Polk, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 8+, 10, 15, 52; II, 6.
Polk, Horace, I, 30.
Polk, J. B., II, 1.
Polk, James H., I, 23.
Polk, James K., I, 39, 49, 50; II, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2
Polk, James K., *Mrs.*, I, 31; II, 6.
Polk, John R., I, 43, 47.
Polk, John W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Polk, John W., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Polk, L. J., I, 23.
Polk, L. T., I, 7.
Polk, Leonidas, I, 3, 4, 6–8, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–36, 38–40, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1–7; III, 4, IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Polk, Lucius E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 52; IV, 2.
Polk, Marshall T., I, 10, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 52; II, 3, 4.
Polk, Thomas, *Mrs.*, I, 17.
Polk, Thomas G., I, 34.
Polk, Trusten, I, 17, 34, 41; II, 1, 2, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Polk, Trusten, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Polk, W. M., I, 20, 38.
Polk, William H., I, 16, 20.
Polk County, Mo.
  Scout, July 19–23, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 28, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 41.
Polk's Plantation, Ark.
  Skirmish, May 25, 1863, I, 22.
Pollack, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Pollack, John, I, 42, 46.
Pollard, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Pollard, *Captain*, I, 13.
Pollard, Andrew M., I, 45.
Pollard, B. G., I, 11.
Pollard, Charles T., I, 32, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Pollard, Edward A., I, 2, 17, 42, 46; II, 7, 8.
Pollard, G. J., II, 5.
Pollard, George B., I, 29.
Pollard, George L., I, 41.
Pollard, H. Rives, II, 2.
Pollard, Henry M., I, 43.
Pollard, Henry N., I, 11.
Pollard, Hugh M., I, 24, 38.
Pollard, J. J., I, 32, 39+.
Pollard, James, I, 33.
Pollard, John E., I, 46.
Pollard, Joseph, *Semple's Batty.*, I, 20.
Pollard, Joseph, *12th R. I.*, I, 21.
Pollard, Oscar, I, 49.
Pollard, Philip, I, 25, 33, 43; III, 1.
Pollard, R., I, 10.
Pollard, Richard, III, 5.
Pollard, Samuel J., I, 30.
Pollard, William A., I, 11.
Pollard, William C., I, 29.
Pollard, William H., I, 42.
Pollard, William S., II, 7.
Pollard, Willis A., I, 49.
Pollard & Smith, II, 8.
Pollard, Ala.
  Expeditions:
    July 21–25, 1864, I, 35.
    Dec. 13–19, 1864, I, 44, 45.
Pollard, Ala.—Continued.
  Skirmish, July 23, 1864, I, 35.
  Union forces enter, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 49.
Polley, Charles G., II, 1.
Polley, William H., I, 49.
Polleys, James W., I, 34, 39.
Pollis, Henry W., I, 20.
Pollock,* I, 11, 25, 41; II, 2.
Pollock, A. A., II, 3, 4.
Pollock, Amos B., I, 48.
Pollock, Curtis C., I, 40.
Pollock, Edwin, I, 41.
Pollock, G., II, 2.
Pollock, James, *Mississippi*, I, 49.
Pollock, James, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Pollock, John, *7th Ohio*, I, 27.
Pollock, John, *61st Pa.*, I, 11.
Pollock, John G., I, 42, 46.
Pollock, John K., I, 38, 49.
Pollock, John W., I, 47.
Pollock, Otis W., I, 17, 32, 38, 47.
Pollock, Robert, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.
Pollock, Robert, *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29; II, 7.
Pollock, Samuel, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Pollock, Samuel F., I, 31.
Pollock, Samuel M., I, 34, 41, 48.
Pollock, T. G., I, 11.
Pollock, Thomas, I, 41.
Pollock, William K., I, 9, 18.
Pollock's Mill Creek, Va.
  Operations, Apr. 29–May 2, 1863, I, 25.
Pollocksville, N. C.
  Expeditions:
    July 24–28, 1862, I, 9.
    Mar. 6–8, 1863, I, 18.
  Reconnaissance, Jan. 17, 1863, I, 18.
  Skirmishes, May 15–16, 1862, I, 9.
Pollocksville and Trenton Cross-Roads, N. C.
  Skirmish, May 22, 1862, I, 9+.
Pollok, Irving J., I, 22, 41, 48.
Pollok, S., I, 8.
Pollok, Thomas A., I, 41.
Polly (?), *Colonel*, I, 45.
Polly, Horton W., I, 36.
Polly, Isaac F., III, 5.
Polly, William C., I, 48.
Polman, C. H., I, 49.
Polograf, Mathew, I, 23+.
Polrun, C. H., I, 45.
Polsley, Daniel, I, 46.
Polsley, John J., I, 25, 29, 35, 43, 46; II, 7.
Polson, George T., I, 24.
Pomerene, Joel, I, 24.
Pomeroy, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
Pomeroy, Andrew A., I, 46.
Pomeroy, Augustus, I, 27.
Pomeroy, C. R., II, 7.
Pomeroy, Charles C., II, 5; III, 2, 3.
Pomeroy, Charles R., jr., I, 38.
Pomeroy, David H., I, 43.
Pomeroy, Edward, I, 11, 12.
Pomeroy, George, I, 19.
Pomeroy, George A., I, 20.
Pomeroy, George K., I, 21, 27.
Pomeroy, Henry, I, 22, 30.
Pomeroy, Hopkins C., III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Pomeroy, James M., I, 8, 13, 22, 41.
Pomeroy, Johnson, II, 8.
Pomeroy, Martin V., I, 49.
Pomeroy, Robert, III, 5.
Pomeroy, Samuel C., I, 22, 41, 48, 53; III, 4.
Pomeroy, Theo., III, 5.
Pomeroy, Theodore M., II, 1.
Pomeroy, Thomas M., et al., I, 50.
Pomeroy, Ohio.
  Skirmish, July 18, 1863, I, 23, 51.
Pomfret, James E., I, 46.
Pomfrey, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Pomme de Terre, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
Pommeville, J. B., I, 24.
Pomponeau, Numa A., I, 48.
Pomutz, George, I, 10, 17, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Pon, Paul M., I, 21.
Ponca Indians.
  Affair with, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Ponce, Antonio, jr., II, 4.
Ponchatoula, La.
  Expeditions, July 5–8, Sept. 13–15, 1862, Mar. 21–30, 1863, I, 15.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 15.
Pond, Albert C., I, 39.
Pond, Arthur, III, 5.
Pond, E. B., I, 50.
Pond, Francis B., I, 2, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53; III, 1.
Pond, Frederick L., I, 40.
Pond, George F., I, 34.
Pond, H., I, 22.
Pond, J. G., I, 23.
Pond, James B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Pond, L. Philip, I, 49.
Pond, Levi E., I, 25, 51.
Pond, Nathan P., I, 18, 33, 40.
Pond, Preston, jr., I, 10, 15, 26, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Pond, Richard H., I, 12, 19, 21, 46.
Pond, Wesley D., I, 49.
Pond Creek, Pike County, Ky.
  Skirmish, May 16, 1864, I, 39.
Pond Creek, Union County, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 6, 1863, I, 23.
Ponder, D. T., I, 34.
Ponder, James D., I, 53.
Ponder, James M., I, 42.
Ponder, Willis M., I, 22, 34, 41.
Ponder's Mill, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Pond Springs, Ala.
  Affair, June 29, 1864, I, 39.
  Skirmishes:
    May 27, 1864, I, 38.
    Dec. 29, 1864, I, 45.
Ponsonby, Patrick, II, 8.
Pont, Francis, I, 6+.
Pontchartrain, *C.S.S.*, I, 8, 16, 13, 22, 53.
Pontchartrain, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Pontchartrain, Lake, La.
  Operations, July 25–Aug. 2, 1862, I, 15.
  Scout, Sept. 13–Oct. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Pontiac, *U.S.S.*, I, 47; III, 5.
Pontiac (Mich.) Gazette, II, 2.
Pontius, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
Pontoon Boats, Bridges, etc., I, 21, 25, 27, 29–43, 46; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Pontotoc, Miss.
  Expedition, June 17–22, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 19, 1863, I, 24.
    Feb. 17, 1864, I, 32.
    July 11–12, 1864, I, 39.
Pony Mountain, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Pooch, John A. L., I, 49.
Poofer, N. K., I, 45.
Pook, Samuel M., I, 52; III, 2.
Pool,* I, 22, 41, 45+; III, 5.
Pool, Bill, I, 48.
Pool, Charles C., I, 29.
Pool, Dave, I, 22, 48.
Pool, George D., I, 29.
Pool, George W., *Kentucky*, I, 24.
Pool, George W., *49th Ohio*, I, 30.
Pool, Ira H., I, 38.
Pool, J. P., IV, 2.
Pool, John, I, 18.
Pool, John S., I, 52.
Pool, Jonathan, I, 30.
Pool, Joseph H., I, 36, 46.
Pool, M. M., I, 45+, 49.
Pool, Nathan A., I, 11, 25, 42.
Pool, S. B., II, 4.
Pool, Stephen D., I, 4+, 18, 27, 33, 42, 46, 47; II, 4.
Pool, Thomas W., I, 34, 41.
Pool, W. C., II, 8.
Pool, William, I, 32.
Pool, William E., II, 4.
Pool, William G., I, 29; II, 6.
Pool, William H., III, 5.
Poole, Bernard B., II, 2.
Poole, Charles W., I, 52.
Poole, D. H., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 31, 38, 44, 47, 52.
Poole, David, I, 31.
Poole, De Witt C., I, 2, 24; III, 5.
Poole, Ellie M., II, 2.
Poole, F. B., I, 25.
Poole, F. J., I, 25.
Poole, Frederick R., I, 22, 34; II, 6.
Poole, G. P., I, 2.
Poole, Henry, I, 49.
Poole, Horace, I, 34.
Poole, James H., II, 2.
Poole, John F., I, 43.
Poole, John R., I, 31, 38.
Poole, John W., *25th and 93d Ind.*, I, 10, 39.
Poole, John W., *17th N. C.*, II, 1, 3.
Poole, N., I, 20.
Poole, Robert S., I, 34, 41; II, 7.
Poole, Thomas E., II, 2.
Poole, W. G., I, 10, 52.
Poole, William H., I, 25.
Poole, William P., I, 7.
Poole, William Urias, I, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Pooler, Henry, I, 26.
Pooler Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
Poolesville, Md.
Affair, July 14, 1864, I, 37.
Raids, Nov. 25, Dec. 14, 1862, I, 21.
Skirmishes, Sept. 4–5, 8, 1862, I, 19.
Poolesville, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 51.
Poolesville, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 21.
Poor, Charles H., I, 1, 50, 51.
Poor, D. M., I, 4+.
Poor, James W., I, 46.
Poor, John A., III, 1, 2.
Poor, Julius A., I, 53.
Poor, L. A., III, 5.
Poor, R. L., I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 39, 51.
Poor, Walter S., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Poor, William H., *40th Mass.*, I, 35.
Poor, William H., *7th Ohio*, I, 32.
Poor, William O., III, 5.
Poor Bear, *Indian*, I, 13, 48.
Poore, M. S., II, 4.
Poore, Mark, I, 19, 27.
Poorman, Christian L., I, 16, 20.
Pooser, C. W., I, 11.
Pooser, J. Henry, I, 11.
Pope,* I, 6–8, 13, 34, 39, 45.
Pope, A., I, 53.
Pope, A., et al., I, 53.
Pope, A. F., I, 11.
Pope, A. L., I, 49.
Pope, A. S., I, 30.
Pope, Albert A., I, 37, 42, 43.
Pope, Alexander, I, 30.
Pope, Alonzo J., I, 38.
Pope, B. F., I, 45.
Pope, Carl C., III, 4.
Pope, Charles H., I, 9.
Pope, Columbus M., III, 5.
Pope, Curran, I, 4, 7, 16; III, 1.
Pope, Daniel M., I, 30.
Pope, David, I, 12.
Pope, Douglass, I, 12, 22, 41, 48.
Pope, Edmund M., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51.
Pope, F. A., IV, 1.
Pope, George, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Pope, George W., I, 40.
Pope, H., I, 48.
Pope, H. J., I, 27.
Pope, Hamilton, II, 2.
Pope, Henry, *A. Q. M.*, II, 8.
Pope, Henry, *7th Miss.*, I, 45; IV, 2.
Pope, Henry D., I, 26, 34, 43.
Pope, Henry H., I, 24, 41.
Pope, Horace H., I, 17.
Pope, J. D., I, 51.
Pope, J. J., I, 1, 14, 35, 53.
Pope, James, I, 6.
Pope, James T., II, 7.
Pope, John, *Hon.*, I, 3.
Pope, John, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 3+, 5, 7, 8, 10–13, 15–22, 24, 25, 28–30, 32–34, 36–39, 41, 42, 45–53; II, 1–8; III, 2–5; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas.*
Pope, John, *Q. M.*, I, 1, 3, 7, 53+.
Pope, Joseph D., IV, 2.
Pope, Joseph P., I, 10, 24, 30, 31, 38.
Pope, Lemuel, I, 46.
Pope, Marth. T., I, 32.
Pope, Nathaniel, I, 41, 48.
Pope, Stanley G., I, 30.
Pope, T. L., I, 32.
Pope, William, I, 13.
Pope, William E., I, 52.
Pope, William F., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Pope, William F., *8th Ill.*, I, 32.
Pope, William L., II, 6.
Pope, William S., I, 24, 30, 39.
Pope, Y. J., I, 11, 19, 21, 30, 43.
Pope County, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1863, I, 22+.
Popejay, William D., I, 8.
Popejoy, I, 49.
Popendieck, Louis, I, 24.
Pope's Creek, Va.
Expedition, June 11–21, 1864, I, 37.
Pope's Island, S. C.
Skirmish, May 19, 1863, I, 14.
Pope's Point, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 36.
Popham, Fort, Me., III, 4.
Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Affair, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 34.
Expedition, Jan. 4–16, 1865, I, 48.
Occupation, Feb. —, 1862, I, 7.
Scout, Aug. 9–18, 1863, I, 22.
Poplar Spring Church, Va.
Battle, Sept. 29–Oct. 2, 1864, I, 42, 51.
Scout, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 42.
Poplar Springs, Md.
Affair, June 29, 1863, I, 27.
Poplin, *Dr.*, I, 3.
Poppe, *Sergeant*, I, 9.
Poppell, B., I, 53.
Poppell, J., I, 53.
Poppell, N. D., I, 53.
Poppell, P., I, 53.
Poppenheim, C. P., I, 19.
Popper, Thomas, II, 5.
Poppleton, Oscar O., I, 39; II, 8.
Poquette, Stephen, I, 49.
Porch, *Mr.*, I, 21.
Porcher, *Dr.*, I, 1.
Porcher, Francis J., I, 1+, 14.
Porcher, Fred. A., IV, 3.
Porcher, Julius T., I, 30.
Porcher, Mazyck, I, 47.
Porcher, Philip, I, 28.
Poree, Ferdinand C., I, 26.
Po River, Va.
Combat, May 10, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Pors, William A., III, 2.
Portage Bayou, La.
Affair, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 26.
Expedition, Nov. 17–19, 1864, I, 41.
Portal, William C., II, 1.
Port Conway, Va.
Expeditions:
Sept. 1–3, 1863, I, 29.
Apr. 22–24, 1863, I, 25+, 51.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Port Deposit, Ala.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 30.
Porteaux, M. B., I, 18, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

Porteous, James G., I, 42.
Porteous, Samuel R., I, 46.
Porter, *Steamer*,* I, 26, 42, 48.
Porter,† I, 4, 9, 22–24, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43, 49, 53; II, 7.
Porter, A., I, 47.
Porter, A. G., I, 53.
Porter, A. N., I, 25.
Porter, A. S., I, 48.
Porter, Acors S., I, 49.
Porter, Albert G., II, 1, 4; III, 1.
Porter, Alex. J., I, 30.
Porter, Andrew, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51+; II, 1–4; III, 1–3.
Porter, Andrew H., III, 5.
Porter, Andrew Parker, I, 5, 11, 19, 27+, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
Porter, Anthony, I, 35.
Porter, Asbury B., I, 3, 13; III, 1.
Porter, B. F., I, 10+.
Porter, B. L., I, 48.
Porter, Benjamin F., I, 6, 14, 26, 41, 49.
Porter, Benjamin H., I, 9, 28, 46; II, 6, 7.
Porter, Benjamin S., I, 20.
Porter, Benton B., I, 33.
Porter, Bob, I, 34.
Porter, Bradshaw W., II, 3.
Porter, Burr, I, 12, 18, 25, 27, 46, 51; III, 1.
Porter, Byron, I, 11, 21, 42, 49, 52.
Porter, C. N., I, 37.
Porter, Charles, I, 41, 48.
Porter, Charles F., I, 34, 41, 48.
Porter, Charles H., *Louisiana*, II, 4.
Porter, Charles H., *33d Ind.*, I, 38.
Porter, Charles H., *6th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Porter, Charles H., *43d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Porter, Charles L., *104th Pa.*, I, 11.
Porter, Charles L., *18th U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Porter, Charles L., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 13.
Porter, Charles S., I, 48.
Porter, Charles W., I, 41, 48.
Porter, D. P., I, 30.
Porter, Daniel A., I, 17.
Porter, Daniel S., I, 25, 51.
Porter, David, II, 3.
Porter, David D., I, 1+, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 22–24, 26, 30–36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46–49, 51–53; II, 3, 5–7; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Porter, David E., I, 33, 46.
Porter, David R., I, 50.
Porter, David W., I, 50.
Porter, E. F., II, 4.
Porter, Ed. D., I, 13, 24.
Porter, Edward E., I, 10+, 17, 24, 38.
Porter, Edward L., I, 27.
Porter, Edwin, III, 5.
Porter, F., I, 31.
Porter, Fitz John, I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 22, 26, 42, 51+, 52, 53; II, 1–5; III, 1–3.
Porter, Francis E., I, 18, 37, 43.
Porter, Frank G., I, 22, 34, 41.
Porter, G. Ellis, I, 21, 27, 33, 37, 43.
Porter, G. L., I, 52.
Porter, George C., *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
Porter, George C., *6th and 9th Tenn.*, I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Porter, George L., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 12, 25.
Porter, George L., *1st Minn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 45, 49.
Porter, George U., II, 1.
Porter, George W., *Maryland*, II, 1, 4.
Porter, George W., *78th Ohio*, I, 38, 44.
Porter, George W., *4th Wis. Cav.*, I, 34.
Porter, Gilchrist, II, 3.
Porter, H. B., I, 30.
Porter, H. J., I, 12.
Porter, Helen, III, 5.
Porter, Henry, I, 18.
Porter, Henry M., I, 15, 26.
Porter, Henry T., I, 34.
Porter, Horace, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 16, 23, 30–34, 36, 38–40, 42, 46, 52.
Porter, Horace P., I, 14, 28.
Porter, Isaac, I, 25, 27.
Porter, J. A., I, 32.
Porter, J. B., *Surg.*, II, 6.
Porter, J. B., *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 3.
Porter, J. H., I, 32.
Porter, J. M., I, 15.
Porter, J. R., I, 38.
Porter, J. S., I, 8.
Porter, Jacob M., I, 17.
Porter, James, *Georgia*, I, 47.
Porter, James, *26th N. C.*, I, 9.
Porter, James, *5th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
Porter, James, *102d Pa.*, I, 43.
Porter, James A., I, 30.
Porter, James D., jr., I, 3, 10, 30, 39, 45, 47.
Porter, James L., I, 34.
Porter, James R., I, 23, 25, 27.
Porter, James S., I, 10, 17.
Porter, James W., *Pro. Mar.*, III, 5.
Porter, James W., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 41.
Porter, James W., *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Porter, Jim, I, 48.
Porter, Joel, I, 51.
Porter, John, I, 23.
Porter, John A., I, 24, 30, 38, 39.
Porter, John C., *Tennessee*, I, 10+.
Porter, John C., *Pa. Mil.*, I, 29.
Porter, John C., *3d Va. Art.*, I, 2+; IV, 3.
Porter, John H., *Bradford Battn.*, I, 32.
Porter, John H., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30+.
Porter, John L., I, 6, 14, 28, 46, 47.
Porter, John M., *36th Iowa*, I, 34.
Porter, John M., *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 30–32, 44.
Porter, John P., I, 41.
Porter, John R., *1st Nebr. Mil.*, I, 41.
Porter, John R., *21st Ohio*, I, 10; II, 4–6; III, 4.
Porter, John S., I, 41.
Porter, Jonah G., I, 51.
Porter, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Porter, Joseph (*Unidentified*), I, 49.
Porter, Joseph C., I, 3, 8+, 13, 22, 53; II, 4, 5.
Porter, Joseph H., I, 41.
Porter, Joseph J., I, 22.
Porter, Josiah, I, 11, 19; III, 1.
Porter, Leonard G., I, 34.
Porter, Lewis B., I, 42.
Porter, Melvin, I, 31.
Porter, Mitchell T., I, 31.
Porter, N. D., I, 29.
Porter, Nathan, I, 28.
Porter, Nelson, I, 41.

*Different vessels of same name. †Unidentified persons.

Porter, Orlando F., III, 5.
Porter, P. P., I, 11, 53.
Porter, Patrick, I, 11.
Porter, Peter A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; II, 6–8; III, 2.
Porter, R., II, 7.
Porter, R. A., IV, 1.
Porter, R. W., II, 5.
Porter, Robert, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Porter, Robert, *29th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42, 46.
Porter, Robert H., I, 19, 21, 25.
Porter, Robert S., I, 38.
Porter, S., I, 34.
Porter, S. E., I, 14.
Porter, S. G., I, 29; IV, 2.
Porter, S. P., I, 45.
Porter, S. W., *Kentucky*, II, 4.
Porter, S. W., *Macbeth Lt. Art.*, I, 19.
Porter, Samuel, *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Porter, Samuel, *108th N. Y.*, I, 19, 29, 33, 46.
Porter, Samuel A., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Porter, Samuel A., *104th Ill. and 123d U. S. C. T.*, I, 30, 45.
Porter, Samuel D., I, 31, 32.
Porter, Sy, I, 48.
Porter, Sylvester, *33d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Porter, Sylvester, *15th W. Va.*, I, 43.
Porter, T. K., I, 26.
Porter, Thomas, II, 2.
Porter, Thomas A., I, 34, 41, 48.
Porter, Thomas F., I, 33.
Porter, Thomas K., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Porter, Thomas K., *C. S. Art.*, I, 7, 23, 30.
Porter, Thomas P., II, 2.
Porter, Thomas W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 53.
Porter, Timothy R., III, 5.
Porter, Tobias, I, 26.
Porter, W. J., I, 30.
Porter, W. R., I, 32.
Porter, W. T., I, 48.
Porter, Washington J., I, 34.
Porter, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Porter, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Porter, William A., I, 26.
Porter, William C., I, 10, 24, 38, 52.
Porter, William D., *Hon.*, I, 14, 28, 44, 53; II, 3; IV, 2.
Porter, William D., *U. S. N.*, I, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 53; II, 4–6.
Porter, William E., I, 37+, 43.
Porter, William J., I, 27.
Porter, William L., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Porter, William M., I, 21, 25.
Porter, William R., I, 12.
Porter, William W., *A. D. C.*, I, 7, 10+, 24, 38.
Porter, William W., *6th Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
Porter, Z. M., II, 5.
Porter & Welles, I, 52.
Porter, Camp, Buffalo, N. Y., II, 4.
Porter Court-Martial, I, 12+, 20.
Porterfield, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Porterfield, Frank, I, 38.
Porterfield, George A., I, 2, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
Porterfield, John, I, 43; II, 8+.
Porter's Plantation, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 15.
Portersville, Tenn.
  Scout, Oct. 23–24, 1862, I, 17.
Port Gibson, Miss.
  Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas.*
  Expedition, May 3–6, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
    Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
    July 14, Sept. 30, 1864, I, 39.
Port Hudson, La.
  Assault:
    May 27, 1863, I, 26.
    June 14, 1863, I, 26, 53.
  Attack on pesthouse opposite, May 28, 1864, I, 34.
  Attack on Steamer White Cloud, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 41.
  Capture of outposts:
    Confederate, June 11, 1863, I, 26, 53.
    Union, June 26, 1863, I, 26.
  Demonstration, Mar. 14–15, 1863, I, 15.
  Engagements, Aug. 29, Sept. 7, 1862, Mar. 14–15, 1863, I, 15.
  Expedition, Mar. 17, 1863, I, 15.
  Measures for defense, I, 15, 17, 26, 34, 41, 48.
  Occupation by Confederates, Aug. 15, 1862, I, 15.
  Operations, Mar. 7–27, 1863, I, 15, 24, 53.
  Prisoners surrendered, July 8, 1863, II, 6, 7.
  Siege, May 21–July 8, 1863, I, 15, 22, 24, 26, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 30, 1863, I, 26.
    Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
    See also II, 5.
Port Hudson, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41; II, 6.
Port Hudson, La., Comdg. Officer Cavalry, I, 24.
Portis, John W., I, 17, 24.
Portis, Thomas J., I, 24.
Portis, W. N., I, 22, 34.
Portland, Me., Collector of Port, II, 8.
Portland, Me., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
Portland, Me., Mayor of, II, 8.
Portland, Me., U. S. Marshal, II, 8.
Portland, Mo.
  Affair, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 13.
Portland, Oreg.
  Expedition, June 16–Oct. 30, 1862, I, 50
Portland, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Portland Harbor, Me.
  Descent on, June 26–27, 1863, I, 27; II, 6; III, 3.
Port Lobos, Mexico, I, 15.
Portlock, E. E., jr., I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 47.
Port Republic, Va.
  Affair, June 4, 1864, I, 37.
  Engagements, June 8–9, 1862, I, 12+, 51; *Atlas.*
  Skirmishes, Sept. 26–28, 1864, I, 43.
Port Royal, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 18, 27, 39.
Port Royal, S. C., I, 14; III, 2.
Port Royal, Va.
  Capture Booth and Herold, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 46.
  Expeditions:
    Aug. 15–16, 1862, I, 12.
    Apr. 22–24, 1863, I, 25+, 51.
Port Royal Bay, S. C.
  Occupation by U. S. forces, July, 1861, I, 53.

Port Royal (S. C.) Expedition, I, 6; III, 1.
Port Royal Ferry, S. C.
Affairs, June 6, July 4, 1862, I, 14.
Engagement, Jan. 1, 1862, I, 6+, 53.
Expedition, Dec. 6–7, 1861, I, 6.
Portsmouth, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37.
Portsmouth, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 6, 9, 15, 26, 49; III, 5.
Portsmouth, Va.
Demonstration, Mar. 4–5, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Occupation by Union forces, May 10, 1862, I, 11.
See also I, 9, 18, 33; II, 2, 6, 7; III, 4.
Portsmouth, Va., Mayor of, I, 27; II, 7.
Portsmouth Grove Hospital, R. I., II, 4; III, 2.
Portsmouth (Va.) Savings Bank, II, 7.
Portuguese Consuls, III, 2.
Portuguese Consuls-General, II, 3.
Port Walthall Junction, Va.
Engagement, May 6–7, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Skirmish, May 16, 1864, I, 36.
Portz, Nicolas Gaspard, III, 2.
Poschner, Frederick, I, 5, 51; III, 1.
Poser, Rudolph, I, 41.
Posey,* II, 1, 2.
Posey, A., I, 20.
Posey, Albert Berry, II, 2.
Posey, Alonzo, II, 2.
Posey, Benjamin Lane, I, 38, 39.
Posey, Carnot, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Posey, J. B., I, 25.
Posey, James, II, 2.
Posey, R., I, 11.
Posey, Richard B., I, 5+; II, 2
Posey, S. C., I, 20; IV, 1.
Posey, Stanhope, I, 25.
Posey, Tip, II, 2.
Posey, Tom, II, 2.
Posey, W. K., IV, 2.
Posey, William H., I, 41.
Posey, Y., II, 2.
Poskooak, *Indian*, II, 4.
Posse, Abner B., III, 5.
Post,* I, 22, 34, 48.
Post, A. C., III, 3.
Post, A. T., I, 39.
Post, B. F., II, 4.
Post, Charles P., I, 51.
Post, Edwin, I, 35, 42.
Post, Franklin C., I, 38.
Post, Henry A. V., I, 19.
Post, James B., I, 12, 19, 21.
Post, John P., I, 7, 24.
Post, Oliver R., I, 38.
Post, P. Sidney, I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Post, R. B., I, 34.
Post, S. S., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Post, William H., I, 21.
Post, William M., I, 11.
Post, William T., III, 5.
Post, Skidmore & Co., III, 5.
Postage.
Soldiers' letters, III, 1.
Postage Stamps and Stamped Envelopes, III, 2.
Postal, Oscar, I, 39.
Postal Laws, II, 3.
Postal Service, IV, 1–3.
Post Barracks, Elmira, N. Y., II, 4
Post Boy, *Steamer*,† I, 17, 41, 45, 48.
Post Commanders, III, 2, 4.
Postell, E. C., IV, 2.
Postell, James, I, 35.
Postell, John, I, 14, 35, 36, 40, 42.
Postell, William R., II, 3, 8.
Posten, W. H., I, 20.
Postern, James, I, 49.
Postle, Robert, I, 26.
Postles, James Parke, I, 19, 27.
Postlethwaite, A. J., IV, 2.
Postlethwaite, John T., I, 8, 15.
Postley, De Van, I, 26.
Postley, Washington M., I, 27.
Postmasters, II, 2; III, 2.
Post Oak Creek, Mo.
Action, Mar. 26, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1862, I, 8.
Post-Office Department, C. S., I, 1, 9, 15, 16, 21, 46, 47; II, 1, 8; IV, 1–3.
Post-Office Department, U. S., I, 5, 10, 17, 40–42, 44, 46, 50; II, 1, 2, 4–6; III, 2, 3.
Poston, Charles D., I, 34, 48, 50.
Poston, John B., I, 23.
Poston, John L., I, 32, 49.
Poteat, John M., I, 2, 9.
Poteat, Peter, I, 2.
Potecasi Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, July 26, 1863, I, 27.
Poteet, Benjamin F., I, 32.
Poteet, George A., I, 10, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Poteet, H. C., II, 2.
Poten, August H., I, 8, 13; II, 4, 6, 7.
Potomac, *Steamer*, I, 14; II, 4.
Potomac, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 6+, 49; II, 5.
Potomac, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 5, 51.
See also *Northern Virginia, Army of.*
Potomac, Army of the (U.), I, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29+, 30, 32, 33, 35–37, 40, 42+, 46, 47, 51; II, 2–6; III, 1–5.
Potomac, Department of the (U.), I, 5; *Atlas.*
Potomac, Military Division of the (U.), I, 2, 51.
Potomac Creek, Va.
Engagement, Aug. 23, 1861, I, 5.
Expedition, Dec. 30–31, 1862, I, 21.
Potomac Creek Railroad Bridge, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25.
Potomac Department (C.), I, 2.
Potomac District (C.), I, 5.
Potomska, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14.
Potosi, Mo.
Expedition, May 15, 1861, I, 3; II, 1.
Skirmish, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3.
Potosi, Mo., Citizens of, II, 1.
Pott, James, I, 21.
Pott, Zacur P., I, 43.
Pottenger, Wilson, II, 5.
Potter, *Schooner*, I, 50.
Potter,* I, 23, 34, 39, 41, 50; II, 3.
Potter, A. J., *Maine*, III, 5.
Potter, A. J., *23d Tenn.*, I, 23.
Potter, Albert, I, 9.
Potter, Alvah K., I, 42.
Potter, Andrew, I, 37, 42, 43, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

†Different vessels of same name.

Potter, Augustus O., I, 22.
Potter, B. F., II, 1.
Potter, Carroll H., I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 39, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51; II, 5, 7.
Potter, Charles H., *73d N. Y.*, I, 25, 40.
Potter, Charles H., *12th R. I. and 11th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 21, 48.
Potter, Clarkson N., II, 2.
Potter, David F., I, 36.
Potter, Edward, I, 23.
Potter, Edward E., I, 9, 14, 18, 27–32, 35, 44, 47, 52, 53.
Potter, Edwin, I, 49.
Potter, Elias S., III, 5.
Potter, Ezra, II, 2.
Potter, George F., I, 33, 43.
Potter, George H., I, 43.
Potter, George W., *117th Ill.*, I, 45.
Potter, George W., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 46.
Potter, Henry, III, 5.
Potter, Henry A., I, 49.
Potter, Henry F., I, 45.
Potter, Henry L., I, 5, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29.
Potter, Hiram, I, 50.
Potter, Horace S., I, 38.
Potter, Horatio, *Rev.*, II, 2.
Potter, Horatio, *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Potter, Ira C., I, 27.
Potter, Irwin W., I, 38.
Potter, Isaac, I, 51.
Potter, Isaac M., I, 36.
Potter, J. A., II, 2.
Potter, James, II, 2.
Potter, James D., I, 2; II, 3, 4.
Potter, James N., *A. D. C. and Com. Sub.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 33.
Potter, James N., *7th R. I.*, I, 40.
Potter, Jay M., I, 34.
Potter, John, *Alabama*, IV, 1.
Potter, John, *53d Ill.*, I, 32.
Potter, John C., III, 5.
Potter, John E., *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
Potter, John E., *5th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
Potter, John F., I, 46, 53; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Potter, John P., I, 39.
Potter, John W., I, 50.
Potter, Joseph A., I, 17, 47, 48; II, 3–6; III, 2, 3, 5.
Potter, Joseph B., I, 24, 47.
Potter, Joseph H., I, 4, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 4, 5.
Potter, L. M., II, 7.
Potter, L. T., II, 8.
Potter, L. W., I, 23; *Atlas*.
Potter, Leander H., I, 13, 24, 26, 34.
Potter, Lorenzo R., I, 49.
Potter, Lucien B., I, 13.
Potter, Luther D., I, 22.
Potter, M. D., III, 5.
Potter, M. M., I, 15.
Potter, Mark L., *Bark*, IV, 3.
Potter, Marvin, I, 42.
Potter, Maxon L., I, 45.
Potter, Moses, I, 34.
Potter, N. A., I, 50.
Potter, N. A., et al., I, 50.
Potter, Nathaniel, I, 30.
Potter, Norman F., I, 31.
Potter, O. F., II, 2.
Potter, O. M., I, 50.
Potter, Orson O., I, 25, 41, 43, 46; III, 5.
Potter, Orrin R., I, 45.
Potter, R. B., II, 2.
Potter, Reuben M., I, 1; II, 1; III, 5.
Potter, Richard, I, 11.
Potter, Robert, II, 3.
Potter, Robert B., I, 9, 19, 21, 23–25, 30+, 31–33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 4.
Potter, Samuel M., I, 42.
Potter, Thomas, III, 5.
Potter, Uriah, III, 5.
Potter, W. C., *2d Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Potter, W. C., *16th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Potter, W. R. F., I, 30.
Potter, Weyman H., IV, 2.
Potter, William, I, 24.
Potter, William E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Potter, William M., I, 39, 47.
Potter, William Y., III, 5.
Potterfield, Jonah, II, 2.
Potter House, Atlanta, Ga., *Atlas*.
Pottier, Isadore, I, 9; II, 4.
Pottle, Simon, I, 29.
Potts,* I, 17, 31, 34, 50; II, 1.
Potts, A. P., II, 7.
Potts, Benjamin F., I, 12, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Potts, D., I, 30.
Potts, David, I, 12.
Potts, David R., I, 47.
Potts, F. J., I, 41.
Potts, Frank, I, 31, 42.
Potts, George, I, 34.
Potts, Harry C., I, 20, 52.
Potts, Isaac B., I, 16.
Potts, Izatus, I, 50.
Potts, J. P., I, 15.
Potts, J. W., I, 2.
Potts, John, II, 5.
Potts, John C., I, 34, 41.
Potts, John F. C., I, 42.
Potts, John R., I, 11, 12, 21, 29, 36.
Potts, John T., I, 19, 21, 46.
Potts, Joseph, I, 51; II, 2.
Potts, Joseph C., I, 30.
Potts, Joseph D., I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Potts, Junius D., I, 36, 43.
Potts, Peter J., I, 43, 46.
Potts, Richard, I, 3, 4, 17; IV, 2, 3.
Potts, Stephen C., I, 21.
Potts, Thomas, II, 4.
Potts' Hill, Sugar Creek, Ark. Action, Feb. 16, 1862, I, 8.
Potvene, Rezo, III, 5.
Pou, T. G., I, 52.
Pouder, John, III, 1.
Poughkeepsie, Frederic, I, 27, 29.
Poulson, Jacob, I, 30.
Poulson, John S., IV, 3.
Poulter, Harrison S., II, 7.
Poultney, Thomas, II, 2; III, 1.
Pound, Columbus S., I, 38.
Pound, J. G., I, 28.
Pound, John, I, 13, 22, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Pound, Merryman, I, 24+, 30–32; IV, 2.
Pound, Richard, I, 36.
Pound Gap, Ky.
Action, Mar. 16, 1862, I, 10.
Burbridge's command reaches, Dec. 27, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes, May 9, June 1, 1864, I, 39.
Pounds, Lewis, I, 34.
Powder, John, I, 38.
Powder-Boat, Fort Fisher, N. C., *Atlas*.
Powder River, Dak. Ter.
Skirmishes, Aug. 13, 16, 1865, I, 48.
Powder River, Mont. Ter.
Engagements, Sept. 5, 8, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes, Sept. 1, 2, 4, 7, 1865, I, 48.
Powder River Indian Expedition.
June 20–Oct. 7, 1865, I, 48.
Powder Springs, Ga.
Combats, June 20, 21, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmishes, Oct. 2–3, 1864, I, 39.
Powder Springs Gap, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmish, June 21, 1863, I, 23.
Powe, J. H., I, 28.
Powel, Samuel, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 52; II, 1.
Powell, *Steamer*, III, 3.
Powell,* I, 11, 13, 30, 31, 41, 48+, 50, 53; II, 1, 2, 6, 8.
Powell, A., I, 40.
Powell, A. H., I, 11.
Powell, A. J., jr., I, 30.
Powell, A. J., sr., I, 30.
Powell, A. M., I, 47.
Powell, Abner, I, 48.
Powell, Albert M., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Powell, Alfred, II, 3.
Powell, Alfred H., I, 51.
Powell, Andrew J., I, 15.
Powell, B. A., I, 23.
Powell, B. L., I, 11.
Powell, B. S., I, 22.
Powell, Barna, I, 21.
Powell, Barzillia, II, 1.
Powell, Benjamin F., *3d Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
Powell, Benjamin F., *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
Powell, Benjamin T., I, 53.
Powell, Beverly M., II, 4.
Powell, Budge *or* Bulge *or* Bush, I, 41.
Powell, C. H., II, 3.
Powell, Charles, I, 49.
Powell, David, I, 25, 51.
Powell, David B., I, 32.
Powell, E., I, 1, 6, 15, 24, 53; III, 1.
Powell, E. B., I, 2, 51; II, 3.
Powell, Edward, I, 35, 44.
Powell, Edward H., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Powell, Edwin, I, 39, 49, 52.
Powell, Eugene, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47.
Powell, Francis, I, 37.
Powell, Frank, *14th Mich.*, I, 20.
Powell, Frank, *9th N. Y. and 16th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 21, 40.
Powell, George C. D., I, 46.
Powell, George W., I, 17.
Powell, H., II, 2.
Powell, H. L., I, 27.
Powell, Hiram, I, 22.
Powell, Hobson, I, 38, 45.
Powell, Ike, I, 41.
Powell, Isaac C. W., II, 3–5.
Powell, J. A., I, 52.
Powell, J. J., I, 19.
Powell, J. R., I, 32.
Powell, J. S., I, 52.
Powell, Jackson J., I, 49.
Powell, Jacob, I, 37.
Powell, James, I, 7, 10, 30, 38, 52.
Powell, James E., I, 10.
Powell, James J., I, 25, 33.
Powell, James L., I, 34, 41.
Powell, James R., II, 4.
Powell, James W., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Powell, James W., *46th Ala.*, I, 39.
Powell, James W., jr., I, 12.
Powell, Jefferson, I, 10.
Powell, Jerome, III, 5.
Powell, John, *Mississippi*, I, 53.
Powell, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Powell, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Powell, John, *Virginia*, I, 2.
Powell, John, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Powell, John R., I, 52.
Powell, John W., *Surg.*, I, 2, 21, 42; IV, 3.
Powell, John W., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 7, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 49, 52; III, 5.
Powell, John W., *55th N. C.*, I, 40.
Powell, Jonas, *Steamer*, I, 37.
Powell, Joseph, *Arkansas*, I, 22.
Powell, Joseph, *54th Ala.*, I, 38.
Powell, Joseph, *66th Ohio*, I, 44.
Powell, Joseph C., I, 13.
Powell, Joseph E., I, 34.
Powell, L. A., I, 52.
Powell, Lawson, I, 34.
Powell, Lazarus W., I, 5+, 23, 52; II, 2, 5, 7.
Powell, Lemon S., I, 31.
Powell, Lemuel, I, 51.
Powell, Levin M., I, 6.
Powell, Lizzie, II, 5.
Powell, M. N., II, 5.
Powell, Moses A., II, 6.
Powell, N. L., I, 25.
Powell, O. N., I, 45.
Powell, O. V., *Atlas*.
Powell, Oliver H., I, 42.
Powell, P. P., I, 49.
Powell, R. H., I, 34.
Powell, Richard, I, 21.
Powell, Richard H., I, 11; IV, 2.
Powell, Robert M., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46; II, 7, 8.
Powell, Samuel, I, 42.
Powell, Solomon, I, 49.
Powell, T. F., I, 25.
Powell, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 46.
Powell, Thomas, I, 30.
Powell, Thomas E., I, 30, 47, 53.
Powell, Thomas J., I, 40.
Powell, Thomas N., I, 27.
Powell, W. Angelo, I, 12, 19, 27; *Atlas*.
Powell, W. L., I, 5, 37+, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Powell, W. R., I, 11.
Powell, W. S., I, 50.
Powell, Walter H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39; II, 5.
Powell, William, I, 37.
Powell, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 12, 21, 23, 25, 27, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 6.
Powell, William H., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Powell, William H., *5th Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
Powell, William H., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Powell, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Powell, William H., *19th Tenn.*, I, 4.
Powell, William H., *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 27, 40, 42.
Powell, William H. H., I, 12+.
Powell, William J., I, 38.
Powell, William L., *C. S. Art.*, I, 6, 15, 26, 31+, 52.
Powell, William L., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Powell, William S., I, 50.
Powell, Levy & Lemon, II, 2.
Powell, Fort, Ala.
  Evacuation, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Powell County, Ky.
  Capture of guerrilla camp, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20.
  Operations, Oct. 16–25, 1862, I, 16.
Powell River, Tenn.
  Affair, June 30, 1862, I, 16, 52.
Powell River, Va.
  Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Powells, E. W., I, 46.
Powell's Big Fort Valley, Va.
  Reconnaissance, July 2, 1862, I, 12.
Powell's Bridge, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Powell Valley, Tenn.
  Skirmish, June 22, 1863, I, 23.
Powelson, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Power, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Power, Brockholst L., I, 34.
Power, F. J., II, 4.
Power, Francis, I, 30.
Power, John, I, 20.
Power, John M., I, 14; III, 1.
Power, Robert, II, 2.
Power, W. T., II, 2.
Power, William P., I, 41.
Power, Low & Co., I, 46; IV, 3.
Powers,* I, 7, 23, 24, 26; II, 6.
Powers, Albert A., I, 12.
Powers, Amos S., I, 50.
Powers, Andrew J., I, 20.
Powers, B., I, 10; II, 5.
Powers, Charles, I, 27.
Powers, Charles A., I, 30.
Powers, Charles H., I, 25.
Powers, Charles J., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Powers, Charles S., I, 41.
Powers, E. B., I, 17.
Powers, E. M., I, 17.
Powers, E. R., I, 8.
Powers, Edward, I, 8.
Powers, Edwin H., I, 25, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Powers, Elisha L., I, 46.
Powers, F. P., I, 32.
Powers, Frank P., I, 15, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6.
Powers, H. G., III, 5.
Powers, Hiram, II, 4.
Powers, Hugh S., II, 2.
Powers, J. A., I, 6.
Powers, J. H., III, 5.
Powers, J. L., *1st Miss. Lt. Art.*, I, 17.
Powers, J. L., *22d Va.*, I, 42.
Powers, James, *12th Me.*, I, 26.
Powers, James, *32d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Powers, James, *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
Powers, James S., I, 37, 43.
Powers, Jesse, I, 20.
Powers, John, *Colorado Territory*, I, 34.
Powers, John, *35th Ind.*, I, 31.
Powers, John F., I, 34.
Powers, Joseph T., III, 5.
Powers, Lewis J., III, 5.
Powers, M. C., I, 24.
Powers, Michael, I, 51.
Powers, Milton W., I, 25, 36+.
Powers, Moses, I, 41.
Powers, Oliver M., I, 23, 30, 31; III, 3.
Powers, Patrick, I, 43.
Powers, Patrick F., I, 38.
Powers, Philip H., I, 2.
Powers, Pinkney L., I, 22, 41; II, 6.
Powers, Ridgley C., I, 38, 45.
Powers, Thomas, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 8+.
Powers, Thomas, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Powers, Thomas H., III, 5.
Powers, Virgil, I, 14; IV, 2.
Powers, Volney, I, 47.
Powers, W. H., I, 25.
Powers, W. T., I, 47.
Powers, William, *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Powers, William, *22d Ind.*, I, 20, 31, 38, 44.
Powers, William B., III, 5.
Powers, William P., I, 40.
Pow-has-e Marthla, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Powhatan, *C. S. S.*, I, 31.
Powhatan, *Steamer*,† I, 51.
Powhatan, *Steamer* (*C.*), I, 9+.
Powhatan, *U. S. S.*, I, 1, 14, 28, 49, 51, 52; II, 2.
Powhatan, Va.
  Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1865, I, 46.
Powhatan, Fort, Va.
  Skirmish, May 21, 1864, I, 36.
Powhatan, Fort, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 42.
Powleson, Oliver C., I, 47.
Powley, John R., III, 5.
Pownell, William J., I, 5.
Poyner, John H., I, 20.
Poynter, Benjamin T., I, 20.
Poynter, Wiley T., I, 39.
Praber, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Pracher, George W., II, 2.
Prados, John B., II, 5; IV, 1.
Prados, Louis, I, 42, 43, 46.
Pradt, Thomas G., II, 8.
Praffer, W. W., I, 8.
Prairie Bird, *U. S. S.*, I, 24, 32, 34, 39+, 41, 45.
Prairie Chapel, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Prairie D'Ane, Ark.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 9–12, 1864, I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

† Afterward U. S. S. King Philip.

Prairie Du Rocher, Ill.
Affair, Apr. 6, 1864, I, 34.
Prairie Grove, Ark.
Battle, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 22+, 53; IV, 2.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
See also I, 53.
Prairie Rose, *Steamer*, I, 23, 34, 41, 49.
Prairie State, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45; II, 8.
Prairie Station, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Praith, Charles, II, 1.
Prald, James, II, 4.
Prater, I, 23.
Prater, Mary Jane, II, 5.
Prather,* I, 24, 34.
Prather, A. W. B., I, 30.
Prather, Allen W., I, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Prather, Hiram, I, 10; III, 1.
Prather, James T., I, 20.
Prather, John S., I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Prather, Thomas B., I, 45, 49.
Pratt,* I, 12, 48; II, 2, 4, 7.
Pratt, Alexander M., I, 22.
Pratt, Alonzo D., I, 43, 46.
Pratt, Barney F., II, 5.
Pratt, Benjamin F., I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 46.
Pratt, Beriah, I, 5; II, 3.
Pratt, Calvin E., I, 2, 5+, 11, 21, 25, 51.
Pratt, Charles, *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
Pratt, Charles, *3d Md. P. H. B.*, I, 19.
Pratt, Charles B., II, 6–8.
Pratt, Charles E., I, 12.
Pratt, E. W., I, 10.
Pratt, Eber C., I, 42.
Pratt, Edward H., I, 27, 38.
Pratt, Edson N., I, 19, 41, 49.
Pratt, Enoch, II, 1.
Pratt, Erastus A., I, 17, 31.
Pratt, Ezekiel, I, 22.
Pratt, F. F., II, 4.
Pratt, F. G., I, 17.
Pratt, Frank H., I, 22.
Pratt, Franklin A., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42.
Pratt, G. E., I, 20.
Pratt, George, I, 16.
Pratt, George H., I, 26.
Pratt, George W., I, 2, 5+, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
Pratt, Gilbert E., I, 14.
Pratt, Harrison W., I, 37, 43.
Pratt, Henry A., I, 40, 46.
Pratt, Henry C., I, 12, 25, 40, 46.
Pratt, Henry P., I, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Pratt, Horace, I, 53.
Pratt, Ingraham, I, 52.
Pratt, Isaac V., I, 34, 48, 52.
Pratt, J. Albert, I, 28.
Pratt, J. H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Pratt, J. T., I, 16.
Pratt, James, I, 11.
Pratt, James A., I, 15.
Pratt, James C., I, 53.
Pratt, James H., I, 41, 48; III, 5.
Pratt, James P., I, 27, 36.
Pratt, James T., III, 4.
Pratt, John, *A. A. G.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Pratt, John, *5th N. H.*, I, 42.
Pratt, John A., I, 8.
Pratt, John E., I, 36, 40.
Pratt, John G., *Indian Agent*, III, 4.
Pratt, John G., *La. Mil.*, I, 15, 26, 53; II, 6.
Pratt, John M., I, 42, 43.
Pratt, John W., *Alabama*, IV, 1.
Pratt, John W., *10th Wis. Batty.*, I, 47.
Pratt, Joseph H., I, 26.
Pratt, Joseph T., I, 44, 47.
Pratt, Julius A., I, 24.
Pratt, Myron C., I, 19, 51.
Pratt, N. Miner, I, 14.
Pratt, Nathaniel A., IV, 3.
Pratt, O. C., I, 50.
Pratt, Orson, I, 50.
Pratt, Oscar E., I, 42, 46.
Pratt, Otis B., II, 2.
Pratt, Parson, I, 48.
Pratt, R. H., I, 24.
Pratt, R. M., I, 21.
Pratt, Reuben D., III, 5.
Pratt, Robert, I, 46.
Pratt, S. C., I, 51.
Pratt, T. R., I, 21.
Pratt, Theodore W., I, 41.
Pratt, Thomas G., I, 2; II, 6.
Pratt, Wheelock, I, 28.
Pratt, William, III, 5.
Pratt, William B., I, 38, 47.
Pratt, William H., I, 50.
Pratt, William M., *8th Conn.*, I, 36, 46+.
Pratt, William M., *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Pratt, William P., I, 12.
Pratt, Camp, La.
Affair, Nov. 25, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1863, I, 26.
Praty & Clarkson, I, 34.
Praul, Lafayette, I, 48.
Praxmarer, Victor, I, 42, 46.
Praxmarer, William, I, 11.
Pray, A. W., I, 50.
Pray, Charles F., I, 36.
Pray, James A., I, 40.
Pray, John L., I, 42.
Pray, Samuel M., I, 49.
Preble, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 15; II, 5.
Preble, B. E., I, 42.
Preble, Frank F., I, 13.
Preble, George A., III, 5.
Preble, George H., I, 44, 47, 53+.
Preble, Joseph, I, 15, 26.
Preble, Joshua S., I, 38, 39, 49.
Prefetto, *Mexican*, I, 50.
Preller, D. B., II, 2.
Premium, III, 1–5.
Prendergast, John L., I, 32.
Prendergast, M. D., I, 40, 51.
Prendergast, M. G., I, 40, 51.
Prendergast, Richard G., I, 21, 29, 37, 43.
Prenett, Emory, I, 30.
Prentice, Charles, II, 2.
Prentice, Clarence J., I, 20, 23+, 27, 29, 30, 32, 39, 42, 43, 45, 49; II, 5.
Prentice, Fowler, I, 11.

* Unidentified persons.

Prentice, George D., I, 4, 10, 16, 17, 31, 32, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8.
Prentice, George D., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Prentice, John A., II, 8+.
Prentice, W. C., I, 16+.
Prentice, Wesley, I, 32.
Prentice, William P., I, 10, 14, 53.
Prentice, William R., I, 34.
Prentiss, Benjamin F., I, 20.
Prentiss, Benjamin M., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 22, 24, 30, 39, 51–53; II, 1–6; III, 1, 3, 5.
Prentiss, Clifton K., I, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Prentiss, George, I, 11.
Prentiss, George A., II, 3.
Prentiss, John H., I, 9, 34, 50.
Prentiss, S. F., I, 27.
Prentiss, S. S., I, 9.
Prentiss, W. D., I, 2.
Prentiss, W. P., I, 27.
Prentiss, William H., I, 3.
Prentiss, Miss.
Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Presbytery of Philadelphia, U. P. C., III, 1.
Presbytery of South Carolina, II, 7.
Prescot, Albert D., I, 26.
Prescott,* I, 1, 32; II, 1, 4.
Prescott, Albert, I, 40.
Prescott, Barnet W., I, 38.
Prescott, Charles E., I, 51.
Prescott, George F., II, 7.
Prescott, George L., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Prescott, George W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Prescott, Henry A., I, 2, 51.
Prescott, John E., I, 36.
Prescott, Josiah, I, 12.
Prescott, L. D., I, 48, 53.
Prescott, L. T., I, 41.
Prescott, Mark H., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Prescott, Royal B., I, 42.
Prescott, W., I, 10.
Prescott, William, *A. Q. M.*, I, 26, 34, 53.
Prescott, William, *130th Ill.*, II, 8.
Prescott, Z. D., I, 36.
Prescott, Fort, Va., *Atlas*.
Presdee, Joseph B., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
President, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
President, C. S., IV, 1, 2.
See also *Jefferson Davis*.
President, U. S., I, 49, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2–5.
See also *Chester A. Arthur*, *James Buchanan*, *Rutherford B. Hayes*, *Andrew Johnson*, *Abraham Lincoln*.
Presidential Vote in Army, I, 42.
Presidio del Norte, Mexico.
Affair, Jan. 21, 1865, I, 53.
Skirmishes, Apr. 7, 15, 1864, I, 34+.
Presland, *Mr.*, III, 3.
Presler, L. M., I, 38.
Presley, A. G. H., I, 21.
Presley, C. M., I, 30.
Presnel, W. A., II, 1.
Pressey, George H., I, 43, 51.
Pressley, *Mr.*, I, 1.
Pressley, James F., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Pressley, John G., I, 1, 28, 35, 36.
Pressnel, H., I, 52.
Presson, Reuben B., I, 39.
Presson, William A., I, 20, 23.
Pressprich, Otto, III, 2.
Presstman, George R., II, 1.
Presstman, Stephen W., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52.
Pressy, George P., II, 2.
Presto, *Blockade-Runner*.
Destruction, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 35.
Preston,* I, 22, 44; II, 2, 4, 8.
Preston, Adam, I, 31.
Preston, Addison W., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Preston, Albert G., III, 5.
Preston, Albert W., I, 11; III, 3.
Preston, Charles H. C., I, 12; II, 8.
Preston, Charles S., I, 27, 51.
Preston, Edward C., I, 30.
Preston, F., I, 37.
Preston, G. A., II, 7.
Preston, George, I, 48.
Preston, George A., II, 7.
Preston, George W., I, 31.
Preston, James, *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 45.
Preston, James (*Unidentified*), I, 20, 39.
Preston, James F., I, 2, 5, 51+; IV, 1.
Preston, James K., I, 27.
Preston, John, I, 42.
Preston, John, jr., I, 11, 27, 42, 47; II, 3.
Preston, John A., I, 12, 46.
Preston, John B., I, 33, 36.
Preston, John M., I, 25, 27, 29.
Preston, John S., I, 2, 6, 10, 11, 14, 28, 29, 31–33, 35, 36, 47, 51–53; II, 3, 5–7; III, 5; IV, 1+, 2, 3.
Preston, John T. L., I, 5, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
Preston, L. C., I, 9.
Preston, Lyman, I, 30, 39.
Preston, Noble D., I, 36.
Preston, O. P., I, 39, 45, 52.
Preston, Reuben M., I, 36.
Preston, Robert T., I, 2, 27+, 29, 37+, 39, 43–46, 49, 51; IV, 1.
Preston, Samuel D., I, 40.
Preston, Samuel W., I, 28, 46.
Preston, Simon B., I, 11; II, 3.
Preston, Simon M., I, 8, 13, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
Preston, Thomas L., I, 2, 5+, 51.
Preston, Thomas W., I, 10.
Preston, W. J. M., II, 4.
Preston, Waller R., I, 42.
Preston, Walter, I, 5; II, 6; IV, 3.
Preston, William, I, 4, 7, 10, 11, 15–17, 20, 23, 25–27, 29–34, 39, 42, 48, 52; II, 3, 6; IV, 1.
Preston, William Ballard, I, 10, 51; II, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Preston, William C., *Hon.*, III, 4.
Preston, William C., *C. S. Art.*, I, 1+, 14, 24, 30–32, 38.
Preston, William J., I, 22, 34, 41.
Preston, William R., I, 12, 29.
Preston, Zenas, I, 17.
Preston, Mo.
Affair, June 16, 1864, I, 34.
Prestonburg, Ky.
Capture of transports, and skirmishes Dec. 4–5, 1862, I, 20, 21.
Engagement, Jan. 10, 1862, I, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Pretat, V., III, 2.
Preto, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
Pretter, Joseph, I, 34.
Prettyman, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Pretz, Alfred C., I, 49.
Preuitt, Valentine, I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
Preuzner, Frederick, I, 22.
Prevatt, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Prevost, C., II, 2.
Prevost, Charles M., I, 19, 25, 27, 43, 45, 49, 51; III, 3, 5.
Prevost, Henry, I, 49.
Prevost, Leon, I, 15.
Prewett, Alexander, I, 11.
Prewett, Asa, I, 41.
Prewett, P. H., I, 45.
Prewitt, *Judge*, I, 34.
Prewitt, Byron, I, 15.
Prewitt, D. M., I, 30.
Prewitt, Moss, II, 1.
Prewitt, Samuel J., I, 5+.
Prey, Gilbert G., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 8.
Priam, *Captain*, II, 7.
Pribble, *Captain*, I, 38.
Price,* I, 2, 6, 11–13, 19, 32, 35, 41, 47, 49; II, 1, 2, 5, 7.
Price, Abraham D., I, 46.
Price, Albert M., I, 20, 52.
Price, Alfred C., I, 11.
Price, Alice, *Steamer*, I, 9, 25, 35, 51.
Price, Andrew J., I, 27.
Price, B. W., IV, 1.
Price, Benjamin, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Price, Benjamin, *12th Ind.*, I, 38.
Price, Benjamin, *70th N. Y.*, I, 11, 27; II, 4.
Price, Berryman Z., I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Price, C. W., I, 51.
Price, Celsus, I, 7, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Price, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Price, Charles, *Madison Lt. Art.*, I, 19.
Price, Charles, *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Price, Charles A., I, 51.
Price, Charles H., I, 37.
Price, Charles M., III, 5.
Price, Charles P., *1st Cav. Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+, 8.
Price, Charles P., *159th N. Y.*, I, 15, 53.
Price, Clay, I, 41; II, 5.
Price, D. L., I, 49.
Price, E., I, 25.
Price, E. T., I, 49.
Price, E. W., I, 25.
Price, Edward L., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29.
Price, Edwin W., I, 3+, 8, 13+, 17+, 41, 53; II, 1, 4.
Price, Elias, I, 22.
Price, Emmon H., I, 30, 31.
Price, F. L., I, 12, 19, 27.
Price, Felix, I, 5+.
Price, Francis, jr., I, 11, 25, 27, 37, 42, 46.
Price, Frederick G., I, 23, 31+.
Price, G. C., I, 31.
Price, General Sterling, *C. S. S.* See *General Sterling Price.*
Price, General Sterling, *U. S. S.* See *General Sterling Price.*
Price, George, I, 48.
Price, George A., *9th Ill. Cav.*, I, 13.
Price, George A., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Price, George F., I, 48, 50.
Price, H. Clay, I, 41.
Price, H. H., *Response Battn.*, I, 10, 15.
Price, H. H., *7th Miss.*, I, 20.
Price, H. I., I, 25.
Price, H. J., II, 8; IV, 2.
Price, H. W., II, 1.
Price, H. W. B., I, 52.
Price, Hawkins F., I, 52; IV, 3.
Price, Heber, I, 41.
Price, Henry D., I, 42.
Price, Hiram, II, 3; III, 5.
Price, Horatio M., I, 39.
Price, Isaiah, I, 40.
Price, Isaiah C., I, 35.
Price, J. M., I, 29.
Price, J. S., I, 28.
Price, J. Urner, I, 5.
Price, J. W., I, 3.
Price, James, I, 27.
Price, James A., I, 22, 34, 41.
Price, James H., I, 26, 53.
Price, James L., I, 49; IV, 1.
Price, Joe, I, 41.
Price, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Price, John, *Str. Florida*, I, 26.
Price, John, *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Price, John C., *Comr. 7th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Price, John C., *Judge*, I, 22, 34.
Price, John H., *118th Ill.*, I, 48.
Price, John H., *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Price, John H., *58th Ohio*, I, 48.
Price, John L., I, 48.
Price, John M., I, 38.
Price, John T., I, 24, 34, 41; II, 4.
Price, John V., I, 11.
Price, John W., *Florida*, I, 6.
Price, John W., *Missouri*, I, 41.
Price, John W., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 31.
Price, Johnson, I, 50.
Price, Joseph D., I, 20, 52.
Price, Lawrence, I, 47.
Price, Lewis, II, 6.
Price, Linville, IV, 3.
Price, M. A., I, 34.
Price, M. E., IV, 1.
Price, M. R., I, 10.
Price, Mark B., I, 30.
Price, Milton M., I, 10.
Price, Montgomery, III, 5.
Price, Moses, I, 41, 48.
Price, N. S., II, 7.
Price, Napoleon D., I, 11.
Price, O. M., I, 27.
Price, R. Butler, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 1.
Price, R. Channing, I, 12, 25.
Price, Risdon H., II, 2.
Price, Robert, I, 37.
Price, Robert F., II, 4.
Price, Robert J., I, 30.
Price, S. H., II, 2.
Price, Samuel, I, 5+, 25, 33, 51; II, 4, 6.
Price, Samuel A., I, 45.
Price, Samuel C., I, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Price, Samuel H., I, 13.
Price, Samuel W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Price, Sterling, I, 3–8, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 22–24, 26, 28, 30–32, 34+, 36, 38–41+, 43–46, 48–53; II, 1–8; III, 2–5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas.*
Price, Sylvester, I, 37.
Price, T. H., I, 46.
Price, Th., I, 30.
Price, Thomas, I, 13, 22.
Price, Thomas D., I, 34, 41; II, 4.
Price, Thomas H., I, 17, 22, 31, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; IV, 2.
Price, Thomas L., I, 3, 8, 41, 53; II, 3, 7.
Price, W. A., I, 41.
Price, W. H. C., I, 38; IV, 3.
Price, Warren, I, 8.
Price, William, *U. S. Dist. Atty.*, II, 1, 2.
Price, William, *39th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Price, William Augustus, I, 29.
Price, William B., II, 2.
Price, William C., *U. S. Treasurer*, I, 50.
Price, William C., *A. A. G.*, I, 22.
Price, William D., I, 17.
Price, William G. W., I, 43.
Price, William H., & Co., II, 2.
Price, William J., *8th N. C.*, II, 4.
Price, William J., *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Price, William M., I, 3, 22, 34, 41; II, 1.
Price, William R., I, 32, 37, 39, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
Price, Wilson A., I, 39.
Price Court of Inquiry, I, 41, 48.
Price's Landing, Mo.
Attack on Steamboat Platte Valley, Nov. 18, 1861, I, 3.
Expedition, Aug. 7–10, 1861, I, 3.
Price's Missouri Expedition.
Aug. 29–Dec. 2, 1864, I, 41; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Prichett, James M., I, 17+, 22+, 24+, 31, 34; II, 5.
Prickett, Albert F., I, 13.
Prickett, Jesse, I, 46.
Prickett, W. S., II, 7.
Priddy, N., I, 25.
Pride, *Lieutenant*, II, 4.
Pride, Coolie, I, 32.
Pride, David S., I, 24, 49.
Pride, G., I, 20.
Pride, George G., I, 10, 17, 24, 31.
Pride, Martin, I, 10.
Pride, William G., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Pridemore, Auburn L., I, 10, 20, 27, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 43, 45, 49, 52.
Pridemore, H. D., I, 20.
Pridgen, Matthew Washington, I, 42.
Pridgen, Redden S., I, 9.
Pridgeon, R. K., I, 11.
Priest, Albert G., I, 22.
Priest, Alonzo, I, 19, 21, 47.
Priest, David O., I, 26.
Priest, E., I, 20.
Priest, Ethan A., I, 36.
Priest, J. A., I, 30.
Priest, J. W., I, 8+.
Priest, John D., I, 36.
Priest, John L., II, 3.
Priest, Lewis C., I, 32.
Priest, Samuel, III, 5.
Priestley, Thomas, I, 41, 49.
Priestley, William, I, 30.
Priestly, Obadiah R., I, 25.
Prieston, John, I, 17.
Prieto, Caballo, I, 48.
Prig, I, 34.
Prim, Francis M., II, 8.
Prim, General, *Schooner*, II, 8.
Prim, J. A., II, 4.
Prim, Joseph, I, 6.
Prim, Juan, I, 11.
Prima Donna, *Bark*, II, 2.
Prima Donna, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22, 24.
Prime, *Captain*, I, 41.
Prime, *Major*, I, 48.
Prime, Frederick E., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18, 24+, 30, 51–53; II, 1–3; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas.*
Prime, Joseph H., I, 42.
Prime, Nathaniel, I, 27, 29.
Prime, Ralph E., I, 11.
Primrose, Cicero S., I, 9.
Primrose, John W., *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 5.
Primrose, John W., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Prim's Blacksmith Shop, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1862, I, 20.
Prince, *Steamboat*, I, 8; III, 5.
Prince,* I, 17, 35, 41, 48, 53; II, 7.
Prince, Albert, III, 5.
Prince, Arthur C., I, 47.
Prince, David, I, 5; II, 4; III, 5.
Prince, Edward, I, 8, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39.
Prince, Frederick W., I, 18, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Prince, Henry, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 32, 33, 38, 39, 41, 47, 51, 53; II, 4, 6; III, 4.
Prince, Henry, *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 49.
Prince, Henry, *14th U. S. C. T.*, I, 38.
Prince, J. B., I, 29.
Prince, J. E., I, 28.
Prince, J. M., I, 30.
Prince, James P., I, 11, 40, 46; II, 8.
Prince, John H., I, 11.
Prince, John T., I, 9.
Prince, L. Thomas, I, 25.
Prince, O. H., I, 30.
Prince, Samuel, IV, 2.
Prince, Thomas, I, 14.
Prince, W. A., II, 4.
Prince, William, I, 43.
Prince, William B., I, 24; IV, 2.
Prince, William D., I, 29.
Prince, William E., I, 1, 3, 8, 9, 13, 29; II, 1, 3, 4.
Prince, William H., I, 7.
Prince Albert, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Prince Edward Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 46.
Prince George Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1864, I, 42.
Prince of Wales, *Schooner*, I, 6; IV, 1.
Prince of Wales, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Princess, *Ferryboat*, II, 7.
Princess Anne County, Va., Citizens of, I, 27.
Princess Anne Court-House, Va.
Operations, Sept. 21–25, 1863, I, 29.
Princess Royal, *Steamer*,† I, 14.

* Unidentified persons.

† Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

Princess Royal, *U. S. S.*, I, 26.
Princesse Royale, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Princeton, *U. S. S.*, II, 2, 4; III, 2.
Princeton, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 8, 1863, I, 22.
Apr. 28, 1864, I, 34.
Princeton, Minn., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Princeton, W. Va.
Action, May 16–17, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 16, 1861, I, 5+.
May 5, 11, 1862, I, 12.
May 6, 1864, I, 37+.
Prince William County, Va.
Scout, Feb. 18–19, 1865, I, 46.
Prindle, George, I, 26.
Prindle, John A., I, 49.
Pringle, Henry, III, 5.
Pringle, J. S., *Steamer*, I, 17, 26+, 41+, 47+.
Pringle, James R., I, 28, 35.
Pringle, Motte A., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 7, 8.
Pringle, Nelson, I, 45.
Pringle, Philander W., I, 13.
Pringle, Robert, I, 1, 28.
Pringle, S. M., I, 19.
Pringle, William, I, 14.
Pringle, William B., I, 18.
Pringle Battery, S. C.
Attack, July 4–9, 1864, I, 35.
Printenles, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Printup, Daniel S., I, 16, 23, 30; II, 7, 8.
Printz, George W., I, 51.
Prioleau, Charles K., IV, 1, 2.
Prioleau, J. Ford, I, 6+, 11, 12; II, 6.
Prioleau, William H., IV, 2, 3.
Priolland, Charles, III, 2.
Prior, *Dr.*, II, 1.
Prior, *Private*, I, 2.
Prior, G. W., I, 30.
Prior, John, I, 46.
Prior, Philemon F., III, 5.
Prior, W. L., I, 20.
Prioress, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Prisoners of War, I, 2, 4–28, 30–33+, 34–49+, 50–52; II, 1, 3–8; III, 1, 3–5; IV, 1–3.
Prisons or Camps, II, 4–8.
Pritchard,* I, 50, 51.
Pritchard, B. B., I, 12.
Pritchard, Benjamin D., I, 20, 23, 38, 45–47, 49, 52; II, 8.
Pritchard, E. E., I, 23.
Pritchard, Isaac, I, 29.
Pritchard, J. K. P., I, 22.
Pritchard, James A., I, 3+, 8, 17, 53.
Pritchard, James T., II, 4.
Pritchard, Jesse L., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Pritchard, John, I, 32.
Pritchard, John C., I, 27.
Pritchard, Levi, I, 22, 34, 45.
Pritchard, M. B., IV, 2.
Pritchard, Sim, I, 29.
Pritchard, William, I, 10.
Pritchard, William H., *10th Ohio Batty.*, I, 47.
Pritchard, William H. (*Unidentified*), I, 1.
Pritchard, William P., I, 29.
Pritchard, William R., I, 28, 35, 44.
Pritchard & Flower, I, 15; III, 2.
Pritchard's Mill, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1861, I, 5.
Pritchett, A. G., I, 46.
Pritchett, J. M., I, 20.
Pritchett, James, I, 21.
Pritchett, James J., I, 46.
Pritchett, John G., I, 41.
Pritchett, Pleasant S., I, 38.
Pritchett, T. J., I, 36.
Pritchett, William T., I, 39, 45.
Privateers, I, 26, 50; II, 3, 4; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Private Physicians, III, 3.
Private Property, I, 2–9+, 10–17+, 18–24, 26–53; II, 1, 5; III, 2–4; IV, 1–3.
Privitt, Thomas H., I, 29.
Probasco, Jacob O., I, 43.
Probst, Jacob, I, 28.
Proby, W. J., I, 30; IV, 2.
Proclamations.
NOTE.—Consult volume indexes under names of individuals or officials issuing. See also *Proclamations of the President* in Series III, IV.
Proctor,* I, 10, 16, 22.
Proctor, Albert E., I, 43; II, 6.
Proctor, Charles M., I, 26.
Proctor, Daniel, I, 48.
Proctor, George M., II, 7.
Proctor, Harvey E., I, 20.
Proctor, Haskell F., I, 31.
Proctor, James, I, 26.
Proctor, James T., I, 14, 25.
Proctor, John C., III, 5.
Proctor, Joseph L., I, 23.
Proctor, Redfield, I, 25, 27, 43.
Proctor, Samuel L. M., II, 1.
Proctor, Stephen R., I, 17.
Proctor, W. H., I, 7.
Proctor, W. S., I, 8.
Proctor's Creek, Va.
Engagement, May 12–16, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Proctor's House, Va.
Scout, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 42.
Produce Loan Commissioners, IV, 1.
Proffitt, Bacchus S., I, 32, 38, 39.
Proffitt, J. L., I, 20.
Profilet, L. E., II, 7.
Progress, *Steamer*, I, 22, 30.
Projectiles, Virginia Campaign, 1864, *Atlas*.
Prometheus, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46, 48.
Promotions, III, 1; IV, 1.
Pronk, James N., III, 5.
Property, III, 1.
Property Captured. See *Captured Property*.
Prophater, James W., I, 36.
Prophet, *Private*, I, 3.
Prophet, A. J., I, 25.
Prophet, H. S., I, 17.
Prophet Bridge, Miss.
Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1862, I, 17.
Props, Noah W., I, 51; II, 2.
Proser, D. H., I, 34.
Proseus, Augustus W., I, 27.
Proskaner, Adolph, I, 25, 27, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

Pross, Frederick, I, 2, 11.
Prosser, A. Sidney, I, 38, 39, 52.
Prosser, Henry, I, 20.
Prosser, William, I, 34.
Prosser, William F., I, 20+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 8.
Protector, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Proteus, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Protzman, William H., I, 27; III, 4.
Proudfit, David L., I, 42.
Proudfit, James K., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Proudman, James D., I, 28.
Prout, John, I, 27.
Proutt, George W., II, 3.
Prouty, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Prouty, Cheney, I, 22.
Prouty, Franklin, I, 17.
Prouty, George L., I, 43.
Prouty, Merrick F., I, 9, 18, 40.
Provence, David, I, 3, 10, 15, 17, 22, 26, 48.
Providence Church, Va.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 12, Dec. 28, 1862, Jan. 9, May 17, 1863, I, 18.
Providence Church Road, Va.
  Reconnaissance, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
  Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 18.
Providence (R. I.) Journal, III, 4.
Provines, John A., II, 6.
Provisional Army, C. S., IV, 1, 2.
Provisional Congress, C. S., IV, 1.
Provost, Charles E., I, 7, 10, 41.
Provost, Nelson, I, 12, 25.
Provost, William S., I, 11.
Provost-Marshal-General, U. S. A., III, 3, 4.
Provost-Marshal-General's Bureau, U. S. A. (Draper), III, 2.
Provost-Marshal-General's Bureau, U. S. A. (Fry), II, 5; III, 3–5.
Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A. (Draper), III, 2.
Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A. (Fry), I, 22, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 46, 50; II, 5–8; III, 3+, 4+, 5.
Provost-Marshals, 1862, III, 2.
Provost-Marshals (C.), IV, 1, 2.
Provost-Marshals (Military), II, 2–5.
Provost-Marshals Enrollment Districts, II, 5; III, 3–5.
Prow, Frederick L., I, 17.
Prowley, George, I, 35.
Prudehomme, Phanor, I, 34.
Pruden, William H., I, 28, 35, 44+, 47, 52, 53.
Prudhomme, Alphonse, I, 3.
Prudhomme, J. A., I, 15.
Prudhomme, Lucien F., I, 27, 36.
Pruett, James L., II, 2.
Pruett, John W., II, 2.
Pruett, P. H., I, 26; II, 8.
Pruett, William H., I, 26; II, 5.
Pruitt,* I, 34, 41.
Pruitt, James, I, 34.
Pruitt, John, II, 4.
Pruitt, W. F., I, 1.
Prunty, George W., I, 37.
Prussian Consuls, I, 15, 35; II, 7; III, 2, 4; IV, 3.
Prutsman, David, I, 40.
Prutzman, Edward M., I, 38.
Pruyn, *Captain*, I, 48.
Pruyn, Augustus, I, 25, 27, 29.
Pruyn, Charles E., I, 36, 40.
Pruyn, Francis, II, 7+.
Pruyn, Howard F., I, 36.
Pruyn, Minott A., I, 36, 40, 42.
Pruyn, Robert H., I, 50.
Pruyn, Battery, Va., *Atlas*.
Pruyne, John, I, 11.
Pryce, Samuel D., I, 43.
Pryde, N. B., I, 27.
Pryne, *Major*, I, 41, 48.
Pryor, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Pryor, A. J., I, 20.
Pryor, B. P., I, 25.
Pryor, J. P., I, 17+.
Pryor, James, I, 23.
Pryor, Jesse K., II, 3.
Pryor, John W., I, 11.
Pryor, Luke, I, 49.
Pryor, Moses Tandy, I, 20, 23, 32, 39.
Pryor, Roger A., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 2, 5, 8; IV, 1, 3.
Pryor, S. G., I, 27.
Pryor, Samuel, I, 4.
Pryor, Thomas, II, 2.
Pryor, W. H., I, 29.
Pryor, William A., I, 10.
Pryor's Creek, Ind. Ter.
  Action, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Publication.
  Information concerning Army operations, II, 6; III, 1.
  Official letters or reports, III, 2.
Public Property, I, 17, 22, 24, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51–53; II, 1, 5; III, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Pucket, J. H., I, 33.
Pucket, William, I, 39.
Puckett, A. G. W., I, 31.
Puckett, J. N., I, 30.
Puckett, J. W., I, 30.
Puckett, John, I, 10.
Puckett, Nancy L., I, 30, 31.
Puckett, T. R., I, 25.
Puckett, William B. C., I, 21, 42, 51+.
Puder, John, I, 43.
Pudic, *Private*, I, 24.
Pue, Arthur, jr., I, 20, 31, 38.
Pue, J. A. V., I, 25.
Pueblo Colorado, N. Mex.
  Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1863, I, 26.
Puffer, Alfred F., I, 15, 29, 33, 36, 43; II, 4, 6, 8; III, 2.
Puffer, John E., I, 42.
Puget Sound, Wash. Ter., I, 50.
Pugh,* I, 9, 50; II, 1.
Pugh, Andrew J., I, 13, 22, 34.
Pugh, David, I, 15.
Pugh, F., I, 10, 30.
Pugh, George E., I, 30; II, 5–7+; III, 2.
Pugh, Hanniah D., I, 38.
Pugh, Hugh F., I, 43.
Pugh, Isaac C., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Pugh, James L., I, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Pugh, John, I, 8.
Pugh, John L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23.

* Unidentified persons.

Pugh, John R., I, 52.
Pugh, John W., II, 6.
Pugh, Jos., I, 48.
Pugh, Robert, I, 10.
Pugh, Robert T., I, 44, 47, 48.
Pugh, Samuel B., I, 43.
Pugh, William B., I, 38.
Pug-o-na-ke-shick, *Indian*, III, 1.
Pugsley, David E., I, 16.
Pugsley, John S., I, 49.
Puhlmann, Otto, I, 42.
Puig, Magui, III, 2.
Puig Brothers, III, 2.
Pukley, *Private*, I, 38.
Pulaski, Tenn.
  Affair, Dec. 15, 1863, I, 31.
  Skirmishes:
    May 1, 4, 11, 1862, I, 10.
    Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
    July 15, 1863, I, 23.
    Oct. 27, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
    May 13, Sept. 26, 27, 1864, I, 39.
Pulaski, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Pulaski, Fort, Ga.
  Bombardment and capture, Apr. 10–11, 1862, I, 6+, 53; *Atlas*.
  Measures for defense, I, 1, 6, 53.
  Seizure, Jan. 3, 1861, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
    See also I, 14; II, 8.
Pulaski, Fort, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 6.
Pulaski County, Mo., I, 22.
Puleston, J. H., III, 1, 2.
Pulford, John, I, 11, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49; II, 4.
Pulis, Washington B., I, 49.
Pullan, P. C., I, 38.
Pullem, Thomas, I, 38.
Pullen, Edward S., I, 47.
Pullen, James W., II, 2.
Pullen, John O., I, 22, 32.
Pullen, Samuel, II, 6.
Puller, John W., I, 11, 25, 51.
Pulley, Daniel R., I, 3.
Pulley, William, I, 9.
Pulliam,* I, 22; II, 7; IV, 1.
Pulliam, A. J., I, 21.
Pulliam, Albert, II, 1.
Pulliam, George M., I, 8; II, 1.
Pulliam, J. Drury, I, 41.
Pulliam, J. F., I, 22.
Pulliam, John R., I, 4, 34, 41, 48.
Pulliam, R. C., I, 2, 21.
Pulliam, R. W., I, 28.
Pulliam, Richard P., I, 3.
Pulliam, Samuel H., I, 42.
Pulliam, Thomas J., I, 38.
Pulliam's, Mo.
  Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 22.
Pullman,* I, 34, 41.
Pullman, Charles L., I, 31.
Pully, James D., II, 2.
Pulsifer, Alfred H., I, 33.
Pulton, W., II, 5.
Pultz, Harvey G., I, 53.
Pulver, Andrew, I, 36.
Pulver, Martin M., I, 34.
Pummer, P. O., I, 2.
Pummill, John, I, 44, 47.
Pumpelly, Samuel D., I, 16, 38.
Pumphrey, *Lieutenant*, II, 6.
Pumpkin Vine Creek, Ga.
  Operations, May 25–June 5, 1864, I, 38.
Pungo Landing, N. C.
  Affairs, Oct. 16–17, 1863, I, 29.
Punyard, D., I, 35.
Purcell,* I, 13, 22, 34; II, 8.
Purcell, Abner E., I, 16.
Purcell, Charles W., I, 3, 13.
Purcell, Hiram, I, 25.
Purcell, John B., II, 7.
Purcell, L. M., I, 25.
Purcell, Martin, I, 44.
Purcell, Patrick, I, 6.
Purcell, S. T., I, 16.
Purcell, Thomas, I, 24.
Purcell, William, I, 17, 24, 31.
Purcellville, Va.
  Capture of wagon train, July 16, 1864, I, 37.
Purchase, Seaham W., I, 21.
Purchases, III, 4, 5.
Purday, Theodore V., I, 36.
Purdey, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Purdie, T. L., I, 25.
Purdie, Thomas J., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Purdoll, Theo. C., I, 50.
Purdom, J. E., I, 35.
Purdom, R. H., I, 52.
Purdum, E. F., I, 30.
Purdy, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Purdy, Allen, I, 23.
Purdy, Andrew M., I, 40.
Purdy, Bartholomew B., I, 36.
Purdy, C. R., I, 26.
Purdy, Daniel, I, 42.
Purdy, E. Sparrow, I, 5, 11, 12, 50, 51.
Purdy, Elijah F., III, 4.
Purdy, George H., *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Purdy, George H., *82d Ohio*, I, 25.
Purdy, Gilbert H., I, 27.
Purdy, J. Curtis, II, 4.
Purdy, James, I, 20, 23.
Purdy, John, I, 45.
Purdy, Lem., I, 39.
Purdy, Lovell, jr., I, 51.
Purdy, Samuel, III, 5.
Purdy, Stephen P., I, 29.
Purdy, Wilson, I, 46.
Purdy, Zach. V., III, 5.
Purdy, Tenn.
  Expeditions, Mar. 9–14, Apr. 28, 29, 1862, I, 10.
Purdy Road, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1862, I, 10.
Purefoy, George W., I, 47.
Purefoy, J. H., II, 7.
Purgitsville, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1863, I, 25.
Purington, Dilwyn V., I, 35, 46.
Purington, George A., I, 13, 22, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 43.
Purinton, Alfred B., I, 38, 49.
Purl, James, I, 30.
Purlier, Henry, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Purnell, George W., I, 45.
Purnell, Thomas F., I, 48, 49.
Purnell, Washington I., I, 33, 46.
Purnell, William H., I, 2; III, 1.
Purrington, William S., I, 25.
Purse, *Mr.*, I, 44.
Purse, Daniel G., IV, 1.
Purse, E. L., I, 46.
Purseglove, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Pursel, Charles G., I, 47.
Pursifull, James A., I, 23.
Pursley, G. A., I, 23.
Pursley, W. B., I, 23.
Purtell, Michael D., I, 27, 36.
Purtrace (?), *Captain*, I, 33.
Purves, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 48.
Purves, George, I, 15, 17.
Purviance, Henry A., I, 28.
Purviance, J. S., I, 53.
Purviance, James S., I, 38.
Purviance, Thompson S., I, 11.
Purvine, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Purvis, *Captain*, I, 26.
Purvis, *Colonel*, I, 49.
Purvis, J. A., I, 26.
Purvis, J. N., I, 30.
Purvis, J. R., I, 3.
Purvis, John H., I, 45.
Purvis, Joseph L., I, 24.
Puryear, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Puryear, A. J., I, 23.
Puryear, D. O., I, 30.
Puryear, John P., I, 27.
Puryear, R. C., IV, 3.
Puryear, Samuel Y., I, 41.
Puryear, Thomas, I, 24.
Puterbaugh, George, I, 17.
Puterbaugh, Sabin D., I, 17.
Puthuff, James T., I, 49.
Putman, James, I, 49.
Putman, James D., I, 27.
Putnam, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 46.
Putnam, Amos, II, 7.
Putnam, Arthur A., I, 48.
Putnam, At Lee W., I, 51.
Putnam, Azro C., I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Putnam, Black H., I, 12.
Putnam, Bruce, I, 12.
Putnam, Charles E., I, 38.
Putnam, Daniel C., I, 8.
Putnam, David, I, 20, 37.
Putnam, Douglas, I, 34.
Putnam, Douglas, jr., I, 30–32.
Putnam, E. H., II, 8.
Putnam, General, *Tug*, I, 4+.
Putnam, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 29+, 46.
Putnam, Haldimand S., I, 1, 2, 14, 28, 51, 53; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Putnam, Henry R., I, 27, 41, 48, 49.
Putnam, Holden, I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Putnam, Isaac A., I, 36.
Putnam, Israel, II, 7.
Putnam, Israel H., I, 40, 51.
Putnam, James F., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48.
Putnam, James M., I, 15; II, 4; III, 2.
Putnam, James S., I, 23, 30, 38; II, 6.
Putnam, John C., I, 5, 43; III, 4, 5.
Putnam, Joseph R., I, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49; II, 4.
Putnam, Mattison, II, 1.
Putnam, O. W., I, 19.
Putnam, Olonzo G., I, 15, 53.
Putnam, S. J. M., III, 5.
Putnam, Thomas G., I, 33, 37.
Putnam, W. H., I, 21.
Putnam, Wallace A., I, 36.
Putnam, William, I, 26.
Putnam, William D., I, 16, 47.
Putnam, William L., I, 5.
Putnam, William R., I, 23.
Putnam, Winthrop D., I, 41.
Putnam, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 13.
Putnam County, Mo.
  Riot, March, 1864, I, 34.
Putnam County, Tenn.
  Scout, Feb. 1–7, 1864, I, 32.
Putnam Redoubt, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Putney, H. M., I, 18.
Putney, James, III, 5.
Putney, Stephen, IV, 3.
Puttkammer, Albert A. von, I, 12, 21, 25.
Pyatt, Oliver J., I, 31, 38+.
Pyburn, Asahel M., I, 38.
Pyburn, James K., I, 20, 30.
Pyburn, William, I, 9.
Pye, Edward, I, 12, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Pyfer, Frederick S., I, 20, 23, 30.
Pyle, Elliott, I, 17.
Pyle, Samuel, I, 24.
Pyle, William K., I, 48.
Pyles, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Pyles, James M., I, 20, 52.
Pyles, L. G., I, 11, 21, 27, 29.
Pyles, R. S., I, 14.
Pyles, Samuel R., I, 53.
Pyliades, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Pymen, Benjamin, III, 5.
Pyne, II, 1.
Pyne, Charles M., I, 11, 12; II, 4.
Pyne, Edward L., I, 45.
Pyne, Percy R., III, 5.
Pyramid Lake, Nev.
  Expedition, Mar. 12–19, 1865, I, 50.
Pyron, Charles L., I, 1+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1.
Pyron, J. W., I, 48.
Pyron, John A., I, 45.
Pyrrhus, *King*, II, 8.
Q. Lloyd, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Quackenbos, Edward M., I, 11.
Quackenbush, John H., I, 11, 12.
Quackenbush, Louis B., I, 11.
Quackenbush, M. W., I, 20.
Quackenbush, S. P., I, 9.
Quackenbush, Tunis V., I, 10, 24.
Quagly, James, I, 25.
Quaid, David J., I, 23, 52.
Quaif, Stephen, III, 5.
Quail, Samuel H., I, 51.
Quail, Thomas H., I, 39.
Quails, D. N., I, 20.
Quains (?), *Captain*, I, 32.
Quaite, A. G., I, 24+, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.

* Different vessels of same name.

Quaker, 1, 33.
Quaker City, *U. S. S.*, I, 14; II, 2; III, 1.
Quaker Road, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
Quakers, III, 3.
Qualey, John F., I, 15, 41, 50.
Quallatown, N. C.
Expedition, Jan. 31–Feb. 7, 1864, I, 32.
Qualman, Charles, I, 32, 38, 39.
Quan, David, I, 51.
Quantrill, William C., I, 8, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 7; III, 3.
Quantrill's Kansas Raid.
Aug. 20–28, 1863, I, 22.
Quapaw Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Quarantine Regulations, I, 14, 15, 40; III, 2.
Quarles, Daniel, I, 48.
Quarles, J. Thompson, I, 27, 51.
Quarles, Lafayette, I, 53.
Quarles, S. H., I, 12.
Quarles, Samuel D., I, 46.
Quarles, Thomas A., I, 34+, 41+; II, 7, 8.
Quarles, William A., I, 7, 15, 17, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4.
Quarles' Mills, Va.
Combat, May 23, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Quarrier, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Quarrier, Monroe, I, 29.
Quarrier, W. A., I, 2+, 51.
Quartermaster-General, C. S. A., II, 7; IV, 2.
Quartermaster-General, U. S. A., II, 4; III, 4.
Quartermaster-General's Office, C. S. A., I, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28–33, 35–39, 42, 44–47, 49, 51–53; II, 2–8; IV, 1–3.
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 1+, 2, 3, 6–15, 18–30+, 31+, 32–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
Quartermasters, C. S. A., IV, 3.
Quartermasters, U. S. A., III, 3–5.
Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A., II, 6; IV, 1–3.
Quartermaster's Department, U. S. A., III, 1–5.
Quartermasters' Depots, III, 4, 5.
Quartlebum, W. H., I, 40.
Quate, A., I, 29.
Quattlebaum, Joab, I, 42.
Quattlebaum, Paul J., I, 15, 39, 45; IV, 3.
Quattlebaum, T. A., I, 35.
Quay, E. S., I, 12, 19.
Quay, George W., I, 43.
Quay, John, I, 33, 36, 46.
Quay, Matthew S., I, 19, 21; II, 7.
Quayle, Thomas G., I, 52.
Quayle, William, I, 8, 13, 34+.
Queal, Paul A., I, 10, 17, 32.
Quedenfeld, Lewis, I, 12.
Queen, *U.S.S.*, I, 43; II, 7.
Queen, Columbus J., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 46.
Queen, Jonathan, I, 26.
Queen, Oscar B., I, 22, 34, 41.
Queen, Walter W., I, 27.
Queen City, *U.S.S.*
Capture, June 24, 1864, I, 34; II, 7.
Mentioned, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 53; II, 7.
Queener, Grandison, I, 52.
Queen of the Bay, *Vessel*, I, 15.
Queen of the West, *U.S.S.*
Attack, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Capture, Feb. 14, 1863, I, 15, 24; II, 5.
Destruction, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 32, 52; II, 5–8; III, 2.
Passage of Vicksburg and Warrenton batteries, I, 24.
Steamers captured by, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 24.
Queen's Hill, Miss.
Skirmishes:
July 7, 1863, I, 24.
Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Queen Street Hospital, Charleston, S. C., II, 6.
Quentin, Julius E., I, 9, 35.
Querouze, Leon, I, 10, 52.
Quesenbury, William, I, 3, 13, 22; IV, 1.
Questine, Henry, IV, 3.
Quevedo, Francisco Gomez, III, 4.
Quick, Jacob, II, 2.
Quick, James, I, 35.
Quick, Lavington, I, 42, 46.
Quicksand Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1864, I, 32.
Quickstep, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Quidor, J. E., I, 13.
Quigg, David, I, 23, 38.
Quigg, Jackson, II, 2.
Quigg, Matthew, I, 13, 22, 41.
Quigley, *Private*, I, 10.
Quigley, A. J., I, 6.
Quigley, Asaph A., I, 45.
Quigley, Henry, I, 36.
Quigley, James A., I, 29.
Quigley, Philip, III, 5.
Quigley, Thomas, II, 2, 3.
Quillan, Elisha, I, 30.
Quillan, Marion, I, 14.
Quillen, Purcell M., II, 2.
Quillen, Zarah C., I, 21.
Quillin, John, I, 13.
Quilter, Ball & Co., IV, 3.
Quiltz, *Major*, I, 15.
Quimby, George F., I, 46.
Quimby, George W., *4th Vt.*, I, 21.
Quimby, George W., *32d Wis.*, I, 47.
Quimby, William M., I, 12, 37, 43.
Quin, Ed., I, 16.
Quin, Hugh, I, 41.
Quin, John, *Mariner*, II, 3.
Quin, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Quin, Josephus R., I, 31, 32, 39.
Quin, Michael, I, 11, 27.
Quin, O., I, 6.
Quin, W. Monroe, IV, 2.
Qui-na-hi-wi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Quinan, Pascal A., I, 11, 50.
Quinan, Philip A., I, 27.
Quinan, T. H., I, 43.
Quinby, Ira, I, 34+, 41.
Quinby, Isaac F., I, 2, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 2, 5.
Quinby & Robinson, I, 52.
Quincey, Edwin W., II, 5.
Quincy, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Quincy,* I, 37, 48; II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Quincy, Mary Jane, III, 5.
Quincy, Samuel M., I, 12, 25, 48.
Quincy, Walter C., I, 19, 29, 37.
Quincy, William H., I, 42.
Quincy, Ill., I, 3.
Quincy, Mo.
Affair, Sept. 4, 1863, I, 22.
Expedition, Oct. 29–Nov. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, Apr. 9–16, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmishes, Nov. 1–2, 1864, I, 41.
Quincy (Fla.) Dispatch, IV, 2.
Quincy (Ill.) Herald, II, 4.
Quincy (Ill.) Whig, II, 4.
Quindley, A. J., I, 34.
Quine, Nathaniel J. O., I, 8.
Qui-ni-her-va, *Indian*, I, 13.
Quinlan, Francis T., I, 21.
Quinlan, James, I, 11, 19, 21.
Quinlan, James M., I, 39.
Quinlan, Jeremiah, II, 4.
Quinlan, Leonard G., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Quinlan, Murty, I, 26.
Quinley, James, I, 25.
Quinn,* I, 20, 21, 41, 48.
Quinn, Barney, III, 5.
Quinn, Coleman, I, 45.
Quinn, D., I, 14.
Quinn, D. H., IV, 2.
Quinn, Edward P., I, 38.
Quinn, Edward W., I, 41.
Quinn, Francis, I, 10, 17, 52; III, 1.
Quinn, Frank J., I, 20, 52.
Quinn, Henry, *17th Conn.*, I, 27.
Quinn, Henry, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Quinn, Horace F., I, 42.
Quinn, J., I, 4+.
Quinn, James; *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Quinn, James, *23d Ill.*, II, 1.
Quinn, James, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Quinn, James, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20.
Quinn, James, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
Quinn, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Quinn, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Quinn, John, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
Quinn, John, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Quinn, John, *42d N. Y.*, I, 5.
Quinn, John G., I, 41.
Quinn, Morton E., II, 8.
Quinn, Robert W., I, 41.
Quinn, Timothy, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Quinn, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Quinn, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Quinn, William, *Scout*, I, 48, 53.
Quinn, William, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 47.
Quinn, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 9.
Quinn, William A., I, 23, 47.
Quinnebaug, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 51.
Quinn & Jackson's Mill, Miss.
Skirmishes:
June 16, 1863, I, 24.
Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 1, 3, 1863, I, 31.
Quint, Monroe, I, 51.
Quintana, Martin, I, 26, 48.
Quintana, N., I, 26.
Quintana, Nicolas, I, 34, 41, 50.
Quintard, C. T., II, 2.
Quintero, Rafael, I, 26.
Quinterro, Antonio J., I, 50.
Quinterro, John A., I, 15+, 26, 34, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
Quinton, William, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 49.
Quintrell, Albert G., I, 40.
Quintzius, Christian, I, 20.
Quirk, I, 47.
Quirk, Clark W., I, 38.
Quirk, Daniel, II, 1.
Quirk, J., II, 7.
Quirk, James, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 1.
Quirk, Thomas, II, 5.
Quirk, Thomas W., I, 27.
Quirk, William, *1st La. Regulars*, I, 39.
Quirk, William, *63d N. Y.*, I, 21.
Quiroga, *General*, I, 41.
Quirogo, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Quiroyo, *Colonel*, I, 9.
Quirroga, Joaquin, I, 50.
Quisenberry, H. S., I, 24, 49.
Quisenberry, James, II, 1.
Quisenberry, Nicholas, I, 2+.
Quitman, F. H., I, 17.
Quitman, General, *C. S. S.* See *General Quitman.*
Quitman, General, *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
Quitman, John A., II, 2
Quitman, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Quitman, Fort, La.
Evacuation, etc., Apr. 27–May 8, 1862, I, 6, 15.
Quitman, Fort, Tex.
Evacuation, Apr. 5, 1861, I, 1.
Quotas, Arms for States, III, 1
Quotas and Credits, III, 1–5.
R.,* II, 2.
R. B. Hamilton, *Steamer*. See *Hamilton, R. B.*
R. B. Taney, *Steamer*, I, 49.
R. C. Wood, *Steamer*, II, 8.
R. Graham, *Steamer*, I, 41.
R. J. Lockland, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
R. J. Lockwood, *Steamer*. See *Lockwood, R. J.*
R. R. Cuyler, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 40, 46, 48; III, 1.
R. W. Froth, *Schooner*, III, 4.
R. W. M. Dodge, *Bark*, II, 3.
Raab, George W., I, 49.
Rabb, David G., I, 13.
Rabb, E. A., I, 6, 35; II, 7.
Rabb, John W., I, 22, 32, 34, 41, 49; II, 3.
Rabb, Thomas, I, 34.
Rabbitt, J. F., I, 37.
Rabbitt, Samuel, I, 37.
Rabe, I, 50.
Rabe, B. A., I, 30.
Rabe, William, I, 50.
Rabet, Jack, I, 39.
Rabo, *Father*, I, 50.
Raccoon Ford, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39.
Raccoon Ford, Va.
Reconnaissance, July 28, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 20, 1862, I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Raccoon Ford, Va.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 30, 1853, I, 25.
Sept. 15, 17, 19, 22, Oct. 10, Nov. 26–27, 30, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 29.
Raccourci, La.
Affair, Nov. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Race, George A., I, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Race, Isaac B., III, 5.
Race, Seymour, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Racek, Theodore, I, 30.
Racer, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Rachal, Adolph, I, 41.
Racito, Juito, I, 50.
Rackley, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Radcliff, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Radcliff, Daniel, I, 13.
Radcliff, H. G., I, 20.
Radcliff, William, I, 13.
Radcliffe, D. V. N., II, 5.
Radcliffe, James D., I, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 51; IV, 1.
Radcliffe, M., II, 4.
Radcliffe, Samuel J., II, 6; III, 5.
Radcliffe, Thomas J., I, 11.
Rader, *Sergeant*, I, 27.
Rader, Anthony, II, 2.
Rader, George H., I, 24, 44, 47, 52.
Rader, Henry, I, 13.
Rader, John, II, 6.
Rader, Peter, I, 12.
Rader, W. H., I, 30.
Rader, William, I, 50.
Rader, William M., I, 5+.
Radford, B. J., I, 10+.
Radford, C. R. W., I, 42.
Radford, John, II, 1.
Radford, John Taylor, I, 27, 43.
Radford, R. M., *Atlas*.
Radford, Richard C. W., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 51; II, 2; IV, 1+.
Radford, William, I, 46, 49; II, 8.
Radford, William M., I, 11.
Radford, Winston, I, 2.
Radich, Marcos, I, 26, 53.
Radle, Andrew J., I, 46.
Radley, Daniel A., III, 5.
Radmore, Charles C., I, 31.
Radowitz, Paul von, I, 5, 11, 19, 39, 51.
Radttke, William, I, 24+, 52.
Rady, G. W., I, 51.
Rae, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Rae, E. J., II, 7.
Rae, Moses, II, 7.
Rae, Noah W., I, 38.
Rae, Robert, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
Rae, Robert, *Surg.*, I, 40.
Rae, William C., I, 36.
Raefle, John B., II, 2.
Rael, Pedro, I, 48.
Rafety, James L., I, 17+, 41.
Raffen, Alexander W., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Rafferty, J. C., I, 29.
Rafferty, John H., I, 11.
Rafferty, Patrick, II, 2.
Rafferty, Thomas, I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Raffle, Joseph, II, 5.
Rafter, Frank, I, 51.
Rafter, John, I, 8, 22.
Ragan, Robert A., I, 38.
Ragan, W. B., I, 45.
Ragan, W. H., II, 4.
Ragan, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Ragan, William, *18th Iowa*, II, 5.
Ragan, Zachariah S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Rager, William A., I, 46.
Ragin, Charlton C., I, 25.
Ragin, William C., I, 12.
Raglan, William, I, 30.
Ragland, F. W., I, 47.
Ragland, George G., I, 47.
Ragland, J. B., II, 7.
Ragland, J. M., I, 30.
Ragland, Reuben, II, 2.
Ragland, Samuel, I, 39.
Ragland, T. F., I, 30.
Ragland, Thomas, I, 38.
Ragland Mills, Bath County, Ky.
Skirmish, Jan. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Ragle, Alfred N., I, 45.
Ragle, Jacob, I, 38.
Ragnet, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Ragnet, G. C., I, 19.
Ragsdale, I, 30+.
Ragsdale, A. M., I, 20.
Ragsdale, Benjamin, I, 48.
Ragsdale, C. P., I, 27.
Ragsdale, Christopher C., I, 22.
Ragsdale, Daniel C., I, 46.
Ragsdale, Daniel H., I, 9, 26.
Ragsdale, John, II, 7.
Ragsdale, John L., I, 27.
Ragsdale, Samuel G., I, 48.
Ragsdale, William F., I, 4.
Ragsdell, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Raguet, Henry W., I, 9+.
Rahmeyer, Henry, I, 38.
Rahming, John C., II, 2.
Raibon, John, I, 48.
Raibon, M. V., I, 48.
Raidaie, John, I, 45.
Raiford's Plantation, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 32.
Raigan, John, I, 49.
Railey, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Railroad Convention, IV, 1, 2.
Railroad District (U.), I, 5.
Railroads, I, 12, 30, 38, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Railroad Tunnel, near Cowan, Tenn.
Affair, Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Railsback, Lycurgus, I, 45.
Railton, William, I, 46.
Raimey, J. K., I, 7.
Rainals, Henry E., I, 11, 37, 43, 46.
Raince, John M., I, 26.
Raine, Charles I., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Raine, John, *Steamer*, I, 10, 24, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Rainear, Lewis, I, 32, 39.
Rainear, Thomas, I, 46.
Rainer, J. H., I, 47.
Raines, *Dr.*, I, 49.
Raines, Edward S., I, 29.
Raines, J. A., I, 27.

Raines, Josiah, III, 5.
Raines, M. L., I, 35.
Raines, William A., I, 10, 49.
Raines, William Carr, II, 8.
Rainese, John, I, 29.
Rainey,* I, 22, 34.
Rainey, Alexis T., I, 11, 21 26, 27, 31, 32, 34, 53.
Rainey, D. C., I, 46.
Rainey, J. M., I, 32.
Rainey, John T., I, 38.
Rainier, Alexander G., I, 46.
Rainor, Theodore A., III, 5.
Rains,* I, 41, 48, 50.
Rains, Gabriel J., I, 4, 9, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26, 28+, 29, 32, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49–52; III, 1; IV, 2, 3.
Rains, George W., I, 6, 11, 14, 18, 28+, 30, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1–3.
Rains, James E., I, 2, 4, 7, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
Rains, James S., I, 3, 8, 13, 22+, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
Rains, John, I, 50.
Rains, Samuel, I, 8.
Rains, Thomas, I, 20, 30, 38.
Rains, Thomas A., I, 53.
Rains, Thomas B., I, 16.
Rainsford, James, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Rainwater, Charles C., I, 22, 34.
Raison, James, I, 52.
Raistrick, John Y., I, 27.
Raith, Julius, I, 10, 52; II, 1.
Raleigh, *C. S. S.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 33, 42.
Raleigh, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Raleigh, I, 34.
Raleigh, Patrick, I, 9.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, *Bark*, II, 2.
Raleigh, Thomas, II, 5.
Raleigh, N. C.
  Action, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 47.
  Movement of Sherman's army toward, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 47.
  Riots, September, 1863, I, 51; IV, 2.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1865, I, 47, 53.
  Union forces occupy, Apr. 13, 1865, I, 47, 53.
  See also II, 8.
Raleigh, Tenn.
  Expedition, July 19–23, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 3, 9, 1864, I, 32.
Raleigh and Gaston Railroad, IV, 2.
Raleigh Court-House, W. Va.
  Occupation, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 5.
Raleigh Road, N. C.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Raleigh (N. C.) Standard, II, 5; IV, 2.
Raley, John N., I, 49.
Ralli, Harriet, *Brig*, I, 15.
Ralli, Benachi & Co., III, 2.
Ralls, John P., I, 52; II, 4; IV, 3.
Ralls County, Mo.
  Operations, Sept. 11–16, 1864, I, 41.
  Scout, Sept. 15–20, 1862, I, 13.
Rallston, *Captain*, I, 41.
Rally Hill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
Ralph, A. J., I, 15.
Ralph, Christopher M., I, 52.
Ralph, J. L., I, 11.
Ralph, Sullivan D., I, 45.
Ralph, Thomas, I, 34, 41.
Ralph, W. H. H., I, 36.
Ralson, John, I, 48; II, 8.
Ralston, *Captain*, I, 48.
Ralston, *Colonel*, I, 16.
Ralston, David G., I, 42.
Ralston, George, I, 15; IV, 2.
Ralston *or* Raulston, H. A. W., I, 10, 16.
Ralston, J. C., I, 41.
Ralston, J. H., I, 24.
Ralston, John, III, 5.
Ralston, Lewis W., I, 31, 32, 38.
Ralston, Lucian H., I, 20; II, 5.
Ralston, Peter W., I, 51.
Ralston, Samuel M., I, 49.
Ralston, Squire, II, 4.
Ralston, Thomas A., I, 24, 39, 41.
Ralston, Virgil Y., I, 3.
Ralston, W. C., I, 50.
Ralston, William G., III, 5.
Ralston, William M., I, 12.
Raly, I, 41.
Ramage, Cyrus, I, 41.
Ramage, J. H., I, 52.
Ramage, S. T. L., I, 45.
Ramage, William, I, 45.
Ramalade, Herman, III, 5.
Rambaut, G. V., I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 5.
Rambo, A. P., I, 52.
Rambo, Drury, I, 14, 35.
Rambo, Ezekiel Y., I, 53.
Rambour, Charles, I, 20.
Ramer's Crossing, Miss.
  Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 17.
Ramey, *Captain*, I, 39.
Ramey, Thomas B., I, 34.
Ramez, W., III, 2.
Ram Fleet, Western Rivers, III, 1, 2, 5.
Ramilliard, Joseph, I, 41.
Ramires, Jesus Garcia, I, 26.
Ramirez, I, 50.
Ramirez, Antonio, III, 3.
Ramirez, Francisco P., I, 50.
Ramirez, Santiago, I, 15.
Ramirez, Serafin, I, 48.
Ramp, Isaiah L., I, 38.
Rampano, Emil, I, 42.
Rams, Armored, IV, 1.
Ramsaur, D. H., I, 27.
Ramsaur, Lee M., I, 3, 20, 38.
Ramsay, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Ramsay, David, I, 14, 28.
Ramsay, Douglas, I, 2, 51.
Ramsay, Edward A., I, 34, 48.
Ramsay, Francis M., I, 24+, 26+, 30+, 31, 34+, 41.
Ramsay, George D., I, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40–42, 46, 48, 50, 51; III, 2–4.
Ramsay, George M., I, 27.
Ramsay, H. A., IV, 3.
Ramsay, H. Ashton, I, 9, 47; II, 2; IV, 5.
Ramsay, James G., I, 48+; II, 7; IV, 3.
Ramsay, James R., I, 43, 46; III, 4.
Ramsay, John, I, 13.
Ramsay, John A., I, 19, 29, 42.

*Unidentified persons.

Ramsay, Joseph G., I, 26, 37; II, 8.
Ramsay, M. S., I, 11.
Ramsay, Samuel, II, 2.
Ramsay, Thomas A., II, 2.
Ramsay, William H., I, 28.
Ramsay, William M., I, 14, 28.
Ramsdale, J. S., I, 45.
Ramsdell, Henry P., I, 25.
Ramsdell, John W., I, 47.
Ramsdell, Nathaniel P., I, 45.
Ramseur, *Major*, I, 25.
Ramseur, Stephen D., I, 2, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 51; II, 8.
Ramsey,* I, 6, 34, 53; II, 8.
Ramsey, A. F., I, 38.
Ramsey, A. K., I, 27.
Ramsey, Albert, I, 29.
Ramsey, Alexander, I, 13, 17, 22, 27, 32; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 1–5.
Ramsey, Alexander, jr., I, 20, 52.
Ramsey, Alfred B., I, 32.
Ramsey, D. Breck, I, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Ramsey, D. W., I, 15.
Ramsey, David M., I, 33, 40, 42.
Ramsey, Edmund, II, 1.
Ramsey, Eli, I, 41, 48.
Ramsey, Frank, I, 41.
Ramsey, Frank A., I, 7; II, 1, 4, 8.
Ramsey, George, I, 12.
Ramsey, J. G. M., I, 4, 7, 16, 52; II, 1; IV, 2.
Ramsey, J. W., I, 10.
Ramsey, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Ramsey, James, *57th Pa.*, I, 51.
Ramsey, James, *123d Pa.*, I, 21.
Ramsey, James N., I, 2, 5+, 51; IV, 1.
Ramsey, Jesse B., I, 51.
Ramsey, John, *5th and 8th N. J.*, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Ramsey, John, *46th Ohio*, I, 31, 38.
Ramsey, John C., *Com. Sub.*, I, 38.
Ramsey, John C., *49th Ohio*, I, 38.
Ramsey, John Crozier, I, 4+, 7+; II, 1.
Ramsey, John F., I, 25.
Ramsey, John W., I, 11.
Ramsey, Joseph F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Ramsey, N., I, 48.
Ramsey, N. A., I, 47.
Ramsey, Oberlin N., I, 43.
Ramsey, Riley, I, 51.
Ramsey, Robert H., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 4.
Ramsey, S. D., I, 15.
Ramsey, Silas, I, 17; III, 3, 5.
Ramsey, Solomon P., I, 39.
Ramsey, T. J., I, 25.
Ramsey, W. A., I, 31, 32, 38, 45.
Ramsey, W. T., I, 27.
Ramsey, William, I, 28.
Ramsey, William B., I, 22.
Ramsey, William H., *11th Ga.*, I, 46.
Ramsey, William H., *57th Va.*, I, 36, 46, 51.
Ramsey, William M., II, 5.
Ramsey, William R., I, 11, 12, 21.
Rancho Las Rinas, Tex.
Skirmish, June 25, 1864, I, 34.
Rancier, Henry, I, 18.
Rand,* II, 1, 6.
Rand, Arnold A., I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rand, Charles A., I, 46.
Rand, Charles E., I, 25.
Rand, Charles W., I, 50.
Rand, David E., I, 40.
Rand, Edward S., III, 5.
Rand, Frederick H., I, 46.
Rand, George H., III, 5.
Rand, H. C., III, 5.
Rand, Mike, I, 25.
Rand, Noyes, I, 12, 29.
Rand, O. R., I, 9.
Rand, Philip C., I, 47.
Rand, Silas M., I, 43.
Rand, William A., I, 26.
Randal, Amos G., I, 50.
Randal, Horace, I, 5, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41; IV, 1.
Randal, Thomas, I, 11.
Randal, W. H. W., II, 2.
Randall,* I, 8, 46; II, 6.
Randall, A., *Virginia*, I, 27.
Randall, A., *45th Va.*, II, 4.
Randall, A. W., I, 4.
Randall, Albert L., I, 46.
Randall, Alexander W., I, 3, 42, 44; III, 1, 2.
Randall, Alpheus W., I, 50.
Randall, Ansel B., I, 46.
Randall, Archibald N., I, 23, 30.
Randall, Asa B., I, 48.
Randall, Carrington E., I, 35; II, 4.
Randall, Charles B., I, 11, 27, 30–32, 38.
Randall, Charles H., I, 52.
Randall, E. T., I, 19.
Randall, Edmund, III, 5.
Randall, Edward, I, 24, 34.
Randall, Elisha D. K., I, 49.
Randall, Francis J., I, 37, 43.
Randall, Francis V., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Randall, George C., I, 36.
Randall, George M., I, 12, 19, 21, 36, 40+ 42, 46.
Randall, George W., I, 34, 37, 43.
Randall, Howard S., I, 22.
Randall, J., *New York*, I, 29.
Randall, J., *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Randall, James, I, 1+.
Randall, James M., I, 47.
Randall, Jedediah, I, 26.
Randall, John H., I, 30.
Randall, John S., I, 35.
Randall, Joseph M., I, 30.
Randall, Lewis C., I, 36.
Randall, M. H., I, 36.
Randall, Marcy H., I, 10, 39.
Randall, Nelson, I, 27; III, 3.
Randall, Oscar R., I, 38.
Randall, Richard R., III, 3.
Randall, Samuel J., I, 27.
Randall, Valorus, I, 26.
Randall, William H., *1st Mich. S. S.*, II, 6.
Randall, William H., *78th N. Y.*, I, 25, 27.
Randall, William H. F., I, 17, 24, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Randall, William S. B., I, 30; II, 6.
Randall, Xenophon C., I, 11.
Randall, Camp, Wis., II, 4.
Randals, Benjamin, I, 31, 32, 38, 39.

*Unidentified persons.

Randel, James M., I, 15.
Randell, Samuel J., I, 5; IV, 2.
Randell & Jones, I, 50.
Randle, C. L., I, 39.
Randle, F. P., I, 30.
Randle, James, I, 25, 28.
Randle, John E., I, 39.
Randle, John G., I, 34.
Randle, John W., I, 11, 27.
Randle, Peter W., I, 50.
Randle, Thomas G., I, 10, 30, 38, 39.
Randle, W., II, 2.
Randle, W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Randleman, Martin C., I, 8.
Randlett, James F., I, 6, 14, 28, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47.
Randlett, Nathan H., I, 19, 37.
Randol, Alanson M., I, 8, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Randolph, *Steamer (C. S. Transport)*, I, 28, 35.
Randolph, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 48.
Randolph,* I, 1, 5, 19, 31, 32, 36, 39, 48, 49; II, 2.
Randolph, A. C., I, 25, 46.
Randolph, A. S., I, 24.
Randolph, Alfred, I, 12, 33.
Randolph, Augustus, I, 12, 27.
Randolph, B. M., I, 11.
Randolph, Benton, IV, 2.
Randolph, Beverly, I, 2, 11, 12, 51
Randolph, C. C., I, 51.
Randolph, C. H., IV, 1.
Randolph, C. M., I, 3, 34, 48.
Randolph, Charles B., I, 9.
Randolph, Coleman L., I, 40, 42.
Randolph, E. C., I, 21.
Randolph, E. G., IV, 1.
Randolph, F. C., I, 35, 39, 52.
Randolph, F. H. B., II, 5.
Randolph, G. P., I, 26.
Randolph, George E., I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Randolph, George W., I, 2+, 4–7, 9–22, 24–26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 40, 50–53; II, 1+, 2–5, 8; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Randolph, Henry F., II, 3.
Randolph, J. B., I, 11.
Randolph, J. Innis, I, 12, 18.
Randolph, J. K. P., II, 5.
Randolph, J. R., I, 35.
Randolph, James, I, 32.
Randolph, Jeptha, II, 5.
Randolph, John, I, 9, 18.
Randolph, John F., *Surg.*, I, 41, 48; II, 8.
Randolph, John F., *126th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Randolph, John F., *123d Ohio*, I, 46.
Randolph, John H., I, 15, 41.
Randolph, John M., I, 11.
Randolph, Joseph, I, 22.
Randolph, Julius F., I, 12.
Randolph, L. C., II, 4.
Randolph, M. Lewis, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43.
Randolph, Mahlon, I, 8.
Randolph, Moses M., I, 20.
Randolph, Nelson F., III, 5.
Randolph, Park, I, 13.
Randolph, Perry, I, 26.
Randolph, Richard H., I, 10.
Randolph, Richard K., I, 7, 10, 23, 24, 30, 38.
Randolph, Robert, I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 51.
Randolph, Robert C., I, 12.
Randolph, T. H. B., I, 21.
Randolph, T. J., I, 2, 51.
Randolph, Tucker, I, 23.
Randolph, Victor M., I, 6, 15, 52.
Randolph, W. A., I, 51.
Randolph, W. L., I, 11, 36.
Randolph, W. W., I, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Randolph, Wallace F., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Randolph, Watson, III, 5.
Randolph, William, *Engr. Officer*, I, 25.
Randolph, William, *Board of Trade Batty.*, I, 52.
Randolph, William F., I, 21, 25, 27.
Randolph, William H., *Illinois*, III, 3.
Randolph, William H., *5th Va.*, I, 11, 12.
Randolph, William J., I, 14, 28.
Randolph, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Randolph, Tenn.
  Burning, Sept. 25, 1862, I, 17.
Randolph, Fort, Tenn.
  Attack on Steamer Belle Saint Louis, Oct. 27, 1864, I, 39, 41.
  Expedition, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 17.
Randolph County, Mo.
  Operations, July 23–24, Sept. 15–19, 1864, I, 41.
Randolph County, W. Va.
  Scout, Apr. 15–23, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Raney, Benjamin, I, 13.
Raney, David G., I, 39.
Raney, G. P., I, 44.
Raney, J. E., I, 17.
Raney, James A., I, 11.
Raney, John, I, 28.
Raney, W. V., IV, 2.
Rang, Anton, I, 33.
Range, *Major*, I, 23.
Ranger, *C. S. S.*, I, 49.
Ranger, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Ranger, *Steamer*, I, 9, 33, 35, 36; III, 4.
Rank, William D., I, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Rankin,* I, 30, 34, 39; II, 7.
Rankin, A. M., II, 4.
Rankin, A. N., I, 2.
Rankin, Arthur, III, 1.
Rankin, Benjamin, I, 17.
Rankin, Charles, I, 45.
Rankin, D., IV, 3.
Rankin, Daniel, I, 40.
Rankin, Daniel H., I, 32.
Rankin, George W., I, 39.
Rankin, H., I, 20.
Rankin, H. L., II, 7.
Rankin, Ira P., I, 50.
Rankin, J. Y., I, 38.
Rankin, James C., I, 32.
Rankin, John, I, 23, 52.
Rankin, John E., I, 49.
Rankin, John K., I, 16, 23, 30, 34, 41.
Rankin, John T., I, 42.
Rankin, John W., I, 17; III, 1.
Rankin, Joseph, I, 49.
Rankin, Lewis F., I, 12.
Rankin, Louis J., I, 22, 34, 41.
Rankin, Oliver S., I, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Rankin, Peleg L., I, 36.
Rankin, R. D., I, 52.
Rankin, R. S., I, 24.
Rankin, Richard C., I, 23, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Rankin, Robert G., I, 51.
Rankin, S. C., I, 18.
Rankin, Samuel E., I, 48.
Rankin, Sylvester, I, 4, 9, 15.
Rankin, Theodore, I, 39.
Rankin, Thomas, I, 16.
Rankin, W. J., IV, 2.
Rankin, William A., *A. Q. M.*, I, 38.
Rankin, William A., *9th Miss.*, I, 10, 52.
Rankin, William G., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 44.
Rankin, William J., I, 45.
Rankin, William S., I, 12, 29, 33, 42, 43.
Rankin's Ferry, Tenn.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1862, I, 16.
Ranlerson, John G., I, 25.
Ranlett, A., I, 20.
Rannels, David V., I, 44.
Rannels, William J., I, 12, 35, 47.
Ranner, William H. H., I, 45.
Ranney, Darwin H., III, 5.
Ranney, George E., I, 30; II, 7.
Ranney, H. J., I, 15, 39; IV, 1.
Ranney, Henry C., I, 21, 25.
Ranney, Robert, I, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Ranney, William W., I, 10.
Ransbottom, Alfred, I, 45, 49.
Ransbottom, William, I, 45.
Ranse, I, 24+.
Ransom,* I, 41, 52.
Ransom, Albert G., I, 20, 31, 32, 39.
Ransom, Albert W., I, 21.
Ransom, Alfred, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Ransom, Barzellia, I, 53.
Ransom, Dunbar R., I, 2, 6+, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51.
Ransom, Edward P., I, 52.
Ransom, G. W., IV, 1.
Ransom, George, I, 48.
Ransom, George M., I, 15, 29, 49.
Ransom, Hyatt C., I, 12, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 5.
Ransom, J. C., I, 26, 34.
Ransom, J. F., I, 23.
Ransom, James M., I, 1+, 48.
Ransom, James S., I, 30+, 31, 38, 49.
Ransom, John D., I, 42.
Ransom, John H., I, 19.
Ransom, Matt W., I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
Ransom, Owen P., I, 16; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Ransom, Randolph W., I, 12.
Ransom, Rensalaer, I, 49.
Ransom, Robert, jr., I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29–33, 35–37, 39, 40, 42–44, 46, 51–53; II, 2–5, 7; IV, 1–3.
Ransom, Thomas, II, 5.
Ransom, Thomas E. G., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 47, 52, 53; *Atlas.*
Ransom, Walter, I, 25.
Ransom, William M., I, 40, 42.
Ransom, Wyllis C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Ranson, A. R. H., I, 2+; II, 2–4.
Ranson, James L., I, 5.
Ranson, James M., I, 5; IV, 1.
Ranson, John, I, 22.
Ranson, Thomas D., I, 12, 36+, 37+, 51+.
Ransone, G. W., I, 30.
Ransone, Julien, I, 35.
Rany, James, I, 24.
Raoul, *Dr.*, I, 1.
Rape, G. W., I, 25.
Raper, D. D., I, 29.
Raphael, H., I, 24.
Raphael, William, I, 12, 19.
Raphall, Alfred M., I, 21, 25, 27; II, 7.
Rapidan, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Rapidan, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Rapidan River, Va.
  Advance of Union forces, Sept. 13–17, 1863, I, 29, 30.
  Campaign from, to the James, May 4–June 12, 1864, I, 36, 51.
  Demonstration, Feb. 6–7, 1864, I, 33.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 21–23, 1863, I, 29.
Rapidan Station, Va.
  Scout, July 26, 1864, I, 37.
  Skirmishes:
    May 1, July 13, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 12.
    May 1, 1863, I, 25.
    Sept. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Rapides Bayou, La.
  Skirmish, Mar. 20, 1864, I, 34.
Rapides Bayou Bridge, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Rapier, M. A., I, 16.
Rapine, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Raplee, Sylvester W., I, 16.
Rapley, William F., I, 8+, 17, 34, 41.
Rapp, A. G., I, 29.
Rapp, Benjamin, I, 22.
Rapp, George H., I, 34.
Rapp, John C., I, 49.
Rapp, William, I, 51.
Rappahannock, *C. S. S.*, I, 11.
Rappahannock, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Rappahannock, Department of the (U.), I, 11, 12, 51; II, 3; III, 2.
Rappahannock Bridge, Va.
  Operations, Feb. 5–7, Apr. 14–15, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmish, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 29.
Rappahannock County, Va.
  Operations, Oct. 26–Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Rappahannock Fords, Va.
  Reconnaissance, Feb. 2, 1863, I, 25.
Rappahannock River, Va.
  Advance of Union forces to the line of, Nov. 7–8, 1863, I, 29+.
  Advance of Union forces to the Rapidan, Sept. 13–17, 1863, I, 29.
  Affairs:
    June 24, 1861, I, 2.
    May 13, 1862, I, 12.
  Engagements:
    Dec. 4, 1862, I, 21.
    Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
  Expedition, May 11–14, 1864, I, 37.
  Operations, Aug. 18–25, 1862, I, 12.
  Reconnaissances, Apr. 2, 7, 15, 16, 18, 1862, I, 12.
  Sketch, Port Royal to Richards' Ferry, *Atlas.*

* Unidentified persons.

Rappahannock Station, Va.
Affair, Mar. 29, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
Engagement, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
Reconnaissances:
Jan. 8–10, 1863, I, 21.
Feb. 2, 1863, I, 25.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 20, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 7–8, 1862, I, 19, 21.
Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Oct. 23, 1863, I, 29.
Oct. 27, 1863, I, 29+.
Rappahannock Station, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
Rappold, Julius C., I, 11.
Rapsher, William, I, 26.
Rapwtsay, *Sergeant*, I, 2.
Raquet, Samuel T., I, 11.
Rareshide, E. P., I, 24.
Rareshide, James, II, 2.
Rarick, Jacob J., I, 20, 44, 47.
Raritan, *Steamer*, I, 40.
Rarrick, John A., I, 38.
Rasberry, William J., I, 43.
Raselle, H. H., III, 4.
Rasemann, Matthias, I, 27.
Rash, James A., I, 20.
Rash, Sam, I, 48.
Rasin, Hanson, I, 47, 52; III, 5.
Rasin, Philip F., II, 1, 2.
Rasin, Robert W., II, 1, 2.
Rasin, W. I., I, 25; II, 2.
Raskins, Daniel, III, 5.
Rasmison, Andrew, I, 39.
Rassie, John, II, 1.
Rassieur, Leo, I, 41.
Rasson, T. M., I, 11.
Rastall, John E., I, 33.
Raszewski, Alexander, I, 2, 11+.
Ratchford, J. W., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.
Ratcliff, *Captain*, I, 41.
Ratcliff *or* Ratcliffe, Daniel, I, 51; II, 2.
Ratcliff, Edward, I, 42.
Ratcliff, Miles W., I, 38.
Ratcliff, William M., I, 38.
Ratcliffe, George B., I, 25.
Ratcliffe, James, I, 34.
Ratcliffe, John T., I, 52.
Ratcliffe, W. D., I, 23.
Ratcliffe, W. H., I, 49.
Rath, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Rath, Christian, I, 46.
Rathbone, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Rathbone, Henry R., I, 19, 21, 40, 46; III, 4, 5.
Rathbone, John C., I, 12, 19; III, 1.
Rathbone, John F., I, 46; III, 1.
Rathbone, Thomas W., I, 12, 37.
Rathbone, William R., I, 33.
Rathbourne, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Rathbun, Elon G., I, 22+, 41, 48.
Rathbun, George S., I, 8, 22, 41.
Rathbun, Hendrick W., I, 42.
Rathbun, James S., I, 50.
Rathbun, Camp, Elmira, N. Y., II, 4.
Rathburn, James, I, 50.
Rather, John D., I, 52.
Rations, I, 32, 33; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Ratliff,* I, 32, 34.
Ratliff, John, I, 41.
Ratliff, John W., I, 47.
Ratliff, Julia Ann, I, 48.
Ratliff, Lydia, I, 48.
Ratliff, Robert W., I, 13, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Ratliff, S., I, 10.
Ratliff, William, I, 21, 30.
Ratliff, William B., I, 26, 34+, 41, 48; II, 8.
Ratliff, William B., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Ratliff, William E., IV, 2.
Ratliff, William T., I, 32, 39, 45.
Ratliffe, *Captain*, I, 26.
Ratliffe, William, I, 32.
Ratliff's Landing, La.
Attack on Union gunboats, June 15, 1864, I, 34.
Ratliff's Plantation, La.
Expedition, May 14–16, 1865, I, 48.
Rattler, *U.S.S.*, I, 17, 24, 30, 34, 41+, 48.
Rattlesnake, *Steamer*. See *Nashville, C. S. S.*
Rattray, Charles, I, 38, 44.
Raub, Theodore W., I, 38.
Rauch, John H., I, 19, 26, 51.
Rauerts, C. H., I, 11.
Rauhman, H. A., I, 53.
Rauk, Jacob F., I, 41.
Raulston *or* Ralston, H. A. W., I, 10, 16.
Raulston, John B., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Raulston, William C., I, 11, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Raum, Green B., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52.
Raum, John M., I, 48.
Raum, William C., I, 4+, 23, 32, 38, 47.
Raus, Andrew J., III, 5.
Rauschmuller, William, I, 12.
Rauth, John, I, 34.
Ravana, *Major*, I, 41.
Raven, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Raven, Rudolph, I, 12.
Ravenel, *Dr.*, I, 1.
Ravenel, Alfred F., I, 14.
Ravenel, Daniel, I, 44.
Ravenel, E. Prioleau, I, 1+, 14.
Ravenel, F. G., I, 11, 14.
Ravenel, Reno, I, 47.
Ravenel, S. P., I, 14.
Ravenel, William C., I, 6, 28.
Ravenot, Octave P. F., I, 31, 32.
Ravenscraft, Josiah F., I, 29.
Ravenscroft, Anthony R., I, 30.
Ravenswood, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
May 15, 1862, I, 12.
Sept. 3, 1862, I, 19.
May 16, 1863, I, 25.
Oct. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Ravesies, Paul, I, 4, 7, 30; IV, 3+.
Rawalt, Jonas, I, 8, 10; II, 1.
Rawitch, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Rawle, Ed., I, 47.
Rawle, Edward W., I, 6+.
Rawle, Francis, I, 36, 42.
Rawle, John, I, 10, 20, 30, 32, 39, 49.
Rawles, Charles C., I, 27.
Rawles, Jacob B., I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41–43, 46, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Rawle's Mill, N. C.
Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1862, I, 18.
Rawley, *Lieutenant*, II, 7.
Rawlings, A. J., I, 48.
Rawlings, Joseph, II, 2.
Rawlings, S. A., I, 53.
Rawlings, T. Edward, I, 2.
Rawlings, Thomas K., I, 30.
Rawlings, Washington, I, 24.
Rawlingson, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Rawlingsville, Ala.
Destruction of salt-works, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Rawlins, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Rawlins, Arthur, I, 47.
Rawlins, James S., I, 31.
Rawlins, John A., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22–26, 30–34, 36, 37, 39–49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3–8; III, 2, 5.
Rawlins, R. A., I, 23.
Rawlins, William, I, 1+.
Rawls, J. J., I, 42.
Rawls, Morgan, I, 28, 38, 53.
Rawls, R., I, 11+.
Rawn, Charles C., I, 34; III, 5.
Rawolle, William C., I, 19, 21, 31, 32, 39, 51.
Raworth, D. B., I, 47.
Raworth, G. F., I, 28, 35.
Rawsom, I, 31.
Rawson, Charles H., I, 10.
Rawson, E. E., I, 39.
Rawson, Eugene A., I, 10, 39.
Rawson, H. C., I, 26.
Raxsdale, Frank M., I, 45.
Ray,* I, 10, 16, 22, 29, 35, 49, 52; II, 5, 8.
Ray, Adam, II, 4.
Ray, Albert F., I, 28, 40.
Ray, Andrew, I, 17.
Ray, Andrew W., I, 16, 30+, 31+; II, 8.
Ray, Archibald D., I, 38.
Ray, C. C., II, 3.
Ray, C. P., I, 10.
Ray, C. S., I, 41.
Ray, Charles V., I, 30, 38.
Ray, Cornelius M., III, 5.
Ray, D. H., I, 19.
Ray, D. W., I, 44.
Ray, Daniel M., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 52.
Ray, Frank, I, 29.
Ray, Harry, I, 32.
Ray, Henry W., I, 47.
Ray, Isaac L., I, 10.
Ray, J., I, 22.
Ray, J. C., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Ray, J. C., *2d Ga.*, I, 35.
Ray, J. H., I, 25.
Ray, J. Milton, I, 46.
Ray, J. P., I, 22.
Ray, J. T., I, 11.
Ray, James, *10th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Ray, James, *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 19.
Ray, James B., I, 30.
Ray, James M., I, 20, 24, 30.
Ray, James N., I, 52.
Ray, Jesse, I, 35+.
Ray, John, III, 5.
Ray, John C., I, 8.
Ray, John E., I, 20, 30–32.
Ray, John E. R., I, 49; IV, 1, 2.
Ray, John F., I, 32.
Ray, John Henry, I, 49.
Ray, John W., I, 16.
Ray, Josiah H., I, 51.
Ray, Lucien, I, 20.
Ray, Montreval, I, 53.
Ray, R. H. L., I, 30.
Ray, Reuben A., I, 38.
Ray, Richard, I, 38.
Ray, Richard M., I, 33, 43, 46.
Ray, S. G., I, 12.
Ray, Thomas, I, 35.
Ray, Thomas J., *49th Ohio*, I, 23.
Ray, Thomas J., *1st Tenn. P. R.*, I, 24.
Ray, W. Augustus, I, 34, 39.
Ray, W. F., I, 41.
Ray, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Ray, William, *30th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Ray, William, *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Ray, William D., I, 39.
Ray, William P., I, 27.
Rayborn, John M., I, 30.
Rayborne, *Captain*, I, 41.
Rayburn, Albert, II, 1.
Rayburn, J. Q., I, 32; IV, 2.
Rayburn, John, I, 16.
Rayburn, L. M., I, 10+.
Rayburn, Lovel C., I, 43.
Rayburn, N., I, 32.
Rayburn, William A., I, 10, 24, 45, 52; IV, 2.
Ray County, Mo.
Action, July 17, 1864, I, 41.
Operations:
July 27–Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 12–16, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, May 26–27, 1865, I, 48.
Rayen, Philo P., I, 12.
Rayfield, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Rayford, Thomas John, I, 5; II, 2.
Rayland, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Rayle, B. Y., I, 9.
Raymond,* I, 48; II, 7.
Raymond, A., II, 8.
Raymond, Albert, I, 49.
Raymond, B. W., III, 5.
Raymond, Benjamin, II, 2.
Raymond, Carrington H., I, 11, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
Raymond, Charles W., I, 27.
Raymond, Curtis B., III, 2.
Raymond, Don Alonzo, I, 51.
Raymond, E. A., I, 5.
Raymond, Edward T., I, 31, 40, 42, 51.
Raymond, Frederick A., I, 38.
Raymond, George, I, 10.
Raymond, George B., III, 2.
Raymond, George L., III, 5.
Raymond, Gilbert, I, 26.
Raymond, Henry, *Comr. 6th Dist. Mich.*, III, 5.
Raymond, Henry, *3d Wis.*, I, 5.
Raymond, Henry C., I, 22, 39.
Raymond, Henry J., I, 27, 46; II, 2, 6, 8; III, 4.
Raymond, Henry S., I, 38.
Raymond, James, *Steamer*, I, 32+, 34+, 41, 45.
Raymond, James O., I, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Raymond, James P., I, 43.
Raymond, Jasper N., I, 27, 36, 43.
Raymond, John B., I, 38.
Raymond, John S., I, 11, 12; II, 4.
Raymond, John W., I, 9, 40, 42, 47.
Raymond, R. W., I, 12.
Raymond, Samuel A., III, 5.
Raymond, Samuel B., I, 20+, 23, 30.
Raymond, William, I, 46.
Raymond, William F., I, 41.
Raymond, William M., I, 45.
Raymond, Z. L., III, 5.
Raymond, Miss.
  Capture, May 24, 1863, I, 24.
  Engagement, May 12, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 24.
Raymond, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24; II, 5.
Raymond Gazette, IV, 1.
Raymor, A. J., II, 7.
Raynal, G. T. F., III, 4.
Raynals, Antoine, I, 41.
Raynolds, George, I, 41.
Raynolds, Lewis, I, 17.
Raynolds, William F., I, 2, 4, 5, 12, 25, 27, 50, 51; II, 3; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Raynor, *Mr.*, I, 42.
Raynor, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Raynor, William H., I, 2, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34; II, 3.
Raysdell, I, 34.
Raysor, T. E., I, 6, 40.
Raytown, Mo.
  Skirmish, June 23, 1862, I, 13.
Razderachin, Valerian, I, 25.
Rea, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Rea, A. M., I, 36.
Rea, Con., I, 8.
Rea, James N., I, 20+.
Rea, John, *1st Ohio Cav.*, I, 38.
Rea, John, *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Rea, John E., II, 2.
Rea, Mason A., I, 36, 51.
Rea, W. T., I, 19.
Reachert, Michael, III, 5.
Read,* I, 4, 6, 47, 53; II, 4.
Read, Abner, I, 15, 26.
Read, Benjamin H., I, 14, 19, 28, 35.
Read, C., I, 15.
Read, C. H., I, 51.
Read, C. W., I, 27+.
Read, Charles F., II, 5.
Read, Charles W., I, 17, 27, 35, 46, 47+, 48, 49, 53; II, 6, 7; III, 4.
Read, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 42, 46.
Read, Edmund G., I, 42, 46.
Read, Edmund S., I, 19, 29, 42, 43.
Read, Edwin W. H., I, 1+, 25, 27, 29, 43; II, 1, 3, 4.
Read, Emory H., I, 38.
Read, Enoch M., II, 3.
Read, G. D., I, 45.
Read, George C., II, 3.
Read, George S., I, 28.
Read, H. W., II, 2.
Read, Henry E., I, 4+, 16; IV, 3.
Read, Horatio N. F., I, 22, 34.
Read, Ira B., I, 30.
Read, Isaac, I, 22; IV, 2, 3.
Read, J. D., I, 20.
Read, J. Harleston, jr., I, 28.
Read, J. Harleston, sr., I, 28, 35+.
Read, Jacob, I, 6+, 14.
Read, James, II, 2.
Read, James M., I, 46.
Read, John B., *Alabama*, I, 4+, 28.
Read, John B., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Read, John G., I, 11, 12.
Read, John M., *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
Read, John M., *14th Wis.*, I, 34, 45, 49.
Read, John Meredith, jr., III, 1.
Read, John P. W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6.
Read, John R., I, 51.
Read, Joseph C., I, 11, 19, 32, 45, 49.
Read, Louis W., I, 12+, 27, 46.
Read, Morton A., I, 46.
Read, N. M., II, 5.
Read, R. J., I, 11; II, 4.
Read, Riley A., I, 10, 20.
Read, Robert H., I, 52.
Read, Robert N., II, 2.
Read, Samuel B. M., I, 21, 25, 33, 36; II, 6.
Read, Samuel T., III, 1.
Read, Sheridan P., I, 20.
Read, Smith, II, 2.
Read, Theodore, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 34, 36+, 38, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Read, Walter A., I, 18, 42.
Read, White, II, 2.
Read, William, *Alabama*, I, 16.
Read, William, *32d Va.*, II, 8.
Read, William R., I, 11.
Reade,* II, 3, 7.
Reade, Edwin G., I, 51; IV, 3.
Readick, William E., I, 28, 35.
Reading, A. B., I, 52.
Reading, Richard, I, 30.
Reading, Samuel R., I, 53.
Reading, Thomas R., I, 11, 51.
Reading (Pa.) Eagle, III, 3.
Readsville, Mo.
  Skirmish, May 8, 1865, I, 48.
Ready, A. T., III, 5
Ready, E. S., I, 19.
Ready, Horace, I, 30, 42, 46.
Ready, Philip, I, 26.
Ready, Rufus, I, 38.
Ready, W. J., I, 11.
Ready, William, I, 2+.
Readyville, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    June 7, 1862, I, 10.
    Oct. 5, 6, 1863, I, 30.
    Sept. 6, 1864, I, 39.
  Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Reagan, A. J., *60th Ga.*, I, 32.
Reagan, A. J., *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 7.
Reagan, Amos W., I, 47.
Reagan, Andrew, I, 26.
Reagan, John H., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 17, 18, 22, 30–32, 46–50, 53; II, 1, 2, 7, 8; IV, 1–3.
Reagan, W. D., I, 48.
Reagin, Mardis, II, 3.
Real, Martin T., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Realf, Richard, I, 31.
Reals, Charles, I, 19.
Ream, Benjamin, I, 3.
Ream, Charles, I, 49.
Ream, Isaac, I, 6.
Reaman, Joseph, I, 26.
Reamer, Francis C., I, 27.
Reamey, J. A., I, 40.
Reams' Station, Va.
  Actions, Aug. 23, 24, 1864, I, 42.
  Battle, Aug. 25, 1864, I, 42, 51.
  Engagement, June 29, 1864, I, 40.
  Skirmishes:
    June 22, 1864, I, 40.
    Aug. 24, 1864, I, 42.
Reamy, *Tug*, I, 6.
Reamy, Thaddeus A., III, 5.
Reand, Victor, II, 6.
Reaney, William, I, 20, 23, 39.
Reans, Henly L., I, 25, 29+.
Reany, *Steamboat*, I, 2.
Reaper, *Ship*, II, 2.
Rearden, James S., I, 3+, 7, 10.
Rearden, Justice, I, 39.
Rearden, M., I, 30.
Reardon, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Reardon, Benjamin F., I, 32.
Reardon, Daniel, III, 5.
Reardon, David, I, 32.
Reardon, George W., I, 32.
Reardon, H. F., IV, 3.
Reardon, Jacob L., I, 32.
Reardon, S. B., I, 22.
Reas, John, I, 26.
Reasoner, Cyrus, I, 37.
Reasoner, William, III, 5.
Reasoner, William M., I, 48.
Reasons, W. M., I, 32.
Reasor, William, II, 2.
Reat, James L., I, 38.
Reat, John W., I, 32.
Reaves, *Private*, II, 8.
Reaves, James B., I, 10+.
Reaves, James O. R., I, 47.
Reaves, John H., I, 38.
Reaves, Stephen E. A., I, 46.
Reavis, Joseph B., II, 4.
Reavis, O., II, 7.
Reavis, William, I, 17.
Rebecca, *Schooner*, I, 11.
Rebecca, *Sloop*, I, 9.
Rebecca Barton, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36+, 40, 48; III, 5.
Rebecca Clyde, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
Rebel, *Steamer*, I, 28, 35.
Rebel.
  Use of word, in negotiations, etc., II, 6.
Rebellion, II, 5; III, 2, 3.
Reber, Charles T., I, 19+, 51.
Reber, Effinger L., I, 46.
Reber, Samuel F., I, 30, 38; III, 4.
Reber, Thomas, II, 6.
Reber, Van Buren S., I, 22, 41.
Rebman, George F., I, 49.
Rebstein, Matthew, I, 41, 48.
Rechberg, *Count*, II, 2.
Reckard, Frank B., I, 33, 39, 45, 49.
Recor, Henry H., I, 46.
Record, J. K. P., I, 22, 26; IV, 1.
Records of Discontinued Commands, III, 4, 5.
Recruit, *Schooner*, I, 9; III, 4.
Recruiting Agents, III, 3–5.
Recruiting Officers, III, 1–4; IV, 3.
Recruiting Service, II, 5–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Recruits, II, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Rector,* I, 8, 29.
Rector, Benjamin, I, 13; II, 4.
Rector, C. P., I, 45.
Rector, Charles H., I, 11.
Rector, Charles J., I, 46.
Rector, Elias, I, 1, 3, 13; IV, 1.
Rector, Frank A., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 53.
Rector, George, II, 7.
Rector, George W., jr., I, 42.
Rector, Henry, II, 2.
Rector, Henry M., I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 13, 15, 16, 22, 52, 53; II, 2; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Rector, J. N., I, 12.
Rector, W. F., I, 22.
Rector, W. G., I, 22.
Rector, William B., I, 12.
Rector, William H., I, 50.
Rector's Farm, Ark.
  Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Rectortown, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 1, 1864, I, 33.
    Oct. 10, 1864, I, 43.
Red, Samuel, I, 14.
Red, Samuel W., I, 24; IV, 2.
Red, W. C., I, 7; IV, 2.
Red Bank Creek, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Red Bird Creek, Ky.
  Skirmish, Aug. 25, 1862, I, 16.
Red Bone, Miss.
  Skirmish, Apr. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Redburn, Francis M., I, 24.
Red Chief, *Steamer*.
  Capture, May 25, 1863, I, 26.
  Mentioned, I, 24, 26, 34.
Red Clay, Ga.
  Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 38.
Red Clay, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Redd, *Lieutenant*, I, 11, 19.
Redd, *Private*, I, 25.
Redd, Harriet, II, 4.
Redd, J. K., I, 35.
Redd, O. F., I, 41.
Redd, Thomas M., I, 48.
Reddell, C. S., I, 32.
Redden, R. D., I, 19.
Redden, T. B., II, 6.
Redden, William O., I, 12, 21, 51; II, 4.
Reddick, C. S., I, 35.
Reddick, George H., I, 51.
Reddick, H. W., I, 45.
Reddick, Samuel C., I, 28.
Reddick, William H., I, 10; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Redding,* I, 15, 49.
Redding, A. W., II, 2.
Redding, C. R., I, 27.
Redding, John R., I, 30.

*Unidentified persons.

Redding, Joseph W., I, 38.
Redding, Nehemiah M., I, 31.
Redding, T. R., I, 11.
Redding, William F., I, 9.
Redding, William M., I, 22.
Reddit, David, I, 24.
Reddit, W. R., I, 30.
Redditt, William A., I, 24, 48.
Reddy, James, I, 51.
Reddy, James M., I, 36.
Reddy, John, I, 11.
Reddy, R. W., I, 35.
Redenbach, Lewis, I, 36, 40.
Reder, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
Redfearn, J. W. A., I, 11.
Redfearn, Jeremiah, I, 10, 31.
Red Feather, *Indian*, I, 13, 41.
Redfern, Alfred, I, 18.
Redfern, J. F., I, 13.
Redfield, H. T., III, 4.
Redfield, Henry J., I, 35.
Redfield, J. B., I, 17.
Redfield, James, I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39.
Redfield, James H., I, 17, 24, 26, 34.
Redfield, John S., II, 4.
Redfield, Squire, I, 13.
Redfield, William B., II, 2.
Redford, Frederick P., I, 51.
Redford, John C., I, 48.
Redgate, *Mr.*, I, 26; III, 2.
Red Gauntlet, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Redic, Newton, I, 11.
Redic, Oliver C., I, 46, 51.
Rediker, George B., I, 49.
Redington, Charles H., III, 5.
Redington, John C. O., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Red Leg, *Indian*, I, 41.
Red Legs, *Steamer*, I, 44.
Redlick, William, I, 35, 46.
Redman, Robert, II, 2.
Redman, T. C., I, 25.
Red Moccasin, *Indian*, I, 48.
Redmon, John F., I, 32.
Redmon, W. B., I, 19.
Redmond, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Redmond, Henry, I, 34.
Redmond, J. R., I, 24.
Redmond, J. T., I, 41.
Redmond, James, I, 23.
Redmond, Michael W., I, 40.
Redmond, Nicholas, II, 7.
Redmond, Robert C., I, 42.
Red Mound, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 34.
Red Mound, Tenn.
  Engagement, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 17.
Red Mountain, Cal.
  Skirmish, Mar. 17, 1864, I, 50.
Rednens, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Rednens, Lazarus, II, 1.
Redner, Edward G., I, 12.
Red Oak, Ga.
  Combat, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 38.
Redondo, José M., I, 50; III, 3.
Redpath, James, III, 1.
Red River, La.
  Engagement, Apr. 26–27, 1864, I, 34.
  Expeditions, Oct. 14–20, 1863, I, 26+, 30.
  Operations, Feb. 10–14, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 30.
    See also I, 15; Atlas.
Red River, La., Comdg. Officer at Mouth of, I, 15.
Red River, N. Mex.
  Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Red River Campaign.
  Mar. 10–May 22, 1864, I, 32, 34, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Red River Landing, La., II, 7, 8.
Red Rose Club, II, 2.
Red Rover, *Steamer*, I, 8, 39; II, 4; III, 2, 5.
Redwine, H. D. E., I, 20, 38.
Redwine, M. C., I, 29.
Redwine, R., I, 16.
Redwood, *Captain*, I, 53.
Redwood, R. George, I, 42.
Redwood, Richard H., I, 38; IV, 3.
Redwood, Robert H., I, 45; II, 4.
Redwood, Thomas, I, 26.
Redwood Bayou, La.
  Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
Redwood Creek, Cal.
  Attack, July 9, 1863, I, 50.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 8, 1862, Feb. 29, 1864, I, 50.
Redwood Mountains, Cal.
  Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 50.
Reeble, Edward, I, 31.
Reece, Asa, et al., I, 39.
Reece, David, I, 32.
Reece, John M., I, 42.
Reece, John R., II, 1.
Reece, Madison, I, 48; II, 3.
Reece, Robert K., I, 49.
Reece, William, I, 32.
Reed,* I, 6, 8, 9, 13, 16, 22–24, 28, 29, 31, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42, 48, 50; II, 2, 3, 7; IV, 3.
Reed, A., IV, 2.
Reed, A. C., IV, 2.
Reed, Aaron, I, 31.
Reed, Abner S., I, 11.
Reed, Abraham, III, 3.
Reed, Alexander, I, 34.
Reed, Alexander N., I, 19.
Reed, Alfred, I, 11, 39, 45; II, 4+.
Reed, Alfred G., I, 21.
Reed, Allen V., I, 49; II, 6, 8.
Reed, Alonzo, I, 36.
Reed, Alonzo S., I, 41.
Reed, Amoriah H., II, 5.
Reed, Amos, I, 48.
Reed, Anthony A., I, 46.
Reed, Arthur F., I, 45.
Reed, Axel H., I, 52.
Reed, B. F., II, 5.
Reed, Benjamin, I, 11.
Reed, Benjamin C. G., I, 35, 45; II, 6, 7.
Reed, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Reed, Burr, I, 22.
Reed, C. H., *18th Ill.*, I, 24.
Reed, C. H., *32d Miss.*, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Reed, Capt. Charles L., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
Reed, Cary, I, 49.
Reed, Cecil C., I, 45, 47.
Reed, Charles, I, 10.
Reed, Charles F., I, 24.
Reed, Craven, I, 45.
Reed, Cyrus A., I, 50.
Reed, D. B., I, 11.
Reed, David, I, 52.
Reed, David W., I, 24, 45.
Reed, Dexter G., I, 46.
Reed, Duff Green, I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 6.
Reed, Edmund W., I, 21.
Reed, Edward P., I, 21.
Reed, F. C., III, 5.
Reed, F. S., I, 34.
Reed, Francis W., I, 23.
Reed, G., I, 23.
Reed, George, II, 2.
Reed, George H., I, 39, 44.
Reed, George J., I, 51.
Reed, George S., I, 5.
Reed, George W., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 31, 32.
Reed, George W., *27th Ind.*, I, 12.
Reed, George W., *7th Mass.*, I, 11.
Reed, George W., *11th Pa.*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Reed, Gordon, I, 2.
Reed, H. W., II, 2.
Reed, Henry M., I, 25.
Reed, Henry P., I, 45.
Reed, Henry W., I, 48.
Reed, Herbert, I, 13, 22; II, 4.
Reed, Hiram, II, 1.
Reed, Horace L., I, 47.
Reed, Horatio B., I, 2, 11, 29, 43, 46, 51.
Reed, Hugh B., I, 7, 10, 16, 52.
Reed, J., *Kansas*, I, 22.
Reed, J., *U. S. N.*, I, 18.
Reed, J. B., I, 43.
Reed, J. B. T., I, 21.
Reed, J. Frank, I, 24.
Reed, J. G., I, 30.
Reed, J. P., I, 24.
Reed, Jacob, III, 3.
Reed, Jacob A., I, 18.
Reed, James, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Reed, James, *8th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23.
Reed, James, *17th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Reed, James D., I, 17.
Reed, James S., I, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Reed, James T., I, 17, 49.
Reed, Jasper N., I, 48.
Reed, Jesse, I, 24.
Reed, Jim, I, 48.
Reed, John, *9th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Reed, John, *11th Pa.*, I, 19.
Reed, John D., I, 42.
Reed, John Eugene, I, 52.
Reed, John F., I, 31.
Reed, John H., *Maryland*, II, 1+.
Reed, John H., *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Reed, John H., *Missouri*, II, 1+.
Reed, John H., *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
Reed, John H., *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
Reed, John Q., I, 49.
Reed, Joseph, I, 27.
Reed, Joseph O., I, 53.
Reed, Joseph R., *2d Iowa Batty.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32 39, 45, 48, 49.
Reed, Joseph R., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42.
Reed, Joseph T., I, 48.
Reed, Josiah, III, 5.
Reed, Levi L., I, 20.
Reed, Lewis G., I, 20, 52.
Reed, Lewis M., I, 34.
Reed, Louis, I, 52.
Reed, Montgomery S., I, 27.
Reed, Moses, I, 22, 41.
Reed, Myron W., I, 39, 49.
Reed, N. A., II, 3.
Reed, Nathan A., jr., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Reed, Nathaniel K., I, 26; III, 1+.
Reed, Neri, I, 25.
Reed, Perry L., I, 17, 31, 32.
Reed, Philo E., I, 23.
Reed, R. C., I, 53.
Reed, Robert, II, 8.
Reed, Robert M., I, 22, 34, 39.
Reed, S., II, 2.
Reed, Sam, I, 49.
Reed, Samuel J., I, 14.
Reed, Samuel M., I, 36.
Reed, Stephen D., II, 4.
Reed, Thomas A., I, 8, 41, 48.
Reed, Thomas B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 15, 17, 23, 24.
Reed, Thomas B., *Surg.*, I, 11, 15, 37.
Reed, Thomas B., *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Reed, Thomas H., I, 25.
Reed, W. Shelby, II, 7, 8.
Reed, Wells W., I, 46.
Reed, Wiley M., I, 20, 31, 32.
Reed, William, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Reed, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Reed, William, *8th Mo.*, I, 52.
Reed, William B., *Pennsylvania*, II, 2, 3, 8.
Reed, William B., *P. O. Clerk*, IV, 3.
Reed, William B., *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
Reed, William D., I, 45.
Reed, William G., I, 7.
Reed, William H., *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Reed, William H., *74th Ohio*, I, 20.
Reed, William H. H., I, 32.
Reed, William I., I, 50.
Reed, William J., I, 10.
Reed, William M., I, 49.
Reed, William N., I, 35.
Reed & Bro., I, 50.
Reeder, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Reeder, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Reeder, Adam, I, 16.
Reeder, Ambrose, I, 50.
Reeder, Andrew H., I, 51; III, 2.
Reeder, Benjamin A., I, 8, 13, 22.
Reeder, Charles A., I, 46.
Reeder, David, I, 50.
Reeder, Frank, I, 45, 48, 49.
Reeder, Frederick W., I, 13, 22.
Reeder, George M., I, 17.
Reeder, Howard, I, 8.
Reeder, Josiah, I, 24.
Reeder, L. L., I, 41.
Reeder, L. T., I, 36.
Reeder, Samuel N., I, 48.

Reeder, W. C., I, 16.
Reeder, William De H., I, 20, 52.
Reeder, William De H., et al., I, 20.
Reeds, John M., I, 41, 48.
Reed's Bridge, Ark.
Action, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 22.
Reed's Bridge, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Reed's Ferry, Va.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
Reed's Mountain, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 6, 1862, I, 22.
Reedy, John W., I, 19, 27, 30.
Reedy, William J., I, 27, 43.
Reefy, Philip, I, 20, 31.
Reek, G. M., I, 25.
Reel, John, I, 51.
Reem, Charles, I, 12.
Reemer, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Reen, Charles, I, 43, 46.
Re-enlistment of Troops, I, 32–34; III, 3, 4.
Rees, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Rees, David B., I, 45.
Rees, David W., I, 46.
Rees, H., I, 37.
Rees, Jacob G., I, 22, 34, 41.
Rees, John D., I, 24.
Rees, John J., I, 46.
Rees, John M. N., II, 7.
Rees, Lucius G., I, 36, 40.
Rees, Richard, I, 34, 41, 45, 49.
Rees, William H., I, 41, 48.
Reese,* I, 23, 30, 50.
Reese, A. J., I, 46.
Reese, Amor, III, 5.
Reese, Aquilla A., I, 46.
Reese, Augustus, IV, 1.
Reese, Carlos, I, 30.
Reese, Chauncey B., I, 1, 5, 6, 11, 25, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas.*
Reese, Conrad, I, 36.
Reese, Daniel, I, 50.
Reese, Daniel H., I, 48.
Reese, David, I, 50.
Reese, Elias, I, 17.
Reese, George, IV, 3.
Reese, Henry, *48th Pa.*, I, 40.
Reese, Henry (*Unidentified*), I, 30.
Reese, Henry, jr., I, 51.
Reese, Isaac N., II, 3.
Reese, J. H., II, 6.
Reese, J. S., I, 38.
Reese, James, I, 4.
Reese, John, *68th Ind.*, I, 31.
Reese, John, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Reese, John P., I, 49.
Reese, Joseph B., I, 27.
Reese, Leonard Albert, II, 7.
Reese, R. H., I, 29, 51.
Reese, Theodore, I, 10, 17, 24.
Reese, W. M., I, 52.
Reese, Warren S., I, 38, 39; II, 3.
Reese, William, *Ohio*, III, 5.
Reese, William, *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 13; II, 3.
Reese, William B., I, 30.
Reese, William J., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Reeseman, David, I, 20, 52.
Reeside, Francis, II, 2.
Reeside, J. E., I, 8.
Reeve, Arthur T., I, 39, 41+, 48.
Reeve, E. P., II, 4.
Reeve, Edwin F., I, 31.
Reeve, Felix A., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; III, 2.
Reeve, Isaac V. D., I, 1; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 3.
Reeve, James T., I, 16, 30+.
Reeve, Jesse S., I, 38.
Reeve, John B., I, 20, 30.
Reeve, John D., I, 32.
Reeve, John J., I, 24, 30, 31, 38, 45, 47, 52; II, 5, 6.
Reeve, Nathan, I, 11.
Reeves,* I, 26, 39; II, 2.
Reeves, Ben., I, 48.
Reeves, Calvin, I, 49.
Reeves, Clement, I, 27.
Reeves, Columbus, I, 50.
Reeves, Edward, I, 38.
Reeves, Ezra W., I, 15.
Reeves, F., I, 38.
Reeves, George, I, 24.
Reeves, George R., I, 30–32, 38, 39.
Reeves, George W., I, 39.
Reeves, Henry A., II, 2.
Reeves, J. A., I, 20, 23.
Reeves, J. G., I, 52.
Reeves, J. J., I, 36.
Reeves, James E., I, 27.
Reeves, James H., I, 42, 46.
Reeves, James J., I, 21.
Reeves, James T., I, 25.
Reeves, John, I, 41.
Reeves, John G., I, 48.
Reeves, John L., I, 39.
Reeves, John N., I, 43.
Reeves, Leonard V., I, 32.
Reeves, Malachi, I, 52.
Reeves, Reuben A., I, 26.
Reeves, Robert W., I, 37.
Reeves, S. H., I, 49.
Reeves, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Reeves, Samuel, *5th N. C.*, I, 51.
Reeves, Thomas, jr., I, 10+.
Reeves, Thomas H., *4th Tenn.*, I, 30, 38, 39, 49.
Reeves, Thomas H., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, III, 1.
Reeves, W. J., II, 7.
Reeves, William C., III, 5.
Reeves, William N., I, 16, 20, 23, 32.
Reeves' Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Reeves' Point, N. C.
Works abandoned, Jan. 16–17, 1865, I, 46.
Refugees, Abandoned Lands, etc. See *Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.;* also *Captured Property.*
Refugio County, Tex., I, 26.
Regan, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Regan, Daniel, II, 2.
Regan, Daniel J., I, 11.
Regan, James M., I, 19, 29, 39, 45, 49.
Regan *or* Rogan, John, II, 2.
Regan, John W., I, 43.
Regan, Peter C., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46.
Reger, Albert G., I, 2, 5, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Reger, G. J., I, 29.
Reger, Isaac N., I, 11.
Reger, Jerome J., I, 5+.
Reger, Monroe C., I, 43.
Regimental Bands, III, 1, 2.
Register, R. Wilson, I, 40.
Registration, I, 15.
Regnier, C., I, 33.
Regue, Stark, I, 41.
Regulations, C. S. Army, IV, 1–3.
Regulations, U. S. Army, III, 1.
Regur, Leonard H., I, 5.
Rehr, Lewis, I, 43, 46.
Rehrer, E. Godfrey, I, 21, 25.
Rehrer, Jacob, I, 46.
Rehwinkel, Fritz, I, 48.
Reibaud, Francisco, I, 15.
Reiber, Francis, I, 37.
Reich, Cornelius, I, 11; IV, 1.
Reich, Joseph, III, 5.
Reichard, Aug., I, 10, 15–17, 23, 24, 52; III, 2.
Reichard, Francis H., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Reichard, George N., I, 25, 27, 43.
Reichard & Co., III, 2.
Reichardt, Julius, I, 30.
Reichelderfer, John, I, 32.
Reichenbach, E. C., III, 5.
Reichenbacher, Martin, I, 11.
Reichert, Francis, I, 13; II, 4.
Reichert, Herrmann, I, 5.
Reiching, Mathias, I, 12.
Reid,* I, 22, 28, 29, 53; II, 1, 7.
Reid, A. C., I, 24; IV, 3.
Reid, A. G. N., I, 51.
Reid, Aaron L., *Ship*, II, 2.
Reid, Alexander S., I, 42.
Reid, Andrew, I, 37.
Reid, C. H., & Co., IV, 3.
Reid, Charles, I, 51.
Reid, Charles C., I, 34+.
Reid, David, II, 4.
Reid, David L., IV, 1.
Reid, Donald, I, 38.
Reid, Elihu D., I, 5, 51.
Reid, George W., I, 25, 27, 44.
Reid, Greenberry, I, 23.
Reid, H. J., I, 24, 30–32, 38; IV, 2.
Reid, Homer C., I, 45.
Reid, Hugh T., I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 4.
Reid, J. G., I, 3, 53.
Reid, J. J., I, 18.
Reid, J. M., I, 53.
Reid, J. T., I, 14.
Reid, Jacob, I, 52.
Reid, James A., *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 18, 19, 23, 27, 30, 47, 53.
Reid, James A., *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Reid, James D., I, 27.
Reid, James M., I, 10, 39.
Reid, James R., II, 8.
Reid, James S., *Q. M.*, I, 42.
Reid, James S., *3d Ga.*, I, 9.
Reid, James W., I, 16.
Reid, John, *Com. Sub.*, I, 8, 17, 22, 53.
Reid, John, *8th Ohio*, I, 12, 25, 27, 29.
Reid, John, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Reid, John B., I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
Reid, John C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45: IV, 3.
Reid, John G., I, 12, 25, 27, 29.
Reid, John H., I, 10, 15.
Reid, John M., I, 10, 15.
Reid, John W., *Alleghany Art.*, I, 11.
Reid, John W., *Mo. S. G.*, I 53; II, 2.
Reid, John W. P., I, 21.
Reid, L. Wilber, I, 7, 51.
Reid, M., I, 38.
Reid, N. C., III, 1.
Reid, Peter C., II, 4.
Reid, R. R., I, 53.
Reid, Robert, *Illinois*, III, 5.
Reid, Robert, *48th Pa.*, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Reid, Robert K., I, 50.
Reid, Robert W., I, 26, 47.
Reid, S. V., I, 46, 47; IV, 3.
Reid, Samuel O., I, 11.
Reid, Samuel P., I, 16.
Reid, T. B., I, 36.
Reid, T. G., I, 17.
Reid, T. J., I, 31.
Reid, Thomas, I, 34.
Reid, Thomas J., I, 30.
Reid, Thomas J., jr., I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Reid, Thomas M., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Reid, W. A., *Missouri*, I, 34+, 41.
Reid, W. A., *27th Ga. Battn.*, I, 44.
Reid, W. D., I, 36.
Reid, Whitelaw, II, 6.
Reid, William, I, 5, 42.
Reid, William A., I, 45, 47; II, 7.
Reid, William L. J., I, 42.
Reid, William M., *Dr.*, I, 32.
Reid, William M., *15th Ill.*, I, 24.
Reid, William P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 5.
Reider, A., II, 5.
Reierson, J. H., I, 22.
Reife, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Reiff, A. V., I, 22, 34, 41.
Reiff, Josiah C., I, 20, 49, 52.
Reifie, Theodore, I, 46; III, 5.
Reighand, Samuel A., I, 53.
Reigle, Daniel P., I, 43; III, 4.
Reigler, Albert, I, 38.
Reikert, Adolph, I, 19.
Reil, Pat., I, 15.
Reilay, Charles H., I, 36.
Reiley, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Reiley, J. J., IV, 2.
Reilley, *Wagon-Master*, I, 9.
Reilley, Frank W., I, 17.
Reilley, John H., I, 11.
Reilly, Bernard, I, 20.
Reilly, E., I, 15; III, 2.
Reilly, Edward, I, 46.
Reilly, Francis, I, 48.
Reilly, James, I, 1, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Reilly, James T., I, 46.
Reilly, James W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32+, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Reilly, James W., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
Reilly, John C., I, 40.
Reilly, John D., I, 45, 49+.

* Unidentified persons.

Reilly, John T., I, 19+, 42.
Reilly, Michael, II, 2.
Reilly, Miles, I, 39.
Reilly, Peter, II, 2.
Reilly, Terrence, I, 2+, 11+, 29+, 40, 43, 51.
Reilly, Thomas, I, 34.
Reilly, William A., I, 12, 33, 36.
Reily, *Mr.*, I, 20.
Reily, Adolphus P., I, 25.
Reily, Charles C., I, 39.
Reily, James, I, 4, 9, 15, 50, 53; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 1.
Reily, John, I, 9+.
Reily, Kate, I, 43.
Reily, Peter, I, 10.
Reily, Robert, I, 12, 25.
Reimbursement of States, III, 1, 2.
Rein, Oscar, I, 47.
Reindeer, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Reindeer, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Reindeer, *Steamer*, I, 45.
Reindeer, *Tug*, III, 4.
Reindeer, *U. S. S.*, I, 31, 34.
Reineger, Robert G., I, 17, 52.
Reinert, Gottfried, I, 49.
Reinhard, Franz Xaver, I, 21.
Reinhard, Frederick W., I, 15, 26; III, 1.
Reinhardt, Gustavus, I, 51.
Reinhart, H. W., I, 18.
Reinhart, Peter, III, 5.
Reinhold, Henry S., I, 25.
Reinhold, Martin, I, 43.
Reinhold, Reuben, I, 21, 25, 27, 33.
Reinicker, Charles H. C., I, 36.
Reinmuller, John E., I, 18, 42.
Reinsch, August, I, 20.
Reintanz, Hermann, I, 20.
Reis, John G., I, 31.
Reisden, C. A., I, 9.
Reisdorph, Benjamin, I, 48.
Reiser, J., I, 16.
Reising, John, I, 9.
Reisinger, George W., I, 27.
Reisinger, James W. H., I, 34, 35, 41, 44.
Reisinger, Roe, I, 27.
Reisinger, William I., I, 27, 29.
Reiss, *Captain*, I, 13.
Reist, Levi S., III, 2.
Reiter, Joseph, I, 41.
Reive, Allen, I, 32.
Reives, L., I, 34.
Relay House, Md.
  Occupation, May 6, 1861, I, 2.
Relay House, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Release, *U. S. S.*, I, 5.
Release, *U. S. Storeship*, II, 2.
Reliance, *Lighter Barge*, III, 4.
Reliance, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, Aug. 23, 1863, I, 29.
  Destruction, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29.
  Mentioned, I, 15, 25, 29.
Relief, *Lighter Barge*, III, 4.
Relief, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Relief, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Relief, *Tug*, I, 14, 47; III, 4.
Relinger, Nicholas, I, 2.
Relliford, I, 34.
Relyea, C. J., I, 14.
Remberg, J. H., I, 34.
Rembert, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Remer, William T., III, 5.
Remey, George C., I, 11; II, 6+.
Rémiatte, Louis, I, 22, 34.
Remick, David, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53.
Remick, Otis, I, 24.
Remington, B. F., I, 32.
Remington, Daniel S., I, 36, 40, 42.
Remington, E., & Sons, III, 2.
Remington, George W., I, 21, 25.
Remington, J. L., *Atlas*.
Remington, James H., I, 21.
Remington, John E., I, 30, 38, 44, 47, 49; III, 5.
Remington, Leonard C., I, 49.
Remington, S., III, 2.
Remington, S. Pierre, I, 19, 25, 27, 41; II, 4.
Remington, Thomas J. L., I, 23, 38.
Remington, William A., III, 5.
Remington, William H., I, 43.
Remington, William N., I, 36.
Remley, George A., I, 43.
Remley, John, I, 5.
Remont, Frank E., I, 20+, 52.
Remount Camp, Ark.
  Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 41.
Remount Camp, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Rempel, Ferdinand F., I, 10, 16.
Rems, Charles H., I, 25.
Renaud, Clement, I, 15.
Renaud, V., II, 7.
Rencher, Abraham, I, 50.
Rendezvous, I, 51, 52; II, 4–6; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3
Rendlebrock, Joseph, I, 20+, 23, 32, 49, 52.
Reneau, N. S., II, 2.
Reneau, W. E., I, 32.
Renehan, *Sergeant*, I, 1.
Renfro, A. B., I, 30.
Renfro, E. T., I, 52.
Renfro, W., I, 7.
Renfro, W. T., I, 25.
Renfro, William H., II, 7.
Renfro, William P., II, 1.
Renfroe, B. P., I, 24.
Renfroe, J. W., I, 21.
Renfroe, N. D., I, 21.
Renfrow, James, I, 32.
Renick,* I, 13, 34.
Renick, Archibald, I, 22.
Renick, Christian, II, 7.
Renick, Morris, I, 30, 31, 38.
Renick, Robert M., I, 3; II, 1, 7.
Renick's Farm, Mo.
  Scout, June 10–15, 1864, I, 34.
Reniff, James R., I, 47.
Renig, Charles, I, 32.
Renkenberger, Jacob, I, 46.
Rennehan, Frank, II, 2.
Renner, Arnold, I, 34.
Renner, Henry, I, 22.
Renner, Isaac, I, 5+.
Rennick, John, I, 16.
Rennick, William, I, 51.
Rennie, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Rennie, Alexander, I, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Rennie, David P., I, 47.
Rennie, John, III, 5.
Rennie, Robert, I, 50.
Renninger, Louis, I, 52.
Rennison, Henry J., I, 22.
Rennison, James C., I, 30, 37.
Rennolds, Albert, I, 11, 25.
Renny, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Reno, *Steamer*, I, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Reno, Benjamin F., I, 9, 19, 24.
Reno, Jesse L., I, 1, 3, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 50–52; III, 1, 2.
Reno, Joseph L., I, 47.
Reno, Marcus A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 39, 43, 46, 50.
Reno, Ovid P., II, 2.
Renom, Arne, I, 49.
Renough, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
Renshaw, *Captain*, I, 49.
Renshaw, Francis B., I, 1, 6.
Renshaw, Richard T., I, 18, 33, 51.
Renshaw, William B., I, 6, 15, 53.
Renson, F., I, 46.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institution, III, 1.
Rentch, Daniel S., I, 21, 43.
Rentfro, William H., I, 28.
Rentrop, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Rents, III, 1.
Renville, Antoine, I, 41+.
Renville, Daniel, I, 41.
Renville, Gabriel, I, 13, 34, 41, 48.
Renville, Joseph, I, 41.
Renwick, George W., I, 16.
Renwick, Henry B., I, 9.
Renwick, J. P., I, 3.
Renwick, John, II, 2.
Renwick, Robert, II, 1+, 2.
Renwick, Victor D., I, 42.
Renwick, W. P., I, 24.
Renz, Charles L., I, 31.
Reomer, C. F. H., I, 27.
Repo, Fritz, I, 13.
Repp, George M., I, 31, 32, 38.
Reppert, Henry C., I, 30, 38, 45, 49.
Reppert, William E., I, 20, 52+.
Representative Recruits, III, 4, 5.
Republic, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 24, 52.
Republic, *Steamer* (*Pacific Coast*), I, 50.
Republican, Editors of, II, 1.
Republican River, Kans.
  Expedition, Apr. 8–23, 1864, I, 34.
  Scout, Aug. 19–24, 1864, I, 41.
Republican Watchman, II, 2.
Requa, James E., I, 20+, 52+.
Requerra, Manuel, I, 50.
Requesine, Mark, I, 49.
Rerick, John H., I, 10, 30.
Resaca, Ga.
  Battle, May 14–15, 1864, I, 38, 52; *Atlas*.
  Combats near, May 9, 13, 1864, I, 38.
  Demonstration, May 8–13, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 12–13, 1864, I, 39, 52.
Resaca, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38, 44.
Rescue, *Lighter Barge*, III, 4.
Rescue, *Steamer*, I, 35; III, 4.
Rescue, *Tug*, I, 47.
Reserve, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Reserve Corps, Army of the Cumberland, Officers, Third Brigade, Third Division, I, 30.
Reserve Corps, Military Division of West Mississippi, I, 49.
Reserves, IV, 1–3.
Reshaw, John, I, 22.
Resignations, III, 1–3.
Resolute, *C. S. S.* (*Gunboat*).
  Capture, Dec. 12, 1864, I, 44.
  Mentioned, I, 44, 47; III, 5.
Resolute, *C. S. S.* (*Ram*), I, 6, 52.
Resolute, *Steamer*.
  Attack, Oct. 11, 1864, I, 41.
  Mentioned, I, 41, 48; III, 2.
Resolute, *U. S. S.*, I, 37, 40.
Reson, *Captain*, I, 39.
Resoner, John M., I, 48.
Respass, Isaiah, II, 2.
Respass, John R., I, 9+.
Respass, William, II, 2.
Respess, J. T., I, 28.
Ressler, Isaac H., I, 42.
Restieaux, Edward B. W., I, 33, 45+, 51; III, 5.
Restine, Joseph, III, 3.
Restless, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Restless, *Tug*, III, 2.
Retaliation.
  Exercise as a war power, II, 5.
Retel, Casper, I, 27.
Retherford, R. M., II, 7.
Retirement of Officers, III, 1, 2; IV, 2.
Reton, John, jr., I, 48.
Reton, John, sr., I, 48.
Retter, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Retter, Henry P., II, 7.
Rettig, F., I, 35.
Rettig, William, I, 53.
Returns Office, Interior Department, III, 2.
Returns of Troops, III, 1, 2; IV, 2.
Reuben, *Indian*, I, 50.
Reul, Rudolph, I, 38.
Reuss, J. M., I, 4, 15.
Reuter, Charles, III, 5.
Revaleon, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Revaleon, Charles Fairfax, II, 5, 8.
Revel, Richard, II, 2.
Reveley, W. W., I, 28, 35; IV, 3.
Revell, William A., I, 43.
Revella, Don, I, 4.
Revelle, Cord, I, 32.
Revelle, Hardy N., I, 32.
Revely, J. P., I, 39.
Revenue Cutters, III, 1.
Revenue Service, IV, 1.
Revere, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Revere, E. H., I, 25.
Revere, Edward H. R., I, 5, 11, 19; II, 3.
Revere, Frederick B., I, 41.
Revere, Joseph W., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Revere, Paul J., I, 5, 9, 19, 25, 27; II, 3.
Revere, William H., jr., I, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47.
Reves, Timothy, I, 10, 13+, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Revis, H. W., I, 23.
Revis, Martha, I, 23.
Revolvers, II, 6.
Rew, Frederick A., II, 6.

Rew, R. Y., I, 17.
Rewards, III, 1-5.
Rex, George, II, 7, 8.
Rex, George P., I, 24+.
Rex, John, I, 20, 52.
Rexford, J. P., I, 23.
Rexford, William H., I, 27.
Rexford, Willie M., I, 11, 15, 26, 43.
Rexinger, Samuel, I, 31, 32.
Reybern, A. K., I, 41.
Reyburn, Robert, I, 37.
Reyburn, William B., I, 19.
Reymer, Michael D., I, 43.
Reynaud, Aimé-Félix-Saint-Elme, I, 15; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Reynhardt, Henry, I, 36.
Reynolds,* I, 4+, 5, 16, 17+, 22+, 23, 27, 30–32, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50; II, 2, 4, 7.
Reynolds. A. R., III, 5.
Reynolds, Abram, III, 5.
Reynolds, Albert, I, 42.
Reynolds, Alexander W., I, 1+, 5, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 3, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Reynolds, Alfred D., I, 42.
Reynolds, Anthony H., I, 25, 27.
Reynolds, Archibald, II, 2.
Reynolds, Arthur E., I, 7+, 17, 24, 30–32, 42, 46; II, 4; IV, 2.
Reynolds, B. L., I, 28, 35.
Reynolds, Benjamin, I, 38, 44, 47; III, 5.
Reynolds, Benoni O., I, 13.
Reynolds, Bill, I, 48.
Reynolds, Charles, *9th Conn.*, I, 26.
Reynolds, Charles, *V. R. C.*, I, 37, 43.
Reynolds, Charles A., I, 17, 24, 49; II, 6, 7.
Reynolds, Charles E., I, 34.
Reynolds, Charles M., I, 36.
Reynolds, Clarkson, I, 48.
Reynolds, Corydon, I, 41.
Reynolds, D. T., I, 11.
Reynolds, Daniel, *Massachusetts*, III, 4.
Reynolds, Daniel, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Reynolds, Daniel H., I, 3, 23, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52.
Reynolds, David, I, 32.
Reynolds, E. McD., I, 6.
Reynolds, Edward, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Reynolds, Edward, *59th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Reynolds, Edward H., I, 46.
Reynolds, Edwin F., I, 11.
Reynolds, Even, I, 34.
Reynolds, F. A., I, 23, 39, 51.
Reynolds, Francis, *Surg.*, I, 19, 21; III, 5.
Reynolds, Francis, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 9+, 28, 42.
Reynolds, Francis E., I, 20, 23+, 30.
Reynolds, G. W., I, 23.
Reynolds, Gardner, I, 46.
Reynolds, George, *Guide*, I, 50.
Reynolds, George, *7th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
Reynolds, George, *9th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Reynolds, George A., I, 48.
Reynolds, George D., I, 34, 39, 41.
Reynolds, George J., I, 38.
Reynolds, George N., I, 1.
Reynolds, George W., *29th Miss.*, I, 31, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Reynolds, George W., *Terrell's Cav.*, I, 26.
Reynolds, Gerard, I, 18, 33, 36, 40.
Reynolds, Gilbert H., I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Reynolds, Granville H., I, 38, 44.
Reynolds, H., I, 48.
Reynolds, H. Clay, I, 20.
Reynolds, H. L., II, 2.
Reynolds, Henry, I, 46.
Reynolds, Herbert M., I, 38.
Reynolds, Hosea C., I, 12, 19, 51.
Reynolds, Hugh A., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 30, 49.
Reynolds, Hugh A., *30th Miss.*, I, 23, 30; IV, 2.
Reynolds, J. D., I, 2.
Reynolds, J. L., I, 34.
Reynolds, J. W., II, 2.
Reynolds, Jacob *or* Jacob A., I, 20, 52.
Reynolds, James, *8th Ala.*, I, 25.
Reynolds, James, *10th Ky.*, I, 16.
Reynolds, James (*Unidentified*), I, 41.
Reynolds, James C., *3d Ala.*, I, 11.
Reynolds, James C., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 35.
Reynolds, James H., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Reynolds, James H., *28th Va.*, I, 11.
Reynolds, James K., I, 20+, 23, 30, 32, 52.
Reynolds, James M., *61st Ohio*, I, 27.
Reynolds, James M., *9th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23, 38, 39.
Reynolds, James P., I, 49.
Reynolds, Job, I, 30.
Reynolds, Joel, I, 20.
Reynolds, John, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Reynolds, John, *Indiana*, III, 5.
Reynolds, John, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Reynolds, John, *4th N. J.*, II, 4.
Reynolds, John, *3d Ohio Cav.*, I, 23.
Reynolds, John, *68th Pa.*, I, 27.
Reynolds, John A., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Reynolds, John A., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Reynolds, John C., *Mr.*, III, 5.
Reynolds, John C., *10th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21.
Reynolds, John C., *114th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Reynolds, John E., *2d Me.*, I, 2.
Reynolds, John E., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Reynolds, John F., I, 1, 4+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21–23, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 42, 47, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Reynolds, John G., I, 2.
Reynolds, John M., I, 37, 43.
Reynolds, John P., I, 49.
Reynolds, John T., *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Reynolds, John T., *64th N. C.*, II, 7, 8.
Reynolds, John W., I, 25, 27, 29.
Reynolds, Johnson, et al., I, 51.
Reynolds, Joseph J., I, 2, 4, 5, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30, 31, 34–41, 43, 45–49, 51, 52; II, 2, 3, 5, 8; III, 1, 4, 5.
Reynolds, Joseph S., I, 44, 47, 49.
Reynolds, Joseph W., I, 49.
Reynolds, Laurence, I, 21.
Reynolds, Lemuel H., III, 5.
Reynolds, Lemuel M., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
Reynolds, Michael, I, 36.
Reynolds, N., II, 4.
Reynolds, Prior, I, 42.
Reynolds, R. B., I, 7; II, 1.
Reynolds, R. M., I, 13, 22.
Reynolds, R. O., I, 14.
Reynolds, Reuben, III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Reynolds, Reuben O., I, 42, 46; IV, 2.
Reynolds, Robert B., I, 1.
Reynolds, Robert L., I, 49.
Reynolds, Robert W., I, 29.
Reynolds, Roswell S., I, 11.
Reynolds, Rowena P., III, 5.
Reynolds, S. W., I, 20.
Reynolds, Samuel H., I, 23, 30; IV, 1.
Reynolds, Silas E., I, 27, 36.
Reynolds, Steed, I, 23.
Reynolds, Stephen R., I, 27, 36.
Reynolds, Stephen S., III, 5.
Reynolds, T., II, 2.
Reynolds, T. A., I, 6.
Reynolds, Thomas, *69th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Reynolds, Thomas, *16th Wis.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Reynolds, Thomas C., I, 3, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3; IV, 2, 3.
Reynolds, Thomas H., I, 32.
Reynolds, Thomas M., I, 40.
Reynolds, Titus, I, 50.
Reynolds, W. D., & Co., I, 51.
Reynolds, W. G., I, 31.
Reynolds, W. J., I, 34+, 41, 48+.
Reynolds, W. J., et al., I, 34+.
Reynolds, W. W., I, 53.
Reynolds, Walter, I, 32.
Reynolds, William, *Overland Stage Line*, I, 41, 48.
Reynolds, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Reynolds, William, *Sig. Officer*, I, 38.
Reynolds, William, *73d Ind.*, II, 6.
Reynolds, William, *50th Pa.*, I, 14, 28.
Reynolds, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 35, 44, 47.
Reynolds, William B., I, 36, 40; II, 4.
Reynolds, William H., *92d Ill.*, I, 32.
Reynolds, William H., *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 47.
Reynolds, William H., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 2, 6, 51.
Reynolds, William H. C., I, 46.
Reynolds, William O., III, 5.
Reynolds, William P., I, 50.
Reynolds, William S., *17th Ill.*, I, 24.
Reynolds, William S., *1st Tenn.*, I, 23, 52.
Reynolds, William W., I, 24, 41.
Reynoldsburg, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Mar. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Reynolds County, Mo.
  Scout, Nov. 4–19, 1863, I, 22+.
Reynolds' Plantation, Ga.
  Engagement, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.
Reynolds' Station, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
Rezner, William B., I, 40, 42.
Rhame, George S., I, 35.
Rhay, John W., I, 34.
Rhea, Edward, I, 34.
Rhea, Elias, II, 4.
Rhea, J. L., II, 2.
Rhea, James A., I, 31, 32, 39.
Rhea, John A., I, 19.
Rhea, John W., I, 20.
Rhea, Matt., I, 3.
Rhea, Peter, I, 53.
Rhea, Robert, IV, 2.
Rhea, Robert B., II, 1.
Rhea, Robert H., I, 34.
Rhea, Rufus B., I, 52.
Rhea, W. E., I, 34.
Rhea, Weston H., I, 45.
Rhea's Mills, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 7, 1862, I, 13.
    Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Rheatown, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 12, Oct. 11, 1863, I, 30.
    Apr. 16, 1864, I, 32.
    Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Rhein, *Sergeant*, I, 8.
Rhein, Jacob, I, 46.
Rheinlander, John, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Rhett, *Corporal*, I, 1+.
Rhett, *Surgeon*, I, 35.
Rhett, A. Burnet, I, 2, 11, 21, 28, 35, 47, 51.
Rhett, Alfred, I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Rhett, Charles H., I, 53.
Rhett, Edmund, I, 53.
Rhett, James, *Mrs.*, I, 30.
Rhett, Julius M., I, 10, 14, 28, 35; II, 1; IV, 1.
Rhett, R. B., jr., I, 1, 35.
Rhett, R. Barnwell, sr., I, 28, 53+; IV, 1, 3.
Rhett, Roland, I, 47, 53.
Rhett, T. M. S., I, 35.
Rhett, Thomas G., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 15, 22, 25, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 51, 53.
Rhett, Thomas S., I, 11, 14, 17, 18, 25, 27–29, 51, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Rhind, Alexander C., I, 14, 42, 46, 47.
Rhine, *French Steamer*, I, 50.
Rhine, Clay, I, 37.
Rhine, Daniel, I, 34.
Rhine, F. W., I, 26.
Rhine, William O., I, 34.
Rhinehart, Alfred A., I, 40, 42, 46.
Rhinehart, Annie E., III, 5.
Rhinehart *or* Rinehart, Bennett I, 20, 52.
Rhinehart, G. D., I, 28.
Rhinehart, John, II, 6.
Rhinemiller, William, I, 39.
Rhines, James, I, 38.
Rhines, Levant C., I, 36, 40, 42; II, 6.
Rhino, Celia Ardina, II, 1.
Rhoades, Charles, I, 51.
Rhoades, Charles W. C., I, 26, 43, 46.
Rhoades, J., I, 22.
Rhoades, James W., I, 32.
Rhoades, Lawrence, I, 48, 49.
Rhoades, Richard, I, 29.
Rhoades, Stephen W., I, 28, 35.
Rhoads, Amos B., I, 23; II, 4.
Rhoads, Frank L., I, 3, 7, 17, 53.
Rhoads, George B., I, 21, 33, 36
Rhoads, George W., I, 39.
Rhoads, J. S., I, 50.
Rhoads, John M., I, 51.
Rhoads, Peter, I, 11.
Rhoads, Samuel H., I, 42, 46.
Rhoads, William C., I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Rhoda H. Shannon, *Schooner*.
  Fired upon, Apr. 3, 1861, I, 1.
Rhode, F. C., II, 7.
Rhode, William, I, 52.

Rhode Island, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 42, 46, 53; II, 2–4.
Rhode Island.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3–5.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4.
See also I, 21, 46–49, 51; III, 3.
Rhode Island, Adjutant-General of, III, 1, 2, 4.
Rhode Island, Governor of, I, 6, 14, 25–27, 45–47, 51; III, 1–5.
Rhode Island, Quartermaster-General of, III, 1.
Rhode Island Legislature, I, 46; III, 4.
Rhode Island Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
3d, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.
5th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.
See also *5th Battalion Infantry*.
14th Colored, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st (*3 months*), I, 2+, 51.
10th, I, 12.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 43; III, 1, 3+, 4. *Batteries:* A, I, 2+, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1. B, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. C, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. D, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–32, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. E, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. F, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1. G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46; III, 1. H, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
Cavalry—Battalions:
7th Squadron, I, 12, 19.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
2d, I, 12, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
3d, I, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 5.
Infantry—Battalions:
5th,* I, 9.
Infantry—Companies:
Hospital Guards, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46; III, 2–4.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d, III, 1.
See also *3d Heavy Artillery*.
4th, I, 5, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also *5th Battalion Infantry* and *5th Heavy Artillery*.
6th,† III, 1.
7th, I, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; III, 2, 3.
9th, I, 12; III, 2.
10th, I, 12; III, 2.
11th, I, 18, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
12th, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 51; III, 3.
15th Colored,‡ III, 4.
Rhodes, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Rhodes, *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Rhodes, Abiel S., I, 36, 46.
Rhodes, Andrew J., I, 37.
Rhodes, Augustus C., I, 43.
Rhodes, C. H., I, 33, 36.
Rhodes, Cass G., III, 4.
Rhodes, Charles D., I, 38, 45, 47.
Rhodes, Charles H., I, 11.
Rhodes, Chesley, II, 2.
Rhodes, Clark, I, 16.
Rhodes, E. C., I, 38.
Rhodes, Elisha H., I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Rhodes, Enoch L., I, 49.
Rhodes, F. T., I, 8.
Rhodes, G. H., I, 21.
Rhodes, George T., I, 27.
Rhodes, Henry, I, 26.
Rhodes, Henry C., I, 26, 48.
Rhodes, Henry J., I, 46.
Rhodes, Hinman, I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 48, 49.
Rhodes, Isaac N., II, 4.
Rhodes, J. R., I, 30.
Rhodes, James P., I, 31.
Rhodes, Jesse M., I, 29.
Rhodes, John H., I, 38.
Rhodes, John J., I, 28, 44.
Rhodes, John M., II, 7.
Rhodes, Joseph A., I, 48.
Rhodes, Kate, I, 39.
Rhodes, M., I, 25.
Rhodes, M. E., I, 23.
Rhodes, Marmaduke, I, 29.
Rhodes, Milton, II, 4.
Rhodes, R. M., I, 22.
Rhodes, Robert, I, 26.
Rhodes, Robert B., I, 20, 39.
Rhodes, Rush, II, 2.
Rhodes, Thomas A., I, 35.
Rhodes, Thomas C., I, 15, 24.
Rhodes, Thomas J., II, 6.
Rhodes, W. A., I, 30.
Rhodes, William, I, 50.
Rhodes, William A., I, 30.
Rhodes, William B., I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Rhorer, M. M., I, 26, 53.
Rhoyal, Robert, I, 17.
Rhuarck, S. B., I, 20.
Rhul, E., II, 3.
Rhyman, Frederick, I, 10.
Rhyne, Robert D., I, 11.
Rial, John E., I, 38.
Riall, I, 47.
Rials, *Major*, I, 35.
Rian, Charles, I, 51.
Rian, Stephen, I, 51.
Riauch, Fred, I, 45.
Ribble, F. J., II, 2.
Ribble, Henry H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ribero, T. L., I, 20.
Riblet, Charles H., I, 21.
Ricasoli, Bettino, *Baron*, II, 2.
Rice,§ I, 1, 3, 12, 22, 23, 26, 34, 41, 43, 52; II, 1.
Rice, A. A., I, 34.
Rice, A. F., I, 2; II, 4.
Rice, A. G., I, 2+, 14, 24; IV, 2.
Rice, A. J., II, 7.
Rice, Alexander A., I, 23, 30.

*Afterward 5th Regiment Heavy Artillery, which see.
†Failed to complete its organization.
‡Failed to organize.
§Unidentified persons.

Rice, Alexander F., I, 41.
Rice, Alexander H., II, 1; III, 1, 4.
Rice, Alfred H., I, 10.
Rice, Almond, II, 2.
Rice, Alphonso A., I, 17.
Rice, Americus V., I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 47, 52.
Rice, Archibald A., I, 45.
Rice, Bruce B., I, 12.
Rice, Burrage, I, 46.
Rice, Calvin, I, 32.
Rice, Calvin A., I, 35.
Rice, Charles E., I, 46.
Rice, Charles H., I, 39.
Rice, Charles L., I, 46.
Rice, Charles S., I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Rice, D. K., I, 27, 30, 31.
Rice, D. P., I, 19.
Rice, D. W., I, 11.
Rice, Daniel, I, 22.
Rice, David S., I, 52.
Rice, E. C., I, 25.
Rice, E. P., I, 41.
Rice, Ebenezer A., I, 48.
Rice, Edmund, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Rice, Edson J., I, 11, 25.
Rice, Edward, I, 26, 34.
Rice, Edward E., III, 5.
Rice, Edward J., I, 12, 27; II, 4.
Rice, Edwin, I, 26.
Rice, Elliott W., I, 3, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Rice, Evan, I, 11, 25.
Rice, Frank, I, 3, 10, 30.
Rice, G. D., IV, 1.
Rice, G. R., I, 27.
Rice, George, II, 7.
Rice, George T., I, 39.
Rice, Gustavus A., I, 46.
Rice, H. A., I, 24.
Rice, H. M., I, 23.
Rice, H. W., I, 14.
Rice, Henry, I, 30, 47.
Rice, Henry M., I, 11, 22, 51; II, 2; III, 4.
Rice, Hiram A., I, 13+, 22, 34, 41.
Rice, Horace, I, 7, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Rice, Howard M., I, 47.
Rice, I. M., I, 20.
Rice, J. E. F., I, 30.
Rice, J. F., I, 51.
Rice, J. H., I, 45.
Rice, J. L., I, 10, 20.
Rice, J. Marcus, I, 9, 29, 42; II, 6.
Rice, J. R., I, 22.
Rice, J. W., I, 30.
Rice, Jacob, I, 33.
Rice, James, *17th Ohio Batty.* (?), I, 24.
Rice, James, *1st Vt. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Rice, James C., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51; III, 4.
Rice, James E., I, 7+, 23, 30.
Rice, James H., II, 7.
Rice, James M., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Rice, James M., *A. D. C.*, I, 14, 16, 23, 29; II, 5.
Rice, James Q., I, 36, 43.
Rice, James R., I, 32.
Rice, Jerome B., I, 49.
Rice, John, *Steamer*, I, 18, 28, 35, 43, 47; II, 6; III, 4.
Rice, John A., I, 22, 34, 48.
Rice, John B., I, 10, 39.
Rice, John H., II, 1.
Rice, John L., I, 26, 41, 48.
Rice, John O., I, 11.
Rice, John S., I, 38.
Rice, John W., *New York*, II, 3.
Rice, John W., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 24.
Rice, Joseph P., I, 9, 12.
Rice, Judson E., I, 42.
Rice, L. Frederick, I, 34, 41, 48.
Rice, Lafayette M., I, 17.
Rice, Leach, I, 22.
Rice, Marion R., I, 48.
Rice, Marshall N., I, 35, 44, 47.
Rice, Morris S., I, 48.
Rice, N. H., I, 20.
Rice, N. W., I, 20.
Rice, Nathan P., I, 18.
Rice, Newton, I, 20.
Rice, Olin F., I, 15, 39, 45, 48.
Rice, Oscar A., I, 41, 48.
Rice, Oscar F., I, 34.
Rice, P. H., I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 47.
Rice, Philip, I, 12.
Rice, Pitkin B., I, 18, 47.
Rice, R. G., *2d Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Rice, R. G., *1st Wis.*, I, 20.
Rice, R. L., I, 27.
Rice, R. Sidney, I, 27, 29+, 42.
Rice, Randall H., I, 18, 42, 46.
Rice, Richard, I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Rice, Robert J., I, 2+.
Rice, S. E., I, 38.
Rice, S. H., I, 27.
Rice, S. W., I, 29.
Rice, Samuel, II, 1.
Rice, Samuel A., I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 53; II, 5; III, 1, 4.
Rice, T. J., I, 47.
Rice, T. W., I, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Rice, Theron M., I, 17, 47.
Rice, Thomas, I, 26.
Rice, Thomas C., I, 46.
Rice, Thomas O., I, 35.
Rice, W. D., *Brig*, I, 50.
Rice, W. P., *15th C. S. Cav.*, I, 35.
Rice, W. P., *60th N. C.*, I, 30.
Rice, Walter, I, 51.
Rice, William, I, 10.
Rice, William A., II, 5.
Rice, William D., I, 42.
Rice, William F., I, 40.
Rice, William G., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
Rice, William H., *89th Ill.*, I, 30.
Rice, William H., *Va. Batty.*, I, 2+, 5, 12, 19.
Rice, William H. H., I, 11.
Rice, William L., *26th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Rice, William L., *37th Va.*, I, 12.
Rice, William P., I, 41.
Rice, William S., I, 37.
Rice, William W., I, 38.
Rice & Co., IV, 2.
Rice, Fort, Dak. Ter.
Affair, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 48.

Rice, Fort, Dak. Ter.—Continued.
Expedition, Sept. 11–30, 1864, I, 41.
Operations, June 2, 1865, I, 48.
Rice's Station, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.
Rich,* I, 26, 52.
Rich, Arthur, II, 1.
Rich, Carlos H., I, 46.
Rich, Davis J., II, 5.
Rich, Frank, I, 29.
Rich, Giles H., I, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Rich, Henry Mortimer, I, 50.
Rich, Jacob, I, 27.
Rich, John, I, 39.
Rich, John M., *109th Ill.*, II, 5.
Rich, John M. (*Unidentified*), I, 17.
Rich, John R., I, 42.
Rich, Jonas M., I, 11.
Rich, Josephus G., I, 8, 22, 41.
Rich, Judson, I, 44, 47.
Rich, Lucius L., I, 10, 52.
Rich, Mary F., I, 30.
Rich, N. L., I, 26.
Rich, Reuben H., I, 27, 43, 46.
Rich, Rishworth, I, 14; III, 1.
Rich, Samuel H., II, 2.
Rich, Theodore F., I, 42.
Rich, Thomas H., I, 41.
Rich, Thomas R., II, 4.
Rich, William F., I, 27.
Rich, William W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Richard, I, 15.
Richard, H. G., II, 4.
Richard, Isaac, I, 52.
Richard, John, *Colorado Territory*, I, 22.
Richard, John, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Richard, John C., I, 14.
Richard, Mont. T., II, 7.
Richard, Simon, I, 34.
Richard & Co., I, 15, 41.
Richards,* I, 8, 12, 15, 29, 40.
Richards, A., *Brig*, IV, 3.
Richards, A. & T. A., II, 2.
Richards, A. C., I, 19.
Richards, A. Keene, I, 16+, 52.
Richards, Adolphus E., I, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 7.
Richards, Alonzo V., I, 27, 37.
Richards, Alva, I, 29.
Richards, Benjamin W., I, 12, 19, 36, 37, 43
Richards, C. M., I, 22.
Richards, Daniel T., I, 19, 27, 46.
Richards, David A., I, 30.
Richards, David M., I, 31.
Richards, Dulaney, I, 27.
Richards, Edward S., I, 38, 48, 49.
Richards, Elias, III, 5.
Richards, Evan, I, 7, 10, 24, 52; II, 5.
Richards, G. C., I, 18.
Richards, George N., I, 8.
Richards, J., I, 41.
Richards, J. V., I, 24, 39.
Richards, Jacob, III, 4.
Richards, James, I, 26.
Richards, Jared W., I, 38.
Richards, John, I, 20, 52.
Richards, John B., I, 12.
Richards, John F., I, 5.
Richards, John J., III, 5.
Richards, John N., I, 46.
Richards, John R., *California*, I, 50.
Richards, John R., *Florida*, IV, 3.
Richards, John R., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18.
Richards, John S., III, 3.
Richards, Lewis Y., I, 10.
Richards, Lord B., I, 43, 46.
Richards, M. Edgar, I, 11, 19, 25, 33.
Richards, Melzer, I, 46.
Richards, Peter, I, 53.
Richards, Rees G., I, 40.
Richards, Robert B., I, 22.
Richards, S. R., I, 20, 30.
Richards, Samuel J., I, 39.
Richards, Samuel T., *New York*, III, 5.
Richards, Samuel T., *118th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Richards, Sharp L., I, 43, 46.
Richards, T. B., I, 47.
Richards, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 12.
Richards, Thomas, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48.
Richards, Thomas, *84th Pa.*, I, 27.
Richards, Thomas B., I, 21.
Richards, Thomas J., I, 42.
Richards, Thomas S., I, 12, 51.
Richards, Thomas W., *Virginia*, I, 43.
Richards, Thomas W., *9th Battn. Miss. S. S.*, I, 16, 32.
Richards, W. H. H., I, 26.
Richards, William B., I, 30.
Richards, William B., jr., I, 33, 37, 42, 43; IV, 3.
Richards, William C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47; IV, 2.
Richards, William J., I, 30.
Richards, William L., II, 2.
Richards, William V., I, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
Richards, Z., II, 2.
Richards & Co., II, 2.
Richards' Ford, Va.
Expedition, Dec. 30–31, 1862, I, 21.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Richardson,* I, 3, 4, 14–16, 25, 30, 32, 34, 41, 43, 45, 48–51; II, 1, 2, 6, 7.
Richardson, A. D., I, 35, 42; II, 5–8.
Richardson, A. J., I, 21, 25.
Richardson, A. W., I, 15.
Richardson, Alexander, III, 5.
Richardson, Allen P., I, 13.
Richardson, Allen P., *Mrs.*, I, 13.
Richardson, Almyne H. G., I, 46.
Richardson, Amos, I, 40.
Richardson, Andrew, I, 46.
Richardson, Artemus C., I, 10.
Richardson, B. M., I, 47.
Richardson, Beale H., II, 1, 6.
Richardson, Budd, II, 7.
Richardson, C. B., I, 20, 32, 35, 47.
Richardson, C. H., I, 4.
Richardson, C. R., I, 45.
Richardson, Charles, *Maine*, III, 5.
Richardson, Charles, *C. S. Art.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Richardson, Charles B., I, 26.
Richardson, Charles T., I, 42, 46.
Richardson, Colin, I, 18, 42.

*Unidentified persons.

Richardson, D., I, 39.
Richardson, D. P., I, 27.
Richardson, Daniel, III, 5.
Richardson, Daniel C., I, 9, 15, 41, 48.
Richardson, E. C., III, 5.
Richardson, E. R., I, 14.
Richardson, Edmund, I, 37, 43, 46.
Richardson, Edward, I, 10.
Richardson, Edward C., I, 9, 51.
Richardson, Erastus B., II, 5.
Richardson, F., I, 27.
Richardson, Francis A., II, 6.
Richardson, Frank E., I, 31.
Richardson, G. P., I, 25.
Richardson, George H., II, 7, 8.
Richardson, George L., I, 16.
Richardson, George N., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Richardson, George N., *19th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Richardson, George P., III, 5.
Richardson, George R., I, 38, 49.
Richardson, George W., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Richardson, George W., *67th Ind.*, I, 24, 26, 34.
Richardson, George W., *11th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 41.
Richardson, George W., *47th Va.*, I, 5, 51; IV, 1.
Richardson, Guignard, I, 28, 35.
Richardson, H. A., II, 2.
Richardson, H. H., I, 32.
Richardson, Halsey H., I, 38.
Richardson, Hamlet F., I, 46.
Richardson, Harland, I, 27.
Richardson, Harper S., I, 24.
Richardson, Henry, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Richardson, Henry, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31, 39, 52.
Richardson, Henry B., I, 12, 27, 51.
Richardson, Henry H., I, 36.
Richardson, Hiram P., II, 7, 8.
Richardson, Hollon, I, 25, 27, 42, 46, 49, 51.
Richardson, Israel B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Richardson, J. A., II, 5.
Richardson, J. E., I, 25.
Richardson, J. M., *Tennessee*, I, 20.
Richardson, J. M., *11th N. C.*, I, 2.
Richardson, J. N., I, 20.
Richardson, Jairus S., I, 30.
Richardson, James, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Richardson, James, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Richardson, James, *Tel. Op.*, I, 30.
Richardson, James, *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Richardson, James, *91st N. Y.*, I, 46.
Richardson, James D., I, 31+.
Richardson, James F., I, 34.
Richardson, James M., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 43.
Richardson, James P., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43, 47.
Richardson, James R., I, 11.
Richardson, Jesse M., I, 27.
Richardson, Jim, III, 5.
Richardson, Joel, I, 26.
Richardson, John, *Kentucky*; I, 16.
Richardson, John, *Capt.*, II, 4.
Richardson, John, *41st Miss.*, IV, 2.
Richardson, John, *56th Va.*, I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51.
Richardson, John B., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51.
Richardson, John D., I, 12, 21, 37.
Richardson, John H., *7th Mich.*, I, 11, 51.
Richardson, John H., *39th Battn. Va. Cav. and 46th Va.*, I, 5, 9, 11, 21, 29, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Richardson, John M., *Georgia*, IV, 2.
Richardson, John M., *Missouri*, II, 4.
Richardson, John M., *A. A. G.*, I, 36, 42.
Richardson, John M., *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8, 13, 22; III, 5.
Richardson, John M., *111th Pa.*, I, 27.
Richardson, John Q., I, 27.
Richardson, John R., I, 10, 30.
Richardson, John S., I, 2; II, 7, 8.
Richardson, John W., I, 27.
Richardson, Joseph L., I, 19.
Richardson, Joseph P., III, 3, 5.
Richardson, Lafayette, I, 36.
Richardson, Lester I., I, 25, 36, 40, 42.
Richardson, Loring S., I, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Richardson, Lucien W., I, 11, 33, 36, 51; II, 7.
Richardson, Lyman, I, 17, 34.
Richardson, Lyman E., I, 51.
Richardson, M., I, 45.
Richardson, Martin V. B., I, 42.
Richardson, Nathaniel A., I, 42.
Richardson, Oliver P., I, 20, 30.
Richardson, Peyton, III, 5.
Richardson, R. A., I, 29.
Richardson, R. E., I, 30.
Richardson, R. H., II, 7.
Richardson, R. T., I, 27.
Richardson, Reuben, I, 51.
Richardson, Richard, II, 5.
Richardson, Richard H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Richardson, Robert, I, 15, 17, 24, 41, 48.
Richardson, Robert M., I, 11, 21, 37, 43; III, 3.
Richardson, Robert P., I, 22, 48.
Richardson, Robert V., I, 3, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Richardson, S. D., I, 45.
Richardson, S. R., II, 1.
Richardson, Samuel A., I, 21, 36.
Richardson, Samuel B., I, 22.
Richardson, Samuel J., I, 17, 34, 41.
Richardson, Samuel M., IV, 2.
Richardson, Samuel W., I, 33, 36, 40.
Richardson, Sim., I, 41.
Richardson, Simon P., I, 6+.
Richardson, T. G., I, 20, 23, 47; II, 6, 7.
Richardson, T. J. M., I, 26.
Richardson, Theodore, I, 46.
Richardson, Thomas, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Richardson, Thomas F., I, 2, 51.
Richardson, Thomas S., II, 1.
Richardson, W. G., II, 7.
Richardson, W. J., I, 51; II, 3.
Richardson, W. L., I, 30, 31.
Richardson, W. P., I, 49.
Richardson, W. S., I, 35.
Richardson, William, *Alabama*, I, 16.
Richardson, William, *Georgia*, I, 49.
Richardson, William, *Illinois*, II, 2, 3.
Richardson, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Richardson, William, *26th Ala.*, I, 16; II, 4.
Richardson, William, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 47.
Richardson, William, *100th N. Y.*, I, 36, 40.
Richardson, William, *17th Va.*, I, 11.
Richardson, William A., *Hon.*, II, 1, 2, 4, 5; III, 5.
Richardson, William A., *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
Richardson, William B., I, 49.
Richardson, William C., I, 38.

Richardson, William D., *Capt., 29th Pa.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Richardson, William D., *Private, 29th Pa.*, I, 12.
Richardson, William H., *New York*, III, 5.
Richardson, William H., *Adjt. Gen. Va.*, I, 2, 5, 18, 27, 37, 51; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Richardson, William K., II, 1.
Richardson, William P., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 28, 45, 49; II, 6–8.
Richardson, William R., I, 46.
Richardson, William T., III, 5.
Richardson, Wilson J., I, 39.
Richardson, Yancy, I, 8.
Richart, George B., I, 50.
Richart, James C., I, 12.
Richart, Robert S., I, 39.
Richay, H., I, 26.
Richbourg, Rufus N., II, 7.
Richepanse, *General*, I, 12.
Richer, Peter B., I, 49.
Richey, Clark, I, 30.
Richey, J. D., I, 41.
Richey, James, III, 5.
Richey, L. D., I, 38.
Richey, Samuel N., I, 20.
Richfield, Mo.
  Skirmish, May 19, 1863, I, 22.
Richford, Thomas, II, 8.
Richie, *Lieutenant*, I, 29.
Richland, Ark.
  Scout, Dec. 24–25, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 6, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Richland Creek, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 11, 13–14, May 3, 5, 1864, I, 34.
    Aug. 16, 1864, I, 41.
Richland Creek, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 45.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 27, Oct. 23, 1862, I, 16.
    Sept. 26, 1864, I, 39.
    Dec. 25, 1864, I, 45.
Richland Plantation, La.
  Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 48.
Richland Station, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 23.
Richman, Charles H., I, 30, 39, 44.
Richman, Charles P., I, 32.
Richmond, *C. S. S.* (Merrimac No. 2), I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25+, 30, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Richmond, *Steamer* (*Unidentified*), I, 51.
Richmond, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 34, 39, 48, 49, 52+, 53; III, 3, 4.
Richmond,* I, 19, 20, 43, 49; II, 5, 7.
Richmond, Byron M., I, 48.
Richmond, Caleb, I, 25, 27, 43.
Richmond, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Richmond*.
Richmond, Dean, II, 2; III, 3.
Richmond, Duncan, I, 26, 43, 53.
Richmond, E. L., I, 30.
Richmond, Frank, I, 49.
Richmond, George, I, 12.
Richmond, George N., I, 24, 39.
Richmond, Harry, I, 41.
Richmond, Henry F., III, 3, 5.
Richmond, James, *North Carolina*, I, 12.
Richmond, James, *8th Ohio*, I, 27; III, 4.
Richmond, James B., I, 32, 45.
Richmond, Jonathan, *126th Ill.*, I, 17, 22, 24, 34; III, 2.
Richmond, Jonathan, *Va. Mil.*, I, 10.
Richmond, Lewis, I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 48, 51; II, 3, 5.
Richmond, Lucius, I, 14, 28, 36.
Richmond, Nathaniel P., I, 12, 27, 29.
Richmond, Oscar F., I, 34.
Richmond, Samuel, I, 12.
Richmond, Silas, II, 4, 5.
Richmond, Silas P., I, 18.
Richmond, T. W., I, 22.
Richmond, Thomas, I, 50.
Richmond, William B., I, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 5.
Richmond, William L., I, 11, 49.
Richmond, William T., I, 52.
Richmond, Department of (C.), I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Richmond, Ky.
  Action, July 28, 1863, I, 23.
  Battle, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16; II, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
  Expedition, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 16.
Richmond, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 49.
Richmond, La.
  Action, June 15, 1863, I, 24, 26.
  Reconnaissance, June 20, 1863, I, 26.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 29, 1863, I, 15, 24.
    Mar. 31, Apr. 4, 1863, I, 24.
    June 6, 1863, I, 24, 26.
Richmond, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 41.
Richmond, Va.
  Bridge disaster, Jan. 27, 1863, II, 5.
  Evacuation, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46+, 49.
  Expeditions:
    Feb. 6–8, 1864, I, 33, 51.
    Feb. 28–Mar. 4, 1864, I, 33; II, 6, 7; III, 4.
  Measures for defense, I, 2, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27, 33, 42, 46, 51.
  Occupation by Union forces, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46, 47, 49.
  Orders for government, Apr. 5, 1865, I, 51.
  Reconnaissance, May 23, 1862, I, 11.
  Riots, Apr. 2, 1863, I, 18, 51.
    See also II, 3–7; III, 2; IV, 1–3; Atlas, and *Richmond Campaign*.
Richmond, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 47, 49.
Richmond, Va., Mayor of, II, 3.
Richmond, Va., Post of, II, 7.
Richmond and Danville Railroad, Va.
  Kautz's raid, May 12–17, 1864, I, 36.
    See also I, 40; IV, 1–3.
Richmond and Fredericksburg Railroad.
  Destruction of bridge over South Anna River, May 29, 1862, I, 11.
Richmond and Petersburg Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Richmond Armory, Va., IV, 1, 2.
Richmond Arsenal, Va., IV, 1.
Richmond Campaign.
  June 13–July 31, 1864, I, 40+, 51; *Atlas*.
  Aug. 1–Dec. 31, 1864, I, 42, 43, 51; *Atlas*.

* Unidentified persons.

Richmond Campaign—Continued.
Jan. 1–Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46, 51; *Atlas.*
See also III, 4, 5.
Richmond County, Va.
Operations, Feb. 10–16, 1863, I, 25.
Richmond Dispatch, II, 2–4, 6.
Richmond Enquirer, II, 5–7; III, 2, 4; IV, 2, 3.
Richmond Enquirer, Editors of, I, 51.
Richmond Examiner, I, 18; II, 2, 4, 6–8; IV, 2, 3.
Richmond Examiner, Editor of, II, 6.
Richmond Fortifications.
Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
Richmond Press, I, 18.
Richmond Prisons, II, 5–8.
Richmond Road, Va.
Reconnaissance, July 16, 1862, I, 11.
Richmond Sentinel, I, 18; II, 6, 7; IV, 3.
Richmond Times, II, 8.
Richmond Whig, IV, 2.
Richmore, H. C., II, 2.
Rich Mountain, W. Va.
Engagement, July 11, 1861, I, 2, 51; *Atlas.*
Skirmish, July 10, 1861, I, 2.
Richter, Charles H., I, 11.
Richter, Frederick, I, 30.
Richter, Gustav, I, 30.
Richter, Henry M., I, 18.
Richter, Otto, I, 46.
Richwoods, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Rickard, William C., I, 30.
Rickards, James, I, 19.
Rickards, Job W., I, 20+, 52.
Rickards, Joseph H., I, 13.
Rickards, William, jr., I, 25, 27, 29–32, 38; II, 4.
Rickards, William D., I, 31.
Rickenbaker, Medicus, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Rickens, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Ricker, Alexander H., I, 29, 37.
Ricker, Benjamin J., jr., I, 37.
Ricker, Charles, I, 26.
Ricker, Elbridge G., I, 10, 17, 52.
Ricker, John S., I, 19, 27, 42, 46.
Ricker, Josiah S., I, 43.
Ricker, Samuel, II, 2.
Rickerburker, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Rickerson, John, I, 15+, 41.
Rickert, Thomas H., I, 16+, 23.
Ricketts, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Ricketts, A., II, 4.
Ricketts, Barnabas, I, 45.
Ricketts, Charles, I, 36, 42.
Ricketts, Elijah, II, 2.
Ricketts, Ezra, I, 7, 30.
Ricketts, H., I, 36.
Ricketts, James B., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 25, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 1–3; III, 5.
Ricketts, James B., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Ricketts, Joseph W., I, 19.
Ricketts, R. Bruce, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Ricketts, William, I, 32.
Ricketts, William W., III, 1.
Rickey, George W., I, 38.
Rickey, James L., I, 20, 52.
Rickey, Joseph, II, 2.
Rickey, Joseph R., II, 1.
Rickman, B. G., I, 45.
Rickman, William O., I, 49.
Ricks, Augustus F., I, 38.
Ricks, John C., I, 15.
Ricksecker, James F., I, 46.
Ricksecker, John H., I, 45.
Ricksecker, Rufus, I, 43.
Rico's Bluff, Fla., II, 8.
Ridale, Fountaine, III, 1.
Ridd, James S., I, 46+.
Riddel, Andrew, I, 37.
Riddell, John L., I, 1+; II, 3.
Riddell, Rudolph, I, 46.
Riddell, S. T., II, 5.
Riddell, W. P., I, 26.
Riddell's Shop, Va.
Skirmish, June 13, 1864, I, 40.
Riddick, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Riddick, C. E. C., I, 29.
Riddick, J. B., I, 36.
Riddick, J. W., I, 27, 46.
Riddick, John G., I, 19.
Riddick, Richard H., I, 2, 4, 11, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
Riddick, W. A., I, 11.
Riddick, W. L., I, 11, 15.
Riddle,* I, 30, 47, 48, 50.
Riddle, A. M., I, 29.
Riddle, Adam N., III, 5.
Riddle, Al., I, 22.
Riddle, Albert G., II, 1, 3.
Riddle, Frank, I, 20.
Riddle, Frank W., I, 20.
Riddle, Freeman B., I, 40.
Riddle, George W., I, 24, 26, 46.
Riddle, Horatio R., I, 19.
Riddle, James, I, 20.
Riddle, Jesse, I, 45.
Riddle, John C., IV, 1.
Riddle, John S., I, 24.
Riddle, Joseph F., I, 38, 47.
Riddle, Samuel, I, 37, 43.
Riddle, Thomas, I, 20.
Riddle, William, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Riddle, William B., I, 30.
Riddle, William R., I, 5; III, 5.
Riddleberger, Harrison H., I, 37.
Riddler, A. J., II, 6.
Riddle's Point, Mo.
Action, Mar. 17, 1862, I, 8.
Ridenour, Newton C., I, 49.
Ridenour, William H., I, 52.
Rider, *Captain*, I, 24.
Rider, Alice, I, 48.
Rider, Charles E., II, 7.
Rider, Godfrey, jr., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Rider, J., I, 31.
Rider, J. W., II, 5.
Rider, James H., I, 37, 46.
Rider, John J., I, 10, 44, 47.
Rider, Jonathan B., III, 4.
Rider, Mart, I, 48.
Rider, Michael M., I, 11.
Rider, Robert G., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Ridge, J., I, 41.
Ridge, John, IV, 1.
Ridge, John R., I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

Ridge, Joseph Charles, I, 50.
Ridge, Thomas D., I, 49.
Ridgell, Joel W., I, 4, 16, 49.
Ridgell, Richard, II, 1.
Ridgely, Aquila T., I, 50.
Ridgely, Charles, I, 43.
Ridgely, Daniel B., I, 47.
Ridgely, Edward, III, 1, 2.
Ridgely, George K., I, 4.
Ridgely, N. H., II, 7.
Ridgely, Thomas R., II, 1.
Ridgely, Mo.
  Capture, Oct. 16, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, June 11, 1864, I, 34.
Ridgeway, *Private*, I, 27.
Ridgeway, Francis, I, 47.
Ridgeway, John C. J., I, 25.
Ridgeway, Joseph R., I, 21.
Ridgeway, Robert, I, 51.
Ridgeway, Thomas, II, 2.
Ridgley, Randolph M., I, 11.
Ridgway, Barzilla, II, 4.
Ridgway, Delaplaine J., I, 27.
Ridgway, Frank, I, 12.
Ridgway, John L., II, 4.
Ridgway, John W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Ridgway, S. Paine, I, 10, 39.
Ridgway, W. C., I, 12.
Riding, Thomas, I, 50.
Ridlen, Ebenezer, I, 41.
Ridlen, George R., I, 16.
Ridlen, Theodore B., I, 31.
Ridley, *Mr.*, I, 38.
Ridley, Alonzo, I, 4, 26, 50; II, 8.
Ridley, Bromfield, jr., I, 30, 38, 52.
Ridley, Dee, I, 39.
Ridley, George, I, 30.
Ridley, J. A., I, 10, 30.
Ridley, John D., IV, 1.
Ridley, Samuel J., I, 15, 17, 24; IV, 2.
Ridout, W. D., I, 30.
Ridus, E. B., I, 20.
Riebsame, Christian, I, 44.
Riecherger, Frank, I, 26.
Ried, *Sergeant*, I, 6.
Ried, Jacob, II, 6.
Riederer, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Riedt, August, I, 31, 32, 38.
Rieff, J. Fen., I, 22.
Rieff, Radolphus C., I, 37.
Riehl, John, I, 42.
Riehle, Henry B., I, 20+, 52.
Riek, Constance, I, 41.
Rieke, Frederick, I, 9.
Rieley, S. M., I, 28.
Rielly, *Captain*, I, 26.
Riely, *Captain*, I, 50.
Riely, John W., I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 35, 36, 39–47, 49, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Riemann, Adolph, I, 46.
Riemann, George, I, 3, 22.
Riemann, H., *Atlas*.
Riemenschneider, John W., I, 43.
Rienzi, Miss.
  Affair, June 2, 1862, I, 10.
  Expeditions, Aug. 19–21, 1862, I, 17.
Rienzi, Miss.—Continued.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 26, Sept. 9, 18, 1862, I, 17.
    Aug. 8, 1863, I, 24.
Rierdon, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Rierson, James, I, 47.
Rierson, John W., I, 42, 43, 46.
Rierson, William J., I, 46.
Riese, Augustus, I, 10.
Rieth, Jacob, I, 50.
Rieth, Samuel, I, 50.
Rife, Jacob M., I, 29, 43, 46.
Rife, Joseph B., I, 11, 12, 43, 46; II, 8.
Rifenberrick, Richard P., I, 23.
Riff, Henry, I, 12.
Riffle, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Riffle, George, I, 24.
Riffle, William, I, 52.
Rifle, Joseph, II, 6.
Rifley, Charles F., I, 47.
Rigal, John, II, 2.
Rigby, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Rigby, Henry, I, 45.
Rigby, James H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43+, 46.
Rigby, John W., I, 3, 24+.
Rigby, Silas F., I, 12, 19; II, 5.
Rigby, William T., I, 43.
Rigdin, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Rigg, Edwin A., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 2.
Rigg, J. E., I, 22.
Riggen, John A., I, 34.
Riggin, Henry C., I, 20.
Riggin, John, jr., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26; II, 3.
Riggin, S., I, 23.
Riggins,* II, 4, 7.
Riggins, G. W., I, 8.
Riggins, James R., I, 12.
Riggins, R. D., I, 11.
Riggin's Hill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16, 17.
Riggle, Amos, I, 20, 52.
Riggs,* I, 13, 22, 45; II, 7.
Riggs, Alfred, I, 20.
Riggs, Benjamin, I, 48.
Riggs, Bob, I, 49.
Riggs, Carter M., I, 31.
Riggs, Charles R., I, 39.
Riggs, Edgar M., I, 42.
Riggs, Edward, *Missouri*, I, 13; II, 4.
Riggs, Edward, *118th N. Y.*, I, 27.
Riggs, F., I, 18.
Riggs, Henry M., I, 34.
Riggs, James M., I, 41.
Riggs, Jesse, I, 34.
Riggs, Joel, *Alabama*, I, 39, 52.
Riggs, Joel, *Maryland*, I, 19.
Riggs, John B., I, 47.
Riggs, Marion C., II, 5.
Riggs, Ranselaer, I, 49.
Riggs, Riley B., I, 22, 41.
Riggs, Samuel R., I, 38.
Riggs, William, III, 5.
Riggs, William B., I, 38.
Riggs, William F., I, 20, 31, 38.
Riggs, William J., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Riggs, Walker & Bouldin, I, 34.
Right, John, I, 47.
Righter, Charles A., I, 42.
Righter, John, I, 12, 27, 33; II, 7.
Righter, Peter B., II, 4.
Righter, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 23, 1861, I, 2+.
Rightor, Nicholas H., I, 2; IV, 1.
Rigney, Edward S., I, 49.
Rigney, Ferdinand D., I, 32, 39.
Rigney, James M., I, 38.
Rigsby, *Sergeant*, I, 22.
Rihl, Albert M., I, 20, 52+.
Rijon, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Rikard, John M., I, 25.
Rike, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Rike, George W., I, 38.
Rike, William H. H., I, 34, 48, 49.
Riker, J. Lafayette, I, 11.
Riker, John, I, 23 52.
Riker, John H., I, 35.
Riker's Island, N. Y. Harbor, II, 6.
Rikoski, John, I, 53.
Rile, William K., I, 20, 52.
Riley,* I, 1, 20, 23, 32, 40, 46, 50.
Riley, Amos C., I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Riley, Asher, I, 8.
Riley, B., I, 30.
Riley, Bernard, I, 39.
Riley, Charles, I, 15.
Riley, Cornelius, I, 5.
Riley, D. T., I, 34.
Riley, Daniel, I, 20.
Riley, Daniel L., I, 30, 49.
Riley, Dennis, *Colorado Territory*, I, 22.
Riley, Dennis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Riley, Dennis, *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27.
Riley, Edward B. D., I, 20, 30, 38, 50, 52.
Riley, Edward J., I, 11.
Riley, Elihu S., II, 1.
Riley, Ellen K., III, 5.
Riley, F., I, 25.
Riley, Frank M., I, 42, 46.
Riley, G. W., I, 7.
Riley, George, II, 6.
Riley, George W., II, 8.
Riley, H. F., I, 11, 25.
Riley, H. W., II, 1.
Riley, Israel, I, 40.
Riley, J. J. G., I, 37.
Riley, J. M., I, 41.
Riley, J. T., I, 15.
Riley, J. Theodore, I, 11.
Riley, J. V., I, 34.
Riley, J. W., I, 30.
Riley, James, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Riley, James, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Riley, James, *1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8, 34, 41; IV, 1.
Riley, James, *14th Ind.*, I, 29.
Riley, James D. W., I, 43.
Riley, James H., I, 48.
Riley, James R., I, 28.
Riley, James S., I, 20.
Riley, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Riley, John, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
Riley, John, *1st Tex. Cav.*, I, 13.
Riley, John M., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Riley, John W., II, 2.
Riley, Joseph, I, 49.
Riley, Lyman, I, 38.
Riley, N. B., II, 6.
Riley, Owen, II, 3.
Riley, Peter, I, 43.
Riley, Philip, I, 31.
Riley, R. H., I, 15.
Riley, R. K., I, 15.
Riley, T. T., I, 38.
Riley, Thomas, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Riley, Thomas, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 49.
Riley, Thomas, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Riley, Thomas M., I, 19, 25, 27, 42, 43, 46.
Riley, W. C., I, 20.
Riley, W. H., III, 4.
Riley, W. L., I, 31.
Riley, William, I, 49.
Riley, William E., I, 20, 23.
Riley, William H., III, 5.
Riley, Fort, Kans.
Operations, Feb. 12–20, 1865, I, 48.
See also II, 4.
Riley, Fort, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 48.
Riley, Fort, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 16.
Riley's Landing, Tenn.
Expedition, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 32.
Rily, John, I, 22.
Rimes, W. J., I, 13.
Rinaker, John I., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Rinaldi, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Rinaldo, *H. B. M. S.*, I, 14, 18; II, 2; III, 2.
Rinaldo, *Steamboat*, I, 26.
Rinard, Samuel, I, 12.
Rine, Austin A., II, 2.
Rinearson, Jacob S., I, 50.
Rinehart *or* Rhinehart, Bennett, I, 20, 52.
Rinehart, Elijah, II, 2.
Rinehart, John, I, 52.
Rinehart, Levi M., I, 34, 41.
Rinehart, William V., I, 50.
Riney, John, I, 26.
Ring, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
Ring, Euphronous P., I, 42, 46.
Ring, G. W., I, 17.
Ring, George P., IV, 3.
Ring, Jacob S., I, 17+, 38.
Ring, John E., I, 26.
Ring, Sebon, III, 5.
Ringer, Cord, I, 22, 41.
Ringgold, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Ringgold, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Ringgold, Cadwalader, I, 50.
Ringgold, George H., I, 50; III, 2.
Ringgold, William H., I, 11.
Ringgold, Ga.
Attack on Union pickets, Apr. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Reconnaissances:
Sept. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Dec. 5, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Feb. 8, 18, 1864, I, 32.
Mar. 20, 1865, I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Ringgold Barracks, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
Ringgold Gap, Ga.
Engagement, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmish, May 2, 1864, I, 38.
Ringland, George S., I, 29, 42.
Ringmaiden, *Captain*, III, 4.
Ringo, Micajah, I, 13.
Ringol, Frederick, I, 42.
Ringold, Benjamin, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51
Ringold, Henry, III, 5.
Ringot, Charles, I, 36.
Rinker, George W., I, 48.
Rinker, Joseph, II, 7.
Rinker, R. F., I, 13.
Rinkle, George, I, 49.
Rinne, William, I, 34, 41, 48.
Rio Bonito, N. Mex.
Skirmish, Mar. 27, 1863, I, 15.
Rio de las Animas, N. Mex.
Skirmish, July 19, 1863, I, 26.
Rio Grande, Tex.
Expeditions:
Mar. 2–30, 1863, I, 15.
Oct. 27–Dec. 2, 1863, I, 26+, 53; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Rio Grande, Sub-Military District of the (C.), I, 9.
Rio Grande City, Tex.
Expedition, Nov. 23–Dec. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Rio Grande River.
Operations, May 29, 1865–Nov. 14, 1866, I, 48.
See also I, 34.
Rio Hondo, N. Mex.
Skirmish, July 18, 1863, I, 26.
Rion, James H., I, 1, 6, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1.
Riordan, Edward, I, 34+, 50, 53.
Riordan, Gilbert, I, 11, 21, 25.
Ripkin, William, I, 12.
Ripley, C. H., II, 3.
Ripley, C. P., I, 11.
Ripley, Charles H., I, 36.
Ripley, Edward H., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Ripley, Henry O., I, 27, 36.
Ripley, J. L., I, 50.
Ripley, James W., I, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9–13, 15, 16, 18–20, 22–25, 27, 28, 30, 50–52; III, 1–3.
Ripley, John, I, 21.
Ripley, L. A., I, 34.
Ripley, Lauren H., I, 49.
Ripley, Robert A., I, 43.
Ripley, Roswell S., I, 1, 6, 10–12, 14+, 19, 21, 24, 28–30, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 3, 5–8; IV, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Ripley, Thaddeus A., I, 12.
Ripley, Theodore A., I, 43.
Ripley, Thomas W., I, 37, 46.
Ripley, W. D., I, 34.
Ripley, William Y. W., I, 11, 51.
Ripley, Miss.
Action, June 11, 1864, I, 39.
Affair, Dec. 4, 1863, I, 31.
Expeditions:
July 27–29, Nov. 19–20, 1862, I, 17.
June 8–9, 12–14, 1863, I, 24.
Apr. 30–May 9, 1864, I, 32.
Ripley, Miss.—Continued.
Scouts:
Jan. 25, 28–30, 1863, I, 24.
Jan. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 7, Dec. 23, 25, 1862, I, 17.
July 7, Aug. 3, 1863, I, 24.
Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
June 7, July 7, 1864, I, 39.
Ripley, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Ripley, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 8, 1863, I, 17.
Ripley County, Mo.
Scout, July 8–12, 1864, I, 41.
Rippetoe, William B., I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Rippey, Charles H., I, 20, 23, 30.
Rippey, Oliver H., I, 11; III, 1.
Rippin, Charles, II, 1.
Ripple, John L., I, 5, 43, 46.
Rippon, W. Va.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Rippy, A. S., I, 15.
Risby, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Risdon, Orlando C., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Risdon, Rowland, I, 31.
Riseden, Isaac, I, 52.
Riser, George, I, 32.
Riser, T. M., I, 30.
Risher, G. B., I, 20.
Risher, George W., III, 5.
Risher, J. K., I, 45.
Risher, James, I, 38.
Risher, William W., I, 27.
Rising Sun, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 30, 1862, I, 17.
Risley, Douglas G., I, 42.
Risley, Edwin, I, 18.
Risley, H. A., IV, 1.
Risoe, John W., I, 17.
Rison, *Captain*, IV, 3.
Rist, Amos, III, 5.
Ristine, Joseph, II, 7.
Ritacor, Robert A., I, 19.
Ritch, Jerry E., I, 21, 27.
Ritch, Thomas G., II, 2.
Ritchey, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Ritchey, James M., I, 22+, 34, 41.
Ritchey, John L., I, 46+.
Ritchey, M., I, 30.
Ritchey, M. H., I, 34, 48.
Ritchie,* I, 2, 23, 30, 31, 33, 50, 51.
Ritchie, Andrew J., I, 22, 41.
Ritchie, Clement, I, 20, 52.
Ritchie, David, I, 15.
Ritchie, David F., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Ritchie, F., I, 23.
Ritchie, H. Bain, I, 19.
Ritchie, Harrison, II, 3; III, 1, 2.
Ritchie, Jesse, I, 34; II, 6.
Ritchie, John, *2d Indian H. G.*, I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Ritchie, John, *3d Ohio*, I, 20.
Ritchie, John S., I, 47.
Ritchie, Joseph, I, 26.
Ritchie, Montgomery, I, 9, 37; II, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Ritchie, Robert, II, 2.
Ritchie, Robert W., III, 5.
Ritchie, Thomas, II, 6.
Ritchie, Thomas W., I, 38.
Ritchie, W. W., I, 20.
Ritchie, William, et al., I, 50.
Ritchie, William F., I, 5.
Ritchliff, J. R., II, 4.
Ritchmond, Henry, II, 1.
Riter, Patrick, I, 35.
Riterman, P., II, 7.
Riteur, Michael, I, 16.
Ritley, James, II, 1.
Ritman, George L., I, 42.
Ritner, Joseph M., I, 27.
Rittenbury, James J., I, 38, 45.
Rittenhouse, Albert F., I, 46.
Rittenhouse, Benjamin F., I, 10, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Rittenhouse, Isaac W., I, 38.
Ritter, Abraham, III, 3.
Ritter, Eli F., I, 20, 31, 38, 39.
Ritter, F. D., II, 7.
Ritter, John D., I, 30.
Ritter, John F., I, 9, 22, 24, 34, 41; II, 5.
Ritter, John P., II, 2.
Ritter, Martin V., I, 19.
Ritter, Richard, I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Ritter, Simon, I, 9.
Ritter, Wade, I, 46.
Ritter, William B., I, 11, 19, 51.
Ritter, William H., I, 34.
Ritter, William L., I, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Rittig, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Ritzius, Henry P., I, 19, 21, 36, 40, 46.
Rivas, José Maria, II, 4.
Rivenburg, Lovett S., I, 49.
Rivera, Jesus, III, 3.
Rivera, John J., I, 12.
Rivera, Rafael, III, 3.
Rivera, Ramon Sena y, I, 9, 53.
River Defenses.
  Notes of G. T. Beauregard, I, 14.
River Queen, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
Rivers,* I, 17, 24, 30.
Rivers, C. H., I, 14, 28, 35.
Rivers, Charles C., I, 40, 42, 46.
Rivers, Henry W., I, 9, 19, 23, 36, 40.
Rivers, Jim, III, 5.
Rivers, John, I, 12.
Rivers, John W., I, 20, 30, 31, 39.
Rivers, Jonathan, I, 12; II, 4.
Rivers, Jonathan L., I, 33.
Rivers, Rawlins, I, 30.
Rivers, Sam., III, 5.
Rivers' Bridge, S. C.
  Action, Feb. 3, 1865, I, 47; *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Rives,* I, 34, 46, 53.
Rives, Alexander, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Rives, Alexander, *Asst. Surg.*, II, 3.
Rives, Alfred L., I, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 22, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32+, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 45–47, 51, 53; II, 7; IV, 1–3.
Rives, Benjamin A., I, 3, 8, 53; II, 1.
Rives, Caul, I, 6.
Rives, Charles M., I, 18, 36.
Rives, D. B., et al., I, 48.
Rives, G. F., I, 15.
Rives, George M., III, 4.
Rives, Henry E., I, 30, 31, 38.
Rives, J. Henry, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rives, James H., I, 24, 30, 31+, 52; IV, 2.
Rives, William C., I, 29, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Rives, Wright, I, 10, 24, 50; II, 8.
Riviere, J. H., I, 27.
Rix, Charles N., I, 22.
Rix, Daniel C., I, 42.
Rix, Henry J., I, 38.
Rix, Nathaniel, I, 49.
Rixey,* II, 2.
Rixey, Samuel G., I, 34.
Rixeyville, Va.
  Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Rixeyville Ford, Va.
  Affair, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29+.
  Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1863, I, 29.
Rizer, Henry C., I, 37, 46.
Rizer, Martin, I, 51; III, 5.
Rizer, Robert O., I, 22, 34, 41.
Roach,* I, 29, 30, 34; II, 2, 7.
Roach, A. C., I, 23.
Roach, A. L., III, 3.
Roach, Ben., I, 17, 24.
Roach, C. A., I, 42.
Roach, Charles, II, 2.
Roach, E. G., I, 19.
Roach, H. J., I, 51.
Roach, Henry H., I, 12.
Roach, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Roach, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Roach, John, *4th Tex.*, I, 19.
Roach, Lucien, I, 43.
Roach, Michael, I, 26.
Roach, Montreville P., I, 42, 43.
Roach, Patrick, I, 39.
Roach, Richard, III, 5.
Roach, Thomas, II, 2.
Roach, Thomas K., I, 39.
Roach, Thomas P., I, 25, 51.
Road, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Roades, Isaac N., I, 20.
Roaker, A. F., I, 41.
Roan, *Brig*, IV, 3.
Roan, Julia, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Roane, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Roane, A., I, 53.
Roane, A. T., I, 39.
Roane, John S., I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 41, 48, 53; II, 3.
Roane, L. D., I, 11, 25.
Roane, Timothy F., I, 25, 29, 33.
Roane, W. H., I, 5.
Roane County, W. Va.
  Affair, Dec. 15, 1861, I, 5.
  Scout, May 8–21, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Roanoke, *C. S. S.*, I, 2, 9+, 46, 51; II, 7.
Roanoke, *Steamer*, I, 6; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Roanoke, *U. S. S.*, I, 9+, 27, 36+, 46, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
Roanoke, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 6, 1862, I, 13.
    Sept. 10, 1864, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Roanoke Island, N. C.
Battle, Feb. 8, 1862, I, 9, 51; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas.*
Sketch, I, 9.
Roanoke Station, Va.
Skirmish, June 25, 1864, I, 40.
Roanoke Valley Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Roan's Tan-Yard, Mo.
Action, Jan. 8, 1862, I, 8.
Roaring Spring, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1864, I, 39.
Roark, Hugh, I, 22.
Roark, James L., I, 31.
Roark, Jonathan W., I, 30.
Roatch, David E., I, 38, 45, 47.
Roath, Emanuel D., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42.
Roath, Philip B., I, 46.
Robards, Archibald S., II, 1, 3.
Robards, Charles L., I, 9; II, 6.
Robards, John W., II, 2.
Robards, W. L., I, 9, 15, 26.
Robarts, James, I, 10+, 17+, 48.
Robb, *U. S. S.*, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 32.
See also *Alfred Robb, U. S. S.*
Robb, *Captain*, II, 1.
Robb, *Private*, I, 10.
Robb, A. M., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Robb, Alfred, I, 7+.
Robb, Andrew W., I, 13, 34, 41.
Robb, Francis C., I, 24.
Robb, Hamilton, I, 24, 34.
Robb, James, *Illinois*, II, 3; III, 2.
Robb, James, *61st Pa.*, I, 25, 51.
Robb, John, I, 46.
Robb, Joseph S., I, 22.
Robb, Levi R., I, 46.
Robb, Matthew A., I, 24.
Robb, Robert, II, 6.
Robb, Robert L., I, 11.
Robb, Thomas, I, 49.
Robb, William H., I, 45.
Robb, William J., I, 27.
Robb, William S., I, 33.
Robberson, James L., I, 8, 30; III, 5.
Robbins,* I, 11, 34, 48; II, 4, 5.
Robbins, Andrew, I, 2.
Robbins, Augustus J., I, 36.
Robbins, Charles D., III, 5.
Robbins, Charles H., I, 44.
Robbins, Clarissa, I, 27.
Robbins, David, I, 52.
Robbins, E. C., I, 30.
Robbins, Elisha, I, 25.
Robbins, Ezra B., I, 27.
Robbins, Frank M., I, 24.
Robbins, George W., *14th N. J.*, I, 46.
Robbins, George W., *8th Wis.*, I, 8, 17, 24.
Robbins, Irvin, I, 23, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Robbins, James L., I, 21, 36, 40; III, 4.
Robbins, John D., I, 43.
Robbins, John F., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Robbins, John F., *96th Pa.*, I, 11.
Robbins, John W., I, 16, 30, 38, 39.
Robbins, Josephus, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Robbins, Josiah, jr., I, 17.
Robbins, M. W., I, 31.
Robbins, P. V., I, 30.
Robbins, Patrick H., I, 25.
Robbins, Philip, I, 47.
Robbins, Richard B., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52.
Robbins, Rodolphus, I, 30, 38.
Robbins, Royal E., III, 5.
Robbins, Samuel M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Robbins, W. F., I, 31.
Robbins, W. Mack, I, 31.
Robbins, W. S., II, 8.
Robbins, Walter R., I, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Robbins, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Robbins, William, *9th Ind. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.
Robbins, William, *62d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Robbins, William H., I, 35.
Robe, John W., III, 5.
Roberdeau, J. D., IV, 1.
Roberds, A. C., I, 24, 32.
Roberds, J. M., I, 11.
Roberds, Jesse, I, 24.
Roberds, William G., I, 47.
Roberson, *Colonel*, I, 22.
Roberson, Amos, I, 5.
Roberson, H. R., I, 30.
Roberson, John T., III, 5.
Roberson, Levi, I, 10.
Roberson, R., I, 30.
Roberson, William C., I, 8.
Robert, Cæsar Augustus, II, 2.
Robert, Henry M., I, 2, 5; III, 5.
Robert, Percy, III, 2.
Robert, W. F., I, 28.
Robert Allen, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Robert Bayou, La.
Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 34.
Robert C. Winthrop, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Robert Campbell, jr., *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
Robert E. Lee, *Steamer*, I, 29; II, 8; IV, 2.
Robert E. Packer, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Robert Fulton, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Robert J. Ward, *Steamer*, II, 5.
Robert L. Seth, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Robert McClelland, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 15.
Robert Morris, *Steamer*, I, 11; II, 8.
Roberts,* I, 3, 9, 12, 21, 22, 30, 31, 34, 35, 39, 41, 47, 50–53; II, 2, 4.
Roberts, A. C., I, 15.
Roberts, A. K., I, 11, 27.
Roberts, A. M., I, 25.
Roberts, A. S., I, 28.
Roberts, A. W., I, 34.
Roberts, Alexander, I, 34, 41.
Roberts, Alfred, III, 5.
Roberts, Aurelius, I, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Roberts, B., I, 52.
Roberts, B. E., I, 20.
Roberts, B. G., I, 27.
Roberts, Benjamin, I, 48.
Roberts, Benjamin K., I, 41, 48, 49.
Roberts, Benjamin S., I, 4, 9, 12, 21, 22, 25, 27, 34, 37, 41, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 3.
Roberts, Bill, I, 3.
Roberts, Boge, I, 41.
Roberts, C., I, 7.
Roberts, C. W., I, 27.
Roberts, Caleb, I, 38.
Roberts, Calvit, I, 15, 24, 31, 32, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Roberts, Charles, jr., I, 35.
Roberts, Charles E., I, 47.
Roberts, Charles L., I, 3.
Roberts, Charles P., I, 30.
Roberts, Charles T., I, 46.
Roberts, Charles W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Roberts, Charles W., *2d Me.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
Roberts, Clayton W., I, 45.
Roberts, Coleman, I, 18.
Roberts, Cornelius, I, 34.
Roberts, Cornelius H., I, 23.
Roberts, Cyrus M., I, 17, 24, 26, 41; III, 4.
Roberts, Cyrus S., I, 37, 43, 46.
Roberts, D. C., I, 24; II, 5.
Roberts, Daniel M., I, 34.
Roberts, David B., I, 46.
Roberts, David M., I, 32.
Roberts, Dennis W., I, 34, 41.
Roberts, E. A., II, 7.
Roberts, E. A. L., I, 21.
Roberts, E. J., I, 32.
Roberts, Edward B., I, 15.
Roberts, Edward C., I, 32.
Roberts, Edward F., I, 12.
Roberts, Edward W., III, 5.
Roberts, Elijah, III, 5.
Roberts, Erwin F., I, 20.
Roberts, F. C., I, 27.
Roberts, F. G., I, 15.
Roberts, Francis M., I, 25.
Roberts, Frank N., I, 2+.
Roberts, Franklin, I, 3+, 8, 20, 53.
Roberts, G. A., I, 52.
Roberts, G. M., I, 19.
Roberts, George, 1st, II, 7.
Roberts, George, 2d, II, 7.
Roberts, George H., II, 3.
Roberts, George H., jr., I, 32.
Roberts, George T., I, 15.
Roberts, George W., *42d Ill.*, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52, 53.
Roberts, George W., *3d Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
Roberts, George W., *2d N. H.*, I, 27.
Roberts, Granville, I, 24.
Roberts, Green, I, 16.
Roberts, H. B., I, 20.
Roberts, H. N., I, 49.
Roberts, H. Oscar, I, 11.
Roberts, Henry, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Roberts, Henry, *24th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Roberts, Henry, *C. S. N.*, II, 7.
Roberts, Henry E., I, 20, 52.
Roberts, Henry P., I, 31.
Roberts, Hiram, I, 47; IV, 1, 2.
Roberts, Hiram, et al., I, 14.
Roberts, Hope H., I, 11.
Roberts, Horace S., I, 11, 12.
Roberts, Horatio, I, 5, 12, 33, 37, 43; II, 7, 8.
Roberts, Isaac, *New Mexico*, I, 15.
Roberts, Isaac, *Comr. 11th Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
Roberts, J. A., *New Mexico*, I, 50.
Roberts, J. A., *20th Miss.*, I, 7.
Roberts, J. C., *Scout*, I, 10.
Roberts, J. C., *Surg.*, II, 5.
Roberts, J. H., I, 11.
Roberts, J. J., I, 17.
Roberts, J. P., I, 10+.
Roberts, James, *Mail Contractor*, I, 9.
Roberts, James, *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Roberts, James, *5th Ind. Cav.*, I, 31.
Roberts, James B., I, 45, 49.
Roberts, James D., I, 38.
Roberts, James G., I, 30, 52.
Roberts, James H., I, 4.
Roberts, James K., I, 10.
Roberts, James M., *3d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Roberts, James M., *101st Ohio*, I, 20, 30.
Roberts, James S., I, 36, 51.
Roberts, Jeannie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Roberts, Jesse, I, 17.
Roberts, John, *California*, I, 50.
Roberts, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Roberts, John, *North Carolina*, I, 23.
Roberts, John, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Roberts, John, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Roberts, John, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15; II, 6.
Roberts, John, *Keystone Batty.*, I, 43.
Roberts, John, *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 38.
Roberts, John, *5th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Roberts, John A., *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Roberts, John A., *4th Ky.*, I, 30.
Roberts, John H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Roberts, John H., *4th N. H.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
Roberts, John R., I, 45.
Roberts, John S., *22d Ind.*, I, 38.
Roberts, John S., *12th R. I.*, I, 21.
Roberts, John T., I, 49.
Roberts, John W., I, 26.
Roberts, Jonathan, I, 5.
Roberts, Joseph, *New Providence*, II, 2.
Roberts, Joseph, *3d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 6, 8.
Roberts, Joseph, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
Roberts, Joseph B., II, 4.
Roberts, Joseph G., I, 25, 29, 51; III, 1.
Roberts, Joseph M., I, 50.
Roberts, Joseph R., I, 10.
Roberts, Joseph W., I, 47.
Roberts, Joseph W. P., I, 46.
Roberts, Kirk, I, 48; II, 8.
Roberts, L., I, 12.
Roberts, L. D., I, 34, 41.
Roberts, L. F., I, 41.
Roberts, L. P., I, 20.
Roberts, M., I, 30.
Roberts, M. O., I, 34.
Roberts, M. S., III, 4.
Roberts, Mark H., I, 11.
Roberts, Marshall O., I, 1; II, 2.
Roberts, Milton, I, 52.
Roberts, Milton J., I, 41, 48.
Roberts, N. T., I, 3.
Roberts, Nathan B., I, 36, 47.
Roberts, Oran M., I, 22, 26, 41, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
Roberts, Orpheus, I, 27.
Roberts, Otis O., I, 29; III, 4.
Roberts, P. W., I, 11.
Roberts, Pete, I, 34.
Roberts, Peter C., I, 34.
Roberts, Philip, I, 49.
Roberts, Preston, I, 41, 48.
Roberts, Proudis G., I, 48.
Roberts, R. A., I, 11.

Roberts, R. B., I, 20, 30.
Roberts, R. Biddle, I, 2, 11, 19, 51; II, 1.
Roberts, R. Bill., I, 47.
Roberts, Richard, I, 52.
Roberts, Richard M., I, 48.
Roberts, Richard P., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Roberts, Robert, II, 3.
Roberts, Robert N., I, 40, 46.
Roberts, Robert W., I, 43, 46.
Roberts, S., II, 5.
Roberts, S. A., I, 47.
Roberts, St. Francis C., I, 11.
Roberts, Samuel, I, 25, 27, 29.
Roberts, Samuel A., I, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1.
Roberts, Samuel E., I, 34+, 41, 48.
Roberts, Samuel G., I, 18.
Roberts, Samuel H., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Roberts, Samuel M., I, 20.
Roberts, Samuel S., I, 34+.
Roberts, Serenus A., I, 33, 36.
Roberts, Sidney O., I, 13, 31, 45.
Roberts, Squire, I, 13.
Roberts, Stephen, *Louisiana*, II, 4.
Roberts, Stephen, *2d Ark.*, I, 30.
Roberts, T. L., I, 50; II, 2.
Roberts, Thaddeus, I, 40.
Roberts, Thomas, *Buchanan County, Mo.*, II, 7.
Roberts, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Roberts, Thomas, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Roberts, Thomas, *Teamster*, I, 41.
Roberts, Thomas A., I, 21, 25.
Roberts, Thomas B., I, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
Roberts, Thomas L., I, 9, 15, 34, 41, 50.
Roberts, Thomas R., III, 5.
Roberts, W. Dewees, I, 18, 29, 40.
Roberts, W. H., I, 23.
Roberts, W. P., *16th Ala.*, I, 30.
Roberts, W. P., *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Roberts, W. W., II, 4.
Roberts, Westley, I, 22.
Roberts, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Roberts, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mich.*, III, 5.
Roberts, William, *1st Indian H. G.*, I, 22.
Roberts, William A., I, 24.
Roberts, William C., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Roberts, William C., *125th Ohio*, I, 45.
Roberts, William H., *Missouri*, II, 2, 7, 8.
Roberts, William H., *3d Tenn.*, I, 38.
Roberts, William J., *8th Conn.*, I, 40.
Roberts, William J., *N. J. Mil.*, I, 27.
Roberts, William P., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
Roberts, William P., *127th U. S. C. T.*, I, 43.
Roberts, William R., I, 46.
Roberts, William Y., I, 3, 24+, 41.
Roberts, Willis S., I, 15, 20.
Roberts' Ford, La.
Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Robertson,* I, 11, 13, 17, 26, 30, 31, 34, 39, 40, 49, 51, 53; II, 1.
Robertson, A. F., I, 19.
Robertson, Abbot L., I, 3+, 10, 20, 30, 38+.
Robertson, Allen, I, 41.
Robertson, Archibald M. J., III, 1.
Robertson, Atwell W., I, 32.
Robertson, Benjamin, I, 39.
Robertson, Beverly H., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 32, 35, 36, 44, 47, 51; II, 2, 4; IV, 1.
Robertson, C. S., I, 16.
Robertson, Charles, III, 5.
Robertson, Charles H., II, 8.
Robertson, Claude S., I, 12, 19, 37, 43; II, 7.
Robertson, Christopher W., I, 7, 24, 30; II, 3, 4.
Robertson, Daniel A., III, 1.
Robertson, David F., IV, 1.
Robertson, E. S. C., I, 9.
Robertson, Elliott W., I, 24, 39.
Robertson, F. G., I, 4+.
Robertson, F. M., *Alabama*, I, 10.
Robertson, F. M., *South Carolina*, II, 2.
Robertson, F. S., *Engr. Officer*, I, 27.
Robertson, F. S., *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Robertson, Felix H., I, 1, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Robertson, Felix W., I, 53.
Robertson, Frank, I, 42.
Robertson, Frank S., I, 41.
Robertson, G., II, 2.
Robertson, G. A., I, 30.
Robertson, G. W., I, 46.
Robertson, George, jr., I, 35.
Robertson, George M., II, 6.
Robertson, H., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Robertson, H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 46.
Robertson, H., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Robertson, H. G., I, 24.
Robertson, H. H., *11th Tenn.*, II, 4.
Robertson, H. H., *27th Va.*, I, 12, 37; II, 3, 4.
Robertson, H. J., I, 25.
Robertson, Harrison, I, 51.
Robertson, Henry C., I, 6.
Robertson, Ira G., I, 30.
Robertson, J. N., I, 27.
Robertson, J. Righton, I, 28, 35+, 47.
Robertson, Jacob, I, 21.
Robertson, Jacob H., I, 19.
Robertson, James, I, 24.
Robertson, James C., I, 22.
Robertson, James E., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Robertson, James E., *20th Battn. Va. Hvy. Art.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Robertson, James G., I, 22.
Robertson, James M., I, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 41, 46, 51.
Robertson, James Townes, I, 11, 19, 25, 42, 46.
Robertson, James W., *35th Ala.*, I, 15, 17, 26, 28, 35+; IV, 3.
Robertson, James W., *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Robertson, Jerome B., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53.
Robertson, Jesse, I, 32.
Robertson, John, *Adjt. Gen. Mich.*, I, 39, 43, 46; II, 4; III, 1–4.
Robertson, John, *Judge*, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
Robertson, John C., *11th Mass.*, I, 11.
Robertson, John C., *Terrell's Cav.*, I, 26, 41, 53; II, 1.
Robertson, John E., IV, 3.
Robertson, John H., I, 6.
Robertson, John R., I, 18, 27, 29, 33; II, 5.
Robertson, John W., I, 36, 46.
Robertson, Joseph Linden, I, 10.
Robertson, Lemuel, I, 35.
Robertson, Levy W., II, 7.
Robertson, Michael S., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Robertson, Morant J., I, 26.
Robertson, Patton, I, 2, 19.
Robertson, Peter, I, 43.
Robertson, R. L., *Alabama*, IV, 3.
Robertson, R. L., *21st La.*, I, 34.
Robertson, R. M., I, 11.
Robertson, R. W., I, 34.
Robertson, Richard L., I, 50.
Robertson, Robert S., I, 40.
Robertson, Samuel, I, 48.
Robertson, T., II, 4.
Robertson, T. C., I, 39.
Robertson, Thomas W., I, 14, 43.
Robertson, W. F., I, 11.
Robertson, W. H., I, 35.
Robertson, W. T., I, 20.
Robertson, Walter, II, 1.
Robertson, Walter H., I, 4, 11, 19.
Robertson, William, *Historian*, III, 4.
Robertson, William, *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Robertson, William, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
Robertson, William A., II, 7.
Robertson, William B., *1st La. Art.*, I, 6, 39, 45; II, 5.
Robertson, William B., *24th N. J.*, I, 21, 25, 51.
Robertson, William F., IV, 1.
Robertson, William J., I, 12.
Robertson, William S., I, 8.
Robertson, William T., I, 12.
Robertson, Wyndham, I, 2+, 5, 24, 32; II, 3; IV, 3.
Robertson's Ford, Va.
Skirmishes, Sept. 15, 23, 1863, I, 29.
Robertson's River, Va.
Capture of Union pickets, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Oct. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Robertson's Tavern, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29, 51.
Robertsville, S. C.
Skirmish, Jan. 29, 1865, I, 47.
Robeson, Alexander L., I, 21.
Robeson, George M., I, 37.
Robeson, Thomas R., I, 12, 27.
Robeson, William P., jr., I, 36, 43, 46.
Robespierre, Maximilien J. F. I., I, 31+; II, 2.
Robey, Frank, I, 42.
Robey, James R., I, 50.
Robey, T. B., II, 2.
Robie, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Robie, George F., I, 42.
Robie, Oliver P., I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Robie, Reuben, II, 2.
Robin, D. O., III, 2.
Robin, Daniel, I, 20.
Robin, N., I, 17.
Robin, Wiley, I, 34.
Robinett, Henry C., I, 17, 37, 42, 46; II, 4.
Robinett, J., I, 20.
Robinett, J. A., I, 25.
Robins, Charles M., I, 11, 33, 40, 42, 46.
Robins, Edward B., I, 46.
Robins, Edwin W., I, 42.
Robins, J., I, 10.
Robins, J. H., I, 49.
Robins, John, I, 1+, 53.
Robins, Josiah, I, 47.
Robins, Logan S., I, 11.
Robins, M. S., I, 42.
Robins, Oscar M., I, 31.
Robins, R., I, 27.
Robins, Thomas, I, 19.
Robins, Thomas D., I, 39+, 52.
Robins, W. H. H., I, 16+; II, 7.
Robins, William, I, 16.
Robins, William T., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Robinson,* I, 2, 3, 8, 9, 12–17, 20, 24, 26, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48–50, 52, 53; II, 2–5, 7, 8; III, 3.
Robinson, A., II, 4.
Robinson, Aaron B., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Robinson, Abram W., I, 41, 48.
Robinson, Albert, III, 5.
Robinson, Alex., *2d Miss. S. Cav.*, II, 5.
Robinson, Alex., *8th Va. Cav.*, II, 4.
Robinson, Alexander, I, 41.
Robinson, Alexander C., II, 1, 2.
Robinson, Alexander H., I, 20, 52.
Robinson, Alexander L., I, 27.
Robinson, Alfred K., I, 20, 30.
Robinson, Allison D., I, 19.
Robinson, Alpheus H., I, 25.
Robinson, Augustus G., I, 50; III, 4, 5.
Robinson, B. F., II, 4.
Robinson, B. V., I, 24.
Robinson, Benjamin, *5th N. C.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29+.
Robinson, Benjamin, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
Robinson, C. F. M., I, 53.
Robinson, C. L., *Florida*, I, 6.
Robinson, C. L., *16th N. C.*, I, 25.
Robinson, C. P., II, 6.
Robinson, Charles, *Governor*, I, 3, 8, 13; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Robinson, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Robinson, Charles, *Courier*, I, 13.
Robinson, Charles, *30th Conn. and 31st U. S. C. T.*, I, 33, 36; II, 7.
Robinson, Charles, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Robinson, Charles C., II, 5.
Robinson, Charles D., I, 12.
Robinson, Charles F., I, 32.
Robinson, Charles H., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Robinson, Charles H., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Robinson, Cornelius, IV, 3.
Robinson, Cornelius, jr., I, 46.
Robinson, Daniel, I, 43.
Robinson, Daniel A., jr., II, 2.
Robinson, Daniel B., I, 24.
Robinson, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Robinson, David, *151st N. Y.*, I, 43.
Robinson, Dick, I, 32.
Robinson, E., jr., I, 2.
Robinson, E. J., II, 4.
Robinson, E. R., I, 11, 12, 21.
Robinson, E. W., I, 15.
Robinson, Edmund C., I, 51.
Robinson, Edward, III, 5.
Robinson, Edward J., I, 39; II, 6.
Robinson, Elisha J., I, 38.
Robinson, Enoch, III, 5.
Robinson, Ezra W., I, 22.
Robinson, F. L., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Robinson, Frank, III, 5.
Robinson, Frederick, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
Robinson, Frederick (*Unidentified*), I, 41.
Robinson, Frederick C., III, 5.
Robinson, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Robinson, George, *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Robinson, George, *123d N. Y.*, I, 27, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Robinson, George, *97th Ohio*, I, 20.
Robinson, George D., I, 26, 34, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
Robinson, George F., *89th Ill.*, I, 23, 38.
Robinson, George F., *8th Me.*, II, 8.
Robinson, George I., I, 23, 31+, 32+, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Robinson, George R., I, 23.
Robinson, George T., I, 12+, 21, 41, 48; *Atlas*.
Robinson, George V. S., II, 4.
Robinson, Gerard, II, 4.
Robinson, Gilbert P., I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Robinson, H., II, 1.
Robinson, H. L., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Robinson, H. N., II, 2.
Robinson, H. W., I, 16.
Robinson, Harai, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
Robinson, Harvey, II, 4.
Robinson, Henry, *A. A. G.*, I, 19, 24, 32, 38, 45, 52.
Robinson, Henry, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Robinson, Henry, *10th Ohio*, I, 5.
Robinson, Henry C., I, 24; IV, 2.
Robinson, Henry L., I, 37, 47; III, 5.
Robinson, Henry P., I, 27.
Robinson, Herbert, I, 41.
Robinson, Horace, I, 25.
Robinson, Hosea J., III, 5.
Robinson, Israel C., I, 44, 47.
Robinson, J. A., I, 5+, 27.
Robinson, J. B., I, 15.
Robinson, J. C., I, 16.
Robinson, J. C., et al., I, 53.
Robinson, J. D. W., I, 13.
Robinson, J. H., *Pennsylvania*, III, 4.
Robinson, J. H., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Robinson, J. H., *13th Tex.*, I, 26.
Robinson, J. Howell, I, 21.
Robinson, J. J., I, 23.
Robinson, J. L., I, 34.
Robinson, J. M., *California*, I, 50.
Robinson, J. M., *35th Miss.*, I, 45.
Robinson, J. N., I, 8+.
Robinson, J. R., I, 52.
Robinson, J. S., I, 17.
Robinson, J. T., *Missouri*, I, 53.
Robinson, J. T., *7th Ark.*, I, 39.
Robinson, J. W., *13th Mo.*, II, 1.
Robinson, J. W., *82d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Robinson, Jack *or* John, I, 27; III, 4.
Robinson, James, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Robinson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Robinson, James B., I, 11.
Robinson, James C., *Hon.*, II, 1.
Robinson, James C., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36, 42.
Robinson, James E., I, 30, 32.
Robinson, James F., *Cotton Agent*, I, 41, 53.
Robinson, James F., *Governor*, I, 16, 20, 23, 25, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
Robinson, James H., *Missouri*, I, 22, 34.
Robinson, James H., *Tennessee*, II, 5.
Robinson, James J., I, 11.
Robinson, James K., I, 33.
Robinson, James L., et al., I, 53.
Robinson, James M., I, 48, 51; III, 5.
Robinson, James P., I, 19.
Robinson, James R., *9th Ga.*, I, 46.
Robinson, James R., *17th Me.*, I, 51.
Robinson, James S., I, 21, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 5.
Robinson, James T., III, 5.
Robinson, James W., I, 23.
Robinson, Jesse, I, 50.
Robinson, John, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Robinson, John, *Mississippi*, I, 24.
Robinson, John, *Missouri*, I, 48+.
Robinson, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Robinson, John, *Showman*, II, 7.
Robinson, John, *Jeff. Davis Legion*, I, 40, 51.
Robinson, John *or* Jack, *19th Mass.*, I, 27; III, 4.
Robinson, John, *1st Mich. Cav.*, I, 12.
Robinson, John, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 23.
Robinson, John, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Robinson, John B., II, 6.
Robinson, John C., *Indian Territory*, I, 22.
Robinson, John C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 4.
Robinson, John C., *99th Ill.*, I, 49.
Robinson, John C., *37th Mass.*, I, 46.
Robinson, John C., *11th Miss.*, I, 36+.
Robinson, John E., II, 8.
Robinson, John G., IV, 1.
Robinson, John H., *130th Ill.*, I, 34, 41, 48+.
Robinson, John H., *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 22.
Robinson, John J., jr., I, 17.
Robinson, John M., *Rev.*, I, 22.
Robinson, John M., *Engr. Officer*, I, 11, 19–21, 32, 36, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Robinson, John M., *38th N. C.*, I, 19, 25.
Robinson, John R., I, 30, 31.
Robinson, John S., I, 38.
Robinson, John T. C., I, 17.
Robinson, John W., I, 34.
Robinson, Jos. C., III, 5.
Robinson, Joseph C., I, 46.
Robinson, Joseph G., II, 7.
Robinson, Joseph K., I, 22.
Robinson, Joseph W., I, 20.
Robinson, Joshua V., I, 4.
Robinson, Juan, I, 50.
Robinson, Juan, & Co., I, 50.
Robinson, Kate, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Robinson, L. B., II, 7, 8.
Robinson, L. E., I, 46.
Robinson, Lafayette, III, 5.
Robinson, Lamb, I, 50.
Robinson, Lemuel, I, 11.
Robinson, Lewis, III, 5.
Robinson, Lucian D., I, 25, 29, 46.
Robinson, Lucius, III, 1, 3.
Robinson, Lucius N., I, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
Robinson, M. D., IV, 2, 3.
Robinson, Martin, I, 41, 48.
Robinson, Mick, II, 1.
Robinson, Milton S., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Robinson, Monroe, I, 25.
Robinson, N. T. N., I, 23, 39, 41, 45, 48.

Robinson, Nathaniel G., I, 11.
Robinson, Oliver O. G., I, 5, 27, 29.
Robinson, O'Neil W., jr., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; III, 1.
Robinson, P. Gervais, I, 1.
Robinson, Palatine, I, 50, 53.
Robinson, Powhatan, I, 12, 24, 31, 39, 45.
Robinson, Richard, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Robinson, Richard, *1st Cherokee M. R.*, I, 8.
Robinson, Richard H., II, 4, 7.
Robinson, Richmond, III, 5.
Robinson, Robert, *Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. Cal.*, I, 50; III, 5.
Robinson, Robert, *29th Pa.*, I, 31.
Robinson, Robert A., I, 27+, 29, 33, 43.
Robinson, Robert B., I, 39.
Robinson, Robert I., I, 46.
Robinson, S. A., I, 22.
Robinson, S. C., I, 51.
Robinson, S. H., I, 20.
Robinson, Sallie, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34; II, 3.
Robinson, Sampson B., I, 43, 46; *Atlas*.
Robinson, Samuel, *Palmetto Guard*, I, 1+.
Robinson, Samuel, *161st N. Y.*, I, 26.
Robinson, Samuel, *33d Ohio*, I, 10.
Robinson, Samuel, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Robinson, Samuel A., I, 41, 48+.
Robinson, Samuel T., I, 19.
Robinson, Scott H., I, 38.
Robinson, Sherman S., I, 27.
Robinson, Sidney, II, 1.
Robinson, Sol., III, 1.
Robinson, Solomon S., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Robinson, T. J. S., I, 40.
Robinson, T. T., I, 17.
Robinson, Theodore B., I, 24.
Robinson, Thomas, *Mexico*, I, 9, 50; III, 3.
Robinson, Thomas, *Com. Sub.*, I, 51.
Robinson, Thomas, *81st Pa.*, I, 36; III, 4.
Robinson, Thomas H., IV, 2.
Robinson, Thomas J., I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 7.
Robinson, Tompkins, I, 48.
Robinson, W., III, 1.
Robinson, W. C., I, 22, 41.
Robinson, W. H., I, 20.
Robinson, W. J., *1st Fla. Battn.*, I, 14, 28, 35.
Robinson, W. J., *9th Va. Battn.*, I, 5.
Robinson, W. J. H., I, 7.
Robinson, W. M., I, 14.
Robinson, W. S., I, 47.
Robinson, W. T., I, 18.
Robinson, Walter G., I, 53.
Robinson, Wardwell G., I, 42, 46.
Robinson, William, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Robinson, William, *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1, 3.
Robinson, William, *North Carolina*, II, 2.
Robinson, William, *Virginia*, I, 18.
Robinson, William, *C. S. Office of Exchange*, II, 5.
Robinson, William, *Deserter*, II, 6.
Robinson, William, *12th Mass.*, I, 36.
Robinson, William, *31st Mo.*, I, 24.
Robinson, William, *1st Seminole Battn.*, I, 34, 41.
Robinson, William A., I, 20, 23.
Robinson, William B., I, 36.
Robinson, William C., *34th Ill.*, I, 38, 44, 47; II, 7.
Robinson, William C., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
Robinson, William F., I 42.
Robinson, William G., I, 9, 27, 29, 51.
Robinson, William H., *12th Ga. S. Cav.*, IV, 3.
Robinson, William H., *20th Ind.*, I, 51.
Robinson, William H., *32d N. Y.*, I, 25.
Robinson, William J., I, 29.
Robinson, William L., I, 42.
Robinson, William M., I, 17.
Robinson, William O. H., I, 36.
Robinson, William P., *23d Mo.*, I, 10, 13, 22, 31, 32, 38, 39; II, 4, 5.
Robinson, William P., *Ringgold Batty.*, I, 37.
Robinson, William R., I, 50.
Robinson, William S., *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Robinson, William S., *114th Pa.*, I, 25, 27.
Robinson, William T., I, 35.
Robinson, William W., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Robinson, Winslow, I, 30, 48.
Robinson, Zina H., I, 28, 36.
Robinson Barracks, Elmira, N. Y., II, 4.
Robinson's Mills, Miss.
  Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Robinson's Plantation, Va.
  Expedition, May 15, 1863, I, 18.
Robira, Antonio, I, 26, 34.
Robison, *Captain*, I, 31.
Robison, *Colonel*, I, 23.
Robison, G. T. L., I, 19.
Robison, Isaiah B., I, 38.
Robison, James D., I, 51; III, 5.
Robison, James W., I, 49.
Robison, John K., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Robison, Robert P., I, 37.
Robison, T., I, 13.
Robison, William C., I, 30.
Robison, William D., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Robledo, Camp, N. Mex.
  Operations against Indians, Sept. 30–Oct. 7, 1861, I, 4.
Robles, Juan, I, 50.
Rob Roy, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Rob Roy, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Robson, G. B., I, 15.
Robson, Robert, IV, 2.
Robson, Thomas K., II, 5.
Robson, W. G., I, 14, 32, 38.
Robuck, Ludwick, I, 42.
Roby, Francis M., I, 13, 42, 48, 53.
Roby, George W., *Pro. Mar. 12th Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
Roby, George W., *22d Mass.*, I, 40.
Roby, J. R., I, 28.
Roby, Jacob W., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Roby, William B., I, 38.
Roche, *Private*, I, 35.
Roche, Armand, I, 26.
Roche, Charles H., I, 29, 33.
Roche, David W., I, 27.
Roche, F. G., I, 4, 30, 52.
Roche, James D., I, 26, 43.
Roche, John, II, 5.
Roche, Thomas F., I, 19.
Rochefoucault-Liancourt, Francois A. F., III, 4.
Rochelle, James H., I, 2, 28, 47.
Rocheport, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    June 1, 18, 1863, I, 22.
    Aug. 20, 28, Sept. 3, 23, 1864, I, 41.
    May 24, 1865, I, 48.
Rocher, William, I, 26.

Rochereau, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Rochereau & Co., III, 2.
Rochester, *Colonel*, I, 46.
Rochester, George, III, 5.
Rochester, James K., I, 31.
Rochester, Montgomery, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Rochester, N. Y., II, 4.
Rochester, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
Rochford, Christopher, II, 2.
Rochford, Edward, II, 3.
Rochford, Henry, I, 27.
Rock, Frederick, I, 52.
Rock, John, I, 40.
Rockafellow, Benjamin F., I, 29, 43.
Rockafield, Anthony C., I, 46.
Rockcastle Hills, Ky.
  Action, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 4, 52.
  Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1861, I, 4+.
Rockcastle River, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Rock Creek, Dak. Ter.
  Skirmish, June 30, 1865, I, 48.
Rock Creek Ford, Tenn.
  Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
Rock Creek Station, Dak. Ter.
  Operations, June 24–30, 1865, I, 48.
Rock Cut, Ala.
  Action, Apr. 22, 1863, I, 23.
Rocke, A. A., I, 32.
Rocke, Hermann, I, 38.
Rocket, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 13, 22, 24, 30, 39, 41, 52; II, 4.
Rockey, Benjamin B., I, 52.
Rockfeller, Mortimer, I, 53.
Rockfish Gap, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 43.
Rockford, J., II, 2.
Rockford, Ill., Mayor of, II, 4.
Rockford, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1863, I, 31.
Rockhill, Stephen D., I, 39.
Rockhill, William P., jr., I, 20, 30, 52.
Rockhouse Creek, Ky
  Expedition, May 9–13, 1864, I, 39.
Rockingham, Richard, I, 10, 20, 30.
Rockingham, N. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1865, I, 47.
Rock Island, Ill., II, 6–8.
Rock Island Argus, II, 8.
Rock Island Argus, Editor of, II, 8.
Rock Island Ferry, Tenn.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. 4–5, 1863, I, 23.
Rockland, *Steamer*, I, 27, 33, 36.
Rockport, Ark.
  Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Rock Spring, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
Rock Spring, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Rockville, Md.
  Affair, July 13, 1864, I, 37.
  Expedition, June 10–July 7, 1861, I, 2, 51.
  Skirmishes:
    June 28, 1863, I, 27.
    Sept. 22, 1863, I, 29.
    July 10, 1864, I, 37.
Rockville, Ohio.
  Skirmish, July 23, 1863, I, 23.
Rockville, S. C.
  Evacuation by Confederates, Dec. 17, 1861, I, 6.
Rockwell,* I, 6, 24.
Rockwell, Albert J., I, 49.
Rockwell, Alfred P., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53.
Rockwell, Almon F., I, 10, 52; II, 3; III, 5.
Rockwell, Alphonzo D., I, 42.
Rockwell, Cleveland, I, 31, 47; *Atlas*.
Rockwell, George, I, 13, 22.
Rockwell, H. L., I, 11.
Rockwell, Henry C., I, 42.
Rockwell, Henry L., I, 34.
Rockwell, Henry S., I, 37.
Rockwell, Jerome, I, 49.
Rockwell, Joseph P., I, 37, 46.
Rockwell, William C., I, 44, 47.
Rockwell, William S., I, 14, 47; II, 2.
Rockwood, Aaron L., I, 7, 10.
Rockwood, George W., I, 9, 21; II, 3.
Rockwood, John, I, 5.
Rockwood, Shepard S., I, 48, 49.
Rockwood, Theodore H., I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Rocky Bluff, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1862, I, 13.
Rocky Creek, Miss.
  Skirmish, June 25, 1863, I, 24.
Rocky Creek Bridge, Ga.
  Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Rocky Creek Church, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1864, I, 44.
Rocky Face Ridge, Ga.
  Demonstration, May 8–11, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmish, Feb. 24–25, 1864, I, 32.
  View, *Atlas*.
Rocky Ford, Miss.
  Scout, Jan. 7, 1863, I, 17.
  Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 24.
Rocky Gap, Ky.
  Affair, June 9, 1863, I, 23.
Rocky Gap, W. Va.
  Engagement, Aug. 26–27, 1863, I, 29.
Rocky Hill, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Rocky Hill Station, Ky.
  Burning of depot, July 4, 1863, I, 30.
Rocky Hock Creek, N. C.
  Skirmish, Mar. 24, 1863, I, 18.
Rocky Mount, N. C.
  Expedition, July 18–24, 1863, I, 27.
Rocky Mount, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 28, 1865, I, 47.
Rocky Run, N. C.
  Skirmish, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 29.
Rodamour, Columbus, I, 29.
Rodan, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Rodden, Charlotte, I, 32.
Rodden, Joseph B., I, 2.
Roddey, *Captain*, I, 30.
Roddey, Philip D., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 44–49, 52; II, 4–6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Roddey, Reuben, II, 1.
Roddey, W. Lyle, I, 45.
Roddin, Eugene V., II, 7.
Roddy, *Colonel*, I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Roddy, Joseph B., I, 20, 30.
Roddy, Robert, I, 15.
Roddy, Thomas, I, 31.
Rodecker, John, I, 20.
Roden, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Roden, Charles, I, 19, 25.
Roden, W. Calvin, I, 30.
Rodenbaugh, Lewis N., I, 10.
Rodenberger, John, II, 2.
Rodenbough, Theophilus F., I, 12, 25, 27, 33, 36, 43; II, 4.
Roder, George W., II, 6.
Roder, John, I, 34.
Roder, John W., I, 6, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Roderick, Mark, I, 33.
Roderick, S. F., I, 22.
Rodes, Benjamin, I, 12, 21.
Rodes, Boyle O., I, 20.
Rodes, Robert E., I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Rodes, V. H., I, 11.
Rodgers,* I, 7, 12, 21, 34, 41, 47, 48; III, 3.
Rodgers, A. F., I, 50.
Rodgers, A. H., II, 2.
Rodgers, Adam, I, 30.
Rodgers, Alexander, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Rodgers, Alexander, *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Rodgers, Andrew F., I, 23, 35, 41; II, 7.
Rodgers, B. F., I, 22.
Rodgers, Bazel, I, 14.
Rodgers, Benjamin F., I, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 48.
Rodgers, C. C., I, 22.
Rodgers, C. R. Perry, I, 6, 28; II, 5, 6; III, 2.
Rodgers, Charles, II, 2.
Rodgers, Council, I, 2.
Rodgers, F. M., I, 20.
Rodgers, Frank B., I, 16, 20.
Rodgers, George W., I, 28, 29.
Rodgers, Harris G., I, 39.
Rodgers, Harrison B., I, 20, 30.
Rodgers, Henry C., *3d Mich. Cav.*, I, 10.
Rodgers, Henry C., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 10+, 16+.
Rodgers, Hiram C., I, 2, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29–32, 39, 41, 44, 47, 51, 52.
Rodgers, J. B., I, 41.
Rodgers, J. F., I, 32.
Rodgers, J. G., II, 7.
Rodgers, J. J., I, 50.
Rodgers, J. V. L., II, 4.
Rodgers, James B., III, 1.
Rodgers, James G., I, 11, 19.
Rodgers, John, I, 1–3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14, 18, 28, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Rodgers, John A., I, 14.
Rodgers, John B., I, 23, 30, 39.
Rodgers, John H., I, 19, 38.
Rodgers, John I., I, 15, 26, 34, 53.
Rodgers, John L., I, 13.
Rodgers, John P., I, 41.
Rodgers, John T., I, 19+.
Rodgers, Josiah, I, 34.
Rodgers, Lemuel W., II, 5.
Rodgers, Medad, II, 3.
Rodgers, Peter W., I, 25.
Rodgers, Philip C., II, 7.
Rodgers, Robert E., I, 23, 30.
Rodgers, Robert S., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; II, 7.
Rodgers, S. R., I, 52.
Rodgers, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Rodgers, Thomas, *Powers' Regt.*, I, 41.
Rodgers, Thomas, *51st Ohio*, I, 20.
Rodgers, Thomas B., I, 51.
Rodgers, W., I, 52.
Rodgers, W. A., II, 7.
Rodgers, W. C., II, 2.
Rodgers, W. H. H., I, 25.
Rodgers, W. J., II, 3, 4.
Rodgers, William A., I, 52.
Rodgers, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 7, 8.
Rodgers, William H., *61st Pa.*, I, 37.
Rodgers, William J., I, 49.
Rodgers' Crossing, Ark.
  Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1864, I, 41.
Rodgers' Plantation, Ark.
  Scout, Apr. 25, 1865, I, 48.
Rodick, *Mr.*, I, 19.
Rodig, Charles J., I, 10, 45.
Rodin, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Rodman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Rodman, Carson P., I, 7.
Rodman, Clark, II, 2, 3.
Rodman, Daniel C., I, 14, 28, 36, 40, 51.
Rodman, Francis, I, 48.
Rodman, Isaac C., II, 2.
Rodman, Isaac P., I, 5, 9, 19, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Rodman, Jasper N., I, 16.
Rodman, Rowland G., I, 21.
Rodman, Thomas J., III, 1, 2, 4.
Rodman, William B., I, 9; II, 7; IV, 2.
Rodman, William L., I, 15, 26.
Rodman's Point, N. C.
  Affair, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 18.
  Engagements, Apr. 1, 4–5, 1863, I, 18.
  Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 18.
Rodney, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Rodney, George B., I, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Rodney, J. M., I, 34.
Rodney, Miss.
  Expedition, Sept. 29–Oct. 3, 1864, I, 39
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 17, 24, 1863, I, 31.
    Mar. 4, 1864, I, 32.
Rodney, Miss., City Authorities, I, 15.
Rodriguez, B., II, 2.
Rodriquez, Joseph C., I, 21.
Roe, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Roe, Bill, I, 14.
Roe, E. R., I, 3, 24.
Roe, F. A., I, 15.
Roe, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
Roe, J. A., I, 28.
Roe, J. R., III, 4.
Roe, James McD., I, 49.
Roe, Jerome, I, 49.
Roe, John B., I, 41.
Roe, John J., *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 24+, 32+, 34; II, 5.
Roe, John J., & Co., II, 2.
Roe, Nelson C., I, 31, 32.
Roe, Pleasant B., I, 8+.
Roe, Richard, I, 48, 49.
Roe, Robert S., I, 41, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

Roe, William B., I, 11, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
Roebling, John A., I, 5, 23+, 30.
Roebling, Washington A., I, 12+, 19+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
Roebuck, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41, 48; II, 5.
Roebuck, *U. S. Bark*, I, 14.
Roebuck, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Roebuck, Robert W., I, 20.
Roebuck Lake, Miss. Expedition, Nov. 18–22, 1863, I, 31.
Roecker, Albert, I, 22, 48.
Roeg, Andres, I, 9.
Roehrig, A., I, 17.
Roeloss, A., III, 4, 5.
Roemer, Bernard, I, 5.
Roemer, Jacob, I, 12, 21, 23–25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Roemhild, John, I, 38.
Roen, John G., I, 49.
Roertz, John H., I, 24.
Roeschlaub, Robert S., I, 45.
Roesel, A., I, 10.
Roessel, Oswald A., I, 34.
Roesser, Martin, I, 34.
Roessle, Henry, I, 37, 46.
Roessler, Anthony R., I, 48.
Roettger, Frederick, I, 30.
Roff, N. B., I, 30.
Roff, William H., I, 36.
Roffe, C. S., I, 11.
Rogan, *Corporal*, I, 21.
Rogan, Charles B., I, 45.
Rogan, James W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Rogan *or* Regan, John, II, 2.
Rogers,* I, 17, 22, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 43, 46, 49, 50, 52; II, 4, 7.
Rogers, A., I, 49.
Rogers, A. P., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Rogers, Alexander, I, 2.
Rogers, Alonzo M., I, 49.
Rogers, Amos E., I, 50.
Rogers, Andrew W., I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Rogers, Anthony A. C., I, 34; II, 7.
Rogers, Arthur L., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 25, 42, 51.
Rogers, Asa, I, 5+, 12+, 51; II, 4.
Rogers, Benjamin, II, 7.
Rogers, C. C., II, 2.
Rogers, C. S., I, 23.
Rogers, Canada H., I, 10, 20+; II, 5.
Rogers, Canada H., *Mrs.*, I, 20+.
Rogers, Charles, I, 10.
Rogers, Charles G., I, 10, 30, 31.
Rogers, Charles H., I, 46.
Rogers, Charles L., II, 2.
Rogers, Charles R., I, 43.
Rogers, Charles S., I, 3+.
Rogers, Chauncey P., I, 42, 46.
Rogers, Clayton E., I, 21, 48, 51.
Rogers, Cyrus F., I, 39.
Rogers, Daniel G., III, 5.
Rogers, David, I, 38, 47.
Rogers, David L., I, 11.
Rogers, David P., IV, 2.
Rogers, E. J., I, 10.
Rogers, E. L., II, 2.
Rogers, E. P., I, 27.
Rogers, E. T., I, 30.
Rogers, E. W., I, 53.
Rogers, Earl M., I, 27, 36, 46.
Rogers, Edmund Law, I, 18.
Rogers, Edward H., I, 36.
Rogers, Edward L., I, 11, 28, 35.
Rogers, Edward W., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rogers, Edwin S., I, 36.
Rogers, Eldridge T., I, 46.
Rogers, Embre, I, 42.
Rogers, F., I, 27.
Rogers, F. A., II, 4.
Rogers, F. L., I, 19.
Rogers, F. M., *4th Miss. Cav.*, I, 15.
Rogers, F. M., *14th Miss.*, I, 7, 52+; IV, 2.
Rogers, Ferdinand, III, 4.
Rogers, Francis C. W., II, 6.
Rogers, Francis P. H., I, 11; II, 4.
Rogers, Frederick E., I, 47.
Rogers, Frederick H., I, 11.
Rogers, G. W., *Chaplain*, II, 3.
Rogers, G. W., *4th Ky.*, I, 20.
Rogers, George, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Rogers, George C., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 46, 47.
Rogers, George D., I, 32, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Rogers, George H., I, 43.
Rogers, George J., I, 42.
Rogers, George S., I, 48.
Rogers, George T., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Rogers, George W., I, 15, 26, 37, 43.
Rogers, H. A., *13th N. C.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 29.
Rogers, H. A., *9th Tenn.*, I, 16.
Rogers, H. B., III, 5.
Rogers, H. B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Rogers, H. J., *Mr.*, III, 2.
Rogers, H. J., *Engr. Officer*, I, 12, 18, 27, 51; II, 5.
Rogers, H. W., III, 4.
Rogers, Hamilton, I, 37.
Rogers, Harper N., I, 34.
Rogers, Henry A., I, 17, 24+.
Rogers, Henry C., I, 34, 41, 45.
Rogers, Henry H., I, 41.
Rogers, Henry S., I, 40.
Rogers, Hiram, I, 45.
Rogers, Horatio, jr., I, 6, 14, 25, 27, 29.
Rogers, Hoxxey C., I, 46.
Rogers, Hugh Hamilton, I, 14, 19, 28.
Rogers, I. C., I, 52.
Rogers, Ira G., II, 2.
Rogers, Isaac, *68th Ind.*, I, 39.
Rogers, Isaac, *110th Pa.*, I, 21+, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Rogers, J., II, 6.
Rogers, J. A., I, 50.
Rogers, J. B., II, 7.
Rogers, J. C., I, 27, 30.
Rogers, J. H., I, 34.
Rogers, J. M., I, 15.
Rogers, J. O., I, 53.
Rogers, J. R., I, 30.
Rogers, J. S., I, 19.
Rogers, J. T., I, 39; II, 7.
Rogers, J. W., I, 34, 41.
Rogers, Jabez B., I, 41.
Rogers, Jacob D., I, 49.
Rogers, James, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
Rogers, James, *10th Ky.*, I, 16.

*Unidentified persons.

Rogers, James, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Rogers, James, *Macbeth Art.*, I, 19.
Rogers, James A., *207th Pa.*, I, 46.
Rogers, James A., *32d Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Rogers, James B., *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 49.
Rogers, James B., *64th U. S. C. T.*, I, 32.
Rogers, James C., I, 25, 27, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Rogers, James F., I, 49.
Rogers, James H., *Texas*, I, 1, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
Rogers, James H., *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Rogers, James M., I, 4, 7.
Rogers, James N., I, 22.
Rogers, James W., I, 39.
Rogers, Jeannette, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Rogers, Jefferson W., I, 24, 38.
Rogers, Jennie, *Steamer*, I, 34+, 48, 49.
Rogers, Joab B., I, 40, 43.
Rogers, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Rogers, John, *Rev.*, II, 1.
Rogers, John, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
Rogers, John, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Rogers, John, *1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46.
Rogers, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 34+, 41+, 49+.
Rogers, John A., *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Rogers, John A., *7th Tenn.*, I, 17.
Rogers, John A., *U. S. N.*, II, 4.
Rogers, John B., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 6.
Rogers, John Bird, I, 10.
Rogers, John C., I, 20.
Rogers, John D., *Q. M.*, I, 5, 27, 36, 42, 43.
Rogers, John D., *23d Ind.*, I, 10.
Rogers, John E., I, 11.
Rogers, John G., I, 20, 49.
Rogers, John J., I, 30.
Rogers, John W., I, 20.
Rogers, Joseph, *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
Rogers, Joseph, *113th Ill.*, I, 39.
Rogers, Joseph A., I, 46.
Rogers, L., I, 36.
Rogers, L. M., I, 26+, 53.
Rogers, Lem., II, 2.
Rogers, Levi, I, 50; II, 2.
Rogers, Levi M., I, 42.
Rogers, Lewis M., I, 51.
Rogers, Lorenzo D., I, 25.
Rogers, Lyman A., I, 36.
Rogers, Madison, I, 10, 24.
Rogers, Marshall, jr., I, 19.
Rogers, Mary S., III, 5.
Rogers, Mortimer, I, 46.
Rogers, N. T., I, 22.
Rogers, Newton J., I, 10, 17, 24.
Rogers, Olin, I, 2.
Rogers, Oliver J., I, 2.
Rogers, P. W., I, 20.
Rogers, Peter F., I, 46.
Rogers, Philip C., I, 11, 33.
Rogers, Preston, II, 2.
Rogers, Richard G., I, 36.
Rogers, Richard R., III, 5.
Rogers, Robert C., *California*, I, 50.
Rogers, Robert C., *18th Battn. S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Rogers, Robert E., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rogers, Robert M., I, 21, 51.
Rogers, S. A., I, 50; II, 2.
Rogers, S. G., I, 16.
Rogers, S. H., I, 18.
Rogers, S. St. George, IV, 2, 3.
Rogers, Samuel, I, 46.
Rogers, Samuel C., I, 47.
Rogers, Samuel N., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rogers, Samuel T., I, 30–32, 38.
Rogers, Sylvester, I, 12.
Rogers, T. L., I, 52; IV, 2.
Rogers, T. S., II, 2.
Rogers, T. W., I, 10.
Rogers, Theodore C., I, 11.
Rogers, Theodore H., I, 21.
Rogers, Theodore S., I, 38.
Rogers, Thomas, I, 30+.
Rogers, Thomas J., I, 16, 45, 52.
Rogers, W. E., I, 7+; II, 3, 4.
Rogers, W. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Rogers, W. H., *Crescent Regt.*, II, 5.
Rogers, W. H., *29th Mo.*, II, 5.
Rogers, W. N., I, 30.
Rogers, W. S., I, 16.
Rogers, W. T., I, 32.
Rogers, William, *Massachusetts*, III, 2, 4.
Rogers, William, *Michigan*, II, 7.
Rogers, William, *Private*, II, 8.
Rogers, William, *20th Ohio*, I, 10.
Rogers, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
Rogers, William A., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Rogers, William A., *2d Miss. Cav.*, I, 24, 32, 39.
Rogers, William C., *45th Ohio*, I, 30.
Rogers, William C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52; *Atlas.*
Rogers, William C., *U. S. N.*, II, 3.
Rogers, William E., II, 1.
Rogers, William F., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 39, 43; III, 5.
Rogers, William H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 5, 6, 12, 14.
Rogers, William H., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 42, 46.
Rogers, William H., *6th Me. Batty.*, I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rogers, William H., *30th Mass.*, I, 15.
Rogers, William H., *98th N. Y.*, I, 42, 43, 46.
Rogers, William P., *2d Tex.*, I, 10, 17, 52.
Rogers, William P., *U. S. N.*, I, 49.
Rogers, William R., I, 30.
Rogers, William W., I, 46.
Rogers' Gap, Tenn.
  Operations, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmishes:
    June 10, 1862, I, 10, 16.
    Aug. 31, 1862, I, 16.
    June 20, 1863, I, 23.
Rogerson, Simeon, I, 29.
Rogersville, Ala.
  Occupation, May 13–14, 1862, I, 10.
  Scout, Apr. 23–26, 1865, I, 49.
Rogersville, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 27, 1863, I, 23.
Rogersville, Tenn.
  Action, Nov. 6, 1863, I, 31, 52.
  Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–4, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 21, Oct. 8, 1864, I, 39.
    Dec. 12, 1864, I, 45.
Rogersville and Jefferson Railroad, IV, 2.
Rohan, Charles R., I, 41.
Roher, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Rohez, *General*, I, 34.
Rohman, Peter, I, 45.

Rohmier, Henry, II, 4.
Rohr, George, II, 6.
Rohr, George W., I, 17.
Rohr, Henry, I, 11.
Rohrbough, *Captain*, I, 43.
Rohrbough, C. P., I, 33.
Rohrbough, Calendar, I, 48.
Rohrer, Jacob, I, 20.
Rohrer, Jeremiah, I, 25.
Rohrer, John B., et al., I, 50.
Rohrer, Philip, I, 34, 41, 48.
Rohrer, Samuel, I, 30.
Rohrig, Christian, I, 51.
Rohrman, William G., I, 33, 36, 40.
Roker, J. C., *Schooner*, I, 18.
Roland,* I, 33, 34, 48, 53; II, 7.
Roland, William S., III, 5.
Rolando, Henry, I, 26.
Roler, Edward O. F., I, 17, 31, 32, 38.
Roles, Christopher, I, 43.
Roleson, Benjamin F., I, 26.
Rolfe, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Rolfe, Charles A., I, 42, 46.
Rolfe, Frank A., I, 25, 27, 29, 36.
Rolfe, John, I, 32.
Rolla, Mo.
  Affair, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 48.
  Operations, Mar. 8–9, 1862, I, 8.
  Scouts:
    Feb. 1–Mar. 1, 1864, I, 34.
    Mar. 5–12, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 1, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Rolla, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 8, 41.
Rolla, District of (U.), I, 13, 22, 34.
Rolla, Mo., Provost-Marshal of, I, 41.
Rolle, Ferdinand, I, 26.
Rollen,* I, 8.
Roller,* I, 23, 32.
Roller, John, I, 22.
Roller, P. S., I, 19.
Roller, William C., I, 11, 36.
Roller, William W., I, 25, 29.
Rolliff, Thomas, I, 32.
Rolling Fork, Miss.
  Expedition, Mar. 14–27, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 22–23, 1864, I, 39.
Rolling Prairie, Ark.
  Skirmishes, Jan. 23, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 34.
Rollings, J. C., I, 12.
Rollins,* I, 42, 50.
Rollins, A. L., I, 10.
Rollins, Adonijah W., I, 33.
Rollins, Augustus W., I, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53.
Rollins, Benjamin, I, 11.
Rollins, Benjamin C., I, 26.
Rollins, Bettie P., I, 46.
Rollins, Charles A., II, 4.
Rollins, Edward H., II, 1; III, 3, 5.
Rollins, George, I, 36.
Rollins, Harrison C., II, 4.
Rollins, James, II, 8.
Rollins, James H., I, 13.
Rollins, James S., I, 8, 22, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 2, 5, 7.
Rollins, John, III, 5.
Rollins, Joseph, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Rollins, Joseph, *7th Ky.*, I, 15.
Rollins, Robert, I, 20.
Rollins, W. W., I, 32.
Rollins, William, I, 46.
Rollins, William O., II, 4.
Rollins, William W., I, 49.
Rollmann, Oscar, I, 24.
Roll of Honor, Army of the Cumberland, I, 23, 30.
Roll of Honor (C.), I, 11, 12, 19, 20, 25, 27–30, 34, 36, 40, 51, 52.
Rollow, P. J., I, 22.
Rolls, William H., I, 36.
Rolls of Prisoners of War, II, 7.
Rolly, Seymour, I, 38.
Rollyson, D. W., I, 37.
Rollyson, Samuel A., I, 43, 46.
Roloff, Theodore, III, 5.
Rolph, Albert H., I, 38, 39.
Rolph, Joseph W., I, 26.
Rolshausen, Ferdinand H., I, 25, 32, 44, 47.
Rolson, Samuel T., I, 50.
Rolston, William F., I, 41.
Romaine, W. G., II, 2.
Roman, Alfred, I, 10, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 52, 53; II, 6; IV, 1.
Roman, Andrew B., I, 1, 15, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Roman, James D., I, 27.
Roman, John P., II, 2.
Rombauer, Raphael G., I, 24, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Rombauer, Robert J., I, 13, 41; II, 1; III, 1.
Rombauer, Roland, I, 49.
Rome, Ga.
  Action, May 17, 1864, I, 38.
  Destruction of property ordered, I, 39.
  Expedition, Jan. 25–Feb. 5, 1864, I, 32.
  Measures for defense, I, 23, 32.
  Reconnaissances, Sept. 10, 11, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmishes:
    May 15, 1864, I, 38.
    Oct. 10–11, 12–13, 1864, I, 39.
  Streight's raid, Apr. 26–May 3, 1863, I, 23.
Rome, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 32, 38, 39.
Rome, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 20.
Rome Cross-Roads, Ga.
  Action, May 16, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Romenger, H., I, 39.
Romeo, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Romeo, *Ship*, II, 2.
Romeo, *U. S. S.*, I, 15+, 17, 22, 24, 32+, 34, 41.
Romer, Adam, I, 11.
Romer, Francis, I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Romer, John, *Steamer*, I, 42, 43.
Romer, Paul, I, 42.
Romero, I, 50.
Romero, G., I, 26.
Romero, H., I, 48.
Romero, Imanuel, I, 50.
Romero, José B., I, 41.
Romero, José M., I, 26.
Romero, Matias, I, 9, 34, 42, 50; III, 2.
Romero, Miguel, I, 26.
Romero, Placido, I, 50.
Romeyn, Henry B., I, 38.
Romeyn, James W., I, 19, 51.
Romines, *Mr.*, II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Romney, W. Va.
Action, Oct. 26, 1861, I, 5.
Affair, Feb. 16, 1863, I, 25.
Descents on, by Union troops:
June 13, 1861, I, 2.
Sept. 23–25, 1861, I, 5.
Evacuation by Union forces, Jan. 10, 1862, I, 5.
Reoccupied by Union forces, Feb. 7, 1862, I, 5.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 13, Dec. 8, 1861, I, 5.
Dec. 1, 1862, I, 21.
See also I, 5; II, 5.
Romstedt, Frederick A., I, 41.
Romulus, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Ronald, Charles A., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Ronald, George W., II, 5.
Ronaldson, Matthew, I, 34.
Ronayne, Justin, III, 4.
Ronder, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Rone, Lewis, III, 5.
Roney, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Roney, Charles H., I, 33.
Roney, John, I, 48.
Roney, L. H., I, 27.
Roney, Samuel B., I, 33.
Ront, *Colonel*, I, 22.
Rood,* I, 41.
Rood, Henry E., III, 5.
Rood, Henry H., I, 38.
Rood, Oliver P., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Rood, Tyler P., I, 45.
Roof, S. M., I, 14.
Roof, Smith C., I, 46.
Rook, R. S., I, 20.
Rook, W. J., I, 36.
Rooke, *General*, III, 4.
Rooke, E., II, 2.
Rooke, William M., I, 49.
Roome, Charles, I, 27.
Roome, Henry C., I, 46.
Roome, William P., I, 40, 43, 51.
Rooney, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Rooney, Charles A., I, 36.
Rooney, Edward L., I, 42, 46, 51.
Rooney, James, I, 39+.
Rooney, M. E., I, 1.
Rooney, Thomas, I, 10.
Roop, Abner L., I, 31.
Roop, David, I, 23.
Roop, Giles H., I, 30.
Roop, Isaac, I, 50.
Roop, Samuel W., III, 5.
Roorthe, L., I, 15.
Roosa, John L., I, 11.
Roosa, Stephen C., I, 19.
Roosevelt, J. A., II, 2.
Roosevelt, James I., II, 2+; III, 1.
Roosevelt & Son, II, 2.
Root,* I, 37, 41; III, 1.
Root, Adrian R., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 6, 7.
Root, Alexander P., I, 41.
Root, Augustus I., I, 11, 12, 21, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Root, C. P., III, 3.
Root, C. W., II, 7.
Root, Charles N., I, 42.
Root, Daniel S., I, 25, 40, 42, 46.
Root, Dave, I, 41.
Root, Edward E., I, 24.
Root, Enoch, I, 49.
Root, Frederick A., I, 20.
Root, George W., I, 22.
Root, Graham A., III, 5.
Root, J., I, 50.
Root, J. P., I, 3.
Root, James E., I, 26.
Root, James P., III, 4.
Root, Jerome, I, 49.
Root, John, III, 5.
Root, John H., I, 25, 27, 42.
Root, John S., I, 25.
Root, John W., I, 11.
Root, Marshall S., I, 32.
Root, Nathaniel, I, 49.
Root, Nelson, I, 26.
Root, Richard, I, 22, 38, 39.
Root, Thatcher W., I, 44.
Root, W. C., I, 50.
Root, William C., I, 32.
Root, William S., I, 46.
Rootes, L. M., I, 9.
Rootes, Thomas R., I, 11.
Roots, Logan H., I, 44+; III, 5.
Roper, Albert, I, 16.
Roper, Alfred W., I, 34.
Roper, Benjamin, I, 21, 31, 32.
Roper, George S., I, 7, 16, 30, 32; III, 5.
Roper, Henry, I, 12.
Roper, John L., I, 18.
Roper, Laura, I, 41.
Roper, Samuel, I, 39.
Roper, Samuel L., I, 35.
Roper, William P., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Ropers, Charles W., I, 20.
Ropes, Henry, I, 27.
Ropes, James M., I, 50.
Rops, Wolf A., II, 3.
Rorbach, John, I, 12.
Rorer, Jonathan T., I, 37, 43.
Rorer, Walter A., I, 7, 24, 52.
Rorick, David, I, 47.
Rork, George, I, 41.
Rorty, James McKay, I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Rosa, C., I, 23.
Rosa, Rudolph, I, 6, 14, 53; III, 2.
Rosamond, J. F., I, 11.
Rosamond, Samuel G., I, 32.
Rosa Sunday, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Rosborough, A. M., I, 50.
Roscoe, J. W., II, 3, 4.
Rose, *U. S. S.*, I, 22, 39.
Rose,* I, 9, 10, 17, 30–32, 51; II, 2, 7.
Rose, A., I, 34.
Rose, Albert H., I, 51.
Rose, Andrew, III, 5.
Rose, Augustine D., I, 13, 22, 26; II, 7.
Rose, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Rose, Charles W., I, 11, 27.
Rose, Daniel B., I, 38.
Rose, David G., II, 2, 4; III, 2.
Rose, Donald, II, 2.
Rose, Edward, I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Rose, Edwin, I, 11, 27; III, 3, 5.
Rose, Elihu E., I, 15, 26.
Rose, Elisha D., I, 49.
Rose, Frank A., I, 16.
Rose, George, *Iowa*, II, 4.
Rose, George, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 32.
Rose, George, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Rose, George M., I, 38, 39.
Rose, George W., I, 36.
Rose, Gottlieb C., I, 13, 22, 23, 33, 39; II, 6.
Rose, Henry, I, 39, 45.
Rose, Hugh, I, 6, 19.
Rose, Isaac L., I, 53.
Rose, J. M., I, 16, 17.
Rose, James, I, 44.
Rose, James G., I, 24, 39, 49.
Rose, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Rose, John, *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 24.
Rose, John C., I, 38.
Rose, John N., I, 48.
Rose, John W., III, 5.
Rose, Julius D., I, 11.
Rose, Laurin L., I, 33+, 46+, 51.
Rose, Lawrence B., I, 46.
Rose, Lucius M., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Rose, M., I, 52.
Rose, Milton, I, 8.
Rose, Morell A., I, 11.
Rose, N. M., I, 13+.
Rose, Preston B., I, 51.
Rose, Robert, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Rose, Robert, *2d Iowa Batty.*, I, 17.
Rose, Robert H., I, 41, 48.
Rose, Rufus, I, 16, 20.
Rose, S., I, 8.
Rose, Solomon, II, 2.
Rose, Spencer, I, 36.
Rose, Thomas, I, 47.
Rose, Thomas E., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Rose, W. A., I, 23.
Rose, W. P., I, 52.
Rose, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Rose, William, *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
Rose, William A., I, 47.
Rose, William H., I, 33, 37, 51.
Roseberry, John, I, 24+.
Roseborough, S. Y., I, 6, 19.
Roseburgh, Casey, I, 23.
Rosechella, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Rosecrans, George W., I, 41.
Rosecrans, Louis, I, 23.
Rosecrans, Sylvester Horton, I, 23.
Rosecrans, William S., I, 2–5, 7, 10, 12–16+, 17–20+, 21–23+, 24–26, 28–30+, 31–34 +, 35–46, 48–53; II, 1, 2+, 3–5+, 6–8; III, 1–5; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
Rosecrans, Fort, Tenn., I, 30; *Atlas*.
Rosedale, La.
  Expedition, Feb. 19, 1863, I, 15.
  Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Rosedew Fort, Vernon River, Ga.
  Attack, Dec. 14–21, 1864, I, 44.
Rose Douglass, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Rose Hambleton, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24+, 39, 41+, 48.
Rose Hill, Mo.
  Expedition, Jan. 1–3, 1862, I, 8.
  Skirmish, Aug. —, 1864, I, 41.
Rose Hite, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Rosekrans, Isaac A., I, 43, 46.
Roselius, Christian, I, 15; II, 4.
Roselle, Wesley, II, 7.
Roseman, James, I, 22, 34.
Rosemond, William E., I, 31.
Rosenbalm, D. H., I, 30.
Rosenbaum, Henry A., I, 17.
Rosenberg & Haiman, IV, 3.
Rosenberger, Erasmus, I, 27.
Rosenberger, Henry, I, 30.
Rosenberger, J. H., II, 4.
Rosenbrook, John D., I, 41.
Rosenburg, William, I, 11.
Rosenburry, Charles, III, 5.
Rosencrantz, Frederick, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rosencrantz, Marcus C., I, 51.
Rosencranz, Albert C., I, 30.
Rosenfels, Oscar von, I, 35.
Rosenfelt, Simon, II, 5.
Rosengarden, Jacob, II, 2.
Rosengarten, Adolph G., I, 20, 52.
Rosengarten, Joseph G., I, 27; III, 4.
Rosengoetter, Henry, I, 23.
Rosenkranz, Herman, I, 25.
Rosenstein, David H., I, 13, 41.
Rosenthal, C. W., I, 17.
Rosenthal, Leopold, I, 5; II, 4.
Rosenthal, Lewis, I, 39+; II, 7.
Rosert, John, II, 3.
Rosetta, *Sloop*, I, 48.
Rosetter, Cyprian H., I, 46.
Roseville, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
    Mar. 29, Apr. 4–5, 15, 1864, I, 34.
Roseville Creek, Ark.
  Skirmish, Mar. 20, 1864, I, 34.
Rosney, Andrew, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Ross,* I, 3, 5, 13, 18, 23, 29, 32–34, 41, 44, 46, 48–51, 53; II, 1, 2.
Ross, A., I, 10.
Ross, A. B., *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Ross, A. B., *20th Ga.*, I, 12, 27.
Ross, A. J., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Ross, A. J., *43d Ala.*, I, 42.
Ross, A. Marshall, I, 21.
Ross, A. Q., I, 52+.
Ross, Albert H., II, 8.
Ross, Alexander, I, 24.
Ross, Alexander M., I, 42.
Ross, Allen, I, 8, 13, 34.
Ross, Andrew J., III, 5.
Ross, Archibald P. G., I, 6+.
Ross, B. W., I, 40.
Ross, C. H., I, 30.
Ross, Charles, I, 34+.
Ross, Charles C., I, 16.
Ross, Charles H., I, 21, 27, 36, 51.
Ross, Clifford W., I, 10.
Ross, D. M., I, 33.
Ross, Daniel H., I, 48.
Ross, David, III, 5.
Ross, David D., I, 20, 52.
Ross, Diego C., I, 39.
Ross, E. B., I, 10.

* Unidentified persons.

Ross, E. M., I, 3, 8+, 20.
Ross, Edgar, I, 5.
Ross, Edmund G., I, 22, 34, 41.
Ross, Edward, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Ross, Edward, *7th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 51.
Ross, Egbert A., I, 2, 27.
Ross, Francis, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Ross, Francis, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 8.
Ross, Francis M., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 31.
Ross, Francis M., *80th Ohio*, I, 31.
Ross, Frederick A., I, 49.
Ross, George, *New Mexico*, I, 50.
Ross, George, *54th Ill.*, I, 32.
Ross, George, *7th Vt.*, I, 35.
Ross, George E., I, 23, 30–32.
Ross, George R., I, 41.
Ross, George W., *1st Cherokee Rifles*, I, 8, 13.
Ross, George W., *2d Ga. Battn.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Ross, George W., *117th N. Y.*, I, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46, 51.
Ross, George W., *7th Tenn. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 49.
Ross, Henry, I, 45.
Ross, Henry W., I, 26.
Ross, Hugh M., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42.
Ross, Isaac, I, 26.
Ross, Isaac N., I, 16, 20.
Ross, J. B., I, 34.
Ross, J. F., I, 13.
Ross, J. M., I, 45.
Ross, J. W., I, 19.
Ross, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Ross, James, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Ross, James A., I, 28.
Ross, James D., II, 1.
Ross, James H., I, 22.
Ross, James R., I, 7, 10+, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48.
Ross, Jesse, I, 30.
Ross, Jesse A., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 39, 45.
Ross, John, *Canada*, II, 2.
Ross, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Ross, John, *Indian Chief*, I, 1, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 48, 53; II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Ross, John, *20th Ill.*, I, 32.
Ross, John, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Ross, John, *12th N. Y.*, I, 29.
Ross, John, *37th N. C.*, I, 9.
Ross, John, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Ross, John, *5th Wis.*, I, 51.
Ross, John B., I, 13.
Ross, John C., I, 11.
Ross, John D. H., I, 5, 12, 37.
Ross, John J., I, 3+.
Ross, John R., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Ross, John T., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Ross, John T., *Va. Par. Rangers*, I, 29.
Ross, John W., *32d Ill.*, I, 10.
Ross, John W., *11th Ind.*, I, 43.
Ross, John W., *23d Ind. Batty.*, I, 52.
Ross, John W., *122d Ohio*, I, 27, 29, 36, 46.
Ross, Joseph C., *94th Ill.*, I, 22.
Ross, Joseph C., *112th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Ross, Joseph H., I, 12.
Ross, Joshua, II, 3.
Ross, Lawrence S., I, 8, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 4.
Ross, Leonard F., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 41, 52; II, 1.
Ross, Levi, I, 16.
Ross, Lewis, IV, 1.
Ross, Lewis W., I, 48+.
Ross, Marion E., II, 2.
Ross, Martin, I, 10.
Ross, Nathan, I, 7.
Ross, Newton, I, 8.
Ross, Oliver, I, 8.
Ross, Orlando H., I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 52.
Ross, Peter F., I, 8, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Ross, Poleman D., I, 43, 46.
Ross, Q. A., II, 7, 8.
Ross, R. R., II, 4.
Ross, Reuben R., I, 7, 45+; II, 4, 5.
Ross, Richard, IV, 1.
Ross, Robert, I, 5, 11.
Ross, S. L., I, 10.
Ross, S. M., I, 31.
Ross, Samuel, *20th Conn.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2.
Ross, Samuel, *2d Mo.*, I, 38.
Ross, Thomas, I, 8.
Ross, Thomas J., I, 36.
Ross, Thomas S., II, 3.
Ross, W. B., I, 3, 10, 20.
Ross, W. H., I, 40.
Ross, W. J., I, 39, 49.
Ross, W. M., I, 48.
Ross, William., *2d Ala. Battn.*, I, 48.
Ross, William, *78th Ohio*, I, 24.
Ross, William B., I, 43.
Ross, William C., I, 47.
Ross, William E., I, 31, 32, 38; IV, 2.
Ross, William E. W., I, 27, 40, 43.
Ross, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 20.
Ross, William H., *8th Ky.*, I, 31.
Ross, William H., *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 10, 24, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Ross, William H., *26th Ohio*, I, 30.
Ross, William M., I, 34.
Ross, William P., I, 3, 8, 13; IV, 1.
Ross, William R., I, 48.
Rossbach, Valentine, I, 46.
Rosscoe, George, I, 30.
Rosse, James M., I, 50.
Rosse, Thomas, I, 50.
Rossell, Nathan B., I, 4, 11, 25.
Rossell, William H., I, 9, 50; III, 5.
Rossen, E. B., I, 7+.
Rosser, Henry N., II, 1.
Rosser, J. T., I, 19.
Rosser, James M., I, 51.
Rosser, Thomas H., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 32, 39; II, 1.
Rosser, Thomas L., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
Rosser, Prothro & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Rossey, E. N., II, 5.
Rossiter, Albert C., I, 31.
Rossiter, C. E., I, 51.
Rossiter, Charles D., I, 25.
Rossiter, Lemuel, I, 11.
Ross' Landing, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Rossmalier, Martin G., I, 38, 45.
Rossman, Alexander C., I, 10, 44.
Rosson, Benjamin F., I, 37.
Rossvally, Catharine, II, 2.
Rossvally, M. L., II, 2, 3.

Rossville, Ga.
Skirmishes, Sept. 11, 21, 1863, I, 30.
Rossville, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Rossville, Ga., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
Rossville Gap, Ga., *Atlas*.
Rost, Peter A., II, 2, 3, 5; III, 2; IV, 1.
Rostelle, James, I, 35.
Roswell, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 39.
Roswell, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Roszell, Charles A. L., I, 22.
Rotan, J. M., I, 47.
Rotary, *Steamer*, III, 3.
Rotchford, Brown & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Roth, Charles, I, 38.
Roth, F., I, 27.
Roth, Julius, II, 4.
Roth, Louis, I, 19.
Roth, Nicholas, I, 10.
Roth, William, I, 27.
Rothacker, Samuel, I, 30, 38.
Rothenbush, Philip, I, 30.
Rother, Robert, I, 25.
Rothermel, James A., I, 20+, 52.
Rothermell, James A., III, 5.
Rothgeb, David, I, 34.
Rothrock, Abraham, III, 5.
Rothrock, Noah D., I, 20.
Rothrock, Philip, I, 38.
Rothrock, Robert G., II, 4.
Rothrock, William, IV, 2.
Rottaken, Herbert H., I, 8, 34, 41.
Rottenburg, H. N. von, II, 7.
Rottenstein, George E., I, 34.
Rottenwood Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 38.
Rotter, Thomas, I, 34.
Rou, Samuel F., I, 14, 35.
Rouan, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Rouch, *Dr.*, I, 2.
Rouch, Peter B., I, 34.
Roucher, Nicholas, I, 49.
Rouell, Lyman D., I, 13, 22, 34.
Rouge, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Rouge, *Mrs.*, I, 15.
Roughan, Charles, I, 46.
Rough and Ready, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1864, I, 44.
Rough and Ready Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1864, I, 38.
Rought, Stephen, I, 36; III, 4.
Rouie, Peter J., I, 22.
Roulhac, Joseph B., IV, 3.
Roulston, James B., I, 30.
Round, George C., I, 47.
Round Grove, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, June 5, 1862, I, 13.
Round Hill, Ark.
Skirmish, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
Round Mountain, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 39.
Round Mountain, Ind. Ter.
Engagement, Nov. 19, 1861, I, 8.
Round Mountain, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
Round Ponds, Mo.
Affair, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Round Prairie, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 4–5, 1863, I, 22+.
Rounds, Charles B., II, 7.
Rounds, David E., I, 27.
Rounds, John, III, 5.
Rounds, Lewis, I, 36, 42, 46; III, 4.
Rounds, Oliver C., I, 16; II, 4.
Rounds, S. P., II, 2.
Roundtree, C. J., II, 6.
Roundtree, N. L., I, 50.
Roundtree, William, I, 10.
Round Valley, Cal.
Operations, July 20–26, 1863, I, 50.
Scout, Aug. 3–12, 1861, I, 50.
Round Valley, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
Rountree, *Captain*, I, 48.
Rountree, C. D., II, 4.
Rountree, James, I, 42.
Rountree, Lee C., I, 15, 26; II, 7+.
Rourk, Moses, I, 20.
Rourk, R. H., I, 30.
Rourke, Jerry, I, 26.
Rourke, John, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Rourke, M., II, 2.
Rourke, Peter, I, 38.
Rourke, Thomas, I, 28.
Rouse,* I, 5, 26.
Rouse, C. D., I, 25.
Rouse, Dawson, I, 34.
Rouse, Emanuel, II, 2, 4.
Rouse, Frank, I, 13.
Rouse, George W., I, 30, 38.
Rouse, Henry H., I, 41.
Rouse, J. H., II, 2.
Rouse, J. Hill, I, 33.
Rouse, John, I, 48.
Rouse, John D., I, 34, 49.
Rouse, Napoleon B., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Rouse, R. A., I, 28, 35.
Rouse, T. S., I, 10.
Roush, David A., I, 23+, 31.
Roush, Manner, I, 22.
Roush, Morris G., I, 41.
Rouss, Milton, I, 19+, 51.
Rousseau, D. L., I, 16.
Rousseau, David Q., I, 10.
Rousseau, Eugene, III, 2.
Rousseau, Hillier L., I, 39.
Rousseau, John C., I, 51.
Rousseau, Laurence H., I, 7, 20, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Rousseau, Lawrence, I, 6, 53; IV, 1.
Rousseau, Lovell H., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52; II, 5–8; III, 1, 2, 4; IV, 3.
Rousseau's Raid.
July 10–22, 1864, I, 38.
Roussel, Charles, II, 5.
Roussel, Edward G., I, 19.
Rouston, Albert J., I, 43.
Routh,* I, 34, 41.
Routh, Andrew S., I, 30.
Routh, H. S., I, 35.
Routh, J., I, 21.

*Unidentified persons.

Routh, John, I, 30.
Routh, Stephen M., I, 5, 11, 24, 31, 34; II, 7.
Routh, William A., I. 13.
Routh, William R., I, 6.
Routt, Henry L., II, 1.
Routt, John L., I, 22, 34, 48.
Roux, I, 40.
Rouzer, John R., I, 29+, 36, 43.
Rover, *Schooner*, I, 28.
Rover, *Steamer*, I, 39.
Rover, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Jan. 31, Feb. 13, 19, Mar. 4, 13, 15, May 5, June 23, 28, 1863, I, 23.
Row, A., I, 25.
Row, Augustus, III, 5.
Row, J. A., I, 32.
Row, Novell, III, 3.
Row, Robert, III, 3.
Rowan, Albert H., II, 1.
Rowan, Charles E., I, 30, 38, 45.
Rowan, G. M., I, 40.
Rowan, Henry A., II, 3.
Rowan, James H., I, 52.
Rowan, John A., I, 4+, 17, 24, 39, 52; II, 3.
Rowan, John B., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Rowan, John M., I, 29.
Rowan, John W., I, 12.
Rowan, Montgomery M., I, 31, 47; IV, 2.
Rowan, Stephen C., I, 1, 4, 9, 28, 35, 47.
Rowan, William, I, 22.
Rowan, William H., I, 30.
Rowan, William S., I, 11.
Rowand, Edward S., I, 42.
Rowand, Weston, I, 21, 25, 33.
Rowanty Creek, Va.
Battle, Feb. 5–7, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Rowcliff, William W., I, 39.
Rowden, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Rowden, Isaac D., I, 49.
Rowdin, J. T., II, 5.
Rowe,* I, 36, 41, 49; II, 7.
Rowe, A. C., *Missouri*, I, 13; II, 4.
Rowe, A. C., *3d Me.*, I, 51.
Rowe, A. D., II, 2.
Rowe, Aaron, I, 20.
Rowe, Abram, I, 20.
Rowe, Alex., III, 5.
Rowe, Benjamin S., I, 50.
Rowe, Charles O., I, 43.
Rowe, David P., I, 25.
Rowe, David W., I, 21, 25, 51.
Rowe, Edward L., I, 43.
Rowe, Edwin A., I, 50.
Rowe, Frederick A., I, 4, 18, 29, 33.
Rowe, George H. C., II, 4.
Rowe, George M., I, 47.
Rowe, George W., I, 34.
Rowe, Harrison H., I, 39.
Rowe, Henry W., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Rowe, Hiram, I, 25.
Rowe, J. C., I, 30.
Rowe, J. E. D., I, 26.
Rowe, James F., I, 2, 31; III, 5.
Rowe, James L., I, 11.
Rowe, John G., I, 21.
Rowe, Morris B., I, 20.
Rowe, P. F., I, 51.
Rowe, William F., I, 28.
Rowe, William G., I, 49.
Rowell, C., II, 5.
Rowell, Converse W. C., I, 50.
Rowell, Edward T., I, 25, 27, 36.
Rowell, George H., I, 41.
Rowell, Henry L., I, 23, 30, 31.
Rowell, John T., I, 38.
Rowell's Run, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1861, I, 5.
Rowena, *Steamer*, I, 48; II, 1.
Rowesville, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Rowett, Richard, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52.
Rowland, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Rowland, *Captain*, II, 7.
Rowland, Alexander M., II, 7; IV, 3.
Rowland, Alfred, I, 25.
Rowland, C. H., I, 51.
Rowland, Edward S., I, 26, 41, 48.
Rowland, Jacob, I, 34.
Rowland, James, II, 6.
Rowland, John B., I, 8.
Rowland, John S., IV, 2.
Rowland, Joseph G., I, 10, 53.
Rowland, Thomas, *A. A. G.*, I, 19, 21, 31, 32, 36, 37, 42, 46, 51.
Rowland, Thomas, *1st Ky. Cav.* I, 38.
Rowland, Thomas C., I, 34.
Rowler, George T., II, 4.
Rowles, David H., I, 8.
Rowlesburg, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
Rowleth, *Lieutenant*, I, 33.
Rowlett's Station, Ky.
Action, Dec. 17 1861, I, 7, 52.
Rowley,* I, 3, 34, 47.
Rowley, Charles N., I, 15.
Rowley, Daniel W., I, 47.
Rowley, George A., I, 11.
Rowley, L. M., II, 2.
Rowley, Lyman W., I, 35, 49.
Rowley, Nathan, I, 52.
Rowley, Oliver G., I, 27.
Rowley, R. P., I, 8, 16, 41, 48.
Rowley, Ralph A., I, 15.
Rowley, Thomas A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 4.
Rowley, Thompson, I, 24.
Rowley, William R., I, 10, 17, 24, 31–33, 36, 42+; II, 5.
Rowley, William W., I, 5, 12, 15, 19, 26, 51.
Rowls, George W., I, 23.
Rowse, Albert, I, 34+, 41, 48, 49.
Rowse, Oliver, II, 3.
Rowsey, Kilbourn, II, 2.
Rowsie, Gottlieb, IV, 3.
Rowzee, J. E., II, 8.
Rowzie, A. R., II, 7.
Rowzie, John, II, 2.
Roy, *Lieutenant*, I, 51.
Roy, B. P., I, 30.
Roy, George, III, 5.
Roy, Gustavus G., I, 11.
Roy, James P., I, 34, 53.

*Unidentified persons.

Roy, John, I, 1.
Roy, Richard B., I, 12.
Roy, Stanislaus, I, 15; II, 4.
Roy, Thomas Benton, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Roy, Walter S., I, 29.
Roy, William, I, 15, 26, 39, 41, 48; II, 8.
Royal, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Royal, John H., I, 16.
Royall, Albert, I, 46.
Royall, R. W., I, 25.
Royall, William B., I, 2, 11, 23, 37, 43, 46.
Royals, B. B., I, 35.
Royals, William, I, 30.
Royal Yacht, *Bark*, I, 15, 48.
Royal Yacht, *Schooner*.
Capture of crew, Nov. 8, 1861, I, 4.
Mentioned, I, 4, 9; II, 2, 4.
Royand, Eli, III, 5.
Royce, Clark E., I, 11, 26, 42, 46.
Royce, David G., I, 27.
Royce, H. A., III, 5.
Royce, J. W., I, 23.
Royce, John E., I, 38, 47.
Royce, M. S., II, 7.
Royer, Henry, I, 19, 27, 29.
Roys, Elbridge G., I, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 49.
Roys, F., I, 32.
Roys, J. A., II, 2.
Roys, N. F., III, 5.
Royse, Daniel, I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Royse, Isaac H. C., I, 52.
Royster, *Mr.*, I 30.
Royster, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Royster, F. W., I, 52.
Royster, Iowa, I, 27.
Royster, James, I, 5.
Royster, T. J., I, 6.
Royston, C. E., I, 34, 53.
Royston, Cyrus A., I, 16.
Royston, Grandison D., I, 13, 16, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Royston, M. H., I, 23.
Royston, Robert T., I, 11.
Royston, W. V., I, 12.
Royston, William H., I, 41.
Royston. Young L., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 45, 46, 49.
Rozafy, E. M., I, 12, 51.
Rozell, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Rozell, B. L., I, 7+.
Rozell, Lorin D., I, 35.
Rozell, Solomon B., I, 31.
Rozelle, Ebenezer, I, 37.
Rozelle, H. H., III, 5.
Rozier, J. Ad., I, 15; II, 3.
Rozier, J. D., III, 2.
Rozzer, J. T., I, 52.
Ruark, Joshua, I, 34.
Ruark, Ozias, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ruatan, Sam., *Steamer*, I, 29.
Rubeck, Charles, I, 35.
Rubery, Alfred, II, 5.
Rubey, Charles W., I, 41, 48.
Ruble, P. A., I, 52.
Ruble, Samuel B., I, 41.
Rubottom, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Ruby, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 14, 28; IV, 2.
Ruby, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 34.
Ruby, George C., I, 11, 21.
Ruby, J. F. H., I, 41.
Ruby, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Ruby, John, *16th Mich.*, I, 12.
Ruby, John C., I, 12.
Ruckel, *Colonel*, I, 50.
Rucker,* I, 8, 13, 45.
Rucker, A. C., IV, 2.
Rucker, Bob, I, 48.
Rucker, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 27, 29+, 33+.
Rucker, D. H., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Rucker, Daniel H., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30+, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40–43, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 3–7; III, 2–5.
Rucker, Edmund W., I, 4, 8+, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 8.
Rucker, G. T., I, 12.
Rucker, Harvey, I, 48.
Rucker, J. F., I, 53.
Rucker, James, I, 48.
Rucker, Louis H., I, 46.
Rucker, Manner, I, 22.
Rucker, Margaret A., II, 5.
Rucker, Morton, I, 4.
Rucker, Samuel, I, 34.
Rucker, Valentine H. (?) (Brocker), I, 2+.
Rucker, W. W., I, 52.
Rucker, Washington, I, 4.
Rucker, William, I, 31.
Rucker, William P., I, 21, 33, 37, 43; II, 4–6; IV, 3.
Rucker, William P., *Mrs.*, II, 4, 5.
Ruckersville, Miss.
Skirmishes, Oct. 1, 7, 1862, I, 17.
Ruckle, Nicholas R., I, 7, 24, 49.
Ruckle, William H., I, 34.
Ruckman, John H., I, 2.
Ruckman, John L., I, 24.
Ruckman, Joseph, I, 24.
Ruckman, M. D., II, 2.
Rudd, *Captain*, I, 41.
Rudd, C. G., I, 50+.
Rudd, D. A., II, 7.
Rudd, H., I, 41.
Rudd, J. H., I, 4; II, 1.
Rudd, John P., I, 12.
Rudd, Leonard, I, 41.
Rudd, Oscar F., I, 31, 40.
Ruddell, *Dr.*, I, 28.
Ruddell, William D., I, 38.
Rudder, A. V., I, 20.
Ruddock, William, II, 6.
Ruddy, George B., I, 36.
Rude's Hill, Va.
Action, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
May 14, 1864, I, 37.
Mar. 7, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Rudisill, John W., I, 28.
Rudler, Anthony F., I, 7, 23, 30, 31, 47.
Rudolph, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Rudolph, Gossler, I, 16.
Rudolph, Henry, I, 27.
Rudolph, Hezekiah, II, 2.
Rudolph, John B., I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Rudolph, Joseph, I, 48.
Rudolph, Oscar, I, 32.
Rudolphi, Julius von, I, 39.
Rudy, David M., I, 46.
Rudy, George, I, 1.
Rue, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Rue, *Captain*, I, 23.
Rue, George W., I, 20, 23.
Rue, John A., I, 2.
Rue, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
Ruegg, Henry, I, 41, 48.
Ruehl, John, I, 10.
Ruehle, John V., I, 11.
Ruehle, John V., jr., I, 30, 31.
Ruel, *Captain*, I, 13.
Ruel, Isaac, I, 27.
Ruess, John, I, 26, 34.
Ruff, I, 22.
Ruff, Charles F., I, 2, 5, 27; III, 1, 3, 5.
Ruff, David C., I, 41.
Ruff, N. B., I, 30.
Ruff, Paul M., I, 12.
Ruff, S. Z., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31.
Ruffin, Charles L., I, 51.
Ruffin, Edmund, I, 1, 2, 51.
Ruffin, Edmund, jr., I, 2, 51.
Ruffin, Frank G., I, 18, 23, 46, 51; IV, 1–3.
Ruffin, J. R., II, 6.
Ruffin, James, I, 24, 30, 31, 38, 52+; IV, 2.
Ruffin, Shep., I, 30, 31, 38.
Ruffin, Thomas, *Hon.*, I, 18, 51; II, 3; IV, 1–3.
Ruffin, Thomas, *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 11, 29; II, 4.
Ruffin, Thomas, jr., *13th N. C.*, I, 11, 19.
Ruffin, Thomas W., I, 51.
Ruffner (?), *General*, I, 34.
Ruffner, Augustus, I, 30.
Ruffner, D. L., I, 27.
Ruffner, Henry D., I, 29, 46, 51.
Ruffner, Jacob M., I, 30, 38.
Ruffner, Lewis, I, 2; II, 2.
Ruffner, S. L., I, 29.
Ruffner, Samuel T., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ruffner, W. H., I, 46.
Ruff's Mill, Ga.
Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Ruff's Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 39.
Rufie, Jacob, I, 38.
Rufins, Ann Jane, I, 32.
Rufins, Thomas, I, 32.
Rugeley, E. S., I, 15, 26, 34.
Rugeley, James, I, 15.
Ruger, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Ruger, Edward, I, 38; *Atlas*.
Ruger, Francis H., I, 32, 45, 49; III, 5.
Ruger, George, III, 5.
Ruger, James F., I, 40.
Ruger, Thomas H., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 1, 8; III, 1, 5.
Ruger, William, I, 38.
Ruger, William C., II, 2.
Rugers, John F., I, 39.
Rugg, A. H., I, 24.
Rugg, De Witt C., I, 17.
Rugg, Horace P., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Rugg, Orin P., I, 36.
Rugg, Sylvanus T., I, 27.
Ruggles,* I, 46; II, 1.
Ruggles, Daniel, I, 2, 6–8, 10, 13, 15+, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 2–6, 8; IV, 1–3.
Ruggles, David C., I, 43, 50.
Ruggles, Edward S., I, 10, 15, 52; II, 2, 3.
Ruggles, Emily, III, 5.
Ruggles, F. D., I, 2.
Ruggles, Francis H., II, 3.
Ruggles, Gardner H., I, 40.
Ruggles, George D., I, 12, 19, 46, 50–52; II, 1, 4; III, 1–5.
Ruggles, James M., I, 8, 17, 24, 31.
Ruggles, Levi, I, 41; II, 6.
Ruggles, M. B., I, 10, 15, 24, 39+; II, 8.
Ruggles, S., I, 24.
Ruggles, Sidney B., I, 26.
Ruggles, T. C., I, 30, 39, 49.
Ruggs, Joel, II, 7.
Ruguley, A. J., II, 7, 8.
Ruhl, Edgar M., I, 29, 43.
Ruhl, Ernst, I, 39.
Ruhl, Noah G., I, 27, 29.
Ruiz, *Captain*, II, 6.
Ruiz, Feliciano, III, 2, 3.
Ruiz, Manuel, I, 26, 34.
Ruker, Alexander H., I, 27.
Ruland, Solomon, I, 52.
Rule, B., II, 6.
Rule, Frederick, I, 52.
Rule, Isaac P., I, 20, 30.
Rule, William, I, 20, 52.
Ruley, J. E., et al., I, 34.
Ruley, John W., I, 30.
Ruley, Robert P., I, 41.
Rulias, Nicholas, III, 5.
Rulison, William H., I, 36, 43.
Rulon, Harry E., I, 25.
Rumans, James W., II, 1.
Rumbaugh, George H., II, 1, 3
Rumbaugh, William, I, 11.
Rumbough, Thomas S., I, 32.
Rumery, William M., I, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Rumfield, H. S., I, 48.
Rumford, Charles G., I, 29, 41.
Rumley, James, I, 9+.
Rummerfield, Henry, I, 35.
Rumple, John N. W., I, 45, 49.
Rumrill, Calvin H., I, 50.
Rumsey, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
Rumsey, David, jr., II, 2.
Rumsey, Dexter P., III, 5.
Rumsey, Israel P., I, 7, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Rumsey, John W., I, 17, 52.
Rumsey, Julian S., II, 3.
Rumsey, William, I, 11, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Rumus, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 41.
Run, Henry A., II, 3.
Runciman, Francis, I, 31.
Runckle, Charles H., I, 28.
Rundell, Frank, I, 38, 45, 47.
Rundell, George, I, 50.
Rundell, Marshall H., I, 12.
Rundle, Charles W., I, 52.
Rundle, Samuel E., I, 34, 48, 49, 53; III, 5.
Rundle, William H., II, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Rundlet, Taylor P., I, 34+, 43.
Rundlett, James H., I, 15+, 26.
Rundlett, Samuel P., I, 12.
Runge, G. H. W., I, 51.
Runge, Herman, I, 52.
Rungo, C., I, 15.
Runk, Henry, III, 5.
Runkel, William M., I, 27, 43.
Runkle, Benjamin P., I, 16, 20, 23, 38, 39, 52.
Runnell, J. R., II, 1.
Runnells, *Captain*, I, 34.
Runnells, *General*, I, 45.
Runnells, P., I, 19.
Runnels, Ellis J., I, 52; IV, 2.
Runnels, Hal. G., I, 10, 52.
Runnion, *Colonel*, II, 2.
Ruñon, I, 34.
Runyan, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41.
Runyan, David N., I, 38.
Runyan, George, I, 52.
Runyan, Morris C., I, 47.
Runyea, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Runyon, Alexander N., I, 50.
Runyon, Theodore, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Rupe, Albert C., I, 41, 45.
Rupert, Alfred, I, 51.
Rupert, Bethuel, II, 5.
Rupert, John, I, 49.
Rupley, George G., II, 5.
Rupley, S. K., I, 43.
Rupp, John, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Rupp, R. F., II, 1.
Rural Hill, Tenn.
  Reconnaissance, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 52.
  Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1862, I, 20.
Rusch, Nicholas J., I, 34, 41, 52.
Rush, Alexander, I, 34.
Rush, Alfred, II, 2.
Rush, Benjamin, II, 1.
Rush, C. C., I, 28.
Rush, Charles W., I, 22, 41.
Rush, David, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Rush, David, *26th Ohio*, I, 31.
Rush, David G., I, 11, 18.
Rush, David O., I, 38.
Rush, George W., I, 29.
Rush, Henry S., I, 14.
Rush, Henry Y., I, 27.
Rush, Iredell B., I, 48.
Rush, James L., I, 41.
Rush, Richard H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 37, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3, 5; *Atlas*.
Rushby, Thomas P., I, 14, 27, 28, 47; II, 5.
Rush Creek, Nebr. Ter.
  Action, Feb. 8–9, 1865, I, 48.
Rushing,* I, 41, 49.
Rushing, J. T., I, 40.
Rushing, John T., I, 39.
Rushings, A. G., I, 10.
Rushings, John P., I, 10.
Rushton, Thomas, III, 5.
Rushton, W. L., I, 52.
Rushton, William, III, 2.
Rushwood, P. S., I, 48.
Rusk,* I, 22, 34, 41; II, 4.
Rusk, David V., I, 41.
Rusk, General, *Steamer*, I, 52, 53; II, 1, 2.
Rusk, James E., IV, 3.
Rusk, James R., II, 5.
Rusk, Jeremiah M., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Rusk, John A., I, 27.
Rusk, Thomas J., I, 50.
Ruskell, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Ruskill, *Sergeant*, I, 47.
Rusling, James F., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
Rusling, William J., I, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Russ, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
Russ, C. E., I, 11.
Russ, Jim, I, 35.
Russ, John P. H., IV, 2.
Russ, Samuel T., I, 35.
Russel, William, I, 52.
Russeler, Reuben, I, 45.
Russell, *Steamer*, I, 13.
Russell,* I, 1, 13, 16, 22, 24, 26, 31, 34, 37, 41, 46, 48, 50.
Russell, A. J., II, 6.
Russell, Addison P., I, 40.
Russell, Alexander L., I, 21, 27, 37; III, 1, 2, 4.
Russell, Alexander R., I, 10.
Russell, Alfred, I, 43; II, 2; III, 4.
Russell, Alfred A., I, 4+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49+.
Russell, Andrew P., I, 29.
Russell, Anthony O., I, 30.
Russell, Avra P., I, 13, 22.
Russell, Benjamin H., I, 20.
Russell, Bruce, I, 22.
Russell, Burr, I, 30, 31.
Russell, C., *Schooner*, I, 48.
Russell, C. P., I, 27.
Russell, C. R., I, 35.
Russell, Cabot J., I, 28; II, 6.
Russell, Carey H., I, 27; II, 4.
Russell, Charles, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 53; II, 5.
Russell, Charles E., I, 43.
Russell, Charles G., I, 27.
Russell, Charles H., *New York*, I, 47.
Russell, Charles H., *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; III, 1.
Russell, Charles L., *10th Conn.*, I, 2, 9, 51.
Russell, Charles L., *93d N. Y.*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Russell, Charles S., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 48, 51.
Russell, Charles W., I, 12, 33, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Russell, Cyrenus, I, 39.
Russell, D. I., I, 15.
Russell, Daniel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Russell, Daniel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Russell, Daniel A., I, 12.
Russell, Daniel L., jr., IV, 3.
Russell, Daniel R., I, 5, 7, 17, 24, 51–53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Russell, Daniel W., I, 36.
Russell, David, I, 28.
Russell, David A., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 45, 50, 51; III, 4.
Russell, Durando, I, 11.
Russell, E. P., IV, 1.
Russell, Edmund H., I, 5, 15, 26, 37, 47; III, 4.
Russell, Edmund K., I, 46.
Russell, Edmund McC., I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Russell, Edward, *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 37, 46.
Russell, Edward, *Kans. Mil.*, I, 41; III, 5.
Russell, Edward E., I, 43.
Russell, Edward J., I, 37, 43.
Russell, Edward K., I, 26, 48.
Russell, Elmore A., I, 42.
Russell, Ernest M., I, 39.
Russell, Evan, I, 51.
Russell, Ezekiel, I, 8.
Russell, Francis L. D., I, 19+, 23+, 30, 31, 52+.
Russell, Francis T., I, 34, 48.
Russell, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Russell, Frank, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Russell, Fred. H., II, 2.
Russell, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Russell, George, *1st Ky. Cav.*, II, 8.
Russell, George C., I, 26.
Russell, George H., I, 35.
Russell, George S., I, 11, 27, 29, 39.
Russell, George W., I, 2+.
Russell, Green, I, 15.
Russell, H. C., I, 50.
Russell, H. J., I, 45.
Russell, Harry, I, 21, 25, 51.
Russell, Harvey Y., I, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51.
Russell, Henry A., I, 46.
Russell, Henry H., I, 38.
Russell, Henry S., I, 12, 36, 40, 43, 51; III, 3.
Russell, Hiram W., I, 52.
Russell, Ira, I, 22; II, 5, 6.
Russell, Isaac, I, 52.
Russell, J. A., I, 10, 20.
Russell, J. B., I, 32, 39.
Russell, J. G., I, 13.
Russell, J. H., I, 24.
Russell, J. L., I, 27.
Russell, J. O., I, 15.
Russell, J. R., I, 13.
Russell, J. W., I, 45.
Russell, J. Woods, I, 36.
Russell, Jacob P., II, 7.
Russell, James, *Mr.*, I, 24.
Russell, James, *A. Q. M.*, I, 39.
Russell, James, *6th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Russell, James, *96th Pa.*, I, 29.
Russell, James A., II, 8.
Russell, James B., I, 35.
Russell, James H., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 42.
Russell, James H., *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Russell, James L., I, 46.
Russell, James M., I, 31.
Russell, James P., I, 38.
Russell, James R., II, 2.
Russell, James S., I, 35.
Russell, John, *Fortkeeper*, I, 1+, 51.
Russell, John, *Lord*, I, 28, 46, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 2-4; IV, 1, 2.
Russell, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Russell, John, *Sumter Guard*, I, 1+.
Russell, John, *44th Ill.*, I, 8, 30, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Russell, John, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, II, 7.
Russell, John A., *93d Ill.*, I, 31.
Russell, John A., *5th La.*, I, 42.
Russell, John C., I, 9.
Russell, John H., *18th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Russell, John H., *U. S. N.*, I, 6, 15.
Russell, John K., I, 11, 33, 43, 47.
Russell, John M., I, 37.
Russell, John R., *52d Ga.*, I, 38, 39.
Russell, John R., *22d Miss.*, I, 24, 52.
Russell, John T., I, 41.
Russell, Jonathan, I, 53.
Russell, Le Grand, I, 18.
Russell, Leonard F., I, 20; II, 6, 7.
Russell, Leonidas, I, 20.
Russell, Lyman J., I, 49.
Russell, M., I, 45.
Russell, M. E., II, 5.
Russell, Mark, I, 32.
Russell, Martin J., I, 33.
Russell, Michael, I, 46.
Russell, Milton, *60th Ga.*, I, 43.
Russell, Milton, *51st Ind.*, I, 20, 23.
Russell, O. F., I, 13.
Russell, Oliver M., II, 2.
Russell, Owen D., I, 39.
Russell, Patrick, III, 4.
Russell, Philip A. J., I, 26, 50.
Russell, Powell, I, 34+, 48.
Russell, Prescott Z., I, 34.
Russell, R. R., I, 34.
Russell, Richard D., I, 48.
Russell, Robert, I, 42.
Russell, Robert J. H., I, 33.
Russell, Robert M., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1.
Russell, Roderick D., I, 41.
Russell, Roswell M., I, 20, 30, 31.
Russell, Rufus C., I, 50.
Russell, S. M., I, 48, 49.
Russell, St. Mark, II, 2.
Russell, Samuel, I, 30.
Russell, Samuel A., I, 46.
Russell, Samuel D., I, 17, 24, 41, 52.
Russell, Samuel L., III, 3.
Russell, Samuel R., I, 19.
Russell, Simeon D., I, 36.
Russell, Solomon W., I, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Russell, Spencer, I, 10.
Russell, T., I, 52.
Russell, Theodore, I, 11.
Russell, Thomas, *Natl. Asylum Board*, III, 4.
Russell, Thomas, *2d Del.*, I, 19.
Russell, Thomas, *7th Mo.*, I, 24, 39.
Russell, Thomas T., I, 14.
Russell, Timothy J., IV, 1.
Russell, Timothy P., I, 11.
Russell, Volney, I, 46, 51.
Russell, W. D., I, 28, 36.
Russell, W. L., I, 39.
Russell, W. W., I, 5.
Russell, Warren D., I, 12.
Russell, William, *Tennessee*, I, 31.
Russell, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Russell, William, jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Russell, William A., I, 32.
Russell, William A. J., I, 31.
Russell, William C., I, 8, 10, 23, 30, 52.
Russell, William F., I, 19, 21; III, 1.
Russell, William H. H., I, 12, 19.
Russell, William Howard, II, 2; III, 2, 4.
Russell, William P., I, 11.
Russell, William W., I, 2+.

Russell & Co., I, 15.
Russell's Ford, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 29.
Russellville, Ala.
Expedition, Feb. 19–23, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes:
July 3, 1862, I, 16.
Dec. 31, 1864, I, 45.
Russellville, Ark.
Scout, Sept. 9–12, 1864, I, 41.
Russellville, Ky.
Scout, Dec. 5–8, 1861, I, 7.
Skirmishes:
July 29, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 16.
June 28, 1863, I, 23.
Russellville, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Russellville Tenn.
Action, Nov. 14, 1864, I, 39, 45.
Affair, Dec. 10, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 12–13 1863, I, 31.
Oct. 28, Nov. 11, 1864, I, 39.
Russey, James H., I, 15.
Russia, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.
Russia.
Attitude toward Southern Confederacy, IV, 2.
Russian Consuls, III, 2.
Rust, *Lieutenant*, I, 4.
Rust, *Major*, I, 29.
Rust, Albert, I, 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 34, 48, 51–53+; II, 3, 5; III, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Rust, Armistead T. M., IV, 2.
Rust, H. M., I, 4.
Rust, Henry, jr., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 53.
Rust, Henry A., I, 3, 8, 30; II, 2.
Rust, James A., I, 42.
Rust, John D., I, 14, 28, 33, 35; III, 1.
Rust, William M., I, 22.
Rustin, Jacob, I, 34.
Rutan, Daniel W., I, 30.
Ruth, *Steamer*.
Burned, Aug. 5, 1863, I, 24.
Mentioned, I, 24, 52; III, 3.
Ruth, *Captain* I, 39.
Ruth, *Colonel*, I, 31.
Ruth, James, I, 27.
Ruth, Samuel, I, 46.
Ruther, George T., I, 38.
Rutherford,* I, 41, 48.
Rutherford, A. A., I, 41, 48.
Rutherford, Allan, I, 27, 33, 37, 43, 49.
Rutherford, Friend S., I, 16, 17, 24 26, 34, 52.
Rutherford, George V., III, 5.
Rutherford, George W., I, 13, 34; II, 7.
Rutherford, James, *A. I. G.*, I, 46.
Rutherford, James, *7th Ark.*, I, 10, 34; II, 7.
Rutherford, John, IV, 1.
Rutherford, John A., I, 17.
Rutherford, John C., I, 31, 35, 40, 47; II, 7, 8.
Rutherford, John H., I, 20.
Rutherford, John P., I, 37, 51; II, 5; III, 5.
Rutherford, Joseph R., I, 48.
Rutherford, Noel G., I, 22.
Rutherford, P., I, 52.
Rutherford, R. G., I, 12.
Rutherford, Reuben C., II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 5.
Rutherford, Samuel M., I, 3; IV, 1.
Rutherford, Stephen, I, 34.
Rutherford, William, III, 5.
Rutherford, William D., I, 2, 11, 21, 31, 42.
Rutherford, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Rutherford Creek, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 10–11, 1863, I, 23.
Dec. 19, 1864, I, 45.
Rutherford's Farm, Va.
Engagement, July 20, 1864. See *Stephenson's Depot, Va.*
Rutherford's Station, Tenn.
Affair, Dec. 21, 1862, I, 17.
Ruthven, A. S., *Steamer*, I, 26, 41.
Ruthven, A. S., I, 26; IV, 3.
Ruthven, J. G., I, 40.
Ruthven, John B., I, 22, 53.
Rutishauser, Isaac, I, 20+, 31.
Rutland, H. W., I, 20.
Rutland, J. M., IV, 3.
Rutland, J. W., *Scout*, I, 39.
Rutland, J. W., *Macbeth Art.*, I, 19.
Rutledge, Albert, I, 49.
Rutledge, Arthur M., I, 7, 10, 38, 51, 52; II, 3.
Rutledge, Augustus, I, 30.
Rutledge, B. Huger, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Rutledge, Ephraim, I, 47.
Rutledge, Henry M., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Rutledge, John, I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 53.
Rutledge, John C., I, 32.
Rutledge, Robert B., III, 5.
Rutledge, Robert S., I, 12.
Rutledge, Thomas, I, 39, 45.
Rutledge, W. W., I, 24.
Rutledge, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Rutledge, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Dec. 7, 16, 18, 1863, I, 31.
Rutt, Joseph W., I, 46.
Rutter, E. D., I, 34.
Rutter, Nathaniel E., I, 25.
Rutter, Joseph W., II, 7.
Ruttkay, Albert, I, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48.
Ruxburgh, Mary, IV, 1.
Ryales, Perry, I, 49.
Ryall, R. H., I, 26.
Ryals, G. M., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Ryan,* I, 4, 47, 48; II, 1, 4.
Ryan, A. T., I, 32.
Ryan, Abraham H., I, 7, 10, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Ryan, D. C., I, 24.
Ryan, Daniel, I, 24.
Ryan, David, I, 39, 41, 48.
Ryan, Dennis J., I, 37.
Ryan, E. D., I, 11, 53; II, 2.
Ryan, Edmund E., II, 1.
Ryan, G. M., II, 2.
Ryan, G. W., IV, 2.
Ryan, George, *Tennessee*, II, 2.
Ryan, George, *140th N. Y.*, I, 4, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 4.

*Unidentified persons.

Ryan, George W., *Virginia*, II, 7.
Ryan, George W., *131st Pa.*, I, 21.
Ryan, Helen, II, 6.
Ryan, J. B., I, 16.
Ryan, J. R., I, 7.
Ryan, James, *8th Ala.*, I, 19.
Ryan, James, *21st La.*, I, 6, 24.
Ryan, James, *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
Ryan, James F., I, 12, 25.
Ryan, James P., I, 46.
Ryan, James T., et al., I, 50.
Ryan, John, *Alabama*, I, 16.
Ryan, John, *Missouri*, I, 3.
Ryan, John, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
Ryan, John, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
Ryan, John, *Teamster*, II, 6.
Ryan, John, *5th Ky.*, I, 30.
Ryan, John, *3d Mass. Batty.*, I, 11.
Ryan, John G., IV, 2.
Ryan, John J., I, 14, 28, 35; IV, 2.
Ryan, John S., I, 14; IV, 2.
Ryan, Lewis, I, 38.
Ryan, Martin, I, 37.
Ryan, Michael, *169th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Ryan, Michael, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
Ryan, Milton, I, 20, 52.
Ryan, P. J., II, 7.
Ryan, Pat., II, 4.
Ryan, Patrick, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Ryan, Patrick, *4th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
Ryan, Patrick M., I, 46.
Ryan, Peter J., I, 43.
Ryan, R. B., I, 7, 44, 47.
Ryan, R. E., I, 17.
Ryan, Samuel, I, 26.
Ryan, T. M., I, 20.
Ryan, T. S., I, 19.
Ryan, Thomas C., I, 49.
Ryan, Thomas P., I, 46.
Ryan, Timothy, I, 51.
Ryan, W. D., II, 5.
Ryan, W. L., I, 5.
Ryan, White G., I, 11, 37.
Ryan, William, *New York*, II, 2.
Ryan, William, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Ryan, William A., *7th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39.
Ryan, William A., *18th Tex. Cav.*, I, 47.
Ryan, William A. C., I, 33.
Ryan, William H., I, 14, 28.
Ryans, John, I, 42.
Ryckman, Richard, I, 42, 46.
Ryder, *Captain*, I, 41.
Ryder, Henry W., I, 21, 27+, 29+, 33+, 36+, 40+, 42+, 46, 51.
Ryder, Isaiah, I, 2.
Ryder, James, I, 27; III, 5.
Ryder, Patrick, I, 27, 29, 36.
Ryder, Waldo B., I, 42.
Ryder, Warren, I, 46.
Rye, Thomas J., I, 49.
Ryer, B. Franklin, I, 27, 37, 43, 46.
Ryers, Lewis R., III, 4.
Ryerson, George W., I, 25, 42.
Ryerson, Gillian, II, 7.
Ryerson, Henry O., I, 5, 11, 18, 21, 27, 33, 36; II, 4.
Ryerson, Martin, I, 27.
Ryerson, Peter M., *8th N. J.*, I, 11.
Ryerson, Peter M., *13th N. J.*, I, 38.
Rygaard, Loren, I, 26.
Rykman, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Ryland, *Judge*, I, 41; II, 1.
Ryland, A. H., I, 49.
Ryland, Fredus, I, 30.
Ryland, John, I, 48.
Ryland, Josiah, sr., I, 42.
Rylander, John E., I, 14, 21, 27, 29, 33; II, 5, 8.
Rymer, Thomas F., I, 35.
Rynardt, George, II, 1+.
Rynders, John, I, 37.
Rynearson, David C., I, 38.
Rynerson, William L., I, 15, 48, 50.
Ryon, George, I, 16+.
Ryon, Michael, III, 5.
Rysdyk, George F., I, 11.
Rziha, John, I, 7, 30, 38, 47; *Atlas*.
S.,* I, 42; II, 2.
S., V. H., I, 23.
S. B. Izetta, *Steamer*, I, 41.
S. C. Baker, *Steamer*, I, 32.
S. D. Lee, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 39.
S. L. Tilley, *Steamer*, I, 27.
S. Moore, *Steamer*, I, 42.
S. R. Spaulding, *Steamer*. See *Spaulding, S. R.*
S. S. Post, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Saalmann, Charles, I, 38, 44, 47.
Sabal, Emile T., I, 6.
Sabbaton, Joseph A., I, 27.
Sabin, Alvan N., I, 36.
Sabin, Charles V., I, 41.
Sabin, E. H., I, 21.
Sabin, George M., I, 39.
Sabin, James, I, 30.
Sabin, Jeremiah, I, 48.
Sabin, Luther M., I, 8, 30, 38.
Sabin, O. C., I, 20.
Sabin, Richard C., I, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Sabin, William A., I, 46.
Sabine, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 6, 9, 46; III, 1, 4.
Sabine, Andrew, I, 16.
Sabine, Charles, I, 14.
Sabine, Francis W., I, 42.
Sabine, George W., I, 36; III, 1.
Sabine Cross-Roads, La.
  Engagement, Apr. 8, 1864, I, 34; *Atlas*.
Sabine Pass, Tex.
  Affairs, Oct. 29, 1862, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 15.
  Attack on blockading squadron, Jan. 21, 1863, I, 15, 53.
  Defenses and means of communication, I, 26 *Atlas*.
  Engagement, Sept. 24–25, 1862, I, 15.
  Expedition, Sept. 4–11, 1863, I, 22+, 26.
Saborze, José Antonio, I, 50.
Sachem, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 26, 48; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Sachs, Adam, I, 22.
Sachs, Henry, I, 2, 13, 24, 41.
Sachs, Max, I, 7.
Sachs & Bro., I, 52.
Sacket, Delos B., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 19, 27+, 41+, 48, 53; III, 3, 5.
Sackett, Erastus, I, 34, 41.
Sackett, F. M., I, 25.

* Unidentified persons.

Sackett, Homer S., I, 46.
Sackett, John C., I, 48.
Sackett, Joseph R., I, 5.
Sackett, Lee M., I, 35, 39, 49.
Sackett, Orange, jr., I, 44, 47.
Sackett, William, I, 12+, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Sackett, William, *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Sackett, William H., I, 29, 40.
Sacra, James R., I, 11.
Sacramento, Ky.
Action, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 7.
Sacramento Mountains, N. Mex.
Scout, Oct. 13–21 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Aug. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Sacriste, Louis J., I, 25, 29, 42, 46.
Saddler, I, 34.
Sadler, Addison J., I, 40.
Sadler, C. E., I, 15.
Sadler, Ebenezer P., III, 5.
Sadler, J., II, 8.
Sadler, J. A., I, 11.
Sadler, J. O., I, 3+, 22.
Sadler, John, I, 51.
Sadler, John D., I, 19, 51.
Sadler, Joseph, I, 32.
Sadler, N. B., I, 30.
Sadler, William, *8th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Sadler, William, *V. R. C.*, III, 5.
Sadorus, George W., I, 47.
Sadusky, Albert, I, 26.
Saeger, William, I, 39.
Saenger, Edward L. M., I, 50.
Safe-Conducts, III, 3, 4.
Safeguards, II, 7; III, 1.
Safely, John J., I, 38.
Saffarans, John L., I, 10, 17.
Saffell, Richard M., I, 20, 30, 38, 39, 47.
Saffold, M. J., II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Saffold, Seaborn, I, 39.
Saffold, William, I, 9, 15.
Safford, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Safford, Albert A., I, 37.
Safford, Benjamin D., I, 46.
Safford, Bester S., I, 9.
Safford, Charles H., I, 36, 43.
Safford, Darius J., I, 36, 46.
Safford, George H., I, 25; II, 4.
Safford, H., I, 34.
Safford, Henry, II, 5.
Safford, William S., I, 43.
Safford, Winfield S., I, 27.
Safley, Jesse A., I, 32.
Safley, John G., I, 38.
Sagamore, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
Sagars, Peter, III, 5.
Sage, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Sage, B. J., I, 26.
Sage, Clinton H., I, 15, 26, 53.
Sage, D. C., III, 4.
Sage, George B., III, 5.
Sage, Harley H., I, 36, 37, 39, 40, 45, 49, 52.
Sage, Orvin, III, 5.
Sage, Theodore, I, 29.
Sage, William N., I, 31.
Sage Creek, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, June 8, 1865, I, 48.
Sage Creek, Dak. Ter.
Scout, Apr. 22–23, 1865, I, 48.
Sagendorph, Edward W., I, 34.
Sager, Willis, I, 46.
Sagers, Lewis, I, 20.
Saginaw, *U. S. S.*, I, 50; II, 8.
Sagwich, *Indian*, I, 50.
Sahl, Leopold, jr., III, 1.
Sahm, Nicholas, I, 27, 31.
Sahmanch, Andrew, I, 52.
Sahms, Daniel, III, 1.
Sail, II, 1.
Sailes, Thomas, III, 5.
Sailor, *Scout*, I, 46.
Sailor, Henry, I, 46.
Sailor, John A., I, 19.
Sailor's Creek, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46, 49, 51.
Vicinity toward Jetersville, Va., *Atlas*.
Sain, W. R., I, 20.
Saint Albans, Vt.
Raid, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 43, 46.
St. Albe, Gustavus, I, 12, 51.
St. Andre, *Baron de*, I, 14.
Saint Andrew's Bay, Fla.
Affairs:
Apr. 7, 1862, I, 6+, 53.
Mar. 20, 1863, I, 14.
Saint Andrew's Parish, S. C., I, 14.
St. Arnaud, George, I, 41.
St. Arnaud, Wilfred, I, 41.
Saint Augustine, Fla.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 9, 1863, I, 14.
Dec. 30, 1863, I, 28.
Saint Augustine Creek, Ga.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 6.
Saint Bernard Parish, La., I, 15; II, 2.
Saint Catherine's Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, July 31, 1863, I, 24.
Saint Charles, *Steamboat*, I, 6, 15, 26, 32, 39, 41, 49, 52.
Saint Charles, Ark.
Attack on Union transport, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.
Capture Jan. 13, 1863, I, 22.
Engagement, June 17, 1862, I, 13.
Expeditions:
Sept. 11–13, 1862, I, 13.
Jan. 13, 1863, I, 17.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Saint Charles, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Saint Charles, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Saint Charles Court-House, La.
Expedition, Sept. 7–8, 1862, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 29, 1862, I, 15.
Oct. 5, 1864, I, 41+.
Saint Charles Street Prison, Mo., II, 7.
Saint Clair, *U. S. S.*, I, 23, 34, 45+.
St. Clair,* I, 19; II, 3.
Saint Clair, Arthur, jr., I, 9.
St. Clair, Arthur K., I, 36.
St. Clair, Chavil, I, 48.
Saint Clair, George H., I, 39.
St. Clair, J. Q., I, 26; II, 6.
St. Clair, Robert, II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

St. Clair, Thomas H., I, 13.
Saint Clair, W. E., I, 39.
St. Clair, William J., I, 17.
Saint Clair County, Mo.
Operations, Mar. 18–30, 1862, I, 8.
Scout, Mar. 24, 1862, I, 8.
Saint Cloud, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 40, 46.
Saint Cloud, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 41.
Saint Crispin, *Steamer*, I, 41.
St. Croix, Redmond, III, 5.
Sainte Genevieve, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 15–16, 1861, I, 3.
Sainte Genevieve, Mo., Citizens of, II, 1.
Sainte Genevieve, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Saint Francis, No. 3, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Saint Francis County, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1863, I, 22+.
Saint Francis River, Ark.
Expeditions:
Mar. 5–12, 1863, I, 22.
Feb. 13–14, 1864, I, 34.
Scout, May 6–15, 1863, I, 22+.
Saint Francis River, Mo.
Expeditions, Dec. 20, 1864–Jan. 4, 1865, I, 41.
Saint Francis Road, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1862, I, 22.
Saint Francisville, La.
Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Saint Francisville, Mo.
Reconnaissance and skirmish, Feb. 23–25, 1862, I, 8.
Saint Francois County, Mo.
Scout, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Saint Gem, Gustavus, I, 34, 41.
St. George, William, II, 2.
Saint George, W. Va.
Capture, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
Saint Helena Island, S. C.
Affair, Oct. 24, 1862, I, 14.
Saint Helena Sound, S. C., I, 53.
St. James, Joseph F., I, 10, 53; III, 2.
Saint James, Mo.
Affair, June 10, 1864, I, 34.
Saint James, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Saint John, *Steamer*.
Capture, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 14.
St. John,* I, 48, 50.
St. John, A. P., I, 24.
St. John, C. B., I, 21, 27.
St. John, Charles, I, 26.
St. John, Isaac M., I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 23, 28, 36, 39, 46–48, 51, 53; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
St. John, James, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
St. John, James, *4th Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
St. John, Joseph E., I, 11.
Saint Johns, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Saint John's Bluff, Fla.
Capture, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 14, 53.
Engagements, Sept. 11, 17, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 14.
Expedition, Sept. 30–Oct. 13, 1862, I, 14.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 14.
Saint John's Mill, Fla.
Capture of signal station, Aug. 19, 1863, I, 28.
Saint John's River, Fla.
Operations, May 19–27, 1864, I, 35.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Saint John's River, Fla., Comdg. Officer, U. S. Navy, I, 14.
Saint Joseph, La.
Capture of Confederate mail, etc., Oct. 8, 1864, I, 39.
Saint Joseph, Mo., I, 48.
Saint Joseph's Island, Tex.
Affair, May 3, 1863, I, 15.
Saint Joseph (Mo.) Tribune, II, 7.
St. Julien, Eli, III, 5.
Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Leon de, IV, 3.
Saint Lawrence, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 9, 51; II, 2, 3.
Saint Louis, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 50.
Saint Louis, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 24.
Saint Louis, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 53.
Saint Louis, *U. S. Steamer*,† I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 52; III, 2.
Saint Louis, Mo.
Expedition, Apr. 29–June 11, 1865, I, 48.
Riot, May 11, 1861, I, 3.
See also I, 1, 3, 8, 41; II, 2, 5–8; III, 5.
Saint Louis, Mo., Police Commissioners, I, 1+, 8; II, 1.
Saint Louis, Mo., Post Commandant, I, 34.
Saint Louis, Mo., Provost-Marshal-General, I, 34.
Saint Louis Arsenal, Mo., I, 1, 3, 53; III, 1.
Saint Louis Arsenal, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 1.
Saint Louis County Board, I, 22.
Saint Louis Democrat, II, 4, 6.
Saint Louis District (Jan. 6, 1862) (U.), I, 8, 13.
Saint Louis District (Nov. 2, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 22, 34; II, 7.
Saint Louis District, Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Saint Louis Division (U.), I, 13.
Saint Louis Republican, II, 7.
St. Marc, E., II, 2.
Saint Mark's, Fla.
Naval descent upon, June 15, 1862, I, 14.
Operations, Feb. 21–Mar. 7, 1865, I, 49.
St. Martin, Victor, I, 27.
Saint Martinsville, La.
Affair, Dec. 3, 1863, I, 26.
Operations, Nov. 12, 1863, I, 26.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 13, 1863, II, 6.
Saint Mary, *Bark*, I, 15.
Saint Mary, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Saint Mary's, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 24.
Saint Mary's, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 35, 47; IV, 3.
Saint Mary's, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*).
Attack, July 8, 1863, I, 26.
Mentioned, I, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Saint Mary's, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 50.
Saint Mary's, Ga., Mayor of, et al., I, 53.
Saint Mary's Church, Va.
Engagement, June 24, 1864, I, 36, 40.
Reconnaissance, July 29, 1862, I, 11+.
Saint Mary's District (U.), I, 40; II, 6, 7.
Saint Mary's River.
Expedition, Jan. 23–Feb. 1, 1863, I, 14.
Saint Mary's Station, Dak. Ter.
Skirmish, May 27, 1865, I, 48.
Saint Maurice, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26.
Saint Nicholas, *Barge*, I, 47.
Saint Nicholas, *Steamer*, I, 2, 5; II, 2–4.
St. Onge, Samuel E., I, 20, 38.

*Unidentified persons.

†Afterward Baron De Kalb, which see

Saint Patrick, *C. S. Torpedo Boat*, I, 49.
Saint Patrick, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 47, 48, 52.
St. Paul, Henry, I, 1+, 39, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Saint Paul Pioneer, Editors of, I, 34+, 48.
Saint Paul Press, Editors of, I, 34+, 48.
Saint Petersburg Journal, II, 2.
Saint Peter's Church, Va.
  Skirmish, June 21, 1864, I, 36, 40.
Saint Philip, Fort, La.
  Bombardment, etc., Apr. 18–28, 1862, I, 6, 15.
  Seizure, Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.
  Sketch, I, 6.
    See also I, 34; IV, 1.
Saint Philip, Fort, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 48.
Saint Stephen's Church, Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 29.
St. Thomas, F. L., I, 16.
St. Vigne, Pascal, I, 24.
St. Vincent, *Earl*, II, 8+.
Saint Vincent Bayou, La.
  Scout, May 24, 1865, I, 48.
St. Vrain, Ceran, I, 4, 48.
Sairk, Martin, I, 52.
Sairy, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Salas, R., IV, 1.
Salazar, Jesus Maria Baca y, I, 53; II, 4.
Salazer, I, 4.
Salboa, *Brig*, I, 11.
Sale, *Major*, I, 22.
Sale, H. A., I, 10+.
Sale, John B., I, 6, 17, 23, 32, 36, 38–44, 46, 47, 51–53; IV, 1, 3.
Sale, L. A., I, 30.
Sale, T. Sanders, I, 23, 39, 45.
Sale, Thomas, I, 20, 52.
Sale, William F., I, 34.
Salem, Ark.
  Capture of wagon train, May 29, 1864, I, 34.
Salem, Ind.
  Skirmish July 10, 1863, I, 23.
Salem, Ky.
  Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1864, I, 39.
Salem, Miss.
  Action, Oct. 8, 1863, I, 30.
  Scout, Mar. 2–3, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmish, June 11, 1864, I, 39.
Salem, Mo.
  Action Dec. 3, 1861, I, 8, 53.
  Attack, Sept. 13, 1863, I, 22.
  Scouts, Apr. 18–21, July 3, Dec. 26–28, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes, July 6, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 13.
Salem, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 21, 1863, I, 23.
    May 20, 1863, I, 24.
Salem, Va.
  Descent upon, Dec. 16, 1863, I, 29; III, 4.
  Operations, Mar. 3–8, 1865, I, 46+.
  Scout, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 1, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12.
    Nov. 4, 1862, I, 19.
    June 21, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
    Oct. 4, 1864, I, 43.
Salem, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 29.
Salem Church, Hanover County, Va.
  Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Salem Church, Spotsylvania County, Va.
  Battle, May 3, 1863, I, 25; *Atlas*.
Salem Heights, Va.
  Battle, May 3, 1863. See *Salem Church, Va.*
Salem Pike, Tenn.
  Scout, June 12, 1863, I, 23.
Sales.
  Arms, etc., to States, III, 1.
  Specie, New York Exchange, III, 1.
Salient, The, Va.
  Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Saligny, *M. de*, I, 34; II, 2.
Salina, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Salinas, José Ma., I, 15.
Saline, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Saline, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
Saline, Ind. Ter.
  Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 22+.
Saline Bayou, La.
  Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Saline Bottom, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 34.
Saline County, Mo.
  Operations:
    Mar. 7–10, 1862, I, 8.
    June 4–10, July 29–Aug. 2, 1862, I, 13.
    Aug. 13–22, 1864, I, 41.
  Scouts:
    Dec. 3–12, 1861, I, 8.
    Aug. 6–9, 1864, I, 41.
    May 8–10, 1865, I, 48.
Saline County, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Saline River, Ark.
  Scout, Apr. 26–29, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmishes:
    Feb. 15, 1864, I, 34.
    Jan. —, 1865, I, 48.
Salineville, Ohio.
  Skirmish, July 26, 1863, I, 23.
Salisbury, G. R., II, 4.
Salisbury, Javan B., I, 21, 33, 37.
Salisbury, Leroy, I, 31.
Salisbury, Lucius, I, 34.
Salisbury, Menzo H., I, 52.
Salisbury, Samuel T., III 5.
Salisbury, W. H., II, 7.
Salisbury, William L., I, 28; IV, 3.
Salisbury, Mo.
  Expedition, Nov. 16–23, 1864, I, 41.
Salisbury, N. C.
  Engagement, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
  Occupation by Union troops, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
  Writ of habeas corpus suspended, I, 18, 51.
    See also II, 4, 5, 7, 8.
Salisbury, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Salisbury, N. C., Commissioners of, II, 7+.
Salisbury, N. C., Mayor of, II, 7.
Salisbury Arsenal, N. C., IV, 3.
Salkehatchie River, S. C.
  Action, Feb. 3, 1865, I, 47.
  Reconnaissances, Jan. 20, 25, 1865, I, 47.
  Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Salkeld, George M., I, 32.
Salkeld, John N., I, 12.
Salla, Joseph R., I, 6; III, 1.
Sallee, *Mr.*, I, 48.

Sallee, G. W., I, 20.
Sallee, James H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Sallee, Oliver, I, 32.
Sallee, Thomas, I, 34.
Sallee, W. J., I, 20.
Salley, A. S., I, 28.
Sallie, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 3.
Sallie, John, II, 1.
Sallie Bonsell, *Schooner*, I, 34.
Sallie List, *Steamer*. See *List, Sallie.*
Sallie Robinson, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34; II, 3.
Sallie Wood, *Steamer*, I, 7, 17; III, 2, 5.
Sally, H. H., I, 14.
Salm, Felix Prince, I, 21, 25, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1.
Salmas, Monico, I, 26.
Salmon,* I, 13, 41.
Salmon, B. H., I, 5.
Salmon, H. W., II, 1.
Salmon, J. H., I, 30.
Salmon, William E., II, 1, 2.
Salmond, Henry C., I, 12, 19.
Salmond, T. W., I, 2+, 19, 25.
Salmon Falls, Idaho Ter.
  Expedition, Aug. 27–Oct. 5, 1864, I, 50.
Saloir, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Salomon, Charles E., I, 3, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
Salomon, E., I, 6, 53+; II, 2.
Salomon, Edward, I, 13, 16, 25–27, 41; II, 4, 5, III, 2–5.
Salomon, Edward S., I, 25, 27, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
Salomon, Frederick, I, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41+, 48, 53; II, 4, 6; III, 1, 4.
Salomon, Louis A., I, 15.
Salomons, David, I, 27.
Salsbury, James D., II, 7.
Salsbury, John A., I, 43.
Salt, IV, 2.
Salted Meats, III, 4.
Salter, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Salter, B. D., I, 17.
Salter, Charles H., I, 27, 42.
Salter, Francis, I, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Salter, George W., II, 8.
Salter, Henry F., II, 7.
Salter, James L., I, 28.
Salter, R. P., I, 10.
Salter, Samuel, I, 42.
Salter, Theodore R., I, 2, 51.
Salter, Thomas J., I, 20.
Salter, Thomas T., I, 11.
Salter, W. Y., I, 27.
Salter, William, I, 47.
Salterbach, Louis P., I, 29.
Salt Lick Bridge, W. Va.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 11, 14, 1863, I, 29.
Saltonstall, William G., I, 18, 47.
Saltpeter, IV, 1.
Salt Ponds *or* Salt Pond Mountain, Va.
  Skirmishes, May 12–13, 1864, I, 37.
Salt River, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Salt River, Mo.
  Skirmish, May 31, 1862, I, 13.
Salt Springs, Ga.
  Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Saltus, Edward, I, 26.
Saltville, Va.
  Action, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39; III, 5; IV, 3.
  Capture and destruction of salt-works, Dec. 20–21, 1864, I, 45.
  Union forces retire from, Dec. 22, 1864, I, 4[illegible]
    See also I, 32.
Salt-Works, Clay County, Ky.
  Capture, Sept. —, 1861, I, 4.
Saltzgaher, *Private*, I, 23.
Saltzman, George W., I, 7, 10.
Saltzman, Gustavus, I, 48.
Saluria, Tex.
  Surrender, Apr. 25, 1861, I, 1.
Salvador, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Salvadore, *Governor*, I, 26.
Salvo, James, I, 6, 14, 35.
Salvor, *Steamer*.
  Capture, Oct. 14, 1861, I, 6.
  Mentioned, I, 6, 33, 42, 51; II, 2.
Salvor, Steamer, Crew and Passengers, II, 2.
Salyer, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Salyer, Logan H. N., I, 19, 27, 29, 51.
Salyer, Samuel, I, 20.
Salyers, Thomas, I, 20.
Salyersville, Ky.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
    Oct. 30, Nov. 30, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
    Apr. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Samaniego, *Dr.*, I, 15.
Samburn, Lewis F., I, 41, 48.
Sam Gaty, *Steamer*. See *Gaty, Sam.*
Sam Houston, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Samin, Nathaniel D., III, 5.
Sam Locke, *Ship*, II, 2.
Sammis, George S., I, 44.
Sammis, John S., *Florida*, I, 6+.
Sammis, John S., *New York*, III, 5.
Sammis, Oscar F., I, 38.
Sammon, Benjamin, III, 5.
Sammon, Simeon, I, 14, 19, 28, 35, 53; II, 5.
Sammond, Thomas R., I, 11.
Sammons, Stephen, I, 34.
Sammy,* I, 46; II, 7.
Samory, H., I, 15+, 41.
Sample, Henderson, I, 12, 27.
Sample, James, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Sample, James, *148th Ill.*, I, 24.
Sample, James B., I, 24, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 6.
Sample, Jeremiah M., I, 27.
Sample, John, I, 38.
Sample, John C., *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36+, 46; II, 8+.
Sample, John C., *139th Pa.*, I, 46.
Sample, Nathaniel W., I, 20, 52.
Sample, Samuel S., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Samples, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Samples, John, I, 48.
Sampson, *C. S. S.*, I, 44+.
Sampson, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 42, 46.
Sampson, *U. S. Ram*, I, 10, 13; III, 2.
Sampson, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
Sampson, Archibald J., I, 37.
Sampson, Charles A. L., I, 11.
Sampson, Charles M., I, 33, 42, 46; III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Sampson, Edwin W., I, 36.
Sampson, Ezekiel S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Sampson, Frederick A., I, 35; II, 4.
Sampson, Grand E., I, 29.
Sampson, Henry, I, 26+, 53.
Sampson, Horatio C., I, 46.
Sampson, Ira B., I, 29, 33.
Sampson, J. M. *or* J. W., I, 50; II, 2.
Sampson, J. W., I, 37.
Sampson, Jacob P., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Sampson, John C., I, 40.
Sampson, Joseph F., I, 36.
Sampson, Merrill T., I, 36.
Sampson, Orange S., I, 42.
Sampson, P. C., III, 5.
Sampson, Samuel, I, 48.
Sampson, Thomas, II, 2.
Sampson, Walter S., I, 11.
Sampson, William A., *89th Ill.*, I, 30, 38.
Sampson, William A., *66th Ohio*, II, 4.
Sampson, William W., I, 28, 44, 47.
Sam Ruatan, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Sams, *Dr.*, I, 23.
Sams, *Major*, I, 6.
Sams, John H., I, 47, 53+.
Samson, *U. S. Tug*, I, 7, 17; III, 2.
Samson, A. C., II, 8.
Samson, A. J., I, 25.
Samson, George W., I, 35.
Samson, Henry A., III, 3.
Samson, James, I, 23.
Samter & Lepstadt, I, 31.
Samuel, D. F., II, 1.
Samuel, D. Todd, I, 8, 24, 30–32, 38.
Samuel, Edward M., I, 13, 34, 41; II, 1.
Samuel, Edward M., et al., I, 48.
Samuel, Maurice M., I, 30.
Samuel, W. G. M., I, 1, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Samuel, W. R., I, 41.
Samuel Hill, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Samuel L. Brewster, *Steamer*. See *Brewster, Samuel L.*
Samuel Orr, *Steamboat*.
  Capture, Aug. 22, 1861, I, 4.
  Mentioned, I, 7.
  Seizure at Fort Heiman, I, 4.
Samuel Pearsall, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Samuels, *Prisoner*, I, 50.
Samuels, Al. T., II, 2.
Samuels, Alexander, I, 46.
Samuels, Alexander H., I, 5+, 19, 32; II, 5.
Samuels, Anna, II, 5.
Samuels, Ben. M., II, 2.
Samuels, E. S., II, 2.
Samuels, Edward H., I, 39; III, 5.
Samuels, G. B., II, 4.
Samuels, Henry J., I, 5+, 21+, 25+, 43+; II, 2+, 5; III, 1, 3.
Samuels, John, II, 5.
Samuels, John M., I, 22.
Samuels, Joseph B., I, 34.
Samuels, Mary, II, 5.
Samuels, Roberta, II, 5.
Samuelson, John, I, 27.
Samuel Williams, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Sam Young, *Steamer*, I, 24.
San Andres Mountains, N. Mex.
  Affairs:
    Jan. 26, 1864, I, 34.
    Aug. 12, 1864, I, 41.
San Antonio, Tex.
  Capture of Company A, Eighth Infantry, Apr. 23, 1861, I, 1; II, 1.
  Expedition, May 28–June 21, 1862, II, 4.
  Seizure of public property, Feb. 16, 1861, I, 1.
    See also I, 26.
San Antonio, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 50; II, 4.
San Antonio Arsenal, Tex.
  Seizure, Feb. 16, 1861, I, 1.
    See also III, 1.
San Antonio Barracks, Tex.
  Seizure, Feb. 16, 1861, I, 1.
San Augustine Springs, N. Mex.
  Surrender, July 27, 1861, I, 4+; II, 3.
San Bernardino, Cal., I, 50.
San Bernardino, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
San Bernardino, Cal., Union Club, I, 50.
San Bois Creek, Ind. Ter.
  Skirmish, June 15–16, 1864, I, 34.
Sanborn, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Sanborn, A. C., III, 5.
Sanborn, Anson L., II, 6.
Sanborn, Augustus D., I, 21; II, 6.
Sanborn, Francis W., I, 35; II, 7.
Sanborn, Fred G., I, 40.
Sanborn, George L., I, 9, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Sanborn, J. W., I, 50.
Sanborn, John, I, 21.
Sanborn, John B., I, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34+, 41, 48, 52, 53; III, 1.
Sanborn, John D., I, 29.
Sanborn, John E., I, 39.
Sanborn, John W., I, 43.
Sanborn, L. B., I, 9.
Sanborn, Orville S., I, 26.
Sanborn, True, jr., I, 28.
Sanborn, Washington I., I, 50.
Sanborn, William, I, 30.
Sanborn, William G., III, 5.
San Carlos River, Ariz. Ter.
  Skirmishes, June 7, 8, 1864, I, 50.
Sanches *or* Sanchez, *Guide*, I, 41, 48.
Sanches, Antonio, I, 48.
Sanches, Felipe, I, 4.
Sanches, José Maria, I, 41, 48, 50.
Sanchez *or* Sanches, *Guide*, I, 41, 48.
Sanchez, E., I, 48.
Sanchez, Hijenio, I, 34.
Sanchez, José A., I, 50.
Sanchez, José Merced, I, 53
Sanchez, Juan, I, 26.
Sanchez, Mercedes, I, 9.
Sanchez, Morris, I, 14.
Sanchez, Nicolas, I, 53.
Sanchez, Pedro, I, 9.
Sanchez, R. B., I, 50.
Sanchez, Tomas, I, 50.
Sand, Henry A., I, 19.
Sandbach, John G., I, 39.
Sandcliffe, Edward, I, 34.

Sand Creek, Colo. Ter.
Engagement, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 41+.
Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Sandcroft, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sandek, Joseph, II, 4.
Sander, Heinrich, I, 52.
Sanderlin, Willis B., I, 18, 29; II, 6+.
Sanders,* I, 9, 24, 34, 48, 49, 53; II, 1.
Sanders, A., I, 20.
Sanders, A. H., I, 18.
Sanders, A. J., II, 7.
Sanders, A. M., I, 15.
Sanders, Addison H., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Sanders, Alvin, I, 50.
Sanders, Anna J., II, 7.
Sanders, B. W., II, 4.
Sanders, Bazil C., I, 48.
Sanders, C. C., I, 19, 32, 42, 43, 46.
Sanders, C. H., I, 32.
Sanders, Calvin F., I, 23, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45+.
Sanders, Charles, II, 6.
Sanders, Charles B., II, 7.
Sanders, Christ., I, 13.
Sanders, Cyrus M., I, 36.
Sanders, Daniel E., II, 1.
Sanders, Daniel L., I, 19+, 51.
Sanders, David W., I, 38, 39, 45.
Sanders, E. H., I, 31.
Sanders, E. J., I, 10, 17, 23, 31, 35.
Sanders, Edwin C., I, 45.
Sanders, Enos C., I, 18; II, 5.
Sanders, Felix, I, 32.
Sanders, Floyd A., I, 4.
Sanders, Frank W., I, 31.
Sanders, G. W., I, 20.
Sanders, George N., I, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
Sanders, George N., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Sanders, George O., I, 8.
Sanders, Henry, I, 12.
Sanders, Henry B., I, 25.
Sanders, Henry P., I, 43.
Sanders, Herman, I, 25.
Sanders, Horace T., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51; II, 3; III, 1.
Sanders, Ira, I, 41.
Sanders, J. B., II, 5.
Sanders, J. C., I, 20.
Sanders, J. S., I, 30.
Sanders, James, I, 13.
Sanders, James A., I, 23, 45.
Sanders, James W., I, 48.
Sanders, John, I, 34.
Sanders, John C. C., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 38, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Sanders, John D., I, 14.
Sanders, Joseph G., I, 44, 49.
Sanders, Lewis, II, 8.
Sanders, N. B., I, 8.
Sanders, O. B., I, 51.
Sanders, R. B., IV, 3.
Sanders, R. W., I, 15, 26, 34, 39; II, 7; IV, 3.
Sanders, Reid, II, 7.
Sanders, Robert W., I, 25.
Sanders, T. J., I, 30.
Sanders, Thomas D., I, 42.
Sanders, V. P., I, 17, 30, 31.
Sanders, W. C., I, 10.
Sanders, W. E., I, 4.
Sanders, W. J., *38th Ark.*, I, 34.
Sanders, W. J., *1st Tex. Batty.*, I, 32.
Sanders, W. T., II, 3.
Sanders, William E., III, 5.
Sanders, William L., I, 39, 49+.
Sanders, William P., I, 11+, 19, 23, 31, 51, 52; II, 8.
Sanders, William W., I, 11, 12, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Sanders, Fort, Tenn.
Assault, Nov. 29, 1863, I, 31, 52.
Sanderson, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Sanderson, Alexander, I, 31.
Sanderson, George, *Tel. Op.*, I, 30.
Sanderson, George, *8th Ill.*, I, 49.
Sanderson, George K., I, 32, 38.
Sanderson, J., I, 32.
Sanderson, James A., I, 25, 26, 34.
Sanderson, James M., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51; II, 6, 8.
Sanderson, John, I, 27.
Sanderson, John P., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
Sanderson, John P., *13th and 15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48; II, 1+, 2, 6, 7; III, 1, 3, 4.
Sanderson, John W., I, 18.
Sanderson, Joseph W., I, 29, 36, 40, 42.
Sanderson, Julian, I, 32.
Sanderson, N. G., II, 4.
Sanderson, P. S., II, 1+.
Sanderson, Thomas L., I, 27.
Sanderson, Thomas W., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Sanderson, William L., *Mr.*, I, 27.
Sanderson, William L., *23d Ind.*, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Sanderson Bros. & Co., III, 2.
Sanders' Raid, June 14–24, 1863, I, 23+.
Sandersville, Ga.
Skirmishes, Nov. 25, 26, 1864, I, 44.
Sandes, Henry, I, 13.
Sandford, B. H., I, 10.
Sandford, Carrie, *Schooner*, II, 3.
Sandford, Charles W., I, 1, 2, 27, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1–4.
Sandford, Eli, I, 22.
Sandford, J. H., I, 8.
Sandford, John F. A., III, 3, 4.
Sandford, John L., I, 30, 39, 43, 45.
Sandford, Samuel P., I, 27.
Sandford, T. B., I, 22.
Sandford, W., I, 49.
Sandford, William, *13th Ark.*, I, 20, 30.
Sandford, William, *12th U. S. Inf.*, I, 42.
Sandidge, James, I, 2+.
Sandidge, James P., I, 30.
Sandidge, John M., I, 2+, 24, 53; IV, 3.
Sandidge, L. D., I, 10, 15, 17, 23, 24; II, 6; IV, 1.
Sandidge, S. S., I, 10.
San Diego, *Schooner*, I, 50.
Sandis, *Mr.*, I, 29+.
Sandis, George, I, 37.
Sandlin, N. J., I, 42, 46.
Sand Mountain, Ala.
Action, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Sand Mountain, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.

*Unidentified persons.

Sandon, William, I, 38.
Sandoval, Manuel, I, 41, 48.
Sandrock, Frederick, I, 36, 42.
Sands, *Indian*, I, 48.
Sands, Alexander C., II, 2.
Sands, Alexander H., IV, 3.
Sands, Benjamin F., I, 1+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 48, 50.
Sands, C. J., I, 14.
Sands, Frank C., I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24; III, 1.
Sands, Howard M., I, 20, 52.
Sands, J. H., II, 7.
Sands, Jack, I, 9, 15.
Sands, Jacob, I, 20.
Sands, John M., III, 5.
Sands, Joshua R., II, 2.
Sands, Robert M., I, 11, 27.
Sands, Samuel, II, 2.
Sands, William, *Seaman*, I, 35.
Sands, William, *Tennessee*, I, 50; II, 2.
Sands William, *88th Pa.*, I, 46.
Sands, William A., I, 12.
Sandtown, Ga.
Skirmish, Aug. 15, 1864, I, 38.
Sandusky, G. C., I, 30.
Sandusky Commercial Register, II, 7.
Sandy, II, 5.
Sandy, Philip A., I, 33.
Sandy Hook, Md.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 18, 1861, I, 5.
July 8, 1864, I, 37.
Sandy Hook, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Sandy Ridge, N. C.
Skirmishes, Feb. 13, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 18.
Sandy River, W. Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Sandy Swamp, N. C.
Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1863, I, 29, 51.
Sanford,* I, 15, 46, 50, 52; II, 2.
Sanford, Albert, II, 2.
Sanford, Alfred, I, 15.
Sanford, Amos, I, 24, 52.
Sanford, B. N., I, 9.
Sanford, Bradford, I, 26.
Sanford, Charles D., I, 9, 18, 36.
Sanford, Charles O., I, 42; IV, 2.
Sanford, Edward S., I, 2, 11+, 12, 19, 27, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 4, 6; III, 1, 2, 4.
Sanford, Edward T., III, 5.
Sanford, George, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Sanford, George, *54th Ohio*, I, 10.
Sanford, George B., I, 22, 33, 36, 43.
Sanford, Henry C., IV, 1.
Sanford, Henry S., II, 2; III, 1, 2, 4.
Sanford, Henry W., I, 48.
Sanford, Hugh S., I, 35, 36, 42.
Sanford, J. D., I, 35.
Sanford, J. P., I, 8; II, 3.
Sanford, Jacob, I, 24, 52.
Sanford, James P., I, 10, 34, 41.
Sanford, James R., I, 38.
Sanford, James W., I, 20, 52.
Sanford, John W. A., *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Sanford, John W. A., *60th Ala.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 40, 42, 46, 52.
Sanford, Joseph, III, 5.
Sanford, Junius R., II, 7.
Sanford, Memnonium, *Steamer*. See *Memnonium Sanford*.
Sanford, Morris H., I, 43.
Sanford, Newell, II, 8.
Sanford, Oliver S., I, 14, 28, 33, 36, 51, 53.
Sanford, Oliver W., I, 19.
Sanford, R. A., I, 10+, 24, 31+; II, 5.
Sanford, R. H., I, 39.
Sanford, Thaddeus, I, 49; IV, 1.
Sanford, Thomas V., I, 11, 42.
Sanford, W. H., I, 9.
Sanford, W. L., I, 53.
Sanford, William R., I, 23.
Sanford, William W., I, 7, 10, 17, 24.
Sanfort, *Captain*, I, 41.
San Francisco, Cal., I, 50.
San Francisco, Cal., British Consul, I, 50.
San Francisco, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
San Francisco, Cal., Mayor of, I, 50.
San Francisco, Cal., Mexican Consul, I, 50.
San Francisco Harbor, I, 50.
San Francisco Harbor, Commander of Posts, I, 50.
Sangamon, *U. S. S.*, I, 29, 44, 46.
Sanger, Eugene F., I, 34; II, 7.
Sanger, George J., I, 15.
Sanger, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Sanger, John, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Sanger, Joseph P., I, 4, 14, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 53.
Sanger, Louis H., I, 25.
Sanger, Simon C., II, 5.
Sanger, William, II, 2.
Sanger, William D., I, 7, 10, 17, 31, 52.
Sangster, *Captain*, I, 15.
Sangster, George, I, 27; II, 4, 5+, 6.
Sangster, Thomas R., I, 51.
Sangster's Station, Va.
Affair, Nov. 25, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 9, 1862, I, 5, 51.
Dec. 15, 17, 1863, I, 29.
Sangston, I, 19.
Sangston, James A., I, 20.
Sangston, John T., I, 2.
Sangston, Lawrence, I, 5; II, 1–3.
Sanitary Commission, U. S., II, 5–8; III, 1, 2.
Sanitary Regulations, I, 14, 15.
San Jacinto, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11; II, 2.
San José Valley, Cal.
Pursuit, etc., of Showalter party, Nov. 20–29, 1861, I, 50.
San Juan Boundary Question, I, 50.
San Juan Island, Wash. Ter., I, 50.
Sankey, Alexander, II, 5, 7.
San Lucas Springs, Tex.
Surrender, May 9, 1861, I, 1; II, 1.
San Luis Pass, Tex.
Affair, Apr. 5–6, 1862, I, 9.
Sanner, John, I, 12.
Sannes, John, I, 40.
Sanno, Edward B., I, 37, 43.
San Patricio County, Tex., I, 26.
San Pedro Crossing, Ariz. Ter.
Affairs, Sept. 21, 1862, Aug. 22, 1863, I, 50.
San Pelagio, Pardo & Co., III, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

San Pitch, *Indian*, I, 50.
Sansom, James L., IV, 2.
Santa Afia Cañon, Cal.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1861, I, 50.
Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, I, 34; II, 3; III, 3.
Santa Catalina Island, Cal.
Occupation, Jan. 2, 1864, I, 50.
Sketch of harbors, I, 50.
Santa Fé, Mo.
Skirmishes, July 24–25, 1862, I, 13.
Santa Fé, N. Mex.
Evacuation by U. S. forces, Mar. 2–4, 1862, I, 9.
See also I, 41; III, 5.
Santa Fé Gazette, Editor of, I, 48.
Santa Fé Road, Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Santa Fé Road, Mo.
Expedition, May 3, 1863, I, 22+.
Operations, May 21, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1862, I, 13.
Santa Fé Road, N. Mex.
Action, June 14, 1865, I, 48.
Santa Maria Clara, I, 15.
Santa Martha, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Santa Rosa, Fla., III, 1.
Santa Rosa Island, Fla.
Action, Oct. 9, 1861, I, 6.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 27–31, 1862, I, 6+.
See also II, 2.
Santee, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 9; II, 2.
Santee, Milton, I, 48.
Santee River, S. C.
Expedition, Apr. 5–15, 1865, I, 47.
See also I, 14.
Santiago, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Santiago de Cuba, *U. S. S.*, I, 42, 51; IV, 1.
Santillanes, Antonio, I, 41.
Santmeyer, Joseph P., I, 39.
Santmyer, John M., I, 30, 31.
Santos, A. F., I, 53+; IV, 2.
Santos, Don, II, 2.
Santos, José de los, III, 3.
Sapard, *Captain*, I, 6.
Sa-peh-ku-yeh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Sapp, Charles W., I, 22.
Sapp, D., I, 53.
Sapp, Frank M., I, 30.
Sapp, J., I, 53.
Sapp, J. C., I, 27.
Sapp, James, II, 1.
Sapp, James S., II, 6.
Sapp, W. W., II, 1.
Sapp, William F., I, 22.
Sapp, Willis M., I, 34, 41.
Sappington, *Mrs.*, I, 34; II, 4.
Sappington, G. W., I, 22.
Sappington, N. J., I, 11, 19, 21.
Sappington, T. J., II, 1.
Sappington & Owings, I, 48.
Sappony Church, Va.
Engagement, June 28–29, 1864, I, 40.
Sarah A. Bayce, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Sarah B. Harris, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Sarah Bladen, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Sarah Jane, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Sarah Jane, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Sarah Louisa, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Saranac, *U. S. S.*, I, 50; II, 2.
Saratoga, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
Saratoga, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2, 8.
Saratoga, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1861, I, 4.
Sarbaugh, Jacob, I, 19.
Sarcilla, Lenovio, I, 48.
Sarcoxie, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1863, I, 22+.
Sares, Thomas M., I, 51.
Sargeant, Benjamin C., I, 2+; III, 1.
Sargeant, George D., I, 40, 46.
Sargent, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Sargent, *Captain*, II, 5.
Sargent, A. T., I, 36.
Sargent, Aaron A., I, 50; II, 1, 3; III, 5.
Sargent, B. Webster, III, 4, 5.
Sargent, Charles, I, 11.
Sargent, Charles H., III, 1, 5.
Sargent, Charles S., I, 15, 26, 34+, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53.
Sargent, Cyrus F., II, 1, 2.
Sargent, Daniel, I, 9, 42.
Sargent, Daniel F., I, 12, 21, 42.
Sargent, Edward P., I, 41
Sargent, Elbert M., I, 20, 39, 45, 49.
Sargent, Elias H., II, 2.
Sargent, H. Q., II, 6.
Sargent, Harvey G., I, 20.
Sargent, Horace Binney, I, 14, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 33, 34, 51; III, 1.
Sargent, Jackson, I, 46.
Sargent, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Sargent, John, *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 43.
Sargent, John, *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
Sargent, John D., I, 46.
Sargent, Joshua C., III, 5.
Sargent, Lorenzo D., I, 15, 26, 34, 43.
Sargent, Lucius M., jr., I, 12, 14, 27, 29, 36, 42.
Sargent, McCoy, I, 19.
Sargent, Reuben, III, 5.
Sargent, Stephen, I, 43.
Sargent, Thomas Denny, II, 2.
Sargent, William H., I, 41, 45.
Sargent & Hill, II, 2.
Sarles, James H., I, 30.
Sarracino, Juan A., I, 9.
Sarratt, James F., I, 38.
Sarsens, E. L., II, 7.
Sarsy, Washington, III, 5.
Sartain, Calvin, II, 1, 4.
Sartain, Henry, II, 2.
Sartain, S. H., I, 20.
Sartain, W. H., I, 45.
Sartor, J. W., I, 39.
Sartore, Carobine, I, 7.
Sartori, Lewis C., II, 2.
Sasportas, Thaddeus K., III, 5.
Sass, J. K., I, 14, 53.
Sassacus, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 42.
Sassard, R. W., II, 8.
Sasseen, William A., I, 23.
Satanta, *Indian*, I, 41.
Satartia, Miss.
Expedition, June 2–8, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Feb. 7, 1864, I, 32.

Satcher, H. F., I, 40.
Satellite, *U. S. S.*
Capture, Aug. 23, 1863, I, 29.
Destruction, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29.
Mentioned, I, 11, 12, 29, 33.
Saterfield, *Captain*, I, 13.
Saterfield, John, II, 2.
Sa-to-a Hacho, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Satterfield, J. H., I, 12.
Satterfield, William, I, 28.
Satterlee, Livingston, I, 19.
Satterlee, Richard S., I, 11; II, 3; III, 3.
Satterly, Colonel, *Schooner*, I, 51.
Satterthwait, Alvin, I, 11.
Satterthwaite, Fenner B., I, 9, 33.
Satterwait, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Satterwhite, Thomas, I, 30.
Satterwhite, William, II, 1.
Satterwhite, William J., I, 22.
Saucier, John, I, 47.
Sauerwein, Peter G., II, 1.
Saufley, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Saufley, William P., I, 4, 22, 26, 34.
Saugrain, A. P., I, 41.
Saugus, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Sauk Centre, Minn.
Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 13.
Saul, M. B., III, 5.
Saulles, A. B. de, I, 15.
Sauls, J. D., I, 35.
Saulsbury, J. B., III, 1.
Saulsbury, Tenn.
Descent on, Dec. 2, 1863, I, 31.
Expedition, Apr. 15, 1863, I, 24.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 2–5, 1863, I, 24.
Scouts, Mar. 2–3, 21–22, Apr. 5–6, 11, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 17.
Saulsbury, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Sault de Sainte Marie, Mich.
Measures for defense of canal locks, III, 1.
Saulter, Gabriel, I, 4.
Saunders,* I, 2, 9, 12, 15, 24, 29, 33–35, 47, 49, 50, 53; II, 5.
Saunders, A. L., I, 52.
Saunders, Alexander, I, 27.
Saunders, Alvin, I, 13, 22, 25, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 1–3.
Saunders, Andrew D., I, 11, 25.
Saunders, B. F., I, 39, 49.
Saunders, B. H., I, 24.
Saunders, Ben., I, 48.
Saunders, Charles, III, 5.
Saunders, Charles D., I, 30.
Saunders, Cole, I, 52.
Saunders, Courtland, I, 19.
Saunders, D. D., I, 30.
Saunders, Daniel, III, 5.
Saunders, E. D., III, 4, 5.
Saunders, Edwin D., I, 10, 16, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Saunders, Franklin T., I, 43.
Saunders, George W., I, 10.
Saunders, Glosky, I, 26.
Saunders, H. B., I, 12.
Saunders, Henry, III, 5.
Saunders, Herman, I, 26.
Saunders, J. R., I, 28.
Saunders, J. W., I, 45.
Saunders, James, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Saunders, James, *15th Me.*, I, 26.
Saunders, James, *69th N. Y.*, I, 19, 21.
Saunders, James E., *Hon.*, I, 10, 16, 38, 39, 52.
Saunders, James E., *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Saunders, James M., I, 11.
Saunders, James P., I, 3, 8, 53.
Saunders, James W., I, 36.
Saunders, John, I, 19; III, 1.
Saunders, John E., I, 8, 40, 46+.
Saunders, John S., I, 1, 2, 9, 12+, 19, 24, 40, 46, 51, 52; II, 7.
Saunders, Joseph H., I, 25.
Saunders, Merville L., I, 45.
Saunders, Miles J., I, 37.
Saunders, R. C., I, 40.
Saunders, R. M., II, 3.
Saunders, Richard, II, 7.
Saunders, Richard W., I, 2.
Saunders, Samuel H., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Saunders, Samuel H., *42d Va.*, I, 27, 43.
Saunders, T. P., I, 16, 52.
Saunders, Thomas, I, 10; IV, 2.
Saunders, Thomas C., II, 2.
Saunders, Thomas M., III, 1–3, 5.
Saunders, W. M., I, 51.
Saunders, Walter, I, 33.
Saunders, William, I, 9, 26.
Saunders, William H., I, 11.
Saunders, William J., I, 27, 42, 46.
Saunders, William L., I, 42, 46.
Saunders, Fla.
Affair, May 19, 1864, I, 35.
Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1865, I, 47.
Saunders' Farm, N. C.
Affair, Apr. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Saunders' Ford, Ala., *Atlas.*
Saunderson, Lewellyn, I, 46.
Saupp, Frank D., I, 14.
Saur, John, I, 49.
Saurbrie, Enot A., II, 4.
Saure, Peter, I, 15.
Sausser, C. E., II, 6.
Sausser, John W., I, 20.
Saussy, G. N., I, 40, 51.
Saut, Peter, I, 45.
Sauter, E., I, 26.
Sauter, Franklin J., I, 25.
Sauthern, S., I, 30.
Sauthoff, Robert, I, 43.
Savacool, Edwin F., I, 46.
Savage,* I, 28, 41, 48, 50, 51.
Savage, A. L., I, 14.
Savage, Alexander, I, 42, 46.
Savage, Charles H., I, 12.
Savage, Edward, I, 11.
Savage, Edward G., I, 30, 32.
Savage, George, I, 42.
Savage, George D., I, 25.
Savage, George W., II, 2.
Savage, Henry, I, 11, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Savage, Henry F., I, 11.
Savage, J. M. C., I, 35.
Savage, James, I, 21.
Savage, James, jr., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Savage, James A., I, 12.
Savage, James H., I, 52.
Savage, James W., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Savage, James W., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.
Savage, Jefferson, I, 2.
Savage, John, *5th N. J.*, I, 12.
Savage, John, *6th U. S. Cav.*, I, 11.
Savage, John A., jr., I, 40.
Savage, John H., I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 20, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Savage, L. N., I, 20.
Savage, Lycurgus, II, 4.
Savage, Moses H., I, 25.
Savage, Patrick, I, 37.
Savage, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Savage, Robert, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 30.
Savage, S. H., I, 30.
Savage, Samuel G., I, 25.
Savage, Thomas, I, 34, 48, 50; II, 2.
Savage, Thomas J., I, 10, 39.
Savage, Thomas W., I, 36.
Savage, William, I, 25.
Savage, William H., I, 46.
Savage, William L., I, 42.
Savage, William R., I, 48.
Savage & Stewart, III, 3.
Savage Station, Va.
Battle, June 29, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Savannah, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2+, 3, 4.
Savannah, *C. S. S.* (*Iron-Clad*), I, 14, [illegible].
Savannah, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47.
Savannah, *U. S. Sloop of War*, I, 11, 5., II, 2+.
Savannah, Ga.
Evacuation by Confederate forces, I, 44, 53.
Investment, Dec. 11–21, 1864, I, 44; *Atlas*.
Occupation by Union forces, I, 44, 50.
Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 44.
See also I, 14, 28, 33, 47, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 1; Atlas.
Savannah, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 14, 47; II, 3.
Savannah, District of (C.), I, 6.
Savannah, Ga., Mayor of, I, 14, 28, 44, 47, 53.
Savannah, Ga., Tel. Operator, I, 44.
Savannah, Tenn., I, 10.
Savannah, Albany and Gulf Railroad, IV, 2.
Savannah Arsenal, Ga., IV, 3.
Savannah Campaign.
Nov. 15–Dec. 21, 1864, I, 42, 44+, 45, 53; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Savannah Creek, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Savannah Depot, Ga., IV, 1.
Savannah News, II, 2; IV, 3.
Savannah Republican, IV, 2.
Savannah River, Ga.
Reconnaissances:
Mar. 7–11, 1862, I, 6.
Sept. 30–Oct. 3, 1862, I, 14.
See also Atlas.
Savery, John E., I, 15, 34.
Savery, Phineas M., I, 8, 24, 30, 31, 39, 53.
Saviers, Lemuel, I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Saville, George E., I, 27.
Saville, Thomas, I, 12.
Savory, W. B., *Steamer*, I, 15, 41+, 48+.
Savoy, *Miss*, I, 34.
Savoy, Francois, I, 34.
Sawden, George, II, 3.
Sawdy, Henry J., I, 39+.
Sawger, S., II, 2.
Sawin, George, I, 34; II, 5.
Sawin, William J., I, 11.
Sawlette, *Private*, I, 39.
Sawrie, W. S., I, 30, 38.
Sawtell, Edward D., I, 18.
Sawtell, George F., I, 42.
Sawtell, Josiah A., I, 15, 26, 34.
Sawtelle, Andrew, III, 5.
Sawtelle, Capt. C. G., *Tug*, III, 4.
Sawtelle, Charles G., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 34, 39–41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 3, 5.
Sawyer,* I, 35, 43, 51; II, 6.
Sawyer, A. D., I, 20, 31.
Sawyer, Alfred, III, 5.
Sawyer, Andrew, I, 50.
Sawyer, Andrew S., III, 5.
Sawyer, Benjamin F., I, 30+, 32; IV, 2.
Sawyer, Charles B., III, 5.
Sawyer, Charles F., I, 27, 46.
Sawyer, Charles W., I, 36, 40.
Sawyer, Daniel W., I, 20, 30.
Sawyer, Dudley, I, 41, 48.
Sawyer, E. W., I, 2.
Sawyer, Edward B., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Sawyer, Ellis M., I, 25, 29.
Sawyer, Ethan, I, 32.
Sawyer, F. A., II, 7.
Sawyer, F. O., III, 5.
Sawyer, Franklin, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Sawyer, Franklin, *8th Ohio*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Sawyer, Frederick A., I, 14, 40, 42, 46.
Sawyer, Gardner, I, 29.
Sawyer, George D., I, 14.
Sawyer, Harvey A., I, 11.
Sawyer, Henry W., I, 12, 19, 27, 37, 43; II, 6–8; III, 3.
Sawyer, Horace, I, 26.
Sawyer, J. O., I, 3.
Sawyer, James, I, 48.
Sawyer, James A., I, 48.
Sawyer, John, I, 32.
Sawyer, Joshua P., I, 36.
Sawyer, L., I, 12.
Sawyer, L. M., I, 10.
Sawyer, Lemuel, I, 29.
Sawyer, Levi N., I, 46.
Sawyer, Miles, I, 29.
Sawyer, N. P., I, 27.
Sawyer, Nathaniel C., I, 43.
Sawyer, Oliver M., II, 3.
Sawyer, Platt R. H., I, 36.
Sawyer, Reuben, I, 2.
Sawyer, Roswell M., I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52.
Sawyer, S. T., I, 9.
Sawyer, Samuel, I, 17.
Sawyer, Samuel D., I, 34, 39, 45, 49.
Sawyer, Silas W., I, 15.
Sawyer, Stephen, I, 17.
Sawyer, Theodore, I, 17, 38.
Sawyer, Thomas A., I, 26.
Sawyer, Thomas J., *5th Me.*, I, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Sawyer, Thomas J., *47th N. Y.*, I, 37.
Sawyer, W. A., II, 6.
Sawyer, W. L., I, 39.
Sawyer, Wesley C., I, 9.
Sawyer, William G., I, 25.
Sawyer, William H., I, 42.
Sawyer, Battery, Va., *Atlas*.
Sawyers, E. A., I, 52.
Sawyers, J. M., I, 52.
Sawyers, John M., I, 20, 30, 31, 39, 49.
Sawyers, John S., I, 29.
Sawyers, Sue C., II, 1.
Sawyers, Sylvester H., I, 34.
Sawyers, Thomas J., I, 22.
Sawyers, Thomas L. W., I, 39.
Sawyers, William M., I, 30, 38, 52.
Saxe, *Marshal*, I, 50.
Saxe, Edward, I, 10.
Saxon, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 53; II, 4.
Saxon, John, I, 46.
Saxon, W. T., I, 31.
Saxonia, *Steamer*, III, 1.
Saxton, Baker L., I, 40.
Saxton, Beebe L., I, 31.
Saxton, Jeremiah T., I, 12.
Saxton, Luther W., I, 24.
Saxton, Rufus, I, 3, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 28, 35, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1, 4, 7; III, 2–5.
Sayars, Joseph, II, 4.
Saye, John, I, 34.
Saye, Richard W., I, 25.
Sayers, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Sayers, David G., I, 32.
Sayers, Edward B., I, 4+, 7+, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52.
Sayers, H. C., I, 20, 52.
Sayers, Henry, I, 40.
Sayers, John T., jr., I, 27.
Sayers, Joseph D., I, 9, 15, 39, 45, 49, 53.
Sayers, S. R., I, 12.
Sayle, C. W., I, 34.
Sayle, Erdly O., I, 34, 41.
Sayle, Samuel A., I, 10.
Sayler, Milton, III, 4.
Sayles, Frank, I, 26, 34.
Sayles, James A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 51.
Sayles, John, I, 34, 53; II, 7.
Sayles, John E., I, 43.
Sayles, Samuel P., I, 11; II, 6.
Sayles, Stephen D., I, 12, 31, 51.
Sayles, Thomas W., I, 48.
Sayles, Welcome B., I, 21.
Sayles, Willard, I, 12, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
Saylor, Benjamin, I, 46.
Saylor, Thomas, I, 10, 17, 24, 39, 45, 49.
Saylors, J. M., I, 20.
Sayne, Philip, I, 16.
Sayr, Hal., I, 41.
Sayre, Adolphus, II, 2.
Sayre, Calvin L., I, 1, 6, 39; II, 1, 3, 7; IV, 1.
Sayre, Daniel, I, 22.
Sayre, Francis, I, 33.
Sayre, Horace B., I, 48.
Sayre, James, II, 2.
Sayre, John W., II, 5.
Sayres, *Mr.*, I, 11.
Sayres, J. Saint, II, 2.
Say-Winne, *Indian*, I, 50.
Scaggs, J. W., I, 41.
Scaggs, L. H., I, 41.
Scahill, John V., I, 7.
Scaif, Berry, I, 41.
Scaif, James, I, 41.
Scaife, C. T., I, 19.
Scaife, H. F., I, 19, 39.
Scaife, James W., IV, 1+.
Scaife, W. J., I, 2+.
Scales, *Captain*, I, 17.
Scales, Alexander, I, 17, 24.
Scales, Alfred M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Scales, D. M., I, 15.
Scales, Frank, I, 19.
Scales, J. W., I, 10+.
Scales, James T., I, 27, 46.
Scales, John A., I, 38.
Scales, Joseph A., I, 22, 41.
Scales, Junius I., I, 20, 23, 30; IV, 2.
Scales, Nathaniel E., I, 42.
Scales, Peter P., I, 18, 27.
Scales, Robert, I, 30.
Scales, Thomas, II, 2.
Scales, W. N., I, 31.
Scales, William, I, 23+, 24+.
Scales, William H., I, 20, 38, 39, 47.
Scales, William W., I, 30.
Scaley, *Private*, I, 10.
Scally, John N., IV, 2.
Scammon, Charles M., I, 50.
Scammon, Charles T., I, 17, 22+, 34, 41.
Scammon, Edward A., I, 2, 21; III, 1.
Scammon, Eliakim P., I, 5, 12, 19–21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 2, 4–8; III, 1.
Scammon, George S., I, 46.
Scammon, J. Hood, I, 38.
Scan Bear, *Indian*, I, 41.
Scandlin, William G., I, 11; II, 6.
Scanlan, *Mr.*, I, 20.
Scanlan, Charles Anthony, I, 1+, 6+, 28.
Scanlan, S. E., I, 6.
Scanlan, William, I, 25.
Scanland, John, I, 22.
Scanland, O. Allen, II, 2.
Scanlin, Luke, III, 3.
Scantling, Junius, I, 53.
Scarborough, A., I, 39.
Scarborough, A. J., I, 1+, 9.
Scarborough, A. M., I, 36.
Scarborough, Henry J., III, 5.
Scarborough, Hiram M., I, 41.
Scarborough, Isaac, II, 2.
Scarborough, J. F., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 48.
Scarborough, J. F., *23d N. C.*, I, 11.
Scarborough, John B., I, 17; II, 5.
Scarborough, John O., II, 8.
Scarborough, Jonathan, III, 5.
Scarborough, W. D., I, 28, 35.
Scarborough, W. H., I, 44.
Scarborough, William, I, 35.
Scarey Creek, W. Va.
Action, July 17, 1861, I, 2.
Scarf, Thomas F., I, 48.

Scarff,* I, 34.
Scarlet Plume, *Indian*, I, 48.
Scarlett, Harlan, I, 34.
Scarlett, J. P., I, 14.
Scarritt, Harry M., I, 30.
Scarritt, James J., I, 10, 30.
Scates, Walter B., I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39; II, 5.
Scatterville, Ark.
Scout, Mar. 24–Apr. 1, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 3, 1862, I, 13.
July 28, 1864, I, 41.
Scearce, John T., I, 43.
Scearce, William W., I, 38, 39, 45.
Sceva, Benjamin F., I, 27, 46.
Schaal, Frederick, I, 46.
Schache, Ernest, I, 5+, 12, 21, 25.
Schack, George *or* George W. von, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Schackelford, Cobb, II, 2.
Schacklett, Aaron C., I, 20.
Schade, Charles, I, 27.
Schade, Louis, II, 8.
Schadt, Michael A., I, 43.
Schadt, Otto, I, 17, 24.
Schaedel, John, I, 16, 30.
Schaefer, Charles, I, 6+, 12+.
Schaefer, Charles P., I, 42.
Schaefer, Frederick, I, 3, 8, 17, 20; III, 1.
Schaefer, G. A., I, 3.
Schaeffer, Charles S., I, 27.
Schaeffer, Christian, I, 27.
Schaeffer, F., I, 31.
Schaeffer, Frank B., I, 51.
Schaeffer, George C., I, 11.
Schaeffer, Israel B., I, 38.
Schaeffer, Theodore, I, 24+.
Schaerff, Charles, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Schafer, F., I, 35.
Schafer, George A., II, 1.
Schaff, Morris, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Schaffer, *Sergeant*, I, 35.
Schaffer, George W., I, 46, 51.
Schaffer, J., I, 37.
Schaffer, J. F., II, 5.
Schaffer, Jacob, I, 51.
Schaffle, Charles D., I, 21, 51; II, 5.
Schaffner, Louis, I, 2.
Schall, Edward, I, 27.
Schall, Edwin, I, 9, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 52.
Schall, John W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Schaller, Frank, I, 24, 32, 52.
Schaltenbranch, Edward, II, 5.
Schambeck, Friedrich, I, 5, 19, 23, 25, 31, 39.
Schamberger, Leander, I, 25, 29, 36.
Schanfield, John, I, 20+, 52.
Scharenberg, Herman, I, 29.
Scharf, Anton, I, 50.
Schart, William A., I, 30.
Schartle, J. W., I, 19.
Schat-hi, *Indian*, I, 15.
Schaub, Conrad, I, 13; II, 3.
Schaub, G. G., I, 10.
Schaub, W. B., I, 12.
Schauffler, Edward W., I, 35, 47.
Schaumberg, Adolph V., I, 46.
Schaumburg, Wright C., I, 8, 17, 22, 23, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Schaunel, Frederick, I, 42.
Schaurte, Frederick W., I, 13, 22, 48.
Schawckerman, John, II, 3.
Scheadzki & Co., I, 31.
Scheck, John, I, 30.
Schee, John, I, 13.
Scheerer, John E., I, 11.
Scheerer, Paul A., I, 20, 52.
Scheetz, Henry A., I, 5, 11+, 12+, 51; III, 3, 5.
Scheffer, Theodore K., I, 12, 19, 21, 42, 46.
Scheffler, Carl B., I, 17.
Scheffler, William, I, 12, 26; III, 4.
Scheible, John B., I, 20.
Scheibner, Eugene W., I, 33.
Scheid, Theodore, I, 10.
Scheide, Charles E., I, 20, 52.
Scheiffer, Frank S., I, 5.
Schell, Abram B., I, 10, 30, 45.
Schell, Augustus, II, 2.
Schell, Eugene M., I, 30, 45.
Schell, Richard, II, 2.
Schellar, George, II, 8.
Schellenburger, John S., I, 42.
Schellenger, Almon, I, 49.
Scheller, Frederick, I, 37.
Schellhaas, Frederick, I, 26.
Schelling, Francis, I, 11.
Schelsky, Edward, I, 41.
Schenck, *Dr.*, I, 2.
Schenck, Benjamin W., I, 52.
Schenck, Daniel F., I, 42, 51.
Schenck, Egbert T. S., I, 8, 41.
Schenck, Elias S., I, 22, 39.
Schenck, Ira C., I, 41, 48.
Schenck, J., I, 12.
Schenck, J. E., I, 9.
Schenck, J. H., II, 2.
Schenck, James F., I, 46.
Schenck, James W., I, 19, 32.
Schenck, Otto, I, 42.
Schenck, Peter V., I, 22, 41.
Schenck, Robert C., I, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21+, 22, 23, 25+, 27+, 29, 37, 41, 51, 53; II, 1, 2, 5–8; III, 2–4.
Schenck, Silas E., I, 42.
Schenck, Theodore H., I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Schenck, W. L., III, 5.
Schenck, William P., I, 27.
Schenk, John, I, 47.
Schenkelberger, Jacob, I, 12.
Schenkl, John P., I, 11; III, 1.
Schenofsky, Jules C. A., I, 46, 47.
Schepper, Adam, I, 27.
Scherck, Isaac, I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 47, 53.
Scherer, Anton, I, 17, 45.
Scherer, George, I, 44.
Scherff, Martin, I, 29, 33.
Scherling, C., I, 31.
Schermerhorn, *Captain*, I, 9.
Schermerhorn, Bernard F., I, 10, 41.
Schermerhorn, Byron, I, 19.
Schermerhorn, Edward, I, 17, 43.
Schermerhorn, F. Augustus, I, 46.
Schermerhorn, J. C., II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Schermerhorn, John M., I, 30, 38, 47.
Schermerhorn, Simon, II, 2.
Schermerhorn, Theodore, I, 38
Schermerhorn, William, I, 42.
Schern, Joseph, I, 12.
Scherrer, William, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Schert, *Lieutenant*, I, 36.
Scheu, Jacob, I, 37, 40, 42, 46.
Schever, Frank, I, 41.
Scheverell, J., II, 2.
Schevers, Henry, I, 38.
Schick, Jacob, I, 40.
Schickfuss, Frederick von, I, 5, 11, 21, 25.
Schickhardt, Henry, I, 2, 5, 11, 46+.
Schiefer, William, II, 2.
Schieffelin, Edward G., I, 53.
Schienle, John G., I, 20, 52.
Schiffler, John K., I, 31.
Schiflin, *Mr.*, III, 1.
Schile, Lambert, I, 30.
Schill, *Major*, I, 22; III, 2.
Schill, Adolph, I, 31, 32.
Schiller, A. J., I, 50.
Schiller, John, I, 42.
Schilling, I, 41.
Schilling, Eugene, I, 38, 44+, 47.
Schilling, Franz von, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Schilling, Ph., I, 30.
Schimmel, Gustav, I, 36, 46.
Schimmelfennig, Alexander, I, 12, 21, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 1.
Schimmelpfenig, Frank, III, 5.
Schindel, Jeremiah P., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 43.
Schindler, William F. R., I, 50.
Schipper, John, I, 8.
Schirmer, Adel, III, 1.
Schirmer, Laurenzo, I, 17.
Schirmer, Louis, *12th Battn. La. Art.*, I, 26; II, 4.
Schirmer, Louis, *15th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Schirmer, William, II, 2.
Schittner, Nicholas, I, 3+; III, 1.
Schively, Albert, I, 46.
Schlab, Joseph, I, 12.
Schlachter, Frederick, I, 18, 51.
Schlachter, Philip, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Schlafer, John J., I, 11.
Schlagel, Frederick, I, 24.
Schlagle, Samuel B., I, 27.
Schlater, I, 4.
Schlater, William H., I, 10.
Schlatter, Charles L., IV, 2.
Schlaudecker, Matthew, I, 12+, 19.
Schleg, Alfred, II, 5.
Schleich, Newton, I, 2, 12+, 51; III, 1, 2.
Schleicher, George, I, 42.
Schleicher, Gustave, I, 26, 34.
Schleiden, Rudolph, II, 2, 5.
Schleifer, George, I, 26.
Schleiter, Gustav, I, 27.
Schlemmermeyer, D., I, 19.
Schlenstedt, Frederick, I, 38.
Schlesinger, Samuel, I, 26.
Schley, *Captain*, II, 2.
Schley, Benjamin H., I, 33, 36; II, 4.
Schley, Frederick, II, 1, 7.
Schley, James M., II, 2.
Schley, L. R., I, 12.
Schley, Tench, II, 2.
Schley, W. C., I, 33.
Schley, W. S., I, 26.
Schley, William, II, 1, 2.
Schley, William L., I, 21, 25, 33, 40, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1.
Schlick, A., II, 5.
Schlick, Peter, I, 42, 46.
Schlicum, Julius, II, 4.
Schlieter, Henry L., I, 15.
Schloendorff, George L., I, 36.
Schlopp, Henry, I, 10.
Schlosser, Anton, I, 26.
Schlosser, Jake, I, 20.
Schlosser, Philip Jacob, I, 25.
Schlotes, A. H., III, 4.
Schlotter, Martin, III, 5.
Schluembach, Alex. von, I, 25.
Schluter, Herman, I, 22, 34, 41.
Schmal, George W., I, 46.
Schmelzer, William, I, 13.
Schmidt, Adolph, I, 26, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48.
Schmidt, Albert, I, 9, 50.
Schmidt, Bernhard von, I, 9.
Schmidt, Carl, I, 47.
Schmidt, Charles, III, 5.
Schmidt, Charles D., I, 52; III, [illegible].
Schmidt, Charles H., I, 17.
Schmidt, Ernest, I, 36.
Schmidt, Ernst, I, 26.
Schmidt, Henry C., I, 10.
Schmidt, Herman, I, 51.
Schmidt, John C., I, 50.
Schmidt, L., I, 13.
Schmidt, Louis, I, 38.
Schmidt, Max, I, 12.
Schmidtmeyer, Peter, III, 4.
Schmildell, Henry, I, 50.
Schmitdz, J., I, 48.
Schmith, George, I, 38.
Schmitt, Carl, I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Schmitt, F., II, 1.
Schmitt, George A., I, 5; II, 5.
Schmitt, Louis, I, 26+.
Schmitt, Michael, I, 14, 28.
Schmitt, Philip U., I, 30, 31.
Schmitt, William A., I, 3, 17, 20, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Schmitten, Frederick, I, 48.
Schmitz, Joseph, I, 10, 22, 31; II, 1.
Schnabel, Ellis B., II, 2.
Schnable, John A., I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
Schnack, Christian, I, 26, 53.
Schnackenberg, William, I, 7, 10.
Schnaubert, O. L., I, 15.
Schneider,* I, 50; II, 7.
Schneider, Adolph, I, 43.
Schneider, Charles, I, 12.
Schneider, E. B. H., I, 4, 9.
Schneider, Edward F., I, 8, 31.
Schneider, Frederick, I, 42, 46.
Schneider, George, I, 45.
Schneider, Henry, *54th Pa.*, I, 19.
Schneider, Henry, *33d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Schneider, Jacob, I, 27.
Schneider, John, II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Schneider, Joseph, I, 43, 46.
Schneider, L. W., I, 8.
Schneider, Peter C., I, 16, 38.
Schneider, Richard, I, 16.
Schneider, Theodore, I, 30.
Schneider, William, I, 5.
Schneipp, John M., I, 37.
Schnell, Charles, I, 13.
Schnell, Christian, I, 52.
Schnieder, Frederick, I, 46.
Schnierle, J. M., *1st S. C. Cav.*, I, 35+.
Schnierle, J. M., *23d S. C.*, I, 14, 28, 35+.
Schnierle, John, I, 1+.
Schnitzer, Gustavus, I, 8, 10, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Schnull, Henry, III, 5.
Schoales, J. D., II, 7.
Schoch, August, I, 27.
Schock, Jacob, I, 47.
Schoeffel, Francis A., I, 11, 21, 25, 51.
Schoellpopf, Jacob, III, 5.
Schoemaker, John, I, 49.
Schoen, John C., I, 36.
Schoenemann, Rudolph, I, 22, 34, 41.
Schoenen, F. G., I, 17.
Schoening, E. von, I, 11.
Schoening, Frederick, I, 12.
Schoeninger, Joseph A., I, 38, 44, 47, 52; III, 5.
Schoenle, Jennie, II, 7, 8.
Schoepf, Albin, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 46, 48, 49, 52; II, 1, 5–8.
Schoff, Edward N., I, 42, 46.
Schofield, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Schofield, *Captain*, I, 19.
Schofield, Alva W., I, 51.
Schofield, E. M., I, 13.
Schofield, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Schofield, George W., *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Schofield, George W., *159th N. Y.*, I, 26, 53.
Schofield, John M., I, 3, 8+, 12, 13, 16, 17, 22+, 23, 24, 26, 28–34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43–47+, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 3–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Schofield, Smith O., I, 22, 34, 41.
Schofield & Markham, I, 6.
Schölcher, Victor, III, 4.
Scholefield, J., Sons & Goodman, III, 2.
Scholer, Charles, I, 24.
Scholes, Clayton, I, 2, 51.
Scholl, Louis, I, 50.
Scholly, Daniel, II, 5.
Schomblin, John A., II, 5.
Schonborn, Louis, I, 6.
Schonder, Conrad, I, 25.
Schonford, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Schonhoff, Bernard, I, 48.
Schoolcraft, Henry S., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Schooler, *Mrs.*, I, 36.
Schooler, Charles W., I, 11.
Schooler, John, I, 20.
Schooler, William R., II, 1.
Schooley, Clinton, I, 39.
Schooley, Isaac M., I, 41.
Schoolfield, James J., I, 30.
Schooner Channel, S. C. Reconnaissance, Feb. 23–26, 1862, I, 6.
Schoonmaker, James M., I, 21, 25+, 27+, 29+ 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Schoonmaker, John M., I, 46; II, 8.
Schoonmaker, Joseph S., I, 43.
Schoonmaker, William S., I, 21.
Schoonover, Amos H., I, 46.
Schoonover, John, I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Schoonover, Jonas, I, 27, 44, 47, 49.
Schoop, Jacob, I, 29.
Schopp, P. T., I, 12.
Schorn, Charles, I, 46.
Schortz, David, II, 4.
Schott, George D., I, 11.
Schottler, Richard, I, 26.
Schouler, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Schouler, James, I, 14.
Schouler, William, I, 27, 36, 40, 42; II, 1; III, 1–4.
Schoyer, Samuel C., I, 36.
Schraag, Fred., *Atlas*.
Schrack, Frederick S., I, 20, 52+.
Schrader, Alexander von, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6, 8.
Schrag, Christian, I, 9.
Schram, Louis, I, 8+, 17+.
Schramling, David, I, 50.
Schreiber, A., I, 15, 26.
Schreiber, Paul, I, 46.
Schreiner, George O., II, 3.
Schreiner, Louis, II, 4.
Schreyber, *Mr.*, III, 2.
Schreyer, Gustavus, I, 3, 34, 41.
Schreyer, Philip H., I, 19, 40, 42.
Schriber, R. C., I, 21.
Schrickel, Theodore, I, 3.
Schriner, Philip, I, 22.
Schriver, *Scout*, I, 18.
Schriver, Daniel H., I, 36.
Schriver, Edmund, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 30, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Schriver, John R., I, 26.
Schrivers, William H., III, 5.
Schrock, William M., I, 27.
Schroeder, Frederick, I, 7.
Schroeder, Fritz W., II, 4.
Schroeder, Henry T., I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Schroeder, Isaac, I, 46.
Schroeder, J. H., IV, 2.
Schroeder, J. H., & Co., IV, 2.
Schroeder, Martin, I, 20.
Schroeder, Sanford, II, 5.
Schroeling, John C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Schrom, James B., I, 34.
Schroter, Charles, I, 11.,
Schrüve, P., I, 27.
Schryminger, W. C., II, 8.
Schryver, Charles, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Schuarunger, Rupert, III, 5.
Schubert, Emil, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37.
Schubert, Oswald, I, 47.
Schuck, Jacob K., I, 27.
Schuckhart, Theodore, I, 9.
Schuckles, *Captain*, III, 1.
Schue, Nicholas, I, 26.
Schueler, August, I, 25.
Schueler, Gustavus, I, 30, 31, 39.
Schueller, Edward, I, 13.
Schuetz, John C., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 32, 39+, 45, 49.
Schuetzenbach, Edward, I, 3.
Schüffner, Charles W., I, 19.

Schuh, Frederick, I, 26.
Schuller, John D., II, 4.
Schult, Christoph, II, 1.
Schultz *or* Shultz, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46; II, 6, 8.
Schultz, *Messenger*, I, 17.
Schultz, Alexander H., I, 1; II, 2.
Schultz, C. G., I, 16.
Schultz, Frederick, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1.
Schultz, Julius C., I, 51.
Schultz, Lewis Y., II, 7.
Schultz, Mary Lowber, II, 2.
Schultz, S. S., II, 7.
Schultz, William, I, 24.
Schultze, John S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Schultze, Otto Julian, I, 46+; *Atlas*.
Schultz's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32, 52.
Schulz, Carl, I, 18, 29, 33.
Schulz, Frederick C., I, 28, 35, 47, 53.
Schulz, Rudolph, I, 12.
Schulze, William H., I, 34.
Schumacher, John, I, 42.
Schumacher, Leo, I, 39, 44.
Schumaker, William, I, 51.
Schumann, Franz, I, 36, 40; *Atlas*+.
Schumer, T., I, 9.
Schuneman, William, I, 47.
Schurz, Carl, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 46, 47, 51, 52; III, 1, 4.
Schussler, Charles, I, 23, 30.
Schuster, Edward, I, 10.
Schuster, George, II, 4.
Schut, Edward H., I, 23+, 52+.
Schutt, *Lieutenant*, I, 51+.
Schutt, Frank B., I, 11.
Schutt, John H., I, 47.
Schutz, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Schutz, Stephen, I, 7.
Schuyler, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Schuyler, C. N., I, 7+.
Schuyler, George L., I, 7+, 27; II, 3+; III, 1+.
Schuyler, Peter S., I, 10, 17, 31.
Schuyler, Philip, I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Schuyler, Philip R., I, 11, 19.
Schuyler, Robert S., I, 37.
Schuyler, William S., I, 36.
Schuyler, Hartley & Graham, III, 2.
Schuyler, Fort, N. Y., II, 6.
Schuyler County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Schwaab, A., I, 49.
Schwab, John, jr., I, 41.
Schwabe, I, 48.
Schwalbe, Simon, III, 5.
Schwan, Theodore, I, 42.
Schwander, Peter, I, 24.
Schwankee, Daniel, I, 48.
Schwartz, Adolph, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 33, 34; III, 1.
Schwartz, Carl, I, 27.
Schwartz, Charles, I, 36.
Schwartz, Charles S., I, 27, 36.
Schwartz, Edward, I, 25, 29, 43, 46.
Schwartz, G., I, 11.
Schwartz, G. W., I, 35.
Schwartz, George J., I, 25.
Schwartz, Jacob, I, 39.
Schwartz, John A., I, 36.
Schwartz, Martin, II, 5.
Schwartz, Rudolph, I, 27.
Schwartz, Stever C., I, 39.
Schwartze, Andrew, II, 1.
Schwartzwalder, Christian, I, 2; III, 1.
Schwarz, Charles, I, 25.
Schwarz, George F., I, 46.
Schwarz, James, I, 19.
Schwarzman, G. A., I, 8, 13.
Schwatlo, Edward, I, 36.
Schweigert, John, I, 49.
Schweikher, Otto, I, 34.
Schweitzer, George, I, 32.
Schwenk, Henry, I, 20.
Schwenk, Martin, I, 27.
Schwenk, Samuel K., I, 31, 36, 42, 46.
Schwerin, Henry R., I, 25.
Schwerzer, Bernard E., I, 21.
Schwickardi, Rudolph, I, 33.
Schwickart, Philip, I, 6.
Schwimle, Charles J., I, 46.
Schwirt, Marcus, I, 27.
Schwitzker, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Schwob, I., I, 31.
Scidmore, T., I, 37.
Science, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Science No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Scio, *Brig*, I, 34.
Sciota, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 49; II, 7.
Scipio, I, 47.
Scisson, Luther, II, 2.
Sclater, John R., I, 24, 39.
Scobey, J. G., I, 17.
Scobey, John S., I, 23, 31.
Scobey, Joseph W., I, 50.
Scofield, David H., I, 43; III, 4.
Scofield, Edward, I, 42.
Scofield, Henry B., I, 10+, 20.
Scofield, Hiram, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
Scofield, James K., I, 11, 21+, 25, 33, 37, 46; II, 4.
Scofield, Levi T., I, 39, 47.
Scofield, Percy, I, 46.
Scofield, Robert, I, 25, 27.
Scofield, Samuel W., I, 46.
Scofield, William A., I, 38.
Scofield, William E., I, 31.
Scoggan, Walter, I, 30.
Scogin, John, I, 23, 30, 31.
Scort (?), I, 37.
Scotia, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 53; II, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Scotia, *Steamer* (*Cunarder*), III, 4.
Scotland, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Scotland County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes, September, 1862, I, 13.
Scott,* I, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 13, 16, 17, 22, 26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 47–50, 53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
Scott, A. A., II, 5.
Scott, A. G., I, 24; II, 3, 4.
Scott, A. Seymour, I, 29.
Scott, A. V., I, 5, 11, 12.
Scott, A. W., I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Scott, Addison L., III, 5.
Scott, Albert M., I, 53.
Scott, Albert S., I, 31.
Scott, Albert W., I, 46.
Scott, Aleck, *Steamboat*. See *Aleck Scott*.
Scott, Alexander, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Scott, Alexander, *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 25, 29, 33, 37.
Scott, Andrew, *78th Ohio*, I, 39.
Scott, Andrew, *2d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Scott, Antoine, I, 46.
Scott, C. C., I, 29.
Scott, Charles, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Scott, Charles, *141st Pa.*, I, 51.
Scott, Charles, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Scott, Charles B., I, 34, 41.
Scott, Charles C., IV, 1.
Scott, Charles F., III, 5.
Scott, Charles H., *11th Me.*, I, 46.
Scott, Charles H., *4th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 21, 25.
Scott, Charles L., IV, 2.
Scott, Charles V., I, 43.
Scott, Christopher C., I, 24, 41, 48.
Scott, Cyrus, I, 27.
Scott, D., I, 27.
Scott, D. S., I, 17.
Scott, D. W., *14th Kans. S. M.*, I, 41.
Scott, D. W., *Tex. S. T.*, I, 26.
Scott, D. W., *23d U. S. C. T.*, II, 7.
Scott, David, *43d Ala.*, I, 30.
Scott, David, *92d Ill.*, I, 44.
Scott, David L., I, 27.
Scott, David W., I, 48.
Scott, Donald D., I, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Scott, Dred, III, 3, 4.
Scott, E. Augustus, I, 15, 24, 26, 31, 32, 45, 53; II, 5.
Scott, E. J., II, 2.
Scott, Eben G., I, 51.
Scott, Edmund, I, 29.
Scott, Edward M., I, 16, 30.
Scott, Edwin I., I, 44.
Scott, Eli F., I, 24, 45.
Scott, Elias F., I, 23.
Scott, Elick, III, 5.
Scott, F. M., I, 22.
Scott, F. P., I, 30+, 31.
Scott, Ferdinand, I, 22.
Scott, Francis M., I, 20, 38.
Scott, Frank N., I, 26.
Scott, Franklin, I, 27.
Scott, Frederick R., I, 51.
Scott, G. A., I, 10+, 23.
Scott, G. R., I, 20.
Scott, G. T., II, 1.
Scott, G. W., *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
Scott, G. W., *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Scott, Garret, I, 3.
Scott, George, *Colored*, I, 2.
Scott, George, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 38.
Scott, George, *10th Ind.*, I, 7, 30.
Scott, George E., III, 4, 5.
Scott, George H., I, 38, 39, 44.
Scott, George L., I, 4, 38.
Scott, George W., *2d and 5th Fla. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49; IV, 3.
Scott, George W., *61st N. Y.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Scott, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 37.
Scott, George Y., I, 32+, 49.
Scott, Gustavus H., I, 47; II, 2; III, 2.
Scott, H. T., I, 41, 52.
Scott, Harmon, I, 13.
Scott, Haywood, I, 36.
Scott, Henry B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 28, 35, 41, 42, 46, 51, 52.
Scott, Henry D., I, 27, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Scott, Henry G., I, 36.
Scott, Henry H., I, 48.
Scott, Henry L., I, 1, 2, 50, 51, 53; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Scott, Henry M., I, 38, 47.
Scott, Henry W., I, 37.
Scott, Hugh, I, 51.
Scott, Hugh L., I, 39.
Scott, Isaac, *R. R. Official*, I, 38; IV, 2.
Scott, Isaac, *48th Ohio*, I, 24.
Scott, Isaac, *7th W. Va.*, I, 25, 27.
Scott, Isaac W., I, 10+, 20.
Scott, J. G., I, 50.
Scott, J. H., *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
Scott, J. H. (*Unidentified*), I, 42.
Scott, J. M., I, 11.
Scott, J. T., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Scott, J. V., I, 11, 51.
Scott, J. W., I, 20.
Scott, James, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Scott, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Scott, James, *26th Ky.*, I, 45.
Scott, James, *10th La.*, I, 42.
Scott, James, *47th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Scott, James, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 43.
Scott, James A., I, 46.
Scott, James H., I, 5.
Scott, James M., *3d Ind. Batty.*, I, 13.
Scott, James M., *80th Ohio*, I, 32.
Scott, James N., I, 23, 30.
Scott, James P., I, 31, 52.
Scott, James R., I, 48.
Scott, James S., I, 4.
Scott, James Y., I, 23.
Scott, Jefferson K., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Scott, Jesse E., I, 24, 34+.
Scott, Joel T., I, 12.
Scott, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Scott, John, *Kentucky*, I, 52.
Scott, John, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Scott, John, *Virginia*, I, 12.
Scott, John, *C. S. Agent*, I, 26, 49.
Scott, John, *Deserter*, I, 52,
Scott, John, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Scott, John, *Rep. Recruit, N. H.*, III, 5.
Scott, John, *20th Conn.*, I, 47.
Scott, John, *25th Ill.*, I, 48.
Scott, John, *50th Ind.*, I, 17, 41.
Scott, John, *3d and 32d Iowa*, I, 3, 17, 22+, 23, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 53; II, 1.
Scott, John, *81st En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Scott, John, *21st Ohio*, I, 10.
Scott, John, *74th Ohio*, I, 38.
Scott, John, *118th Pa.*, I, 46.
Scott, John, *Va. Cav.*, I, 2+, 22, 36, 43, 51; IV, 2.
Scott, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 17.
Scott, John, jr., III, 5.
Scott, John B., *California*, I, 50.
Scott, John B., *Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
Scott, John B., *53d Va.*, I, 11.

Scott, John C., *Pro. Mar. 11th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Scott, John C., *72d Ind.*, I, 49.
Scott, John F., *Virginia*, I, 12; II, 4, 6.
Scott, John F., *2d Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
Scott, John G., *Hon.*, I, 22.
Scott, John G., *A. D. C.*, I, 27, 30.
Scott, John G., *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20, 45, 49.
Scott, John J., *56th Ill.*, I, 17.
Scott, John J., *5th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9.
Scott, John L., I, 49.
Scott, John O., I, 25.
Scott, John R. H., I, 53.
Scott, John S., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45+, 48, 49, 52; II, 3, 4, 7; IV, 1, 3.
Scott, John S., *69th Ohio*, I, 31.
Scott, John W., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Scott, John W., *3d Wis.*, I, 25.
Scott, John Wallace, I, 42, 46.
Scott, Jonathan, I, 19.
Scott, Joseph, I, 25.
Scott, Joseph A., I, 23, 31.
Scott, Joseph R., I, 16, 20.
Scott, Joseph T., I, 8, 17, 34, 52; II, 4+.
Scott, Julian A., II, 8.
Scott, Jus. R., I, 51.
Scott, Laura, I, 41.
Scott, Lemuel L., I, 30, 31.
Scott, Leroy S., I, 27.
Scott, Livingston, I, 48.
Scott, Logan McD., I, 38.
Scott, Luther B., I, 36.
Scott, Lyman, jr., I, 13, 22.
Scott, Lyman S., I, 50.
Scott, Michael, I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Scott, Milo H., II, 6.
Scott, Mortimer H., I, 26.
Scott, Obadiah R., II, 8.
Scott, Oliver H. P., I, 17, 22, 24.
Scott, Orlando M., I, 44, 47.
Scott, Peter N., I, 20.
Scott, Preston B., I, 24, 39, 49; II, 6.
Scott, R. T., I, 12.
Scott, R. Taylor, I, 36, 51.
Scott, Reuben F., I, 36.
Scott, Robert, *Florida*, I, 35.
Scott, Robert, *Mississippi*, I, 41.
Scott, Robert, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Scott, Robert, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28.
Scott, Robert B., I, 41.
Scott, Robert E., I, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
Scott, Robert E., *Mrs.*, I, 12.
Scott, Robert G., II, 2.
Scott, Robert K., I, 10, 17+, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Scott, Robert N., I, 10–12, 21, 26, 27, 33–35, 37, 40, 43, 46–48, 50; II, 2, 7.
Scott, Rufus, I, 29, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Scott, S. L., I, 41.
Scott, S. S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1–3.
Scott, Samuel C., I, 20, 30.
Scott, Sarah M., I, 48.
Scott, Shepherd, I, 30.
Scott, T. B., I, 21.
Scott, T. J., I, 38.
Scott, T. L., I, 15.
Scott, T. Parkin, I, 2, 5; II, 1, 2.
Scott, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 40.
Scott, Thomas, *1st S. C.*, I, 28.
Scott, Thomas A., *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 40, 46+, 48; III, 4.
Scott, Thomas A., I, 2–4+, 5–8, 10–12, 19, 27, 29, 30+, 31, 37, 50–53; II, 1–3; III, 1–4.
Scott, Thomas G., I, 52.
Scott, Thomas L., I, 49.
Scott, Thomas M., *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 16, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Scott, Thomas M., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1.
Scott, Thomas W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 24.
Scott, Thomas W., *98th Ill.*, I, 45, 49.
Scott, W. B., *19th La.*, I, 38.
Scott, W. B., *42d Miss.*, I, 40.
Scott, W. C., I, 46.
Scott, W. H., II, 1.
Scott, W. W., I, 11.
Scott, Walter, I, 11.
Scott, Walter B., I, 43.
Scott, Walter F., I, 42, 46.
Scott, Warren L., I, 40, 44, 47.
Scott, Willard, jr., I, 38.
Scott, William, *Colored*, I, 41.
Scott, William, *Sir*, II, 2.
Scott, William, *New York*, I, 47.
Scott, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 25+.
Scott, William, *6th N. Y.*, I, 6.
Scott, William, *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43.
Scott, William, *61st Pa.*, I, 11.
Scott, William, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 25+.
Scott, William, *8th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Scott, William A., I, 21.
Scott, William Anderson, II, 2.
Scott, William C., *99th Ohio*, I, 20.
Scott, William C., *102d Ohio*, I, 45.
Scott, William C., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Scott, William C., *44th Va.*, I, 2+, 5, 12, 21, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
Scott, William F., I, 45.
Scott, William H., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Scott, William L., *Tenn. Batty.*, I, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 30, 32.
Scott, William L., *33d Wis.*, I, 41, 45, 49.
Scott, William M., I, 39, 45, 49.
Scott, William Parkin, II, 1.
Scott, William R., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Scott, William R., *Engr.*, II, 6.
Scott, William R., *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 16.
Scott, William R., *27th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 46.
Scott, William S., *Virginia*, I, 12.
Scott, William S., *Surg.*, IV, 3.
Scott, William T., I, 4; 16.
Scott, William W., *10th Fla.*, I, 14, 35, 41, 42.
Scott, William W., *1st Me. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Scott, Winfield, *Steamer*, I, 6+, 14.
Scott, Winfield, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Scott, Winfield, *Bvt. Lieut. Gen.*, I, 1–8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20, 23, 29, 30, 36, 46, 50–53; II, 1–4, 6; III, 1, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Scott, Winfield, *126th N. Y.*, I, 19, 29, 36.
Scott & Co., I, 33.
Scott & Langhorne, IV, 1.
Scott County, Tenn.
  Expedition, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 10
Scott County, Va.
  Affair, Oct. 26, 1864, I, 39.

Scott's, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Scott's Cross-Roads, Va.
Action, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Scott's Farm, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Scott's Ford, Mo.
Expedition, Sept. 2–4, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 22.
Scott's Prison, Richmond, Va., II, 6.
Scott's Raid in Eastern Kentucky.
July 25–Aug. 6, 1863, I, 23+.
Scottsville, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49.
Scottsville, Ky.
Affair, June 11, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmish, Dec. 8, 1863, I, 31.
Scottsville Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 16.
Scoules, *Dr.*, I, 29.
Scout, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Scout, *Schooner*, I, 9; III, 4.
Scouts, II, 7; III, 3.
Scovel, Henry W., I, 49.
Scovel, James M., III, 4, 5.
Scovel, Palmer F., I, 47.
Scovell, Hiram, II, 5.
Scovell, Joseph A., I, 26.
Scovil, Thomas, III, 5.
Scovill, *Lieutenant*, II, 8.
Scovill, Charles W., I, 20, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Scovill, Edward A., II, 5–8.
Scovill, Horace C., I, 32.
Scoville, *Master's Mate*, I, 8.
Scoville, Charles E., I, 21.
Scoville, Joseph, II, 2.
Scow (?), I, 13.
Scranton, Charles, III, 1.
Scranton, Don, I, 50.
Scranton, Jane, III, 5.
Scranton, Leonidas S., I, 17, 23, 30–32, 38.
Scraper, Archibald, I, 13, 41, 48.
Scraper, George, I, 13.
Scraper, George W., I, 8.
Scraper, Henry, I, 34.
Screven, John, I, 6, 14, 35, 53; IV, 3.
Screven, John H., I, 14, 35.
Screven, Richard D., I, 49.
Screven, T. E., I, 27.
Screws, A., I, 45.
Screws, Benjamin H., I, 47.
Scribner, Benjamin F., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Scribner, Harley B., I, 46.
Scribner, S. A., I, 34.
Scripture, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Scripture, Clark, I, 27.
Scripture, Frederic E., jr., I, 36.
Scriven, *Dr.*, I, 4; II, 1.
Scriver *or* Scriven, D. K., I, 23.
Scroggin, Edward S., I, 29.
Scroggin, M. M., I, 38.
Scroggins, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Scroggins, Smith, I, 30.
Scroggs, *Sergeant*, I, 9.
Scroggs, George, I, 38, 47.
Scroggs, Gustavus A., I, 12, 33, 34; III, 3, 5.
Scroggs, William, II, 3.
Scroggs, William H., I, 39.
Scrogin, R. W., I, 27.
Scrott, Henry, I, 28.
Scruder, William H., I, 11.
Scruggs,* I, 27, 30; II, 8.
Scruggs, A. M., I, 11.
Scruggs, C. K., I, 52.
Scruggs, D. E., I, 40, 42.
Scruggs, J. W., I, 30.
Scruggs, John, I, 30.
Scruggs, L. S., I, 21.
Scruggs, Lawrence H., I, 11, 19, 27, 31, 46, 51; IV, 2.
Scruggs, Matt., I, 30.
Scruggs, P. T., I, 32.
Scruggs, Samuel O., I, 34.
Scruggs, William H., I, 42.
Scruggs, William R., II, 4.
Scruggs, Donegan & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Scrugs, I, 34.
Scrymser, James A., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 36, 51.
Scudd, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Scudder, Aaron A., I, 51.
Scudder, Fulton, I, 29.
Scudder, George P., I, 36.
Scudder, Thomas W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 1.
Scudder, William S., II, 6.
Scuggs, James, I, 22.
Scull, B. F., I, 34.
Scull, Daniel, I, 20, 52.
Scull, Gideon, I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Sculley, David P., I, 46.
Scully, D., II, 5.
Scully, Daniel, II, 2.
Scully, James W., I, 7, 30–32, 39, 49.
Scully, John, *Prisoner*, II, 3+, 5.
Scully, John, *35th Ind.*, I, 20.
Scully, William, I, 12.
Scullyville, Ind. Ter.
Skirmishes, Aug. 30–31, 1863, I, 22.
Scupham, John R., I, 47.
Scupperton, N. C.
Skirmish, July 22, 1863, I, 27.
Scurry, William R., I, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Scutt, Andrew, I, 35.
Sea, Sidney W., I, 32, 38.
Sea Bird, *Steamer*, I, 9.
Seaboard, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad, Va.
Operations, May 12–26, 1863, I, 18.
Seaborn, James B., I, 15.
Seabrook, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Seabrook, *Sergeant*, I, 35.
Seabrook, C. A., I, 11.
Seabrook, C. Pinckney, I, 12, 25.
Seabrook, Ed., I, 16.
Seabrook, Edward W., I, 6; IV, 1.
Seabrook, Ephraim M., I, 14, 28, 35.
Seabrook, Henry, I, 6, 28+, 35, 47.
Seabrook, J. L., I, 28, 35, 44.
Seabrook, J. P., I, 30.
Seabrook, Joseph, I, 6, 14.
Seabrook, Paul H., I, 6, 12.
Seabrook, R. E., II, 5.
Seabrook, W., I, 6.

* Unidentified persons.

Seabrook Island, S. C.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 14, 1862, I, 14.
Seabury, Robert S., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Seabury, Thomas S., I, 18, 26; III, 4.
Seago, Eli M., I, 12, 30, 42, 46, 51.
Seagrave, William H., II, 7.
Seal, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Seal, D., I, 40.
Seal, Daniel B., I, 24+; IV, 2.
Seal, James W., I, 30.
Seal, John, I, 49.
Seal, John F., I, 5.
Seal, Joseph H., I, 20, 52.
Seal, William P., I, 43.
Seale,* I, 17.
Seale, Charles, I, 50.
Seale, J. S., I, 50.
Seale, R., I, 6.
Sealey, Stephen, I, 39.
Sea Lion, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Seal of the Confederate States, IV, 2.
Seals, G. W., I, 27.
Sealy, Israel R., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
Sealy, Robert P., I, 31, 38, 39.
Seaman, Aaron S., I, 27.
Seaman, Francis, I, 32, 38, 39.
Seaman, George N., I, 37.
Seaman, Henry C., I, 13+, 53.
Seaman, Jonas, I, 19, 27.
Seaman, Russel S., I, 49.
Seaman, W. H., I, 10.
Seaman, Wright, I, 10.
Seamands, William G., I, 50.
Seamen, Merchant Vessels, II, 5; III, 2.
Seamons, Joshua J., I, 40.
Sea Queen, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53.
Searand, John, III, 5.
Search, Anthony T., I, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Searcy, *Captain*, I, 13.
Searcy, Albert W., I, 1+.
Searcy, Anderson, I, 10, 15, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Searcy, H. C., I, 17.
Searcy, J R., I, 19.
Searcy, James J., I, 41; II, 1.
Searcy, James T., I, 52.
Searcy, Reuben, II, 3.
Searcy, Wiley, I, 49, 52.
Searcy, William, I, 13; II, 4.
Searcy, William M., I, 23, 45.
Searcy, Ark.
Affair, May 18, 1864, I, 34.
Expeditions:
May 27, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 27–Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Scouts, July 26–28, Nov. 9–15, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
June 3, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 13, Sept. 6, 13, 1864, I, 41.
Searcy County, Ark.
Scout, Mar. 12–23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 31, 1863, I, 22+.
July 4, 1864, I, 41.
Searcy Landing, Ark.
Expedition, Jan. 30–Feb. 3, 1864, I, 34.
Scout, Mar. 15–21, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, May 19, 1862, I, 13.
Seargeant, William J., I, 12; II, 3, 4.
Searight, T. B., III, 4.
Searing, I, 34.
Searing, William M., I, 19, 21, 25.
Searl, A. D., I, 22.
Searle, Elhanon J., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Searle, George L., I, 17+, 47.
Searles, Bernard D., I, 21.
Searles, Charles A., I, 16, 30.
Searles *or* Serles, William H., I, 16; *Atlas*.
Sears, *Judge*, I, 8.
Sears, *Captain*, I, 45.
Sears, Alfred F., I, 6, 14, 35.
Sears, Chalkey W., I, 27.
Sears, Claudius W., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Sears, Cyrus, I, 17, 24, 39, 41, 48.
Sears, D. C., I, 12.
Sears, David B., I, 3, 20.
Sears, Francis A., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Sears, Henry H., I, 42.
Sears, Henry W., I, 39.
Sears, J. H., I, 41.
Sears, John J., *12th Kans. and U. S. C. T.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 49.
Sears, John J., *3d U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Sears, Peter, I, 39.
Sears, Theo. C., III, 5.
Sears, Thomas D., I, 19+, 33, 36, 40.
Sears, William, I, 46.
Sears, William A., I, 11.
Sears, William S., I, 17, 24.
Sears' Ford, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 13.
Sears' House, Mo.
Skirmish, July 11, 1862, I, 13.
Sease, John M., I, 20, 52.
Seaton, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Seaton, Charles, I, 23, 30.
Seaton, Charles W., I, 21.
Seaton, E. G., I, 30.
Seaton, John, *Kentucky*, III, 5.
Seaton, John, *22d Ill.*, I, 3, 7.
Seaton, John S., I, 34, 48.
Seaver, Charles A., I, 38.
Seaver, E., III, 3.
Seaver, James A., I, 42.
Seaver, Joel J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Seaver, Joseph, I, 23.
Seaver, Thomas O., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40.
Seaverns, Joel, I, 11, 42.
Seavey, James A., I, 15.
Seavey, Webber S., I, 38.
Seavey, Willard H., I, 2+.
Seawell, J. J., I, 20.
Seawell, John T., I, 2, 18, 51; IV, 2.
Seawell, Washington, I, 16, 50; III, 2, 3, 5.
Seawell, William B., I, 15; II, 7, 8.
Seay, *Lieutenant*,* I, 16, 48, 52.
Seay, Abraham J., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Seay, J. F., I, 20.

*Unidentified persons.

Seay, R. M., I, 39.
Seay, Thomas, I, 20.
Sebago, *U. S. S.*
Attack, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, I, 11, 14, 39, 41, 49.
Sebastian, John, I, 23.
Sebastian, Louis, I, 24.
Sebastian, William K., I, 1, 24; IV, 1.
Sebecker, *Quartermaster-Sergeant*, I, 22.
Sebold, George, I, 24.
Sebrad, William, II, 7.
Sebree, John P., I, 41.
Sebree, Reuben B., II, 5.
Sebright, Ferdinand, I, 49.
Sebring, Abram, I, 49.
Sebring, William H., II, 8.
Secession. See respective States.
Secessionville, S. C.
Engagement, June 16, 1862, I, 14, 53; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, July 2, 1864, I, 35.
See also I, 28.
Seckel, R., I, 22.
Second Comptroller, U. S. Treasury, III, 4.
Second Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Second Manassas, Va.
Battle, Aug. 30, 1862. See *Bull Run, Va.*
Secor, Thomas F., *Steamer*, I, 14.
Secrest, Andrew J., I, 51.
Secrest, Nathan A., I, 46.
Secretary, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Secrist, F., I, 15.
Secrist, J., I, 15.
Secrist, John H., I, 45.
Sedalia, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Scout, Aug. 25–28, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
June 5, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 9, 1863, I, 22+.
See also I, 34+.
Sedalia, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Sedalia, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
Sedalia and Marshall Road, Mo.
Affair, June 26, 1864, I, 34.
Sedam, *Captain*, I, 16.
Sedam, Joseph A., I, 46.
Seddon, *Mrs.*, I, 12.
Seddon, James A., I, 6, 13–30+, 31–53; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 3–5; IV, 1–3.
Seddon, John, I, 12, 27, 43, 52.
Seddon, John, *Mrs.*, I, 43.
Sederburg, Thaddeus, I, 34.
Sedgwick, Charles B., II, 1, 3.
Sedgwick, General, *Steamer*, I, 42+, 46–49.
Sedgwick, John, I, 2, 3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31–34, 36–38, 41, 43, 46, 51; III, 3–5.
Sedgwick, Robert A., I, 11.
Sedgwick, Thomas D., I, 10, 16, 20+, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 46, 52.
Sedgwick, William D., I, 5, 11, 19; III, 2.
Sedgwick, Fort, Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1864, I, 42.
Sedwick, Daniel W., I, 38, 39.
See, Charles H., III, 5.
See, Clement R., I, 25.
See, George C., I, 41, 48; II, 6.
See, John J., I, 48.
See-ah-ko-see, *Indian*, I, 50.
Seeber, Conrad, I, 27.
Seebode, Charles F., II, 1.
Seeborn, Franklin, I, 30, 38.
Seeders, R. B., I, 15.
Seeds, *Dr.*, I, 34.
Seeds, James M., II, 4, 5.
Seeger, Roland, I, 20, 52.
Seeing, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Seeley, Aaron, I, 43, 46.
Seeley, Aaron P., I, 27, 33, 36.
Seeley, David, II, 3.
Seeley, E., II, 2.
Seeley, E. M., II, 7.
Seeley, Eugene M., I, 49.
Seeley, Francis W., I, 6, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 52.
Seeley, George, II, 2.
Seeley, George W. D., I, 11.
Seeley, Oscar A., I, 32.
Seeley, Robert R., I, 26.
Seeley, Sherman M., I, 19.
Seeligson, H., & Co., I, 34.
Seeligson, Henry, I, 26.
Seely,* I, 34, 38.
Seely, Charles D., I, 15.
Seely, Clark W., I, 49.
Seely, Francis H., I, 40.
Seely, Franklin A., I, 48, 52, 53.
Seely, John M., II, 2.
Seely, Luke D., I, 40.
Seely, Walter G., I, 27.
Seelye, Edgar, I, 41.
Seelye, George W., I, 47.
Seeman, Emil, III, 5.
Seeman, John P., I, 38.
Seeton, A., II, 2.
Seevers, James A., I, 10, 17.
Seevers, Theodrick L., I, 34.
Segar, *Miss*, II, 3.
Segar, John F., I, 11.
Segar, Joseph, I, 51; II, 2, 6+.
Segars, Dove, I, 28.
Segebarth, Herman, II, 4; III, 2.
Seger, A. B., *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
Segoine, Jesse, I, 19; II, 5; III, 2.
Segreaves, Charles, I, 36.
Seguin, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Segur, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Segur, Amos B., I, 45.
Sehlen, John C. H. von, I, 19, 23, 31; II, 5+.
Sehon, E. W., II, 5.
Sehr, William, I, 11.
Sehrt, Ferdinand, I, 14.
Seibel, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Seibels, John J., I, 2, 49, 51, 52; II, 3; IV, 1–3.
Seiber, John, I, 19.
Seiberleich, Henry A., I, 17.
Seibert, Jacob M., I, 43.
Seibert, James J., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 45.
Seibert, Joseph, I, 5.
Seibert, Nicholas, I, 40.
Seichsnaydre, W. F., III, 2.
Seidel, Charles B., I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Seidel, Frederick, I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Seidel, Gustavus A., I, 40.
Seiden, Frederick, II, 2.
Seidenburg, Henry, I, 49.
Seidenstriker, Frederick, I, 50
Seif, John, III, 5.
Seifert, Henry, I, 20.
Seigler, T. M., I, 38.
Seigneuret, H. J., I, 13.
Seim, Henry, II, 1.
Seip, Aaron K., I, 46.
Seip, Albert N., I, 42.
Seip, William H., I, 29, 40, 42.
Seipe, David Z., I, 33.
Seiss, Raymond S., III, 5.
Seiter, William A., I, 30+.
Seitz, John, I, 37, 40.
Seitz, John A. M., I, 25+, 27.
Seitzinger, Amos N., I, 46.
Seiva, *General*, I, 34.
Seivers' Ford, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1864, I, 43.
Seixas, J. M., I, 10, 28, 29, 46, 47, 51, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Sela, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Selaya, Pedro, III, 3.
Selby, Byron, I, 24.
Selby, Garrett C., I, 27.
Selby, Henry, I, 50.
Selby, J. C., I, 31.
Selby, John, I, 31.
Selby, John N., I, 20.
Selby, John R., I, 43.
Selby, John W., II, 2.
Selby, Milton, I, 18.
Selden, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Selden, C. W., II, 5.
Selden, George de V., I, 27.
Selden, George L., II, 3.
Selden, H. H., I, 51.
Selden, Harrison, III, 5.
Selden, Henry R., *New York*, III, 5.
Selden, Henry R., *5th U. S. Inf. and 1st N. Mex.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 41, 48; II, 3.
Selden, James M., I, 50.
Selden, John, jr., I, 27.
Selden, Joseph, *Insp. Gen. Va.*, I, 25, 27, 51; IV, 1.
Selden, Joseph, *Gid. Nelson Art.*, I, 15.
Selden, Joseph, *26th Conn.*, I, 26.
Selden, Miles C., jr., I, 12, 25, 27.
Selden, N. W., I, 25.
Selden, William, I, 8.
Selden, William B., I, 4+, 9; II, 3.
Selden, William M., I, 26, 49.
Seldenecke, Leopold von, I, 9.
Seldon, F. M., II, 4.
Seldy, *Captain*, I, 6.
Selecman's Ford, Va.
Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.
Seley, Abel H., I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Self, Andrew, II, 1.
Self, D. W., I, 10, 24.
Self, Elizabeth, II, 1.
Self, Harrison, II, 1.
Self, Hugh A., I, 7; II, 1.
Self, John R., I, 48.
Selfridge, Alexander W., I, 44, 47.
Selfridge, James L., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44+, 47.
Selfridge, Robert O., I, 10, 12, 13, 17, 22, 31, 32, 39, 51–53; II, 4, 5.
Selfridge, Thomas O., I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 50.
Selgrade, Lewis, I, 20, 45, 52.
Selheimer, David C., I, 38.
Seligson, Herman, I, 46.
Selkirk, Edward A., I, 46.
Selkirk, George H., I, 40, 43, 46
Selkirk, James, I, 30.
Selkregg, George, I, 27.
Sell, Daniel K., I, 31.
Sell, John M., I, 21, 27.
Sellars, Jacob B., I, 10.
Selle, F. W., I, 22.
Selle, Julius, I, 31.
Sellea, H. C., II, 5.
Selleck, J. E., I, 31.
Selleck, W. Y., I, 29.
Sellentin, Adolph, I, 38.
Seller, H., I, 27.
Sellers,* I, 39.
Sellers, A., I, 16.
Sellers, Alfred J., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29.
Sellers, Atkinson H., I, 12, 43.
Sellers, Bill, I, 34.
Sellers, Caroline, III, 5.
Sellers, Charles E., I, 20+, 52.
Sellers, Edward, I, 20, 52.
Sellers, Edwin E., I, 12, 19, 25.
Sellers, Eli G., I, 42, 46, 51.
Sellers, Findley B., I, 20, 52.
Sellers, Henry, I, 20.
Sellers, J. M., I, 20.
Sellers, Joe, I, 32.
Sellers, John W., I, 36.
Sellers, M. H., I, 28, 35.
Sellers, Rob, I, 34.
Sellers, Roseberry, I, 29.
Sellers, Samuel, I, 46.
Sellers, Samuel A., I, 29.
Sellers, Tom, I, 32.
Sellers, W. H., I, 34.
Sellers, William, I, 20.
Sellers, William H., I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 31, 32, 38, 51.
Selliere, *Baron*, III, 2.
Sellman, F. M., I, 20.
Sellman, James C., jr., II, 6.
Sellmer, Charles, I, 28, 42, 46, 51.
Sellon, William R., I, 31, 39+, 45; II, 4.
Sells, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sells, Benjamin F., I, 27+, 29.
Sells, David M., I, 42.
Sells, G. W., I, 34.
Sells, Isaac, I, 32.
Sells, Lewis, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Sells, Miles, I, 17.
Selly, James E., II, 4.
Selma, *C. S. S.*
Capture, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, I, 35, 38, 39, 42, 52; II, 7.
Selma, Ala.
Engagement, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas*.
Union troops occupy, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49.
Wilson's raid, Mar. 22–Apr. 24, 1865, I, 49, 52.
See also I, 39.
Selma, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Selma Arsenal, Ala., IV, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Selma Dispatch, II, 8.
Selma Manufacturing Company, IV, 1.
Selman, James, jr., II, 7.
Selover, *Mr.*, I, 3.
Selph, C. McRae, I, 24, 36, 51; II, 6, 7.
Selph, W. A., I, 24.
Selser, A., I, 52.
Seltzer, A. Frank, I, 27.
Seltzer, John, I, 21.
Selvage, H. C., I, 11.
Selvage, Joseph D., I, 16.
Selvidge, Samuel H., I, 39.
Selvidge, William H., I, 52.
Selzer, August, I, 17.
Seminole, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 26, 39; II, 2.
Seminole Indians, IV, 1–3.
Seminoles and Creeks.
  Skirmish with, Dec. 27, 1861. See *Creeks and Seminoles.*
Semmes, *Lieutenant*, I, 25.
Semmes, *Major*, I, 49.
Semmes, A. G., I, 26; IV, 3.
Semmes, Aléxander A., I, 28; II, 3.
Semmes, B. J., I, 51.
Semmes, Jacob F., II, 2.
Semmes, M., II, 6.
Semmes, Oliver J., I, 6+, 15, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 5.
Semmes, Paul J., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 51; III, 1; IV, 1.
Semmes, Raphael, I, 6, 15, 26, 33, 37, 38, 40, 46, 47, 50; II, 3–5, 7, 8; IV, 1.
Semmes, Raphael, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Semmes, Richard T., I, 45; II, 8.
Semmes, S. M., II, 8.
Semmes, S. S., I, 45.
Semmes, Thomas J., I, 51–53; II, 4; IV, 3.
Semon, Elmanson N., I, 33.
Semple, *Captain*, II, 8.
Semple, Alexander C., I, 23, 30–32, 52; II, 5.
Semple, Charles, I, 7, 15, 20, 30, 39, 45.
Semple, E. A., II, 7.
Semple, G. William, I, 2; II, 6–8.
Semple, Henry C., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Semple, Hunter, II, 2.
Semple, James, *Purser*, II, 2.
Semple, James, *Surg.*, I, 11, 19.
Semple, James, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Semple, James A., I, 9, 46.
Semple, James Y., I, 20, 37.
Semple, Robert, IV, 2.
Semple, W. G., I, 16.
Semthey, *Sergeant*, I, 48.
Sena, José D., I, 15, 34, 48, 50.
Senatobia, Miss.
  Expedition, May 21–26, 1863, I, 24.
  Skirmishes:
    May 23, June 20, 1863, I, 24.
    Feb. 8–9, 1864, I, 32.
Senator, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Senator, *Steamer* (*Atlantic Coast*), I, 49.
Senator, *Steamer* (*Pacific Coast*), I, 50.
Sencendiver, J. I, 5.
Senderling, Philip M., I, 11.
Seneca, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Seneca, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14; II, 3.
Seneca, Md.
  Skirmish, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
Seneca Creek, Md.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 16, 20, 1861, I, 5.
Seneca Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Seneca Mills, Md.
  Skirmishes:
    June 14, 1861, I, 2.
    June 11, 1863, I, 27+.
Seneca Trace Crossing, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1863, I, 29.
Seneff, Albert, I, 35.
Senft, Christian, I, 48.
Senges, Adam, I, 19, 25.
Sengstak, Henry H., I, 17, 24, 36.
Senman, C., I, 15.
Senn, Rufus D., I, 35, 44, 47; II, 6–8.
Sennett, Abner J., I, 38.
Sennett, James W., I, 34.
Sennott, John T., I, 27.
Senorita, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Sensenbaugh, Chris. J., I, 30.
Sensibaugh, Otho R., I, 41, 48.
Sentell, William H., I, 11, 26, 34.
Senteny, Pembroke S., I, 8, 17, 22, 24.
Senteny, Pembroke S., *Mrs.*, I, 22.
Senteo, A. F., I, 27.
Senter, D. C., I, 52.
Senter, George B., III, 3, 5.
Sentinel, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Sentinel, *Steamer*, I, 9, 35, 36; III, 4.
Sentman, Charles W., I, 51.
Sepaugh, George, II, 1.
Sepaugh, Thomas, II, 1.
Sepine, *Deserter*, I, 40.
Sepulva, *Señor*, I, 50; II, 2.
Sepulveda, *Señor*, I, 50.
Sepulveda, Juan Ginez de, III, 4.
Sepwin, D., I, 37.
Sequatchie Valley, Tenn.
  Scouts:
    July —, 1863, I, 23.
    Sept. 21–23, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Sequestration of Private Property, I, 15; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Seranaltin John, *Indian*, I, 50.
Sergeant, Calvin J., III, 5.
Sergeant, G. D., II, 7.
Sergeant, Richard, I, 47.
Sergeant, Sewall, I, 21, 36, 42.
Sergeant, William, I, 11, 12, 19, 42, 46.
Sergent, Charles J., I, 17, 38, 52.
Sering, William D., I, 31.
Serles *or* Searles, William H., I, 16; *Atlas.*
Sermons, Isaac, II, 6.
Serna, Jesus de la, I, 9, 26, 34.
Serrano, Francisco, II, 2; III, 2; IV, 1.
Serrell, Edward W., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35–37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 1; *Atlas.*
Serrill, Thomas, I, 20, 52.
Serrill, Thomas S., II, 2.
Service, I, 53.
Service Limitation, III, 1, 3.
Serviere, Alphons, I, 24, 30, 31, 36, 40, 53.
Servine, Morris & Co., IV, 3.

Servis, David H., I, 26.
Servis, James M., III, 5.
Sesler, Jacob, I, 7+; II, 1.
Sessell, Thomas, I, 52.
Sessions, C. L., I, 30.
Sessions, D., I, 22.
Sessions, F., I, 10.
Sessions, Frank, I, 50.
Sessions, George F., I, 42.
Sessions, George H., I, 43, 46.
Sessions, Joseph F., I, 46; II, 6.
Sessum, J. L. H., II, 4.
Sesthause, Frank, I, 30.
Seston, Charles H., I, 43.
Seth, Robert L., *Schooner*, II, 2.
Seth Lowe, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Seton, Henry, I, 35, 47.
Settle, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Settle, Edward, I, 3.
Settle, John A., I, 4, 41.
Settle, Thomas B., I, 21.
Settle, Tipton T. C., I, 10.
Setzler, Philip, I, 47.
Setzler, Webster K., I, 20, 52.
Seutter, C. V., *Atlas*.
Seven-Days' Battles.
June 25–July 1, 1862, I, 11+, 16, 51, 53; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Seven-Mile Creek, Dak. Ter.
Operations, June 24–30, 1865, I, 48.
Seven Pines, Va.
Battle, May 31–June 1, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Reconnaissances, May 24–27, 29, June 1–2, 15, 1862, I, 11.
Seventh Avenue Arsenal, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
Sever, J. G., I, 26.
Severance, *Mr.*, I, 19.
Severance, Aroswell D., II, 1.
Severance, Daniel, I, 20.
Severance, John, III, 4.
Severance, La Grange, I, 43.
Severance, T. C., I, 47.
Severin, Francois, I, 26.
Severns, Jefferson, I, 22.
Severs, F. B., I, 8.
Severson, Charles S., I, 4, 31, 32, 39.
Severy, George M., I, 48.
Sevey, Herman, II, 2.
Sevia, Thomas, I, 39.
Sevier, A. H., I, 3, 16, 17, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
Sevier, D. V., I, 49.
Sevier, Theodore F., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 47; II, 5.
Sevier, W. V., II, 3.
Sevierville, Tenn.
Affair, Jan. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 1–2, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes, Jan. 26, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
Sevierville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
Sevierville Road, Tenn.
Skirmish, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 32.
Seville, William P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40.
Sevique, Alexander, I, 15.
Sevy, John W., I, 31.
Sewall, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sewall, *Captain*, I, 48.
Sewall, Ammi R., I, 46.
Sewall, Frederick D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 37, 46, 51; II, 8; III, 4, 5.
Sewall, Samuel G., I, 42.
Sewals, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Seward, I, 38.
Seward, Asa, I, 49.
Seward, Augustus H., I, 1, 46; II, 8; III, 1.
Seward, Clarence A., I, 4.
Seward, Daniel A., I, 46.
Seward, Dudley, I, 31, 36, 40, 46, 48.
Seward, Fannie, I, 46.
Seward, Frederick W., I, 9, 27, 33, 34, 37, 41, 46–48, 53; II, 1–4, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
Seward, Samuel H., I, 27.
Seward, Samuel S., I, 5, 34, 37, 40, 42, 46.
Seward, William H., I, 1–9, 11–16, 18, 20, 22, 25–28, 32–34, 37–43, 45–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Seward, William H., *Mrs.*, I, 37.
Seward, William H., jr., I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Seward, William T., I, 14, 35, 36, 43.
Sewell, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Sewell, *Captain*, I, 16.
Sewell, F. H., I, 27.
Sewell, H., I, 52.
Sewell, J. J., I, 52.
Sewell, John J., I, 45.
Sewell, R., I, 34.
Sewell, R. H., I, 45.
Sewell, Thomas, I, 24.
Sewell, Thomas, jr., I, 37; II, 1, 4.
Sewell, William Grant, III, 4.
Sewell, William J., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Sewell's Point, Va.
Engagements:
May 18–19, 1861, I, 2, 51.
May 8, 1862, I, 11.
See also II, 6.
Sexton, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Sexton, Andrew J., I, 51.
Sexton, Augustus W., jr., I, 53.
Sexton, Berry, II, 7.
Sexton, Charles E., II, 1.
Sexton, Elbert G., I, 31+, 32.
Sexton, Frank B., I, 29, 32, 48, 50, 53; IV, 3.
Sexton, George A., I, 25, 27, 29, 43.
Sexton, Isaac, I, 31.
Sexton, James, I, 27.
Sexton, James A., I, 45, 48, 49.
Sexton, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Sexton, John, *1st Colo.*, III, 1.
Sexton, John, jr., II, 2.
Sexton, John H., I, 38.
Sexton, Joseph C., I, 42.
Sexton, Marshall, I, 7.
Sexton, Thomas L., I, 45.
Sexton's Station, Va.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Seybolt, T. S., I, 11, 12.
Seyfert, McManus & Co., III, 4.
Seymore, George, I, 26.
Seymore, L., I, 34.
Seymour, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 33, 36.
Seymour,* I, 15, 51; II, 2, 7.
Seymour, Alexander T., I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

Seymour, Allan M., I, 12, 25.
Seymour, Carlton, I, 49.
Seymour, Charles H., I, 36.
Seymour, Charles J., *Surg.*, I, 52.
Seymour, Charles J., *25th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
Seymour, F. S., I, 27.
Seymour, Frank, I, 40, 42, 46.
Seymour, Frederick A., I, 19, 31, 32.
Seymour, George, I, 30.
Seymour, George E., I, 19.
Seymour, Hannibal, I, 21.
Seymour, Henry C., I, 41, 48, 49.
Seymour, Horatio, I, 18, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49; II, 2, 5–7; III, 3–5; IV, 3.
Seymour, Ira B., I, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Seymour, Isaac, jr., I, 11, 51.
Seymour, Isaac G., I, 2+, 5, 11, 12; II, 4; IV, 1.
Seymour, J. Fenton, I, 34, 41, 48.
Seymour, L. D., I, 11.
Seymour, O., II, 2.
Seymour, Thomas, I, 27.
Seymour, Thomas H., IV, 3.
Seymour, Truman, I, 1, 2, 11, 12, 14, 19, 28, 32–36, 41–43, 46, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Seymour, Truman, *Mrs.*, I, 35.
Seymour, William, *New York*, II, 5.
Seymour, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Seymour, William, *2d U. S. Inf.*, II, 4.
Seymour, William H., II, 3.
Seymour, William J., I, 6, 27, 42; II, 2, 4+.
Seymour, William R., *Com. Sub.*, I, 39.
Seymour, William R., *1orst Ill.*, I, 47.
Seys, H. H., I, 30.
Seyster, A. K., III, 4.
Shaaff, Arthur, I, 3, 14, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 50, 52.
Shaaff, F. Key, I, 42, 46.
Shaaff, John T., I, 4, 7, 23, 24, 30; IV, 1.
Sha-ą Ke-to-pa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Shackelford, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Shackelford, Albert R., I, 10.
Shackelford, B. H., I, 51.
Shackelford, F. R., IV, 1.
Shackelford, Gardner, I, 11.
Shackelford, George T., I, 10, 23, 30.
Shackelford, H. H., IV, 2.
Shackelford, Henry, *Courier*, I, 25.
Shackelford, Henry, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Shackelford, James M., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52; III, 1.
Shackelford, Mathew, I, 34.
Shackelford, Mollie, I, 16.
Shackelford, Thomas H., I, 24.
Shackford, Nathaniel, I, 25.
Shackford, Theodore, I, 29.
Shackleford, *Major*, I, 6.
Shackleford, George A., II, 2.
Shackleford, George D., I, 3, 8+.
Shackleford, J. T., II, 1.
Shackleford, James T., I, 11.
Shackleford, John, II, 2.
Shackleford, John C., I, 11+.
Shackleford, Luther, I, 7.
Shackler, John, I, 51.
Shacklett, *Captain*, I, 4.
Shacklett, Absalom R., I, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Shackley, Moses, I, 27.
Shadburne, George D., I, 33+, 42, 46.
Shaddock, Richard J., I, 22.
Shaddock, S. F., I, 29.
Shade, David A. J., II, 1.
Shaden, Martin J., I, 26.
Shadinger, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Shadna Church, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Shadrick, Perry G., I, 10.
Shadwell, I, 52.
Shady Grove, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 44.
Shady Grove, Va.
Combat, May 30, 1864, I, 36.
Shaefer, Louis, II, 6.
Shaeffer, David, I, 20+.
Shafer, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Shafer, Henry W., I, 23, 30–32.
Shafer, J., II, 7.
Shafer, John W., *19th and 20th Ind.*, I, 21, 27, 46.
Shafer, John W., *68th Ind.*, I, 39.
Shafer, John W., *25th Iowa*, I, 38+, 47.
Shafer, Patrick, III, 5.
Shafer, William B., I, 29, 43.
Shaffer, *Captain*, I, 48.
Shaffer, A. H., I, 30.
Shaffer, A. Webster, I, 11, 43, 46.
Shaffer, Alfred, I, 41, 49.
Shaffer, Asahel, I, 27.
Shaffer, Calvin, I, 40, 42, 46.
Shaffer, George, I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Shaffer, George T., I, 38.
Shaffer, Henry P., III, 5.
Shaffer, Jacob N., I, 45, 48.
Shaffer, James R., I, 9, 36+, 40, 41, 51; II, 6.
Shaffer, John G., II, 2.
Shaffer, John R., III, 5.
Shaffer, John W., I, 6, 8, 15, 29, 33, 35–37, 40, 42, 51, 53; II, 6, 7; III, 2.
Shaffer Joshua M., III, 5.
Shaffer, Lyman, I, 50.
Shaffer, Martin L., I, 2+.
Shaffer, Theodore, I, 1+, 28+.
Shaffer, William, III, 5.
Shaffer, William F., I, 8, 13; II, 1, 4.
Shaffer, William G., I, 20+, 52.
Shaffer, William H., I, 33.
Shaffer, William L., I, 15.
Shaffle, Frank, I, 21.
Shaffner, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Shaffner, A. C., I, 16.
Shaffner, Christ., II, 7.
Shaffner, George, II, 1.
Shaffner, John F., I, 9.
Shaffner, P. L., I, 20.
Shaffner, Tal. P., I, 46+.
Shafter, *Senator*, I, 50.
Shafter, James S., II, 2.
Shafter, William R., I, 11, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
Shaftesbury, Anthony A. C., IV, 2.
Shagnano *or* Shaguano, *Indian*, I, 48.
Shahan, Emisire, I, 46.
Shailer, Charles H., I, 42.
Shain, T. J., I, 46.
Shaklee, Francis M., I, 24, 31, 38, 39.
Shaler, Alexander, I, 5, 11 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39+, 41, 48, 51; II, 7, 8.
Shaler, Charles, III, 1.

Shaler, James R., I, 8, 13, 22, 41+, 48; II, 1.
Shaler, N. P., I, 16.
Shalk, Frederick, I, 36.
Shall, D. F., I, 3, 53.
Shallcross, Isaac E., I, 52.
Shallenberger, George A., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
Shallenberger, M., I, 45.
Shallow Creek, Va.
  Combat, May 31, 1864, I, 36.
Shallow Ford, Ark.
  Skirmishes, Aug. 30, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 22.
Shallow Ford, N. C.
  Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
Shallow Ford Gap, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30.
Shamblin, A., I, 47.
Shamburg, Francis, I, 19, 37, 42.
Shamrock, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
Shanaman, Augustus, II, 1.
Shand, Peter J., I, 44.
Shands, E. A., I, 2+, 12, 51.
Shands, Edward W., I, 8; II, 1.
Shands, F. A., I, 30.
Shands, William B., I, 51.
Shane, James B., I, 38.
Shane, James M., I, 16, 30–32, 38.
Shane, John, *13th Iowa*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Shane, John, *4th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Shane, John (*Unidentified*), I, 52.
Shane, John N. F., I, 38.
Shane, Samuel, I, 38.
Shaner, Findley M., I, 20, 52.
Shaney, John, II, 2.
Shaney, Joseph, II, 2.
Shanghai, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 1, 1861, I, 8.
    May 27, 1864, I, 34.
Shanghai, W. Va.
  Skirmish, July 16, 1863, I, 27.
Shank, Amos, I, 37.
Shank, Gabriel, I, 25.
Shank, Hulburt B., III, 5.
Shank, John, III, 3.
Shank, John P., I, 27.
Shankland, William F., I, 46.
Shankle, D. C., I, 19.
Shanklin, H., I, 23.
Shanklin, J. L., I, 2.
Shanklin, James M., I, 16, 20, 24.
Shanklin, James N., I, 11.
Shanklin, John H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Shanklin, Joseph A., I, 34.
Shanks,* I, 34; II, 2.
Shanks, Albert, II, 4.
Shanks, Charles G., I, 48.
Shanks, Daniel, I, 12.
Shanks, David, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Shanks, John, I, 10.
Shanks, John P. C., I, 31, 32, 39, 48, 49; II, 1.
Shanks, John T., I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Shanks, Quintus C., I, 20, 49.
Shanks, Thomas, I, 16.
Shanks, W. F. G., I, 16.
Shanks, William, I, 12.
Shanley, S. S., II, 1.
Shanley, Timothy L., I, 19.
Shanly, M. J., I, 27.
Shannahan, Henry, I, 49.
Shannahan, John, I, 50+.
Shannon, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Shannon, I, 12.
Shannon, A. M., I, 47+.
Shannon, Aaron, I, 38.
Shannon, Abner L., I, 25, 33.
Shannon, Andrew J., I, 41; III, 5.
Shannon, Denman W., I, 9, 26; II, 7, 8.
Shannon, E. Z., I, 22.
Shannon, George, II, 1, 2.
Shannon, H., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 47.
Shannon, Henry, II, 1.
Shannon, J. C., II, 1+, 3.
Shannon, James H., *20th and 138th Ind.*, I, 25, 39.
Shannon, James H., *17th Wis.*, I, 44.
Shannon, James J., I, 52; IV, 2.
Shannon, James K., I, 37.
Shannon, James T., I, 12, 51.
Shannon, John, I, 30.
Shannon, John A., I, 39, 45, 49.
Shannon, John H., III, 5.
Shannon, Michael, I, 46.
Shannon, Patrick, I, 13, 34.
Shannon, Peter J., I, 12, 21, 30, 42, 46.
Shannon, R. J., I, 22.
Shannon, Rhoda H., *Schooner*. See *Rhoda H. Shannon*.
Shannon, Richard C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 48.
Shannon, Robert G., I, 17.
Shannon, S. D., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Shannon, Samuel E., I, 20, 32, 38, 39.
Shannon, Stephen, I, 50.
Shannon, Steve, I, 50.
Shannon, Stewart B., I, 27.
Shannon, Thomas J., I, 16, 43.
Shannon, W. R., I, 30, 48.
Shannon, Washington C., I, 49.
Shannon, William, II, 1.
Shannon, William H., I, 22, 41.
Shannon, William M., I, 14, 28; IV, 3.
Shannon County, Mo.
  Scouts:
    Apr. 18, Nov. 4–19, 1863, I, 22+.
    July 18–21, 1864, I, 41.
    Jan. 2–7, 1865, I, 48.
Shannonhouse, J. J., I, 29.
Shannon's Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 25.
Shanon, John, I, 38.
Shape, Milton, I, 52.
Sha-pe-shing-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Shapleigh, George R., I, 40.
Shapley, Calvin H., I, 41, 48.
Shapley, Henry, II, 1.
Shappell, Nelson, I, 32.
Shapton, I, 28.
Shara, Joseph, I, 42.
Shardine, Philip, I, 1+.
Shark, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Sharkey, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sharkey, A. M., I, 24.
Sharkey, J. W., I, 38.
Sharkey, Thomas, I, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Sharkey, William, II, 3.
Sharkey, William L., I, 24, 30, 48, 49; II, 6; III, 3, 5.
Sharkey, William L., jr., I, 9, 15; III, 2.
Sharman, C. H., I, 22.
Sharnel, George, I, 30.
Sharon, Miss.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Sharp, *Steamer*, I, 24, 49, 52.
Sharp,* I, 2, 29, 49; II, 7.
Sharp, A. C., I, 41.
Sharp, Albert F., I, 40, 42.
Sharp, B. W., *Kentucky*, I, 52; IV, 1.
Sharp, B. W., *Tennessee*, I, 17, 52.
Sharp, Benjamin, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Sharp, Benjamin, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 41; II, 1.
Sharp, Bryerly, II, 2.
Sharp, Daniel A., I, 21.
Sharp, Edward E., I, 41.
Sharp, Eliphalet F., I, 42, 43.
Sharp, Frederick T., II, 2.
Sharp, George B., I, 47.
Sharp, George R., I, 41.
Sharp, Henry, I, 47.
Sharp, Hugh, I, 34.
Sharp, J. W., I, 32.
Sharp, Jacob H., I, 3, 10, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47–49.
Sharp, Jacob W., I, 35.
Sharp, James B., I, 31, 32.
Sharp, John, I, 49.
Sharp, John, jr., II, 5.
Sharp, John C., I, 38.
Sharp, Lewis, I, 3.
Sharp, M. R., I, 12.
Sharp, N. J., I, 10.
Sharp, Patterson, I, 44.
Sharp, R. J., I, 18.
Sharp, R. P., II, 4.
Sharp, Redford, I, 46.
Sharp, Roderick, II, 7.
Sharp, Samuel, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Sharp, Samuel, *31st Tenn.*, I, 38.
Sharp, Samuel J., II, 2.
Sharp, T. J., I, 30.
Sharp, Thomas, *C. S. Agent*, IV, 3.
Sharp, Thomas, *65th U. S. C. T.*, I, 22.
Sharp, Thomas H., I, 27, 42, 47; II, 3.
Sharp, Thomas R., I, 5, 21, 28, 47, 51, 53; II, 8.
Sharp, Tid, I, 8.
Sharp, W. H., I, 20.
Sharp, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Sharp, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Sharp, William, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Sharp, William, *100th Ind.*, I, 38.
Sharp, William, *38th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Sharp, William, *59th N. C.*, I, 18.
Sharp, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 4; II, 3.
Sharp, William D., I, 10.
Sharp, William P., I, 3.
Sharpe,* I, 5, 24.
Sharpe, Alexander B., I, 5, 17, 34, 40, 42.
Sharpe, Elam, I, 27, 53.
Sharpe, George H., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 30, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2.
Sharpe, Jacob, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 53.
Sharpe, Robert, I, 11+, 12+.
Sharpe, Thomas C., I, 40.
Sharpe, William J., III, 5.
Sharples, John, I, 11.
Sharples, Oscar, I, 46.
Sharps, Charles S., I, 20, 52.
Sharps, Jesse H., II, 2.
Sharps & Hankins, III, 4.
Sharpsburg, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 31, 1864, I, 45.
Sharpsburg, Md.
Battle, Sept. 16–17, 1862. See *Antietam, Md.*
Reconnaissance, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 19.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 19, 1862, I, 19.
June 24, 1863, I, 27.
Sharpshooters, III, 2.
Sharp's Mill, Miss.
Reconnaissance, May 10, 1862, I, 10.
Sharps Rifle Company, III, 2.
Sharra, Abram, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51.
Sharritt, Amos, I, 6.
Sharwood, Dendy, I, 29.
Shastaine, James, I, 30.
Shasteen, William, I, 39.
Shatley, Michael, I, 48.
Shatswell, Nathaniel, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Shattuc, William H., I, 53.
Shattuck, Amos B., I, 21.
Shattuck, Charles C., I, 43.
Shattuck, Charles S., I, 46.
Shattuck, George C., II, 1.
Shattuck, George W., I, 46.
Shattuck, James A., I, 26.
Shattuck, James W., I, 52; II, 6.
Shattuck, Leander L., I, 13, 30, 39.
Shattuck, Lucius L., I, 27.
Shattuck, Scott, I, 22, 41, 48.
Shattuck, Warren C., I, 22, 41, 48.
Shattuck & Hendley, I, 50.
Shatzer, Emanuel F., I, 39.
Shauer, Theodore, I, 6.
Shaul, Amos, I, 46.
Shaul, John D., II, 1.
Shaul, Lafayette, I, 17.
Shaurman, Nelson, I, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
Shaut, William B., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Shaver,* I, 22, 48.
Shaver, Abraham, I, 47.
Shaver, John G., II, 2.
Shaver, John I., II, 7.
Shaver, P. J., I, 15.
Shaver, Peter, II, 2.
Shaver, R. G., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 7.
Shaver, William H., I, 42.
Shaver Mountain, W. Va.
Affair, Sept. 20, 1863, I, 29.
Shaver's River, W. Va.
Raid, May 30, 1862, I, 12.
Shaw,* I, 7+, 13, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4.
Shaw, A., *1st Minn.*, I, 25.
Shaw, A., *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Shaw, A. Percival, I, 51.
Shaw, A. T., I, 31.
Shaw, A. W., I, 30.
Shaw, Adam, I, 31.

*Unidentified persons.

Shaw, Alexander, I, 5.
Shaw, Almond, I, 23.
Shaw, Ashley M., II, 4.
Shaw, Augustus, II, 4.
Shaw, B. F., I, 50.
Shaw, Bela, II, 4.
Shaw, Benjamin C., II, 4.
Shaw, Birney E., I, 45.
Shaw, Charles E., I, 25.
Shaw, Charles T., I, 27.
Shaw, Chester B., I, 28, 53.
Shaw, Clark G., I, 47.
Shaw, D. T., III, 5.
Shaw, E. F., I, 18.
Shaw, Edmund R., I, 34.
Shaw, Edward, I, 17.
Shaw, Edwin A., I, 26.
Shaw, Elvis P., I, 22, 24.
Shaw, F. F., III, 5.
Shaw, Francis H., I, 24, 38.
Shaw, Frank, I, 30.
Shaw, Franklin V., I, 36, 46, 51+.
Shaw, Frederic E., I, 36.
Shaw, Frederick W., I, 7, 53.
Shaw, George A., III, 3, 5.
Shaw, George F., III, 5.
Shaw, George H., III, 2.
Shaw, George S., I, 12, 26, 33.
Shaw, H. C., I, 45.
Shaw, H. H., I, 51.
Shaw, Henry, *Judge*, II, 5.
Shaw, Henry, *3d La. Battn.*, II, 4.
Shaw, Henry A., I, 10.
Shaw, Henry C., I, 11.
Shaw, Henry M., I, 9, 14, 18, 27–29, 33, 51, 53; II, 2–4; IV, 1, 2.
Shaw, Horatio W., I, 20.
Shaw, J. D., IV, 3.
Shaw, J. Emmett, I, 11.
Shaw, J. P., I, 24.
Shaw, J. S., I, 48.
Shaw, James. See *Shorb, John M.*
Shaw, James, *30th Ill.*, II, 1.
Shaw, James, jr., I, 29, 33, 35, 42, 46, 48; III, 3.
Shaw, James B., I, 29.
Shaw, James C., *1st N. Y.*, I, 11; II, 4.
Shaw, James C., *7th Ohio Cav.*, I, 31.
Shaw, James D., I, 47.
Shaw, James M., I, 41.
Shaw, James W., I, 23, 37, 43, 46.
Shaw, Joel K., I, 41, 48.
Shaw, John A., I, 38.
Shaw, John H., I, 20, 30, 38.
Shaw, John L., I, 10.
Shaw, John P., I, 36.
Shaw, John W., I, 27, 29, 37.
Shaw, Joseph, *118th Ill.*, I, 34, 41.
Shaw, Joseph, *Hamilton's Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 30–32, 38, 39.
Shaw, Joseph A., I, 41.
Shaw, Joseph H., I, 45.
Shaw, Josiah, I, 11; II, 4.
Shaw, Judson B., I, 39; II, 7.
Shaw, Julius C., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 50.
Shaw, L. P., I, 16.
Shaw, Leander B., I, 49.
Shaw, Leander J., I, 22+, 34.
Shaw, Lemuel, I, 36, 46.
Shaw, Lott, I, 27.
Shaw, M. L., III, 5.
Shaw, McKendree, II, 4, 5.
Shaw, Mary L., III, 5.
Shaw, Milton E., I, 20, 52.
Shaw, Moses, III, 4.
Shaw, Owen L., I, 20.
Shaw, R. J., I, 5.
Shaw, Rawley, II, 1.
Shaw, Reuben D., I, 46.
Shaw, Richard G., I, 28, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Shaw, Richmond, I, 5.
Shaw, Robert G., I, 12, 14, 28, 35; II, 6; III, 3.
Shaw, S. G., III, 5.
Shaw, Samuel, *Tel. Op.*, I, 21.
Shaw, Samuel, *124th Ohio*, II, 7.
Shaw, Samuel B., I, 3; II, 1.
Shaw, Sidney F., I, 21, 25, 37+, 43.
Shaw, Thomas, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 30.
Shaw, Thomas, *106th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Shaw, Thomas P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Shaw, W. A., *Capt.*, I, 47.
Shaw, W. A., *49th Tenn.*, I, 24, 30.
Shaw, W. N., I, 36.
Shaw, W. Nelson, I, 48.
Shaw, Webb, I, 34.
Shaw, William, II, 3.
Shaw, William D., I, 38.
Shaw, William F., III, 5.
Shaw, William H., *West Virginia*, II, 6.
Shaw, William H., *45th Ga.*, I, 25.
Shaw, William H., *37th Mass.*, I, 46.
Shaw, William H., *115th N. Y.*, I, 35, 42.
Shaw, William H., *99th Ohio*, I, 30.
Shaw, William H., *134th Pa.*, I, 25.
Shaw, William L., I, 27, 31, 32, 38, 46.
Shaw, William M., I, 42.
Shaw, William T., I, 7, 10, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 52.
Shawhan, *Private*, I, 7+.
Shawhan, Frederick K., I, 33.
Shawhan, John, I, 4+, 7, 10, 16, 52.
Shawnee Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Shawnee Mission, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
Shawneetown, Ill.
  Capture of steamers, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 41.
  Operations, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 39.
Shawneetown, Kans.
  Skirmish, June 6, 1863, I, 22+.
Shawsheen, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, May 7, 1864, I, 36.
  Mentioned, I, 9, 18, 36; III, 4.
Shay, John, II, 4.
Shay, William, I, 50.
Shays,* I, 18, 27.
Shea, Daniel D., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 1.
Shea, George, II, 8.
Shea, John, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Shea, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Shea, Joseph H., I, 42.
Shea, Martin, II, 2.
Shea, Morgan, I, 26.
Shea, Thomas, I, 20, 32, 38, 49.
Shea, William, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Shea, William, *Humphreys' Batty.*, I, 20.
Sheafe, Charles A., I, 20, 30, 38.
Sheafer, Henry J., I, 12, 21, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Sheaffer, Thomas G., I, 31, 52+.
Sheahan, George A., II, 2.
Shealey, George W., I, 46.
Sheam, David, I, 45.
Shear, Jacob C., I, 13, 32.
Shearer, Crawford W., I, 51.
Shearer, David W., I, 38.
Shearer, G. B., I, 11.
Shearer, George M. E., I, 29, 37; II, 5+.
Shearer, John C., I, 40, 42, 51.
Shearer, M. K., I, 50.
Shearer, Orlando H., I, 49.
Shearer, William B., I, 18.
Shearin, William, II, 1.
Shearon, Thomas R., I, 17, 20.
Shears, D., II, 2.
Shears, George W., I, 21, 25, 29.
Shears, Henry, I, 48.
Shears, James, II, 7.
Sheats, S. V., I, 42.
Sheckles, Richard, III, 4.
Shed, I, 16.
Shedd, Albert A., I, 40.
Shedd, E. E., II, 4.
Shedd, Eugene H., I, 46.
Shedd, James N., I, 40.
Shedd, Jerome J., I, 27, 46.
Shedd, John W., I, 19, 21, 25.
Shedd, Warren, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Sheed, James M., I, 30+.
Sheehan, *Private*, I, 27.
Sheehan, Andrew, II, 2.
Sheehan, Edward, I, 9.
Sheehan, James, I, 25.
Sheehan, Michael, I, 25.
Sheehan, Patrick, I, 51.
Sheehan, Timothy, I, 27.
Sheehan, Timothy J., I, 13, 45.
Sheehan, William, II, 1.
Sheehy, Edmund, I, 27.
Sheehy, James, I, 27.
Sheehy, William, I, 27, 42.
Sheeks, Emerson, II, 7.
Sheeks, George, I, 24, 34+.
Sheeks, John, II, 7.
Sheeks, Samuel, II, 7.
Sheeks, Shelby, II, 7.
Sheeks, William, II, 7.
Sheemer, John, I, 27.
Sheen, William G., I, 46.
Sheer, Martin, I, 26.
Sheer-kee-na-kwaugh, *Indian*, I, 45.
Sheets, Benjamin F., I, 23, 30–32.
Sheets, Christopher, I, 31.
Sheets, Daniel, I, 43.
Sheets, Frank N., I, 20, 23, 30.
Sheets, H. H., I, 45.
Sheets, Jacob, I, 27.
Sheets, James W., I, 23.
Sheets, John, I, 23.
Sheets, Linville, I, 32.
Sheets, William H. H., I, 20, 30; II, 7.
Sheetz, George F., I, 5, 12, 51.
Sheetz, H. A., I, 7.
Sheetz, James, et al., I, 51.
Sheetz, Josiah A., I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
Sheetz, Robert, I, 34.
Sheffey, Hugh W., I, 46; II, 2, 6; IV, 1.
Sheffey, James W., I, 29+, 30, 51.
Sheffey, John P., I, 25, 32; II, 8.
Sheffield, Eugene S., I, 48.
Sheffield, G. G., I, 53.
Sheffield, Ison, I, 53.
Sheffield, James L., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 39; IV, 1.
Sheffield, John, I, 50.
Sheffield, Leonard, I, 8.
Sheffield, Peter N., I, 38.
Sheffield, Thomas D., I, 9.
Sheffield, Warren P., III, 5.
Sheffield, William P., II, 1.
Sheffler, Levi, I, 20, 52.
Shehan, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.
Shehan, E., II, 1.
Shehan, James, I, 26.
Shehan, John, II, 5.
Shehan, M., I, 10.
Shehorn, James, I, 20.
Shehuf, James, I, 51.
Sheibley, William H., I, 21.
Sheiler, Louis, I, 45.
Shelbina, Mo.
  Action, Sept. 4, 1861, I, 3.
  Attack, July 26, 1864, I, 41.
Shelborne, Miner, I, 32.
Shelburne, *Earl of*, II, 1.
Shelby,* I, 23; II, 8.
Shelby, David, I, 32.
Shelby, Isaac, jr., I, 32, 39, 45, 46, 49; IV, 3.
Shelby, Joseph O., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 46, 48, 53; II, 1, 5, 7; III, 4.
Shelby, M. T., I, 24.
Shelby, W. B., I, 15, 17, 24, 26; II, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Shelby, William A., I, 19.
Shelby County, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 3, 1864, I, 39+.
Shelby Depot, Tenn.
  Scout, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 17.
Shelby's Raid.
  Sept. 22–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Shelbyville, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 16.
Shelbyville, Tenn.
  Action, June 27, 1863, I, 23, 52.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 25–28, 1862, I, 10.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 7, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 28, 1864, I, 45.
  Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Shelbyville Pike, Tenn.
  Operations, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20.
    Jan. 21, Feb. 20, Apr. 23, June 6, 1863, I, 23.
Shelbyville Road, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1862, I, 10.
Sheley, Charles S., III, 3.
Sheldon, A. D., IV, 3.
Sheldon, A. F., I, 48.
Sheldon, A. L., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Sheldon, Albert S., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Sheldon, Alexander E., I, 12, 19, 25, 27
Sheldon, Benjamin F., I, 31, 38.
Sheldon, Charles H., I, 49.
Sheldon, Charles S., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 1.
Sheldon, F., I, 9.
Sheldon, George D., I, 9, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44; II, 5, 8.
Sheldon, George H., I, 25.
Sheldon, George W., *6th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Sheldon, George W., *1st U.S.Sharpshooters*, I, 27.
Sheldon, George W., *7th Vt.*, I, 49.
Sheldon, Henry L., I, 34; II, 4.
Sheldon, Hiram A., I, 32.
Sheldon, Lemuel F., I, 35, 41; III, 4, 5.
Sheldon, Lionel A., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Sheldon, Major B., I, 35.
Sheldon, Oscar, I, 18.
Sheldon, Ralph, I, 23, 31+; II, 6.
Sheldon, Silas E., I, 38.
Sheldon, Stephen H., I, 31.
Sheldon, V., I, 6.
Sheldon, William A., I, 19.
Sheldon, William B., II, 5.
Sheldon, Camp, Miss.
Affairs, Feb. 8, 10, 1863, I, 24.
Sheldon's Place, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1863, I, 22.
Sheliha, Victor von, I, 4, 7, 8, 15, 23, 26, 30, 32, 35, 39, 45; II, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Shell, *Schooner*, I, 35.
Shell, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Shell, *Sergeant*, I, 21.
Shell, Daniel, II, 2.
Shell, Daniel C. M., I, 19; III, 1.
Shell, G. W., I, 42.
Shell, George W., I, 20.
Shell, John, I, 13.
Shell, Jos., I, 52.
Shellabarger, Joseph L., I, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Shellabarger, Samuel, II, 1.
Shellenbarger, William J., I, 43.
Shellenberger, Samuel L., I, 32, 39.
Shellenberger, William D., I, 27, 43, 46.
Sheller, William H., I, 46.
Shelley, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
Shelley, Charles M., I, 2, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45–47.
Shelley, J. D., I, 24.
Shelley, J. T., I, 52.
Shelley, James E., I, 11, 27.
Shelley, James T., I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Shelley, N. G., I, 34, 53.
Shelley, Richard L., I, 43.
Shellman, George K., I, 51.
Shellman, W. F., I, 19.
Shellmound, Tenn.
Action, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmishes, Aug. 27–28, 1863, I, 30.
Shell's Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 13.
Shelly, *General* (?), I, 39.
Shelly, Daniel W., I, 40; II, 7.
Shelly, Erwin Y., I, 10, 41.
Shelly, Harry D., I, 17.
Shelly, Joel H., I, 41, 48.
Shelly, Marmaduke M., I, 10.
Shelly, Martin, I, 30.
Shelly, Patrick, III, 5.
Shelly, Thomas R., I, 39.
Shelmerdine, R. C., III, 5.
Shelmerdine, R. Q., III, 5.
Shelmire, John H., I, 12, 27; II, 4.
Shelmire, John J., I, 20, 52.
Shelter, Herbert, I, 49.
Shelter Cove, Cal.
Skirmish, May 9, 1863, I, 50.
Shelter Tents, III, 4.
Shelton,* I, 4, 7, 24, 35, 36, 39, 51; II, 2.
Shelton, Aronnata, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, David, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, David, of Sipus, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, E. A., I, 42.
Shelton, Eugene E., I, 26, 48.
Shelton, George D., I, 38.
Shelton, George J., I, 11.
Shelton, George P., *Hon.*, I, 17.
Shelton, George P., *44th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Shelton, Harvey, I, 32.
Shelton, Henry, II, 2.
Shelton, Isaac, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, J. J., I, 30.
Shelton, Jacob, I, 39.
Shelton, James, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, James, jr., I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, James R., I, 41, 48.
Shelton, John L., I, 12.
Shelton, John R., I, 30.
Shelton, John W., I, 51.
Shelton, Joseph L., I, 2+.
Shelton, Philo S., II, 2.
Shelton, Rod (Stob Rod), I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, S. M., I, 26.
Shelton, Sipus, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, Spencer B., II, 5.
Shelton, Stephen, I, 32.
Shelton, T. H., I, 30.
Shelton, W. B., I, 16.
Shelton, W. J., I, 38.
Shelton, Will, *North Carolina*, I, 18; II, 5.
Shelton, Will, *Tennessee* (?), I, 31.
Shelton, William, I, 28.
Shelton, William A., I, 22, 41+; II, 4.
Shelton, William C., I, 16.
Shelton, William D., I, 42, 46.
Shelton, William Henry, I, 25, 36.
Shelton, William T., I, 30.
Shelton, Winlock N., I, 30.
Sheltz, Barney, II, 4.
Shemmerhorn, F. S., I, 24.
Shenandoah, *C. S. S.*, II, 8.
Shenandoah, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 51.
Shenandoah, Army of the (1861) (U.), I, 2.
Shenandoah, Army of the (1864–5) (U.), I, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
Shenandoah, Department of the (July 19, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51.
Shenandoah, Department of the (Apr. 4, 1862) (U.), I, 11, 12, 51.
Shenandoah County, Va.
Scout, Dec. 7–11, 1863, I, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

Shenandoah County Court, I, 5.
Shenandoah Ferry, W. Va.
Scout, Mar. 16–17, 1865, I, 46.
Shenandoah River, South Fork, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 12.
Shenandoah Valley.
Operations:
1861, I, 2, 5, 51.
1862, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
1863, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
1864, I, 37, 40, 42, 43, 51; III, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas.*
1865, I, 46; III, 5.
Shenango, *Steamer*, I, 31+, 32+, 34, 39, 41, 45.
Shenk, Rudolph W., I, 18, 25; II, 4.
Shepard, Allen, I, 36, 40.
Shepard, Alpheus F., I, 49.
Shepard, C. Hamilton, I, 33.
Shepard, Calvin A., I, 49.
Shepard, Charles F., I, 11.
Shepard, Charles H., I, 33; II, 2
Shepard, David L., I, 51.
Shepard, E. M., I, 26.
Shepard, Edward O., I, 46.
Shepard, Elliott F., II, 4.
Shepard, F. B., I, 6.
Shepard, Frank H., I, 42.
Shepard, Henry, II, 2.
Shepard, Hugh, I, 39.
Shepard, Isaac F., I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24, 32, 39; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
Shepard, J. A., II, 8.
Shepard, James B., I, 51.
Shepard, Jeremiah M., I, 18.
Shepard, Jessee, I, 20.
Shepard, John, I, 51.
Shepard, John E., II, 1.
Shepard, John L., I, 33.
Shepard, John T., I, 7.
Shepard, Joseph B., II, 7.
Shepard, Joseph M., I, 36.
Shepard, Joseph P., I, 19.
Shepard, Samuel B., I, 36.
Shepard, Samuel G., I, 12, 19, 27, 36, 42, 46.
Shepard, Seth, I, 38.
Shepard, Sidney E., I, 48.
Shepard, Sylvester B., I, 26.
Shepardson, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Shepardson, G. J., I, 17.
Sheperdson *or* Shepperson, *Mr.*, I, 53; II, 8.
Shephard,* I, 34, 41.
Shephard, Thomas H., I, 34.
Shepheard, John J., I, 50.
Shepherd,* I, 6, 34, 41, 49, 52; II, 2, 4.
Shepherd, Abram, II, 2+, 3.
Shepherd, Allen G., I, 44.
Shepherd, Andrew C., I, 47.
Shepherd, B. A., I, 26, 41+.
Shepherd, Christopher, I, 39.
Shepherd, D. A., I, 4.
Shepherd, Daniel M., I, 11.
Shepherd, Decatur J., I, 12.
Shepherd, Doctor G., II, 5.
Shepherd, E. A., I, 27.
Shepherd, Elias B., I, 50.
Shepherd, F. B., I, 51.
Shepherd, I. N., II, 7.
Shepherd, J. H., I, 30.
Shepherd, Jacob R., I, 24.
Shepherd, James R., I, 48.
Shepherd, James T., I, 11.
Shepherd, James W., I, 30.
Shepherd, Jason, I, 48.
Shepherd, John, I, 45.
Shepherd, John B., I, 34.
Shepherd, John H., I, 52.
Shepherd, Levin W., III, 5.
Shepherd, Martin, I, 41.
Shepherd, Melville J., I, 11, 19.
Shepherd, Oliver L., I, 1, 2, 16, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 1.
Shepherd, R., II, 2.
Shepherd, R. D., jr., II, 2+, 3.
Shepherd, R. D., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Shepherd, Richard, I, 35.
Shepherd, Russell B., I, 37, 42, 46.
Shepherd, Samuel, I, 41.
Shepherd, V. E., I, 22, 23, 33, 39, 42, 45, 49+; II, 2, 5+, 7; IV, 3.
Shepherd, Webb, I, 12.
Shepherd, William, I, 46.
Shepherd, William C., I, 12.
Shepherd, William S., I, 11, 27, 30, 46, 51.
Shepherd, William W., I, 41, 49.
Shepherdess, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Shepherdstown, W. Va.
Actions:
Sept. 20, 1862, I, 19, 51.
July 16, 1863, I, 27.
Aug. 25, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas.*
Expedition, Nov. 24–25, 1862, I, 21.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 25, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 9, 1861, I, 5.
Oct. 1, 1862, I, 19.
Oct. 16–17, 1862, I, 19, 51.
July 15, 1863, I, 27.
July 30, 1864, I, 37.
Shepherdstown Ford, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 19.
Shepherdsville, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 3, 1862, I, 16.
July 7, 1863, I, 23.
Surrender of outpost, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16.
Shepherdsville Road, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 16.
Shepley, *Dr.*, II, 6.
Shepley, General, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Shepley, George F., I, 6, 15, 26, 32, 33, 36, 40–42, 46–48, 51, 53; II, 4, 7; III, 1–4.
Shepley, James H., I, 19.
Sheppard,* I, 15, 16, 26; II, 4.
Sheppard, C. B., I, 9, 26.
Sheppard, C. R., I, 25.
Sheppard, Charles, I, 22.
Sheppard, Charles W., I, 36.
Sheppard, Dennis S., I, 17, 49.
Sheppard, E., II, 7.
Sheppard, Edward J., I, 27.
Sheppard, Edwin, IV, 3.
Sheppard, Henry, I, 22.
Sheppard, J., II, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Sheppard, Jacob, III, 5.
Sheppard, John D., I, 20.
Sheppard, Joseph D., I, 30.
Sheppard, Justus B., I, 37.
Sheppard, Martin, II, 2.
Sheppard, Miles, I, 42.
Sheppard, Morris F., I, 47.
Sheppard, Myron, I, 29.
Sheppard, Oliver, I, 48.
Sheppard, R. M. J., II, 2.
Sheppard, Richard M., I, 46.
Sheppard, Timothy, I, 49.
Sheppard, W. P., II, 7.
Sheppard, William H., II, 5.
Sheppard, William L., *Atlas*.
Sheppard, Wilson, III, 5.
Shepperd, Francis E., I, 24, 52.
Shepperd, George N., I, 42.
Shepperd, Hamilton, I, 12.
Shepperd, Jacob, I, 21.
Shepperd, James W., I, 21.
Shepperd, Lemuel, I, 17.
Shepperd, T. G., I, 12.
Shepperd, W. C., I, 10.
Shepperson *or* Sheperdson, *Mr.*, I, 53; II, 8.
Shepperson, A. B., II, 7.
Shepperson, John H., I, 13.
Sheran, August, II, 5.
Sheran, William, III, 5.
Sherard, C. C., I, 49.
Sherard, S. W., I, 45.
Sherbett, J. A., I, 30.
Sherbondy, Homer, I, 38, 45.
Sherbrooke, George G., I, 24.
Sherburne, E. A., I, 5+.
Sherburne, John F., I, 49.
Sherburne, John P., I, 19, 34, 41; II, 3–6.
Sherburne, William, I, 27.
Sherdin, *Mrs.*, I, 23.
Sherer, Edward, I, 11.
Sherer, James L., I, 24.
Sherer, John T., I, 37, 46.
Sherer, Samuel B., I, 16, 20, 30, 31.
Sherer, William H., I, 11.
Sherfey, Jacob F., I, 26.
Sherffins, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Sherfy, B. *or* B. B., I, 52.
Sherfy, John W., II, 5.
Sherfy, William H., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
Sheridan, Andrew, I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 37, 43.
Sheridan, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Sheridan, George A., I, 20.
Sheridan, Jacob L., IV, 1.
Sheridan, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Sheridan, James, *26th N. J.*, I, 25.
Sheridan, John, I, 18.
Sheridan, Michael V., I, 30, 31, 33, 43, 46, 48.
Sheridan, Philip H., I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–34, 36–53; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Sheridan, Terrance, I, 26.
Sheridan, Thomas, I, 41; II, 8.
Sheridan, William, I, 27.
Sheridan, William E., I, 16, 30, 31, 38.
Sheridan's Expedition.
May 9–24, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Sheriden, J., II, 5.
Sherive, George, I, 15.
Sherk, John L., I, 45.
Sherland, George, I, 38.
Sherley, Edward G., I, 46.
Sherley, Zachary M., I, 10+; II, 5; III, 5.
Sherlock, Edward T., I, 11, 21, 25.
Sherlock, Samuel, I, 11.
Sherlock, Samuel H., I, 30, 47.
Sherlock, Thomas, III, 1, 2.
Sherman, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Sherman,* I, 5, 6, 30.
Sherman, Andrew J., I, 36.
Sherman, Arthur M., I, 17, 24, 30.
Sherman, Benjamin C., I, 46.
Sherman, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Sherman, C. K., et al., I, 52.
Sherman, C. S., I, 10.
Sherman, Charles A., I, 46.
Sherman, Charles E., I, 26.
Sherman, Charles F., I, 46.
Sherman, Charles K., I, 2, 51, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.
Sherman, Charles R., I, 52.
Sherman, Charles T., III, 2.
Sherman, Curtis, I, 12.
Sherman, David W., II, 4.
Sherman, E. L., I, 20.
Sherman, Edward A., I, 40.
Sherman, Edwin A., I, 50.
Sherman, Eli, I, 49.
Sherman, F. C., II, 5, 7; III, 3.
Sherman, F. R., II, 2.
Sherman, Francis T., I, 16, 20, 23+, 30–32, 38, 46, 48, 52; II, 7.
Sherman, General, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 47.
Sherman, General, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 49.
Sherman, General, *Tug*, I, 48.
Sherman, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45, 49.
Sherman, George, II, 8.
Sherman, George A., I, 36.
Sherman, George D., I, 30, 31.
Sherman, George R., I, 42.
Sherman, George W., I, 25.
Sherman, H. T., II, 4.
Sherman, Henry S., I, 24.
Sherman, Hoyt, II, 4; III, 4.
Sherman, Israel A., I, 48.
Sherman, J. E., I, 5+.
Sherman, J. Harvey, II, 5, 6.
Sherman, Jacob, I, 27.
Sherman, John, I, 2, 17, 30, 32, 47, 52; II, 3, 7.
Sherman, John T., I, 41.
Sherman, Josiah H., I, 38, 39.
Sherman, Linus E., I, 46.
Sherman, M., I, 27.
Sherman, Marshall, I, 27; III, 4.
Sherman, Mary, I, 52.
Sherman, Mason G., I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 45.
Sherman, Matthew, I, 50.
Sherman, Merrit H., I, 40.
Sherman, R. A., II, 2.
Sherman, Reuben, II, 4.
Sherman, Roger, *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Sherman, Roger, *13th Pa. Res.*, I, 11, 51.
Sherman, Samuel, I, 27.
Sherman, Sandy, I, 32.
Sherman, Sidney, I, 1, 53.

*Unidentified persons.

Sherman, Sidney A., I, 15.
Sherman, Socrates N., I, 11, 29; II, 1.
Sherman, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 15.
Sherman, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Sherman, Thomas W., I, 2, 5, 6, 8–11, 14–17, 26, 30, 34, 35, 41, 46–53; II, 1+, 3, 5, 8; III, 1–3.
Sherman, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Sherman, William, *46th Ohio*, I, 24.
Sherman, William H., II, 2.
Sherman, William T., I, 2–5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15–17, 20–24, 26–30+, 31–38+, 39+, 40–53; II, 1–8; III, 2–5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Sherman, William T., *Mrs.*, I, 17, 30, 44, 47, 52.
Sherman, William W., *Paymaster*, I, 9+.
Sherman, William W., *62d N. Y.*, I, 42, 43.
Shermann, Job, I, 51.
Sherrard, Frank D., I, 11.
Sherrard, Joseph H., I, 27, 51.
Sherrard, Robert B., II, 2.
Sherrard, William, II, 2.
Sherrer, A. B., I, 30.
Sherrick, John L. B., I, 20, 52.
Sherrill, Eliakim, I, 19, 25, 27.
Sherrill, F. M., I, 38.
Sherrill, John, I, 14.
Sherrill, L. J., I, 39.
Sherry, Byron, I, 41.
Sherry, Eugene, I, 11.
Sherry, William, II, 2.
Sherts, James H., I, 20, 52.
Sherwin, Christopher, II, 3.
Sherwin, Samuel G., I, 40.
Sherwin, Thomas, jr., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Sherwin, W. G., III, 1.
Sherwin, William F., I, 36.
Sherwood, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Sherwood, George P., I, 2.
Sherwood, H. C., II, 2.
Sherwood, Henry F., I, 38.
Sherwood, Henry L., I, 37.
Sherwood, Isaac R., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 5.
Sherwood, James R., I, 45.
Sherwood, John M., I, 36.
Sherwood, Sebastian, I, 45.
Sherwood, William, I, 11.
Sherwood, William T., I, 38.
Sherwood, Mo.
  Destruction, May 19, 1863, I, 22.
  Scout, May 5–9, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 9, May 18, 1863, I, 22.
    Aug. 14, 1863, I, 22+.
Shetly, I, 35.
Shetucket, *Steamer*, I, 15, 51.
Shewalter, Jacob, I, 52.
Sheward, D., II, 5.
Shewell, De Benneville B., I, 11; II, 4.
Shewmake, John T., I, 44; IV, 3.
Shewmake, V. P., I, 11.
Shible, Henry, II, 1+.
Shibley, Samuel, I, 22, 34, 41.
Shick, John, I, 39.
Shide, James H., I, 42.
Shidle, James E., I, 15.
Shied, H. S., I, 10.
Shief, *Mme.*, I, 48.
Shiel, George K., II, 1.
Shiel, John, I, 40.
Shield, D. P., I, 48.
Shield, John, I, 46.
Shield, Orlando F., I, 11.
Shields,* I, 7, 15, 39, 51; IV, 1.
Shields, Bernard, I, 46.
Shields, David, I, 27, 29, 33.
Shields, David W., I, 42.
Shields, E. M., III, 2.
Shields, Hamilton L., II, 2.
Shields, Isaac H., I, 43.
Shields, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 19, 29, 50, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
Shields, James, *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
Shields, James, *1st Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Shields, James, *68th Pa.*, I, 25.
Shields, James E., I, 3.
Shields, James L., II, 5.
Shields, James W., I, 37; IV, 3.
Shields, John, I, 21.
Shields, John C., I, 2, 11, 19, 33, 42, 51; II, 4; IV, 1–3.
Shields, John G., I, 11.
Shields, John M., I, 26, 34, 49.
Shields, John T., III, 3.
Shields, Joseph C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–33, 38, 52; III, 2.
Shields, L. Craig, I, 41.
Shields, Lemuel, I, 8, 13, 24, 31, 38, 47.
Shields, Leonard, III, 5.
Shields, M. V., I, 10.
Shields, Nelson, I, 20.
Shields, Robert, I, 47.
Shields, Samuel, I, 51.
Shields, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
Shields, Thomas, *30th La.*, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38; II, 5.
Shields, Thomas H., I, 41.
Shields, Thomas P., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27.
Shields, Thomas P., *18th Va.*, I, 2.
Shields, Thomas W., I, 8.
Shields, William, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 8.
Shields, William, *142d Pa.*, I, 46.
Shields, William, *V. R. C.*, I, 37, 42.
Shields, William C., I, 25.
Shields, William H., I, 51.
Shiels, James, I, 19.
Shier, Charles, jr., I, 43.
Shier, Henry, I, 17, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Shiflett, Levi, II, 7.
Shiftell, William, II, 1.
Shillcutt, E. C., I, 53.
Shilling, *Sergeant*, I, 10.
Shilling, Anthony, I, 48.
Shilling, Jacob V., I, 21.
Shilling, John, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Shillinglaw, Robert T., I, 37; II, 3.
Shillings, H. A., II, 4.
Shiloh, Mo.
  Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1862, I, 13.
Shiloh, N. C.
  Operations, Sept. 17, 20, 1862, I, 18.
Shiloh, Tenn.
  Battle, Apr. 6–7, 1862, I, 10+, 52; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Shiloh, Camp, Mo.
  Scout, Apr. 9–16, 1862, I, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Shimer, Cornelius C., I, 36.
Shimer, Isaac, I, 27.
Shimminger, Samuel, I, 22, 34, 41+.
Shindler, D. R., II, 4.
Shindler, L., I, 22, 41.
Shine, Eugene C., I, 27.
Shine, W. F., I, 21.
Shiner, Henry G., I, 30.
Shing-kaka-hu-ke, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Shingler, William P., I, 6, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 6.
Shingleur, James A., I, 11, 18, 38, 45, 49.
Shinkel, Hiram R., I, 36.
Shinkle, Amos, III, 5.
Shinkle, Bradford, III, 5.
Shinn, *Lieutenant*, I, 33.
Shinn, George W., I, 22.
Shinn, J. G., I, 11.
Shinn, J. W., I, 19.
Shinn, John B., I, 4, 9, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Shinn, S. R., IV, 3.
Shinn, Samuel, II, 7.
Shinn, William C., I, 21.
Shipherd, Leander C., I, 30.
Ship Island, Miss.
  Affairs:
    July 9, 1861, I, 53.
    Sept. 17, 1861, I, 6.
  Evacuation by Confederates, Sept. 16, 1861, I, 6, 53.
  Measures for defense, I, 6, 15, 53; III, 1.
  Occupation by Confederate troops, I, 53.
  Occupation by Union troops, Dec. 3, 1861, I, 6.
  Operations of Union forces, I, 6.
  Seizure of fort, Jan. 20, 1861, I, 1.
  Sketch, telegraphic route, I, 41.
    See also II, 7, 8.
Shipley, A. J., I, 11.
Shipley, Alexander N., I, 6, 15, 26+, 29, 48, 49+, 53; III, 2, 5.
Shipley, E. M., II, 5.
Shipley, Francis M., I, 22.
Shipley, Jim, I, 13.
Shipley, John S., I, 43.
Shipley, John William, I, 13.
Shipley, Otho M., I, 30.
Shipley, Robert F., I, 46.
Shipley, S. T., II, 3.
Shipley, Samuel, I, 29.
Shipley, Samuel D., I, 26+, 34, 37, 43; III, 1, 2.
Shipley, William, I, 3.
Shipley, Willis, I, 48.
Shipley, Roane & Co., II, 8.
Shipman, *Guide*, I, 5.
Shipman, Abner B., I, 12, 19, 27, 47.
Shipman, Armstead M., I, 17+; II, 4, 6.
Shipman, J. T., I, 24.
Shipman, M., I, 32.
Shipman, Paul R., I, 39, 45.
Shipman, Stephen V., I, 22, 49.
Shipman, Volney J., I, 29, 33, 36.
Shipman, William D., II, 2, 3.
Shipman, William M., III, 5.
Shipp, Hartwell N. T., I, 39, 45.
Shipp, Scott, I, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Shipp, W. M., IV, 2.
Shippard, Samuel, II, 2.
Shippen, Edward, I, 21, 38, 39, 47; II, 8.
Shipplebearer, John H., I, 29.
Ship's Gap, Ga.
  Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1864, I, 39.
Shirah, James, I, 25.
Shiras, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Shiras, Alexander E., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 51, 52; III, 1.
Shirely, Henry, II, 2.
Shirer, Austin T., I, 38.
Shirer, H., I, 28.
Shirer, J. Marion, I, 29.
Shirfey, S. W., I, 12.
Shiririch, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Shirk, George, I, 20, 30.
Shirk, James W., I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39.
Shirland, Edmond D., I, 9, 15, 41, 50.
Shirley,* I, 41, 48.
Shirley, Alfred, I, 48.
Shirley, E., I, 19.
Shirley, John, *Dr.*, IV, 2.
Shirley, John, *28th Ky.*, I, 16.
Shirley, John T., I, 7+.
Shirley, Preston, I, 19.
Shirley, William, IV, 1.
Shirley, Va.
  Attack, July 31–Aug. 1, 1862, I, 11.
  Capture of arms, July 4, 1862, I, 11.
Shirley's Ford, Mo.
  Action, Sept. 20, 1862, I, 13.
Shirling, Charles, I, 26.
Shirll (?), *Captain*, I, 30.
Shirly, *Captain*, I, 15.
Shirrett, Conrad, I, 32.
Shive, M. N., I, 34, 41, 53.
Shively, Charles H., II, 4.
Shively, Cornelius, I, 42, 43.
Shively, Henry, I, 22.
Shively, William, I, 30.
Shively, William T., I, 16.
Shiver, John M., I, 46.
Shiver, William, II, 3.
Shivers, William R., I, 2, 11, 21, 27, 29, 34, 41–43, 51; II, 7; IV, 1.
Shives, G. W., I, 25.
Shleich, Casper, I, 17.
Shlesinger, Morris, I, 46.
Shoaf, James M., I, 51.
Shoal Creek, Ala.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32.
    Oct. 31, Nov. 11, 1864, I, 39.
    Nov. 5–6, 1864, I, 39, 45.
    Nov. 9, 1864, I, 39+, 45.
    Nov. 16–20, 1864, I, 45.
Shoal Creek, Mo.
  Scout, Nov. —, 1863, I, 22.
  Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, I, 22+.
Shoal Creek, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1863, I, 31.
Shober, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Shober, Charles E., I, 42, 46.
Shoch, Samuel, III, 5.
Shock, Adam L., I, 41.
Shockey, Abraham, I, 25.

*Unidentified persons.

Shockey, George H., I, 43.
Shockey, John, I, 17, 41, 48.
Shockey, John W., I, 38.
Shockley *or* Shockly, James *or* J. C., II, 2, 4.
Shockley, Martin V. B., I, 51.
Shockley, T. B., I, 45.
Shoef, John H., I, 49.
Shoemacker, Charles, *Atlas*.
Shoemaker,* I, 34, 48.
Shoemaker, Benjamin F., I, 41.
Shoemaker, Charles B., I, 22, 34.
Shoemaker, Davenport, I, 35.
Shoemaker, H., I, 41+.
Shoemaker, Henry J., I, 10.
Shoemaker, Ira T., I, 36.
Shoemaker, J. W., I, 12.
Shoemaker, James S., I, 21.
Shoemaker, John, I, 11.
Shoemaker, John H., I, 49.
Shoemaker, John J., I, 25, 43.
Shoemaker, John W., I, 32, 39.
Shoemaker, Levi, I, 43.
Shoemaker, Lewis, I, 3.
Shoemaker, Michael, I, 16, 20, 52; II 4.
Shoemaker, Rufus, I, 15.
Shoemaker, Samuel M., I, 27, 51; II, 3.
Shoemaker, William D., I, 24.
Shoemaker, William R., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Shoemaker, William W., I, 10, 23, 49.
Shoener, Joseph, I, 15.
Shokokon, *U. S. S.*, I, 27, 53.
Shokup, *Indian*, I, 50.
Sholes, Cass G., I, 38.
Sholl, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Sho-meh-kas-si, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Shoneburgh, Daniel, I, 38.
Shonn, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Shon-tas-sap-pe, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Shontz, David, I, 46.
Shook, Daniel, I, 43.
Shook, Edgar H., I, 46.
Shook, H. C., I, 2.
Shook, Henry, I, 41, 49.
Shook, Hezekiah, I, 38.
Shook, M. C., I, 20.
Shoonmaker, Cherrick, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Shoop, George, I, 40.
Shoop, Jesse M., I, 38.
Shoot *or* Shutt, G. W., II, 7.
Shoot, Jacob, II, 3.
Shoot, James H., I, 41+.
Shooter, E. C., I, 36.
Shooter, Washington P., I, 12, 25, 27, 36.
Shooting Star, *Ship*, IV, 3.
Shopp, George J., I, 46.
Shoppee, William H., I, 40.
Shoppman, *Private*, I, 15.
Shorb, J. Campbell, I, 50.
Shorb, John M., II, 2.
Shore, A. P., I, 12.
Shore, John, I, 34+; II, 7.
Shore, John C., II, 7, 8.
Shorey, Lyman M., I, 19.
Shorey, Samuel O., I, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
Shorkley, George, I, 9, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Shorm, *Cadet*, I, 53.
Short,* I, 7, 28, 34, 43.
Short, Alfred P., I, 31.
Short, D. M., I, 3, 8.
Short, Edwin W., I, 30.
Short, George U., I, 48.
Short, Isaac W., I, 40.
Short, James, *California*, I, 50.
Short, James, *74th N. Y.*, I, 27, 51.
Short, Jim, I, 43.
Short, John, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Short, John, *West Virginia*, I, 43.
Short, John P., I, 12, 37, 43.
Short, Ralph D., I, 37.
Short, Samuel, II, 2.
Short, Samuel W., I, 8.
Short, Thomas, II, 2.
Short, Thomas M., I, 41.
Short, William, I, 10.
Short, William E., I, 20.
Short, William H., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Short, William H., *22d U. S. C. T.*, I, 40.
Short, William L., I, 41.
Shorter, *Captain*, I, 43.
Shorter, Alfred, IV, 2.
Shorter, Eli S., I, 6, 10, 15, 52.
Shorter, George D., I, 20.
Shorter, John Gill, I, 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14–17, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 51–53; II, 2–6; III, 3+; IV, 1–3.
Shorter, John N., II, 7.
Shortle, Samuel H., I, 7.
Shortlidge, Allen, I, 19, 34, 41.
Short Mountain Cross-Roads, Tenn. Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 16.
Shortridge, Eli, I, 11.
Shortridge, James P., II, 5.
Shorts, William, I, 11+, 51.
Shortt, S. J., I, 38, 40.
Shotts, William C., I, 45.
Shotwell, A. L., II, 2.
Shotwell, Alexander H., I, 11.
Shotwell, Benjamin W., I, 30.
Shotwell, G. H., I, 10.
Shotwell, Reuben H., I, 38, 45.
Shotwell, S. B., I, 23.
Shoub, Samuel J., I, 27.
Shoudy, Henry S., I, 4+.
Shoulhan, John, II, 3.
Shoun, G. H., I, 52.
Shoup, Francis A., I, 3+, 4+, 7, 10, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47, 52, 53; II, 6.
Shoup, George L., I, 15, 22, 34, 41.
Shoup, Jacob G., I, 25, 27.
Shoup, James C., I, 22, 38, 45.
Shoup, John C., I, 27.
Shoup, Samuel, *1st Ark.*, I, 30.
Shoup, Samuel, *2d U. S. S. S. and 5th Mich.*, I, 42, 46.
Shoup, Samuel N., I, 39.
Shoup, W. L., I, 42.
Shouse, W. W., I, 52.
Shout, John H., I, 9, 34.
Shovar, Frederick, II, 7.
Shovelin, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Showalter, Daniel, I, 15, 22, 34, 41, 50, 53; II, 2; IV, 3.
Showalter, J., II, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Showalter, John, I, 24.
Showalter, John H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Showalter, Kate, I, 50.
Showalter, Levi, I, 27.
Showalter Party.
Pursuit and capture, Nov 20–29, 1861, I, 50.
Showers, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Showers, Benjamin H., I, 31, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Showers, Russell J., I, 38, 45.
Showers, S. H., I, 52.
Shown, A. G., I, 52.
Shows, M. V., I, 20.
Shrader, Henry, I, 41.
Shrader, Nicholas J., I, 42.
Shram, Joseph, I, 22.
Shrapnel, *Barge*, I, 9; III, 4.
Shrapnel, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Shreeve, Lewis H., I, 43, 46.
Shreiner, Philip, II, 5.
Shrer, Lenhart, II, 1.
Shreve,* I, 25, 51.
Shreve, Benjamin F., I, 37.
Shreve, George C., & Co., I, 50.
Shreve, George H., I, 20, 52.
Shreve, Joseph E., I, 25.
Shreve, Richard L. R., I, 36.
Shreve, William, I, 48.
Shreve, William P., I, 40, 42.
Shreveport, *Steamer*, I, 8, 34, 41.
Shreves, James M., I, 10.
Shrewsbury, *Dr.*, I, 50.
Shrewsbury, W. S., I, 48.
Shriber, Charles H. R., I, 5.
Shriber, R. C., I, 12.
Shrieves, Harry, I, 44.
Shriner, John J., I, 45.
Shriver,* I, 43, 51.
Shriver, A. K., I, 19.
Shriver, Benjamin L., I, 19.
Shriver, Daniel M., I, 2, 21, 25, 27.
Shriver, Edward, I, 2, 19; II, 1; III, 2.
Shriver, Jesse, I, 20.
Shriver, John, I, 34.
Shriver, S. S., I, 51.
Shriver, William, I, 27.
Shriver, William M., I, 30.
Shriver, William R., I, 13.
Shrivers, H. J., II, 2.
Shrives, S. M., II, 6.
Shroad, John C., I, 23.
Shrock, Amos, I, 21.
Shroder, James R., I, 47.
Shropshire, B., I, 34.
Shropshire, John S., I, 9.
Shropshire, W., I, 12, 19.
Shrygley, James H., I, 49.
Shryock, George S., I, 6.
Shryock, Kline G., I, 16, 20, 23+, 52; III, 5.
Shubarth, Casper D., III, 1.
Shubert, Frank, I, 46.
Shubert, Garret B., I, 41.
Shubert, James L., II, 4.
Shubert, W. A., II, 4.
Shubrick, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 50.
Shubrick, U. S. Rev. Cutter, Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Shubrick, William B., I, 34, 46; II, 5.
Shuck, Benjamin B., I, 40.
Shuey, Harrison M., I, 30, 47.
Shufeldt, Robert W., I, 1+, 49; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Shuford, P. C., I, 46.
Shuford, Thomas S., I, 25.
Shuford, W. L., I, 25.
Shugart, I, 51.
Shuger, G. E., II, 1.
Shugrue, Charles, I, 11.
Shuke (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Shuler, B. M., I, 35.
Shuler, Conrad, II, 3.
Shuler, Lawrence S., I, 52.
Shuler, M. W., I, 28.
Shuler, William, I, 42.
Shull, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Shull, *Captain*, I, 41.
Shull, Frederic A., I, 45.
Shull, Jacob F., I, 17.
Shults, John L., II, 2.
Shultz *or* Schultz, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46; II, 6, 8.
Shultz, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Shultz, *Colonel*, I, 16.
Shultz, A., I, 24.
Shultz, Abram D., I, 20.
Shultz, Charles H., I, 38.
Shultz, Cornelius A., I, 46.
Shultz, Jackson S., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Shultz, Joseph, I, 47.
Shultz, Joseph S., I, 36.
Shultz, Theodore, I, 10.
Shultz, Valentine, II, 3.
Shultz, Wesley, I, 40.
Shultz, William, I, 49.
Shultze, C. A., I, 16.
Shulze, Gerhard C., II, 8.
Shumake, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Shumake, John F., I, 41.
Shumake, Mose, I, 48.
Shumake, Nathan, I, 32.
Shumaker, John W., I, 27.
Shumaker, L. M., I, 2, 5, 12, 18, 19.
Shumaker, William, I, 20.
Shuman, *Dr.*, I, 51.
Shuman, Alonzo J., I, 38.
Shuman, George A., I, 30.
Shuman, George W., I, 52.
Shuman, Jackson, III, 5.
Shuman, Jacob S., I, 41, 48, 52.
Shuman, Joseph, II, 6.
Shuman, Michael, I, 27.
Shumard, Albert N., I, 24.
Shumard, B. F., I, 26.
Shumard, George G., I, 5, 52.
Shumate, Bailey, I, 19.
Shumate, C. G., I, 27.
Shumate, Daniel, I, 34, 48.
Shumate, Felix, I, 7.
Shumate, John, I, 41.
Shumate, Mark, I, 34.
Shumate, Nathan, I, 8.
Shumate, Thomas, I, 29.
Shumway, Elial, III, 5.
Shumway, William P., III, 5.
Shunk, David, I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43; III, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Shunk, Francis J., I, 6, 12, 19, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 51.
Shunk, John R., I, 52+.
Shunk, William, III, 5.
Shure, Hans, I, 45.
Shurley, C. P., I, 29.
Shurly, E. R. P., II, 7, 8; III, 5.
Shurtleff, Benjamin K., I, 41.
Shurtleff, Giles W., I, 21, 42, 46, 47; II, 4.
Shurtleff, Jude H., I, 17, 49.
Shurtleff, Lathrop B., I, 27.
Shurtleff, N., II, 7.
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., I, 12.
Shurtleff, Roswell M., I, 2; II, 3.
Shurtleff, Sylvan G., I, 46.
Shurtleff, William S., I, 18.
Shurtliff, R. W., II, 2.
Shuster, George W., I, 38.
Shuster, J. P., I, 7.
Shute, J. D., I, 24.
Shute, Richard S., I, 46.
Shute, William, I, 11.
Shuter, James, I, 40, 51.
Shut-in Gap, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Shutt *or* Shoot, G. W., II, 7.
Shuttlesworth, E. M., I, 13.
Shuttleworth, John H., I, 37.
Shuttleworth, William L., I, 4, 42.
Shutts, James H., I, 24.
Shy, William M., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Shyrene, Thomas, I, 38.
Shyron, I, 46.
Sibbun, E. S., II, 4.
Siber, Edward, I, 5, 12, 19, 24, 30, 31, 51; III, 1.
Sibern, Elijah, II, 2, 3.
Sibert, *Private*, I, 25.
Sibert, James H., I, 5, 51.
Sibert, John W., I, 51.
Sibert, M. M., II, 3.
Siberts, Edward, I, 38.
Sibley, A. H., III, 1.
Sibley, Artemus O., I, 49.
Sibley, Caleb C., I, 1+, 43, 46, 50–52; II, 1–4.
Sibley, Charles, I, 25.
Sibley, Ebenezer S., I, 2, 9, 50; II, 3–6; III, 1–3.
Sibley, Henry Hastings, I, 13, 22, 23, 30, 34, 41, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 2, 4; *Atlas*.
Sibley, Henry Hastings, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Sibley, Henry Hopkins, I, 4, 8+, 9, 12, 15, 17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 41, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 3–5; III, 2; IV, 1.
Sibley, Henry Hopkins, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Sibley, Henry R., I, 41, 43.
Sibley, Hiram, III, 1.
Sibley, John T., I, 10, 30, 52.
Sibley, Origen jr., I, 49.
Sibley, S., I, 27; III, 3.
Sibley, W. C., I, 35.
Sibley, W. L., I, 20.
Sibley, William H., I, 45.
Sibley, Mo.
Operations, June 23–July 1, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 6, 1862, I, 13.
June 23, 1863, I, 22.
Sicahout, *Indian*, I, 50.
Siceloff, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Sicily Island, La.
Expedition, Sept. 26–30, 1864, I, 39.
Sick, Convalescent, and Wounded Soldiers, II, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Sickel, Horatio G., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
Sickler, Abram B., I, 32.
Sickler, Peter E., I, 42.
Sickles,* I, 22, 34.
Sickles, Daniel E., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 34, 36, 38, 39, 47, 51; II, 1–3, 5, 7; III, 1, 3–5.
Sickles, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Sickles, Hiram E., I, 27.
Sickles, Hiram F., I, 3, 13, 49.
Sickles, William H., I, 27.
Sickner, David, I, 49.
Siddall, John, I, 35.
Siddall, Joseph J., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Siddell, *Captain*, I, 34.
Sidders, Charles, I, 26.
Siddmore, *Indian*, I, 41.
Sidelinger, Henry F., I, 46.
Sidelinger, Simon M., I, 11.
Sidell, W. H., *U. S. S.*, I, 20, 23; II, 5.
Sidell, William H., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 39, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 3–5.
Sides, George E., II, 6.
Sides, Peter, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Sides, Robert C., I, 46.
Sides, William, II, 7.
Sides, William O., I, 40.
Sidley, R. A., II, 5.
Sidner, Thomas A., I, 13, 22.
Sidney, *Captain*, II, 4.
Sidney, George, I, 41.
Sidney Johnston, Fort, Ala., *Atlas*.
Sidney Jones, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Sidwell, John W., I, 39.
Sidwell, N. H., I, 30.
Sidwell, Reuben L., I, 31, 39.
Siebe, Henry T., IV, 2.
Sieber, Phil., I, 52.
Siebert, *Captain*, I, 53.
Siebert, Adam, II, 2.
Siebert, F., I, 26, 41+.
Siebert, Jacob E., I, 42.
Siebert, Louis, I, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Siebert, William, II, 2.
Siecle, The, II, 2.
Siedlitz, Hugo, I, 27.
Sieg, H. B., I, 46.
Sieg, Henry, I, 43.
Sieg, Robert K., I, 5+, 30.
Siegesmund, E., *Atlas*.
Siege Train, Army of the Potomac, I, 25.
Siegfried, Daniel, I, 49.
Siegle, Conrad, I, 26.
Siegling, Rudolph, I, 12.
Siemens, Claus J., I, 14.
Siering, George, I, 46.
Sierra Bonito, N. Mex.
Skirmishes, Apr. 7, 15, 1864, I, 34.
Sierra del Datil, N. Mex.
Scouts, Jan. 2–10, 11–21, 1865, I, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Sierra Nevada, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Sierra Nevada Mountains.
Expedition, Nov. 22–27, 1862, I, 50.
Sierrito, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Siers, Isaac, II, 2.
Sievers, Max, I, 25+.
Siferd, John T., III, 5.
Sifers, James H., I, 49.
Sigel, Albert, I, 13, 22, 34, 41+; II, 4.
Sigel, Franz, I, 3, 7, 8, 10–13, 18, 19, 21–25, 27, 29, 30, 32–34, 36–38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51–53; II, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; III, 1–5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Sigfried, Joshua K., I, 19, 21, 23, 30–32+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 52.
Siggins, Thomas, I, 8.
Sigler, Byron C., I, 26.
Sigler, John W., I, 27, 46.
Sigmund, A. M., II, 7.
Sigmund, Jacob, I, 49.
Signal, *U. S. S.*
Capture, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 17, 24, 34; II, 7.
Signal Corps, C. S. A., I, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42–44, 46, 47; IV, 1–3.
Signal Corps, U. S. A., I, 26, 28, 31, 51, 52; III, 1–5.
Signal Office, C. S. A., I, 29.
Signal Office, U. S. A., III, 3.
Signor, J. H., II, 7.
Sigourney, Andrew, I, 22, 34.
Sigwald, C. B., I, 14.
Sikes, J. H., *7th C. S. Cav.*, I, 18.
Sikes, J. H., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Sikes, Jesse, I, 31.
Sikes, Jesse H., I, 40; IV, 3.
Sikes, William H., I, 38+, 45.
Sikeston, Mo.
Affair, June 7, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 1, 1862, I, 8.
Sept. 22, Nov. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Sikeston, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 3.
Silcott, *Captain*, I, 12.
Silcott, G. W., I, 46.
Silcurk, William, I, 7.
Silence, Ned R., I, 17.
Silence, S. O., II, 4.
Siler, D. W., I, 18.
Siler, Jesse W., I, 19.
Siler, Julius T., I, 23.
Siler, T. P., I, 19.
Silfversparre, Axel, I, 17, 24, 52.
Silk, John, I, 39.
Silk, Richard, I, 9+; II, 3, 4.
Silket, Aaron, I, 46.
Silket, John, I, 46.
Silkey, William, I, 41.
Silkwood, Stillwell, I, 52.
Sill, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Sill, Allen N., I, 25+, 44.
Sill, E. E., I, 2, 21, 47.
Sill, Edward E., I, 38.
Sill, Joshua W., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 25, 52; II, 5; III, 1.
Sill, Robert W., I, 10.
Sill, William J., I, 27.
Sill, William James, III, 5.
Sill, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Sillars, Malcom, I, 42, 47.
Sillers, James, I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Sillers, William W., I, 19, 25, 27, 29.
Silliman, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Silliman, Charles N., I, 46.
Silliman, Henry R., II, 6, 7.
Silliman, William, I, 35, 44.
Silloway, Jacob, I, 6.
Sills, David, I, 30.
Sillyman, Thomas H., I, 46.
Silsbee, Benjamin H., III, 5.
Silsbee, Francis H., III, 5.
Silsbee, George W., I, 49.
Silsby, Frank, I, 34, 43.
Silsby, William H., I, 39, 44, 47.
Silure, John, I, 22, 26.
Silva, Charles, I, 28, 44.
Silva, José Ignacio, I, 53.
Silva, José Ma., I, 34, 41+, 53+.
Silva, Luis, I, 34.
Silver, I, 42.
Silver, D. H., II, 2.
Silver, Samuel M., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Silver, William, I, 11.
Silver Cloud, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Silver Cloud, *U. S. S.*, I, 32+, 34.
Silver Lake, *Steamer*,* I, 13, 41, 49.
Silver Lake, *U. S. S.*, I, 23, 32+, 34, 39.
Silver Moon, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24, 34.
Silver Run, Ala., II, 7.
Silver Run Creek, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Silvers, Jordan, I, 5.
Silver Spray, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Silver Spring, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Silver Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 20.
Silver Star, *Steamer*, I, 40; II, 7.
Silver Wave, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41, 53.
Silvery, Barbe, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Silvey, James, I, 26.
Silvey, William, III, 3–5.
Silvis, George W., I, 36, 40, 42.
Sim, Alexander, I, 19.
Sim, John W., I, 29.
Sim, Thomas, I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 51.
Simanoe, L. M., I, 39.
Sime, *Mr.*, I, 36.
Sime, John, & Co., I, 50.
Simeral, James M., I, 13, 22.
Simes, Edward D., I, 43.
Simington, Thomas H., I, 35.
Simis, N., I, 45.
Simison, Samuel A., I, 37+, 43, 46; II, 1.
Simkins, E. C., I, 14, 35, 53.
Simkins, Eldridge J., I, 14, 35.
Simkins, John C., I, 14, 28.
Simkins, W. S., I, 14.
Simkins Battery, S. C.
Assault, July 3, 1864, I, 35.
Attack:
July 10, 1864, I, 35.
Feb. 11, 1865, I, 47.
Simmens, M., I, 45.
Simmonds, A. A., III, 4.
Simmonds, Alfred, II, 5.

* Different vessels of same name.

Simmonds, George F., I, 41.
Simmonds, N. D., I, 50.
Simmonds, Seth J., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Simmonds, William, II, 2.
Simmons,* I, 8, 12, 13, 34, 35, 39, 52; IV, 3.
Simmons, A. D., I, 19.
Simmons, Abram W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Simmons, Andrew, I, 30.
Simmons, Asa, I, 5.
Simmons, B. F., I, 1, 29, 46.
Simmons, B. J., I, 30.
Simmons, Ben., I, 49.
Simmons, Benjamin F., *8th N. C.*, I, 9; II, 4
Simmons, Benjamin F., *32d Tenn.*, II, 4.
Simmons, Bradford T., III, 5.
Simmons, C. C., I, 48.
Simmons, D. W., I, 35.
Simmons, Elijah, II, 2.
Simmons, George F., *25th Mo.*, I, 10.
Simmons, George F., *128th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Simmons, George H., I, 49.
Simmons, George N., I, 15.
Simmons, H. C., I, 21, 29, 46.
Simmons, H. D., I, 12.
Simmons, H. F., II, 7.
Simmons, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Simmons, Henry, *55th U. S. C. T.*, I, 31.
Simmons, Henry K., I, 14, 35, 49.
Simmons, J., I, 12.
Simmons, J. F., I, 32, 52.
Simmons, Jack, III, 5.
Simmons, Jacob, *Scout*, I, 27.
Simmons, Jacob, *19th Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
Simmons, James, *North Carolina*, I, 51.
Simmons, James, *30th Ind.*, I, 45.
Simmons, James M., I, 20.
Simmons, James P., I, 49.
Simmons, John, I, 46.
Simmons, John Neville, I, 24.
Simmons, John T., I, 24.
Simmons, John W., *Ala. Res.*, IV, 3.
Simmons, John W., *U. S. N.*, I, 36.
Simmons, Joseph, I, 42.
Simmons, Lewis N., I, 9.
Simmons, M. T., I, 50.
Simmons, M. W., I, 30.
Simmons, Milton W., III, 5.
Simmons, Moses, I, 24.
Simmons, Oliver B., I, 39, 48.
Simmons, P. D., I, 51.
Simmons, R. H., *15th La.*, I, 12.
Simmons, R. H., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Simmons, R. M., I, 10.
Simmons, Robert, III, 5.
Simmons, Robert J., *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
Simmons, Robert J., *54th Mass.*, I, 28.
Simmons, S., III, 5.
Simmons, S. B., II, 6.
Simmons, Samuel, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Simmons, Samuel, *Com. Sub.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 30, 31, 52.
Simmons, Samuel, *78th Ill.*, I, 20.
Simmons, Samuel S., I, 42.
Simmons, Seneca G., I, 11, 25, 51; III, 1.
Simmons, T. J., I, 15.
Simmons, Thomas, I, 26.
Simmons, Thomas H., I, 10, 20.
Simmons, Thomas J., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Simmons, W. C., I, 28, 35.
Simmons, W. H., I, 39.
Simmons, W. S., I, 30.
Simmons, William, *20th N. C.*, I, 29.
Simmons, William, *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 9; II, 3.
Simmons, William H., II, 2.
Simmons, William J., I, 45.
Simmons, William S., I, 42.
Simmons, William T., I, 45, 49.
Simmons, Willie, I, 20.
Simmons, Wilmer S., I, 39.
Simmons' Bluff, S. C.
Engagement, June 21, 1862, I, 14.
Simmons' Ranch, Cal.
Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 50.
Simms,* I, 22, 41, 48, 50, 53.
Simms, Charles C., I, 2, 9, 39.
Simms, Edward, III, 1.
Simms, G. G., I, 49.
Simms, George, I, 38.
Simms, George P., II, 7, 8.
Simms, J. H., I, 15.
Simms, James P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Simms, John, I, 41, 48.
Simms, John D., *C. S. Marine Corps*, I, 27, 42.
Simms, John D., *16th Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 23.
Simms, John F., I, 53.
Simms, John M., I, 18.
Simms, Nina, *Steamer*, I, 15, 24.
Simms, Patrick, I, 20, 32.
Simms, Richard D., I, 12.
Simms, T. M., I, 10.
Simms, Thomas H., I, 34.
Simms, William, II, 2.
Simms, William B., I, 27.
Simms, William E., I, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Simms, William R., I, 10.
Simms, William T., *Kentucky*, II, 6.
Simms, William T., *82d N. Y.*, I, 29, 36, 46.
Simon, I, 13.
Simon, A. G., IV, 3.
Simon, Charles, I, 11, 25.
Simon, Edouard, I, 34.
Simon, Edward, I, 49.
Simon, Frederick W., I, 46.
Simon, Henry, I, 34.
Simon, John A., I, 42, 47.
Simon, John K., I, 11.
Simonds, Clark S., I, 19.
Simonds, Eabud, II, 7.
Simonds, Edward S., I, 47.
Simonds, George B., I, 36.
Simonds, Harrison O., I, 46.
Simonds, John, *Steamer*, I, 8+; III, 5.
Simonds, Joseph F., I, 43.
Simoneaud, Arsene, I, 48.
Simonee *or* Simonin, Amedee, II, 2; III, 1.
Simons, *Adjutant*, I, 22.
Simons, Albert G., I, 30.
Simons, Alfred G., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Simons, E. R., I, 18.
Simons, George, I, 16.
Simons, George W., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22.
Simons, George W., *24th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 42.

* Unidentified persons.

Simons, Ion, I, 14.
Simons, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 53.
Simons, James, *Surg.*, I, 7, 53; II, 6.
Simons, James, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
Simons, James, jr., I, 11, 19.
Simons, James W., I, 14.
Simons, John, I, 21, 25, 27.
Simons, John S., I, 36.
Simons, K. L., IV, 3.
Simons, Lambert J., I, 27.
Simons, Lewis, I, 28.
Simons, S., I, 6+, 35.
Simons, Sandy, III, 5.
Simons, Silas W., I, 31, 38.
Simons, T. Grange, jr., I, 14.
Simons, Thomas Y., I, 14, 28, 47; IV, 2.
Simons, W. L., I, 35.
Simons, W. T., I, 43.
Simons, William, I, 35.
Simons, William F., I, 52.
Simonson, John S., I, 31; II, 5, 6; III, 2.
Simonson, P. A., II, 7.
Simonson, Peter, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Simonson, Samuel E. W., I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Simonson, Thomas, I, 30.
Simonson, William, I, 5.
Simonton,* I, 1, 33.
Simonton, Absalom K., I, 11.
Simonton, C. B., I, 16.
Simonton, Charles H., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 42, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Simonton, John M., I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 31, 39; II, 4; IV, 2.
Simonton, M., II, 3.
Simonton, Morgan, I, 41.
Simonton, S. C., I, 11.
Simpers, Charles T., II, 7.
Simpers, John G., I, 25, 46.
Simpkins,* I, 12, 14, 51; IV, 2.
Simpkins, J. L., I, 35.
Simpkins, Stiles, I, 38.
Simpkins, William H., I, 28; II, 6.
Simpkins, William H. H., II, 5.
Simpson,* I, 7, 16, 22, 23, 33, 34, 41, 48; II, 2, 7.
Simpson, A. C., I, 23.
Simpson, A. M., I, 11.
Simpson, Adam, III, 5.
Simpson, Andrew, I, 10.
Simpson, Archibald, I, 36.
Simpson, B. C., I, 12.
Simpson, Benjamin, I, 50.
Simpson, Benjamin F., I, 22, 34, 41.
Simpson, Benjamin L., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37; III, 4.
Simpson, Charles, I, 49.
Simpson, Charles R., *132d N. Y.*, I, 47.
Simpson, Charles R., *29th Pa.*, I, 37.
Simpson, E. B., III, 5.
Simpson, Edward, I, 49.
Simpson, Enoch T., I, 26.
Simpson, Frank W., I, 43.
Simpson, George, I, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Simpson, George B., I, 33.
Simpson, George B. F., I, 11, 25.
Simpson, Henry, II, 2.
Simpson, J., I, 34.
Simpson, J. B., I, 20.
Simpson, J. Coffee, I, 45.
Simpson, J. J. H., I, 30.
Simpson, J. M., I, 24.
Simpson, James, I, 41.
Simpson, James D., I, 36.
Simpson, James G., I, 32, 38, 39.
Simpson, James H., I, 2, 5, 11, 16, 23, 30, 31, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Simpson, James K., II, 3.
Simpson, James L., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Simpson, John, *Alabama*, I, 20.
Simpson, John, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
Simpson, John, *125th Ohio*, I, 31.
Simpson, John D., I, 7, 20, 30+.
Simpson, John E., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Simpson, John E., *59th Ind.*, I, 24, 39, 47, 49.
Simpson, John G., I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Simpson, John H., *17th Me.*, I, 51.
Simpson, John H., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 30, 49.
Simpson, John M., I, 8.
Simpson, John P., I, 50.
Simpson, John R., I, 16, 17.
Simpson, John W., I, 19.
Simpson, Joseph, II, 1.
Simpson, Joseph A., I, 38.
Simpson, Joseph B., I, 46.
Simpson, Joshua, I, 12.
Simpson, Josiah, I, 25, 27, 33, 46; II, 4–8; III, 1.
Simpson, L. J., I, 39.
Simpson, Lemuel L., II, 1.
Simpson, M., III, 4+.
Simpson, Marcus D. L., I, 50.
Simpson, Matthew, I, 52.
Simpson, Moses, II, 8.
Simpson, Peter, *19th Ark.*, I, 30.
Simpson, Peter, *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Simpson, Preston, I, 34, 41.
Simpson, R. Henry, I, 19.
Simpson, Robert B., III, 5.
Simpson, Robert G., II, 2.
Simpson, Robert H., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Simpson, Robert V., I, 20.
Simpson, S., I, 26.
Simpson, Samuel J., *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Simpson, Samuel J., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Simpson, Samuel P., I, 13, 17, 24, 31, 38, 47–49; III, 4, 5+.
Simpson, Smith H., I, 41, 48.
Simpson, Sylvester, II, 2.
Simpson, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Simpson, Thomas, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Simpson, Thomas A., I, 34.
Simpson, Thomas F., I, 40.
Simpson, Thomas J., I, 49.
Simpson, Tom, I, 15.
Simpson, W. M., *30th Iowa*, I, 31.
Simpson, W. M., *17th Va.*, II, 4.
Simpson, W. P., I, 23, 30.
Simpson, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Simpson, William, *Rep. Recruit, N. H.*, III, 5.
Simpson, William, *A. D. C.*, I, 20.
Simpson, William, *79th N. Y.*, I, 31, 32.
Simpson, William, *87th U. S. C. T.*, I, 34; II, 7.
Simpson, William A., I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Simpson, William D., I, 2, 6, 11, 12, 19; II, 5; IV, 3.
Simpson, William T., I, 23, 31.
Simpson's Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Simpsonville, Ky.
Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1865, I, 49.
Simrall, H. F., I, 52.
Simrell, Warren F., I, 33.
Sims,* I, 30, 48, 50, 53.
Sims, A., I, 20.
Sims, A. D., I, 30.
Sims, B. F., II, 6.
Sims, Clifford S., I, 41; II, 7+.
Sims, Columbus, I, 50.
Sims, D. C., I, 7.
Sims, D. F., I, 36.
Sims, F. W., I, 31, 33, 46, 51, 52; II, 6, 7; IV, 2, 3.
Sims, Francis B., I, 29.
Sims, G. R., I, 45.
Sims, George R., I, 24, 26.
Sims, J. D., I, 45.
Sims, J. G., I, 24.
Sims, J. W., I, 23.
Sims, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Sims, John, *21st Miss.*, I, 19, 21, 32.
Sims, John V., I, 43.
Sims, Joseph A., I, 23, 31.
Sims, L. H., I, 19.
Sims, Lindsey D., I, 11, 37.
Sims, M. L., I, 7+.
Sims, M. W., I, 24+; II, 6.
Sims, Nelson R., I, 30.
Sims, Philip L., I, 6.
Sims, R. A., I, 40.
Sims, R. D. G., I, 39.
Sims, Richard, I, 44, 47.
Sims, Robert, I, 25, 27, 36, 42.
Sims, Robert G., I, 52.
Sims, Robert M., *A. A. G.*, I, 42, 46, 52.
Sims, Robert M., *72d Ind.*, I, 32.
Sims Samuel H., I, 9, 21, 40.
Sims, Thomas, II, 5.
Sims, W. H., I, 47.
Sims, W. J., I, 19.
Sims, W. L., I, 22.
Sims. William, I, 35.
Sims, William B., I, 8, 17.
Sims, William H., I, 45.
Sims, William Joseph, I, 11.
Sims, William S., *86th Ind.*, I, 31.
Sims, William S., *27th Iowa*, I, 49.
Sims' Cove, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 13.
Sims' Farm, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Simson, Thomas W., I, 7+, 10, 23.
Simsport, La.
Engagements:
June 3, 1863, I, 24, 26.
June 8, 1864, I, 34.
Expedition, July 5–7, 1864, I, 41.
Sincerbox, Henry H., I, 47.
Sinclair,* I, 22; II, 2; III, 4.
Sinclair, A., II, 7.
Sinclair, A. C., I, 36.
Sinclair, A. P., I, 31.
Sinclair, Alexander, I, 25.
Sinclair, Archibald, I, 51.
Sinclair, Arthur, I, 2, 4, 6, 51, 53; IV, 2.
Sinclair, Charles L., I, 23.
Sinclair, D. Arthur, I, 22+.
Sinclair, Frederick, III, 5.
Sinclair, George, I, 47.
Sinclair, George G., I, 23.
Sinclair, George T., I, 2, 4, 53; II, 4.
Sinclair, George T., jr., II, 8.
Sinclair, J. E., I, 33.
Sinclair, James, I, 9, 51.
Sinclair, James B., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 36, 42.
Sinclair, James H., I, 20.
Sinclair, Jefferson, I, 11, 18, 51.
Sinclair, John C., I, 20, 52.
Sinclair, Peter J., I, 11, 21, 51.
Sinclair, Robert P., I, 10, 16, 17; III, 1.
Sinclair, Thomas, I, 27.
Sinclair, William, I, 11, 19, 21, 24, 25, 34, 37, 39, 43, 49, 51, 52.
Sinclair, William H., *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Sinclair, William H., *Ky. Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Sinclair, William T., I, 26.
Sinclair, Hamilton & Co., IV, 1, 3.
Sine, John B., I, 38.
Sineath, F. R. M., I, 28.
Sines, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Sinex, Joseph H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Singeltary, Alfred A., I, 12.
Singeltary, George B., I, 9, 51.
Singeltary, Thomas C., I, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Singer, *Dr.*, I, 5.
Singer, Benjamin, I, 30.
Singer, Daniel, I, 39.
Singer, E. C., I, 22, 26, 34.
Singer, George P., I, 30.
Singer, John M., I, 22.
Singer, William, I, 50.
Singiser, Theodore F., I, 27, 29, 43.
Singletary, M. M., I, 41.
Singletary, Robert L., I, 2, 28, 53.
Singletary, V., I, 52.
Singleton,* I, 13, 46, 48; II, 7, 8.
Singleton, Abram, I, 26.
Singleton, Adam, III, 5.
Singleton, Amos, I, 17.
Singleton, H. M., I, 41.
Singleton, James, I, 11.
Singleton, James W., I, 45; III, 3.
Singleton, John, I, 43.
Singleton, John T., II, 5.
Singleton, John V., I, 30.
Singleton, John W., I, 10.
Singleton, Joseph, I, 11.
Singleton, M. G., I, 53.
Singleton, Milton R., I, 41.
Singleton, Otho R., I, 5, 7, 52; II, 3; IV, 2, 3.
Singleton, R. R., I, 28, 35.
Singleton, S. J., I, 30.
Singleton, Spyers, I, 42.
Singleton, W. E., I, 53.
Singleton, W. T., II, 5.
Singleton, William F., I, 51.
Singleton William R., I, 9+.

* Unidentified persons.

Singletory, Ferdinand S., I, 30.
Singuefield, F. A., I, 27.
Sink, Augustus, I, 27.
Sink, George B., I, 22.
Sink, Stephen, I, 41.
Sinking Creek, Mo.
Scouts:
Aug. 4–11, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 18–21, 1863, I, 22.
Sinkley, Donald, I, 51.
Sinks, Tiffin, III, 5.
Sink Spring Valley, Ala.
Scout, July 18–21, 1864, I, 52.
Sinley, *Mr.*, I, 16.
Sinn, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Sinn, Atwood G., I, 40.
Sinnet, Edwin, I, 16.
Sinnet, John A., III, 3, 5.
Sinon, J. H., I, 17.
Sinon, Thomas, I, 17.
Sinter, Jacob, II, 2.
Sinton, Richard T., II, 5.
Sinton, Thomas R., I, 16.
Sioux City, *Steamer*, I, 8, 17, 32, 34, 41.
Sioux Indians.
Council with Brule and Ogalalla, I, 34.
Expeditions:
June 16–Sept. 13, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas*.
July 25–Oct. 8, 1864, I, 41.
See also *Indians*.
Sipe, Emanuel, I, 5, 12, 21, 46.
Sipe, John A., I, 46.
Sipes, William B., I, 16, 23, 31, 32+, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 5.
Siple, George W., I, 29.
Siple, James M., I, 29.
Sippel, Philip, I, 32.
Sipple, W. C., I, 8.
Sipples, Lacy, I, 34.
Sipsey Creek, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 49.
Siqueirroz, Santos, I, 50.
Siren, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Siren, *U. S. S.*, I, 34.
Sir John's Run, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 4, 1862, I, 5.
July 6, 1864, I, 37.
Sir John's Run, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
Sirles, John R., I, 11.
Sir Walter Raleigh, *Bark*, II, 2.
Sirwell, William, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Sir William Peel, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53.
Sir William Wallace, *Steamer*.
Firing on, Jan. 29, 1864, I, 32.
Mentioned, I, 30, 32, 34, 41.
Sise, John, I, 30.
Sisrico, James, II, 1.
Siss, II, 3.
Sissell, *Colonel*, I, 34.
Sisson, Henry T., I, 14, 18, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Sisson, John W., I, 34.
Sisson, L. E., II, 5.
Sister's Ferry, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
Sisters of Charity, II, 7.
Sitauk, *Indian*, I, 41.
Sites, John A., II, 2.
Sites, Josiah, II, 2.
Sites, Polycarp, II, 2.
Sites, William, II, 2.
Sitgreaves, F. A., I, 27.
Sitgreaves, Julius A., I, 1+, 14.
Sitgreaves, Lorenzo, I, 16, 23, 41, 48; III, 1, 3.
Sitlington, Andrew, I, 34.
Sitting Bear, *Indian*, I, 41.
Sitting Bull, *Indian*, I, 48.
Sitton, *Captain*, I, 41.
Sitton, J. Winston, I, 48.
Sitton, James O., I, 22.
Sitton, T. B., I, 15.
Sitton, William B., I, 24.
Situwakee, *Private*, I, 8.
Sitzer, Samuel, II, 8.
Sively, *Mr.*, I, 2; II, 3.
Siverd, Hugh H., I, 16, 31, 38, 49.
Six, *Indian*, I, 41.
Six Confederate Indian Nations.
Grand Council, I, 34.
Sixkiller, Redbird, I, 34.
Six-Mile Creek, Ala.
Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 49.
Sixrever, H., I, 12.
Sizemore, A. J., I, 36.
Sizer, John M., I, 26, 34, 43, 46.
Sizer, William S., I, 39, 52.
Sizimore, Eli D., I, 11.
Sizimore, Thomas L., I, 11.
Skaggs, Morton G., II, 1+, 3.
Skaggs, P. H., I, 52.
Ska-ish-nah, *Indian*, I, 34.
Skaller, M., & Co., I, 31.
Skaro, Asgrim K., I, 13, 45.
Skates & Co., I, 6, 49, 52.
Skeelin, R. H., I, 46.
Skeels, Bellis H., I, 8.
Skeels, Christopher L., I, 5, 12, 25.
Skeels, David, I, 17, 31, 32.
Skeels, De Witt C., I, 8.
Skeels, Harrison Clay, III, 5.
Skeen, Peter J., I, 51.
Skeen, Sol., II, 2–4.
Skeen, William, I, 2+, 12+, 29, 51; II, 4; IV, 1.
Skeen, William, *Mrs.*, I, 29.
Skeggs, Frelding, I, 30.
Skehan, F. C., I, 45.
Skell, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Skelley, James A., I, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Skellie, Ebenezer, I, 42.
Skelton, *Major*, I, 41.
Skelton, D. P., I, 20.
Skelton, J. N. I, 22.
Skelton, John H., I, 32, 42, 43, 46.
Skelton, Joseph, I, 38.
Skelton, Joseph W., I, 39, 45.
Skelton, W. M., I, 15.
Skenker, James K., II, 6.
Sketches, etc., I, 5–9+, 10+, 11+, 12+, 14, 15, 17, 20+, 21–36+, 38+, 39–46+, 47–53; II, 3–5, 7, 8; III, 5; also Atlas.
Skewes, Edwin, I, 34.
Skidmore, J. V., I, 33.

Skidmore, James B., I, 41.
Skidmore, Lewis, I, 41.
Skid-na-ha, *Indian*, I, 34.
Skieyaltooka, Big (Sky-yah-too-kah), *Indian*, I, 8.
Skiles, James T., I, 35.
Skiles, John W., I, 19, 23, 30, 31, 45; II, 6.
Skiles, Robert, I, 49.
Skillen, Charles H., I, 11.
Skillen, J. E., I, 20.
Skillen, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Skillman, *Captain*, I, 15, 26, 34, 50, 53.
Skillman, C. C., II, 5.
Skillman, Isaac, II, 1.
Skilton, Alexander, I, 46.
Skilton, Julius A., I, 41, 48, 49.
Skinker, *Scout*, I, 25.
Skinner,* I, 15, 26, 42, 51; II, 2, 7.
Skinner, A. A., I, 50.
Skinner, Benjamin F., I, 14+, 28, 35.
Skinner, Benjamin M., I, 12, 37, 43.
Skinner, Charles W., I, 20, 23, 38; *Atlas*.
Skinner, David B., I, 49.
Skinner, David T., I, 32.
Skinner, Francis, II, 1.
Skinner, Francis, & Co., III, 1.
Skinner, Frederick G., I, 2, 12, 19, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
Skinner, Freeman, I, 26.
Skinner, George R., I, 31, 38, 44.
Skinner, Henry A., I, 43.
Skinner, Holly, I, 17, 38, 47.
Skinner, J., II, 7.
Skinner, J. J., I, 30.
Skinner, J. L., I, 9.
Skinner, James H., *19th Ala.*, I, 52.
Skinner, James H., *52d Va.*, I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43.
Skinner, Jeffrey, I, 43, 46.
Skinner, John, II, 1.
Skinner, John A., I, 49.
Skinner, John K., I, 2+; II, 4.
Skinner, John R., I, 13.
Skinner, Lewis C., I, 19, 45, 49; II, 7, 8.
Skinner, Lucius B., I, 31, 32.
Skinner, Luther R., I, 37.
Skinner, M., III, 5.
Skinner, Merritt C., I, 48.
Skinner, Ralston, I, 16, 20, 32.
Skinner, Richard, I, 14, 28, 34, 40.
Skinner, Richard M., I, 14, 28, 35.
Skinner, Robert, II, 1.
Skinner, S. J., I, 10.
Skinner, St. John B. L., II, 2.
Skinner, Samuel W., I, 40.
Skinner, Silas, I, 50.
Skinner, T. H., I, 40.
Skinner, T. L., I, 11.
Skinner, Thomas, I, 11.
Skinner, William, I, 49.
Skinner, William A., I, 22.
Skinner, William W., I, 50.
Skinner, Willis J., I, 51.
Skipp, John H., I, 34.
Skippen, Charles, I, 27.
Skipwith, Henry, I, 34.
Skipwith, P. H., I, 15; III, 2.
Skipwith, William M., I, 2, 51.
Skirmisher, *Schooner*, I, 9; III, 4.
Skivinki, E., I, 8.
Skobel, Otto, I, 50.
Skolfield, James P., I, 45.
Skolfield, S. W., I, 10.
Skotum, *Indian*, I, 50.
Skull Creek, S. C.
  Affair, Sept. 24, 1862, I, 14.
  Torpedo operations, May 18–21, 1863, I, 14.
Skylark, *Steamer*, I, 17; III, 3.
Slack, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Slack, Charles B., I, 26, 34, 49.
Slack, Edward W., I, 38.
Slack, Enos, II, 1.
Slack, Greenbury, I, 43.
Slack, Hedgeman, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Slack, J., I, 52.
Slack, James R., I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Slack, R. E., I, 53.
Slack, William Y., I, 3, 8, 22, 53.
Slackman, Reed, II, 7.
Slade, Avery P., III, 5.
Slade, Clark P., I, 48.
Slade, Edward, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Slade, Frank M., I, 37.
Slade, J. J., I, 11.
Slade, John B., I, 45.
Slade, Jonathan, 2d, III, 5.
Slade, William C., I, 17.
Slade, William L., III, 5.
Slade, William O., I, 25, 27.
Sladek, Henry, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Sladen, Joseph A., I, 44, 47.
Slafter, Albert, I, 27.
Slagal, H., I, 52.
Slagal, L., I, 52.
Slaght, James C., I, 14, 18.
Slagle, Jacob F., I, 27.
Slagle, Peter, II, 4.
Slagle, William, I, 38.
Slain, Stephen, I, 12.
Slane, *Major*, I, 23.
Slane, Collin T., I, 34.
Slane's Cross-Roads, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1862, I, 5.
Slanny, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Slash Church, Va.
  Engagement, May 27, 1862, I, 11.
Slasher, J. H., I, 46.
Slate Creek, Ky.
  Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1863, I, 23.
Slaten, B. F., I, 17.
Slaten, C. W., I, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Slater,* I, 5, 32.
Slater, Edward C., I, 49.
Slater, Frederick, I, 20, 45, 49.
Slater, Isaac, II, 2, 4.
Slater, Isaac A., I, 47.
Slater, James D., I, 51.
Slater, James M., I, 38.
Slater, James T., I, 20.
Slater, Joel B., I, 43.
Slater, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 48.
Slater, John, *Ashland Art.*, I, 25.
Slater, Peter, III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Slater, Samuel J., II, 1.
Slater, Selden C., I, 42.
Slater, T. J., I, 20.
Slater, Thomas, I, 34.
Slater, Thomas O., I, 42.
Slater, William, I, 34.
Slater, William D., I, 17.
Slater, William H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Slater, William H., *15th N. J.*, I, 21.
Slatersville, Va.
Skirmish, May 9, 1862, I, 11.
Slatery, Alexander P., I, 39.
Slaton, W. F., I, 17.
Slatterie, F. J., I, 52.
Slattery, Edward T., I, 10.
Slattery, Michael, I, 27.
Slattery, Thomas, *59th Ill.*, I, 30.
Slattery, Thomas, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
Slattery, Timothy, I, 10, 17.
Slatton, *Captain*, I, 15.
Slatton, James, I, 7.
Slaughenhaupt, Hezekiah, I, 29.
Slaughter, Charles B., I, 49.
Slaughter, Dora, I, 32.
Slaughter, Edward L., I, 53.
Slaughter, J. A., II, 4.
Slaughter, J. T., I, 24, 31.
Slaughter, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Slaughter, J. W., *38th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Slaughter, James E., I, 6, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Slaughter, John, I, 38, 47.
Slaughter, John N., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
Slaughter, Joseph, I, 23.
Slaughter, Larkin R., I, 34.
Slaughter, Lewis, II, 4.
Slaughter, Miles M., I, 16, 52.
Slaughter, Montgomery, I, 12, 21, 36, 46; II, 4, 7.
Slaughter, Philip, I, 36, 40.
Slaughter, Philips P., I, 11, 27, 29, 36, 42, 51, 52.
Slaughter, R. C., I, 34.
Slaughter, R. M., I, 22, 41.
Slaughter, Robert F., I, 34, 41, 48.
Slaughter, Thomas G., I, 10.
Slaughter, Thomas S., I, 22, 48.
Slaughter, Warren, IV, 1.
Slaughter, William B., I, 5.
Slaughter, William M., I, 14, 21, 25; IV, 2.
Slaughter's Gap, Md.
Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19.
Slaughter's House, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1862, I, 12.
Slaughter's Mountain, Va.
Battle, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
Slauson, J. B., I, 25.
Slauter, John W., I, 38.
Slaven, Cyrus P., I, 42.
Slavens, Samuel, I, 10; II, 7.
Slavery, II, 1, 5–7; III, 2, 3; IV, 1–3.
Slaves, I, 2–24, 28–30, 40, 41, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Slawson, J. B., I, 15, 41.
Slawson, Newton, III, 5.
Slay, Hiram, I, 20, 30.
Slayback, Alonzo W., I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 53.
Slaymaker, Jonathan S., I, 7+ 52.
Slayton, *Private*, I, 5.
Slayton, Chester M., *Atlas*.
Slayton, James R., I, 20.
Slayton, John, I, 12+, 25.
Sledge, Joshua, I, 10, 20.
Sledge, U. W., I, 30.
Sleeper, E. A., I, 41.
Sleeper, Gilman E., I, 6, 14, 28.
Sleeper, Hiram S., I, 48.
Sleeper, J. T., I, 52.
Sleeper, Jacob H., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Sleeper, L. G., I, 32.
Sleeper, Leander, I, 48.
Sleeper, Samuel T., I, 27, 36.
Sleeper, Van Buren, I, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Sleepy Eyes, *Indian*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Sleesh, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Sleet, W. C., I, 16.
Sleight, David B., I, 47.
Slemmer, Adam J., I, 1, 5, 6, 16, 20, 30, 39, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Slemmons, W., I, 52.
Slemons, William F., I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 34, 41, 48.
Slemp, Campbell, I, 10, 20, 23, 29–32, 39, 52.
Slevin, Patrick S., I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Slevoight, Carl, I, 21.
Slicer, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Slicer, George R., I, 18.
Slidell, *Miss*, II, 2.
Slidell, John, I, 1, 5, 6, 8, 22, 26, 28, 32, 34, 41, 46–48, 50, 52, 53; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 1, 2; IV, 1–3.
Slidell, John, *Mrs.*, II, 2, 3.
Slidell, William J., I, 25, 31, 35.
Slie, I, 44.
Slifer, Eli, III, 1, 3, 4.
Sliger, Moses, II, 5.
Sligh, James W., I, 31.
Sligh, Nicholas B., I, 26.
Sligh, S., I, 30.
Sligh, W. H., I, 14.
Slighter, J., I, 22.
Sliker, Daniel, I, 46.
Slimp, F., I, 52.
Sliney, William F., I, 10, 20, 31, 49.
Slingerland, Abraham, I, 48.
Slingluff, C. Bohn, II, 8.
Slinkman, William, I, 41.
Slipper, Augustus J., I, 11.
Slipper, Joseph A., I, 37.
Sliver, Isaac N., I, 38+.
Sloan,* I, 23, 39, 42, 47.
Sloan, A. Scott, II, 1.
Sloan, Albert V., I, 21.
Sloan, Alexander, I, 27.
Sloan, Andrew J., I, 45, 49.
Sloan, Benjamin, I, 9, 11, 47; II, 3; IV, 2.
Sloan, Benjamin P., I, 21; II, 7.
Sloan, H. C., I, 22.
Sloan, H. T., I, 11.
Sloan, Hannibal K., I, 51.
Sloan, Hugh, I, 27.
Sloan, J. B. E., I, 2, 51+, 53+; IV, 1+.
Sloan, J. J., I, 51.
Sloan, James, *Q. M.*, I, 46, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Sloan, James, *7th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39, 48.
Sloan, Jo. Berry, I, 11, 21.

* Unidentified persons.

Sloan, John, *27th N. C.*, I, 4.
Sloan, John, *93d Ohio*, I, 30.
Sloan, John B., *31st and 179th N. Y.*, I, 11, 40.
Sloan, John B., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11; II, 4.
Sloan, John D., I, 29.
Sloan, John T., IV, 1, 2.
Sloan, Norman, II, 4.
Sloan, Robert E., I, 20, 52.
Sloan, Samuel, I, 46, 47; III, 2–4.
Sloan, Thomas, I, 19.
Sloan, Thomas J., *124th Ill.*, I, 17, 24, 31.
Sloan, Thomas J., *4th S. C.*, I, 2+.
Sloan, Thomas S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Sloan, W. W., I, 13.
Sloan, William, I, 35.
Sloan, William C., I, 20, 52.
Sloan, William G., I, 24.
Sloan, William J., II, 3, 7, 8.
Sloane, *Captain*, I, 41.
Sloane, Herbert, I, 17.
Sloane, Richard, I, 30.
Sloat, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sloat, F. D., II, 5.
Sloat, William E., I, 25.
Slocomb, *Mr.*, I, 6.
Slocomb, C. A., *Mrs.*, I, 15, 41.
Slocomb, Cuthbert H., I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 45, 49, 51, 52.
Slocum, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Slocum, Elias, I, 22.
Slocum, George D., II, 3, 4.
Slocum, Henry W., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29–34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46–48+, 49, 51–53; II, 2, 7; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Slocum, John, I, 46.
Slocum, John D., I, 34, 41, 48+, 50.
Slocum, John J., I, 15, 26.
Slocum, John S., I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Slocum, Joseph J., I, 10+, 16.
Slocum, Paul E., I, 12, 30–32.
Slocum, Willard, I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Slocum, William H., I, 11.
Slocum, William P., I, 42.
Slocumb, D. M., I, 49.
Slonaker, Jacob A., I, 41, 48.
Slone, William W., I, 53.
Sloo, Albert G., I, 44, 49.
Sloo, Thomas, I, 15, 41.
Sloss, *Captain*, I, 26.
Sloss, J. L., I, 23.
Sloss, James W., I, 32.
Sloss, Joseph H., II, 5.
Slosson, Henry V., I, 11, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Slosson, John S., I, 12, 43, 51.
Slothower, George, III, 4.
Slothower, Michael S., I, 27.
Slough, John P., I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 5, 6.
Slough, John T., I, 47.
Slough, Nelson, I, 25, 27.
Slough, R. H., I, 49, 52.
Slover, A. P., I, 52.
Slover, John C., I, 32.
Slowman, B. W., I, 6+.
Slummer, *Surgeon*, I, 30.
Slus, George W., II, 2.
Slusher, H., I, 7.
Slusser, Lewis, I, 38.
Slusser, Oliver E., I, 47.
Slusser, William C., I, 12.
Sluyter, Stephen G., I, 27.
Sluyton, William H., I, 41.
Smack, Elijah, I, 42.
Smail, John, I, 48.
Smaley, Reuben, I, 52.
Small, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Small,* I, 8, 53.
Small, A. V., I, 8, 52.
Small, Abner R., I, 21, 27, 42, 46.
Small, Albert, III, 5.
Small, Alex., I, 51.
Small, Charles A., I, 48.
Small, David, I, 43.
Small, George F., I, 51.
Small, George W., I, 42.
Small, H. A., I, 26.
Small, Henry C., I, 50.
Small, Jesse W., II, 1.
Small, John, I, 13, 48.
Small, Lemuel C., I, 40, 43.
Small, Melville R., I, 43.
Small, Michael P., I, 26, 33, 34, 36, 42, 46, 48; II, 6, 7.
Small, Nathaniel W., I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 51.
Small, Oliver R., I, 46.
Small, Rufus M., I, 52.
Small, William E., I, 8, 10, 17, 24.
Small, William F., I, 2, 5, 11, 27; III, 1, 3.
Small, William H., I, 20, 52.
Small, Wilson, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
Small Cloud Spicer, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Smalley, *Captain*, I, 52.
Smalley, David A., III, 1.
Smalley, Frederick A., I, 41, 45.
Smalley, Henry A., I, 11, 26, 34, 35; III, 1.
Smalley, L. D., I, 15.
Smalley, William O., I, 21.
Smallhouse, Henry, I, 10.
Smalls, Robert, I, 14.
Smallwood, *Private*, I, 46.
Smallwood, Green B., I, 28.
Smallwood, J. L., I, 52.
Smallwood, James, II, 1.
Smallwood, W. M., I, 22, 41.
Smallwood, William H., I, 34.
Smals, A. H., I, 25.
Smaltz, John, I, 44.
Smart, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Smart, B. W., I, 51.
Smart, Benjamin F., I, 2+, 11.
Smart, Charles, I, 33, 42, 46, 51.
Smart, David, I, 45.
Smart, Edwin, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
Smart, Edwin R., I, 50.
Smart, Elisha, I, 11.
Smart, Ephraim K., II, 2.
Smart, G. P., I, 3.
Smart, H. C., I, 6, 14, 28, 47.
Smart, J., I, 20.
Smart, James M., I, 36.
Smart, John C., I, 34, 43.
Smart, R. C., I, 10.
Smart, Thomas, I, 22.

*Unidentified persons.

Smart, W. J., IV, 2.
Smaw, F. D., I, 30.
Smead, Abner, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27+, 36, 42, 43.
Smead, John R., I, 1+, 2, 11, 12, 25, 51.
Smedberg, Charles G., I, 25.
Smedberg, William R., I, 12, 19, 21; III, 5.
Smedes, Albert, II, 2.
Smedes, Bennett, II, 2, 5.
Smedes, C. E., I, 39.
Smedes, Cornelius H., I, 28, 44.
Smedes, W. C., IV, 1.
Smedley, Abel B., I, 24.
Smedley, Charles, I, 7+.
Smedley, Edward G., I, 52.
Smedley, J. L., II, 2.
Smedt, James, III, 5.
Smeed, E. C., I, 27, 45, 47, 51; III, 4, 5.
Smeed, Thomas D., I, 49.
Smetts, George W., I, 20, 30.
Smidy, Charles E., II, 6.
Smiedel, C. L., I, 17.
Smiley,* I, 34, 41.
Smiley, Andrew E., I, 23.
Smiley, Benjamin F., I, 40.
Smiley, C. W. D., I, 12.
Smiley, G. W., I, 48.
Smiley, George S., I, 46.
Smiley, James, III, 5.
Smiley, Philip, I, 41.
Smiley, William A., I, 46.
Smith,* I, 1, 3, 4, 7–9+, 10–12, 15–17, 19–30+, 31–39, 41–53; II, 1–8; IV, 2.
Smith, A., III, 4.
Smith, A. Austin, I, 36+.
Smith, A. B., *North Carolina*, IV, 3.
Smith, A. B., *8th Iowa*, II, 4.
Smith, A. C., *Minnesota*, I, 41.
Smith, A. C., *5th Battn. Fla. Cav.*, I, 28.
Smith, A. D., *Judge*, III, 3, 4.
Smith, A. D., *46th Va.*, I, 9.
Smith, A. F., *Mr.*, II, 3.
Smith, A. F., *A. I. G.*, I, 38, 45, 47.
Smith, A. G., I, 11.
Smith, A. H., *A. A A. G.*, I, 47.
Smith, A. H., *25th Ga.*, I, 30, 38.
Smith, A. J., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Smith, A. J., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Smith, A. J., *3d Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
Smith, A. K., *Surg.*, I, 11.
Smith, A. K., *13th N. C.*, I, 12.
Smith, A. M., I, 47.
Smith, A. P., I, 11.
Smith, A. Patterson, I, 48.
Smith, A. R., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Smith, A. R., *41st Va.*, I, 51.
Smith, A. S., I, 21.
Smith, A. Sidney, I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Smith, A. V., I, 25.
Smith, A. W., *P. O. Dept.*, I, 38.
Smith, A. W., *25th Ga.*, I, 30, 38.
Smith, Aaron, I, 31.
Smith, Abel, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
Smith, Abel, jr., I, 15, 26.
Smith, Abner B., I, 44.
Smith, Abraham, III, 5.
Smith, Abraham B., I, 50.
Smith, Abram, I, 49.
Smith, Abram G., I, 10.
Smith, Absalom S., I, 24, 31; III, 3.
Smith, Adam, I, 10.
Smith Adam B., I, 22.
Smith, Albert, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Smith, Albert, *36th Ala.*, I, 38.
Smith, Albert H., I, 10.
Smith, Albert J., I, 1, 7+, 10+, 17, 31, 47, 49+, 52+; II, 3.
Smith, Albert N., I, 1.
Smith, Alex Q., I, 46.
Smith, Alexander, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Smith, Alexander, *Virginia*, I, 43.
Smith, Alexander, *4th Ky.*, I, 30+.
Smith, Alexander, *Jeff. Davis Regt.*, I, 6.
Smith, Alexander, *157th Ohio*, II, 7.
Smith, Alexander D., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, Alexander D., *26th S. C.*, I, 14, 24, 28, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
Smith, Alexander W., I, 33, 40.
Smith, Alfred B., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Smith, Alfred M., I, 25, 36.
Smith, Alfred T., I, 11, 49.
Smith, Algernon Elijah, I, 42, 46.
Smith, Allen, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, Allen, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Smith, Alonzo, *22d Ind.*, I, 31.
Smith, Alonzo, *7th Mich.*, I, 36, 42.
Smith, Alva J., I, 46.
Smith, Alvis, I, 41.
Smith, Amos C., I, 20; II, 7, 8.
Smith, Anderson, I, 32.
Smith, Andrew, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, Andrew, *13th Ohio*, I, 30.
Smith, Andrew, *63d Ohio*, I, 38.
Smith, Andrew H., I, 12, 48.
Smith, Andrew J., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 7+, 10+, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 30–32+, 34, 36, 38–41, 44–50, 52+, 53; II, 3, 5, 8; III, 2, 4, 5.
Smith, Andrew J., *3d Md.*, I, 46.
Smith, Andrew J., *122d N. Y.*, I, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Smith, Andrew J., *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 12.
Smith, Andrew J., *57th Va.*, I, 51.
Smith, Anthony, I, 51.
Smith, Arden R., I, 17, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Smith, Arthur A., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Smith, Arthur J., I, 42.
Smith, Asa, I, 42.
Smith, Asa S., I, 49.
Smith, Ashbel, I, 10+, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Smith, Augustus B., I, 38, 44, 47.
Smith, Augustus L., I, 31, 38, 45.
Smith, Augustus M., I, 1+, 2, 11; II, 3
Smith, Austin E., I, 11, 51+; II, 2.
Smith, Azor A., I, 48.
Smith, B. B., IV, 2.
Smith, B. Burgh, I, 30, 38, 45, 47.
Smith, B. E., I, 10.
Smith, B. F., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, B. F., *26th Ala.*, I, 25.
Smith, B. F., *3d Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
Smith, B. F., *Mrs.*, I, 20.
Smith, B. H., I, 10.
Smith, B. M., *Rev.*, II, 4.
Smith, B. M., *41st Tenn.*, I, 30.

*Unidentified persons.

Smith, B. T., I, 30.
Smith, Barney, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Smith, Barney S., I, 38.
Smith, Bartlett, I, 27.
Smith, Bascomb B., I, 21.
Smith, Baxter, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 31, 47; II, 8.
Smith, Baxter, et al., I, 53.
Smith, Bayard, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Smith, Bell, I, 46, 51.
Smith, Benjamin, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Smith, Benjamin, *13th Ind.*, I, 51.
Smith, Benjamin, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Smith, Benjamin A., I, 46.
Smith, Benjamin D., I, 8.
Smith, Benjamin F., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, Benjamin F., *A. A. G.*, I, 7, 39.
Smith, Benjamin F., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 26.
Smith, Benjamin F., *Minn. Mil.*, I, 13, 41, 48.
Smith, Benjamin F., *126th Ohio*, I, 10–12, 16, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1.
Smith, Benjamin H., I, 2+; II, 3.
Smith, Benjamin H., jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Smith, Benjamin L., I, 34.
Smith, Benjamin R., I, 38.
Smith, Bennett, I, 20.
Smith, Benton, I, 41.
Smith, Benton K., I, 17.
Smith, Bernard N., I, 42.
Smith, Bill, I, 43.
Smith, Birge, I, 10.
Smith, Bradford, III, 5.
Smith, Bradley, I, 35.
Smith, Brainerd, I, 46.
Smith, Brewer, I, 45.
Smith, Buck, I, 39.
Smith, Burton, I, 45.
Smith, C., *R. R. Employé*, I, 37.
Smith, C., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Smith, C. A., I, 38.
Smith, C. B., *Tel. Op.*, I, 49.
Smith, C. B., *3d En. Miss. Mil.*, I, 48.
Smith, C. D., *Hon.*, IV, 2.
Smith, C. D., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Smith, C. De Witt, I, 50.
Smith, C. E., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
Smith, C. E., *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 23.
Smith, C. H., *Judge*, II, 1.
Smith, C. H., *Havis' Batty.*, I, 32, 52.
Smith, C. H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Smith, C. L., I, 2, 51.
Smith, C. M., *A. Q. M.*, IV, 3.
Smith, C. M., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Smith, C. M., *14th N. C.*, I, 25.
Smith, C. N., I, 29.
Smith, C. P., *Steamer*, I, 11, 29.
Smith, C. P., II, 7.
Smith, C. S., I, 9.
Smith, C. T., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Smith, C. T., *36th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 31–33; II, 7, 8.
Smith, C. V. B., I, 31.
Smith, C. W., I, 17.
Smith, Cadwalader, I, 19.
Smith, Caleb, I, 2; II, 6.
Smith, Caleb B., I, 1+, 8, 12, 13, 50–53; II, 1–4; III, 1, 2+, 3; IV, 1.
Smith, Calvin T., III, 5.
Smith, Caraway, I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49, 53; IV, 3.
Smith, Carl S., I, 29.
Smith, Casper, I, 23.
Smith, Chandler, I, 18.
Smith, Chandler S., I, 20, 30, 32.
Smith, Channing M., I, 29, 33, 51.
Smith, Charles, *Dr.*, I, 26.
Smith, Charles, *Massachusetts*, I, 51; II, 3.
Smith, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Smith, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Charles, *Schooner Venus*, II, 2.
Smith, Charles, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Smith, Charles, *8th Iowa*, I, 39.
Smith, Charles, *34th Miss.*, I, 49.
Smith, Charles, *142d N. Y.*, I, 42.
Smith, Charles, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Smith, Charles, *39th Va.*, I, 4, 5+, 9, 51; IV, 1.
Smith, Charles A., *5th Cal.*, I, 9, 41, 50.
Smith, Charles A., *8th Va.*, I, 25.
Smith, Charles A., *7th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
Smith, Charles A., *35th Wis.*, I, 41, 49.
Smith, Charles B., I, 17, 32, 39.
Smith, Charles C., *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49.
Smith, Charles C., *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 24, 30, 31, 38+, 39; II, 3, 4.
Smith, Charles D., I, 12.
Smith, Charles E., *Pennsylvania*, I, 19; II, 2.
Smith, Charles E., *11th Mich. Cav.*, I, 39, 49.
Smith, Charles F., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2–4, 7, 8, 10, 25, 51, 52; II, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Smith, Charles F., *Mrs.*, I, 10.
Smith, Charles F., *8th Mich.*, I, 14.
Smith, Charles F., *178th N. Y.*, I, 27, 29, 33.
Smith, Charles F., *53d Pa.*, I, 27, 36.
Smith, Charles F., *3d U. S. C. T.*, I, 35.
Smith, Charles G., I, 33, 36, 40, 47.
Smith, Charles H., *R. R. Official*, IV, 2.
Smith, Charles H., *Surg.*, I, 16, 17, 34, 51; IV, 1.
Smith, Charles H., *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, Charles H., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Smith, Charles H., *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 47.
Smith, Charles Henry, II, 5.
Smith, Charles K., jr., I, 16, 32, 49, 52; III, 5.
Smith, Charles L., I, 36.
Smith, Charles M., *31st and 156th Ind.*, I, 10, 20, 46.
Smith, Charles M., *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Smith, Charles O., I, 41, 48.
Smith, Charles R., I, 16.
Smith, Charles Ross, I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 43, 51.
Smith, Charles S., I, 27; III, 1.
Smith, Charles T., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Smith, Charles T., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Smith, Charles T., *154th Tenn.*, I, 30+.
Smith, Charles V., I, 36.
Smith, Charles W., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, Charles W., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Smith, Charles W., *66th Ill.*, I, 24.
Smith, Charles W., *Trumbull Guards*, I, 45, 49.
Smith, Charles W., *5th Ohio*, I, 5, 12.
Smith, Charles W., *44th Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
Smith, Charles W., *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 34, 39, 48.
Smith, Charles W., *22d Wis.*, I, 23.
Smith, Chauncey, III, 3, 4.

Smith, Chauncy, II, 2.
Smith, Chris. H., II, 2.
Smith, Christopher, I, 36.
Smith, Christopher E., I, 17.
Smith, Clark, I, 51.
Smith, Clay, I, 26.
Smith, Clem., I, 34.
Smith, Clement D., I, 20.
Smith, Clifton H., I, 2, 10, 14, 28, 39, 51–53; II, 3, 5–7.
Smith, Coburn S., I, 46.
Smith, Cole, I, 30.
Smith, Constant F., I, 36.
Smith, Corin F., I, 20.
Smith, Cornelius, II, 8.
Smith, Correl, I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Smith, Cotesworth P., I, 7+.
Smith, Crabgrass, I, 8.
Smith, Cyrus, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Smith, Cyrus, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.
Smith, Cyrus B., I, 37.
Smith, D., I, 15.
Smith, D. B., I, 22.
Smith, D. D., I, 23.
Smith, D. E., I, 2.
Smith, D. H., I, 24.
Smith, D. Henley, I, 23.
Smith, D. Howard, I, 20, 23, 30, 37, 39, 43, 49; II, 6.
Smith, D. L., I, 30.
Smith, D. S., II, 1.
Smith, D. W., I, 20; II, 8.
Smith, D. W. C., I, 30.
Smith, Daniel, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Smith, Daniel, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Smith, Daniel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, Daniel, *24th Ind.*, I, 24.
Smith, Daniel, *1st Mich. Cav.*, I, 12.
Smith, Daniel H., I, 39.
Smith, Daniel P., I, 49.
Smith, Daniel R., II, 2.
Smith, David, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Smith, David, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 27.
Smith, David B., I, 13.
Smith, David L., I, 11, 25, 39.
Smith, David Logan, I, 5, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Smith, David P., *Surg.*, I, 42.
Smith, David P., *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
Smith, Davis, II, 3.
Smith, De Haven K., I, 19.
Smith, Demarest J., I, 36, 43.
Smith, Dennis, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Smith, Dennis, *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
Smith, De Witt C., *Paymaster*, I, 19, 39.
Smith, De Witt C., *1st Battn. Dak. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, De Witt C., *52d Ill.*, I, 47.
Smith, De Witt C., *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 39.
Smith, De Witt S., III, 5.
Smith, Dexter, I, 12.
Smith, Dietrick C., I, 10.
Smith, Doc., I, 24.
Smith, Dog, I, 41.
Smith, Douglas, I, 46.
Smith, Drewry H., I, 38.
Smith, Dudley C., I, 10, 17, 39, 41.
Smith, E., III, 4.
Smith, E. A., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, E. A., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 39.
Smith, E. B., IV, 3.
Smith, E. C., I, 4.
Smith, E. D., *Wisconsin*, I, 41.
Smith, E. D., *49th Pa.*, I, 11.
Smith, E. Delafield, I, 27; II, 1–3; III, 3.
Smith, E. F., III, 1.
Smith, E. J., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Smith, E. J., *Phillips Legion*, I, 27.
Smith, E. K., I, 27.
Smith, E. Kirby, I, 1+, 2, 5–7, 9–16+, 17–20, 22+, 23–32, 34, 36, 38–42, 44–53+; II, 1, 3–8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Smith, E. R., I, 24.
Smith, E. S., I, 10.
Smith, E. T., I, 11.
Smith, E. W., *34th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Smith, E. W., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 25.
Smith, Edgar W., I, 30.
Smith, Edmund L., I, 19, 21+, 23, 30, 49.
Smith, Edward, *California*, I, 50.
Smith, Edward, *21st Ga.*, I, 46.
Smith, Edward, *23d Mass.*, I, 9.
Smith, Edward, *2d N. C. Battn.*, I, 27, 29; II, 4.
Smith, Edward, *13th N. C.*, I, 19, 25.
Smith, Edward A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Smith, Edward B., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
Smith, Edward B., *4th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Smith, Edward C., *1st La. Art.*, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
Smith, Edward C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Smith, Edward H., II, 1, 2.
Smith, Edward K., I, 34, 41.
Smith, Edward K., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Smith, Edward L., I, 46.
Smith, Edward M., I, 11.
Smith, Edward S., I, 21, 27, 42, 46.
Smith, Edward W., I, 6, 8, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 2.
Smith, Edwin B., I, 36.
Smith, Edwin J., I, 45, 48.
Smith, Edwin R., *169th N. Y.*, I, 46, 47.
Smith, Edwin R., *Va. Mil.*, I, 10.
Smith, Eli, I, 8.
Smith, Eli R., I, 24.
Smith, Elijah, I, 39.
Smith, Eliphas, I, 35, 47.
Smith, Elisha B., I, 15, 19, 26; III, 2.
Smith, Elisha T., I, 27.
Smith, Ellery P., I, 22.
Smith, Elza C., I, 39, 49.
Smith, Emil, I, 31, 41, 48, 49.
Smith, Emmett, I, 26.
Smith, Enos, II, 6.
Smith, Eph., I, 50.
Smith, Ephraim R., I, 30.
Smith, Erastus F., I, 32.
Smith, Eugene R., I, 30, 40.
Smith, Eugenia, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Smith, Ezra O., I, 35.
Smith, F. A., I, 16.
Smith, F. C., I, 32.
Smith, F. E., I, 36, 40.
Smith, F. H., *N. and M. Corps*, IV, 3.
Smith, F. H., *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Smith, F. J., I, 30.
Smith, F. M., I, 29.
Smith, F. N., et al., I, 52.
Smith, F. T., I, 20.
Smith, Farnham H., III, 5.

Smith, Felix R. R., I, 4, 20, 32.
Smith, Francis, I, 10.
Smith, Francis A., I, 32.
Smith, Francis B., I, 37.
Smith, Francis H., I, 2, 12, 29, 37, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Smith, Francis J., *Missouri*, I, 53.
Smith, Francis J., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Francis M., *Hostler*, II, 1.
Smith, Francis M., *17th Ill.*, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 52.
Smith, Francis M., *1st Md.*, I, 46.
Smith, Francis W., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Smith, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Smith, Frank, *Pilot*, I, 24.
Smith, Frank, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Frank, *64th Ill.*, I, 38.
Smith, Frank, *3d Co. Ohio Cav.*, I, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Smith, Frank A., I, 42, 46.
Smith, Frank G., I, 16, 20, 23, 29–32, 36, 39, 40, 45, 52; II, 2.
Smith, Frank K., I, 35, 44, 47.
Smith, Frank St. Clair, II, 5.
Smith, Frank T., I, 46.
Smith, Franklin, II, 2.
Smith, Franklin C., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Smith, Fred. E., I, 15.
Smith, Fred. W., I, 17.
Smith, Frederick, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Smith, Frederick, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Frederick, *1st Nebr.*, I, 10.
Smith, Frederick F., I, 29, 31, 33.
Smith, Frederick K., I, 47.
Smith, Frederick L., I, 25, 40.
Smith, Friend A., I, 21.
Smith, Fry, I, 22.
Smith, G., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Smith, G., *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Smith, G., *2d U. S. Art.*, II, 5.
Smith, G. A., III, 5.
Smith, G. C., I, 11.
Smith, G. D., II, 7.
Smith, G. F., I, 42.
Smith, G. G., I, 20.
Smith, G. H., I, 9.
Smith, G. P., *Illinois*, I, 32.
Smith, G. P., *A. D. C.*, I, 2, 51.
Smith, G. S., I, 25, 27.
Smith, G. W., *Capt.*, I, 34.
Smith, G. W., *34th Ala.*, I, 30.
Smith, G. W., *4th La.*, I, 10.
Smith, G. W., *1st S. C.*, I, 25.
Smith, Gad N., I, 43, 46.
Smith, Gaines C., I, 11, 27, 51.
Smith, Garland, I, 46.
Smith, Gaun M., I, 20.
Smith, George, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Smith, George, *Colored*, I, 51.
Smith, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, George, *Scout*, I, 18.
Smith, George, *1st Md.*, I, 12.
Smith, George, *13th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, George, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18.
Smith, George, *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 39.
Smith, George, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
Smith, George, *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Smith, George A., *1st C. S. Inf.*, I, 15, 26, 32, 38, 45.
Smith, George A., *24th Va.*, I, 51.
Smith, George C., *42d Ill.*, I, 31.
Smith, George C., *74th Ind.*, I, 30.
Smith, George D., *19th Me.*, I, 27.
Smith, George D., *45th Pa.*, I, 19.
Smith, George F., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46; II, 4.
Smith, George H., *A. I. G.*, I, 20, 31+, 35.
Smith, George H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 34, 41, 52; III, 2–4.
Smith, George H., *1st Mass.*, I, 5.
Smith, George H., *25th and 62d Va.*, I, 2, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 4.
Smith, George I., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, George I., *49th Mo.*, I, 22, 41.
Smith, George K., *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Smith, George K., *Tel. Op.*, I, 37.
Smith, George K., *102d Ohio*, I, 49.
Smith, George K., *Mrs.*, III, 3.
Smith, George L., I, 28, 53.
Smith, George M., *Schooner*, I, 51.
Smith, George M., *111th N. Y.*, I, 27.
Smith, George M., *U. S. N.*, I, 42.
Smith, George Nelson, I, 11.
Smith, George P., *Q. M. Agent*, III, 1.
Smith, George P., *129th Ill.*, I, 16, 20, 23.
Smith, George R., I, 13, 22, 34, 48.
Smith, George S., *Kans Mil.*, I, 41.
Smith, George S., *V. R. C.*, I, 46.
Smith, George T., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Smith, George T., *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12.
Smith, George W., *Maryland*, II, 2.
Smith, George W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, George W., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, George W., *28th Ga.*, I, 28.
Smith, George W., *88th Ill.*, I, 20, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Smith, George W., *86th Ind.*, I, 20.
Smith, George W., *13th Kans.*, I, 41+.
Smith, George W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41+.
Smith, George W., *7th N. J.*, I, 11.
Smith, George W., *11th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 19, 27, 49.
Smith, George W., *98th Pa.*, I, 25.
Smith, George W., *17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 48.
Smith, George W., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 23+, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Smith, George W. C., I, 47.
Smith, George W. P., I, 21, 25, 43, 46; II, 1.
Smith, George W. R., I, 22.
Smith, Gerard, III, 5.
Smith, Gerritt, III, 4.
Smith, Gideon, I, 8, 26.
Smith, Gilbert C., I, 34, 50.
Smith, Giles A., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 37–40, 44, 46–48, 52; II, 5; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Smith, Granville T., I, 12, 29.
Smith, Green B., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Smith, Green B., *11th Mo.*, I, 34.
Smith, Green Clay, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 45, 46, 52; II, 8; III, 3, 4.
Smith, Greene, I, 40, 42.
Smith, Gus, I, 17.
Smith, Gustavus, III, 1.
Smith, Gustavus A., I, 8, 49.
Smith, Gustavus F., I, 32, 38.
Smith, Gustavus W., I, 1, 2, 4–6, 9, 11–14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 31, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 2, 4, 5+, 7; IV, 1–3.
Smith, Gustavus W., *Mrs.*, I, 28, 44.

Smith, Guy, I, 52.
Smith, H., *Missouri*, I, 41.
Smith, H., *Dr.*, II, 6.
Smith, H., *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 1; III, 1.
Smith, H. A., I, 39.
Smith, H. Brownson, I, 20, 23.
Smith, H. C., I, 52.
Smith, H. D., I, 20.
Smith, H. E., I, 11, 21.
Smith, H. H., *Deserter*, I, 30.
Smith, H. H., *5th N. C.*, I, 25.
Smith, H. J., *20th Ga.*, I, 51.
Smith, H. J., *Hampton Legion*, I, 19.
Smith, H. Tillard, II, 6.
Smith, H. W., II, 6.
Smith, H. Walworth, I, 46.
Smith, Hamilton, *Ohio*, II, 2.
Smith, Hamilton, *Courier*, I, 44.
Smith, Hamilton E., I, 40.
Smith, Hannah, II, 5.
Smith, Harrison C., I, 11.
Smith, Harry, *California*, I, 50.
Smith, Harry, *16th Miss.*, I, 36.
Smith, Harry S., I, 20, 22, 41; II, 5.
Smith, Harry T., I, 41.
Smith, Heber S., I, 12.
Smith, Heman L., I, 39.
Smith, Henry, *Georgia*, I, 39.
Smith, Henry, *Missouri* (*Citizen*), I, 13; II, 4.
Smith, Henry, *Missouri* (*Magistrate*), I, 13.
Smith, Henry, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Smith, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Henry, *Sig. Corps*, I, 31.
Smith, Henry, *Ala. H. G.*, I, 32.
Smith, Henry, *58th Ill.*, I, 49; II, 5.
Smith, Henry, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, Henry, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Smith, Henry, *7th N. J.*, I, 29.
Smith, Henry, *13th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
Smith, Henry, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Smith, Henry A., *15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 8.
Smith, Henry A., *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Smith, Henry A., *59th Mass.*, I, 46.
Smith, Henry B., I, 42.
Smith, Henry C., *2d Del.*, I, 19.
Smith, Henry C., *150th N. Y.*, I, 47.
Smith, Henry H., *New York*, II, 2, 4, 5.
Smith, Henry H., *Surg. Gen. Pa.*, I, 5, 11.
Smith, Henry H., *1st Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 3.
Smith, Henry I., I, 38+, 44+, 52.
Smith, Henry J., I, 21, 27, 36.
Smith, Henry L., I, 15.
Smith, Henry P., II, 6.
Smith, Henry W., I, 11, 46, 51; II, 1, 8.
Smith, Herman, I, 43, 53.
Smith, Herman E., I, 42.
Smith, Hezekiah, I, 30.
Smith, Hezekiah B., jr., I, 36, 42.
Smith, Hiram, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Smith, Hiram, *Oregon*, I, 50.
Smith, Hiram, *A. Q. M.*, I, 27.
Smith, Hiram D., I, 42.
Smith, Hiram E., I, 24.
Smith, Hobart H., I, 42.
Smith, Horace J., I, 32, 44, 47.
Smith, Horatio M., I, 32, 52; III, 5.
Smith, Howard, I, 6, 15, 26, 41, 53.
Smith, Howard M., I, 29, 43, 46.
Smith, Hugh, I, 38.
Smith, Ira B., II, 6.
Smith, Ira W., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 30, 39, 45.
Smith, Ira W., *7th N. C.*, I, 25.
Smith, Irenieuz L., I, 33.
Smith, Isaac, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 14.
  Mentioned, I, 6+, 14, 28+; II, 5–8.
Smith, Isaac, I, 15.
Smith, Isaac, jr., I, 43+
Smith, Isaac A., I, 12.
Smith, Isaac B., II, 5.
Smith, Isaac C., I, 38.
Smith, Isaac E., I, 42, 46.
Smith, Isaac N., I, 34.
Smith, Isaac P., I, 38.
Smith, Isaac R., I, 20.
Smith, Isaac W., I, 36.
Smith, Isaiah, I, 27.
Smith, Israel C., I, 11, 25, 27, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Smith, J., *Missouri*, II, 1+.
Smith, J., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Smith, J., *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Smith, J. A., *Virginia*, I, 46.
Smith, J. A., *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
Smith, J. A., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16.
Smith, J. B., *Alabama*, I, 39.
Smith, J. B., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Smith, J. B., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Smith, J. B., *Sig. Corps*, I, 27, 42.
Smith, J. B., *30th Ala.*, I, 24.
Smith, J. B., *2d Miss.*, I, 11.
Smith, J. B., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
Smith, J. B., *8th Mo.*, I, 34.
Smith, J. B., *9th N. Y. Cav.*, III, 3.
Smith, J. B., *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Smith, J. Baptiste, I, 26.
Smith, J. Brice, I, 51.
Smith, J. Condit, I, 10, 17, 24+, 30–32, 38, 52; III, 4.
Smith, J. D., I, 10.
Smith, J. E., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Smith, J. E., *C. S. N.*, II, 8.
Smith, J. F., *5th Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
Smith, J. F., *2d Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 23, 24; II, 5; IV, 2.
Smith, J. H., *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
Smith, J. H., *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 31.
Smith, J. H., et al., I, 50.
Smith, J. J., *Leon Art.*, I, 35.
Smith, J. J., *5th Miss.*, I, 20.
Smith, J. K., I, 51.
Smith, J. Little, IV, 2.
Smith, J. Louis, I, 19, 25, 40; II, 8.
Smith, J. M., *Indiana*, II, 2.
Smith, J. M., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Smith, J. M., *Texas*, I, 1.
Smith, J. M., *Virginia*, II, 6.
Smith, J. M., *11th Ark.*, I, 8; II, 4.
Smith, J. Maclin, I, 27.
Smith, J. N., *22d Ala.*, I, 20.
Smith, J. N., *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Smith, J. Nelson, I, 22, 34, 41.
Smith, J. P., I, 48.
Smith, J. Pascal, I, 21.
Smith, J. R., *Vol. A. D. C. and Com. Sub.*, I. 6, 39.
Smith, J. R., *14th N. C.*, I, 25.
Smith, J. S., *Contractor*, I, 52.

Smith, J. S., *Oregon*, I, 50.
Smith, J. S., *39th Miss.*, I, 45.
Smith, J. Spencer, I, 27.
Smith, J. V., II, 1.
Smith, J. V. C., I, 34.
Smith, J. W., *Clerk*, I, 8.
Smith, J. W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 48, 53.
Smith, J. W., *8th Va. Cav.*, II, 4.
Smith, J. W., *26th Va.*, I, 42.
Smith, J. W. C., I, 17.
Smith, J. W. G., I, 51; IV, 3.
Smith, J. Warren, III, 3.
Smith, J. Waverly, I, 24, 49.
Smith, J. Webb, I, 20, 30.
Smith, J. Y., I, 52.
Smith, Jack, I, 27.
Smith, Jacob, *Maryland*, II, 1+, 2.
Smith, Jacob, *28th Ala.*, I, 30.
Smith, Jacob, *12th Ohio*, I, 29.
Smith, Jacob, *14th W. Va.*, I, 25, 29.
Smith, Jacob H., I, 10.
Smith, James, *Louisiana*, II, 2, 3.
Smith, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, James, *Virginia*, I, 25.
Smith, James, *Prisoner*, II, 4, 5.
Smith, James, *Pro. Mar. 4th Dist. Md.*, III, 5.
Smith, James, *Rep. Recruit, Ill.*, III, 5.
Smith, James, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, James, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 4.
Smith, James, *9th Ill. Cav.*, I, 13.
Smith, James, *7th Kans. Cav.*, I, 24, 41, 48.
Smith, James, *1st La.*, I, 26.
Smith, James, *2d Battn. Md. Cav.*, I, 33.
Smith, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Smith, James, *64th N. Y.*, I, 25.
Smith, James, *128th N. Y.*, I, 26, 34, 53; II, 5.
Smith, James, *2d Ohio*, III, 4.
Smith, James, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Smith, James A., *Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. W. Va.*, I, 46; III, 5.
Smith, James A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 40, 45, 47, 53.
Smith, James A., *5th Ind. Cav. and 2d N. C. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 20, 31, 32, 39, 52.
Smith, James A., *39th Mo.*, I, 41.
Smith, James A., *72d N. Y.*, I, 25, 27.
Smith, James A., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
Smith, James B., *Pilot*, I, 15.
Smith, James B., *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
Smith, James B., *36th Mass.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
Smith, James B., *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 37.
Smith, James B. M., III, 2.
Smith, James Beverly, I, 6.
Smith, James D., *81st Ohio*, I, 32.
Smith, James D., *10th Tex.*, I, 30.
Smith, James E., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, James E., *4th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Smith, James F., I, 49.
Smith, James G., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
Smith, James G., *46th Mass.*, I, 18.
Smith, James H., *Mississippi*, I, 41.
Smith, James H., *24th Ind.*, I, 24+.
Smith, James H., *20th Me.*, I, 29.
Smith, James J., *69th N. Y.*, I, 19, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Smith, James J., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 24.
Smith, James K., I, 34.
Smith, James L., I, 2+.
Smith, James M., *New York*, II, 2.
Smith, James M., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Smith, James M., *13th Ga.*, I, 11, 21, 27+, 29, 44, 51; IV, 3.
Smith, James M., *25th Ga.*, I, 14.
Smith, James M., *52d Ind.*, I, 7, 17, 52.
Smith, James M., *58th Ind.*, I, 20+, 30, 31, 44, 47.
Smith, James M., *30th Iowa*, I, 17, 47.
Smith, James M., *25th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 36.
Smith, James M., *48th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Smith, James M. C., I, 8; IV, 1.
Smith, James N., I, 24.
Smith, James O., I, 46.
Smith, James P., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
Smith, James Q., I, 32.
Smith, James R., *Georgia*, I, 53.
Smith, James R., *Conscript*, I, 39.
Smith, James R., *28th Ala.*, I, 30.
Smith, James R., *13th Ark.*, I, 31.
Smith, James R., *10th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Smith, James R., *147th Pa.*, I, 25.
Smith, James T., *2d Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 20, 38.
Smith, James T., *1st Md. P. H. B.*, I, 27.
Smith, James T., *Miss. Batty.*, I, 32.
Smith, James T., *12th N. H.*, I, 37.
Smith, James W., *12th Me.*, I, 26.
Smith, James W., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 40, 43.
Smith, James W., *Stuart Horse Art.*, I, 11.
Smith, James Y., *Gov.*, I, 25–27, 45–47; III, 3, 4.
Smith, James Y., *4th Miss. Cav.*, I, 23, 24.
Smith, Jared A., III, 2, 5.
Smith, Jason B., I, 17, 31.
Smith, Jason L., I, 46.
Smith, Jasper A., I, 19.
Smith, Jay C., I, 45.
Smith, Jehiel B., II, 1.
Smith, Jennie, II, 2.
Smith, Jeremiah A., I, 42.
Smith, Jeremiah R., III, 3.
Smith, Jeremy H., I, 49.
Smith, Jerry, III, 5.
Smith, Jesse, I, 22.
Smith, Jesse C., I, 27.
Smith, Jesse W. J., I, 20, 31.
Smith, Jim, I, 48.
Smith, Joanna, II, 5.
Smith, John, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Smith, John, *Indian Interpreter*, I, 34, 41.
Smith, John, *Alabama*, I, 50.
Smith, John, *Bushwhacker, Mo.*, I, 13.
Smith, John, *Scott County, Mo.*, II, 2.
Smith, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, John, *Gosport, Va.*, II, 3.
Smith, John, *Williamsburg, Va.*, I, 2.
Smith, John, *Prisoner*, I, 40.
Smith, John, *Q. M. Dept.*, I, 52.
Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, John, *Scout*, I, 48.
Smith, John, *5th Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
Smith, John, *4th Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, John, *14th Conn.*, I, 42.
Smith, John, *18th Ga. Battn.*, I, 28.

Smith, John, *55th Ill.*, I, 24, 52.
Smith, John, *20th Ind.*, I, 11.
Smith, John, *1st Ky. Batty.*, I, 37.
Smith, John, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
Smith, John, *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
Smith, John, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Smith, John, *33d N. J.*, I, 44.
Smith, John, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Smith, John, *88th N. Y.*, I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 46, 51.
Smith, John, *98th Pa.*, III, 5.
Smith, John, *5th Tex.*, IV, 1.
Smith, John, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 3.
Smith, John, *5th Vt.*, I, 46.
Smith, John, *11th W. Va.*, I, 46.
Smith, John. See *Myers, Henry, C. S. N.*
Smith, John A., *California*, I, 50.
Smith, John A., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
Smith, John A., *11th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Smith, John A., *47th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Smith, John A., *57th Ohio*, I, 38, 39, 47.
Smith, John B., *3d Iowa*, I, 17.
Smith, John B., *56th Pa.*, I, 19.
Smith, John B., *25th Va.*, I, 2+.
Smith, John Blair, I, 15, 34; II, 2.
Smith, John C., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Smith, John C., *Ohio*, I, 30.
Smith, John C., *Chaplain*, III, 1.
Smith, John C., *96th Ill.*, I, 30–32, 38.
Smith, John C. O., I, 41.
Smith, John D., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 47.
Smith, John D., *24th Miss.*, I, 30, 31; IV, 2.
Smith, John Donnell, I, 21, 25, 27, 32, 42, 46.
Smith, John E., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Smith, John E., *A. A. G.*, I, 41.
Smith, John E., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24+, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47–49, 52; II, 8.
Smith, John E., *9th Mich.*, I, 23.
Smith, John E., *51st Ohio*, I, 45.
Smith, John F., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Smith, John F., *10th Ala.*, I, 42.
Smith, John F., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, John F., *8th Miss.*, I, 31, 32, 47; IV, 2.
Smith, John F., *112th N. Y.*, I, 18, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Smith, John G., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 34; II, 7, 8.
Smith, John G., *Ashland Co. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Smith, John G., *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 27.
Smith, John Gregory, I, 42, 43, 45–47; III, 3–5.
Smith, John H., *New York*, II, 4.
Smith, John H., *42d Ill.*, I, 45.
Smith, John H., *80th Ill.*, I, 32.
Smith, John H., *16th Iowa*, I, 17, 24, 38, 47, 52.
Smith, John H., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Smith, John H., *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 37+.
Smith, John H., *108th U. S. C. T.*, II, 8.
Smith, John Holmes, I, 42.
Smith, John J., *Corps d'Afrique and Pontoniers*, I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
Smith, John J., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 3, 16.
Smith, John K., I, 11.
Smith, John L., *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
Smith, John L., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, John L., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, John L., *4th D. C. Mil.*, III, 3.
Smith, John L., *2d Ga. Battn.*, I, 42.
Smith, John L., *125th Ill.*, I, 30.
Smith, John L., *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 19.
Smith, John M., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, John M., *Arizona Scouts*, I, 34; II, 5.
Smith, John M., *34th Ill.*, I, 20.
Smith, John M., *105th Ill.*, I, 38.
Smith, John M., *110th Ohio*, I, 36.
Smith, John M., *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
Smith, John R., I, 16.
Smith, John S., *Interpreter*, I, 22, 41.
Smith, John S., *Capt., P. A., C. S.*, I, 28, 38, 45.
Smith, John S., *20th Ala.*, I, 24, 31.
Smith, John S., *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Smith, John Somers, II, 3.
Smith, John T., *13th Ala.*, I, 25.
Smith, John T., *31st Ind.*, I, 7, 10+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49.
Smith, John T., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Smith, John T., *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34
Smith, John W., *Scout*, I, 34.
Smith, John W., *Comr. 8th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Smith, John W., *7th Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, John W., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, John W., *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Smith, John W., *40th Ohio*, I, 23+, 31.
Smith, John W., *111th Ohio*, I, 32, 38.
Smith, Jonathan J., I, 39.
Smith, Jonathan P., I, 19, 21, 51.
Smith, Joseph, *Mormon*, I, 50+.
Smith, Joseph, *Tennessee*, I, 23.
Smith, Joseph, *1st and 5th Cal.*, I, 15, 26+, 34, 41, 48, 50+.
Smith, Joseph, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, Joseph, *1st Ohio*, I, 2.
Smith, Joseph, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, Joseph, *U. S. N.*, I, 14.
Smith, Joseph, jr., I, 48+.
Smith, Joseph A., I, 16+.
Smith, Joseph B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 17, 24, 34.
Smith, Joseph B., *78th Pa.*, I, 38.
Smith, Joseph B., *U. S. N.*, I, 9, 51.
Smith, Joseph C., *113th Ill.*, I, 52.
Smith, Joseph C., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 17, 23, 24, 31.
Smith, Joseph D., *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
Smith, Joseph D., *Surg.*, I, 41.
Smith, Joseph H., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Smith, Joseph H., *97th N. Y.*, I, 36, 42.
Smith, Joseph H., *6th Va.*, I, 12.
Smith, Joseph I., I, 24, 52.
Smith, Joseph L., II, 4.
Smith, Joseph L. Kirby, I, 2+, 8, 10, 17, 51; III, 1.
Smith, Joseph R., *Surg.*, I, 1, 25, 41, 48; II, 1, 4–6.
Smith, Joseph R., *183d Pa.*, I, 36.
Smith, Joseph R., *U. S. A. (Retired)*, I, 30, 32; II, 3, 5–7; III, 3.
Smith, Joseph S., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Smith, Joseph S., *Com. Sub.*, I, 11, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Smith, Joseph S., *Surg.*, I, 11, 46.
Smith, Joseph T., *37th Ga.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Smith, Joseph T., *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 23, 40.
Smith, Joshua, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Smith, Joshua, *5th Ala.*, I, 19.
Smith, Josiah C., I, 13, 22.
Smith, Josiah N., III, 5.
Smith, Julius, I, 2.
Smith, Julius A., I, 11.
Smith, L. E., I, 10.
Smith, L. Henry, I, 39.
Smith, L. J., I, 42.

Smith, L. Jaquelin, I, 14+, 28, 35, 47.
Smith, Larkin, I, 1+, 11, 23, 28, 30, 33, 34, 39, 46, 51; II, 1, 3, 5, 6; IV, 2, 3.
Smith, Laurens A., I, 12.
Smith, Lemuel, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Smith, Lemuel, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 27, 38, 39, 49.
Smith, Lemuel O., I, 46.
Smith, Lemuel W., I, 19.
Smith, Leon, I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 53.
Smith, Leonard D., I, 20, 30.
Smith, Leslie, I, 35, 47; III, 4, 5.
Smith, Levi, II, 4.
Smith, Levi A., I, 46.
Smith, Levi B., I, 11, 19; IV, 1.
Smith, Levi H., I, 25.
Smith, Levi N., I, 36.
Smith, Lewis, I, 27, 29, 43.
Smith, Lewis M. B., I, 30, 38.
Smith, Lewis W., I, 18, 27.
Smith, Lindroff W., I, 29, 36, 51.
Smith, Lloyd P., I, 32.
Smith, Loammi M., I, 22.
Smith, Louis B., I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Smith, Louis McD., II, 4.
Smith, Lowell H., I, 30.
Smith, Lucian, I, 49.
Smith, Lucius B., I, 22, 39.
Smith, Luther R., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 52.
Smith, Lycurgus, I, 51.
Smith, Lyman B., I, 41, 48.
Smith, Lyndsey J., I, 34.
Smith, M., I, 30.
Smith, M. B., *Map-maker*, I, 48.
Smith, M. B., *Leon Art.*, I, 35.
Smith, M. B., *7th C. S. Cav.*, I, 18.
Smith, M. B., *1st Ill. Cav.*, II, 1.
Smith, M. C., I, 39.
Smith, M. G., I, 2+.
Smith, M. H., I, 49.
Smith, M. M., I, 30.
Smith, M. T., I, 18, 27.
Smith, M. W., I, 10.
Smith, M. Whit., I, 6.
Smith, Madison, IV, 3.
Smith, Mahlon, I, 51.
Smith, Malcom F., I, 32.
Smith, Marshall J., *Steamer*. See *Marshall J. Smith*.
Smith, Marshall J., I, 10+, 15, 26, 35, 45, 52; II, 7.
Smith, Martin, *66th Ind.*, I, 24.
Smith, Martin, *48th Va.*, I, 29.
Smith, Martin B., I, 33, 36; II, 6.
Smith, Martin H., I, 10+.
Smith, Martin L., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Smith, Martin L., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 6, 13, 15, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 32, 33, 36, 38–40, 43–45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 4–6; III, 2; IV, 3.
Smith, Melancthon, *C. S. Art.*, I, 3, 10, 16, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1.
Smith, Melancthon, *45th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 24; II, 5.
Smith, Melancton, I, 6, 15, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 7+; III, 4.
Smith, Melvin, I, 38.
Smith, Melvin N., III, 5.
Smith, Melvin S., I, 12, 27.
Smith, Michael, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Smith, Michael, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15.
Smith, Michael, *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 32.
Smith, Michael H., I, 46.
Smith, Michael W., I, 48.
Smith, Milo, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
Smith, Milo P., I, 38.
Smith, Milton, II, 4.
Smith, Mitchell, *1st Battn. C. S. Inf.*, I, 40, 52.
Smith, Mitchell, *71st Pa.*, I, 36.
Smith, Morgan F., III, 5.
Smith, Morgan L., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 1, 7, 8; III, 1, 4.
Smith, Morrill B., I, 15.
Smith, Moses, II, 8.
Smith, Moses W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Smith, Myron A., I, 30.
Smith, Myron W., I, 42.
Smith, N. B., I, 42.
Smith, N. F., I, 28.
Smith, N. H., I, 26, 34, 41.
Smith, N. J., II, 7.
Smith, N. R., II, 2.
Smith, Nat. M., I, 11.
Smith, Nathan, I, 42.
Smith, Nathan G., I, 26.
Smith, Nathan J., I, 24.
Smith, Nathan S., I, 27.
Smith, Nathaniel C., I, 42.
Smith, Ned, I, 48.
Smith, Nelson, *Virginia*, I, 2+.
Smith, Nelson, *65th Ohio*, I, 30.
Smith, Nelson B., I, 7.
Smith, Newton J., I, 22, 24.
Smith, Nicholas S., I, 30.
Smith, Norman M., I, 10, 16, 20, 32, 39, 45, 52.
Smith, Norman W., I, 14, 28, 32, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 6–8.
Smith, Normand, I, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Smith, Norment E., I, 29.
Smith, O. H., I, 30.
Smith, O. H. P., I, 17.
Smith, O. M., & Co., I, 39.
Smith, Orison, I, 30.
Smith, Orland, I, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 51, 52; III, 1.
Smith, Orlando, I, 21.
Smith, Orlando J., I, 31, 38.
Smith, Orlow, I, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Smith, Orrin E., I, 28.
Smith, Orville, I, 36.
Smith, Otis H., *95th Ill.*, I, 24.
Smith, Otis H., *161st N. Y.*, I, 49.
Smith, Otis W., I, 45, 49.
Smith, P. A., I, 39.
Smith, P. B., I, 46.
Smith, P. M., II, 5.
Smith, P. R., I, 8.
Smith, P. S., I, 48.
Smith, Patrick, I, 15.
Smith, Patrick H., I, 20.
Smith, Patrick I., II, 4.
Smith, Persifor F., I, 52.
Smith, Peter, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Smith, Peter, *New York*, II, 2.
Smith, Peter, *Escort*, I, 31.
Smith, Peter, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Smith, Peter, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Smith, Peter C., I, 27, 29.
Smith, Peter J., I, 11.

Smith, Philip, *7th N. J.*, I, 21.
Smith, Philip, *121st N. Y.*, I, 29.
Smith, Philip, *144th Ohio*, I, 37.
Smith, Phœbe, I, 7; II, 1.
Smith, Pleasant, *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Smith, Pleasant, *4th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31.
Smith, Pleasant A., I, 42, 46.
Smith, Preston, I, 3, 4, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 52; IV, 2.
Smith, R. B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 17.
Smith, R. B., *2d La.*, I, 46.
Smith, R. Burnett, I, 43.
Smith, R. C., I, 39.
Smith, R. E., *2d Ark.*, I, 20, 30.
Smith, R. E., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, R. H., *Paymaster*, I, 52.
Smith, R. H., *Q. M.*, I, 22.
Smith, R. H., *Surg.*, I, 9+.
Smith, R. H., *U. S. Mil. Tel.*, I, 34.
Smith, R. Inge, I, 11.
Smith, R. K., I, 16.
Smith, R. L., I, 6+, 53.
Smith, R. M., I, 5.
Smith, R. Mastin, I, 27.
Smith, R. O., I, 20.
Smith, R. Press., I, 14+.
Smith, R. Press., jr., I, 14+, 28, 35.
Smith, R. T., I, 52.
Smith, R. W., I, 10, 17.
Smith, Ralph, *Louisiana*, I, 15.
Smith, Ralph, *Missouri*, I, 13, 34; II, 4.
Smith, Randall, I, 22, 34.
Smith, Reuben, I, 22, 48.
Smith, Reuben H., III, 5.
Smith, Reuben W., I, 22, 34.
Smith, Richard, *Mississippi*, I, 10.
Smith, Richard, *Ohio*, I, 16.
Smith, Richard, *95th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Smith, Richard E., I, 37.
Smith, Richard Penn, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Smith, Richard S., I, 21+, 25; II, 3, 4; III, 2.
Smith, Robert, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Smith, Robert, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Smith, Robert, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Smith, Robert, *Paymaster*, I, 22; III, 2.
Smith, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Robert, *2d Co. Mass. S. S.*, I, 25, 40.
Smith, Robert, *70th N. Y. Mil.*, I, 27.
Smith, Robert, *10th Tex.*, I, 30.
Smith, Robert, *6th Va. Res.*, I, 39, 46, 49.
Smith, Robert A., *44th Ga.*, I, 11, 51.
Smith, Robert A., *10th Miss.*, I, 10, 16, 17, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Smith, Robert B., *7th Fla.*, I, 45, 47.
Smith, Robert B., *25th La.*, I, 10.
Smith, Robert B., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 42.
Smith, Robert C., I, 25, 42, 46; II, 8.
Smith, Robert D., I, 20, 45, 47+.
Smith, Robert F., I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 49, 52, 53; II, 1.
Smith, Robert H., I, 15, 39, 46, 52; II, 2, 6; IV, 1–3.
Smith, Robert K., I, 15, 51.
Smith, Robert P., I, 17.
Smith, Robert S., *4th Ga.*, I, 19.
Smith, Robert S., *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 43.
Smith, Robert W., *California*, I, 50.
Smith, Robert W., *Crocheron Dragoons*, I, 10, 52.
Smith, Robert W., *16th Ill. Cav.*, I, 23, 38, 49.
Smith, Robert W., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 30.
Smith, Robert W., *57th Ohio*, I, 38, 44.
Smith, Rufus W., I, 43.
Smith, Russel B., II, 4.
Smith, Russell, I, 48.
Smith, Russell F., I, 20.
Smith, S., II, 7.
Smith, S. A., I, 31.
Smith, S. C., I, 34.
Smith, S. Crawford, I, 43, 46.
Smith, S. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, S. H., *4th Ark.*, I, 20.
Smith, S. H., *1st Cherokee Rifles*, I, 8.
Smith, S. H., *2d Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Smith, S. H., *14th Iowa*, I, 7.
Smith, S. J., I, 11.
Smith, S. L., I, 26.
Smith, S. M., I, 12.
Smith, S. N., I, 22.
Smith, S. Newell, I, 27, 29, 40, 42.
Smith, S. Porcher, I, 28, 35.
Smith, S. V., I, 41.
Smith, St. John, III, 5.
Smith, Sam., I, 32.
Smith, Samuel, *Louisiana*, IV, 1.
Smith, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Smith, Samuel, *New York*, II, 2.
Smith, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Smith, Samuel, & Co., I, 15.
Smith, Samuel A., II, 1+.
Smith, Samuel B., I, 31.
Smith, Samuel F., I, 31.
Smith, Samuel G., I, 20, 32, 38.
Smith, Samuel H., I, 14.
Smith, Samuel J., I, 38, 39, 44.
Smith, Samuel James, I, 2, 51.
Smith, Samuel M., *10th Conn.*, I, 51.
Smith, Samuel M., *24th Ind.*, I, 10.
Smith, Samuel M., *3d N. H.*, I, 14, 53.
Smith, Samuel M., *18th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Smith, Samuel O., I, 41.
Smith, Samuel P., I, 50.
Smith, Samuel T., I, 31.
Smith, Samuel V., I, 12.
Smith, Samuel W., I, 48.
Smith, Sherman G., I, 34.
Smith, Sholer, IV, 1.
Smith, Sid. B., I, 38.
Smith, Sidney, *Virginia*, IV, 2.
Smith, Sidney, *A. A. A. G.*, I, 30.
Smith, Sidney B., I, 25, 37.
Smith, Sidney R., I, 38.
Smith, Silas, I, 27.
Smith, Simon, II, 4.
Smith, Simon S., II, 1.
Smith, Sion B., I, 5, 11.
Smith, Skelton, I, 30.
Smith, Solomon K., IV, 2.
Smith, Solomon P., I, 35, 36.
Smith, Stephen C. F., I, 42.
Smith, Stephen E., I, 51; II, 4.
Smith, Stephen W., I, 17.
Smith, Steven, I, 50.
Smith, Stillman, I, 35, 49.
Smith, Stokes A., I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 2.
Smith, Sumner, II, 4.

Smith, Sumner J., I, 16, 20, 23; II, 4; IV, 2.
Smith, Sylvester B., I, 20.
Smith, T. A., I, 52.
Smith, T. C., II, 7.
Smith, T. F., IV, 2.
Smith, T. Henderson, I, 21, 28, 29.
Smith, T. J., *Steamer*, I, 26.
Smith, T. J., *5th Ga.*, II, 6.
Smith, T. J., *15th Ga.*, I, 11.
Smith, T. J., *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 25.
Smith, T. McGehee, I, 27, 29.
Smith, T. P., I, 27.
Smith, T. R. H., I, 34.
Smith, Thaddeus S., I, 48.
Smith, Theodore, II, 2.
Smith, Theodore A., I, 7.
Smith, Theophilus H., I, 52.
Smith, Thomas, *Kentucky*, II, 3.
Smith, Thomas, *Pennsylvania*, I, 19.
Smith, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Smith, Thomas, *Deserter*, I, 15.
Smith, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 32.
Smith, Thomas, *7th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29+.
Smith, Thomas, *73d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Smith, Thomas, *66th N. C.*, I, 29+.
Smith, Thomas, *22d Va. Battn.*, I, 11.
Smith, Thomas, *36th Va.*, I, 7, 25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7.
Smith, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 17.
Smith, Thomas A., *6th Tenn.*, I, 30, 52.
Smith, Thomas A., *7th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Smith, Thomas A. (*Unidentified*), I, 39.
Smith, Thomas B., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 15, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 46.
Smith, Thomas B., *3d Battn. Fla. Cav.*, II, 6.
Smith, Thomas B., *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 33.
Smith, Thomas C., I, 46.
Smith, Thomas C. H., I, 7, 10, 12, 13, 22, 34, 41, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 7.
Smith, Thomas D., I, 25.
Smith, Thomas E., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 12.
Smith, Thomas E., *U. S. N.*, I, 24, 32, 45.
Smith, Thomas F., I, 50.
Smith, Thomas G., I, 48.
Smith, Thomas H., *Tel. Op.*, I, 39.
Smith, Thomas H., *48th Ill.*, I, 7.
Smith, Thomas H., *49th Tenn.*, I, 38.
Smith, Thomas J., I, 45.
Smith, Thomas K., I, 24.
Smith, Thomas Kilby, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 1.
Smith, Thomas L., III, 5.
Smith, Thomas M., *Missouri*, I, 8; II, 1, 4.
Smith, Thomas M., *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Smith, Thomas M. K., I, 42.
Smith, Thomas R., *Tennessee*, III, 2.
Smith, Thomas R., *42d Miss.*, I, 42, 46.
Smith, Thomas R., *64th Ohio*, I, 45.
Smith, Thomas R., *Polk's Batty.*, I, 10.
Smith, Thomas S., II, 7.
Smith, Thomas T., I, 27.
Smith, Thompson L., I, 51.
Smith, Thompson W., I, 37.
Smith, Timoleon, I, 51.
Smith, Tip, I, 50.
Smith, Truman, II, 2.
Smith, Truman, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Smith, Tuck, I, 22, 41, 48.
Smith, V. T., II, 2.
Smith, Victor, I, 50.
Smith, Virginius S., I, 19, 21.
Smith, W., *Prisoner, Mo.*, II, 1.
Smith, W., *Prisoner, Va.*, II, 3.
Smith, W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, W., *Washington Territory*, I, 50.
Smith, W., *6th Ga.*, I, 19.
Smith, W. B., *Dep. U. S. Marshal*, II, 2.
Smith, W. B., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
Smith, W. B., *12th Ohio*, I, 19.
Smith, W. B., *4th S. C. Cav.*, I, 14.
Smith, W. B., *24th Va. Cav.*, I, 36.
Smith, W. C., *Ky. H. G.*, I, 16.
Smith, W. C., *Daly's Cav.*, I, 34.
Smith, W. C., *Str. Georgianna*, I, 2+.
Smith, W. D. (?), I, 19.
Smith, W. E., I, 6.
Smith, W. G., *22d Ala.*, I, 30.
Smith, W. G., *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Smith, W. G., *5th S. C. Cav.*, I, 28.
Smith, W. G., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Smith, W. H., *Missouri*, I, 48.
Smith, W. H., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Smith, W. H., *A. I. G.*, I, 20.
Smith, W. H., *7th Tex.*, I, 24.
Smith, W. H., *18th Va.*, I, 19.
Smith, W. Huntington, I, 23, 24, 31.
Smith, W. J., *37th Ark.*, I, 22.
Smith, W. J., *36th Miss.*, I, 45.
Smith, W. J., *Holcombe Legion*, I, 6.
Smith, W. M., I, 2; II, 2.
Smith, W. Mason, I, 28.
Smith, W. N., *Virginia*, IV, 1.
Smith, W. N., *A. A. G.*, I, 48.
Smith, W. O., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Smith, W. O., *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Smith, W. R., *Scout*, I, 30.
Smith, W. R., *Surg.*, II, 4.
Smith, W. R., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Smith, W. W. *Actg. Lieut.*, I, 2.
Smith, W. W., *18th Tenn.*, I, 7.
Smith, Walter, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, Walter, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28.
Smith, Walter B., I, 46.
Smith, Walter W., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Smith, Walter W., *2d U. S. S. S.*, I, 21+.
Smith, Walter W., et al., II, 3.
Smith, Warren D., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Smith, Washington, I, 12.
Smith, Washington I., I, 28.
Smith, Watson, I, 24, 34.
Smith, Watson B., I, 23, 32, 45, 49.
Smith, Webster, I, 43.
Smith, Whitman B., I, 48, 50.
Smith, Wilbur W., I, 25, 27, 38.
Smith, Willburn S., I, 20.
Smith, William, *Governor*, I, 2, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 2, 4+, 6–8; III, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Smith, William (*Unidentified*), II, 5.
Smith, William, *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
Smith, William, *Georgia*, I, 49.
Smith, William, *Illinois*, II, 2.
Smith, William, *Anderson County, Tenn.*, I, 52.

Smith, William, *Knox County, Tenn.*, I, 32.
Smith, William, *Loudoun County, Va.*, II, 2, 4+.
Smith, William, *Ware River, Va.*, I, 18.
Smith, William, *Paroled Prisoner*, II, 6.
Smith, William, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Smith, William, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Smith, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Smith, William, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
Smith, William, *1st Del.*, I, 27.
Smith, William, *5th Iowa Cav.*, II, 6.
Smith, William, *19th Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
Smith, William, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Smith, William, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 18.
Smith, William, *115th N. Y.*, I, 28.
Smith, William, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
Smith, William, *3d Ohio Cav.*, I, 16.
Smith, William, *46th Ohio*, I, 24.
Smith, William, *63d Pa.*, I, 25.
Smith, William, *Valverde Batty.*, I, 15, 53.
Smith, William, *26th Wis.*, I, 27.
Smith, William, *C. S. N.*,* I, 13, 48; II, 7.
Smith, William, *Commodore, U. S. N.*, I, 9, 11, 35, 51; II, 3; III, 2.
Smith, William, *Seaman, U. S. N.*, II, 8.
Smith, William A., *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Smith, William A., *A. A. G.*, I, 19, 41, 48.
Smith, William A., *22d Mich.*, I, 30.
Smith, William A., *47th N. Y.*, I, 35.
Smith, William A., *61st Ohio*, I, 38.
Smith, William A., *3d Tenn.*, I, 2.
Smith, William B., *Maine*, II, 5.
Smith, William B., *41st Tenn.*, I, 7.
Smith, William C., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Smith, William C., *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Smith, William C., *1st N. J. Vet. Battn.*, I, 46.
Smith, William D., *Comr. 1st Dist. W. Va.*, III, 5.
Smith, William D., *24th Ala.*, I, 20.
Smith, William D., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 20.
Smith, William Duncan, I, 4, 6, 14, 48, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Smith, William E., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
Smith, William E., *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 45, 47+.
Smith, William E., *73d Ill.*, I, 30.
Smith, William E., *124th Ill.*, I, 32.
Smith, William E., *16th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, William F., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25–27, 29–34, 36+, 37, 38, 40–42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 3–5; *Atlas.*
Smith, William F., *1st Del.*, I, 36+, 40, 42.
Smith, William F., *Mrs.*, I, 33.
Smith, William H., *Ohio*, III, 4, 5.
Smith, William H., *Pennsylvania*, II, 6.
Smith, William H., *Tennessee*, I, 23+.
Smith, William H., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Smith, William H., *Capt.*, I, 16.
Smith, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 18, 25, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Smith, William H., *52d Ind.*, I, 17.
Smith, William H., *2d N. H.*, I, 36.
Smith, William H., *20th N. C.*, I, 11.
Smith, William H., *106th Pa.*, I, 27.
Smith, William H., *2d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Smith, William H. H., I, 23+, 52.
Smith, William J., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, William J., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 17+ 30, 32, 39, 49.
Smith, William J. A., I, 41.
Smith, William L., I, 23.
Smith, William M., *Kentucky*, I, 4.
Smith, William M., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Smith, William M., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Smith, William M., *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Smith, William M., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Smith, William N. H., I, 46, 51; II, 1, 3, 4, 6; IV, 3.
Smith, William N. H., et al., I, 51.
Smith, William O., *Dr.*, II, 7.
Smith, William O., *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 20.
Smith, William P., *5th Conn.*, I, 38.
Smith, William P., *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
Smith, William P., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Smith, William P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Smith, William Prescott, I, 2+, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 1, 2.
Smith, William Proctor, I, 2+, 11, 25, 27+, 42, 43, 46, 51; *Atlas.*
Smith, William R., *Hon.*, I, 7, 49; II, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Smith, William R., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Smith, William R., *62d Tenn.*, I, 49.
Smith, William R., *Black Horse Cav.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33.
Smith, William S., *Comr. 10th Dist. Ind.*, III, 5.
Smith, William S., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
Smith, William Sooy, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 30, 31+, 32–34, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 4.
Smith, William T., *Ala. and Miss. Cav.*, I, 49; IV, 2, 3.
Smith, William T., *10th Ala.*, I, 46.
Smith, William T., *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 31, 32.
Smith, William T., *14th Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
Smith, William Taylor, I, 2.
Smith, William V., I, 42+, 46.
Smith, William W., *24th Iowa*, I, 43.
Smith, William W., *17th Mass.*, I, 47.
Smith, William Willard, I, 35+, 41, 48; II, 6.
Smith, William X., I, 25.
Smith, Wilson, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Smith, Wilson, *11th S. C.*, I, 14, 40.
Smith, Wilson T., I, 10.
Smith, Withers, II, 2.
Smith, Zach. B., I, 12.
Smith, Zemro A., I, 46.
Smith & Jackson, III, 5.
Smith & Johnson, I, 15; III, 2.
Smith & Patrick, II, 2.
Smith Briggs, *U. S. S.*
Destruction, Feb. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Mentioned, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Smither, W. J., I, 34.
Smithers, E. J., I, 2.
Smithers, Elias, I, 52.
Smithers, H. S., I, 51.
Smithers, Jordan, I, 53.
Smithers, Nathaniel B., I, 43; III, 2.
Smithers, Samuel, II, 5.
Smithers, William, I, 29.
Smithfield, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 47.
Union forces occupy, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 47.
Smithfield, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Smithfield, N. C., Tel. Operator, I, 47.
Smithfield, Va.
Affair, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.

* Different persons of same name.

Smithfield, Va.—Continued.
Capture of Tugboat Lizzie Freeman, Dec. 5, 1864, I, 42.
Expedition, Feb. 11–15, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 16, 1863, I, 29.
Jan. 31–Feb. 1, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 33.
Smithfield, W. Va.
Affair, Sept. 15, 1863, I, 29.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 16–17, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Scout, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 12, 1863, I, 25.
Aug. 28, 30, 1864, I, 43.
Smithfield Crossing, W. Va.
Engagement, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
Smithland, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Smithland, Ky., Naval Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Smithpeter, D., I, 52.
Smith's, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 16.
Smith's Bridge, Miss.
Skirmishes:
June 11, 1863, I, 24.
Oct. 19, 1863, I, 30.
Smithsburg, Md.
Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Smith's Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Smith's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Smith's Division, Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Smith's Factory, Richmond, Va., II, 6.
Smith's Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 3, 1863, I, 23.
Smith's Island, N. C., *Atlas*.
Smith's Mills, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 39.
Smith's Mills, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Smithson, R., I, 45.
Smithson, R. R., I, 29.
Smithson, S., I, 22.
Smithson, William T., I, 5; II, 2, 5, 7.
Smith's Plantation, La.
Engagement, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
Smith's Plantation, Va.
Expedition, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 18.
Smith's Ranch, Colo. Ter. See *Dan Smith's Ranch, Colo. Ter.*
Smith's Shoals, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 23.
Smith's Station, Nebr. Ter.
Skirmish, May 12, 1864, I, 34.
Smith's Store, Va.
Skirmish, June 15, 1864, I, 40.
Smithville, Ark.
Skirmishes:
June 17, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 13, 1864, I, 34.
Smithville, Mo.
Burning, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 41.
Smithville, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 47.
Works abandoned by Confederates, Jan. 16–17, 1865, I, 46.
Smithville, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Smithville, Tenn.
Scout, June 4–5, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmish, June 5, 1863, I, 23.
Smithy, Michael, I, 50.
Smitton, David, I, 45.
Smizer, George, II, 5.
Smizer, John W., I, 34, 41.
Smizer, William, I, 41.
Smock, Charles G., I, 20.
Smock, Noah R., I, 39.
Smoke, J. W., I, 28.
Smoke Creek Sam, *Indian*, I, 50.
Smoke Hollow, *Indian*, I, 50.
Smoker & Moore, I, 53.
Smoky Hill, Kans.
Action, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
Smoky Hill Crossing, Kans.
Skirmish, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 41.
Smoky Hill Fork, Kans.
Scout, Aug. 1–5, 1864, I, 41.
Smoky Hill River, Kans.
Scout, Jan. 15–21, 1865, I, 48.
Smoot,* I, 41; II, 2, 7.
Smoot, B. A., I, 32.
Smoot, C. C., I, 38.
Smoot, David L., I, 2, 18, 27, 29, 33.
Smoot, L. R., I, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Smoot, N. C., II, 2.
Smoot, Samuel W., I, 32.
Smoot, Silas, I, 30.
Smoot, Thomas, I, 46.
Smoote, George T., I, 8+, 17.
Smout, Basil, I, 34.
Smucker, Solomon, jr., III, 5.
Smucker, William H., I, 45.
Smurr, William H., I, 19.
Smyer, Margaret, I, 48.
Smylie, J. M., I, 24.
Smylie, James J., I, 32; IV, 3.
Smylie, John M., I, 41, 48.
Smyrna, Fla.
Affair, Mar. 23, 1862, I, 6.
Smyser, *Mr.*, I, 53.
Smyser, Alfred N., I, 22.
Smyser, Henry C., I, 46.
Smyser, Henry W., I, 12, 19, 46.
Smyser, Jacob H., I, 10, 23, 30, 52.
Smyth, A. H., I, 40.
Smyth, Andrew W., III, 2.
Smyth, Charles E., I, 24.
Smyth, Charles G., I, 11.
Smyth, Frank, II, 2.
Smyth, Frederick, III, 3, 4.
Smyth, J. S., I, 24, 31, 32.
Smyth, Patrick A., I, 34.
Smyth, Robert, III, 5.
Smyth, Samuel S., I, 31, 32, 38.
Smyth, Thomas A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Smyth, William, *31st Iowa*, I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39.
Smyth, William, *169th Pa.*, I, 18.
Smyth, William H., I, 30.
Smyth County, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Smythe, Charles, *Mrs.*, II, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Smythe, Douglas G., I, 5+.
Smythe, Edward B., I, 48.
Smythe, Thomas G., II, 4.
Smythe, William J., I, 46.
Snake Creek, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 48.
Snake Creek Gap, Ga.
  Combats, May 9, 10, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 15, Oct. 15, 1864, I, 39.
Snake Indians in Idaho.
  Expeditions against, Aug. 19–Oct. 11, 1862, May 4–Oct. 26, 1863, I, 50.
Snake River, Wash. Ter.
  Expedition, Feb. 16–23, 1864, I, 50.
Snake River Miners, Idaho Ter., I, 50.
Snapfinger Creek, Ga.
  Skirmish, July 27, 1864, I, 38.
Snapp, Joseph, II, 2.
Snapp, Lafayette D., I, 41.
Snapp, Samuel, I, 39; II, 5.
Snavely, Isaac C., I, 30.
Snay, J. Henry, I, 51.
Snead, *Lieutenant*, II, 8.
Snead, C. H., I, 11.
Snead, Charles G., I, 43, 46.
Snead, Claiborne, I, 46; II, 7, 8.
Snead, E. D., I, 42.
Snead, E. R., II, 2.
Snead, Edward K., I, 40.
Snead, Fletcher T., I, 19, 25, 27, 42.
Snead, Robert, I, 52.
Snead, Thomas L., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 26, 34+, 40, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Snead, Thomas L., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Snead, Thomas T. L., I, 2+, 12, 25; IV, 3.
Snead, W. L., I, 11.
Snead's Ferry, N. C.
  Scout, June 22–23, 1864, I, 40.
Sneath, George C., I, 12.
Snedaker, James W., I, 36.
Snedegar, James, I, 51.
Snedeker, Abram, I, 12, 21.
Snedeker, Seaman N., III, 4.
Snedicor, J. D., I, 8.
Snedicor, James P., II, 1, 4.
Snedicor, Philitus, I, 35.
Snee, Hugh R., II, 8.
Sneed, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Sneed, *Lieutenant*, II, 6.
Sneed, Alexander H., II, 2.
Sneed, Henry M., I, 32.
Sneed, J. R., *C. S. Depositary*, I, 47.
Sneed, J. R., *19th S. C.*, I, 30.
Sneed, J. W., I, 32.
Sneed, John L., I, 20.
Sneed, John L. T., I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
Sneed, R. L., I, 11.
Sneed, Sebron G., I, 38.
Sneed, Thomas E., I, 26; II, 6.
Sneed, W. D., I, 49.
Sneed, William H., I, 23.
Sneedville, Tenn.
  Skirmish, October 21, 1864, I, 39.
Sneider, Charles, I, 20.
Snell,* I, 23, 39, 46.
Snell, A. T., I, 14.
Snell, Charles B., I, 45.
Snell, Elijah, I, 30.
Snell, George A., I, 47.
Snell, George R., I, 38.
Snell, H. A., I, 34.
Snell, M. Porter, I, 46.
Snell, Samuel C., I, 36+.
Snell, Sylvester M., I, 48.
Snellgrove, James L., I, 23.
Snelling, I, 13, 34.
Snelling, David R., I, 23, 52.
Snelling, Frederick G., I, 14, 18; II, 5.
Snelling, George T., I, 22, 34, 41.
Snelling, J., I, 53.
Snelling, J. J., IV, 3.
Snelling, William F., et al., I, 53.
Snellinger, Benjamin, I, 20.
Snethen, Worthington G., I, 2+; II, 1.
Snevel, Joseph, II, 8.
Sneyd, Nathaniel S., I, 29, 46.
Snibar Hills, Mo.
  Scout, Jan. 18–22, 1865, I, 48.
Snicker's Ferry, Va.
  Engagement, July 17–18, 1864, I, 37.
  Reconnaissance, Nov. 28–30, 1862, I, 21.
  Scout, May 12–14, 27–29, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 25.
Snicker's Gap, Va.
  Operations, Oct. 28–29, 1864, I, 43.
  Reconnaissances:
    Nov. 3, 1862, I, 19, 51.
    Mar. 16–18, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 27, Nov. 2, 3, 1862, I, 19.
    June 1, 1863, I, 25.
    July 17, 23, 1863, I, 27.
    Sept. 16–17, Nov. 30, 1864, I, 43.
Snickersville, Va.
  Affair, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 19.
  Operations, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 19.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 21, 31, 1862, I, 19.
    Mar. 6, 1864, I, 33.
Snider,* I, 50; II, 2.
Snider, Barton, I, 47.
Snider, Francis H., I, 27, 36.
Snider, Henry, I, 34.
Snider, Henry G., I, 13, 34.
Snider, John, I, 30.
Snider, John M., II, 4.
Snider, Joseph, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Snider, Joseph R., I, 20.
Snider, Joseph T., I, 5, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Snider, R. M., I, 22.
Snider, Robert, I, 11.
Snider, S., I, 37+; III, 4.
Snider, Samuel P., I, 20, 30.
Snider, Samuel W., I, 25, 29.
Snider, William H., I, 47.
Sni Hills, Mo.
  Scout, Feb. 6–10, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 34.
Sniper, Gustavus, I, 12, 42, 46.
Snipes, B. B., I, 30.
Snipes, E. M., I, 30.
Snipes, J., I, 53.

*Unidentified persons.

Snipes, M. J., I, 53.
Snipes, P., I, 53.
Snipes, T. B., I, 18.
Snips, D., I, 24.
Snively, *Colonel*, I, 50.
Snively, Christian, I, 45.
Snivers, I, 35.
Snizer *or* Snyzer, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Snoddy, James D., I, 34, 41.
Snoddy, John T., I, 17, 24.
Snoddy, Lewellyn O., I, 41.
Snodgrass,* I, 33.
Snodgrass, Alexander T., I, 20, 23, 30, 39.
Snodgrass, Allen, I, 49.
Snodgrass, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Snodgrass, C. E., I, 12, 27, 42.
Snodgrass, Clements F., I, 38.
Snodgrass, David, *Scout*, I, 30, 32.
Snodgrass, David, *74th Ohio*, I, 20, II, 5.
Snodgrass, Henry, I, 41.
Snodgrass, James McK., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Snodgrass, John, *55th Ala.*, I, 10, 15, 24, 30–32, 38, 45.
Snodgrass, John, *139th Pa.*, I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Snodgrass, John C., I, 17, 38.
Snodgrass, Joseph G., I, 27, 37.
Snodgrass, Martin, I, 29.
Snodgrass, Robert B., I, 32, 38, 39.
Snodgrass, William H., I, 20, 23, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Snodgrass, William N., I, 8, 53; II, 1+.
Snook, Andrew, I, 49.
Snook, George S., I, 45.
Snook, John S., *14th Ohio*, I, 38.
Snook, John S., *68th Ohio*, I, 17, 24.
Snook, Jonathan, I, 38.
Snook, Peter, I, 22.
Snoots, John, I, 51.
Snow,* I, 10, 30, 47; II, 2, 4.
Snow, Albert J., I, 36.
Snow, Alonzo, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; *Atlas*.
Snow, Ambrose, II, 2.
Snow, Benjamin B., III, 5.
Snow, Byrd, I, 46.
Snow, C. E., I, 22.
Snow, C. F., I, 25.
Snow, D. T., I, 46.
Snow, F. O., I, 34.
Snow, Florentine E., I, 22, 41, 48.
Snow, Francis M. H., I, 20.
Snow, George C., I, 34, 48; II, 4.
Snow, George E., I, 46.
Snow, George W., I, 14.
Snow, Henry C., I, 15.
Snow, Henry E., I, 46.
Snow, Herman W., I, 49.
Snow, Horace, II, 8.
Snow, J. C., *Steamer*, I, 17, 39.
Snow, John A., II, 7.
Snow, John S., I, 37, 43.
Snow, Jonas, I, 51.
Snow, R. A., *California*, I, 50.
Snow, R. A., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Snow, R. T., I, 30.
Snow, S., I, 19.
Snow, S. S., II, 6.
Snow, Samuel W., I, 47.
Snow, Shirley R., III, 5.
Snow, Thomas, I, 11.
Snow, Thomas W., I, 11.
Snow, W. A., I, 20.
Snow, Warren K., I, 15, 26, 34.
Snow, William, I, 52.
Snow, William A., I, 15.
Snow, William D., III, 4.
Snow, William M., I, 25, 27.
Snowden,* I, 51; II, 2.
Snowden, A. V., I, 31.
Snowden, C. F., I, 15.
Snowden, C. F., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Snowden, Charles A., I, 36, 40, 42.
Snowden, D., I, 27.
Snowden, Edgar J., II, 2.
Snowden, Edward, II, 7.
Snowden, G. T., I, 30.
Snowden, George O., I, 5.
Snowden, George R., I, 27.
Snowden, Harold, I, 2, 51.
Snowden, J. Hudson, I, 3, 4, 8, 52.
Snowden, J. Ross, III, 1.
Snowden, James M., I, 43.
Snowden, John M., I, 52.
Snowden, Nicholas, I, 12.
Snowden, Richard N., I, 10, 51+, 52.
Snowden, Robert B., I, 20, 23, 30, 42.
Snowden, Thomas, I, 7, 17.
Snowden, W. H., II, 8.
Snow Hill, N. C.
Skirmishes, Mar. 28, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 47.
Snow Hill, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–6, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes, Apr. 3, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
Snow's Pond, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1862, I, 16.
Snubbs, I, 3.
Snyder,* I, 8, 15, 25, 32, 40, 41, 43, 47; [illegible], 2.
Snyder, A. J., I, 24, 30.
Snyder, Abraham H., I, 36.
Snyder, Abraham N., I, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Snyder, Adam J., I, 25, 33, 42.
Snyder, B. P., I, 2; II, 2; III, 1.
Snyder, Beniah C., I, 20, 52.
Snyder, C. L., *Comsy. Agent*, IV, 1.
Snyder, C. L., *Tel. Op.*, I, 12.
Snyder, Charles, II, 7.
Snyder, Charles J., I, 12, 27.
Snyder, Charles K., II, 3.
Snyder, Conrad, I, 51.
Snyder, George, I, 12.
Snyder, George C., I, 46.
Snyder, George W., I, 1, 2, 5; III, 1.
Snyder, H. Clay, I, 14.
Snyder, H. N., I, 30, 31.
Snyder, H. T., I, 3.
Snyder, Henry, *46th Ind.*, I, 34.
Snyder, Henry, *100th Ohio*, I, 38.
Snyder, Henry C., I, 44.
Snyder, Henry H., I, 23, 52.
Snyder, Horatio D., I, 20, 52.
Snyder, J. J., II, 7.
Snyder, J. M., I, 8+.
Snyder, Jacob H., I, 39, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

Snyder, Jacob L., I, 42.
Snyder, James A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 41, 51.
Snyder, James W., I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Snyder, John, *Kentucky*, I, 52.
Snyder, John, *West Virginia*, I, 12.
Snyder, John, *83d Ohio*, I, 49.
Snyder, John A., I, 37.
Snyder, John M., I, 41.
Snyder, John Q., I, 12, 43.
Snyder, John R., I, 34, 41.
Snyder, John W., I, 30.
Snyder, Joseph E., I, 21.
Snyder, Joshua M., I, 31, 32, 39, 49.
Snyder, Lewis, II, 2.
Snyder, Louis, I, 10.
Snyder, Martin, I, 21, 46.
Snyder, Napoleon, I, 41.
Snyder, O. P., I, 34.
Snyder, Peter, I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 45, 47, 52.
Snyder, Peter N., III, 3.
Snyder, Phillip, II, 4.
Snyder, R. M., I, 10; II, 7.
Snyder, Sampson, I, 21.
Snyder, Samuel, I, 34.
Snyder, Samuel, jr., I, 27.
Snyder, Samuel A. J., I, 10, 24, 39.
Snyder, Samuel L., I, 30.
Snyder, Simon, I, 46.
Snyder, Simon L., I, 41, 48.
Snyder, Solomon N., III, 5.
Snyder, Spencer W., I, 51.
Snyder, Thomas G., I, 21.
Snyder, William A., I, 42, 46.
Snyder's Bluff, Miss.
  Attack, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
  Subsistence stores, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 24.
Snyder's Mill, Miss.
  Affair, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 17, 24.
  Engagement, Apr. 30–May 1, 1863, I, 24.
  Ordnance and ordnance stores captured, May 17, 1863, I, 24.
Snyzer *or* Snizer, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Sober, Morris, I, 17.
Society of Southern Mothers, IV, 1.
Sockman, Alexander H., I, 22.
Socorro, N. Mex.
  Affair, Apr. 25, 1862, I, 9.
Sockwell, J. B., I, 30.
Sod, *Indian*, I, 48.
Soda Springs, Idaho Ter.
  Expedition, May 5–30, 1863, I, 50.
Sodoin, Adilard, I, 43.
Soederquist, Oscar, I, 18; *Atlas*.
Soest, Clemens, I, 12, 21, 25; III, 1.
Sofield, Alfred J., I, 27.
Sofield, Harlow A., I, 37.
Sojourner, M. N., I, 45.
Sokalski, George O., I, 3, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Solar, Carbonell & Co., II, 2.
Solbrig, Herman, I, 46.
Soldado, *Indian*, I, 50.
Soldiers' Families, I, 15.
Solean, Adrian C., I, 49.
Solent, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Soley, Alexis C., I, 37.
Solis & Munis, I, 15.
Soliz, I, 50.
Sollanburger, David, I, 24.
Sollard, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Sollee, F. C., I, 42.
Sollers, Augustus R., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Solman, P. H., I, 7.
Solomon, Anderson, I, 11.
Solomon, H. A., I, 25.
Solomon, Joseph, I, 46.
Solomon, Max, I, 50.
Solomon, W. J., I, 21.
Solomons, A. A., I, 47.
Solomons, S. S., IV, 2.
Solomon's Gap, Md.
  Affairs, July 5, 7, 1864, I, 37.
Sombrauno, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Some, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Somer, John, II, 3.
Somerby, *Captain*, I, 4.
Somerby, Rufus, I, 20.
Somers,* I, 23, 46, 50.
Somers, George, I, 49.
Somers, James C., I, 52.
Somers, Jim, I, 31.
Somers, John H., I, 23, 52.
Somers, Winston, III, 5.
Somerset, *U. S. S.*, I, 49, 52.
Somerset, *Duke of*, II, 2.
Somerset, Ky.
  Action, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 23.
  Operations, Dec. 1–13, 1861, I, 7.
    See also Atlas.
Somerset, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 49.
Somerton Road, Va.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 18.
Somerville, Alexander S., I, 3.
Somerville, David, II, 2.
Somerville, James A., I, 52.
Somerville, William, I, 39.
Somerville, Ala.
  Scout, July 29, 1864, I, 52.
Somerville, Tenn.
  Action, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17.
  Expedition, May 26–29, 1863, I, 24.
  Reconnaissance, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 17.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 26, 1862, I, 17.
    Mar. 28, 1863, I, 24.
    Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Somerville, Va.
  Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1863, I, 25.
Somerville Ford, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Somerville Heights, Va.
  Action, May 7, 1862, I, 12.
Somerville Road, Ala.
  Affair, Aug. 6, 1864, I, 39.
Sommer, Frederick, I, 22, 34, 41.
Sommer, Henry, I, 25.
Sommerkamp, Edward N., I, 27.
Sommers, Samuel M., I, 12+, 42+; II, 4.
Sommers, William, I, 23, 52.
Sommerville, William, I, 20.
Son, Mancos, I, 15.
Sonaltar, *Indian*, I, 50.
Sondag, Servais, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Sonder, Jacob F., III, 5.
Sondershoff, Charles, I, 5, 51.
Sone, Thomas, II, 3.
Soniat, P., I, 15.
Sonoma, *U.S.S.*, I, 11, 12, 28, 44, 47.
Sonora, *Steamer* (*Gulf of Mexico*), I, 48.
Sonora, *Steamer* (*Pacific Ocean*), I, 50.
Sonora, Mexico, I, 50.
Sonora, Mexico, Governor of, I, 9, 41, 50.
Sons of '76, III, 3.
Sons of Liberty, I, 39, 45; II, 2, 7, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
Sons of the South, IV, 1.
Sontag, Louis, I, 23.
Sontog, *Indian*, I, 41.
So-nuk-mik-ko, *Captain*, I, 22.
Sooter, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Soper, *Spy*, I, 52.
Soper, Amos, I, 42.
Soper, James A., I, 30.
Soper, Mell H., I, 38.
Soper, Sylvester, I, 50.
Sophia, *Steamer*, I, 5, 9, 34, 51; III, 4.
Sorber, F. I., I, 31.
Sorber, Martin V., I, 46.
Sordo, *Indian*, I, 48.
Sorey, Robert B. L., I, 15, 39.
Sorin, Edward, III, 3.
Sorley, James, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 2.
Sorrel, *Captain*, I, 3.
Sorrel, Alexander C., I, 11, 19, 36, 40, 42.
Sorrel, Francis, II, 4.
Sorrel, G. Moxley, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 5.
Sorrel Bayou, La.
  Expedition, Jan. 21–22, 1865, I, 48.
Sorrell, *Captain*, II, 2.
Sorrell, James, I, 45.
Sorrell, O. R., II, 4.
Sorrell, Taylor, II, 2.
Sorrells, T. L., I, 26.
Sorwin (?), *Major*, I, 47.
Sosamith, *Indian*, I, 50.
Soubise, Charles de Rohan, II, 6.
Souden, Jason, I, 32.
Souder, Freeman, I, 35.
Souders, David B., I, 37.
Souders, Jacob A., I, 46.
Soudre, Frank, I, 26.
Soulé, Francis, I, 14.
Soulé, George, II, 4.
Soule, George H., I, 43.
Soulé, Harrison, I, 15, 49.
Soule, Lewis, I, 43, 46.
Soulé, Nelvil, I, 35+; II, 4, 6.
Soulé, Pierre, I, 6, 15, 26, 31, 35, 52, 53; II, 2–5; III 2; IV, 2.
Soule, Silas S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Soult, George W., I, 27.
Soult, *Marshal*, I, 22.
Sous, Orlando, I, 48.
South, A. H., I, 20.
South, Ben, *Steamer*, I, 45.
South, Elias, I, 41.
South, George S., I, 43.
South, James, I, 34.
South, Joseph, I, 36.
South, Samuel, I, 30.
South, Zedekiah, I, 43.
South, Department of the (U.), I, 6, 14, 15, 18, 28, 29, 33, 35, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1, 5, 7, 8; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Southall, S. V., I, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Southall, Travis, II, 2, 3.
Southall, V. F. T., II, 2.
Southall, V. W., I, 12.
Southall, William H., I, 51.
South America, *Steamer*, I, 11, 51.
South and East Louisiana, Militia District of (C.), I, 15.
South Anna River, Va.
  Operations against railroad bridges:
    May 28, 29, 1862, I, 11.
    May 3, 1863, I, 25.
    June 23–28, 1863, I, 27, 51; II, 6.
    July 1–7, 1863, I, 27, 51.
    July 4, 1863, I, 27.
    Mar. 14, 1865, I, 46.
Southard, Charles E., II, 1.
Southard, Converse, I, 37.
Southard, David, I, 46.
Southard, Henry L., I, 14, 28, 35.
Southard, Lewis, I, 46.
Southard, R. R., I, 24.
Southard, Stephen S., I, 52.
Southard, William M., I, 31.
South Bend, Ark.
  Expedition, Jan. 14–15, 1863, I, 17.
South Bend (Ind.) Forum, II, 5.
South Boston, Va.
  Expedition, Apr. 23–29, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
South Branch Bridge, W. Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 26, 1861, I, 5.
    July 4, 1864, I, 37.
South Carolina, *U.S.S.*, II, 2, 3.
South Carolina.
  Hunter's emancipation proclamation, I, 14.
  Operations:
    1860, I, 1; IV, 1.
    1861, I, 6+, 53; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
    1862, I, 6+, 14, 53; III, 2.
    1863, I, 14, 18, 28, 30, 53; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
    1864, I, 35, 44, 53; III, 4.
    1865, I, 46–49, 53; III, 5.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 51, 53; III, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
  Reorganization of constitutional government, III, 5.
  Secession, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
  Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 33.
    See also II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
South Carolina, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 53; II, 3; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
South Carolina, Commissioners of, I, 1, 53.
South Carolina, Department of (C.), I, 6, 51.
South Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 46–49.
South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Department of (Nov. 5, 1861) (C.), I, 6+; *Atlas*.
South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Department of (Oct. 7, 1862) (C.), I, 14, 18, 28+, 29, 31–33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 44+, 47, 49, 53; II, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.

South Carolina, Governor of, I, 1, 6, 10, 14, 21, 28, 35, 38, 44, 45, 47, 50–53; II, 3, 6–8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3.
South Carolina, Quartermaster-General of, I, 1, 53.
South Carolina, Secretary of War of, I, 1.
South Carolina and Georgia, Department of (Apr. 9, 1862) (C.), I, 6+, 14; IV, 1.
South Carolina Convention, I, 1, 28, 53; IV, 1, 2.
South Carolina Delegation, U. S. Congress, I, 1.
South Carolina Executive Council, I, 6, 14, 53; IV, 1, 2.
South Carolina Legislature, I, 14, 28, 53; IV, 1–3.
South Carolina Lunatic Asylum, II, 7.
South Carolina Military Districts, I, 14.
NOTE.—Owing to the many changes of boundaries and designations of the several military districts of South Carolina, it was found impracticable to index them under their proper titles, especially in the later volumes. All reference, save the foregoing, has therefore been omitted in this index, and for information the searcher is referred to the Departments of *South Carolina and Georgia* and *South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida*, of which said districts were subdivisions.
South Carolina Railroad, IV, 2.
South Carolina Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
1st, IV, 1.
15th, Lucas, I, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 42, 44, 47, 53.
18th, Alston, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47, 53.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 14, 28, 35, 42+, 44, 47.
1st State Militia, I, 6, 28.
See also *Tupper's Battery, Light Artillery.*
2d, I, 14, 28, 35, 42, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2+.
3d (1st Regulars), I, 6+, 14, 28, 32, 35, 42, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2+.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
German (*Batteries*), A, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47. B, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Lamar's, I, 6+.
Palmetto, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 53; IV, 1, 2. *Batteries:* A, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 44, 47. B, I, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52. C, I, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52. D, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47. E, I, 28, 44, 47; IV, 2. F, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53. G, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; IV, 2. H, I, 28. I, I, 28. K, I, 28; IV, 2.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Bachman's. See *German.*
Beaufort, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Brooks (*Rhett-Fickling*), I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Calhoun's. See *Sumter.*
Chesterfield, I, 6, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Ferguson's, I, 14, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 2.
Fickling's. See *Brooks.*
Garden's. See *Palmetto.*
German (*Bachman*), I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 35, 44, 47, 51.
Gist Guard, I, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Johnson's, Richard, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Lafayette, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Macbeth, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 30, 35, 39, 49.
McIntosh's. See *Pee Dee.*
Marion, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Mathewes, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Palmetto (*Garden*), I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Pee Dee (*McIntosh*), I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 42, 44, 47.
Preston's. See *Sumter.*
Rhett's. See *Brooks.*
Santee, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Sumter (*Calhoun-Preston*), I, 2, 5, 14, 18, 51+, 53+.
Tupper's Vigilant Rifles (Militia), I, 6+, 47.
Waccamaw, I, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
Washington, I, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53.
Winder's, I, 53.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 6, 53; IV, 1.
4th, I, 6, 11, 14.
8th, Colcock, I, 14+.
10th, I, 14.
12th, I, 14.
14th, I, 14, 53.
16th, I, 14, 53; IV, 2.
17th, I, 14.
19th, I, 47.
Rutledge Mounted Rifles,* I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
Cavalry—Companies:
Ashley Dragoons (*Colcock*), I, 14.
Barnwell Dragoons (*Lawton*), I, 14.
Boykin's Rangers, I, 5, 11, 14+, 28+, 32, 35; IV, 2.
Brooks', IV, 2.
Calhoun Mounted Men (*Martin*), I, 14.
Charleston Light Dragoons, I, 6, 14, 53.
German Hussars (*Cordes*), I, 14.
Holman's Reserves, II, 7.
Keitt's, I, 28, 35, 44.
Kirk's Partisan Rangers, I, 14, 28, 35, 44; IV, 2.
Marion Men of Combahee (*Heyward*), I, 14.
Peterkin's, I, 28, 35.
Rebel Troop (*Jenkins*), I, 14.
Rodgers' State, I, 28+.
Saint James Mounted Rifles, I, 6, 14.
Saint Peter's Guards (*Smart*), I, 14.
Savannah River Guards (*Johnson*), I, 14.
Screven's, I, 6.
Shannon's, I, 5, 51.
Sparks', I, 28, 35, 44.
Steele's, I, 35, 44.
Stono Scouts, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Tucker's, I, 6, 14, 28, 35; IV, 2.
Venning's I, 28, 35.
Wallace's, I, 35.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 44, 47, 51.
1st Militia (*Martin*), I, 6, 53.
2d, I, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 46, 47, 51.
3d, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 42, 44, 47+, 49, 53; IV, 2.
4th, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 42, 47, 51, 53; IV, 2.

*Sometimes called and indexed as artillery.

South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
5th, I, 14, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2.
6th, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2.
7th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
22d (?), I, 47.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, Charleston, I, 14, 28; IV, 2.
1st Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47.
1st Sharpshooters, I, 14, 28; IV, 2.
2d Reserves, I, 44, 47.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 14.
3d, Laurens, I, 6, 11, 14, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53.
3d Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
4th, Mattison, I, 11, 12, 19.
4th Reserves (*Williams*), I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
5th Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
6th, Manigault-Byrd, I, 6, 14, 53.
6th Reserves (*Meriwether*), I, 44, 47; II, 7.
7th, I, 6+, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; IV, 2.
7th Reserves (*Ward*), I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
8th Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47.
9th, I, 14, 53.
11th, Eutaw (*Simonton*), I, 14.
Citadel Cadets (State), I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Hatch's, I, 6.
Moore's, I, 6.
Pee Dee (*Nesbit, R.*), I, 6+.
Infantry—Companies:
Charleston Riflemen (Militia), I, 53.
Claremont, I, 6.
College Cadets (Militia), I, 6, 53.
Combahee Rangers (State), I, 14.
German Rifles (Militia), I, 53.
McCord's Zouaves, I, 6, 14.
Palmetto Guard, I, 6.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 46.
1st Militia, I, 44, 47, 53+; IV, 2.
1st Provisional Army, I, 2, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
1st Regulars. See *3d Heavy Artillery*.
1st Reserves (*Brown*), I, 14+.
1st Rifles, I, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
1st Rifles (Militia), I, 6, 51, 53.
1st State, I, 28, 35, 47, 53; IV, 2.
1st Volunteers, I, 6, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
2d Consolidated, I, 47.
2d Militia, I, 44, 47; IV, 2.
2d Reserves (*Cash*), I, 14, 53.
2d Rifles, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
2d State, I, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
2d Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1.
3d Consolidated, I, 47.
3d Militia, I, 44, 47; IV, 2.
3d Reserves, I, 53.
3d State, I, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
3d Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47+, 51, 53; IV, 1.
4th Militia, I, 44, 47, 53+; IV, 2.
4th Reserves, I, 14.
4th State, I, 28, 35; IV, 2.
South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
4th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 31, 51, 53; IV, 1.
5th Militia, IV, 2.
5th Reserves, I, 53.
5th State, I, 28, 29, 53; IV, 2.
5th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
6th Militia, I, 53; IV, 2.
6th Reserves, I, 53.
6th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
7th Consolidated, I, 47.
7th Militia, IV, 2.
7th Reserves, I, 14, 53.
7th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1.
8th Militia, IV, 2.
8th Reserves, I, 53.
8th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1.
9th Militia, IV, 2.
9th Reserves, I, 53.
9th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 53; IV, 1.
10th Militia, I, 14+, 53+; IV, 2.
10th Reserves, I, 14+.
10th Volunteers, I, 6, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.
11th Militia, IV, 2.
11th Reserves, I, 14, 53.
11th Volunteers, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53.
12th, I, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 42, 46; IV, 1.
12th Militia, IV, 2.
13th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
13th Militia, IV, 2.
14th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
14th Militia, I, 14+, 47; IV, 2.
15th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1.
15th Militia, I, 14+; IV, 2.
16th, I, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53; IV, 2.
16th Militia, I, 28; IV, 2.
17th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.
17th Militia, I, 6, 53; IV, 2.
18th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
18th Militia, I, 28, 47; IV, 2.
19th, I, 6, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 45, 47.
19th Consolidated, I, 47.
19th Militia, I, 35, 47; IV, 2.
20th, I, 6, 14, 28, 32, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; IV, 2.
20th Militia, IV, 2.
21st, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; IV, 2.
21st Militia, IV, 2.
22d, I, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 35+, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 2.
22d Militia, IV, 2.
23d, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
23d Militia, IV, 2.
24th, I, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.

South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
24th Militia, IV, 2.
25th, I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; IV, 2.
25th Militia, IV, 2.
26th, I, 14, 24, 28, 30, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
26th Militia, IV, 2.
27th, I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 7.
27th Militia, IV, 2.
28th Militia, IV, 2.
29th (16th?), I, 24.
29th Militia, IV, 2.
30th Militia, IV, 2.
31st Militia, IV, 2.
32d Militia, IV, 2.
33d Militia, IV, 2.
34th Militia, IV, 2.
35th Militia, IV, 2.
36th Militia, IV, 2.
37th Militia, IV, 2.
38th Militia, IV, 2.
39th Militia, I, 14+; IV, 2.
40th Militia, IV, 2.
41st Militia, IV, 2.
42d Militia, IV, 2.
43d Militia, IV, 2.
44th Militia, IV, 2.
45th Militia, IV, 2.
46th Militia, IV, 2.
Brown's Reserves. See *1st Reserves*.
Cash's Reserves. See *2d Reserves*.
Palmetto Sharpshooters, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Miscellaneous:
Fire Battalion, I, 35.
Hampton Legion, I, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51–53; IV, 1.
Harllee's Legion, I, 6+, 53.
Holcombe Legion, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 27–29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3.
South Carolina Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 14, 28; III, 2–5.
2d Colored, I, 14, 28; II, 6; III, 3.
3d Colored, I, 28; III, 3.
4th Colored, I, 28; III, 3.
5th Colored, I, 28.
Southeastern Arizona.
Scout, July 6–24, 1864, I, 41.
Southeastern Arkansas.
Expedition, Jan. 26–Feb. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Southeastern District of Missouri (Mar. 1, 1862) (U.), I, 8+, 13.
Southeastern District of Missouri (June 16, 1863) (U.), I, 22.
Southeastern Missouri.
Operations, July 18–Aug. 6, 1864, I, 41.
Southeastern Oregon.
Expeditions, Apr. 20–Oct. 26, 1864, I, 50.
Southeast Missouri District (U.), I, 3+, 7.
South Edisto River, S. C.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 47.
Skirmishes, Feb. 8, 9, 1865, I, 47.
Souther, Abraham, I, 30.
Souther, Edward, III, 5.
Souther, J., III, 5.
Souther, John M., II, 2.
Souther, Louis, I, 41.
Southerland, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Southerland, E., I, 28.
Southerland, L., I, 4+.
Southerland, S. H., I, 34.
Southerland, Thomas J., I, 29, 33, 42, 46, 47.
Southerland's Farm, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 16.
Southern, II, 1.
Southern, Crow, II, 4.
Southern, John B., I, 30.
Southern, John L., I, 42; IV, 2.
Southern, Joseph, I, 45.
Southern California, District of (U.), I, 50.
Southern Central Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 32.
Southern District, Department of the South (U.), I, 6, 14.
Southern Division of Louisiana (U.), I, 48.
Southerner, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Southerner, Thomas, I, 41.
Southern Express Company, IV, 1, 2.
Southern Independent Association, III, 2.
Southern League, II, 7.
Southern Merchant, *Steamer*, I, 26.
Southern Mississippi and East Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17.
Southern Railroad, IV, 2.
Southern Republic, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Southern States, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Southern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 18, 24, 51; II, 5.
Southeron,* I, 29.
Southfield, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 46.
South Fork, Bayou Pierre, Miss.
Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 24.
South Fork, Eel River, Cal.
Skirmishes, May 28, June 14, 16, July 21, 1861, I, 50.
South Fork, Pawnee Creek, Kans.
Scout, Feb. 3–8, 1865, I, 48.
South Fork, Potomac River, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
South Fork, Shenandoah River, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 12.
South Fork, Trinity River, Cal.
Skirmishes, Nov. 13–14, 1863, I, 50.
Southgate, R., I, 10.
Southgate, Robert, I, 51.
South Mills, N. C.
Engagement, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 9.
Expedition, Dec. 5–24, 1863, I, 29+; II, 6.
Scout, June 8, 1863, I, 27.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 29.
South Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (Dec. 8, 1863) (C.), I, 32.
South Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (Feb. 3, 1865) (C.), I, 49.
South Mountain, Md.
Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19, 51; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

South Newport, Ga.
Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 35.
South Platte River, Colo. Ter.
Scout, July 17–28, 1864, I, 41.
South Quay, Va.
Scout, Jan. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Mar. 10, 1865, I, 46.
South Quay Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 18.
South Quay Road, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 18.
South River, Ga.
Garrard's raid, July 27–31, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, Oct. 24, 1864, I, 39.
South River, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1865, I, 47.
South Side Railroad, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Expedition, June 22–July 2, 1864, I, 40, 51; *Atlas.* See also IV, 2, 3.
South Tunnel, Tenn.
Affair, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
South Union, Ky.
Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 23.
Southward, H. B., I, 3.
Southwell, Orrin M., I, 30+, 38.
Southwest, Army of the (U.), I, 13.
Southwest, Department of the (C.), I, 31.
Southwest, Military Division of the (U.), I, 48, 49; II, 8.
Southwest Creek, N. C.
Scout, Dec. 10–15, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 13–14, 1862, I, 18.
June 22, 1864, I, 40.
Mar. 7, 1865, I, 47.
Southwester, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48.
Southwestern Army (C.), I, 15, 22.
Southwestern Division of Missouri (U.), I, 13.
Southwestern Missouri.
Operations, July 18–23, Aug. 1–28, 15–24, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 48.
Southwestern Missouri, Army of (U.), I, 13.
Southwestern Missouri, District of (Dec. 25, 1861) (U.), I, 8, 13.
Southwestern Missouri, District of (Nov. 2, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 22.
Southwestern New Mexico.
Expedition, July 23–Oct. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Southwestern Railroad, IV, 2.
Southwestern Telegraph Company, IV, 1.
Southwestern Virginia.
Expeditions:
Dec. 10–29, 1864, I, 45: II, 8.
Mar. 21–Apr. 25, 1865, I, 47+, 49, 53.
Raids from Kentucky and East Tennessee, Sept. 20–Oct. 17, 1864, I, 39.
Southwestern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 10+, 19, 21, 32, 33, 37, 39; IV, 1; *Atlas.*
NOTE.—Constituted May 8, 1862, and on Nov. 25, 1862, designated as Trans-Alleghany or Western Department of Virginia. The territory embraced in this department extended "west to the eastern boundary of Kentucky and as far west of that boundary as circumstances may allow." On Sept. 27, 1864, the jurisdiction of the commanding officer was extended over "the reserve forces of East Tennessee." On Feb. 20, 1865, Lieutenant-General Early's command was extended to embrace this territory and was designated the Department of Western Virginia and East Tennessee. This command has been variously indexed in the several volumes as—
Southwestern Virginia, Department of
Southwestern Va. and East Tenn., Dept. of
Western Virginia, Department of
Western Va. and East Tenn., Dept. of
which should be consulted in connection with the foregoing reference.
Southwestern Virginia and East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 31, 32, 39, 43, 46.
See Note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of.*
Southwest Mississippi and East Louisiana.
Operations, Oct. 2–11, 1864, I, 39.
Southwest Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (C.), I, 39.
Southwick, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Southwick,* I, 36, 50.
Southwick, D. L., I, 32.
Southwick, Daniel K., I, 16, 20, 23.
Southwick, Henry K., I, 48, 49.
Southwick, Stephen H., I, 10.
Southworth, Andrew J., I, 45, 49.
Southworth, Chester H., I, 38.
Southworth, Irving D., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Southworth, John, III, 5.
Southworth, John M., I, 25, 43.
Southworth, Lorenzo T., I, 49.
Southworth, M. A., I, 9, 50; III, 3.
Southworth, Otis, I, 27.
Southworth, Samuel D., I, 43.
Southworth, Sumner, III, 5.
Soutter, J. T., I, 52.
Souza, Francisco Nunes de, III, 4.
Sova, Joseph E., I, 46.
Sovereign, *Steamer*,† III, 5.
Sovereign, *U. S. S.*, I, 17; III, 2.
Sovereign, Frederick W., I, 12.
Sovereign, Thomas, I, 11.
Soward, Thomas H., I, 20, 31.
Sowards, *Captain*, I, 39.
Sowell, John H., I, 34+.
Sowell, William J., II, 3, 4.
Sower, John, III, 3.
Sowers,* I, 25; II, 2.
Sowers, Edgar, I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Sowers, Isaac M., II, 4.
Sowers, John O. E., II, 5.
Sowers, N. O., I, 12.
Sowersby, Robert, I, 20, 52.
Sowles, George D., I, 36+, 46.
Spade (?), *General*, I, 26.
Spafford, Asa C., I, 52.
Spaids, C. D., I, 48.
Spaight, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Spaight, Ashley W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Spain, IV, 1.
Spain,* I, 22, 39.
Spain, A. F., I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

† Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

Spain, E. M., I, 26.
Spain, Harrison M., I, 38, 45.
Spainhowers, Lewis, I, 34.
Spake, Jacob, I, 34.
Spalding,* I, 2, 10, 46, 53.
Spalding, Alfred, III, 5.
Spalding, E. R., et al., I, 52.
Spalding, Edward B., I, 38, 39.
Spalding, Edward P., III, 5.
Spalding, George, I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45+, 48, 49, 52.
Spalding, Israel P., I, 25, 27.
Spalding, J. J., I, 20.
Spalding, James W., I, 51.
Spalding, Rufus P., III, 2, 4, 5.
Spalding, Samuel E., I, 25.
Spalding, Stephen F., I, 26.
Spalding, Washington, III, 4.
Spalding, William L., I, 37.
Spalter, Frank J., I, 40, 42.
Spanberg, William H., I, 53.
Spang, Frederick, I, 20, 52.
Spangenberg, C. L., *Atlas*.
Spangler, Aaron, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Spangler, Charles, I, 6.
Spangler, Edward, II, 8.
Spangler, Eli, I, 47.
Spangler, Jacob M., I, 17.
Spangler, John F., I, 37.
Spangler, John J., I, 19.
Spangler, John W., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 53; II, 1+.
Spangler, Norval, I, 24.
Spangler, Samuel, I, 22.
Spangler, William A., I, 49.
Spangler's Mill, Ala.
  Action, July 26, 1862, I, 16.
Spanish Chargé d'Affaires at Tangiers, Morocco, II, 3.
Spanish Consuls, I, 15, 28+; III, 2.
Spanish Fork, Utah Ter.
  Expeditions, Apr. 2–6, 11–20, 1863, I, 50.
Spanish Fork Cañon, Utah Ter.
  Actions, Apr. 4, 15, 1863, I, 50.
Spanish Fort, Ala.
  Siege and capture, Mar. 27–Apr. 8, 1865, I, 49; II, 8; *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 49.
Spanish George, *Indian*, I, 50.
Spanish Minister of State, II, 3.
Spann, Alfred, I, 29, 40.
Spann, James G., I, 25, 27, 42.
Spann, John J., I, 46, 47.
Spann, R. D., I, 25, 27, 51.
Spann, S. G., IV, 2.
Spanski, A., I, 35.
Spargo, Peter, I, 12.
Sparkamiah (Eagle Sky), *Indian*, I, 50.
Sparkling Sea, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Sparkman, J. M., I, 7, 15.
Sparkman, Jesse, I, 5.
Sparkman, William, II, 7.
Sparks,* I, 21, 24, 25, 34, 45, 49; II, 7.
Sparks, A. D., I, 28, 35, 51.
Sparks, Andrew J., I, 46.
Sparks, C., I, 15.
Sparks, David, I, 45.
Sparks, David C., I, 45.
Sparks, David R., I, 8, 13, 24+.
Sparks, Gale W., I, 35.
Sparks, George, I, 41.
Sparks, J. H., I, 1+, 3+, 13+, 22+; II, 6, 7.
Sparks, James B., I, 17.
Sparks, Jared, III, 5.
Sparks, Jesse W., I, 4+, 24+; II, 4.
Sparks, John, I, 36.
Sparks, John L., I, 29.
Sparks, John W., I, 52.
Sparks, Joseph S., I, 38.
Sparks, Laban, I, 46.
Sparks, Mary A., I, 35.
Sparks, Miles G., I, 46.
Sparks, Q. S., I, 50.
Sparks, Riley, I, 49.
Sparks, Thomas, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Sparks, Thomas, III, 5.
Sparks, Thomas G., I, 41+.
Sparks, W., I, 25.
Sparks, W. H., I, 38.
Sparks, W. J., I, 39.
Sparling, George W., I, 26.
Sparr, Frederick, I, 11.
Sparrestrom, Frederick, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Sparrman, A., III, 4.
Sparrow, Edward, I, 4, 15, 17, 39, 51, 53; II, 6; IV, 1–3.
Sparrow, Edward, *Mrs.*, I, 24.
Sparrow, Thomas, *Ohio*, II, 6.
Sparrow, Thomas, *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Sparrow, William E., I, 48.
Sparta, N. C.
  Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 27.
Sparta, Tenn.
  Expedition, Nov. 17–29, 1862, I, 20.
  Operations, Jan. 4–14, Mar. 11–28, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes:
    June 28, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 16.
    Aug. 9, 1863, I, 23, 52.
    Aug. 17, 1863, I, 30.
    Nov. 20, 24, 26, 27, 1863, I, 31.
Sparta, Va.
  Occupation, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 12.
Spate, Dempsey, III, 5.
Spates, Alfred, I, 12, 19, 51.
Spates, Thomas, I, 25.
Spaulding, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Spaulding,* I, 17, 38.
Spaulding, Albert M., I, 30.
Spaulding, Benjamin J., I, 23, 30–32.
Spaulding, Charles, I, 26.
Spaulding, Charles D., I, 34.
Spaulding, E. Abbott, I, 30.
Spaulding, E. F., I, 25.
Spaulding, Edward J., I, 11.
Spaulding, Edwin A., I, 25, 27, 29.
Spaulding, Elbridge G., I, 46; II, 1, 2; III, 3.
Spaulding, Erastus M., I, 36, 40.
Spaulding, Franklin, III, 5.
Spaulding, H. F., III, 1, 5.
Spaulding, Ira, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Spaulding, John, I, 16.

* Unidentified persons.

Spaulding, Joseph W., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Spaulding, Lilburn A., I, 27.
Spaulding, Lyman, I, 38.
Spaulding, Oliver L., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 47.
Spaulding, Oscar J., I, 38, 44, 47.
Spaulding, Randolph, I, 6.
Spaulding, S. R., *Steamer*, I, 2, 9, 11+, 15, 18, 28, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 3+, 4; III, 1+, 4.
Spaulding, Z. H., I, 50.
Spaulding, Zephaniah S., I, 17, 24, 31; II, 5.
Spaulding's, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 14.
Spavinaw, Ark.
Skirmish, May 13, 1864, I, 34.
Speak, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Speake, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Speake, Charles W., I, 10.
Speakman, Franklin B., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Speaks, James W., I, 49.
Speaks, T., I, 45.
Spear, Edward, jr., I, 17, 24, 31, 32+, 38, 39, 52; III, 1.
Spear, Edwin, II, 4.
Spear, Ellis, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Spear, George C., I, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2, 4.
Spear, J. F., I, 12.
Spear, James A., I, 30.
Spear, John, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Spear, John, *Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
Spear, John, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Spear, Joseph E., I, 40, 42.
Spear, Joseph L., I, 44.
Spear, Louisa, III, 5.
Spear, Percy B., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 33, 46.
Spear, Samuel P., I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6.
Spear, Vivian K., I, 33, 37, 43.
Spear, Wallace M., I, 37, 43.
Spear *or* Speer, William P., II, 2.
Spear, William T., I, 42.
Spearin, Andrew, III, 5.
Spearing, J. F., I, 10.
Spearman, Benjamin T., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Spearman, Cornelius F., I, 24, 30, 31, 39.
Spears, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Spears, Charles C., I, 12.
Spears, Clem., III, 5.
Spears, G. W., II, 3.
Spears, H. W., II, 3.
Spears, J. F., I, 48.
Spears, J. P., I, 10.
Spears, James G., I, 7, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30+, 31+, 32, 52.
Spears, John, I, 22, 41.
Spears, William R., I, 39, 45.
Speath, Charles, I, 10.
Special Agents Provost-Marshal-General's Bureau, III, 3, 4.
Speck, *Sergeant*, I, 27.
Speck, Isaac F., I, 40.
Speck, John, I, 34.
Speculation in Supplies, IV, 1, 2.
Spedden, Charles E., I, 48.
Spedden, R. R., I, 22.
Spedder, *Captain*, I, 48.
Speece, Le Grand B., I, 25, 33, 36.
Speed, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Speed, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Speed, A. H., I, 20.
Speed, Charles, I, 34, 41, 48.
Speed, Frederic, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8.
Speed, George K., I, 16, 23, 38.
Speed, Horace, I, 51.
Speed, James, *Hon.*, I, 4, 7, 45-49; II, 2, 5, 8; III, 4, 5.
Speed, James, *2d Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 48.
Speed, John, I, 16, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Speed, John J., I, 4; II, 2; III, 1.
Speed, John M., I, 46; II, 8.
Speed, Joseph H., I, 52; II, 1.
Speed, Joshua F., I, 16, 20, 45, 52+; II, 4, 5; III, 5.
Speed, Sidney A., I, 30.
Speed, Thomas, I, 45.
Speed, William J., I, 27.
Speedwell, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Speer, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Speer, A. M., I, 30.
Speer, Abraham, I, 2+, 51.
Speer, Alex., *Steamer*, I, 47.
Speer, Alexander M., I, 23.
Speer, Calvin T., II, 4.
Speer, Daniel N., I, 34, 41, 48.
Speer, G. J., I, 38+, 51+; III, 4+, 5+.
Speer, James P., I, 27; II, 4.
Speer, L. N., I, 49.
Speer, Robert, I, 16.
Speer, Robert P., I, 31, 38.
Speer, S. W., I, 32.
Speer, William F., I, 25, 27, 33.
Speer, William H. A., I, 25, 27, 42.
Speer *or* Spear, William P., II, 2.
Speers, Thomas C., I, 42.
Speers, William J., I, 31.
Speidel, John, I, 2, 14, 28, 33, 37.
Speight, John W., I, 4, 15, 22, 26, 34.
Speir, J. P., I, 31.
Speirs, Thomas H., II, 4.
Speliers, A., I, 10.
Spellman,* I, 13, 30.
Spellman, Dominick, I, 11, 12.
Spellman, Henry P., I, 13, 34.
Spellmeyer, John H., I, 10.
Spelman, John, I, 51.
Spence, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Spence, Alexander, I, 18.
Spence, Beldin, I, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Spence, D. H. C., I, 7+, 20, 51.
Spence, Dave, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Spence, Gabriel, I, 14.
Spence, James, IV, 2.
Spence, James A., I, 31, 48, 49.
Spence, John, I, 48.
Spence, John A., I, 53.
Spence, John C., I, 7.
Spence, John M., I, 42, 46.
Spence, Joseph T., II, 4.
Spence, Philip B., I, 10, 16, 20, 38, 39, 49; II, 5.
Spence, Robert, I, 46.
Spence, Thomas F., I, 20.
Spence, Timothy, I, 38, 52.
Spence, W. H., I, 20.

*Unidentified persons.

Spence, William, *Tennessee*, I, 16, 23.
Spence, William, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Spence, William A., jr., II, 7, 8.
Spence, William T., I, 24.
Spencer,* I, 1, 3, 11, 16, 25, 27, 31, 34, 35, 48, 51, 52; II, 4, 6.
Spencer, Ambrose, II, 8.
Spencer, Avery T., I, 13.
Spencer, C., I, 24.
Spencer, C. C., II, 7.
Spencer, Catharina, II, 4.
Spencer, Charles, II, 7.
Spencer, D. H., II, 6.
Spencer, David, I, 22.
Spencer, David B., I, 24.
Spencer, E. Gray, I, 19.
Spencer, Eli A., III, 5.
Spencer, Frank, I, 30.
Spencer, Frank M., I, 16, 20.
Spencer, Franklin, II, 7.
Spencer, Frederick A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Spencer, G. E., I, 27.
Spencer, George, II, 6.
Spencer, George E., I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5.
Spencer, George W., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Spencer, George W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Spencer, Gideon, I, 42.
Spencer, Green C., I, 46.
Spencer, H. E., I, 16.
Spencer, Harlow N., I, 25, 31.
Spencer, Harry, I, 37.
Spencer, Henry, II, 3.
Spencer, Henry W., II, 2.
Spencer, Horace A., I, 13, 39; II, 5.
Spencer, J. D., II, 2.
Spencer, J. F., I, 24.
Spencer, J. H., I, 15.
Spencer, J. S., I, 48.
Spencer, Jacob F., I, 42.
Spencer, James, *Scotland*, IV, 3.
Spencer, James, *Hosp. Steward*, II, 6.
Spencer, James, *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 33, 42.
Spencer, James C., II, 2.
Spencer, John, *Arkansas*, I, 13.
Spencer, John, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Spencer, John A., I, 18.
Spencer, John D. S., I, 50.
Spencer, John L., IV, 1.
Spencer, John M., II, 8.
Spencer, John W., III, 5.
Spencer, Jonathan E., I, 30, 42, 46.
Spencer, Joseph, II, 2.
Spencer, Joseph H., I, 5, 12, 19, 27, 35, 37, 43, 46, 49; III, 3, 4.
Spencer, Lewis E., I, 5.
Spencer, R., I, 22.
Spencer, R. S., I, 20.
Spencer, S. A., *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Spencer, S. A., *5th Fla.*, I, 53.
Spencer, S. M., I, 30.
Spencer, S. W., *Florida*, I, 1.
Spencer, S. W., *Maryland*, III, 1.
Spencer, S. W., *15th La.*, I, 12.
Spencer, Samuel A., I, 30.
Spencer, T. A., II, 4.
Spencer, T. O., I, 23.
Spencer, T. Reeve, I, 40.
Spencer, T. Rush, I, 11, 42, 46.
Spencer, Theo., I, 27.
Spencer, Theodore C., II, 8.
Spencer, Thomas, I, 34.
Spencer, Thomas J., I, 46.
Spencer, V. R., I, 5.
Spencer, W. C., I, 12.
Spencer, W. E., I, 30.
Spencer, W. H., I, 12.
Spencer, W. V., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Spencer, W. W., *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
Spencer, W. W., *29th Ga.*, I, 30.
Spencer, Warner, I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
Spencer, William, *73d Ind.*, II, 6.
Spencer, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Spencer, William, *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Spencer, William, *14th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Spencer, William A., I, 41.
Spencer, William C., II, 8.
Spencer, William H., *3d Ky.*, I, 16, 24.
Spencer, William H., *61st N. Y.*, II, 4.
Spencer, William Henry, I, 33.
Spencer, William M., I, 49.
Spencer, William V., I, 50.
Spencer Court-House, W. Va.
  Surrender, Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
Spencer Magazine Gun, III, 1.
Spencer's Ranch, N. Mex.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 7, 15, 1864, I, 34.
Spengler, Abraham, I, 12, 25, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Spera, Weidner H., I, 43, 46.
Sperbeck, George C., I, 39.
Spering, Chauncey, I, 25.
Sperry, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Sperry, Carlos A., I, 51.
Sperry, Isaiah M., I, 17.
Sperry, J. A., I, 20; II, 8.
Sperry, John J., I, 27, 37.
Sperry, William J., I, 43, 46.
Sperryville, Va.
  Reconnaissance, Mar. 17–18, 1864, I, 33.
  Scout, Jan. 10, 1864, I, 33.
Spessard, Michael P., I, 27, 46.
Spicely, William T., I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Spicer, Commodore P., I, 38.
Spicer, George, IV, 1.
Spicer, Martin, I, 48.
Spicer, Newell W., I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Spicer, Noyse, I, 34.
Spicer, R. M., I, 11, 42.
Spicer, Silas, I, 44.
Spicer, Simeon, I, 46.
Spicer, Thomas, II, 1.
Spidle, Abram G., I, 20, 45, 52.
Spiegehalter, Joseph, I, 38.
Spiegel, Marcus M., I, 17, 24, 26, 34.
Spier, William A., I, 25.
Spiers, Henry, I, 3.
Spies, II, 4–8; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Spies, Christopher, I, 26.
Spies, Peter, I, 11.
Spigener, Socrates, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Spiggs, John C., II, 5.
Spigner, Edward, I, 28.
Spikes, Israel, I, 26.
Spilker, Charles, I, 28.
Spillan, Timothy, I, 51.
Spillane, Timothy, I, 46.
Spiller, C. C., I, 7, 16.
Spiller, E. N., II, 2.
Spiller, Frank S., I, 29.
Spillers, William, I, 49.
Spillman, Thomas J., I, 8.
Spilman, Alexander C., I, 22, 34, 41.
Spilman, Charles T., I, 45.
Spina, C. F., II, 2.
Spindle, *Sergeant*, I, 2.
Spindle, Philip G., I, 2.
Spink, Elon P., I, 26.
Spink, Jacob, I, 37.
Spink, John W., I, 23, 30.
Spinks, Albert, I, 49.
Spinks, Jackson C., I, 18.
Spinner, Francis E., II, 2; III, 4, 5.
Spinner, James, I, 11.
Spinney, A. P., I, 43.
Spinney, Robert M., I, 42.
Spinnings, Clark, I, 5.
Spinola, Francis B., I, 18, 27, 33, 41, 51; III, 2, 3.
Spinzig, Charles, I, 30.
Spirea, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Spires, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Spirit Day, *Indian*, I, 41.
Spirit Lake, Minn.
  Affair, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
Spiro, Simon, I, 45.
Spiteful, *Tug*, III, 2.
Spit Fire, *H. M. S.*, I, 15.
Spitfire, *Tug*, III, 2.
Spitler, Mann, I, 5, 51.
Spittle, William, I, 18, 46.
Spitzer, Garrett I., I, 15.
Spiva, Jonas B., I, 41.
Spivey, George R., I, 49.
Spivey, M. R., I, 17.
Spivey, W. A., I, 35.
Spivey, W. F., I, 26.
Splaine, Henry, I, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Splaine, James, I, 47.
Splane, Jack, I, 22.
Spoenemann, Lorenz, I, 25.
Spoerry, John R., I, 36; III, 1.
Spofford, H. M., I, 53.
Spofford, John P., I, 21, 27, 35, 46, 51; II, 7.
Spofford, P. F., I, 42.
Spofford, Paul, I, 47.
Spofford, Paul N., II, 3.
Spofford, Wilbur F., I, 30, 38.
Spofford, Winslow P., I, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51.
Spofford, Tileston & Co., II, 2.
Spofford, Battery, Va., *Atlas*.
Spohn, Henry, I, 36.
Spokane, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Sponable, James E., I, 24.
Sponable, John W., I, 41.
Sponable, Wells, I, 25; II, 7, 8; III, 5.
Spoo, Matthias, II, 2.
Spooner,* I, 15; II, 2, 4.
Spooner, Benjamin J., I, 16+, 17, 24, 30–32, 38; III, 1.
Spooner, Edmund D., I, 27, 29, 31, 39, 51.
Spooner, Franklin, I, 45.
Spooner, G. W., I, 47.
Spooner, Henry K., I, 44.
Spooner, Horatio N. P., I, 40.
Spooner, John A., I, 38; III, 4, 5.
Spooner, John Alden, II, 6.
Spooner, John C., I, 48.
Spooner, Lyman A., I, 51.
Spooner, William B., III, 5.
Spooner, William B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Spooner, Wyman, III, 4.
Spoonmore, Thomas, I, 5.
Spoor, Isaac W., I, 49.
Spoor, Nelson T., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39.
Spore, J. A., II, 7.
Spore, William H., I, 45.
Sporting Hill, Pa.
  Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 27.
Spotswood, E. A., I, 23.
Spotswood, R. I., I, 48.
Spotsylvania County, Va., *Atlas*.
Spotsylvania Court-House, Va.
  Operations, May 8–21, 1864, I, 36, 51; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
  Skirmish, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Spotted Eagle, *Indian*, I, 50.
Spotted Tail, *Indian*, I, 48.
Spotts, G. W., I, 12.
Spotts, James H., I, 32.
Spraddle, D. H., I, 25.
Spradley, Pleasant, III, 5.
Spradley, Randall, III, 5.
Spradlin, C. M. D., I, 29.
Spradnel, David, II, 1.
Sprague, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sprague, *Colonel*, I, 16.
Sprague, Asa W., I, 27.
Sprague, Augustus B. R., I, 2, 9, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Sprague, Benjamin, III, 5.
Sprague, Bennona, I, 52.
Sprague, Byron, III, 1.
Sprague, Charles H., *1st Mich. Cav.*, I, 12.
Sprague, Charles H., *94th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Sprague, Ezra, I, 38, 39, 47.
Sprague, Ezra T., I, 10, 17, 35, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8.
Sprague, Franklin B., I, 50.
Sprague, Frederick H., I, 11.
Sprague, George, *New York*, III, 3.
Sprague, George, *Str. Lizzie Davis*, I, 34.
Sprague, H. M., I, 3.
Sprague, Henry M., I, 39.
Sprague, Homer B., I, 15, 26, 34, 47.
Sprague, Horace A., I, 27.
Sprague, Horatio J., II, 3.
Sprague, James M., I, 8, 22, 34.
Sprague, Jason B., I, 10.
Sprague, John T., I, 1, 27, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48; II, 1; III, 3, 4.
Sprague, John W., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46–48, 51, 52; II, 3.
Sprague, Jonathan A., II, 4.
Sprague, Kate Chase, I, 31.
Sprague, Nathaniel, I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Sprague, Otis, I, 26.
Sprague, S. Henry, I, 30.
Sprague, Sewell, I, 26.
Sprague, Sturgis, I, 24.
Sprague, Thomas, I, 50.
Sprague, Waldo, I, 12.
Sprague, Wells, I, 49.
Sprague, William, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 14, 16–18, 41, 47, 51; II, 2; III, 1–3.
Sprandel, *Lieutenant*, I, 12.
Sprankle, Peter D., I, 42.
Spratt, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Spratt, *Captain*, I, 3.
Spratt, F., I, 23.
Spratt, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Spratt, James, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Spratt, Joseph, I, 11, 27.
Spratt, L. W., I, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Spratt, S. W., I, 51.
Spratt, William, I, 34.
Spratt & Callahan, I, 53+.
Spraul, Charles, I, 12, 31, 46, 47.
Spray, *C. S. S.*, I, 49.
Spray, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Spray, Jeff., I, 17.
Spreadbury, John, I, 46.
Spread Eagle, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Sprecher, Philip L., I, 46.
Sprigg, H. S., I, 26.
Sprigg, R. Lamar, I, 22; IV, 3.
Sprigg, William O., I, 37; II, 1.
Spriggs, *Captain*, II, 4.
Spriggs, Cornelius, II, 2.
Spriggs, John S., I, 11+, 12+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 46, 51; II, 3, 4.
Spriggs, Thomas W., I, 5.
Sprigg's Ford, Va.
  Skirmish, Feb. 28, 1864, I, 51.
Sprigs, Cary, I, 30.
Spring, Andrew, III, 5.
Spring, Archibald, I, 48.
Spring, James, I, 42, 46.
Spring, Julius, I, 12.
Spring, Samuel E., III, 5.
Spring Creek, Ark.
  Affair, Mar. 18, 1864, I, 34.
Spring Creek, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
Spring Creek, Tenn.
  Affair, Dec. 19, 1862, I, 17.
Spring Dale Bridge, Miss.
  Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1862, I, 17.
Springer, Augustus W., I, 38, 52.
Springer, David K., I, 34, 41.
Springer, Francis, I, 48.
Springer, G.(?), I, 23.
Springer, George A., I, 32.
Springer, H. F., I, 39, 48, 53; II, 7.
Springer, Isaac, I, 51.
Springer, J. E., I, 45.
Springer, John, I, 25.
Springer, Richard M., I, 52.
Springer, William M., I, 45; II, 7.
Springfield, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 45.
Springfield, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Springfield, B., I, 24.
Springfield, Ga.
  Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 44.
Springfield, Ill., II, 8.
Springfield, Ky.
  Affair, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
  Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
Springfield, Mass., Mayor of, III, 4.
Springfield, Mo.
  Action, Oct. 25, 1861, I, 3.
  Battle, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3, 53.
  Engagement, Jan. 8, 1863, I, 22.
  Expeditions:
    Sept. 7–19, Nov. 10–18, 1863, I, 22.
    Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, I, 53.
  Skirmishes:
    Feb. 12, 1862, I, 8.
    Dec. 16, 1863, I, 22+.
Springfield, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Springfield, Ohio.
  Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
Springfield, Tenn.
  Operations, Nov. 26–30, 1862, I, 20.
Springfield, W. Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 23, Oct. 26, 1861, I, 5+.
    June 26, 1864, I, 37.
Springfield Armory, Mass., III, 1.
Springfield Armory, Mass., Supt. of, I, 51.
Springfield Landing, La.
  Affair, July 2, 1863, I, 26, 52.
Springfield Road, La.
  Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 26.
Springfield Station, Va.
  Scout, Jan. 17, 1862, I, 51.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 2, 3, 1861, I, 5.
Spring Frog, *Indian*, II, 3.
Springher, J. H., I, 30.
Spring Hill, Ga.
  Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Spring Hill, Mo.
  Expedition, May 24, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1861, I, 3.
Spring Hill, Tenn.
  Engagements:
    Mar. 5, 1863, I, 23.
    Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
  Expedition, Mar. 4–5, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 19, 1863, I, 23.
    Mar. 13, 1864, I, 32.
    Dec. 18, 1864, I, 45.
Spring Hill, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36, 42.
Spring Island, S. C.
  Affair, Mar. 31, 1864, I, 35.
Spring Place, Ga.
  Expedition, Apr. 1–4, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 49.
Spring River, Ark.
  Action, Mar. 13, 1862, I, 8.
  Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 34.
Spring River, Mo.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 13.
Spring River Country, Ark.
  Scout, Oct. 7–10, 1863, I, 22+.
Spring River Mills, Ark.
  Scouts:
    Aug. 6–11, 1863, I, 22+.
    Feb. 23–Mar. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Springsteed, Edward A., I, 36+, 37, 40, 42.
Springsteed, J., I, 12+.

Springston, George, I, 8.
Springton, *Captain*, I, 13.
Spring Valley, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 48.
Springweiler, Charles F., I, 9, 19.
Sprinkle, Hugh, I, 18.
Sproal, K. D. A., I, 39.
Sproat, E. L., I, 11+.
Sproat, Edgar L., I, 34+, 39, 41.
Sproat, T. R., I, 52.
Sprole, S. M., I, 27.
Sprought, James W., I, 29.
Sproul,* I, 50.
Sproul, James C., I, 20, 52.
Sproul, Oliver, I, 46.
Sproul, S. M., I, 50.
Sproule, *Dr.*, I, 20.
Sprout, Charles P., I, 12.
Sprowl, Francis, I, 46.
Sprowl, J., I, 27.
Spruance, Enoch, I, 43.
Spruill, Samuel B., I, 9, 51; IV, 1.
Sprung, Barney, I, 35.
Spurgeon, Joseph, I, 10.
Spurgeon, William P., I, 10.
Spurgeon's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 30.
Spurgheyre, *Captain*, I, 52.
Spurgin, George W., I, 49.
Spurgin, William F., I, 39.
Spurling, Andrew B., I, 12, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49.
Spurlock, D. C., I, 20.
Spurlock, Hurston, I, 51; II, 2–4.
Spurlock, James R., I, 30.
Spurr, George A., I, 48.
Spurr, Thomas J., I, 19.
Spurrier, E. D., I, 46.
Spurrier, G. D., II, 1.
Spurrier, John H., I, 38, 47.
Spuyten Duyvil, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
Squibb, David, I, 50.
Squier, Charles W., I, 5, 25, 51.
Squier, H. W., I, 6.
Squier, John F., I, 38, 44, 47.
Squier, John H., III, 5.
Squier *or* Squires, Lewis L., II, 2.
Squier, S. R., II, 7.
Squire, E. M., I, 41.
Squire, Jesse N., I, 38, 45, 49.
Squire, Truman H., I, 19.
Squire, Watson C., I, 23, 30, 47.
Squires, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Squires, Alfred, II, 7.
Squires, Charles W., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 41, 48, 51; II, 4.
Squires, George W., I, 34.
Squires, H. W., II, 7.
Squires, Joseph C., I, 20, 52.
Squires *or* Squier, Lewis L., II, 2.
Squires, M. T., I, 6, 26.
Squires, Oscar C., I, 37.
Squires, Thomas, II, 7.
Squires, William H., I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52.
Squirrel Creek Crossing, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 22.
Squirrel Level Road, Va.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 8, 1864, I, 42.
Srofe, W. J., II, 8.
Sroufe, George W., I, 38.
Sry, Randolph, I, 38, 47.
Staats, Charles P., I, 36.
Staats, Nelson, I, 31.
Staats, William, II, 2.
Stabler, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Stabler, Dean, I, 34.
Stabler, George, II, 2.
Stacey, George F., I, 26.
Stacey, George T., I, 32, 38.
Stacey, James E., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 52.
Stacey, Joshua C., I, 29.
Stacey, May H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 42, 46.
Stacey, Robert Q., I, 35.
Stack, James, I, 26.
Stack, William H., I, 47.
Stackhouse, Eli T., I, 2, 21, 32, 36, 47.
Stackhouse, George W., I, 26.
Stackhouse, M., II, 2.
Stackhouse, Powell, I, 21, 46.
Stackhouse, William P., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44.
Stackpole, D. D., III, 5.
Stackpole, E. M., I, 41.
Stackpole, Joseph L., I, 18, 27, 29.
Stackpole, Patrick, I, 51.
Stackpole, Thomas, I, 20, 30.
Stackpoole, John T., I, 38.
Stacks, Charles M., I, 38.
Stacy, Brazilliah P., I, 39, 45, 49.
Stacy, Charles B., II, 7.
Stacy, E., IV, 2.
Stacy, James D., I, 17; II, 4.
Stacy, Joshua T., I, 18.
Stacy, L. D., II, 6.
Staddon, Samuel, I, 41, 50.
Staeven, Gustav, I, 12.
Staffey, P. C., II, 2.
Staffit, I, 47.
Stafford,* I, 22, 31, 41, 48.
Stafford, Andrew, III, 5.
Stafford, C. G., et al., I, 50.
Stafford, David A., I, 49.
Stafford, Edward, I, 41.
Stafford, F. M., I, 17, 24, 52.
Stafford, Fountain E. P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Stafford, G. W., II, 5.
Stafford, H. B., I, 50.
Stafford, Isaac C., I, 9.
Stafford, J. C., *Q. M.*, I, 26, 41, 50.
Stafford, J. C., *1st La. Regulars*, I, 45.
Stafford, J. M., I, 4+.
Stafford, James A., I, 39.
Stafford, Joab A., I, 16, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Stafford, John, I, 45.
Stafford, Joseph B., I, 42+.
Stafford, Leroy A., I, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42+, 43, 51; III, 4.
Stafford, Michael B., I, 29, 36, 40.
Stafford, Reuben, III, 3.
Stafford, Spencer H., I, 15, 26, 36, 40; III, 2, 3.
Stafford, Thomas, I, 38.
Stafford, W. A., I, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

Stafford, W. M., I, 41, 48.
Stafford, Walter F., I, 38.
Stafford, William L., I, 41, 48.
Stafford Court-House, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1863, I, 29.
Stag, *Steamer*, I, 35; II, 8; IV, 3.
Stager, Anson, I, 4, 5, 10+, 12, 16+, 17–21, 23–25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 41, 43, 50, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 1–5.
Stager, H. W., I, 10.
Stager, William, I, 29.
Stagg, George T., I, 38, 39, 45.
Stagg, Henry R., I, 19, 25.
Stagg, Louis, I, 20.
Stagg, Peter, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48.
Staggers, David R., I, 29.
Stahel, Julius, I, 2+, 5+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
Stahl, Ernest C., I, 46.
Stahl, Jacob, I, 45.
Stahl, William H., I, 18, 25, 27.
Stahle, James A., I, 27, 29, 33, 37.
Stahler, Enoch, I, 42.
Stahlnecker, Tilman, I, 48.
Staigg, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Stainback, E. L., I, 23.
Stainrook, Henry J., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1.
Stainsby, Benjamin, III, 3.
Stair, George C., I, 42.
Stair, Oliver P., I, 12, 21, 42, 46.
Stairs, Oliver, I, 16.
Stake, Thomas E., I, 20, 44; II, 3, 4.
Staker, William F., I, 20, 52.
Stakes, E. T., I, 25.
Stakes, John E., I, 25.
Stalder, Frederick, I, 38.
Staley, A. G., II, 2.
Staley, George, I, 10.
Staley, John A., I, 24.
Staley, M., I, 23.
Staley, W. B., I, 52.
Stalker, D. F., I, 30, 38.
Stall, A., II, 1.
Stall, Elias F., I, 48.
Stall, Henry V., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Stall, Jacob, I, 26.
Stall, John, I, 7.
Stallard, D. P., I, 51.
Stallard, D. R., I, 22, 34, 41.
Stallings, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Stallings, G. W., I, 28, 35.
Stallings, James E., I, 47.
Stallings, Jared E., I, 38, 39, 45.
Stallings, Walter S., I, 25, 29.
Stallins, William, II, 2.
Stallman, G. W., II, 2.
Stallman, Louis A., I, 20, 52.
Stallo, Johann B., I, 52.
Stallworth, *Lieutenant*, IV, 2.
Stallworth, E., I, 11.
Stallworth, Nicholas, I, 32, 42, 46.
Stallworth, William, II, 7.
Stalnaker, Absolom, II, 2.
Stalnaker, D. H., et al., I, 51.
Stalnaker, John, II, 2.
Stalnaker, John H., I, 10.
Staltz, Jacob, I, 31.
Staly, S. B. *or* S. D., II, 7.
Stambaugh, J. P., II, 6.
Stambaugh, Joseph W. R., I, 23, 32, 39.
Stambol, Andres, II, 2.
Stamford, E. D., III, 5.
Stamford, Tom, III, 5.
Stamp, Charles E., I, 19.
Stamper, H. W., I, 25.
Stamper, Joel, I, 3.
Stamper, N. A., I, 16.
Stamps, Claus, I, 24.
Stamps, Daniel, I, 32.
Stamps, Isaac D., I, 21; II, 6+.
Stamps, Timothy H., I, 5, 19, 29.
Stamps, William, I, 52.
Stanage, James O., I, 5, 20, 30.
Stanaland, R. S., I, 53.
Stanaland, William S., I, 53.
Stanard, *Captain*, I, 5.
Stanard, Hugh Mercer, I, 2+, 4, 11, 15, 26, 34, 51.
Stanard, J. B., I, 51.
Stanard, John B., I, 11.
Stanard, Robert C., I, 2, 21, 27.
Stanard, William B., I, 9, 12.
Stanard's Mill, Va.
Combat, May 21, 1864, I, 36.
Stanardsville, Va.
Skirmishes, Feb. 29, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
Stanart, Ansel C., I, 45.
Stanberry, P. B., I, 12, 24.
Stanbery, Henry, I, 41, 48; II, 8.
Stancel, J. T., II, 6.
Stancel, Jesse, I, 15, 26, 34, 41; II, 7, 8.
Stanchfield, W. H., I, 11.
Stancill, Ruel M., I, 32.
Standart, William E., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30; III, 1.
Standefer, J. J., IV, 2.
Standenmayer, L. R., II, 4.
Standifer, *Captain*, I, 50.
Standifer, J., I, 53.
Standifer, Thomas C., I, 24, 38, 41.
Standing Buffalo, *Indian*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Standing Elk, *Indian*, I, 48.
Standing Soldier, *Indian*, I, 48.
Standing Stone, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1862, I, 19.
Standish, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49; III, 4.
Standish, Austin M., I, 3+, 13, 34, 53.
Standish, John H., I, 38, 39, 49.
Standley, George W., I, 38, 47.
Standley, Wakefield, I, 45.
Stanfield, Edward P., I, 17.
Stanfield, P. J., I, 44.
Stanfield, Wesley W., I, 46.
Stanfield, William B., I, 42+.
Stanfill, George W., II, 5.
Stanford, Austin W., I, 49.
Stanford, Bernard, I, 26.
Stanford, George E., I, 26.
Stanford, Henry, I, 49.
Stanford, Joseph R., I, 39, 47.
Stanford, Leland, I, 9, 25, 50; III, 2, 3.
Stanford, Matthew, I, 51.
Stanford, R. L., I, 52.
Stanford, Samuel, I, 36.
Stanford, Samuel N., I, 27, 29+, 33.
Stanford, Thomas J., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
Stanford, William J., II, 7, 8.

Stanford, Z., I, 28.
Stanford, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 14, 1862, I, 16.
July 31, 1863, I, 23.
Stange, Gustave, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Stanhope, Benjamin C., I, 13, 22, 25, 27.
Stanhope, Philip W., I, 11, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45; II, 4, 8.
Staniels, Rufus P., I, 36, 42, 51.
Stankiewicz, P. K., I, 4+, 7+.
Stanley,* I, 15, 22, 25, 30, 31, 34, 48; II, 6.
Stanley, Abram B., I, 10.
Stanley, Alexander, I, 41.
Stanley, Austin C., I, 10+.
Stanley, B. F., II, 7.
Stanley, Charles M., I, 47.
Stanley, Comfort E., I, 31.
Stanley, Daniel C., I, 26.
Stanley, David S., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 44–49, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 8; III, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
Stanley, E., I, 39+; II, 7.
Stanley, Gustavus A., I, 35.
Stanley, J. B., I, 30.
Stanley, J. C., I, 48.
Stanley, James, I, 12, 30+.
Stanley, James B., II, 4.
Stanley, James P., I, 34, 41.
Stanley, John L., I, 17, 41.
Stanley, Joseph, I, 34, 41.
Stanley, Josiah, I, 20, 38, 44.
Stanley, M., I, 11, 28, 35.
Stanley, Marcus Cicero, II, 2.
Stanley, Myron D., I, 25, 27.
Stanley, Theodore A., I, 21.
Stanley, Thomas E., I, 28.
Stanley, Timothy R., I, 2, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1.
Stanley, Wallace S., I, 43.
Stanley, Wesley, I, 40.
Stanley, William, *Capt.*, I, 47.
Stanley, William, *1st La.*, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
Stanley, William, *34th N. J.*, I, 32, 39.
Stanley, William, *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
Stanley, Wright A., I, 10, 52.
Stanly, I, 22.
Stanly, Alfred, I, 29; II, 6.
Stanly, Edward, I, 9, 11, 18, 33, 51; II, 3–5; III, 2; IV, 2.
Stanly, Fabius, I, 47, 50, 52.
Stanly, J. T., I, 40.
Stanly, John L., I, 33.
Stanmyer, C., I, 24.
Stannard, George J., I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 4.
Stannard, Moses, II, 2.
Stansbry, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Stansbury, Howard, I, 13; III, 2, 3.
Stansbury, Howard E., I, 20, 31, 32, 38, 45, 48, 49; III, 4.
Stansbury, Marcus L., I, 24, 39.
Stansbury, Smith, I, 11; IV, 2.
Stansbury, Whitfield, I, 46.
Stansel, Martin L., I, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 36, 42, 46.
Stansell, W. N., I, 30.
Stansifer, John M., I, 10.
Stansifer, S., III, 5.
Stansill, Jesse F., I, 19, 42, 43.
Stanton, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Stanton,* I, 17, 36, 50.
Stanton, Alexander H., I, 30, 38; II, 6.
Stanton, Amos B., I, 40.
Stanton, Amos C., I, 34.
Stanton, Andrew, I, 34.
Stanton, Benjamin, I, 1, 10; III, 1.
Stanton, C. A., II, 4.
Stanton, Charles, II, 6.
Stanton, Charles T., jr., I, 33.
Stanton, Cornelius A., I, 22, 39+.
Stanton, David, I, 5, 39; II, 2.
Stanton, David L., I, 46; II, 4.
Stanton, E. M., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Stanton, Edwin L., I, 47.
Stanton, Edwin M., I, 5–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 2, 3.
Stanton, Edwin M., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Stanton, Frederick P., I, 4; II, 2; III, 1.
Stanton, H. W., I, 15.
Stanton, Henry T., I, 19, 30, 39, 45, 46, 49; II, 4.
Stanton, Irving W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Stanton, J. O., III, 5.
Stanton, J. W., & Co., I, 15, 41.
Stanton, Jabez, III, 5.
Stanton, John, *Ohio*, II, 5.
Stanton, John, *198th Pa.*, I, 46.
Stanton, John C., I, 42.
Stanton, John L., I, 26.
Stanton, John P., I, 11.
Stanton, Martin V., I, 40.
Stanton, Myron, I, 24+, 30+.
Stanton, Nathan, I, 42.
Stanton, Nathaniel, II, 6.
Stanton, R., IV, 2.
Stanton, R. E., I, 12.
Stanton, Richard H., II, 1, 2.
Stanton, Sidney S., I, 4, 7, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 3.
Stanton, Thaddeus H., I, 13, 22+, 34.
Stanton, W. R. H., I, 4.
Stanton, Fort, N. Mex.
Abandoned:
Aug. 2, 1861, by Union troops, I, 4.
Sept. —, 1861, by C. S. troops, I, 4.
Operations, Aug. 25–Sept. 8, 1861, I, 4.
Scout, Apr. 12–25, 1865, I, 48.
Stanton, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 4, 41.
Stanway, David, I, 36.
Stanway, Thomas S., I, 38.
Stanwood, Dick, III, 5.
Stanwood, Frank, I, 27, 37.
Staples, B. T., I, 52.
Staples, Charles, I, 49.
Staples, Daniel, I, 36, 46.
Staples, Edwin B., I, 35.
Staples, George M., I, 39.
Staples, Henry G., I, 2, 11, 19; III, 1.
Staples, Horatio, I, 25.
Staples, J. T., I, 23.
Staples, James, III, 1.
Staples, John F., I, 50.
Staples, John S., III, 5.
Staples, Robert G., I, 33; III, 5.
Staples, Samuel G., I, 11.

*Unidentified persons.

Staples, Thomas E., I, 3+, 5 ; II, 1+.
Staples, Thomas J., I, 38.
Staples, W., II, 2.
Staples, Waller R., I, 2+, 5+, 29; II, 5+: IV, 3.
Staples, William C., I, 30; IV, 2.
Staples, William F., I, 36.
Staples, Wright, I, 27, 36.
Stapleton, Martin, I, 17.
Stapleton, Michael, II, 1+.
Stapleton, Richard W., I, 50.
Stapleton, Robert H., I, 4, 9+.
Stapp, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Stapp, D. M., I, 1+, 4.
Star, *Schooner*, I, 26, 49.
Star, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 11, 12, 15, 34, 36, 37, 40, 51; II, 4; III, 4.
Star, *Tug*, I, 2.
Star, I, 22.
Star, Owen, I, 23, 38, 39, 47.
Starbird, Isaac W., I, 33, 42, 46.
Starbird, Solomon B., I, 47.
Starcher, A. J., II, 2.
Starcher, Philip, II, 2.
Starck, Frederick E., I, 49.
Star House, near Lexington, Mo.
Skirmish, May 4, 1865, I, 48.
Stark, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Stark, *Major*, I, 51+.
Stark, Albert G., I, 45.
Stark, Albert M., I, 27.
Stark, Alexander W., I, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Stark, Bartholomew, I, 47.
Stark, Charles, I, 45.
Stark, Charles M., I, 49.
Stark, Charles W., I, 38, 49.
Stark, Denton D., I, 22, 34, 41.
Stark, Gilbert J., II, 7.
Stark, Henry, *52d Ill.*, I, 52.
Stark, Henry, *6th Mich. Hvy. Art.*, I, 26, 41.
Stark, J. D., I, 28, 35.
Stark, John, I, 15; III, 3.
Stark, K., I, 2.
Stark, Lewis, I, 50.
Stark, Reuben, I, 24.
Stark, William H., I, 8, 22, 41.
Starke,† I, 33, 51.
Starke, Bowling W., I, 49.
Starke, E. B., I, 11.
Starke, L. D., I, 33.
Starke, Peter B., I, 13, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Starke, W. N., I, 27, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Starke, William E., I, 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51–53; IV, 1.
Starkey, James, III, 1.
Starkey, R. A., I, 10.
Starkey, William, I, 50.
Starkie, Thomas, II, 1.
Starkloff, H. M., I, 17.
Starks, John, I, 24.
Starks, Milo L., I, 36.
Starks, William J., I, 12.
Starkweather, Clark C., I, 45.
Starkweather, Frederick T., I, 30, 47; III, 5.
Starkweather, J. B., I, 14+; III, 3.
Starkweather, John C., I, 2, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 43, 45, 51, 52; III, 1.
Starlight, *Steamer*.‡
Capture, May 25, 1863, I, 26.
Mentioned, I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Starlight, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 42, 49.
Starlight, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 23.
Starlight, *Tug*, I, 14, 47, 53; III, 4.
Starling, A., I, 53.
Starling, Edmund A., I, 31, 32, 39.
Starling, Edward L., I, 7, 10.
Starling, Lyne, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Starling, Samuel M., I, 16, 23, 30, 39.
Starling, William, I, 20; III, 5.
Starne, Alexander, II, 7.
Starnes, James W., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52+; II, 5.
Starnes, P. H., I, 49.
Starns, B. B., I, 15, 24, 26.
Star of the South, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 35, 43; II, 3.
Star of the West, *Steamer*.§
Fired upon Jan. 9, 1861, I, 1.
Mentioned, I, 1, 6, 15, 24, 47, 51–53; II, 1–3.
Star Order of Organization, II, 7.
Starr,† I, 25, 34.
Starr, A. H., I, 34.
Starr, Augustus W., I, 50.
Starr, Benjamin, I, 42.
Starr, Calvin L., I, 16.
Starr, Edward, I, 46.
Starr, Elisha, I, 47.
Starr, Frederick, I, 26.
Starr, Henry, I, 34.
Starr, Henry A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Starr, James, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 43.
Starr, John N., I, 34.
Starr, Joseph B., I, 2+, 18, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Starr, Joseph W., I, 16, 39.
Starr, Leon, I, 20, 30+.
Starr, Mathew H., I, 24, 30–32, 39, 52.
Starr, R. J., I, 26.
Starr, Samuel H., I, 5, 11, 12, 27, 43, 46; II, 2; III, 1.
Starr, Sidney S., I, 34.
Starr, William C., I, 12, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 4; III, 1.
Starrett, Adrian C., I, 49.
Starrett, Samuel W., I, 47.
Starring, Frederick A., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 8.
Stars and Stripes, *U. S. S.*, I, 4, 49.
Start, Romeo H., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Startzman, George W., I, 37.
Stasson, Henry, I, 45.
State Agencies, III, 1, 2.
State and County Officers, III, 2.
State Department, C. S., I, 4–6, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 2–5, 7, 8; IV, 1–3.
State Department, U. S., I, 1–3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 25, 26, 28, 34, 37, 39, 41–43, 46, 48, 50+, 51–53; II, 1–8; III, 1, 2+, 3–5; IV, 3.
State Fair Grounds, Rochester, N. Y., II, 4.
State Flag (*Iowa Newspaper*), II, 2.
State Governments, IV, 1, 2.
State Line, Mo.
Action, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.

*Different vessels of same name. † Unidentified persons.
‡C. S. transport; afterward used as U. S. transport.
§Seized by Confederates and converted into a C. S. steamer.

State Military Board, New York, III, 1.
Staten, James B. A., I, 20, 30.
Staten Islander, *Steamer*, I, 14.
State of Georgia, *C. S. S.*, I, 14.
State of Georgia, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 9; II, 3.
State of Maine, *Ship*, II, 2.
State of Maine, *Steamer*, I, 11, 18, 23, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 1, 5; III, 1.
State Prisoners. See *Political Prisoners.*
Statesborough, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
Statesburg, S. C.
Skirmishes, Apr. 15, 19, 1865, I, 47.
Statesman, *Ship*, III, 2.
Statesville, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–6, 1863, I, 23+.
Statham, Charles W., I, 2, 21, 29.
Statham, Winfield S., I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Statia, William A., I, 23.
Statins, Joseph W., I, 51.
Station Four, Fla.
Action, Feb. 13, 1865, I, 49.
Station No. 5, Georgia Central Railroad, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
Statler, J. P., I, 30, 39.
Staton, C. D., I, 52.
Staub, Henry, I, 10.
Stauber, Adolphus, I, 22, 41, 49.
Stauber, Silas I., I, 49.
Stauber, Thaddeus J., I, 34, 41, 49.
Staucher, Jacob, I, 25.
Stauff, C., I, 32.
Stauffer, Theodore H., I, 20, 52.
Staunton, A. C., II, 2.
Staunton, John F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1.
Staunton, Oscar C., II, 2, 4+, 5.
Staunton, S. F., I, 30.
Staunton, Va.
Expedition, May 6–14, 1865, I, 46.
Occupation by Union forces:
June 6, 1864, I, 36, 37.
Mar. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Staunton, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25, 27, 29, 43.
Staunton River Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, June 25, 1864, I, 40.
Staup, Peter, I, 46.
Stayner, James E., I, 46.
Stead, Thomas J., III, 1.
Steadham, Winstan, IV, 1.
Steadman, *Captain*,* I, 31, 52.
Steadman, George W., I, 43.
Steadman, H. C., II, 7.
Steadman, H. N., I, 30.
Steadman, J. M., I, 27.
Steadman, Joseph, II, 7.
Steadman, W. K., I, 14.
Steadman, William P., I, 49.
Steady, *H. B. M. S.*, IV, 1.
Steahlen, George F., I, 23, 52.
Steakley, James C., I, 41.
Steale, James, III, 5.
Stealey, George J., I, 12+, 29+, 33.
Steaman, S., I, 16.
Steamboats, III, 3, 4.
Stearman, William H., I, 31.
Stearnes, *Captain*, I, 49.
Stearns,* I, 48, 49; II, 8.
Stearns, A. H., I, 37.
Stearns, Abel, I, 50.
Stearns, Albert, I, 26.
Stearns, Alonzo, I, 9, 27.
Stearns, Alvin, I, 25, 27, 46.
Stearns, Arthur T., I, 46.
Stearns, Benjamin F., *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 49.
Stearns, Benjamin F., *36th Ohio*, I, 12.
Stearns, Daniel, III, 5.
Stearns, Daniel M., I, 45, 47.
Stearns, De Witte, I, 39+, 48+.
Stearns, F. A., I, 9.
Stearns, F. J., I, 30.
Stearns, George L., I, 27, 30; III, 3–5.
Stearns, H. P., I, 3, 7.
Stearns, Henry, III, 5.
Stearns, James P., I, 11; II, 4.
Stearns, Joseph K., I, 5, 33, 37.
Stearns, Joseph L., I, 43, 46.
Stearns, M. B. *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Stearns, M. F., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Stearns, Marcellus L., I, 26.
Stearns, Mary E., III, 5.
Stearns, Michael A., I, 13.
Stearns, Oliver, I, 50.
Stearns, Ozora P., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Stearns, Pleasant, I, 49.
Stearns, Riley B., I, 49.
Stearns, Rollins A., I, 35.
Stearns, William, I, 27.
Stearns, William L., I, 40, 42, 46.
Stebbins, C. H., I, 30.
Stebbins, Frank, I, 20.
Stebbins, Henry G., I, 19.
Stebbins, John B., III, 5.
Stebbins, Richard, III, 5.
Steck, F. P., II, 8.
Steck, Michael, I, 4, 22, 26, 41, 48.
Steckel, *Private*, I, 16.
Stecker, I, 41.
Steckner, Franz, I, 40.
Stedenfeldt, George, I, 50.
Stedman, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Stedman, A. J., I, 14.
Stedman, Charles J., III, 5.
Stedman, Charles M., *44th N. C.*, I, 25, 42, 46.
Stedman, Charles M., *124th Ohio*, I, 38.
Stedman, Frederick H., I, 31.
Stedman, George F., III, 5.
Stedman, Griffin, *Mrs.*, I, 42.
Stedman, Griffin A., jr., I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 2+.
Stedman, Hollis, I, 48.
Stedman, Joseph, I, 15, 26, 37, 43.
Stedman, R. W., I, 2.
Stedman, W., I, 41, 48+, 53.
Stedman, William, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4.
Stedman, Fort, Va.
Assault, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Steed, I, 37.
Steed, W. G., I, 46.
Steed, William W., I, 52

*Unidentified persons.

Steede, Abner C., I, 24, 30, 32, 38, 49, 52.
Steedman, Charles, I, 2+, 14, 28, 51+.
Steedman, G. E., I, 14.
Steedman, Isaiah G. W., I, 8, 15, 24, 26, 32; II, 6, 7.
Steedman, James, I, 12.
Steedman, James B., I, 2, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44–49, 52; II, 1, 8; III, 1, 5.
Steedman, John M., I, 11, 19, 36, 42, 46.
Steedman, Samuel H., I, 52; III, 1.
Steedman, William B., I, 30+, 45+.
Steel,* I, 32, 33; II, 7, 8.
Steel, Archy, III, 5.
Steel, Charles J., I, 36.
Steel, David, I, 20.
Steel, Elijah, I, 45+.
Steel, George, I, 31.
Steel, James, *Oregon*, I, 50.
Steel, James, *Sturges Rifles*, I, 11, 19.
Steel, James, *16th Ind.*, I, 41, 48.
Steel, John A., I, 27.
Steel, Lee A., I, 11.
Steel, Robert, I, 34.
Steel, Samuel R., I, 33.
Steel, William, I, 53.
Steel & McCormick, II, 7.
Steele,* I, 22, 31, 32, 34, 39, 43, 52; II, 7; IV, 3.
Steele, A. L., I, 47.
Steele, A. N., I, 11.
Steele, Aaron J., I, 12.
Steele, Almon C., I, 45.
Steele, Amos E., jr., I, 21, 25, 27.
Steele, Amzi J., I, 48.
Steele, Archibald, IV, 2.
Steele, Charles B., I, 30.
Steele, Charles E., I, 8.
Steele, Christopher, I, 34.
Steele, Clemens F., I, 2, 14, 28, 53.
Steele, D. N., I, 7.
Steele, David K., I, 48.
Steele, Dennison, III, 5.
Steele, Elijah, I, 50.
Steele, Frances L., *Schooner*, I, 28.
Steele, Frederick, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 29–34, 36–39, 41–50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3–8; III, 3–5.
Steele, George K., I, 7; III, 5.
Steele, George R., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49.
Steele, George W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Steele, George W., *10ist Ind.*, I, 31, 47.
Steele, George W., *76th N. Y.*, I, 27, 42.
Steele, Henry, I, 46.
Steele, Henry N., I, 32, 38.
Steele, Henry V., I, 29, 36.
Steele, Hiram R., I, 48, 49.
Steele, J. J., I, 35, 44, 47.
Steele, James, II, 4.
Steele, James H., I, 31.
Steele, James M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Steele, John A., *Hon.*, IV, 1.
Steele, John A., *Ala. Cav.*, I, 32.
Steele, John B., II, 1.
Steele, John L., I, 31.
Steele, John Q. A., I, 47.
Steele, John T., I, 30.
Steele, John W., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Steele, Joseph, I, 29, 33.
Steele, Josiah, I, 25.
Steele, N. F., II, 7.
Steele, Oliver, I, 24, 34+, 41, 48, 53.
Steele, Oliver P., I, 34, 41.
Steele, Peter B., I, 29.
Steele, R. E., I, 40.
Steele, Richard W., I, 45.
Steele, S. P., IV, 2.
Steele, S. W., I, 10+, 20, 30, 31, 44, 47; *Atlas*.
Steele, Samson, III, 5.
Steele, Samuel, I, 34.
Steele, Sinclair P., I, 42.
Steele, Stephen, I, 29.
Steele, Stuart R., I, 5+, 11.
Steele, Theophilus, I, 20, 23, 35+; II, 4, 8; IV, 3.
Steele, Thomas, I, 34.
Steele, Thomas, jr., I, 10, 20, 47.
Steele, Thomas N., I, 5+.
Steele, Walter, I, 35.
Steele, Walter L., I, 51; IV, 1.
Steele, William, I, 1+, 4, 9, 13, 15, 20, 22+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 4; IV, 1.
Steele, William F., I, 37.
Steele, William G., II, 1.
Steele, William H., *22d Mass.*, I, 40.
Steele, William H., *10th Ohio*, I, 5, 16.
Steele, William H. C., I, 30.
Steele, William J., I, 41.
Steele, William R., I, 19, 21, 29, 36.
Steele, William T., I, 34+.
Steele's Bayou, Miss.
Expedition, Mar. 14–27, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 39.
Steelhammer, Charles, II, 7, 8.
Steelville, Mo.
Affair, Aug. 31, 1864, I, 41.
Steems, Adam, I, 17.
Steen,* I, 34, 41.
Steen, Alexander E., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 50, 53; II, 3, 4.
Steen, Enoch, I, 9, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 50.
Steen, Erasmus D., I, 52.
Steen, Robert C., I, 37.
Steepe, G. W., II, 7.
Steeple, John S., I, 29, 33.
Steere, William H. P., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Steering, H., II, 2.
Steever, Charles L., II, 8.
Steever, G. G., IV, 2.
Steever, West, I, 24, 38, 52; II, 7, 8.
Steffan, John M., I, 27.
Steffens, John, I, 41.
Steffey, James, I, 6.
Stegeman, J. Henry, I, 41.
Steger, Emil, I, 26, 34, 41.
Steger, J. C., I, 14.
Steger, James H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48: II, 5.
Steger, T. M., I, 30–32.
Stegman, Lewis R., I, 27, 31, 32, 38.
Stegner, Frederick W., I, 31.
Stehr, August, I, 47.
Stehwein, John, I, 11.
Steiger, John J., II, 2.
Steigner, Rodolph de, jr., III, 5.
Stein, *Conductor*, I, 12, 21.
Stein, *Captain*, I, 34.
Stein, August, I, 10, 20, 23.
Stein, George W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Stein, George W., *16th Ohio*, I, 10, 17, 24, 34, 41.
Stein, H. T., II, 1.
Stein, John A., I, 2.
Steinacker, Henry von, II, 8.
Steinbaugh, Jacob, I, 45.
Steinberger, Charles M., I, 50.
Steinberger, Justus, I, 50.
Steinbrook, Christopher, I, 49.
Steinecke, Herman, I, 23.
Steiner, Barnet T., I, 27.
Steiner, David C., I, 41.
Steiner, Frank, I, 11, 21, 31.
Steiner, John A., I, 12, 19.
Steiner, John J., II, 7; III, 5.
Steiner, Victor, I, 9.
Steines, Frederick, I, 41.
Steinfield, Frederick, I, 49.
Steinhausen, Albert von, I, 30–32, 39, 49; II, 4.
Steinhilber, Jacob, I, 28.
Steinhoner, *Dr.*, II, 1.
Steinmark, A. E., I, 11.
Steinmetz, Jacob R., I, 20, 52.
Steinmetz, S. W., I, 22, 41.
Steinmeyer, John H., I, 45.
Steinmeyer, William, I, 38.
Steinmitz, William, I, 52.
Steinsipher, J. M., I, 12.
Steinthall, M. M., I, 4.
Steinwehr, Adolph von, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 51, 52; II, 4.
Stelges, Claus, I, 36.
Stell, Colonel, *Steamer*. See *Colonel Stell.*
Stell, John D., IV, 1.
Stelle, George M., I, 36.
Stellia, *Steamer*, I, 9.
Stelljes, J., I, 6.
Stellwagen, Henry S., I, 4+, 14, 51; II, 5.
Stelton, I, 51.
Stem, Leander, I, 16, 20.
Stembel, Roger N., I, 3, 4, 7, 8.
Stemlaugh, F., II, 4.
Stemmert, Albert, I, 22.
Stemmings, *Colonel*, I, 34.
Stemmons, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 8.
Stemper, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Stemple, Herman, I, 34.
Stenbeck, Andrew, I, 17, 24.
Stenberg, Charles, II, 1.
Stengel, Geoffrey, I, 16; *Atlas.*
Stengle, H. D., I, 22.
Stenhouse, T. B. H., I, 50.
Stennis, A. T., I, 10; IV, 2.
Stensentsen, S. P., I, 25.
Stepfield, I, 50.
Stephan, Carl, I, 11, 51.
Stephani, Charles, I, 22, 34.
Stephen, Herman, I, 49.
Stephen Bayard, *Steamer*. See *Bayard, Stephen.*
Stephen Decatur, *Steamer*, I, 17+, 41, 47; III, 4.
Stephen Hart, *Ship*, IV, 1.
Stephens,* I, 26, 31, 38, 41, 48, 53; II, 2.
Stephens, Alexander H., I, 1, 5, 7, 13, 31, 33, 34, 36+, 38, 39, 42, 46–49, 51–53; II, 2–6, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Stephens, B. L., I, 25.
Stephens *or* Stevens, Bill, I, 41, 48.
Stephens, D., I, 11.
Stephens, Edward W., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Stephens, G. W., I, 26.
Stephens, George W., I, 31.
Stephens, Harrison, III, 1.
Stephens, I. R., I, 28.
Stephens, J. G., I, 19.
Stephens, J. N., I, 23.
Stephens, Jack, I, 22.
Stephens, Jacob S., I, 31, 45, 52.
Stephens, James H., I, 46.
Stephens, James L., I, 22; II, 1+.
Stephens, Jeremiah G., I, 27.
Stephens, Jerome B., I, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Stephens, John, *Prisoner*, I, 13.
Stephens, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 34.
Stephens, John F., III, 3.
Stephens, John H., I, 46.
Stephens, John R., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Stephens, John R., *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 30.
Stephens, John T., IV, 3.
Stephens, John W., I, 8+, 34, 41.
Stephens, Linton, I, 35; IV, 3.
Stephens, M., I, 52.
Stephens, M. H., I, 45.
Stephens, Marcus D. L., I, 5, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Stephens, Meshack, I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Stephens, Miles, I, 22.
Stephens, Nathaniel, II, 2.
Stephens, Osborn E., I, 27.
Stephens, Philip, I, 48.
Stephens, R. B., I, 12.
Stephens, Robert J. D., I, 13, 41.
Stephens, S. B. W., I, 49.
Stephens, Spencer S., I, 34+, 41.
Stephens, Thomas, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39.
Stephens, W. A., I, 36.
Stephens, William, II, 2.
Stephens, William H., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Stephens, William H., *6th Tenn.*, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Stephens, William R., I, 21.
Stephens, Winston, I, 14, 35, 53.
Stephenson,* I, 34, 48, 51; II, 4.
Stephenson, A. F., I, 22.
Stephenson, Adam, I, 51.
Stephenson, B. L., III, 4.
Stephenson, Benjamin F., I, 10, 17.
Stephenson, D. H., I, 30.
Stephenson, Ferdinand D., I, 7, 49.
Stephenson, George W., I, 49.
Stephenson, Harvey S., I, 10.
Stephenson, James, I, 27, 29.
Stephenson, John, *New York*, III, 1.
Stephenson, John, *V. R. C.*, I, 39, 45.
Stephenson, John G., I, 27.
Stephenson, John M., I, 30, 45.
Stephenson, Joseph, I, 31.
Stephenson, Levi M., I, 37.
Stephenson, Loyed T., I, 34.
Stephenson, Luther, jr., I, 25, 29.
Stephenson, Madison, I, 30.
Stephenson, Marshall L., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
Stephenson, Robert B., I, 32, 39, 47.
Stephenson, William, *Louisiana*, I, 30.

*Unidentified persons.

Stephenson, William, *Comr. 17th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Stephenson, William B., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Stephenson, William B., *53d Ohio*, I, 38.
Stephenson, William J., I, 17, 24.
Stephenson, Willis, I, 52.
Stephenson's Depot *or* Station, Va.
Engagement, July 20, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 11, 1862, I, 5.
Sept. 5, 1864, I, 43.
Stephenson's Mill, Mo.
Operations, Mar. 22–23, 1865, I, 48.
Stepheny, *Barge*, I, 26.
Stepleton, Elijah A., I, 23, 31.
Stepp, Jackson, I, 32.
Stepper, John, II, 4.
Stepping Stones, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 18, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51.
Stepping Stones, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 18.
Steptoe, Charles Y., I, 12, 37, 42.
Steptoe, William, I, 25.
Sterinan, William, I, 34.
Sterl, Oscar W., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Sterling, A. James, I, 45.
Sterling, George H., I, 37.
Sterling, George W., I, 52.
Sterling, J. Frank, I, 27.
Sterling, James, I, 41.
Sterling, James T., I, 31, 32, 38, 52.
Sterling, John, I, 30.
Sterling, John T., I, 43.
Sterling, John W., *2d Conn. Batty.*, I, 25, 27, 29.
Sterling, John W., *82d U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.
Sterling, Levi, I, 17, 24.
Sterling, Robert, *Ohio*, I, 23.
Sterling, Robert, *1st Tenn. Art.*, I, 8, 15, 24, 32, 52; IV, 2.
Sterling, William, I, 32.
Sterling, William H., I, 48; II, 1, 8.
Sterling, William R., I, 21, 25, 27+, 51.
Sterman, O. F., II, 2.
Stern, Henry, I, 23.
Sternberg, Chester W., I, 25.
Sternberg, Francis C., I, 23.
Sternberg, George M., I, 2, 11, 26.
Sternberg, Seigmund, I, 26.
Sterne, I, 33.
Sterne, Samuel, I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Sterner, Franklin B., I, 36.
Sterner, Franklin D., III, 5.
Sterner, William, I, 46.
Sternes, Henry S., I, 41.
Sterrett, Franklin F., I, 5.
Sterrett, Isaac S., I, 2, 5, 11.
Sterrett, J. R., I, 13+.
Sterrett, John H., I, 26.
Sterrett, W. B., IV, 3.
Sterrett, William N., I, 46.
Sterry, Abner N., I, 26.
Sterry, Clinton N., I, 39, 45.
Stetson, Abisha, I, 18, 29.
Stetson, Carlton G., I, 49.
Stetson, Charles A., I, 2; II, 2.
Stetson, Ebenezer W., I, 38, 44, 47.
Stetson, Ezra, I, 36.
Stetson, George, III, 5.
Stetson, Isaiah, III, 5.
Stetson, John L., I, 19.
Stetson, Prince R., I, 27, 39.
Stetson, W. W., I, 50.
Stetzel, George, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Steuart, Adam D., II, 2.
Steuart, George H., I, 2, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 4; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
Steuart, J. M., II, 4.
Steuart, W. A., I, 45.
Steuben, *Baron von*, I, 51.
Steuben, Frederick W., I, 32.
Steuben, Otto von, I, 36.
Steubenmeyer, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Steubenville, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
Steubenville, Ohio, Mayor of, I, 45.
Steve, Willis, I, 52.
Stevens, *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
Stevens,* I, 18, 34, 39, 41, 50–52.
Stevens, A. G., II, 2.
Stevens, A. H., III, 3.
Stevens, Aaron F., I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Stevens, Alanson J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Stevens, Albert H., I, 22, 39, 45.
Stevens, Allen, I, 41.
Stevens, Alonzo P., I, 31.
Stevens, Ambrose A., I, 2, 5, 11, 16, 20, 45, 49; II, 6–8.
Stevens, Atherton H., jr., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Stevens, Benjamin, *9th Miss. Cav.*, I, 47.
Stevens, Benjamin, *1st N. Mex.*, I, 15, 26.
Stevens, Benjamin F., I, 39.
Stevens *or* Stephens, Bill, I, 41, 48.
Stevens, Charles E., *77th N. Y.*, I, 43, 46.
Stevens, Charles E., *20th Wis.*, I, 41, 48.
Stevens, Charles F., I, 14.
Stevens, Charles H., *15th Mass.*, I, 29.
Stevens, Charles H., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Stevens, Charles H., *39th N. J.*, I, 46.
Stevens, Charles L., I, 26.
Stevens, Clement H., I, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38, 52, 53.
Stevens, Daniel, I, 2.
Stevens, E. A., *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 9, 11.
Stevens, E. C., I, 10.
Stevens, E. L., I, 47.
Stevens, Edward R., I, 22.
Stevens, Edwin A., I, 9.
Stevens, Edwin A. & Robert L., III, 1.
Stevens, Edwin T., I, 20, 52.
Stevens, F., *Surg.*, I, 48.
Stevens, F., *Tel. Op.*, I, 10+, 16+, 30+, 39.
Stevens, Firman, II, 2.
Stevens, Fitz E., I, 49.
Stevens, Francis K., I, 25.
Stevens, George C., III, 5.
Stevens, George H., *3d U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 48.
Stevens, George H., *2d Wis.*, I, 25, 27.
Stevens, George S., I, 5.
Stevens, Giles, I, 24.
Stevens, Greenleaf T., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Stevens, H. B., I, 10, 48.

*Unidentified persons.

Stevens, H. D., IV, 3.
Stevens, H. L., I, 12.
Stevens, Hazard, I, 5, 6, 14, 18, 21, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2.
Stevens, Hennell, III, 4.
Stevens, Henry, I, 32.
Stevens, Henry H., *5th Cal.*, I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Stevens, Henry H., *110th Ohio*, I, 36, 46.
Stevens, Henry K., I, 6, 15, 53; II, 2, 3.
Stevens, Hiram, I, 51.
Stevens, Hiram S., I, 50.
Stevens, Isaac I., I, 5, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 25, 28, 35, 50, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 2.
Stevens, J. A., I, 28.
Stevens, J. G., I, 13, 22.
Stevens, J. H., I, 37.
Stevens, J. J., II, 2.
Stevens, J. L., II, 4.
Stevens, J. O., I, 24.
Stevens, J. P., I, 39.
Stevens, J. R., I, 24.
Stevens, J. W., I, 45.
Stevens, James A., *Steamer*, I, 40.
Stevens, James A., I, 34.
Stevens, James A. L. D., I, 31.
Stevens, James C., I, 51.
Stevens, James E., II, 2.
Stevens, James G., *New York*, III, 5.
Stevens, James G., *52d Pa.*, I, 35+.
Stevens, James M., I, 25.
Stevens, Jarvis C., I, 12.
Stevens, Jesse, I, 30.
Stevens, John, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Stevens, John, *46th Ill.*, I, 10.
Stevens, John, *8th Me.*, I, 40.
Stevens, John, *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Stevens, John, *124th Ohio*, I, 45.
Stevens, John A., jr., I, 19+; III, 2+.
Stevens, John A., sr., III, 1+.
Stevens, John G., *New Jersey*, III, 1.
Stevens, John G., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Stevens, John J., I, 39, 49.
Stevens, Joseph, III, 5.
Stevens, Joseph W., III, 5.
Stevens, Joshua, I, 22.
Stevens, L. H., et al., I, 50.
Stevens, Lewis W., II, 2.
Stevens, Miriam, I, 24.
Stevens, Mittie, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Stevens, Moses, I, 33.
Stevens, N. B., II, 2.
Stevens, Nelson, I, 20.
Stevens, P. F., I, 1, 6, 12, 14, 19; III, 1.
Stevens, Peter, II, 8.
Stevens, Phineas, I, 28.
Stevens, R. F., II, 7.
Stevens, Richard, III, 5.
Stevens, Richard W., III, 5.
Stevens, Robert M., I, 2, 11, 36.
Stevens, Samuel, I, 40.
Stevens, Samuel H., jr., I, 26.
Stevens, Stephen S., I, 14, 28.
Stevens, Sylvanus H., I, 20, 23, 39, 45, 52.
Stevens, T. J., II, 8.
Stevens, T. O., II, 6.
Stevens, Thaddeus, II, 1, 8; III, 3, 4.
Stevens, Thaddeus, jr., I, 25, 27; III, 5.
Stevens, Theodore E., I, 39, 47.
Stevens, Thomas A., I, 37.
Stevens, Thomas H., I, 6, 11, 28, 52.
Stevens, Thomas J., I, 38, 45.
Stevens, Thomas R., III, 5.
Stevens, Uzziel, I, 32, 38.
Stevens, Victor H., I, 17, 24.
Stevens, W. H., *Engr.*, I, 39.
Stevens, W. H., *4th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
Stevens, W. J., I, 17, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
Stevens, W. V., I, 25.
Stevens, Walter H., I, 1+, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1; IV, 3; *Atlas.*
Stevens, Wilbur F., I, 12, 25, 27, 38.
Stevens, William, *A. Q. M.*, I, 34, 39, 41; II, 7.
Stevens, William, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 49.
Stevens, William A., I, 40.
Stevens, William E., *8th Mo.*, I, 38; II, 5.
Stevens, William E., *77th Ohio*, I, 41, 48, 49.
Stevens, William L., I, 11.
Stevens, William O., I, 11, 21, 25, 29.
Stevens, William S., I, 26, 43.
Stevens, Baker & Co., I, 50.
Stevens, Fort, D. C.
  Action, July 12, 1864, I, 37.
  Skirmish, July 11, 1864, I, 37.
Stevensburg, Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 20, 1862, I, 12.
    Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
    June 9, 1863, I, 27.
    Sept. 13, Oct. 11, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Stevens' Furnace, Pa.
  Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Stevens' Gap, Ga.
  Scout, Feb. 25–26, 1864, I, 32.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 6, 18, 1863, I, 30.
Stevenson,* I, 7, 18, 22, 41; II, 2, 5.
Stevenson (Stevens, I. I.?), I, 2.
Stevenson, A., I, 17.
Stevenson, A. F., I, 30.
Stevenson, A. J., II, 6.
Stevenson, Alfred, I, 20, 52.
Stevenson, Andrew, II, 8.
Stevenson, Archibald, I, 38.
Stevenson, B. F., I, 10.
Stevenson, C. E., I, 11, 37.
Stevenson, Caleb N., II, 2.
Stevenson, Carter L., I, 5–7, 9–11, 15–17, 20, 22–24, 28, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47–49, 51–53; II, 1, 4–7; IV, 1; *Atlas.*
Stevenson, Charles, I, 38.
Stevenson, Denny, I, 37.
Stevenson, E. W., III, 4.
Stevenson, Francis, I, 25.
Stevenson, George W., *2d Mich.*, I, 31.
Stevenson, George W., *3d Wis.*, I, 27, 47.
Stevenson, Henry L., III, 2.
Stevenson, James, *16th Ind.*, I, 41.
Stevenson, James, *13th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Stevenson, James H., I, 5, 27, 29, 37, 43.
Stevenson, James M., I, 51.
Stevenson, John, *Texas*, I, 15.
Stevenson, John, *10th Mo.*, I, 17.
Stevenson, John, *20th Ohio*, I, 24.

*Unidentified persons.

Stevenson, John A., *Louisiana*, I, 6+, 15, 26, 34+, 53; III, 2; IV, 1.
Stevenson, John A., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 10, 20.
Stevenson, John D., I, 3, 8, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 41–43, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 1, 8; III, 1.
Stevenson, John M., I, 34.
Stevenson, John R., III, 5.
Stevenson, John S., I, 18, 21, 25, 29.
Stevenson, John T., II, 8.
Stevenson, John W., I, 52.
Stevenson, Jonathan D., I, 50+.
Stevenson, Leslie, II, 2.
Stevenson, M., I, 51.
Stevenson, Mark, I, 48.
Stevenson, Matthew R., II, 4.
Stevenson, R., IV, 1.
Stevenson, R. R., II, 7, 8.
Stevenson, R. W., I, 53.
Stevenson, Richard, I, 16; III, 1.
Stevenson, Robert, I, 20, 37, 43.
Stevenson, Robert H., I, 9, 18, 28, 36.
Stevenson, Samuel D., I, 42, 46.
Stevenson, Samuel H., I, 30.
Stevenson, Thomas, *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Stevenson, Thomas, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Stevenson, Thomas, *8th N. J.*, I, 25.
Stevenson, Thomas A., I, 32, 49.
Stevenson, Thomas B., *1st Nebr. Mil.*, I, 41.
Stevenson, Thomas B., *3d Ohio*, I, 35; II, 7.
Stevenson, Thomas G., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 9, 14, 18, 28, 33, 36, 40, 51, 53; III, 1+, 2.
Stevenson, Thomas G., *21st Mich.*, I, 47.
Stevenson, Thomas H., I, 45.
Stevenson, Thomas W., I, 13.
Stevenson, Vernon K., I, 4, 7, 16, 23, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Stevenson, W. C. G. L., I, 23.
Stevenson, Walter, I, 36.
Stevenson, William A., I, 41.
Stevenson, William H., I, 27, 36.
Stevenson, Ala.
  Defenses, I, 16; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    July 28, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 16.
    Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
Stevenson, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 30, 52.
Stevenson, Ala., Tel. Operator, I, 30, 31.
Stevenson to Cross' Island, Ala.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. —, 1863, I, 30.
Stevenson's Division, Comdg. Officer of Brigade, I, 16.
Stevenson's Gap, Ala.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 15–18, 1865, I, 49.
Steves, Seth J., I, 37.
Stevison, J. H., II, 8.
Steward, I, 41.
Steward, G. W., I, 30.
Steward, Gilbert, I, 40.
Steward, H., *Asst. Engr.*, I, 35.
Steward, H., *7th Miss. Battn.*, I, 45.
Steward, Ira W., I, 29.
Steward, John, I, 50.
Stewart,* I, 9, 16, 20, 24, 28, 32, 34, 36, 38, 41+, 46, 48, 50, 52; II, 1, 2, 5, 6.
Stewart, A. C., I, 22.
Stewart, A. D., I, 12.
Stewart, A. J., *10th Ala. Cav.*, I, 32.
Stewart, A. J., *2d Tex.*, I, 24+.
Stewart, A. M., I, 15.
Stewart, A. P., I, 45.
Stewart, A. Stephen, I, 49.
Stewart, A. W., I, 16.
Stewart, Absalom B., I, 24+; II, 5.
Stewart, Absalom B., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Stewart, Alexander, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
Stewart, Alexander, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 36.
Stewart, Alexander, *201st Pa.*, I, 46.
Stewart, Alexander, *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 1+.
Stewart, Alexander P., I, 3, 4, 6–8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47–49, 52, 53; II, 7; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
Stewart, Alexander T., III, 2, 4.
Stewart, Alexander T., & Co., II, 2.
Stewart, Alfred T., I, 38.
Stewart, Andrew, I, 11, 18, 33, 48.
Stewart, Andrew J., I, 23.
Stewart, Archibald, I, 32.
Stewart, Archibald E., I, 22.
Stewart, Archibald W., *78th Ohio*, I, 24, 38, 47.
Stewart, Archibald W., *11th Pa. Res.*, I, 36, 51.
Stewart, Arthur, I, 46.
Stewart, Asa A., I, 14, 28, 35; IV, 2.
Stewart, Augustus R., I, 38.
Stewart, B. F., I, 25.
Stewart, Bill, I, 41+.
Stewart, C. M., I, 24.
Stewart, C. S., I, 8.
Stewart, Charles, *A. A. G.*, I, 2, 5, 51.
Stewart, Charles, *13th Ky.*, I, 10.
Stewart, Charles, *1st Pa. Battn.*, I, 43.
Stewart, Charles H., *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Stewart, Charles H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Stewart, Charles H., *2d Va.*, I, 29, 36, 42.
Stewart, Charles J., *1st Choctaw*, I, 34.
Stewart, Charles J., *17th Ind.*, I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Stewart, Charles P., I, 45.
Stewart, Charles S., *Engr. Officer*, I, 4, 5, 11, 18, 27, 40+, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 5.
Stewart, Charles S., *21st Ala.*, I, 10, 15.
Stewart, Charles W., III, 4.
Stewart, Crawford W., II, 5.
Stewart, D. Boston, I, 2+, 27; II, 4.
Stewart, Daniel, I, 21.
Stewart, David F., II, 5.
Stewart, David S., I, 30.
Stewart, Duncan, I, 15.
Stewart, Edwin E., I, 38.
Stewart, Ellen, *Ship*, III, 3.
Stewart, Ezra H., I, 49.
Stewart, Francis M., I, 3, 10, 24, 30–32, 38, 39.
Stewart, Frank T., I, 29, 43.
Stewart, Franklin B., I, 46.
Stewart, Frederick, *21st Ala.*, I, 10, 52.
Stewart, Frederick, *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 33, 36, 40.
Stewart, G. H., II, 5.
Stewart, G. M., I, 5.
Stewart, G. W., I, 30, 38.
Stewart, George, I, 20.
Stewart, George H., I, 11.
Stewart, George W., I, 46.
Stewart, Gordon A., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Stewart, Harris H., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Stewart, Henry, III, 5.
Stewart, Henry A., I, 5, 51+; II, 2.
Stewart, Hugh R., I, 33.
Stewart, I. B., I, 29.
Stewart, I. H., II, 1.
Stewart, Israel W., I, 34, 41.
Stewart, J. B., *Louisiana*, I, 48.
Stewart, J. B., *50th Ala.*, I, 30.
Stewart, J. C., II, 3.
Stewart, J. D., *Missouri*, II, 2.
Stewart, J. D., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
Stewart, J. Harry, I, 52.
Stewart, J. J., II, 2.
Stewart, J. M., I, 44.
Stewart, J. Q., I, 14, 35.
Stewart, J. R., II, 2.
Stewart, J. W., *Tenn. Batty.*, I, 8+, 10.
Stewart, J. W., *24th Tenn.*, I, 30+.
Stewart, Jacob H., I, 51; II, 3; III, 5.
Stewart, James, *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Stewart, James, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Stewart, James, *3d Ala.*, I, 19.
Stewart, James, *14th Mich.*, I, 31.
Stewart, James, *8th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
Stewart, James, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Stewart, James, *77th U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Stewart, James, jr., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Stewart, James A., III, 5.
Stewart, James E., *Kentucky*, II, 3.
Stewart, James E., *6th Mich.*, II, 4.
Stewart, James G., I, 11.
Stewart, James H., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Stewart, James H., *1st Battn. Nev. Cav.*, I, 48.
Stewart, James H., *74th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Stewart, James H., *91st N. Y.*, I, 15.
Stewart, James L., III, 5.
Stewart, James M., *Florida*, I, 52.
Stewart, James M., *Pennsylvania*, I, 20.
Stewart, James M., *31st Mass.*, I, 15, 26.
Stewart, James M., *22d S. C.*, I, 19+.
Stewart, James P., I, 50.
Stewart, James T., *Q. M.*, I, 14+, 35, 53.
Stewart, James T., *64th Ill.*, I, 38.
Stewart, James W., *Alabama*, I, 20.
Stewart, James W., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 23, 32, 38; II, 7.
Stewart, James W., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Stewart, Jerry, I, 32.
Stewart, Jesse S., I, 25.
Stewart, Job (?), I, 24.
Stewart, John, *Mr.*, I, 39+.
Stewart, John, *Pennsylvania*, I, 43.
Stewart, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 39+, 52.
Stewart, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
Stewart, John, *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
Stewart, John A., *45th Miss.*, I, 20.
Stewart, John A., *15th Battn. S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Stewart, John B., II, 3.
Stewart, John E., *9th Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
Stewart, John E., *9th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Stewart, John H., *2d Iowa*, I, 17.
Stewart, John H., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Stewart, John W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Stewart, John W., *64th Ill.*, I, 17, 24, 35.
Stewart, John W. F., I, 30+.
Stewart, Joseph, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Stewart, Joseph, *1st Md.*, I, 46.
Stewart, Joseph, *18th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Stewart, Joseph, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 50.
Stewart, Joseph B., III, 5.
Stewart, Joseph D., I, 27, 51.
Stewart, Joseph E., I, 49.
Stewart, Joseph H., *Seaman*, II, 3.
Stewart, Joseph H., *1st Md.*, I, 5, 51; II, 3, 4.
Stewart, K. I., I, 43.
Stewart, Kate, *Schooner*, I, 27.
Stewart, L. R., IV, 2.
Stewart, Laurence, I, 12.
Stewart, Levi F., I, 41.
Stewart, Levi S., I, 51.
Stewart, Malcolm N. M., I, 31, 45.
Stewart, Martin L., I, 46.
Stewart, Matthew, *73d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Stewart, Matthew, *100th Pa.*, I, 46.
Stewart, Milton, I, 43.
Stewart, Owen, II, 2.
Stewart, P. H., I, 49.
Stewart, Perry, I, 48.
Stewart, Phineas, I, 49.
Stewart, R. A., I, 3, 8, 10+.
Stewart, Reuben R., I, 46.
Stewart, Richard T., I, 29.
Stewart, Robert, I, 17.
Stewart, Robert B., I, 30, 31, 45.
Stewart, Robert C., I, 30, 38, 52.
Stewart, Robert H., I, 11, 12.
Stewart, Robert M., I, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
Stewart, Robert R., I, 16, 20, 23, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 4; III, 5.
Stewart, S. D., *5th Ala. Battn.*, I, 21, 25.
Stewart, S. D., *35th Ala.*, I, 15.
Stewart, Samuel, I, 41.
Stewart, Sylvester N., I, 48.
Stewart, T. Scott, I, 19.
Stewart, Thomas B., III, 5.
Stewart, Thomas J., I, 2.
Stewart, Thomas R., *Seaman*, II, 2.
Stewart, Thomas R., *12th Battn. Ga. S. Cav.*, IV, 3.
Stewart, Thomas R., *2d Md.*, II, 8.
Stewart, W. A., I, 34.
Stewart, W. D. L., I, 24.
Stewart, W. G., II, 7.
Stewart, W. P., I, 30.
Stewart, W. R., I, 24.
Stewart, Warren, I, 3, 7, 8+, 10, 17, 24; III, 1, 2.
Stewart, Wellington, I, 47.
Stewart, William, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Stewart, William, *Deserter*, I, 30.
Stewart, William, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Stewart, William, *Greer's Battn. Cav.*, I, 34.
Stewart, William, *40th Ill.*, I, 38, 39.
Stewart, William, *13th Ky.*, I, 10.
Stewart, William, *11th Pa. Res.*, I, 21; II, 3, 4.
Stewart, William, *110th Pa.*, I, 40, 42.
Stewart, William, *U. S. S. J. A. Gurley*, I, 52+.
Stewart, William C., *23d Mich.*, I, 38.
Stewart, William C., *93d Ohio*, I, 20.
Stewart, William C., *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
Stewart, William D., I, 29; III, 5.
Stewart, William H., *95th Ill.*, I, 34.
Stewart, William H., *61st Va.*, I, 19, 42.
Stewart, William H. B., I, 20+, 52.
Stewart, William J., I, 30.

Stewart, William M., *Hon.*, II, 8.
Stewart, William M., *35th Iowa*, I, 39, 49.
Stewart, William M., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Stewart, William N., I, 43.
Stewart, William P., II, 2.
Stewart, William S., I, 24+, 41.
Stewart, William Scott, I, 19, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Stewart, William W., *1st Pa. Res.*, I, 29, 33, 46, 51; II, 4.
Stewart, William W., *Lee Batty.*, I, 2.
Stewartsborough, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 23.
Stewart's Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 20.
Stewart's Creek Bridge, Jefferson Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
Stewart's Creek Bridge, Murfreesborough Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
Stewart's Ferry, Stone's River, Tenn.
Capture of outpost, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 20.
Stewart's Plantation, Ark.
Skirmish, June 27, 1862, I, 13.
Stibbs, John H., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45.
Stickel, Isaiah, I, 17, 24.
Stickels, Joseph, I, 49.
Stickle, Augustus C., I, 43.
Stickle, Cyrenius R., I, 28.
Stickley, *Orderly*, I, 19.
Stickley, James, I, 27.
Stickley, Phineas, I, 27.
Stickleyville, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
Stickney,* I, 5, 6, 35.
Stickney, Albert, I, 26.
Stickney, Amos, I, 41, 44, 46, 47; III, 5.
Stickney, Clifford, I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 46; III, 4.
Stickney, James W. H., I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 46.
Stickney, L. D., II, 2.
Stickney, R. C., I, 11.
Stidger, Felix G., I, 39; II, 7.
Stidger, John S., I, 45, 49.
Stidham, George W., I, 13+, 53; IV, 1.
Stidham, Joseph S., I, 38.
Stierlin, Charles, I, 22, 34.
Stierlin, Henry J., I, 13, 22.
Stifel, Charles G., I, 41; III, 1.
Stiff, William C., I, 49.
Stiff, William H., I, 11.
Stiger, J. Henry, I, 31.
Stigers, J. S., III, 5.
Stigler, James M., I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Stiles, *Captain*, I, 14.
Stiles, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Stiles, Benjamin T., I, 39.
Stiles, Burage H., I, 36.
Stiles, Charles D., I, 11.
Stiles, Ed. C., IV, 2.
Stiles, Elbridge, I, 46.
Stiles, George W., I, 46.
Stiles, H. B., I, 34.
Stiles, Henry E., I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 45+, 49.
Stiles, Henry H., I, 43, 46.
Stiles, Israel N., I, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 4.
Stiles, James H., I, 27.
Stiles, John W., I, 2, 5, 12, 51; II, 5.
Stiles, Joseph, I, 5, 21+, 29+; II, 5.
Stiles, R. C., I, 25.
Stiles, Richard, I, 20.
Stiles, Robert M., I, 28, 35; II, 7.
Stiles, S. R., I, 30.
Stiles, Samuel, I, 20.
Stiles, William H., I, 31.
Stiles, William H., jr., I, 42.
Stiles, William H., sr., I, 6, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43; II, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Stilesborough, Ga.
Action, May 23, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, June 9, 1864, I, 38.
Still, James C., I, 31.
Still, Wilbur F., I, 35.
Still, William G., I, 50.
Still, William G., et al., I, 50.
Stille, A. Owen, I, 11.
Stillé, Louis R., I, 42, 46.
Stillett, *Private*, II, 1.
Stillings, Edward B., I, 22, 34.
Stillings, William, II, 4.
Stillman, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Stillman, Charles, I, 15, 41; IV, 1.
Stillman, Eliza, II, 2.
Stillman, George L., I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 49.
Stillman, Henry M., I, 9.
Stillman, J. D., II, 7.
Stillman, James W., I, 48, 50.
Stillman, Julia, II, 2.
Stillman, Paul C., I, 49.
Stillman, W. J., III, 2.
Stillman, Wyllys H., I; 48.
Stillman & Co., I, 26.
Stillman & Kennedy, I, 34.
Stillson, Melvin, I, 24.
Stillwell, A. C., I, 53.
Stillwell, Benjamin, I, 53.
Stillwell, C. H., II, 7.
Stillwell, James, I, 47.
Stillwell, John B., I, 34.
Stillwell, John E., *Cherokee Art.*, I, 32.
Stillwell, John E., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 38.
Stillwell, William F., I, 38.
Stilman, W. S., III, 1.
Stilson, Philo B., I, 40.
Stilson, Sherwood H., I, 47.
Stilwell, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Stilwell, George H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Stilwell, J. G., III, 5.
Stilwell, Myron, I, 27.
Stilwell, Thomas, I, 24+; IV, 2+.
Stimers, Alban C., I, 9.
Stimmel, Michael M., I, 16.
Stimming, Theodore, I, 24, 32, 47+.
Stimpson, Edward S., I, 35+.
Stimpson, Frank E., I, 25, 27, 36.
Stimpson, Kitty, *Ship*, I, 9.
Stimpson, William M., I, 22, 31.
Stimson, Edward A., I, 42, 46.
Stimson, Lewis A., I, 47.
Stinchcomb, James W., I, 2, 16, 20, 30, 31.
Stine, Charles, I, 52.
Stine, Henry, II, 1.
Stine, James M., II, 2.
Stineback, William C., I, 31, 32.

*Unidentified persons.

Stiner, George, I, 52.
Stingaree, *Schooner*.
Capture and recapture, May 22, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 34, 48+.
Stinger, Daniel A., I, 31, 49.
Stingly, John, I, 24.
Stinmitt, Clay, I, 32.
Stinnett, E. H., I, 30.
Stinnett, James, I, 16.
Stinson,* I, 48; II, 8.
Stinson, Charles, I, 2.
Stinson, Daniel, I, 43; II, 5; III, 5.
Stinson, Harry M., I, 21+, 31+, 38, 52+.
Stinson, J. B., I, 19.
Stinson, James, I, 25.
Stinson, James E., III, 5.
Stinson, Joseph, I, 6.
Stinson, Robert B., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Stinson, Samuel A., I, 34.
Stinson, William, II, 7.
Stipp, George W., I, 26, 34, 41.
Stipp, John M., I, 22.
Stirling, B. F., I, 24.
Stirling, Charles R., I, 11+, 18, 29.
Stirling, Hugh, I, 37.
Stirling, James, I, 27.
Stirling, John, II, 4.
Stirling's Plantation, La.
Action, Sept. 29, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 26.
Stirman, John J., I, 53.
Stirman, Ras., I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Stitch, Joseph, I, 7.
Stites, *Dr.*, I, 51.
Stites, H. S., III, 1.
Stith, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Stith, *Captain*, I, 40.
Stith, Donald C., I, 4, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32; II, 1.
Stith, F., I, 3, 24.
Stith, Gerard, I, 15+; II, 5; III, 2.
Stith, R. M., I, 3.
Stitt, R. A., I, 8.
Stitt, William, I, 11, 21, 25, 33, 42, 46.
Stitt, William E., I, 27, 29.
Stitzer, Francis A., I, 46.
Stivers, Benjamin F., I, 12; II, 4.
Stivers, Charles B., I, 4, 34; II, 4.
Stivers, Charles E., I, 30.
Stivers, E. J., I, 30.
Stivers, George, I, 20.
Stivers, Joseph W., I, 20, 23.
Stoakes, John F., I, 29.
Stobbe, Nicholas, I, 19.
Stock, Christian, I, 12, 27, 32.
Stock, Henry L., I, 42.
Stock, T. A., IV, 1.
Stockbridge, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Stockbridge, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1864, I, 44.
Stock Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 31.
Stockdale, *U. S. S.*, I, 41, 52.
Stockdale, *Mr.*, II, 3.
Stockdale, F. S., I, 34, 53.
Stockdale, J. L., I, 15, 26.
Stockdale, James E., II, 1.
Stockdale, Robert, I, 20.
Stockdale, Sidney A., I, 31, 32, 44, 47.
Stockdale, Thomas R., I, 15, 24, 30–32, 39.
Stockdale, William, I, 14.
Stocker, Anthony E., I, 5, 11; II, 8.
Stocker, Charles H., I, 12, 51.
Stocker, George, I, 30.
Stockham, George H., I, 45+.
Stockholm, John, I, 51.
Stocking, Hobart M., I, 48.
Stocking, James S., I, 42.
Stocking, Samuel, I, 52.
Stocking, Solon W., I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Stockley, Charles H., II, 7.
Stockley, D. W. C., I, 17.
Stockman, George H., I, 24, 52+.
Stocks, *Sergeant*, I, 31.
Stocks, John G., I, 7+, 17, 24, 52.
Stockslager, Daniel, II, 2.
Stockstill, Thomas, I, 3, 22.
Stockton, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Stockton, Addison, III, 2.
Stockton, David D., I, 8.
Stockton, Francis D., I, 11; II, 7.
Stockton, Howard, I, 12, 51.
Stockton, J. B., I, 27.
Stockton, J. L., II, 3.
Stockton, James, *Schooner*. See *James Stockton*.
Stockton, Job B., I, 3, 13, 22.
Stockton, John, I, 23.
Stockton, Joseph, I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Stockton, Philip, I, 4, 8, 15, 17, 22, 24+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51–53.
Stockton, Richard, I, 24; II, 6+.
Stockton, Richard G., I, 22+.
Stockton, Robert F., III, 2.
Stockton, Robert F., jr., I, 19, 27, 37+, 38, 46; III, 3, 4+.
Stockton, Samuel W., I, 2, 6, 8, 14, 37.
Stockton, Thomas B. W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Stockton, W. C., I, 30.
Stockton, W. R., II, 4.
Stockton, W. T., I, 31, 32.
Stockton, William, I, 22.
Stockton, William A. F., I, 40, 42, 46.
Stockton, William T., I, 6, 30.
Stockton, Ala.
Scout, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 49.
Stockton, Cedar County, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 12, 1862, I, 13.
July 11, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 22.
Stockton, Fort, Tex.
Evacuation, Apr. —, 1861, I, 1+.
Stockton, Macon County, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1862, I, 13.
Stockwell, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Stockwell, A. Jerome, I, 41, 50.
Stockwell, George W., I, 35.
Stockwell, Ira, I, 49.
Stockwell, J. S., II, 2.
Stockwell, Levi S., II, 3, 4.
Stockwell, Norris P., I, 47.
Stock Whitley, *Indian*, I, 50.
Stoddard, Albert, *A. D. C.*, I, 42.

*Unidentified persons.

Stoddard, Albert, *10th Iowa*, I, 8, 24.
Stoddard, Amos, III, 4.
Stoddard, B., I, 15.
Stoddard, Charles, III, 5.
Stoddard, Edward H., I, 24, 31.
Stoddard, Fayette B., I, 43.
Stoddard, George G., I, 44, 47.
Stoddard, John, *Georgia*, I, 47.
Stoddard, John, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 25.
Stoddard, John C., I, 41.
Stoddard, John J., I, 35.
Stoddard, John S., I, 36.
Stoddard, L. Francis, I, 17, 24+.
Stoddard, Richard, I, 32.
Stoddard, Samuel F., jr., I, 46.
Stoddard, William, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 40; III, 3, 5.
Stoddard, William J., IV, 3.
Stoddard County, Mo.
Scouts:
Aug. 20–27, 1862, I, 13.
Mar. 9–15, 1865, I, 48.
Stoddert, W., I, 11.
Stoeckl, Edward de, II, 2.
Stoepwell, *Dr.*, I, 10.
Stofer, D. A., I, 2+, 29; II, 4.
Stoffle, James N., I, 41.
Stogden, *Colonel*, I, 43.
Stokeley, Edward, I, 49.
Stokely, Q. T., I, 26.
Stokely, R. G., I, 24.
Stoker, James A., II, 5.
Stoker, Noah, I, 38.
Stokes, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Stokes, Edward, III, 5.
Stokes, George, I, 45, 49.
Stokes, H. C., I, 9.
Stokes, Henry, III, 5.
Stokes, James H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32; III, 5.
Stokes, James W., I, 23.
Stokes, John, I, 17.
Stokes, John D., I, 51.
Stokes, John G., I, 47; II, 8.
Stokes, John W., I, 19, 27.
Stokes, Jonathan O., I, 20, 52+.
Stokes, Jordan, I, 16.
Stokes, Montfort S., I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Stokes, Morgan, I, 17.
Stokes, P. Byron, I, 46.
Stokes, Samuel, I, 16.
Stokes, T. G., I, 49.
Stokes, Thomas B., II, 7.
Stokes, Thomas D., II, 6.
Stokes, W. H., I, 20.
Stokes, W. P., I, 25.
Stokes, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Stokes, William, *8th Ind. Batty.*, I, 20, 30, 49.
Stokes, William, *4th S. C. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 42, 53.
Stokes, William A., I, 52.
Stokes, William B., I, 16, 20, 23+, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Stokley, J. W., I, 29.
Stokley, William S., III, 4.
Stolbrand, Charles J., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47–49.
Stoldt, Gustavus, I, 12, 27.
Stoll, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Stoll, Ferdinand, I, 5.
Stoll, G. W., II, 7.
Stoll, George McD., II, 8.
Stollberg, Friedrich W., I, 38.
Stollings, Granville, II, 2.
Stollings, Joel, I, 33.
Stolz, Frank, I, 52.
Stolz, George, II, 4.
Stolzenbach, William H., I, 38.
Stom, James, I, 4.
Stombs, Thomas A., I, 34, 41, 48.
Stonaker, W., I, 22.
Stone,* I, 7, 8, 11, 18, 21, 29, 32, 34, 48–50; II, 1–3, 8; III, 3.
Stone, Absalom B., I, 23, 45.
Stone, Albert L., I, 34.
Stone, Albert O., II, 4.
Stone, Alfred P., III, 5.
Stone, Amasa, jr., I, 29, 30+; III, 1.
Stone, Amos, III, 5.
Stone, Andrew J., I, 36.
Stone, Asahel, I, 46.
Stone, B. W., I, 41.
Stone, B. Warren, I, 8, 17, 26.
Stone, Benjamin, jr., I, 12.
Stone, Benjamin B., III, 5.
Stone, Benjamin F., jr., I, 12, 27, 31.
Stone, Bill, I, 13.
Stone, C. A., IV, 1.
Stone, C. P., *Steamer*, I, 34.
Stone, C. P., I, 12.
Stone, Charles, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 34.
Stone, Charles, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Stone, Charles F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27; III, 1.
Stone, Charles M., I, 47.
Stone, Charles P., I, 2, 5, 12, 15, 26+, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 41, 42, 50, 51, 53; II, 1–6, 8; III, 1, 3.
Stone, Charles P., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Stone, Charles W., I, 31.
Stone, Clement W., I, 15, 39, 52.
Stone, D., I, 37.
Stone, D. C., II, 2.
Stone, D. D., I, 51.
Stone, Daniel, I, 12+, 51.
Stone, David, III, 5.
Stone, David C., I, 16, 20; III, 1.
Stone, E., I, 50.
Stone, Eben F., I, 15, 26.
Stone, Ebenezer W., I, 27, 46.
Stone, Edgar H., I, 43.
Stone, Edward E., I, 35.
Stone, Elias S., I, 24.
Stone, Emory F., I, 49.
Stone, Frederick P., I, 43, 51.
Stone, G. Harry, I, 41; II, 7.
Stone, George, *California*, I, 50.
Stone, George, *Florida*, I, 35.
Stone, George A., I, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32+, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Stone, George E., I, 20, 52.
Stone, George F., I, 25.
Stone, George H., *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 31, 32+, 52.
Stone, George H., *14th N. H.*, I, 43.
Stone, George P., I, 30–32.
Stone, Goodwin A., I, 27, 37, 51.
Stone, H. C., I, 30.
Stone, H. H., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Stone, Hamilton J., I, 42.
Stone, Henry, *A. A. G.*, I, 20, 23, 27, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3, 5.
Stone, Henry, *2d Ky.*, II, 2.
Stone, Henry B., I, 5+, 12.
Stone, Henry M., I, 18, 33, 36, 42.
Stone, Henry V. D., I, 27.
Stone, Herman A., I, 49.
Stone, Hubbard, I, 38.
Stone, Ike A., I, 20.
Stone, Isom, II, 7.
Stone, J. F., I, 3.
Stone, J. J., IV, 2.
Stone, J. Parsons, I, 40.
Stone, J. S., III, 1.
Stone, James, *Com. Sub.*, I, 16.
Stone, James, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 20.
Stone, James D., I, 20.
Stone, James R., I, 33.
Stone, Jason A., I, 29.
Stone, John, I, 37.
Stone, John B., I, 27.
Stone, John G., *Civil Engr.*, I, 5.
Stone, John G., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Stone, John M., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 29, 42, 46; IV, 2.
Stone, John N., I, 3.
Stone, John S., *118th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Stone, John S., *60th Va. Mil.*, II, 2.
Stone, John W., I, 30.
Stone, John Y., I, 38.
Stone, Joseph C., I, 26, 34, 48, 49, 53.
Stone, Joseph S., I, 34.
Stone, L. H., I, 13.
Stone, Lincoln R., I, 12, 19.
Stone, Louren, III, 5.
Stone, Lyman H., I, 2, 11.
Stone, Mason A., I, 29, 46.
Stone, Michael, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Stone, Munroe, I, 46.
Stone, Newton, I, 25, 29, 33, 36.
Stone, Ostrom, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Stone, Peter, I, 46.
Stone, R. D., I, 13, 34.
Stone, R. F., I, 10.
Stone, R. H., I, 15.
Stone, Roderic, I, 9.
Stone, Roy, I, 11, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40–43, 48; II, 6, 8; III, 2, 3.
Stone, S. E., I, 9.
Stone, Samuel F., I, 36.
Stone, Samuel V., III, 5.
Stone, Sardine G., I, 53; II, 8.
Stone, Sebastian, I, 20.
Stone, Solathel, I, 34.
Stone, T. A., I, 25.
Stone, T. O., I, 24, 30–32.
Stone, Thomas, II, 2.
Stone, Thomas E., I, 30.
Stone, Thomas J., I, 20.
Stone, Thuron, I, 10.
Stone, Valentine H., I, 11, 46.
Stone, W., I, 53.
Stone, W. M., I, 34+, 48.
Stone, W. P., I, 27.
Stone, W. R., I, 32.
Stone, W. W., I, 21.
Stone, Warren, II, 4.
Stone, William, *Texas*, I, 48.
Stone, William, *19th Mass.*, I, 42, 46.
Stone, William E., I, 11.
Stone, William J., *37th Ky.*, I, 39.
Stone, William J., *15th N. C.*, I, 21.
Stone, William M., *Governor*, I, 3, 22, 24, 32, 34, 36–38, 41, 45, 47, 48, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 4, 5.
Stone, William M., *Jeff. Davis Legion and 4th Ala. Res.*, I, 11, 39, 45, 51; IV, 2.
Stonebraker, Joseph H., I, 36.
Stonebreaker, A. S., I, 42.
Stoneburner, Jacob, II, 2.
Stoneburner, Jacob C., I, 19.
Stone Chapel, Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 10, 1864, I, 43.
Stone Church, Ga.
  Skirmishes:
    Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
    May 1, 1864, I, 38.
Stonecipher, Jessee, I, 52.
Stone County, Mo.
  Skirmish, May 9, 1863, I, 22.
Stoneham, Thomas, I, 34+; II, 7, 8.
Stonehouse, J. B., I, 27, 29; III, 3, 4.
Stoneman, George, I, 1, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21–23, 25, 27, 29, 30–36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44–53; II, 1, 4–8; III, 1, 3–5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Stoneman, George, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Stoneman, Peter, III, 5.
Stoneman's Raids.
  Apr. 29–May 7, 1863, I, 18, 25, 51; II, 6.
  July 27–Aug. 6, 1864, I, 38.
  Mar. 21–Apr. 25, 1865, I, 47+, 49.
Stoner, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Stoner, Henry J., I, 38.
Stoner, Jacob W., I, 38.
Stoner, John H., I, 52.
Stoner, Robert G., I, 20, 32+, 38.
Stoner Bridge, Ky.
  Skirmish, Feb. 24, 1863, I, 23.
Stonerd, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Stone River, *Steamer*, I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Stone's Mill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 31.
Stone's River, Tenn.
  Battle, Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20, 23, 52; II, 5; III, 3; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
  Capture of courier station, Nov. 12, 1862, I, 20.
  Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 23.
Stone's River Campaign.
  Dec. 26, 1862–Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20; III, 3; *Atlas*.
    See also *Stone's River, Tenn. Battle, Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863*.
Stone's River Railroad Bridge, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Stonestreet, Henry, I, 39.
Stonestreet, J. H., I, 27.
Stonewall, *C. S. S.*
  Mentioned, I, 46–48+, 49.
  Surrender, May 19, 1865, I, 48, 49.
Stonewall Jackson, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 52.
Stonewall Jackson, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Stonewall Jackson, *Steamer*.
  Destruction, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 14.
Stoney, George M., I, 35.
Stoney, J. D., I, 40, 42.
Stoney, Joseph, II, 3.

Stoney, S. R., I, 28.
Stoney, Theodore, I, 28, 35, 44.
Stoney, William E., I, 28, 35, 36.
Stono, *C. S. S.*, I, 14.
Stono River, S. C.
Attack on U. S. Steamer Marblehead, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 28, 53.
Stony Creek, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 42.
Stony Creek, Shenandoah County, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1862, I, 12.
Stony Creek, Sussex County, Va.
Engagement, June 28–29, 1864, I, 40.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 7, 1864, I, 42.
Stony Creek Station, Va.
Expedition, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 42.
Scouts, Oct. 11–12, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmish, May 7, 1864, I, 36.
Stony Lake, Dak. Ter.
Action, July 28, 1863, I, 22.
Stony Point, Ark.
Skirmish, May 20, 1864, I, 34.
Stoodley, Nathan D., I, 36, 42, 46.
Stookey, James M., I, 20, 31, 38, 45.
Stookey, Simon J., I, 34, 41.
Stoops, Randolph T., I, 46.
Stopp, Watt, I, 8+.
Storan, John, I, 50.
Storch, Henry, I, 11.
Storck, Charles, I, 48.
Storer, Ammi, II, 2.
Storer, Bellamy, III, 4.
Storer, Jacob J., I, 18, 21, 25.
Storer, James, I, 47.
Storer, James B., I, 27, 38.
Storer, Newman W., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Storer, W. B., I, 11.
Storey, H. E., I, 10.
Storey, John, I, 26.
Storey, L. J., I, 15.
Storey, R. L., I, 14.
Storey, Wilbur F., II, 7.
Storey & Wooden, I, 34.
Stork, Jonathan M., I, 13.
Stork, N., I, 26.
Stork, William L., I, 31.
Storke, W. D., I, 4, 52.
Storm, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Storms, *Indian*, I, 41.
Storrow, Samuel, I, 47.
Storrs, Charles O., I, 49.
Storrs, George S., I, 11, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Storrs, Melancthon, I, 9, 21.
Storrs, R. P., III, 5.
Storrs, Richard C., I, 47.
Storrs, Samuel J., I, 15; III, 5.
Story,* I, 9, 48.
Story, A. C., I, 23.
Story, B. S., I, 15.
Story, Clement, II, 5.
Story, George P., I, 22.
Story, H. H., I, 27.
Story, Jesse, I, 22.
Story, John B., I, 16.
Story, Joseph, II, 1; III, 4; IV, 1.
Story, Luman W., I, 48.
Story, Oscar F., I, 22.
Story, Robert, I, 19, 27.
Story, William, I, 22.
Story, William P., I, 39, 45.
Story, William S., I, 7, 20.
Storz, Lewis, I, 41.
Stossberg, Rudolph, I, 34.
Stotesbury, William, II, 8.
Stothers, David, I, 36.
Stotler, Jacob, I, 34, 48.
Stott, *Private*, I, 39.
Stott, Richard H., I, 41.
Stott, Stephen, I, 8+; II, 1, 2, 4.
Stott, William W., I, 27.
Stottlar, John, I, 53.
Stotts, Green C., I, 13, 34, 41, 48.
Stotts, James, I, 22.
Stotts, James R., I, 34.
Stotts, M. B., I, 20.
Stotz, Andrew, I, 51.
Stoubelfield, Henry, I, 28.
Stoude, A. D., I, 40.
Stouder, H., I, 26.
Stough, George W., I, 30; II, 6.
Stough, Israel, I, 12, 23, 37, 43.
Stough, W. C., I, 20.
Stough, William, I, 44, 47.
Stoughton, Charles B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Stoughton, Cicero A., I, 47.
Stoughton, Dwella M., I, 20, 30.
Stoughton, E. W., II, 2.
Stoughton, E. W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Stoughton, Edwin H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 5; III, 1+.
Stoughton, Frank E., I, 42.
Stoughton, Homer R., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Stoughton, Roland, I, 36.
Stoughton, Sanford J., I, 7, 10, 24.
Stoughton, William L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38; III, 4.
Stout,* I, 50, 53.
Stout, Alexander M., I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; III, 4.
Stout, Ambrose A., II, 4.
Stout, Archy, I, 49.
Stout, Brand, I, 17.
Stout, Cyrus, I, 17.
Stout, George W., II, 6.
Stout, Henry H., I, 36.
Stout, Ira H., I, 20.
Stout, James, *Kentucky*, I, 49.
Stout, James, *Missouri*, II, 1, 4.
Stout, Job, II, 4.
Stout, John, I, 32.
Stout, Jonathan, I, 10+.
Stout, Nathan L., I, 22.
Stout, Samuel C., *9th Ky.*, I, 10.
Stout, Samuel C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Stout, Samuel H., I, 30; II, 7; IV, 3.
Stout, Sumner N., I, 34.
Stout, Tenbroeck, I, 52.
Stout, W. C., I, 53.
Stout, William, I, 34.
Stout, William D., I, 46.
Stout, William H., I, 41.
Stout, William R., I, 46.
Stovall, B. A., IV, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Stovall, B. L., I, 52; IV, 1.
Stovall, C. L., I, 36.
Stovall, Frank M., I, 11.
Stovall, J. A., I, 20.
Stovall, J. M., I, 21.
Stovall, John T., I, 31, 42, 46.
Stovall, Marcellus A., I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
Stovall, William H., I, 3, 10, 20.
Stover, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Stover, *Captain*, I, 50.
Stover, Archibald H., I, 51.
Stover, Augustus P., I, 49.
Stover, Charles, I, 43.
Stover, Daniel, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
Stover, Daniel, *4th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Stover, Daniel L., I, 52.
Stover, David B., I, 50.
Stover, Elias S., I, 8, 13, 22.
Stover, F., II, 2.
Stover, J., II, 2.
Stover, James D., I, 31.
Stover, John H., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46.
Stover, Joshua, I, 12, 25.
Stover, Nathan, I, 25.
Stover, Sampson, II, 2.
Stover, Tallison, II, 2.
Stover, W. J., I, 19, 36.
Stover, William D., I, 31, 32.
Stovin, John C., II, 2.
Stow, *Captain*, I, 14+.
Stow, W. W., I, 50.
Stow & Schapsky, I, 31.
Stowe, C. B., I, 19.
Stowe, Charles, III, 5.
Stowe, Elmer, II, 1.
Stowe, F. W., I, 27.
Stowe, G. C., I, 47.
Stowe, George, I, 36.
Stowe, J. B., I, 52.
Stowe, Leroy W., I, 12, 19, 27.
Stowe, Samuel N., I, 11, 42.
Stowe, W. D., I, 30.
Stowe, William, III, 5.
Stowe, William A., I, 19, 25, 29, 36, 42, 46.
Stowell, Alexander H., II, 2.
Stowell, B. S., I, 15.
Stowell, D. Porter, I, 12.
Stowell, Edwin S., I, 11, 19.
Stowell, Henry, I, 35.
Stowell, *Lord*, II, 2.
Stowits, George H., I, 42, 46.
Stoy, L. W., I, 15.
Strachan, David A., I, 36, 51+.
Strachan, William R., I, 13, 22; II, 1, 4, 5.
Strachn, *Dr.*, I, 48.
Strade, C. H., I, 48.
Strade, Philip, I, 2.
Strader, Frank P., I, 23, 30, 31.
Strader, Jacob, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24.
Strader, P. W., III, 5.
Stragglers, I, 19, 20, 36, 37, 39, 40; II, 5; III, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Strahan, Charles G., I, 14, 28, 53.
Strahan, Franklin, III, 5.
Strahl, Otho F., I, 10, 16, 17, 20+, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.
Straight, James H., I, 46.
Strain,* I, 2, 46.
Strain, Abraham, I, 39+; II, 7.
Strain, Alexander, I, 34, 43.
Strain, Cornelius W., I, 33.
Strain, James A., I, 29.
Strain, Matthew H., I, 6, 38, 45, 53.
Strait, H. J., I, 11.
Strait, Horace B., I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Strait, J. N., I, 45.
Straith, J. A., I, 29, 36.
Straley, J. C., II, 4.
Stran, Thomas P., III, 5.
Stranahan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Stranahan, F. Stewart, I, 36.
Strang, Edward J., I, 21+, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 5.
Strang, John R., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Strange, E. M., II, 5.
Strange, James M., I, 17.
Strange, James W., I, 9, 25, 42, 46, 47+.
Strange, John B., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Strange, John P., I, 16, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6, 8.
Strange, Robert, I, 9, 36, 42, 46, 47+, 51; IV, 3.
Stransbury, M. L., II, 5.
Strapp, W. R., I, 20.
Strasbaugh, Frederick, I, 30.
Strasburg, Va.
  Affairs:
    Sept. 19, 1863, I, 29.
    May 12, 1864, I, 37.
  Reconnaissance, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 19, May 24, June 2, 1862, I, 12.
    Dec. 21, 1862, I, 21.
    Feb. 24–26, 1863, I, 25+.
    June 2, 1863, I, 25.
    Dec. 13, 1863, I, 29.
    Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33.
    Aug. 13–15, Sept. 20, 21, Oct. 7, 14, 1864, I, 43.
Strasburg, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.
Strasser, J., *Atlas*.
Strather, Albert, III, 5.
Strather, Stephen, sr., II, 2.
Stratman, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Stratman, John, I, 50.
Straton, William, I, 7, 10, 12+, 32.
Stratton, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Stratton, Asa S., I, 43.
Stratton, David, I, 32.
Stratton, Ed., I, 29.
Stratton, Edward L., I, 37, 43.
Stratton, Franklin A., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Stratton, Henry, I, 24.
Stratton, Henry G., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Stratton, Isaac, I, 27.
Stratton, Isaiah H., I, 20, 52.
Stratton, James S., *21st Mass.*, I, 9.
Stratton, James S., *12th N. J.*, I, 29, 42.
Stratton, Joel A., I, 15.
Stratton, John L. N., II, 1.
Stratton, John M., IV, 1.
Stratton, P. L., II, 7.
Stratton, Philos, I, 31, 32.
Stratton, Riley E., I, 50.
Stratton, Robert F., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Stratton, W. D., I, 39.
Stratton, W. J., II, 2.
Stratton, William, I, 26.
Stratton, William H., I, 39.
Stratton, William H. J., I, 21.
Stratton, Y. E., II, 7.
Straub, Florentine H., I, 19, 51.
Straub, W. F., I, 10.
Straube, F. R., II, 4.
Strauch, George B., *Atlas*.
Straughan, Samuel L., I, 5, 40; IV, 3.
Straughn, L. E., III, 3.
Strausbaugh, Barnard A., I, 40+, 42; III, 4.
Strauss, Henry, I, 46.
Strausz, A., I, 24.
Straut, Hooper B., I, 41, 48.
Straw, Ezekiel A., III, 5.
Straw, John P., I, 36.
Straw, Philander W., I, 41.
Strawberry Creek, Ark.
  Expedition, Mar. 10–12, 1864, I, 34.
Strawberry Hill, Va.
  Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
Strawberry Plains, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    June 20, 1863, I, 23.
    Jan. 21–22, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 32.
    Nov. 16–17, 1864, I, 39, 45.
Strawberry Plains. Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Strawberry Plains, Va.
  Engagement, July 27, 1864, I, 40, 51.
Strawbridge, De Witt C., I, 14, 28, 53.
Strawbridge, James, I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 53; IV, 1.
Strawbridge, James D., II, 8.
Strawbridge, Samuel D., I, 46.
Strawinski, Thaddeus S., I, 1.
Strawn, Charles, I, 26.
Strawn, Milton, I, 20.
Strawser, George W., I, 38.
Strayer, Samuel, I, 20.
Strayer, Saul R., I, 41.
Strayhern (?), *Major*, I, 25.
Strayhorn, R. J., I, 30.
Strayhorn, S. M., I, 41.
Strebeigh, Robert M., III, 4.
Strebig, J. P., I, 52.
Street, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Street, A., & Co., I, 51.
Street, George W., I, 11, 25.
Street, Harlow L., I, 50.
Street, Henry, I, 41, 48.
Street, John, I, 41.
Street, Joseph, I, 41.
Street, Joseph M., I, 13, 22, 34.
Street, Napoleon B., I, 42.
Street, Nathan, I, 38.
Street, Ogden, I, 30–32, 38.
Street, Solomon G., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Street, T. A., I, 26.
Street, William A., I, 11, 25.
Street, William T., I, 5, 36+, 37, 42, 46.
Streete (?), *Captain*, I, 38.
Streeter, James, II, 2.
Streeter, John F., I, 46.
Streeter, Joseph H., III, 5.
Streeter, Sebastian F., II, 1, 3; III, 2, 4.
Streeter & Co., II, 2.
Streeter & Strickler, I, 48.
Streetes, Cyrenius, II, 7.
Street's Ferry, N. C.
  Skirmish, July 21, 1863, I, 27.
Streight, Abel D., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30, 33, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5–8.
Streight's Raid.
  Apr. 26–May 3, 1863, I, 23, 24; II, 5, 6.
Streile, Christian, I, 46.
Streit, Robert B., I, 11.
Streshley, W. H., I, 39, 45.
Stretch, Jacob S., III, 5.
Strew, Moses S., I, 34.
Strew, William W., I, 16.
Stria, *Captain*, III, 2.
Stribbers, Henry, I, 23.
Stribley, Edwin B., I, 20.
Stribling, Cornelius K., I, 27, 37, 47–49; III, 3.
Stribling, Robert M., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Strich, Frederick, III, 5.
Stricher, Herman, II, 4.
Stricker, David L., I, 11+, 19, 25, 29, 36, 42.
Strickland, *Major*, I, 42.
Strickland, A. J., I, 45.
Strickland, A. M., I, 14.
Strickland, Clarkson, I, 45.
Strickland, David H., I, 38.
Strickland, Dudley W., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36.
Strickland, E., I, 22.
Strickland, E. W., I, 31.
Strickland, H. L., I, 11.
Strickland, Hardy, IV, 3.
Strickland, J. C., I, 11.
Strickland, James H., I, 38.
Strickland, James M., I, 53.
Strickland, James R., I, 27.
Strickland, Jesse H., I, 23.
Strickland, John J., I, 49.
Strickland, Joseph, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Strickland, Joseph, *13th Conn.*, I, 15, 26.
Strickland, Joshua P., I, 11.
Strickland, Lee, III, 1.
Strickland, Lemon, III, 5.
Strickland, Lyman S., I, 38.
Strickland, Nelson J., I, 25, 37, 43.
Strickland, Philip, I, 25.
Strickland, R., I, 29.
Strickland, R. G., I, 31, 36.
Strickland, Randolph, III, 5.
Strickland, S. T., I, 39+, 49+.
Strickland, Silas A., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Strickland, T. K., I, 49.
Strickland, Walter L., I, 16.
Strickland, William, I, 49.
Strickland, William M., I, 17, 49.
Strickland, William T., I, 17, 32.
Strickland, William W., I, 35, 53; II, 8.
Strickle, Abraham E., I, 20, 24.
Strickler, Henry W., *Atlas*.
Strickler, L. S., I, 52.
Strickler, Michael B., I, 27, 29, 33.
Strickler, S. M., I, 41.
Strickler, W. M., I, 12.
Stricklin, Henry, I, 42.

Stricklin, Simpson S., I, 38, 39.
Stricklin, W. T., I, 10, 16.
Striclan, W. D., I, 26.
Stride, *Captain*, I, 31.
Strine, Peter, I, 38.
String, Benjamin, I, 26.
String, Thomas B., I, 23.
Stringer, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
Stringer, Alexander, I, 34.
Stringer, E. P., IV, 3.
Stringer, Matthew B., I, 20, 30.
Stringer, Orville A., I, 30.
Stringer, William H., I, 46.
Stringfellow, I, 27.
Stringfellow, B. W., II, 4.
Stringfellow, Charles S., I, 6, 16, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 35, 37, 39, 44, 47, 51–53; II, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Stringfellow, D. H., I, 12.
Stringfellow, Frank, I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Stringfellow, H. M., I, 15, 26.
Stringfellow, J. H., IV, 3.
Stringfellow, J. W., I, 30, 38.
Stringfellow, M., I, 30.
Stringfield, William W., I, 29; II, 1, 4.
Stringham, Silas H., I, 1, 2, 4, 18, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1.
Striplin, William R., IV, 1.
Strivits, George H., I, 36.
Strobhar, H. J., I, 14.
Stroble, Charles C., I, 50.
Strock, Abram, I, 30.
Strock, John L., I, 32.
Strocky, F. A., I, 3+, 23+.
Strodtman, E., I, 13.
Strodtman, John E., I, 3, 22, 34.
Stroh, Amos, I, 27.
Strohecker, J. P., I, 1.
Strohm, Jacob, I, 13.
Strombaugh, Solomon, I, 32.
Stromberger, George, II, 1.
Strong,* I, 18, 29, 46, 48; II, 7.
Strong, A. J., I, 38.
Strong, Andrew, I, 27.
Strong, C. K. W., III, 5.
Strong, Caleb, I, 52.
Strong, Colin G., I, 34, 48.
Strong, Edward A., III, 5.
Strong, Edward N., I, 9, 18, 27, 31, 32, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
Strong, Frank, I, 22, 34, 48.
Strong, Frederick W., II, 2.
Strong, George C., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 6, 15, 28, 30, 51, 53; II, 5, 6; III, 1.
Strong, George C., *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 48.
Strong, George T., III, 2.
Strong, George V., II, 5.
Strong, H. P., I, 13, 24.
Strong, Harrison, I, 30.
Strong, Henry B., I, 12, 19.
Strong, Hiram, I, 23, 30.
Strong, James, I, 46.
Strong, James A., I, 45.
Strong, James C., I, 11, 41; II, 6, 7.
Strong, James D., I, 14, 35.
Strong, James H., *Vol. A. D. C. and 1st N. C.*, I, 9, 14, 18, 27, 31, 32, 47.
Strong, James H., *U. S. N.*, I, 26, 34.
Strong, James W., I, 41.
Strong, Joel W., I, 38, 39.
Strong, John A., I, 42.
Strong, John C., II, 2.
Strong, John G., I, 37.
Strong, John M., I, 19.
Strong, John T., I, 45.
Strong, Joseph C., I, 31.
Strong, Joseph G., I, 24, 34, 43.
Strong, Joseph W., I, 42, 46.
Strong, Louis G., I, 5, 25.
Strong, Luther M., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Strong, Melancton L., I, 41.
Strong, Reason C., I, 47.
Strong, Richard P., I, 18, 37, 42, 49; III, 4.
Strong, Rollin M., I, 29, 33 36, 40, 42.
Strong, Samuel, II, 4.
Strong, Samuel A., I, 16.
Strong, T. E., I, 36.
Strong, T. H. C., I, 38.
Strong, Thomas, I, 49.
Strong, Thomas D., I, 27.
Strong, Thomas J., I, 25, 40, 42.
Strong, W. C., I, 11+, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Strong, W. H., I, 38.
Strong, William E., *A. I. G.*, I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 6.
Strong, William E., *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Strong, William H., I, 49.
Strong, William K., I, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2, 3.
Strong, William M., I, 10.
Strong, Cunningham & Co., IV, 2.
Strong, Fort, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 21, 1865, I, 47.
Stroop, George, I, 14, 28, 35.
Strother, David H., I, 5, 12, 15, 19, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 5.
Strother, H. W., I, 16.
Strother, John M., I, 46; IV, 3.
Strother, Mordecai W., I, 5, 11, 29, 33, 46, 51.
Strother Fork, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 13.
Strottle, Fred., I, 38.
Stroud, A. L. W., et al., I, 52.
Stroud, George D., I, 37, 43.
Stroud, William, *Tug*, III, 4.
Stroud's Mill, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 26, 1865, I, 47.
Stroud's Store, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 22.
Stroup, *Private*, I, 18.
Stroup, A., I, 36.
Stroup, Lawrence K., I, 43.
Stroup, Samuel E., I, 48.
Strous, Cyrus, I, 25; II, 4.
Strouse, William H. H., I, 32.
Strouss, Ellis C., I, 46.
Strout, G. J., I, 51.
Strout, James A., III, 5.
Strout, James R., I, 41.
Strubberg, Henry, I, 23.
Strudwick, O. L., I, 25.
Strumph, Isaac, I, 46.
Strunk, Samuel, I, 15.
Struthers, John S., I, 33.
Struthers, William H., *17th Ill.*, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Struthers, William H., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 41.
Struve, Gustav, I, 51.
Stryker, Stephen W., I, 11, 33, 34, 41; *Atlas.*
Stryker, William S., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Stuard (?), I, 31.
Stuard, Edward S., I, 52.
Stuart,* I, 12, 16, 22.
Stuart, A. L., I, 10, 30, 38, 45.
Stuart, A. P. H., I, 49.
Stuart, Alexander H. H., I, 46, 51.
Stuart, Andrew, I, 48.
Stuart, Charles A., I, 48.
Stuart, Charles B., I, 5, 6, 11, 25.
Stuart, Charles E., II, 2; III, 1.
Stuart, David, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 3.
Stuart, E. T., II, 1.
Stuart, F. T., *Atlas.*
Stuart, George H., I, 25, 37; II, 7; III, 1, 4.
Stuart, H. M., *Capt., Beaufort Art.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Stuart, H. M., *Private, Beaufort Art.*, I, 14.
Stuart, Henry, I, 6.
Stuart, Henry L., I, 11.
Stuart, J. A., I, 51.
Stuart, J. D., I, 15.
Stuart, J. Hardeman, I, 11, 12.
Stuart, J. M., I, 16.
Stuart, Jacob H., II, 4.
Stuart, James, *1st Cherokee*, I, 22+, 41.
Stuart, James, *10th Ill. Cav.*, I, 13, 22+, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Stuart, James D., I, 15.
Stuart, James E., I, 47.
Stuart, James E. B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 17–21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36+, 37+, 38, 40, 42, 43, 51; II, 2–6, 8; III, 4; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas.*
Stuart, James H., I, 45, 52.
Stuart, James T., I, 46.
Stuart, John, I, 21.
Stuart, John B., II, 2.
Stuart, John H., I, 2.
Stuart, John T., III, 4.
Stuart, Jonathan, I, 34.
Stuart, Joseph, I, 11.
Stuart, Joseph H., I, 36.
Stuart, K. J., I, 11.
Stuart, Lewis J., I, 25, 37.
Stuart, Lyman Y., I, 39, 47.
Stuart, M., I, 6.
Stuart, O. E., I, 5.
Stuart, Owen, I, 31, 38, 44, 47.
Stuart, R. E. A., I, 27; II, 7.
Stuart, R. H., II, 3.
Stuart, R. L., I, 47.
Stuart, Robert, *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 27.
Stuart, Robert, *Rutledge Mtd. Riflemen*, I, 14.
Stuart, S. T., I, 5+; IV, 1.
Stuart, Thomas O., I, 14.
Stuart, W. Douglass, I, 2, 27+, 36, 42.
Stuart, William, *Hon.*, II, 2; III, 2.
Stuart, William, *3d N. Y. Batty.*, I, 5, 11, 19.
Stuart, William A., I, 41.
Stuart, William D., I, 2, 5, 7, 10–12, 19, 21, 27+, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Stuart, William W., I, 50.
Stuart & James, I, 15; III, 2.
Stuart, Buchanan & Co., I, 46+, 52; IV, 1–3.
Stuart's, Va.
  Affair, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
Stuart's Expedition.
  Oct. 9–12, 1862, I, 19+, 51; II, 5; *Atlas.*
Stuart's Raid.
  June 13–15, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas.*
Stubbins, George S., III, 5.
Stubblefield, G., II, 2.
Stubblefield, Harvey W., I, 41.
Stubblefield, William, I, 41.
Stubblefield, Young T., I, 12.
Stubbs,* I, 34, 39.
Stubbs, Charles E., I, 42, 46.
Stubbs, Charles F., I, 28; IV, 3.
Stubbs, F. B., II, 2.
Stubbs, George W., I, 39, 45.
Stubbs, Jacob, I, 47.
Stubbs, Jesse, I, 52.
Stubbs, John T., I, 26.
Stubbs, Joseph D., I, 7, 10, 23, 30; III, 5.
Stubbs, Thomas B., I, 26, 34.
Stubbs, Wesley, III, 5.
Stubbs, William, I, 10, 24, 39.
Stubbs, William E., I, 48.
Stubbs' Plantation, Miss., *Atlas.*
Stubel, William, I, 46.
Stublefield, J. C., I, 20.
Stucken, Frank V. D., I, 15, 53+.
Stuckenberg, John H. W., I, 27.
Stuckey, Charles M., I, 11+, 12.
Stuckey, E. S., I, 25.
Stuckey, John S., I, 43.
Stuckey, N., I, 30.
Studdard, Van Buren, I, 39.
Studdiford, Josiah S., I, 11+, 19+, 45+, 49; II, 4.
Studer, Adolphus G., I, 10.
Studer, H., III, 3.
Studley, Enoch P., I, 47.
Studley, John M., I, 18.
Studley, W. H., II, 2.
Stuebing, Louis, I, 10.
Stufft, Christian, I, 34, 41.
Stugard, William N., I, 38.
Stull, Henry S., I, 43.
Stull, Homer H., I, 17, 24.
Stull, John L., I, 12.
Stults, Henry W., I, 37.
Stults, Marcus A., I, 36.
Stulz, Frederick, III, 5.
Stumbaugh, Frederick S., I, 10, 16, 27, 51, 52.
Stump, Charles, I, 26.
Stump, George, II, 1.
Stump, George W., I, 25, 29, 33, 51.
Stump, Herman, II, 2.
Stumpf, John, I, 11.
Stump's Tannery, Va.
  Expedition, Apr. 17–18, 1863, I, 25.
Stumptown, Mo.
  Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1863, I, 22.
Stuntz, A. C., III, 4.
Stunz, Herman P., II, 1, 2.
Sturdevant, Samuel H., I, 11, 21, 25, 32, 39, 44, 47, 48.
Sturdivant, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Sturdivant, N. A., I, 18, 36, 40, 46, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Sturgeon, Isaac H., I, 3+, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1+.
Sturgeon, James M., I, 29.
Sturgeon, Sheldon, I, 27, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
Sturgeon, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 48.
Sturgeon, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
Sturges, E. C., I, 21.
Sturges, Eben P., I, 20, 30–32, 38, 45, 49.
Sturges, John R., I, 11.
Sturges, Solomon, III, 1.
Sturges, William E., I, 11+, 21.
Sturgess, George, *Steamer*. See *George Sturgess*.
Sturgess, Robert H., I, 10, 17, 24, 52.
Sturgis, Edward, I, 36.
Sturgis, Elmore Y., I, 41.
Sturgis, Frederick L., I, 26.
Sturgis, H. L., I, 6.
Sturgis, Henry, I, 34.
Sturgis, Henry B., I, 19, 31, 32.
Sturgis, Henry H., I, 11.
Sturgis, Isaac A., I, 23.
Sturgis, James, II, 6.
Sturgis, Robert C., I, 10, 38.
Sturgis, Russell, I, 1; II, 2.
Sturgis, Russell, jr., I, 18.
Sturgis, Samuel D., I, 1, 3, 7–13, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39–41, 45, 46, 51–53; II, 1, 3–5, 7; III, 5.
Sturgis, Thomas, I, 46.
Sturgis, William, II, 6.
Sturgis, William H., I, 46.
Sturgis Board of Investigation, I, 39.
Sturla, Frank, II, 7.
Sturm, Frederick C., I, 45, 49.
Sturm, Herman, III, 2.
Sturm, J. J., I, 13+; IV, 1, 2.
Sturm, Paul, I, 31.
Sturmfels, Emil, I, 33, 37.
Sturms, *Lieutenant*, I, 25.
Sturoc, William C., III, 3.
Sturrock, Robert W., I, 11, 51.
Sturtevant, C. C., III, 5.
Sturtevant, Edward E., I, 11, 19, 21.
Sturtevant, Edward E. H., *147th Ill.*, I, 49.
Sturtevant, Edward E. H., *Mass. Cav.*, III, 1.
Sturtevant, Joseph A., I, 6.
Sturtevant, Leonard, II, 2.
Stutts, *Captain*, I, 39.
Stutts, Wall, I, 49.
Stutz, Frederick, III, 5.
Stutzman, Christian, III, 3.
Stutzman, Israel, III, 3.
Stuyvesant, Moses S., I, 9.
Styles, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Styles, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
Styles, Carey W., I, 6, 14; IV, 1.
Styles, Joseph, II, 2.
Styles, Tryal, I, 35.
Styson, H. B., I, 27.
Suarman, John, I, 26.
Suber, C. H., I, 11, 28, 35; IV, 1.
Suber, D. P., I, 12.
Sublet, David D., II, 4.
Sublett, *Captain*, I, 53.
Sublett, D. L., I, 11, 19, 32, 47+.
Sublett, James M., II, 7.
Sublett, Joseph, II, 1.
Sublett, Thomas, I, 41.
Sublett, W. C., I, 22.
Subligna, Ga.
Affair, Jan. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Submarine, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Submarine Boats, IV, 1.
Suboureau, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Subsistence, IV, 1–3.
Subsistence Department, C. S. A., I, 4, 5, 7, 9–12, 18, 19, 21, 23–25+, 27, 29+, 30–33, 35–39, 41, 42, 44–48, 51–53; II, 3, 4, 6+, 7, 8; IV, 1–3.
Subsistence Department, U. S. A., I, 19, 37–39, 44, 46, 48, 50–52; II, 3, 4, 7, 8; III, 1–5.
Subsistence of Soldiers, III, 1–4.
Subsistence Stores. See *Munitions of War*.
Substitute Brokers, III, 4.
Substitutes, III, 2–5; IV, 1–3.
Subterra Shells, I, 28.
Suchet, *Marshal*, I, 22.
Suck, The, Tennessee River, Tenn., *Atlas*.
Sucker State, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Suckley, George, I, 5, 12, 36, 46, 51; II, 6.
Sudborough, Joseph A., I, 42.
Suddarth, Samuel G., I, 30, 39, 45.
Suddarth, W. H., I, 30.
Suddath, F. K., I, 30.
Sudderth, C. M., I, 27.
Sudderth, John R., I, 42.
Suddeth, L., I, 20.
Suddith, A. J., I, 40.
Sudduth, James F., I, 47.
Sudendorf, John D., II, 2.
Sudler, Thomas, I, 19.
Sudley, *Private*, I, 27.
Sudsburg, Joseph M., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36.
Suer, Bernard, I, 49.
Suesberry, George W., I. 48.
Suess, Henry, I, 22, 34, 41.
Suess, John L., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
Suffolk, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53; III, 4.
Suffolk, Steamer, Captain, I, 26.
Suffolk, Va.
Engagement, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 18.
Evacuation, July 3, 1863, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
Expeditions, Sept. 2–3, 1862, I, 18.
Operations, Nov. 12–14, 1862, I, 18.
Raid, Nov. 11, 1863, I, 29.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 7–9, 1863, I, 18.
Siege, Apr. 11–May 4, 1863, I, 18, 25, 51; II, 5; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 28, 1862, I, 18.
June 11, 1863, I, 27.
Mar. 9, 1864, I, 33.
Transfer to, of 3d Division, 9th Corps, I, 18. See also II, 4.
Sugar, IV, 1.
Sugar Creek, Ark.
Action, Feb. 17, 1862, I, 8.
Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 13.
Sugar Creek, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 26, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
Sugar Creek Hills, Mo.
Operations, Dec. 23–31, 1862, I, 22.
Sugar Loaf, N. C.
Action, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 47.

Sugar Loaf Mountain, Md.
Skirmishes, Sept. 10–11, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Sugar Loaf Prairie, Ark.
Affair, Jan. 12, 1865, I, 48.
Scout, Aug. 23–26, 1864, I, 41+.
Sugars, Levi, I, 7.
Sugar Valley, Ga.
Combats, May 9, 10, 1864, I, 38.
Sugg, Cyrus A., I, 7, 17, 24, 30, 31; II, 3, 4.
Sugg, Tom, *Steamer*, I, 13, 22.
Suggart, Z. E., I, 6.
Suggett, Thomas, I, 27.
Suggs, Nat., I, 39.
Suire, Eckstein & Co., III, 4.
Suit, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Suiter, Frank M., I, 17.
Suiter, James A., I, 11, 19, 21.
Suiter, John, I, 25.
Sulakowski, Valery, I, 4, 15, 22, 26, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Suliate, *Bark*, IV, 3.
Suliger, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Sulivane, E. Clement, I, 8, 15+, 17+, 23+, 27+; II, 4+.
Sullens, Z. H., I, 30.
Sulley, A., II, 3.
Sullins, D., I, 20.
Sullins, John, I, 41.
Sullivan,* I, 1, 18, 22, 23, 30, 37, 38, 41.
Sullivan, A. M., *Steamboat*, I, 10.
Sullivan, A. T., I, 24.
Sullivan, Aaron, I, 16.
Sullivan, Alexander, I, 10.
Sullivan, Algernon S., II, 2, 3.
Sullivan, Beverly W., I, 49.
Sullivan, Daniel, *1st Ohio*, I, 2
Sullivan, Daniel, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Sullivan, Daniel R., I, 11.
Sullivan, Darius, I, 37.
Sullivan, David, I, 25.
Sullivan, David A., I, 24.
Sullivan, E. T., III, 4.
Sullivan, Eugene, *California*, I, 50.
Sullivan, Eugene, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Sullivan, George S., III, 5.
Sullivan, Henry, I, 48.
Sullivan, I. H., II, 1.
Sullivan, J., I, 52.
Sullivan, J. E., I, 42, 46.
Sullivan, J. H., *R. R. Official*, I, 5.
Sullivan, J. H., *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
Sullivan, J. M., I, 20.
Sullivan, James, *Com. Sub.*, I, 27.
Sullivan, James, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Sullivan, James, *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Sullivan, James, *5th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 11.
Sullivan, James, *C. S. N.*, I, 28.
Sullivan, Jere., II, 2.
Sullivan, Jeremiah C., I, 2, 5, 10, 12, 17, 20, 22–25, 29, 33, 37, 39, 40, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 7.
Sullivan, Jerry A., I, 33, 51.
Sullivan, John, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48.
Sullivan, John, *28th Mass.*, I, 21.
Sullivan, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49+.
Sullivan, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 19, 21.
Sullivan, John, *3d Ohio Batty.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49+.
Sullivan, John, *7th R. I.*, I, 24.
Sullivan, John, jr., I, 21, 36.
Sullivan, John D., II, 7.
Sullivan, John L., jr., III, 5.
Sullivan, John S., *Tennessee*, I, 4; II, 3.
Sullivan, John S., *14th Ind.*, I, 27, 29, 33.
Sullivan, John W., II, 3.
Sullivan, Joseph B., I, 48.
Sullivan, Joseph T., I, 20, 52.
Sullivan, M. R., I, 37.
Sullivan, Mary, II, 2.
Sullivan, Matthews, I, 9.
Sullivan, Michael, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Sullivan, Michael, *20th La.*, I, 20.
Sullivan, Patrick, I, 48.
Sullivan, Peter J., I, 10, 17, 24, 52; III, 1.
Sullivan, S. F., II, 7.
Sullivan, Samuel W., I, 19.
Sullivan, Stephen, II, 1.
Sullivan, Thomas C., I, 25, 46, 50, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
Sullivan, Thomas W., I, 3, 8, 23, 32, 38.
Sullivan, Timothy, *24th N. Y.*, I, 5, 12, 51.
Sullivan, Timothy, *10th Ohio*, I, 5.
Sullivan, W. C., I, 53.
Sullivan, W. R., I, 32.
Sullivan, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Sullivan, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Sullivan, William, *27th Ill.*, I, 23.
Sullivan, William F., I, 33.
Sullivan, William J., I, 39.
Sullivan, William O., I, 21.
Sullivan, Fort, Me., III, 1.
Sullivan's Island, S. C.
Naval engagement, Nov. 16, 1863, I, 28.
Sullivant, Lyne S., I, 31, 32, 38.
Sullivant, Michael, I, 12.
Sully, Alfred, I, 11, 19, 21, 22, 25, 34, 41, 47, 48, 50–53; III, 4, 5.
Sully, R. M., I, 36.
Sulphur Branch Trestle, Ala.
Action, Sept. 25, 1864, I, 39; II, 7, 8.
Sulphur Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Sulphur Springs, Ga.
Scout, Sept. 2–5, 1864, I, 39.
Sulphur Springs, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 21, 1863, I, 31.
Feb. 26, 1864, I, 32.
Sulphur Springs, Va.
Actions:
Aug. 23–24, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 15, 1862, I, 21.
Oct. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Operations, Mar. 3–8, 1865, I, 46+.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 25–26, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 13–14, 1862, I, 19.
Oct. 11, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Sulphur Springs Road, Ala.
Affair, Apr. 11, 1864, I, 32.
Sultan, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Sultan, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Sultana, *Steamer*.
Loss, near Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 27, 1865, I, 48; II, 8.
Mentioned, I, 23, 34, 48, 52; II, 8; III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Sulzer, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Sulzer, *Mrs.*, I, 30.
Suman, Isaac C. B., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Sumbardo, Charles L., I, 39.
Sumers, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Summat, George J., I, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 27.
Summer, A. B., I, 30.
Summer, Adam G., I, 28, 35; IV, 3.
Summer, John C., I, 21.
Summer, William, III, 5.
Summerfield, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49.
Summerhayes, John W., I, 27, 46.
Summerlin, Jacob, I, 53.
Summerlin, Jesse J., I, 33+; II, 8.
Summers,* I, 11, 31.
Summers, Ballantine, I, 41.
Summers, Benjamin J., I, 24, 41.
Summers, Charles, II, 5.
Summers, Charles A., I, 8.
Summers, Charles G., I, 51.
Summers, David, II, 2.
Summers *or* Sumner, E. B., I, 50; II, 2.
Summers, E. T., I, 51.
Summers, F., I, 22.
Summers, George, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Summers, George, *Missouri*, I, 22+, 34, 41+.
Summers, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Summers, George D., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Summers, George W., *Judge*, I, 12+; IV, 1.
Summers, George W., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 33.
Summers, Isaac, I, 48.
Summers, James F., I, 10, 24, 38.
Summers, James M., *42d Ga.*, I, 38.
Summers, James M., *52d Ohio*, I, 16, 30, 44, 47.
Summers, John, I, 25.
Summers, John C., I, 5+, 11.
Summers, John E., I, 24; II, 6.
Summers, John S., I, 49.
Summers, John W., I, 46.
Summers, Leonard F., I, 11.
Summers, Lewis P., I, 11.
Summers, Mary, II, 5.
Summers, Milton S., I, 10, 17.
Summers, Moses, I, 39, 47; III, 5.
Summers, Peter F., I, 30.
Summers, Robert, I, 41.
Summers, Samuel W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Summers, W. M., I, 17.
Summers, William E., I, 47.
Summers, William W., I, 3.
Summertown, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1863, I, 30.
Summerville, John W., I, 52.
Summerville, Ga.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 30.
  Scout, May, 1864, I, 52+.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 6–7, 10, 13, 15, 1863, I, 30.
    Oct. 18, 1864, I, 39.
    May 5, 1865, I, 49.
Summerville, W. Va.
  Affair, July 25, 1862, I, 12.
  Skirmish, May 12, 1863, I, 25.
Summey, D. F., I, 5.
Summit, Jonathan, II, 5.
Summit Point, W. Va.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 7, 1863, I, 29.
    Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43.
Summit Point, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 43.
Sumner, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Sumner, Alexander B., I, 29+, 43, 46, 51.
Sumner, Charles, *Hon.*, I, 2, 36, 51–53; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 1–4.
Sumner, Charles, *Virginia*, II, 4.
Sumner, Charles A., I, 50.
Sumner *or* Summers, E. B., I, 50; II, 2.
Sumner, Edwin V., I, 4, 5+, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 48, 50, 51; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1–3.
Sumner, Edwin V., jr., I, 19, 21, 25, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 50, 51.
Sumner, George A., II, 8.
Sumner, H. K., II, 7.
Sumner, Henry T., I, 24.
Sumner, John H., I, 51.
Sumner, R. B., I, 6.
Sumner, R. F., I, 30.
Sumner, Samuel, jr., I, 11.
Sumner, Samuel S., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 30, 31+, 46, 51.
Sumner, Thomas J., I, 46, 47; II, 8; IV, 2.
Sumner, W. A., IV, 2.
Sumner, W. D., I, 10, 20.
Sumner, Fort, N. Mex.
  Scouts:
    Aug. 3–Nov. 4, 1864, I, 41.
    Mar. 15–21, May 10–19, 1865, I, 48.
Sumner, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Sumners, W. A., I, 31.
Sumrow, Robert H., I, 25.
Sumter, *C. S. S.* (*Privateer*), I, 51, 53; II, 2–5; IV, 1.
Sumter, *C. S. S.* (*Saint John's River, Fla.*).
  Capture, Mar. 13, 1864, I, 35.
Sumter, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*).
  Mentioned, I, 14, 28.
  Sinking of, Aug. 31, 1863, I, 28.
Sumter, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 49.
Sumter, *U. S. S.*,† I, 10, 15, 52, 53; III, 2, 5.
Sumter, Thomas, I, 47.
Sumter, Camp, Ga. See *Andersonville, Ga.*
Sumter, Fort, S. C.
  Attack, Apr. 7, 1863, I, 14.
  Boat attacks and demonstrations:
    Sept. 8–9, 1863, I, 28; II, 6.
    Nov. 19–20, 1863, I, 28.
  Bombardment, Aug. 17–Dec. 31, 1863, I, 28, 30.
  Disaffection in, I, 14.
  Early operations, including bombardment and evacuation, Apr. 12–14, 1861, I, 1+, 51–53; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
  Inspection, Jan. 28, 1863, I, 14.
  Restoration of the U. S. flag, I, 47, 48, 50.
  Views, *Atlas*.
    See also I, 35.
Sumter Watchman, II, 7.
Sumter Watchman, Editor of, II, 7.
Sumterville, S. C.
  Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1865, I, 47.
Sumwalt, Charles L. K., I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 2.
Sunday, John, I, 20, 52.
Sunday, Rosa, *Steamer*, I, 49.

* Unidentified persons. †C. S. steamer, captured June 6, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

Sun Flower, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Sunflower, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41, 48.
Sunniver, Henry, I, 21.
Sunnyside, *Steamer*, I, 31, 34, 52.
Sunnyside Landing, Ark.
Expedition, Jan. 10–16, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, June 7, 1864, I, 34.
Sunny South, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39.
Sunshine, *Steamer*, I, 8, 34, 39, 41; II, 1.
Sunt, Ch., I, 50.
Su-nuk Micco, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Super, Albert, I, 20, 52.
Super, Jesse W., I, 36.
Superintendent General Recruiting Service, III, 3, 4.
Superintendents Armories, III, 1.
Superintendents National Cemeteries, III, 5.
Superintendents Negro Affairs, III, 3.
Superintendents Volunteer Recruiting Service, III, 1–4.
Superior, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 48; II, 8.
Superviele, A., I, 15, 26, 53.
Suplee, Andrew C., I, 27.
Supplee, Henderson, I, 52.
Supplee, Warren, I, 20, 52.
Supply, *U. S. Storeship*, II, 4.
Supreme Court, C. S., IV, 1.
Supreme Court, U. S., II, 6.
Surat, M., II, 7.
Surbaugh, Andrew, I, 11.
Surbrug, Samuel, II, 5.
Surdam, Smith, I, 42.
Surdo, Soldado, I, 48.
Surface, John, IV, 3.
Surgeon-General, U. S. A., III, 4, 5.
Surgeon-General's Office, C. S. A., I, 4, 11, 19, 21, 27, 30, 33, 35, 51; II, 3, 4, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Surgeon-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 5, 8, 11, 12, 17, 19–21, 24, 25, 36, 42–44, 50; II, 3–8: III, 1–5.
Surgeons, II, 4–8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Surgeons, Boards of Enrollment, III, 3–5.
Surget, Eustace, I, 12, 15, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Surget, Frank, I, 39.
Surprise, *Ship*, I, 50.
Surratt, John H., I, 46, 47, 49; II, 8.
Surratt, Mary E., I, 48; II, 8.
Surrender, Confederate Armies.
Cumberland, Department of the, I, 49; II, 8.
Florida, I, 47.
Miscellaneous, II, 8.
North Carolina, I, 47.
Northern Virginia, I, 46, 47, 51; II, 8.
Trans-Mississippi, I, 48; II, 8.
See also III, 5.
Surrender, Union Troops, Texas, 1861, I, 1; II, 1.
Surridge, James, I, 22, 41.
Surry County, Va.
Expedition, Oct. 16–18, 1864, I, 42.
Surten, A., I, 28.
Surtlime, J. P., I, 44.
Susan, *Schooner*, I, 40.
Susan G. Owen, *Bark*, II, 2.
Susan Jane, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Susanna, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
Susquehanna, *U. S. S.*, I, 4, 11, 26; II, 2, 5.
Susquehanna, Army of the (U.), I, 43.
See also *Susquehanna, Department of the.*
Susquehanna, Department of the (U.), I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 3, 4; *Atlas.*
Suter, Charles R., I, 12, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51; II, 7; III, 2; *Atlas.*
Suter, John, I, 19, 37, 43.
Sutermeister, Arnold, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Sutherland, *Judge*, II, 5.
Sutherland, Arthur V., I, 36.
Sutherland, Bliss, I, 31, 32.
Sutherland, Charles, I, 6, 27, 52.
Sutherland, David M., I, 41.
Sutherland, Edward C., I, 36.
Sutherland, Edwin W., I, 17, 24; II, 5.
Sutherland, George, I, 26.
Sutherland, George E., I, 39, 49.
Sutherland, J., I, 10.
Sutherland, J. F., II, 2.
Sutherland, J. W., I, 48.
Sutherland, John, I, 10.
Sutherland, John S., II, 2.
Sutherland, M., I, 41.
Sutherland, Robert, I, 20.
Sutherland, Robert J., I, 33, 37, 43.
Sutherland, Thomas B., I, 41, 48.
Sutherland, William, I, 11.
Sutherland, William A., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
Sutherland's Station, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Sutherlin, Philip, I, 13.
Sutherlin, W. T., I, 46, 47.
Sutlej, *English Ship*, I, 50.
Sutler *or* Sutter, Henry, II, 2.
Sutlers, I, 29, 40; II, 4–8; III, 1–3; IV, 1.
Sutliff, John D., I, 43.
Sutline, John, I, 11.
Sutlive, John W., I, 42.
Sutphen, John M., I, 30, 38.
Sutphin, Charles H., I, 11+.
Sutphin, D. L., I, 31.
Sutter *or* Sutler, Henry, II, 2.
Sutter, John J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Sutter, S., I, 39.
Suttles, J. D., II, 7.
Sutton,* I, 19, 22, 27, 34, 39, 41.
Sutton, B. F., IV, 2.
Sutton, Benjamin, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Sutton, Benjamin, *123d Ind.*, I, 38.
Sutton, Benjamin, *38th N. C.*, I, 25.
Sutton, C. B., I, 26, 34.
Sutton, Charles T., I, 11.
Sutton, Elias F., II, 4.
Sutton, George L., III, 3, 5.
Sutton, J. S., I, 9, 53.
Sutton, J. Z., I, 11.
Sutton, James, I, 46.
Sutton, James T., I, 41.
Sutton, John F., I, 42, 46.
Sutton, John M., I, 42.
Sutton, Joseph, I, 49.
Sutton, Matthew, II, 1.
Sutton, P. T., I, 11.
Sutton, Richard E., I, 19.
Sutton, Robert, *Dr.*, I, 34+.

* Unidentified persons.

Sutton, Robert, *1st S. C.*, I, 14.
Sutton, Theodore W., I, 38.
Sutton, William, *Louisiana*, I, 24.
Sutton, William, *Mass. Mil.*, III, 2.
Sutton, William, *3d N. C. Art.*, I, 9; II, 3.
Sutton, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 26, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Aug. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Suttonville, W. Va.
Capture, Dec. 29, 1861, I, 5.
Suwanee, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 39–41, 46.
Suwo Nada, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.
Suydam, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Suydam, James Adrian, I, 6.
Suydam, Charles C., I, 11, 18, 29, 36, 40, 43, 51.
Suydam, Isaac S., I, 34.
Suydam, Simon P., I, 19, 21, 27.
Suydam, William H., II, 2.
Swabee, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Swadner, M. J., II, 7.
Swafford, Alfred, II, 6.
Swafford, Jacob, I, 7.
Swagerty, *Major*, I, 41.
Swagerty, Isabell, I, 48.
Swagerty, L. N. C., I, 48.
Swaggart, Gabriel, I, 49.
Swaggart, P., I, 32.
Swaggerty, James, I, 32.
Swails, Stephen A., I, 35, 47.
Swaim, *Steamer*, I, 45, 49.
Swaim, A., I, 32.
Swaim, David G., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 37, 41, 48.
Swaim, George M., I, 41, 48+.
Swaim, J. D., *Steamer*, I, 34, 41+.
Swaim, J. S., II, 4.
Swaim, William, I, 24.
Swain, *Captain*,† I, 24, 41.
Swain, Alonzo, I, 38.
Swain, Andrew J., I, 22, 34, 41.
Swain, Asa B., I, 34.
Swain, C. M., II, 2.
Swain, Clinton, I, 11, 21.
Swain, David L., I, 47; IV, 1.
Swain, E. S., I, 20.
Swain, Edgar D., I, 31, 32, 38, 45, 48, 49.
Swain, Edward A., I, 50+; II, 8.
Swain, Edward T., I, 27.
Swain, Franklin F., I, 38.
Swain, George, I, 25+, 27.
Swain, J. B. *or* J. P., II, 1, 2.
Swain, James A., I, 8, 10, 17; III, 4.
Swain, James B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 3; III, 1.
Swain, John L., I, 42.
Swain, Joseph B., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Swain, Julius M., I, 27, 36, 42; III, 4.
Swain, R. B., & Co., I, 50.
Swain, R. J., I, 28.
Swain, William, I, 46.
Swain, William F., I, 10.
Swain, Wilmon W., I, 46.
Swaine, E., I, 12.
Swaine, Jenny, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Swaine, Patrick, I, 11.
Swaine, Peter T., I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Swallow, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22, 24, 47, 52.
Swallow, Charles F., I, 10.
Swallow, George R., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Swallow, J. R., I, 48.
Swallow, J. R., et al., I, 34.
Swallow Bluffs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1863, I, 30.
Swalm, W. F., II, 6.
Swalm, William F., I, 2.
Swamley, *Private*, I, 25.
Swan, *Steamer*,‡ I, 12, 15, 18, 52; II, 6.
Swan, *Vessel*, I, 9.
Swan,† I, 2, 13, 15, 51.
Swan, Alexander J., II, 3.
Swan, Andrew F., I, 11, 27.
Swan, C. L., III, 5.
Swan, Carley, I, 36.
Swan, Charles, I, 24.
Swan, Charles A., I, 49.
Swan, Daniel, III, 5.
Swan, Edward, I, 13.
Swan, Frederick, I, 50.
Swan, George, II, 2.
Swan, George H., I, 12, 29, 36.
Swan, George W., I, 50.
Swan, Henry R., I, 36.
Swan, Hugh, I, 27.
Swan, J., I, 4; II, 1.
Swan, J. C., *Steamer*. See *J. C. Swan*.
Swan, J. G., I, 50.
Swan, John, II, 8.
Swan, John R., I, 41; II, 8.
Swan, Joseph, III, 5.
Swan, Joseph H., I, 34, 41, 53.
Swan, Joseph R., I, 12+; III, 1.
Swan, L. M., I, 32.
Swan, L. T., II, 3.
Swan, Simeon D., I, 22, 24.
Swan, Timothy, I, 11; II, 4.
Swan, W. H., I, 52.
Swan, W. J., I, 20+.
Swan, Walter, II, 2.
Swan, William, I, 38.
Swan, William G., I, 4, 7, 16, 31; II, 1; IV, 2, 3.
Swan, William S., I, 32; II, 4+, 5+.
Swan, William W., I, 12, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Swancourt, R. J., I, 31.
Swango, H. C., I, 52.
Swango, Harrison, II, 4.
Swank, Daniel C., I, 25, 33, 36, 46.
Swank, John, II, 2.
Swank, William, I, 38.
Swank, William A., I, 5+; IV, 1.
Swank, William P., I, 8+.
Swan Lake, Ark.
Affair, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Swann, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Swann, *Captain*, I, 12.
Swann, C. A., II, 6.
Swann, Francis H., II, 8.
Swann, James P., I, 52.
Swann, John S., I, 25, 29.
Swann, M. V. B., I, 19.
Swann, N. B., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Swann, N. B., *Jefferson Co., Tenn.*, I, 52.

* Probably different vessels of same name. † Unidentified persons.
‡ Different vessels of same name.

Swann, Robert, I, 2+, 5+.
Swann, Robert P., I, 26.
Swann, Samuel A., I, 11, 12, 42, 51.
Swann, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 11, 51.
Swann, Thomas, I, 2.
Swann, Thomas, et al., I, 37.
Swann, Thomas B., I, 2+, 21, 43, 49; II, 2.
Swann's Island, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
Swan Quarter, N. C.
Expedition, Mar. 1–6, 1863, I, 18.
Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1863, I, 18.
Swansborough, N. C.
Expeditions:
Mar. 9, 1863, I, 18.
Dec. 27–29, 1863, I, 29+.
Apr. 29–30, 1864, I, 33.
Reconnaissances:
Aug. 14–15, 1862, I, 9.
Feb. 9, 1864, I, 33.
Scout, June 22–23, 1864, I, 40.
Swanson, S. A., I, 11.
Swanson, William G., I, 15, 20, 26, 42; IV, 1, 2.
Swanston, R., I, 32.
Swanston, Robert, I, 28+.
Swanwick, Francis, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38.
Swap, Franklin, I, 34, 41.
Swappord, William, I, 34.
Swart, Abram J., I, 25.
Swart, Menzo, I, 27.
Swart, William M., I, 49.
Swarthout, George B., I, 7.
Swarthout, Martin M., I, 19.
Swarthout, William, I, 17.
Swartwout, II, 1.
Swartwout, Henry A., I, 43.
Swartwout, Samuel M., I, 40.
Swartz, Benjamin, I, 38.
Swartz, Charles, *Mrs.*, I, 29.
Swartz, Emil, I, 11.
Swartz, Jacob A., I, 52.
Swartz, Joseph, I, 45.
Swartz, William, I, 52.
Swartzlander, Jacob, I, 11.
Swasey, A. G., II, 4.
Swasey, Hiram H., I, 22.
Swasey, William F., I, 50.
Swathwood, Wilson W., I, 47.
Swaving, John G. C., I, 17+, 47.
Swayne, Joel J., I, 12.
Swayne, John T., I, 17.
Swayne, Noah H., I, 45; II, 5+, 8; III, 1.
Swayne, Wager, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Swayze, W. A., I, 24.
Swazey, Alexander, II, 8.
Sweaney, John R., I, 15, 17, 24.
Swearer, John, I, 1.
Swearingen, *Mrs.*, I, 49.
Swearingen, C. E., I, 5.
Swearingen, Lafayette, I, 34.
Swearingen, P. H., I, 17.
Swearingen, R., I, 41.
Swearingen, T. Brent, I, 11, 21, 43, 47, 52.
Swearingin, James M., I, 45.
Swearngin, Evan E., I, 24, 38+.
Sweat, E. H., I, 30.
Sweatman, Robert, I, 25, 46.
Swedish Consul-General at Tangier, Morocco, II, 3.
Swedish Consuls, II, 2; III, 2.
Sweeden, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Sweeden's Cove, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 4, 1862, I, 10.
Sweeney,* I, 8; II, 1, 3, 4.
Sweeney, Charles H., I, 39.
Sweeney, Daniel, *9th Ind.*, I, 30.
Sweeney, Daniel, *182d N. Y.*, I, 42.
Sweeney, James, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Sweeney, James, *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Sweeney, James W., I, 2+, 12, 25, 27, 29, 32, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Sweeney, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Sweeney, John, *1st S. C.*, I, 11.
Sweeney, Osborn, I, 26.
Sweeney, Patrick, *188th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Sweeney, Patrick, *59th Va.*, I, 40.
Sweeney, Peter H., I, 42.
Sweeney, Preston, II, 2.
Sweeney, R. S., I, 11.
Sweeney, S. B., I, 11.
Sweeney, Terrence, I, 44.
Sweeney, W. J., I, 25.
Sweeny,* I, 15, 26, 43.
Sweeny, Charles, *Illinois*, I, 45.
Sweeny, Charles, *13th La.*, I, 30.
Sweeny, Frank, I, 20.
Sweeny, George W., I, 7.
Sweeny, James T., I, 46.
Sweeny, Patrick, I, 26.
Sweeny, Philip, I, 21.
Sweeny, Robert E., I, 30.
Sweeny, Stephen B., I, 11.
Sweeny, Talbot, I, 18.
Sweeny, Thomas W., I, 3, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; II, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
Sweet, *Mr.*, I, 4.
Sweet, Abel T., I, 37.
Sweet, Andrew J., I, 50.
Sweet, Benjamin F., I, 43.
Sweet, Benjamin J., I, 16, 23, 30, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 6–8; III, 4.
Sweet, Charles P., I, 10.
Sweet, Edwin J., I, 51.
Sweet, Elbert E., I, 49.
Sweet, George, III, 5.
Sweet, George B., I, 49.
Sweet, George H., I, 13, 22, 41, 48, 53; II, 7; IV, 1.
Sweet, H. A., I, 32.
Sweet, Horace, I, 51.
Sweet, James H., I, 36.
Sweet, James R., I, 26, 34; II, 4.
Sweet, John, I, 30.
Sweet, John E., I, 12+, 25, 40, 42, 49.
Sweet, John J., I, 2, 11.
Sweet, Joseph B., I, 20.
Sweet, Louis, II, 7.
Sweet, Orrin, I, 27.
Sweet, Orris H., I, 36.
Sweet, William E., I, 43.
Sweetbrier, *Steamer*, I, 44.
Sweet Corn, *Indian*, I, 22, 34.
Sweeter, Moses, I, 27.

* Unidentified persons.

Sweeting, W. H., II, 4.
Sweetland, James C., I, 11.
Sweetman, *Captain*, I, 29, 46.
Sweetman, Bernard, I, 35.
Sweetser, George H., III, 5.
Sweet Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 37.
Sweet Water, Tenn.
Attack, Feb. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 6, Oct. 10–11, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 23, 26–27, 1863, I, 31.
Sweet Water Creek, Ga.
Skirmishes, Oct. 2–3, 1864, I, 39.
Sweetwater River.
Operations, May 26–June 9, 1865, I, 48.
Sweetwater Station.
Attack, Apr. 3, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes, May 26, 28, June 1, 1865, I, 48.
Sweigheimer, Jacob, I, 24, 52.
Sweitzer, Jacob B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; II, 4.
Sweitzer, Nelson B., I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
Sweney, George, I, 34.
Swentzel, Irvin C., I, 27.
Swerenger, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Swett, Charles, I, 10, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 52.
Swett, James G., I, 12, 25; III, 1.
Swett, John, I, 2.
Swett, Leonard, I, 50.
Swett, P., II, 5.
Swicegood, Adam, I, 19, 25.
Swickard, John W., I, 38.
Swift, *Captain*,* I, 15, 34, 39, 44.
Swift, Charles, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 47.
Swift, Charles W., III, 5.
Swift, Ebenezer, I, 16, 20, 23, 28, 35, 41, 48; II, 6; III, 5.
Swift, Elijah, I, 34.
Swift, F. B., I, 3.
Swift, Foster, I, 2.
Swift, Frank, II, 7.
Swift, Frederick W., I, 31, 32, 36, 42, 46; II, 7.
Swift, Henry, I, 43.
Swift, Henry A., *Governor*, III, 3, 4.
Swift, Henry A., *New York*, II, 8.
Swift, Henry M., I, 11, 19, 33.
Swift, Henry S., jr., I, 24.
Swift, John, I, 42.
Swift, John L., I, 15, 26.
Swift, John W., I, 42.
Swift, Joshua S., I, 51.
Swift, Morton D., I, 17.
Swift, O. Lee, I, 27.
Swift, R. R., I, 9.
Swift, Virginius H., I, 39.
Swift, W. C. N., III, 1.
Swift, William T., I, 39.
Swift Creek, N. C.
Action, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 47.
Swift Creek, Va.
Engagement, May 9, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Swift Creek Village, N. C.
Expeditions:
Apr. 13–21, 1863, I, 18.
July 17–20, 1863, I, 27.
Swigart, Daniel W., I, 30.
Swigart, Frank, I, 34.
Swigart, Joseph R., I, 19, 21, 51.
Swiger, Henry, I, 43.
Swigert, *Captain*, I, 32.
Swigert, Jacob, jr., I, 24.
Swiggett, William Y., I, 19; II, 7.
Swiles, D. H., I, 16.
Swilling, J. W., I, 9.
Swilling, Jack, I, 9+, 50.
Swim, Alfred, I, 32.
Swin, Asa, I, 30.
Swinburne, John, I, 11+, 25; II, 4.
Swindell, Edward S., I, 18.
Swindells, J. H., I, 22.
Swindle, Isaac, II, 2.
Swindle, Joel, I, 30.
Swindler, Albert C., I, 25, 29.
Swindler, Aylett A., I, 11, 12, 33, 51.
Swindler, Richard O., I, 39.
Swindler, W. P., I, 53.
Swindler, William L., II, 4.
Swindler, Wilson, II, 2.
Swing, Peter F., I, 44.
Swingler, I, 49.
Swingley, *Colonel*, I, 52.
Swingley, A. L., I, 10, 23+, 35.
Swingley, Fred., II, 6.
Swinney, Ebenezer H., I, 12; II, 5.
Swinney, J. W., IV, 2.
Swinscoe, George E., I, 31.
Swinton, Joseph, III, 5.
Swinton, Thomas L., I, 28+, 35.
Swinton, William, I, 36, 40.
Swinyard, Thomas, III, 4.
Swisher,* I, 25.
Swisher, Alfred M., I, 46.
Swisher, George W., II, 2.
Swisher, Jake, I, 40.
Swisher, John, II, 2.
Swisher, John M., I, 53.
Swisher, John P., I, 39, 45, 49.
Swisher, Joseph, I, 38, 44, 47.
Swiss Consuls, I, 15; III, 2.
Switzer, *Scout*, I, 12.
Switzer, George, II, 6.
Switzer, James, I, 21.
Switzer, John M., I, 49.
Switzerland, *U.S.S.*, I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 23, 24, 26, 32, 41, 52; III, 2.
Switzler, Theodore A., I, 3, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Switzler, William F., I, 34, 41; II, 1; III, 5.
Switzler's Mill, Mo.
Affair, Feb. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 10, 1862, I, 13.
July 12, 1863, I, 22.
May 27, 1865, I, 48.
Swivel, Jacob, I, 24.
Swoope, Charles T., I, 30, 38.
Swoope, George W., I, 11, 21.
Swoope, S. B., I, 27.
Swoope's Depot, Va.
Affair, Mar. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Swope, *Major*, I, 34.
Swope, A. A., et al., I, 52.
Swope, G. H., I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

Swope, Rufus C., I, 33, 46.
Swords, George H., jr., I, 33.
Swords, Henry L., I, 42, 46.
Swords, Robert S., I, 25.
Swords, Thomas, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 29–32, 37, 39, 50, 52; II, 5, 7; III, 2–5.
Swortzcope, Michael F., I, 47.
Swoup, *Captain*, I, 50.
Swoyer, Francis J., I, 46.
Swoyer, Frederick, I, 8, 17, 24, 30.
Swoyer, Jeremiah, I, 38.
Swygert, G. S., I, 30.
Swykiffer, I, 8.
Syberg, Arnold, I, 41.
Sybert, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Sycamore Church, Va.
  Affairs, Aug. 9, Sept. 3, 1864, I, 42.
  Reconnaissances:
    Aug. 4–5, 1862, I, 11.
    Sept. 5–6, 1864, I, 42.
  Skirmish, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 11.
Sycamore Creek, Tenn.
  Expedition, Nov. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Sycamore Springs, Ariz. Ter.
  Skirmish, Jan. 1, 1865, I, 41.
Sydnor, *Private*, I, 25.
Sydnor, A. J., I, 25.
Sydnor, R. B. D., I, 11.
Sydnor, Thomas W., I, 11.
Syford, Samuel J., I, 37.
Sykes, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 53.
Sykes,* I, 35, 50.
Sykes, C., I, 32.
Sykes, E. O., I, 38.
Sykes, E. T., I, 20, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Sykes, Edgar, I, 52.
Sykes, George, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 41, 46, 48, 51, 53; III, 4.
Sykes, Gustavus W., I, 49.
Sykes, J. P., I, 45, 49, 52.
Sykes, James, I, 46.
Sykes, John, I, 47.
Sykes, John E., I, 38.
Sykes, Joseph A., I, 11.
Sykes, S. T., I, 38.
Sykes, Thomas B., I, 7, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4.
Sykes, Thomas L., II, 3.
Sykes, W. G., I, 11, 38.
Sykes, W. J., I, 30.
Sykes, W. L., I, 16, 20, 23, 30; IV, 1.
Sykes, William, I, 24.
Sykes, William A., I, 52.
Sykes, William I., II, 2.
Sylamore, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    May 29, 1862, I, 13.
    Jan. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Sylamore Creek, Ark.
  Skirmish, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34.
Syles,* I, 35.
Sylois, James, I, 51.
Sylph, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), IV, 1.
Sylph, *Steamer* (*Ocean*), I, 35, 44, 47.
Sylph, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 41, 48, 49.
Sylvan Grove, Ga.
  Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1864, I, 44.
Sylvan Shore, *Steamer*, I, 18, 40.
Sylvester, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
Sylvester, Charles R., I, 45.
Sylvester, Eliakim, I, 38.
Sylvester, George P., I, 36.
Sylvester, J. H., I, 11.
Sylvester, Roscoe G., I, 45.
Syme, *Acting Quartermaster*, I, 29.
Syme, W. H., I, 5, 51; II, 5.
Symes, George G., I, 49; II, 8.
Symington, John, I, 8, 10, 51–53; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
Symington, W. Stuart, I, 33, 51.
Symmes, Henry, I, 52+.
Symmes, Henry E., I, 25, 27, 31, 38; II, 4.
Symms, William H., I, 32.
Symond, Joseph F., I, 33.
Symonds, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Symonds, Benjamin R., I, 46.
Symonds, Henry C., I, 2, 4, 16, 30–32, 51, 52.
Symonds, John H., I, 11.
Symons, James V., II, 8.
Symons, William R., I, 44.
Symonton, *Lieutenant*, I, 11.
Sympson, Alexander, I, 30.
Sympson, James, I, 38.
Syms, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Sypert, Leonidas A., I, 39, 49; II, 7.
Syphene, J. L., II, 7.
Sypher, J. Hale, I, 4, 10, 41, 48.
Syphers, Albion, I, 46.
Syracuse, Mo.
  Skirmishes, Oct. 5, 10, 1863, I, 22.
Syracuse (N. Y.) Courier and Union, III, 4.
Syren, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47; IV, 3.
Szabad, Emeric, I, 46.
Szink, Jacob, I, 43.
Szymanski, Ignatius, I, 6+, 17, 26, 34, 41; II, 5–8.
T., *Mr.*, I, 19.
T., *Captain*, II, 2.
T. D. Hine, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
T. D. Horner, *Steamer*. See *Horner, T. D.*
T. D. Wagner, *Steamer*, I, 14.
T. E. Blackman, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
T. G. Cole, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
T. H. U. S. 57, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
T. J. Evans, *Sloop*, II, 2.
T. J. Smith, *Steamer*, I, 26.
T. L. McGill, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
T. M. Battle, *Steamer*, I, 52.
T. S. Conley, *Steamer*. See *Conley, T. S.*
Tabb, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Tabb, George E., I, 9, 30.
Tabb, John Y., I, 36.
Tabb, Lewis, I, 47.
Tabb, W. H., II, 5.
Tabb, William B., I, 5, 9, 18+, 25, 27–29, 35, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Tabb, William K., I, 35; II, 7.
Tabby, *Indian*, I, 50.
Taber, A. W., I, 52.
Taber, Daniel J., I, 49.
Taber, Emerson, I, 51.
Taber, Ira I., I, 34+, 41, 48.
Taber, Isaac C., III, 2.
Taber, John R., I, 20.
Taber, T. M., I, 41.

*Unidentified persons.

Taber, Winfield, I, 29.
Tabernacle Church, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 46.
Taberville, Mo.
Skirmishes, July 20, Aug. 2, 11, 1862, I, 13.
Table Bluff, Cal.
Affair, Apr. 4, 1862, I, 50.
Tabler, Peter, I, 37.
Tabo Creek, Mo.
Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Tabor, Benjamin C., I, 39, 44.
Tabor, George H., I, 21.
Tabor, Henry, III, 5.
Tabor, Solomon M., I, 34.
Tabor, William J., I, 43.
Tabram, William, II, 2.
Tache, *Indian*, I, 34.
Tack, Francis, I, 52.
Tackabery, William G., I, 25.
Tacke, Adolph, I, 41.
Tackett, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Tacony, *Bark*, I, 27+; II, 6, 7+.
Tacony, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
Tacony, *U. S. S.*, I, 33.
Ta-co-sa Fic-si-co, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tadini, *Madame*, I, 14.
Tadlock, A. B., I, 52.
Tafel, Gustavus, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Taff, George G., I, 47.
Taffe, Frederick, I, 30.
Taffe, J., I, 22.
Taffender, Abraham, I, 27.
Taffing, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Tafft, Henry S., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 37, 38, 43, 51, 52; III, 3, 4.
Tafolla, Luis, I, 26.
Tafoya, Ortiz y, I, 9.
Taft, Calvin R., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Taft, Charles, I, 36.
Taft, Edward P., I, 29, 36, 37.
Taft, Elijah D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43.
Taft, Harvey S., I, 16; II, 3.
Taft, Jerome K., I, 26.
Taft, Joseph B., I, 31, 32.
Taft, R. M., I, 28.
Tagg, Joseph, I, 17.
Taggard, F. W., I, 27; III, 5.
Taggard, George H., I, 36.
Taggart, Charles A., I, 46.
Taggart, Charles F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Taggart, Francis H., I, 46.
Taggart, George W., I, 33, 37, 43.
Taggart, Grantham I., I, 3+, 13, 22+, 24+, 33, 40.
Taggart, Henry A., I, 20, 30.
Taggart, J. F., I, 7.
Taggart, J. R., I, 45.
Taggart, James, I, 11, 51.
Taggart, James A., I, 2, 51.
Taggart, John, I, 34.
Taggart, John H., I, 5, 11; III, 1.
Taggart, John L., I, 29.
Taggart, M. C., I, 6, 11.
Taggart, Robert C., I, 47.
Taggart, Samuel, I, 42.
Taggart, Samuel H., II, 1.
Taggart, Samuel L., I, 26+, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Taggart, Silas, I, 52.
Taggart, Wesford, I, 8, 20, 30, 31.
Taggart, William H., I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
Tagge, Charles, I, 50.
Taggert, Charles J., III, 5.
Taggert, Robert, I, 43.
Tague, M. W., I, 52.
Tahkahokuty Mountain, Dak. Ter.
Action, July 28, 1864, I, 41.
Tahlequah, Ind. Ter.
Reconnaissance, July 14–17, 1862, I, 13.
Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
Tah-naf-soo-o-tah, *Indian*, I, 34.
Tahoma, *U. S. S.*, I, 28, 35; II, 6.
Tah-ton-ka-nangee, *Indian*, I, 13.
Ta-hua-ca-ros Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Taintor, Morton A., I, 42.
Tai-o-tun, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Taisey, Albert H., I, 49.
Tait, C. W., I, 26.
Tait, George, I, 42, 46, 47.
Tait, George F., I, 11+, 21, 33.
Tait, James A., I, 12, 19; III, 3.
Tait, John B., I, 38.
Tait, John H., I, 24.
Tait, Peter, IV, 3.
Tait, Peter G., I, 38, 45.
Tait's Ferry, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 16
Taladrid, Damasio, I, 26.
Talafierio, R. W., III, 4.
Ta-la-lah, *Indian*, I, 41.
Talbert, II, 1.
Talbert, J. D., I, 10.
Talbert, James C., I, 45.
Talbert, John C., I, 12.
Talbird, Henry, I, 16, 20, 52.
Talbot,* I, 26, 49, 53.
Talbot, A. J., I, 20
Talbot, Ben., I, 3.
Talbot, Benjamin F., I, 33, 36.
Talbot, Benjamin P., I, 52.
Talbot, Edward, I, 23.
Talbot, Edward R. R., I, 49.
Talbot, George, II, 2.
Talbot, George F., II, 2.
Talbot, Henry D., II, 6.
Talbot, Henry H., I, 45.
Talbot, J., I, 51.
Talbot, J. R., III, 5.
Talbot, James B., I, 22.
Talbot, John, I, 41, 48.
Talbot, M., I, 9+, 15+, 53+.
Talbot, M. H., I, 30.
Talbot, Presley, I, 41, 48.
Talbot, Theodore, I, 1, 51, 53; II, 1.
Talbot, Thomas H., I, 36, 40, 42.
Talbot, W. H., I, 26.
Talbot, W. P., I, 27.
Talbot, William H., I, 1+
Talbot's Ferry, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 19, 1862, I, 13.
Mar. 20, 1865, I, 48.
Talbott, J. W., I, 53.
Talbott, Joseph P., I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

Talbott, L. S., I, 17.
Talbott, Sanford, III, 5.
Talbott's Station, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Dec. 27, 29, 1863, I, 31.
Talcott, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Talcott, Alfred B., I, 2+.
Talcott, Andrew, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Talcott, Andrew, *Engr. Officer*, I, 2, 4, 9, 51; IV, 1.
Talcott, Charles G., I, 2+, 11, 36, 42, 51; IV, 2.
Talcott, E. B., III, 2.
Talcott, Edward N. Kirk, I, 28, 35, 40, 47, 53.
Talcott, H. Edward, I, 45.
Talcott, James, II, 8.
Talcott, Joseph, I, 29.
Talcott, R. H., I, 31+; *Atlas.*
Talcott, S. V., III, 3.
Talcott, Sylvester, III, 5.
Talcott, Thomas M. R., I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Talcott, Wait, III, 5.
Talemino, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
Talfor, R. B., *Atlas.*
Talford, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
Taliaferro,* I, 51.
Taliaferro, Alexander G., I, 5, 12, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43, 51; IV, 2+.
Taliaferro, Bob, I, 34.
Taliaferro, C. P., II, 5.
Taliaferro, C. S., I, 30.
Taliaferro, E., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 32.
Taliaferro, E. T., II, 4.
Taliaferro, Francis W., I, 2+.
Taliaferro, J. N., I, 28.
Taliaferro, James G., I, 53.
Taliaferro, John, I, 11, 36, 51.
Taliaferro, Philip A., I, 12.
Taliaferro, R. C. M., I, 16, 20.
Taliaferro, T. D., I, 22.
Taliaferro, T. S., I, 21.
Taliaferro, Thomas J., II, 4.
Taliaferro, V. H., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; IV, 3.
Taliaferro, W. H., I, 24.
Taliaferro, Warner T., I, 12, 21, 28, 35, 47, 51+.
Taliaferro, William B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Talifaro, Harden, I, 34.
Talisman, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
Tallaca, *Steamer*, I, 11, 25, 33.
Talladega, Ala.
Union troops occupy, Apr. 22, 1865, I, 49.
Tallahassa Mission, Ind. Ter.
Scout, Apr. 12–13, 1865, I, 48.
Tallahassee, *C. S. S.*, I, 35, 41, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
Tallahassee, Fla., II, 7.
Tallahatchie, *U. S. S.*, I, 49+.
Tallahatchie Bridge, Miss.
Skirmish, June 18, 1862, I, 17.
Tallahatchie River, Miss.
Expedition, Dec. 24, 1862, I, 17, 22.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 28, 1862, I, 17.
Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Aug. 7–10, 1864, I, 39.
Tallant, J. F., II, 2.
Tallapoosa, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Tall Chief, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tallen, J. B., I, 11.
Tallene, B. W., II, 7.
Tallent, Jephtha, I, 32.
Taller, John, I, 26.
Tallerday, David S., I, 31, 32, 39, 41.
Tallett, George H., I, 46.
Talley,* I, 32, 35; II, 5.
Talley, C. E., I, 31, 38.
Talley, Charles, II, 7.
Talley, John W., I, 49.
Talley, Jonathan, I, 29, 33, 36.
Talley, N., I, 36.
Talley, P. H., I, 29.
Talley, Samuel A., I, 38.
Talley, William C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Talley, William H., I, 6, 11; II, 4.
Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M., I, 8+.
Talliaferro, James T., I, 13.
Tallin, Joseph, I, 11.
Tallis, Thomas, I, 17.
Tallise Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tallmadge, Grier, I, 4, 18; II, 3, 4; III, 2.
Tallman, *Sergeant*, I, 29.
Tallman, A. L., II, 8.
Tallman, George J., III, 5.
Tallman, James H., I, 29, 33+, 36, 43, 46.
Tallman, Jerome B., III, 5.
Tallman *or* Tolman, William H., *Virginia*, I, 42, 51.
Tallman, William H., *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 45.
Tallof Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tallon, James H., I, 12, 25.
Tallulah, La.
Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1862, I, 13.
Tallulah Court-House, Miss.
Expedition, Nov. 10–13, 1863, I, 31.
Tally, G. W., I, 30.
Tally, J. M. J., I, 20, 30.
Tally, John, I, 25.
Talmadge, A. A., I, 45, 49; III, 5.
Talmadge, David M., I, 27.
Talmadge, Fred S., III, 3.
Talmage, Henry, III, 5.
Talmage, Isaac M., I, 32; II, 7.
Talman, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Talpey, Rufus E., I, 34.
Talvold, Ben., I, 41.
Talwamechks, *Indian*, II, 4.
Ta-ma-tus-ta-nuk-ka, *Indian*, I, 41.
Tamaulipas, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Tamaulipas, Mexico, Governor of, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Tamblyn, William, I, 18, 41, 48.
Tammure, Roger, I, 20.
Tampa, Fla.
Affair, May 6, 1864, I, 35.
Bombardment, June 30–July 1, 1862, I, 14.
Tampico, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Tampico, Mexico, U. S. Consul-General, I, 41.
Ta-nah, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tanberg, C. E., I, 30.
Tancher, G., I, 50.
Tandy, William, I, 38.
Ta-ne-i-weh Indians, IV, 1.
Taney, Kitty, *Sloop*, I, 9.

* Unidentified persons.

Taney, R. B., *Steamer*, I, 49.
Taney, Roger B., I, 13; II, 1, 2, 6; III, 3–5.
Taneyhill, Richard W., I, 16; II, 4.
Tangesley, Samuel, I, 32.
Tangier, Morocco, Governor of, II, 3.
Tank, *Captain*, I, 24.
Tank, George W., I, 37.
Tankersly, J. H., IV, 2.
Tankesley, Marcus, II, 1.
Tankesley, R. M., I, 30.
Tannahill, Robert, I, 36, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Tannahill, William C., I, 41.
Tannatt, *Colonel*, I, 48.
Tannatt, George F., I, 12+; II, 1+.
Tannatt, Thomas R., I, 16, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51.
Tannehill, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Tannehill, Charles O., I, 30, 38.
Tannehill, Levi K., I, 10.
Tannehill, R. P., I, 16.
Tanner, Adolphus H., I, 27, 32, 38, 47.
Tanner, Benjamin R., I, 47.
Tanner, Charles B., I, 19.
Tanner, David A., I, 34.
Tanner, Elijah, II, 2.
Tanner, Gordon, I, 3.
Tanner, Harvey, II, 5.
Tanner, James, I, 41.
Tanner, James A., I, 29.
Tanner, John, I, 28, 35.
Tanner, John A., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Tanner, John A., *9th Mich.*, I, 16.
Tanner, John F., I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
Tanner, John L., I, 32.
Tanner, Joshua, II, 2.
Tanner, M., I, 24.
Tanner, Matthew W., I, 31+, 38, 44, 47.
Tanner, N. M., I, 42.
Tanner, P., & Sons, I, 16.
Tanner, Samuel, I, 41, 48.
Tanner, Samuel, jr., I, 16.
Tanner, Stanley, I, 34.
Tanner, Thomas B., *22d Ind.*, I, 20.
Tanner, Thomas B., *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
Tanner, William, II, 2.
Tanner, William A., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Tanner, William E., I, 40.
Tanner, Zera L., I, 46.
Tanners, IV, 2.
Tannrath, Benjamin, I, 7, 17+, 23, 24, 30–32, 52.
Tanquary, James C., I, 39.
Tansey, William E., I, 38, 39.
Tansil, Egbert E., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 52.
Tansill, George S., I, 11.
Tansill, J. G., II, 4.
Tansill, Robert, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42; II, 1–3.
Tantum, John M., I, 42.
Tantum, William H., I, 5, 42, 46.
Tan-wa-shing-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tanwater, Mathew A., I, 30+.
Tanwater, William, I, 30+.
Taopee, *Indian*, I, 34.
Taos, Mo.
  Scout, July 19, 1864, I, 41.
Tapia, *General*, I, 9.
Tapia, Juan C., I, 41.
Tapier, Matthias, I, 20.
Tapp, W. J., I, 23.
Tappan, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Tappan, Amos, I, 34.
Tappan, Benjamin, I, 5, 12.
Tappan, Charles, III, 5.
Tappan, Charles O., II, 2.
Tappan, James C., I, 3, 4, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1.
Tappan, John, III, 5.
Tappan, John E., I, 22, 41, 48.
Tappan, Lewis W., jr., I, 18.
Tappan, Mason W., I, 51.
Tappan, Samuel F., I, 9, 22, 34, 41.
Tappan, T. C., II, 2.
Tappen, John R., I, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42.
Tapper, Thomas F. B., I, 11, 29, 37, 51.
Tappin, Augustus, II, 2.
Tappin, Samuel, III, 5.
Tapscott, John B., I, 11, 29.
Tap's Gap, Ala.
  Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Tapt, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Tapt, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Tarascon, *Steamer*, I, 47–49.
Tarbell, Doctor, I, 19, 33, 43+.
Tarbell, Joel H., I, 43.
Tarbell, Jonathan, I, 26, 34, 43, 46.
Tarbell, Thomas J., I, 36.
Tarborough, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Tarborough, A. R., IV, 3.
Tarborough, N. C.
  Expedition, July 18–24, 1863, I, 27.
  Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 27.
Tarbox, David B., I, 19.
Tardy, Benjamin F., I, 2+.
Tardy, John A., I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 43, 46; III, 1+, 2+, 5.
Tarkington, W. C., III, 1.
Tarks, Jeremiah, I, 43.
Tar-lar-lar, *Indian*, I, 34.
Tarleton, *Mr.*, III, 4.
Tarleton, Banastre, I, 47.
Tarleton, J. A., I, 2, 17.
Tarleton, John B., I, 15, 34, 53.
Tarleton, Whiting & Co., I, 15+; III, 2.
Tarlton, Elisha W., I, 41, 48.
Tarno, Henry, I, 51.
Tarpley, L. P. H., I, 11.
Tarr, Elizabeth M., III, 5.
Tarr, Frederick C., I, 12.
Tarr, Horace G. H., I, 38, 44, 47.
Tarr, J. Hopkins, II, 2.
Tarr, J. M., III, 4.
Tarr, John P., I, 46.
Tarr, Robert, I, 43; II, 5.
Tarr, William, I, 20, 52.
Tarrant, Edward, I, 20, 26, 32, 38, 39, 49.
Tarrant, Ira G., I, 30.
Tarrh, M. G., I, 35.
Tarry, Edwin H., I, 27.
Tartar, A. J., I, 53.
Tarver, Edward R., I, 26, 34, 53.
Tarver, Enoch, I, 30.
Tarvin, Henry, II, 4.
Tarwater, James, I, 52.
Taskins (?), *Colonel*, I, 12.
Tassara, Gabriel Garcia y, I, 15, 42; III, 2.
Tassin, Augustus G., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.

Ta-tanka-nazin, *Indian*, I, 13.
Tate,* I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 49.
Tate, Abraham, I, 39.
Tate, Andrew K., I, 38.
Tate, Augustus C., I, 43.
Tate, Charles R., I, 10.
Tate, David, I, 8.
Tate, David L., I, 30.
Tate, David M., I, 16.
Tate, E. L., I, 52.
Tate, Frederick, I, 1, 15; II, 1, 4.
Tate, J. B., I, 20.
Tate, J. F., I, 38.
Tate, James E., II, 1.
Tate, James S., I, 16.
Tate, John, I, 52.
Tate, John M., I, 40, 42.
Tate, M. V., I, 47.
Tate, Marion D., I, 24, 52.
Tate, Merida P., I, 34, 41.
Tate, Mitchell B., I, 51+; IV, 2+.
Tate, Robert, III, 5.
Tate, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 1+.
Tate, Samuel, *R. R. Official*, I, 4, 16, 17, 23, 24, 31, 32, 39, 52, 53; II, 1+, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Tate, Samuel McD., I, 19, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46.
Tate, Thomas, I, 25.
Tate, Thomas S., jr., I, 31, 32, 39.
Tate, W., I, 15.
Tate, W. F. M., I, 45.
Tate, W. J., I, 24, 39.
Tate, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Tate, William, *1st Ga. S. T.*, I, 38, 39.
Tate, William, *93d Pa.*, I, 43.
Tate, William, *Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Tate, William C., I, 46.
Tate, William M., I, 25; IV, 1.
Tate, Brother & Co., I, 41.
Tateham, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Tatem, Robert, I, 30.
Tatem, Stephen, I, 51.
Tatem, William P., III, 5.
Tatham, G. N., III, 3.
Tati, *Indian*, I, 41.
Tatnall, Isaac, I, 14.
Tato, Pedro G., I, 41.
Tatom, J. S., I, 24; IV, 2.
Tatom, R. B., I, 16.
Tatom, William T., I, 14, 28.
Tator, Henry A., I, 42.
Tattersall, W. K., I, 22.
Tattnall, John R. F., I, 6, 15+, 47; II, 2, 3.
Tattnall, Josiah, I, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 44, 51, 53; II, 1–3.
Tattnall County, Ga., I, 44.
Tatum, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Tatum, Abner C., I, 49.
Tatum, B. H., I, 46.
Tatum, Benjamin, I, 30.
Tatum, Daniel, I, 46.
Tatum, David, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Tatum, F. P., I, 45.
Tatum, G. W., I, 17.
Tatum, George M., I, 18.
Tatum, H. C., I, 30.
Tatum, John A., I, 12.
Tatum, Joseph T., I, 22.
Taulby, William A., I, 31.
Taussig, William, I, 46; III, 5.
Tavenner, William C., I, 37.
Tawah (No. 29), *Gunboat*.
  Destruction, Nov. 4, 1864, I, 39.
  Mentioned, I, 32, 34, 39, 52.
Ta-wan-che-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tawney, David H., I, 20+, 52.
Taxation, IV, 1–3.
Tax in Kind, IV, 2, 3.
Tay, Charles H., I, 11, 29, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Tay, Brooks & Backus, I, 50.
Tayler, R. W., III, 5.
Tayloe, *Captain*, I, 29.
Tayloe, E. T., I, 40, 51.
Tayloe, Edward P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Tayloe, George E., I, 11, 27, 42, 46.
Tayloe, J. W., I, 11; II, 4.
Tayloe, John, II, 8.
Tayloe, Lomax, I, 25, 27.
Taylor, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Taylor,* I, 3, 9, 11–13, 16, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29–32, 34, 37–39, 41–43, 46, 48, 50; II, 1–7; III, 1.
Taylor, A., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Taylor, A., *13th Tex.*, I, 9.
Taylor, A. G., *Magistrate*, I, 46.
Taylor, A. G., *1st Va. Cav.*, I, 35.
Taylor, A. J., I, 30.
Taylor, A. S., I, 2; II, 2, 3.
Taylor, Addison C., I, 21.
Taylor, Albert, I, 42.
Taylor, Albion F., I, 31, 49.
Taylor, Alexander W., I, 18, 29, 33, 35; II, 7.
Taylor, Alfred, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Taylor, Alfred, *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
Taylor, Alfred K., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38+, 49.
Taylor, Alfred M., I, 45.
Taylor, Algernon S., I, 51.
Taylor, Amos, I, 41.
Taylor, Andrew M., I, 22, 26.
Taylor, Anna, I, 51.
Taylor, Anthony, I, 20, 52.
Taylor, Archibald, *Surg.*, I, 2.
Taylor, Archibald, *9th Battn. Va. Res.*, I, 46.
Taylor, Archibald S., I, 5, 25.
Taylor, Augustus, I, 20, 52.
Taylor, B. C., I, 27.
Taylor, B. F., I, 37, 44.
Taylor, B. M., I, 17.
Taylor, Baylor, III, 5.
Taylor, Benjamin, jr., I, 41, 48.
Taylor, Benjamin F., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34+, 41+.
Taylor, Benjamin F., *2d Md.*, I, 42, 46.
Taylor, Benjamin W., I, 33.
Taylor, Bushrod, I, 27.
Taylor, C., I, 46.
Taylor, C. H., I, 31.
Taylor, C. M., *Surg.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Taylor, C. M., *Jeff. Davis Legion*, I, 27.
Taylor, C. T., I, 41.
Taylor, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Taylor, Charles, *20th Ill.*, I, 17.
Taylor, Charles, *76th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Taylor, Charles A., I, 15, 16, 53.
Taylor, Charles E., *Tel. Op.*, I, 4.
Taylor, Charles E., *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 11.

*Unidentified persons.

Taylor, Charles E., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Taylor, Charles F., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
Taylor, Charles M., I, 11.
Taylor, Charles R., I, 21.
Taylor, Charles S., IV, 3.
Taylor, Charles W., *134th N. Y.*, I, 38.
Taylor, Charles W., *37th Va.*, I, 12, 19.
Taylor, Clay, I, 8+; II, 1.
Taylor, Constantine, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 33, 40, 42, 46.
Taylor, Creed, I, 34.
Taylor, D. B., I, 25; IV, 3.
Taylor, D. C., I, 30.
Taylor, D. G., *Steamer*, I, 17; II, 1.
Taylor, D. L., I, 18.
Taylor, D. W., I, 27.
Taylor, Daniel, I, 50.
Taylor, Daniel G., I, 41.
Taylor, David, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Taylor, David, *20th Ind.*, I, 51.
Taylor, David A., I, 5, 12, 18, 27.
Taylor, David H., I, 50.
Taylor, David J., I, 43.
Taylor, David M., I, 25.
Taylor, Dick, I, 49.
Taylor, E. A., II, 5.
Taylor, E. B., III, 5.
Taylor, E. G., I, 19.
Taylor, E. H., I, 30.
Taylor, E. W., *New York*, III, 4.
Taylor, E. W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 4, 26, 34, 48.
Taylor, Edgar, I, 27.
Taylor, Edmund H., I, 16.
Taylor, Edward, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Taylor, Edward, *Virginia*, I, 5.
Taylor, Edward, *Prisoner*, II, 2, 3.
Taylor, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Taylor, Edward B., I, 48.
Taylor, Edward F., I, 2, 25+.
Taylor, Edward G., I, 50.
Taylor, Edward L., I, 16.
Taylor, Edward P., I, 49.
Taylor, Eleazar, I, 38.
Taylor, Ennis W., I, 41.
Taylor, Ephraim H., I, 21, 27.
Taylor, Erasmus, I, 2, 31, 32, 42, 43, 46.
Taylor, Ezra, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 52.
Taylor, F., *Capt.*, I, 25.
Taylor, F., *30th La.*, II, 6.
Taylor, F., *Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
Taylor, F. M., I, 10.
Taylor, F. W., I, 11.
Taylor, Fed, I, 22.
Taylor, Fielding L., I, 25, 51.
Taylor, Fletch., I, 41.
Taylor, Forrester L., I, 25, 38, 39.
Taylor, Francis, I, 22.
Taylor, Francis M., I, 38, 47.
Taylor, Franck E., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 43.
Taylor, Frank, I, 30.
Taylor, Fred., I, 48.
Taylor, Frederick A., II, 5.
Taylor, G. D., I, 45.
Taylor, G. F., III, 4.
Taylor, Gamaliel S., I, 27, 40, 51.
Taylor, Garrett, I, 12.
Taylor, George, *New York*, III, 5.
Taylor, George, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Taylor, George, *Calhoun Lt. Batty.*, I, 47.
Taylor, George, *2d Ky.*, I, 10.
Taylor, George, *13th U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
Taylor, George, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
Taylor, George A., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Taylor, George A., *66th Ill.*, I, 32, 38.
Taylor, George A., *20th Ohio*, I, 2.
Taylor, George C., et al., I, 4.
Taylor, George E., *8th Iowa*, I, 49.
Taylor, George E., *24th Me.*, I, 26.
Taylor, George H., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Taylor, George H., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Taylor, George H., *16th Ky.*, I, 38, 47.
Taylor, George H., *29th Mass.*, I, 46.
Taylor, George P., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Taylor, George P., *179th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Taylor, George R., *Kentucky*, I, 16.
Taylor, George R., *R. R. Official*, I, 34.
Taylor, George R., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
Taylor, George T., II, 5.
Taylor, George W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 51.
Taylor, George W., *11th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Taylor, George W., *4th Mass. Batty.*, I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 49; III, 1.
Taylor, George W., *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Taylor, George W., *7th N. H.*, I, 14, 35.
Taylor, George W., *3d N. J.*, III, 1.
Taylor, George W., *22d Ohio Batty.*, I, 31, 32.
Taylor, Glasgow, I, 47.
Taylor, Griffin, III, 5.
Taylor, H. Clay, I, 8+, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 3.
Taylor, H. Genet, I, 11.
Taylor, H. J., I, 3, 26.
Taylor, H. K., I, 34.
Taylor, H. R., I, 6.
Taylor, Hancock, I, 30.
Taylor, Harris H. *or* Holland, II, 7.
Taylor, Harrison, I, 30; II, 2.
Taylor, Hawkins, I, 41.
Taylor, Henderson, I, 34.
Taylor, Henry, *Capt.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Taylor, Henry, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 24.
Taylor, Henry, *1st Fla.*, I, 30.
Taylor, Henry, *17th Mass.*, II, 6.
Taylor, Henry B., III, 5.
Taylor, Henry G., I, 46.
Taylor, Henry P., *Md. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Taylor, Henry P., *35th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Taylor, Henry S., I, 30.
Taylor, Hill, I, 52.
Taylor, Holland *or* Harris H., II, 7.
Taylor, Hosea B., I, 46.
Taylor, Houston L., I, 12; III, 2, 5.
Taylor, Isaac, *Massachusetts*, I, 1.
Taylor, Isaac, *Pennsylvania*, II, 3.
Taylor, Isaac, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Taylor, Isaac, *3d Minn.*, I, 41.
Taylor, Isaac, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Taylor, Isaiah S., II, 6.
Taylor, J., *Capt.*, II, 2.
Taylor, J., *Dr.*, I, 34.
Taylor, J. A., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 30.
Taylor, J. A., *Miles Legion*, I, 26.
Taylor, J. D., II, 6.
Taylor, J. E., I, 32.
Taylor, J. L., I, 28.
Taylor, J. Looney, II, 2.

Taylor, J. M., *Florida*, IV, 3.
Taylor, J. M., *A. D. C.*, I, 53.
Taylor, J. M., *Capt.*, I, 15.
Taylor, J. M., *Surg.*, II, 4.
Taylor, J. M., *19th Ga.*, I, 28.
Taylor, J. M., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 23, 31, 39+.
Taylor, J. M., *27th Tex. Cav.*, I, 39.
Taylor, J. R., *Tennessee*, II, 2.
Taylor, J. R., *Virginia*, II, 3.
Taylor, J. T., IV, 3.
Taylor, J. W., I, 24.
Taylor, J. Walker, I, 7.
Taylor, Jack, II, 7.
Taylor, Jack, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Taylor, Jacob E., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 49.
Taylor, Jacob N., I, 11, 37.
Taylor, Jacob R., II, 5.
Taylor, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Taylor, James, *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 49.
Taylor, James, *49th Ga.*, I, 25.
Taylor, James, *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 48.
Taylor, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 43, 46.
Taylor, James C., I, 7, 29, 33, 52.
Taylor, James D., I, 49.
Taylor, James G., I, 15.
Taylor, James H., *South Carolina*, I, 28.
Taylor, James H., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Taylor, James M., *24th Ind.*, I, 41.
Taylor, James M., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Taylor, James M., *5th N. C.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 46, 51.
Taylor, James N., I, 32.
Taylor, James P., I, 41.
Taylor, James R., *1st Miss. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.
Taylor, James R., *17th Tex. Cav.*, I, 17, 34.
Taylor, James T., I, 51.
Taylor, Jasper, I, 49.
Taylor, Jeremiah Gordon, I, 30, 31, 52.
Taylor, Jesse, I, 4, 7, 10.
Taylor, Jesse C., I, 6.
Taylor, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Taylor, John, *Utah Territory*, I, 50.
Taylor, John, *Deserter*, I, 51.
Taylor, John, *Lawyer*, IV, 3.
Taylor, John, *23d Mass.*, I, 9.
Taylor, John, *159th N. Y.*, I, 26, 53.
Taylor, John, *70th Ohio*, I, 10.
Taylor, John, *48th Pa.*, I, 46.
Taylor, John, *7th Va.*, II, 3, 4.
Taylor, John (*Unidentified*), I, 46.
Taylor, John A., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
Taylor, John A., *Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8.
Taylor, John A., *Lee Batty.*, I, 2.
Taylor, John B., I, 50.
Taylor, John Bunyan, I, 10.
Taylor, John C., *A. D. C.*, I, 14, 17, 24, 39, 51–53; II, 4, 5.
Taylor, John C., *84th Ind.*, I, 38, 45, 49.
Taylor, John C., *21st Mich.*, I, 47.
Taylor, John C., *57th Pa.*, I, 51.
Taylor, John D., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Taylor, John D., *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 36, 42, 46, 47; IV, 3.
Taylor, John F., *South Carolina*, I, 14.
Taylor, John F., *29th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Taylor, John G., I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Taylor, John H., *Missouri*, I, 41; II, 7.
Taylor, John H., *Surg.*, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Taylor, John H., *1st Pa. Res.*, I, 19.
Taylor, John L., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Taylor, John L., *55th Pa.*, I, 6.
Taylor, John M., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Taylor, John M., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Taylor, John M., *27th Tenn.*, I, 10, 16.
Taylor, John McL., I, 4, 11, 27, 29, 50, 51.
Taylor, John P., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
Taylor, John P., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Taylor, John R., II, 4.
Taylor, John S., *C. S. Art.*, I, 4, 9, 12, 19; II, 3, 4.
Taylor, John S., *116th Ill.*, I, 17.
Taylor, John T., *Illinois*, I, 32.
Taylor, John T., *12th N. C.*, I, 11.
Taylor, John T., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 17, 52.
Taylor, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 8, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30.
Taylor, John W., *4th Ga. Cav.*, I, 14.
Taylor, John W., *7th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9.
Taylor, John Z., I, 11.
Taylor, Jonah R., I, 16.
Taylor, Jonathan K., I, 21.
Taylor, Joseph, *Mariner*, II, 3.
Taylor, Joseph, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Taylor, Joseph, *1st La.*, I, 27, 43.
Taylor, Joseph, *48th N. Y.*, I, 35, 36, 40.
Taylor, Joseph, *8th Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
Taylor, Joseph D., I, 14.
Taylor, Joseph F., I, 7.
Taylor, Joseph H., *A. A. G.*, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7, 8.
Taylor, Joseph H., *35th Ohio*, I, 30.
Taylor, Joseph P., I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 30+, 31–33, 35, 37, 40, 50, 51, 53; II, 3–7; III, 1–4.
Taylor, Joseph S., I, 41.
Taylor, Judah, I, 46.
Taylor, Julian, II, 2.
Taylor, Junius L., I, 29; IV, 3.
Taylor, L., I, 30.
Taylor, L. D., I, 25.
Taylor, L. M., II, 3.
Taylor, L. T., I, 49.
Taylor, Lawrence B., II, 4.
Taylor, Lee, I, 40.
Taylor, Lester L., I, 23, 30, 38, 45, 48.
Taylor, Lewis, *Asst. Surg.*, I, 50.
Taylor, Lewis, *2d N. C.*, I, 33.
Taylor, Lewis, *45th Ohio*, I, 31.
Taylor, Louis B., I, 6+, 24.
Taylor, M. D. K., I, 34, 53.
Taylor, M. P., I, 11.
Taylor, Marion C., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Taylor, Marsh B., I, 7, 16, 30–32, 38, 46.
Taylor, Matthew P., I, 47, 51.
Taylor, Miles J., I, 25.
Taylor, Morse K., I, 41.
Taylor, Moses, I, 46, 47; II, 2; III, 4.
Taylor, Murray F., I, 11+, 12, 19.
Taylor, N., III, 4.
Taylor, Nathaniel G., I, 16, 30, 32; II, 8.
Taylor, Nelson, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; III, 1.
Taylor, O. F., I, 18.
Taylor, Obed W., II, 2.
Taylor, Oliver, I, 30.
Taylor, Oliver P., I, 37.
Taylor, Oscar, *1st Minn. Cav.*, I, 22.
Taylor, Oscar, *13th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29, 37.

Taylor, Osmond B., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42.
Taylor, P. H., I, 28.
Taylor, P. S., I, 23.
Taylor, P. T., I, 34.
Taylor, P. Z., I, 41.
Taylor, Peter A., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 47, 51; III, 4.
Taylor, Peter W., I, 38.
Taylor, Philip E., I, 20.
Taylor, R. C., I, 42, 51.
Taylor, R. D., I, 42.
Taylor, R. S., II, 8.
Taylor, R. W., I, 19.
Taylor, Richard, *Lieut. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 5, 9, 11–13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26+, 30–32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45+, 46–49, 51–53; II, 4–8; III, 5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas.*
Taylor, Richard, *18th Ind.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Taylor, Richard, *33d Tex. Cav.*, I, 26+.
Taylor, Richard, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Taylor, Richard F., I, 7.
Taylor, Richard S., I, 36.
Taylor, Robert B., *50th Pa.*, I, 6.
Taylor, Robert B., *6th Va.*, I, 42.
Taylor, Robert C., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Taylor, Robert C., *4th Va.*, I, 11.
Taylor, Robert F., I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43; III, 3.
Taylor, Robert H., I, 13, 26, 53; IV, 1.
Taylor, Robert M., I, 30.
Taylor, Robert N., I, 47.
Taylor, Robert K., *Surg.*, III, 4.
Taylor, Robert R., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Taylor, Robert S., I, 27, 42, 46.
Taylor, Robert T., I, 11, 42.
Taylor, Robertson, I, 25, 36.
Taylor, Robinson M. N., II, 2.
Taylor, Roswell, I, 26.
Taylor, Rowley P., I, 18.
Taylor, S. H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, II, 8.
Taylor, S. H., *Miss. L. D. Cav.*, IV, 2.
Taylor, S. L., I, 34.
Taylor, Sacia F., I, 45.
Taylor, Samuel, *Ohio*, III, 3.
Taylor, Samuel, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Taylor, Samuel A., I, 9.
Taylor, Samuel B., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Taylor, Samuel B., *62d Ohio*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 53.
Taylor, Samuel E., I, 24, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45.
Taylor, Samuel F., I, 8, 17.
Taylor, Samuel H., IV, 2.
Taylor, Samuel M., I, 22.
Taylor, Samuel W., I, 25, 31+, 39.
Taylor, Silas, II, 4.
Taylor, Silas E., I, 42, 46.
Taylor, Simeon, I, 39.
Taylor, Simon B., I, 42.
Taylor, Solomon W., I, 35.
Taylor, Spottswood, I, 47.
Taylor, Stuart M., I, 35, 53.
Taylor, Sylvester J., I, 27.
Taylor, T. J., I, 51.
Taylor, T. S., I, 24.
Taylor, T. W., I, 11.
Taylor, Tazewell, I, 51; II, 8.
Taylor, Thomas, *26th Ala.*, I, 25.
Taylor, Thomas, *1st Kans. Batty.*, I, 13.
Taylor, Thomas, *47th N. C.*, I, 40.
Taylor, Thomas B., I, 20, 52.
Taylor, Thomas F., I, 8, 13.
Taylor, Thomas G., I, 51.
Taylor, Thomas H., I, 2, 4, 5, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 5, 7; IV, 1.
Taylor, Thomas J., I, 13.
Taylor, Thomas P., II, 4.
Taylor, Thomas T., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+, 8, 41; II, 1.
Taylor, Thomas T., *47th Ohio*, I, 32, 38, 44, 47.
Taylor, Travis W., I, 42.
Taylor, W., I, 16.
Taylor, W. B., I, 47.
Taylor, W. C., I, 38, 39; III, 5.
Taylor, W. H., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Taylor, W. H., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Taylor, W. H., *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
Taylor, W. H. S., II, 3.
Taylor, W. J., I, 30.
Taylor, W. M., I, 35.
Taylor, W. P., I, 16.
Taylor, W. R., I, 39.
Taylor, W. T., I, 11.
Taylor, Walker, I, 45.
Taylor, Walter, *Civil Engr.*, I, 11.
Taylor, Walter, *Surg.*, I, 1.
Taylor, Walter H., I, 6, 9–12, 14, 16–19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45–47, 49, 51, 53; II, 1, 5, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Taylor, Walter J., I, 10.
Taylor, Wash, I, 29.
Taylor, William, *Detective*, II, 7.
Taylor, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Taylor, William, *3d Ala.*, I, 19.
Taylor, William, *10th Ala.*, I, 11.
Taylor, William, *2d Fla. Battn.*, I, 35.
Taylor, William, *20th Ky.*, I, 10.
Taylor, William, *61st Pa.*, I, 25.
Taylor, William, *1st Va. Cav.*, I, 2.
Taylor, William A., I, 15, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Taylor, William Arthur, II, 2.
Taylor, William B., *New York*, II, 2.
Taylor, William B., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Taylor, William B. (*Unidentified*), I, 46.
Taylor, William C., I, 47.
Taylor, William C. L., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Taylor, William E., *A. D. C.*, I, 2, 51.
Taylor, William E., *Ram Queen of the West*, II, 5.
Taylor, William F., I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Taylor, William H., *12th Miss.*, I, 11, 21, 27, 29; IV, 2.
Taylor, William H., *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
Taylor, William H. H., I, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
Taylor, William J., I, 16, 47.
Taylor, William L., III, 5.
Taylor, William M., *Comr. 5th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Taylor, William M., *2d Cherokee*, I, 41.
Taylor, William M., *42d Miss.*, I, 40.
Taylor, William N., I, 44, 47.
Taylor, William R., *Missouri*, I, 13.
Taylor, William R., *29th N. J.*, I, 25.
Taylor, William R., *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 46.
Taylor, William S., I, 33.
Taylor, William S. R., I, 50.
Taylor, William W., I, 27.
Taylor, Wilson S., I, 39.
Taylor, Woodbury M., I, 25, 27, 29, 41, 48.
Taylor, Woodford M., I, 10.
Taylor, Yardley, I, 19.

Taylor, Zachary, I, 1, 3+, 4, 5, 9, 15, 16, 23, 29, 33, 50, 52; II, 1, 3, 6; IV, 3.
Taylor & Co., I, 50.
Taylor, Fort, Fla.
Occupation, Jan. 14, 1861, I, 1.
Taylor's Bayou, Tex.
Affair, Sept. 27, 1862, I, 15.
Taylor's Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, May 11, 1863, I, 22.
Taylor's Farm, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 22.
Taylor's Hole Creek, N. C.
Battle, Mar. 16, 1865. See *Averasborough, N. C.*
Taylor's Ridge, Ga.
Attack, Apr. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Engagement, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
Taylor's Store, Ala., *Atlas.*
Taylorsville, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
Taylorsville, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 29, 1864, I, 33.
Taylortown, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Tayman, Benjamin J., I, 21.
Tazewell, *General*, I, 37.
Tazewell, Tenn.
Affair, July 22, 1862, I, 52.
Scout, Aug. 3–6, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmishes:
July 26, 1862, I, 16.
Aug. 6, 1862, I, 16, 52.
Sept. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Jan. 19, 24, 1864, I, 32.
Mar. 5, 1865, I, 49.
Tchefuncta River, La.
Expedition, July 25–Aug. 2, 1862, I, 15.
Teachey's Station, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Teackle, St. George W., II, 2.
Teaford, George W., I, 12.
Teagarden, George W., I, 12.
Teagardner, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Teague,* I, 22, 34, 49.
Teague, Freeman B., II, 8.
Teague, George H., I, 46.
Teague, William C., I, 41, 48.
Teal, Asa, I, 47.
Teal, John W., I, 50.
Teal, Richard, I, 38.
Teal, T. McKendree, III, 5.
Teale, Frederick, I, 47.
Teale, James E., I, 41.
Teall, William W., I, 19+, 21, 25.
Teamsters, III, 2, 4.
Tearney, James, I, 42, 46.
Tears, David O., I, 40.
Teasdale, H. R., I, 14, 23, 30, 35, 53; IV, 2.
Teasdale, Thomas Cox, I, 31.
Teat, D. H., II, 7.
Teat, Harvey, I, 20.
Te-ats, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Teazer, *C. S. S.*, I, 2, 4, 9, 11+, 18, 51.
Teazer, *C. S. Transport*, I, 6+.
Teazer, *Cutter*, II, 6.
Teazer, *Yacht*, I, 11+.
Tebault, Louis, I, 27.
Tebbets, L. B., I, 10.
Tebbetts, Albion W., I, 38.
Tebbs, C. B., I, 2, 5.
Tebbs, James J., II, 2.
Tebbs, Oliver B., I, 26, 34.
Tebbs, W. W., I, 25, 27.
Tebbs, William H., I, 51.
Tebb's Bend, Ky.
Engagement, July 4, 1863, I, 23.
Tebow, James O., I, 24.
Teche Bayou, La.
Engagements:
Jan. 14, 1863, I, 15, 53.
Apr. 12–13, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 3, 1863, I, 26.
Mar. 21, 1865, I, 48.
Teche Country, La.
Operations, Oct. 3–Nov. 30, 1863, I, 26, 53; III, 4.
Teche Road, La.
Operations, May 21–26, 1863, I, 26.
Te-co-we-wih-pa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tecumpta, *Indian*, II, 4.
Tecumseh, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 17.
Tecumseh, *U. S. S.*
Mentioned, I, 33, 35, 36, 38–40, 52.
Sinking of, by torpedo, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Tedder, James M., I, 10.
Teddy, II, 3.
Tedford, F. I., I, 20.
Teed, John, I, 21, 27.
Teed, John L., I, 20.
Teed, William J., I, 22, 34.
Teel, James, II, 3.
Teel, James E., I, 34, 41.
Teel, Trevanion T., I, 1+, 9, 26, 50; II, 1.
Teeple, Charles G., I, 42.
Teeple, Oliver A., I, 34.
Teeter, Andrew J., I, 30.
Teeter, Joseph, I, 38.
Teeter, Laverne E., I, 42.
Teetor, Henry B., I, 20, 52.
Tefft, Benjamin F., I, 12.
Tefft, Jonathan E., I, 22, 41.
Tefft, Oscar E., I, 49.
Tefft, William A., I, 34, 41.
Tegner, Fritz, I, 9.
Te-hi-a-quah, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tehon, C. E., I, 37.
Teil, T., I, 8.
Tejada, S. Lerdo de, I, 48.
Tejon, Fort, Cal., I, 50.
Tejon, Fort, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Telegraph, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Telegraph Lines, I, 12, 16, 17, 52; III, 1–5; IV, 1, 2.
Telegraph Operators, I, 17; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Telescope, *Schooner*, I, 47.
Telford, John G., I, 19, 37, 41, 48.
Telford, William H., I, 46.
Telford's Station, Tenn.
Action, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 30.
Teller, Daniel W., I, 27.
Teller, Henry M., III, 1.
Teller, John J., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Tellison, Horace, I, 51.
Temecula Ranch, Cal.
Expedition, Sept. 25-Oct. 5, 1861, I, 50.
Tempest, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Tempest, *Tug*, I, 33.
Temple,* I, 8, 12, 49, 53; II, 1.
Temple, B., II, 8.
Temple, Benjamin, II, 4.
Temple, Benjamin, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Temple, Benjamin F., I, 30.
Temple, Charles, II, 2.
Temple, Charles H., I, 41, 48.
Temple, Charles T., II, 2.
Temple, Charles W., I, 51.
Temple, F. P. F., I, 50.
Temple, Flora, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 51.
Temple, Francis, I, 12.
Temple, George W., I, 49.
Temple, Hananiah, III, 5.
Temple, Harvey, I, 29.
Temple, Henry F., I, 20, 38, 45.
Temple, J. H., I, 48.
Temple, J. J., II, 6.
Temple, James R., I, 10, 20+.
Temple, James S., I, 38.
Temple, Jesse, I, 27.
Temple, John B., I, 10, 12, 16; II, 1, 4; III, 2, 5.
Temple, John C., I, 3.
Temple, Lucy L., II, 4.
Temple, Mark, III, 5.
Temple, Morris D., I, 20, 30, 32, 38.
Temple, Oliver P., I, 31, 52.
Temple, Oliver S., I, 12, 27.
Temple, Philip G., I, 34, 41; II, 7.
Temple, R. H., I, 22, 41; IV, 3.
Temple, William G., I, 51.
Temple, William J., I, 12, 25.
Templeman, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Templeman, M. M., I, 12+, 19.
Templer, Abraham M., I, 48.
Templeton,* I, 25, 43; II, 7.
Templeton, Andrew J., I, 22, 41.
Templeton, E. H., I, 30.
Templeton, George, I, 29.
Templeton, Horace, I, 46.
Templeton, John W., I, 30.
Templeton, Oscar, I, 12.
Templeton, Robert, I, 21.
Templeton, Robert J., I, 20.
Templeton, Robinson, I, 46.
Templeton, William C., IV, 3.
Templeton, William F., I, 6, 12.
Templeton, William J., I, 5, 17; II, 4.
Templeton, William W., I, 41.
Templin, W. D., I, 22.
Temps, The, II, 2.
Tenant, T. M., II, 1.
Tenbrink, William, I, 6.
Ten Broeck, Edward P., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ten Broeck, Peter G. S., I, 1, 50, 51.
Ten Brook, Andrew, III, 1+.
Tench, John W., I, 31.
Tendon, William, I, 22.
Tener, Jacob M., I, 23.
Ten Eyck, Anthony, III, 4.
Ten Eyck, George, I, 12.
Ten Eyck, Jerome B., I, 25, 40, 42.
Ten Eyck, Tenodor, I, 30.
Tenimaha, *Indian*, I, 50.
Ten Island Ford, Ala.
Skirmish, July 14, 1864, I, 38.
Ten-Mile Run, Fla.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1864, I, 35.
Tennant, Aldrich, I, 46.
Tennant, John E., II, 6.
Tennant, William, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Tennant, William, *Str. Empress*, I, 41.
Tennehill, Carelton, II, 1.
Ten-ne-mah-ha-te, et al., *Indians*, I, 50.
Tennent, H. M., I, 2.
Tennent, J., I, 14.
Tennent, William, jr., I, 28, 35, 53.
Tennessee, *C. S. S.*†
Capture, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Mentioned, I, 24+, 26, 31, 32, 35+, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 2.
Tennessee, *Steamer*, I, 30.
Tennessee, *U. S. S.*,‡ I, 6, 15, 24+, 26, 35+, 53; IV, 1.
Tennessee, *U. S. S.*,§ I, 10, 16.
Tennessee.
Operations:
1861, I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 52; III, 1.
1862, I, 7, 8, 10, 12–14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 52; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
1863, I, 17, 20, 23+, 24, 30, 31, 52; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 3; IV, 2.
1864, I, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 52; II, 7; III, 4, 5.
1865, I, 45–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 4, 7, 30, 32, 49, 52; III, 1–4; IV, 1–3.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 3–8.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 45, 49; III, 2–5.
Secession, I, 4+; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 32, 51.
Tennessee, Adjutant-General of (C.), I, 4, 7, 52; IV, 1.
Tennessee, Adjutant-General of (U.), I, 39.
Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 16, 17+, 20+, 23, 24, 28–32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4–6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Tennessee, Army of the (U.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20+, 22–24, 26, 30–32, 34, 38+, 39, 41, 43–49, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 4.
Tennessee, Commander of U. S. Forces, I, 49.
Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 23, 24, 29–33, 38, 39, 52; *Atlas*.
Tennessee, Department of the (U.), I, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 30, 31+, 32, 34, 39, 46–49; II, 5, 6; III, 2–5; *Atlas*.
Tennessee, District of (C.), I, 17.
Tennessee, District of (U.), I, 38.
Tennessee, Governor of (C.), I, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24, 51, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Tennessee, Governor of (U.), I, 25, 49; III, 1, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

† Ironclad. After capture went into U. S. service. Indexed as U. S. steamer in Vols. 35, Part 1; 41, Part 4; 48, Part 1, and 49, Part 1.

‡ Sidewheel steamer, captured off New Orleans.

§ Army gunboat.

Tennessee, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46–49; III, 5.
Tennessee, Secretary of State, III, 4.
Tennessee and Georgia, Army of (C.), I, 35.
Tennessee and Georgia, Department of (C.), I, 38, 39, 47; *Atlas*.
Tennessee Banks, I, 52.
Tennessee Convention, IV, 1.
Tennessee Legislature, I, 52; II, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Tennessee Military and Financial Board, I, 52.
Tennessee Rebel, II, 4.
Tennessee River.
Capture of steamboats, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 17.
Expeditions:
June —-7, 1863, I, 24.
Aug. 22–24, 1863, I, 30.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 12–16, 1864, I, 32.
Reopening, Oct. 26–29, 1863, I, 31; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, Nov. 13, 1863, I, 31.
See also I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 30, 32, 51, 52; Atlas.
Tennessee State Line.
Expeditions, May 2–6, June 8–10, 1863, I, 23.
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
Stewart's, A. P., I, 3, 4.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 35, 39, 41; II, 6, 7.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Baker's-Browne's, I, 7+, 10.
Bankhead's-Scott's, I, 3+, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52.
Baxter's (2d organization), I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Baxter's-Freeman's-Huggins', I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Browne's. See *Baker's-Browne's*.
Brown Horse, I, 16, 20, 23.
Carnes'. See *Jackson's, W. H.-Carnes'-Marshall's, L. G.*
Caruthers', I, 8, 24.
Crain's, I, 7, 10+.
Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips', I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Fisher's,* I, 8, 15, 24, 26+.
Freeman's. See *Baxter's-Freeman's-Huggins'*.
Hamilton's, S. H. D. See *Southern Guards Artillery*.
Hoxton's. See *Williams'-Hoxton's-Tobin's*.
Huggins'. See *Baxter's-Freeman's-Huggins'*.
Humes'-Winston's, I, 8, 15, 17, 26, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Huwald's, I, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Jackson's, A., jr., I, 3, 8.
Jackson's, W. H.-Carnes'-Marshall's, L. G., I, 3, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Johnston's, T. N. See *Southern Guards Artillery*.
Jones', I, 8.
Lookout Artillery, I, 10, 15, 16, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49.
Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Lynch's,† I, 17, 24, 39, 49.
Mabry, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 45; II, 6.
McClung's, I, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 29–33, 39, 43, 49, 51, 52.
Maney's, I, 4, 7, 23.
Marshall's, L. G. See *Jackson's, W. H.-Carnes'-Marshall's, L. G.*
Maury,* I, 4, 7, 15, 24; II, 3.
Mebane's. See *Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips'*.
Monsarrat's, I, 7.
Morton's. See *Porter's-Morton's*.
Nelson. See *Fisher's*.
Palmer's, I, 20, 30, 31.
Phillips'. See *Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips'*.
Pillow Flying Artillery, I, 7, 10.
Polk's, I, 3, 7, 10, 52.
Porter's-Morton's, I, 4, 7, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Rhett Artillery, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 29–33, 39, 43, 45, 49; IV, 3.
Rice's,‡ I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Rock City. See *Taylor's-Stankiewicz's*.
Rucker's, I, 8.
Rutledge's, I, 4, 7, 10, 51, 52.
Scott's. See *Bankhead's-Scott's*.
Southern Guards Artillery,§ I, 3, 7, 8, 17, 24; II, 3.
Stankiewicz's. See *Taylor's-Stankiewicz's*.
Sterling's, R. See *Warner's-Sterling's*.
Stewart's, I, 7, 8.
Taylor's-Stankiewicz's,* I, 4, 7, 15, 24, 26+.
Tobin's. See *Williams'-Hoxton's-Tobin's*.
Upton's, I, 7, 8.
Warner's-Sterling's, I, 8, 52.
Washington, II, 3.
White's, I, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Williams'-Hoxton's-Tobin's, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Winston's. See *Humes'-Winston's*.
Wright's. See *Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips'*.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, McNairy, I, 4, 7+, 10, 52.
2d,‖ Biffle-Cox-Jones, I, 4, 7, 16, 17, 52; IV, 1.
3d,¶ Brazelton, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 52; IV, 1.
4th, Branner, I, 4, 7, 10, 52; II, 1.
5th,** McClellan, I, 4, 7, 10, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
6th, Logwood, I, 3+, 7, 8, 10.
7th, Bennett-Smith, Baxter, I, 10, 16, 17, 52.
8th, Starnes, I, 7, 10+, 52.
9th, Gantt-Akin, I, 7, 15, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 5.
10th, Smith, E. S., I, 10.
11th, Gordon, I, 10, 16, 52.
12th, Adrian-Day, I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 39, 43, 45, 49.
13th,†† McKenzie, I, 16.

* Indexed in Vols. 15 and 24 under 1st Battalion Heavy Artillery.
† Indexed as heavy artillery in Vols. 17 and 24.
‡ Serving as heavy artillery, and so indexed.
§ Indexed in Vol. 3 under Hamilton, S. H. D.; Vol. 7 under Johnston, T. N., and in Vols. 8, 17, and 24 as Johnston's Heavy Artillery.
‖ Sometimes called 3d Battalion.
¶ Sometimes called 2d, also 14th Battalion.
** Sometimes called 1st Battalion.
†† Indexed in Vol. 16, Part 1, as McLin's Regiment.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
15th, Russell, I, 16.
16th, Rucker-Neal, I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 39, 43, 49.
17th, Sanders, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31.
18th, Balch-McDonald, I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32.
26th, IV, 3.
27th, I, 49.
Allison's, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
Balch's. See *18th Battalion.*
Barteau's, I, 16, 17.
Bennett's. See *7th Battalion.*
Branner's. See *4th Battalion.*
Brazelton's. See *3d Battalion.*
Davis', I, 20, 23.
Douglass'-McCann's, I, 16, 20, 23+.
Gordon's. See *11th Battalion.*
Hamilton's-Shaw's, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Holman's, I, 20.
Logwood's. See *6th Battalion.*
McCann's. See *Douglass'-McCann's.*
McClellan's. See *5th Battalion.*
McDonald's. See *18th Battalion.*
McNairy's. See *1st Battalion.*
Napier's, I, 17, 20.
Outlaw's, I, 17+.
Shaw's. See *Hamilton's-Shaw's.*
Smith's, Baxter. See *7th Battalion.*
Smith's, E. S. See *10th Battalion.*
Spiller's,* I, 16.
Starnes'. See *8th Battalion.*
Cavalry—Companies:
Alexander's (Marshall Rangers), I, 12, 16, 51, 52.
Amonett's, I, 30.
Ashby's, I, 4.
Ballentine's, I, 3+.
Biffle's, I, 4.
Bledsoe's, I, 4, 7, 16, 52.
Brock's, I, 7.
Brown's, I, 7.
Buckner Guards, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Clark's, I, 30.
Clay's, I, 7.
Eldredge's, I, 7.
Ferguson's, I, 16+.
Forrest Guards, I, 17, 23, 30–32, 39, 45.
Ghormley's, I, 7+.
Gillespie's, I, 7; II, 1.
Gorman's, I, 7+.
Gray's, I, 23, 30.
Hamilton's, I, 4, 10, 16, 20.
Haywood's, I, 3+, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17; II, 4.
Higg's Scouts, I, 39.
Hill's, I, 3+.
Lenty's, I, 10+.
Lillard's, I, 10+.
Logwood's, I, 3+.
McBride's, I, 10.
McClary's, I, 7.
McHenry's, I, 7.
McKenzie's, I, 7.
McLin's, I, 7.
McMillin's, I, 16.
Mann's, I, 17.
Marshall Rangers. See *Alexander's.*
Montgomery's, I, 7.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Neely's, J. J., I, 3+, 4, 7, 8+, 10.
Ragsdale's, I, 10.
Rankin's, I, 10.
Sanders', C. F. See *Buckner Guards.*
Sanders', E. J., I, 16, 17.
Sanders', Q. C., I, 4, 7, 52.
Stocks', I, 7.
Taylor's, I, 3+.
White's, I, 3+, 7.
Cavalry—Regiments:
Ashby's, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Barteau's, I, 23, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Bennett's-Ward's, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49.
Biffle's (9th), I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Carter's, J. E., I, 20, 23, 24, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 43, 49, 52.
Carter's, N. W., I, 39, 45, 49.
Collins', I, 52.
Cox's, I, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Dibrell's (8th), I, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47; IV, 2.
Duckworth's. See *Jackson's-Duckworth's.*
Edmondson's-Holman's, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Forrest's, N. B. (3d), I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52; II, 3; IV, 3.
Holman's. See *Edmondson's-Holman's.*
Jackson's-Duckworth's, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
Logwood's (16th), IV, 3.
McKenzie's. See *McLin's-McKenzie's.*
McLemore's. See *Starnes'-McLemore's.*
McLin's-McKenzie's, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Marshall's, I, 32.
Murray's, I, 16, 17, 20, 52.
Neely's (14th), I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 3.
Newsom's (18th), I, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2, 3.
Nixon's, I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Richardson's (12th), I, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 6; IV, 2.
Rogers'-McLin's (1st East Tenn.), I, 10, 52; II, 1.
Rucker's Legion, I, 23, 30–32, 52.
Russell's, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Smith's, Baxter, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Starnes'-McLemore's, I, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52.
Stewart's (15th), I, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 3.
Ward's. See *Bennett's-Ward's.*
Wheeler's, J. T., I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Wilson's (16th), I, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; II, 6; IV, 2.
17th (?), I, 32.
Engineers—Companies:
Margrave's-Winston's, I, 10, 16, 20, 23.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, Colm, I, 7, 15, 17+, 24, 30–32; II, 3.
22d, I, 23, 30, 31.
23d,† I, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.

*Also called Baxter Smith's.

†Indexed as regiment in Vol. 45.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
24th Sharpshooters, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 47.
Colm's. See *1st Battalion.*
Crews', I, 7+, 10, 52.
Dawson's Sharpshooters, I, 30.
Eakin's, I, 10.
Infantry—Companies:
Allin's Sharpshooters, I, 16, 20.
Blair's, I, 10.
Brittain's, I, 10.
Edmondson's Sharpshooters, I, 17.
Lyon's, I, 10.
Maney's Sharpshooters, I, 20.
Shelby Grays, I, 52.
Sugg's, I, 4+.
Walton's, I, 4+.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2+, 4, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st Provisional Army, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
2d, I, 3, 7, 10, 52; IV, 1.
2d Consolidated, I, 47.
2d Provisional Army, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
3d, I, 4, 7, 15, 17+, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
3d Consolidated, I, 47.
3d Provisional Army, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 24, 30–32, 39, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 1.
4th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
4th Consolidated, I, 47.
4th Provisional Army. See *34th Regiment.*
5th, Hill, B. J. See *35th Regiment.*
5th, Travis, I, 3, 4+, 7+, 8, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
6th, I, 3+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
7th, I, 2+, 5, 7, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
8th, I, 2, 4–6, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
9th, I, 3+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
10th, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 8; IV, 1.
11th, I, 2+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
12th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
13th, I, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12(?), 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
14th, I, 2+, 4, 5, 7, 10+, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1.
15th, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 1, 3, 6; IV, 1.
16th, I, 2, 4–7, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
17th, I, 2+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
18th, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
19th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
20th, I, 2+, 4, 7, 10+, 15–17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
21st, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 52; IV, 1.
22d, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 52; IV, 1.
23d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 36, 42, 46, 52; IV, 1.
24th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
25th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 42, 46, 52; IV, 1.
26th, I, 4+, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
27th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
28th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47, 52.
29th, I, 4, 7, 10+, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47, 52; II, 1.
30th, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3.
31st, Bradford, A. H., I, 7, 8, 10, 16+, 17, 20+, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3.
31st, Bradford, W. M. See *39th Regiment.*
32d, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 1, 3.
33d, I, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
34th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
35th, I, 4+, 7+, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
36th, I, 10, 52; II, 1.
37th, I, 4+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
38th, I, 4+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
39th, Avery, I, 4+, 7+; IV, 1.
39th,* Bradford, W. M., I, 10, 16+, 20+, 24, 30–32, 39, 49, 52; II, 6.
40th, I, 24 (?), 52; IV, 1.
See also *5th Confederate.*
41st, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.
42d, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3.
43d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 39, 49, 52; II, 6.
44th, I, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52.
45th, I, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
46th, I, 7, 8, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
47th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
48th, Nixon, I, 10+, 16, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 52.
48th, Voorhies, I, 7, 15, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.
49th, I, 7, 15–17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.
50th (*New*), I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
50th (*Old*), I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30, 31; II, 3.
51st, I, 7, 10, 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.
52d, I, 7, 10, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
53d, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.
55th, I, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
59th, I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 30–32, 39, 49; II, 6.
60th, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 39, 49.
61st, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 39, 49.
62d, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 32, 39, 49.
63d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
84th, I, 20.
154th, I, 3, 7, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
155th Militia, I, 52.
Memphis Legion, I, 52.

* Also called 31st.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
Pickett's Home Guards,* I, 52.
Miscellaneous:
Knoxville City Police Guard, I, 23.
Tennessee Troops (U.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Colored, I, 24, 30, 31; III, 3, 4.
2d Colored, I, 24, 31; III, 3, 4.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
1st, I, 32. *Batteries:* A, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52. B, I, 23+, 30–32, 39, 45, 49. C, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. D, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. E, I, 31, 39, 49. F, I, 32. G, I, 32, 39. K, I, 49.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st Colored, III, 4.
Hurlbut's, I, 30.
Memphis,† III, 3.
Cavalry—Battalions:
Bradford's, I, 32, 36, 38, 46.
Cavalry—Companies:
Bryson's National Guard, I, 31.
Hepburn's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Maginly's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 5, 6.
2d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 5.
3d, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
4th, I, 16+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
5th, Stokes, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5.
6th, I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 45, 49.
7th, I, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
8th, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
9th, I, 26, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
10th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
11th, I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
12th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
13th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
14th, I, 39, 49.
Infantry—Battalions:
Farrell's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48, 49.
Infantry—Companies:
Hillsborough Home Guards, I, 49.
Nashville Union Guard (*Cox*), I, 16.
Worther's Home Guards, I, 38.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5.
1st Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
1st Enrolled Militia, I, 39, 41, 48.
1st Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48.
1st Mounted, I, 38, 39, 49.
1st West Tennessee,‡ I, 24.
2d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 5.
2d Colored, I, 30, 31; III, 3, 4.
2d Enrolled Militia, I, 39, 41, 48.
2d Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48.
2d Mounted, I, 32, 45, 49.
3d, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5.
3d Colored, III, 3.
3d Enrolled Militia, I, 39, 41, 48.
3d Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48, 49.
Tennessee Troops (U.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
4th, I, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 5.
4th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48, 49.
4th Mounted, I, 49.
5th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 5.
5th Mounted, I, 49.
6th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5.
6th Mounted, I, 45, 49.
7th, I, 16, 17, 20, 49; II, 5.
7th Mounted, I, 49.
8th, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 5.
8th Mounted, I, 49.
10th, Gillem, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 49, 52.
Miscellaneous:
Campbell County National Guard, I, 31.
Civic Guard (Chattanooga), I, 45.
Clift's Home Guards, I, 31, 32.
Cocke County National Guard, I, 31.
Henderson County Home Guards, I, 24.
Morgan County National Guard, I, 31.
Scott County National Guard, I, 31.
Sevier County National Guard, I, 31.
Tenney, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Tenney, Jerome B., II, 1.
Tenney, Joseph F., I, 15, 24, 26.
Tenney, Luman H., I, 40.
Tenney, Marcus D., I, 22, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Tenney, Otis S., I, 30, 31.
Tenney, Patrick, I, 33.
Tennille, W. A., I, 19.
Tennin, W. W., & Co., I, 50.
Tennis, Albert, I, 49.
Tennis, John, I, 23.
Tennison,§ I, 34, 43.
Tennison, Andrew, II, 2.
Tennison, Otto M., I, 17, 24.
Tenny, Allen, I, 42; III, 3, 4.
Tennyson, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Tenounis *or* Dreamer, *Indian*, I, 50.
Tensas Bayou, La.
Skirmishes:
May 9, 1863, I, 24.
Aug. 10, 1863, I, 24+, 26+.
July 30, Aug. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Tensas Parish, La., I, 24.
Tensmeyer, Alfred, III, 5.
Tepe, Mary, I, 51.
Teran, *General*, I, 53.
Terence, Raymond, I, 48.
Tergin, James, I, 8.
Terman's Ferry, Ky.
Skirmish, Jan. 9, 1864, I, 32.
Term of Service, III, 1.
Termont, John W., I, 49.
Terral, James S., I, 17, 32; IV, 2.
Terral, Samuel H., I, 38, 45; IV, 2.
Terrazas, Luis, I, 4, 9, 15+, 26+, 34, 41, 50.
Terrel, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Terrel, James, I, 26.
Terrell,§ I, 34, 39.
Terrell, Alexander W., I, 9+, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.

* See also *21st Regiment*.
† Afterward 1st Colored, which see.
‡ Afterward merged into 6th Tennessee Cavalry.
§ Unidentified persons.

Terrell, Charles J., I, 36.
Terrell, Charles M., I, 23.
Terrell, John A., I, 42, 46.
Terrell, L. R., I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 52.
Terrell, Lewis F., I, 12+, 25, 28.
Terrell, Nick, I, 25.
Terrell, Thomas S., I, 13.
Terrell, V. L., I, 15, 24.
Terrell, William D., I, 21, 25.
Terrell, William H., I, 43, 46.
Terrell, William H. H., I, 46, 51; III, 1.
Terrell's Texas Cavalry.
  Desertions, I, 26.
  Mentioned. See *Texas Troops* (*C.*).
  Mutiny, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 26.
Terreme, Biter, I, 9.
Terrence, W. H., I, 35.
Terre Noir Creek, Ark.
  Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Terrett, B. A., I, 20, 30, 38, 47.
Terrett, George H., I, 2, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 3
Terrill, Albert A., I, 40, 46.
Terrill, C. C., IV, 2.
Terrill, Charles L., III, 5.
Terrill, Edward, I, 49.
Terrill, George P., I, 29, 30.
Terrill, J. H., I, 22.
Terrill, James B., I, 5, 12, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 51.
Terrill, James W., I, 38.
Terrill, Philip M., I, 2; II, 3, 4.
Terrill, R. C., I, 23.
Terrill, William R., I, 10, 16, 25, 52; II, 3.
Terror, *Tug*, III, 2.
Terry, *Judge*, I, 34.
Terry, *Private*, I, 25.
Terry, Adrian, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Terry, Alfred H., I, 2, 6, 12, 14, 27, 28, 33–38, 40, 42–44, 46–51, 53; II, 3–5, 8; III, 1, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Terry, Ben. D., I, 24; II, 7.
Terry, Benjamin F., I, 2+, 4, 7, 52, 53; II, 2; IV, 1.
Terry, Bernard, I, 46.
Terry, Calvin, I, 17.
Terry, Carlisle, I, 20, 30; IV, 3.
Terry, Charles Edwin, I, 7, 23.
Terry, Chester N., I, 50.
Terry, Clinton, I, 10.
Terry, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Terry, D. S., jr., I, 20, 23, 48.
Terry, David S., I, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; IV, 3.
Terry, David S., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Terry, Edmund K., I, 11.
Terry, Edward, I, 26.
Terry, Ellen S., *Steamer*, I, 9, 40, 42.
Terry, F. G., I, 15, 39.
Terry, Frank B., I, 20, 30, 36.
Terry, H., I, 20.
Terry, H. L., I, 11.
Terry, Henry, I, 10, 20.
Terry, Henry D., I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29+, 32, 33, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 2, 4.
Terry, Ira C., I, 42, 46.
Terry, J. C., I, 12.
Terry, James, *2d Iowa*, I, 17.
Terry, James, *10th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
Terry, James H., I, 24.
Terry, James M., I, 5.
Terry, Job, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Terry, John C., I, 46.
Terry, John D., I, 9+.
Terry, John F., I, 12, 43, 45.
Terry, John H., I, 30+.
Terry, Joseph E., I, 34.
Terry, Joseph S., I, 52.
Terry, Junius, I, 41.
Terry, L. S., I, 52; IV, 2.
Terry, Nathaniel, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 26; IV, 2.
Terry, Nathaniel, *Bowyer Batty.*, I, 12.
Terry, P. E., I, 28.
Terry, P. P., IV, 2.
Terry, Seward H., I, 36.
Terry, Thomas M., I, 6, 29, 43, 48.
Terry, Tom W., IV, 3.
Terry, V. P., I, 27.
Terry, W. B., *Steamer*. See *W. B. Terry*.
Terry, W. H., I, 7.
Terry, William I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 8.
Terry, William R., I, 2, 11, 12, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Tertron, *Captain*, I, 48.
Tervill, Patrick, I, 48.
Terwilliger, I, 52.
Terwilliger, Henry, I, 27, 40, 42.
Terwilliger, James, I, 44, 46, 49; IV, 1.
Terwilliger, James N., I, 51.
Terwilliger, T. Peter, I, 30.
Terwilliger, William H., I, 30, 46, 51.
Teryaghi, B., I, 15; III, 2.
Teschmacher, H. F., I, 50.
Tesh, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
Teslamakimaktla, *Indian*, II, 4.
Tessier, D. E., I, 1; II, 1.
Tessier, E., IV, 1.
Tessnant, Thomas J., I, 50.
Tesson, Noah, I, 34.
Test, Edward B., I, 41.
Testangatang, *Indian*, I, 50.
Tes-toth-cha, *Indian*, I, 13; IV, 2.
Tetam, I, 19.
Teter, Jesse, III, 5.
Teter, Laban, II, 4.
Teters, Wilbert B., I, 42, 43, 46.
Teubnes, Gustavus E., I, 10.
Tevis,* I, 4, 9, 13, 34.
Tevis, Charles Carroll, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 34.
Tevis, Joshua, I, 16, 52.
Tevis, R. M., I, 24.
Tew, Charles C., I, 11, 19, 51; IV, 1.
Tew, Charles F., I, 18.
Tew, George W., I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51.
Tew, Newberne, I, 25.
Tewksberry, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Tewksbury, John, I, 27, 46; III, 3.
Texada, IV, 3.
Texado, Louis, I, 48.
Texana, *Bark*.
  Burning, June 10, 1863, II, 6.
Texas, *C. S. S.*, I, 46.
Texas, *Steamer*, I, 6, 24, 26, 34, 53.
Texas.
  Operations:
    1861, I, 1+, 3+, 4, 53; II, 1+; III, 1.
    1862, I, 4, 9, 10, 13, 15, 53; II, 4.
    1863, I, 15, 22, 26, 53; II, 5, 6; III, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Texas—Continued.
Operations:
1864, I, 34, 41, 53.
1865, I, 46–49.
1866, I, 48.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 4, 13, 15, 29, 34, 48, 50, 53; III, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Prisoners, war and political, I, 1; II, 1, 4–8.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 48; III, 5.
Secession, I, 1; IV, 1.
Thanks to troops, I, 32, 34, 36.
See also I, 8, 24; III, 2, 3; IV, 1–3.
Texas, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 1, 4, 26, 48, 53; IV, 1.
Texas, Department of (C.), I, 1+, 4+, 9; II, 1; *Atlas*.
Texas, Department of (U.), I, 1, 15; II, 1+; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Texas, District of (C.), I, 9, 13, 15+, 22, 48; II, 7.
Texas, Eastern District of (C.). See *Eastern District of Texas*.
Texas, Eastern Sub-District of (C.). See *Eastern Sub-District of Texas*.
Texas, Governor of, I, 1+, 4, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; II, 6, 7; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona, District of (C.), I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 50; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona, Northern Sub-District of (C.), I, 26.
Texas, Ordnance Officer of, I, 4.
Texas, Quartermaster-General of, I, 1.
Texas, Secretary of State of, I, 1.
Texas, 3d Military Sub-District of (C.), I, 26.
Texas, Western District of (C.). See *Western District of Texas*.
Texas, Western Sub-District of (C.). See *Western Sub-District of Texas*.
Texas Agent, I, 1.
Texas and New Mexico.
Expedition to, from California, Apr. 13–Sept. 20, 1862. See *California Column*.
Texas and New Orleans Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
Texas Arsenal, San Antonio, Tex., IV, 1, 2.
Texas Commissioners, I, 1; II, 1.
Texas Committee of Public Safety, I, 1+, 53.
Texas Convention, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
Texas Cotton Bureau, I, 26.
Texas County, Mo.
Scouts:
Nov. 13–18, 1861, I, 3.
Sept. 14–21, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes, Jan. 9–11, 1865, I, 48.
Texas Delegation, C. S. Congress, I, 1, 53.
Texas Legislature, I, 15, 34, 48, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
Texas Military Board, IV, 1.
Texas Penitentiary, II, 6, 8.
Texas Prairie, Mo
Operations, Aug. 25–30, 1864, I, 41.
Scouts, Jan. 12–15, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1863, I, 22.
Texas State Troops, I, 1, 15, 26, 34.
See also *Texas Troops*.
Texas Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Howe's, I, 26+.
Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, Cook, I, 9, 15, 22, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
Shea's, I, 9, 15, 26.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Abat's-Dashiell's, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Christmas', I, 26, 34, 53.
Creuzbaur's-Welhausen's, I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Daniel's, I, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Dashiell's. See *Abat's-Dashiell's*.
Dege's. See *Maclin's-Fox's-Dege's*.
Douglas'. See *Good's-Douglas'*.
Duke's, I, 9, 51.
Edgar's, I, 9, 13, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Fox's. See *Maclin's-Fox's-Dege's*.
Gibson's, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Gonzales'. See *Wilson's-Gonzales'-Hughes'*.
Good's-Douglas', I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
Greer's, I, 26, 34.
Haldeman's. See *Mechling's-Haldeman's*.
Hill's Partisans, I, 9.
Howell's, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hughes'. See *Wilson's-Gonzales'-Hughes'*.
Hynson's. See *Pratt's-Hynson's*.
Jones', O. G., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Krumbhaar's-Stafford's, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Lee's, I, 22, 34, 41.
Maclin's-Fox's-Dege's, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
McMahan's, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Marmion's, I, 4.
Mechling's-Haldeman's, I, 4, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Moseley's, I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Neal's, I, 9, 15.
Nichols', I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Pratt's-Hynson's, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Reily's, I, 9+.
Reuss',* I, 4.
Shea's-Vernon's,* I, 4, 34.
Stafford's. See *Krumbhaar's-Stafford's*.
Teel's, I, 4, 9, 50.
Valverde, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Vernon's. See *Shea's-Vernon's*.
Welhausen's. See *Creuzbaur's-Welhausen's*.
Willke's, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Wilson's-Gonzales'-Hughes', I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Wood's (?), I, 9.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, Crump, I, 4, 8, 10, 53.
1st Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 50, 53.
1st State, I, 26, 34.
2d State, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
3d, Yager, I, 9, 15.
3d State, I, 26.
4th, Whitfield, I, 3, 8, 53.
4th State, I, 26.
6th, Gould, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
8th, Taylor, I, 9, 15, 26, 53+; II, 5.
12th, Brown, I, 9, 15, 26.
13th, Waller, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
14th, Duff, I, 15.
15th State, I, 26.

* See also *Shea's Battalion*.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
17th State, I, 26.
18th State, I, 26.
Border's, I, 34.
Bourland's, I, 22, 26.
Brown's. See *12th Battalion.*
Cater's, I, 41+.
Crump's. See *1st Battalion.*
Daly's, I, 34, 41.
Duff's. See *14th Battalion.*
Fulcrod's Cadets, I, 34.
Gano's, I, 16.
Giddings', I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Gillett's, I, 34.
Good's, I, 41, 53.
Gould's. See *6th Battalion.*
Guess'. See *31st Regiment.*
Head's, I, 34.
Morgan's,* I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Ragsdale's, I, 41, 48.
Randolph's, I, 13, 22.
Scanland's, I, 34.
Taylor's. See *8th Battalion.*
Waller's. See *13th Battalion.*
Wells', I, 22, 34, 41.
Whitfield's. See *4th Battalion.*
Yager's. See *3d Battalion.*
Cavalry—Companies:
Anderson's, I, 34.
Andrews', I, 9, 26.
Beaumont's, I, 4.
Beazley's, I, 41, 48.
Benavides', R., I, 9, 15.
Benavides', S., I, 4, 9, 15.
Bennett's, I, 3+, 8+.
Bowles', I, 9.
Brackenridge's, I, 9, 15.
Brewin's, I, 4.
Cobb's Scouts, I, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Coopwood's, I, 4.
Daly's, I, 9, 26.
Duff's, I, 9+.
Dunn's, I, 34, 41.
Durant's, I, 9.
Gillett's, I, 22.
Graham Rangers, I, 26, 34.
Hart's, I, 13.
Head's, I, 41.
Hunter's, I, 4, 50.
Johnson's, I, 13, 17, 22; II, 5.
Ladies' Rangers, I, 26, 34.
McFarland's, I, 34, 41. 48, 53.
McKie's, I, 22, 53.
Marshall's, I, 13, 22.
Martin's, I, 9, 13.
Menard's, I, 34, 41, 48.
Navarro's, I, 9, 15, 26.
Pattillo's, I, 34.
Patton's, I, 34.
Phillips', I, 9+.
Poole's, I, 34.
Pyron's, I, 4.
Rhodes', I, 9.
Richardson's, I, 17, 22, 34.
Rountree's, I, 9+, 15.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Scanland's, I, 13, 22.
Spencer's, I, 15.
Thomas', I, 15.
Trevino's, I, 15, 41.
Vidal's, I, 26.
Ware's, I, 9, 15.
Welch's, I, 8, 13, 34, 41.
Williams', I, 34.
Williamson's, I, 34, 41, 53.
Witt's, I, 13.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, Buchel, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
1st, McCulloch, I, 4, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
1st Arizona Brigade,† I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
1st Partisan (*Lane*), I, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
1st State, I, 26.
2d, Ford-Pyron, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
2d Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
2d Partisan, I, 3, 4, 13, 15+, 22+, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
2d State, I, 26, 34.
3d, Greer, I, 3, 4+, 8, 10, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 3; IV, 1.
3d Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
3d State, I, 26, 34, 53.
4th, Reily, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
4th Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.
4th State, I, 26, 34.
5th, Green, I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
5th Partisan, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
6th, Stone, I, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.
7th, Steele-Bagby, I, 4, 9+, 15, 26, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
8th, Terry-Wharton, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52; IV, 1.
9th, Sims, I, 4, 8, 10, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; IV. 1.
10th, Locke, I, 4, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53; IV, 1.
11th, Diamond-Young, I, 4, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 6.
12th, Parsons, I, 4, 9, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
13th, Burnett, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 41, 48.
14th, Johnson, I, 4, 10, 13 (?), 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53; IV, 1.
15th, Sweet, I, 10, 13, 17+, 22, 23+, 24 (?), 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45+, 47+, 48, 53.
16th, Fitzhugh, I, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
17th, Moore-Taylor, I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 53; II, 5.
18th, Darnell, I, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53; IV, 1.
19th, Burford, I, 9, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
20th, Bass, I, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
21st, Carter, I, 9, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 5.
22d, Stevens, I, 13, 22, 26, 41, 48, 53.
23d, Gould, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
24th, Wilkes, I, 9, 13, 15, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48.

* Sometimes indexed as company.
† Indexed in Vol. 34 as 31st Regiment and in Vol. 41 as a battalion.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
25th, Gillespie, I, 9, 13, 17+, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48.
26th, Debray, I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 2.
27th,* Whitfield, I, 10, 13, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 52.
28th, Randal, I, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
29th, De Morse, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
30th, Gurley, I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
31st,† Hawpe, I, 13, 22, 26, 41, 48, 53.
32d, Andrews, I, 10, 16+, 17, 20+, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49.
33d, Duff, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
34th, Alexander, I, 13, 22, 26, 41, 48.
34th, Terrell. See *Terrell's.*
35th,‡ Brown, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
35th, Likens, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
36th, Woods, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Anderson's, I, 34, 41+, 48.
Benavides', I, 41, 48.
Border (*Bourland*), I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Border's, I, 48.
Bradford's, I, 34, 41, 48.
Brown's. See *35th, Brown.*
Frontier (*McCord*), I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Good's, I, 34.
Mann's, I, 48.
Terrell's, I, 4, 22, 26, 34, 41.
Terry's, I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Wells', I, 48.
Whitfield's Legion. See *27th, Whitfield.*
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Burnet*), I, 15, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 53.
1st State, I, 26, 34.
3d, Kirby, I, 9.
4th, Oswald, I, 9.
8th, Hobby, I, 9.
11th, Spaight, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41.
31st State, I, 26.
Bates', I, 9+, 15.
Griffin's, I, 9, 15, 26.
Infantry—Companies:
Alamo Guards (Militia), I, 53.
Alamo Rifles, II, 1.
Bose's, I, 9+.
Cummings' (State), I, 26.
Davis' (State), I, 9.
Galveston Rifles (Militia), I, 53.
Hopkins', I, 41, 48.
Ireland's, I, 9, 15.
Liberty (Militia), I, 53.
Moseley's (Militia), I, 53.
Newton's, I, 9.
Penaloza's, I, 9, 15+.
Rutherford's, I, 41, 48.
Stone's Home Guards, I, 34.
Toole's, I, 9.
Washington County Militia, I, 53.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19+, 21, 27, 29–32, 34, 36, 40–42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st State, I, 26.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, I, 5, 10, 11, 13, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 1.
2d State, I, 26.
3d, Luckett, I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 2; IV, 1.
3d State, I, 26.
4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 34, 36, 41, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
4th State, I, 26.
5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29–32, 34, 36, 41, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
5th State, I, 26, 34.
6th, Garland, I, 4, 9, 10, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53; IV, 1.
7th, Gregg, I, 4, 7+, 15, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47; IV, 1.
8th, Hobby, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
9th, Maxey, I, 4, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1.
9th, Nichols, I, 9.
10th, Nelson, I, 9, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47.
11th, Roberts, I, 9, 13, 22, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
12th, Young, I, 9, 13, 22, 41; IV, 1.
13th, Bates, I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
14th, Clark, I, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
15th, Speight, I, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
16th, Flournoy, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
17th, Allen, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
18th, Ochiltree, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
19th, Waterhouse, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
20th, Elmore, I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 6.
21st, Griffin, I, 15, 34, 41, 48.
22d, Hubbard, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Miscellaneous:
Waul's Legion, I, 9, 13, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6, 7.
Texas Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
2d, I, 48.
Cavalry—Companies:
Brauback's, I, 34.
Hamilton's Body Guard, I, 34.
Vidal's Partisan Rangers, I, 26, 34, 53.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, Davis, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
2d, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Texter, Theodore, I, 9.
Thacher, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, II, 1.
Thacher, Joseph A., III, 5.
Thacher, Linn K., I, 22, 34, 41.
Thacker, Benjamin F., I, 39.
Thacker, Isaac, I, 39.
Thacker, L. W., I, 11.
Thacker, W. W., I, 45.
Thackeray, William M., IV, 2.
Thackray, Isaac T., I, 36.
Thackston, Alexander, III, 5.
Thagan, Thomas, I, 41.
Thain, H. E., I, 27.
Thalheimer, A., II, 7.
Thalheimer, Anton, I, 27.
Thalmann, John G., I, 26.

*Also called 1st Texas and Whitfield's Legion.
†Indexed in Vols. 22 and 26 as Guess' Battalion.
‡Indexed in Vol. 26, Part 2, as Brown's Battalion.

Thames, *Steamer* (*Atlantic Coast*), I, 43, 46.
Thames, *Steamer* (*Pacific Coast*), I, 50.
Thames,* I, 38; IV, 2.
Tharin, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Tharin, M. R., I, 36.
Tharp, Thomas D., I, 16.
Thatcher,* I, 16; II, 5.
Thatcher, Charles, I, 41.
Thatcher, Charles M., I, 46.
Thatcher, Daniel A., I, 22.
Thatcher, Evan H., II, 6.
Thatcher, George, I, 50.
Thatcher, George B., I, 30.
Thatcher, George U., II, 5.
Thatcher, George W., *Contractor*, I, 26.
Thatcher, George W., *1st Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Thatcher, Henry K., I, 48, 49.
Thatcher, Horace K., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 40.
Thatcher, Justin M., I, 30.
Thatcher, M. C., I, 41+.
Thatcher, Marshall P., I, 17.
Thatcher, Norman, I, 38.
Thatcher, Thomas R., I, 30, 47.
Thatcher, W. C., I, 22.
Thaw, W., I, 27.
Thaxter, Adam W., III, 1.
Thaxter, Sidney W., I, 12, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Thaxton, James F. D., I, 25.
Thayer, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Thayer, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Thayer, A. J., II, 1.
Thayer, A. W., II, 2.
Thayer, Albert L., I, 34.
Thayer, Amos M., I, 18, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
Thayer, Atherton, I, 10.
Thayer, Charles, I, 51.
Thayer, Charles H., I, 29.
Thayer, Clarence C., I, 34+, 53; IV, 2.
Thayer, Coote, I, 28.
Thayer, Edward A., I, 15.
Thayer, Eli, II, 2.
Thayer, Enos W., I, 43.
Thayer, George D., I, 41.
Thayer, H. E., I, 37.
Thayer, Henry F., I, 16.
Thayer, Henry W., I, 49.
Thayer, J. O., III, 5.
Thayer, J. T. & S. G., II, 2.
Thayer, John G., I, 14, 28.
Thayer, John M., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 46, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 7; III, 1.
Thayer, John S., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Thayer, Luke M., I, 49.
Thayer, Lyman C., I, 38.
Thayer, M. Russell, II, 2.
Thayer, Richard R., I, 15.
Thayer, Royal W., I, 43, 46.
Thayer, Samuel W., jr., III, 3.
Thayer, Stephen A., I, 16, 31.
Thayer, Sylvanus, III, 1.
Thayer, William, I, 38, 39.
Thayer, William A., I, 23+, 31.
Thayer, William H., III, 3.
Thayer, William Sidney, III, 5.
Theaker, Charles C., I, 27.
Theaker, H. A., I, 31.
Theaker, James G., I, 45.
Theale, Daniel, I, 26.
Théard, James C., I, 49.
Théard, Paul E., I, 1, 53.
Thear-ke-ta, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Thedford, William, I, 20, 23, 31.
Theilkuhl, Ferd., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51; *Atlas*.
Theinhardt, Alfred, I, 27.
Theis, Adam, I, 41, 48.
Theis, John G., I, 21, 29.
The Island, Vernon County, Mo.
  Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
Thelen, John P., I, 27.
Thelier & Henrotte, III, 2.
Thelier, Edward R., I, 50.
The Man who Strikes the Rees, *Indian*, I, 48.
The Meadows, Idaho Ter.
  Expedition, Aug. 22–Sept. 20, 1863, I, 50.
Thenary, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Theobald, G. P., I, 24.
Theodora, *C.S.S.*, I, 6, 9+; II, 2, 4; IV, 1.
Theodore, I, 50.
Theodore Weems, *Steamer*, II, 2.
The-one-who-carries-his-lodge, *Indian*, I, 53.
The Park, La.
  Expeditions, Jan. 26–Feb. 4, 17–22, Apr. 2–10, 1865, I, 48.
  Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1865, I, 48.
The Ponds, Miss.
  Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1865, I, 45.
The Shield, *Indian*, I, 48.
Thetis, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Theune, Roderick, I, 12.
Theyer, *Orderly*, I, 22.
Thibodeaux, La.
  Capture, June 20, 1863, I, 26.
Thibodeaux, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Thickstun, Israel, I, 11, 25, 33, 35+, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
Thickstun, Lovell H., I, 20, 23, 39.
Thiel, August, I, 23, 41.
Thielemann, Christian, I, 10, 17, 23, 30–32, 52+; II, 4–6.
Thielemann, Henry, I, 46.
Thielemann, Milo, I, 17, 24.
Thieman, August, I, 11+, 21, 42; III, 4, 5.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe, I, 12, 15.
Thies, Augustus, III, 5.
Thiesman, O. F., I, 15+, 41.
Thigpen, Benjamin, II, 2.
Thigpin, Clinton, I, 14, 28, 35, 53.
Thilenius, George C., I, 41.
Thing, Charles W., I, 26.
Thing, Supply C., III, 5.
Thistle, *Steamer*, II, 8; IV, 2.
Thistle, John P., II, 7.
Thistleton, George, III, 1.
Thistlewood, Napoleon B., I, 49.
Thoburn, Joseph, I, 12+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 1.
Thode, H. P., I, 12.
Thoenssen, Edlef B., I, 30.
Tholen, William, III, 5.
Tholes, I, 13.
Tholt, *Captain*, I, 22.
Thom, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.

* Unidentified persons.

Thom, A. C., I, 24, 36.
Thom, George, I, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 22, 25, 27, 31, 37, 43, 46, 50, 52, 53; II, 3; *Atlas.*
Thom, J. P., I, 12.
Thom, James R., IV, 3.
Thom, John, I, 22.
Thom, Reuben T., I, 9, 39, 52, 53; IV, 1.
Thom, W. T., I, 12.
Thom, William Alexander, I, 51.
Thom, William H., I, 51.
Thoman, Freeman, I, 31.
Thoman, Henry, I, 50.
Thoman, Max. A., I, 25, 27.
Thomas,* I, 5, 10, 15, 16, 21–24, 33, 34, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49–51; II, 1–3, 7; III, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
Thomas, A. L., I, 22.
Thomas, Aaron, I, 13.
Thomas, Abisha C., I, 30.
Thomas, Abraham W., I, 20, 52+.
Thomas, Albert F., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Thomas, Albert P., I, 36.
Thomas, Allen, I, 15, 17, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Thomas, Alpheus, I, 46.
Thomas, Anthony E., I, 27.
Thomas, Armstrong J., I, 30.
Thomas, Augustus L., I, 11, 27, 33, 42, 46; III, 5.
Thomas, B. R., I, 39.
Thomas, B. W., I, 30.
Thomas, Beck G., I, 47.
Thomas, Benjamin, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, Benjamin, *63d U. S. C. T.*, I, 41, 48.
Thomas, Benjamin F., *Hon.*, II, 1.
Thomas, Benjamin F., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Thomas, Benjamin N., I, 11, 27.
Thomas, Bryan M., I, 10, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Thomas, C. A., I, 9.
Thomas, C. F., I, 29.
Thomas, C. L., I, 17.
Thomas, C. R., I, 51.
Thomas, C. W., *Steamer*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36; III, 4.
Thomas, Chalkley, I, 38.
Thomas, Charles, *Steamer*, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Thomas, Charles, *A. Q. M. Gen.*, I, 2, 26–28, 30, 32, 36, 45–47, 51, 53; II, 2, 5–7; III, 1, 3–5.
Thomas, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, Charles, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 34.
Thomas, Charles B., IV, 2.
Thomas, Charles E., I, 46.
Thomas, Charles H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 42.
Thomas, Charles H., *2d Ky.*, I, 20.
Thomas, Charles M., I, 11, 44; IV, 2.
Thomas, Charles W., *Q. M.*, I, 1, 11, 12, 18, 27+, 37, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 4, 7; III, 4, 5.
Thomas, Charles W., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Thomas, Charles W., *Vaughn's Batty.*, I, 34.
Thomas, Chester, I, 22.
Thomas, Chester, jr., I, 34.
Thomas, Cuddy, IV, 2.
Thomas, D. H., I, 24.
Thomas, Daniel G., I, 19, 51; III, 5.
Thomas, David, *5th Ky.*, I, 30, 31.
Thomas, David, *95th Ohio*, I, 16.
Thomas, David J., I, 37.
Thomas, De Witt C., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
Thomas, E. A., I, 40, 42.
Thomas, E. C., II, 1.
Thomas, E. D., I, 20.
Thomas, Edmond J., I, 48.
Thomas, Edward, I, 36.
Thomas, Edward L., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Thomas, Edwin, I, 27, 43, 46.
Thomas, Eli C., I, 33.
Thomas, Emil, I, 40.
Thomas, Evan, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 52.
Thomas, Evan D., I, 17, 24.
Thomas, F. G., I, 49.
Thomas, F. L., *Mrs.*, I, 45.
Thomas, F. P., I, 32.
Thomas, Findlay I., I, 46.
Thomas, Francis, *Hon.*, I, 5+, 43, 51; II, 1, 2+, 3, 7; III, 1, 4.
Thomas, Francis, *12th Mass.*, I, 27.
Thomas, Francis J., I, 2, 51.
Thomas, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 8; II, 1.
Thomas, Frank, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Thomas, Frank, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Thomas, Frederick, I, 42.
Thomas, G. E., I, 47.
Thomas, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Thomas, George, *Florida*, I, 49.
Thomas, George, *Illinois*, I, 32.
Thomas, George, *1st Md.*, II, 2.
Thomas, George C., I, 37; II, 5, 8; III, 1–3.
Thomas, George H., I, 2–4+, 7+, 10, 16+, 17, 20, 22–24, 28–30+, 31–34, 36–39, 41–45+, 46+, 47–49+, 51–53; II, 1–8; III, 2–5; *Atlas.*
Thomas, George S., I, 12.
Thomas, George W., *Detective*, II, 5.
Thomas, George W., *22d Ga.*, I, 42, 46+.
Thomas, George W., *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 9, 18, 27, 33.
Thomas, Gilbert F., I, 43.
Thomas, Gorton T., I, 12.
Thomas, H. R., I, 46.
Thomas, Hampton S., I, 12, 27, 42, 46.
Thomas, Hannah, I, 32.
Thomas, Harrison, I, 49.
Thomas, Henry E., I, 2.
Thomas, Henry G., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Thomas, Henry P., I, 31.
Thomas, Henry W., I, 46; II, 2.
Thomas, Henry W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Thomas, Herbert, I, 21.
Thomas, Horace, I, 27.
Thomas, Horace G., I, 37, 43.
Thomas, Horace H., I, 47.
Thomas, Hubbard T., I, 8, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Thomas, Irving N., I, 20.
Thomas, Isaac, I, 19.
Thomas, J. A. W., I, 35, 47.
Thomas, J. B., I, 50.
Thomas, J. D., *Q. M.*, I, 8+.
Thomas, J. D., *37th Tenn.*, II, 1, 4.
Thomas, J. G., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Thomas, J. G., *Surg.*, I, 47.
Thomas, J. Henry, I, 42.
Thomas, J. P., I, 1, 14.
Thomas, J. S., I, 30.
Thomas, J. T., I, 22.

* Unidentified persons.

Thomas, J. W., I, 26.
Thomas, J. William, II, 2.
Thomas, Jacob, III, 5.
Thomas, Jacob N., I, 19, 51.
Thomas, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, James, *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Thomas, James, *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 45.
Thomas, James, jr., II, 2.
Thomas, James B., I, 12, 21, 25, 46.
Thomas, James H., II, 5; IV, 3.
Thomas, James J., I, 42.
Thomas, James M., I, 4+, 7+, 52; IV, 1.
Thomas, James S., I, 22+, 34+, 41, 46+.
Thomas, James W., I, 23.
Thomas, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, John, *Seaman*, I, 35.
Thomas, John, *Semple's Batty.*, I, 30.
Thomas, John, *102d Ill.*, I, 30.
Thomas, John, *60th N. Y.*, I, 25.
Thomas, John B., II, 2.
Thomas, John F., I, 36.
Thomas, John H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Thomas, John H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 35.
Thomas, John Hanson, I, 5, 24, 32+, 38; II, 1, 2.
Thomas, John Hanson, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Thomas, John J., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
Thomas, John J., *Comr. 4th Dist. Md.*, III, 5.
Thomas, John L., II, 2.
Thomas, John M., I, 44, 47.
Thomas, John R., *117th Ill.*, I, 39.
Thomas, John R., *115th Va. Mil.*, I, 51.
Thomas, John W., I, 30.
Thomas, Joseph, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Thomas, Joseph, *118th Pa.*, I, 46.
Thomas, Joseph F., I, 23, 38.
Thomas, Joseph L., I, 34, 41, 53.
Thomas, Joseph R., I, 20, 52.
Thomas, Julia, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Thomas, L. A., I, 30; IV, 3.
Thomas, L. L., I, 30.
Thomas, Lancaster, I, 20, 52.
Thomas, Lorenzo, I, 1–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1.
Thomas, Lorenzo, jr., I, 25, 39, 41; II, 4.
Thomas, Lovick P., I, 11, 38, 39, 47.
Thomas, Mason J., I, 31.
Thomas, Minor T., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 47.
Thomas, N. J., I, 42.
Thomas, N. W., *Steamer*. See *N. W. Thomas.*
Thomas, Nannie, *Miss*, II, 5.
Thomas, Oliver G., I, 42, 46.
Thomas, Oliver H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
Thomas, Oscar, I, 49.
Thomas, Peleg, I, 41.
Thomas, Philip F., I, 53.
Thomas, R., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Thomas, R. B., I, 6, 14, 28, 35; II, 8.
Thomas, R. P., I, 11.
Thomas, R. S., I, 22, 26.
Thomas, Rhys M., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Thomas, Richard, *Prisoner*, II, 2–5.
Thomas, Richard, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, Richard P., I, 5.
Thomas, Robert, 1st, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Thomas, Robert, 2d, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Thomas, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, I, 20.
Thomas, Robert, *Q. M.*, I, 11.
Thomas, Robert, *75th Ky. Mil.*, I, 32.
Thomas, Robert, *9th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Thomas, Robert B., I, 4+.
Thomas, Robert W., I. 42.
Thomas, Roland, I, 53.
Thomas, Ruel, II, 2.
Thomas, S., I, 46.
Thomas, S. B., IV, 3.
Thomas, S. M., I, 24, 26, 41.
Thomas, Samuel, *Ohio*, II, 7.
Thomas, Samuel, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Thomas, Samuel, *64th U. S. C. T.*, I, 38, 39, 41, 48.
Thomas, Samuel B., *Kentucky*, I, 23, 49+.
Thomas, Samuel B., *12th Miss.*, I, 11, 25, 36, 42.
Thomas, Samuel W., I, 45.
Thomas, Sanford, II, 2.
Thomas, Stephen, *18th Mass.*, I, 11, 12.
Thomas, Stephen, *8th Vt.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43; II, 5; III, 1.
Thomas, Stephen V., I, 49.
Thomas, Tanner, I, 40.
Thomas, Theodore, III, 4.
Thomas, Thomas, *Mo. Vol. Mil.*, I, 48.
Thomas, Thomas, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34; II, 4.
Thomas, Thomas, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Thomas, Thomas C., I, 51.
Thomas, Thomas W., II, 5; IV, 1.
Thomas, Thornton P., I, 38.
Thomas, W. A., I, 36.
Thomas, W. B., I, 11.
Thomas, W. E., I, 49.
Thomas, W. G., I, 9.
Thomas, W. H., I, 32.
Thomas, W. P., I, 34.
Thomas, W. R., II, 7.
Thomas, W. S., I, 31.
Thomas, W. W., I, 47.
Thomas, Wiley F., I, 42.
Thomas, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Thomas, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thomas, William, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
Thomas, William, *2d R. I.*, I, 27.
Thomas, William A., I, 27, 31.
Thomas, William B., I, 27, 37, 39, 43; II, 2.
Thomas, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 9, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51+.
Thomas, William H., *7th Minn.*, I, 41, 49.
Thomas, William H., *N. C. Legion*, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 42, 46, 49, 51+, 53.
Thomas, William H., *77th Pa.*, I, 23.
Thomas, William H. H., I, 34+; II, 7, 8.
Thomas, William R., *105th Ill.*, I, 38.
Thomas, William R., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Thomas, William W., III, 5.
Thomas, Winslow M., I, 25, 29, 38.
Thomas, Wyatt C., I, 22, 34, 41.
Thomas, Zachariah E., I, 34.
Thomas & Hollams, IV, 3.
Thomas A. Morgan, *Steamer*, I, 18, 33, 51+.
Thomas A. Scott, *Steamer*. See *Scott, Thomas A.*
Thomas Colyer, *Steamer*. See *Colyer, Thomas.*
Thomas E. Tutt, *Steamer*. See *Tutt, Thomas E.*
Thomas F. Dawson, *Schooner*, I, 33.
Thomas F. Secor, *Steamer*, I, 14.
Thomas Foulkes, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35+, 53.
Thomas' House, Cal.
Skirmish, May 27, 1864, I, 50.
Thomas Jefferson, *Steamer*, I, 11, 36, 40.

Thomas L. Wragg, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Thomason, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Thomason, Aaron, I, 32.
Thomason, B. A., I, 20.
Thomason, B. F., I, 34.
Thomason, Hugh F., I, 3, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Thomason, J. S., I, 30.
Thomason, John S., I, 34.
Thomason, Nicolas, I, 48.
Thomason, T. M., I, 25.
Thomason, W. D., I, 39.
Thomason, Z. W., I, 30.
Thomason, Zach., I, 52; IV, 3.
Thomas Perit, *Steamer*. See *Perit*.
Thomas Powell, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 46.
Thomasson, Charles L., I, 20, 30.
Thomasson, Nelson, I, 48.
Thomasson, P. H., II, 2.
Thomasson, Theodore S., I, 31, 32+, 37–39, 45, 49.
Thomas Sparks, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Thomas' Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1864, I, 44.
Thomas Swann, *Steamer*, I, 11, 51.
Thomassy, Raymond, I, 20.
Thomasville, Ga., II, 7.
Thomasville, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
Thomasville, Mo.
Scout, Apr. 21–27, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1864, I, 41.
Thombs, Pembroke R., I, 23, 38.
Thome, William H., I, 45+, 48+, 49+.
Thominick, E., I, 26.
Thompson, *Ship*, II, 3.
Thompson,* I, 5, 10, 12, 13, 16–18, 20–24, 27, 29–32, 34, 37, 39, 41–43, 45, 46, 48–51, 53; II, 1, 2, 5–7; IV, 2, 3.
Thompson, A. A., I, 26+.
Thompson, A. B., I, 20.
Thompson, A. C., I, 11.
Thompson, A. H., *Ship*, I, 53.
Thompson, A. H., I, 34.
Thompson, A. J., I, 45.
Thompson, Aaron, *104th Pa.*, I, 11.
Thompson, Aaron, *4th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
Thompson, Aden, II, 2.
Thompson, Albert, I, 23.
Thompson, Albert F., I, 26.
Thompson, Albert P., I, 15, 17, 24, 30–32, 52; IV, 1.
Thompson, Albert W., I, 30.
Thompson, Alfred, III, 5.
Thompson, Allen, I, 19.
Thompson, Alonzo J., I, 38.
Thompson, Ambrose, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Thompson, Amos, II, 1, 2.
Thompson, Andrew, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Thompson, Andrew, *Magistrate*, I, 46.
Thompson, Andrew, *12th Ohio*, I, 29.
Thompson, Andy, II, 7.
Thompson, Ann E., *Ship*, I, 9.
Thompson, Arthur, I, 41.
Thompson, Augustin, I, 43, 46.
Thompson, Augustus, I, 36, 40, 42.
Thompson, B., II, 7.
Thompson, B. S., I, 36, 42.
Thompson, B. W., *Mr.*, II, 2.
Thompson, B. W., *La. S. G.*, I, 53.
Thompson, Benjamin, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
Thompson, Benjamin, *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Thompson, Benjamin W., I, 47; II, 8.
Thompson, Bradley M., I, 33.
Thompson, C., I, 25, 27.
Thompson, C. A., II, 7.
Thompson, C. G., I, 36.
Thompson, C. J., II, 5.
Thompson, C. M., I, 2.
Thompson, C. S., I, 42, 47.
Thompson, Cal., I, 41.
Thompson, Caloway, II, 2.
Thompson, Cameron L., I, 24, 42.
Thompson, Carthwright, II, 2.
Thompson, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Thompson, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thompson, Charles, *Q. M.*, I, 53.
Thompson, Charles, *17th Mich.*, I, 31.
Thompson, Charles, *1st Nebr. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Thompson, Charles, *23d Pa.*, II, 4.
Thompson, Charles B., I, 45.
Thompson, Charles D., I, 48.
Thompson, Charles E., I, 19.
Thompson, Charles H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Thompson, Charles J., I, 15, 30.
Thompson, Charles N., I, 26.
Thompson, Charles R., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 5.
Thompson, Chauncey H., *5th Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
Thompson, Chauncey H., *10th Ind.*, I, 51.
Thompson, Clark, I, 17.
Thompson, Clark W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Thompson, Clint., I, 50.
Thompson, Copeland *or* Coplin, II, 2, 4.
Thompson, D. B., I, 25.
Thompson, D. P., I, 50.
Thompson, Daniel, I, 26.
Thompson, David, I, 53.
Thompson, David M., I, 50.
Thompson, Dewitt C., I, 29, 37.
Thompson, Dexter B., IV, 3.
Thompson, Dr., *Steamer*, I, 47.
Thompson, E. B., I, 26.
Thompson, E. P., I, 20.
Thompson, E. T., *Str. Empire Parish*, I, 15.
Thompson, E. T., *28th N. C.*, I, 27.
Thompson, E. W., I, 46.
Thompson, Edward, I, 46.
Thompson, Edward K., I, 48.
Thompson, Edward W., I, 2, 15; III, 1.
Thompson, Egbert, I, 7, 8; II, 8.
Thompson, Ellis, II, 2.
Thompson, Eugene, I, 49.
Thompson, F. B., I, 45.
Thompson, F. W., I, 25.
Thompson, Fleming, I, 10.
Thompson, Francis E., I, 49.
Thompson, Francis W., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Thompson, Frank, I, 48.
Thompson, Franklin, II, 2.
Thompson, Fred. H., II, 2.
Thompson, Freeman C., I, 46.
Thompson, G. B., I, 19.
Thompson, G. F., I, 11.
Thompson, G. G., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Thompson, G. W., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Thompson, G. W., *51st N. C.*, I, 28.
Thompson, General M. Jeff., *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 52.
Thompson, George, II, 1, 2.
Thompson, George C., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
Thompson, George C., *69th Pa.*, I, 27.
Thompson, George F., II, 4.
Thompson, George H., *1st Ga.*, I, 5.
Thompson, George H., *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 25.
Thompson, George H., *1st N. H. and 1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 41.
Thompson, George M., I, 31.
Thompson, George S., *Q. M.*, I, 42.
Thompson, George S., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Thompson, George S., *92d N. Y.*, I, 18.
Thompson, George T., I, 5.
Thompson, George W., *Clay County, W. Va.*, II, 2.
Thompson, George W., *Ohio County, W. Va.*, I, 51; II, 5, 6.
Thompson, George W., *58th Ind.*, I, 20.
Thompson, George W., *31st Me.*, I, 40.
Thompson, George W., *1st Md.*, I, 12.
Thompson, George W., *34th Mass.*, I, 37, 43.
Thompson, George W., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, II, 4.
Thompson, George W., *8th N. H.*, I, 26.
Thompson, George W., *34th and 152d N. Y.*, I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Thompson, Gideon W., I, 13, 22.
Thompson, Gilbert, *Engr.*, I, 40; *Atlas.*
Thompson, Gilbert, *4th Mass. Cav.*, I, 46.
Thompson, Green, 1st, II, 7.
Thompson, Green, 2d, II, 7.
Thompson, Green W., I, 34.
Thompson, H. H., I, 22.
Thompson, Harrison, I, 13.
Thompson, Harry, I, 43.
Thompson, Heber S., I, 23, 38, 52.
Thompson, Henry, III, 5.
Thompson, Henry B., I, 30+.
Thompson, Henry C., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Thompson, Henry E., I, 27, 29, 33.
Thompson, Hiram P., I, 47.
Thompson, Hoppy, I, 49.
Thompson, Hugh S., I, 42.
Thompson, Isaac P., I, 39.
Thompson, J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Thompson, J., *West Virginia*, II, 5.
Thompson, J., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
Thompson, J. B., I, 41.
Thompson, J. C., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Thompson, J. C., *47th Ga.*, I, 44, 47.
Thompson, J. D., I, 22.
Thompson, J. E., I, 11.
Thompson, J. F., I, 24.
Thompson, J. J., *1st Fla.*, I, 6.
Thompson, J. J., *2d Fla.*, I, 11, 35+.
Thompson, J. L., I, 41.
Thompson, J. N., I, 22.
Thompson, J. W., *Cadet*, I, 2.
Thompson, J. W., *Surg.*, I, 15.
Thompson, J. W., *1st Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
Thompson, Jacob, I, 1, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 31, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 2, 3, 5–8; III, 1, 4; IV, 3.
Thompson, James, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
Thompson, James, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Thompson, James, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Thompson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thompson, James, *1st Choctaw and Chickasaw*, I, 8.
Thompson, James, *8th Ind.*, I, 47.
Thompson, James, *46th Iowa*, I, 39.
Thompson, James, *13th Ohio*, I, 30, 38.
Thompson, James, *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Thompson, James, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 23, 30, 51, 53.
Thompson, James, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 33, 36.
Thompson, James B., I, 27+; III, 4.
Thompson, James D., *Ram Fleet*, I, 24.
Thompson, James D., *8th Ind. Cav.*, I, 47.
Thompson, James D., *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 8; II, 3.
Thompson, James F., I, 51.
Thompson, James H., *Surg.*, I, 9; II, 6, 7.
Thompson, James H., *2d Fla.*, I, 52.
Thompson, James H., *75th Ill.*, I, 32.
Thompson, James J., I, 33.
Thompson, James L., *Surg.*, I, 31.
Thompson, James L., *9th Me.*, I, 36.
Thompson, James M., *36th Iowa*, I, 48.
Thompson, James M., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 15, 53.
Thompson, James M., *11th Me.*, I, 42.
Thompson, James M., *12th Me.*, I, 34.
Thompson, James W., *49th Ind.*, I, 34, 39.
Thompson, James W., *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 32, 38.
Thompson, Jason D., I, 29, 33, 40.
Thompson, Jay, I, 22, 34.
Thompson, Jefferson J., I, 24, 34.
Thompson, Jesse, *Tennessee*, II, 2.
Thompson, Jesse, *Milledge Art.*, I, 11.
Thompson, John. See *Newcomer, John Thompson.*
Thompson, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Thompson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Thompson, John, *4th Ala. Battn.*, I, 15.
Thompson, John, *Humphreys' Batty.*, I, 20.
Thompson, John, *7th Conn.*, I, 14, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Thompson, John, *15th Ind.*, I, 5.
Thompson, John, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Thompson, John, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
Thompson, John, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
Thompson, John, *26th Va. Battn.*, I, 29+.
Thompson, John, *45th Va.*, I, 29+, 46.
Thompson, John A., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
Thompson, John A., *53d Ky.*, I, 49.
Thompson, John A., *4th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
Thompson, John A., *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 52.
Thompson, John A., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 23.
Thompson, John B., *1st Ark.*, I, 1, 10+; IV, 1.
Thompson, John B., *19th Mass.*, I, 29, 36.
Thompson, John B., *27th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 31–33.
Thompson, John B., *21st Va. Battn.*, I, 7, 10+, 52.
Thompson, John C., *Maryland*, I, 46.
Thompson, John C., *A. I. G.*, I, 20, 30+.
Thompson, John C., *11th Ind.*, I, 7, 10.
Thompson, John C., *44th Miss.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30+.
Thompson, John E., I, 10.
Thompson, John H., *Portsmouth Art.*, I, 11.
Thompson, John H., *8th Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 33, 51.
Thompson, John J., I, 11.
Thompson, John K., I, 29, 43.

Thompson, John L., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Thompson, John L., *1st N. H. and 1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40, 43, 46.
Thompson, John M., *2d Minn. Cav. and 4th Minn.*, I, 17, 24, 41, 48.
Thompson, John M., *134th Pa.*, I, 21.
Thompson, John N., I, 41.
Thompson, John P., II, 5, 6.
Thompson, John P., et al., I, 51.
Thompson, John R., I, 48.
Thompson, John S., I, 30+.
Thompson, John T., I, 39.
Thompson, John W., *Maryland*, I, 43.
Thompson, John W., *43d Ohio*, I, 38.
Thompson, John W., *2d U. S. S. S.*, I, 19.
Thompson, Johnson, I, 41.
Thompson, Joseph, *Buchanan County, Mo.*, I, 48.
Thompson, Joseph, *Marion County, Mo.*, I, 48.
Thompson, Joseph, *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
Thompson, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Thompson, Joseph, *25th and 43d Mo.*, I, 41.
Thompson, Joseph, *19th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Thompson, Joseph A., I, 51.
Thompson, Joseph D. N., II, 4.
Thompson, Joseph F., I, 8+.
Thompson, Joseph J., I, 13.
Thompson, Joseph M., I, 34.
Thompson, Joseph P., *Rev.*, I, 47.
Thompson, Joseph P., *33d Mass.*, I, 38, 44, 47.
Thompson, Josiah C., I, 17.
Thompson, L., I, 11.
Thompson, L. A., *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
Thompson, L. A., *Texas*, I, 1; II, 3.
Thompson, L. L., I, 6.
Thompson, L. P., I, 30.
Thompson, Lawrence H., I, 12, 40, 42.
Thompson, Lewis, *Illinois*, II, 2.
Thompson, Lewis, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Thompson, Lewis, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 27.
Thompson, Lewis M., I, 46.
Thompson, Lucas P., I, 43.
Thompson, Lucian D., I, 43, 51.
Thompson, Lynch, I, 22.
Thompson, M., I, 5.
Thompson, M. A., I, 41.
Thompson, M. B., I, 20.
Thompson, M. H., I, 17.
Thompson, M. Jeff., I, 1, 3+, 4, 7, 8, 10+, 13+, 15, 17, 22, 34+, 35, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1–8; III, 5.
Thompson, M. Jeff., *Mrs.*, I, 22; II, 1, 5.
Thompson, M. R., I, 17.
Thompson, Macon, I, 2.
Thompson, Madison, I, 16.
Thompson, Marion, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Thompson, Marion, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Thompson, Mathew, II, 5.
Thompson, Matthew, *Missouri*, II, 1, 4.
Thompson, Matthew, *West Virginia*, I, 5; II, 2.
Thompson, Mentor, II, 1.
Thompson, Michael, II, 2.
Thompson, Michael, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Thompson, Nicholas H., II, 6.
Thompson, Noah S., I, 10, 17, 52.
Thompson, O. A., I, 14.
Thompson, O. S., II, 1.
Thompson, Oliver, I, 30.
Thompson, P., II, 3.
Thompson, P. W., I, 34, 41.
Thompson, Philip A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Thompson, Provost, I, 37.
Thompson, R. A., I, 20.
Thompson, R. E., I, 20.
Thompson, R. H. Smith, I, 10, 20, 30.
Thompson, R. M., I, 49.
Thompson, R. T., I, 9.
Thompson, Reg. H., I, 34.
Thompson, Richard S., I, 27, 29, 40, 42.
Thompson, Richard W., I, 39; III, 3–5.
Thompson, Richard W., jr., I, 6, 8, 14, 33, 46.
Thompson, Robert, *3d Ga. Cav.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 47.
Thompson, Robert, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 48.
Thompson, Robert, *115th Pa.*, I, 12.
Thompson, Robert L., I, 12.
Thompson, Robert M., I, 17, 32.
Thompson, Robert N., I, 22+.
Thompson, Robert R., I, 36, 42.
Thompson, Robert T., I, 22, 34.
Thompson, S., I, 19.
Thompson, S. A., I, 41.
Thompson, S. Benton, III, 5.
Thompson, S. Millet, I, 36.
Thompson, Samuel, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Thompson, Samuel, *Pro. Mar.*, I, 16.
Thompson, Samuel, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Thompson, Samuel F., I, 43.
Thompson, Samuel J., I, 11.
Thompson, Samuel S., I, 33.
Thompson, Scipio, III, 5.
Thompson, Sears P., II, 2.
Thompson, Seth, I, 28.
Thompson, Shubial P., I, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Thompson, Simeon J., I, 31.
Thompson, Smith, I, 41.
Thompson, Solomon S., I, 37.
Thompson, Sue, I, 34.
Thompson, T. B., I, 20.
Thompson, T. C., II, 7.
Thompson, T. G. N., I, 19.
Thompson, T. J., I, 30.
Thompson, Theodore M., I, 10.
Thompson, Thomas, *A. A. G.*, I, 29, 37, 43.
Thompson, Thomas, *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 48.
Thompson, Thomas, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 9.
Thompson, Thomas C., *R. R. Official*, I, 27.
Thompson, Thomas C., *7th N. J.*, I, 11, 36, 40, 42.
Thompson, Thomas J., I, 46.
Thompson, Thomas P., I, 11.
Thompson, Thomas W., *9th Ind.*, I, 45.
Thompson, Thomas W., *4th Ky.*, I, 10, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 53.
Thompson, W. A., *2d Ark Mtd. Rifles*, I, 20.
Thompson, W. A., *5th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Thompson, W. Beverhout, I, 4+, 9, 18, 51.
Thompson, W. D., I, 45.
Thompson, W. E., II, 7.
Thompson, W. H., I, 11.
Thompson, W. L., *Georgia*, II, 2.
Thompson, W. L., *5th S. C.*, I, 11.
Thompson, W. L., *5th Va.*, I, 29.
Thompson, W. P., *Special Agent*, I, 19.
Thompson, W. P., *24th Va.*, II, 4.
Thompson, W. R. D., II, 7.
Thompson, W. T., *A. D. C.*, II, 5.

Thompson, W. T., *13th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Thompson, W. Vance, I, 32.
Thompson, W. W., I, 25.
Thompson, Waddy, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Thompson, Waddy, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
Thompson, Walter A., I, 11.
Thompson, Warren, I, 19.
Thompson, Wells, I, 30.
Thompson, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Thompson, William, *Com. Sub.*, I, 33.
Thompson, William, *Surg.*, I, 34.
Thompson, William, *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48, 49+.
Thompson, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 49, 52.
Thompson, William, *17th Pa. Cav.*, I, 25, 27.
Thompson, William, *63d Pa.*, I, 25.
Thompson, William (*Unidentified*), I, 49+.
Thompson, William A., I, 34, 41, 50.
Thompson, William G., *20th Iowa*, I, 22, 26, 34.
Thompson, William G., *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Thompson, William G., *6th N. J.*, I, 27, 40.
Thompson, William H., I, 46.
Thompson, William H. H., I, 34.
Thompson, William H. P., I, 34.
Thompson, William L., I, 16.
Thompson, William M., I, 10.
Thompson, William M. T., II, 3.
Thompson, William P., *20th Ind.*, I, 36+, 42, 51; III, 4.
Thompson, William P., *19th Va. Cav. and 31st Va.*, I, 2+, 5+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46.
Thompson, William S., *Surg.*, I, 51.
Thompson, William S., *3d Pa. Res.*, I, 11.
Thompson, William T., II, 7, 8.
Thompson, William W., I, 50.
Thompson, Winfield S., II, 8.
Thompson, Thayer & Adams, IV, 3.
Thompson's Bridge, N. C.
  Skirmish, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18.
Thompson's Creek, La.
  Skirmishes:
    May 25, 1863, I, 26.
    Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Thompson's Creek, S. C.
  Skirmishes, Mar. 2, 3, 1865, I, 47.
Thompson's Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 25.
Thompson's Hill, Miss.
  Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
Thompson's Plantation, La.
  Skirmish, Jan. 23, 1865, I, 48.
Thompson's Station, Tenn.
  Affair, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
  Engagement, Mar. 5, 1863, I, 23; II, 5, 6.
  Skirmishes:
    Mar. 9, 23, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
    Nov. 30, 1864, I, 45+.
Thoms, Robert S., I, 20, 23, 30, 34, 41, 52.
Thomson,* I, 41, 48.
Thomson, A. W., II, 5.
Thomson, Alexander S., I, 25.
Thomson, Anson N., I, 12, 43, 46.
Thomson, Augustus W., I, 38.
Thomson, Chester G., I, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Thomson, Clifford, I, 5, 19+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 41, 48.
Thomson, David, I, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Thomson, David A., I, 25.
Thomson, Frank, I, 31, 32+, 52.
Thomson, H. H., I, 19.
Thomson, Harvey M., I, 31.
Thomson, Horatio N., I, 46.
Thomson, J. Edgar, I, 2, 27, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
Thomson, J. H., I, 11.
Thomson, J. M., I, 16+, 52+.
Thomson, James, II, 2.
Thomson, James C., I, 41, 48.
Thomson, James S., II, 4.
Thomson, James W., I, 21, 25, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Thomson, John H., I, 12.
Thomson, John T., I, 46.
Thomson, Lee L., I, 22.
Thomson, Mark L., I, 34, 39, 41.
Thomson, P. H., I, 10, 17, 20, 22, 23, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; IV, 1.
Thomson, Robert, I, 22.
Thomson, Samuel T., I, 31, 32.
Thomson, T. P., I, 19.
Thomson, Thomas, *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 20.
Thomson, Thomas, *2d S. C. Rifles*, I, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32.
Thomson, Thomas D., I, 34, 41.
Thomson, W. G., I, 14.
Thomson, W. Wirt, I, 32.
Thomson, William, I, 19.
Thomson, William H., *Surg.*, III, 5.
Thomson, William H., *1st N. C.*, I, 42, 43+.
Thomson, William H., *82d Ohio*, I, 47.
Thomson, William S., I, 33.
Thorburn, C. E., II, 8.
Thorburn, Charles E., I, 5, 12+, 18, 19, 27, 51+, 52.
Thorburn, Henry C., IV, 3.
Thorburn, Robert D., I, 2+.
Thorington, Jack, I, 16, 20, 23.
Thorington, William, I, 26.
Thorn, *Steamer*, I, 11, 43, 47.
Thorn, *Mr.* I, 34.
Thorn, Edward, I, 37, 43.
Thorn, Joshua, I, 40, 51.
Thorn, R. V. W., jr., I, 27.
Thorn, Rufus F., I, 23.
Thorn, Thomas, I, 49.
Thorn, W. T., I, 27+, 36+.
Thorn, Fort, N. Mex.
  Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1861, I, 4.
Thornberg, H. H., I, 20.
Thornbrough, Benjamin F., I, 23.
Thornburg, *Dr.*, I, 31.
Thornburg, *Captain*, II, 4.
Thornburg, Va.
  Affairs, Aug. 5–6, 1862, I, 12.
Thornburgh, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Thornburgh, Amos, II, 7, 8.
Thornburgh, Duff G., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Thornburgh, Jacob, I, 52.
Thornburgh, Jacob M., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Thornburgh, John W., I, 4+, 32, 52; II, 1.
Thornburgh, M., I, 52.
Thornburgh, Russell, I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Thornbury, Martin, I, 32.
Thorndike, James P., III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

Thorndike, S. C. F., III, 5.
Thorndyke, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Thorne, Daniel T., I, 38.
Thorne, E. A., I, 19, 21, 36, 37.
Thorne, Francis E., I, 46.
Thorne, George R., I, 48.
Thorne, Harry, I, 52.
Thorne, Joshua, I, 52.
Thorne, Platt M., I, 38, 47.
Thorne, Tallmage, II, 4+.
Thorne, William, *Amb. Corps.*, I, 25.
Thorne, William, *24th Mass.*, I, 42.
Thornhill, *Captain*, I, 31.
Thornhill, Bryant, I, 32.
Thornhill, George W., I, 2, 11.
Thornhill, John, I, 52.
Thornhill, S. P., I, 17.
Thornhill & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Thorn Hill, Ala.
  Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1865, I, 45+.
Thorn Hill, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
Thornton,* I, 6, 31; II, 7.
Thornton, A. B., I, 32, 38.
Thornton, Alfred P., I, 49.
Thornton, Anna, II, 7.
Thornton, C. C., I, 3.
Thornton, Charles, *Cobb's Batty.*, I, 15.
Thornton, Charles, *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 38.
Thornton, Charles C. G., I, 15, 32, 42, 46; II, 4, 6.
Thornton, Clark, I, 31.
Thornton, E. Q., I, 20, 38.
Thornton, Edward, I, 24, 41.
Thornton, Ethan E., I, 49, 52.
Thornton, F. R., I, 30.
Thornton, Francis, I, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Thornton, Gardner P., I, 38.
Thornton, George A., I, 2, 8, 41, 48, 51.
Thornton, Gustavus B., I, 8+, 17, 20, 30.
Thornton, Harry I., I, 7, 15, 30, 38, 39, 45; II, 1.
Thornton, J. B., I, 49.
Thornton, J. M., I, 30.
Thornton, J. Quinn, I, 50.
Thornton, J. T., *Missouri*, I, 22.
Thornton, J. T., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
Thornton, James, *Kentucky*, II, 7.
Thornton, James, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Thornton, James J., I, 32.
Thornton, James M., I, 34, 48.
Thornton, James S., I, 47.
Thornton, Jeptha D., I, 38.
Thornton, Jesse, I, 38, 45.
Thornton, John C. Calhoun, I, 3+, 34+, 41, 53; II, 7.
Thornton, John J., I, 10, 52; IV, 2.
Thornton, John T., I, 12, 19; IV, 1.
Thornton, Joseph H., I, 24.
Thornton, Joseph L., I, 41.
Thornton, Louis H., I, 25.
Thornton, O. F., I, 50.
Thornton, P. H., I, 32.
Thornton, Port, I, 22.
Thornton, R. A., II, 6.
Thornton, Richard, I, 42.
Thornton, Richard T., I, 10.
Thornton, Thomas C., I, 29.
Thornton, Thomas R., I, 14, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
Thornton, W. H., *Judge*, I, 32.
Thornton, W. H., *3d Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 30.
Thornton, W. J., I, 30.
Thornton, W. T., II, 7.
Thornton, William, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Thornton, William, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 52.
Thornton, William A., I, 1+, 51; III, 1–3.
Thornton, William C., I, 53.
Thornton, William H., I, 14.
Thornton's Mills, Va.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1861, I, 51.
Thornton Station, Va.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1861, I, 5+.
Thoroman, N. S., III, 5.
Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
  Engagement, Aug. 28, 1862, I, 12.
  Expeditions:
    Oct. 17–18, 1862, I, 19.
    Nov. 21, 1863, I, 29.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 16, 1862, I, 19.
  Skirmishes, June 17, 21–25, 1863, I, 27.
Thoroughfare Gap, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
Thoroughfare Mountain, Va.
  Affair, Jan. 27, 1864, I, 33.
  Reconnaissance, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12.
Thoroughgood, Paul, II, 7.
Thorp, *Tel. Operator*, I, 41.
Thorp, Albert Gallatin, I, 27.
Thorp, Alexander K., I, 43.
Thorp, Darius D., I, 38.
Thorp, Frank, I, 36, 46.
Thorp, J. Harry, I, 27+, 37, 43.
Thorp, J. L., I, 35.
Thorp, Jesse, II, 8.
Thorp, John, I, 26, 53.
Thorp, Joseph B., I, 17.
Thorp, Joseph L., I, 41.
Thorp, Lewis, III, 5.
Thorp, Thomas J., I, 18, 33, 36.
Thorp, Tucker, I, 34.
Thorp, W. N., I, 22+, 41.
Thorp, Walter, III, 5.
Thorp, William A., I, 32.
Thorpe, *Lieutenant*, II, 6.
Thorpe, Edgar A., I, 21.
Thorpe, Frederick, I, 27.
Thorpe, Gould H., I, 15.
Thorpe, John, *Guide*, I, 41.
Thorpe, John, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Thorpe, John E., I, 41, 45, 49.
Thorpe, John W., I, 34.
Thorpe, P. H., I, 16, 23.
Thorpe, Wesley C., I, 23, 25, 27, 29, 52; II, 5, 6.
Thorpe, William, II, 7.
Thorwegan, Henry, II, 8.
Thourot, Louis, I, 11.
Thouvenel, Edouard A., I, 51+; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 2; IV, 2.
Thrahan, P., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Thrailkill, John, I, 22, 41, 48.
Thrall, Eugene S., I, 41.
Thrall, Henry, I, 23, 30, 51, 52.
Thrall, Homer, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41.
Thrall, James C., I, 10, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Thrall, William R., I, 10, 17; II, 3.
Thralls, William L., I, 38.
Thrash, Patrick H., I, 30.
Thrash, W. J., I, 52.
Thrasher,* I, 32, 48, 49.
Thrasher, Byron P., I, 25.
Thrasher, David H., I, 7; II, 1.
Thrasher, Frederick G., I, 27, 43, 46.
Thrasher, George, II, 5.
Thrasher, J. C., I, 10.
Thrasher, J. S., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
Thrasher, J. S., *64th Ga.*, I, 35, 38.
Thrasher, Jacob, II, 5.
Thrasher, Luther A., I, 34, 53.
Thrasher, Thaddeus, I, 12.
Thrasher, Tom, II, 7.
Thrasher, William A., et al., II, 3.
Threadgill, W., I, 19.
Threatt, W., I, 11.
Three Brothers, *Barge*, I, 21.
Three Brothers, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Three Crossings Station, Dak. Ter.
Operations, May 20–22, 1865, I, 48.
Three-Months' Pay Proper, III, 4, 5.
Threlkeld, E. R., I, 13.
Threlkeld's Ferry, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb.—, 1863, I, 22.
Thrift, *Sergeant*, I, 25.
Thrift, R. W., I, 23.
Thrift, William, I, 12.
Throckmorton, *Mr.*, I, 10.
Throckmorton, Charles B., I, 2+, 20, 46, 52.
Throckmorton, Edmund, I, 20, 52.
Throckmorton, J. A., I, 5, 12, 27.
Throckmorton, James W., I, 8, 26+, 34, 48, 53.
Throckmorton, Job, I, 17.
Throckmorton, John R., I, 15, 52+.
Throckmorton, John W., I, 45.
Throckmorton, Joseph F., I, 42.
Throckmorton, Thomas, II, 1.
Throckmorton, W. S., I, 31.
Throneburg, Marcus A., I, 11+; II, 3, 4.
Throop, Everett S., I, 30.
Throop, George, I, 34.
Throop, J. Mott, II, 6.
Throop, N. Garrow, I, 5, 19, 21.
Throop, William A., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Throup, D. H., I, 30.
Thrupp, Arthur T., I, 18.
Thrush, William A., I, 17.
Thruston, C. A., II, 2.
Thruston, C. M., I, 5, 25+.
Thruston, Dickinson P., I, 25, 27+, 33, 46.
Thruston, Gates P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 49, 52; II, 5.
Thruston, George A., I, 37.
Thruston, Stephen D., I, 11, 19, 25, 29, 36, 42, 43, 47, 51.
Thunder Stone, I, 34.
Thurber, Benjamin F., I, 15, 26, 43.
Thurber, Charles H., I, 10, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Thurber, Franklin R., I, 47.
Thurber, Henry G., II, 2.
Thurber, Ira S., I, 27.
Thurber, James D., I, 44.
Thurber, Stephen, I, 42.
Thurber, Thomas F. S., III, 5.
Thurber, William D., I, 43.
Thurman, *Captain*, I, 3.
Thurman, David W., I, 41.
Thurman, L., I, 7.
Thurman, Samuel B., et al., I, 52.
Thurman, T. W., I, 21.
Thurman, Thomas, II, 3.
Thurman, William, I, 12.
Thurmond, A. S., I, 9.
Thurmond G. Ed., I, 21.
Thurmond, J. Gwynn, I, 10, 30–32.
Thurmond, Philip J., I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 39, 43; II, 7.
Thurmond, S. B., I, 53.
Thurmond, W. W., I, 24.
Thurmond, William, I, 11, 19, 39.
Thurmond, William D., I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46.
Thurneck, Alexander, I, 16.
Thurston, *Colonel*, I, 22.
Thurston, A., I, 41.
Thurston, A. H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Thurston, Benton D., I, 49.
Thurston, Charles, I, 41.
Thurston, D., I, 43; III, 4.
Thurston, E. N., I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
Thurston, George A., I, 50.
Thurston, George H., III, 1.
Thurston, James, I, 42; II, 7.
Thurston, Orlin, I, 22.
Thurston, Samuel, I, 36, 40, 46.
Thurston, Thomas H., I, 11.
Thurston, William H., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 5.
Thwait, Samuel C., I, 27.
Thweatt, Owen, I, 30+.
Thyng, George H., I, 11.
Thyng, George P., I, 43, 46.
Thyssens, Francis L. J., I, 8+, 15.
Tibault, *Dr.*, I, 27.
Tibbals, Horatio G., I, 12, 19; II, 7.
Tibbets, Andrew W., I, 49.
Tibbets, Charles E., I, 26.
Tibbetts, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Tibbetts, George F. W., II, 4.
Tibbetts, H. B., III, 4.
Tibbetts, H. B., & Co., I, 41.
Tibbetts, Howard, I, 26.
Tibbetts, Jonas M., I, 22.
Tibbetts, Nathaniel, I, 41.
Tibbetts, William N., I, 26.
Tibbetts, William O., I, 36.
Tibbits, Henry J., I, 41, 48+.
Tibbits, Miles H., I, 20.
Tibbits, Walter G., I, 52.
Tibbits, William B., I, 12, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48; III, 3.
Tibbitts, I, 48+.
Tibbitts, George W., I, 37.
Tibbitts, J. T. O., I, 30.
Tibbitts, Simon L., I, 41.
Tibbitts, William H., I, 46, 51.
Tibbs, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Tibbs, E., I, 27.
Tibbs, T. A., I, 19.
Tibbs, William H., I, 4+, 7, 52; II, 1; IV, 3.
Tice, E. S., III, 5.
Tice, Isaac L., I, 26.
Tice, John P., I, 38.

* Unidentified persons.

Tice, Leonard D., I, 29, 36.
Tice, M. M., I, 8.
Ticer, J. P., I, 27.
Tichenor, Enos, I, 17.
Tichenor, George C., I, 17, 31, 38, 41, 48.
Tichenor, Isaac T., II, 7, 8.
Tichnor, H. P., I, 32.
Tickabatchee Micco, *Indian*, I, 48.
Tickfaw Bridge, La.
Skirmish, May 16, 1863, I, 15, 26.
Ticknor,* I, 50; II, 2.
Ticknor, Alroy A., I, 47.
Ticknor, John, I, 27.
Tidball, Ed., II, 3.
Tidball, John C., I, 2, 11, 19, 21. 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
Tidball, Thomas T., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Tidball, William L., I, 12, 19; III, 1.
Tidd, Elijah, II, 8.
Tidd, Leonard G., I, 49.
Tidd, W. L., I, 16+, 52+.
Tidmarsh, T. U., I, 8+.
Tidswell, Thomas J., jr., I, 41, 48.
Tidwell, D. H., I, 11.
Tidwell, Franklin F., I, 47.
Tidwell, Simeon, II, 4.
Tidwell, W. B., I, 29.
Tidwell, William M., I, 35, 47.
Tiebel, Theodore, I, 25.
Tiedemann, Dedrick F., I, 23, 38, 48, 53.
Tiemann, William F., I, 53.
Tiemen, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Tiemeyer, John H., I, 17, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Tiernan, Pat., II, 4.
Tiernan, Peter H., II, 2.
Tiernay, Edward P., I, 50.
Tierney, John, II, 4.
Tierney, Samuel, III, 5.
Tiernon, Bartley, I, 26.
Tiernon, Thomas G., I, 5.
Tiers, Edmund T., I, 42, 46.
Tiffany, D. B., II, 5.
Tiffany, Lysander, I, 44.
Tiffany, Martin V. B., I, 37.
Tiffany & Co., I, 33.
Tiffin, Clayton, I, 34, 41, 48.
Tifft, Charles, II, 2.
Tifft, Claudius, I, 30, 31.
Tifft, John, I, 46.
Tifft, Lewis A., I, 43.
Tift, A. F., I, 6.
Tift, Asa, I, 1.
Tift, Edward W., I, 24.
Tift, Frank R., I, 13.
Tift, Nelson, I, 6.
Tiger, *Locomotive*, I, 27+; III, 5.
Tiger, *U. S. S.*, I, 13.
Tigert, D. P., I, 36.
Tigg, J. W., I, 34.
Tigh, Edward, II, 1.
Tighe, J. H., III, 5.
Tigress, *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 24.
Tigress, *Tug*, III, 4.
Tilden, Albert L., I, 43.
Tilden, Charles B., I, 53.
Tilden, Charles W., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6.
Tilden, George G., I, 46.
Tilden, Joseph, I, 50.
Tilden, M. H., I, 52.
Tilden, Oliver A., I, 11, 12.
Tilden, Robert A., I, 5.
Tilden, Samuel J., III, 3.
Tileston, George F., I, 11, 12.
Tileston, James E., I, 25, 27.
Tileston, Thomas, I, 47.
Tilford, G. M., I, 20, 23.
Tilford, John B., I, 39.
Tilford, Joseph G., I, 9, 41, 48, 50.
Tilford, R. H., I, 6+.
Tilghman, *Colored Recruit*, III, 5.
Tilghman, Benjamin C., I, 21, 25, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 3.
Tilghman, James, I, 51.
Tilghman, John, I, 21.
Tilghman, John L., I, 11.
Tilghman, Lloyd, I, 3, 4, 7, 12, 16, 17, 24, 34, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
Tilghman, Lloyd, jr., I, 17; II, 6.
Tilghman, Lloyd, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Tilghman, Oswald, I, 26.
Tilghman, Samuel Ogle, II, 2.
Tilghman, Tench, III, 1.
Till, William, I, 20.
Tillapaugh, James M., I, 11+; III, 3, 5.
Tiller, John H., I, 14, 28, 35.
Tiller, W. T., I, 17.
Tillery, R., I, 47.
Tillett, Jesse, II, 8.
Tillett, Samuel, II, 4.
Tilley, E. M., I, 19, 25.
Tilley, George H., I, 50.
Tilley, John, I, 28.
Tilley, John M., I, 11.
Tilley, S. L., *Steamer*, I, 27.
Tillie, *Steamer*, I, 40, 46.
Tillinghast, Allen, I, 50.
Tillinghast, Charles, I, 9.
Tillinghast, George W., I, 11.
Tillinghast, Henry A., I, 6.
Tillinghast, J. W., I, 30.
Tillinghast, Otis H., I, 1, 2, 51.
Tillinghast, William H., I, 48.
Tillman, Alfred W., I, 10.
Tillman, H. J., I, 10.
Tillman, J. A., I, 35.
Tillman, James A., I, 38, 45.
Tillman, James D., I, 30–32, 38, 47, 52.
Tillman, James M., I, 46.
Tillman, James W., III, 1.
Tillman, John, I, 22.
Tillman, L. H., IV, 2.
Tillman, Samuel A. J., II, 7.
Tillman, Thomas W., II, 2.
Tillman, Walter P., I, 25.
Tillmonn, John, I, 34.
Tillotson, Charles, I, 13; II, 4.
Tillotson, Charles W., I, 9, 51; II, 4.
Tillotson, Edward T., II, 4.
Tillotson, Hiram L., I, 38.

*Unidentified persons.

Tillotson, T. Eugene, I, 20, 45.
Tillotson, William K., I, 11.
Tillottson, Levi W., I, 24.
Tillou, Thomas T., I, 5.
Tillson, Albert A., I, 25.
Tillson, Davis, I, 12, 19, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 4.
Tillson, Hosea, I, 38, 45.
Tillson, John, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53.
Tillson, Myron W., I, 28.
Tilly, Alexander, I, 30.
Tilly, Lee, I, 22.
Tilman, B. M., I, 30.
Tilman, H., I, 8.
Tilman, Jacob M., I, 12.
Tilson, William F., I, 46.
Tilson, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Tilson, William H., *51st Mo.*, I, 48.
Tilton, Adams K., I, 42.
Tilton, Albert K., I, 46.
Tilton, Albert M., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
Tilton, Charles, I, 31.
Tilton, George W., I, 41.
Tilton, James, I, 50.
Tilton, Jeremiah C., III, 5.
Tilton, John E., I, 41.
Tilton, Nathaniel O., I, 6+, 24, 47.
Tilton, Sewall D., I, 32, 40.
Tilton, William, I, 42.
Tilton, William S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4.
Tilton & Co., II, 2.
Tilton, Ga.
  Skirmish, May 13, 1864, I, 38.
  Surrender, Oct. 13, 1864, I, 39.
Tilton, Ga., Officer Commanding Cavalry, I, 38.
Tim, Louis, I, 34.
Timberlake, *Private*, I, 21.
Timberlake, A. B., II, 4.
Timberlake, D., I, 40.
Timberlake, D. A., I, 2+, 11, 51.
Timberlake, F. A., I, 21.
Timberlake, J. A., I, 11.
Timberlake, John, I, 16, 20.
Timberlake, John C., I, 42.
Timberlake, John P., IV, 1.
Timberlake, John W., I, 42.
Timberlake, L. W., I, 2.
Timberlake, Luther, I, 31.
Timberlake, W. P., I, 10.
Timberlake, W. T., II, 7.
Timberlake, William I., II, 6.
Timber Ridge, W. Va.
  Scout, Apr. 11–12, 1865, I, 46.
Timberville, Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 43.
Timbs, N. H., I, 25.
Time, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Time and Tide, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26.
Tim-e-tos, *Indian*, I, 50.
Timm, August, I, 38.
Timmins, W. C., I, 17.
Timmons, Barnard, I, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Timmons, Daniel R., I, 51.
Timmons, J. G., I, 51.
Timmons, James, II, 4.
Timmons, John, I, 36, 42.
Timmons, L. E., I, 30.
Timmons, S. F., I, 17.
Timmons, Thomas, III, 3.
Timmons, Thomas O., I, 50.
Timms, C. W., II, 4.
Timms, Harvey M., I, 47.
Timon, *Captain*, I, 22.
Timoney, Edward McB., I, 30, 43.
Timony, James P., I, 10, 52.
Timothy, Cornelius, I, 18.
Timpson, James, I, 34.
Tims, George W., I, 30.
Tin-Clad, No. 46. See *U. S. S. Tallahatchie.*
Tindal, G. W., I, 52.
Tindale, *Private*, I, 32.
Tindall, B. T., II, 7.
Tindall, Benjamin L., I, 42.
Tindall, D. W., I, 48.
Tindall, G. F., I, 39.
Tindall, Henry, I, 23, 30, 31.
Tindall, Jacob T., I, 3, 8, 10, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Tindall, John A., I, 42.
Tindall, William H., I, 23.
Tindall, William Henry, II, 6.
Tinder, George T., I, 11.
Tindle, Holmes, I, 39.
Tinelli, Louis W., I, 14, 15; II, 2.
Tinen, Patrick S., I, 29, 40, 42.
Tiner, C. H., I, 13.
Tingle, Stewart, I, 43.
Tingle, W. D., I, 19.
Tingley, Isaac S., I, 36.
Tinker, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Tinker, Charles A., III, 4.
Tinker, Henry H., I, 30.
Tinker, Richard, II, 6.
Tinker, Sebree W., I, 26.
Tinker, Sidney, I, 49.
Tinker, Stephen R., I, 16.
Tinkham, Charles J., I, 8, 10, 17; II, 1.
Tinkham, Edward J., III, 5.
Tinkham, Henry W., I, 45.
Tinkham, James, I, 46.
Tinkham, Samuel A., I, 17.
Tinkhan, Jacob L., II, 4.
Tinkler, Charles H., I, 47.
Tinney, Henry C., I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Tinney, Thomas, I, 34.
Tinney, Thomas N., I, 34.
Tinnin, Hugh, I, 22.
Tinnon, James M., IV, 2.
Tinsley, I, 48.
Tinsley, Alex., II, 8.
Tinsley, Howard, I, 42.
Tinsley, James W., II, 4.
Tinsley, Pembroke S., I, 47.
Tinsley, Peter, II, 3.
Tinsley, W. J., I, 38.
Tinsley, William H., I, 52.
Tinstman, Henry O., I, 20, 52.
Tioga, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 51.
Tiok-homma (Red Pine), *Indian*, I, 41.
Tipp, *Captain*, I, 34.
Tippah River, Miss.
  Skirmish, Feb. 24, 1864, I, 32.
Tippen, W., I, 3.

Tippet, Christopher, II, 1.
Tippett, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Tippett, Thomas E., I, 25.
Tippin, *Private*, I, 34.
Tippin, Andrew H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Tipson, William S., I, 11.
Tipton,* I, 13, 16, 52; II, 2.
Tipton, Abram, I, 52.
Tipton, Jesse A., II, 1.
Tipton, John, III, 5.
Tipton, Lorenzo D., I, 31.
Tipton, Lorenzo G., III, 5.
Tipton, R. H., I, 20.
Tipton, Samuel P., I, 24.
Tipton, Stephen P., I, 32.
Tipton, T. J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Tipton, T. J., *2d Tenn.*, I, 7.
Tipton, W. B., I, 52.
Tipton, William B., I, 48.
Tipton, Mo.
  Affair, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 22.
  Attack, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Tipton, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Tiptonville, Tenn.
  Expedition, Nov. 21, 1863, I, 31.
Tirrer, John, II, 2.
Tirtlot, William M., I, 38.
Tisdale, Daniel, jr., I, 17.
Tisdale, Edgar, I, 8.
Tisdale, Eugene, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Tisdale, Ferdinand, I, 6.
Tisdale, H. W., II, 7.
Tisdale, W. S., I, 36.
Tisdale, William A. E., I, 41.
Tishomingo Creek, Miss.
  Engagement, June 10, 1864, I, 39.
Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* See *La Tisiphone.*
Tison, *Lieutenant*, I, 45.
Tison, John M., I, 35.
Tison, Josephus C., I, 8.
Tison, William H. H., I, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Tissot, A. L., I, 15.
Tissot, John H., I, 11.
Tissot, Peter, I, 11, 21.
Titan, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37, 46, 51; II, 6.
Titcomb, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Titcomb, Eldridge, I, 27.
Titcomb, W. M., II, 7.
Titcomb, William W., III, 5.
Titlow, Jerome, II, 8.
Titlow, Jerome, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Titman, Henry C., I, 36.
Titsworth, *Captain*, I, 3.
Titsworth, H. S., I, 22.
Titus,* I, 39, 45, 50.
Titus, Addison R., I, 37.
Titus, Charles, I, 46.
Titus, Cornelius F., I, 20.
Titus, Daniel, I, 47.
Titus, Darius, I, 19, 27.
Titus, De Witt, I, 50.
Titus, Edgar H., I, 35, 44, 47.
Titus, George H., I, 35.
Titus, H. S., I, 17.
Titus, Herbert B., I, 19, 24, 25, 31–33, 42, 46.
Titus, James, I, 46.
Titus, James T., I, 39.
Titus, John, I, 48.
Titus, John F., I, 45.
Titus, Jonas H., jr., I, 19, 21.
Titus, Lewis R., I, 48.
Titus, Samuel N., I, 18, 27, 42.
Titus, Silas, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Titus, Uriel B., I, 46.
Toadvine, D. A., II, 8.
Toal, John T., I, 19.
Toale, Michael W., I, 38.
Tobacco, I, 36; II, 8; IV, 1–3.
Toban, James W., I, 47.
Tobats, Lorenzo, I, 4.
Tobesofkee Creek, Ga.
  Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Tobey, Edgar P., I, 7.
Tobey, Edward S., III, 1, 3, 4.
Tobey, George H., I, 34, 41.
Tobey, John S., I, 42, 46.
Tobey, Thomas F., I, 31.
Tobias, *Major*, I, 11.
Tobias, Edward S., III, 5.
Tobias, James F., I, 27.
Tobias, John C., I, 30.
Tobie, William A., I, 2.
Tobin, *Captain*, II, 4.
Tobin, Charles C., I, 10.
Tobin, George W., I, 42.
Tobin, James, I, 39.
Tobin, John, I, 34.
Tobin, Joseph W., I, 5, 27, 36; II, 4.
Tobin, Thomas, I, 22.
Tobin, Thomas F., I, 8, 17, 24, 26, 32, 39, 49; IV, 3.
Tobin, William G., I, 1+, 34, 41, 48; II, 1+.
Tobly, Samuel B., I, 8.
Tocah-le-ges-kie, *Indian*, I, 22.
Tochman, *Madam*, II, 2.
Tochman, Gaspar, IV, 1.
To-chu-tenair-up, *Indian*, I, 50.
To-co-ba-ca, *Indian*, I, 50.
Tocqueville, Alexis de, III, 4.
Tod, II, 1.
Tod, David, I, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 25–27, 29–31, 45+, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Todd,* I, 17, 24, 29, 34, 39, 41, 47, 52; II, 7.
Todd, A. H., *A. D. C.*, I, 15, 17.
Todd, A. H., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 39.
Todd, Aaron R., I, 30.
Todd, Andrew C., II, 1.
Todd, Bernard H., I, 32, 38.
Todd, Charles B., I, 25.
Todd, Charles D., I, 42, 51.
Todd, Charles M., II, 2.
Todd, Charles S., I, 20.
Todd, David H., I, 15; II, 2+, 3.
Todd, David W., I, 40.
Todd, Edward A., I, 36, 46.
Todd, Elliott, I, 11.
Todd, Everett, I, 11.
Todd, Francis E., I, 26.
Todd, George F., I, 11.
Todd, George R., *6th and 7th Ark.*, I, 31.
Todd, George R., *10th Mo.*, I, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
Todd, George W., *Quantrill's Cav.*, I, 22+, 34+, 41.
Todd, George W., *91st Pa.*, I, 21.

*Unidentified persons.

Todd, Harry I., I, 4+, 16.
Todd, Henry, I, 16.
Todd, Henry B., I, 5, 37; II, 3, 5, 6.
Todd, J. A., I, 35.
Todd, J. M., I, 20.
Todd, J. W., I, 29.
Todd, Jane, II, 7.
Todd, John B., I, 1+, 32, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1.
Todd, John B. S., I, 3, 10, 17, 52, 53; II, 1.
Todd, John G., *Contractor*, IV, 1.
Todd, John G., *35th N. Y.*, I, 25.
Todd, John M., I, 39.
Todd, John P., I, 48. .
Todd, John W., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1.
Todd, L. Frank, I, 20.
Todd, Lemuel, I, 51; III, 4.
Todd, Martellus H., I, 31.
Todd, Maurius P., I, 33.
Todd, Mel., I, 33.
Todd, P. P., I, 30.
Todd, Preston, I, 8.
Todd, R. B., I, 6, 15.
Todd, R. N., II, 7.
Todd, R. S., I, 49.
Todd, Robert, I, 11.
Todd, Rutherford P., I, 21, 30, 43, 47.
Todd, Samuel M., I, 15; II, 3; IV, 1.
Todd, Simeon S., I, 50.
Todd, Stephen B., I, 13.
Todd, Thomas, I, 41.
Todd, W. H., I, 41.
Todd, W. J., I, 30.
Todd, Walter W., I, 49.
Todd, William B., I, 39+, 44.
Todd, William H., I, 13.
Todd's Tavern, Va.
  Combats, May 5, 7, 8, 1864, I, 36, 51.
  Position 2d Corps, May 8, 1864, *Atlas*.
  Sheridan's expedition, May 9–24, 1864, I, 36.
Todebush, John, II, 2.
Todhunter, R., I, 20, 38, 39.
Toell, Peter, I, 41.
Toffey, John J., I, 31, 38.
To-han-son (Little Mountain), *Indian*, I, 48.
Toland, B. F., I, 32.
Toland, G. W., I, 32.
Toland, John, I, 39.
Toland, John T., I, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27; II, 6.
Toland, W. S., II, 7.
Tolbert, J. H., I, 24.
Tolbert, J. M., I, 46; IV, 3.
Tolbert, Tyrus, I, 16, 38.
Tolbert's Mill, Ark.
  Operations, Feb. 16–18, 1865, I, 48.
Tole, James C., I, 46.
Toledano, E. A., I, 15, 17, 24, 26.
Toledo, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
Toledo, Ohio, Mayor of, III, 3.
Toler, *Mr.*, I, 11.
Toler, Caleb, I, 9.
Toler, John, I, 11; II, 1.
Toler, Josiah, I, 17.
Toler, Silas C., I, 8, 16, 17, 20.
Toler, W. H., I, 8.
Toler, W. N., I, 5.
Toley, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Tolford, Joshua W., I, 24, 49.
Toll, Charles H., I, 23, 49.
Tolle, I, 30.
Tolle, George D., I, 34.
Tolle, William B., II, 2.
Tollenback, Frederick, II, 2.
Tolles, Cornelius W., I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 33, 43, 51; III, 4, 5.
Tolles, John U., I, 50.
Tolles, Larkin C., I, 34.
Tolles, Samuel, I, 18, 21, 25, 29, 33, 40, 42, 47.
Tolles, William R., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32.
Tolleson *or* Tollisen, *Lieutenant*, I, 13; II, 4.
Tolleson, James A., I, 12.
Toll-Gate, near White Post, Va.
  Action, Aug. 11, 1864, I, 43.
Tollman, Moody C., I, 30.
Tolman, *Lieutenant*, I, 42.
Tolman, David, II, 8.
Tolman, Flavel L., I, 43, 47.
Tolman *or* Tallman, William H., I, 42, 51.
Tolson, *Private*, II, 8.
Tolson, James H., I, 47.
Tolson, Jim, I, 29.
Tolson, Thomas, II, 1.
Tolton, Joseph B., I, 23, 32, 38.
Tom, *Scout*, I, 41.
Tom, *Slave*, I, 47.
Tomahawk, John, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tomahawk, Ark.
  Skirmish, Jan. 22, 1864, I, 34.
Tomahawk Gap, Ark.
  Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
Toman, James, I, 42.
Tombigbee River, I, 52.
Tombler, Edward, I, 39, 45, 49.
Tombs, James H., I, 28+, 35+, 44+; II, 3.
Tombs, John, II, 1.
Tomer, William, I, 52.
Tomerlin, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Tomkins, D. C., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Tomkins, D. C., *14th S. C.*, I, 6.
Tomkins, Denton C., II, 7.
Tomkins, Samuel S., II, 3.
Tomlin, Harrison B., I, 2, 11, 21, 46, 51+; II, 2.
Tomlin, Hiram, I, 10.
Tomlin, R. C., I, 11.
Tomlin, Robert, I, 18.
Tomlin, W. H., II, 6.
Tomlinson, A., I, 10.
Tomlinson, A. A., I, 53.
Tomlinson, Abia A., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Tomlinson, De Witt C., I, 19, 21, 25, 33, 46.
Tomlinson, Ezekiel G., I, 35.
Tomlinson, George W., I, 27, 42.
Tomlinson, Henry M., I, 46.
Tomlinson, J. L., I, 51.
Tomlinson, J. W., I, 46, 47.
Tomlinson, James M., III, 5.
Tomlinson, John A., I, 31.
Tomlinson, Jos. L., III, 5.
Tomlinson, Joseph M., I, 48.
Tomlinson, Ogden, I, 52.
Tomlinson, William H., I, 25.
Tomlinson, William M., I, 25.
Tomme, R. S., I, 19.
Tom Morgan, *Steamer*, I, 41+.

Tom Murray, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Tomney, Barney, I, 30.
Tomney, J. M., I, 48.
Tompkins, Aaron B., I, 46.
Tompkins, Alonzo, I, 43.
Tompkins, Ambrose R., II, 1, 4.
Tompkins, C. M., I, 49.
Tompkins, Charles, I, 12.
Tompkins, Charles B., II, 6.
Tompkins, Charles H., *Q. M.*, I, 2, 9, 12, 51; III, 2, 4, 5.
Tompkins, Charles H., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 5, 11, 21, 25+, 27, 29+, 33, 36+, 37, 40+, 42, 43, 46, 51+; II, 3; III, 1.
Tompkins, Christopher, I, 49.
Tompkins, Christopher Q., I, 2, 5, 9, 51, 52; II, 2, 5; IV, 1.
Tompkins, Daniel D., *A. Q. M. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 50, 51, 53; II, 2–4; III, 1, 2.
Tompkins, Daniel D., *1st Cal.*, I, 26.
Tompkins, Daniel D., *91st N. Y.*, I, 46.
Tompkins, Daniel S., I, 11, 30, 36, 46.
Tompkins, Edward, III, 4.
Tompkins, F. P., I, 52.
Tompkins, Frank A., I, 6.
Tompkins, George H., I, 38, 39.
Tompkins, George W., I, 46.
Tompkins, George W. B., I, 2.
Tompkins, Hank, II, 5.
Tompkins, Hartwell C., I, 19.
Tompkins, Haviland, I, 13, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45; II, 4.
Tompkins, Henry, I, 41.
Tompkins, Henry C., I, 49.
Tompkins, J., *Tennessee*, I, 10; II, 5.
Tompkins, J., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Tompkins, J. W., I, 19.
Tompkins, James L., *35th Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Tompkins, James L., *42d Va.*, I, 46.
Tompkins, Jeddiah, I, 26.
Tompkins, John A., *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Tompkins, John A., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40+, 42, 43.
Tompkins, John C., I, 8; II, 1, 4.
Tompkins, Joseph W., I, 11.
Tompkins, Josephus H., I, 30, 39, 49.
Tompkins, Lilly, II, 5.
Tompkins, Logan, I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 49.
Tompkins, Mary M., II, 5.
Tompkins, Phin. B., III, 5.
Tompkins, R. Augustus, I, 12.
Tompkins, R. D., III, 3.
Tompkins, R. H., I, 41.
Tompkins, Robert A., I, 2.
Tompkins, Robert W., I, 12, 19.
Tompkins, Rose, II, 5.
Tompkins, S. H., I, 11.
Tompkins, S. S., I, 2, 14; II, 2.
Tompkins, W. T., I, 22.
Tompkins, William B., I, 41.
Tompkins, William D., I, 18.
Tompkins County Democrat, II, 2.
Tompkinsville, Ky.
  Capture, July 9, 1862, I, 16.
  Skirmishes:
    June 6, 1862, I, 10.
    Nov. 19, 24, 1862, I, 20.
Toms, Henry, I, 41.
Toms, Ira H., I, 27.
Toms, John, I, 34, 41.
Tom's Brook, Va.
  Engagement, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
  Skirmishes:
    June 3, 1862, I, 12.
    Oct. 8, 1864, I, 43.
Tomson, Theodore, I, 39.
Tom Sugg, *Steamer*. See *Sugg, Tom*.
Tonawanda, *Steamer*, I, 46–48.
Ton-ca-wes Indians, IV, 1.
Toncray, C. P., I, 52.
Tondee, Robert P., I, 12.
Toner, John, II, 1.
Toner, John J., I, 18.
Toney, Harvey H., I, 34, 41.
Toney, John C., I, 22, 41.
Toney, John P., I, 29.
Tongue, *Private*, II, 4.
Tongue River, Dak. Ter.
  Action, Aug. 28, 1865, I, 48.
Tonkin, John, I, 24.
Tonneau,* I, 7, 52.
Toodles, *Barge*, III, 4.
Toof, John S., I, 52.
Toohey, Patrick, I, 42.
Toohey, Thomas, I, 45.
Tooker, Cyrus, I, 26.
Tool, John, I, 50.
Tool, Patrick, II, 8.
Tool, Samuel, I, 39, 45, 49.
Toole, E. W., I, 53.
Toole, J. A., I, 12.
Toole, James H., I, 34, 50.
Toole, James M., I, 7; II, 1; IV, 1.
Toole, John E., I, 23, 32, 45; II, 1, 4, 5.
Toole & Fairleigh, II, 2.
Tooley, Hawley B., I, 38.
Tooley, William A., I, 47.
Toombly, W. R., I, 41.
Toombs, Gabriel, I, 47.
Toombs, J. W., I, 35.
Toombs, Robert, I, 1, 3, 5, 11–14, 17–19, 21, 25, 35, 38, 44, 47, 49–53; II, 2, 3, 8; III, 2; IV, 1–3.
Toombs, Robert, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
Toombs, William, II, 3.
Toomer, B. F., I, 30; IV, 2.
Toomer, F. A., I, 52.
Toomer, P. D., I, 24.
Toomer, Shelton, I, 11.
Toomer, Wiley B., I, 47.
Toomey, John D., I, 52.
Toon, Thomas F., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Toon, William H., I, 11, 21.
Toone, Joseph H., *Schooner*, II, 2.
Toone's, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Toone's Station, Tenn.
  Affair, July 27, 1862, I, 17.
  Expedition, Sept. 11–16, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 17.
Toopee, *Indian*, I, 13.
Tooraen, C. E., I, 10.
Toote, E. G., I, 41.
Toothacher, John A., I, 51.
Toothman, *Mr.*, I, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Toothman, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
Toothman, Ashbury, II, 2.
Toothman, Davis, I, 5.
Toothman, John, I, 34.
Topham, Samuel A., I, 20, 52.
Topliff, E. A., I, 17.
Topliff, E. C., III, 5.
Topp, E. L., I, 3.
Topp, H. E., I, 15; IV, 2.
Topp, Robertson, I, 4, 39; II, 1.
Topp, Thomas M., I, 17.
Toppass, John W., I, 34, 48.
Topper, Joseph F., III, 5.
Topping, E. Hibbard, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Topping, Henry, I, 29; *Atlas*.
Topping, John, I, 34.
Topping, John P., II, 2.
Topping, Melville D., I, 16.
Topping, William O., I, 25.
Torafio, Francisco Gonzales, I, 50.
Torbert, Alfred T. A., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Torbert, Franklin G., I, 21.
Torbert, J. O., I, 30.
Torbert, John, I, 20, 52.
Torbert, William F. A., I, 25, 27, 51.
Torbett, Duffy B., I, 27.
Torbett, Felix H., I, 31, 38.
Torbett, G. C., I, 49.
Torbett, Henry W., I, 30, 39, 45.
Torbit (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 43.
Torbit, James, I, 32.
Torbush, Daniel, I, 30.
Torch, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Tordenskiold, Admiral P., *Bark*, III, 2.
Tormby, O. J. C., I, 30.
Tormey, John M., II, 4.
Tornado, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Torney, Michael, II, 2.
Toro, *Indian*, I, 50.
Torpedo, *C. S. Tug*, II, 6, 8.
Torpedo-Boat, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Torpedoes, I, 11, 14, 18, 24, 28, 29, 34, 35, 38–40, 42, 44, 46, 47; IV, 1.
Torpedo Rams, I, 14.
Torpedo Station, James River, Va.
  Destruction, May 10, 1864, I, 36.
Torpley, Henry, I, 17.
Torpy, James, I, 12.
Torpy, William, I, 51.
Torr, John, II, 2.
Torr, William H., I, 23, 30.
Torrance, David, I, 42.
Torrance, John S., I, 49.
Torre, J. M. de la, III, 4.
Torre, Robert H., I, 51.
Torrence, H. Milo, I, 45.
Torrence, Henry, I, 44.
Torrence, Hugh A., I, 51.
Torrence, James, I, 30.
Torrence, Judge, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 34; III, 2.
Torrence, Robert E., I, 34.
Torrence, Thomas R., I, 37.
Torrence, William M. G., I, 8, 17, 24, 31; II, 3.
Torres, Santiago, I, 26.
Torrey, Samuel C., I, 49.
Torrey, William H., *55th Mass.*, I, 44, 47.
Torrey, William H., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 13, 22+, 30–32, 38.
Torringer, Samuel, I, 48.
Torsch, John W., I, 42, 46.
Torslow, Otto L., I, 19, 25.
Tortugas, *Schooner*, I, 52.
Tortugas, Fla., III, 1.
  See also *Key West, Fla.*
Tortugas, District of (U.), I, 35.
Tortugas Island, Fla., II, 2.
To-sah-o-i-do-bah (Captain George), *Indian*, I, 50.
To-sa-wi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Toscroft, Herman, II, 1.
Toser, Bartholomew, I, 26, 53.
Tosh, James T., I, 25, 35, 36.
Tostado, Luis A., I, 50.
To-ta-na-she, *Indian*, IV, 1.
To-ti-na-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Totman, John F., I, 51.
Totopotomoy River, Va.
  Combats, May 28–31, 1864, I, 36.
  Operations on, May 28–June 1, 1864, I, 36, 51; *Atlas*.
Totten, *Captain*, I, 48.
Totten, Archibald W. O., I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Totten, Benjamin C., I, 3, 53.
Totten, Enoch, I, 11, 21, 33, 36, 51.
Totten, Hiram E., I, 24.
Totten, J. A., I, 5.
Totten, James, I, 1, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 6.
Totten, James L., IV, 1.
Totten, Joseph G., I, 1, 2, 5, 6+, 7, 9, 11, 14–16, 18–21, 23, 25, 27–30, 33, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5; III, 1–4; *Atlas*.
Totten, Joseph G., *Mrs.*, I, 53.
Totten, William H., I, 42.
Totten's Plantation, Miss.
  Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1862, I, 13, 17.
Toucey, Isaac, I, 1, 51, 52.
Tough, *Captain*, I, 22.
Toughs, *Guide*, I, 13.
Touhy, Thomas, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Toule, *Provost-Marshal*, I, 30.
Toulme, John V., IV, 2.
Toulmin, Harry T., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
Toups, T., I, 41.
Tourgee, A. W., II, 5.
Tourison, William H., I, 25, 27.
Tourney, John W., I, 22.
Tournier, Pablo, I, 50.
Tourtellot, L. C., I, 6.
Tourtellotte, Jerome, I, 14.
Tourtellotte, John E., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Tourtellotte, Stephen H., II, 1.
Tourtelotte, Marshall J., I, 28.
Tousey, G. H., I, 25.
Tousey, Woodford, I, 44.
Tousley, Miram G., I, 45.
Tout, Anderson, I, 47.
Toutant, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Toutant, A. J., I, 6, 17, 33, 35, 39, 45, 53.
Tow, Frank M., II, 5.
Tow, Matison, I, 30.
Towaliga Bridge, Ga.
  Affair, Nov. 17, 1864, I, 44.
Towar, George W., I, 27.

Towell, W. A., I, 25.
Towels, Alfred L., I, 34.
Towels, Alfred L., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Tower, Charlemagne, III, 3, 5.
Tower, Daniel W., I, 24.
Tower, Isaiah F., I, 45.
Tower, L. L., III, 5.
Tower, Levi, I, 2, 51.
Tower, Morton, II, 6.
Tower, Peter S., I, 43.
Tower, Reuben, I, 51.
Tower, Zealous B., I, 1+, 6, 12, 15, 39, 45, 46, 48, 49–52; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas.*
Towers, Joel, I, 30, 31.
Towers, John R., I, 11, 12, 27–29, 31, 32, 42, 46; II, 4.
Towers, Lemuel, I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Towey, George, I, 26.
Towle, Charles F., II, 7.
Towle, Daniel G., I, 39.
Towle, G. W., I, 50.
Towle, George F., I, 46+, 47.
Towle, Ransom W., I, 43.
Towles, David T., I, 10.
Towles, M. C., I, 52.
Towles, W. E., I, 11, 12.
Town, Charles H., I, 12, 25, 27, 29; II, 4.
Town, Edward D., I, 22, 49.
Town, Franklin E., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 37, 42, 43; III, 4.
Town, Gustavus W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Town, M. L., I, 22.
Town, Orrin C., I, 10, 32.
Town, Thomas H., I, 11.
Town, Thomas J., I, 25.
Town Creek, Ala.
  Action, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmishes, Apr. 6, 27, 1863, I, 23.
Town Creek, N. C.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 19–20, 1865, I, 47.
Towne, John H., III, 3.
Towne, Myron S., I, 46.
Towner, Austin, I, 5.
Towner, Horatio N., I, 32+, 34+, 44.
Towner, James, II, 1.
Towner, James W., I, 8.
Towner, Justin D., I, 7, 32.
Towner, W. L., IV, 2.
Townes, *Steamer*, I, 36; II, 8.
Townes, D. C., I, 11.
Townes, G. F., I, 28.
Townes, N. W., I, 8, 26, 34.
Townes, Robert J., I, 15, 48, 53.
Townes, Robert R., I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Townes, W. W., I, 46, 51.
Townley, George H., I, 42.
Townley, Jonathan, I, 18.
Townly, A. H., II, 5.
Towns, *Lieutenant*,* I, 16, 30.
Towns, Randolph, I, 18, 27.
Townsend,* I, 3, 17, 20, 24, 26; II, 2.
Townsend, A., I, 50.
Townsend, A. L., I, 20.
Townsend, Alfred, I, 30, 38.
Townsend, Benjamin D., I, 17.
Townsend, Benjamin R., I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49.
Townsend, Charles, *106th N. Y.*, I, 29, 33, 36.
Townsend, Charles, *30th Ohio*, I, 12.
Townsend, Charles C., I, 30+.
Townsend, Charles D., *Mayor*, I, 48.
Townsend, Charles D., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 30+, 32, 39.
Townsend, Charles H., I, 39, 41, 48.
Townsend, Danville L., III, 5.
Townsend, Edward D., I, 1–6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21–23, 26–43, 45–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5.
Townsend, Edwin F., I, 10, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
Townsend, Eugene L., I, 21.
Townsend, Frederick, I, 2, 16, 20, 29, 39, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3–5.
Townsend, George M., I, 42, 51.
Townsend, George W., I, 48.
Townsend, H. G., I, 28, 35.
Townsend, H. J., I, 30.
Townsend, Henry C., III, 5.
Townsend, Henry D., III, 3.
Townsend, Henry H., I, 30, 38.
Townsend, Hugh, I, 31.
Townsend, J., I, 53.
Townsend, J. H., I, 6, 7.
Townsend, Jacob, I, 48.
Townsend, James L., I, 27.
Townsend, Jeremiah, I, 14, 35, 36, 42.
Townsend, John, I, 53.
Townsend, John F., I, 51.
Townsend, John J., II, 8.
Townsend, John T., I, 11.
Townsend, Jonathan, III, 5.
Townsend, Joseph, I, 52.
Townsend, Joseph G., I, 42, 46.
Townsend, Joshua M., I, 30.
Townsend, M., I, 45.
Townsend, Mandeville G., I, 34.
Townsend, O. E., I, 45.
Townsend, Reuben, I, 17.
Townsend, Richard, I, 27.
Townsend, Robert, I, 18, 39, 41.
Townsend, Salathiel R., I, 36.
Townsend, Solomon, I, 29, 33, 43.
Townsend, T. C., III, 4.
Townsend, T. S., I, 24.
Townsend, Teagle, II, 1.
Townsend, William C., I, 26.
Townsend, William P., I, 11, 12, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Townsend, William W., I, 17.
Townsend, Camp, Miss., II, 8.
Townsend's Ferry, W. Va.
  Operations, Nov. 6–15, 1861, I, 5.
Townshend, John H., I, 36.
Townshend, Norton S., II, 6; III, 3.
Townshend, Smith, I, 38.
Townshend, William L. S., II, 4.
Township, Fla.
  Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, I, 14.
Townsley, Lloyd D., I, 10.
Townson, John P., II, 1.
Towry, Benton, I, 10.
Towry, Ned, I, 10.
Towson, James E., I, 51.
Towson, Jeremiah B., II, 6.
Toy, C. H., I, 27.
Toy, James C., I, 46.
To-yah-nook, *Indian*, I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

Tozer, Thomas D., I, 52.
Tozier, Henry E., I, 42.
Traber, John, I, 53.
Trabue, C. C., II, 4.
Trabue, G. W., I, 23, 52.
Trabue, J. H., II, 5+.
Trabue, Presley, I, 20.
Trabue, Robert P., I, 4, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 52; IV, 1.
Tracey, II, 8.
Tracey, A. Edward, I, 1+.
Tracey, Andrew W., I, 22.
Tracey, John, jr., I, 18, 41, 48.
Tracker, *Private*, I, 8.
Tracy,* I, 48; II, 1.
Tracy, Albert, I, 12, 31, 32, 38, 49, 51; II, 2.
Tracy, Amasa S., I, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Tracy, Andrew W., I, 27, 31.
Tracy, B. A., II, 8.
Tracy, Benjamin F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 51; II, 7, 8.
Tracy, C. A., I, 26.
Tracy, C. E., I, 22, 26.
Tracy, Carlos, I, 6, 14, 28, 36.
Tracy, Charles C., I, 17, 24+.
Tracy, Charles W., I, 41, 48, 49.
Tracy, David L., I, 53.
Tracy, Edward B., I, 49.
Tracy, Edward D., I, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 24; IV, 1.
Tracy, Edward E., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Tracy, Elisha L., I, 6, 15, 53; IV, 1.
Tracy, Frank M., I, 41.
Tracy, Frederick A., I, 11, 12, 21.
Tracy, G. B., I, 30.
Tracy, George C., III, 5.
Tracy, George H., *33d Mo.*, I, 22, 39.
Tracy, George H., *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38, 49.
Tracy, H., I, 28.
Tracy, Henry W., I, 8+, 34, 41.
Tracy, J. H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Tracy, J. L., I, 3.
Tracy, Joel H., II, 3.
Tracy, John, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 47; III, 4.
Tracy, John C., I, 13; II, 4.
Tracy, John H., I, 28.
Tracy, John L., III, 5.
Tracy, John P., I, 34.
Tracy, Michael O., I, 16, 20; IV, 3.
Tracy, Osgood V., I, 43, 46.
Tracy, P., I, 19.
Tracy, Prescott, II, 7, 8+.
Tracy, S. T., I, 41.
Tracy, Thomas, I, 28.
Tracy, William C., I, 11, 36, 40.
Tracy, William G., I, 25, 38, 39, 47, 48.
Tracy, William R., I, 23, 49.
Tracy, William W., *65th N. Y.*, I, 36.
Tracy, William W., *26th U. S. C. T.*, I, 47.
Tracy, Battery, Ala.
  Bombardment and capture, Apr. 9–11, 1865, I, 49.
Tracy City, Tenn.
  Skirmishes:
    Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
    Aug. 4, 1864, I, 39.
  Vicinity, 1863, *Atlas*.
Trade and Intercourse, I, 2, 4, 5+, 6–18, 20–32, 34, 35, 37–43, 45–53; II, 1, 5, 6, 8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3.
Trader, Edward A., I, 22, 39, 48.
Trader, Henry G., I, 21; II, 4.
Trader, James H., I, 11.
Trader, John W., I, 13, 41.
Trader, Samuel, II, 2.
Trader, William H., I, 22, 26, 34, 53.
Tradewell, A. G., I, 27.
Tradewell, James D., I, 44.
Trade Wind, *Steamer*, I, 35, 43, 46, 48.
Trafford, Benjamin L., I, 27.
Trafford, Edward, I, 27.
Trafford, Thomas, I, 50.
Trafforer, John, I, 50.
Trafton, George W., I, 24, 30–32, 39.
Trafton, J. W., I, 9.
Trafton, Leonard, I, 46.
Trager, L., I, 30.
Trahan, Simon, I, 48.
Trahan, Victorine, I, 48.
Trahern, James, II, 5, 6.
Trailor,* II, 1.
Train,* I, 12, 52.
Train, Charles R., I, 19; II, 1.
Train, Isaac, I, 45.
Train, Samuel, III, 5.
Train, Samuel F., II, 3.
Trainer, Barney, I, 29.
Trainor, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
Trainor, John, I, 36.
Trainor, Philip, III, 5.
Traitors, III, 1.
Tramel, Harrison, I, 34+.
Tramel, Sanford, I, 38, 44, 47, 52.
Trammell, B. F., I, 40.
Trammell, Philip, I, 43; II, 7, 8.
Traner, Francis, II, 6.
Trans-Alleghany Department (C.).
  See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of.*
Transit, *Schooner*, I, 53.
Trans-Mississippi, District of (C.), I, 8, 11, 13, 15; II, 3; IV, 2.
Trans-Mississippi Army (C.). See *Trans-Mississippi Department.*
Trans-Mississippi Department (C.), I, 7, 9, 10, 13–15, 17, 19, 22+, 23–26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 46, 48, 53; II, 4–8; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Trans-Mississippi States.
  Conference of Governors, I, 26.
Transportation of the Army, I, 5, 7, 10+, 11, 12+, 13–31+, 32–53; II, 4–8; III, 1–5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Tranter's Creek, N. C.
  Action, June 5, 1862, I, 9.
  Reconnaissance, June 24, 1862, I, 9.
  Skirmishes, May 30, June 2, 1862, I, 9.
Trantham, Milton H., I, 24.
Traphagen, Peter S., I, 24.
Trapier, James H., I, 1, 6, 10, 14, 17, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53+; II, 3, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Trapp, Jesse, I, 38.
Trapp, Nicholas, I, 20, 30, 31.
Trapp, William R., I, 34.
Trappman, William H., II, 2.
Trask, Howell H., I, 44.
Trask, Ira W., I, 19, 29.
Trask, Jacob N., I, 49.

*Unidentified persons.

Trask, O. W., I, 15.
Trask, W. L., I, 3.
Trask, William S., I, 34; *Atlas.*
Trasper, I, 34.
Trauernicht, Theodore, I, 30, 38, 39.
Trautman, C. T., III, 5.
Trautweire, *Sergeant*, I, 3.
Travelers, III, 4.
Travel Pay, III, 1.
Traver, Charles, I, 43.
Traver, George, I, 51.
Traver, John, I, 46.
Traver, Robert N., I, 43.
Travers, *Dr.*, I, 3.
Travers *or* Travis, Charles, I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Travers, Charles H., I, 11.
Travers, George W., I, 24, 32, 36, 40, 51.
Travers, James J., I, 39.
Travers, John A., I, 11.
Travers, Robert J., II, 8.
Travinio, John, I, 26.
Travis *or* Travers, Charles, I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Travis, Edmund R., I, 25, 33, 36, 53.
Travis, Elias F., I, 10, 30, 38.
Travis, Henry, I, 24.
Travis, Henry F., I, 42.
Travis, John, *Alabama*, I, 40+.
Travis, John, *12th Ky.*, I, 45, 47.
Travis, John N., I, 27.
Travis, John S., II, 1, 2.
Travis, Robert E., I, 22.
Travis, William E., I, 3, 8, 52; IV, 2.
Travisville, Tenn.
  Affair, Sept. 29, 1861, I, 4.
Travor, George R., II, 5.
Trawin, Joseph, I, 11.
Traylor, Hill M., I, 25.
Traylor, William P., I, 49.
Traynham, D. J., I, 36.
Treacy, Edward, I, 4, 9.
Treadway, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Treadway, Elisha B., I, 24.
Treadway, James D., I, 47.
Treadwell, C. H., I, 18.
Treadwell, P., II, 5.
Treadwell, Thomas J., I, 2, 36; III, 1, 4.
Treadwell & Co., I, 50.
Treadwell's Plantation, Miss.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 16, 1863, I, 30.
    Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Treanor, Francis T., II, 5.
Treanor, John L., I, 10, 20, 30, 31.
Treanor, R. F., I, 46.
Treason, III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 3.
Treasury Department, C. S., I, 14, 22, 24, 26, 39, 45–47, 49, 52, 53; II, 3, 8; IV, 1–3.
Treasury Department, U. S., I, 4–6, 10, 15, 18, 24, 25, 27, 30–32, 34, 47, 48, 50, 51; II, 2–6, 8; III, 1, 2+, 3–5.
Treasury Notes, I, 50; IV, 1–3.
Treat, *Judge*, II, 7.
Treat, Hiram D., I, 49.
Treat, L. S., I, 41.
Treat, Richard B., I, 32, 39, 47, 51.
Treat, Samuel, II, 1.
Treat, Samuel W., I, 10, 20, 52.
Treat, Seymour E., III, 5.
Treat, William, I, 11.
Treaties, I, 48, 51, 52.
Trebein, Adam W., I, 10, 23, 39.
Trebra, Henry von, I, 7, 10, 16.
Trecy, J. F., I, 20+, 23+, 30.
Tredegar Iron Works, III, 1; IV, 2.
Tredick, John H., I, 40.
Tredick, Thomas, I, 52.
Tredway, Joseph D., I, 34+, 38, 39, 53; III, 5.
Tredway, William M., I, 51.
Tredway, William W., II, 4.
Treece, Henry H., I, 39.
Treexell, II, 1.
Treffison, John, I, 12.
Tregaskey, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Trego, Alfred H., I, 23, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Trego, Edgar P., I, 30; II, 1.
Treher, Aaron, I, 46.
Treichel, Charles, I, 11, 19, 27, 33, 40, 46.
Treichel, William P. C., I, 25, 33, 36, 40.
Treilhard, Jules, III, 2.
Tremain, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Tremain, Alfred F., I, 43.
Tremain, Frank W., I, 42, 46.
Tremain, Frederick L., I, 33, 36, 46.
Tremain, Henry E., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 38, 46; II, 4.
Tremaine, William S., I, 40.
Trembath, *Mr.*, I, 20.
Tremble, Elisha J., I, 41.
Trembler, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Trembly, Edward N., I, 10.
Tremlett, Henry M., I, 5, 42, 46, 51.
Trenary, Samuel, I, 33.
Trenaust, P., II, 1.
Trenbath, John, III, 5.
Trenchard, Stephen D., I, 42, 46; II, 3.
Trenck, F., I, 7.
Trene, Elijah, I, 24.
Trenholm, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
Trenholm, Frank, I, 45.
Trenholm, George A., I, 1, 14, 28, 39, 41, 42, 45–49, 52, 53; II, 2, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Trenholm, William L., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36.
Trenholm, Fraser & Co., I, 41.
Trenholm Bros. & Co., II, 2.
Tre-nom-pa-shi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Trenor, Henry H., I, 42, 46.
Trenor, James J., I, 11.
Trenor, John, I, 47.
Trent, *Steamer* (*British*), II, 2, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
Trent, *Steamer* (*C. S. Transport*), I, 24.
Trent, Alfred, III, 5.
Trent, Ballard, II, 4.
Trent, Hue A., I, 30.
Trent, T. H., IV, 3.
Trent, William J., I, 40.
Trenton, Ala.
  Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Trenton, Ark.
  Expedition, July 28–31, 1862, I, 13.
  Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1862, I, 13.

Trenton, Ga.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 28–31, 1863, I, 30.
Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, I, 31.
Trenton, N. C.
Expeditions:
July 24–28, 1862, I, 9.
Mar. 6–7, 1863, I, 18.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 18, 1863, I, 18.
Scout, Dec. 21–24, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, July 6, 1863, I, 27.
See also II, 5.
Trenton, Tenn.
Affair, June 15, 1863, I, 24.
Capture, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
Expeditions:
Mar. 16–18, 1863, I, 24.
Jan. 22–27, 1864, I, 32.
Operations, July 19–29, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 24.
Trenton, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Trenton and Pollocksville Cross-Roads, N. C.
Skirmish, May 22, 1862, I, 9.
Trenton Bridge, N. C.
Skirmishes, May 15–16, 1862, I, 9.
Trent River, N. C.
Skirmish on south side, May 5, 1864, I, 36.
Trent Road, N. C.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 27–28, 1863, I, 18.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 19, 1862, I, 9.
May 4, 1864, I, 36.
Treon, Frank, I, 19.
Trépagnier, F. O., II, 3, 4.
Trepagnier, Norbert, I, 6, 15.
Trepp, Casper, I, 11+, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Trescot, William Henry, I, 28, 53; II, 2.
Trescott, George F., II, 8.
Tresilian, Stewart R., I, 7, 10, 17, 24; *Atlas.*
Tresonthick, Samuel H., I, 36.
Tresquez, José D., I, 26.
Tressel, *Spy*, I, 10.
Tresser, Charles F., I, 31.
Tressler, David L., I, 21.
Tretapoe, Samuel E., I, 43.
Treutlen, John F., I, 11+.
Trevesant, John P., I, 17.
Trevey, Jacob M., I, 12.
Trevilian, Charles B., II, 7, 8.
Trevilian Raid, Va.
June 7–24, 1864, I, 36, 40; *Atlas.*
Trevilian's Depot, Va.
Skirmish, May 2, 1862, I, 12.
Trevilian Station, Va.
Combat, June 11, 1864, I, 36.
Trevillian, *Private*, I, 41.
Treviño, Adreas, I, 34; II, 2.
Trevitt, Constant S., I, 11.
Trevor, John, I, 27, 43.
Trew, John, I, 52.
Trewhitt, Daniel C., I, 30, 31, 52.
Trewhitt, Levi, II, 1.
Trexler, George A., I, 27.
Trezevant, E. B., I, 17, 23.
Trezevant, Farquhar, I, 19.
Trezevant, J. Howell, I, 11+.
Trezevant, J. P., I, 31.
Trezevant, J. T., II, 4.
Trezevant, James D., I, 14, 33, 35, 44, 47.
Trezevant, James H., I, 10+, 20, 23; II, 8.
Trezevant, John T., I, 10+, 28, 35, 47, 52, 53; IV, 2.
Trezquez, Antonio José, I, 26.
Triana, Ala.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 12–16, 1864, I, 32.
Trias, *General*, I, 41, 50.
Tribbet, I, 46.
Tribble, *Scout*, I, 27.
Tribble, Alexander, I, 20.
Tribble, G. W., II, 8.
Tribble, Putnam B., I, 10.
Tribble, Samuel, I, 7.
Tribble, Thomas A., I, 39.
Trible, John, I, 17.
Tribley, Christopher C., III, 5.
Tribune, *English Ship*, I, 50.
Trice, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Trice, J. H., I, 48.
Trice, Tazewell W., II, 3.
Trice, William A., I, 12.
Tricket, Edward, I, 32.
Trickett, Charles, I, 30.
Trickey, Henry, I, 49.
Trickey, William H., I, 14, 42, 46, 47.
Trickum's Cross-Roads, Ga.
Expedition, Oct. 26–29, 1864, I, 39.
Trico, Verbin, I, 24.
Trieber, Michael, II, 2.
Triga, Marvinia T., II, 7.
Triger, Stanfield, I, 12.
Trigg, C. F., I, 4, 16, 39, 49, 52; II, 1, 3.
Trigg, Daniel, I, 34.
Trigg, John T., I, 3+, 10, 41, 52, 53+.
Trigg, Lawrence, I, 3.
Trigg, Robert C., I, 4+, 7, 10, 12, 16, 18, 21, 23, 25, 29–33, 38, 39, 42, 43, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Trigg, William H., II, 1.
Triggs, Jeremiah H., I, 48.
Trigman, *Adjutant*, I, 3.
Trill, C. F., *Atlas.*
Trim, W. J., I, 40.
Trimble, *Captain*, I, 34.
Trimble, Alexander, I, 27, 37, 43.
Trimble, Carey A., II, 1.
Trimble, Charles W., I, 12.
Trimble, Edward, I, 31.
Trimble, Edwin, I, 23, 29–33, 39.
Trimble, George C., I, 12.
Trimble, Henry, I, 49.
Trimble, Henry H., I, 8.
Trimble, Isaac R., I, 2+, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46, 51; II, 1, 6–8; III, 3; IV, 1; *Atlas.*
Trimble, J. G., II, 4.
Trimble, James H., I, 42, 46.
Trimble, Jefferson, II, 1.
Trimble, Joel G., I, 43, 46.
Trimble, John, I, 16.
Trimble, John J., I, 27.
Trimble, Lawrence S., II, 6.
Trimble, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Trimble, Samuel G., I, 31, 52.
Trimble, W. W., II, 2.
Trimble, William, I, 20.
Trimble, William H., I, 12, 19; III, 1.
Trimble, William W., I, 16.
Trimmer, *Steamer*, I, 24.

Trimmier, Theodore G., I, 30, 31, 42.
Trimner, William, I, 27.
Tri-monthly Reports, III, 1.
Trimour, *Mr.*, I, 52.
Trinity, Ala.
  Affair, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 17.
  Operations, July 25, 1862, I, 16, 17.
  Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1862, I, 16.
Trinity, La.
  Action, Mar. 1–4, 1864, I, 34.
  Expedition, Nov. 15–16, 1863, I, 26.
  Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Trinity River, Cal.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 13–14, 1863, I, 50+.
    Nov. 17, 1863, May 27, 1864, I, 50.
Trinity River Valley, Cal.
  Operations, Sept. 1–Dec. 3, 1864, I, 50.
Trio, *Steamer*, I, 8, 20; II, 5.
Trion, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
Trion Factory, Ga.
  Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1863, I, 30.
Tripler, Charles S., I, 2, 5, 11, 39, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 3.
Tripler, Thomas C., I, 41, 48.
Triples, A. B., I, 26.
Triplett,* I, 20, 48.
Triplett, Charles E., I, 31.
Triplett, Charles T., I, 34, 41.
Triplett, G. B., I, 36.
Triplett, George W., IV, 3.
Triplett, J. R., I, 51.
Triplett, J. S., II, 2.
Triplett, James C., I, 34, 41.
Triplett, Leonidas, II, 7.
Triplett, Marshall, I, 11+, 37; II, 3, 4.
Triplett, Richard C., I, 2+.
Triplett, Thornton, IV, 1.
Triplett, W. P., I, 10.
Triplett, Wellington, I, 22.
Triplett's Bridge, Ky.
  Action, June 16, 1863, I, 23.
Tripp,* I, 24, 50.
Tripp, G. W., II, 6.
Tripp, Hagerman, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Tripp, John, III, 2.
Tripp, Jonathan, II, 2.
Tripp, Marcus B. C., I, 24.
Tripp, P. B., et al., I, 50.
Tripp, Porter D., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Tripp, Robert G., I, 49.
Tripp, Stephen, I, 42, 46.
Tripp, Stephen S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Tripp, Thomas J., III, 2.
Tripp, Willard D., I, 40, 42.
Tripp, William, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Tripp, William H., I, 46.
Tripp, Winfield S., I, 49.
Trippe, J. H., II, 8.
Trippe, James M., I, 42, 46.
Trippe, John F., I, 20.
Trippe, Robert P., IV, 3.
Trist, Bringier, I, 20.
Trist, N. P., I, 7.
Tristram Shandy, *U. S. S.*, II, 8.
Trites, William H., I, 47.
Triteva, *Indian*, I, 50.
Tritonia, *U. S. S.*, I, 49, 52.
Trittle, I, 50.
Triune, Tenn.
  Action, June 11, 1863, I, 23.
  Affair, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 49.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
    Mar. 8, 21, June 8, 9, 19, 1863, I, 23.
    Aug. 3–4, 1864, I, 39.
Trobler, Henry, I, 46.
Troborough, *Sergeant*, I, 30.
Troch, Lynford, I, 27.
Trogden, Howell G., I, 24, 52.
Troll, Henry, I, 22.
Trophies, I, 45.
Troren, *Captain*, I, 48.
Trosclair, Paul E., I, 26.
Trostle, Emanuel, II, 8.
Troth, Lydia A., III, 5.
Trotler, George W., I, 48.
Trotman, John, I, 11.
Trott, Charles H., I, 38, 47, 49, 52.
Trott, George L., I, 11.
Trott, T. P., II, 2.
Trott, Will., I, 41.
Trotter, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Trotter, A. R., I, 52.
Trotter, Frederick E., I, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 8.
Trotter, George M., I, 31.
Trotter, James J. A., I, 2+, 51.
Trotter, Joel, I, 41.
Trotter, Joseph H., I, 46.
Trotter, T. R., I, 10.
Trotter, W. A., I, 38.
Trotter, W. D., I, 41.
Trotter, W. M., I, 7+.
Trotting Wolf, *Indian*, I, 8.
Trotty, Michael, III, 5.
Troublesome Creek, Ky.
  Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Trouche, *Private*, I, 1.
Troup, Ford G., III, 5.
Troup, George M., IV, 2.
Troup, Governor, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
Troup, J. Robert, I, 11, 19, 30, 53.
Troup, John L., III, 5.
Troup, William L., I, 25.
Trousdale, Leon, I, 7, 30, 31, 52.
Trout, *Major*, I, 3.
Trout, J. H., I, 5.
Trout, John, I, 27.
Trout, John F., I, 40.
Trout, John W., I, 48.
Trout, T. B., I, 47; IV, 3.
Trout Creek, Fla.
  Skirmish, July 15, 1864, I, 35.
Troutman, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Troutman, Adam, I, 43.
Troutman, Francis, II, 2.
Troutman, H. A., I, 39.
Troutman, J., II, 7.
Troutman, Jacob, I, 20.
Troutman, John, I, 19.
Troutman, Peter S., I, 30.
Trow, George H., I, 15.

* Unidentified persons.

Trowbridge, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Trowbridge, Charles F., I, 2, 5, 25, 29, 31, 32, 38.
Trowbridge, Charles T., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 2.
Trowbridge, James L., I, 18.
Trowbridge, John S., III, 5.
Trowbridge, Joseph M., II, 3; III, 2.
Trowbridge, Luther S., I, 27, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
Trowbridge, Peter, I, 5.
Trowbridge, Roland E., II, 1.
Trowbridge, Silas T., I, 7.
Trowbridge, Thomas, III, 5.
Trowbridge, W. H., III, 5.
Trowbridge, William P., I, 25, 33, 35, 40, 46+; III, 4.
Trowell, Thomas, I, 47.
Troxel, Elias S., I, 18, 46.
Troxel, Isaac, I, 47.
Troxell, Edwin W., I, 30.
Troxell, Jacob L., I, 46.
Troxell, John G., I, 10.
Troxell, John L., II, 2.
Troy, *Captain*, I, 20.
Troy, Daniel S., I, 31, 42, 46, 52; II, 4.
Troy, John, I, 41.
Troy, Thomas, I, 46.
Troy, N. Y.
Draft riots, 1863, I, 27; III, 3, 5.
Troy, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Troy (N. Y.) Times, III, 3.
Truair, George G., I, 31, 38.
Truax, John K., I, 25.
Truax, John R., I, 13.
Truax, Joseph, *35th Ill.*, I, 31.
Truax, Joseph, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Truax, Sewall, I, 50.
Truax, Silas J., I, 42.
Truces, III, 3.
Truckee River, Nev.
Expedition, May 3–June 15, 1865, I, 50.
Truckey, Nelson, I, 31.
Trucks, John, *Ship*, I, 9.
Trudeau, *Dr.*, I, 41.
Trudeau, James, I, 7, 8, 10, 26, 39, 52, 53; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
True, Bishop H., I, 47.
True, Clinton J., I, 31, 32, 39, 49; III, 3.
True, Edward A., I, 46.
True, George W., I, 19.
True, Herod W., I, 46.
True, James B., I, 39.
True, James M., I, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48.
True, John W., I, 24.
True, Lewis C., I, 48.
True, M. B. C., I, 39.
True, William F., I, 49.
Trueblood, Nathan, I, 29.
Truefitt, Henry P., jr., I, 29, 33, 36.
Trueheart, Daniel, I, 5+, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; IV, 3.
Truell, Edwin M., I, 38.
Trueman, John, I, 19.
Truesdail, William, I, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 5.
Truesdell, Charles A., I, 46.
Truesdell, Ephraim, I, 49.
Truesdell, George, II, 4.
Truesdell, Martin L., I, 43.
Truesdell, Samuel, II, 7.
Truett, *Captain*, I, 48.
Truett, James, I, 8+.
Truett, P. P., I, 51.
Trueworthy, B. T., I, 51.
Truex, William S., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Truitt, Alfred S., I, 7+.
Truitt, Jabez, I, 17.
Truitt, Jefferson, I, 36.
Trujillo, Luceano, I, 34.
Trull, Edward R., I, 33.
Trull, Ezra J., I, 42.
Trull, George G., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53.
Truman, *Captain*, I, 27.
Truman, *Sergeant*, I, 41.
Truman, Charles L., I, 30.
Truman, Harry, I, 34, 41, 48.
Truman, Lucius, I, 51; II, 4.
Trumbel, John, I, 49.
Trumble, Vance L., II, 2.
Trumbo, David S., I, 38.
Trumbo, George A., I, 20.
Trumbo, Jacob A., I, 31, 32.
Trumbull, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Trumbull, Alex., I, 53.
Trumbull, Henry C., I, 42; II, 6.
Trumbull, J. L., III, 5.
Trumbull, Jonathan, III, 4.
Trumbull, Lyman, I, 22, 23; II, 1, 7, 8; III, 1, 3.
Trumbull, Matthew M., I, 3, 10+, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Trumbull, Thomas S., I, 11, 21, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Trumbull, Fort, Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
Trummel, I, 49.
Trummel, Lorenzo D., I, 3.
Trump, George, III, 5.
Trumpelman, Otto, I, 27.
Trundle, P. S., I, 46.
Trundy, Albert C., I, 48.
Trundy, Carlton A., I, 52.
Trusler, Gilbert, I, 20, 30, 31.
Trusler, Nelson, I, 19, 20, 23, 30.
Truss, Thomas K., I, 49+; IV, 2.
Trussel, Albert G., I, 24.
Trussell, I, 52.
Trussell, F. B., III, 5.
Trussell, J. F. H., I, 24.
Truxillo, Josephine, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Truxtun, William T., I, 33, 47.
Tryon, *Scout*, I, 52.
Tryon, Ezra, I, 30.
Tryon, Frank, I, 20; II, 2.
Tryon, Frank W., I, 9, 21.
Tryon, Sylvester, III, 5.
Tschole, Jacob, I, 26.
Tschudi, J. J. von, III, 4.
Tschudy, Martin, I, 27.
Tuba (?), *General*, I, 30.
Tubah, Charles F., I, 49.
Tubal Cain, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Tubb, Daniel F., I, 30.
Tubbs, Alonzo, I, 10, 24.
Tubbs, E. S., I, 26.
Tubbs, Elias S., I, 53.
Tubbs, Francis M., I, 24.
Tubbs, George, I, 44, 47.
Tubbs, John L., I, 15.
Tubbs, Robert B., I, 23.
Tubbs, William A., *5th Me.*, I, 29.

Tubbs, William A., *143d Pa.*, I, 27.
Tubbs & Co., I, 50.
Tubman, Albert M., I, 51.
Tuck, Matthew, I, 37, 43.
Tucker,* I, 10, 16, 18, 21, 22, 27, 32, 34, 38, 41, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 5, 7, 8.
Tucker, Abram, I, 42.
Tucker, Alba M., I, 52; III, 5.
Tucker, Alden, II, 4.
Tucker, Allen, I, 46.
Tucker, Alpheus L., I, 48.
Tucker, Andrew G., I, 27.
Tucker, Benjamin F., I, 12, 25+, 42, 46.
Tucker, Bentley H., I, 19.
Tucker, Beverly, I, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Tucker, Calaway G., I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
Tucker, Campbell, I, 21, 27, 30, 33, 36, 52.
Tucker, Charles E., *54th Mass.*, I, 28, 47.
Tucker, Charles E., *114th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Tucker, Charles E., *60th Va.*, I, 11, 43.
Tucker, Charles H., I, 11.
Tucker, Crawford, I, 12.
Tucker, D., I, 38.
Tucker, Daniel G., II, 2.
Tucker, Davis, I, 19.
Tucker, Douglass, I, 10.
Tucker, Edward E., I, 31.
Tucker, Edwin, I, 48.
Tucker, Egbert H., I, 50.
Tucker, Elias H., I, 26.
Tucker, Elijah, I, 32.
Tucker, Exton, I, 11.
Tucker, F. M., *Engr. Dept.*, I, 22, 41.
Tucker, F. M., *18th S. C.*, I, 12.
Tucker, Francis H., I, 5.
Tucker, Francis M., I, 34.
Tucker, G. K., I, 52.
Tucker, George, I, 34, 35, 41, 48.
Tucker, George D., I, 30.
Tucker, George T., I, 11.
Tucker, Gideon J., II, 4, 6.
Tucker, Henry, I, 19.
Tucker, Henry Clay, II, 7.
Tucker, Henry T., I, 29, 46.
Tucker, Isaac M., I, 5, 11; III, 1.
Tucker, J. B., II, 4.
Tucker, J. H., *Steamer*, I, 24.
Tucker, J. P., II, 4.
Tucker, Jacob R., I, 46.
Tucker, James, *Fox's Batty.*, I, 26.
Tucker, James, *8th Fla.*, I, 14, 53.
Tucker, James, *25th Mass.*, I, 42, 47, 51.
Tucker, James, *33d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Tucker, James F., I, 35.
Tucker, James H., I, 22.
Tucker, James L., I, 41.
Tucker, James M., I, 24.
Tucker, James W., I, 41.
Tucker, John, *Steamer*,† I, 33, 40; II, 4.
Tucker, John, I, 1+, 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17–19, 21, 51; II, 2, 4; III, 1–3.
Tucker, John, jr., I, 19; II, 3.
Tucker, John A., I, 46.
Tucker, John H., *S. C. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 51; IV, 2.
Tucker, John H., *2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 36.
Tucker, John R., I, 4, 9, 11, 14, 28, 35, 44, 46, 47, 53; IV, 2.
Tucker, John Randolph, I, 5, 20, 46, 51; II, 2–5; IV, 1.
Tucker, John T., I, 13.
Tucker, John W., I, 38.
Tucker, Jordan, I, 14.
Tucker, Joseph, I, 41.
Tucker, Joseph E., I, 30.
Tucker, Joseph H., I, 16; II, 3, 4, 7.
Tucker, Joseph T., I, 23, 35, 45, 49.
Tucker, Joseph W., I, 3+, 24+, 32, 48, 52+; II, 8+ IV, 3.
Tucker, Julius G., I, 9+, 21+, 44, 46, 47; II, 7, 8, IV. 3.
Tucker, Julius M., I, 42, 46.
Tucker, L. H., I, 21.
Tucker, L. M., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 28.
Tucker, L. M., *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
Tucker, Lemuel, I, 40.
Tucker, Louis N., I, 51.
Tucker, Lucien Q., I, 35.
Tucker, Orin, I, 49.
Tucker, Philip C., I, 15+, 26+.
Tucker, Robert, I, 34.
Tucker, S. S., *Ala. Art.*, I, 52.
Tucker, S. S. See *Woods, Benson.*
Tucker, Samuel M., I, 20.
Tucker, Sterling H., I, 1+, 13, 53.
Tucker, T. M., II, 3, 4.
Tucker, Thomas, I, 5.
Tucker, Thomas B., I, 52.
Tucker, Thomas F., I, 41, 48; II, 6.
Tucker, Thomas M., I, 47.
Tucker, Thomas S. B., I, 11, 19, 21.
Tucker, Thompson, I, 48.
Tucker, W. W., *1st Fla.*, I, 10.
Tucker, W. W., *9th Battn. Miss. S. S.*, I, 23, 31, 49.
Tucker, William, I, 31.
Tucker, William F., *Illinois*, II, 5.
Tucker, William F., *41st Miss.*, I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; IV, 2.
Tucker, William H., I, 43.
Tucker, Cooper & Co., IV, 1.
Tucker County, W. Va.
Expedition, Nov. 8–14, 1862, I, 19.
Tuckerman, Robert, III, 5.
Tuckerman, S. Cary, I, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Tucket, John G. S., II, 3.
Tucks, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
Tuckwiler, Samuel, II, 4.
Tuckwiller, *Mr.*, I, 25.
Tucson, Ariz. Ter.
Occupied by Union forces, May 20, 1862, I, 9.
See also I, 50; III, 3.
Tuder, John T., I, 48.
Tudhope, William, I, 23, 52.
Tuerk, Julius G., I, 46.
Tufft, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Tuft, Reuben H., I, 40, 42.
Tufts, Amos, III, 5.
Tufts, Gardiner, I, 29; II, 5; III, 4.
Tufts, James, I, 50.
Tufts, S. P., I, 3; II, 1.
Tugaskes, R., I, 50.

*Unidentified persons.

†Also called C. Vanderbilt, which see.

Tuggle, James P., II, 1.
Tuggle, W. O., II, 5.
Tuggles, *Dr.*, IV, 3.
Tugle, Henry, I, 34.
Tuite, John, I, 12.
Tukanhiyawin, *Indian*, I, 41.
Tuley, Seth W., I, 10.
Tulip, *U.S.S.*, I, 27.
Tulip, Ark.
Skirmishes, Oct. 10, 12, 27, 1863, I, 22+.
Tulkerson, John, I, 34.
Tull, Francis S., I, 52.
Tullahoma, Tenn.
Fortifications and environs, 1863, *Atlas*.
Occupied by Union forces, July 1, 1863, I, 23.
Raid, Mar. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 25–28, 1862, I, 10.
Skirmishes, June 29–30, 1863, I, 23.
Vicinity, 1863, *Atlas*.
Tullahoma, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Tullahoma, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
Tullahoma Campaign.
June 23–July 7, 1863, I, 23, 24.
Tuller, L., I, 25.
Tulley, *Mr.*, I, 31.
Tulleys, Lysander W., I, 23, 31.
Tullington, C. E., I, 53.
Tullis, J. W., I, 27.
Tullis, James, I, 3, 32, 34, 39.
Tullis, John, I, 32.
Tullise Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tulloch, Ebenezer C., I, 40, 42.
Tullock, *General*, III, 4.
Tullos, J. M., I, 20.
Tulloss, Thomas R., I, 23.
Tullott, Anderson, I, 41.
Tully,* I, 10, 49.
Tully, George W., I, 30.
Tully, H., I, 2.
Tully, John, I, 32.
Tully, P. R., I, 15.
Tully, Redmond, I, 27+, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Tully, S. C., I, 24.
Tully, William, I, 32.
Tulman, *Private*, I, 26.
Tul-wa Mikko, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tumblin, *Captain*, I, 35.
Tumer, I, 49.
Tumlinson, Thomas, I, 29.
Tunderlung, Sarah, I, 32.
Tundy, *Captain*, I, 39.
Tunica, Francis, I, 24, 45; II, 5; *Atlas*.
Tunica Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 26, 53.
Tunica Bend, La.
Affair, Apr. 21, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 26, 53.
Tuning,* I, 37, 51.
Tunis, Edward C., I, 38.
Tunis, Nehemiah, I, 43.
Tunison, John, I, 17, 41.
Tunnah, James, I, 53.
Tunnard, William F., I, 3; II, 3; IV, 1.
Tunnard, William H., I, 3.
Tunnel Hill, Ga.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Feb. 23–25, 1864, I, 32.
May 2, 5–7, 1864, I, 38.
Mar. 3, 1865, I, 49.
Tunnel Hill, Ky.
Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1862, I, 20.
Tunnell, D. P., I, 39.
Tunnell, John, I, 52.
Tunnell, R. S., I, 23.
Tunno, M. R., I, 10.
Tunstall, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Tunstall, Thomas T., II, 3–5.
Tunstall's Station, Va.
Combat, June 21, 1864, I, 36, 40.
Operations, June 28, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 18, 25.
Tunstill, E. M., I, 33.
Tunxis, *U.S.S.*, I, 40.
Tuomey, John, I, 6.
Tupelo, Miss.
Action, May 5, 1863, I, 23, 24.
Engagement, July 14–15, 1864, I, 39.
Expeditions:
May 2–8, 1863, I, 23.
July 5–21, 1864, I, 39; *Atlas*.
Tupman, J. H., I, 25.
Tupper, Ansel, I, 7, 10, 52.
Tupper, Francis W., I, 52.
Tupper, Frederick, I, 35.
Tupper, H. C., I, 24.
Tupper, James, I, 28, 36.
Tupper, Nathan W., I, 17, 24, 31.
Tupper, Samuel Y., I, 1, 28, 47.
Tupper, T. C., I, 24; IV, 2.
Tupper, Tullius C., I, 25, 27.
Turbayne, George, I, 40.
Turbett, H. B., I, 52.
Turbett, Lewis C., II, 4.
Turchin, John B., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 1; IV, 2.
Turck, George, II, 1.
Tureand, Emile, jr., II, 7.
Turel, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
Turgis, Isidore F., I, 49.
Turk, *Captain*, I, 22.
Turk, James A., I, 39, 45.
Turk, M., II, 7.
Turk, Randolph, I, 2, 37, 51.
Turkett, J. H. G., I, 12.
Turkey, Dennis T., III, 5.
Turkey Bridge, Va.
Destruction, July 2, 1862, I, 11.
Engagement, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
Turkey Creek, Mo.
Scout, Nov. —, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, I, 22+.
Turkey Creek, Va.
Affair, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmish, July 12, 1864, I, 40.

*Unidentified persons.

Turkey Island Creek Bridge, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 23, 1862, I, 11.
Turkeytown, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 39: *Atlas.*
Turkington, Joseph, I, 46.
Turley, James M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Turley, James O., I, 8+; II, 3+.
Turley, Jesse J., I, 8+, 34.
Turley, John A., I, 2, 3, 8, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; II, 3.
Turley, P. D., I, 2; II, 4.
Turley, William, I, 22.
Turley, William H., II, 6, 7.
Turlington, R. S., I, 30.
Turman,* I, 53; IV, 2.
Turman, George H., I, 7.
Turman, W. R., II, 4.
Turnage, Jesse C., I, 41.
Turnback Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 13.
Turnbull, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Turnbull, Charles J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 34, 38.
Turnbull, Charles N., I, 6, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
Turnbull, Charles S., I, 15, 19; III, 2.
Turnbull, George R., I, 46.
Turnbull, John G., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46.
Turnbull, John M., I, 30, 31, 38.
Turnbull, John P., IV, 1.
Turnbull, R. H., I, 10.
Turnbull, Thomas R., II, 2.
Turnbull, William, I, 11; IV, 3.
Turnbull, William W., I, 39.
Turner,* I, 8, 11–13, 24, 25, 33–36, 46, 48, 51; II, 2, 5, 7, 8.
Turner, A. B., I, 24.
Turner, A. S., I, 42.
Turner, Abel, I, 20, 52.
Turner, Acker, I, 4.
Turner, Alexander B., I, 41.
Turner, Alfred L., I, 43.
Turner, B. B., I, 27.
Turner, B. D., I, 41.
Turner, Ben., I, 23.
Turner, Benjamin, *Comr. 9th Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
Turner, Benjamin, *7th Fla.*, I, 30.
Turner, Benjamin M., I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Turner, Charles, I, 24, 31, 32, 48, 49.
Turner, Charles M., I, 49.
Turner, Charles W., I, 41, 48.
Turner, Clark, I, 24.
Turner, Cynthia, II, 4.
Turner, Daniel J., II, 7.
Turner, Daniel W., I, 35.
Turner, David, I, 34, 41.
Turner, David J., I, 51.
Turner, E. B., I, 48.
Turner, Edmund P., I, 11, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5–7; IV, 2.
Turner, Edward, III, 5.
Turner, F. H., I, 34.
Turner, F. M., et al., I, 4; II, 1.
Turner, F. P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 29, 36+.
Turner, F. P., *36th Va.*, I, 7.
Turner, Frank, I, 22.
Turner, G. P., I, 11.
Turner, George, *Judge*, I, 50.
Turner, George, *A. and I. G.*, I, 30, 31.
Turner, George, *10th Mich.*, I, 20, 31.
Turner, George A., I, 3, 17.
Turner, George B., I, 30, 31.
Turner, George D., I, 20, 30.
Turner, George H., I, 40.
Turner, Green, I, 23.
Turner, Green B., I, 38.
Turner, H., I, 52.
Turner, H. D., II, 2.
Turner, H. N., I, 32.
Turner, H. P., IV, 2.
Turner, H. S., I, 29.
Turner, Henry, I, 30, 38.
Turner, Henry B., I, 38, 47.
Turner, Henry L., I, 37.
Turner, Henry S., I, 12.
Turner, Hiram W., I, 30.
Turner, Horace, I, 29.
Turner, Hugh Q., I, 20, 52+.
Turner, I., I, 22.
Turner, Ike N. M., I, 12, 19, 51.
Turner, J. McLeod, I, 40, 51.
Turner, J. W., I, 12.
Turner, James, II, 4.
Turner, James B., I, 11, 21, 36; III, 4.
Turner, James H., I, 42.
Turner, James J., I, 7, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; II, 3, 4.
Turner, James R., I, 31.
Turner, James Screven, I, 35.
Turner, Jeremiah J., I, 25.
Turner, Jesse, II, 4.
Turner, Jim, I, 23.
Turner, Joel, II, 4.
Turner, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
Turner, John, *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
Turner, John A., I, 12.
Turner, John B., *A. D. C.*, I, 41, 48.
Turner, John B., *Danville Art.*, I, 11.
Turner, John C., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Turner, John C., *3d Miss.*, II, 4.
Turner, John E., I, 42.
Turner, John F., I, 20, 52.
Turner, John McLeod, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27.
Turner, John W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 6, 8, 15, 28, 33, 35, 36+, 40, 42, 46–49, 51, 53; II, 4, 8; III, 4, 5.
Turner, John W., *29th Ga.*, I, 38.
Turner, Joseph D., I, 10.
Turner, Joseph H., I, 34.
Turner, Joseph R., I, 30.
Turner, Joshua F., I, 34.
Turner, Josiah, I, 20, 52.
Turner, Josiah, jr., I, 9, 47; IV, 3.
Turner, L. C., *Atlas.*
Turner, L. T., I, 30.
Turner, Lawrence, III, 5.
Turner, Levi C., II, 2–8; III, 2, 3, 5.
Turner, Lewis, I, 16.
Turner, Love, II, 4.
Turner, M. J., I, 20.
Turner, Matthias, I, 48.
Turner, Naaman H., I, 38.
Turner, Nelson H., I, 27.
Turner, Orlando S., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Turner, Oscar, I, 52.
Turner, Peter J., I, 6, 28.
Turner, R., I, 10.
Turner, R. H., I, 30.
Turner, R. J., I, 30.
Turner, Rachel, II, 4.
Turner, Richard R., II, 8.
Turner, Richard W., I, 30–32, 38.
Turner, Robert G., I, 50.
Turner, Robert H., I, 40, 42.
Turner, S., I, 51.
Turner, Salina, II, 4.
Turner, Samuel, *Hon.*, I, 48.
Turner, Samuel, *Capt.*, *16th Mo Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
Turner, Samuel, *Lieut.*, *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Turner, Samuel, *1st Tenn.*, II, 8.
Turner, Samuel E., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Turner, Samuel S., I, 46.
Turner, Sarah, II, 4.
Turner, Scott, I, 49.
Turner, Smith S., I, 19, 51.
Turner, Stephen, III, 5.
Turner, Sterling, I, 35.
Turner, Sterling T., I, 24.
Turner, T., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Turner, T., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
Turner, T. S., I, 21.
Turner, Theophilus H., II, 6.
Turner, Thomas, I, 14; II, 5.
Turner, Thomas E., I, 50.
Turner, Thomas J., *15th Ill.*, I, 3, 8, 17; II, 1; III, 4+.
Turner, Thomas J., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Turner, Thomas P., I, 21, 42, 46; II, 2, 4–8; IV, 3.
Turner, Thomas T., I, 11, 12, 27, 29+, 36.
Turner, Vines E., I, 42.
Turner, W. H. P., I, 12.
Turner, W. S., *Arkansas*. I, 22; IV, 1.
Turner, W. S., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
Turner, W. V., II, 3, 4.
Turner, Washington, II, 4, 5.
Turner, Wesley W., II, 8.
Turner, Whitman C., IV, 2.
Turner, William, *Georgia*, I, 50; II, 2.
Turner, William, *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 26, 32, 39.
Turner, William, *73d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
Turner, William, *13th Tex.*, I, 9.
Turner, William, *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Turner, William, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
Turner, William B., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Turner, William C., I, 10, 16; II, 4.
Turner, William D., I, 32, 39, 48, 49.
Turner, William H., jr., I, 43; III, 3.
Turner, William H. H., I, 48.
Turner, William J., I, 6.
Turner, William M., II, 3.
Turner, William T., I, 29, 33.
Turner, Wythe R., I, 2+.
Turner's Farm, Va.
  Combat, May 31, 1864, I, 36.
Turner's Ferry, Ga.
  Operations, Aug. 26–Sept. 1, 1864, I, 38.
  Skirmishes:
    July 10–17, 1864, I, 38.
    Oct. 19, 1864, I, 39.
Turner's Mills, Va.
  Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Turner's Pass, Md.
  Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19, 51.
Turney, D. E., I, 20.
Turney, J. B., I, 16.
Turney, John W., I, 34, 41.
Turney, Leander J. S., I, 50.
Turney, M., I, 21.
Turney, N. G., I, 50.
Turney, Peter, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 32, 35, 40, 52; II, 5; IV, 1–3.
Turney, R., I, 15, 41.
Turney, Samuel D., I, 30; II, 6.
Turney, William A., II, 7.
Turning, *Captain*, I, 46.
Turnip, *Guide*, I, 13.
Turnipseed, E. B., I, 6.
Turnley, Parmenas T., I, 3, 7, 8, 48, 51; III, 1, 5.
Turnt, Frederick, I, 35.
Turpie, James J., III, 5.
Turpin,* I, 10, 34, 41.
Turpin, Archer, IV, 3.
Turpin, C., I, 2.
Turpin, C. M., I, 22.
Turpin, Dick, I, 32.
Turpin, John H., I, 16.
Turpin, P. Butler, II, 6.
Turpin, Walter G., I, 12, 42.
Turpin, William, I, 39.
Turpin, William H., I, 5, 12.
Turrell, W., I, 17.
Turrentine, John, I, 16.
Turrentine, N. H., II, 4.
Turrill, Henry S., I, 35.
Turrill, J. Henry, I, 19.
Turtle, Thomas, *Atlas*.
Tusaquach, *Indian*, I, 8.
Tuscaloosa, *C. S. S.*, I, 31, 32, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
  Action, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 49.
  Union troops occupy, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 49.
    See also II, 8.
Tuscaloosa, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Tuscarora, *U. S. S.*, I, 49; II, 2, 3, 8.
Tuscumbia, *U. S. S.*, I, 24, 34.
Tuscumbia, Ala.
  Attack, Feb. 22, 1863, I, 23, 24.
  Occupation, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 10.
  Reconnaissance, Dec. 9–14, 1862, I, 17, 20.
  Skirmishes:
    Apr. 24–25, 1862, I, 10.
    Apr. 23, 1863, I, 23.
    Oct. 24–25, 1863, I, 31.
    Feb. 20, 1865, I, 49.
Tuscumbia, Mo.
  Affair, Dec. 8, 1864, I, 41.
Tuscumbia Bridge, Miss.
  Burning, May 30, 1862, I, 10.
Tuscumbia Creek, Miss.
  Skirmishes, May 30, 31, 1862, I, 10.
Tuskegee, Ala.
  Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1865, I, 49.
Tustanugge, Tommy, I, 34.
Tus-te-nup-chup-ko, *Captain*, I, 22.
Tustin, Septimus, II, 7.
Tus-ti-nuk Co-cho-co-ni, *Indian*, IV, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

Tustunnuk Kee, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Tuther, Alfred G., I, 16, 32, 39.
Tuthill, *Dr.*, I, 50.
Tuthill, Gabriel, I, 37, 43, 46.
Tuthill, Henry G., I, 19, 25.
Tuthill, John L., I, 24.
Tuton, J. M., II, 1.
Tuton, Thomas, II, 4.
Tutt, Henry, II, 7.
Tutt, J. V., I, 49.
Tutt, John A. S., I, 34.
Tutt, John A. S., et al., I, 34.
Tutt, Thomas E., *Steamer*, I, 17, 32, 34, 41, 45.
Tuttle, *Barge*, III, 4.
Tuttle, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Tuttle, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Tuttle, A. A. H., I, 50.
Tuttle, D. K., IV, 3.
Tuttle, David W., I, 26.
Tuttle, Edward P., II, 3.
Tuttle, Henry D., I, 45.
Tuttle, Herman B., I, 20+, 23, 38, 49.
Tuttle, I. O., I, 13.
Tuttle, Ira C., I, 42.
Tuttle, James, I, 46.
Tuttle, James M., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 52; II, 1, 3–7; III, 2.
Tuttle, James M., *Scout*, I, 24.
Tuttle, Joel, I, 7.
Tuttle, John W., I, 38.
Tuttle, Joseph, I, 50.
Tuttle, L. W., I, 45.
Tuttle, Levi, I, 49.
Tuttle, Lewis, I, 48.
Tuttle, Lyman H., III, 5.
Tuttle, Lyman M., I, 11.
Tuttle, Marcus C., I, 42.
Tuttle, Merrill S., I, 41.
Tuttle, Moses H., I, 48, 49.
Tuttle, Myron, I, 34.
Tuttle, Nelson B., I, 49.
Tuttle, Oscar S., I, 11, 19+, 21, 25.
Tuttle, Russell M., I, 38, 47.
Tuttle, Sidney, I, 37.
Tuttle, Squire M., I, 42.
Tuttle, W. W., *Str. Ocean Wave*, I, 18.
Tuttle, W. W., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, III, 5.
Tuttle, William H., I, 50.
Tuttle, William R., I, 16, 23, 31, 47.
Tuttler, Leroy, III, 5.
Tut-Tut, *Indian*, I, 34.
Tuttwiler, Joseph N., I, 41.
Tutwiler, E. T., I, 5.
Tuxson, John, I, 41.
Twaddell, James T., I, 11.
Tweed, A. D. E., III, 5.
Tweed, William M., III, 4.
Tweedale, John, I, 20, 52.
Tweeddale, William, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 44, 47; III, 5.
Tweedy, Amandus, I, 8.
Tweedy, James F., III, 5.
Tweedy, John H., jr., III, 5.
Twelve-Mile Ordinary, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 27–29, 1864, I, 33.
Twiford, John, I, 39.
Twigg, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 53.
Twiggs, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Twiggs, David E., I, 1+, 3, 4, 6, 12, 15, 41, 48, 51–53; II, 1, 3, 5, 6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1.
Twiggs, H. D. D., I, 19, 28, 35.
Twiggs, Isaac, I, 26.
Twiggs, John D., I, 21, 29, 33, 35.
Twilight, *Steamer*, I, 34, 48.
Twining, Edward H., I, 41, 48.
Twining, William J., I, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47; II, 8; *Atlas*.
Twin Sisters, *Schooner*, I, 9.
Twiss, Edward, I, 41.
Twiss, John M., I, 40, 46.
Twiss, Travers, II, 3.
Twist, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Twist, Russell P., I, 13, 24, 26, 41, 48.
Twitchell, Adelbert B., I, 25, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Twitchell, George B., I, 21.
Twitchell, George H., I, 26.
Twitchell, Joseph F., I, 14.
Twitchell, Marshall H., I, 46.
Twitchell, O'Neil R., I, 19.
Twitchell, Preston, I, 43.
Twitchell, William F., I, 12.
Twitty, William C., I, 22, 53+.
Two Bears, *Indian*, I, 41, 48, 53.
Two Brothers, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Two Face, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
Twohous, Henry, I, 31.
Two Kettle, *Indian*, I, 48.
Two League Cross-Roads, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
Twombly, Voltaire P., I, 7, 17+.
Two Sisters, *Schooner*, II, 8.
Two Sisters, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49.
Two Strike, *Indian*, I, 34.
Twyford, Charles C., I, 22.
Twyman, *Captain*, I, 7.
Twyman, Henry G., I, 16.
Twyman, John W., I, 48.
Twyman, Nathaniel F., I, 38.
Tybee Island, Ga.
Occupation, Nov. 24, 1861, I, 6.
Tycoon, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24, 32, 39, 41, 48.
Tycoon of Japan, I, 50.
Tye, John F., I, 17.
Tyer, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
Tyerly, J. L., II, 8.
Tyle, *Lieutenant*, I, 19.
Tylee, Lyman, I, 20.
Tyler, *U. S. S.*
Engagement, June 24–25, 1864, I, 34.
Mentioned, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41; III, 2.
Tyler,* I, 2, 6, 11, 26, 30, 34, 41; II, 1, 3.
Tyler, A., I, 24.
Tyler, Albert M., I, 21, 25, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Tyler, Alfred L., IV, 2.
Tyler, Burr, I, 51.
Tyler, Casper W., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Tyler, Charles, I, 38.
Tyler, Charles H., I, 25+, 30, 31, 41; II, 1–4.
Tyler, Charles R., I, 5, 37; II, 2; III, 5.
Tyler, Charles W., I, 49.
Tyler, Christopher, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

Tyler, D. B., I, 2.
Tyler, Daniel, I, 2, 10, 16, 19, 27, 29, 33, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 1–3.
Tyler, E. L., I, 27.
Tyler, Erastus B., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 6; III, 1.
Tyler, Francis E., I, 25, 51.
Tyler, George, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
Tyler, George, *2d La.*, I, 26.
Tyler, George, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Tyler, George N., I, 49.
Tyler, George O., I, 18.
Tyler, George W., I, 30, 38, 39; II, 2.
Tyler, H., III, 1.
Tyler, H. A., I, 24, 39.
Tyler, H. C., I, 15.
Tyler, Henry B., I, 6.
Tyler, Henry J., *Steamer*, I, 32.
Tyler, Horatio K., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Tyler, Ira, II, 6.
Tyler, J. D., I, 12.
Tyler, J. G., I, 49.
Tyler, J. J., I, 28.
Tyler, James, I, 24.
Tyler, James E., I, 46.
Tyler, John, *Hon.*, I, 1, 4, 51, 53; II, 1, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Tyler, John, *Letcher Art.*, I, 12, 19.
Tyler, John, *17th Mich.*, I, 31.
Tyler, John, *Mrs.*, I, 51; II, 4.
Tyler, John, jr., I, 1, 4, 6, 17, 27, 40, 46, 48, 51–53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
Tyler, John B., I, 23, 39, 45.
Tyler, John Curtis, I, 49.
Tyler, John F., I, 13, 22, 34, 47.
Tyler, John S., I, 6, 25, 33, 36.
Tyler, Judson B., I, 24.
Tyler, Logan O., I, 25.
Tyler, Martin S., I, 34, 41, 49.
Tyler, Mason W., I, 42, 46.
Tyler, Morris E., I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
Tyler, Mortimer L. V., I, 36.
Tyler, Nat., I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
Tyler, Nathan L., I, 3+; II, 1+.
Tyler, Philip H., I, 11.
Tyler, R. A., I, 1.
Tyler, Robert, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Tyler, Robert, *Tucker's Battn. Ky. Cav.*, I, 20, 39.
Tyler, Robert C., I, 3, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52.
Tyler, Robert H., II, 6.
Tyler, Robert O., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 8; III, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Tyler, Rockwell, I, 35, 44, 47.
Tyler, Stearns E., I, 25.
Tyler, Thomas R., I, 15.
Tyler, Thomas W., I, 28.
Tyler, Wallace W., I, 21.
Tyler, William, I, 41.
Tyler & Boyd, I, 48.
Tyler, Fort, Ga.
  Attack, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
Tyler's Mills, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Tyman, Charles, I, 51.
Tynan, Edward, I, 53.
Tynan, John W., I, 9.
Tyndale, Hector, I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 27, 30–32, 38, 51, 52; II, 2.
Tyndale, T. H., II, 6.
Tyner, E. J., I, 30.
Tyner, J. S., I, 30.
Tyner, Noah N., I, 41; II, 3.
Tyner, Richard H. H., I, 45.
Tynes, A. J., II, 4.
Tynes, T. H., I, 28.
Tynon, John, I, 46.
Tyree,* I, 5, 12, 37.
Tyree, Edward P., I, 45.
Tyree, Emily, I, 17.
Tyree, James, II, 5.
Tyree, Joseph P., I, 10.
Tyree, Thomas M., *19th Battn. Va. Art.*, II, 8.
Tyree, Thomas M., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Tyree, William, *16th Mo.*, I, 34.
Tyree, William, *Wise Legion*, II, 2.
Tyree Springs, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 20.
Tyrell, George E., III, 5.
Tyrer, Theodore, I, 46, 51.
Tyron, Hollis, III, 5.
Tyrone, *Steamer*, I, 47; II, 7.
Tyrrell, Edward, I, 24.
Tyrrell, George, I, 45.
Tyrrell, George W., I, 38.
Tyson,* I, 25, 35.
Tyson, Herbert B., I, 52.
Tyson, Isaac, II, 2.
Tyson, James O., I, 11.
Tyson, Josiah, I, 18.
Tyson, Morris, II, 7.
Tyson, Nathan, I, 46.
Tyson, Samuel T., I, 20, 52.
Tyson, W. W., I, 31.
Tyson, William, II, 2.
Tyson's Cross-Roads, Va.
  Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Tyte, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Tytus, F. J., II, 2.
Tyus, Benjamin R., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Tyus, William J., I, 22, 34, 41.
U. S. 11, *Barge*, I, 52.
U. S. 44, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Ude, George, I, 48.
Uffendill, Isaiah, I, 51.
Uhde, A., & Co., IV, 1.
Uhl, Silas, II, 4.
Uhler, William H., I, 12.
Uhri, George, I, 11.
Ulam, John, I, 10.
Ulen, Benjamin L., I, 30.
Uleric, A. J., I, 20.
Ulffers, Herman A., I, 8+, 15, 24, 26, 30, 36, 47; *Atlas.*
Ulher, Carroll, I, 38.
Ulibarri, Natalie, IV, 1.
Uline, Calvin S., I, 31, 39, 49, 52.
Ulio, James, I, 50.
Ulkhout, *Captain*, I, 10.
Ullery, Joseph C., I, 27.
Ullmann, *Dr.*, IV, 1.
Ullmann, Daniel, I, 15+, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 8; III, 1, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

Ullmann, Frederic, I, 49.
Ullom, John, I, 52.
Ullrick, Frederick, I, 38.
Ulmer, C. P., I, 30.
Ulmer, William N., I, 27.
Ulrey, William H., I, 23, 40.
Ulrich, Charles F., I, 26.
Ulrich, George, I, 20, 52.
Ulrick, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Ulrick, Louis, II, 6.
Ulshoeffer, William G., I, 21, 25.
Ulteesky, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
Ulynan, A., I, 50.
Ulysses, *Steamer*, I, 47.
Uma-how-lish *or* Uma-how-lits, *Indian*, I, 50.
Umatilla Reservation, Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Umatilla River, Oreg.
  Scout, Feb. 5–17, 1861, I, 50.
Umbarger, Abraham, I, 27.
Umbaugh, Herbert, I, 5.
Umbaugh, John, I, 12.
Umber, *Captain*, I, 30.
Umphlett, Job, I, 10; II, 1.
Umpire, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Umpleby, James A., I, 37.
Unadilla, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14, 35.
Uncapher, Israel, I, 19, 51.
Uncas, *U. S. S.*, I, 14.
Uncle Ben, *C. S. S.*, I, 4, 9, 18, 51.
Uncle Ben, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 41.
Uncles, David S., II, 4.
Uncle Tommy, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Undaunted, *Ship*, I, 15; II, 5.
Underdue, James, I, 36.
Underhill, A. W., II, 3+, 4.
Underhill, B., III, 5.
Underhill, Charles W., I, 43.
Underhill, E. M., I, 24+, 32+, 38+, 39, 45, 52.
Underhill, Edward F., II, 2.
Underhill, Edward H., I, 25, 37, 43.
Underhill, H. B., I, 50.
Underhill, Henry P., I, 34, 43, 46.
Underhill, J., II, 2.
Underhill, Jacob, & Co., I, 50.
Underhill, Jane, III, 5.
Underhill, Jesse J., I, 46.
Underhill, Nimrod, jr., I, 40.
Underhill, R. S., I, 9.
Underwood,* I, 4, 39; II, 1, 2.
Underwood, Adin B., I, 25, 27, 29–31.
Underwood, B. T., I, 10.
Underwood, Bushrod, I, 46.
Underwood, David C., I, 50.
Underwood, Edmund, I, 50; II, 4.
Underwood, J. C., I, 13.
Underwood, James H., I, 50.
Underwood, John, *Virginia*, I, 21.
Underwood, John, *Fla. Inf.*, I, 14.
Underwood, John, *16th La.*, I, 45.
Underwood, John C., I, 46; II, 2, 8+; III, 1.
Underwood, John W., I, 38.
Underwood, Joseph, I, 11.
Underwood, Joseph R., I, 10, 16; II, 1.
Underwood, Manuel, I, 32.
Underwood, Myron, I, 45.
Underwood, N. T., I, 49.
Underwood, Samuel, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Underwood, Samuel, *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
Underwood, Samuel L., I, 25.
Underwood, Sherman D., I, 24+, 46.
Underwood, T. C., I, 19.
Underwood, T. J., I, 20.
Underwood, W. L., I, 4; II, 3.
Underwood, Warner, I, 10.
Underwood, William H., I, 38.
Underwood's Farm, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1861, I, 3.
Underwriter, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33, 51.
  Mentioned, I, 4, 9, 18, 29, 33, 51.
Undine, *Steamer*, III, 4.
Undine, *U. S. S.*
  Capture, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39, 52.
  Mentioned, I, 34, 39, 52.
Unfug, Casper, I, 28.
Unger, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Unger, Philip W., I, 34.
Uniacke, Richard John, II, 3.
Uniform, II, 5–8; III, 3–5; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Union, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Union, *Steamer*,† I, 6, 9, 15, 26, 49, 51, 53; II, 2–4; III, 4.
Union, Steamer, Captain of, I, 6.
Union, *U. S. S.*, I, 5.
Union, Miss.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 21–22, 1864, I, 32.
Union, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Union, Tenn.
  Capture, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Union, Va.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 2–3, 1862, I, 19.
Union, Fort, N. Mex.
  Expedition, Oct. 9–Nov. 25, 1862, I, 15.
  Scout, Aug. 4–Sept. 15, 1864, I, 41.
Union, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 1+, 4, 34, 41.
Union, Fort, Road, Colo. Ter.
  Scout, Aug. 12–16, 1864, I, 41.
Union and Spartanburg Railroad, IV, 3.
Union Bank of Tennessee, I, 17.
Union Camps, etc., Harrison's Landing, Va
  Attack, July 31–Aug. 1, 1862, I, 11.
Union Church, Miss.
  Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 24.
Union Church, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
Union City, Ky.
  Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 39.
Union City, Tenn.
  Capture:
    Mar. 31, 1862, I, 10, 52.
    Dec. 21, 1862, I, 17.
    Mar. 24, 1864, I, 32.
  Capture of outpost, July 10, 1863, I, 23, 24.
  Descent upon. Mar. 30–31, 1862, I, 8, 53.
  Skirmishes:
    Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
    Mar. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Union City, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
Union County, Ky.
  Confederate raid, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 39.
  Operations, July 14–18, 1864, I, 39.
Union Defense Committee, Chicago, III, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Union Defense Committee, New York, III, 1.
Union Democrat, II, 2.
Union Democrat, Editor of, II, 2.
Union League, I, 50.
Union Mills, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 25.
Union Mills, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 9, 1861, I, 8.
July 22, 1864, I, 41.
Union Mills, Va.
Affair, Feb. 14, 1863, I, 25.
Union Now and Forever, II, 2.
Union Relief Society of Iowa, III, 3.
Union Springs, Ala.
Expedition, Apr. 17–30, 1865, I, 49.
See also II, 7.
Union Station, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 39.
Uniontown, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 16.
Uniontown, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 13.
Uniontown, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 23, 1863, I, 23.
Uniontown and Newbern Railroad, IV, 2.
Union Troops.
Casualties:
1861, I, 2+, 3, 5, 51.
1862, I, 6–22; II, 4.
1863, I, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22–31.
1864, I, 32–45, 51.
1865, I, 45–47, 49, 50.
Inscriptions on flags, I, 46.
Mentioned. See—
United States Marines.
United States Regulars.
United States Veteran Reserve Corps.
United States Volunteers.
Militia returns, III, 1.
Muster out and discharge, I, 46–50.
See also *Disbandment of the Army.*
Organization, strength, etc.:
1860, I, 50; III, 1.
1861, I, 2+, 3–8, 50, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
1862, I, 6–22, 50–52.
1863, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20–31, 50, 51.
1864, I, 32–45, 50, 51.
1865, I, 45–51.
Recruitment, organization, etc., I, 10–24, 26, 27, 29, 31–35, 37–40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48–50, 52.
See also *Organization, Equipment, etc., of Troops.*
Unionville, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Jan. 31, Mar. 4, 1863, I, 23.
United States, *Steamer*, I, 15, 28, 35, 43, 46, 48; II, 5.
United States, *U. S. Frigate*, III, 5; IV, 1.
United States Coast Survey, *Atlas.*
United States Colored Troops.
Mentioned.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Originally 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery, Colored; changed to 7th, afterward 10th, U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, which see.
3d, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
4th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 2d Tennessee Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
5th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 9th Louisiana Infantry, Colored (new); afterward 1st Mississippi Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
6th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
7th, I, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 46, 48; III, 4.
Originally 1st Alabama Siege Artillery, Colored, which see. Changed to 11th U. S. Colored Infantry (new), Jan. 23, 1865.
7th. See *10th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.*
8th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49; III, 4+.
9th, III, 4.
10th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
11th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 14th Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
12th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
13th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
14th, I, 47; III, 5.
Originally 1st North Carolina Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Douglas', I, 48.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
2d (*Batteries*), A, I, 32, 39, 45, 52; III, 4. B, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. C,* I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4, 5. D,† I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4, 5. E,‡ I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4. F,§ I, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5. G, I, 35, 44, 47. H, I, 48. I, I, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 5.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Changed to 4th U. S. Colored Cavalry, which see.
2d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
3d, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 4, 5.
Originally 1st Mississippi Cavalry, Colored, which see.
4th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 1st Corps d'Afrique, which see.
5th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
6th, I, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.

*Originally 1st Battery Louisiana, Colored, which see.
†Originally 2d Battery Louisiana, Colored.
‡Originally 3d Battery Louisiana, Colored.
§Originally Memphis (Tenn.) Light Battery, which see.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.
Engineers—Regiments:*
1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
2d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
3d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
4th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
5th Corps d'Afrique, III, 4.
Originally 15th Corps d'Afrique, which see.
Infantry—Companies:
A (Independent), I, 43.
A (Unassigned), I, 43, 46.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3–5.
1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Originally 1st Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 73d U. S. Colored Infantry.
2d, I, 26–29, 34, 35, 41, 43, 46, 48, 49; III, 3, 5.
2d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Originally 2d Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 74th U. S. Colored Infantry.
3d, I, 28, 35, 41, 43, 44, 47, 53; III, 3, 5.
3d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Originally 3d Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 75th U. S. Colored Infantry.
4th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
4th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Originally 4th Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 76th U. S. Colored Infantry.
5th, I, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 3.
5th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 77th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
6th, I, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
6th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 78th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
7th, I, 29, 33, 35, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 3, 4.
7th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 79th U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.
8th, I, 29, 35, 42, 43, 46, 53; III, 3, 5.
8th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 80th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
9th, I, 29, 33, 35, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4.
9th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 81st U. S. Colored Troops (old), which see.
10th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4.
10th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 82d U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
11th (*New*), I, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
11th (*Old*), I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
11th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 83d U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.
12th, I, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.

United States Colored Troops—Continued
Mentioned.
Infantry—Regiments:
12th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 84th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
13th, I, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
13th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 85th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
14th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
14th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 86th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
15th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
15th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26.
Afterward 5th Engineers, Corps d'Afrique, which see.
16th, I, 32, 38, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49; III, 4.
16th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 87th U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.
17th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
17th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 88th U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.
18th, I, 34, 41, 45, 49, 53; III, 4.
18th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 89th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
19th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
19th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 90th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
20th, I, 29, 34, 41, 46, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
20th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
Afterward 91st U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
21st, I, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 5.
Formed by the consolidation of the 3d and 4th South Carolina, Colored, which see.
22d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
22d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 92d U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
23d, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
24th, I, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 4, 5.
25th, I, 33–35, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
25th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 93d U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
26th, I, 33, 35, 44, 47; III, 4.
26th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
Afterward 94th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.
27th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4.
28th, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48; III, 5.
29th, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
30th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 7; III, 4, 5.
31st, I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
32d, I, 35, 43, 44, 47; III, 4.
33d, I, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 5.
Originally 1st South Carolina, Colored, which see.

*Changed to 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, and 99th U. S. Colored Infantry, respectively.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.
Infantry—Regiments:
34th, I, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47, 53.
Originally 2d South Carolina, Colored, which see.
35th, I, 35, 44, 47, 48, 53.
Originally 1st North Carolina, Colored, which see.
36th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 7.
Originally 2d North Carolina, Colored, which see.
37th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47.
Originally 3d North Carolina, Colored, which see.
38th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
39th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4, 5.
40th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
41st, I, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
42d, I, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
43d, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
44th, I, 38, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 4.
45th, I, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
46th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
Originally 1st Arkansas, Colored, which see.
47th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 8th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
48th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 10th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
49th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 11th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
50th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 12th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
51st, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 1st Mississippi, Colored, which see.
52d, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 4.
Originally 2d Mississippi, Colored, which see.
53d, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
Originally 3d Mississippi, Colored, which see.
54th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 2d Arkansas, Colored, which see.
55th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
Originally 1st Alabama, Colored, which see.
56th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 3d Arkansas, Colored, which see.
57th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 4th Arkansas, Colored, which see.
58th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 6th Mississippi, Colored, which see.
59th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 1st Tennessee, Colored, which see.
60th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 1st Iowa, Colored, which see.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.
Infantry—Regiments:
61st, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 2d Tennessee, Colored, which see.
62d, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 1st Missouri, Colored, which see.
63d, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 9th Louisiana, Colored (new), which see.
64th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 7th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
65th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 2d Missouri, Colored, which see.
66th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 4.
Originally 4th Mississippi, Colored, which see.
67th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 3d Missouri, Colored, which see.
68th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 4.
Originally 4th Missouri, Colored, which see.
69th, I, 49.
70th, I, 39, 41, 48.
71st, I, 39, 41.
72d, I, 34; III, 4, 5.
73d, I, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *1st Corps d'Afrique.*
74th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *2d Corps d'Afrique.*
75th, I, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4.
See also *3d Corps d'Afrique.*
76th, I, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *4th Corps d'Afrique.*
77th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
See also *5th Corps d'Afrique.*
78th, I, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *6th Corps d'Afrique.*
79th (*New*), I, 48; III, 5.
Originally 1st Kansas, Colored, which see.
79th (*Old*), I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *7th Corps d'Afrique.*
80th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
See also *8th Corps d'Afrique.*
81st (*New*), I, 41.
Changed to 87th U. S. Colored Infantry (new), which see.
81st (*Old*), I, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
See also *9th Corps d'Afrique.*
82d, I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
See also *10th Corps d'Afrique.*
83d (*New*), I, 48.
Originally 2d Kansas, Colored, which see.
83d (*Old*), I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *11th Corps d'Afrique.*
84th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
See also *12th Corps d'Afrique.*
85th, I, 34; III, 4.
See also *13th Corps d'Afrique.*
86th, I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
See also *14th Corps d'Afrique.*
87th (*New*), I, 41, 48.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.
Infantry—Regiments:
87th (*Old*), I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *16th Corps d'Afrique.*
88th (*New*), I, 48, 49.
88th (*Old*), I, 34, 41, 53; III, 4.
See also *17th Corps d'Afrique.*
89th, I, 34, 41, 53; III, 4.
See also *18th Corps d'Afrique.*
90th, I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *19th Corps d'Afrique.*
91st, I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *20th Corps d'Afrique.*
92d, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
See also *22d Corps d'Afrique.*
93d, I, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4.
See also *25th Corps d'Afrique.*
94th, I, 34; III, 4.
See also *26th Corps d'Afrique.*
95th, I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *1st Engineers, Corps d'Afrique.*
96th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
See also *2d Engineers, Corps d'Afrique.*
97th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
See also *3d Engineers, Corps d'Afrique.*
98th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
See also *4th Engineers, Corps d'Afrique.*
99th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *5th Engineers, Corps d'Afrique.*
100th, I, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
101st, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
102d, I, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47.
103d, I, 47.
104th, I, 47; III, 5.
105th, I, 47.
106th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 5.
107th, I, 42, 43, 46, 47.
108th, I, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 7, 8.
109th, I, 39, 42, 43, 46; III, 4.
110th, I, 32, 39, 45, 47, 49; II, 8.
Originally 2d Alabama, Colored, which see.
111th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
112th, I, 34, 41, 48.
113th (*New*), I, 48.
113th (*Old*), I, 34, 41, 48.
114th, I, 39, 43, 45, 46, 52; III, 4.
115th, I, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52.
116th, I, 39, 42, 43, 46.
117th, I, 42, 43, 46.
118th, I, 42, 43, 46.
119th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
120th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
121st, I, 45, 49; III, 4, 5
122d, I, 45, 46, 52; III, 4.
123d, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
124th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
125th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
127th, I, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
128th, I, 47.
135th, I, 47; III, 5.
136th, I, 49; III, 5.
137th, I, 49; III, 5.
138th, I, 49; III, 5.
Powell's,* I, 39.
Orders, etc., changing designation, I, 34; III, 4.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Organization, equipment, etc., I, 14, 15, 18, 22, 26–28, 32–34, 39–42, 46, 47, 49; III, 1–5.
NOTE.—In Series I consult *Colored Troops;* in Series III, Vols. 1–3, consult *Negroes.*
Statistics, III, 4, 5.
United States Consuls, I, 15; II, 2; III, 1, 3, 4.
United States Consuls-General, II, 2; III, 2–4.
United States Courts, II, 5; III, 2, 3.
United States Currency, II, 7.
United States Ford, Va.
Affair, Nov. 16, 1862, I, 21.
United States Forts and Arsenals.
Resolution of C. S. Congress relative to occupation, I, 1.
United States Judicial and Executive Officers, III, 3.
United States Marine Hospital, Louisville, Ky., I, 20.
United States Marines, I, 2, 14, 23, 35.
United States Regulars.
Artillery—Batteries:
Du Bois' Provisional, I, 3.
Naval (*Daniels, C. H.*), I, 12
Sherman's (Ricketts?), II, 2.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
West Point, † I, 51; III, 1.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 25, 27, 28+, 29, 35, 43, 46, 53; III, 3, 5. *Batteries:* A, I, 6, 14, 15, 25, 26, 34, 37, 43, 46, 53; III, 1. B, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53; III, 1. C, I, 9, 14, 18, 27, 28+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 53; III, 1. D, I, 5, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1. E, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. F, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 34, 43, 46, 53; III, 1. G, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1. H, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1. I, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. K, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. L, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1. M, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 1.
2d, I, 25, 43, 46, 50; II, 4; III, 3, 5. *Batteries:* A, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51, 52; III, 1. B, I, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. C, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 29, 34, 42, 43, 46, 52, 53; III, 1. D, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. E, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. F, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49, 52, 53; III, 1. G, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. H, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. I, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51; III, 1. K, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 34, 35, 37, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. L, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. M, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51–53; II, 1; III, 1.
3d, I, 27, 35, 43, 50; III, 3–5. *Batteries:* A, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 1. B, I, 50; III, 1. C, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 50, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 5. D, I, 50; III, 1. E, I, 2, 5, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53; III, 1, 5. F, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 51; III, 1. G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 50, 51; II, 4; III, 1. H, I, 50; III, 1. I, I, 37, 43, 46, 50; III, 1. K, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25,

*A detachment of U. S. Colored Troops.

†Afterward D, 5th U. S. Artillery, which see.

United States Regulars—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

3d, *Batteries:* K, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 51; III, 1. L, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 50–52; III, 1. M, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23–25, 30–33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 50–52; III, 1.

4th, I, 25, 27, 29, 30, 37, 43; II, 4; III, 3, 5. *Batteries:* A, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 1. B, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. C, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1. D, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1. E, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. F, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 39, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. G, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. H, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 46, 52; III, 1. I, I, 2, 5, 7, 10+, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1. K, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. L, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. M, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.

5th, I, 25, 27, 29, 30, 37, 43; II, 4, 8; III, 1, 3–5. *Batteries:* A, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. B, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46. C, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. D,* I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. E, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. F, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5. G, I, 2, 15, 26, 27, 34, 39, 41–43, 46, 53; III, 5. H, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 46, 49, 52. I, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. K, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32+, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 51, 52. L, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51. M, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st,† I, 2, 3, 50, 51+, 52, 53; III, 1+.

1st,‡ I, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 15, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 41, 43, 46, 48, 51+; III, 1+, 3, 5.

2d,§ I, 2, 51+; II, 1; III, 1+.

2d,‖ I, 5, 7, 9, 10–13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51+, 52; II, 4, 6; III, 1+, 3, 5.

3d, I, 4, 9, 13, 15, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.

4th, I, 5, 7, 8, 10–13, 16, 19–23, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 3, 5.

5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42+, 43, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3, 5.

6th, I, 5, 11–14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.

Dragoons—Regiments:

1st,¶ I, 2, 4, 50, 53; III, 1.

2d,** I, 2, 3, 51–53; III, 1.

Engineer Battalion, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 50–52; III, 1, 5.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24–26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; II, 1, 3–5; III, 1, 3, 5.

2d, I, 2, 3, 5, 11–13, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3–5.

3d, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51–53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.

4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 46, 50, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.

United States Regulars—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

5th, I, 2, 4, 9, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; III, 1, 3, 5.

6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50; II, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

7th, I, 4, 9, 12, 15+, 19, 21, 25–27, 29, 34, 37, 42, 43, 46–48, 53; II, 3–5, 7; III, 1, 3, 5.

8th, I, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 1–5; III, 1, 3–5.

9th, I, 50; III, 1, 3, 5.

10th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11–13, 15+, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.

11th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

12th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

13th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 44, 48, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

14th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 50; III, 1, 3–5.

15th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23–25, 27, 29–32, 37–39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 6+; III, 1, 3–5.

16th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23–25, 27, 29–32, 37–39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

17th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19–21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; III, 1, 3–5.

18th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3–5.

19th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 19–21, 23, 25, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3–5.

21st (?), I, 30.

Mounted Rifles—Regiments:

1st, †† I, 4, 53; III, 1.

Ordnance Companies:

Shoemaker's, I, 15, 26, 34.

United States Sanitary Store-Boat, *Steamer*, I, 24.

United States Veteran Reserve Corps.

Mentioned.

Companies—First Battalion: *39th*, II, 7. *48th*, *49th*, I, 29. *51st*, II, 7. *116th*, III, 5. *177th*, *186th*, *202d*, *213th*, *214th*, I, 37. *227th*, I, 43. *228th*, I, 37, 43. *237th*, I, 43. *239th*, *246th*, I, 46.

Companies—Second Battalion: *1st*, *2d*, *3d*, *7th*, *8th*, I, 43, 46. *9th*, I, 49. *10th*, I, 43, 46. *11th*, I, 39, 45, 49. *12th*, I, 43, 46. *13th*, I, 48. *14th*, *16th*, I, 43, 46. *20th*, I, 45, 49. *21st*, *22d*, *23d*, I, 43, 46. *25th*, I, 45, 49. *27th*, I, 46. *33d*, I, 46. *35th*, I, 48. *36th*, I, 46. *37th*, *38th*, *39th*, I, 43, 46. *40th*, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. *42d*, I, 46. *44th*, I, 43, 46. *45th*, I, 45, 49. *46th*, I, 37, 43. *47th*, *48th*, *49th*, I, 43, 46. *50th*, I, 33, 37, 39, 43, 46. *51st*, *52d*, *53d*, *55th*, I, 37, 43. *56th*, I, 32, 39, 45. *57th*, I, 37, 43. *58th*, I, 43, 46. *59th*, I, 37. *61st*, I, 45. *62d*, I, 48. *63d*, *64th*, I, 28. *65th*, I, 46. *66th*, I, 45, 49. *67th*, *68th*, I, 39, 45, 49. *69th*, I, 43, 46. *70th*, I, 43, 48. *71st*, *72d*, I, 33, 37, 43. *73d*, *74th*, I, 49. *75th*, *76th*, I, 43, 46. *77th*, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. *78th*, I, 43, 46. *79th*, I, 39, 45, 49. *81st*, *82d*, I, 43, 46. *83d*, *84th*, I, 39, 45, 49. *85th*, I, 37. *86th*, I, 43, 46. *87th*, I, 39. *89th*, I, 33, 37, 43. *90th*, II, 7. *91st*, *92d*, *93d*, *94th*, I, 45, 49. *95th*, *96th*, I, 33, 37, 43. *97th*, II, 7. *98th*, I, 45, 49. *100th*,

* Formerly the West Point Battery, which see.
† Became 4th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.
‡ Formerly 1st Dragoons.
§ Became 5th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.
‖ Formerly 2d Dragoons.
¶ Became 1st Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.
** Became 2d Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.
†† Became 3d Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

United States Veteran Reserve Corps—Cont'd.
Mentioned.
Companies—Second Battalion: *101st*, *102d*, I, 43, 46. *103d*, I, 45, 49. *104th*, I, 43, 46. *105th*, I, 37, 43. *106th*, I, 45, 49. *107th*, III, 5. *108th*, *109th*, I, 33, 37, 43, 46. *110th*, I, 37. *112th*, I, 43, 46. *113th*, I, 43. *114th*, I, 43, 46. *115th*, II, 7. *116th*, I, 43, 46. *118th*, *119th*, I, 37, 43. *120th*, I, 43, 45, 49. *125th*, I, 45. *126th*, I, 45, 49. *128th*, *129th*, I, 46. *131st*, I, 37, 43. *132d*, I, 37, 43, 46. *137th*, I, 45, 49. *138th*, I, 43, 46. *141st*, I, 39, 45, 49. *143d*, I, 33, 37, 43. *144th*, I, 43, 46. *157th*, I, 39, 45, 49. *158th*, I, 45, 49. *162d*, I, 37, 43. *164th*, I, 48. *166th*, I, 46. *169th*, I, 41, 48. *170th*, I, 46. *172d*, I, 41, 48.
Detachments—First and Second Battalions, I, 27, 29, 31, 33–37, 39–43, 45, 46, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Regiments·
1st, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
2d, I, 39, 45, 46, 49; III, 5.
3d, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
4th, I, 34, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 5.
5th, I, 31, 37, 45, 49; II, 7; III, 5.
6th, I, 33, 37, 39, 43, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 5.
7th, I, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 5.
8th, I, 22, 39, 45, 49; II, 6, 7; III, 5.
9th, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
10th, I, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
11th, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 5.
12th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
13th, III, 5.
14th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
15th, I, 39, 45, 49; II, 6, 7; III, 5.
16th, I, 37, 43, 45, 46; II, 7; III, 4, 5.
17th, I, 37, 45, 49; III, 5.
18th, I, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 5.
19th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 5.
20th, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
21st, I, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46, 49; III, 5.
22d, I, 33, 37, 43, 45, 49; III, 5.
23d, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.
24th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
Organization, etc. See *Veteran Reserve Corps*.
United States Veteran Volunteers.
Engineers—Regiments:*
1st, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 5.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, I, 46.
See also *Army Corps, 1st* (*Hancock*), and *Veteran Volunteer Engineers*.
United States Volunteers.
Detachments, I, 37.
Improvised:
Brown's Company, Sappers and Miners, I, 6.
Navy Yard Employés, I, 37.
Quartermaster Employés, I, 37.
Quartermaster Employés—Regiments:
1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, I, 52; III, 4.
8th, 9th, I, 52.
Second Auditor's Clerks, I, 37.
War Department Rifles, I, 37.
Weitzel's Company, Pioneers, I, 6.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 33, 36, 40–42, 48; III, 4, 5.
1st Provisional, I, 37.
2d, I, 42, 46, 48; III, 4, 5.
United States Volunteers—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d Provisional, I, 37.
3d, I, 48; III, 5.
3d Provisional, I, 37.
4th, I, 42, 48; III, 5.
5th, I, 48; III, 4, 5.
6th, I, 48, 49; III, 5.
Pontoniers—Companies:
1st, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Sharpshooters—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1–3.
2d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
See also—
United States Colored Troops.
United States Veteran Volunteers.
Respective States.
Universe, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41, 52.
University Depot, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 4, 1863, I, 23.
University of Virginia, IV, 2.
Unkle, Andrew, I, 10.
Unrich, Max von, I, 8.
Unselt, Joseph, I, 47.
Unterkoffer, Albert, III, 5.
Unthank, Charles L., I, 32.
Unwith, Frank, II, 1.
Up, Westley, I, 27.
Upchurch, S. W., I, 41.
Updegraff, Clarence, I, 43.
Updegraff, J. C., I, 13.
Updegraff, Joseph, I, 15, 26, 34, 41; II, 2.
Updegraff, Levi, I, 30.
Updegraff, W. W. I, 41.
Updegrove, Joseph R., I, 30, 38.
Upham, Calvin H., I, 48.
Upham, Charles L., I, 9, 18, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Upham, Charles M., I, 36.
Upham, Emerson O., I, 39.
Upham, George B., III, 5.
Upham, J. B., I, 9+.
Upham, J. W., I, 11.
Upham, James H., III, 5.
Upham, James S., I, 41, 48.
Upham, John J., I, 11, 25, 27, 43, 50; II, 2.
Upham, Josiah V., I, 27.
Upham, Warren A., I, 52.
Uphamer, William, III, 5.
Upper Arkansas.
Operations, Jan. 28–Feb. 9, 1865, I, 48.
Upper Potomac.
Operations:
Sept. 21–Nov. 14, 1862, I, 19.
Nov. 15, 1862–Jan. 25, 1863, I, 21.
Upperville, Va.
Engagement, June 21, 1863, I, 27.
Scout, Apr. 28–May 1, 1864, I, 33.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 29, Nov. 3, 1862, I, 19.
May 13, June 2, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 25, Dec. 16, 1863, I, 29.
Feb. 20, 1864, I, 33.
Oct. 29, 1864, I, 43.
Upsham, *Mr.*, I, 30.

*Includes Pioneer Brigade, Department of the Cumberland.

Upshaw, E. W., I, 5, 32.
Upshaw, Garland, I, 14.
Upshaw, James R., I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Upshaw, R. L., I, 9.
Upshaw, T. A., I, 43, 46.
Upshaw, Thomas E., I, 11, 21, 27, 35; II, 5, 7.
Upshaw's Farm, Mo.
  Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 41.
Upsher, Annie M., II, 2.
Upshur, *Mr.*, I, 47.
Upshur, C. Littleton, I, 18, 25.
Upshur, Elizabeth T., I, 33.
Upshur, John H., I, 6, 14, 33.
Upson, Albert, I, 20, 38.
Upson, Andrew, I, 25, 32.
Upson, Columbus, I, 50, 53+; IV, 2+.
Upson, Gad E., I, 34.
Upson, Hiram, jr., I, 14.
Upson, M. D., I, 27.
Upton, Charles E., I, 36, 42.
Upton, Charles H., II, 1.
Upton, Daniel P., I, 15, 26.
Upton, E. P., I, 34.
Upton, Edward N., I, 31+, 38, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Upton, Edwin, I, 9; III, 1.
Upton, Emory, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47–49, 51, 52; II, 8; III, 3.
Upton, Francis H., II, 3.
Upton, George B., III, 4.
Upton, George E., I, 40.
Upton, Henry, I, 25.
Upton, J. D., IV, 3.
Upton, John C., I, 1+, 11+, 12, 19.
Upton, Samuel, III, 3, 5.
Upton's Hill, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct, 12, 1861, I, 4.
Upwright, Morris J., II, 4.
Uraga, José Lopez, I, 26+, 34, 50.
Uranga, José Maria, I, 15+, 50.
Urbahan, A., I, 53.
Urban, Andrew, I, 24, 38.
Urban, Caspar, I, 27, 29, 43.
Urban, Dominick, I, 13.
Urban, Gustavus, I, 11, 25, 43, 46, 51.
Urban, Henry A., I, 37.
Urbana, *Schooner*, II, 1.
Urbana, Md.
  Skirmish, July 9, 1864, I, 37.
Urbano, Vincente, I, 48.
Urbanus, P. Caius, II, 7.
Urgent, *H. B. M. S.*, II, 2.
Urich, William, III, 5.
Urie, David, I, 23.
Urley, *Private*, I, 20.
Urlibarra, Pamblino, I, 26.
Urmey, Daniel, I, 42.
Urmston, Thomas D., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 42.
Urmy, John B., I, 50.
Urquhart, *Captain*, I, 21.
Urquhart, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Urquhart, David, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30, 51–53; II, 7.
Urquhart, Moses J., I, 30.
Urquhart, Samuel A., I, 19.
Urquhart, W. & D., I, 15; III, 2.
Ursury, *Dr.*, I, 48.
Urwiler, Jacob, I, 26.
Ury, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Ury, J. C., I, 41.
Uselton, John A., I, 20.
Usher, Francis W., II, 4.
Usher, Frank C., I, 20.
Usher, John P., I, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50; II, 3, 4; III, 3, 4.
Usher, Nathaniel, III, 5.
Usher, Schollay G., I, 46.
Ussery, B. W., I, 30.
Ussery, Matthew, I, 30.
Us-so-na Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ustick, William L., I, 50.
Utah, Department of (U.), III, 1; *Atlas*.
Utah, District of (U.), I, 50.
Utah Creek, N. Mex.
  Expedition, Oct. 9–Nov. 25, 1862, I, 15.
Utah Territory.
  Operations, 1863, III, 3.
  Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 2.
    See also I, 46–50.
Utah Territory, Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Utah Territory, Governor of, I, 48, 50.
Ute Indians, I, 26.
Ute Pete, *Indian*, I, 50.
Utica, *Steamer*, I, 27.
Utica, Miss.
  Skirmishes:
    May 9–10, 1863, I, 24.
    July 13, 1864, I, 39.
Utley, I, 42.
Utley, Quinton, II, 4.
Utley, T. L., I, 8+.
Utley, William L., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 52; II, 6.
Utoy Creek, Ga.
  Assault, Aug. 6, 1864, I, 38.
Utt, James R., I, 25.
Utt, Josephus, I, 34.
Utt, Levi H., I, 8, 23, 24, 48.
Utter, Joseph D., I, 38, 47.
Utterback, *Mr.*, II, 1.
Utterback, Addison W., I, 29, 40, 42, 46.
Utterback, B. D., II, 4.
Utterback, Grandison, I, 15, 20.
Utterback, Robert E., I, 2+, 11+.
Utz, James M., II, 7.
Utz, James S., I, 21.
Utz's Ford, Va.
  Affair, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 29.
V. R. Wilson, *Steamer*, I, 52.
Vaca, José Pino y, I, 48.
Vaca, L. M., I, 15.
Vacancies, III, 1, 2, 4; IV, 2.
Vache Grass, Ark.
  Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 41.
Vaden, Thomas, jr., IV, 3.
Vagine, James L., I, 12.
Vahlkamp, Frederick, I, 41.
Vaiden, Judith, I, 18.
Vaiden, Victoria, I, 18.
Vaiden, Vulosko, I, 51.
Vail, Aaron S., I, 34.
Vail, Daniel, I, 7.
Vail, Jacob G., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Vail, Nicholas J., I, 20, 39.
Vaile, Joel, I, 23, 30.
Valbing, Charles, I, 37.
Valdez, Gabriel, I, 15, 50.
Valdez, José Maria, I, 4, 9.

Valdez, Luis, I, 50.
Valdez, Pedro, I, 48.
Vale, Alexander, I, 32.
Vale, Joseph G., I, 16+, 30, 52.
Valencia, José Ignacio, I, 26.
Valentine, *Brig*, III, 2.
Valentine, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Valentine, Alonzo B,, I, 33, 46.
Valentine, Daniel H., I, 13, 53.
Valentine, David Thomas, III, 3+.
Valentine, Edward K., I, 41.
Valentine, George, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Valentine, George, *Seaman*, II, 3.
Valentine, Henry C., I, 36.
Valentine, J. B., I, 51.
Valentine, Jacob, I, 1, 28.
Valenzuela, Andres, I, 26.
Valerio, Cecilio, I, 34.
Valhermoso Springs, Ala.
Scout, Aug. 15, 1864, I, 39.
Valk, Crallis, I, 5.
Valk, John H., I, 26.
Vallade, Anthony D., I, 41.
Vallance, William H., I, 26.
Vallandigham, Clement L., I, 14, 23, 30, 34, 35, 38, 48; II, 1, 2, 5–8; III, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Vallandigham, Clement L., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Vallandingham, Richard, I, 34.
Vallar, S. G., IV, 1.
Valle, Alexander, I, 48.
Valle, Francis, I, 34.
Valle, Francisco, *California*, I, 50.
Valle, Francisco, *Spaniard*, III, 2.
Vallee, Frank, I, 11.
Vallee, John F., I, 18, 27; III, 1.
Vallejo, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
Vallendar, Anthony, I, 45.
Vallereux, Frank G., I, 38.
Vallette, Henry F., I, 20, 38.
Valley Bridge, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Valley City, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 18, 27, 33.
Valley District (C.),* I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3.
Valley Mines, Mo.
Skirmish, May 22, 1865, I, 48.
Valley River, W. Va.
Raid, Apr. 12, 1862, I, 12.
Valley Road, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
Valley Station, Colo. Ter.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 7, 15, 28, 1865, I, 48.
Valley Woods, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Valls, Andre F., III, 2.
Valtz, C., I, 13.
Valun, Peter, I, 26.
Valverde, N. Mex.
Engagement, Feb. 21, 1862, I, 9+, 53; *Atlas*.
Van, *Private*, I, 42.
Van, S., I, 28.
Van Aernam, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Van Alen, James H., I, 11, 12, 18, 25, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Van Allen, A., II, 8.
Van Alstein, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Van Alstyne, George W., III, 5.
Van Amringe, George O., I, 47; II, 2.
Vananda, James C., I, 23.
Van Anda, Salue G., I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Vanantwerp, Edward, I, 38.
Van Antwerp, Jacob, I, 34, 41, 48.
Van Antwerp, Verplanck, I, 13, 22, 48, 53; III, 1
Van Antwerp, William W., I, 23, 32, 38, 45, 49.
Van Arman, John, I, 16, 17, 24.
Van Arsdale, Allen A., III, 5.
Van Arsdale, Lemuel, II, 2.
Van Arsdale, Peter, I, 20.
Vanarsdall, James H., I, 7.
Vanasdale, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Vanatta, Mackdoo, I, 39.
Van Atter, Aaron, I, 31.
Van Auken, Daniel, I, 51.
Vanauken, James, I, 29.
Van Beek, George W., I, 22, 32, 34, 39.
Van Benthuysen, Alfred C., I, 6, 42, 46, 47+.
Van Benthuysen, Jefferson D., I, 47; II, 7+, 8.
Van Benthuysen, T. P., II, 3.
Van Benthuysen, Watson, I, 15+, 47; II, 3.
Van Bibber, D. C., II, 2.
Van Bibber, J. C., II, 2.
Van Bokkelen, Jacob L., I, 50; III, 5.
Van Bokkelen, John F. S., I, 51.
Van Bokkelen, Libertus, I, 37.
Van Borries, Otto, I, 25.
Van Brackle, Charles H., I, 40.
Van Brimer, Joshua, I, 38, 44, 47.
Van Brocklin, Martin, I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Van Brunt, George B., I, 14+, 28+, 53.
Van Brunt, Henry, I, 9.
Van Brunt, J. G., I, 4.
Van Buren, Abram H., II, 4+.
Van Buren, Barent, I, 38.
Van Buren, Daniel T., I, 5, 18, 27, 29, 43, 46, 51; II, 2–5, 7, 8; III, 3.
Van Buren, Evart, III, 5.
Van Buren, George M., I, 19+, 27.
Van Buren, Henry, I, 53.
Van Buren, Henry S., I, 27.
Van Buren, Hiram, II, 5.
Van Buren, James L., I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Van Buren, John, II, 4.
Van Buren, Martin, I, 12, 48; II, 1.
Van Buren, Thomas B., I, 12, 51.
Van Buren, William H., I, 11; II, 5; III, 1–3.
Van Buren, Ark.
Capture, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 22.
Reconnaissance, Nov. 20–23, 1862, I, 22.
Scout, Jan. 23–27, 1863, I, 22; II, 5.
Skirmishes:
Dec. 21, 1862, I, 22+.
Feb. 10, 1863, I, 22.
Apr. 12, 1864, I, 34.
July 7, Aug. 12, 1864, I, 41.
Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Van Buren, Mo.
Skirmishes, Aug. 12, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 13.
Van Buren, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 21, 1862, I, 17.

* Indexed as Army of the Valley District in Series I, Vols. 43, 46.

Van Buren County, Ark.
Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Vanburger, E., II, 7.
Van Buskirk, A. C., I, 23.
Van Buskirk, Alfred, I, 40.
Van Buskirk, David, II, 4.
Van Buskirk, Isaac, I, 25.
Van Buskirk, J. M., II, 4.
Van Buskirk, Joseph, I, 42.
Van Buskirk, Matthew, I, 30–32, 38, 44, 47.
Van Camp, *Dr.*, I, 51.
Van Camp, Aaron, I, 5; II, 2.
Van Camp, Ezra G., III, 5.
Vancamp, Stephen, I, 45.
Vance,* I, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 3, 7.
Vance, Alexander, I, 19.
Vance, C. F., IV, 1.
Vance, D. G., I, 52.
Vance, Duncan M., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Vance, Duncan M., *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12, 25.
Vance, E. H., I, 34.
Vance, George C., I, 46.
Vance, George W., II, 2.
Vance, Harry H., I, 20, 52.
Vance, Horace W., I, 31.
Vance, J. D., IV, 2.
Vance, J. W., I, 30, 31.
Vance, James, *Texas*, I, 34.
Vance, James, *37th Va.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Vance, James G., I, 8.
Vance, James M., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 34.
Vance, James M., *60th Ohio*, I, 12.
Vance, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Vance, John, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
Vance, John A., I, 15.
Vance, John L., I, 24, 32, 37.
Vance, Joseph, I, 3.
Vance, Joseph W., I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34.
Vance, McDuff, I, 31+.
Vance, Morgan, I, 4.
Vance, Richard, I, 26, 32, 39, 45; II, 8.
Vance, Robert, I, 28.
Vance, Robert B., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 28–32, 39, 49, 52; II, 1, 7, 8.
Vance, Robert S., I, 17.
Vance, Samuel, I, 3, 10.
Vance, Samuel C., I, 38.
Vance, W. J., I, 20.
Vance, William, I, 12.
Vance, William A., *Virginia*, I, 51.
Vance, William A., *58th N. C.*, I, 30.
Vance, William H., I, 24+, 48.
Vance, Zebulon B., I, 9, 11, 14, 16–18, 21, 23, 25, 27–29, 31–33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II 5–8; III, 2, 5; IV, 1–3.
Vance & Bro., I, 4.
Vance, Camp, N. C.
Capture, June 28, 1864, I, 39; II, 7.
Vanceburg, Ky.
Attack, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Vance's Store, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Vancil, P., I, 24.
Vancleave, W. G., I, 30.
Vancleve, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Van Cleve, Augustus A., I, 42.
Vancleve, Harry L., III, 1.
Van Cleve, Horatio P., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 8; III, 1.
Van Court, B. P., I, 41.
Vancouver, George, I, 50.
Vancouver Arsenal, Wash. Ter., III, 1.
Vandagrift, Howard, I, 39, 49.
Van Dailey, John, I, 35.
Vandalia, *U. S. S.*, I, 4; II, 2.
Van de Graaff, A. S., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 52.
Van de Graaff, William J., I, 38.
Vandegraw, Francis, I, 53.
Vandegriff, J. W., I, 31.
Vandegrift, A. B., I, 30.
Vandegrift, George A., I, 16.
Van Deman, Joseph H., I, 12.
Van Denbergh, James M., I, 26, 34, 37.
Van Denbergh, Robert S., I, 26+.
Vanderan, Philip, I, 38.
Vanderbilt, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 6.
Vanderbilt, *U. S. S.*,† I, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
Vanderbilt, C. (Charlotte), *Steamer*,‡ I, 46.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, I, 8, 9, 11, 51, 53; III, 1–3.
Vanderbilt, George, I, 21, 27, 29, 33.
Vanderbogart, Allen, I, 37.
Vanderburgh, Frank M., I, 23.
Vanderburgh's House, Va.
Affair, Sept. 29, 1861, I, 5+.
Vanderen, Archibald, I, 8, 20, 30.
Vanderford, A. A., I, 40.
Vanderford, C. K., I, 20.
Vanderford, Charles F., I, 30, 32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
Vandergrift, D., I, 27.
Vandergrift, James P., I, 25.
Vandergrift, Louis, I, 27.
Vanderhaust, Cupid, III, 5.
Vanderhoef, Robert B., I, 33.
Vanderhoof, Daniel, I, 50.
Vanderhoof, Orson G., I, 47.
Vander Horck, John, I, 22, 34, 48.
Vander Horst, A., I, 11, 36, 42, 47.
Vanderkieft, Bernard A., I, 19; II, 6, 7.
Van Derlip, William L., I, 11; II, 4; III, 3.
Van Der Maesen de Sombreff, III, 2.
Vanderpoel, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Vanderpool, Benjamin W., I, 42.
Vanderpool, Elisha, I, 22, 41.
Vanderpool, James R., I, 22.
Vanderpool, S. Oakley, III, 5.
Vanderrault, John, I, 28.
Vanderslice, John M., I, 46.
Vanderslice, Joseph H., I, 21.
Van Derveer, Ferdinand, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 49; III, 1.
Van Derveer, Henry F., I, 11.
Vanderveer, Peter F., II, 7.
Vanderveer, W. P., I, 52.
Vanderventer, *Scout*, I, 46.
Vanderville, T. J., II, 3.
Vandervoort, David, I, 42+, 46.
Vandervoort, William, I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

† Given to the Government by Cornelius Vanderbilt. The reference in Series I, Vol. 11, Part 2, Part 3, p. 263, and Vol. 14, except p. 366, is, however, to an unidentified vessel of same name.

‡ Also called John Tucker, which see.

Van Dervort, Joshua, I, 32.
Vanderwarker, George, I, 42.
Vanderzee, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
Vanderzee, John G., I, 11.
Van De Sande, John, I, 42.
Van Deursen, Charles A., I, 45, 47.
Van Deusen, Albert H., I, 46.
Van Deusen, Delos, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 1.
Van Deusen, William J., I, 26.
Vandeveer, Garrett, I, 35.
Vandevender, Cain, II, 2.
Vandevender, Hiram T., I, 24.
Vandeventer, Alexander S., I, 25, 27, 29, 35, 42, 43, 45, 46.
Van De Venter, Charles, I, 34.
Vandever, Isaac, I, 2.
Vandever, John H., I, 30, 31.
Vandever, Louis, I, 22.
Vandever, William, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1.
Vande Wiele, John B., I, 36, 40, 42.
Van Dike, William H., I, 19.
Vandin, H. M., I, 45.
Vandiver, C. H., I, 21, 25, 27.
Vandivere, A. E., IV, 1+.
Vandivier, W. A., I, 23.
Vandling, E. L., I, 52.
Van Dohlan, J., I, 10.
Van Doorn, W. P., II, 5.
Vandor, Joseph, III, 1.
Van Dorn, A., II, 4.
Van Dorn, Earl, I, 1, 4–10+, 13–17, 20, 22–26, 30–32, 50–53; II, 1, 3–7; III, 2, 3; IV, 1–3.
Van Dorn, General Earl, *C. S. S.* See *General Earl Van Dorn.*
Van Dorn, William, I, 20; II, 5.
Van Dorn Court of Inquiry, I, 17.
Van Dorn's Raid.
Dec. 20–28, 1862, I, 17.
Van Dousen, John, I, 26.
Vandovier, Lewis, I, 34.
Van Dusen, A. E., III, 5.
Van Dusen, Charles A., I, 51.
Van Dusen, David G., I, 27.
Van Dusen, James E., I, 51.
Van Dusen, M. N., II, 7.
Van Dusen's Creek, Cal.
Attack, July 2, 1862, I, 50.
Skirmishes, Apr. 14–15, 1861, May 31, 1862, I, 50.
Van Duyn, Augustus C., I, 41.
Van Duzee, Edward M., I, 10; II, 4.
Van Duzer, Charles F., I, 11.
Van Duzer, John C., I, 17, 23+, 30, 32, 37–40, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
Van Dyck, H. H., III, 5.
Van Dyck, John H., I, 10+.
Van Dyke, Augustus M., I, 25, 27, 29, 38, 47, 49.
Van Dyke, David W., II, 7.
Vandyke, Harry S., I, 20, 52.
Vandyke, Henry L. R., II, 2.
Van Dyke, John J., I, 20.
Van Dyke, Philip S., I, 39.
Vandyke, Richard S., I, 24, 31.
Van Dyke, T. Nixon, II, 6, 8.
Van Dyke, Walter, I, 50.
Van Dyne, John B., I, 38, 47, 53; III, 5.
Vane, Frank, I, 42.
Van Eaton, H. S., I, 52.
Van Eaton, Joseph B., I, 27, 36, 43.
Van Emburgh, John H., I, 27.
Van Epps, Charles, I, 17.
Van Ess, *Captain*, I, 24.
Van Etten, Orsamus R., I, 43, 46.
Van Etten, Samuel, I, 49.
Van Evera, Alonzo, I, 46.
Van Gender, Alexander, I, 22.
Vangieson, Virginius, I, 15.
Vangilder, James W., III, 5.
Van Gilder, Jefferson G., I, 29.
Van Gorder, James S., I, 6.
Van Heusen, Stephen, I, 18, 47.
Van Hook, John C., I, 29, 36, 42, 51.
Van Hook, William, I, 4+.
Vanhorn, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Van Horn, Burt, II, 1.
Van Horn, C. R., I, 3.
Van Horn, Charles A., I, 17.
Van Horn, Daniel, I, 32.
Van Horn, Daniel W., I, 12, 21.
Van Horn, F., I, 22.
Van Horn, Henry, I, 41.
Van Horn, James J., I, 1+, 48; II, 1+, 3, 4.
Van Horn, John, *Pres. Tel. Co.*, I, 39.
Van Horn, John, *24th Ill.*, I, 16, 32.
Van Horn, John, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Van Horn, Lafayette, I, 20.
Van Horn, Robert T., I, 3, 10, 22, 34, 41, 52; II, 1, 4, 6; III, 4.
Van Horn, William K., I, 30.
Van Horne, George W., III, 1.
Van Horne, L., I, 10+.
Van Hosen, George M., I, 17.
Van Houten, Gilliam, I, 19, 21, 25.
Van Houten, Harry, I, 34, 41.
Van Houten, William B., I, 27.
Van Ingen, Garret, I, 19.
Van Keuren, John, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 43.
Vankirk, Allen, I, 35.
Van Kirk, Dolsen, I, 20.
Vankirk, W. J., I, 31, 49.
Vankleek, John R., III, 5.
Vankleek, Leander, I, 49.
Van Kuren, William S., I, 38.
Vanlandingham, N. B., I, 11.
Van Lear, G. W., I, 8.
Vanleer, Jo. H., I, 20.
Van Leer, John P., I, 5, 11.
Van Leer, Rush, I, 30.
Van Lew, *Mr.*, I, 36.
Van Lew, Lizzie, I, 33.
Van Lew, Menagh, I, 33.
Van Lewes, Anson, I, 50.
Van Lien, Daniel P., I, 49.
Vanliew, Hillery B., I, 38.
Van Limburg, Roest, III, 2.
Van Loan, Lyman W., I, 43, 46.
Van Long, E., II, 5.
Van Loon, I. C. *or* J. C., II, 2, 6.
Van Marter, Jacob, I, 46.
Van Mater, Cyrenius, I, 30.
Van Matre, Joseph, I, 46.
Van Meler, Solomon, II, 2.

Van Meter,* I, 29, 43.
Van Meter, Abraham, II, 4.
Van Meter, J., I, 22.
Van Meter, Jacob, I, 5.
Van Meter, Jacob, et al., II, 2.
Van Metre, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Van Myers, John W., I, 13, 42.
Vann, *Private*, I, 10.
Vann, C. N., I, 41.
Vann, James, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8+, 22, 34.
Vann, James, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
Vann, James S., I, 8.
Vann, John, I, 41.
Vann, Joseph, I, 3, 13; IV, 1.
Vann, W. H., I, 20.
Van Natta, Job H., I, 7, 30, 31.
Vanneman, Theodore J., I, 11, 19.
Vannerson, F. T., I, 30.
Van Ness, Henry A., I, 37.
Van Ness, Henry L., I, 11, 29, 36.
Van Ness, Ira H., II, 7.
Van Ness, William W., I, 11, 18, 23, 32, 36, 52; III, 5.
Vannings, Samuel W., I, 40.
Van Nort, Daniel, I, 42.
Van Nostrand, D., I, 47.
Van Nostrand, William A., I, 19; II, 4.
Van Note, Jefferson, I, 24.
Vannoy, T. J., I, 39.
Van Ord, Agiduis, III, 5.
Van Orman, Alexis, I, 50.
Van Orman, Zachias, I, 50.
Vanorsdall, William, I, 19.
Van Osdel, Henry, I, 13.
Vanosdol, Argus D., I, 16, 20.
Vanosdol, Robert J., I, 20, 31, 32.
Van Patten, James S., I, 19, 41.
Van Patten, Volkert V., I, 37, 43.
Van Pelt, David S., I, 47.
Van Pelt, George W., I, 20, 23, 30.
Van Pelt, John, I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 52.
Vanpelt, Robert, I, 12.
Van Petten, John B., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43.
Van Poser, Rudolph, I, 13.
Van Reed, William E., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 40, 42, 46.
Van Reen, William, I, 34.
Van Rensselaer, Alex., III, 3.
Van Rensselaer, E. R., I, 52.
Van Rensselaer, Henry, I, 11, 12, 16, 20, 23, 31, 51; II, 5; III, 3.
Van Rensselaer, Henry, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Van Rensselaer, Philip L., I, 45.
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27.
Van Rensselaer, Walter A., I, 42, 51.
Van Rensselaer, William V., I, 21, 40+, 42+, 46+.
Van Riper, Benjamin, II, 2; III, 2.
Van Riper, Charles A., I, 10; II, 4.
Van Riper, G., II, 4.
Van Riper, James, I, 5.
Vansandt, George W., I, 20.
Vansant, Austin L., III, 5.
Vansant, Daniel, I, 41.
Vansant, John B., I, 13+, 22.
Van Santvoord, Eugene, I, 46.
Van Santwood, J., II, 2.
Van Saun, Albert H., I, 5.
Van Scoy, Hiram C., I, 46.
Vanse, J. M., I, 19.
Van Sellar, Henry, I, 10, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Vansickell, Caleb C., II, 4.
Van Sickell, Sylvester, I, 5.
Vansickle, *Captain*, I, 41.
Vansickle, Abram B., I, 22, 34+, 41+.
Van Sickle, George W., I, 49.
Vansickle, James R., I, 45.
Van Sickle, Moracio, I, 11+, 46.
Van Sickler, R. M., III, 5.
Vansicle, Edwin A., II, 8.
Van Skike, Jasper N., I, 39.
Van Slyck, Charles L., I, 26.
Van Slyck, Lorenzo, II, 3.
Van Slyke, Charles H., I, 44.
Van Slyke, James W., I, 24.
Van Slyke, Napoleon B., I, 34; III, 2+, 4.
Van Steenburg, Linas, I, 39.
Vansteinberg, Benjamin, I, 19.
Vanstrum, John A., I, 23.
Van Tassell, Oscar, I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39.
Vantassell, Samuel, I, 27.
Vantine, Charles H., I, 30, 31.
Vantine, George R., I, 49.
Van Tuyl, Benjamin T., I, 26+, 49.
Van Tuyl, E., I, 25.
Van Tuyl, Erastus J., I, 49.
Vantyle, John, I, 49.
Van Valer, Cornelius B., I, 40, 46.
Vanvalin, Waldo C., I, 40.
Van Valkenburg, Dudley, I, 41.
Van Valkenburg, Frank S., I, 38, 49; III, 4.
Van Valkenburg, J. D., I, 37.
Van Valkenburg, John, I, 21.
Van Valkenburg, John W., I, 42.
Van Valkenburgh, Bartholomew J., I, 47.
Van Valkenburgh, D. H., I, 11.
Van Valkenburgh, G. S., I, 41.
Van Valkenburgh, Robert B., I, 12, 19; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Van Valkingburg, H., I, 50.
Van Valkingburgh, R., II, 2.
Vanvalzah, David D., I, 19, 21, 27.
Van Vechten, Abraham, III, 1.
Van Vechten, Cuyler, II, 4.
Van Vleck, A., I, 30.
Van Vleck, Carter, I, 23, 30–32, 38.
Van Vleck, Harmon, I, 42.
Van Vleck, James, I, 42.
Van Vliet, *Steamer*, I, 36.
Van Vliet, Frederick, I, 9, 24, 33, 36, 40, 49, 50.
Van Vliet, George, II, 4.
Van Vliet, John S., I, 26.
Van Vliet, Leonard S., I, 41, 48, 52; III, 5.
Van Vliet, Stewart, I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27–29, 33–35, 37, 39, 43, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 5–8; III, 2–5.
Van Vliet, Stewart, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Van Vliet, William A., I, 9.
Van Voast, Edward, I, 48, 49.
Van Voast, James, I, 49, 50.
Van Voorhis, Koert S., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Van Vorhes, Andrew J., I, 41.

*Unidentified persons.

Van Vorhes, Nelson H., I, 19.
Van Vorhis, Harvey B., I, 29.
Van Voy, William W., I, 36.
Van Wagenen, Roswell L., I, 21, 25.
Van Went, Edwin, I, 51.
Van Wert, Ga.
Skirmishes, Oct. 9–10, 1864, I, 39.
Van Winkle, Daniel B., I, 31.
Van Winkle, E. L., I, 7, 30, 52; III, 3.
Van Winkle, Edgar B., I, 29, 35, 44, 47; III, 3.
Vanwinkle, Edward, I, 42.
Van Winkle, Edward D., I, 46.
Van Winkle, J. S., I, 10.
Van Winkle, Peter G., II, 7, 8.
Van Winkle, Peter W., I, 41, 48.
Van Winkle, Samuel E., I, 37.
Van Wormer, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Van Wormer, William, I, 23.
Van Wyck, Charles H., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 1; III, 1.
Van Wyck, John H., I, 26.
Van Wyck, S. M., I, 7.
Van Zandt, I, 22.
Van Zandt, H. E., I, 27.
Van Zandt, Jacob, I, 14, 15, 26, 53; II, 5.
Van Zandt, K. M., I, 15, 24, 30.
Van Zandt, N. H., I, 28.
Van Zandt, W., II, 2.
Van Zant, I, 41.
Vanzant, G., I, 53.
Vanzant, James R., I, 8, 22.
Vanzant, John, I, 19.
Vanzile, A. T., II, 7.
Vanzile, Marshall, I, 30.
Vanzoot, *Captain*, I, 22.
Varble, I, 50.
Varble, Pink, I, 47.
Vardell, William G., I, 35, 47, 53.
Vardenon, Parton, IV, 3.
Varian, Alexander, I, 20, 31.
Varian, Joshua M., I, 2, 27.
Varian, William, I, 8, 52.
Varich *or* Varick, J. S., I, 20, 52.
Varick, James P., III, 5.
Varina Landing, Va., II, 4.
Varnadoe, L. L., II, 7, 8.
Varnadoe, S. M., IV, 1.
Varnell, *Mrs.*, I, 31.
Varnell, G. H., I, 45.
Varnell's Station, Ga.
Combats, May 9, 12, 1864, I, 38.
Skirmish, May 7, 1864, I, 38.
Varnell's Station Road, Ga.
Skirmish, May 4, 1864, I, 38.
Varner, I, 48.
Varner, Allen, I, 20, 30.
Varner, Jacob, II, 2+, 5, 6.
Varner, Sampson E., I, 17, 23, 26, 34, 41.
Varney, Alden M., I, 34.
Varney, George, I, 2, 11, 21, 25; II, 4.
Varney, Ira F., I, 46.
Varney, John H., *6th N. H.*, I, 36.
Varney, John H., *10th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.* I, 41.
Varney, Royal W., I, 38.
Varnum, A. O., III, 5.
Varnum, Daniel, III, 5.
Varuna, *Steamer*, I, 36, 42, 46, 47; II, 7.
Varuna, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15.
Vason, W. Q., I, 47.
Vason, William J., I, 38, 39; IV, 1.
Vass, Edward, I, 26.
Vassar, Matthew, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49; II, 5+, 7+.
Vassell, Bernard B., II, 3.
Vasser, Elijah J., I, 24+, 48, 52.
Vasser, William H., I, 26; II, 4.
Vasseur, Edward, I, 19.
Vatchet, William D., I, 25, 33.
Vattel, Emmeric de, I, 28, 46, 53; II, 1, 2; III, 4; IV, 2.
Vatterlin, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Vauban, Sebastien le Prestre, I, 34.
Vaughan,* I, 41, 48; II, 5; IV, 1.
Vaughan, A. E., I, 11.
Vaughan, A. J., I, 20.
Vaughan, Alfred J., jr., I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Vaughan, Andrew J., I, 24.
Vaughan, Arthur P., I, 39.
Vaughan, Benjamin, I, 46.
Vaughan, Carmi B., I, 34.
Vaughan, Champion, I, 13, 22, 48, 53.
Vaughan, D. T., I, 35.
Vaughan, E. B., I, 47.
Vaughan, E. L., I, 26.
Vaughan, Edwin, I, 46.
Vaughan, Frank, I, 29.
Vaughan, G. W., I, 11.
Vaughan, George, I, 42.
Vaughan, George D., I, 21, 27.
Vaughan, J. B., I, 49.
Vaughan, J. H., I, 19.
Vaughan, J. W., I, 31.
Vaughan, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Vaughan, John, *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
Vaughan, John, *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Vaugnan, John A., I, 38.
Vaughan, John W., I, 51.
Vaughan, L. D., I, 45.
Vaughan, O. E., I, 27.
Vaughan, R. B., II, 8.
Vaughan, Richard C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Vaughan, Robert, I, 10, 30.
Vaughan, Robert H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 2.
Vaughan, Robert H., *Courtney Art.*, I, 12.
Vaughan, Robert W., I, 11.
Vaughan, Samuel K., I, 40, 42, 46.
Vaughan, Thomas F., I, 30.
Vaughan, W. G., I, 11.
Vaughan, W. R., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Vaughan, W. R., *Va. Cav.*, I, 18.
Vaughan, William, I, 13.
Vaughan, William R., *Q. M.*, I, 2.
Vaughan, William R., *50th Mo.*, I, 48.
Vaughan Road, Va.
Action, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 42.
Battle, Feb. 5–7, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Combat, Sept. 29–Oct. 1, 1864, I, 42.
Reconnaissance, Oct. 8, 1864, I, 42.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 22, 1864, I, 42.
Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
Vaughen, William T., I, 37.

*Unidentified persons.

Vaughn,* I, 34, 48, 49, 52.
Vaughn, Augustus D., I, 18, 40+, 51.
Vaughn, Charles M., I, 17.
Vaughn, Dan., I, 48.
Vaughn, F. W., I, 11.
Vaughn, Francis A., I, 48.
Vaughn, George H., I, 3+.
Vaughn, Henry D., I, 43.
Vaughn, J. F., I, 21.
Vaughn, J. W., I, 48.
Vaughn, James, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Vaughn, James, *Tennessee*, II, 8.
Vaughn, James P., I, 8.
Vaughn, John, I, 52.
Vaughn, John C., I, 2, 4, 10, 15–17, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 34, 36, 37+, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45–47, 49, 51, 52; II, 6–8; III, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Vaughn, Joseph, I, 53.
Vaughn, Joseph P., I, 17.
Vaughn, Levi W., I, 17.
Vaughn, N. M., I, 39.
Vaughn, P. B., II, 8.
Vaughn, Phelin, jr., II, 8.
Vaughn, R. H., I, 25.
Vaughn, Sam., I, 48.
Vaughn, Thomas, *Deserter*, I, 48.
Vaughn, Thomas, *Mississippi*, II, 7.
Vaughn, Thomas B., I, 24.
Vaughn, Thomas F., I, 5+, 16, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 51.
Vaughn, William, I, 35.
Vaughn, Zenas, I, 12, 33.
Vaught, J. H., I, 52.
Vaught, James S., I, 38.
Vaught, W. W., I, 52.
Vaught, William C. D., I, 10, 20, 30–32, 38, 52.
Vaught's Hill, Tenn.
  Action, Mar. 20, 1863, I, 23.
Vaugine, Marcellus, I, 48.
Vaulx, Joseph, jr., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Vaun, George, I, 18.
Vawter, Charles E., I, 42, 43, 46.
Vawter, J. E., I, 11.
Vawter, Louis A., I, 12.
Veach, B. M., III, 3.
Veal, Charles, I, 42.
Veal, Lafayette, I, 10.
Veal, Levi E., I, 46.
Veal, W. G., I, 34.
Veale, De Lany S., I, 27.
Veale, George W., I, 22, 41.
Veale, Moses, I, 27, 31, 38, 44, 47, 51.
Veatch, B. M., I, 20.
Veatch, James C., I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 47, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
Veatch, John J., I, 49.
Veatch, Kinsey, I, 34.
Veazey, Wheelock G., I, 11, 25, 27; II, 5.
Veazie, *Scout*, I, 34.
Veck, William S., I, 9+, 50.
Vedder, Alexander M., III, 5.
Vedder, Commodore P., I, 31, 38.
Vedette *or* Vidette, *Steamer*, I, 9, 29, 46; III, 4.
Veech, David H., I, 33.
Veeter, John R., III, 5.
Vega, Plácido, I, 50.
Vegesack, Ernest von, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51.
Vegetables.
  Purchase for prisoners, II, 4.
Veidt, David, I, 34, 41.
Veil, Charles H., I, 43.
Veitch, G. W., II, 4.
Veitenheimer, Carl, I, 43.
Vela, Isidro, I, 15.
Velasco, Tex.
  Affairs:
    Aug. 11, 1862, I, 9.
    Mar. 21, 1864, I, 34.
  Attack on U. S. vessels, July 4, 1862, I, 9.
    See also I, 26.
Velez, S. M., I, 34.
Velguth, Adolph, I, 32.
Veliscross, John, I, 26.
Vellosa, *Councillor*, III, 4.
Velma, *Sloop*, II, 4.
Velocity, *U. S. Schooner*, II, 6, 74.
Veluzat, Joel S., I, 38.
Vemp, *Slave*, II, 6.
Venable, A. W., I, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Venable, Andrew R., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51.
Venable, C. W., I, 43; IV, 3.
Venable, Calvin D., I, 10, 16, 17, 52.
Venable, Charles S., I, 2+, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.
Venable, D. G., I, 39.
Venable, J. M., I, 46.
Venable, Lewis, I, 4, 52; II, 1.
Venable, Nathaniel, I, 32, 38, 39.
Venable, P. C., I, 47.
Venable, Richard M., I, 11, 48, 51; *Atlas*.
Venable, S. W., I, 18.
Venable, Thomas B., I, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1.
Venables, Richard S., I, 10, 34.
Venai, James B. S., I, 42, 46.
Venango, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Venard, Josephus B., I, 17.
Vendervelt, *Mr.*, III, 4.
Venillot, Ernest, I, 23.
Vennett, John H., I, 11.
Venning, Elias, I, 28, 35, 51.
Vennum, Hiram H., II, 6.
Venus, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Venus, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), I, 29, 51; IV, 2.
Venus, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 39, 49, 52.
Venus Point, Ga.
  Action, Feb. 15, 1862, I, 6.
Venuti, Edward, I, 27.
Vera, Silas L., I, 45.
Vera Cruz, Mexico, Commander French Forces, I, 53.
Vera Cruz, Mo.
  Skirmish, Nov. 3, 1864, I, 41.
Verble, H. D., II, 5.
Verde, Camp, Tex.
  Abandoned by U. S. Forces Mar. 7, 1861, I, 1+.
Verdery, Thomas J., I, 11, 21.
Verdi, Tullio S., I, 51.
Verdier, William S., I, 28.
Verdon, Va.
  Affair, July 22, 1862, I, 12.
Verhoeff, Albert, I, 17, 38.
Verimeneli, M. A., I, 4+.

* Unidentified persons.

Verlander, H. M., I, 21.
Vermilion, William F., I, 34, 41, 48.
Vermillion, Dennis, I, 11.
Vermillion, John M., I, 11, 12, 25, 27.
Vermillion Bayou, La.
Action, Apr. 17, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmishes, Oct. 9–10, Nov. 11, 25, 30, 1863, I, 26.
Vermillionville, La.
Skirmishes, Nov. 5, 8, 1863, I, 26.
Vermilya, William F., I, 41.
Vermilyea, Isaac D., I, 21, 25.
Vermont, *U. S. Ship*, I, 14, 28+, 35; II, 5.
Vermont.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4.
Vermont, Adjutant-General of, III, 1–4.
Vermont, Governor of, I, 14, 15, 25, 27, 43, 45–47; III, 1–5.
Vermont Legislature, III, 1.
Vermont Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
1st, I, 48.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
Formerly 11th Infantry, which see.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 4, 51; III, 1.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 12, 18, 19, 23, 27, 29–31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3, 5.
10th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
11th, III, 2.
Afterward 1st Heavy Artillery, which see.
12th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 2, 3.
13th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 2, 3.
14th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
15th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
16th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
17th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Vernam, John S., *Atlas*.
Vernay, James D., I, 24, 32, 38.
Verneigerholz, C. Theodore, II, 2.
Verner, Joseph, IV, 1.
Vernon,* I, 34.
Vernon, Alice, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Vernon, Di, *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
Vernon, Edward, III, 1.
Vernon, G. J., II, 4.
Vernon, G. R., I, 25.
Vernon, George W. F., I, 5, 27, 33, 37.
Vernon, J. M., II, 5.
Vernon, John A., I, 15, 41.
Vernon, John S., I, 21.
Vernon, Maris R., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Vernon, S. McD., I, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Vernon, William A., I, 23, 30.
Vernon County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 3–7, 1863, I, 22+.
Vernon River, Ga.
Naval attack on Forts Rosedew and Beaulieu, Dec. 15–21, 1864, I, 44.
Vernor, Z. E., I, 40.
Vero, William, I, 26.
Veron, A., I, 41.
Verona, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Verona, Miss.
Engagement, Dec. 25, 1864, I, 41, 45.
Verot, Augustin, I, 47; II, 2, 3.
Verplanck, Abram G., I, 11, 38, 47.
Verplanck, Robert N., I, 40, 46.
Verree, John P., I, 27; II, 1–3.
Verres, II, 4.
Verret, Valgrand, I, 48.
Verret, Lake, La.
Expeditions, Jan. 30–31, Feb. 10–11, 10–13, Apr 2–10, 1865, I, 48.
Scout, May 23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 48.
Verrett, Volser, I, 26.
Verrill, George W., I, 46.
Versailles, Mo.
Affair, July 13, 1864, I, 41.
Versailles, Tenn.
Reconnaissances:
Jan. 13–15, 1863, I, 20, 52.
Mar. 9–14, 1863, I, 23.
Vertegans, E. G., I, 33.
Vertrees, J. L., I, 30.
Vervais, Joseph A., I, 41.
Very, Samuel, jr., II, 2.
Vesey, *Mr.*, I, 27.
Vesey, James W., I, 36.
Vesquair, *Deserter*, I, 12.
Vess, S. P., I, 20.
Vessels.
Lost in service, III, 3.
Regulations, etc., III, 4.
Vesser, Samuel, I, 49.
Vest, Benjamin S., I, 49.
Vest, George G., I, 41, 48+, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; IV, 3.
Vest, John W. H., I, 24, 34.
Vesta, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Vestal, C. M., I, 52.
Vestal, De Witt C., I, 9, 50.
Vestal, Warner L., I, 31, 32, 38, 47, 49.
Veteran Reserve Corps.
Mentioned. See *United States Veteran Reserve Corps*.
Organization, equipment, etc., III, 3–5.

* Unidentified persons.

Veteran Soldiers' Home (C.), IV, 3.
Veteran Volunteer Engineers.
Mentioned. See *United States Veteran Volunteers.*
Organization, equipment, etc., III, 4.
Veteran Volunteers.
Enlistment, re-enlistment, etc., I, 29; III, 3–5.
See also *United States Veteran Volunteers.*
Veterinary Supplies, III, 4.
Veterinary Surgeons, III, 3, 4.
Vetter, John M., I, 10.
Vey, Henry P., II, 1.
Vezin, Alfred, I, 16, 20, 39, 41, 48, 52.
Vezin, Henry A., I, 11, 18, 42, 46.
Vezin, Oscar W., I, 20, 52.
Via, Jackson, I, 43.
Vial, *Guide*, I, 24.
Viall, Charles, I, 9.
Viall, Jasper A., I, 34, 41.
Viall, John G., I, 33.
Viall, Nelson, I, 21, 34, 41+, 48; III, 3.
Viall, Samuel E., I, 36.
Via's House, Va.
Skirmish, June 3, 1864, I, 36.
Vibbard, C., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Vicary, A., I, 45.
Vicary, R. P., I, 45.
Vice, William D., I, 34.
Vice-President, C. S., IV, 1, 3.
Vice-President, U. S., III, 2, 3.
Vick, *Captain*, I, 34.
Vick, A. W., I, 27.
Vick, L. W., I, 32.
Vick, Thomas E., I, 15, 41, 53; II, 4.
Vick, William W., I, 31.
Vickell, Edward, II, 5.
Vickers, *Mr.*, I, 14.
Vickers, *Captain*, I, 13.
Vickers, David, jr., I, 5, 36.
Vickers, George, III, 1, 3.
Vickers, John, I, 12, 21, 25.
Vickery, Charles, I, 27.
Vickery, Jacob, I, 51.
Vickery, Wilmot T., I, 36.
Vickroy, George H., I, 50.
Vicksburg, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Vicksburg, *U. S. S.*, I, 40.
Vicksburg, City of, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Vicksburg, Miss.
Expedition, June 20–July 24, 1862, I, 15.
Measures for defense, I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 32, 52.
Operations against:
May 18–July 27, 1862, I, 15, 17, 52.
Dec. 20, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17, 22, 52; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Jan. 20–July 4, 1863, I, 15, 17, 22–24+, 25, 27, 52; II, 5–8; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Sketches, I, 15, 24; *Atlas.*
Skirmishes:
Aug. 27, 1863, I, 30.
June 4, 1864, I, 39.
Transfer of 9th Corps, I, 23.
See also II, 4–8.
Vicksburg, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
Vicksburg, District of (U.), I, 32, 39.
Vicksburg, Miss., Mayor of, I, 15.
Vicksburg, Shreveport and Texas R. R., IV, 2.
Vicksburg Citizen, II, 6.
Vicksburg Herald, II, 7.
Vicksburg Whig, II, 6.
Victor, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Victor, *Steamer* (*Atlantic Coast*), I, 35–37, 42, 46–48.
Victor, *Steamer* (*Pacific Coast*), I, 50.
Victor, *Steamer* (*River*), I, 24.
Victor, Wallace, I, 38.
Victor Emmanuel II, II, 2; IV, 2.
Victor Hugo, *Mortar-Boat*, I, 37.
Victoria, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Victoria, *Steamer*, I, 6, 7, 53; III, 1, 2+, 5.
Victoria, *U. S. S.*, I, 18.
Victoria, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Victoria, I, 34.
Victoria, Abraham, I, 26.
Victoria, Vancouver Island, U. S. Consul, I, 50.
Victoria Alexandrina, *Queen*, I, 48, 52; II, 2, 3, 5, 8; III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.
Victory, *French Steamer*, I, 50.
Victory, *Sloop*.
Capture, Dec. 15, 1861, I, 5.
Victory, *Steamer* (*Blockade-Runner*), II, 7.
Victory, *Steamer* (*U. S. Transport*), I, 41, 45, 47, 49.
Victory, *U. S. S.*, I, 32+, 34, 45+, 49.
Victory, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
Victress, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Vidal, Adrian J., I, 26+, 34, 53.
Vidal (A. J.) Mutiny, Oct. 28, 1863, I, 26.
Vidal, Theodore C., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Vidalia, La.
Attack, Sept. 14, 1863, I, 26.
Scout, Oct. 26–27, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Feb. 7, 1864, I, 34.
July 22, 1864, I, 41.
Vidaurri, Santiago, I, 15, 26+, 34+, 53.
Vidette, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Vidette *or* Vedette, *Steamer*, I, 9, 29, 46; III, 4.
Videtto, H. A., I, 35.
Vidito, *Mr.*, I, 30.
Vidmer, Charles, I, 32.
Vidmer, John, I, 30, 31, 38.
Vidocq, Eugene F., IV, 3.
Vidor, Charles, I, 45.
Vieh, John, I, 41.
Viejo, Janero, I, 15.
Viel, Reuben, I, 19.
Viele, *Colonel*, I, 16.
Viele, Charles D., I, 12.
Viele, Egbert L., I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 4; III, 1–3; *Atlas.*
Viele, Eugene, I, 33.
Viemont, *Captain*, I, 16.
Vienna, Ala.
Scout, Apr. 3–4, 1865, I, 49.
Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 39.
Vienna, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
Vienna, Va.
Action, June 17, 1861, I, 2.
Expedition, Feb. 22, 1862, I, 5.
Skirmishes:
July 9, 1861, I, 2+.
July 17, 1861, I, 2.
Nov. 26, 1861, I, 5.
Vieregg, Charles A., I, 17.
Vierheller, Charles, I, 7.

Viers, John B., II, 7.
View Tree Signal Station, Va.
Capture, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 29+.
Vifguerin, *French Officer*, II, 2.
Vifquain, Victor, I, 17, 24, 26, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
Vigeau, Paul, I, 36.
Vigil, Donaciano, I, 48.
Vigilant, *Ship*, II, 3.
Vigilant, *Tug*, II, 2.
Viglini, John P., I, 3+, 8.
Vigne, *Major*, I, 26.
Vignos, Augustus, I, 35.
Vigo, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Vigus, Carter L., I, 16.
Vila, *Colonel*, I, 26; III, 3.
Vila, Romulo, I, 34.
Vilas, Henry, I, 34.
Vilas, William F., I, 24.
Vilett, Safra, I, 34.
Viley, John, I, 41.
Villa, John, I, 39.
Village Creek, Ark.
Skirmishes, May 21, June 12, 1862, I, 13.
Villarceau, A. M. B. de, I, 11.
Villard, Henry, I, 30.
Villareal, José Maria Garcia, I, 53.
Villareal, Manuel, I, 26.
Villasana, Frank P., I, 51.
Ville de Malaga, *Steamer*, II, 3.
Villepigue, F. L., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.
Villepigue, James J., I, 42.
Villepigue, John B., I, 6–8, 10+, 13, 15, 17, 20, 24, 32, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 2; IV, 1.
Villeré, Charles J., I, 14, 15, 31, 51–53; IV, 2, 3.
Vilmire, Peter, I, 34.
Vimont, Lewis B., I, 38.
Vimont, Thomas J., I, 16.
Vimont, Thomas T., I, 23, 30.
Vincennes, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 6, 14, 15; II, 2.
Vincent, *Captain*, II, 2.
Vincent, *Lieutenant*, I, 25.
Vincent, Albert, I, 46.
Vincent, Albert O., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 41, 48; III, 4.
Vincent, Daniel B., II, 4, 5.
Vincent, Ed., I, 34.
Vincent, Frederick R., I, 41.
Vincent, Henry, II, 2.
Vincent, Henry G., I, 45.
Vincent, Hugh E., I, 1.
Vincent, Isaac T., II, 2.
Vincent, James, I, 9.
Vincent, James H., I, 43.
Vincent, John, I, 45.
Vincent, John J., II, 4.
Vincent, John W., I, 21.
Vincent, Joseph, I, 32.
Vincent, M., I, 39.
Vincent, Nathan H., I, 42, 46.
Vincent, Platt F., I, 26.
Vincent, Robert E., I, 19.
Vincent, Samuel W., II, 2.
Vincent, Strong, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Vincent, Thomas M., I, 2, 20–22, 25–27, 29, 32–34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45–51; II, 2–5, 8; III, 2–5.
Vincent, William G., I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53+; II, 6; IV, 1.
Vincent, William G., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Vincent's Creek, S. C.
Affair, Aug. 4, 1863, I, 28.
Vincent's Cross-Roads, Miss.
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 31.
Vindicator, *U. S. S.*, I, 45, 48.
Vinegar Hill, Ky.
Skirmish, Sept. 22, 1862, I, 16.
Vine Prairie, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1863, I, 22.
Vines, Charles, I, 43.
Vines, Hosea, I, 30.
Vines, James, I, 20.
Vinet, John B., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Vineyard, Henry, I, 49.
Vineyard, S. C., I, 9, 15.
Vineyard, Thomas M., I, 39.
Vining, Marcellus, I, 36.
Viño, Guillermo, I, 26.
Vinson, Bailie P. L., I, 26, 41+, 48+.
Vinson, C. S., I, 12.
Vinson, Charles W., *Mrs.*, I, 30.
Vinson, Daniel, I, 42.
Vinson, Edwin S., I, 49.
Vinson, J. M., I, 20.
Vinson, James W., I, 9.
Vint, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Vinton, David H., I, 1+, 19, 27, 44, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Vinton, Edward C., I, 35.
Vinton, Francis L., I, 6, 11, 21, 51; *Atlas*.
Vinton, Harvey H., I, 29, 43, 46.
Vinton, J. R., I, 26.
Vinton, S. F., III, 1.
Vinton, Sam., II, 7.
Viola, Ky.
Expedition, Dec. 28–31, 1861, I, 7.
Violet, Samuel B., I, 23.
Violett, J. E., I, 30.
Violett's, *Mrs.*
Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.
Virden, Mornix, I, 30.
Virgin, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
Virgin, Horatio H., I, 34, 39, 48, 49.
Virgin, Isaac G., I, 12.
Virgin, William Wirt, I, 25.
Virginia, *C. S. S.* (No. 2), I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51+; IV, 3.
Virginia, *C. S. S.* (U. S. Frigate Merrimac), I, 2, 4–6, 8–12+, 14+, 15+, 18, 26+, 51+, 53+; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 5; IV, 1.
Virginia, *Steamer*,* I, 5, 9, 11, 28, 41+, 42, 49; II, 3; IV, 2, 3.
Virginia, *U. S. S.*, I, 26, 48.
Virginia.
Operations:
1861, I, 2+, 4+, 5+, 7, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
1862, I, 4, 5+, 7–10+, 11, 12, 16, 18–21, 51+; II, 4, 5; III, 2; IV, 2.
1863, I, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25+, 27, 29–31, 51, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3, 4; IV, 2.
1864, I, 32–34, 36–40, 42–45, 51; II, 6–8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3.
1865, I, 45–49; II, 8; III, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 2, 27, 29, 46, 51, 52+; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1–3.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 4–8.

*Different vessels of same name.

Virginia—Continued.
Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 46; III, 5.
Secession, I, 2, 51, 53; III, 1; IV, 1.
Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 33.
See also I, 13–17.
Virginia, Adjutant-General of, I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 27, 51; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 12+, 16, 17, 19, 51; II, 4; III, 2.
Virginia, Attorney-General of, II, 4.
Virginia, Citizens of, I, 29.
Virginia, Commissioners of, I, 1.
Virginia, Department of (May 22, 1861) (U.), I, 2+, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Virginia, Department of (Jan. 18, 1865) (U.), I, 46, 47; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
Virginia, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.
Virginia, District of (U.), I, 27, 29.
Virginia, Governor of, I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 29, 30, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3.
Virginia, Impressment Commissioners of, IV, 2, 3.
Virginia, Ordnance Officer of, I, 9.
Virginia, Paymaster-General of, IV, 1.
Virginia, Secretary of State, IV, 3.
Virginia Advisory Council, I, 2, 51.
Virginia and North Carolina, Citizens of, I, 27.
Virginia and North Carolina, Department of (C.).
See *North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Department of*.
Virginia and North Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 27+, 29, 33, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Virginia and Tennessee Railroad.
Expedition, May 2–19, 1864, I, 37; III, 5.
Raid, Dec. 8–25, 1863, I, 29, 31, 51; III, 4.
See also I, 36; IV, 2, 3.
Virginia Antoinette, *Schooner*, III, 2.
Virginia Barton, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Virginia Central Railroad, Va.
Destruction of bridge, South Anna River, May 28, 1862, I, 11.
Raid, May 20, 1862, I, 12.
See also I, 40; IV, 1–3.
Virginia City, Nev. Ter.
Threatened outbreak, I, 50.
Virginia Convention, I, 51; IV, 1.
Virginia Dare, *Steamer*. See *Dare, Virginia*.
Virginia Delegation in U. S. Congress, III, 1.
Virginia Executive Journal, I, 51.
Virginia Forces, Headquarters (C.), I, 2, 4, 51; IV, 1.
Virginia Legislature (C.), I, 9, 46, 51; II, 4–6, 8; IV, 1–3.
Virginia Legislature (U.), II, 2; III, 1.
Virginia Military Institute, IV, 1–3.
Virginia Navy, I, 51.
Virginia Penitentiary, II, 6.
Virginia Point, Tex., I, 15.
Virginia Reserve Forces, IV, 3.
Virginia State Line (C.), I, 19, 51.

Virginia Troops (C.).*
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
10th, I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
18th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
19th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
20th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
28th, I, 51.
Harris', I, 11, 51.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Bagby's (K, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
Bouton's (L, 4th Artillery), I, 4+, 9.
Ellett's, Robert T. See *Pamunkey*.
Gloucester. See *Montague's*.
Jordan's (E, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
Kyle's, I, 51.
Lunenburg, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Masters', I, 11.
Montague's (A, 4th Artillery), I, 9, 11.
Neblett, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Otey's (H, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
Pamunkey (*Ellett*), I, 9, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
Peyton's (D, 18th Battalion), I, 4+.
Preston's (C, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
Read's, I, 51.
Saint Bride, I, 51.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
2d, I, 11, 51.
3d, I, 11, 51.
4th, I, 11, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 51.
5th, I, 11.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
1st, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
12th, Boggs, I, 11, 18, 36, 42, 46, 51.
13th, I, 36, 37, 39, 46, 51.
38th, I, 33, 36.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Adams', I, 5, 27, 51, 52.
Albemarle, I, 4, 11, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Alburtis'-Wise, I, 2, 5+, 11, 12+, 19, 51.
Alexandria, I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 51; IV, 1.
Afterward Company E, 18th Battalion Heavy Artillery.
Alleghany, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Allen's, I, 40.
Amherst, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Ancell's. See *Cocke's-Ancell's*.
Armistead's. See *Mathews*.
Ashland, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Beckham's (Improvised), I, 2, 51.
Bedford, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Blount's. See *Latham-Blount's*.
Botetourt, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 29, 31, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 3.
Bowyer's-Johnson's, John R., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Branch's-Pegram's, R. G., I, 11+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Breathed's. See *Pelham's-Breathed's*.
Brooke's, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Brown's, James A. See *Alburtis'-Wise*.
Brown's, John Thompson. See *Richmond Howitzers, 2d Company*.

*Virginia Reserve Corps.—Owing to the incomplete records of the Virginia Reserve Corps, it is impracticable to determine and fix organizations under their official designations as announced in Special Orders, No. 48, A. & I. G. O., Feb. 27, 1865 (Series I, Vol. 46, Part 2, p. 1262).

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Bruce's. See *Staunton Hill.*
Bryan's, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Cabell's. See *Richmond Fayette.*
Caroline, I, 6, 12, 14, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.
Chamberlayne's. See *Davidson's, G. S.-Chamberlayne's.*
Charlottesville, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Chew's-Thomson's, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Clark's-Wimbish's, I, 11, 19, 51.
Clutter's. See *Johnson's, M.-Clutter's.*
Cockade, I, 9.
Afterward Company C, 18th Battalion Heavy Artillery.
Cocke's-Ancell's (2d Company, Fluvanna), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.
See also *Fluvanna.*
Cooke's. See *Stafford.*
Cooper's. See *Stafford.*
Cosnahan's. See *Peninsula.*
Courtney, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Crenshaw's-Ellett's, Thomas, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Cutshaw's, I, 12, 19.
Dabney's, I, 11, 18, 27, 29.
Danville, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Davidson's, G. S.-Chamberlayne's, I, 20, 23, 29–33, 37, 39, 40, 42, 46, 52.
Dixie, I, 11, 12, 19, 51.
Donald's. See *Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's.*
Ellett's, Thomas. See *Crenshaw's-Ellett's, Thomas.*
Eubank's-Taylor's, O. B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Everett. See *Albemarle.*
Fauquier, I, 5, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
Fluvanna, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
Formed by the consolidation of 1st and 2d Companies.
Fluvanna, 1st Company. See *Holman's-Huckstep's.*
Fluvanna, 2d Company. See *Cocke's-Ancell's.*
Fredericksburg, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
French's, D. A. See *McComas-French's, D. A.*
French's, N. B., I, 7, 51, 52.
French's, T. B. See *Stafford.*
Garlett's. See *Williamsburg.*
Goochland, I, 5, 7, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51, 52; IV, 3.
Graham's. See *Petersburg.*
Grandy's. See *Norfolk Blues.*
Grove's, I, 2.
Guy's. See *Goochland.*
Hampden, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Hampton. See *Smith's, C. L.*
Hankins', A. H. See *James City.*
Hanover, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Hart's. See *Kirby's-Hart's.*
Henry's, I, 19, 21.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Holman's-Huckstep's (1st Company, Fluvanna), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.
See also *Fluvanna.*
Huckstep's. See *Holman's-Huckstep's.*
Hudnall's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 2d Company.*
Huger's-Moore's, I, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Imboden. See *Staunton.*
Jackson's, I, 5, 7, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
James City, I, 4, 11, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Jeffress'. See *Nottoway.*
Johnson's, John R. See *Bowyer's-Johnson's, John R.*
Johnson's, M.-Clutter's, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Johnston, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Jones', W. B. See *Peninsula.*
Jordan's. See *Bedford.*
Kemper's. See *Alexandria.*
King William, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Kirby's-Hart's, I, 2+, 5+.
Lamkin's. See *Nelson.*
Latham-Blount's, I, 2, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Latham's. See *Nelson.*
Leake's. See *Turner.*
Lee, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Letcher, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Levi, I, 29, 30, 32, 33, 39, 43, 45, 49; IV, 3.
Lewis', I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Life Guards (?), I, 2.
Long Island Artillery. See *Clark's-Wimbish's.*
Loudoun, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 51; IV, 1.
Lowry's, I, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46.
Lurty's, I, 29, 31, 33, 42, 43, 46.
Lusk's. See *Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's.*
McCarthy's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company.*
McClanahan's, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
McComas-French's, D. A., I, 5+, 9+, 11+, 18, 19, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
McGregor's, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Magruder, I, 11, 13, 19.
Manchester, I, 12.
Martin's, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Marye's. See *Fredericksburg.*
Massie's. See *Fluvanna.*
Mathews, I, 11, 18, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Middlesex, I, 11, 12, 19,
Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's (Rockbridge No. 2), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
Monroe, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 42, 43, 46.
Moore's. See *Huger's-Moore's.*
Moorman's-Shoemaker's, I, 2+, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Morris, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Moseley's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 3d Company.*

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Nelson (*Latham-Lamkin*), I, 5, 12, 14, 28, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 53.
Nelson No. 2 (*Rives*), I, 5, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Nelson's, William. See *Hanover*.
Nichols'. See *Petersburg*.
Norfolk Blues, I, 2, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Nottoway, I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 51, 52.
Orange, I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Otey (*Otey, G. G.-Walker*), I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 46, 51.
Palmer's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company*.
Parker's, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Pegram's, R. G. See *Branch's-Pegram's, R. G.*
Pelham's-Breathed's (Stuart Horse), I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Peninsula, I, 4, 11+, 19, 40.
Petersburg, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Pittsylvania, I, 11+.
Portsmouth, I, 11, 12+, 19.
Powhatan, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Purcell, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Rice's (Star), I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 51.
Richmond Fayette, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Richmond Howitzers, I, 2, 4, 11, 33. *Companies: 1st* (*Shields-Palmer-McCarthy*), I, 2, 5+, 9, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3. *2d* (*Brown, J. T.-Hudnall-Watson*), I, 2, 4, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3. *3d* (*Stanard-Moseley-Smith, B. H.*), I, 2, 4, 9, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Ringgold, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 46.
Ritter's. See *Sands'-Ritter's*.
Rives'. See *Nelson No. 2*.
Rockbridge, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Rockbridge No. 2. See *Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's*.
Roemer's-Turner's, W. H., I, 5+, 11, 12, 19.
Ruffin's. See *Surry*.
Salem, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Sands'-Ritter's, I, 4, 11+, 19, 40, 51.
Shields'. See *Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company*.
Shoemaker's. See *Moorman's-Shoemaker's*.
Shumaker's. See *Danville*.
Smith's, B. H. See *Richmond Howitzers, 3d Company*.
Smith's, C. L., I, 2, 4, 11+.
Southall's. See *Albemarle*.
Southside, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46; IV, 3.
Stafford (*Cooke-French-Cooper*), I, 5, 9, 11+, 14, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46.
Stanard's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 3d Company*.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Star. See *Rice's*.
Staunton, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Staunton Hill, I, 9+, 12, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Stuart Horse. See *Pelham's-Breathed's*.
Sturdivant's, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Surry, I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Taylor's, O. B. See *Eubank's-Taylor's, O. B.*
Thomas, I, 5, 11, 12, 19.
Thomson's. See *Chew's-Thomson's*.
Triplett's, I, 51; IV, 1.
Turner, I, 6, 11, 12+, 14, 19, 51, 53.
Turner's, W. H. See *Roemer's-Turner's, W. H.*
United, I, 9, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Vawter's, I, 12.
Walker's. See *Otey*.
Watson's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 2d Company*.
West Augusta, I, 5, 12.
Williamsburg, I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 40, 51.
Wimbish's. See *Clark's-Wimbish's*.
Wise. See *Alburtis'-Wise*.
Wright's, I, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Wyatt's. See *Albemarle*.
Young's, E. R., I, 11+, 19, 27, 29+, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Young's (J. J.) Howitzers, I, 11+, 29+, 33+, 42.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, I, 9, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; IV, 1, 3. See also the several batteries.
4th Militia, IV, 1.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, Lee's Legion, I, 51.
1st Local Defense, I, 40, 42.
2d, I, 51.
14th, Burroughs, I, 11.
15th, Critcher, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51.
16th, I, 51.
17th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51.
24th, IV, 2.
27th, I, 18, 20, 21, 23, 29–33, 37, 40, 43, 51, 52; IV, 2, 3.
32d, I, 18, 27, 29, 43.
34th, Witcher-Straton, I, 12+, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 49, 52; IV, 3.
35th, White, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; IV, 3.
36th, I, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
37th, Dunn, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 52; IV, 2.
39th, I, 29, 33, 42, 46.
40th, I, 18, 27, 29, 51.
41st, I, 29, 33, 43.
42d, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
43d, I, 29, 33, 36–38, 43, 46, 51.
46th, I, 33, 42, 43, 46.
47th, I, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Beckley's State Line, I, 21.
Douthat's, I, 11.
Godwin's, I, 25, 27.
Jackson's, I, 12, 52.
Lee's, I, 51.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Battalions:
Loudoun, I, 51.
O'Ferrall's, I, 33, 51.
Swann's, I, 49.
Cavalry—Companies:
Amick's Partisans, I, 33, 43, 46.
Baldwin's, D. B., I, 25.
Baldwin's, W. M., I, 20, 23, 25+, 27, 30+.
Barham's, I, 18, 29, 36.
Bath, I, 2.
Beale's, I, 5.
Beckett's, A. J., I, 2+, 5.
Beckley's, I, 12.
Belsches', I, 9.
Black Horse (*Payne*), I, 2.
Brawner's, I, 25.
Braxton Dragoons, I, 21.
Brock's, I, 2.
Cabell's, I, 2.
Caldwell's, I, 52.
Caroline Light Dragoons, I, 5.
Caskie Rangers, II, 2.
Cauthorn's, I, 2+.
Chambers', I, 12.
Charles City, I, 2.
Charlotte, I, 12.
Chesterfield (*Ball*), I, 2.
Chipley's, I, 12.
Churchville, I, 2, 5, 12.
Clopton's, IV, 2.
Corns', I, 5.
Douthat's, I, 2.
Downs' I, 12.
Duncan's, I, 27.
Essex, I, 5.
Fairfax (*Powell*), I, 2+.
French's, I, 12.
Gillette's, I, 2+, 9+.
Goodwyn's, I, 11.
Greenbrier, I, 2, 12.
Halifax Catawba, I, 2.
Hanover, I, 2.
Harness', I, 37, 43.
Harper's, I, 12.
Harrison's, I, 2.
Jarvis', I, 29.
Kincheloe's, I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Lancaster, I, 5.
Lee's, I, 2, 5.
Little Fork Rangers (*Utterback*), I, 2.
Littleton's, IV, 2.
Lunenburg, I, 5, 9, 11.
McFarlane's, I, 20, 23.
McNeill's, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Marshall's, I, 12.
Mathews, I, 11.
Mead's, W. W., II, 2.
Mechlenburg, I, 4.
Myers', I, 12.
Nansemond (*Brewer*), I, 9.
Nighthawk Rangers, I, 21.
North Anna Mounted Rifles, I, 40.
Old Dominion Dragoons, I, 2, 4.
Pate's Rangers, I, 51.
Pittsylvania, I, 5.
Powhatan (*Lay*), I, 2.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
Prince William, I, 2, 12; II, 2.
Randolph's, W. F., I, 21, 27.
Rappahannock (*Green*), I, 2.
Richards', I, 5.
Richmond County, I, 51.
Righter's I, 12.
Rives' Scouts, I, 42.
Rockbridge, I, 12; II, 2.
Scott's, I, 2.
Seawell's, IV, 2.
Smith's, W. B., I, 36.
Smoot's, I, 51; IV, 2.
Stafford Rangers, I, 5.
Sterrett's, I, 2.
Straton's, I, 10, 12.
Tayloe's, I, 5+.
Thornton's, I, 2.
Thurmond's, P. J., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 39, 43.
Thurmond's, W. D., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46.
Todd's, I, 9.
Vaiden's, I, 4.
Varina, I, 2.
Webster Dare Devils, I, 12.
White's, I, 2, 12.
Wickham's, I, 2.
Winfield's, I, 9.
Witcher's, I, 10, 12.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
1st Partisan (*Imboden*), I, 19, 21.
See also *62d Infantry*.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
3d, I, 4+, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
5th, I, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
7th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; IV, 1.
8th, I, 5, 7+, 10, 12, 16, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 4, 6; IV, 1, 3.
9th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.
10th, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
11th, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
12th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; IV, 3.
13th, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
14th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7; IV, 3.
15th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
16th, I, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
17th, I, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
18th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
19th, I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
20th, I, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
21st, I, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
22d, I, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
23d, I, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
24th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
25th, I, 40, 42, 43, 49; IV, 3.
26th, I, 42, 43, 46.
32d, II, 5.
Cavalry—Squadrons:
Lee's, I, 5.
Loudoun, I, 19.
Mosby's, I, 25.
O'Ferrall's, I, 29.
Scott's Rangers, I, 12.
Swann's State Line, I, 21, 25.
Engineers—Companies:
Carroll's, I, 51.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 29, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
1st Local Defense (Armory), I, 27, 33, 40, 42, 46.
1st Reserves, I, 42, 46.
2d (22d?), I, 11.
2d Local Defense (Quartermaster's Department), I, 18, 27, 33, 40; IV, 3.
2d Reserves, I, 42, 46.
3d Local Defense, I, 27, 33, 40, 42; IV, 3.
3d Militia, I, 51.
3d Reserves, I, 36, 42, 46.
4th, I, 51.
4th Local Defense, I, 18, 27, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51.
4th Reserves, I, 42, 46, 49.
5th, I, 9, 11, 51.
5th Local Defense, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
5th Reserves, I, 42, 46.
6th Local Defense (Tredegar), I, 33, 40, 42; IV, 2, 3.
6th Reserves, I, 46.
7th, I, 51.
7th Reserves, I, 46.
8th Militia, I, 51.
8th Reserves, I, 46.
9th, Hansbrough, I, 2+, 5, 12, 51.
9th Reserves, I, 46.
10th Reserves, I, 46.
11th Reserves, I, 46.
13th Reserves, I, 39, 43, 45, 49; IV, 3+.
21st, Pound Gap-Thompson, I, 7, 10+, 52.
22d, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46; IV, 3.
23d, I, 19, 25, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 49; IV, 3.
25th, Elliott, I, 18+, 25+, 27+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
26th, Edgar, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52.
30th Sharpshooters, I, 19, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
44th, I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
45th, I, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43+, 46+.
Archer's Reserves, I, 36, 42.
Botetourt, I, 43.
City. See *25th*.
French's, I, 23.
Kanawha, I, 2.
Mayo's, I, 2.
Montague's, I, 2, 4.
Noland's, I, 11.
Roanoke, I, 43.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
Tomlin's, I, 4.
Waddill's, I, 4+.
Withers' Reserves, I, 42.
Infantry—Companies:
Augusta Lee Rifles, I, 2.
Baylor's Mounted Militia, I, 5.
Chatham Grays, I, 2+.
Confederate Guard, I, 18.
Continentals, I, 51.
Cunningham's, I, 2.
Fairfax Rifles, I, 2+.
Fife's, I, 2.
Flat Top Copperheads (*Foley, R. B.*), I, 12, 51.
Gouldin's, I, 2.
Halifax Light (*Grammer*), I, 2.
Hargrove Blues, I, 18.
Henderson's Militia, I, 5.
Hobson's Militia, I, 42.
Junior Guard, I, 2+, 51.
Latouche's, I, 2.
Letcher Guard, I, 51.
Mileham's, I, 7, 10, 16.
Norfolk Juniors, I, 2.
Old Dominion Rifles (*Dickerson*), I, 2, 11.
Patton's, I, 2+.
Porter's, I, 2.
Portsmouth Rifles, I, 2.
Powhatan Rifles, I, 2.
Public Guard, I, 29; IV, 1.
Richardson Guards (*Welch*), I, 2+.
Rockingham Lee Guard, I, 2.
Southern Guard, I, 2.
Swann's, I, 2+.
Warwick Beauregards, I, 2+.
Woodis Rifles, I, 2+.
Wythe Rifles, I, 2.
York (*Sinclair*), I, 2.
Young Guard, I, 9.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
1st Kanawha. See *22d*.
1st Militia, I, 5; IV, 1.
1st Reserves, I, 40, 42, 46; II, 7.
1st State Line, I, 20, 29, 30.
1st State Reserves, I, 42, 46.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
2d Kanawha. See *36th*.
2d Local Defense, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
2d Militia, I, 5; IV, 1.
2d Reserves, I, 46.
2d State Line, I, 20.
2d State Reserves, I, 42, 46.
3d, I, 2+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
3d Local Defense, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
3d Militia, I, 5; IV, 1.
3d Reserves, I, 42, 46.
3d State Line, I, 20, 51.
4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
4th Militia, I, 5; IV, 1.
4th Reserves, I, 39, 43, 45, 46.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
4th State Line, I, 12.
5th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
5th Reserves, I, 49.
6th, I, 9, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
7th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
7th Militia, I, 51.
8th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
9th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
9th Militia, I, 9, 11.
10th, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
11th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
12th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 7; IV, 1, 3.
13th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
14th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
14th Militia, I, 5.
15th, I, 2+, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
16th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
17th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
18th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
18th Militia, I, 18.
19th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
19th Militia, I, 4; IV, 3.
20th, I, 2, 5, 11, 51; II, 4, 5; IV, 1.
21st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
21st Militia, I, 9, 11.
22d (1st Kanawha), I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
22d Militia, I, 18.
23d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
23d Militia, I, 4.
24th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
25th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
26th, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
26th Militia, I, 18.
27th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
28th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
29th, I, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
30th, I, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
31st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
31st Militia, I, 5, 18.
32d, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
33d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
33d Militia, I, 4.
34th, I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
34th Militia, I, 51; IV, 1.
35th, I, 51.
35th Militia, I, 51; IV, 1.
36th (2d Kanawha), I, 2, 5, 7, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
37th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
38th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
39th, I, 9+, 33, 51; IV, 1.
39th Militia, I, 18.
40th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
41st, I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
42d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
42d Militia, I, 18.
43d, I, 48.
43d Militia, I, 18; IV, 1.
44th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
45th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
46th, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27–29, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
47th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
48th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
49th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
49th Militia, I, 18.
50th, I, 5, 7, 10, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
50th Militia, I, 18.
51st, I, 5+, 7, 10, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
51st Militia, I, 5.
52d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
52d Militia, I, 9, 11.
53d, I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
53d Militia, I, 18.
54th, I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 47, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
54th Militia, I, 51.
55th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
55th Militia, I, 5.
56th, I, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
57th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 4; IV, 3.
58th, I, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 3.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
59th, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27–29, 35–37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
60th, I, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14+, 21, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 3.
61st, I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46.
61st Militia, I, 9, 11.
62d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43; II, 4; IV, 2.
See also *1st Partisan.*
63d, I, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 43, 45, 47, 51.
63d Militia, I, 18.
64th, I, 20, 23, 29–33, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 6.
64th Militia, I, 18.
65th, I, 36; III, 4.
66th Militia, I, 18.
67th Militia, I, 5.
68th Militia, I, 2, 11, 51; IV, 1.
69th Militia, I, 18.
71st (?), I, 32.
73d Militia, I, 18.
74th Militia, I, 4.
77th Militia, I, 5.
79th Militia, I, 5.
83d Militia, I, 18.
84th Militia, I, 18.
85th (?), I, 32.
87th Militia, I, 9.
89th Militia, I, 5.
94th Militia, IV, 1.
96th Militia, I, 18.
97th (?), I, 32.
98th Militia, I, 18.
101st Militia, I, 18.
110th Militia, I, 18.
114th Militia, I, 5, 51.
115th Militia, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 51.
117th Militia, I, 18.
122d Militia, I, 5.
126th Militia, I, 2.
129th Militia, I, 2.
138th Militia, I, 51.
142d Militia, I, 2, 51.
156th Militia, I, 18.
157th Militia, IV, 1.
161st Militia, IV, 1.
163d Militia, IV, 1.
168th Militia, I, 18.
172d Militia, I, 18.
179th Militia, I, 4.
184th Militia, I, 2, 5.
187th Militia, I, 2.
190th Militia, I, 2.
195th Militia, I, 18.
197th Militia, I, 4.
Saint Bride (Militia), I, 51.
Miscellaneous:
Alleghany Home Guards, I, 29.
Augusta County Reserves, I, 37.
Augusta Home Guards, I, 29.
Botetourt Home Guards, I, 29.
Campbell County Reserves, I, 37.
Downs' Rangers, I, 51.
Essex Guard, I, 33.
French's, I, 25, 27.
King and Queen Home Guards, I, 33.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.
Miscellaneous:
Local Defense, I, 40.
Lynchburg Home Guards, I, 29.
Military Institute Cadets, I, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Montgomery County Home Guards, I, 37.
North Anna Home Guards, I, 33.
Peninsula Guards, I, 2, 51.
Pulaski County Reserves, I, 37.
Pulaski Home Guards, I, 29.
Richmond City Home Guards, I, 42.
Rockbridge Home Guards, I, 29, 51.
Smyth County Home Guards, I, 29.
Spriggs' Rangers, I, 51.
Wise Legion, I, 9, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Wythe County Home Guards, I, 29, 30.
Virginia Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
Loudoun Rangers, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Infantry—Companies:
A, 1st Regiment, I, 42, 46; III, 5.
Miscellaneous:
Accotink Home Guard, I, 33, 37, 43.
See also *West Virginia Troops.*
Virtue, *Steamer*, II, 5.
Visconti, R. G., I, 41+.
Visitors.
Military prisons or camps, II, 4.
Visscher, James D., I, 36, 37, 40.
Visser, Julius, II, 2, 4.
Vittum, David S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Viven, John L., I, 50.
Vivian, Alice, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Vivian, John H., III, 5.
Vivien, Harvey J., I, 41.
Vix, I, 48.
Vixen, *Steamer*, II, 8.
Vixen, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 35.
Vizetelli, F., II, 5.
Vizetelly, Frank, II, 8.
Vliet, John B., I, 48.
Vliet, Joseph, I, 22.
Voche's, Mrs., Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 23, 1865, I, 48,
Vodrey, William H., I, 36, 37, 40.
Voege, Charles E. B., I, 46.
Voegele, Martin, I, 34.
Voegelee, Adolph, I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
Voegler, Henry, II, 5.
Voelker, Charles, I, 19.
Voelker, George, I, 22.
Voelker, Michael, I, 52.
Voelkner, Louis, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 49.
Voellinger, Joseph, I, 30.
Voerster, John D., III, 1.
Voeth, George F., III, 5.
Vogdes, A. Wayne, I, 46.
Vogdes, Israel, I, 1+, 6, 14, 19, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 4.
Vogdes, Israel, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Vogel, *Mrs.*, I, 15, 41; III, 2.
Vogel, August, III, 5.
Vogel, Carl, I, 25.
Vogel, Theodore K., I, 46.
Vogelbach, Adolphus F., I, 31.

Vogeli, Henry, I, 41.
Voges, Theodore, I, 24.
Voght, Anton, I, 34.
Vogle, John C., I, 13.
Vogler, C. F., I, 28.
Vogler, Julius R., I, 42.
Vogt, *Lieutenant von*, I, 9.
Vogt, Alexander W., I, 21.
Vogt, Simon, I, 49.
Voight, William, I, 49.
Voigt, Julius, I, 46.
Voigt, Robert, I, 24.
Voliva, Thomas, I, 18.
Volk, Charles H., III, 1.
Volk, Christian, I, 46.
Volk, Frederick, I, 31.
Volkhausen, August, I, 27, 37.
Volkman, George D., II, 1.
Volks, Frederick J., I, 46.
Vollers, H., I, 51.
Vollum, Edward P., I, 19, 27, 34, 41; II, 4, 6.
Volmer, John, I, 2.
Volmer, V., I, 26.
Volney, Ky.
  Skirmish, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
Voltaire, Louis, I, 25.
Voltigeur, *Bark*, I, 9; II, 7+; III, 4.
Volunteer, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Volunteer Engineers, III, 4.
Von Coln, Philip, I, 51.
Vondler, Aug., I, 42.
Vontrees, William, I, 24.
Voohees, Henry S., I, 27.
Voorhees, Alexander, I, 24, 34, 49.
Voorhees, B. F., I, 18.
Voorhees, Daniel W., I, 39; II, 3, 7; III, 3+, 4.
Voorhees, Jacob, I, 23+, 24+.
Voorhees, Richard M., I, 20, 49.
Voorheis, F. F., I, 24, 32.
Voorhes, George W., I, 29, 43.
Voorhes, Nelson, II, 2.
Voorhies, A. H., I, 7+, 24, 38; II, 4.
Voorhies, Albert, I, 22, 26; II, 6.
Voorhies, Alfred, I, 53+.
Voorhies, G. P., II, 7.
Voorhies, Gordon, I, 39.
Voorhies, William M., I, 7, 15, 24, 26, 30–32 45, 52; II, 3, 4.
Voorhies, Zachariah, I, 27.
Voorhis, Arthur S., I, 33.
Voorhis, R. S., II, 1.
Vore, David L., I, 24.
Vore, Harrison C., I, 32.
Vore, Israel G., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
Vorees, John, I, 49.
Vorheis, F. R., I, 15.
Vorhes, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Vorhes, R. H., II, 5.
Vorhis, William L., I, 30.
Voris, *Prisoner*, I, 23.
Voris, Alvin C., I, 12, 14, 18, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.
Voris, Archibald C., I, 11, 25, 33, 46.
Voris, Henry, I, 16.
Voris, Jeremiah, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45.
Voris, S. P., I, 20, 23, 30.
Voris, William N., I, 47.
Vorrey, Addison S., I, 30.
Vosburg, Sheldon E., I, 49.
Vosburg, William M., I, 45.
Vosburgh, Abram, III, 4.
Vosburgh, Abram S., I, 51+; III, 1.
Vosburgh, Charles G., I, 11, 25.
Vose, John, I, 33.
Vose, Joshua, I, 27, 43.
Vose, Josiah H., I, 26.
Vose, Marcus A., I, 49.
Vose, Nathaniel, I, 48.
Vose, Rufus C., I, 48.
Vose, William P., I, 46.
Vosper, Mason, I, 42.
Vosper, Richard, I, 36, 40, 42.
Voss, Arno, I, 12, 19, 27, 51; III, 1, 2.
Voss, Charles F., I, 27.
Voss, Gustavus, I, 51.
Voss, J. C., I, 46.
Voss, Zilman, IV, 3.
Votaw, Alfred C., I, 34+.
Votaw, Benjamin, III, 5.
Vougham, I, 22.
Vougham, John, I, 22.
Vought, Philip G., I, 12, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 47.
Vowells, Robert, II, 5.
Vowles, D. W., I, 3; II, 3, 7, 8.
Vowles, Henry C., I, 24.
Vowles, Newton, I, 17; II, 3, 4.
Vredenburg, John S., II, 7.
Vredenburg, Richard von, I, 10.
Vredenburgh, John S., I, 41.
Vredenburgh, Peter, jr., I, 29, 37, 43.
Vreeland, Henry, I, 5.
Vreeland, John S., I, 36, 52.
Vroom, P. D., II, 2.
Vroom, Peter D., I, 39, 48, 49.
Vrooman, Peter L., I, 35.
Vrooman, Shuler S., I, 39.
Vrooman, Sidney B., I, 11, 29.
Vulcan, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Vulcan, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Vulture, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
W.,* I, 41, 46, 52; II, 2, 7.
W., J. M., II, 5.
W., Sabina, II, 3.
W. A. Baird, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
W. A. Healey, *Steamer*. See *Healey, W. A.*
W. B. Savory, *Steamer*. See *Savory, W. B.*
W. B. Terry, *Steamer*.
  Capture:
    Aug. 22, 1861, I, 4.
    Aug. 31, 1862, I, 17.
  Mentioned, I, 4, 17.
W. Burton, *Steamer*. See *Burton, W.*
W. D. Rice, *Brig*, I, 50.
W. D. Whipple, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
W. F. Curtis, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
W. H. B., *Steamer*, I, 52; II, 1.
W. H. Brown, *Transport*, III, 2.
W. H. Harrison, *Steamer*, I, 47.
W. H. Sidell, *U. S. S.* See *Sidell, W. H.*
W. H. Webb, *Steamer*, I, 53.
W. H. Whiton, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
W. L. Marcy, *U. S. Coast Survey Steamer*, I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

W. R. Arthur, *Steamer*, I, 41.
W. R. Kibby, *Brig*, I, 53.
W. S. Bissell, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
W. S. L., I, 40.
W. W. Coit, *Steamer*. See *Coit, W. W.*
W. W. Crawford, *Steamer*. See *Crawford, W. W.*
W. W. Frazier, *Steamer*. See *Frazier, W. W.*
W. W. Harllee, *Steamer*, I, 51.
W. W. Wright, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Waagner, Gustav, I, 3, 4, 11, 12.
Wa-a-han-na, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wa-ak-an-chi-le, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wa-a-na-tan, *Indian*, I, 41.
Wabash, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 4, 6, 14, 28, 35, 42, 46; II, 2, 7.
Wabashaw, *Indian*, I, 13.
Wacaser, S. S., I, 30.
Waccamaw Neck, S. C.
  Affair, Jan. 7, 1864, I, 35.
Waccomo Neck, N. C.
  Affair, Feb. 7, 1864, I, 33.
Wa-che-na-shi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wa-che-wa-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wachsman, Albert, I, 22, 41, 49.
Wachter, Philip, I, 15, 41.
Wachusett, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 12; II, 3, 4.
Wackerly, Henry H., I, 34.
Wackwitz, Charles, I, 38.
Waddail, J. F., I, 12.
Waddell,* I, 6, 7, 38, 52; II, 8.
Waddell, A., I, 22.
Waddell, Alfred M., I, 29, 51.
Waddell, B. B., I, 10.
Waddell, H. A., I, 41.
Waddell, James D., I, 12, 27, 29–32, 42, 46.
Waddell, James F., I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Waddell, James J., II, 2.
Waddell, John, I, 41+.
Waddell, Lloyd D., I, 10, 24, 41, 52.
Waddell, Owen A., I, 3+, 24, 39.
Waddell, R. B., I, 38, 39.
Waddell, V. B., I, 32, 39.
Waddell, W., I, 15.
Waddell, Parish & Co., II, 6.
Waddell's Farm, Ark.
  Skirmish, June 12, 1862, I, 13.
Waddill, *Major*, I, 34.
Waddill, D. M., I, 24.
Waddill, George C., I, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Waddill, George M., I, 11.
Waddill, John B., I, 48.
Waddill, Thomas H., I, 12.
Waddle, George W., I, 46.
Waddle, H. J., I, 24.
Waddle, John S., I, 34.
Waddles, Julius, I, 46.
Waddy, G. T., I, 12.
Waddy, John P., I, 12.
Waddy, John R., I, 6, 14, 15, 17, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 3–5.
Wade,* I, 27, 34, 45.
Wade, Alfred, I, 8; IV, 1.
Wade, Alfred B., I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6.
Wade, Benjamin, I, 41, 48.
Wade, Benjamin F., I, 5, 8, 12, 27, 32, 34–36, 45–47, 49, 52; II, 3, 7; III, 1, 3, 4.
Wade, Benjamin O., I, 11, 21.
Wade, C. A., I, 10; II, 1.
Wade, C. N., I, 45.
Wade, D. B., *Jefferson Art.*, I, 10+.
Wade, D. B., *51st Tenn.*, I, 30.
Wade, David S., I, 41.
Wade, E. B., I, 32, 38, 45, 52.
Wade, E. L., I, 26.
Wade, Edward H., I, 19.
Wade, Emanuel C., II, 2.
Wade, F. C., I, 30.
Wade, Frank S., I, 26, 46.
Wade, Green, I, 30.
Wade, H. C., I, 31.
Wade, Hamilton D., I, 29, 46.
Wade, Hampton, III, 5.
Wade, Henry, I, 39.
Wade, Henry C., I, 35.
Wade, Henry F., jr., I, 26, 39.
Wade, Henry P., III, 4.
Wade, Isaac A., I, 43; II, 5, 6.
Wade, J. H., I, 50.
Wade, James, I, 7, 29, 52; IV, 3.
Wade, James F., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 34, 36, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 4.
Wade, James H., I, 43.
Wade, James M., I, 29, 30, 43.
Wade, James W., I, 52; IV, 2.
Wade, Jerry, I, 34.
Wade, Jerry J., I, 39.
Wade, John D., I, 49.
Wade, John J., *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
Wade, John J., *54th Va.*, I, 7, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Wade, John M., I, 22.
Wade, John T. S., I, 43.
Wade, Lucius N., I, 49.
Wade, R. H., I, 12.
Wade, R. J., I, 25.
Wade, Randall P., I, 52; III, 2–4.
Wade, Richard, I, 52+.
Wade, Robert, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Wade, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Wade, Robert, *8th Ga.*, I, 42.
Wade, T. H., I, 39.
Wade, Thomas, I, 38.
Wade, Thomas F., I, 26.
Wade, Thomas H., I, 44.
Wade, W. T., I, 30.
Wade, W. W., I, 15.
Wade, William, *10th Me.*, I, 19.
Wade, William, *Mo. Batty.*, I, 8, 24.
Wade, William, *4th Va.*, I, 25; II, 3, 4.
Wade, William B., *8th C. S. Cav.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 36, 39, 49, 52; II, 5.
Wade, William B., *10th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Wade, William C., I, 47.
Wade, William H., *98th Ill.*, I, 31.
Wade, William H., *31st Ohio*, I, 16, 38.
Wadesburg, Mo.
  Skirmishes:
    Dec. 24, 1861, I, 8.
    July 9, 1862, I, 13.
Wadhams, Henry W., I, 36.
Wadhams, Luman, I, 36.
Wadkins, Lewis T., II, 1.
Wadkins, Trimus, III, 5.
Wadleigh, Andrew J., I, 27, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

Wadleigh, John, *104th Ill.*, I, 20.
Wadleigh, John, *1st N. H. Batty.*, I, 33.
Wadleigh, Reuben D., I, 50.
Wadley, C. H., I, 20.
Wadley, F. W., I, 10.
Wadley, William M., I, 18, 19, 24, 25, 33, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Wadlie, Andrew J., I, 28.
Wadsworth, Benjamin, I, 26.
Wadsworth, Craig W., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 36+, 51.
Wadsworth, David D., I, 17, 39.
Wadsworth, Dewitt C., I, 20+, 30.
Wadsworth, Elisha H., I, 45.
Wadsworth, James S., I, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 2–5; III, 1–5.
Wadsworth, James S., *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Wadsworth, James W., I, 46.
Wadsworth, Jos., I, 27.
Wadsworth, Silas A., I, 43.
Wadsworth, Thomas M., I, 15+.
Wadsworth, W. M., I, 25.
Wadsworth, William H., I, 16+, 52; II, 1, 2.
Waff, Joseph F., I, 33.
Waffle, Perry H., I, 30.
Wageley, Louis, I, 18.
Wagener, F. W., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Wagener, John A., I, 6, 28.
Wagener, Julius, I, 6.
Wagenfuehr, Gustav, I, 17, 34, 48.
Wagenseller, P. R., III, 5.
Wager, *Mr.*, I, 21.
Wager, *Captain*, I, 9.
Wager, David C., I, 29, 37, 46, 50.
Wager, Peter, I, 18+; II, 4.
Wager, William R., I, 12.
Wagers, Joseph, I, 31.
Wagg, S. P., I, 27.
Waggaman, Eugene, I, 11, 15, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; IV, 2.
Waggaman, George G., I, 1.
Waggener, Charles B., I, 2+; II, 2.
Waggener, Robert J., I, 23+, 30–32+, 38.
Waggle, William, I, 22.
Waggoner, G. W., I, 30, 36.
Waggoner, W. H. H., I, 22.
Waggsdale, William, I, 32.
Wagley, W. C., & Co., I, 24.
Wagner,* I, 15, 27, 28, 35, 41, 48.
Wagner, A. J., I, 34+.
Wagner, Adolph, I, 27.
Wagner, Andrew, I, 27.
Wagner, Augustus D., I, 20, 52.
Wagner, B. R., II, 7, 8.
Wagner, Benjamin L., I, 20.
Wagner, Bernard, I, 17.
Wagner, Charles, *33d N. J.*, I, 44.
Wagner, Charles, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Wagner, Charles B., I, 11, 19, 27, 37; III, 4, 5.
Wagner, Charles G., I, 35+, 52; IV, 1, 2.
Wagner, Chris., I, 41.
Wagner, Clinton, I, 25, 27.
Wagner, D., II, 4.
Wagner, David, I, 48; III, 4.
Wagner, David C., I, 20, 38.
Wagner, Frederick C., III, 5.
Wagner, George, II, 7.
Wagner, George D., I, 5, 7, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 52, 53; II, 3.
Wagner, George E., I, 42.
Wagner, Hammond, I, 15.
Wagner, Henry C., I, 19; II, 4.
Wagner, Jean P., I, 11+, 36.
Wagner, John, *119th Ill.*, I, 45.
Wagner, John, *8th Mo.*, I, 52.
Wagner, John, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wagner, John H., *Atlas.*
Wagner, Joseph H., I, 39, 45.
Wagner, L. D., *Brig*, IV, 3.
Wagner, Louis, I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
Wagner, Orlando G., I, 5, 11, 51; *Atlas.*
Wagner, P., I, 30.
Wagner, Philip, I, 24.
Wagner, Philip H., I, 27, 46.
Wagner, T. D., *Steamer*, I, 14.
Wagner, T. D., I, 47.
Wagner, Thomas M., I, 1, 6, 14, 53.
Wagner, W. H., I, 14, 28.
Wagner, William, *24th Ill.*, I, 30.
Wagner, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 38, 45, 49, 52.
Wagner, William, *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 48.
Wagner, William F., IV, 3.
Wagner, Battery, S. C.
  Evacuation, etc., Sept. 6–7, 1863, I, 28.
  First assault, July 11, 1863, I, 28.
  Second assault, July 18, 1863, I, 28, 53.
  Siege, July 18–Sept. 7, 1863, I, 28.
  Sortie from, July 14–15, 1863, I, 28.
  See also Atlas.
Wagoner, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Wagoner, Joseph J., I, 20, 30, 38.
Wagoner, Michael, II, 2.
Wagoner, Peter, I, 20.
Wagoner, Samuel C., I, 45.
Wagoner, Seymour W., I, 34, 41.
Wagon Knob, Mo.
  Scout, Feb. 1–5, 1865, I, 48.
Wagons, III, 4.
Wagor, Martin, I, 40.
Wagstaff, Alfred, jr., I, 27, 46.
Wagstaff, Joseph, I, 38.
Wagstaff, W. R., I, 41.
Wah-Hee, *Indian*, I, 50.
Wah-kan-ta-chi-leh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wahl, *Sergeant*, I, 9.
Wahl, Henry, I, 34.
Wahle, Charles, I, 12, 21.
Wahle, Waldemar G., I, 43, 46.
Wa-ho Pek-eh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wah-she-chou-wilkou-e-i-dan, *Indian*, I, 34.
Wa-hu-nomp-i, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Waigle, Wilson, I, 46.
Wailes, William E., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38+, 39, 47, 52.
Wainicut-hi-hi, *Indian*, I, 50.
Wainos (?), *Colonel*, I, 41.
Wainwright, *Lieutenant*, I, 31.
Wainwright, Charles S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Wainwright, George A., I, 37.
Wainwright, Henry C., II, 2.
Wainwright, J. M., I, 15.
Wainwright, John, I, 42, 46, 47.
Wainwright, Robert A., I, 1+, 4, 27, 41, 50

* Unidentified persons.

Wainwright, William A., I, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
Wainwright, William P., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 5.
Wair, W. W., I, 3.
Waiscott, Richard, I, 42.
Wait, E. J., I, 10.
Wait, H. S., I, 13.
Wait, J. Frank, III, 5.
Wait, Joseph W., I, 39, 45.
Wait, Lewis A., I, 41.
Wait, Marvin, I, 9, 19+, 51.
Wait, Sheridan, I, 17, 24; II, 5.
Wait, Thomas, I, 47.
Wait, Warren W., I, 27, 29.
Wait, William B., I, 1+, 53.
Waite, A. R., I, 40.
Waite, Alonzo, I, 50.
Waite, Campbell W., I, 48.
Waite, Carlos A., I, 1+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5, 6; III, 1.
Waite, Charles, *Com. Sub.*, I, 33.
Waite, Charles, *27th Mich.*, I, 36, 42, 46.
Waite, Charles B., I, 50.
Waite, Charles B., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Waite, Edward D., I, 50.
Waite, George W., I, 26.
Waite, Henry H., I, 29, 51.
Waite, Isaac, I, 50.
Waite, Jasper H., I, 41, 48.
Waite, John M., I, 27, 33, 37, 43+, 46.
Waite, Norman, I, 38.
Waite, R. M., III, 5.
Waite, William E., I, 10, 17.
Waitman, I, 34.
Waitringer, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Waits, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Waits, Robert, II, 6.
Waits, W. L., I, 20.
Waitsborough, Ky.
  Accident, May 6, 1863, I, 23.
  Skirmish, June 6, 1863, I, 23.
Waizenegger, F., I, 8.
Wakefield, Amor W., I, 37, 40.
Wakefield, Edwin, I, 17, 24.
Wakefield, George W., I, 10.
Wakefield, Hezekiah B., I, 38.
Wakefield, J. G., I, 20.
Wakefield, John A., I, 47.
Wakefield, Nelson, I, 49.
Wakefield, Thomas, I, 39, 41.
Wakefield, Thomas A., I, 8+, 22, 41.
Wakefield, William H., I, 43.
Wakeman, Abram, I, 30; III, 5.
Wakeman, Sanford H., I, 30.
Wa-ke-nan-nan-te, *Indian*, I, 13.
Wakenshaw, William, I, 11.
Waker, Joseph M., I, 36.
Wakerlen, George, I, 13, 22+.
Wakpatons, *Indian*, I, 41.
Walbert, *Private*, I, 49.
Walborn, C. A., I, 27.
Walbridge, Charles E., I, 46, 47; III, 5.
Walbridge, Dustan S., I, 36.
Walbridge, Frank E., I, 52.
Walbridge, George A., I, 48.
Walbridge, George R., I, 46; II, 8.
Walbridge, Hiram, III, 1.
Walbridge, James H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Walbridge, Lewis, II, 2.
Walbright, Andrew E., I, 17, 24.
Walch, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Walcott, A., I, 41.
Walcott, Alfred F., I, 19, 21.
Walcott, Aaron F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Walcott, Charles F., I, 9, 37, 42, 46.
Walcott, Harrison T., I, 36.
Walcott, J. B., II, 8.
Walcott, T. G., I, 3+.
Walcott, William H., I, 37, 43.
Walcutt, Charles C., I, 2, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47–49, 52, 53.
Waldecke, Louis von, I, 9.
Walden, *Private*, I, 29.
Walden, C. R., I, 51.
Walden, Charles F., III, 5.
Walden, Charles R., I, 46.
Walden, Howard de, II, 2.
Walden, John F., I, 24, 31.
Walden, Madison M., I, 10, 49, 52.
Walden, P. E., II, 5.
Walden, Richard, II, 5.
Walden, Treadwell, II, 7, 8.
Walden, W. D., I, 30.
Walden, William A., I, 12.
Walden's Ridge, Tenn.
  Affair, July 5, 1862, I, 16.
Waldhauer, David, I, 11, 27, 40, 42, 51.
Waldie, Samuel H., II, 8.
Walding, J. A., I, 29.
Waldo, George E., I, 10.
Waldo, J., I, 34.
Waldo, William R., I, 38.
Waldon, George W., I, 41.
Waldraup, P. B., I, 24.
Waldron,* I, 50; II, 8.
Waldron, F. E., I, 2.
Waldron, George P., III, 5.
Waldron, George W., *50th Ga.*, I, 46.
Waldron, George W., *1st Iowa*, I, 3.
Waldron, George W., *5th Mich.*, I, 27.
Waldron, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Waldron, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 4.
Waldron, M. J., I, 10, 14; II, 3.
Waldron, Samuel F., I, 31.
Waldron, Samuel W., jr., I, 2, 11, 18; III, 5.
Waldron, W. J., I, 52.
Waldron, Ark.
  Attack, Dec. 29, 1863, I, 22.
  Scouts:
    Dec. 2–7, 1863, I, 22.
    Jan. 21–25, 1864, I, 34.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 11, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
    Feb. 1, June 19, 1864, I, 34.
Waldrop, Henry, I, 38, 45.
Waldschmidt, William, I, 13, 22.
Waldvogel, Benedict, I, 31.
Wales, Atherton, III, 5.
Wales, Elijah, I, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Wales, John P., I, 12, 21+, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42, 43.
Wales, Jonas, III, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Wales, Leonard E., III, 5.
Wales, Nathaniel, *Comr. 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Wales, Nathaniel, *35th Mass.*, I, 30, 31, 33, 36.
Wales, Prince of, *Schooner*. See *Prince of Wales*.
Wales, Prince of, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
Wales, Sigourney, I, 35.
Wales, T. C., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Wales, Thomas B., jr., I, 18.
Wales, Thomas C., III, 5.
Wale's Head, N. C.
Destruction of salt-works, Feb. 2, 1863, I, 18.
Waley, Brown, III, 5.
Walgamott, George W., I, 41.
Walgenuth & Rolgle, II, 8.
Walkarte, W., II, 7.
Walke, *Sergeant*, I, 2.
Walke, Henry, I, 1, 3, 7, 8, 17, 24.
Walke, Isaac T., I, 51.
Walke, Richard, I, 25, 33, 42.
Walker*, I, 4, 6, 11, 16, 20, 22, 24–27, 30–32, 34, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45–49; II, 2, 6.
Walker, A. M., *Texas*, I, 26.
Walker, A. M., *Str. Fulton*, I, 29.
Walker, A. M., *7th N. C.*, I, 25.
Walker, A. W., I, 52.
Walker, Albert, I, 33.
Walker, Albert C., *34th Mass.*, I, 37.
Walker, Albert C., *2d Pa. Cav.*, I, 21, 36.
Walker, Aldace F., I, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Walker, Alexander, *Louisiana*, I, 53; II, 4.
Walker, Alexander, *7th Mich. Cav.*, I, 36, 40.
Walker, Alexander C., I, 30.
Walker, Anson J., I, 13, 22, 34.
Walker, B. W., II, 1.
Walker, Bailey, I, 45.
Walker, Benjamin, II, 2.
Walker, Benjamin F., *Missouri*, I, 53.
Walker, Benjamin F., *11th Pa.*, I, 51.
Walker, Benjamin P., II, 4, 5.
Walker, Budd I., II, 4.
Walker, C. F., I, 11.
Walker, C. Irvine, I, 30, 38, 45, 47.
Walker, C. P., I, 34.
Walker, Calvin H., I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38.
Walker, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Walker, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Walker, Charles, *8th Conn.*, I, 19.
Walker, Charles, *10th Me.*, I, 19.
Walker, Charles, *47th N. Y.*, II, 7.
Walker, Charles, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Walker, Charles A., I, 21.
Walker, Charles C. B., III, 1.
Walker, Charles E., I, 17.
Walker, Charles F., I, 27.
Walker, Charles H., I, 30, 31, 39, 47.
Walker, Charles H. L., III, 5.
Walker, Charles J., I, 4, 9, 20, 23, 41, 48, 49, 52.
Walker, Charles M., III, 5.
Walker, Claudiest B., I, 22, 48.
Walker, Clifton, I, 10.
Walker, D. L., I, 14.
Walker, D. M., I, 12.
Walker, D. S., I, 20.
Walker, D. S. *or* James, I, 16.
Walker, Daniel, I, 20.
Walker, David, *Dr.*, I, 50.
Walker, David, *Hon.*, I, 13, 53; IV, 1.
Walker, David, *2d Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
Walker, David, *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Walker, David N., I, 19, 25, 29, 31–33, 42, 46.
Walker, David S., I, 6, 14+, 53.
Walker, Duncan S., I, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
Walker, E. G., I, 24.
Walker, Edward J., I, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
Walker, Edward S., III, 5.
Walker, Edwin P., I, 38.
Walker, Elijah, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Walker, Elisha, III, 5.
Walker, Ephraim, II, 3.
Walker, F. N., I, 11.
Walker, Fergus, I, 11, 25.
Walker, Francis A., I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 7.
Walker, Francis M., I, 4+, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 1.
Walker, Gardner, I, 11, 25; III, 4.
Walker, George, *3d Fla.*, I, 30.
Walker, George, *2d Ind. Batty.*, I, 34.
Walker, George D., II, 4.
Walker, George E., I, 14, 15, 28.
Walker, George F., I, 20.
Walker, George H., I, 18, 36, 40.
Walker, George M., *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 34.
Walker, George M., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Walker, George R., I, 46.
Walker, George W., *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
Walker, George W., *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Walker, George W., *80th Ind.*, I, 45.
Walker, George W., *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
Walker, George W., *9th U. S. Inf.*, I, 50.
Walker, George Washington, I, 15; II, 4.
Walker, H. J., II, 7.
Walker, H. Pinckney, I, 18, 28, 51.
Walker, H. T., II, 1.
Walker, Henry, *4th Mass.*, I, 26.
Walker, Henry, *Charleston Battn.*, I, 14.
Walker, Henry A., I, 25.
Walker, Henry H., I, 11, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 7; IV, 3.
Walker, Henry W., I, 49.
Walker, Hiram, I, 34.
Walker, Hobart M., II, 5.
Walker, Horace, I, 11, 25, 29.
Walker, Irwin K., I, 22, 41.
Walker, Isaac, I, 10.
Walker, Isaac H., I, 39, 52.
Walker, Isaiah D., I, 20.
Walker, J. A., I, 25.
Walker, J. B., I, 24+.
Walker, J. D., I, 3.
Walker, J. F., I, 12.
Walker, J. G., I, 41.
Walker, J. H., *4th La. Battn.*, I, 14.
Walker, J. H., *2d Miss.*, I, 11.
Walker, J. Knox, I, 3, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Walker, J. M., *Hon.*, I, 46, 47.
Walker, J. M., *36th Ala.*, I, 30, 38.
Walker, J. M., *10th Miss.*, I, 16.
Walker, J. P., I, 30.
Walker, J. Percy, I, 20, 31, 38.
Walker, J. R., II, 6.
Walker, J. T., I, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

Walker, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Walker, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 36.
Walker, James, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Walker, James, *15th N. J.*, I, 36.
Walker, James, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
Walker, James, *31st Ohio*, I, 31.
Walker, James, *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Walker, James *or* D. S., *25th Tenn.*, I, 16.
Walker, James, *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 1+, 4, 9, 26+, 41; II, 1.
Walker, James, et al., I, 21.
Walker, James A., *Fortkeeper*, I, 1.
Walker, James A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 8.
Walker, James A., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 3+, 8+, 22.
Walker, James A., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Walker, James B., I, 24+, 32, 38.
Walker, James D., I, 47.
Walker, James E., I, 38.
Walker, James H., I, 52.
Walker, James M., II, 3, 5.
Walker, James O. K., I, 53.
Walker, James W., I, 42.
Walker, Jeff., I, 16.
Walker, Jesse, I, 50.
Walker, Jesse W., I, 7, 17, 38; II, 8.
Walker, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Walker, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Walker, John, *Tugboat Fox*, II, 5.
Walker, John, *Engr. Officer*, I, 36.
Walker, John, *Sergt.*, I, 41.
Walker, John, *26th La.*, I, 30.
Walker, John, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 25.
Walker, John, *21st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 34.
Walker, John, *132d N. Y.*, I, 33.
Walker, John, *8th Tenn.*, I, 38.
Walker, John B., I, 2.
Walker, John C., *Indiana*, II, 7, 8.
Walker, John C., *35th Ind.*, I, 10, 16, 52.
Walker, John C., *19th La.*, I, 30.
Walker, John C., *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
Walker, John D., *5th Cal.*, I, 50.
Walker, John D., *1st Ga.*, I, 12.
Walker, John D., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Walker, John E., I, 23, 31, 38.
Walker, John G., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 51–53; II, 7, 8; III, 3.
Walker, John G., *1st Tex. Rangers*, I, 7, 16.
Walker, John G., *U. S. N.*, I, 17, 22, 24.
Walker, John H., *10th Pa. Res.*, I, 5.
Walker, John H., *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
Walker, John H., *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19, 21.
Walker, John J., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 39, 46, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Walker, John S., *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 9, 33, 43.
Walker, John S., *15th Va.*, I, 2, 11.
Walker, John T., *25th Ind.*, I, 7, 10, 17.
Walker, John T., *C. S. N.*, I, 49.
Walker, John W., I, 47.
Walker, Joseph, *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
Walker, Joseph, *South Carolina*, I, 1+, 28, 51.
Walker, Joseph, *10th Mo.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32.
Walker, Joseph, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28, 35, 40, 42, 51.
Walker, Joseph, *Palmetto S. S.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Walker, Joseph D., I, 36, 53.
Walker, Joseph E., *7th Me.*, I, 36.
Walker, Joseph E., *1st Md.*, I, 46.
Walker, Josiah, I, 20.
Walker, L., I, 45.
Walker, L. J., I, 14, 28, 35.
Walker, Lafayette, II, 4.
Walker, Leicester, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 33.
Walker, Leo D., I, 6, 11, 14; III, 3.
Walker, Leroy P., I, 1–7, 9+, 10, 13, 15, 16, 38, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1–4; III, 5; IV, 1–3.
Walker, Leroy P., *Mrs.*, I, 52; IV, 1.
Walker, Levi S., I, 47.
Walker, Lewis, I, 38.
Walker, Lucius Marsh, I, 4, 7, 8+, 10, 15, 16, 20, 22, 52; IV, 1.
Walker, Luke, I, 1+, 23, 51.
Walker, M. W., I, 28.
Walker, Madison, I, 5.
Walker, Mark, I, 34.
Walker, Melville E., I, 37.
Walker, Moses B., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38; III, 1.
Walker, N. B., *22d Ala.*, I, 20.
Walker, N. B., *2d Fla.*, I, 29; IV, 3.
Walker, N. D., I, 12, 25.
Walker, N. J., IV, 1.
Walker, Nathan, I, 2, 36.
Walker, Nicholas, I, 36.
Walker, Noah, & Co., II, 7, 8.
Walker, Norman S., I, 40, 53; IV, 2, 3.
Walker, O. L., I, 48.
Walker, Oceana, II, 2.
Walker, Oliphant P., I, 25.
Walker, Oliver H., I, 28.
Walker, P., I, 52.
Walker, Percy, I, 52; IV, 1.
Walker, Peter F., I, 20, 47.
Walker, Peter H., I, 49.
Walker, R. B., I, 53.
Walker, R. F., I, 46.
Walker, R. L., I, 30.
Walker, R. Lindsay, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Walker, R. S., I, 24.
Walker, R. W., I, 2.
Walker, Richard L., I, 31.
Walker, Richard W., I, 20, 23, 26, 32, 39, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Walker, Richard W., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Walker, Robert, *Texas*, III, 3.
Walker, Robert, *13th La.*, I, 30.
Walker, Robert, *2d Mo. S. G.*, I, 8.
Walker, Robert C., I, 11, 51.
Walker, Robert D., I, 35.
Walker, Robert E., I, 9.
Walker, Robert H., I, 38.
Walker, Robert J., *Hon.*, II, 2.
Walker, Robert J., *22d Ind. Batty.*, I, 38.
Walker, Robert R., II, 2.
Walker, Robert W., *34th Mass.*, I, 37.
Walker, Robert W., *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.
Walker, Samuel, *5th and 16th Kans. Cav.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
Walker, Samuel, *Pa. Mil.*, I, 43.
Walker, Samuel H., I, 50.
Walker, Samuel J., II, 2.
Walker, Samuel P., I, 7, 17, 52.
Walker, Samuel R., I, 52.

Walker, Samuel T., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Walker, Samuel T., *60th Ind.*, I, 41.
Walker, Samuel T., *10th Va.*, I, 12, 25.
Walker, Simeon, I, 47.
Walker, Stephen V., I, 30.
Walker, Tandy, I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
Walker, Thomas A., I, 28; IV, 2.
Walker, Thomas B., I, 8.
Walker, Thomas D., I, 46; II, 8+; IV, 2.
Walker, Thomas F., I, 6.
Walker, Thomas H., I, 34.
Walker, Thomas J., I, 24.
Walker, Thomas M., I, 12+, 19, 25, 27, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Walker, Thomas W., I, 11, 12, 21.
Walker, Thornton, III, 5.
Walker, Tipton, I, 26; *Atlas.*
Walker, W., *Colorado Territory*, I, 48.
Walker, W., *3d Ga. Cav.*, I, 16.
Walker, W. A., I, 32, 38.
Walker, W. Joseph, I, 30.
Walker, W. L., *P. O. Dept.*, IV, 3.
Walker, W. L., *59th Va.*, II, 4.
Walker, W. M., II, 4.
Walker, W. S., I, 19.
Walker, W. T., I, 42.
Walker, Walter, I, 41.
Walker, West, I, 30.
Walker, William, *Adventurer*, I, 52.
Walker, William, *Arizona Territory* (?), I, 50.
Walker, William, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Walker, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Walker, William, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Walker, William, *Missouri*, I, 13.
Walker, William, *North Carolina*, I, 46.
Walker, William, *West Virginia*, I, 12, 51; II, 2.
Walker, William, *1st Battn. Ala. Art.*, I, 52; IV, 1.
Walker, William, *28th La.*, I, 34.
Walker, William, *Va. Mil.*, I, 51.
Walker, William A., *Draughtsman*, *Atlas.*
Walker, William A., *13th Iowa*, I, 17, 24, 31, 38.
Walker, William A., *27th Mass.*, I, 29, 36, 40, 51.
Walker, William A., *1st S. C. Cav.*, I, 21, 35, 47.
Walker, William B., I, 49.
Walker, William C., I, 20, 23, 30–32; IV, 2.
Walker, William E., I, 10.
Walker, William H., *111th Ill.*, I, 38.
Walker, William H., *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 3, 13, 17.
Walker, William H., *20th Mass.*, I, 25.
Walker, William H. H., I, 46.
Walker, William H. T., I, 1, 5, 6, 10, 14, 17, 23, 24, 28, 30–32, 38, 40, 41, 51, 52; IV, 1; *Atlas.*
Walker, William J., *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
Walker, William J., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34+.
Walker, William L., *Atlas*, II, 7.
Walker, William L., *19th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 39, 45; IV, 2
Walker, William L., *9th N. J.*, I, 9.
Walker, William M., *59th Va.*, I, 9.
Walker, William M., *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Walker, William N., I, 10, 17, 22; II, 3.
Walker, William P., *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Walker, William P., *44th Va.*, I, 25.
Walker, William S., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 6, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51–53; II, 5; *Atlas.*
Walker, William S., *18th Mass.*, I, 36.
Walker, William S., *U. S. N.*, I, 1.
Walker, William W., I, 21.
Walker, Wilson W., I, 29, 33.
Walker, Zaddock, I, 37.
Walker, Bouldin & Riggs, I, 34.
Walker & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Walker & Snider, I, 15; III, 2.
Walker, Fort, S. C.
  Bombardment and capture, Nov. 7, 1861, I, 6, 53; IV, 1.
Walker's Bridge, S. C.
  Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Walker's Ford, Tenn.
  Action, Dec. 2, 1863, I, 31.
  Skirmish, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 31.
Walker's Lake, Nev.
  Affair, Mar. 16, 1865, I, 50.
  Expedition, Mar. 12–19, 1865, I, 50.
Walkersville, Mo.
  Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1862, I, 8.
Walkerton, Va.
  Expedition, June 4–5, 1863, I, 27.
  Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1864, I, 33.
Walkley, Samuel T., I, 38, 47.
Walkup, E. B., I, 31.
Walkup, James D., I, 11.
Walkup, John, I, 52; III, 5.
Walkup, Samuel H., I, 21, 29, 42, 46.
Wall,* I, 27, 29, 34, 41, 49; II, 1, 3.
Wall, Andrew, *Surg.*, II, 5.
Wall, Andrew, *1st Del.*, I, 27.
Wall, Charles, II, 7.
Wall, Charles L., I, 48+.
Wall, George W., I, 36.
Wall, H. C., IV, 3.
Wall, Harrison, II, 2.
Wall, J. H., I, 20.
Wall, J. Q., I, 24.
Wall, James A., I, 10.
Wall, James C., I, 37.
Wall, James J. N., I, 47.
Wall, James M., I, 34.
Wall, James W., I, 39; II, 2, 7.
Wall, James W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wall, Jerry, I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Wall, John, I, 49.
Wall, John M., I, 30–32, 38.
Wall, L. W., II, 4.
Wall, Maurice W., I, 40, 46.
Wall, N., II, 1.
Wall, P. G., IV, 3.
Wall, Richard, *46th Mass.*, I, 18.
Wall, Richard, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 9.
Wall, Samuel D., I, 8, 20, 30.
Wall, Septimus T., IV, 2.
Wall, Simeon B., I, 31.
Wall, W. B., I, 48.
Wall, W. C., jr., I, 11.
Wall, W. D., I, 14.
Wall, W. H., & Co., I, 6.
Wall, William, *Hon.*, II, 1.
Wall, William, *21st Wis.*, I, 30.
Wall, William B., I, 10, 52.
Wall, William H., I, 48.
Wallace, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Wallace,* I, 4, 12, 24, 41, 50, 51, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

Wallace, A. D., II, 8.
Wallace, Aaron W., I, 26.
Wallace, Albion K. P., I, 36.
Wallace, Alexander M., I, 31.
Wallace, Alfred, I, 21, 44.
Wallace, Andrew, II, 2.
Wallace, Ann, I, 32.
Wallace, Campbell, I, 4, 7, 20, 31+, 52; II, 1, 7; IV, 1, 2.
Wallace, Charles, *Tel. Op.*, I, 32, 45.
Wallace, Charles, *49th Ohio*, I, 38.
Wallace, Curtis O., I, 3+.
Wallace, Dickson, I, 34.
Wallace, E. T., I, 10.
Wallace, E. W., III, 5.
Wallace, Edmund, I, 11.
Wallace, Edward, I, 2, 21.
Wallace, Edward E., I, 19.
Wallace, Ellerslie, II, 7, 8.
Wallace, Frederick S., I, 38, 44, 47.
Wallace, G. A., I, 18; II, 4.
Wallace, George P., I, 38; IV, 2.
Wallace, George W., I, 1, 29; II, 1, 4; III, 3.
Wallace, Gustavus B., II, 6.
Wallace, H. D., I, 20.
Wallace, H. P., I, 15, 20.
Wallace, H. S., II, 4.
Wallace, J. C., I, 7+.
Wallace, J. H., II, 7.
Wallace, J. M., *California*, I, 50.
Wallace, J. M., *Mississippi* (?), I, 24.
Wallace, J. Newton, I, 16, 45.
Wallace, J. W., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, III, 5.
Wallace, J. W., *Fla. Rangers*, I, 53.
Wallace, J. W., *23d Tenn. Battn.*, I, 30.
Wallace, Jacob, I, 37.
Wallace, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Wallace, James, *1st Md. E. S.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
Wallace, James, *4th Ohio*, I, 12, 21.
Wallace, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 28.
Wallace, James D., I, 5.
Wallace, Jesse G., I, 7; II, 1.
Wallace, John, *New Mexico*, I, 15.
Wallace, John, *47th Ohio*, I, 38.
Wallace, John, *121st Ohio*, I, 47.
Wallace, John C., I, 52.
Wallace, John E., I, 30.
Wallace, John F., I, 30, 39, 41, 45.
Wallace, John M., I, 51.
Wallace, John R., I, 48.
Wallace, John W., II, 1.
Wallace, Joseph B., I, 50.
Wallace, Joseph C., I, 26.
Wallace, Joseph W., I, 43.
Wallace, Lew., I, 2, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15–17, 23, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37+, 38, 40–43, 45–49, 51, 52; II, 2–5, 7, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Wallace, M. R., I, 48.
Wallace, Mark, I, 39.
Wallace, Martin, *South Carolina*, II, 2.
Wallace, Martin, *23d Ill.*, I, 25, 33, 42; II, 1.
Wallace, Martin R. M., I, 7, 17, 24, 30+, 31, 32+, 39, 41.
Wallace, Octavus, I, 11.
Wallace, P. C., I, 52.
Wallace, P. H., I, 49.
Wallace, Patrick, II, 6.
Wallace, Peter G., I, 20.
Wallace, R. M., I, 32.
Wallace, Robert C., I, 43, 46.
Wallace, Robert D., III, 5.
Wallace, S. D., I, 4, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Wallace, Samuel, *17th S. C.*, I, 12.
Wallace, Samuel, *2d Rockbridge Art.*, I, 27, 29.
Wallace, Samuel M., I, 42, 46, 49.
Wallace, Samuel T., I, 32.
Wallace, Sidney H., I, 51.
Wallace, Sir William, *Steamer*. See *Sir William Wallace*.
Wallace, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Wallace, Thomas, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Wallace, Thomas, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Wallace, Thomas P., I, 42.
Wallace, W. B., I, 52.
Wallace, W. Dewitt, I, 20.
Wallace, W. G., I, 11.
Wallace, W. H., I, 20, 52.
Wallace, W. P., I, 15.
Wallace, W. S., I, 53.
Wallace, W. W., II, 7, 8.
Wallace, Walter H., I, 27.
Wallace, Wayne, II, 8.
Wallace, William, *Kentucky*, II, 5.
Wallace, William, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
Wallace, William, *Texas*, I, 34.
Wallace, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wallace, William, *Sig. Officer*, I, 37.
Wallace, William, *1st Nev.*, I, 50.
Wallace, William, *12th N. H.*, I, 51.
Wallace, William, *43d N. Y.*, I, 36.
Wallace, William, *4th Ohio*, I, 25.
Wallace, William, *15th Ohio*, I, 10, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52; II, 6; III, 3.
Wallace, William, *2d S. C.*, I, 2, 21, 31, 47.
Wallace, William F., I, 45.
Wallace, William H., *Hon.*, I, 50.
Wallace, William H., *Ohio*, III, 3.
Wallace, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46.
Wallace, William H., *96th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41
Wallace, William H. H., I, 52.
Wallace, William H. L., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 24, 52, 53; II, 1–3.
Wallace, William J., *Comr. 6th Dist. Ind.*, III, 5.
Wallace, William J., *9th Ark.*, I, 10.
Wallace, William J., *23d Pa.*, I, 11, 33.
Wallace, William R., I, 19, 46.
Wallace, William S., I, 50.
Wallace, William Wirt, III, 3, 5.
Wallace, Camp, Ohio, II, 5.
Wallace's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 15, 1862, I, 16.
Wallace's Cross-Roads, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Wallace's Ferry, Big Creek, Ark.
Action, July 26, 1864, I, 41.
Wallach, *Major*, I, 46.
Wallach, Richard, II, 2, 5; III, 4, 5.
Wallach, William D., I, 12.
Wallahan, George A., I, 34.
Wallar, Avery L., I, 24, 30.
Wallar, James L., I, 12.
Wallas, J. R., I, 31+.

Walla Walla, Fort, Wash. Ter.
Scout, Feb. 5–17, 1861, I, 50.
Walla Walla, Fort, Wash. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Wallber, Albert, I, 27, 33; II, 6.
Walldorf, F. A., II, 1.
Wallen, George W., I, 19.
Wallen, Henry D., I, 6, 9, 13, 26, 34, 37, 43, 46–48, 50, 53; II, 4.
Wallen, John T., I, 3.
Waller, I, 34.
Waller, Creswell A. C., I, 46.
Waller, Edward, jr., I, 4, 15, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.
Waller, Emery L., I, 31.
Waller, Francis Asbury, I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Waller, H. B., I, 1, 52, 53; II, 1.
Waller, H. M., I, 46; II, 8.
Waller, James, I, 32.
Waller, James H., I, 34.
Waller, John E., II, 1.
Waller, L. R., II, 1.
Waller, Orrin F., I, 48.
Waller, P. A., I, 35.
Waller, R. B., I, 11.
Waller, Richard P., I, 18, 27; IV, 2, 3.
Waller, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Waller, Thomas, *9th Va. Cav.*, I, 19, 21, 29, 42, 46.
Waller, Thomas B., I, 10, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; II, 7.
Waller, Thomas M., I, 12.
Waller, Wiley, I, 23, 24, 30, 31.
Waller, William, *A. D. C.*, I, 35.
Waller, William, *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Waller, William S., II, 6–8.
Wallet, Thomas, I, 35.
Walley, James, I, 22.
Walley, James H., I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Walley, Jim, III, 5.
Walley, Stephen, III, 5.
Walley, Titus, III, 5.
Wall Hill, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 12, 1864, I, 32.
Wallick, Henry M., I, 36.
Wallick, William, I, 33.
Wallick, William F. M., I, 18.
Wallin, Robert F., II, 4.
Walling, Augustus M., I, 39.
Walling, Daniel P., I, 17, 31, 32, 39.
Walling, Samuel A., I, 26, 48, 49.
Walling, William H., I, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Wallingford, David W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Wallingford, John, II, 7.
Wallingford, Kate, II, 5.
Wallingford, William, II, 7.
Wallis, Ambrose, II, 1.
Wallis, George H., II, 3.
Wallis, Israel W., I, 18+.
Wallis, J. R., *Harris' Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wallis, J. R., *15th Battn. Miss. S. S.*, I, 30.
Wallis, John, I, 13.
Wallis, John S., I, 45+, 49, 52; IV, 3.
Wallis, Joseph, I, 26.
Wallis, S. Teackle, I, 5, 51; II, 1–3.
Wallis, William, I, 34.
Wallis, William J., I, 13.
Walls, Anderson, I, 45.
Walls, J. W., I, 51.
Walls, John, *Tennessee*, I, 10; II, 5.
Walls, John, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Walls, Owen W., I, 38.
Walls, R. C., I, 34.
Walls Bridge, La.
Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 24.
Walnut Bayou, La.
Proposed road from Duckport, 1863, *Atlas*.
Walnut Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1864, I, 44.
Walnut Creek, Kans.
Scout, Jan. 15–21, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Walnut Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 13.
Walnut Hill, Miss.
Skirmish, May 14, 1863, I, 24.
Walpole, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Walpole, Horace H., I, 46.
Walpole, John B. L., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Walpot, Adrian, I, 49.
Walrath, Ezra L., I, 2, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1.
Walrath, William W., I, 36.
Walrod, Theodore H., I, 10.
Walrond, Robert L., I, 46.
Walse, Ralemy, I, 26.
Walser, George H., I, 48.
Walser, H. H., I, 22.
Walsh, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Walsh, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Walsh, Charles, *Alabama*, I, 23.
Walsh, Charles, *Illinois*, I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Walsh, Charles, jr., IV, 2.
Walsh, Edward, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 41, 52.
Walsh, Edward, I, 34+, 41.
Walsh, Edward D., I, 42.
Walsh, Eugene, I, 36.
Walsh, H. H., I, 15.
Walsh, H. M., I, 24.
Walsh, J. A., I, 20.
Walsh, J. F., I, 45.
Walsh, James, I, 38.
Walsh, James J., I, 11, 25, 33, 36+, 40, 46.
Walsh, James W., I, 11, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Walsh, John, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Walsh, John, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Walsh, John, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Walsh, John, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 17.
Walsh, Joseph, I, 51.
Walsh, Martin, I, 19.
Walsh, Maurice, I, 19.
Walsh, Michael, *50th Ohio*, I, 45.
Walsh, Michael, *V. R. C.*, I, 29, 37+; II, 6.
Walsh, Michael McN., I, 11.
Walsh, Patrick, *14th Mich.*, I, 31.
Walsh, Patrick, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 14.
Walsh, Richard C., I, 24, 39, 45.
Walsh, Robert, II, 2.
Walsh, T. B., I, 45.
Walsh, T. J., I, 47.
Walsh, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Walsh, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Walsh, Thomas, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 26.
Walsh, W. C., I, 48.
Walsh, Walter S., I, 37.
Walsh, William, *103d Ill.*, I, 31.

Walsh, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Walsh, Smith & Co., IV, 2.
Walshe, B. T., I, 26.
Walshe, R. G., II, 7.
Walstadt, Carl, III, 5.
Walston, Caleb P., I, 29.
Walston, D. P., I, 32.
Walter, *Dr.*, I, 16.
Walter, Albert, I, 48.
Walter, B. F., I, 10, 24.
Walter, Charles, *1st and 17th Conn.*, I, 2, 25; II, 4.
Walter, Charles, *118th Pa.*, I, 29.
Walter, Eugene E., I, 32.
Walter, Frederick, I, 41.
Walter, George H., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Walter, H. W., I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 49, 52; II, 3, 6; IV, 3.
Walter, James, I, 10.
Walter, James H., I, 29, 43.
Walter, James X., I, 46.
Walter, John, I, 20, 52.
Walter, John P., I, 10.
Walter, Joseph, I, 46.
Walter, Louis, II, 1.
Walter, Mitchel, I, 10.
Walter, W. D., I, 35.
Walter, William F., I, 42, 46.
Walter, William H., I, 46.
Waltermire, David E., I, 53.
Waltermire, William, I, 34, 43, 47, 53.
Walters,* I, 11, 22, 25, 37; II, 4, 7.
Walters, Alfred, I, 34, 41, 48.
Walters, Ambrose L., I, 38.
Walters, Benjamin F., I, 27+, 36, 40, 46.
Walters, Charles C., I, 12.
Walters, Charles F., I, 45.
Walters, David, I, 40.
Walters, Dewitt C., I, 38, 47.
Walters, E. S., I, 9.
Walters, H. B., I, 53.
Walters, Harry, I, 20, 52.
Walters, J. C., I, 52.
Walters, J. H., I, 27.
Walters, James D., II, 4.
Walters, John, I, 22.
Walters, John L., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Walters, Joseph, I, 45.
Walters, L., I, 25.
Walters, Samuel F., III, 5.
Walters, Thomas J., I, 39.
Walters, W. C., I, 51.
Walters, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Walters, William, *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
Walters, William P., I, 11.
Walters, William T., I, 1, 51; II, 1.
Walters, William T., & Co., I, 53.
Walters, William W., I, 28.
Walthall, Edward C., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47–49, 52, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Walthall, George, I, 24.
Walthall, George M., I, 45.
Walthall, James A., I, 2+.
Walthall, John B., I, 13.
Walthall, John H., I, 33.
Walthall, Junius L., IV, 3.
Walthall, William T., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 2.
Walther, George H., I, 23, 24.
Walthers, *Mr.*, I, 45.
Walthersdorff, Albert, I, 26+, 48.
Walthour, W. L., I, 14, 35.
Waltier, William, III, 5.
Waltman, Joseph, I, 47.
Walton,* I, 3, 22, 24, 27, 41.
Walton, Alfred M., III, 5.
Walton, Allen M., I, 30.
Walton, Benjamin H., I, 15.
Walton, Benjamin T., I, 12.
Walton, Benjamin W., I, 5.
Walton, Charles, I, 26.
Walton, Charles W., II, 1, 2.
Walton, Claibourne J., I, 38, 45.
Walton, D. A. T., I, 22.
Walton, D. S., I, 51.
Walton, David, II, 2.
Walton, David, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Walton, David H., I, 11, 12, 19.
Walton, E. H., II, 2.
Walton, E. P., I, 19, 51.
Walton, E. W., II, 6, 7.
Walton, Edwin S., I, 39, 45, 49.
Walton, Ezekiel P., II, 1, 2.
Walton, F., I, 26.
Walton, G. L., I, 30.
Walton, G. R., II, 2.
Walton, G. W., II, 5.
Walton, H. T., IV, 2.
Walton, Harvey, II, 4.
Walton, Henry B., I, 43.
Walton, J. B., I, 4.
Walton, J. F., I, 30.
Walton, James B., I, 2+, 5, 11, 12+, 18, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 51–53; IV, 1.
Walton, James M., I, 47.
Walton, Marion, I, 19.
Walton, Matthias G., I, 38.
Walton, Moses, I, 5, 29.
Walton, Samuel, I, 46.
Walton, Simeon T., I, 12+, 25, 27, 29.
Walton, Thomas, *A. A. G.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 30, 31, 49, 51.
Walton, Thomas, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
Walton, Thomas H., I, 34+.
Walton, William, *25th Ohio*, I, 47.
Walton, William, *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12, 27.
Walton, William A., *23d Va.*, I, 12.
Walton, William A., *7th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
Walton, William M., *Texas*, I, 4.
Walton, William M., *21st Tex.*, I, 22.
Walton, William R., I, 11.
Walton, William S., II, 4.
Waltz, Lewis B., II, 4.
Walworth, Douglas, I, 23; IV, 2.
Walworth, Ernest, I, 10, 15, 16, 22, 34.
Walworth, Hiram, II, 2.
Walworth, Mansfield T., I, 6+; II, 2.
Walworth, Mansfield T., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Walworth, Nathan H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Walworth, P. F., I, 5.
Walworth, Reuben H., I, 6+; II, 2.
Walworth, William, I, 27.
Walzl, Richard, II, 2.
Wammack, *Indian*, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Wampler, Henry, II, 1.
Wampler, J. Morris, I, 16, 28.
Wampler, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Wamsley, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Wamsley, Jacob S., I, 27.
Wamsley, Randolph, I, 27.
Wamsley, W. B., I, 52.
Wamsly, *Captain*, I, 23.
Wamsutta, *Steamer*, II, 4.
Wa-mun-dee-on-pe-du-tah, *Indian*, I, 13.
Wananita, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
Wa-na-ta *or* Wanatua, *Indian*, I, 13, 48.
Wanderer, *Schooner*, I, 49.
Wando, *U. S. S.*, I, 47.
Wang, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
Wangelin, Hugo, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 41.
Wanger, Henry M., II, 2.
Wanger, Jacob, II, 2.
Wanich, *Indian*, I, 50.
Wanless, John, I, 34; III, 3, 5.
Wanless, John A., I, 34, 41.
Wanner, Joel B., I, 19.
Wannewetsch, William, I, 37.
Wa-no-pah-she, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wansleben, W. A., *Atlas*.
Want, Ed., IV, 1.
Wanton, I, 49.
Wantts, W. J., II, 6.
Waples, Rufus, I, 26.
Wapping Heights, Va.
Action, July 23, 1863, I, 27, 51.
War, III, 3.
Warbass, Edward D., I, 50.
Warberg, Adolph C., I, 12, 42.
Warburg, Edward, I, 22.
Ward, *Schooner*, I, 35.
Ward, *Steamer*, I, 42.
Ward,* I, 2, 9+, 12, 16, 18–20, 27, 31, 33, 41, 45–51; II, 3, 4, 7, 8.
Ward, A. B., I, 27.
Ward, A. J., I, 53.
Ward, Aaron, I, 21.
Ward, Alexander, II, 2.
Ward, Alexander W., II, 2.
Ward, Alfred G., I, 25.
Ward, Allen, I, 23.
Ward, Augustus, I, 38+.
Ward, B., II, 5.
Ward, C. F., II, 5.
Ward, Charles G., I, 9, 36, 51.
Ward, Charles L., II, 4.
Ward, Charles M., I, 13; III, 5.
Ward, Chauncey, II, 5.
Ward, Clay, I, 27.
Ward, Cornelius S., I, 24.
Ward, Cyrus J., I, 30.
Ward, David, I, 34.
Ward, Delos A., I, 41, 48.
Ward, Douglas, I, 12.
Ward, Durbin, I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Ward, E. B., III, 4.
Ward, E. D., I, 23.
Ward, Edward, II, 7.
Ward, Edward F., I, 48.
Ward, Edward W., *3d. Ky. Cav.*, I, 23, 32, 44, 47.
Ward, Edward W., *3d N. C. Cav.*, I, 9, 18.
Ward, Elijah, II, 1, 3.
Ward, Erasmus D., I, 10.
Ward, Evermont, I, 10.
Ward, F., I, 28.
Ward, F. P., I, 16.
Ward, Francis M., I, 41.
Ward, Frank B., I, 16, 19, 20, 52.
Ward, Frank X., II, 1.
Ward, G., II, 7.
Ward, G. B., I, 30.
Ward, G. W., II, 3.
Ward, George, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Ward, George H., I, 5, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Ward, George S., I, 47.
Ward, George S. L., I, 27, 33, 36+, 40.
Ward, George T., I, 1, 6, 11, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Ward, George W., *Mr.*, II, 3.
Ward, George W., *Louisiana*, I, 15+; III, 2.
Ward, George W., *Ohio*, III, 5.
Ward, George W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
Ward, George W., *3d N. C.*, I, 29.
Ward, Giles F., jr., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Ward, Guy C., I, 10, 17.
Ward, H., I, 3.
Ward, H. C., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Ward, H. C., *49th Va.*, I, 2.
Ward, Henry, I, 42.
Ward, Henry C., I, 26, 42, 46.
Ward, Isaac M., I, 11, 19+, 25+, 27, 51.
Ward, J. H. Hobart, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 51.
Ward, J. I., I, 16.
Ward, J. J., I, 11.
Ward, J. Langdon, I, 26; III, 3.
Ward, J. M., I, 11.
Ward, J. N., *Hon.*, I, 50.
Ward, J. N., *Illinois*, I, 45.
Ward, J. N., *58th Ala.*, I, 30.
Ward, J. Robert, III, 5.
Ward, J. S., III, 5.
Ward, J. T., I, 1, 4, 17; II, 1.
Ward, J. W., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 24.
Ward, J. W., *24th Miss.*, I, 31.
Ward, J. W., *7th Battn. S. C. Res.*, I, 44, 47.
Ward, Jacob, I, 45.
Ward, James, I, 6.
Ward, James E., IV, 3.
Ward, James H., I, 1; II, 2.
Ward, James M., I, 1.
Ward, James W., I, 34.
Ward, Jere, I, 53.
Ward, John, *Indian Agent*, I, 4.
Ward, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Ward, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Ward, John, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
Ward, John A., I, 46.
Ward, John E., *Hon.*, II, 2.
Ward, John E., *8th Conn.*, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Ward, John H., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Ward, John J., I, 15, 26, 32, 38.
Ward, John S., I, 12.
Ward, John S., et al., I, 50.
Ward, John W., *8th Ky.*, I, 31.
Ward, John W., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Ward, John W., *36th Miss.*, IV, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

Ward, Joseph H., I, 53.
Ward, Joshua, I, 14, 28, 35.
Ward, Lyman M., I, 10+, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Ward, McKinsey, II, 2.
Ward, Martha J., *Ship*, I, 53.
Ward, Matthew S., I, 17, 24, 31, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Ward, Mayham, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Ward, Mayham W., I, 1+.
Ward, Obediah S., I, 31.
Ward, P. L., I, 24.
Ward, Peletiah, I, 12.
Ward, R., I, 47.
Ward, R. G., II, 3.
Ward, R. H., I, 50.
Ward, Reedy, I, 20.
Ward, Richard G., I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Ward, Robert, I, 22.
Ward, Robert B., I, 11, 18, 27, 29.
Ward, Robert D., II, 5.
Ward, Robert J., *Steamer*, II, 5.
Ward, Robert J., I, 36; III, 4.
Ward, Rollin C., I, 36.
Ward, Rudy, I, 30.
Ward, S. A., I, 30.
Ward, S. T., I, 20.
Ward, Samuel Alston, I, 25.
Ward, Samuel G., I, 7, 10.
Ward, Samuel J., *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
Ward, Samuel J., *8th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Ward, Stephen H., I, 42.
Ward, T. A., I, 44.
Ward, T. E., et al., I, 50.
Ward, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Ward, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Ward, Thomas, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Ward, Thomas, *67th Ohio*, I, 42, 53.
Ward, Thomas, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 40.
Ward, Thomas J., I, 52.
Ward, Timothy H., I, 39.
Ward, U. B., I, 27.
Ward, W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Ward, W., *9th Miss.*, I, 30.
Ward, W. C., I, 12.
Ward, W. R. D., I, 34.
Ward, W. W., I, 20.
Ward, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Ward, William, *8th N. J.*, I, 12.
Ward, William, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
Ward, William A., *Davis' Cav.*, I, 34.
Ward, William A., *15th Ohio*, I, 31.
Ward, William C., IV, 3.
Ward, William D., I, 20, 30, 32, 38; II, 4.
Ward, William G., I, 19, 27, 51.
Ward, William H., *Florida*, I, 1+.
Ward, William H., *C. S. N. and U. S N.*, I, 6, 28; II, 1–4; IV, 3.
Ward, William J., jr., I, 42.
Ward, William M., I, 5, 20, 30, 31.
Ward, William N., I, 7, 51.
Ward, William S., I, 47.
Ward, William T., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 2; III, 5.
Ward, William T., *8th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Ward, William W., *South Carolina*, I, 35.
Ward, William W., *9th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23, 30, 35, 39, 49; II, 6.
Ward, Winsor M., I, 36.
Ward & Co., I, 6.
Wardall, Darwin M., I, 31.
Wardell, Arthur, I, 47.
Wardell, William W., I, 36.
Warden, *Corporal*, II, 4.
Warden, A. S., I, 51.
Warden, Ernest, I, 24.
Warden, John, I, 24, 52+.
Warden, Milton W., I, 12.
Wardener, L. M., II, 5, 6.
Wardener, Rudolph B., II, 5.
Wardensville, W. Va.
  Reconnaissance, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmishes:
    May 7, 29, 1862, I, 12.
    Dec. 16, 22, 1862, I, 21.
War Department, C. S., I, 1+, 2, 3+, 4+, 5–12+, 13–15+, 16–25+, 26+, 27–30+, 31–35+, 36, 37+, 38–40+, 41–44+, 45–49+, 50–53; II, 1–3+, 4, 5+, 6, 7+, 8; III, 2–5; IV, 1+, 2+, 3.
War Department, U. S., I, 1+, 2–4+, 5–9+, 10–12+, 13, 14+, 15–25+, 26–28+, 29+, 30+, 31+, 32–41+, 42–45+, 46–50+, 51+, 52, 53; II, 1–5+, 6–8; III, 1+, 2–5; IV, 1, 2.
Warder, E. D., I, 23.
Warder, J. J., I, 33.
Warder's Church, Mo.
  Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 41.
Wardlaw, A. B., I, 36.
Wardlaw, G. Allen, I, 14, 28, 36.
Wardlaw, J. Lewis, I, 28.
Wardlaw, L. A., I, 25.
Wardlaw, Levi J., II, 2.
Wardlaw, Samuel, I, 25+, 51.
Wardlaw, William D., I, 17, 39, 41, 49.
Wardle, Arthur, II, 2.
Wardner, H., I, 17.
Wardner, Nathan, I, 42.
Wardrop, David W., I, 2, 4, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Wardwell, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Wardwell, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Wardwell, Burnham, II, 4.
Wardwell, David K., I, 11; III, 1–3.
Wardwell, Edward H., I, 37, 46.
Wardwell, Jeremiah M., II, 2.
Wardwell, William V. B., I, 50.
Ware,* I, 11, 22, 23, 34, 50, 53.
Ware, A. J., I, 27.
Ware, Addison, jr., I, 7, 10+, 38, 47.
Ware, Alfred J., I, 23, 38, 52.
Ware, Ashur, II, 2.
Ware, Charles W., I, 42.
Ware, David L., I, 36.
Ware, E. M., I, 25; II, 4.
Ware, Eugene F., I, 48.
Ware, Eugenius S., I, 11.
Ware, H., II, 5, 6, 8.
Ware, H. E., I, 23.
Ware, Haman, I, 25.
Ware, J. H., I, 11.
Ware, J. L., I, 50.
Ware, J. S., I, 45.
Ware, J. W., I, 51; IV, 1.
Ware, Jacqueline S., I, 36+.
Ware, James, *Virginia*, I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Ware, James, *Surg.*, II, 7.
Ware, James A., I, 9, 15+, 26, 34+, 53.
Ware, James F., I, 16.
Ware, James H., II, 1.
Ware, Jedson B., I, 25.
Ware, John M., I, 52.
Ware, John N., II, 2.
Ware, Robert, II, 2.
Ware, S. L., I, 30+, 38, 49.
Ware, Thomas, I, 4, 16.
Ware, William, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Ware, William E., I, 31, 38, 39, 47, 49.
Ware, William H. H., I, 46.
War Eagle, *Steamer*, I, 8, 13, 17, 24, 30, 41.
Ware Bottom Church, Va.
Skirmishes, May 9, 20, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Wareham, George, I, 5.
Waresborough, Ga., II, 7.
Ware's Point, Va.
Attack on U. S. Steamers Freeborn and Dragon, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 25.
Warfel, *Captain*, I, 8.
Warfel, Henry C., I, 46.
Warfield,* I, 7, 10, 41, 50.
Warfield, Daniel, jr., I, 37.
Warfield, E., I, 31, 32, 38, 41, 52, 53.
Warfield, E. R., I, 49.
Warfield, G. H., II, 4.
Warfield, Henry M., I, 5; II, 1, 2, 6.
Warfield, Horace P., I, 46.
Warfield, J. G., I, 30, 38.
Warfield, John C. A., I, 41, 48.
Warfield, Lemuel A., I, 53.
Warfield, Richard H., I, 46.
Warfield, Sallie C., II, 6.
Warfield, T. B., I, 22.
Warfield, W. P., I, 34.
Warfield's, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1864, I, 45.
Warford, A. B., I, 2+; II, 1.
Warford, Harvey, I, 39.
Warford, T. G., I, 30.
Warg, Josiah, I, 20+, 52.
Waring, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Waring, E. W., I, 35.
Waring, George E., jr., I, 8, 13, 22–24, 30–32+, 39, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 1.
Waring, George H., I, 47.
Waring, J. Fred., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Waring, John, III, 5.
Waring, P. C., I, 25.
Waring, P. H., I, 28.
Waring, W. H., I, 51.
Waring, W. L., sr., I, 29.
Warkup, William, II, 2.
Warley, Alexander F., I, 1, 6, 28, 53; II, 3, 4.
Warley, Ella, *Steamer*, I, 15; II, 2; IV, 1.
Warley, Frederick F., I, 14, 28, 35, 47; II, 7.
Warley, J. H., I, 14, 35.
Warley, John C., I, 14.
Warley, William H., II, 1.
Warlich, Rufus M., I, 11.
Warmoth, Henry C., I, 24, 31, 34.
Warmoth, Isaac S., I, 34, 41.
Warmoth, Lafayette, I, 53.
Warm Springs, N. C.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
Oct. 23, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 29.
Oct. 26, 1863, I, 29, 31.
Warm Springs, W. Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
Warnach, Henry, I, 15.
Warne, Elisha, I, 51.
Warneck, Samuel, I, 50.
Warner, *Steamer*, I, 22.
Warner,* I, 4, 32; II, 4, 7; III, 3.
Warner, Addison G., I, 36.
Warner, Adoniram J., I, 11, 12+, 19, 25, 27, 45, 49, 51; II, 8.
Warner, Alexander, I, 2, 15.
Warner, Andrew S., *147th N. Y.*, I, 25; III, 2.
Warner, Andrew S., *139th Pa.*, I, 36, 42.
Warner, Augustus J., I, 11, 27, 29, 36, 40.
Warner, C. P., II, 1.
Warner, Casper H., I, 27.
Warner, Charles, *Barge*, III, 4.
Warner, Charles B., I, 11.
Warner, Charles C., I, 50.
Warner, Charles D., I, 38.
Warner, Charles H., I, 20, 52.
Warner, Charles N., I, 25, 29, 32, 39.
Warner, Charles P., I, 25, 36.
Warner, Clement E., I, 40, 42, 46, 49.
Warner, Darius B., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 49.
Warner, David, I, 38.
Warner, E. C., II, 2.
Warner, E. H., jr., I, 48.
Warner, E. T., *Barge*, III, 4.
Warner, Edgar A., I, 34.
Warner, Edward, I, 34.
Warner, Edward R., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 40, 46, 50.
Warner, Eli, III, 5.
Warner, Elijah, I, 38.
Warner, Francis, I, 49.
Warner, Francis B., I, 37.
Warner, Fred. R., I, 51.
Warner, Freeman, III, 4.
Warner, George, I, 9.
Warner, George C., I, 46.
Warner, George F., I, 46.
Warner, George H., I, 42.
Warner, George W., I, 27.
Warner, Henry C., I, 46.
Warner, Henry H., I, 23.
Warner, Hercules, I, 47.
Warner, Hiram S., I, 2.
Warner, Horace B., I, 49.
Warner, J. J., I, 50.
Warner, Jackson, II, 4–8.
Warner, James B., I, 30.
Warner, James M., I, 9, 13, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2.
Warner, James R., I, 20.
Warner, James S., I, 46.
Warner, Jerome B., I, 23+.
Warner, Jesse F., I, 52.
Warner, John, *Steamer*. See *John Warner*.
Warner, John, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 52.
Warner, John A., *Steamer*. See *John A. Warner*.
Warner, John E., I, 13.

* Unidentified persons.

Warner, John H., I, 46.
Warner, John N., I, 27.
Warner, John R., I, 37.
Warner, John V., I, 26.
Warner, Joseph B., III, 5.
Warner, Joseph E., I, 38.
Warner, Lawson S., I, 46.
Warner, Levi M., I, 10.
Warner, Lewis D., I, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Warner, Lineus F., I, 43, 48.
Warner, Lynus S., I, 38.
Warner, Michael, I, 37.
Warner, Moses M., I, 17; II, 1.
Warner, Norman C., I, 42.
Warner, Philip H., I, 16, 23, 30+, 31, 32, 38.
Warner, S. M., II, 6.
Warner, Solomon, I, 50.
Warner, T. J., I, 10.
Warner, Trueman, I, 41.
Warner, Vespasian, I, 38.
Warner, W. A., I, 24.
Warner, W. H., I, 12.
Warner, W. L., I, 10.
Warner, Wallace B., I, 27, 31.
Warner, Willard, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 7.
Warner, William, *127th Ill.*, I, 48.
Warner, William, *33d Wis.*, I, 39, 41.
Warner, William A., I, 7, 16, 52; II, 2; III, 1.
Warner, William H., *Engr. Officer*, I, 50.
Warner, William H., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 48.
Warner, William H., *90th Pa.*, I, 19.
Warner, William P., I, 34.
Warner, William W., I, 10; II, 4.
Warner's Ranch, Cal.
  Showalter Party, Nov. 20–29, 1861, I, 50.
Warning, William L., I, 31.
Warnock, Hugh, I, 24.
Warnock, James, I, 30, 31.
War of the Rebellion.
  Publication of official records, III, 3–5.
War Policy, I, 53.
War-Rebels, II, 5; III, 3.
Warren,* I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–34, 46, 47, 49.
Warren, A., I, 39.
Warren, Bassett B., I, 51.
Warren, C. A., I, 31.
Warren, C. G., I, 20.
Warren, Charles, I, 46, 51.
Warren, Charles H., I, 47.
Warren, Cyrenius W., I, 22.
Warren, D. O., I, 20.
Warren, Edgar W., I, 25, 33, 46.
Warren, Edward, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Warren, Edward, *Surg.*, II, 3, 6.
Warren, Edward J., I, 18.
Warren, Edward M., I, 43.
Warren, Edward T. H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Warren, Egbert B., I, 22.
Warren, Ephraim L., I, 11.
Warren, Eugene F., I, 30.
Warren, Fitz Henry, I, 8, 13, 22, 26, 27+, 29, 34, 43, 53; II, 8; III, 1, 4.
Warren, George F., I, 13.
Warren, George W., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Warren, George W., *3d N. Y.*, I, 40, 42.
Warren, Gouverneur K., I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 34, 36+, 37, 38, 40–43, 46–49, 51, 52; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Warren, Green, III, 5.
Warren, H. B., I, 6, 20.
Warren, H. C., I, 38.
Warren, Henry, I, 19, 27, 36.
Warren, Henry H., I, 30, 38.
Warren, Horace K., I, 5, 20.
Warren, Horace M., I, 36, 40, 42.
Warren, Horatio N., I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Warren, Huron, III, 5.
Warren, Isom J., I, 24+.
Warren, J. C., I, 27.
Warren, J. Sullivan, III, 5.
Warren, J. T., III, 5.
Warren, J. W., I, 30.
Warren, James, I, 41.
Warren, James A., I, 49.
Warren, James C., IV, 2.
Warren, James F., I, 26.
Warren, James M., I, 11, 17, 23+, 24, 39, 45, 51.
Warren, James P., I, 11.
Warren, Jasper H., I, 41.
Warren, John H., I, 3.
Warren, John Q. A., I, 15.
Warren, John W., *89th Ill.*, I, 30, 38.
Warren, John W., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 38.
Warren, Jonas H., I, 46.
Warren, Joseph, *General*, I, 50.
Warren, Joseph, *26th Mo.*, I, 17.
Warren, Joseph, *5th N. J. Batty.*, I, 40, 46.
Warren, Joseph H., I, 11.
Warren, L. L., & Co., I, 52.
Warren, Leonidas, I, 3+.
Warren, Lyman H., I, 25, 43.
Warren, M., I, 34+.
Warren, M. J., *Mr.*, I, 39.
Warren, M. J., *New York*, II, 2.
Warren, Moses H., I, 36.
Warren, Ned, II, 6.
Warren, Nehemiah, I, 32, 52.
Warren, Oliver, II, 5.
Warren, Orrin, I, 9; II, 3.
Warren, R. W., I, 8.
Warren, Robert P., I, 36, 40, 46.
Warren, Robert S., I, 36.
Warren, S. B., I, 5.
Warren, Samuel, *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Warren, Samuel, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
Warren, Silas E., I, 26.
Warren, Sumner H., I, 42.
Warren, T. P., I, 51.
Warren, Thomas A., I, 26.
Warren, Thomas C., I, 20, 52.
Warren, Thomas D., I, 9; IV, 1.
Warren, Thomas D., et al., I, 51.
Warren, W., I, 45.
Warren, W. C., I, 50.
Warren, W. G., I, 30.
Warren, W. H., *Chaplain*, II, 4.
Warren, W. H., *Ord. Officer*, I, 7, 20.
Warren, W. J., I, 11.
Warren, William, I, 35.
Warren, William A., I, 30, 49; III, 5.
Warren, William E., I, 25; IV, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Warren, William F., I, 15, 23, 24, 26, 34, 41, 49, 52+.
Warren, William H., I, 32, 49.
Warren, William M., I, 30.
Warren, William S., IV, 2.
Warren, William W., III, 5.
Warren, Zenas C., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Warren & Crawford, I, 15; III, 2.
Warren, Fort, Mass., II, 2–8.
Warrenock, *Steamer*, III, 4+.
Warrens, Charles H., I, 8; II, 1.
Warrensburg, Mo.
Affair, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Capture of wagon train, Nov. 18, 1861, I, 3.
Operations, Feb. 22–24, 1864, I, 34.
Scout, May 23–25, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 18, 1861, I, 3.
Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
June 17, Sept. —, 1862, I, 13.
May 28, 1864, I, 34.
July 16, 1864, I, 41.
Warrensburg, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 41.
Warrensburg, Tenn.
Expedition, Feb. 20–24, 1865, I, 49.
Warrensburg Road, Mo.
Affair, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Warrenton, Ala.
Scout, July 11, 1864, I, 39.
Warrenton, Miss.
Attack on batteries, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 24.
Passage of batteries, Feb. 2–3, Apr. 22, 1863, I, 24.
Warrenton, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 41.
Warrenton, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Warrenton, Va.
Capture of Union pickets, Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
Expeditions:
Sept. 29, 1862, I, 19.
Dec. 30–31, 1862, I, 21.
Operations, Mar. 3–8, 1865, I, 46.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 21–22, 1862, I, 21.
Scout, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 5, 8, 1862, I, 19.
Dec. 25, 1862, I, 21.
May 6, 11, 23, 31, 1863, I, 25.
Sept. 22, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Jan. 7, 1864, I, 33.
Warrenton Junction, Va.
Expedition, Sept. 25–28, 1862, I, 19.
Reconnaissance, Mar. 29, 1862, I, 5.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 19, 1862, I, 19.
May 3, 1863, I, 25.
Warrenton Junction, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.
Warrenton Springs, Va.
Actions:
Aug. 23–24, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 15, 1862, I, 21.
Oct. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 25–26, 1862, I, 12.
Oct. 11, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
Warriner, *Dr.*, I, 8.
Warriner, Chester P., I, 41.
Warring, J. H., II, 5.
Warrington, John A., I, 34.
Warrior, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 52.
Warrior, *H. B. M. S.*, II, 2.
Warrior, *Sloop*, I, 9.
Warrior, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 47–49.
Warrior, Isaac, IV, 1.
Warro, J., I, 10.
Warsaw, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Warsaw, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 29, 1863, I, 22.
Destruction of U. S. stores, Nov. 21, 1861, I, 8.
Scout, May 18–20, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
Apr. 17, 28, 1862, I, 13.
Oct. 7, 1863, I, 22.
Warsaw, N. C.
Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
Warsaw, Va.
Skirmish, Mar. 12, 1865, I, 46.
Warsaw Sound, Ga.
Capture of C. S. Steamer Atlanta, June 17, 1863, I, 28.
Warsham, R. J., II, 5.
War-Tax Office, C. S., IV, 2.
Wartburg, Tenn.
Affair, June 17, 1863, I, 23.
Wartelle, John G., I, 48.
Wartham, James, I, 38.
Warthen, *Captain*, I, 53.
Warthen, Frank A., I, 37.
Warthen, George W., I, 28, 47.
Warthen, Thomas J., I, 6, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Warthen, William F., I, 43.
Wartman, J. H., I, 43.
Wartman, James W., III, 5.
Wartmann, William McK., IV, 3.
Wartrace, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 11, 1862, I, 10, 16.
Sept. 6, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
War-Traitors, II, 5; III, 3.
Wartrous, D., II, 2.
Warts, William H., I, 29, 33, 40, 42.
Warwick, *Captain*, II, 8.
Warwick, Abram D., I, 12, 46.
Warwick, Barksdale, I, 11.
Warwick, Bradfute, I, 11.
Warwick, C., I, 11.
Warwick, P. C., I, 20, 21, 25, 29, 31, 35, 49.
Warwick, William, I, 40.
Warwick, William B., I, 46.
Warwick Road, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 11.
Warwick County, Va., I, 11; II, 2.
Warwick Swamp, Va.
Skirmish, July 12, 1864, I, 40.
Wasden, Joseph, I, 11, 25, 27, 29.
Washabaugh, Daniel, III, 3.
Wash, II, 7.
Wa-sha-kee *or* Washakie, *Indian*, I, 13, 50.
Wa-sha-shi Wa-sha-on-chi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Washbourne, J. W., I, 3; IV, 1.
Washburn,* I, 13, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Washburn, A. L., I, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Washburn, Cadwallader C., I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 32–34, 36, 38–41, 45–49, 52, 53; II, 6–8; III, 1, 3–5.
Washburn, Charles, I, 45.
Washburn, Charles P., I, 45, 47.
Washburn, Cyrus, III, 5.
Washburn, D. H., III, 5.
Washburn, D. S., I, 13; II, 4.
Washburn, E., jr., I, 21.
Washburn, Elisha, I, 47.
Washburn, Francis, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Washburn, Frederick S., I, 8, 24.
Washburn, George A., I, 11; II, 4.
Washburn, Gustavus, I, 10.
Washburn, Henry A., I, 27.
Washburn, Henry D., I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47.
Washburn, Israel, jr., I, 2, 9, 11, 14, 18, 19, 51; II, 2, 4; III, 1–5.
Washburn, James, I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 7, 8.
Washburn, James, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Washburn, Jeremiah P., I, 12.
Washburn, John W., I, 16.
Washburn, L. H., III, 5.
Washburn, Orrin S., I, 27.
Washburn, Peter T., I, 2, 34+, 36, 40, 42, 43, 49, 51; III, 1–4.
Washburn, Philo F., II, 6.
Washburn, R., I, 11.
Washburn, W. O., II, 7.
Washburn, William, I, 40.
Washburne, I, 43.
Washburne, A. Livingston, I, 29, 33, 43.
Washburne, Elihu B., I, 32, 34, 39, 42, 46, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 4.
Washburne, George, I, 35.
Washburne, George A., I, 36, 37, 43.
Washburne, Samuel B., I, 34, 41.
Washburne, William S., I, 31.
Washer, John J., I, 23.
Washer, Sol. R., I, 31.
Washington, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 15.
Washington,* I, 36, 39; II, 4.
Washington, A. B., I, 20, 30, 38.
Washington, Avants, III, 5.
Washington, Brown, III, 5.
Washington, Bushrod, III, 3.
Washington, Bushrod C., I, 29, 33.
Washington, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Washington*.
Washington, Edward C., I, 24; II, 4.
Washington, George, *Steamer*. See *George Washington*.
Washington, George, *President*, I, 2, 11, 15, 20–22, 32, 37, 41, 44, 47, 50–52; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1, 3.
Washington, George, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
Washington, George, *Virginia*, II, 3.
Washington, George, *Indian*, I, 34, 41.
Washington, George, *Negro*, II, 7.
Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 6th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 30th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Washington, George, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Washington, George L., I, 14, 33, 46.
Washington, H., I, 26.
Washington, Henry, II, 2.
Washington, J. Barroll, I, 2, 5+, 11+, 17, 20, 24, 32; II, 3, 4.
Washington, J. H. R., I, 49.
Washington, James, I, 46.
Washington, James A., I, 18, 27, 29.
Washington, James E. McP., I, 1, 2.
Washington, John A., I, 2, 5, 51; II, 3.
Washington, John C., I, 18.
Washington, John H., I, 2.
Washington, John M., I, 34, 50.
Washington, John T., I, 2.
Washington, L. Q., I, 1, 2, 51–53.
Washington, Law. G., II, 4.
Washington, Mary, *Steamer*. See *Mary Washington*.
Washington, Mary, II, 6.
Washington, Nicholas C., I, 11.
Washington, Peter, III, 5.
Washington, Richard, II, 4.
Washington, Richard A., I, 50.
Washington, Richard B., II, 3.
Washington, Thornton A., I, 1+, 4, 6, 9–11, 14, 15, 26, 30, 51, 53; II, 1, 3; IV, 2.
Washington, Virginia, *Mrs.*, I, 2+.
Washington, William, I, 53.
Washington, Ark.
  Skirmishes:
    Aug. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
    May 28, 1864, I, 34.
    Mar. 11, 1865, I, 48.
Washington, D. C.
  Description, etc., of works in vicinity, I, 5.
  Enlistment of Confederate troops, I, 51, 53.
  Magruder, J. B., assigned to command of troops, I, 51.
  Means of communication, 1861, I, 2, 51.
  Measures for defense, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29+, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
  Organization of clerks, etc., I, 12.
  Regulations for officers and soldiers visiting, I, 2, 51; II, 5; III, 2.
  Review of armies, May 23–24, 1865, I, 47.
  Smith, C. F., assigned to command of troops, I, 51.
  Union troops in and about:
    Oct. 15, 1861, I, 5.
    Aug. 30–31, 1862, I, 12.
    See also II, 2, 6, 7; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1; Atlas.
Washington, D. C., Mayor of, III, 4.
Washington, D. C., Postmaster of, I, 25.
Washington, D. C., Tel. Operator, II, 2.
Washington, Defenses of (U.), I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 2.
Washington, Department of (Apr. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Washington, Department of (Feb. 2, 1863) (U.), I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 8; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
Washington, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46–49.

*Unidentified persons.

Washington, District of (U.), I, 11, 12, 21; II, 3, 4.
Washington, La.
Occupation, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 22, May 1, 1863, I, 15.
Oct. 24, 31, 1863, I, 26.
Washington, Mo.
Occupation, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 41.
Washington, N. C.
Attack, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 18; III, 2.
Evacuation, Apr. 26–30, 1864, I, 33.
Expeditions:
Mar. 20–21, 1862, I, 9.
Apr. 17–19, 1863, I, 18.
Siege, etc., Mar. 30–Apr. 20, 1863, I, 18, 51; III, 3; *Atlas.*
Skirmishes:
Feb. 13, 1863, I, 18.
Aug. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Washington, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 18.
Washington, N. C., Committee of Safety, I, 51.
Washington, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 24, 1863, I, 23.
Washington, Tenn.
Capture, Feb. 26, 1864, I, 32.
Washington, Fort, Md., I, 51.
Washington, Fort, Tex., I, 4.
Washington Arsenal, D. C., III, 1.
Washington Chronicle, I, 27; II, 2, 5, 7; III, 3.
Washington County, Ark.
Expedition, Aug. 21–27, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 48.
Washington County, Md., Sheriff of, I, 2; II, 1.
Washington County, Miss.
Operations, Oct. 24–31, 1864, I, 39.
Washington County, Mo.
Attack on Webster, July 19, 1864, I, 41.
Washington Infirmary, III, 1.
Washington Irving, *Steamer*, I, 46,
Washington Navy-Yard, I, 2, 51.
Washington's Farewell Address.
Ceremonies, Feb. 22, 1862, III, 1.
Washington Star, II, 2, 4.
Washington States, II, 2.
Washington Territory.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
Operations, 1861–1865, I, 50.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 2–4.
See also I, 46–49; III, 1.
Washington Territory, Governor of, I, 50; III, 3.
Washington Territory Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
Standifer's Rangers, I, 50.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, I, 50.
Washita, Fort, Ind. Ter.
Abandoned, Apr. 16, 1861, I, 1.
Washita Cove, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Wash-ka-che, *Indian*, IV, 1
Washteyedau, *Indian*, I, 41.
Wasp, *Barge*, III, 4.
Wass, Ansel D., I, 5, 27, 29, 43.
Wassell, William, I, 20, 52.
Wassem, Philip, I, 45; II, 8.
Wassen, Warren, I, 50.
Wassennich, E., III, 5.
Wasser, Joseph, I, 41.
Wassner, John, I, 53.
Wasson, *Mr.*, I, 22.
Wasson, Annette, III, 5.
Wasson, Henry W., I, 23, 52.
Wasson, John M., I, 34.
Wasson, John N., I, 48.
Wasson, W. G., I, 34.
Wasson, William, III, 5.
Wasson, William H. S., III, 5.
Wa-su-ki-ye, *Indian*, I, 41.
Wa-ta-en-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wa-ta-sho-we, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Watauga Bridge, Tenn.
Destruction, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
Watauga River, Tenn.
Expedition, Apr. 25–27, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
Watchman, Albert, I, 3.
Water, James, II, 2.
Waterbury, *Mr.*, I, 18.
Waterbury, Charles G., I, 2.
Waterbury, Nelson J., III, 3, 4.
Waterbury, Peter L., I, 38.
Waterbury, Stephen, I, 13, 22, 24.
Waterbury, W. Malcom, I, 37.
Waterbury, William, II, 8.
Wateree River, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1865, I, 47.
Waterfield, William, I, 41.
Waterford, Miss.
Skirmishes, Nov. 29–30, 1862, I, 17.
Waterford, Va.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12, 51.
Dec. 14, 1862, I, 21.
Aug. 8, 1863, I, 29.
May 17, 1864, I, 37.
Waterhouse, Allen C., I, 10, 17, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
Waterhouse, Andrew J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Waterhouse, E. Augustus, I, 35.
Waterhouse, George, I, 26.
Waterhouse, J., I, 19.
Waterhouse, Jack, I, 34, 48.
Waterhouse, John R., I, 46, 51+.
Waterhouse, John W., I, 5.
Waterhouse, Richard, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Waterhouse & Bowes, IV, 2.
Waterhouse's Mill, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Apr. 19–20, 1864, I, 32.
Waterloo, Ala.
Skirmish, Feb. 12, 1865, I, 49.
Waterloo, La.
Demonstration, June 16, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 41.
Waterloo, Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1862, I, 19.
Waterloo Bridge, Va.
Actions, Aug. 24–25, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 30, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 7, 1862, I, 19.
Waterman, Arba N., I, 30–32.
Waterman, Edward, I, 12; II, 4.
Waterman, Fred. H., I, 50.
Waterman, George, I, 39.
Waterman, George L., I, 31, 38.

Waterman, Harrison L., I, 47.
Waterman, Henry T., I, 31.
Waterman, James H., I, 18.
Waterman, John L., I, 46.
Waterman, Leander, I, 15.
Waterman, Luther D., I, 20, 30, 38; II, 5.
Waterman, Richard, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Waterman, Richard M., I, 10+, 20, 30+.
Waterman, Robert H., I, 45.
Waterman, Silas, I, 29.
Waterman, Solomon, I, 12.
Waterman, Thomas, I, 41.
Waterman, W. H., I, 50.
Waterman, William B., I, 22.
Waterman, William B., *Mrs.*, I, 22.
Waterproof, La.
Expeditions:
Jan. 29–Feb. 23, 1864, I, 32, 34.
Sept. 26–30, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1864, I, 34.
Waters,* I, 7, 22, 23, 32, 37, 41, 49; II, 1.
Waters, A. D., I, 27.
Waters, A. J., II, 8.
Waters, Abner W., I, 50.
Waters, Ann, II, 6.
Waters, Benjamin J., I, 22, 24.
Waters, D., II, 4.
Waters, David A., I, 17, 23, 39.
Waters, David D., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Waters, E., III, 4.
Waters, E. S., *Atlas.*
Waters, Gilbert, I, 23.
Waters, H. H., I, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
Waters, Harvey, III, 5.
Waters, J. C., IV, 2.
Waters, J. T. F., I, 20.
Waters, James, II, 3, 4.
Waters, James H., *California*, I, 50.
Waters, James H., *West Augusta Art.*, I, 12.
Waters, John. See *Farnum B. Wright.*
Waters, John, *Georgia*, I, 47.
Waters, John, *98th Ill.*, I, 31.
Waters, John, *17th S. C.*, I, 12.
Waters, John, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
Waters, John B., I, 34.
Waters, John G., I, 26.
Waters, John H., I, 38.
Waters, Jos. Linton, III, 5.
Waters, Joseph G., I, 45.
Waters, Levin D., I, 43.
Waters, Louis F., I, 36.
Waters, Louis H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
Waters, Nathaniel, I, 51.
Waters, O. E., I, 32.
Waters, Patrick, I, 51.
Waters, Reuben H., I, 35.
Waters, Richard, I, 36.
Waters, Samuel, I, 38.
Waters, Samuel B., II, 5.
Waters, Shelah, I, 32, 38, 39.
Waters, Thaddeus L., I, 30.
Waters, Thomas, I, 23, 39.
Waters, Thomas J., I, 25.
Waters, Tom, I, 45.
Waters, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Waters, William, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
Waters, William B., I, 22.
Waters, William E., I, 11, 21, 49.
Waterson,* I, 30, 49.
Waterson, A. J., III, 4.
Waterson, John, I, 2.
Watertown Arsenal, Mass., III, 1.
Water Valley, Miss.
Skirmishes, Dec. 4, 18, 1862, I, 17.
Water Valley, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., III, 1.
Water Witch, *U. S. S.*
Capture, June 3, 1864, I, 35.
Mentioned, I, 6, 14, 35.
Wathen, E. H., I, 16+.
Watie, Saladin, I, 41.
Watie, Stand, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
Waties, John, I, 14, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 52.
Waties, Thomas Davis, I, 28, 35.
Watkins,* I, 13, 26, 34, 37, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52.
Watkins, A. C., I, 25.
Watkins, A. M., I, 25.
Watkins, Albert G., I, 39.
Watkins, Anderson, I, 10, 30, 31, 38.
Watkins, B. F., I, 34.
Watkins, C. B., I, 41.
Watkins, Charles, I, 11.
Watkins, Charles A., I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Watkins, Charles R., I, 37.
Watkins, Charles W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Watkins, Charles W., *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20, 30.
Watkins, Charles W., *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 38, 49.
Watkins, Claiborne, I, 45; II, 4.
Watkins, Daniel, II, 2.
Watkins, David, II, 2.
Watkins, Elihu P., I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45; II, 4; IV, 1.
Watkins, Enoch, I, 23, 52.
Watkins, Erwin C., I, 27, 37, 43, 46.
Watkins, George C., I, 1+, 22, 41; IV, 2.
Watkins, George S., II, 2.
Watkins, George W., I, 26.
Watkins, Guy H., I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Watkins, H. Carrington, I, 28+, 29, 35+, 42.
Watkins, H. E., II, 7.
Watkins, Harlow, I, 33, 42.
Watkins, Henry W., I, 17, 31.
Watkins, Hezekiah, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Watkins, Isom, I, 31.
Watkins, J. B., I, 20.
Watkins, J. E., I, 20.
Watkins, J. L., II, 6.
Watkins, James N., I, 30.
Watkins, James T., I, 51.
Watkins, John F., I, 10.
Watkins, John S., II, 1.
Watkins, John W., *66th Ohio*, I, 44; II, 4.
Watkins, John W., *20th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Watkins, Joseph, II, 1.
Watkins, Joseph B., I, 45, 49, 52.
Watkins, Joseph F., I, 19, 51.
Watkins, L. D., I, 11.
Watkins, Lewis, I, 42.
Watkins, Louis D., I, 11, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52+.
Watkins, M. H., I, 51.

*Unidentified persons.

Watkins, Maurice, I, 19, 37, 43.
Watkins, Moses, II, 6.
Watkins, N. W., I, 3+, 8, 22; II, 1, 4.
Watkins, Oscar M., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 53; II, 7.
Watkins, R. A., I, 41, 48.
Watkins, R. L., I, 49.
Watkins, R. S., I, 49; IV, 1.
Watkins, Richard, I, 8.
Watkins, Richard H., I, 51.
Watkins, Richard L., I, 38, 49.
Watkins, Rudolph, II, 2.
Watkins, S. C. L., I, 41.
Watkins, S. K., I, 39.
Watkins, Sykes, I, 45.
Watkins, T. S., I, 30.
Watkins, Thomas C., I, 12, 19.
Watkins, Thomas H., I, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46.
Watkins, Tobias, II, 5.
Watkins, W. B., I, 31.
Watkins, W. C., I, 19.
Watkins, Walton, I, 22.
Watkins, Willard L., I, 26.
Watkins, William, *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 30.
Watkins, William, *8th Miss.*, I, 31; IV, 2.
Watkins, William H., *43d Ala.*, I, 30.
Watkins, William H., *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Watkins, William J., I, 30.
Watkins, William L., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 10+.
Watkins, William L., *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Watkins, William M., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Watkins, William W., I, 3, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Watkins' Ferry, Ga.
  Skirmish, May 3, 1862, I, 10.
Watkins House, Va.
  Action, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 46, 51.
Watkins' Plantation, Ala.
  Affair, July 31, 1864, I, 39.
Watlington, F., I, 52, 53+.
Watmore, James, I, 32.
Watmough, P. G., I, 6, 14.
Watmough, W. N., I, 11, 12.
Wa-to-ki-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Watoor, Robert, I, 50.
Watrass, J. B., I, 34.
Watrous, Frank E., I, 23, 40, 43.
Watrous, Jerome A., I, 46.
Watrous, Robert S., I, 27.
Watrous, W. Albert, I, 49.
Watson, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Watson,* I, 11, 24, 32–34, 40, 48, 49, 51–53; II, 1; III, 3.
Watson (Weston?), A., I, 31.
Watson, A. C., I, 3+.
Watson, A. M., II, 4.
Watson, A. T., I, 23, 30, 32.
Watson, Alexander G., I, 25, 43.
Watson, Alexander T., I, 11, 19, 21, 51.
Watson, Alfred, III, 5.
Watson, Amasa B., I, 6, 14.
Watson, Andrew, jr., I, 36.
Watson, Andrew P., I, 26.
Watson, B., I, 12.
Watson, B. F., I, 28.
Watson, Barron C., II, 2.
Watson, Benjamin F., I, 6; III, 2.
Watson, Benjamin K., I, 39.
Watson, Benjamin W., I, 22, 41, 48.
Watson, Berry, I, 45.
Watson, Bill, I, 48.
Watson, Charles B., I, 12, 19, 21; II, 1, 5.
Watson, Charles C., I, 42.
Watson, Charles H., *7th Ind. Batty.*, I, 38.
Watson, Charles H., *15th Mass.*, I, 21.
Watson, Charles H., *114th Pa.*, I, 46.
Watson, Charles T., III, 5.
Watson, Clement S., I, 49.
Watson, D. S., *Surg.*, I, 11.
Watson, D. S., *C. S. N.*, I, 47.
Watson, Daniel, III, 5.
Watson, David, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Watson, Dick, I, 41, 48.
Watson, E., I, 20.
Watson, Ebenezer, I, 42.
Watson, Edward L., I, 26, 50.
Watson, Elijah, I, 34.
Watson, Evan S., I, 19.
Watson, Francis A. B., II, 6.
Watson, George, *A. D. C.*, I, 39.
Watson, George, *Scout*, I, 30.
Watson, George, *7th W. Va.*, I, 11.
Watson, George J., I, 11.
Watson, George P., I, 12.
Watson, George W., I, 19.
Watson, Gillett F., II, 2, 3.
Watson, Grove, I, 50.
Watson, Henry, I, 16.
Watson, Henry S., I, 30.
Watson, Hiram L., I, 48.
Watson, Hugh, II, 2.
Watson, Hugh P., I, 52; IV, 2+, 3.
Watson, J. A., I, 32.
Watson, J. B., I, 8.
Watson, J. D., II, 4.
Watson, J. M., *15th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Watson, J. M., *2d N. Y. Mtd. Rifles*, II, 7, 8.
Watson, J. N., I, 20.
Watson, J. R., I, 34.
Watson, Jack, I, 50.
Watson, James, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Watson, James, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Watson, James, *31st Iowa*, I, 38.
Watson, James, *44th N. Y.*, I, 42.
Watson, James, *40th Ohio*, I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Watson, James, *7th W. Va.*, I, 21.
Watson, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 23.
Watson, James A., *75th Ill.*, I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 45.
Watson, James A., *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
Watson, James D., I, 36+.
Watson, James F., I, 49.
Watson, Jeremiah, I, 14.
Watson, Jesse E., II, 6.
Watson, Joel P., I, 38, 49.
Watson, John, I, 27.
Watson, John A., I, 50.
Watson, John C., I, 15, 26, 52.
Watson, John L., I, 10, 31, 38.
Watson, John S., I, 32, 49.
Watson, John T., I, 41.
Watson, John W., I, 38, 45.
Watson, John W. C., I, 24, 52; II, 6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
Watson, Jonathan, I, 38.
Watson, Joseph, I, 45.
Watson, Joseph H., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Watson, Joseph M., I, 24.
Watson, L. G., IV, 2, 3.
Watson, Leroy, I, 4.
Watson, Louis, I, 38, 44, 47
Watson, Malbone F., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Watson, Munroe, I, 45.
Watson, Nathaniel P., I, 42, 46.
Watson, O. T., I, 30.
Watson, Otway, I, 38, 47.
Watson, P. D., I, 39.
Watson, Peter H., I, 5, 9–13, 15–23, 25, 27, 29–31, 33, 50–52; II, 2–6; III, 1–4.
Watson, Pliny E., I, 44, 47.
Watson, R. J., I, 52.
Watson, R. L., I, 49.
Watson, Richard, I, 31.
Watson, Robert B., I, 11.
Watson, Robert L., I, 53.
Watson, Robert S., I, 11.
Watson, Samuel A., I, 20, 52.
Watson, Samuel H., I, 31+, 38.
Watson, Solomon J., I, 42.
Watson, Stephen, I, 50.
Watson, T. S., I, 11.
Watson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Watson, Thomas, *13th Ky. Cav.*, I, 32.
Watson, Thomas, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21, 25.
Watson, W. H., III, 2.
Watson, W. P., I, 51.
Watson, W. S., II, 2.
Watson, W. T., I, 23.
Watson, W. W., I, 20.
Watson, Wallace D., II, 2+, 4.
Watson, William, *Louisiana*, I, 32.
Watson, William, *Surg.*, II, 6, 7.
Watson, William, *4th Ala.*, I, 49.
Watson, William, *1st Iowa Batty.*, I, 38.
Watson William, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12.
Watson, William B., *1st Conn. Hvy Art.*, I, 36.
Watson, William B., *Fla. Mil.*, I, 35.
Watson, William D., *8th Ind.*, I, 43.
Watson, William D., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
Watson, William F., II, 5.
Watson, William H., *119th Ill.*, I, 34.
Watson, William H., *3d Me.*, I, 2.
Watson, William L., I, 38.
Watson, William W., I, 31.
Watt, Alexander, II, 2.
Watt, Andrew J., I, 26, 39, 41, 45, 49.
Watt, G. D., I, 52.
Watt, George, II, 2.
Watt, John, & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Watt, R. A., III, 4.
Watt, R. L., I, 19.
Watters, Allen G., I, 30.
Watters, Charles, I, 36.
Watters, David C., I, 11.
Watters, Edward, I, 9.
Watters, J. H., I, 25.
Watters, John, I, 26.
Watters, Philip M., I, 30.
Watters, Zachariah L., I, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Watterson, *Lieutenant*, I, 12.
Watterson, Joshua W., I, 39.
Watterson, T. A., I, 50.
Watterson, T. H., I, 20.
Watterson, W. H., I, 31.
Wattigny, Ulysses M., II, 6.
Wat-ti-shi-nek Kat-eh-de, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wattler, *Captain*, I, 11.
Wattles, David C., II, 2.
Wattles, John M., II, 2.
Wattles, Stephen H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Wattles, William, I, 47.
Watton, *Captain*, I, 29.
Watton, Howell B., I, 41.
Watts,* I, 23, 24, 27, 34, 49.
Watts, A., III, 5.
Watts, A. B., I, 24, 32.
Watts, Alexander, I, 36, 40, 42.
Watts, C. L., I, 2.
Watts, Charles, I, 42, 46.
Watts, Coleman H., I, 20+.
Watts, Eddy, III, 5.
Watts, Edward T., IV, 1.
Watts, Elijah S., I. 23, 32, 38.
Watts, George H., I, 19.
Watts, George O., I, 7, 17, 34, 36, 48, 52.
Watts, George T., I, 38, 47.
Watts, Henry, III, 5.
Watts, Henry D., I, 30.
Watts, Hugh, I, 42.
Watts, J. Howe, I, 9, 48, 50.
Watts, James H., I, 41.
Watts, James M., I, 45.
Watts, James W., I, 2+, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Watts, John, I, 24.
Watts, John H., I, 2.
Watts, John S., I, 4, 9, 41+, 48, 50; II, 5.
Watts, John W., *130th Ill.*, II, 8.
Watts, John W., *3d S. C.*, I, 30.
Watts, John W., *Turner's Batty.*, I, 5.
Watts, Josiah C., I, 34.
Watts, L. H., I, 19.
Watts, N. G., I, 11, 17, 24, 26, 48, 49; II, 4–8.
Watts, Pickens Butler, I, 36.
Watts, Richard, II, 7.
Watts, Richard A., I, 31, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Watts, Robert D., I, 41.
Watts, Samuel, I, 51.
Watts, Sinclair, I, 17.
Watts, T., I, 15.
Watts, Thomas H., *Hon.*, I, 4, 13–15, 18, 23, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51–53; II, 1, 4–8; III, 4; IV, 1–3.
Watts, Thomas H., *Cobb's Batty.*, I, 52.
Watts, Thomas H., *28th Ga.*, I, 28.
Watts, W. O., I, 4, 7, 17, 38.
Watts, Washington, II, 1.
Watts, Wilbur, I, 20, 52.
Watts, William, I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46.
Watts, William A., I, 30.
Watts, William H., I, 8.
Watts, William O., I, 39.
Wattson, Osbourn, I, 46.
Waty, L., III, 2.
Waugaman, Eli, I, 51; II, 4.
Waugh, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Waugh, A., I, 3.
Waugh, Gideon M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Waugh, S. N., I, 22.
Waugh, William, III, 5.
Waugh's Farm, near Batesville, Ark.
Capture of wagon train, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 34.
Waugner, Thomas, I, 35.
Wauhatchie, *U. S. S.*, I, 45.
Wauhatchie, Tenn.
Engagement, Oct. 28–29, 1863, I, 31, 52; *Atlas*.
Waul, Thomas N., I, 1, 4, 17, 22, 24, 26, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 6; IV, 1, 3.
Wauldron, Thomas, II, 2.
Waurle, Emery, I, 49.
Wausukige, *Indian*, I, 41.
Wave, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Wave, *U. S. S.*, I, 34; II, 7.
Wave Queen, *Steamer*, I, 18.
Waverley *or* Waverly, *Steamer*, I, 49; II, 8.
Waverly, Mo.
Affair, June 1, 1863, I, 22.
Operations, May 25–28, 1862, I, 13.
Scout, June 8–9, 1862, I, 13.
Waverly, Tenn.
Expeditions, Oct. 22–25, 1862, Jan. 16, 1863, I, 17.
Skirmishes, Oct. 23, 28, 1862, I, 16.
Waverly, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
Waverly, Tenn., Railroad Agent, I, 52.
Wawasset, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Way, *Captain*, II, 1, 3.
Way, Alexander M., I, 11.
Way, Charlton H., I, 14, 28, 35, 38, 39.
Way, Daniel L., I, 42.
Way, Isaac, I, 32.
Way, J. W., I, 24.
Way, James P., I, 41.
Way, John C., I, 46.
Way, Walter R., I, 33.
Way, William, I, 22.
Way, William B., I, 23, 38, 39, 47.
Way, William C., I, 27.
Waychoff *or* Waycoff, John D., I, 20, 52.
Wayland, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Wayland, Francis, III, 4.
Wayland, H. L., I, 14.
Wayland, John U., I, 27.
Wayland, W. L., I, 11.
Wayland Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1863, I, 31.
Waymack, George W., II, 5.
Wayman, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Wayman,* I, 16, 41.
Wayman, F. L., I, 22.
Wayman, Willet, I, 26.
Wayman's Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 13.
Waymire, James A., I, 50.
Wayne, *Negro*, II, 1.
Wayne, Anthony, I, 52.
Wayne, Charles H., I, 10.
Wayne, David, II, 7.
Wayne, E., I, 21.
Wayne, Henry, I, 14.
Wayne, Henry C., I, 5, 6, 14, 16, 23, 28, 30, 32, 38, 42, 44, 49, 51–53; II, 8; IV, 1–3.
Wayne, Jacob L., I, 36, 37.
Wayne, James M., II, 3.
Wayne, John, I, 41.
Wayne, Noah H., II, 8.
Wayne, Richard A., I, 14, 19, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Wayne, Robert, I, 14, 30.
Wayne, William C., I, 11.
Wayne, William H., jr., I, 20, 52.
Wayne County, Mo.
Scouts:
Aug. 20–27, 1862, I, 13.
Mar. 9–15, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
Wayne County, W. Va.
Scout, Mar. 16–18, 1864, I, 33.
Wayne Court-House, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 26–27, 1861, I, 5.
Jan. 27, 1864, I, 51.
Waynesborough, Ga.
Action, Nov. 27–28, 1864, I, 44.
Engagement, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
Skirmish near, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.
Waynesborough, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 2, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
June 10, 1864, I, 37.
Sept. 29, 1864, I, 43.
Waynesborough, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 37.
Waynesville, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 29–Sept. —, 1862, I, 13; II, 4.
Operations:
Dec. 1–3, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 16–22, 1865, I, 48.
Scouts:
June 20–23, 1863, I, 22.
Nov. 25, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 29–Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
May 31, 1862, I, 13.
Aug. 25, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
Sept. 30, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 41.
May 23, 1865, I, 48.
Wayt, *Dr.*, I, 51.
Wead, Frederick F., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
Wead, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas*.
Weakley, John G., I, 17.
Weakley, S. D., I, 52.
Weakley, Samuel D., et al., I, 7
Weakley, Thomas J., I, 27.
Weakly, Low, I, 31.
Weakly, Robert L., I, 20.
Weamer, George, I, 10.
Weand, Harry K., I, 20, 39, 52.
Wear, David W., I, 22, 34, 41, 49.
Wear, Lavater, I, 52.
Wear, Oscar, I, 41, 48.
Wear, Pleasant M., I, 13.
Wear, W. D., I, 22.
Weare, John F., I, 36.
Wears, John T., I, 34.
Weasner, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Weast, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Weatherall, John T., I, 24+; IV, 2.
Weatherbee, John P., I, 35.
Weatherby, A. J., I, 9.
Weatherby, F. A., I, 34.
Weatherby, Peter, I, 24.
Weatherby, R. C., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Weatherby, Seaborne, I, 30.
Weatherby, Thomas J., I, 45.
Weatherell, James H., I, 36.
Weatherell, Lafayette, I, 49.
Weatherford, I, 39.
Weatherford, E. D., II, 6.
Weatherford, Hugh N., I, 11.
Weatherford, James W., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
Weatherford, John, I, 49.
Weatherford, John A., I, 16.
Weatherford, John L., II, 7.
Weatherford, P. D., I, 48.
Weatherford, Ala.
Steele's column reaches, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 49.
Weatherington, B., I, 19.
Weatherly, I. L., III, 2.
Weatherly, W. E., I, 15.
Weathers, *Private*, I, 34.
Weathers, William V., I, 13, 22.
Weathersby, William, I, 26.
Weatherspoon,* I, 32, 45.
Weatherston (?), I, 31.
Weatherton, William, I, 50.
Weatherwax, Benjamin K., I, 32.
Weatherwax, John M., I, 23.
Weatherwax, Thomas J., I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Weaver,* I, 13, 22, 41, 48, 50; III, 4.
Weaver, A. R., I, 20.
Weaver, Aaron W., I, 26, 35; II, 2.
Weaver, Arthur J., I, 5, 29.
Weaver, C. C., I, 10.
Weaver, C. G., I, 11.
Weaver, Charles C., I, 51.
Weaver, Danford, III, 5.
Weaver, David J., I, 40, 42.
Weaver, David P., I, 12, 19, 27.
Weaver, David S., I, 11.
Weaver, E. C., I, 2.
Weaver, Edward G., I, 43.
Weaver, F. H., I, 19.
Weaver, Frank W., I, 36.
Weaver, G. W., I, 25.
Weaver, George J., I, 41.
Weaver, George T., II, 3.
Weaver, George W., I, 38, 39.
Weaver, H. H., I, 8.
Weaver, Hanson E., I, 29, 42.
Weaver, Henry C., *16th Ky.*, I, 23, 47.
Weaver, Henry C., *106th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Weaver, Henry F., I, 32.
Weaver, Henry H., I, 34.
Weaver, Isaac H., II, 1+, 2.
Weaver, J. B., II, 4.
Weaver, J. H., *Alabama*, I, 32, 49.
Weaver, J. H., *Scout*, I, 24.
Weaver, James A., I, 16, 20, 32, 45.
Weaver, James B., I, 7, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Weaver, James F., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Weaver, James H., I, 38.
Weaver, James Thomas, I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45.
Weaver, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Weaver, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Weaver, John, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 47.
Weaver, John D., I, 19.
Weaver, Jonathan R., I, 52.
Weaver, Joseph K., I, 43, 46.
Weaver, Mortimer, I, 11.
Weaver, O. R., I, 3+.
Weaver, Perry A., I, 20, 38.
Weaver, Peter, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Weaver, Peter, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
Weaver, Samuel, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Weaver, Samuel, *U. S. N.*, I, 24.
Weaver, Thomas R., I, 23, 39, 52.
Weaver, Virgil, I, 51.
Weaver, W. S., I, 11.
Weaver, W. W., I, 52.
Weaver, William, *Hon.*, I, 48.
Weaver, William, *5th Miss.*, I, 30.
Weaver, William, *83d Ohio*, I, 17.
Weaver, William, *11th Pa.*, I, 42.
Weaver, William H., I, 11.
Weaverville, Va.
Affair, Oct. 31, 1863, I, 29.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Weaverville Crossing, Mad River, Cal.
Affair, July 9, 1862, I, 50.
Webb, *C. S. S.*
Destruction, Apr. 24, 1865, I, 48.
Mentioned, I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
Webb,* I, 3, 13, 17, 24, 25, 29, 34, 36, 41, 42, 47–49, 52, 53.
Webb, Albert J., I, 49.
Webb, Albert W., I, 53.
Webb, Alexander S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 4.
Webb, Alfred, I, 46.
Webb, Alice, *Schooner*, I, 29.
Webb, Allen E., I, 17.
Webb, Amaziah W., I, 26.
Webb, Benjamin C., I, 28, 35, 44, 53.
Webb, C. D., II, 6.
Webb, Charles A., I, 51.
Webb, Clement C., I, 20.
Webb, Daniel, I, 9.
Webb, David, III, 1.
Webb, Dwight, I, 47.
Webb, E. W., II, 7.
Webb, Egbert, II, 7.
Webb, Ephraim L., I, 22, 34, 41.
Webb, Francis, I, 26, 53.
Webb, Francis I. D., I, 37, 43.
Webb, Frank, *C. S. S.* See *Frank Webb.*
Webb, Frank, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Webb, Frank, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 20.
Webb, George B., I, 22, 41.
Webb, George E., I, 9.
Webb, George W., II, 1.
Webb, Gilruth M., I, 37.
Webb, Henry A., I, 17.
Webb, Henry L., I, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 5.
Webb, Hezekiah, I, 45.
Webb, Howell, I, 24, 31.
Webb, Isaac, *Ship*, I, 27.
Webb, James A., I, 43.
Webb, James D., I, 2, 20+, 23; II, 5.
Webb, James E., I, 11.
Webb, James J., I, 12.
Webb, John, *Jeans' Cav.*, I, 22.
Webb, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 33.
Webb, John L., I, 23.
Webb, John M., *Tel. Op.*, I, 10.

* Unidentified persons.

Webb, John M., *9th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
Webb, John P., II, 7.
Webb, John T., I, 34.
Webb, Jones, I, 30.
Webb, Joseph C., I, 42, 46.
Webb, Joseph P., I, 11.
Webb, Joseph T., I, 43.
Webb, Junius Y., I, 17, 24, 30–32.
Webb, L. D., I, 11.
Webb, L. S., I, 1.
Webb, Levi, III, 5.
Webb, Lewis H., I, 6, 33, 42, 46, 47.
Webb, Lewis N., I, 9; IV, 3.
Webb, Lewis S., II, 1.
Webb, Lysander R., I, 26, 34.
Webb, P. S., I, 45.
Webb, R. O., II, 7.
Webb, R. R., IV, 2.
Webb, Richard H., I, 36.
Webb, Robert F., I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43.
Webb, Samuel D., I, 39, 47.
Webb, Samuel G., I, 30.
Webb, T. L., I, 35.
Webb, Thomas, IV, 3.
Webb, Thomas V., I, 30, 31.
Webb, Thomas W., IV, 2.
Webb, W. A., I, 25.
Webb, W. H., *Steamer*, I, 53.
Webb, W. H., *Orderly*, I, 27.
Webb, W. H., *20th Miss.*, I, 24.
Webb, W. W., I, 18.
Webb, Watson, I, 43; III, 3.
Webb, William A., *5th U. S. Inf.*, I, 1, 51.
Webb, William A., *C. S. N.*, I, 9, 11, 14, 53; II, 6, 7; III, 4.
Webb, William B., I, 51.
Webb, William G., I, 15, 26; II, 7+.
Webb, William H., *Steamer*, I, 6+.
Webb, William H., I, 17.
Webb, William M., I, 42.
Webber, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Webber, *Captain*, I, 47.
Webber, A. Watson, I, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Webber, Augustus, III, 5.
Webber, C. M., *Steamer*, I, 50.
Webber, Charles H., I, 1, 11.
Webber, Edwin L., I, 23, 49; II, 5, 7, 8.
Webber, Eli H., I, 19.
Webber, Elwin, I, 34.
Webber, Frederick, I, 26
Webber, Henry G., I, 53.
Webber, Isaac T., I, 50.
Webber, J. S., I, 25.
Webber, Jonathan R., I, 49.
Webber, Jules C., I, 41.
Webber, Thomas B., I, 16, 23, 30, 35, 45, 49; II, 6.
Webber, W. H., I, 30.
Webber, William, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
Webber, William, *3d Indian H. G.*, I, 13.
Webber, William E., I, 17, 39.
Webber, William W., I, 17.
Webber's Falls, Ind. Ter.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 11, Sept. 9, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
Apr. 25, 1863, I, 22.
Webbert, Reuben R., I, 46.
Weber, Albert, II, 4.
Weber, Andrew J., I, 3, 8, 17, 24.
Weber, Charles A., I, 41.
Weber, Daniel, I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Weber, George W., I, 22, 34, 48.
Weber, Gustav C. E., II, 4.
Weber, H. C., I, 51.
Weber, Henry, I, 22.
Weber, John, *15th Mo.*, I, 16, 20, 30.
Weber, John, *20th Wis.*, I, 22.
Weber, John B., I, 11, 34.
Weber, Joseph, I, 41.
Weber, Judd, I, 41.
Weber, Max, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 29, 33, 34, 36–38, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 4.
Weber, Otto, I, 25.
Weber, Peter A., I, 10, 27.
Weber, Thomas E., I, 28, 35.
Weber, William H., I, 45.
Webers, F., II, 7.
Webre, Jean, jr., I, 41.
Webre, Jean, sr., I, 41.
Webre, John, II, 5.
Webre, Lovering, I, 41.
Webster, *Steamer*, I, 6, 36, 40, 46, 47, 51.
Webster,* I, 19, 33, 41, 46; II, 6.
Webster, A. C., II, 5, 6.
Webster, Albert, I, 26.
Webster, Alexander, I, 52; II, 2.
Webster, Almar P., I, 21.
Webster, Amos, I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
Webster, C. S., I, 11.
Webster, Charles W., II, 6.
Webster, Colonel, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Webster, D. T., I, 11.
Webster, Daniel, *Steamer*. See *Daniel Webster*.
Webster, Daniel, No. 1, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Webster, Daniel, No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 11.
Webster, Daniel, *Hon.*, I, 15, 39, 50; II, 1, 2, 5, 8; III, 1; IV, 1.
Webster, Daniel, *1st Wis. Batty.*, I, 10, 16, 17, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
Webster, E. D., II, 1–3.
Webster, Edward H., I, 38, 47.
Webster, Edwin H., I, 25, 27, 29; II, 1, 7.
Webster, Fletcher, I, 12, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
Webster, Francis W., I, 41.
Webster, Frank W., I, 47.
Webster, George, *25th and 98th Ohio*, I, 5, 12, 16.
Webster, George, *77th U. S. C. T.*, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Webster, George P., I, 23, 30, 39, 52; III, 5.
Webster, Hiram, I, 46.
Webster, Hiram F., I, 34.
Webster, Isaac E., I, 27.
Webster, Israel B., I, 31.
Webster, J. G., I, 39.
Webster, Jacob, I, 30.
Webster, John, I, 4.
Webster, John G., I, 20, 23, 49.
Webster, John R., I, 46; III, 5.
Webster, John S., I, 24.
Webster, Joseph I, 11.
Webster, Joseph D., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Webster, Joseph R., I, 31, 39, 49.
Webster, Milton L., I 8, 17, 30+, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

Webster, Moses, I, 39, 49.
Webster, Moses F., I, 47.
Webster, Moulton S., I, 43.
Webster, N. B., I, 30.
Webster, Noah, II, 2.
Webster, Ralph C., I, 7, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 7; III, 5.
Webster, Richard, *1st Me. Veteran*, I, 46.
Webster, Richard, *9th Me.*, I, 6.
Webster, Samuel, I, 26.
Webster, Simon P., II, 6.
Webster, Spencer, I, 17.
Webster, T., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Webster, T., & Co., I, 52.
Webster, Thomas, I, 19, 27, 36, 51; III, 2–4.
Webster, W. G., I, 20.
Webster, Warren, I, 19, 25, 33.
Webster, Washington, I, 30.
Webster, William, *Missouri*, I, 48.
Webster, William, *Str. Iolas*, I, 51.
Webster, William F., I, 49.
Webster, William H., I, 53.
Webster, William P., I, 36.
Webster, Washington County, Mo.
  Affair, Aug. 23, 1864, I, 41.
  Attack, July 19, 1864, I, 41.
Webster, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 33.
Webster County, Ky.
  Operations, July 14–18, 1864, I, 39.
Webster County, W. Va.
  Scout, May 15–30, 1864, I, 37.
  Skirmishes, Dec. 29–30, 1861, I, 5.
Wechler, *Major*, I, 15.
Weddell, John, I, 34.
Weddell, John H., I, 46.
Weddington, Jim, I, 34.
Weddle, David W., I, 30.
Weddle, George, I, 51.
Weddle, Jacob, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Weddle, William, I, 48.
Wedel, H. R., I, 17.
Wedell, C. von, I, 21.
Wedelstaedt, Charles, I, 48, 49.
Wedemeyer, W. G., I, 20.
Wederstrandt, John C. P., III, 2.
Wedge, Frank, II, 2.
Wedington, Jake, I, 22.
Wedlin, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Weed,* I, 3, 8, 33, 34, 48; II, 5.
Weed, Asa, I, 26.
Weed, Charles F., III, 5.
Weed, Edward A., I, 11.
Weed, F., II, 4.
Weed, Francis E., I, 26.
Weed, Frederick, I, 48, 50.
Weed, Hannibal D., I, 35.
Weed, Harriet A., *U. S. Transport.*
  Destruction, May 9, 1864, I, 35.
  Mentioned, I, 28, 35.
Weed, O. F., I, 49.
Weed, Sidney B., I, 35.
Weed, Stephen H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
Weed, Theodore, I, 26.
Weed, Theodore H., I, 29, 33, 40.
Weed, Theodore J., I, 3, 12, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 2+.
Weed, Thurlow, I, 27, 53; II, 2; III, 1, 2, 4.
Weed, Connell & Co., I, 6.
Weed, Witters & Co., I, 48.
Weeden, Amos C., I, 51.
Weeden, John D., I, 38, 45.
Weeden, Robert, I, 41.
Weeden, William B., I, 11.
Weedman, Zadock C., I, 31.
Weedon, Henry T., I, 12.
Weedon, James H., I, 5.
Weedon, John, I, 10, 23, 30; IV, 2.
Weeds, James F., I, 20.
Weehawken, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 28, 53.
Week, *Private*, I, 10.
Weeks, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Weeks, Andrew J., I, 27.
Weeks, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Weeks, C. W., II, 5.
Weeks, Charles A., I, 30.
Weeks, Charles W., I, 26.
Weeks, Edmund C., I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49.
Weeks, George, *2d Miss. Battn.*, I, 11.
Weeks, George, *36th Wis.*, I, 42.
Weeks, George H., I, 11+, 19.
Weeks, George R., I, 16, 41, 48.
Weeks, George W., I, 49.
Weeks, Henry A., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51.
Weeks, James V., I, 50.
Weeks, John, I, 32.
Weeks, John H., *152d N. Y.*, I, 36, 42+; III, 4.
Weeks, John H., *91st Pa. and V. R. C.*, I, 21; II, 8.
Weeks, Lysander, I, 49.
Weeks, Mandred F., I, 36.
Weeks, Pender, II, 6.
Weeks, Pender, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Weeks, Peter, III, 5.
Weeks, R. S., I, 45.
Weeks, William H., I, 50.
Weeks, William T., II, 4.
Weeks, William W., I, 12, 25.
Wee-lo-la-cum, *Indian*, I, 50.
Weems, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Weems, *Colonel*, I, 14.
Weems, B. F., I, 23, 34.
Weems, F. A., I, 12.
Weems, George, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36; II, 2.
Weems, J. W., I, 17.
Weems, John B., I, 11, 20, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 47; II, 5; IV, 2.
Weems, O. T., I, 25.
Weems, Theodore, *Steamer*, II, 2.
Weems, Thomas L. B., I, 47.
Weems, Walter H., I, 35, 42, 46.
Weems' Springs, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1863, I, 30.
Weer, Norman F., I, 27.
Weer, William, I, 3, 8, 12+, 13, 22, 34; II, 5–7; III, 1, 2.
Weese, Elias, II, 2.
Wegstein, Michael, I, 10.
Wehargan, Joseph, I, 30.
Wehle, Julius, I, 19, 21.
Wehler, Edward, I, 31, 32, 34, 39.
Wehner, F. J., I, 29.
Wehr, George, II, 4.
Wehrle, Joseph C., I, 17.
Weide, *Captain*, I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Weidemeyer, J. M., I, 38.
Weidenberger, George, II, 1.
Weidenhammer, M., I, 6.
Weidensaul, Elias D., I, 27.
Weidensaul, John P. S., I, 35.
Weidler, Milton, I, 40, 42.
Weidman, Christian, I, 39.
Weidman, William M., I, 21, 40, 42.
Weidner, Francis J., III, 5.
Weidner, William, I, 38.
Weigel, Eugene F., I, 31+, 39, 47.
Weightman, *Steamer*, I, 15; II, 4.
Weightman, Richard, II, 4+.
Weightman, Richard H., I, 3, 50, 53.
Weightman, Roger C., I, 51; III, 1, 2.
Weigle, Emanuel M., I, 20.
Weigle, Nicholas F., I, 20+, 52.
Weihl, Charles, I, 36, 46.
Weik, John, I, 12+.
Weikel, Daniel H., I, 27.
Weikel, Orlando, I, 20, 52.
Weil, Charles, I, 25+, 36.
Weiler, Isadore, I, 20, 52.
Weiler, John J., I, 30, 49.
Weill, Henry, III, 5.
Weimar, George, III, 5.
Weimer, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Weimer, C. F., II, 2.
Weimer, J., I, 30.
Weimer, Peter, I, 28.
Weimpfheimer, Max, I, 19.
Weinberg, Constantine, I, 36.
Weinedel, Henry, I, 10, 30.
Weingartner, Elek, I, 38.
Weinger, Samuel, II, 3.
Weinmann, J., I, 13.
Weinmann, Phillip, I, 42.
Weinschenk, S., II, 8.
Weir, A. N., II, 5.
Weir, Austin H., I, 41.
Weir, George H., I, 33.
Weir, Gulian V., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Weir, Henry C., I, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Weir, J. B., & Co., I, 50.
Weir, James A., I, 20, 52.
Weir, James W., I, 25, 42.
Weir, John, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Weir, John H., III, 5.
Weir, Morgan C., II, 2.
Weir, Robert F., I, 19, 27, 51.
Weir, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
Weir, Samuel P., I, 21.
Weir, Thomas B., I, 30.
Weir, Thomas P., I, 30.
Weir, W. M., I, 19.
Weir, Walter, I, 30, 40, 42, 46.
Weir & Co., IV, 3.
Weirick, John H., I, 38, 39, 44.
Weisbrod, Rudolph J., I, 31, 32, 38.
Weise, John P., I, 21.
Weisel, Daniel, *Dr.*, II, 4.
Weisel, Daniel, *Judge*, II, 7.
Weisenberg, Donat, I, 49.
Weiser, E. I., I, 17.
Weiser, John M., I, 38.
Weiser, Josiah S., I, 22.
Weiser, Marcus L., III, 5.
Weisiger, Daniel K., I, 5.
Weisiger, David A., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Weisiger, George H., II, 4.
Weisiger, O. F., IV, 3.
Weisiger, R. N., I, 26.
Weisiger, W. R., I, 46, 51.
Weisiger, William H., I, 42.
Weisiger, William W., II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
Weisinger, *Ensign*, I, 32.
Weiss, Adolphus, I, 42, 46.
Weiss, Francis, I, 4.
Weiss, Frederick, I, 25.
Weiss, Julius A., I, 35, 42.
Weissenbach, George, II, 3.
Weissenger, George, I, 48.
Weissensel, E., I, 27.
Weisser, Martin, I, 31.
Weistanner, Theodore, I, 30.
Weistling, Samuel C., I, 52.
Weisz, Martin, I, 42.
Weitz, Stephen, IV, 2.
Weitzel, Godfrey, I, 5, 6, 15, 24, 26, 30, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40–43, 46–49, 51–53; II, 4–6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Weitzel, J., I, 27.
Weitzel, John F., I, 30.
Weitzel, Lewis, I, 42.
Weking, Charles, I, 34.
Welaka, Fla.
  Action, Feb. 5, 1865, I, 47.
  Affair, May 19, 1864, I, 35.
  Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1865, I, 47.
Welbern, Amos W., I, 38.
Welborn, J. C. C., I, 24.
Welborn, John W., I, 5, 52; IV, 2.
Welborn, Thomas Martin, I, 12.
Welborn, W. J. N., I, 10.
Welborn, William P., I, 38.
Welch,* I, 29, 40, 42, 48, 52; II, 6.
Welch, A. E., II, 3, 4.
Welch, A. Edward, I, 13.
Welch, Aikman, I, 41.
Welch, Alonzo, II, 2.
Welch, Andrew J., I, 31.
Welch, Benjamin, jr., I, 12; III, 1.
Welch, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Welch, Benjamin W., I, 34.
Welch, C. A., et al., I, 49.
Welch, D. H., I, 28.
Welch, Daniel W., I, 37.
Welch, David E., I, 13, 23.
Welch, Deming N., I, 34, 52+; III, 5.
Welch, De Witt C., I, 27.
Welch, E. S., I, 30.
Welch, Edward, I, 9.
Welch, Edward H., I, 33.
Welch, Frank W., II, 3.
Welch, George, I, 45+.
Welch, George W., *38th Ala.*, I, 38.
Welch, George W., *11th Mo.*, I, 45+, 49.
Welch, George W., *90th Ohio*, I, 20.
Welch, H. M., et al., I, 49.
Welch, Henry E., I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

Welch, Isom, III, 5.
Welch, James, I, 2+.
Welch, James B., I, 32
Welch, James L., I, 32.
Welch, James M., I, 51; II, 4.
Welch, James W., I, 36, 42.
Welch, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Welch, John, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
Welch, John, *3d U. S. Inf.*, II, 2.
Welch, John, *5th U. S. Inf.*, I, 34.
Welch, John, *7th Va.*, I, 2+.
Welch, John C., I, 23, 38; II, 6.
Welch, John D., I, 13.
Welch, John F., I, 46.
Welch, John H., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Welch, John H., *31st Ind.*, I, 45.
Welch, Johnson M., I, 20, 30, 32, 39.
Welch, Joseph, I, 49.
Welch, L. W., I, 11.
Welch, M. C., I, 25, 27.
Welch, Mary, I, 48.
Welch, N., I, 32.
Welch, Norval E., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42.
Welch, O., I, 32.
Welch, Otis G., I, 8, 22, 41.
Welch, Patrick, I, 27.
Welch, Patrick H., I, 29.
Welch, Peter, I, 2.
Welch, R. G., I, 31, 38.
Welch, Richard, I, 46.
Welch, Richard E., I, 43.
Welch, Robert L., I, 49.
Welch, S. Elliott, I, 40, 42.
Welch, T. J., II, 6.
Welch, Thomas, I, 8.
Welch, W. B., I, 13, 22, 41; II, 5.
Welch, W. R., *38th Ala.*, I, 30.
Welch, W. R., *8th Miss. Cav.*, I, 39.
Welch, W. S., I, 26.
Welch, William, I, 31.
Welch, William Anderson, I, 13, 22.
Welch, William B., I, 45.
Welch, William G., I, 41.
Welch, William R., I, 27, 29.
Welch, William W., I, 17, 38.
Welcher, Jordon, I, 20.
Welch's Spring, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas.*
Welcker, B. F., I, 31.
Welcker, William T., I, 50.
Welcome, *Steamer*, I, 26, 31, 32, 41.
Weld, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Weld, B., I, 50.
Weld, Charles T., I, 25+.
Weld, Horace N., I, 37, 43+, 46, 51.
Weld, J., *Atlas.*
Weld, John B., et al., I, 52.
Weld, John W., I, 12, 25.
Weld, Lewis, I, 9.
Weld, Lewis L., I, 42.
Weld, Mason C., I, 26.
Weld, Stephen M., jr., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 36, 40, 46, 51; II, 4, 7, 8.
Welden, Isaac N., I, 38.
Welden, Joe, I, 41+.
Weldin, Leander F., I, 31.
Weldon, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Weldon, Byron, I, 45.
Weldon, Charity, I, 34.
Weldon, Ebenezer E., I, 34.
Weldon, J. H., I, 41.
Weldon, James, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
Weldon, James, *3d Ohio Cav.*, I, 16.
Weldon, Thomas, I, 24, 32.
Weldon, Thomas F., I, 42.
Weldon, N. C.
  Expedition, Mar. 28–Apr. 11, 1865, I, 46.
  Operations, Nov. 9, 1863, I, 29.
  Sketch, I, 27.
Weldon, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Weldon, N. C., Superintendent of Railroad, I, 47.
Weldon, N. C., Superintendent of Telegraph, I, 47.
Weldon and Wilmington Railroad, N. C.
  Raid, July 3–7, 1863, I, 27.
Weldon Railroad, Va.
  Battle, Aug. 18–21, 1864, I, 42, 51.
  Reconnaissance, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 42.
Weldy, George W., I, 41.
Welfley, Martin, I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 34.
Welford's Ford, Va.
  Operations, Apr. 14–15, 1863, I, 25.
  Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1863, I, 29.
Welfrey, *Colonel*, I, 3+, 53.
Welham, W. P., I, 15.
Welham, W. P., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
Welhausen, Charles, I, 41, 48.
Welker, Frederick, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Welker, John, I, 17, 24.
Welker, Jonathan, I, 30.
Welker, Martin, II, 3.
Weller, Benjamin F., I, 27, 29+.
Weller, C. F., I, 52.
Weller, C. L., I, 50.
Weller, Edwin J., I, 21.
Weller, Enoch, I, 20.
Weller, F. J., I, 7.
Weller, Frederick, I, 9.
Weller, Hermann, I, 5.
Weller, J., II, 2.
Weller, J. B., I, 19.
Weller, John, I, 26.
Weller, John B., I, 50; IV, 3.
Weller, M. L., I, 10.
Weller, Theodore, I, 13, 24.
Welles, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Welles, George E., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Welles, Gideon, I, 5–8+, 9–15, 17, 18, 20–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; IV, 2.
Welles, Gideon, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Welles, Henry C., I, 15; III, 1.
Welles, Robert G., I, 12, 19.
Welles, Thomas G., I, 37, 42, 46.
Welles, Woolsey, III, 5.
Wellesley, Arthur (Duke of Wellington), I, 47+; III, 2.
Wellford, B. R., II, 4.
Wellford, Beverly R., jr., II, 4–7; IV, 3.
Wellford, Charles C., II, 4.
Wellford, Philip A., I, 46+; IV, 3.
Welling, De Witt C., I, 38.
Welling, George, I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Welling, Joseph, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37.

Wellington, *Private*, I, 25.
Wellington, Horatio, III, 5.
Wellington, James F., III, 5.
Wellington, Mo.
  Affair, June 17, 1863, I, 22.
  Operations, July 9–13, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 22.
Wellman, Abijah J., I, 18.
Wellman, Chauncey R., I, 26, 41, 50.
Wellman, David L., I, 47.
Wellman, David W., I, 34, 49; *Atlas*.
Wellman, James M., I, 11.
Wellman, Leverett R., I, 47.
Wellmeyer, John, I, 31.
Wellmore *or* Welmore, Henry, II, 2, 3.
Wellons, Walter B., I, 40.
Wells,* I, 6, 9, 17, 19, 23, 24, 33, 34, 48, 50, 53; II, 4, 7.
Wells, A. C., I, 23.
Wells, A. Levi, I, 37.
Wells, Almond B., I, 50.
Wells, Amos P., I, 41.
Wells, Andrew B., I, 33; II, 4.
Wells, Andrew J., I, 10.
Wells, B., I, 52.
Wells, B. E., IV, 2.
Wells, B. F., I, 32.
Wells, Benjamin F., I, 43, 46.
Wells, Benjamin W., II, 4, 7.
Wells, Bezaleel P., I, 17, 30, 31.
Wells, Bill, I, 34.
Wells, C. C., I, 22.
Wells, Charles, I, 21.
Wells, Charles A., I, 25, 33, 37, 43.
Wells, Charles E., III, 5.
Wells, Charles H., I, 23.
Wells, Charles W., I, 42, 46.
Wells, D. J., I, 24.
Wells, D. M. C., II, 2.
Wells, Daniel T., I, 42+.
Wells, David R. S., I, 43.
Wells, E. R., I, 26; II, 6.
Wells, Ebenezer T., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Wells, Edward, III, 5.
Wells, Edward, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Wells, Elem M., I, 7; IV, 2.
Wells, Eli, I, 34, 39.
Wells, Elliott E., I, 35.
Wells, Eugene, I, 19, 21, 43.
Wells, F. J., II, 7, 8.
Wells, Francis S., I, 18, 29.
Wells, Frank, *A. A. A. G.*, I, 37.
Wells, Frank, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Wells, G. C., I, 30.
Wells, G. M., III, 2.
Wells, G. W., I, 46.
Wells, George, I, 34.
Wells, George A., I, 40.
Wells, George D., I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43+, 51; II, 2; III, 2.
Wells, George L., I, 47.
Wells, George W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 33, 37.
Wells, George W., *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 32.
Wells, H. P., I, 34.
Wells, H. W., I, 28.
Wells, Henry A., *10th Conn.*, I, 18.
Wells, Henry A., *56th U. S. C. T.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Wells, Henry H., I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 5–7.
Wells, Henry S., I, 42.
Wells, Henry W., *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Wells, Henry W., *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
Wells, Herman, II, 5.
Wells, Howell, I, 30.
Wells, Ira R., I, 45.
Wells, J. B., I, 34.
Wells, J. H., I, 44.
Wells, J. Howard, II, 3.
Wells, J. Madison, I, 34, 47, 48.
Wells, J. Ralston, III, 5.
Wells, J. W., II, 7.
Wells, J. William, I, 22, 39.
Wells, J. Williams, I, 8, 13, 22.
Wells, James, *California*, I, 50.
Wells, James *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21, 25, 27.
Wells, James K., I, 30.
Wells, James M., *Missouri*, II, 7.
Wells, James M., *8th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23, 33+; II, 6.
Wells, James M., *111th Pa.*, I, 31, 38, 39.
Wells, James W., I, 49.
Wells, Jerome, III, 5.
Wells, John, *South Carolina*, I, 1.
Wells, John, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wells, John, *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Wells, John A., I, 34.
Wells, John B., I, 29.
Wells, John H., I, 5+.
Wells, John L., I, 27.
Wells, John R., I, 22.
Wells, John W., I, 22, 34, 41.
Wells, Joseph M., I, 7, 24, 32, 38; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Wells, Joseph R., I, 46.
Wells, Joshua M., I, 30.
Wells, L. M., I, 25.
Wells, Levi, I, 46.
Wells, Lewis, II, 5.
Wells, M. B., III, 4.
Wells, Mark, I, 41.
Wells, Milton, I, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
Wells, Morris B., I, 20, 30.
Wells, Munford, I, 34, 48.
Wells, Nelson, I, 32.
Wells, Oliver, I, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49.
Wells, Omer O., I, 43.
Wells, Parker, III, 5.
Wells, Philiar L., I, 34.
Wells, R., I, 51.
Wells, R. K., I, 38.
Wells, R. W., I, 22.
Wells, S. C., I, 39.
Wells, S. M., I, 9.
Wells, Samuel, *California*, I, 50.
Wells, Samuel, *8th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23, 38.
Wells, Samuel T., I, 16, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4.
Wells, Sidney, I, 46.
Wells, Simon C., I, 42, 51.
Wells, Thomas M., I, 43; III, 4.
Wells, W. B., I, 14.
Wells, W. C., I, 24.
Wells, W. H., I, 49.
Wells, W. M., II, 7.
Wells, W. T., I, 32.
Wells, William, *Convict*, II, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

Wells, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Wells, William, *Co. B., 10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Wells, William, *Co. D., 10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Wells, William, *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Wells, William A., I, 7.
Wells, William C., I, 17.
Wells, William F. *or* William T., II, 2–4.
Wells, William M., I, 13.
Wells, William R., I, 48.
Wells, William W., I, 18, 29, 33, 36.
Wells, Fargo & Co., I, 50.
Wells' Hill, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Wells' Plantation, La.
Skirmishes, May 2, 6, 1864, I, 34.
Wellsted, Thomas H., I, 33, 37.
Wellsville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
Welman, Felix G., I, 24.
Welman, Richmond M., I, 38.
Welman, Wilford H., I, 24, 31.
Welmore *or* Wellmore, Henry, II, 2, 3.
Welpley, Francis, I, 42.
Welply, Marmaduke, I, 47.
Welschbillig, Peter J., I, 7.
Welsh,* I, 29, 30, 37, 41, 49; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Welsh, Brice, I, 12.
Welsh, Charles A., I, 51.
Welsh, Edward, *Deserter*, II, 5.
Welsh, Edward, *54th Ohio*, I, 24, 52.
Welsh, George E., II, 6.
Welsh, George W., I, 21.
Welsh, Henry, II, 5.
Welsh, Israel, IV, 3.
Welsh, J. Ware, I, 39.
Welsh, James, II, 2.
Welsh, John, *Brig*, II, 3.
Welsh, John B., I, 30, 31, 38.
Welsh, Merit C., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Welsh, Mike, I, 26.
Welsh, Orrin T., III, 5.
Welsh, Peter, II, 2.
Welsh, Pinckney J., I, 17, 24, 31, 38.
Welsh, Thomas, I, 5+, 12, 14, 19, 21, 23–25, 30, 51, 52; II, 1+; III, 1.
Welsh, Throw, III, 5.
Welsh, William, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Welsh, William, *Ariz. Battn.*, II, 5.
Welshimer, Philip, I, 30.
Welsly, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Welsted, Edward W., I, 47.
Welt, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Weltner, John R., I, 42, 46.
Welton, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Welton, *Major*, I, 3.
Welton, A., I, 29.
Welton, Aaron, I, 25.
Welton, Daniel P., I, 49.
Welton, Henry S., I, 19, 21, 31; II, 5.
Welton, John A., *51st Ind.*, I, 30.
Welton, John A., *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 46.
Welton, Louis A., I, 53.
Welton, Virgil A., I, 38.
Welty, *Mr.*, I, 8.
Welty, D. W., I, 50.
Welty, James S., I, 20+, 52.
Welty, Jesse, I, 34.
Welty, L., I, 41.
Weltz, P. J., III, 4.
Wembley, James, III, 5.
Wemple, John H., I, 45.
Wemple, Mindret, I, 7, 24, 30, 39.
Wemyss, James A., I, 38.
Wen, *Private*, I, 42.
Wenan, Charles, I, 41.
Wendall, Charles, I, 6.
Wendall, J. B., I, 20.
Wendell, Charles E., I, 12.
Wendell, Cornelius, II, 2.
Wendell, Nelson O., I, 11, 25.
Wendell, William H., I, 41, 48.
Wendler, John, I, 51.
Wendt, Augustus W., I, 53.
Wenick, James E., I, 32.
Wenie, Thomas M., I, 43.
Wenkel, John C., II, 1.
Wenkel, T. Ch., I, 8+.
Wenner, Charles F., I, 51.
Wenner, Edward F., I, 46.
Wenonah, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
Wens, Lewis, III, 3.
Went, Edwin, I, 32.
Wentlandt, Julius, I, 26.
Wentsler, Jacob, I, 52.
Wentworth, Charles, I, 42.
Wentworth, D. A., I, 51.
Wentworth, Frank G., I, 37.
Wentworth, George, I, 49.
Wentworth, Harmon E., I, 51.
Wentworth, John, III, 4.
Wentworth, John P. H., I, 50.
Wentworth, Lewis E., I, 19, 21.
Wentworth, Mark F., I, 25, 27, 36.
Wentworth, Obed F., I, 2.
Wentworth, Stephen A., I, 42.
Wentz, A., I, 3.
Wentz, Alexander, III, 5.
Wentz, E. L., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Wentz, Erasmus L., I, 11+, 18, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 45, 52; III, 3–5.
Wentz, Jacob, I, 47.
Wentz, W. S., I, 34.
Wentzville, Mo.
Skirmishes, July 15–17, 1861, I, 3.
Wenzel, John P., I, 18.
Wenzell, Henry, III, 5.
Wenzell, Henry B., III, 5.
Wenzell, Philip, I, 40.
Werbach, J., I, 41.
Werber, William, I, 51.
Werden, John, I, 47.
Werk, George W., I, 50.
Werker, Michael, I, 52.
Werkes, William, I, 25.
Werley, J. W., I, 2.
Wermes, Charles, I, 6.
Werner, Adam, I, 12.
Werner, Claus, I, 28.
Werner, D., I, 6, 14.
Werner, G. L., I, 37.
Werner, Jeremiah F., III, 3.
Werner, Lorenzo, I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Werning, John, I, 6.
Werninger, William, I, 50.
Wernwag, R. L., II, 6.
Wert, Adam, I, 42+.
Wert, George W., II, 1.
Wert, Robert, I, 19.
Wertenbaker, William, I, 29.
Werth, Henry W., I, 41, 48.
Werth, William H., I, 2, 12, 51; II, 2.
Wertheimer, Edward, I, 12.
Wertick, Joseph, I, 52.
Werts, Lewis, I, 30.
Wertz, *Corporal*, I, 14.
Wertz, D. A., III, 3.
Wertz, Frank S., I, 21.
Wesby, I, 33.
Wesche, Charles E., I, 9, 53.
Wescoat, J. J., *3d S. C. Cav.*, II, 5.
Wescoat, J. J., *11th S. C.*, I, 14.
Wescott, Henry, I, 27.
Wescott, Henry F., I, 20.
Wescott, Robert, III, 5.
Wescott, Samuel W., I, 48.
Weselowski, M., I, 5.
Wesilogh, George W., I, 51.
Wesley Camp, Tenn.
Expedition, May 26–29, 1863, I, 24.
Wess, Lewis, I, 44.
Wesselhoeft, Reinhold, I, 5.
Wessells, Henry W., I, 8, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33–36, 38, 45, 46, 51, 53; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 4.
Wessells, Leverette W., I, 25, 27, 29; III, 2, 5.
Wessels, Francis, I, 27, 29.
Wesson, J. M., I, 24, 32, 39.
Wesson, William D., I, 33; III, 5.
West.* I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 31, 33, 34, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 7.
West, A. A., IV, 3.
West, A. M., I, 17, 53; IV, 2.
West, A. N., I, 41.
West, A. P., I, 6, 11, 12.
West, A. R., I, 7.
West, Andrew G., I, 38.
West, Beckwith, I, 12; II, 4.
West, Benjamin F., *6th Ohio*, I, 20.
West, Benjamin F., *32d Tenn.*, II, 8.
West, Benjamin P., II, 2.
West, Benjamin R., I, 50.
West, Billy, I, 3.
West, C. W., I, 49.
West, Charles, I, 34.
West, Charles F., I, 50.
West, Charles H., I, 42.
West, Charles R., I, 23.
West, Charles S., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4, 6, 7.
West, Clement L., I, 12, 51.
West, D. Mortimer, III, 1.
West, Doctor M., IV, 3.
West, Douglas, I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 52; II, 7.
West, E. H., I, 52.
West, E. Walter, I, 11+.
West, Ed., I, 52.
West, Edward, I, 41.
West, Edwin, I, 14, 28.
West, Elias P., I, 41.
West, Ezra O., I, 35.
West, Finch *or* Hinch, I, 34.
West, Francis H., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
West, Frank A., I, 39.
West, Fred., I, 19.
West, Fred. H., IV, 3.
West, G. S., I, 9; II, 3.
West, George, *California*, I, 50.
West, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
West, George, *Scout*, I, 22.
West, George, *C. S. Art.*, I, 11, 18, 19, 23, 30.
West, George, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
West, George, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8+.
West, George (*Unidentified*), I, 37.
West, George J., I, 45, 49.
West, George M., I, 30.
West, George R., I, 45, 49.
West, George W., *Mr.*, I, 48.
West, George W., *17th Me.*, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
West, Granville C., I, 38.
West, H. B., I, 30.
West, H. P., III, 5.
West, Henry C., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
West, Henry R., I, 42, 46.
West, Hinch *or* Finch, I, 34.
West, Isaiah B., I, 41.
West, Isham J., I, 22.
West, J., I, 7.
West, J. A., I, 32.
West, J. J., I, 52.
West, J. M., II, 5.
West, J. P., I, 31.
West, J. S., I, 50.
West, J. T., I, 44.
West, J. William, I, 11.
West, James, I, 18.
West, James B., *28th Mass.*, I, 36.
West, James B., *33d U. S. C. T.*, I, 28, 42, 46.
West, James F., IV, 3.
West, James H., I, 38.
West, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
West, John, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
West, John, *Str. Chasseur*, I, 9.
West, John, *31st Ind.*, I, 30.
West, John A. A., I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 49, 53.
West, John E., I, 24.
West, John L., I, 35.
West, John M., I, 2+.
West, John R., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 46.
West, John R., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
West, Joseph R., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 29, 34, 37, 39, 41, 48–50, 53; II, 5, 7.
West, Joseph R., *6th N. J.*, I, 12, 25.
West, Joseph W., I, 34.
West, Levi, I, 38.
West, Lewis, I, 44.
West, Luke, II, 7.
West, M. J., I, 45.
West, Madison J., II, 2.
West, Minor, II, 4.
West, Mitchell W., I, 51.
West, N. G., I, 5.
West, O. F., I, 16, 20, 49.
West, O. O., I, 37.
West, Oliver R., I, 5.
West, Perry G., I, 25, 27, 29.
West, Preston C. F., I, 11, 19, 21+, 27, 30, 31, 36.

*Unidentified persons.

West, R. P., I, 41.
West, Robert M., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5, 6.
West, Rowland R., I, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 47.
West, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
West, Samuel, *59th Ill.*, I, 8, 15, 30, 38.
West, Samuel, *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
West, Samuel A., I, 38, 39.
West, Samuel R. S., I, 12.
West, Speight B., I, 25, 27; II, 4.
West, Stephen H., I, 39.
West, T., II, 7.
West, Theodore H., I, 20, 41.
West, Theodore S., I, 11, 30–33, 38; II, 6.
West, Thomas R., II, 8.
West, W. R., I, 20.
West, William, *Missouri*, I, 48.
West, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
West, William, *22d Ala.*, I, 10.
West, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
West, William, *37th Ohio*, I, 19.
West, William, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 13, 22, 46; II, 8.
West, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19.
West, William A., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 25.
West, William A., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
West, William B., I, 23, 38.
West, William H., I, 51.
West, William J., I, 12.
West, William T., I, 20, 38.
West & Villeré, I, 15; III, 2.
West, Renshaw & Cammack, I, 15; III, 2.
West, Army of the (C.), I, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 32, 53; II, 4.
West, Department of the (C.), I, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24+, 26, 28+, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
West, Department of the (U.), I, 1, 3, 53; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas*.
West, Military Division of the (C.), I, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53; *Atlas*.
Westall, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Westaway, William, II, 4.
West Branch, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 14, 1863, I, 18.
West Bridge, Ala.
Action, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 10.
Westbrook, *Surgeon*, I, 32.
Westbrook, Cornelius D., I, 21, 25, 27.
Westbrook, J. F., I, 34.
Westbrook, J. H. P., I, 16.
Westbrook, John H., II, 4.
Westbrook, Ulysses, I, 12.
Westbrook's, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
West Chickamauga Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1863, I, 30.
Westcott, Edmund R., I, 12, 21.
Westcott, G. W., I, 14.
Westcott, George O., I, 11.
Westcott, George T., I, 19.
Westcott, Henry S., I, 16.
Westcott, James D., *Hon.*, II, 8.
Westcott, James D., *A. C. S.*, I, 35; IV, 3.
Westcott, John, I, 14, 28.
Westcott, Lemuel K., I, 23.
Westcott, William B., I, 46.
West Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 25.
West End, *Steamer*, I, 18, 29.
Wester, C. C., I, 52.
Wester, George W., I, 39.
Wester, John W., I, 52.
Wester, L. M., I, 52.
Westerberg, C. G. E. N., I, 22.
Westerhold, William, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Westerlage, *Mr.*, I, 15.
Westerman, Hugo, I, 41, 48.
Westerman, John, I, 52.
Western, Charles B., I, 26, 43.
Western, Horace H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Western and Atlantic Railroad Company, IV, 1, 2.
Western Arizona, District of (U.), I, 9, 50.
Western Arkansas, District of (U.), I, 13, 22+.
Western Boatmen's Benevolent Association, III, 4.
Western Department (C.), I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15–17, 20, 23, 52; II, 1–5+; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Western Department (U.), I, 3, 4, 8, 51–53; II, 1; III, 1–4.
Western District, Department of the South (U.), I, 6, 14.
Western District of North Carolina (C.), I, 29+, 30+, 31, 32.
Western District of Texas (C.), I, 9, 26.
Westernhagen, Albert von, I, 32.
Western Kentucky, Department of (C.), I, 39, 49; IV, 3+; *Atlas*.
Western Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 17, 20, 23, 49, 52; II, 5.
Western Louisiana.
Campaign, Apr. 9–May 14, 1863, I, 15, 53; III, 3.
Western Metropolis, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 42.
Western Missouri.
Operations, July 6–30, 1864, I, 41.
Western North Carolina.
Expedition, Mar. 21–Apr. 25, 1865, I, 47+, 49, 53.
Western Penitentiary, Pa., II, 6.
Western Rivers, I, 6–8, 10, 17, 52, 53; III, 1–3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Western Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37+, 39, 40, 51; II, 7; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
Western Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 5, 10, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.
Western Virginia and East Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 25, 29, 31.
Western Virginia and East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 31, 37, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
Western World, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 27, 29, 53.
Westervelt, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Westervelt, C. H., I, 9.
Westervelt, Jacob, I, 33.
Westervelt, William B., I, 47.
Westerville, Charles W., II, 3.
Westfall, *Colonel*, I, 46.
Westfall, Lewis, I, 34.
Westfield, *Steamer*, I, 42, 43.
Westfield, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 48.
West Florida, *Schooner*, I, 15.

West Florida, Department of (C.), IV, 2.
See also *Middle Florida, District of.*
West Florida, District of (U.), I, 34, 35, 39.
West Florida and South Alabama, District of (U.), I, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 7, 8.
West Fork, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 10, 1862, I, 12.
Westgate, Preserved, I, 46.
West Harpeth River, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45; *Atlas.*
Westhoff, Gustavus, I, 22.
Westin, Franklin, II, 1.
West Indian, *Brig*, I, 6.
Westinghouse, Albert, I, 41.
Westlake, Benjamin F., III, 3–5.
Westlake, Jeremiah, I, 46.
Westlake, Oscar, I, 36.
West Liberty, Ky.
Action, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 23, 1861, I, 4.
Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30.
West Louisiana and Texas, District of (C.), I, 15
Westly, Thomas J., I, 34.
Westminster, Md.
Skirmishes, June 29, 30, 1863, I, 27.
West Mississippi, Military Division of (U.), I, 34. 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas.*
Westmore, Stephen M., IV, 1.
Westmoreland, *Steamer*, I, 17, 30, 32, 34; III, 4.
Westmoreland, J., I, 12.
Westmoreland, T. P., I, 35.
Westmoreland, Thomas P., I, 11+.
Westmoreland County, Va.
Expeditions:
Dec. 1–4, 1862, I, 21.
Mar. 25–29, 1863, I, 25.
Apr. 12–14, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Mar. 11–13, 1865, I, 46.
Operations, Feb. 10–16, 1863, I, 25.
Weston, I, 46.
Weston, Benjamin, I, 50.
Weston, Eli W., I, 8, 22.
Weston, G. B., III, 5.
Weston, G. B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Weston, George F., I, 29.
Weston, H. James, I, 35+, 44, 47.
Weston, Isaac, I, 27.
Weston, J. Alden, IV, 2.
Weston, J. M., I, 10.
Weston, James A., I, 46.
Weston, James M., I, 26+.
Weston, John F., I, 45, 49, 52+.
Weston, Joseph, I, 24.
Weston, Newcomb J., I, 43.
Weston, Thomas, *Wisconsin*, III, 5.
Weston, Thomas, *18th Mass.*, I, 11, 29, 36, 37, 40.
Weston, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
Weston, William, *7th Kans. Cav.*, I, 48.
Weston, William, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Weston, William H., I, 48.
Weston, Ky.
Affair, Sept. 14, 1864, I, 39.
Weston, Mo.
Scout, June 13–16, 1864, I, 34.
Weston, W. Va.
Capture, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmish, Sept. 3, 1862, I, 19.
Westondorff, C. W., II, 8.
Westover, Theophilus, I, 25.
Westover, Va.
Affair, July 22, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmish, July 4, 1862, I, 11.
West Plains, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 19, 1862, I, 8.
West Point, *Steamer*, I, 11; II, 3.
West Point, Ark.
Engagement, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 22.
Expedition, May 27, 1862, I, 13.
Scouts:
Mar. 15–21, 1864, I, 34.
July 26–28, Nov. 16–18, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, June 16, 1864, I, 34.
West Point, Ga.
Attack on Fort Tyler, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas.*
Union troops occupy, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
West Point, Miss.
Retreat of Smith's forces, Feb. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmishes, Feb. 20, 21, 1864, I, 32.
West Point, Miss., Tel. Operator, I, 45.
West Point, Va.
Affair, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 18.
Engagement, May 7, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Evacuation, May 31–June 1, 1863, I, 18.
Expeditions:
Jan. 7–9, 13, 1863, I, 18.
Feb. 23–24, 1865, I, 46.
Occupation, May 7, 1863, I, 18.
West Point and Montgomery Railroad.
Rousseau's raid, July 10–22, 1864, I, 38.
Westport, Mo.
Engagement, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas.*
Skirmish, June 17, 1863, I, 22.
Westport, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Westrof, Alfred, I, 9.
West's Building Hospital, Baltimore, Md., II, 5–8.
West's Cross-Roads, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 25, 1865, I, 47.
West Tennessee.
Chalmers' raid, Oct. 4–17, 1863, I, 30, 52.
Expedition from Corinth, Sept. 27–Oct. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Forrest's expedition, Dec. 15, 1862–Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17, 20.
Forrest's raid, Oct. 16–Nov. 10, 1864, I, 39, 52.
Operations, Dec. 18–31, 1863, I, 31+.
Orgn., equip., etc., of U. S. troops, III, 2.
West Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 17; II, 4.
West Tennessee, Army of (U.), I, 17.
West Tennessee, District of (U.), I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24+, 32, 41, 48, 49; III, 2.
West Tennessee and Kentucky.
Forrest's expedition, Mar. 16–Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32, 34, 52.
West Union, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 6, 1863, I, 25.
West Virginia.
Admission into the Union, III, 3.
See also Note, Series I, Vol. 2, page 1.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.

West Virginia—Continued.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2, 4.
Establishment of civil government, III, 1.
Operations:
1861, I, 2+, 5+, 51; II, 1.
1862, I, 5+, 12, 19–21, 51, 52; IV, 2.
1863, I, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 5; III, 4.
1864, I, 33, 34, 37, 43, 51.
1865, I, 46–49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 27; III, 1–4.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 4–6, 8.
See also III, 5; IV, 1.
West Virginia, Adjutant-General of, I, 25+, 43; III, 3, 4.
West Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 42, 43, 46.
West Virginia, Auditor of State, III, 3.
West Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 23, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36–38, 43, 46, 51; III, 3–5; *Atlas*.
West Virginia, District of (U.), I, 16, 19–21, 52; II, 4, 8; III, 2.
West Virginia, Governor of, I, 23, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 3–5.
West Virginia Campaign, July 6–17, 1861, I, 2+.
West Virginia Legislature, III, 1, 4.
West Virginia Troops.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (*Batteries*), A (*Daum*), I, 2, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. B, I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 1. C, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 1. D, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46. E, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46. F, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37. G, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37. H, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
2d (?), II, 5.
Cavalry—Companies:
Gilmore's, I, 5, 19, 23, 27, 29, 51.
Harrison's, I, 19, 23, 27.
McGee's, I, 5.
West's, I, 5, 51.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.
2d, I, 5, 7+, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 6; III, 1, 3, 5.
3d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3, 5.
4th, I, 29, 33, 37.
5th, I, 33, 37, 43.
Formerly 2d Infantry, which see.
6th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51.
Formerly 3d Infantry, which see.
7th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Formerly 8th Infantry, which see.
8th (?), II, 5.
Infantry—Battalions:
Exempts, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
Infantry—Companies:
Baggs' Scouts, III, 1.
Bond's, I, 43.
Brown's, I, 43.
Gould's (Militia), II, 6.
Mann's (Militia), I, 46.
Ramsay's (Militia), I, 43, 46.
Wilkinson's State Guards, I, 37.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*3 months*), I, 2; III, 1.
West Virginia Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*3 years*), I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
1st Veteran, I, 43, 46.
2d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
Afterward 5th Cavalry, which see.
2d Veteran, I, 43, 46.
3d, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 1, 3.
Afterward 6th Cavalry, which see.
4th, I, 5, 7, 10, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30–32, 37, 42, 43, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 5; III, 1, 3, 5.
7th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
Afterward 7th Cavalry, which see.
9th, I, 5, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3.
13th, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1–3.
14th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 2, 3, 5.
15th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
16th, I, 12, 18, 25, 51; III, 3, 4.
17th, I, 43, 46; III, 5.
27th (?), I, 21.
Miscellaneous:
Boothsville Home Guards, I, 12.
Pendleton County Home Guards, I, 37+, 43, 46, 51.
Swamper's Home Guards, I, 25.
Zeigler's (Militia), I, 7.
West Wind, *Steamer*, I, 17, 41.
Westwood, David, I, 50.
Westwood, Phebe, I, 50.
Wet Glaze, Mo.
Action, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
Wetherall, I, 32.
Wethered, Charles E., II, 2.
Wethered, John, II, 2.
Wethered, M. L., I, 2.
Wethered Brothers, II, 2.
Wetherel, James S., II, 2.
Wetherell, John W., III, 2.
Wetherell, Robert W., I, 49.
Wetherill, Frank I., I, 33.
Wetherill, John M., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 37, 43.
Wetherill, Samuel, I, 5+, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42; II, 4.
Wetherill, Whiting M., I, 45, 49.
Wetherly, Thad. J., I, 24.
Wetherspoon, James, I, 39.
Wetler, Henry, I, 12.
Wetmore, *Major*, I, 48.
Wetmore, Ezra F., I, 21.
Wetmore, George, I, 46.
Wetmore, George R., I, 33.
Wetmore, Henry A., I, 21, 51.

Wetmore, Henry S., *9th Ohio Batty.*, I, 16, 52; III, 1.
Wetmore, Henry S., *U. S. N.*, I, 32.
Wetmore, James C., I, 29+; II, 5, 6.
Wetmore, James H., I, 41, 45, 49.
Wetmore, Lewis, I, 25, 27.
Wetmore, Oliver, jr., I, 29.
Wetmore, Prosper M., I, 19+, 27, 46, 47; III, 1, 4.
Wetmore, Samuel, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
Wetmore, Stephen R., I, 7.
Wetschky, Charles, I, 12.
Wetter, Augustus P., I, 47.
Wetter, Henry, I, 11; III, 5.
Wetterer, Jacob, I, 38.
Wet-too-law-in, *Indian*, I, 50.
Wettstein, Andrew I, 9, 28, 35, 42, 43+, 46.
Wetumpka, Ala.
Skirmishes, Apr. 13, May 4, 1865, I, 49.
Wetzel, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Wetzel, Adam, I, 44.
Wetzel, Alfred A., I, 34.
Wetzel, Dixon E., I, 39.
Wetzel, Jacob M., I, 31.
Wetzel. James, I, 49.
Wever, *Captain*, I, 48.
Wever, Bernhard, I, 19, 21, 25.
Wever, Clark R., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
Wever, Lafayette B., I, 14, 38, 47.
Weybosset, *Steamer*, I, 35, 42, 46, 47.
Weyde, H. V., II, 8.
Weydemeyer, Joseph, I, 13, 22, 41, 48; II, 4.
Weyer's Cave, Va.
Skirmishes, Sept. 26, 27, 1864, I, 43.
Weygant, Charles H., I, 40, 42, 46.
Weyhrich, Peter, I, 30.
Weyman, Herbert, I, 31.
Weyman, J. B., I, 15, 26, 34.
Weymouth, *Scout*, I, 34, 41.
Weymouth, George B., I, 42.
Weymouth, Harrison G. O., I, 19, 21, 42; II, 7.
Weymouth, James E., I, 46.
Weyrich, Ernst J., I, 38.
Weyss, John E., I, 36+, 40, 42, 51; *Atlas.*
Whale No. 8, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
Whalen, Patrick, III, 5.
Whaley,* I, 34, 35.
Whaley, C. A., I, 16, 52.
Whaley, Charles, I, 38.
Whaley, David M., I, 11, 12.
Whaley, David S., II, 7.
Whaley, E. Mitchell, I, 28.
Whaley, Edward A., I, 46.
Whaley, H. A., I, 34.
Whaley, J. G., I, 20.
Whaley, Jackson, I, 22.
Whaley, Jefferson F., I, 38.
Whaley, Joseph S., I, 6.
Whaley, Kellian V., I, 5, 33+; II, 1, 2.
Whaley, Martha M., I, 6.
Whaley, S. B., I, 30.
Whaley, W. B., II, 5.
Whaley, William, I, 6.
Whaley's Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 13.
Whaling, *Captain*, I, 3.
Whalk, Amos, I, 46.
Whalton, J. C., I, 52.
Whaly, *Captain*, I, 48.
Whann, William, III, 2.
Whannell, Peter B., I, 50.
Whaples, Walter W., I, 42.
Wharton,* I, 18, 45, 51; II, 2.
Wharton, Alfred, I, 22.
Wharton, Arthur D., I, 26, 39; II, 1+, 2, 3, 7.
Wharton, C. T., I, 52.
Wharton, Clifton T., I, 16, 52.
Wharton, Dock, II, 6.
Wharton, E. C., I, 1, 15, 22, 26, 34, 50.
Wharton, E. L., I, 42.
Wharton, Gabriel C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 7, 10, 12, 19–21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 37+, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; IV, 1.
Wharton, Gabriel C., *10th Ky.*, I, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Wharton, George M., II, 3.
Wharton, Henry C., I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2.
Wharton, Henry W., I, 2, 25, 27, 33, 37, 46; III, 1, 3, 4.
Wharton, Jack, I, 8, 17, 24, 30–32, 45+.
Wharton, James E., I, 37.
Wharton, James L., I, 10, 30.
Wharton, Jesse B., II, 2, 3+.
Wharton, John A., I, 10, 16+, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 52, 53; II, 4; IV, 2.
Wharton, John P., I, 21.
Wharton, John S., I, 12; II, 7.
Wharton, Rufus W., I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 5.
Wharton, T. J., II, 8.
Wharton, Thomas I., II, 1.
Wharton, W. H., II, 2.
Wharton, W. Woodson, I, 43.
Whatley, Isaac, I, 45.
Wheadon, J. J., I, 24, 49; II, 7.
Whealan, Michael, I, 24.
Wheat,* I, 1, 22, 41.
Wheat, Basil A., I, 52.
Wheat, Chatham R., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 51; IV, 1.
Wheat, Edward, I, 52.
Wheat, Edward S., I, 20, 30, 45.
Wheat, George H., I, 11.
Wheat, Harrison L., I, 34.
Wheat, J. T., I, 6.
Wheat, J. Thomas, I, 53; IV, 1.
Wheat, James S., I, 2, 23, 25, 51.
Wheat, John H., I, 20.
Wheat, Joseph S., I, 33; II, 6, 7.
Wheat, Patrick H., I, 13, 22, 41.
Wheat, S. B., I, 41.
Wheat, Zachariah, II, 1.
Wheatley, H. D., II, 3, 4.
Wheatley, Henry H., I, 48.
Wheatley, James S., I, 41.
Wheatley, John S., I, 32.
Wheatley, W. M., I, 8.
Wheatley, W. S., I, 24.
Wheaton, Charles, jr., I, 12+, 19, 25, 46.
Wheaton, Francis L., III, 1.
Wheaton, Frank, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46–48, 51; III, 1, 5.
Wheaton, George H., I, 26, 48.
Wheaton, Henry, I, 28, 48; II, 1–3, 6.
Wheaton, James H., I, 42.

*Unidentified persons.

Wheaton, John F., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47
Wheaton, Loyd, I, 10, 24+, 32, 41, 49.
Wheaton, Seth, I, 39, 47.
Wheaton, Theodore D., I, 41.
Wheaton, William L., I, 11, 18, 33, 36.
Whedon, Americus, I, 31, 38, 47.
Wheelan, J. P., I, 11.
Wheelan, James N., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 46.
Wheelan, William, I, 18.
Wheeler,* I, 13, 17, 32; IV, 3.
Wheeler, Alger M., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wheeler, Alonzo, I, 26.
Wheeler, Andrew W., I, 42.
Wheeler, Asahel, I, 9.
Wheeler, C. B., I, 52.
Wheeler, Charles, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Wheeler, Charles, *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wheeler, Charles, *10th Mass.*, II, 4.
Wheeler, Charles C., *68th Ind.*, I, 31.
Wheeler, Charles C., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Wheeler, Charles H., I, 29.
Wheeler, Charles M., I, 27.
Wheeler, Charles W., I, 41.
Wheeler, Daniel, I, 49.
Wheeler, Daniel D., I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 36, 42, 46, 48, 51.
Wheeler, E. G., I, 39, 45.
Wheeler, E. Sally, II, 3.
Wheeler, Ed. D., I, 50.
Wheeler, Edward D., I, 42.
Wheeler, Frank, III, 5.
Wheeler, Frederick, I, 11.
Wheeler, George, I, 47.
Wheeler, George A., I, 40.
Wheeler, George F., III, 5.
Wheeler, George W., III, 5.
Wheeler, Gideon, I, 31.
Wheeler, H. C., II, 4.
Wheeler, Henry L., *96th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41, 49; *Atlas.*
Wheeler, Henry L., *8th Wis. Batty.*, I, 31.
Wheeler, Henry W., I, 2.
Wheeler, Horace M., I, 29, 51.
Wheeler, Horatio N., I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Wheeler, J. C., I, 20, 52.
Wheeler, J. L., I, 16.
Wheeler, J. M., I, 19.
Wheeler, Jac. D., II, 3.
Wheeler, James, *Illinois*, II, 7.
Wheeler, James, *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 19.
Wheeler, James, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
Wheeler, James, jr., I, 50.
Wheeler, James H., I, 36.
Wheeler, James M., I, 49.
Wheeler, James T., I, 17, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45–47, 49.
Wheeler, Jared P., I, 20.
Wheeler, Jerome B., I, 33+, 36, 43.
Wheeler, Jesse O., I, 26, 48.
Wheeler, John, *1st Fla.*, I, 30.
Wheeler, John, *20th Ind.*, I, 25, 27.
Wheeler, John B., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 23.
Wheeler, John B., *13th Kans.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Wheeler, John H., *North Carolina*, I, 4, 51; II, 3.
Wheeler, John H., *Ohio*, II, 5.
Wheeler, John J., I, 18, 53.
Wheeler, John O., *Mr.*, I, 50+.
Wheeler, John O., *98th Ill.*, I, 49.
Wheeler, John R., I, 24.
Wheeler, Joseph, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 4, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22–25, 30–32+, 34–39, 41–49, 52, 53; II, 3, 5+, 6, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Wheeler, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wheeler, Joseph C., I, 5; II, 2; III, 1, 5.
Wheeler, Joseph T., I, 10, 16, 30, 31.
Wheeler, Josiah, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
Wheeler, Josiah, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Wheeler, Junius B., I, 22, 27, 34, 39, 41, 48.
Wheeler, Luther M., I, 25.
Wheeler, Matt. M., I, 50.
Wheeler, Mortimer M., I, 10.
Wheeler, Moses D., jr., I, 43, 46.
Wheeler, Nathan W., I, 24.
Wheeler, Newbery W., I, 27.
Wheeler, Obed, I, 47.
Wheeler, Park, III, 5.
Wheeler, R. A., I, 24.
Wheeler, R. D., I, 52.
Wheeler, R. F., I, 10.
Wheeler, Richard, I, 21.
Wheeler, Richard H., I, 42.
Wheeler, Richard P., I, 36.
Wheeler, Rollin, I, 11.
Wheeler, Samuel J., I, 27, 29; IV, 2.
Wheeler, Samuel P., I, 50+.
Wheeler, Stephen, I, 22.
Wheeler, Stephen W., I, 11, 43.
Wheeler, T., I, 28.
Wheeler, T. B., I, 26.
Wheeler, Thomas, *75th Ohio*, I, 27.
Wheeler, Thomas, *107th Pa.*, I, 12.
Wheeler, Thomas J., I, 20.
Wheeler, Thomas W., I, 22.
Wheeler, Underhill H., I, 42, 47.
Wheeler, V. S., I, 19.
Wheeler, W. F., I, 17.
Wheeler, W. H., *9th Miss.*, I, 20.
Wheeler, W. H., *2d N. C. Battn.*, II, 4.
Wheeler, Walker, I, 50.
Wheeler, William, I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38.
Wheeler, William, jr., I, 14.
Wheeler, William A., II, 1, 2.
Wheeler, William C., I, 30–32, 38, 39; II, 5.
Wheeler, William H., I, 36+, 40, 42, 43.
Wheeler, William J., I, 15.
Wheeler, William L., I, 17.
Wheeler, William P., I, 11.
Wheeler, William W., I, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47; II, 8.
Wheeler, Woodbury, I, 9, 44; II, 3.
Wheeler & Forstall, I, 6.
Wheeler's and Roddey's Raid.
  Sept. 30–Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30, 31, 52.
Wheeler's Cavalry.
  Operations, Aug. 27–Oct. 22, 1862, I, 16.
Wheeler's Raids.
  Jan. 8–14, 1863, I, 20; II, 5.
  Aug. 10–Sept. 9, 1864, I, 38, 39, 52.
Wheeling, William, I, 9, 50.
Wheeling, W. Va., II, 2, 8.
Wheeling, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
Wheeling Register, II, 7.
Wheelis, Nathaniel F., I, 20.
Wheelock, *Judge*, II, 8.
Wheelock, Arthur B., I, 17, 39, 41, 48, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Wheelock, Carlton B., I, 49.
Wheelock, Charles, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Wheelock, E. M., III, 4.
Wheelock, Edward, I, 25.
Wheelock, James L., I, 30.
Wheelock, Jared D., III, 5.
Wheelock, Samuel B., I, 38, 44, 47.
Wheelock, William R., I, 36, 40.
Wheelwright, J. W., III, 5.
Wheelwright, W. D., III, 5.
Whelan,* I, 43; II, 1.
Whelan, Arvin F., I, 46; II, 6.
Whelan, Henry C., I, 29.
Whelan, Peter, I, 47; II, 4+.
Whelan, Richard V., II, 3, 4+.
Whelan, William, III, 3.
Wheldon, C. M., I, 6.
Wheless, J. Frank, I, 30.
Wheless, James P., I, 1+.
Whelon, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
Whem, George, I, 50.
Wherret, Daniel H. *or* David H., II, 7, 8.
Wherret, Perry, II, 1.
Wherry, William M., I, 3, 22, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 8.
Whetmore, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Whetmore, *Lieutenant*, I, 52.
Whetsel, Henry D., I, 47, 53; III, 5.
Whetstone, E. A., I, 3+.
Whicher, James S., I, 22, 45, 49.
Whicher, S. M., I, 27.
Whicker, Thomas, I, 38.
Whidbee, Gerged, I, 29.
Whiddin, George A., I, 51.
Whideman, John, III, 5.
Whidney, *Major*, I, 20.
Whilan, Charles, II, 6.
Whilden, Jane G., III, 5.
Whilden, John M., I, 12.
Whilden, Louis A., I, 14, 28, 35.
Whilden, W., II, 6.
Whilden, W. G., I, 28.
Whildey, William, I, 36.
Whildin, William, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46.
Whilldin, M., I, 17.
Whip, *Mr.*, I, 37.
Whip, Joshua F., III, 5.
Whipkey, Thomas J., I, 20, 52.
Whipple, *Colonel*, I, 50.
Whipple, Amiel W., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 36, 50, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3; *Atlas*.
Whipple, Briggs A., III, 5.
Whipple, Charles, I, 18; II, 3.
Whipple, Frank, I, 36.
Whipple, George M., I, 9.
Whipple, Henry Benjamin, I, 34.
Whipple, Henry C., I, 46.
Whipple, Holdridge H., I, 27.
Whipple, John, jr., *11th N. H.*, II, 7.
Whipple, John, jr., *1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 12.
Whipple, John C., I, 22, 41, 48.
Whipple, John W., III, 5.
Whipple, Lauriston W., I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
Whipple, Lewis T., I, 5, 42.
Whipple, Paul, I, 46.
Whipple, Stephen G., I, 50.
Whipple, Thomas J., I, 6.
Whipple, William D., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 1–8; III, 1, 3.
Whipple, William L., I, 11.
Whippoorwill Creek, Ky.
Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1861, I, 7.
Whippy Swamp, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
Whippy Swamp Creek, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 1, 1865, I, 47.
Whisenand, William S., I, 13, 34, 41.
Whiskey Bayou, La.
Expedition, Jan. 16–18, 1865, I, 48.
Whiskey Gap, Dak. Ter.
Scout, May 19–20, 1865, I, 48.
Whisler, Jonathan, II, 2.
Whistle, *Steamer*, II, 7.
Whistler, Frank, I, 38.
Whistler, George W., III, 5.
Whistler, Joseph N. G., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40–43, 46, 52; II, 1, 4.
Whistler, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1865, I, 49.
Whitacre, Eden, I, 29.
Whitacre, Elias, I, 29.
Whitaker,* I, 22, 32, 41, 48.
Whitaker, A., I, 41.
Whitaker, A. H., I, 27.
Whitaker, A. J., I, 25.
Whitaker, Carey, I, 27, 42, 43.
Whitaker, Charles, I, 22, 24.
Whitaker, Charles H., I, 41.
Whitaker, Christian, I, 6.
Whitaker, Daniel K., I, 42; IV, 3.
Whitaker, Edward B., I, 33.
Whitaker, Edward W., I, 27+, 29+, 33, 36, 39, 40, 43, 46.
Whitaker, George H., I, 50.
Whitaker, James C., I, 20.
Whitaker, John H., I, 5, 21, 27.
Whitaker, Joseph, I, 48.
Whitaker, Joseph W., I, 31, 32.
Whitaker, Montgomery T., I, 2+.
Whitaker, Philetus S., II, 1.
Whitaker, Richard T., I, 20, 30–32, 38.
Whitaker, S. M., I, 40.
Whitaker, Samuel, I, 17.
Whitaker, Spier, II, 3, 4.
Whitaker, T. J., I, 41.
Whitaker, Walter C., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39+ 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
Whitaker, William, I, 12, 19.
Whitaker, William A., I, 41+, 48.
Whitaker, William H., I, 45.
Whitall, J. D. W., I, 52.
Whitbeck, Horatio N., I, 20, 23, 30, 38.
Whitbeck, Richard V., I, 11.
Whitby, Nettleton B., I, 32.
Whitcamp, George H., I, 12.
Whitchard, John, I, 42.
Whitcom, George B., I, 12.
Whitcomb, A. C., I, 26.
Whitcomb, Charles W., I, 36.
Whitcomb, Ebenezer, I, 27.
Whitcomb, Francis, I, 41.
Whitcomb, George C., I, 41.
Whitcomb, George F., I, 15, 43; III, 1, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Whitcomb, H. D., I, 5, 12, 25, 33, 40, 51.
Whitcomb, Napoleon, I, 31.
Whitcomb, Thomas E., III, 5.
Whitcraft, William A., I, 25.
White, *Steamer*, I, 34.
White, *Tug*, I, 9, 29.
White,* I, 2+, 6, 9–13, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23–26, 30, 34–36, 38–41, 44–48, 50–53; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7.
White, A., I, 18.
White, A. B., *2d Minn.*, I, 52.
White, A. B., *Ringgold Batty.*, I, 37.
White, A. Benton, I, 29.
White, A. G., II, 2.
White, A. H., I, 24.
White, A. L., I, 5.
White, A. M., I, 11.
White, A. P., I, 9.
White, A. T., I, 16.
White, A. Y., I, 11, 12.
White, Aaron H., I, 46.
White, Abbott B., I, 40.
White, Abraham, I, 41.
White, Adam, I, 46.
White, Addison, I, 39.
White, Albert, *West Virginia*, I, 5; II, 2.
White, Albert, *4th Indpt. Co. Ohio Cav.*, I, 47.
White, Albert S., *Hon.*, II, 1, 5.
White, Albert S., *Pa. Engrs.*, I, 21, 25.
White, Alexander, *Alabama*, I, 32.
White, Alexander, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
White, Alexander, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
White, Alfred J., II, 3.
White, Alvin, I, 18, 25, 27, 28, 36, 40.
White, Alvin G., I, 41.
White, Ammi M., I, 9, 50.
White, Amos H., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 46; II, 4.
White, Andrew J., *3d Ga. Battn.*, I, 7; II, 1.
White, Andrew J., *35th Ohio*, II, 3.
White, Ansel L., I, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46.
White, Arabella, II, 6.
White, Arthur, I, 7, 10.
White, Augustus J., I, 35.
White, Austin J., I, 42.
White, B. F., *63d Ill.*, I, 31.
White, B. F., *1st N. E. Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
White, B. Frank, II, 1.
White, B. S., IV, 3.
White, Baker, II, 4.
White, Ben., II, 7.
White, Benjamin F., jr., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
White, Benjamin S., I, 25, 27, 29, 43.
White, Bob, I, 30.
White, C. H., I, 24+.
White, C. S., I, 29.
White, Cada, I, 51.
White, Calvert C., I, 22, 34, 48; II, 8.
White, Carlos L., I, 22, 24+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
White, Carr B., *16th Ky.*, I, 20.
White, Carr B., *12th Ohio*, I, 5, 12, 19, 23+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 1.
White, Charles, *R. R. Conductor*, I, 39.
White, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
White, Charles, *67th Ill.*, II, 4.
White, Charles, *77th Pa.*, I, 30.
White, Charles A., I, 33, 51.
White, Charles Belden, I, 11, 21, 34.
White, Charles Braman, I, 48, 49, 52.
White, Charles C., I, 20, 38.
White, Charles L., I, 44.
White, Charles Trumbull, I, 27.
White, Charles W., *83d Ind.*, I, 47.
White, Charles W., *4th Me. Batty.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
White, Charles W., *3d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
White, Chastain, I, 11, 42+.
White, Chilton A., II, 1, 6, 7.
White, Church J., I, 34.
White, Columbus R., II, 7.
White, Cornelius, *Virginia*, II, 2.
White, Cornelius, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
White, D., I, 16.
White, D. M., I, 27.
White, D. P., I, 25.
White, D. T., II, 5.
White, Dan., I, 31.
White, Daniel, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
White, Daniel, *31st Me.*, I, 40, 46; III, 1.
White, Daniel P., IV, 3.
White, Daniel S., I, 36.
White, Darius, I, 42.
White, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
White, David, *53d Ind.*, I, 17, 38.
White, David, *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
White, David A., I, 49.
White, David B., I, 18, 29, 42.
White, David C., I, 20, 45, 52.
White, David D., I, 46.
White, David G., I, 4, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 31, 38, 47; IV, 1.
White, Dow, I, 24.
White, E., *Sergt.*, I, 37.
White, E., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
White, E. B., I, 12.
White, E. C., I, 49.
White, E. R., I, 19, 40.
White, Eben, *16th Ill.*, I, 39, 44, 47.
White, Eben, *7th U. S. C. T.*, I, 29.
White, Ed., I, 48.
White, Edgar, I, 22.
White, Edward, *A. A. G.*, I, 18, 28, 42.
White, Edward, *11th N. J.*, I, 42.
White, Edward B., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53; IV, 1, 2.
White, Edwin J., I, 14, 28, 35.
White, Edwin M., I, 51.
White, Elijah, *Dr.*, I, 50.
White, Elijah, *27th Ind.*, I, 38.
White, Elijah V., I, 5+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 2+, 4; III, 3.
White, Elisha, III, 5.
White, Elsbury V., I, 9.
White, Ephraim G., I, 24, 26, 43.
White, Evaline, II, 6.
White, F. S., I, 8+, 38.
White, Finis E., I, 32.
White, Francis B., I, 50.
White, Frank, *15th and 17th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 49.
White, Frank, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
White, Frank, *9th Ky.*, I, 38.
White, Frank, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 10, 17, 32.
White, Frank, *3d Tenn.*, II, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

White, Frank H., I, 46.
White, Frank J., I, 3, 13, 22, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1, 3.
White, Frank M., II, 4.
White, G. M., I, 24.
White, George, *A. I. G.*, I, 51.
White, George, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16.
White, George, *5th Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
White, George A., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
White, George A., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 27.
White, George D., I, 12, 27.
White, George E., I, 13.
White, George F., *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 31.
White, George F., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
White, George H., II, 8.
White, George Q., I, 3, 41; III, 5.
White, George R., I, 42.
White, George S., I, 43.
White, George T., I, 22, 39, 45.
White, George W., *Comsy. Agent*, I, 22, 34+, 53; IV, 1.
White, George W., *31st Ill.*, I, 38.
White, George W., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 48.
White, George W., *53d Va.*, I, 11.
White, George William, II, 5.
White, Giles E., I, 39.
White, Granville, IV, 3.
White, Green K., I, 34.
White, Greene L., I, 41.
White, H., I, 50.
White, H. C., I, 23.
White, H. F., I, 29.
White, H. W., I, 45.
White, Hamilton B., I, 17, 24, 31, 52.
White, Harrison, I, 25, 27, 36+, 43, 46.
White, Harry, I, 46; II, 6, 7.
White, Henry A., *48th Ind.*, I, 17.
White, Henry A., *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 51.
White, Henry C., I, 49.
White, Henry G., I, 42.
White, Henry N., I, 12.
White, Hiram L., I, 30.
White, Hollis, II, 2; III, 1.
White, Horace G., I, 21.
White, Howard, III, 5.
White, Hugh, I, 16, 30.
White, Hugh A., I, 12.
White, Isaac, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
White, Isaac, *62d Va.*, I, 43.
White, Isaac H., I, 31.
White, Isaiah H., II, 7, 8.
White, Israel, I, 27.
White, J., I, 16.
White, J. B., I, 45.
White, J. Chester, I, 42.
White, J. Claude, I, 11, 25.
White, J. Corlies, I, 25.
White, J. E., IV, 2.
White, J. F., I, 24, 32; IV, 2.
White, J. H., I, 39.
White, J. M., *Kentucky*, I, 49.
White, J. M., *Str. Grand Duke*, I, 15, 24.
White, J. R., I, 8.
White, J. S., I, 3+; II, 1.
White, J. W., *Missouri*, II, 7.
White, J. W., *Ohio*, II, 6.
White, J. W., *8th Miss.*, I, 30.
White, J. W., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
White, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
White, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
White, James, *Scout*, I, 46.
White, James, *Sig. Corps*, I, 38.
White, James, *3d Battn. Ky. Rifles*, I, 20.
White, James, *203d Pa.*, III, 5.
White, James, *14th S. C.*, I, 25.
White, James A., *1st Tex. Cav.*, I, 26.
White, James A., *52d Va.*, I, 12.
White, James C., I, 22.
White, James D., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
White, James E., I, 16, 23, 30–32, 39, 45.
White, James G., I, 3, 10.
White, James H., *28th Ky.*, I, 16.
White, James H., *37th Ky.*, I, 32, 39.
White, James L., *Ord. Officer*, I, 16, 23, 24, 26, 28, 38, 39, 49, 52; IV, 1, 2.
White, James L., *19th S. C.*, I, 30, 31, 38.
White, James M., I, 37.
White, James W., I, 38, 39.
White, Jeremiah, I, 48.
White, Jesse, III, 5.
White, Joel, IV, 1.
White, John, *Commissioner*, IV, 2, 3.
White, John, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
White, John, *13th Mo.*, II, 4.
White, John, *7th S. C. Cav.*, II, 8.
White, John A., I, 46.
White, John B., *174th Ohio*, I, 45.
White, John B., *S. C. Cadets.*, I, 14, 28+, 35, 44.
White, John B., et al., I, 51.
White, John E., I, 18, 33, 36.
White, John F., *38th Miss.*, IV, 2.
White, John F., *1st East Tenn. Cav.*, I, 7+, 10; II, 3.
White, John H., *31st Ill.*, I, 3, 7.
White, John H., *46th Va.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
White, John J., *Comsy. Agent*, IV, 3.
White, John J., *125th Ill.*, I, 38.
White, John L., III, 5.
White, John M., *Contractor*, II, 5.
White, John M., *Virginia*, I, 39.
White, John M., *6th S. C.*, I, 31.
White, John M., *4th Va. Art.*, I, 11.
White, John M., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
White, John R., *Missouri*, II, 7.
White, John R., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
White, John R., *53d Tenn.*, I, 24, 30–32, 38.
White, John S., *Wilder Batty.*, I, 32.
White, John S., *16th Ky.*, I, 20, 38, 39, 45, 47.
White, John S., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 10.
White, John W., *U. S. R. M.*, I, 50.
White, John W., *8th Mo.*, I, 38, 39, 44.
White, John W., *142d N. Y.*, I, 42.
White, John W., *27th N. C.*, I, 42.
White, John W., *12th Ohio*, I, 37.
White, John W., *V. R. C.*, II, 6.
White, Joseph, *Missouri*, II, 7.
White, Joseph, *Tennessee*, II, 8.
White, Joseph, *Virginia*, I, 29.
White, Joseph, *9th Battn. Mo. S. S.*, I, 34.
White, Joseph C., I, 11.
White, Joseph G., I, 52.
White, Joseph H., *45th Ga.*, I, 12.
White, Joseph H., *66th N. C.*, I, 42.
White, Joseph L., *A. D. C.*, I, 29.
White, Joseph L., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.

White, Joseph M., *6th Fla.*, I, 30.
White, Joseph M., *67th N. C.*, I, 47.
White, Josiah, I, 36.
White, Josiah H., I, 47.
White, Josiah W., I, 30, 31.
White, Julius, I, 8, 12, 13, 19–21, 23, 27, 30–32, 37, 40, 42, 51, 52; II, 1, 2, 4, 5; III, 2, 4.
White, L. B., I, 27.
White, Levi, I, 31+.
White, Levi B., I, 23.
White, Lewis, I, 25.
White, Lyman A., I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
White, M. G., II, 2.
White, M. Hazen, I, 34, 41.
White, M. W., II, 6.
White, Martin, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
White, Martin, *3d Mo. Cav. S. G.*, I, 3+.
White, Mary, II, 3.
White, Mathew, II, 7.
White, Matthew X., I, 2+; II, 7.
White, Maunsell, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
White, Micajah, II, 2.
White, Moses, I, 7, 16, 20, 38, 44, 52; II, 1.
White, Moses Bradford, II, 2.
White, Moses F., II, 2.
White, Moses J., I, 4+, 9, 13, 22.
White, Nathan J., I, 19, 51.
White, Nathaniel J., I, 34.
White, Nelson D., III, 5.
White, Nelson L., I, 11, 25, 40, 42.
White, Newton K., I, 2.
White, Norman, *Louisiana*, I, 24, 48.
White, Norman, *New York*, II, 7.
White, Norman P., I, 20.
White, Oscar, *10th Ill. Cav.*, I, 22.
White, Oscar, *48th Va.*, I, 12, 25, 27.
White, Oscar R., II, 7.
White, P. R., I, 40.
White, P. W., I, 28+, 35; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
White, Patrick H., I, 3, 24, 26, 34; II, 8.
White, Paulina, II, 6.
White, Percy H., I, 23, 52.
White, Perry, II, 2.
White, Peter, I, 20.
White, Philip, II, 2.
White, Plympton A., I, 27.
White, President J., I, 3+.
White, R. I, 10; II, 5.
White, R. C., I, 23.
White, R. W., II, 2.
White, Raleigh R., I, 24, 30, 38, 39, 45.
White, Reuben, I, 34.
White, Richard, *Nelson's Ga. Cav.*, I, 20.
White, Richard, *55th Pa.*, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 51; II, 7; III, 1.
White, Richard H., I, 22.
White, Robert, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
White, Robert, *4th Ga. Cav. S. T.*, IV, 3.
White, Robert, *5th Mo. Res. Corps and 14th Mo. H. G.*, I, 3+; II, 1.
White, Robert, *13th and 23d Va.*, I, 2+, 25, 29, 33, 42, 43.
White, Robert J. T., I, 41; III, 4.
White, Robert M., I, 8, 23, 52.
White, S. B., I, 19.
White, S. C., II, 6.
White, S. V., II, 2.
White, Sam., I, 24; II, 5.
White, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 1.
White, Samuel, *New York*, II, 7.
White, Samuel, *1st Cav., C. d'A.*, I, 26.
White, Samuel, *24th S. C.*, I, 14.
White, Samuel, *5th Wis*, I, 36.
White, Samuel B., I, 48.
White, Samuel H., I, 30.
White, Selim, I, 47.
White, Selleck L., I, 36, 42.
White, Simeon, III, 3, 5.
White, Sterling, I, 52.
White, T. Alexander, I, 12.
White, T. E., I, 29.
White, T. S., I, 30.
White, T. W., I, 11.
White, Thomas, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
White, Thomas, *116th Ill.*, I, 17, 38.
White, Thomas, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22.
White, Thomas, *1st La.*, I, 46.
White, Thomas, *28th Pa.*, I, 12.
White, Thomas B., I, 24.
White, Thomas C., I, 21.
White, Thomas G., I, 28.
White, Thomas *or* Thomas H., II, 1, 2.
White, Thomas J., I, 52.
White, Thomas K., I, 38.
White, Thomas P., I, 41.
White, Thomas W., *9th Miss.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 32, 39, 49; IV, 2.
White, Thomas W., *Va. Mil.*, II, 4, 5.
White, W. A., *Watson Batty.*, I, 3+.
White, W. A., *24th Tenn.*, I, 30.
White, W. H., *29th Pa.*, I, 27.
White, W. H., *51st Tenn.*, I, 30.
White, W. J., I, 20.
White, W. L., *19th and 24th Ark.*, I, 30.
White, W. L., *Ham's Cav.*, IV, 2.
White, W. T., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
White, W. T., *60th N. C.*, I, 20.
White, Walter S., I, 20.
White, Wesley B., I, 36+.
White, William, *90th Ill.*, I, 24.
White, William, *35th Mass.*, I, 42.
White, William, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 8, 13, 22; II, 1.
White, William, *50th Mo.*, I, 48.
White, William, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
White, William, *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 27.
White, William, *14th Va.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
White, William B., *18th Mass.*, I, 29, 33, 36+, 37.
White, William B., *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
White, William B., *10th Mo.*, I, 39.
White, William C., I, 1, 11, 19.
White, William E., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
White, William E., *43d N. Y.*, I, 21.
White, William F., I, 23.
White, William G., I, 19.
White, William H., *Mississippi*, I, 17; II, 4.
White, William H., *A. A. G.*, II, 5.
White, William H., *Surg.*, I, 11.
White, William H., *22d Iowa*, I, 24.
White, William H., *79th Pa.*, I, 38, 47.
White, William H., *3d Tenn.*, I, 32.
White, William H., *Mrs.*, I, 17; II, 4.
White, William J., I, 6.

White, William J. H., I, 19.
White, William P., *7th Ga. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 51.
White, William P., *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 4+; II, 2.
White, William R., I, 42.
White, William T., II, 6.
White, William W., *Pro. Mar. 18th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
White, William W., *7th Ga.*, I, 11, 21, 27–29, 31, 32, 35.
White, William W., *7th Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
White, Willis, I, 32.
White & Lennan, I, 50.
Whiteaker, John, I, 50; III, 1.
White Antelope, *Indian*, I, 41.
White-Catcher, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
White Cloud, *Steamer*.
Attack, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 41.
Mentioned, I, 8, 10, 13, 22, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 1, 3, 4.
White Cloud, *Indian*, I, 34, 48.
White Cloud Chief, *Newspaper*, I, 22.
White Cloud No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Whitecotton, Peter, I, 32, 38, 45.
White County, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
White County, Tenn.
Scout, Feb. 1–7, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 32.
Whited, J. K., I, 34.
Whiteday, Henry, I, 41.
White Deer, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Whitefield, W. B., I, 30.
Whiteford, Edward, I, 25, 46.
Whiteford, John, I, 22.
White Hall, N. C.
Engagement, Dec. 16, 1862, I, 18.
White Hall Bridge, N. C.
Affair, Dec. 15, 1862, I, 18.
White Hare, Mo.
Skirmish, June 15, 1864, I, 34.
Whitehead, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
Whitehead,* I, 18, 42, 47; II, 2, 7.
Whitehead, Andrew, I, 11.
Whitehead, Archer, IV, 3.
Whitehead, C. N., II, 4.
Whitehead, C. T., I, 32.
Whitehead, Charles L., I, 11.
Whitehead, Edgar, I, 2.
Whitehead, Frederick F., I, 17, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Whitehead, G. Irvine, I, 33.
Whitehead, George, I, 28.
Whitehead, George A., I, 14, 35.
Whitehead, J. B., I, 51.
Whitehead, J. Dudley, II, 7, 8.
Whitehead, J. T., I, 21, 25.
Whitehead, J. W., I, 11.
Whitehead, James F., I, 29.
Whitehead, James N. I, 24.
Whitehead, Jeff., I, 18.
Whitehead, John, II, 5.
Whitehead, John P. C., jr., I, 30, 38, 47.
Whitehead, Richard O., I, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Whitehead, Robert, I, 51.
Whitehead, S. S., I, 45.
Whitehead, Thomas, I, 12.
Whitehead, W. B., I, 18.
Whitehill, James C., I, 22.
Whitehouse, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Whitehouse, Everett M., I, 33.
Whitehouse, Stephen C., I, 27.
White House, S. C.
Affair, June 13, 1862, I, 14.
White House, Va.
Affairs, June 13–15, 1862, I, 11.
Capture of Confederate steamer, Sept. 25, 1863, I, 29.
Combat, May 20, 1864, I, 36.
Expedition, Jan. 7–9, 1863, I, 18.
Operations about and destruction of stores, June 28, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Skirmishes:
June 12, 1864, I, 36.
June 20–21, 1864, I, 36, 40.
White House Ford, Va.
Reconnaissance, July 22, 1862, I, 12.
White House to Harrison's Landing, Va., *Atlas*.
White House to Williamsburg, Va., *Atlas*.
Whitehurst, B. F., I, 29.
Whitehurst, C. C., I, 9.
Whitehurst, D. W., I, 52.
Whitehurst, Eli, I, 17.
Whitehurst, J. J., II, 3.
Whitehurst, L., I, 53.
Whitehurst, Willis G., I, 30.
Whitelaw, James, II, 5.
Whiteley, L. A., I, 2; II, 4.
Whiteley, Richard H., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39.
Whiteley, Robert H. K., I, 1+, 19, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Whiteley, Simeon, I, 22, 41.
Whiteley's Mills, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1864, I, 34.
Whitelock, Charles, I, 19.
Whitelock, Daniel, II, 1.
Whitelock, John G., I, 34.
White Lodge, *Indian*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Whitely, *Mr.*, I, 35.
Whitely, T. J., I, 22.
Whiteman, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Whiteman, Adam, III, 5.
Whiteman, C. W., I, 37.
Whiteman, H. C., I, 15.
Whiteman, J. C., I, 15.
Whiteman, Lewis H., I, 46.
Whiteman, Samson J. L., I, 42, 46.
Whiteman, Thomas J., I, 41, 48.
Whiteman, W. S., I, 52.
Whitemarsh Island, Ga.
Affairs, Mar. 30–31, 1862, I, 6, 53.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 16, 1862, I, 14.
Feb. 22, 1864, I, 35.
Whitenack, Robert H., I, 17, 38.
Whitenburg, Elizabeth, I, 31+.
Whitenech, Jesse D., I, 2.
Whitener, B. M., I, 32, 36, 43.
White Oak Bayou, Miss.
Skirmish, July 24, 1862, I, 13, 17.
White Oak Creek, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 14, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 11, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

White Oak Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
White Oak Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
White Oak Ridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 13.
White Oak Ridge, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
White Oak River, N. C.
Reconnaissance, July 13–16, 1863, I, 27.
White Oak Road, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 46.
White Oak Run, Va.
Operations, Apr. 29–May 2, 1863, I, 25.
White Oaks, Va.
Skirmish, May 27, 1862, I, 11.
White Oak Springs, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 39.
White Oak Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 24, 1862, I, 17.
White Oak Swamp, Va.
Reconnaissance, June 22–23, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmish, June 13, 1864, I, 40.
White Oak Swamp Bridge, Va.
Engagement, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 11+.
White Plains, Va.
Operations, Mar. 29–31, 1862, I, 12.
Scout, Dec. 28–31, 1863, I, 29+.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Oct. 11, 1864, I, 43.
White Point, S. C.
Engagement, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 14.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 35.
White Pond, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
White Post, Va.
Action at Toll-Gate, Aug. 11, 1864, I, 43.
Skirmish, June 13, 1863, I, 27.
White Range, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 20.
White River, Ark.
Attacks on Steamers:
Celeste and Commercial, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Resolute, Oct. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Union transport, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.
Expeditions:
Aug. 5–8, 1862, I, 13.
Jan. 13–19, 1863, I, 17, 22.
Aug. 13–16, 1863, I, 22.
Feb. 4–8, 20–26, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 29–Sept. 3, Dec. 13–15, 1864, I, 41.
Operations:
June 10–July 14, 1862, I, 13, 17.
June 20–29, 1864, I, 34, 53.
July 19–25, 1864, I, 41.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 13, 1863, I, 17.
Scout, May 6–15, 1863, I, 22+.
Skirmishes:
May 6, 1862, I, 13.
Mar. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 22, 1863, I, 22.
Apr. 9, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 14, 1864, I, 41.
White River, Mo.
Scout, Apr. 1–5, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 17, 1863, I, 22.
White River Station, Ark.
Skirmish, June 22, 1864, I, 34.
White Rose, *Steamer*, I, 24.
White's Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
Whitesburg, Ala.
Expedition, Nov. 14–17, 1863, I, 31.
Operations, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, May 29, 1862, I, 10.
Whitesburg (Ky.) Salt-Works, I, 7.
Whitescarver, George H., I, 27.
Whitesel, Samuel S., I, 48.
Whitesell, Daniel A., I, 27.
Whitesell, P. P., I, 23.
White's Farm, Ky.
Engagement, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.
White's Ford, Md.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1862, I, 19.
White's Ford, Va.
Skirmishes, Sept. 21–22, 1863, I, 29.
Whiteside, Abraham L., I, 45, 49.
Whiteside, Henry, I, 27, 42.
Whiteside, James E., I, 15.
Whiteside, John, II, 1.
Whiteside, John C., I, 25.
Whiteside, Samuel A., I, 26, 45.
Whiteside, Samuel Judd, I, 28.
Whiteside, Black Creek, Fla.
Skirmish, July 27, 1864, I, 35.
Whitesides, Edward G., I, 30, 38, 39, 45.
Whitesides, James A., I, 5.
Whiteside's, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Whiteson, I, 34.
White Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 2, 1863, I, 22.
White's Ranch, Tex.
Skirmish, May 13, 1865, I, 48.
White's Station, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
June 20, July 26, 1864, I, 39.
Dec. 4, 25, 1864, I, 45.
White's Tavern, Va.
Combat, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 42.
Whitestone, *Mr.*, I, 20.
White Stone Hill, Dak. Ter.
Action, Sept. 3, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 22.
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Engagement, Aug. 26–27, 1863, I, 29; *Atlas*.
Whitesville, Fla.
Skirmish, July 24, 1864, I, 35.
Whitewater, Mo.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2–4, 1862, I, 8.
White Water Bridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 22.
Whitfield,* I, 41; II, 1.
Whitfield, Edwin, I, 20, 30.
Whitfield, F. Eugene, I, 10, 23, 30, 39, 52.
Whitfield, Francis E., II, 4.
Whitfield, George, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Whitfield, George G., I, 25.
Whitfield, H. B., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Whitfield, J. Thomas, I, 3; II, 1.
Whitfield, James, I, 52.
Whitfield, John D., II, 3.
Whitfield, John F., *Q. M.*, I, 25.
Whitfield, John F., *1st Ala.*, I, 15, 26; II, 7, 8.
Whitfield, John T., I, 17, 45.
Whitfield, John W., I, 8, 13, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 49, 52.
Whitfield, N. H., I, 24+.
Whitfield, R. H., II, 6–8.
Whitfield, Robert H., IV, 3.
Whitfield, Humphries & Sherman, IV, 3.
Whitford, Edward, I, 18, 46.
Whitford, John D., I, 18, 51.
Whitford, John N., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
Whitford, W. C., *Mrs.*, I, 40.
Whithurst, John B., I, 53.
Whitiker, William, I, 34.
Whitin, Charles P., III, 5.
Whitin, John C., III, 5.
Whitin, Paul, III, 5.
Whiting,* I, 2, 6, 27, 43+; II, 3, 7.
Whiting, C. C., I, 11.
Whiting, Charles C., I, 20, 30, 44.
Whiting, Charles J., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29; II, 4.
Whiting, Daniel P., I, 33, 43.
Whiting, Frank H., I, 41.
Whiting, Frederick S., I, 49.
Whiting, G. C., I, 1.
Whiting, General *Steamer*, I, 35; II, 7.
Whiting, H. L., *Atlas*.
Whiting, H. Rees, I, 27, 46.
Whiting, Henry, *Maine*, III, 5.
Whiting, Henry, *2d Vt.*, I, 2, 21, 25.
Whiting, Henry A., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 42, 43.
Whiting, Horace G., I, 31.
Whiting, J. W., I, 39.
Whiting, James, I, 15.
Whiting, Jasper S., I, 5, 9, 11, 15–20, 51, 52; II, 4, 5; IV, 2.
Whiting, John, IV, 1.
Whiting, John C., II, 7.
Whiting, John E., I, 24, 26.
Whiting, Joseph, I, 51.
Whiting, Joseph C., jr., I, 48.
Whiting, Joseph P., II, 2.
Whiting, L. M., III, 5.
Whiting, Major, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Whiting, Prentiss M., I, 25.
Whiting, Richard H., I, 39.
Whiting, Riley, II, 7.
Whiting, Samuel, *U. S. Consul*, II, 2.
Whiting, Samuel, *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
Whiting, Sanford V. W., I, 48.
Whiting, Shubael C., I, 46.
Whiting, Thomas, I, 20, 23, 30.
Whiting, W. A., I, 20.
Whiting, William, I, 27, 41, 46, 47; II, 6; III, 3–5.
Whiting, William D., I, 28.
Whiting, William H. C., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18–20, 25, 27–29+, 31–33, 35, 36, 40, 42+, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Whitley,* I, 48–50.
Whitley, A., I, 12.
Whitley, D. C., I, 23.
Whitley, Evan R., I, 51.
Whitley, F., II, 2.
Whitley, John, jr., I, 37, 43, 46.
Whitlock,* I, 12, 34.
Whitlock, A. S., I, 29.
Whitlock, H. G., I, 50.
Whitlock, J. M., I, 9.
Whitlock, James H., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Whitlock, L. T., I, 12.
Whitlock, N. F., I, 30.
Whitlock, William L., IV, 1.
Whitlock, Will N., I, 48.
Whitlow, *Captain*, I, 51.
Whitlow, Benjamin H., I, 22, 41.
Whitman, *Captain*, I, 49.
Whitman, Charles T., I, 26.
Whitman, Edmund B., I, 32, 45, 49; III, 5.
Whitman, Edward L., I, 12, 25.
Whitman, Frank M., I, 36.
Whitman, G. W., *Steamer*, I, 15.
Whitman, George, I, 30.
Whitman, George J., I, 5, 37.
Whitman, George W., I, 21, 36, 40, 42.
Whitman, James D., I, 37.
Whitman, John F., I, 49.
Whitman, John I., I, 19.
Whitman, Jonathan B., I, 25.
Whitman, Leroy, III, 5.
Whitman, Marcus, I, 50.
Whitman, Philip I., I, 47.
Whitman, Royal E., I, 34, 43.
Whitman, Thomas A., III, 4.
Whitman, W. Scott, I, 30.
Whitmer, David, I, 50.
Whitmer, David P., I, 34, 41.
Whitmire, J. M., I, 25.
Whitmire, Z. H., III, 5.
Whitmore, *Steamer*, I, 6.
Whitmore (?), I, 41.
Whitmore, C. H., I, 10.
Whitmore, J. J., I, 5.
Whitmore, John, I, 49.
Whitmore, Norman F., I, 35.
Whitmore, Samuel, I, 26.
Whitmore's Mill, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 30, 1864, I, 34.
Whitnell, David T., I, 3+; II, 1, 3.
Whitner, *Major*,* I, 2, 33.
Whitner, B. Frank, I, 29; IV, 3.
Whitner, B. H., I, 2.
Whitner, J. H., I, 11.
Whitner, John C., IV, 3.
Whitner, Joseph N., I, 14, 35.
Whitner, William H., I, 18, 31, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Whitney,* I, 11, 12, 28, 32, 41, 50; II, 2.
Whitney, A. J., I, 11.
Whitney, Addison O., I, 2.
Whitney, Allston W., II, 6.
Whitney, Amos, I, 37.
Whitney, B. A., I, 22, 26, 28.
Whitney, Buel, I, 35; II, 7.
Whitney, C. O., I, 45.
Whitney, C. Q., III, 4.
Whitney, Carrie F., III, 5.
Whitney, Charles H., I, 12, 19.
Whitney, Charles K., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

Whitney, Charles W., I, 41.
Whitney, David V., I, 22.
Whitney, E., II, 5.
Whitney, E. G., II, 8.
Whitney, Edgar E., I, 38.
Whitney, Edward, III, 5.
Whitney, Edward J., I, 34, 41, 50.
Whitney, Edward L., I, 39.
Whitney, Eli, IV, 1.
Whitney, George C., I, 46.
Whitney, George D., III, 5.
Whitney, Henry, I, 43, 46.
Whitney, Henry A., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Whitney, Henry A., *33d U. S. C. T.*, I, 28, 44.
Whitney, Isaac, I, 6.
Whitney, Isaac M., I, 10+, 38, 47.
Whitney, J., jr., I, 50.
Whitney, J. S., III, 1.
Whitney, James, *California*, I, 50.
Whitney, James, *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 37.
Whitney, Joel A., III, 5.
Whitney, John, I, 11, 12, 21, 27.
Whitney, John J., I, 27, 36.
Whitney, Joseph, *Steamer*, I, 1+, 52; II, 1.
Whitney, Joseph C., I, 13, 22, 34.
Whitney, Joshua J., I, 24.
Whitney, Lorenzo H., I, 11, 39, 41.
Whitney, Lucius, I, 41, 48.
Whitney, Luther F., III, 5.
Whitney, Madison P., I, 12, 27, 38, 44.
Whitney, Milton, III, 5.
Whitney, Moses M., I, 42.
Whitney, N. D., III, 5.
Whitney, Nelson M., I, 33.
Whitney, Otis, I, 32.
Whitney, Rhoda Gaines, II, 3.
Whitney, Russell M., I, 18.
Whitney, S. W., I, 49.
Whitney, Stephen, I, 11, 18.
Whitney, T. A., II, 8.
Whitney, Theodore D., III, 5.
Whitney, Warren J., III, 5.
Whitney, William C., I, 41, 48, 49.
Whitney, William L., I, 12.
Whitney, William R., I, 27.
Whitney Bros. & Co., III, 2.
Whitney's Ranch, Cal.
Attack, July 28, 1862, I, 50.
Whiton, John C., I, 18, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Whiton, Lyman B., I, 27, 29, 36, 37.
Whiton, W. H., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Whiton, William H., I, 33, 47, 49; III, 4, 5.
Whitridge, Alonzo C., I, 35.
Whitridge, William E., I, 34.
Whitsell, George, II, 5.
Whitset, *Private*, I, 10.
Whitsett, Wallace, I, 30.
Whitside, Samuel M., I, 15, 26.
Whitsit, Charles W., I, 30–32, 39, 45.
Whitsitt, J. G., I, 35.
Whitsitt, W. J., I, 7.
Whitsitt, William J., I, 38, 47.
Whitson,* I, 34, 51.
Whitson, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Whitson, G. M., I, 20.
Whitson, James M., I, 9, 28, 33, 51; II, 4.
Whitson, John K., I, 48.
Whitt, Meredith M., I, 46.
Whittacher, *Dr.*, II, 7.
Whittaker, *Captain*, I, 41.
Whittaker, B. F., I, 30.
Whittaker, Charles A., I, 38+, 47.
Whittaker, Daniel, I, 27+.
Whittaker, David, I, 22.
Whittaker, Deacon J., I, 34.
Whittaker, Franklin, II, 1.
Whittaker, Jacob, I, 27.
Whittaker, James, I, 11.
Whittaker, Le Roy, I, 37.
Whittaker, Lewis R., I, 36, 46.
Whittaker, William B., I, 21.
Whitted, Walter A., I, 42, 46.
Whittelsey, Charles C., I, 8+, 41; II, 1.
Whittelsey, Charles H., I, 11, 27, 36, 37, 40+, 43, 46.
Whittelsey, Henry M., I, 12, 25, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 53; III, 5.
Whittemore, *Mr.*, I, 34, 48.
Whittemore, Charles B., I, 33, 39, 44, 46; III, 5.
Whittemore, E., I, 26.
Whittemore, Edward W., I, 27; II, 4.
Whittemore, F. L., I, 51.
Whittemore, Henry C., I, 17, 23, 30–32+, 39, 45, 49.
Whittemore, Horace O., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 51.
Whittemore, James B., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
Whittemore, James M., I, 1, 51; III, 4.
Whittemore, Samuel, I, 50.
Whittemore, Walter, I, 49.
Whitten, A. M., I, 5; II, 2, 3.
Whitten, G. M., II, 4.
Whitten, Isaac, I, 49.
Whitten, James C., I, 38.
Whitten, John G., I, 40.
Whitten, Samuel, I, 49.
Whitten, Thomas, *Hosp. Steward*, I, 48.
Whitten, Thomas, *Str. Ida May*, I, 52+.
Whitten, William, I, 49.
Whitten, William S., I, 10, 17, 34, 41, 48.
Whittenhall, Daniel S., I, 13, 22; II, 4.
Whitthorne, Felicia, I, 32.
Whitthorne, Frank C., I, 10+, 32, 49.
Whitthorne, William, I, 30.
Whitthorne, William C., I, 4, 7, 20, 30, 52; II, 1; IV, 1, 2.
Whittier, Charles A., I, 19, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 50, 51.
Whittier, Charles H., I, 43.
Whittier, Edward N., I, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
Whittier, Francis H., I, 26, 34, 43, 46; III, 1.
Whittier, John T., I, 19, 46.
Whittier, Joseph K., I, 36.
Whittier, Newton, I, 32.
Whittier, Philander, I, 32.
Whittier, Samuel C., I, 47.
Whittingham, Edward T., I, 25; III, 5.
Whittingham, James, I, 46.
Whittingham, William R., II, 1.
Whittinghill, E. H., I, 4.
Whittinghoff, William F., II, 2.
Whittington, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Whittington, Granville, I, 53.
Whittington, J. B., *Washington Art.*, I, 2.
Whittington, J. B., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

Whittington, J. L., I, 47.
Whittington, J. S., I, 20.
Whittington, James H., I, 8.
Whittington, John, II, 7.
Whittington, William B., I, 8, 31.
Whittle, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
Whittle, Daniel W., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Whittle, James F., I, 7.
Whittle, L. N., I, 53.
Whittle, Lee, I, 13.
Whittle, Powhatan B., I, 11, 27.
Whittle, William C., I, 2, 6, 8, 51.
Whittle, William C., jr., II, 3, 4.
Whittlesey, Charles, I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 30, 39, 52; II, 2, 3; III, 1.
Whittlesey, Eben T., I, 12.
Whittlesey, Elihu B., I, 21.
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, I, 19, 21, 44, 46, 47, 51.
Whittlesey, Elisha, II, 2.
Whittlesey, Franklin W., I, 11.
Whittlesey, John E., I, 41, 48.
Whittlesey, Joseph, I, 10.
Whittlesey, Joseph H., I, 11, 50; II, 4; III, 3.
Whittlesey, Luther H., I, 13, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Whittlesey, Robert D., I, 10, 20.
Whittlesey, William B., I, 30, 31.
Whitton, John M., I, 20.
Whittson, *Mr.*, II, 8.
Whitty, Jasper M., I, 18, 19, 25; II, 4.
Whitty, Joseph, I, 9; II, 4.
Whitty, Simon P., I, 11.
Whitworth, B., & Bro., IV, 3.
Whitworth, Th., II, 5.
Whitworth, William H., I, 45.
Whitworth Guns, III, 1.
Whorf, John B., I, 11; II, 4.
Why-ame, *Indian*, I, 50.
Whybark, John C., I, 22+, 53+.
Whybark, Levi E., I, 13, 22+, 34+, 41, 48, 49.
Whybark, Samuel W., I, 41.
Whytal, Thomas G., I, 18, 43; III, 4, 5.
Whyte, John, II, 3.
Whyte, William H., I, 46.
Whytock, John, I, 17, 41; II, 7.
Wiant, W. T., I, 46; III, 4.
Wiard, Norman, I, 32, 33, 35, 46.
Wiatt, F. L., I, 19.
Wiatt, John, II, 1.
Wible, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Wible, B. M., I, 30.
Wibley, William, I, 43.
Wichita Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Wick, William, I, 46.
Wickeland, H., I, 24.
Wicker, *Sergeant*, I, 13.
Wicker, Charles G., I, 45.
Wicker, Frank N., I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 34, 41, 48.
Wicker, Thomas O., I, 11.
Wickersham,* I, 17, 45.
Wickersham, Charles I., I, 27+, 43, 46.
Wickersham, Dudley, I, 13, 22.
Wickersham, James H., I, 45.
Wickersham, James P., I, 27, 29.
Wickersham, M. S., II, 3.
Wickersham, Morris D., I, 49, 52; III, 5.
Wickes, Edward A., I, 30, 38, 44, 47, 49.
Wickes, James H., I, 33, 40.
Wickham, *Mr.*, I, 49.
Wickham, Charles P., I, 38, 47.
Wickham, Edward, I, 52.
Wickham, John, I, 51.
Wickham, W. L., I, 10, 38.
Wickham, William S., I, 31.
Wickham, Williams C., I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4; IV, 3.
Wickizer, John H., I, 24.
Wickliffe, Charles, I, 3, 4+, 7, 10, 52.
Wickliffe, Charles A., I, 52+; II, 1, 3, 5; III, 1, 2.
Wickliffe, D. C., I, 20.
Wickliffe, John C., I, 15, 30–32.
Wickliffe, John D., I, 10+, 16, 20, 23; II, 3.
Wickliffe, M., I, 4.
Wickliffe, Nathaniel, I, 7, 10, 15, 32, 39, 45, 50, 52.
Wickliffe, Robert C., I, 7, 15, 39.
Wicklin, I, 13.
Wicklin, James B., I, 34.
Wicks, Charles H., I, 29.
Wicks, Clarence, II, 3.
Wicks, David J., I, 6.
Wicks, E. B., I, 12.
Wicks, Horatio N., I, 30.
Wicks, Jay M., I, 42.
Wicks, John, I, 35.
Wicks, John H., I, 36.
Wicks, Moses J., I, 10, 17, 20, 52; II, 4; IV, 1, 2.
Wickstrum, Peter M., I, 24, 52.
Wicle, Daniel, I, 29.
Widdis, Cornelius C., I, 27.
Widener, Eliah A., I, 45.
Widgen, L. L., II, 2, 3.
Widgeon, Isaac, IV, 3.
Widick, Andrew J., I, 52.
Widick, John, I, 52.
Widmer, John H., I, 20, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 5.
Widmeyer, Joseph, II, 2.
Widow, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Wiebecke, Charles, I, 5, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36; II, 4.
Wieber, George, I, 11+.
Wiecker, Arthur, I, 29, 37.
Wiedemer, Henry, I, 50.
Wiedersheim, William A., I, 46.
Wiedman, Charles H., I, 36.
Wiedman, Frederick, II, 5.
Wiedrich, Michael, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32+, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wiegand, Charles, I, 8.
Wiegel, William H., I, 4, 37, 46, 51, 53; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 1.
Wiehl, Daniel, II, 7.
Wier, I, 22.
Wier, A. R., I, 15.
Wier, George T., IV, 2.
Wier, James, I, 19.
Wier, Joseph M., I, 34.
Wier, R. Stuart, I, 52; IV, 2.
Wier, S. L., I, 25.
Wier, William W., I, 38, 45; IV, 2.
Wierman, John W., I, 20, 52.
Wieser, Rudolph, I, 32.
Wiestling, George B., I, 18, 27.
Wiestling, Samuel C., I, 43.
Wigal, J. W., II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

Wigfall, Francis H., I, 25, 32, 38, 45, 47; IV, 3.
Wigfall, Louis T., I, 1, 4, 5, 10–12+, 14, 17, 22–24+, 26, 29, 31, 34, 41, 47, 48, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Wigfall, Robert, III, 5.
Wigg, George, IV, 2.
Wigg, Samuel P., I, 12.
Wigg, William H., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Wiggenton's Mills, Va. Skirmish, Feb. 6, 1863, I, 25.
Wiggin, George, I, 15, 26, 39, 52.
Wiggin, James M., I, 11.
Wiggin, John S., I, 2; III, 1.
Wiggin, Joseph C., I, 14.
Wiggin, Nathaniel, III, 5.
Wiggin, Thomas E., III, 5.
Wiggins,* I, 24, 34; IV, 2.
Wiggins, A. M. G., I, 42.
Wiggins, Blake H., I, 51.
Wiggins, Charles, I, 1.
Wiggins, David T., I, 36.
Wiggins, Green H., I, 10.
Wiggins, J. F., I, 9.
Wiggins, J. H., I, 20, 23, 30–32.
Wiggins, J. W., I, 26, 34.
Wiggins, John C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46.
Wiggins, John W., I, 20, 30.
Wiggins, Joseph P., I, 24.
Wiggins, O. A., I, 36.
Wiggins, Samuel A., I, 49; II, 4, 8.
Wiggins, T. P., I, 45.
Wiggins, W. H., I, 25.
Wiggins, W. S., I, 30.
Wiggins, W. W., I, 10.
Wiggins, William, III, 5.
Wiggins, William T., I, 36.
Wiggins Ferry Company, II, 1.
Wigginton, John W., I, 42, 46.
Wigglesworth, Ann, III, 5.
Wigglesworth, Edward W., III, 5.
Wigglesworth, George, III, 5.
Wigglesworth, Mary, III, 5.
Wigglesworth, Thomas, III, 5.
Wiggs, James C., I, 24.
Wight, Edwin B., I, 27+.
Wight, John W., I, 21.
Wight, William W., I, 27+, 33, 36.
Wightman, George, I, 38.
Wightman, James, I, 36.
Wightman, James M., I, 13, 41.
Wightman, James W., II, 4.
Wightman, John T., I, 14.
Wightman, Joseph M., III, 2.
Wightman, Leonard, I, 38.
Wightman, Minor, I, 38, 52.
Wightman, Solomon, I, 49.
Wigmore, J. S., II, 4.
Wikerson, John, I, 53+.
Wikoff, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Wikoff, Charles A., I, 20.
Wilber, *Colonel*, I, 41.
Wilber, Aaron A., I, 38, 39, 45.
Wilber, Benjamin W., I, 27.
Wilber, D., I, 1.
Wilber, Daniel, III, 5.
Wilber, Edward P., I, 46.
Wilber, George A., I, 21.
Wilber, George D., I, 11.
Wilber, John C., I, 13, 22.
Wilber, Ladurna C., I, 49.
Wilber, William, III, 5.
Wilber, Zenas F., I, 36.
Wilbert, Conrad, I, 5+.
Wilborn, George, I, 32.
Wilbourn, Christopher C., I, 15, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2.
Wilbourn, J. J., I, 17.
Wilbourn, R. E., I, 12, 27, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Wilbur, A., I, 47.
Wilbur, Almerick W., I, 23, 30, 39, 45, 49.
Wilbur, Charles, I, 11.
Wilbur, George L., I, 48, 49.
Wilbur, Greenlief A., III, 5.
Wilbur, John E., I, 14.
Wilbur, John F., III, 5.
Wilbur, Joseph, III, 5.
Wilbur, Otis S., II, 7.
Wilbur, Parker R., I, 50.
Wilbur, Reuben H., I, 25, 27, 31, 38.
Wilbur, Robert, II, 7.
Wilburn,* I, 39, 50.
Wilburn, W. A., I, 38.
Wilby, P., III, 2.
Wilch, Perry, I, 48, 49.
Wilcken, Charles L., I, 28.
Wilcox,* I, 11, 15, 27, 48, 50; II, 2.
Wilcox, Aaron M., I, 45.
Wilcox, Albert B., I, 47.
Wilcox, Albert J., I, 27.
Wilcox, Arthur T., I, 25, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 4
Wilcox, C., *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Wilcox, C., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wilcox, C. H., I, 6.
Wilcox, Cadmus M., I, 2+, 5, 9, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
Wilcox, Charles C., I, 12.
Wilcox, Charles E., I, 24.
Wilcox, Christopher C., I, 39.
Wilcox, D. B., I, 10+.
Wilcox, E. A., I, 42.
Wilcox, Edward N., I, 38.
Wilcox, Edward P., I, 39, 49.
Wilcox, Edward R., I, 36, 40.
Wilcox, Edwin S., I, 46.
Wilcox, Frank, I, 38, 39, 47.
Wilcox, George H., I, 23, 52.
Wilcox, Giles R., I, 35.
Wilcox, Irving F., I, 46.
Wilcox, James, *Barge*, III, 4.
Wilcox, James A., I, 20, 52; III, 4, 5.
Wilcox, Jay P., I, 36.
Wilcox, Jeremiah C., I, 17, 38.
Wilcox, Jerry, I, 29.
Wilcox, John, *Missouri*, I, 41+.
Wilcox, John, *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41+, 48.
Wilcox, John A., *Hon.*, I, 15, 29, 50; IV, 3.
Wilcox, John A., *Tex. Inf.*, I, 1+; II, 1.
Wilcox, John A., *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 13, 41, 48; III, 3
Wilcox, John C., *2d Ky. Cav.*, II, 8.
Wilcox, John C., *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wilcox, John N., I, 11.
Wilcox, John S., I, 17, 24, 30, 31.
Wilcox, L. K., II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

Wilcox, Luxton, I, 48, 49.
Wilcox, M. B., I, 15.
Wilcox, M. C., I, 38.
Wilcox, M. D., I, 4+.
Wilcox, Marcus S., I, 3+.
Wilcox, Marshal, III, 5.
Wilcox, Nathan, I, 42.
Wilcox, Roland P., I, 13.
Wilcox, Samuel B., I, 42.
Wilcox, Sylvanus S., I, 29.
Wilcox, Timothy E., II, 8.
Wilcox, Timothy M., I, 22; II, 4.
Wilcox, Vincent M., I, 19.
Wilcox, Wilbur H., I, 46.
Wilcox, William, I, 43.
Wilcox, William H., I, 17, 38.
Wilcox, Willis, I, 34.
Wilcoxen, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Wilcoxen, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
Wilcox's Landing, Va.
Action, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 42.
Wilcoxson, Albert H., I, 35, 44, 47, 49.
Wilcoxson, Frederick A., I, 44, 47.
Wilcoxson, John, I, 32.
Wilcoyen, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Wild,* I, 25, 34, 50.
Wild, Ann, III, 2.
Wild, Edward A., I, 5, 18, 19, 25, 27–29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51+; II, 6+; III, 2–4.
Wild, Edward N., I, 41; II, 7.
Wild, George, I, 31.
Wild, Henry, I, 32.
Wild, John, II, 2.
Wild, John L., I, 39, 45, 49.
Wild, Joseph, III, 4, 5.
Wild, Walter H., I, 36, 42.
Wild, William H., I, 51+.
Wilday, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
Wild Cat, *Ship*, III, 2.
Wild Cat, *Steamer*, I, 23.
Wild Cat, Ky.
Skirmishes, Oct. 19–20, 1862, I, 16.
Wild Cat, Camp, Ky.
Action, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 4.
Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 16.
Wild Cat Mountain, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 16.
Wilde, F. A., I, 12.
Wilde, Hiram, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Wilde, Samuel, I, 20.
Wilder,* I, 11, 25; II, 2.
Wilder, A. Carter, I, 3+, 22, 34, 41; II, 1, 5.
Wilder, Abraham M., I, 32, 38.
Wilder, Alice B., II, 2.
Wilder, Charles B., I, 18, 46; III, 3.
Wilder, Charles J., I, 42.
Wilder, Charles W., III, 2.
Wilder, Daniel W., III, 5.
Wilder, E. B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Wilder, Edward B., II, 2.
Wilder, Edward B., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wilder, H., I, 30.
Wilder, I. Hart, I, 36, 40, 46.
Wilder, J. D., I, 42.
Wilder, J. W., *Schooner*, I, 6, 26.
Wilder, James A., I, 30, 39.
Wilder, James S., I, 27.
Wilder, John, I, 28, 41, 48.
Wilder, John R., I, 47.
Wilder, John T., I, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45, 52; II, 4, 6.
Wilder, L. C., II, 2.
Wilder, Philip, I, 22.
Wilder, Robert M., I, 17, 24.
Wilder, S. B., I, 38.
Wilder, W. H., I, 15.
Wilder, Walter D., I, 46.
Wilder, William C., I, 17, 24.
Wilder, William F., I, 9, 41.
Wilder, William H., I, 15.
Wilderness, *U. S. S.*, I, 46, 47.
Wilderness, Va.
Battle, May 5–7, 1864, I, 36, 40, 51; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Wilderness Church, Va.
Capture of wagon train, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29.
Wildes, Asa W., I, 19, 21.
Wildes, John E., I, 52.
Wildes, Thomas F., I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46, 49.
Wildey, Henry Y., I, 11, 33, 42, 46.
Wildey, John H., I, 48.
Wildey, William H., I, 45.
Wild Gazelle, *Ship*, I, 6.
Wild Haws, Strawberry Creek, Ark.
Expedition, Mar. 10–12, 1864, I, 34.
Wildman, Charles B., I, 5.
Wildman, F. A., III, 5.
Wildman, Richard, II, 1.
Wildman, Theodore C., I, 14, 36, 42.
Wildman, William, I, 26.
Wildman, William D., I, 20.
Wildrick, Abram C., I, 37, 42, 43, 46, 50.
Wildrick, John A., I, 5, 25.
Wild Rover, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Wilds, John Q., I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43.
Wilds, M. D. L., I, 10+.
Wilds, S. H., I, 35, 36.
Wilds, Spicer B., I, 30.
Wilds, Thomas, I, 10.
Wilds, William W., I, 7.
Wildt, Edward A., I, 28, 35, 44.
Wildwood Jack, I, 34.
Wileman, Abram G., I, 16, 30.
Wilen, J. S., I, 53.
Wiles, *Mr.*, I, 32.
Wiles, Browning N., I, 42, 43.
Wiles, Christian H., I, 24.
Wiles, Greenberry F., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Wiles, Isaac, I, 41.
Wiles, Stephen L., I, 48.
Wiles, William M., I, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; II, 5.
Wiley, *Colonel*, I, 32.
Wiley, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wiley, A., I, 41.
Wiley, Aquila, I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31; III, 5.
Wiley, Austin, I, 50.
Wiley, Benjamin L., I, 13, 22, 24+; III, 1, 5.
Wiley, Bethena, I, 34.
Wiley, C. D., I, 21.
Wiley, Daniel D., I, 11, 36, 42, 46.
Wiley, Edmund R., I, 31, 41, 49.
Wiley, Edward J., I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Wiley, Enoch B., I, 20.
Wiley, Ephraim W. I, 46.
Wiley, Frederick F., II, 5.
Wiley, George, II, 1.
Wiley, George W., II, 7.
Wiley, Hamp., I, 41.
Wiley, Harrison, I, 49.
Wiley, Henry, I, 38.
Wiley, Henry O., I, 38.
Wiley, J. Horatio, I, 39. 45.
Wiley, J. M., I, 20.
Wiley, J. W., I, 30.
Wiley, James, I, 27; III, 4.
Wiley, John, *16th Mass.*, I, 11.
Wiley, John, *6th N. J.*, I, 12, 25.
Wiley, John A., II, 7.
Wiley, John M., I, 52.
Wiley, John R., I, 35.
Wiley, Oscar, I, 32.
Wiley, Owen, I, 49.
Wiley, Ro. M., I, 33.
Wiley, Robert W., I, 43.
Wiley, W. J., I, 18.
Wiley, William, I, 41.
Wiley, William D., I, 11.
Wiley, William F., I, 42.
Wiley, William H., I, 28.
Wilfley, *Colonel*, II, 7.
Wilgers, John B., I, 4+.
Wilhelm, Charles, I, 11.
Wilhelm, George, I, 24, 49.
Wilhelm, Jacob W., I, 25.
Wilhelm, Julius, I, 41.
Wilhelm, Marc, IV, 2.
Wilhelm, Thomas. I, 36, 37, 43.
Wilhelm, W. C., I, 22.
Wilhelm, W. M., II, 4.
Wilhelmi, Francis, I, 13.
Wilhill, Evan, II, 2.
Wilhite,* I, 34, 48; II, 2.
Wilhite, Jeff., I, 41, 48.
Wilhite, Jeff., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
Wilhorn, James, I, 38.
Wilkenson, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Wilkenson, Benjamin, II, 7.
Wilkenson, James W., I, 34+.
Wilkenson, Jim, II, 7.
Wilkenson, Theodore, I, 17.
Wilkenson, William, III, 3.
Wilkerson, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Wilkerson, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
Wilkerson, C. C., I, 2+.
Wilkerson, Charles, I, 26.
Wilkerson, George, I, 22.
Wilkerson, Harris, I, 24, 38.
Wilkerson, S. C., I, 30.
Wilkerson, W. E., I, 20, 47.
Wilkerson, W. F., I, 46.
Wilkerson's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Dec. 29, 31, 1862, I, 20.
Wilkes, *Captain*, I, 49.
Wilkes, Charles, I, 11, 12, 18, 50; II, 2, 4; III, 2, 3.
Wilkes, Clifton H., I, 40, 42.
Wilkes, Francis C., I, 15, 17, 22, 30–32, 38+, 41; II, 8.
Wilkes, George, I, 38, 45; II, 2.
Wilkes, George T., I, 42.
Wilkes, Henry, II, 8.
Wilkes, J. F., I, 35.
Wilkes, James H., I, 20.
Wilkes, Peter S., I, 41; II, 1+; IV, 3.
Wilkes, Thomas G., I, 42.
Wilkes, William R., I, 22+.
Wilkesborough, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 49.
Wilkeson, Bayard, I, 18, 25, 27, 52.
Wilkeson, Samuel, I, 11.
Wilkeson, Samuel H., I, 21, 25, 34, 48.
Wilkeyson, John, jr., I, 11.
Wilkie, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Wilkie, Frederick C., I, 37, 43.
Wilkie, William, I, 26.
Wilkile, I, 34.
Wilkin, Abe, I, 7.
Wilkin, Alexander, I, 7+, 22, 39, 41; III, 1.
Wilkin, D. C., I, 30.
Wilkin, Eli, I, 31, 38, 47, 49.
Wilkin, Jacob W., I, 41.
Wilkin, James, I, 27.
Wilkin, John, I, 47.
Wilkin, John W., I, 34.
Wilkins,* I, 42, 47.
Wilkins, A., I, 49.
Wilkins, Charles, I, 24.
Wilkins, Daniel, I, 20.
Wilkins, Edward, I, 19; III, 1.
Wilkins, Elias D., I, 20, 30.
Wilkins, F. G., I, 14+.
Wilkins, G. A., I, 35.
Wilkins, Gouverneur M., II, 7, 8.
Wilkins, Hamilton, I, 30.
Wilkins, Henry, I, 42.
Wilkins, Ira G., I, 42, 46.
Wilkins, J. A., I, 3, 10.
Wilkins, J. T., I, 25.
Wilkins, James, I, 49.
Wilkins, John, *Maryland*, II, 2.
Wilkins, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wilkins, John, *Surg.*, II, 5, 6.
Wilkins, John D., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 43, 46, 49, 51.
Wilkins, John E., II, 2–4; III, 3.
Wilkins, John I., I, 35.
Wilkins, Leander A., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Wilkins, Lyman H., I, 29.
Wilkins, M. F., IV, 2.
Wilkins, Martin L., I, 28, 35.
Wilkins, Milton, *Barge*, III, 4.
Wilkins, Patterson V., I, 39, 49.
Wilkins, Reese, I, 17.
Wilkins, Samuel A., III, 5.
Wilkins, T. J., I, 25.
Wilkins, Theodore, I, 3, 22.
Wilkins, Thomas W., I, 27.
Wilkins, W. G., I, 26.
Wilkins, William, III, 1.
Wilkins, William D., I, 5, 12, 25, 51.
Wilkins, William W., *A. D. C.*, I, 17, 20, 24.
Wilkins, William W., *English's Art.*, I, 15, 26
Wilkins, Z., I, 49.
Wilkinson,* I, 10, 11, 31, 48; III, 4.
Wilkinson, Arthur, I, 5, 48.
Wilkinson, Benjamin O., I, 45.
Wilkinson, Charles H., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Wilkinson, F. D., I, 15.
Wilkinson, Francis M., I, 31.
Wilkinson, George B., IV, 2.
Wilkinson, George J., I, 31, 38.
Wilkinson, H. W., II, 5.
Wilkinson, J. C., III, 4.
Wilkinson, J. R., IV, 3.
Wilkinson, J. T., I, 10.
Wilkinson, James P., I, 43, 46.
Wilkinson, Jesse, I, 40.
Wilkinson, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilkinson, John, *Ark. Mil.*, I, 48.
Wilkinson, John, *24th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49; II, 8.
Wilkinson, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 42, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 3.
Wilkinson, John C., I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38; IV, 2.
Wilkinson, Joseph H., II, 6.
Wilkinson, M., I, 48.
Wilkinson, Milo, I, 38.
Wilkinson, Morton S., I, 13, 22, 27, 34, 51; II, 1.
Wilkinson, Moses, III, 5.
Wilkinson, Nathan, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 8; III, 1, 5.
Wilkinson, R. A., I, 12.
Wilkinson, Robert F., I, 26, 34, 41, 43.
Wilkinson, Ross, I, 34, 45, 48, 49.
Wilkinson, S. F., II, 4.
Wilkinson, Thomas, II, 3.
Wilkinson, Thomas Latham, I, 51.
Wilkinson, U. B., IV, 2, 3.
Wilkinson, William, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 4.
Wilkinson, William H., I, 10, 47.
Wilkinson, William T., I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
Wilkinson, Willis, I, 14+, 40.
Wilkinson's Cross-Roads, Tenn. Skirmishes, Dec. 29, 31, 1862, I, 20.
Wilkison, *Surgeon*, I, 45.
Wilks, Aaron, I, 11.
Will, *Orderly*, I, 31.
Willans, John, I, 22+, 34, 41, 48.
Willard, Ammiel J., I, 44, 47.
Willard, Annie, III, 5.
Willard, Ashbel P., II, 2.
Willard, Benjamin, I, 18.
Willard, Charles D., I, 29.
Willard, Charles F., I, 46.
Willard, Charles M., I, 4, 17, 53.
Willard, Darwin, I, 11.
Willard, Edward N., I, 46.
Willard, Elijah A., I, 17.
Willard, Elkana, I, 18.
Willard, Ezra, I, 20.
Willard, George L., I, 5+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 2, 4, 5.
Willard, George O., I, 38.
Willard, J. A., I, 46; IV, 3.
Willard, J. N., II, 7.
Willard, J. N., & Co., II, 7.
Willard, J. Perry, I, 25, 29, 37, 43.
Willard, James, I, 27; III, 5+.
Willard, James D., I, 46.
Willard, John M., I, 20, 52.
Willard, John P., I, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 5.
Willard, Joseph C., I, 12, 29, 33, 51.
Willard, Lee, I, 18.
Willard, Lewis H., II, 8.
Willard, Lot S., I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 52.
Willard, Lucinda, I, 18.
Willard, Nathan, I, 25, 27.
Willard, Owel H., I, 29.
Willard, P. F., II, 4.
Willard, Samuel, *Dr.*, III, 5.
Willard, Samuel, *14th Conn.*, I, 19.
Willard, Samuel, *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Willard, Samuel, *54th Mass.*, I, 28.
Willard, Sidney, I, 21.
Willard, Sylvester D., I, 11+.
Willard, Wells, I, 37.
Willard, William, I, 18.
Willard, William H., *North Carolina*, I, 29.
Willard, William H., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
Willard, Willis, I, 19.
Willaters, Charles, II, 4.
Willauer, Seneca G., I, 29, 46.
Willcox, Lewis H., I, 23, 49.
Willcox, Lyman G., I, 10, 17, 41.
Willcox, Marie L., II, 3.
Willcox, Orlando B., I, 2, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 46–48, 51, 52; II, 1, 3–6; III, 1, 3, 4.
Willcox, Orlando B., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Willcox, Thomas W., I, 2+.
Willcox, William H., I, 21+, 27+.
Willcox, Zebedee H., I, 49.
Willcoxon, John B., I, 6+, 38+; IV, 3.
Willcoxon, Josiah, I, 2+.
Willemin, Joseph M., I, 23.
Willeroy, Thomas J., I, 12.
Willes, Jesse E., I, 41.
Willets, Henry J., I, 32.
Willets, John H., I, 21, 25, 29.
Willets, S. G., I, 45.
Willett, A. Milan, III, 1.
Willett, Consider H., I, 49.
Willett, E. D., I, 25, 27, 29.
Willett, Elbert D., I, 32, 38.
Willett, Felix, II, 5.
Willett, George R., I, 3.
Willett, Henry R., I, 20.
Willett, Henry S., I, 20.
Willett, James M., I, 33, 42.
Willett, James R., I, 3, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49+, 52; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Willett, John H., *Atlas*.
Willett & Boswell, I, 32.
Willetts, Charles, I, 22, 34, 41.
Willetts, James A., I, 16.
Willetts, N. B., I, 17.
Willetts, O. P., I, 22.
Willetts, Wellington, II, 7.
Willey, *Captain*, I, 6.
Willey, *Surgeon*, II, 5.
Willey, Andrew J., I, 8, 48.
Willey, John L., I, 46.
Willey, Martin L., I, 46.
Willey, Waitman T., I, 25; II, 7, 8.
Willey, William J., I, 2, 51; II, 1+, 3, 4.
Willheim, Nicholas, I, 17.
Willhelm, J. R. S., I, 12+.
Willhide, Cyrus P., I, 46.
Willhide, Josiah E., I, 46.
Willhite, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 22.
Willhite, Thomas, I, 13.
Willi, William, I, 31.

William,* II, 2, 7.
William Allison, *Steamer*, I, 46; II, 3, 8.
William Bacon, *Gunboat*, I, 40.
William Batty, *Sloop*, I, 6.
William Bell, *Pilot Boat*, IV, 3.
William Byrne, *Sloop*, II, 2.
William Clyde, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
William G. Anderson, *U. S. Bark*, II, 3.
William H. Webb, *Steamer*, I, 6.
William Heines, *Steamer*, I, 6.
William I, II, 2.
William III, *England*, II, 1.
William III, *Netherlands*, III, 2.
William Kennedy, *Steamer*, I, 46, 48.
William L. Ewing, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
William P. Clyde, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
William Penn, *Vessel*, I, 18.
William R. King, *Schooner*, IV, 1.
Williams,* I, 3–5, 7, 8, 10–13, 15, 16, 22–24, 26–28, 30–34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 47–49, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 7, 8; III, 3; IV, 3.
Williams, A. A., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Williams, A. A., *Md. Cav.*, II, 7, 8.
Williams, A. A. C., I, 25.
Williams, A. B., *Prisoner, Petersburg, Va.*, II, 5.
Williams, A. B., *Prisoner, Washington, D. C.*, II, 2.
Williams, A. C., III, 3.
Williams, A. J., *25th Ga.*, I, 24, 30+.
Williams, A. J., *48th Tenn.*, I, 30+.
Williams, A. M., I, 13.
Williams, A. T., I, 52.
Williams, A. W., I, 42.
Williams, Abram, I, 48.
Williams, Adolphus W., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 25.
Williams, Albert D., III, 3.
Williams, Albert G., I, 20.
Williams, Alexander, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Williams, Alexander, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5
Williams, Alfred, II, 1.
Williams, Alfred A. C., I, 50.
Williams, Alfred D., I, 24.
Williams, Alfred G., I, 11.
Williams, Alice, II, 8.
Williams, Allen W., I, 20.
Williams, Alpheus S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 44–49, 51, 53; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
Williams, Ambrose, I, 49.
Williams, Andrew J., I, 45.
Williams, Arthur B., I, 9, 42, 46.
Williams, August, II, 2, 3.
Williams, Augustus, I, 28.
Williams, Augustus H. D., I, 18, 42.
Williams, Austin C., II, 2, 3.
Williams, B. A., II, 1.
Williams, B. F., *Illinois*, I, 32, 45.
Williams, B. F., *A. D. C.*, I, 30.
Williams, Benjamin F., I, 41.
Williams, Benjamin S., I, 45.
Williams, Beverly D., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
Williams, Bill, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Williams, Bill, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Williams, Buckner D., I, 42.
Williams, C., I, 22, 26; IV, 3.
Williams, C. B., *75th Ind.*, I, 31.
Williams, C. B., *La. Cav.*, I, 34.
Williams, C. B., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
Williams, C. C., *Illinois*, I, 22.
Williams, C. C., *La Fourche Regt.*, II, 4.
Williams, C. H., I, 26.
Williams, C. P., *U. S. Schooner*, I, 14.
Williams, C. P., III, 5.
Williams, Caroline, III, 5.
Williams, Cecelia, II, 2.
Williams, Cephas, I, 24, 39.
Williams, Charles, *Hon., Illinois*, II, 4.
Williams, Charles, *Hon., Virginia*, III, 3.
Williams, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 3.
Williams, Charles, *Virginia*, II, 4, 5.
Williams, Charles, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Williams, Charles, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 45.
Williams, Charles, *69th N. Y.*, I, 19.
Williams, Charles, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Williams, Charles, *82d Pa.*, I, 11.
Williams, Charles A., I, 41, 48.
Williams, Charles C., I, 10, 30.
Williams, Charles E., I, 41.
Williams, Charles F., jr., I, 19.
Williams, Charles H., I, 41.
Williams, Charles J., I, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Williams, Charles L., I, 12.
Williams, Charles M., I, 39.
Williams, Charles P., I, 46.
Williams, Charles S., I, 10, 32.
Williams, Charles U., I, 12, 19.
Williams, Chauncy, I, 42.
Williams, Christopher H., I, 3, 10, 52.
Williams, Clarence J., I, 34.
Williams, Colin, II, 7.
Williams, Constant, I, 37, 43.
Williams, Crandall W., I, 38, 44.
Williams, D., I, 19.
Williams, D. A., I, 22, 34, 41.
Williams, D. B., I, 19.
Williams, D. H., *6th Miss. Cav.*, I, 32.
Williams, D. H., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
Williams, D. R., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
Williams, D. R., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
Williams, Dan., I, 7.
Williams, Daniel, I, 35.
Williams, Daniel W., I, 27.
Williams, David, II, 2.
Williams, David A., I, 37.
Williams, David E., I, 10; III, 1+.
Williams, David H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
Williams, David S., I, 20.
Williams, Dennis H., I, 38, 47.
Williams, Dick, I, 41, 48.
Williams, Dorsey, I, 49.
Williams, E. D., I, 32.
Williams, E. F., I, 46.
Williams, E. G., I, 22; II, 5.
Williams, E. H., I, 52.
Williams, E. M. L., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
Williams, E. P., I, 35.
Williams, Ed., I, 49.
Williams, Edgar, I, 36.
Williams, Edward, *6th Me.*, I, 29.
Williams, Edward, *7th N. C.*, I, 25.
Williams, Edward C., I, 10, 16, 51, 52; III, 1.
Williams, Edward P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Williams, Edward P., *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 28, 35; II, 6, 7+.
Williams, Edwin L., I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Williams, Elisha S., I, 13.
Williams, Elmer W., I, 47.
Williams, Emily L., III, 5.
Williams, F., I, 25.
Williams, F. E., I, 13.
Williams, F. M., I, 31, 32.
Williams, F. W., II, 5.
Williams, Francis M., I, 30.
Williams, Frank, *Schooner Martha*, I, 41.
Williams, Frank, *A. D. C.*, I, 32.
Williams, Frank, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, Frank, *Rep. Recruit, 10th Dist., Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, Frank, *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
Williams, Frank, *4th Ind. Batty.*, I, 20.
Williams, Frank, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 42, 46.
Williams, Frank, *76th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Williams, Frank E., *Texas*, I, 34.
Williams, Frank E., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Williams, Frank H., I, 46.
Williams, Franklin, I, 33+, 37.
Williams, Frederick, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Williams, Frederick, *56th Pa.*, I, 19.
Williams, Frederick A., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Williams, Frederick A., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
Williams, Frederick A., *42d Ohio*, I, 7, 34.
Williams, G., II, 6.
Williams, G. A., I, 25.
Williams, G. W., *11th Miss.*, I, 40.
Williams, G. W., *45th Miss.*, I, 20.
Williams, General, *Steamer*, I, 15.
Williams, George, *California*, I, 50.
Williams, George, *South Carolina*, I, 53.
Williams, George, *Comsy. Agent*, I, 17, 24.
Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. N. H.*, III, 5.
Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 29th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Williams, George, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23, 41.
Williams, George, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Williams, George, *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19+, 21, 27.
Williams, George A., *A. A. G.*, I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Williams, George A., *139th Pa.*, I, 46.
Williams, George A., *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 1, 8, 10, 17, 24, 32, 41, 48, 53; II, 6–8.
Williams, George C., *55th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Williams, George C., *16th Wis.*, I, 17.
Williams, George F., I, 16.
Williams, George H., *Hon.*, I, 50.
Williams, George H., *12th Ind.*, I, 47.
Williams, George L., I, 15; II, 3, 5.
Williams, George M., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40.
Williams, George M., *1st Fla.*, I, 30.
Williams, George S., I, 36, 52.
Williams, George W., *31st Ark.*, I, 30.
Williams, George W., *44th Ill.*, I, 39.
Williams, George W., *118th Pa.*, I, 46.
Williams, George W. M., I, 14, 24.
Williams, George Y., I, 30.
Williams, Granville, I, 34.
Williams, Griffin S., I, 18.
Williams, H. B., I, 45.
Williams, H. B. Y., II, 3.
Williams, H. C. II, 7.
Williams, H. G. P., I, 17, 34, 41, 48.
Williams, H. H., I, 39.
Williams, H. L., I, 39.
Williams, H. N., I, 20.
Williams, H. S., I, 27.
Williams, Hans C., I, 42.
Williams, Harry, *Scout*, I, 41.
Williams, Harry, *33d U. S. C. T.*, I, 28.
Williams, Harry, *76th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
Williams, Hazael J., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
Williams, Hector, III, 5.
Williams, Henry, *Illinois*, II, 2.
Williams, Henry, *Deserter*, I, 40.
Williams, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Williams, Henry, *180th Ohio*, I, 45.
Williams, Henry A., *Comr. 3d Dist. Me.*, III, 5.
Williams, Henry A., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Williams, Henry C., *61st N. Y.*, I, 25, 42.
Williams, Henry C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Williams, Henry C., *213th Pa.*, I, 46.
Williams, Henry E., I, 38.
Williams, Henry H., I, 3, 22, 41, 48.
Williams, Henry L. N., II, 4.
Williams, Henry M., I, 30.
Williams, Henry P., I, 33.
Williams, Henry R., I, 29.
Williams, Henry S., I, 42.
Williams, Henry W., *Q. M.*, I, 3, 17, 39; II, 1.
Williams, Henry W., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Williams, Hezekiah, *Pilot*, I, 9+.
Williams, Hezekiah, *Surg.*, I, 17; II, 6, 7.
Williams, Hobart, I, 43, 46.
Williams, Hosea H. H., II, 2.
Williams, Hugh T., I, 16, 23, 52.
Williams, Hugh W., I, 22+, 34.
Williams, I. S., I, 41.
Williams, Irving, II, 7.
Williams, Isaac, II, 2.
Williams, Isaac P., I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
Williams, Isaiah H., I, 32.
Williams, Israel, II, 2.
Williams, J., III, 4.
Williams, J. A., I, 34.
Williams, J. B., III, 5.
Williams, J. Byrd, I, 32, 38+.
Williams, J. E., I, 37.
Williams, J. Elliott, I, 11, 51.
Williams, J. H., *Kentucky*, I, 7.
Williams, J. H., *West Virginia*, I, 51.
Williams, J. Henry, I, 38.
Williams, J. J., *Provost-Marshal*, II, 2.
Williams, J. J., *Fla. Mil.*, I, 6.
Williams, J. J., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Williams, J. K., *27th S. C.*, I, 36.
Williams, J. K., *Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
Williams, J. Knox, I, 42.
Williams, J. L., I, 30.
Williams, J. Minick, I, 30, 38, 45.
Williams, J. N., I, 11+, 49.
Williams, J. R., *Steamer*. See *J. R. Williams*.
Williams, J. R., I, 30.
Williams, J. S., IV, 1.
Williams, J. Shelby, I, 38; IV, 2.
Williams, J. T., *Ala. Cav.*, I, 17, 32, 38; II, 4+.
Williams, J. T., *Lay's Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.

Williams, J. W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 45.
Williams, J. W., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
Williams, J. Wash., I, 27.
Williams, Jack, I, 48.
Williams, Jacob, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Williams, Jacob, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Williams, James, *Hon.*, II, 2.
Williams, James, *38th Ind.*, I, 31.
Williams, James B., I, 39, 52.
Williams, James C., I, 14; III, 2.
Williams, James E., *3d U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 48, 49.
Williams, James E., *4th Wis. Cav.*, I, 32, 34.
Williams, James H., I, 2, 28, 44, 51. 53; II, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Williams, James K., I, 16.
Williams, James L., I, 2.
Williams, James M., *21st Ala.*, I, 10, 26, 32, 35, 39, 49, 52.
Williams, James M., *1st Iowa Batty.*, I, 8, 31.
Williams, James M., *31st Me.*, I, 36.
Williams, James M., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
Williams, James M., *79th U. S. C. T.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
Williams, James S., *Judge*, I, 22.
Williams, James S., *A. I. G.*, I, 2+, 35, 38, 44, 51+.
Williams, James T., I, 5.
Williams, Jeff., I, 41, 48.
Williams, Jehu, I, 51.
Williams, Jere H. J., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 30+.
Williams, Jeremiah, I, 5, 25, 27; II, 6.
Williams, Jerry, III, 5.
Williams, Jesse M., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43.
Williams, Jesse S., I, 42.
Williams, Joe, I, 30.
Williams, John, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
Williams, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Williams, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Williams, John, *New York*, II, 4.
Williams, John, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Williams, John, *Tennessee* (*Knox County*), I, 30, 52; II, 1.
Williams, John, *Tennessee* (*Nashville*), I, 7.
Williams, John, *Privateer York*, II, 3.
Williams, John, *Schooner Martha*, I, 41.
Williams, John, *Scout*, I, 37.
Williams, John, *Private*, II, 4.
Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit, 2d Dist. N. H.*, III, 5.
Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. N. H.*, III, 5.
Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit, 13th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Williams, John, *6th and 47th Iowa*, I, 10, 41, 52.
Williams, John, *5th Ky.*, II, 5.
Williams, John, *10th Miss.*, I, 10.
Williams, John, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 40.
Williams, John, *3d N. C. Art.*, I, 51.
Williams, John, *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 52.
Williams, John, *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 10, 30, 38.
Williams, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
Williams, John, jr., II, 2.
Williams, John, sr., II, 2.
Williams, John, & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
Williams, John A., *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Williams, John A., *Engr. Officer*, I, 28, 36, 40.
Williams, John A. B., I, 20, 52.
Williams, John B., *Detective*, IV, 3.
Williams, John B., *1st Ark. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 30.
Williams, John B., *Beauregard Regt.*, I, 24.
Williams, John B., *19th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
Williams, John B., *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12.
Williams, John C., I, 11.
Williams, John D., *9th Mich.*, I, 32.
Williams, John D., *3d Miss. Battn.*, I, 38.
Williams, John D., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42.
Williams, John F., *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Williams, John F., *107th Pa.*, I, 12, 46.
Williams, John H., *Ohio*, II, 7.
Williams, John H., *16th Wis.*, I, 10.
Williams, John J., *Dr.*, II, 4.
Williams, John J., *64th Ohio*, I, 16.
Williams, John L., *4th Ky.*, I, 23+, 31.
Williams, John L., *151st Ohio*, I, 37.
Williams, John M., I, 20, 52.
Williams, John M. S., III, 4, 5.
Williams, John N., I, 20.
Williams, John P., I, 39.
Williams, John R., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Williams, John R., *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
Williams, John Routh, I, 10; II, 7.
Williams, John S., *District of Columbia*, III, 1.
Williams, John S., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 19–21, 23, 25, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 43–49, 51, 52; II, 2–4; IV, 1.
Williams, John S., *63d Ind.*, II, 5; III, 2.
Williams, John T., I, 20, 39, 52; III, 3.
Williams, John V., I, 5.
Williams, John W., *A. A. G.*, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 51.
Williams, John W., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 43, 46.
Williams, John W., *20th Ind.*, I, 51.
Williams, John W., *33d N. C.*, I, 11.
Williams, Jonathan, I, 7; II, 3.
Williams, Jonathan H., I, 8, 24, 43.
Williams, Jos. John, I, 14.
Williams, Joseph, *Str. Cottage*, I, 52+.
Williams, Joseph, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 7+.
Williams, Joseph, *Tex. Mil.*, I, 1+.
Williams, Joseph B., I, 49.
Williams, Joseph D., *Adjt. Gen. Conn.*, I, 53; III, 1, 2.
Williams, Joseph D., *Com. Sub.*, I, 10+, 16+.
Williams, Joseph H., I, 12.
Williams, Joseph J., II, 4.
Williams, Joseph P., IV, 2.
Williams, Josiah B., IV, 2.
Williams, Josiah C., I, 38.
Williams, Julius C., I, 30.
Williams, Kelly, II, 4.
Williams, L., I, 27.
Williams, L. B., I, 18.
Williams, L. C., I, 1.
Williams, L. French, I, 30.
Williams, L. P., II, 6.
Williams, Lawrence A., I, 5, 11+, 51.
Williams, Lawrence Orton. See *William Orton Williams.*
Williams, Lewis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Williams, Lewis, *48th Mo.*, I, 41.
Williams, Lewis B., jr., I, 2, 11+, 21, 27+, 36, 51; II, 4.
Williams, Lewis P., I, 7+.

Williams, Loren L., I, 50.
Williams, Lucius L., I, 46.
Williams, Luther A., I, 20.
Williams, Lyman S., I, 46.
Williams, M., I, 45.
Williams, M. A., I, 47.
Williams, M. E., I, 14.
Williams, Mack, III, 5.
Williams, Major D., I, 39, 45.
Williams, Martin H., I, 8, 13, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Williams, Matthew D., I, 13.
Williams, Michael, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
Williams, Michael, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Williams, Monroe, I, 53.
Williams, Moses, III, 5.
Williams, N., *7th Ind.*, I, 12.
Williams, N., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 13.
Williams, Nath., I, 48.
Williams, Nelson G., I, 3, 10, 17, 52; II, 1.
Williams, Orren, I, 27.
Williams, Orville D., I, 40.
Williams, Oscar A., I, 40.
Williams, Oscar C., I, 27.
Williams, P. M., IV, 3.
Williams, Parham B., IV, 2.
Williams, Peter, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Williams, Peter, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Williams, Peter J., I, 24.
Williams, Philip, I, 12, 33, 51; II, 7.
Williams, Philip D., I, 11, 29.
Williams, Press., I, 49.
Williams, Price, *Contractor*, IV, 1.
Williams, Price, *199th Pa.*, I, 46.
Williams, Price, jr., I, 32, 49, 52.
Williams, R., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Williams, R., *Com. Sub.*, II, 3.
Williams, R. A., I, 43; II, 8.
Williams, R. H., *22d Ala.*, I, 30+, 38.
Williams, R. H., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
Williams, R. J., *39th Miss.*, I, 45.
Williams, R. J., *3d Mo.*, I, 39.
Williams, R. K., *Judge*, I, 4, 49; II, 2.
Williams, R. K., *Mallett's Battn.*, I, 18.
Williams, R. L., I, 11, 25.
Williams, R. M., I, 50.
Williams, R. S., IV, 2.
Williams, R. Wesley, I, 46.
Williams, Rebecca, I, 32.
Williams, Reuben, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 47; II, 3, 4.
Williams, Richard, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, Richard, *Rep. Recruit, N. Y.*, III, 5.
Williams, Richard, *Royal Navy*, II, 2.
Williams, Richard, *1st Ala.*, I, 38, 39.
Williams, Richard, *16th Mich.*, I, 11.
Williams, Richard, *76th N. Y.*, I, 12.
Williams, Rigdon, I, 19, 37.
Williams, Robert, *Hon.*, I, 52.
Williams, Robert, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
Williams, Robert, *Rep. Recruit, Ky.*, III, 5.
Williams, Robert, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, Robert, *A. A. G. and 1st Mass. Cav.*, I, 2, 5, 14, 19, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51+; II, 1, 2, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Williams, Robert, *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
Williams, Robert, *2d Tex. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 4+; II, 1.
Williams, Robert, *10rst U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
Williams, Robert, jr., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
Williams, Robert F., I, 38.
Williams, Robert H., I, 20, 30+.
Williams, Robert T., I, 23, 30.
Williams, Robert W., *A. D. C.*, I, 30.
Williams, Robert W., *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Williams, Rudolph, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Williams, Rudolph, *111th Ohio*, I, 31, 45, 47.
Williams, Ruel, III, 1.
Williams, Rufus K., *Kentucky*, I, 7+.
Williams, Rufus K., *Staff Officer*, I, 20.
Williams, Russell W., II, 7.
Williams, S. C., I, 5.
Williams, S. F., I, 31.
Williams, S. W., I, 16.
Williams, Samuel, *Schooner*, I, 48.
Williams, Samuel, *Judge*, I, 30+, 31.
Williams, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Williams, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Williams, Samuel, *Seaman*, II, 8.
Williams, Samuel, *12th N. J.*, I, 27, 29.
Williams, Samuel B., I, 22.
Williams, Samuel C., *C. S. Art.*, I, 30–32, 38, 39, 45; II, 4.
Williams, Samuel C., *23d Va.*, I, 12, 25, 29; II, 3.
Williams, Samuel H., I, 46.
Williams, Samuel J., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Williams, Samuel K., I, 20.
Williams, Samuel W., I, 3, 52.
Williams, Seth, I, 1–3, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53; II, 1–5; III, 1–3.
Williams, Sidney, I, 37.
Williams, Solomon, I, 21, 27, 51; IV, 1.
Williams, Squire, I, 52.
Williams, Stephen, I, 9.
Williams, Stephen M., I, 34, 41.
Williams, T. C., II, 4.
Williams, T. H., I, 2.
Williams, T. J., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 34.
Williams, T. J., *5th Miss.*, I, 38.
Williams, T. J. *Harris' Batty.*, I, 41.
Williams, T. L., I, 25.
Williams, T. N., I, 32.
Williams, T. P., I, 20.
Williams, T. S., I, 6, 24.
Williams, T. W., *Atlas*.
Williams, Theophilus, I, 35.
Williams, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Williams, Thomas, *Pennsylvania*, III, 1.
Williams, Thomas, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Williams, Thomas, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 6, 9, 15, 18, 24, 25, 40, 51, 53; III, 1, 2.
Williams, Thomas, *Capt.*, I, 16.
Williams, Thomas, *36th Ga.*, I, 38, 45.
Williams, Thomas, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Williams, Thomas, *Miss. L. D. Inf.*, IV, 2.
Williams, Thomas, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 11.
Williams, Thomas, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Williams, Thomas, *32d N. C.*, I, 29.
Williams, Thomas, *1st S. C. Cav.*, I, 35.
Williams, Thomas, *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 14.
Williams, Thomas, jr., I, 12, 27.
Williams, Thomas B., I, 16, 38, 44, 47.
Williams, Thomas C., *81st Pa.*, I, 36.
Williams, Thomas C., *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45.

Williams, Thomas D., I, 20.
Williams, Thomas G., I, 1+, 2, 9+, 29+, 32, 36, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Williams, Thomas H., I, 2+, 19, 51, 53; IV, 2.
Williams, Thomas J., *12th Ill. Cav.*, II, 5.
Williams, Thomas J., *23d Ky.*, I, 30, 31.
Williams, Thomas J., *Griswold's Batty.*, I, 22.
Williams, Thomas N., II, 4.
Williams, Thomas P., jr., II, 1.
Williams, Titus V., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Williams, Tobe, I, 22, 48.
Williams, Tom, I, 39.
Williams, Trimble, I, 23.
Williams, V. J., I, 22.
Williams, W., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
Williams, W., *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 21.
Williams, W. A., *55th N. C.*, I, 36.
Williams, W. A., *3d S. C.*, I, 30.
Williams, W. B., I, 12.
Williams, W. Carter, I, 25.
Williams, W. H., I, 28.
Williams, W. R., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Williams, W. R., *2d N. C. Res.*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Williams, W. T., I, 30.
Williams, Watson D., I, 53; IV, 1.
Williams, Watson S., I, 49.
Williams, Wesley J., I, 38.
Williams, Wiley J., I, 42, 46.
Williams, William, *Maryland*, II, 2+.
Williams, William, *Virginia*, I, 29.
Williams, William, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Williams, William, *Seaman*, II, 2+.
Williams, William, *Rep. Recruit, 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, William, *Rep. Recruit, 8th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Williams, William, *1st Del.*, I, 27.
Williams, William, *45th Ill.*, I, 32.
Williams, William, *6th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Williams, William B., *2d Mass.*, I, 12.
Williams, William B., *21st N. Y.*, I, 51.
Williams, William C., *44th Ga.*, I, 25.
Williams, William C., *44th Ind.*, I, 10+, 20, 24.
Williams, William C., *31st U. S. C. T.*, I, 37.
Williams, William D., *Maryland*, I, 5; II, 1.
Williams, William D., *89th Ill.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Williams, William D., *184th Pa.*, I, 36.
Williams, William F., *4th Ark.*, I, 30.
Williams, William F., *2d N. Y. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 40.
Williams, William F., *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Williams, William Fenwick, I, 43.
Williams, William G., *126th Ohio*, I, 43, 46.
Williams, William G., *Engr. Officer*, I, 23.
Williams, William H., *4th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21.
Williams, William H., *42d Ohio*, I, 24+, 26+, 34, 41.
Williams, William H., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 10.
Williams, William J., *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
Williams, William J., *56th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Williams, William J., *81st Pa.*, I, 40.
Williams, William L., I, 30.
Williams, William M., I, 45.
Williams, William N., I, 30.
Williams, William Orton, I, 3, 7, 10, 23, 38, 52; II, 5, 6.
Williams, William S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
Williams, William T., *Maryland*, II, 1.
Williams, William T., *1st N. C. Battn.*, I, 9+, 51.
Williams, William T., *26th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Williams, William W., I, 25, 27.
Williams, Willis, I, 18.
Williams, Wilts H., I, 49.
Williams, Young, II, 7.
Williams, Z. J., II, 4.
Williams & Co., I, 53.
Williams & Lancaster, IV, 1.
Williams, Fort, N. C., I, 18.
Williams' Bridge, La.
  Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Williamsburg, Ky.
  Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
Williamsburg, Va.
  Affair, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 46.
  Battle, May 5, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas.*
  Expedition, Apr. 27–29, 1864, I, 33.
  Reconnaissance, Nov. 22, 1862, I, 18.
  Scouts:
    Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
    Jan. 19–24, 1864, I, 33.
  Skirmishes:
    May 4, 1862, I, 11.
    Sept. 9, 1862, Mar. 29, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 18.
    See also Atlas.
Williamsburg Road, Va.
  Skirmish, June 29, 1862, I, 11.
William Selden, *Steamer*, I, 2.
Williamson,* I, 5, 22, 28, 32, 34; II, 2, 6.
Williamson, A., I, 8.
Williamson, A. J., I, 10.
Williamson, Angus, II, 1, 2.
Williamson, Alexander S., I, 42.
Williamson, B. P., II, 4.
Williamson, Chapman, I, 38.
Williamson, David J., I, 50.
Williamson, Don, III, 1.
Williamson, Emanuel M., I, 20, 31, 32.
Williamson, Eugene, II, 5.
Williamson, F. H., I, 3.
Williamson, G., I, 4+.
Williamson, G. F., I, 30.
Williamson, George, *Capt., A. A. G.*, I, 27.
Williamson, George, *Maj., A. A. G.*, I, 3, 7+, 10, 15–17, 20, 22, 26, 34, 41, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 6.
Williamson, George, *8th N. C.*, I, 9, 51; II, 4; IV, 2.
Williamson, George, *16th Wis.*, I, 17.
Williamson, George W., II, 5.
Williamson, Henry E., I, 30, 52; IV, 2.
Williamson, Henry F., I, 15, 53.
Williamson, Henry V., I, 27, 29, 33, 51.
Williamson, Henry W., I, 36, 51.
Williamson, J. A., IV, 3.
Williamson, J. Daniel, I, 50.
Williamson, J. F., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
Williamson, J. F., *51st Tenn.*, I, 20.
Williamson, J. M., I, 36.
Williamson, James, *10th Ala.*, II, 3.
Williamson, James, *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.

*Unidentified persons.

Williamson, James, *179th Ohio*, III, 5.
Williamson, James A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 8, 17, 24, 30–32+, 38, 39, 44, 48, 53.
Williamson, James A., *2d Ark. Rifles*, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30–32+, 38+.
Williamson, James C., I, 44.
Williamson, James G., I, 36.
Williamson, James H., *31st Ill.*, I, 7.
Williamson, James H., *130th Ind.*, I, 38.
Williamson, James N., I, 25.
Williamson, James R., I, 22.
Williamson, James S., I, 11.
Williamson, James T., I, 10.
Williamson, James W., I, 43.
Williamson, John, *9th Ohio Cav.*, I, 32.
Williamson, John, *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 29, 36.
Williamson, John J., I, 34, 39, 48, 49, 52.
Williamson, John T., I, 45.
Williamson, John W., I, 44.
Williamson, Jonathan M., I, 50.
Williamson, Joseph, I, 28.
Williamson, Lewis P., I, 52.
Williamson, Mahlon H., I, 20, 52.
Williamson, Milton T., I, 10, 39, 41+, 48, 49.
Williamson, Nathaniel, I, 10.
Williamson, P. M., I, 30.
Williamson, Peter J., I, 38.
Williamson, R. C., I, 10, 30.
Williamson, R. H., I, 7.
Williamson, R. W., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Williamson, Robert C., I, 38.
Williamson, Robert J., I, 38.
Williamson, Robert S., I, 5, 9, 19, 21, 50; III, 5; *Atlas*.
Williamson, Robert W., IV, 2.
Williamson, S. N., II, 4.
Williamson, S. R., II, 1.
Williamson, Samuel C., I, 20.
Williamson, Samuel M., I, 18.
Williamson, Simeon, I, 19.
Williamson, T. S., I, 23.
Williamson, T. W. C., I, 24.
Williamson, Thomas, I, 52.
Williamson, Thomas G., I, 5, 39, 45.
Williamson, Thomas H., I, 2, 5, 12, 51.
Williamson, Thomas J., I, 38.
Williamson, W. B., I, 24.
Williamson, W. M., I, 34, 41.
Williamson, Walter S., I, 19.
Williamson, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10.
Williamson, William, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
Williamson, William, *74th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
Williamson, William G., I, 21, 25.
Williamson, William H., II, 2.
Williamson, William P., I, 12.
Williamson, William W., I, 11, 46.
Williamsport, La.
  Affair near, Nov. 25, 1864, I, 41.
  Skirmish, Sept. 16, 1864, I, 41.
Williamsport, Md.
  Action, July 6, 1863, I, 27.
  Affair, Aug. 26, 1864, I, 43.
  Capture of Confederate picket, Oct. 29, 1862, I, 19+.
  Skirmishes:
    Sept. 11, 19, 20, 1862, I, 19.
    June 15, July 8, 14, 1863, I, 27.
Williamsport, Md.—Continued.
  Skirmishes:
    July 25, 1864, I, 37.
    Aug. 5, 1864, I, 43.
  Vicinity, 1863, *Atlas*.
Williamsport, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 16.
Williamston, N. C.
  Expedition, July 5–7, 1863, I, 27.
William Stroud, *Tug*, III, 4.
Williams' Valley, Cal.
  Expedition, Apr. 7–11, 1863, I, 50.
  Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 50.
William Whildin, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46.
Willian, John, I, 12, 25, 29, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Williard, P., I, 5.
Willich, August, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23–25, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 5.
Willie, Asa H., I, 34.
Willie, James, I, 1; II, 1.
Williford, George W., I, 48.
Williford, Henry, I, 7.
Williford, J. W., I, 25.
Williford, Thomas, I, 25.
Williford, W. J., I, 47.
Williford, Willie H., I, 42.
Willing, Henry V., II, 4.
Willing, Henry W., II, 1+.
Willingham, James J., I, 11, 52.
Willingham, John A., I, 30, 31, 47.
Willingham, Rolla, I, 25.
Willingham, W. N., I, 30.
Willings, H. F., I, 47.
Willis,* I, 2, 12, 24, 38, 41, 44; II, 7.
Willis, A. C., I, 43.
Willis, Arthur G., III, 1.
Willis, Benjamin, II, 4.
Willis, Benjamin A., I, 27.
Willis, C. A., I, 35.
Willis, Calvin W., II, 6.
Willis, Charles, II, 5.
Willis, Edward, *Q. M.*, I, 6, 33+, 35, 39, 40, 42+, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53+.
Willis, Edward, *12th Ga.*, I, 2, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 42+, 43, 51, 53+.
Willis, Edward B., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Willis, Edward J., I, 19.
Willis, Francis T., I, 6+, 14, 47+.
Willis, G. P., I, 40.
Willis, George A., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Willis, George H., I, 8.
Willis, Gideon, I, 34.
Willis, H. J., I, 34.
Willis, Hamilton, I, 46.
Willis, Henry, I, 11.
Willis, Henry M., I, 50.
Willis, J. C., *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
Willis, J. C., *37th Va.*, I, 12.
Willis, J. J., I, 50.
Willis, J. T., I, 28.
Willis, J. T., et al., I, 52.
Willis, James E., I, 41, 48.
Willis, James H., I, 5+.
Willis, James W., I, 39.
Willis, L., I, 31.
Willis, Leonidas, I, 24, 30–32, 39.
Willis, Martin, II, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Willis, Nathan P., I, 47.
Willis, Plyn A., I, 24, 41, 49.
Willis, R. M., I, 23.
Willis, Reuben, II, 5.
Willis, Robert, I, 12.
Willis, Susan, I, 48.
Willis, Thomas, I, 20.
Willis, Thomas D., I, 20, 52.
Willis, William, I, 14.
Willis, William E., I, 34.
Willis, William H., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Willis, William R., I, 11, 46.
Willis, William S., I, 46.
Willis, Willie, I, 47.
Willis, Wilson W., I, 52.
Willis, Z. L. C., I, 51.
Willis' Church, Va.
Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Skirmish, June 29, 1862, I, 11.
Willison, Ashriel, II, 2.
Willison, Asias, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Willison, Samuel, II, 7.
Willister, C. W., I, 19.
Williston, Edward B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Williston, John H., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
Williston, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
Willits, Henry J., I, 30–32, 39.
Willitts, Peter H., I, 19.
Williver, William, I, 31.
Willke, H., I, 4+, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Willman, John L., I, 19+, 27, 51.
Willmann, Andreas, III, 4.
Will-o'-the-Wisp, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
Willoughby, Bill, I, 41.
Willoughby, Edward, II, 1.
Willoughby, Elijah, II, 1.
Willoughby, Granville, II, 1.
Willoughby, Mahlon E., I, 38, 47.
Willoughby, Richard H., I, 35, 44, 47.
Willoughby, William, II, 1.
Willow Creek, Cal.
Skirmish, Nov. 17, 1863, I, 50.
Willow Creek, Oreg.
Scout, Feb. 5–17, 1861, I, 50.
Willow Springs, Miss.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.
Willraur, *Captain*, I, 49.
Wills,* I, 13, 16, 41.
Wills, A. R., II, 7.
Wills, Andrew W., I, 49, 52+; III, 5.
Wills, Charles, I, 23.
Wills, Charles R., II, 4.
Wills, Charles W., I, 38, 47.
Wills, David, I, 37.
Wills, Fielding, I, 34.
Wills, G. W., I, 27.
Wills, J., *Missouri*, I, 34.
Wills, J., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Wills, J. M., I, 22.
Wills, L. M., I, 25.
Wills, Lewis, I, 48.
Wills, Thomas, I, 46.
Wills, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Wills, William, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 8.
Wills, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Will's Creek, Ala.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 30.
Willsey, Clark B., I, 34.
Willsey, Joseph H., I, 30, 45.
Willsie, Horace H., I, 49.
Willson, George, I, 51.
Willson, John M., I, 18, 27, 40.
Willson, Lester S., I, 25, 44, 47.
Willson, S. W., jr., I, 14.
Willson, T. Friend, I, 15, 24, 26.
Willstown, S. C.
Engagement, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 14.
Willstown Bluff, S. C.
Engagement, July 10, 1863, I, 28.
Will's Valley, Ala.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1863, I, 30.
Wilmer, Edwin, I, 37, 43; III, 3, 5.
Wilmer, J., I, 25.
Wilmer, J. P. B., II, 2+, 3, 5, 6.
Wilmer, J. P. B., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wilmer, John W., II, 2.
Wilmer, Lemuel, II, 2+.
Wilmer, Skipwith, I, 29, 37, 42, 46.
Wilmer, William R., I, 31.
Wilmington, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Wilmington, *Steamer*, I, 46, 48.
Wilmington, William, I, 41.
Wilmington, Charlotte and Rutherford Railroad, IV, 3.
Wilmington, District of (U.), I, 47.
Wilmington, N. C.
Approaches, *Atlas*.
Measures for defense, I, 14, 18, 29, 33, 42, 47, 51; *Atlas*.
Operations before, Feb. 9–22, 1865, I, 46, 47; *Atlas*.
See also I, 18, 21, 28, 29, 42, 47; II, 8.
Wilmington, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Wilmington, N. C., Committee of Safety, I, 51.
Wilmington, N. C., Mayor of, I, 46.
Wilmington, N. C., Tel. Operator, I, 46.
Wilmington and Manchester Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
Wilmington and Weldon Railroad, N. C.
Expedition, June 20–25, 1864, I, 40.
Raid, July 3–7, 1863, I, 27.
See also IV, 2.
Wilmington Island, Ga.
Affairs, Mar. 30–31, 1862, I, 6, 53.
Wilmington (Del.) Journal, II, 8.
Wilmington Narrows, Ga.
Reconnaissance, Jan. 26–28, 1862, I, 6.
Wilmore, Reuben, I, 24.
Wilmot, David, I, 2; II, 1; III, 5.
Wilmot, E., I, 34, 41.
Wilmoth, J. B., I, 34.
Wilmouth, B., I, 21.
Wilms, Louis T., I, 47.
Wilner, R., I, 45.
Wilsey, David, I, 24.
Wilsey, Edgar H., I, 37.
Wilsey, John N., I, 43.
Wilsford, Michael, III, 5.
Wilshire, J. W., II, 7.
Wilshire, William W., I, 22, 24, 34.
Wilson, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 22.

*Unidentified persons.

Wilson, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 27.
Wilson, *Tug*, III, 4.
Wilson,* I, 2–5, 10, 13, 14, 16, 22, 24, 27–30, 34, 35, 39–41, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51; II, 2, 3, 5, 7+, 8; *Atlas*.
Wilson, A. D., I, 16, 52+.
Wilson, A. E., I, 51.
Wilson, A. K., I, 30.
Wilson, A. L., II, 2.
Wilson, A. S., II, 6.
Wilson, Albert, *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 38.
Wilson, Albert, *1st Ohio*, I, 20.
Wilson, Albert C., I, 48.
Wilson, Alexander, *Madison Art.*, I, 21.
Wilson, Alexander, *73d Ind.*, I, 39.
Wilson, Alexander, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
Wilson, Alexander M., I, 27.
Wilson, Alf., I, 34.
Wilson, Alfred, I, 10.
Wilson, Alonzo M., I, 43.
Wilson, Alpheus, I, 42, 46.
Wilson, Amos, I, 51.
Wilson, Anderson, II, 2.
Wilson, Andrew, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Wilson, Andrew, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, Andrew, *153d Ind.*, I, 49.
Wilson, Andrew, *22d Mass.*, I, 11, 36, 40.
Wilson, Andrew, *17th N. Y.*, I, 11, 12.
Wilson, Andrew, *29th Ohio*, I, 27; II, 4.
Wilson, Andrew N., I, 10, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 45, 52.
Wilson, Ann, II, 2.
Wilson, Archibald, II, 3.
Wilson, Archibald J., II, 7.
Wilson, Aristarchus, I, 22.
Wilson, Arkansas, I, 22.
Wilson, August, I, 26.
Wilson, Augustus C., I, 46.
Wilson, Austin, I, 37.
Wilson, B., I, 49.
Wilson, B. A., I, 20.
Wilson, B. B., II, 1.
Wilson, B. S., & Co., II, 1.
Wilson, B. W., IV, 1.
Wilson, Bartholomew W., I, 34, 43, 47.
Wilson, Benjamin H., I, 34, 41, 48.
Wilson, Benjamin H., et al., I, 48.
Wilson, Benjamin S., I, 48.
Wilson, Billy, II, 2.
Wilson, Bluford, I, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Wilson, Byron, I, 24, 41.
Wilson, C., *Mrs.*, I, 29; II, 6.
Wilson, C. A., I, 41.
Wilson, C. A., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wilson, C. P., II, 6.
Wilson, C. S., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wilson, C. W., I, 30.
Wilson, C. Y., I, 38.
Wilson, Calvin, I, 14.
Wilson, Calvin H., I, 20.
Wilson, Cavil K., I, 13.
Wilson, Charles, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
Wilson, Charles, *Seaman*, II, 2.
Wilson, Charles, *18th Mass.*, I, 36.
Wilson, Charles, *3d N. J.*, I, 12, 19; II, 4.
Wilson, Charles, *100th Pa.*, I, 46.
Wilson, Charles, *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
Wilson, Charles E., I, 46.
Wilson, Charles I., I, 36.
Wilson, Charles J., I, 46.
Wilson, Charles P., I, 26.
Wilson, Charles T., I, 20, 52.
Wilson, Chester M., I, 38.
Wilson, Chick, I, 22.
Wilson, Christopher W., I, 40.
Wilson, Claudius C., I, 14, 18, 24, 30–32, 38; II, 5; IV, 1.
Wilson, Clay, II, 8.
Wilson, Clayburn, III, 5.
Wilson, Clayton, I, 52.
Wilson, Cyrus, I, 34.
Wilson, Cyrus J., I, 16, 32, 49.
Wilson, D. L., I, 48.
Wilson, D. R., I, 47.
Wilson, D. W., I, 41.
Wilson, Daniel A., IV, 2.
Wilson, Daniel W., I, 38.
Wilson, David, I, 43.
Wilson, David B., I, 17.
Wilson, David G., I, 51.
Wilson, David H., *10th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wilson, David H., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 36.
Wilson, David S., I, 22, 34.
Wilson, De Witt C., I, 32.
Wilson, E. H., II, 7.
Wilson, E. S., I, 45.
Wilson, E. Shields, I, 7.
Wilson, E. V., I, 41, 48.
Wilson, Edward N., II, 3.
Wilson, Edward P., I, 36, 42, 46.
Wilson, Edwin C., I, 19, 27, 43; II, 3; III, 2, 5.
Wilson, Elicot, I, 51.
Wilson, Ellis J., I, 30+, 45.
Wilson, Ephraim K., II, 1.
Wilson, Eugene M., I, 22.
Wilson, F. C., I, 27.
Wilson, F. R., I, 29.
Wilson, Fountain, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33; III, 3.
Wilson, Francis A., I, 46.
Wilson, Francis H., I, 30.
Wilson, Frank, *19th Ohio Batty.*, I, 39, 45, 47.
Wilson, Frank, *4th Pa. Res.*, I, 21.
Wilson, Frank C., I, 17.
Wilson, Franklin C., I, 19, 46.
Wilson, Fred. H., I, 17, 31, 44, 47.
Wilson, Frederick, I, 51.
Wilson, Frederick E., I, 31.
Wilson, G. C., I, 25.
Wilson, G. J., I, 26.
Wilson, G. P., I, 35.
Wilson, G. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wilson, G. W., *Virginia*, II, 6.
Wilson, G. W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Wilson, G. W., *Tel. Op.*, III, 4.
Wilson, George, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Wilson, George, *Pennsylvania*, III, 1.
Wilson, George, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
Wilson, George, *54th Mass.*, I, 28.
Wilson, George, *90th N. Y.*, I, 26.
Wilson, George, *52d Ohio*, I, 16.
Wilson, George, *15th Wis.*, I, 30–32, 38.
Wilson, George D., I, 10.
Wilson, George M., I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

Wilson, George R., *Virginia*, II, 6.
Wilson, George R., *C. S. Art.*, I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 41; II, 3.
Wilson, George S., I, 21.
Wilson, George W., *5th Mich.*, I, 11, 21.
Wilson, George W., *2d N. Y.*, I, 11.
Wilson, George W., *2d Pa. Cav.*, I, 21.
Wilson, George W., *61st Pa.*, I, 36.
Wilson, George W., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Wilson, H., *Str. John S. Ide*, I, 46.
Wilson, H., *V. R. C.*, II, 6.
Wilson, H. Blair, I, 16, 20, 23.
Wilson, H. C., IV, 2.
Wilson, H. E., I, 8.
Wilson, H. G., II, 2.
Wilson, H. K., I, 23.
Wilson, H. W., I, 18, 27.
Wilson, Hall, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24; II, 3.
Wilson, Hampden, I, 20, 52.
Wilson, Harmon K., III, 5.
Wilson, Harrison, I, 24, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Wilson, Harry, II, 5.
Wilson, Harry E., I, 34.
Wilson, Henry, *Hon.*, I, 2, 23, 33, 36, 41, 45, 46, 49, 51; II, 2, 3, 5, 6; III, 1, 3–5.
Wilson, Henry, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, II, 4.
Wilson, Henry, *U. S. N.*, I, 15.
Wilson, Henry B., I, 23.
Wilson, Henry H., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 33, 46.
Wilson, Henry H., *147th Pa.*, I, 25, 27, 31, 38.
Wilson, Henry J., I, 27.
Wilson, Henry S., I, 10, 24.
Wilson, Herod, I, 19.
Wilson, Horace B., I, 13, 48.
Wilson, Hugh, III, 5.
Wilson, Hugh G., I, 22, 41.
Wilson, Isaac, I, 24.
Wilson, Isaac G., I, 8.
Wilson, Israel N., II, 4.
Wilson, J., *Steamboat*. See *J. Wilson*.
Wilson, J., *Mr.*, I, 28.
Wilson, J., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Wilson, J., *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
Wilson, J. A., *Clark's Batty.*, I, 8+.
Wilson, J. A., *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Wilson, J. Alfred, I, 52; II, 5.
Wilson, J. B., II, 6.
Wilson, J. C., I, 28.
Wilson, J. D., I, 31, 38.
Wilson, J. E., *Tennessee*, I, 39.
Wilson, J. E., *9th Battn. La. P. R.*, I, 15.
Wilson, J. F., I, 15.
Wilson, J. G., I, 32.
Wilson, J. H., I, 34.
Wilson, J. J., *12th Ky.*, I, 39.
Wilson, J. J., *20th N. C.*, I, 25.
Wilson, J. M., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Wilson, J. M., *33d Tenn.*, I, 10.
Wilson, J. McH., IV, 2.
Wilson, J. Moore, I, 35, 36.
Wilson, J. P., I, 10, 22, 30, 32, 38.
Wilson, J. R., *Courier*, I, 35.
Wilson, J. R., *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
Wilson, J. R., *39th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Wilson, J. S., I, 27, 44.
Wilson, J. Stewart, II, 4.
Wilson, J. W., *R. R. Official*, I, 39.
Wilson, J. W., *2d Miss.*, I, 36.
Wilson, J. Wade, I, 27, 37, 46.
Wilson, Jackson, II, 1.
Wilson, Jacob, I, 32.
Wilson, Jacob P., I, 5, 11, 18.
Wilson, James, *P. O. Dept.*, II, 6.
Wilson, James, *Comr. 2d Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
Wilson, James, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Wilson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 15, 16, 20, 30, 31.
Wilson, James, *A. Q. M.*, I, 32; III, 5.
Wilson, James, *2d Ga. S. L.*, I, 32, 38, 47+.
Wilson, James, *13th Iowa*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47+.
Wilson, James, *12th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
Wilson, James, *3d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
Wilson, James, *9th N. J.*, I, 9.
Wilson, James, *99th N. Y.*, I, 18.
Wilson, James, *57th Ohio*, I, 17.
Wilson, James, *7th Tenn.*, I, 16.
Wilson, James, *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Wilson, James, *13th U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
Wilson, James, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Wilson, James, *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
Wilson, James, *C. S. N.*, II, 3, 4.
Wilson, James A., *6th Conn.*, I, 47.
Wilson, James A., *41st Ill.*, I, 39.
Wilson, James A., *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 52.
Wilson, James Arthur, I, 43, 46.
Wilson, James B., I, 46, 51.
Wilson, James C., *13th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39.
Wilson, James C., *8th Mich.*, I, 14.
Wilson, James Edward, I, 6, 28.
Wilson, James Eveleth, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Wilson, James F., II, 1, 8; III, 2.
Wilson, James G., I, 30.
Wilson, James Grant, I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
Wilson, James H., *California*, I, 50.
Wilson, James H., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 5, 6, 14, 17, 19, 24, 30–34+, 35–40+, 41–53; II, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
Wilson, James H., *Surg.*, I, 39, 49.
Wilson, James H., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 34+.
Wilson, James H., *24th Ky.*, I, 49.
Wilson, James H., *2d Md.*, I, 40+.
Wilson, James H., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 12,
Wilson, James M., *A. A. D. C.*, I, 10+.
Wilson, James M., *A. A. G.*, I, 5, 11.
Wilson, James M., *103d Pa.*, I, 42.
Wilson, James R., I, 24.
Wilson, James S., *A. A. G.*, I, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Wilson, James S., *39th Ala.*, I, 20.
Wilson, James T., I, 24.
Wilson, James W., *California*, I, 50.
Wilson, James W., *11th Mo.*, I, 23, 24, 38.
Wilson, Jerry, I, 29.
Wilson, Jesse B., I, 17, 24.
Wilson, Jesse P., I, 7.
Wilson, Jim, II, 2.
Wilson, Joel D., I, 21.
Wilson, John, *Hon.*, III, 5.
Wilson, John, *California*, I, 50.
Wilson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 29.
Wilson, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, John, *Surg.*, I, 43.
Wilson, John, *9th Fla.*, II, 8.

Wilson, John, *30th Ill.*, I, 52.
Wilson, John, *8th Ky.*, I, 31, 32, 39.
Wilson, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
Wilson, John, *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
Wilson, John, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Wilson, John, *10th N. J.*, I, 43, 46.
Wilson, John, *43d N. Y.*, I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 51.
Wilson, John, *17th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Wilson, John, *18th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
Wilson, John, *1st U. S. S. S.*, I, 25, 27, 36+, 40, 42.
Wilson, John, jr., II, 8.
Wilson, John A., *21st Ohio*, II, 4; III, 4.
Wilson, John A., *20th S. C.*, I, 28.
Wilson, John A., *24th Tenn.*, I, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 45.
Wilson, John A., et al., III, 1.
Wilson, John B., II, 1.
Wilson, John C., *47th Ky.*, I, 39.
Wilson, John C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Wilson, John D., *82d Ind.*, I, 32.
Wilson, John D., *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 29, 40.
Wilson, John E., *Clerk*, I, 18.
Wilson, John E., *83d Pa.*, I, 11.
Wilson, John F., I, 51.
Wilson, John G., *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Wilson, John G., *1st Pa. Battn.*, I, 43.
Wilson, John H., *7th Conn.*, I, 14, 28.
Wilson, John H., *44th Ind.*, I, 10, 20, 23, 30.
Wilson, John H., *14th Co. Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 37.
Wilson, John J., III, 5.
Wilson, John L., *R. R. Official*, I, 43.
Wilson, John L., *21st Ill.*, I, 30, 39.
Wilson, John L., *114th Ill.*, I, 48.
Wilson, John M., *Engr. Officer*, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49; *Atlas*.
Wilson, John M., *13th and 155th Ind.*, I, 12, 46, 51.
Wilson, John P., jr., I, 2, 19, 21, 46, 51.
Wilson, John R., I, 5.
Wilson, John T., *24th Mass.*, I, 42.
Wilson, John T., *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
Wilson, John T., *70th Ohio*, I, 10.
Wilson, John T., *1st Tenn.*, I, 16.
Wilson, John W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
Wilson, John W., *1st Md.*, I, 5, 12, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wilson, John W., *14th Ohio*, I, 31, 32, 38.
Wilson, John W., *2d Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
Wilson, John W., *5th Va.*, I, 12.
Wilson, Joseph, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
Wilson, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, Joseph, *11th Mich.*, I, 20.
Wilson, Joseph, *125th Ohio*, I, 45.
Wilson, Joseph A., I, 29.
Wilson, Joseph H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 47.
Wilson, Joseph H., *101st Pa.*, I, 11.
Wilson, Joseph K., I, 1+.
Wilson, Joseph P., I, 9.
Wilson, Joseph S., II, 2.
Wilson, Joshua, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Wilson, Joshua, *58th Ind.*, II, 7.
Wilson, L., I, 2, 51.
Wilson, L. C., I, 27.
Wilson, L. Dudley, II, 6.
Wilson, L. J., I, 22.
Wilson, L. M., I, 15.
Wilson, Lafe, I, 16.
Wilson, Lewis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, Lewis, *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 16, 38.
Wilson, Lewis, *46th Va.*, I, 42.
Wilson, Lewis E., I, 27.
Wilson, Lorenzo D., I, 46.
Wilson, Luther, I, 34, 41, 48.
Wilson, Lyman D., I, 27.
Wilson, M. R., I, 17.
Wilson, Malcolm, I, 9, 19.
Wilson, Mark G., I, 34; II, 8+.
Wilson, Martha, I, 32.
Wilson, Martin L., I, 36.
Wilson, Mary C., I, 32.
Wilson, Matthew W., I, 29.
Wilson, Miller, II, 6.
Wilson, Milton B., I, 49.
Wilson, Montraville G., I, 23.
Wilson, N. A., I, 25.
Wilson, Napoleon B., I, 30.
Wilson, Nathaniel, II, 6.
Wilson, Nathaniel C., I, 51.
Wilson, Noah L., I, 23; III, 1.
Wilson, O. M., III, 4.
Wilson, Orrison, I, 17.
Wilson, P. Benner, I, 33.
Wilson, P. D., I, 40.
Wilson, Perry, I, 41.
Wilson, Peter, I, 13.
Wilson, Peter E., I, 46.
Wilson, R., I, 14.
Wilson, R. C., I, 25.
Wilson, Ralph T., I, 34.
Wilson, Reuben E., I, 42, 43, 46.
Wilson, Richard, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Wilson, Richard, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 31, 32, 42.
Wilson, Richard, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Wilson, Richard C., I, 29.
Wilson, Robert, *Tennessee*, II, 5.
Wilson, Robert, *Grove's Batty.*, I, 48.
Wilson, Robert, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Wilson, Robert, *8th Ill.*, I, 7, 10.
Wilson, Robert, *Mass. S. S.*, I, 21.
Wilson, Robert, *14th N. H.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43.
Wilson, Robert, *12th Ohio*, I, 19, 25.
Wilson, Robert, *105th Ohio*, I, 16.
Wilson, Robert, *46th Pa.*, I, 12.
Wilson, Robert A., *Magistrate*, I, 46.
Wilson, Robert A., *1st Md.*, I, 46.
Wilson, Robert B., I, 37.
Wilson, Robert C., I, 12.
Wilson, Robert D., *19th Ohio*, I, 20.
Wilson, Robert D., *95th Pa.*, I, 46.
Wilson, Robert G., I, 37.
Wilson, Robert H., *45th and 53d Ky.*, I, 32, 49+.
Wilson, Robert H., *40th Va.*, I, 25.
Wilson, Robert N., I, 12.
Wilson, Robert P., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 29.
Wilson, Robert P., *17th U. S. Inf.*, II, 8.
Wilson, Robert T., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30+, 31, 32, 51; IV, 1.
Wilson, Robert T., *Sutler*, I, 30+.
Wilson, Robert W., I, 49+.
Wilson, Rowland, I, 41.
Wilson, S. A., I, 22.
Wilson, S. F., II, 2.
Wilson, St. Julien, I, 40.
Wilson, Sam. B., I, 24.

Wilson, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, Samuel, *Pro. Mar., Memphis, Tenn.*, II, 8.
Wilson, Samuel, *16th Ill.*, II, 1.
Wilson, Samuel, *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
Wilson, Samuel, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wilson, Samuel, *8th Pa.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Wilson, Samuel B., I, 51.
Wilson, Samuel C., I, 30.
Wilson, Samuel J., I, 38.
Wilson, Samuel J. R., I, 13.
Wilson, Samuel K., I, 25.
Wilson, Samuel M., I, 13, 41, 48.
Wilson, Samuel P., II, 2.
Wilson, Samuel R., I, 49.
Wilson, Samuel S., I, 11.
Wilson, Selden L., I, 20+, 49, 52.
Wilson, Spencer H., I, 50+.
Wilson, Stephen B., *30th Ohio*, I, 19.
Wilson, Stephen B., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 45, 52.
Wilson, Stephen C., I, 51.
Wilson, Stephen R., I, 36.
Wilson, T., I, 20.
Wilson, T. A., I, 50; II, 2.
Wilson, T. H., I, 7.
Wilson, T. L., II, 2.
Wilson, T. R., I, 41, 48.
Wilson, T. W., I, 30.
Wilson, Tancred R., I, 16.
Wilson, Thomas, *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1.
Wilson, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Wilson, Thomas, *Texas*, II, 2.
Wilson, Thomas, *Capt. (British)*, III, 4.
Wilson, Thomas, *Capt. (C.)*, I, 34.
Wilson, Thomas, *Com. Sub.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wilson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, Thomas, *7th Ky.*, I, 24.
Wilson, Thomas A., *1st East Fla. Cav.*, I, 47.
Wilson, Thomas A., *146th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Wilson, Thomas B., *2d Mo.*, I, 24.
Wilson, Thomas B., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 38, 45.
Wilson, Thomas C., *Mr.*, I, 43.
Wilson, Thomas C., *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
Wilson, Thomas F., IV, 2.
Wilson, Thomas J., *Maryland*, I, 51.
Wilson, Thomas J., *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
Wilson, Thomas P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 17, 44; III, 5.
Wilson, Thomas P., *78th Ohio*, I, 24.
Wilson, Thomas S., II, 1–3.
Wilson, Upton, I, 30, 31.
Wilson, V. R., *Steamer*, I, 52.
Wilson, Victor F., I, 24.
Wilson, W. A., II, 3.
Wilson, W. B., I, 19, 37.
Wilson, W. C., I, 45.
Wilson, W. G., I, 51.
Wilson, W. H., *Guide*, I, 50.
Wilson, W. H., *Magistrate*, I, 49.
Wilson, W. H., *2d Miss. Cav.*, IV, 2.
Wilson, W. H., *Va. Art.*, II, 7.
Wilson, W. J., I, 30.
Wilson, W. M., *South Carolina*, III, 3.
Wilson, W. M., *43d Tenn.*, I, 24.
Wilson, W. P., *Rev.*, I, 49.
Wilson, W. P., *A. D. C.*, I, 38.
Wilson, W. R., IV, 3.
Wilson, W. S., I, 11.
Wilson, W. W., I, 25.
Wilson, Walter G., I, 20, 52+.
Wilson, Walter M., I, 5, 23, 45+, 49+; II, 1, 2.
Wilson, Wash. M., II, 2.
Wilson, Wellington T., I, 11.
Wilson, William, *Colored*, II, 6.
Wilson, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Wilson, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
Wilson, William, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Wilson, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wilson, William, *Sailor*, I, 34.
Wilson, William, *Asst. Surg.*, I, 35.
Wilson, William, *Com. Sub.*, I, 12.
Wilson, William, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39.
Wilson, William, *48th Mo.*, I, 41.
Wilson, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Wilson, William, *6th N. Y.*, I, 6, 14, 15, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 1.
Wilson, William, *147th N. Y.*, I, 46, 51.
Wilson, William, *26th N. C.*, I, 27.
Wilson, William, *1st Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 38.
Wilson, William, *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 48.
Wilson, William, *124th Ohio*, I, 38.
Wilson, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Wilson, William, *71st Pa.*, I, 19.
Wilson, William, *81st Pa.*, I, 11, 21, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Wilson, William, *98th Pa.*, I, 37, 43.
Wilson, William, *3d R. I. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
Wilson, William, *2d U. S. C. T.*, I, 35.
Wilson, William, *89th Va. Mil.*, I, 5.
Wilson, William, jr., I, 38.
Wilson, William A., *5th Battn. Ga. S. T.*, IV, 3.
Wilson, William A., *102d Ill.*, I, 38, 39.
Wilson, William A., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 13, 48.
Wilson, William B., I, 27.
Wilson, William C., *Seaman*, II, 8.
Wilson, William C., *10th and 40th Ind.*, I, 2, 38, 39, 51, 52.
Wilson, William D., I, 41.
Wilson, William E., *Engr. Dept.*, I, 41.
Wilson, William E., *17th N. C.*, I, 9.
Wilson, William E. C., I, 24.
Wilson, William G., *North Carolina*, I, 9.
Wilson, William G., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
Wilson, William H., II, 3.
Wilson, William L., *42d Ohio*, I, 24.
Wilson, William L., *142d Pa.*, I, 25, 27.
Wilson, William M., I, 51.
Wilson, William O., I, 49.
Wilson, William P., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
Wilson, William P., *148th Pa.*, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Wilson, William R., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Wilson, William S., *Hon.*, IV, 1, 3.
Wilson, William S., *36th Ohio*, I, 43, 46, 51.
Wilson, William T., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Wilson, William T., *7th Ga.*, I, 11, 12, 19; IV, 1.
Wilson, William T., *123d Ohio*, I, 10, 19, 25, 27, 37, 43.
Wilson, William T., *1st W. Tenn.*, I, 24.
Wilson, William T., *2d Rockbridge Batty.*, I, 29, 46.
Wilson, William W., *29th Iowa*, I, 34.
Wilson, William W., *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
Wilson, William W., *2d Minn.*, I, 52.
Wilson, William W., *79th Ohio*, I, 38.
Wilson, Zac. C., I, 39, 47.

Wilson & Armstrong, IV, 1.
Wilson & Banfill, III, 4.
Wilson & Johnson, I, 7; IV, 1.
Wilson Creek Pike, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Dec. 11, 21, 25, 1862, I, 20.
Wilson's Creek, Mo.
Battle, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3+, 53; II, 5; *Atlas*.
Wilson's Gap, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
June 10, 1862, I, 10, 16.
June 18, 1862, I, 16.
Wilson's Landing, La.
Skirmishes, May 2, 14, 1864, I, 34.
Wilson Small, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
Wilson's Plantation, near Pleasant Hill, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Wilson's Raid.
Mar. 22–Apr. 24, 1865, I, 47, 49, 52; II, 8; *Atlas*.
Wilson's Store, S. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1865, I, 47.
Wilson's Wharf, Va.
Action, May 24, 1864, I, 36.
Wilsonville, Tenn.
Capture of forage wagons, Jan. 22, 1864, I, 32.
Wilstach, Charles F., III, 2, 5+.
Wilt, James A., I, 20, 52.
Wilthite, William, I, 34.
Wiltman, Jacob, I, 24.
Wilton, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Wilton, Francis, II, 6.
Wilton, Henry, I, 45.
Wiltshire, *Mr.*, I, 12.
Wiltsie, Wendell D., I, 23, 31.
Wiltz, P. E., II, 5.
Wiltz, P. E., jr., II, 5.
Wiltz, P. S., I, 53; III, 2.
Wily, James M., I, 52.
Wilzie, J. M., I, 1.
Wimberley, William G., I, 34.
Wimberly, A. T., I, 32, 39, 49.
Wimberly, John T., I, 44.
Wimberly, Samuel H., I, 52.
Wimberly, W. J., I, 51.
Wimer, John M., I, 22.
Wimmer, Boniface, III, 3.
Wimmer, William P., I, 49.
Wimsey, Thomas, I, 5+.
Win, E. R., I, 33.
Winans, David A., I, 46.
Winans, George A., I, 46.
Winans, Ira, I, 18, 33, 47.
Winans, Isaac C., III, 5.
Winans, Isaac N., I, 10.
Winans, Ross, I, 2, 5; II, 1, 2.
Winans, W. P., I, 15, 23, 24, 31.
Winant, Jasper, I, 48.
Winants, A., *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 42.
Winants, H. L., I, 43.
Winborne, Hugh, I, 49.
Winchell, Edward R., I, 51.
Winchester, *Steamboat*, I, 8; III, 5.
Winchester, B. Felix, I, 15, 26, 41, 48.
Winchester, Benjamin F., I, 49.
Winchester, E., I, 17.
Winchester, George W., I, 23, 30, 31; II, 7, 8.
Winchester, H., I, 27.
Winchester, J. Richard, I, 15+, 26.
Winchester, Josiah, III, 3.
Winchester, Laburn, I, 38.
Winchester, Lewis K., I, 34.
Winchester, O. F., III, 2.
Winchester, Salmon, I, 21.
Winchester, William, I, 12.
Winchester, Department of (C.), I, 27.
Winchester, Ky.
Skirmish, July 29, 1863, I, 23.
Winchester, Tenn.
Affair, May 10, 1864, I, 39.
Guerrilla depredations, May 29, 1864, I, 39.
Skirmishes:
May 24, June 4, 1862, I, 10.
June 10, 1862, I, 10, 16.
June 16, 1862, I, 16.
July 3, 1863, I, 23.
Sept. 26, 1863, I, 30.
Nov. 22, 1863, I, 31.
Topography of adjacent country, I, 30.
Winchester, Va.
Abandoned by Confederates and occupied by Union forces, Mar. 11–12, 1862, I, 5.
Action, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 43.
Affairs, Feb. 5, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 33.
Battles:
Mar. 23, 1862, I, 12.
July 24, 1864. See *Kernstown, Va.*
Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43; IV, 5; *Atlas*.
Capture of railroad train, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
Engagements:
May 25, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
June 13–15, 1863, I, 27, 51; *Atlas*.
Evacuation:
Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12, 19.
June —, 1863, I, 27.
Movement of convoy of prisoners from Waynesborough, Mar. 3–8, 1865, I, 46.
Occupation, Sept. 3, 1862, I, 19.
Reconnaissances:
Dec. 2–6, 1862, I, 21.
Jan. 3, 1864, I, 33.
Scouts:
June 22–30, 1862, I, 12.
Aug. 14, 1863, I, 29.
Sheridan's command starts from, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 46.
Sick and wounded in hospital, June, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 7, 1862, I, 5.
June 18–19, 1862, I, 12.
Nov. 22, 1862, I, 21.
Feb. 25–26, Mar. 19, Apr. 8, 1863, I, 25.
Nov. 13, 1863, I, 29.
Apr. 8, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Aug. 11, Sept. 7, 13, 24, 1864, I, 43.
See also I, 19, 21; II, 6.
Winchester, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 33, 43.
Winchester, Va., Mayor of, I, 21.
Winchester and Potomac Railroad, I, 12.
Winchill, Theodore C., I, 50.
Winchill, Watson W., I, 50.
Windecker, Simeon, I, 38, 47.
Windeler, William H., I, 17.
Windell, Samuel A., II, 2.
Winder (?), *Captain*, II, 6.
Winder, Charles H., II, 2.

Winder, Charles S., I, 1+, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 19, 51, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.
Winder, E. L., I, 15, 26, 39, 49.
Winder, Felix G., I, 24.
Winder, John C., I, 46, 47, 51.
Winder, John E., I, 42.
Winder, John H., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 25, 27, 33, 35, 36, 38–40, 42–44, 47, 51; II, 1+, 2–8+; IV, 1–3.
Winder, Josie, II, 2.
Winder, Mary, II, 2.
Winder, Nora, I, 39, 47.
Winder, Richard B., I, 5+, 51; II, 2+, 4, 6–8.
Winder, W. H., II, 7.
Winder, W. Sidney, II, 1+, 4–8.
Winder, William A., I, 50.
Winder, William H., II, 1, 2.
Windes, F. M., I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 6.
Windham, S. B., I, 45.
Windham, Simon, III, 5.
Windle, Lucius S., I, 45.
Windmueller, Henry, I, 8.
Windom, William, I, 48, II, 1; III, 2.
Window, Thomas J., I, 31.
Wind River, Dak. Ter.
Expedition, May 3–21, 1865, I, 48.
Windsor, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Windsor, Anderson, II, 2.
Windsor, F. R., I, 27.
Windsor, John, I, 31, 36.
Windsor, John S., I, 38, 47.
Windsor, Richard, I, 12.
Windsor, N. C.
Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1864, I, 33.
Windsor, Va.
Skirmishes, Dec. 22, 1862; Mar. 9, 1863, I, 18.
Windsor Forest, *Ship*, IV, 1.
Wine, B. W., II, 2.
Winegar, *Boatman*, I, 50.
Winegar, Charles E., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Winegar, William S., I, 27.
Winegar, William W., I, 46.
Winegardener, Samuel T., I, 38.
Winegardner, Aaron S., I, 32.
Winemiller, Joseph, I, 49.
Winemore, Henry, I, 28.
Wineon, Daniel, II, 2.
Winer, John, I, 12.
Winer, W. L., II, 1.
Wines, Frederick H., I, 34.
Winestock, Adam, I, 38.
Winfield, John Q., I, 2+, 5, 12.
Winfield, W. E., I, 8+.
Winfield, William S., I, 46.
Winfield, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 18.
Winfield, W. Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1864, I, 43.
Winfield Scott, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14.
Winfrey, John F., I, 13.
Winfrey, Thomas C., I, 16.
Winfrey, William C., I, 34.
Wing, *Major*, I, 40.
Wing, A. M., I, 30.
Wing, Aaron A., III, 5.
Wing, C. S., I, 10.
Wing, Charles J., I, 27.
Wing, Charles T., I, 16, 20, 30, 52; III, 5.
Wing, E. Rumsey, I, 16.
Wing, Edgar M., I, 36.
Wing, Edward D. W. C., I, 38.
Wing, Emory, I, 50.
Wing, Horace M., I, 48.
Wing, James H., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38; II, 5.
Wing, James H., *3d Ohio.*, I, 5; II, 7.
Wing, John L., *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
Wing, John L., *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
Wing, Joseph K., I, 32, 38, 47.
Wing, Joseph R., I, 41.
Wing, Lucius M., I, 39, 44, 47.
Wing, Malcom H., I, 27+, 37+, 43+; III, 3.
Wing, Stephen L., I, 19.
Wingate, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Wingate, Benjamin, I, 9.
Wingate, Christopher L., I, 46.
Wingate, Edwin R., I, 41, 48.
Wingate, George E., I, 49.
Wingate, J. S., I, 19.
Wingate, James R., I, 40.
Wingate, Joel, I, 35.
Wingate, R. J., I, 19, 21, 42.
Wingate, Thomas L., I, 30.
Wingate, Fort, N. Mex.
Expedition against Indians, Nov. 23–Dec. 10, 1864, I, 41.
Wingate, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Winger, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Winger, Hezekiah, I, 37.
Winger, J. G., I, 30.
Winger, Joseph, II, 5.
Winget, Calvin R., I, 30.
Winget, Isaac L., I, 22.
Wingett, Wilmington, I, 34.
Wingfield, *Captain*, I, 11.
Wingfield, Edward, II, 1.
Wingfield, G. A., I, 29, 30.
Wingfield, Isaac W., I, 51.
Wingfield, J. C., I, 48.
Wingfield, James H., I, 10, 15, 24, 26, 39, 48; II, 7; IV, 2.
Wingfield, John T., I, 27, 29, 36, 42.
Wingfield, T. H., I, 11.
Wingfield, William C., I, 25, 33.
Wingfield, William L., I, 19, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51; II, 4.
Wingo, *Colonel*, I, 53.
Wingo, J. P., I, 46.
Wingo, Samuel B., I, 32, 38.
Winkler, Clinton M., I, 31, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
Winkler, Frederick C., I, 21, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Winkler, John, I, 25.
Winkler, Robert, I, 32.
Winkler, William, I, 32.
Winkler, Young E., I, 32.
Winkworth, Charles, I, 27.
Winlock, Robert B., III, 5.
Winn, *Major*, I, 23.
Winn, *Private*, I, 21.
Winn, C. W., I, 34.
Winn, Caney, I, 39.
Winn, Charles A., I, 42.
Winn, David R. E., I, 25, 27.
Winn, James, I, 50.
Winn, Lewis A., I, 38.
Winn, Samuel J., I, 16, 23, 29, 30, 32, 33, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Winn, Theodore, I, 33, 36, 40.

Winn, W. W., II, 4.
Winn, Wallace, I, 25.
Winn, Walter E., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 42.
Winn, William A., I, 32.
Winn, William J., *25th Ga.*, I, 32, 38.
Winn, William J., *Carpenter's Batty.*, I, 12.
Winne, Charles K., I, 42, 46.
Winne, James, I, 50.
Winne, James, et al., I, 50.
Winnebago, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 39, 49, 52.
Winnell, Frederick, I, 50.
Winnemore, Isaac T., I, 6+, 23, 30, 52, 53; III, 2; IV, 2.
Winnemore, S. E., II, 4.
Winnemucca, *Indian*, I, 50.
Winner, Charles N., I, 30.
Winnis, *Dr.*, I, 7.
Winnisimmet, *Steamer*, I, 12, 18, 27, 40, 51; III, 4.
Winn Parish, La., I, 30.
Winom, Frank, I, 47.
Winona, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36.
Winona, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 35.
Winona, *Indian*, I, 41.
Winsell, William A., I, 49.
Winset, Thomas, I, 27.
Winship, George M., I, 22.
Winship, Theron S., I, 19.
Winship, William W., I, 37, 43, 46.
Winship & Co., I, 6.
Winsinger, John, I, 13.
Winslow, *C. S. S.*, I, 4, 51.
Winslow, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Winslow, Albert H., I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36.
Winslow, Bradley, I, 42, 46.
Winslow, Charles A., I, 34, 41.
Winslow, Charles P., I, 43, 46.
Winslow, Cleveland, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Winslow, Eben C., I, 30.
Winslow, Edward F., I, 22, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45–49, 52; III, 5.
Winslow, Francis, I, 6.
Winslow, Frederick S., I, 8, 13, 22, 30, 48, 52.
Winslow, George A., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 48.
Winslow, George A., *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
Winslow, George B., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Winslow, George C., I, 38, 45, 47; III, 5.
Winslow, George F., I, 11.
Winslow, Gordon, I, 11, 25+, 36, 46, 51.
Winslow, Gordon, jr., I, 46.
Winslow, H. K., II, 4.
Winslow, Henry, I, 3, 32.
Winslow, John A., I, 13, 44, 47, 49; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
Winslow, John B., I, 19, 33; III, 5.
Winslow, John P., II, 4.
Winslow, R. Hoyt, II, 4.
Winslow, Robert E., I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 46.
Winslow, Robert F., II, 4.
Winslow, T. B., I, 12.
Winslow, Warren, I, 1, 4, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
Winsor, Arnold T., I, 22.
Winsor, Henry M., I, 49.
Winsor, Samuel, I, 20, 30, 39.
Winsor, Up. B., II, 1.
Winsor & Co., I, 50.
Winstead, Burton, I, 40.
Winston,* I, 9, 16, 26, 30, 41, 49, 52; II, 4.
Winston, A. M., I, 4.
Winston, Edmund, I, 10+, 23, 31, 32+, 38.
Winston, F. V., I, 19.
Winston, G. A., I, 2.
Winston, H. C., I, 29.
Winston, Isaac J., I, 49.
Winston, J. B., *California*, I, 50.
Winston, J. B., *R. R. Official*, IV, 1.
Winston, James H., I, 3+, 53.
Winston, John, *Alabama*, II, 3.
Winston, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Winston, John, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
Winston, John A., I, 4, 9, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Winston, John D., I, 3.
Winston, John H., I, 34, 41; II, 7, 8.
Winston, John R., I, 18, 27, 42, 43, 46.
Winston, Joseph, I, 50.
Winston, Louis, I, 49+.
Winston, P. B., I, 30.
Winston, Phil., I, 41.
Winston, Robert, I, 32.
Winston, Samuel L., II, 8.
Winston, Stephen P., I, 52.
Winston, Thomas, I, 32.
Winston, Thomas F., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
Winston, Thomas M., I, 50; III, 2.
Winston, Thomas W., I, 3, 8.
Winston, William, I, 45.
Winston, William A., I, 12.
Winston, William C., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Winston, William O., IV, 1.
Winston's Gap, Ala.
Skirmish, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 30.
Winter, Adolph, I, 12.
Winter, Amos G., I, 51.
Winter, Andrew, *7th N. Y.*, I, 21.
Winter, Andrew, *V. R. C.*, I, 37.
Winter, Elisha, I, 15, 26.
Winter, Emmor C., I, 52.
Winter, Frederick, I, 12.
Winter, John, II, 2.
Winter, Joseph, I, 40.
Winter, Louis, III, 5.
Winter, Richard, I, 17.
Winter, W. D., I, 39, 45+.
Winter, W. H., I, 52.
Winterbotham, John R., I, 18.
Winterbottom, John, I, 41.
Winterbottom, Samuel, I, 46.
Wintermeyer, Gustavus, I, 26.
Winters, Cornelius, I, 51.
Winters, E. D., I, 3.
Winters, Elhannon C., I, 38.
Winters, Ezekiel L., I, 41.
Winters, G. E., I, 23.
Winters, George T., I, 38, 44.
Winters, Harvey G., I, 12.
Winters, Jacob, I, 34.
Winters, John R., I, 43.
Winters, Joshua C., I, 16, 23, 30, 31.
Winters, N. A., I, 13.
Winter's Gap, Tenn.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1863, I, 30.
Wintersmith, James, II, 7.
Wintersmith, James G., I, 23.

* Unidentified persons.

Wintersmith, Richard C., I, 7, 16, 23, 52.
Winterstein, D. W., II, 7.
Winthrop, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Winthrop, Frederick, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Winthrop, Robert C., *Steamer*, I, 26.
Winthrop, Robert C., II, 1.
Winthrop, Stephen, I, 27, 31, 40, 42, 46.
Winthrop, Theodore, I, 2, 42, 51.
Winthrop, William W., I, 19; II, 8.
Winton, N. C.
Expeditions:
Feb. 18–21, 1862, I, 9.
July 25–31, 1863, I, 27.
Wintter, D., I, 8, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Wintz, Philip, I, 37.
Wintzer, Gustav A., I, 12+, 24.
Winzer, Reinhold, I, 27.
Wipf, J., I, 26.
Wire Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmish, June 26, 1864, I, 37.
Wireman, Henry, I, 46.
Wirsing, James J., I, 42.
Wirt, *Colonel*, I, 2.
Wirt, Samuel M., I, 13, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
Wirt, William, III, 4.
Wirth, Jacob, III, 5.
Wirth, Julius, I, 51.
Wirts, J. Moore, I, 24.
Wirtz, Horace R., I, 5, 17, 24, 28.
Wirz, Henry, I, 47, 49; II, 3, 4, 6–8; III, 5.
Wisby, Joseph, I, 49.
Wisconsin, *Steamer*, I, 17.
Wisconsin.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 41; III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, II, 5; III, 2–4.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1–4.
Prisoners, war and political, II, 4, 5.
See also I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 46–49; III, 5.
Wisconsin, Fort, Va., *Atlas*.
Wisconsin, Adjutant-General of, III, 1, 3, 4.
Wisconsin, Governor of, I, 2, 3, 13, 16, 25, 27, 32, 34, 36–38, 41, 45, 47, 48; II, 3–5; III, 1–5.
Wisconsin, Quartermaster-General of, II, 4.
Wisconsin Legislature, III, 4.
Wisconsin Ranch, Colo. Ter.
Skirmish, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 48.
Wisconsin Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
Langworthy's. See 1st Regiment.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 12, 19, 22, 25, 27, 29–34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 10, 16, 17, 19, 24, 26, 34, 41, 44, 45, 48, 52; III, 1.
2d, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 1.
3d, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45; III, 1.
4th, I, 9, 11, 13, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1.
5th, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 1.
6th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 49; III, 1.
7th, I, 8, 17, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 1.
8th, I, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 53; II, 5; III, 1.
Wisconsin Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
9th, I, 9, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
10th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1.
12th, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
13th, I, 34, 41, 48.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 13, 22, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 12, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 1–3.
4th, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Formerly 4th Infantry, which see.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
1st (*3 years*), I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
1st Militia, III, 4.
2d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 2, 5; III, 1, 3.
2d Militia, III, 4.
3d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
3d Militia, III, 4.
4th, I, 2, 5, 6, 15, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
Afterward 4th Cavalry, which see.
4th Militia, III, 4.
5th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
6th, I, 5, 12, 15(?), 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
7th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 8; III, 1–3.
10th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 8, 13, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1–3.
13th, I, 8, 13, 16, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1–3.
14th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47–49, 52; III, 1, 3.
15th, I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
17th, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
18th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
19th, I, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 3; III, 1–3.
20th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
21st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
22d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
23d, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 3.
24th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
25th, I, 13, 22, 24, 32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
26th, I, 17, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
27th, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
28th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.

Wisconsin Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
29th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
30th, I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
31st, I, 22, 24, 29–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
32d, I, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
33d, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
34th, I, 23, 24; III, 3.
35th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
36th, I, 34, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 4.
37th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
38th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
39th, I, 34, 39.
40th, I, 34, 39.
41st, I, 34, 39.
42d, I, 41, 45, 49.
43d, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
44th, I, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
45th, I, 45, 49, 52.
46th, I, 49.
47th, I, 49.
48th, I, 48.
49th, I, 48.
50th, I, 48.
51st, I, 48.
52d, I, 24(?), 48.
53d, I, 48.
Wisdom, C., I, 41.
Wisdom, Dew Moore, I, 3, 30, 32, 39, 49; II, 6.
Wisdom, Thomas W., I, 7+.
Wisdom, William, I, 48.
Wise,* I, 8, 17, 22, 30, 31, 48, 50; II, 1, 2.
Wise, Alfred, I, 20, 52.
Wise, B. Taylor, I, 39, 44.
Wise, E. N., I, 42.
Wise, Frank, IV, 3.
Wise, G. A., I, 36.
Wise, George D., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 27, 35, 36.
Wise, George D., *A. A. I. G.*, I, 24, 31, 38, 45, 47.
Wise, George D., *A. Q. M.*, I, 7, 8, 16+, 33, 36, 37, 42, 46, 47; III, 2, 5.
Wise, Henry, I, 45.
Wise, Henry A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 25, 27–30, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53; II, 2–5; III, 1; IV, 1–3.
Wise, Henry A., *U. S. N.*, I, 8, 10.
Wise, Henry A., jr., I, 9, 37; II, 4.
Wise, Henry L., I, 39.
Wise, J. C., *A. Q. M.*, I, 48.
Wise, J. C., *2d Iowa*, I, 17.
Wise, J. J., I, 11.
Wise, James H., I, 29.
Wise, James M., I, 35.
Wise, John, *Aeronaut*, III, 3.
Wise, John, *9th Ind.*, II, 6.
Wise, John, *12th Ohio*, I, 19.
Wise, John, *7th Tenn.*, I, 12.
Wise, Kenneth D., I, 32.
Wise, L. C., I, 51.
Wise, O. Jennings, I, 2, 5, 9; II, 3.
Wise, Peyton, I, 18, 35, 36, 42.
Wise, Richard A., I, 9, 35.
Wise, Samuel M., I, 17.
Wise, Sidney, II, 1.
Wise, W. H., II, 2.
Wise, W. S., I, 24.
Wise, William, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Wise, William, *110th Ohio*, I, 43.
Wise, William B., II, 3.
Wise, William W., I, 20.
Wise, Fort, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.
Wise County, Va., II, 2.
Wisely,* I, 10, 52.
Wisely, Joel F., I, 48.
Wiseman, George W., *Missouri*, II, 2.
Wiseman, George W., *5th Va.*, I, 29.
Wiseman, J. S., I, 30.
Wiseman, John, I, 31.
Wiseman, John J., I, 19.
Wiseman, Theodore, I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
Wisener, Robert, I, 13.
Wiser, Angelo, I, 52.
Wise's Cross-Roads, N. C.
Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 18.
Wise's Forks, N. C.
Battle, Mar. 8–10, 1865, I, 47.
Wisewell, Moses N., I, 21, 37, 43, 45, 51; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5.
Wishard, John M., I, 48+.
Wishard, Robert T., I, 22.
Wishard, Robert W., I, 41.
Wishart, A., I, 11.
Wishart, Daniel C., I, 37.
Wishart, John, II, 7.
Wismer, Henry G., I, 31.
Wisner, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Wisner, Ira G., I, 41.
Wisner, James W., I, 17, 41, 49.
Wisner, John H., I, 26, 41.
Wisner, Moses, I, 16, 52.
Wisner, Reuben P., I, 43.
Wisnewski, John F., I, 39.
Wison, William, I, 32.
Wissahickon, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14, 15, 42, 47.
Wistar, Isaac J., I, 5, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 3, 6; III, 4.
Wistar, Joseph W., I, 29, 33, 42.
Wister, Francis, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 42, 46.
Wister, Langhorne, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33.
Wister, William R., II, 2.
Wiswall, Austin, II, 7.
Wiswell, *Mr.*, I, 46.
Wiswell, J. M., I, 15.
Wiswell, Orin, I, 49.
Wiswell, Raymond E., I, 23.
Wiswell, William, jr., I, 52.
Witcher, *Lieutenant*, I, 5.
Witcher, Francis I., I, 11.
Witcher, John D., III, 5.
Witcher, John G., II, 4.
Witcher, John S., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
Witcher, V. O., I, 51.
Witcher, Vincent A., I, 7, 10, 12, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29–32+, 33+, 37+, 39+, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51; II, 2; III, 5.
Witcher, W. I., I, 15.
Witcher, William, I, 15.
Witcher, William A., I, 12, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
Witcher's Operations in West Virginia.
Sept. 17–28, Nov. 5–12, 1864, I, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

Witemyre, Isaac W., I, 27.
With, Ed., II, 3.
Witham, C. H., I, 15, 26.
Witham, Denola, I, 25.
Witham, Elliott, I, 26.
Witham, Gilbert T., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Withaup, Francis L., I, 13.
Withee, Charles, I, 24.
Withenbury, W. W., I, 53.
Witherell, Alpheus, I, 11, 25.
Witherell, Charles T., I, 29.
Witherell, James H., I, 43.
Witherow, Finlon M., I, 21.
Withers,* I, 16, 30, 41, 45, 49, 53; III, 3.
Withers, C. A., I, 24; IV, 1.
Withers, Charles, I, 41.
Withers, D. F., I, 10.
Withers, E. Benton, I, 19, 42, 46.
Withers, Edward D., I, 2+.
Withers, H. R., I, 17, 24.
Withers, Henry H., I, 33, 37, 43; II, 5.
Withers, J. M., I, 30.
Withers, John, I, 1, 5, 15, 18, 25, 28–49, 51–53; II, 3, 6–8; IV, 1–3.
Withers, Jones M., I, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 1, 4, 5, 7, 8; IV, 1–3.
Withers, Robert, I, 45.
Withers, Robert E., I, 2, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 3, 6, 7; IV, 1.
Withers, Robert W., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Withers, Robert W., jr., I, 6+, 10+, 20+.
Withers, Taylor, III, 5.
Withers, Thaddeus C., I, 24.
Withers, Thomas J., IV, 1, 3.
Withers, William F., I, 52.
Withers, William T., I, 4, 15, 17, 24, 32, 35, 39, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
Witherspoon,* I, 32, 38, 39.
Witherspoon, A. J., II, 4.
Witherspoon, B., I, 26.
Witherspoon, B. J., I, 28, 35.
Witherspoon, H. E., I, 39, 45.
Witherspoon, J. D., I, 35, 47; II, 8.
Witherspoon, J. K., IV, 3.
Witherspoon, J. L., I, 3, 22, 41.
Witherspoon, James H., I, 28, 35; IV, 2, 3.
Witherspoon, James M., I, 30, 40.
Witherspoon, John, I, 27.
Witherspoon, John A., I, 12.
Witherspoon, John S., I, 30.
Witherspoon, William W., I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
Witherup, J. F., I, 29.
Witherwax, John M., I, 34.
Withey, Benson B., I, 49.
Withey, William H., I, 46.
Withington, Ralph, jr., I, 52.
Withington, W. G., I, 2.
Withington, William H., I, 2, 19, 21, 25; II, 3; III, 2.
Withrow, Thomas F., I, 27; II, 2; III, 3.
Withrow, Thomas F., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Withworth, H. E., I, 28.
Witman, Edward L., I, 19, 25, 38, 42, 46.
Witman, George, I, 42.
Witman, Luther R., I, 25, 38.
Witmer, Ezra, I, 21.
Witmer, Hiram, I, 46.
Witmer & Bro., II, 3.
Witt, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Witt, Allen R., I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Witt, B. T., I, 2.
Witt, H. H., I, 32.
Witt, Nathaniel, I, 45, 47, 49.
Witt, Thomas D., I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52.
Witt, W. P., I, 23.
Witt, William, I, 31.
Witte, Carl O., II, 3.
Witten, J. W. M., I, 29.
Wittenberg, Adolph, I, 27.
Witter, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Witter, Amos, I, 3.
Witthack, Henry, I, 11+.
Wittich, William J., I, 11, 12+, 51.
Wittington, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Witwright, J. W., III, 5.
Wivill, *Dr.*, II, 2.
Wivinis, Michael, I, 45.
Wixon, M. A., I, 21.
Wixson, Dennis, I, 38.
Wixson, Jesse, jr., I, 30.
Wiygle, W. P., I, 38.
Wo-an-gant, *Indian*, I, 50.
Woddel, James, I, 22.
Wodell, Isaac P., I, 21.
Woeber Tom *or* Utah Tom, *Indian*, I, 50.
Woeltge, Charles, I, 19, 27, 31, 38.
Woerner, Christian, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wofford, Jefferson L., I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 49, 52; IV, 2.
Wofford, William T., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29–33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 45–47, 49, 51; IV, 1, 2.
Wolcott, Christopher P., I, 11, 13–15, 17, 51; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1–3.
Wolcott, E. B., III, 4.
Wolcott, Francis E., I, 10, 23, 38, 47; II, 6.
Wolcott, George H., I, 52.
Wolcott, John A., I, 43.
Wolcott, John W., I, 11, 19, 21.
Wolcott, W., I, 21.
Woldemar, Charles A. von, I, 3, 8; II, 3.
Woley, Howard N., I, 49.
Wolf,* I, 26; IV, 1.
Wolf, A. K., II, 1.
Wolf, C. H. W., I, 52.
Wolf, David, II, 7.
Wolf, Enoch O., I, 34, 41; II, 6, 7.
Wolf, Enoch O., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Wolf, Felix, I, 31.
Wolf, Frederick, I, 29, 46; II, 7.
Wolf, Henry A., I, 33.
Wolf, J. B., II, 5.
Wolf, Jacob, I, 30, 31.
Wolf, James D., I, 24.
Wolf, John, I, 29.
Wolf, Morris, I, 50.
Wolf, Samuel, *46th Pa.*, I, 38.
Wolf, Samuel, *C. S. N.*, I, 48.
Wolf, William, I, 29.
Wolf, William P., I, 39.

* Unidentified persons.

Wolf, Carlos & Co., I, 26.
Wolf Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
Wolf Creek, W. Va.
Action, May 15, 1862, I, 12.
Wolf Creek Bridge, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1862, I, 17.
Wolfe,* I, 15.
Wolfe, B., I, 10.
Wolfe, C. C., I, 34.
Wolfe, Edward H., I, 17, 22–24, 30–32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 52.
Wolfe, Francis H., I, 1.
Wolfe, George, I, 41.
Wolfe, Henry C., III, 5.
Wolfe, J. D., II, 7.
Wolfe, Joel, *New York*, II, 2.
Wolfe, Joel, *16th Ind.*, I, 16.
Wolfe, John P., *Ohio*, III, 5.
Wolfe, John P., *51st Va.*, I, 29, 33.
Wolfe, John S., I, 34, 41; III, 5.
Wolfe, Jonathan E., I, 51.
Wolfe, Joseph D., I, 49.
Wolfe, Levi J., I, 46.
Wolfe, Lewis R., I, 22, 41, 48.
Wolfe, Samuel, I, 6.
Wolfe, Samuel, & Co., I, 6.
Wolfe, T. B., II, 3.
Wolfe, Thomas E., II, 6.
Wolfe, Udolpho, *New York*, II, 2.
Wolfe, Udolpho, *A. Q. M.*, I, 4, 34, 41.
Wolfenden, John, I, 33.
Wolfer, John, I, 43.
Wolfers, Henry, I, 8, 34.
Wolff, A., I, 50.
Wolff, Christian D., I, 3, 34, 41.
Wolff, Francis J., I, 26.
Wolff, John A., I, 40, 42.
Wolff, L., I, 52.
Wolff, Samuel M., I, 20, 38, 49.
Wolffe, B. L., I, 29.
Wolfinger, Franklin, I, 51.
Wolfley, Lewis, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 49.
Wolford, Daniel, I, 46.
Wolford, Francis M., I, 7, 31.
Wolford, Frank, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 4.
Wolfram, Henry, I, 35.
Wolf River, Ky.
Skirmish, May 18, 1864, I, 39.
Wolf River, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 13, 1862, I, 17; II, 4.
Wolf River Bridge, near Moscow, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 3–4, 1863, I, 31.
Wolf's Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, June 4, 1862, I, 10.
Wolf's Plantation, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1865, I, 47.
Wolftown, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1862, I, 12.
Wolgemuth, James B., I, 31.
Wolihin, Andrew M., I, 30–32+, 39, 42.
Woll, A., I, 26.
Wollam, Hansom M., II, 3.
Wollam, John, I, 10; II, 6; III, 4.
Wollenhaupt, Christopher, I, 31.
Wollmer, Nicholas, I, 38.
Wolsey, John W., II, 6.
Wolsey, Thomas, I, 53.
Wolverton, Joel, I, 50.
Wolverton, John C., I, 28.
Womack, *Private*, I, 20.
Womack, A. J., I, 30.
Womack, B. R., I, 10.
Womack, George W., III, 4, 5.
Womack, J. F., I, 53.
Womack, J. J., I, 20.
Womack, Mark S., IV, 2.
Womack, Sidney, I, 30.
Womack, W. A., II, 5.
Wombacker, Franklin W., I, 46.
Womble, Charles, I, 49.
Womble, John, I, 52+.
Womeldorff, George D., I, 49.
Wonder, *Tug*, III, 2.
Wonderlich, I, 37.
Wonderly, David, I, 21.
Wonderly, William H., I, 42.
Wonsetler, G., III, 5.
Wood,* I, 3, 10–12, 16, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 35, 41, 42, 47, 48, 52; II, 1–5.
Wood, A. G., I, 51.
Wood, Abner, I, 25.
Wood, Abram R., I, 11.
Wood, Aden H., I, 20.
Wood, Albert, *Louisiana*, I, 15.
Wood, Albert, *1st Mass. Cav.*, I, 42.
Wood, Alfred M., I, 2, 9+, 27, 51; II, 2–4.
Wood, Alfred M., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Wood, Algernon R., II, 2, 6.
Wood, Almon A., I, 26.
Wood, Alonzo, *Escort*, I, 38.
Wood, Alonzo, *Pro. Mar. 23d Dist. N. Y.*, III, 3, 5.
Wood, Amzi, I, 48.
Wood, Andrew G., I, 30.
Wood, Andrew M., I, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 47.
Wood, Anson S., I, 43, 46.
Wood, Aquila, I, 30.
Wood, Arnold, I, 29.
Wood, B., II, 3.
Wood, B. C., II, 8.
Wood, Belle, *Ship*, I, 15.
Wood, Ben. S., II, 6.
Wood, Benjamin, II, 1–4, 7; III, 4.
Wood, Bradford R., jr., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 36.
Wood, C., I, 41.
Wood, Calvin, I, 52.
Wood, Carroll, I, 41.
Wood, Charles, *A. A. G.*, I, 6, 11, 19, 53.
Wood, Charles, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
Wood, Charles A., *7th Conn.*, I, 35, 36.
Wood, Charles A., *11th Wis.*, I, 13, 24.
Wood, Charles B., I, 37.
Wood, Charles H., I, 20, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Wood, Charles O., I, 5, 25, 27, 50; II, 1–5; III, 1.
Wood, Charles S., I, 46.
Wood, Charles W., *6th Mich. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Wood, Charles W., *4th N. C. Mil.*, I, 29.
Wood, D. H., I, 11, 40, 42; IV, 2.
Wood, David, II, 6.
Wood, David E., I, 10, 52; III, 1.
Wood, David F., III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

Wood, David L., I, 20; III, 1.
Wood, E., I, 31.
Wood, E. Barton, I, 47.
Wood, E. N., I, 11, 51.
Wood, Edward J., *48th Ind.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
Wood, Edward J., *5th Tenn.*, I, 10.
Wood, Edward R., I, 31.
Wood, Edward S., I, 23, 38, 45.
Wood, Edward W., *68th Ind.*, I, 31, 49.
Wood, Edward W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Wood, Elias, I, 20.
Wood, Elijah, I, 3.
Wood, Enos P., I, 3, 10, 52; II, 1.
Wood, Ephraim, I, 19, 27.
Wood, Erastus, I, 41.
Wood, Erastus W., I, 9, 34, 41, 48, 50.
Wood, Erskine, I, 2.
Wood, F. H., I, 41.
Wood, Fernando, I, 27, 38, 53; II, 2, 4, 5, 7; III, 3.
Wood, Francis C., I, 23.
Wood, Frank, I, 41.
Wood, Frederick, I, 30.
Wood, G. A., I, 50.
Wood, G. T., II, 1.
Wood, George, *California*, I, 50.
Wood, George, *23d Pa.*, I, 11.
Wood, George E., I, 46; II, 4.
Wood, George J., I, 7, 24.
Wood, George L., I, 50.
Wood, George P., I, 51.
Wood, Gustavus A., I, 5+, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 52.
Wood, H. C., *Alabama*, I, 20.
Wood, H. C., *A. D. C.*, I, 10.
Wood, H. C., *Prisoner*, I, 45.
Wood, H. M., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Wood, H. S., II, 5.
Wood, Hardin C., I, 38.
Wood, Harrison W., I, 45.
Wood, Helmsley, I, 49.
Wood, Henry, *R. R. Official*, IV, 1.
Wood, Henry, *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
Wood, Henry, *59th Va.*, I, 36, 40.
Wood, Henry, jr., II, 4.
Wood, Henry C., *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 3, 12, 43; II, 4; III, 3, 5.
Wood, Henry C., *37th Va.*, I, 2, 12, 27.
Wood, Henry D., I, 38.
Wood, Henry L., I, 26.
Wood, Henry O., I, 28.
Wood, Ira, I, 11, 12.
Wood, Isaac, I, 44.
Wood, Isaac E., I, 41.
Wood, J. C., II, 7.
Wood, J. De Witt, I, 29.
Wood, J. F., III, 2.
Wood, J. P., IV, 1.
Wood, J. R., *Phila. City Troop*, I, 27.
Wood, J. R., *12th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Wood, J. S., I, 29.
Wood, James, *Alabama*, IV, 3.
Wood, James, *Georgia*, I, 16.
Wood, James, *Shelby's Staff*, I, 22.
Wood, James, *1st Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 34+, 41.
Wood, James, *9th Mo.*, I, 34+.
Wood, James, jr., I, 25, 27, 29–32, 38+, 39, 47, 51, 52.
Wood, James C., *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wood, James C., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wood, James D., I, 21, 25, 36.
Wood, James E., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
Wood, James E., *3d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 48.
Wood, James F., I, 19.
Wood, James G., *Tennessee*, IV, 1.
Wood, James G., *8th Ky.*, I, 31.
Wood, James H., *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wood, James H., *4th N. C.*, I, 11, 27.
Wood, James H., *37th Va.*, I, 12.
Wood, James M. M., I, 50.
Wood, James R., *Dr.*, I, 11.
Wood, James R., *11th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 41.
Wood, James T., I, 38.
Wood, James W., I, 20, 52.
Wood, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Wood, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wood, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 51.
Wood, John, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
Wood, John, *65th Ill.*, I, 19, 32.
Wood, John, *137th Ill.*, I, 39.
Wood, John, *Alexandria Art.*, I, 11.
Wood, John A., *1st Ala.*, II, 4.
Wood, John A., *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40.
Wood, John C., I, 51.
Wood, John H., I, 20.
Wood, John P., I, 12, 21, 27, 29.
Wood, John R., I, 48.
Wood, John S., I, 22, 34, 41.
Wood, John T., I, 5, 45, 47, 51.
Wood, John Taylor, I, 9, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40+, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 7; IV, 3.
Wood, John W., I, 31, 45.
Wood, Joseph, II, 3.
Wood, Joseph, jr., I, 29.
Wood, Joseph H., I, 27, 41, 46.
Wood, Joseph J., I, 19.
Wood, Joseph M., I, 37.
Wood, Julius J., II, 6.
Wood, L. H., I, 22.
Wood, M. P., I, 12.
Wood, McLain F., I, 20, 30, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53.
Wood, Maria A., *U. S. Schooner*, I, 6+.
Wood, Marion L., I, 52.
Wood, Mark, I, 10, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
Wood, Matthew, I, 11.
Wood, May, *Schooner*, II, 2.
Wood, Moses, III, 5.
Wood, Myron W., I, 24, 30, 45, 49.
Wood, N. E., I, 39.
Wood, Nathan S., I, 46.
Wood, Nether, I, 50.
Wood, Nicholas L., I, 27.
Wood, Noyes B., I, 17.
Wood, Oliver, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 46.
Wood, Oliver S., I, 36.
Wood, Osmar J., I, 31, 37.
Wood, P., I, 29.
Wood, P. B., I, 38.
Wood, P. N., III, 2.
Wood, P. S., I, 11.
Wood, Patrick H., I, 36.
Wood, Peter, I, 28.
Wood, Peter P., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 52.
Wood, Pleasant G., I, 30.
Wood, Pliny, I, 36.
Wood, R. C., *Steamer*, II, 8.

Wood, R. H., *Mississippi*, II, 2.
Wood, R. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wood, R. J., IV, 1.
Wood, R. K., I, 25.
Wood, R. L., I, 24, 30, 32, 39, 52.
Wood, R. M., II, 4.
Wood, Ralph T., I, 51.
Wood, Reuben R., I, 48.
Wood, Richard B., I, 20, 32.
Wood, Richard H., I, 17.
Wood, Robert, II, 2.
Wood, Robert C., *Asst. Surg. Gen.*, I, 11, 24, 38, 41+; II, 3, 4+, 6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
Wood, Robert C., *14th Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 3, 8, 17, 22+, 34+, 41+, 48.
Wood, Robert C., jr., I, 1+, 10, 20, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Wood, Robert T., I, 46.
Wood, Robert W., I, 45, 49.
Wood, S. A., I, 27.
Wood, S. D., I, 26.
Wood, S. H., I, 15, 41.
Wood, S. H., *Mrs.*, I, 15, 41.
Wood, S. M., I, 22.
Wood, S. R., I, 30.
Wood, Sallie, *Steamer*. See *Sallie Wood*.
Wood, Samuel, I, 13.
Wood, Samuel N., I, 3, 8, 13, 34, 41; II, 1, 3.
Wood, Silas H., I, 49.
Wood, Stephen M., I, 8, 41.
Wood, Sterling A. M., I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 52; II, 1, 5; IV, 1.
Wood, T. H., I, 19.
Wood, Thomas, I, 30.
Wood, Thomas J., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30–33, 37–40, 45, 47–49. 52; III, 1, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
Wood, Thomas J., *30th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Wood, Thomas P., II, 2.
Wood, Timothy C., I, 5.
Wood, W., I, 30.
Wood, W. A. P., I, 27.
Wood, W. C., I, 10.
Wood, W. D., I, 21.
Wood, W. H., II, 4.
Wood, W. H. H., I, 5.
Wood, W. J., *9th Ga. Battn.*, I, 20.
Wood, W. J., *4th Va.*, I, 29.
Wood, W. R., I, 27.
Wood, W. T., I, 53.
Wood, W. W., *6th and 7th Ark.*, I, 30.
Wood, W. W., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
Wood, Wales W., I, 30.
Wood, Wellington, I, 20.
Wood, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Wood, William, *98th Ill.*, I, 32.
Wood, William, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
Wood, William, *8th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46+.
Wood, William, *9th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46+.
Wood, William, *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
Wood, William B., I, 4+, 7, 20, 23, 24, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
Wood, William D., *A. Q. M.*, IV, 3.
Wood, William D., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 3.
Wood, William E., I, 15.
Wood, William F., I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 3.
Wood, William H., *Sergt.*, I, 51.
Wood, William H., *1st and 17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 2, 5, 19, 21, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 4, 5.
Wood, William K., I, 5.
Wood, William L., I, 6, 11.
Wood, William N., I, 19.
Wood, William P., II, 2–6.
Wood, William S., *Tex. Batty.*, I, 9+.
Wood, William S., *Va. Vols.*, I, 51.
Wood, William T., II, 1.
Wood, William V., I, 49.
Wood, William W., I, 25.
Wood, William W. W., I, 21.
Wood, Winfield S., I, 48.
Wood, Z. J., I, 48.
Wood, Z. W., II, 3.
Wood, Nixon & Co., I, 48.
Wood & Bros., I, 11, 21.
Wood & Low, I, 15.
Wood & Son, III, 2.
Wood, Fort, La.
Recapture, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 6.
Wood, Fort, N. Y., II, 8.
Wood, Fort, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
Woodall, *Mr.*, II, 4.
Woodall, *Sergeant*, I, 30.
Woodall, Daniel, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
Woodall, French B., I, 20, 49.
Woodall, George P., I, 20.
Woodall, James T., I, 46.
Woodall, William H., I, 46.
Woodall's Bridge, Ala.
Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 32.
Woodard, A. F., I, 53.
Woodard, Jesse F., I, 46.
Woodard, Stephen, I, 30, 45.
Woodard, Thomas, I, 12.
Woodard, William M., I, 24, 41.
Woodbery, W. D., I, 28.
Woodbridge, Enoch, I, 49.
Woodbridge, George, I, 46.
Woodbridge, George N., I, 27.
Woodbridge, Timothy, II, 3, 4, 6.
Woodbridge, Wylly, I, 47.
Woodburn, D. P., I, 25.
Woodburn, Thomas J., I, 17.
Woodburn, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 10, 12, 1862, I, 16.
Apr. 27, May 13, July 5, 1863, I, 23.
Woodbury,* I, 46; II, 7.
Woodbury, Albert, I, 20, 23, 30.
Woodbury, Augustus, I, 2.
Woodbury, Benjamin F., I, 40.
Woodbury, Charles A., I, 12, 25.
Woodbury, Charles L., II, 3.
Woodbury, Daniel P., I, 1, 2, 4–6, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 25–27, 34, 35, 36, 41, 51–53; III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
Woodbury, David, III, 5.
Woodbury, Dwight A., I, 2, 11.
Woodbury, Edward B., I, 27, 31, 44; II, 4.
Woodbury, Eri D., I, 43; III, 4.
Woodbury, George, I, 47.
Woodbury, George T., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.

*Unidentified persons.

Woodbury, Henry H., I, 39.
Woodbury, Henry P., I, 42.
Woodbury, Horatio, I, 16, 20.
Woodbury, John D., I, 12, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38.
Woodbury, Levi, II, 1.
Woodbury, Roger W., I, 46, 47.
Woodbury, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1861, I, 4.
Woodbury, Tenn.
Expeditions, Mar. 3-8, Apr. 2, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
Jan. 19, 1863, I, 20, 23.
Jan. 24, Mar. 1, 6, Apr. 4, May 24, 25, 1863, I, 23.
Sept. 10, 1864, I, 39.
Vicinity, *Atlas*.
Woodbury Pike, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 27, 1863, I, 23.
May 25, 1864, I, 39.
Woodcock, Albert, I, 38.
Woodcock, Leander, I, 26.
Wood Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 22+.
Wooden, John, I, 50.
Wooden, John L., II, 7.
Woodfin, John H., I, 36.
Woodfin, John W., I, 9, 28.
Woodfin, Nicholas W., I, 51; IV, 2.
Woodford, *Steamer*, I, 34.
Woodford, *Colonel*, I, 29.
Woodford, Clinton, I, 50.
Woodford, Jasper, I, 47.
Woodford, Stewart L., I, 18, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 1, 2, 7, 8.
Wood Grove, Va.
Skirmish, July 16, 1864, I, 37.
Woodhall, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Woodham, James R., I, 44.
Woodhouse, *Private*, II, 8.
Woodhouse, Henry M., I, 27.
Woodhouse, I. S., I, 27.
Woodhouse, John, I, 27.
Woodhouse, John T., I, 51.
Woodhouse, Levi, I, 2, 51.
Woodhouse, Smith S., I, 27.
Woodhouse, Thomas, I, 53.
Woodhouse, V. G., I, 30.
Woodhouse & Co., I, 26.
Woodhull, Alfred A., I, 11, 12, 19, 46.
Woodhull, H. W. B., I, 27.
Woodhull, Maxwell, II, 2; III, 2.
Woodhull, Maxwell V.,* I, 25, 27, 33, 37, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 7.
Woodin, C. H. A., I, 35.
Woodin, Willie B., III, 5.
Wooding, George W., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21.
Wooding, Henry, I, 25.
Wooding, John S., I, 11.
Wooding, W. H., I, 46.
Woodis, Hunter, *Steamer*, I, 18, 33+; III, 4.
Wood Lake, Minn.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1862, I, 13.
Woodley, Joseph R., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51.
Woodlief, Edward D., I, 6, 24, 39, 45; II, 7.
Woodlief, Peter W., I, 6.
Woodlief, William H., I, 16, 31.
Woodman, Charles H., I, 46.
Woodman, Edwin E., I, 38, 39+.
Woodman, Ephraim W., I, 15, 26, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49, 53; III, 2.
Woodman, George H., I, 50.
Woodman, George S., III, 5.
Woodman, George W., III, 5.
Woodman, Horatio, III, 3.
Woodman, J. F., I, 39.
Woodman, Lucius C., I, 39.
Woodman, William H., II, 7, 8.
Woodmansee, Clark, I, 8.
Woodmansee, Gabriel, I, 10.
Woodmansee, Hugh M., I, 31.
Woodna, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
Woodram, Richard, I, 29.
Woodring, *Tel. Operator*, I, 41.
Woodroof, Ambrose R., I, 11; II, 6.
Woodrow, Charles W., I, 24, 31, 39.
Woodrow, Howard C., I, 26, 34, 41.
Woodrow, Stark W., I, 27, 36.
Woodrow, T., I, 41.
Woodruff, A. B., I, 42, 46.
Woodruff, A. M., I, 53.
Woodruff, Alonzo, I, 42.
Woodruff, C. P., II, 2.
Woodruff, Carle A., I, 11+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46, 51.
Woodruff, Charles, *25th Mich.*, I, 38.
Woodruff, Charles, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
Woodruff, Chauncey, I, 20.
Woodruff, David P., I, 41.
Woodruff, Dickinson, I, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46+, 50.
Woodruff, Dwight A., I, 42.
Woodruff, E. M., I, 30.
Woodruff, E. W., jr., I, 48.
Woodruff, Edward C., I, 27, 46, 47.
Woodruff, Elias B., I, 39, 47, 49.
Woodruff, F. M., II, 3.
Woodruff, Freeman, I, 38.
Woodruff, G. W., I, 46.
Woodruff, George A., I, 2, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
Woodruff, George C., II, 1.
Woodruff, H. H., I, 27.
Woodruff, Henry D., I, 12, 26, 34, 51.
Woodruff, Henry T., I, 20, 30.
Woodruff, Israel C., I, 2, 11, 24, 27, 30, 37, 50; III, 3, 5.
Woodruff, Jacob, I, 22, 41.
Woodruff, James, III, 2, 3, 5.
Woodruff, John G., I, 32, 39.
Woodruff, John M., I, 45.
Woodruff, Joseph, I, 28.
Woodruff, Josiah M., I, 41.
Woodruff, Lewis T., I, 23, 30, 31, 38
Woodruff, Lucius D., I, 41.
Woodruff, R. W., I, 46.
Woodruff, Richard K., I, 40.
Woodruff, Robert M., I, 47.
Woodruff, Samuel S., I, 38.
Woodruff, Simeon, I, 47.
Woodruff, Sterling A., I, 42, 46.
Woodruff, Webb., I, 25.

* Sometimes indexed as Max, and Maxwell V. Z.

Woodruff, William, I, 41.
Woodruff, William E., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Woodruff, William E., *2d Ky.*, I, 2, 16, 20, 51, 52; II, 1+, 3.
Woodruff, William E., jr., I, 3, 13, 22, 53.
Woodruff, William E., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Woodruff, William S., I, 40.
Woodrum, George A., I, 40.
Woods,* I, 3, 6, 9, 22, 24, 26, 38, 39, 47, 50, 52; II, 7.
Woods, A. J., II, 5, 6.
Woods, Albert, I, 20.
Woods, Anthony S., II, 4.
Woods, Archibald, I, 30.
Woods, Benjamin F., I, 39.
Woods, Benson, I, 22.
Woods, Burt, I, 34.
Woods, C. L., I, 34.
Woods, C. W., I, 20.
Woods, Caled, III, 5.
Woods, Charles R., I, 1, 5, 7, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30–32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46–52; II, 8; III, 1, 5.
Woods, Charles W., I, 29.
Woods, D. C., II, 1.
Woods, Daniel A., I, 46.
Woods, David, I, 14.
Woods, David C., I, 53.
Woods, Dennis, III, 5.
Woods, E., I, 24.
Woods, Edgar, II, 4.
Woods, Elhanon W., I, 11.
Woods, Enoch, III, 3.
Woods, Enoch, & Co., III, 3.
Woods, Frank H., I, 20, 30.
Woods, G. C., I, 32.
Woods, George, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Woods, George, *Professor*, II, 2.
Woods, George A., I, 15.
Woods, George H., I, 25, 27+, 33, 43.
Woods, George W., III, 5.
Woods, Granville A., IV, 2.
Woods, Harris, I, 34.
Woods, Henry, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Woods, Henry (*Unidentified*), I, 48.
Woods, Henry C., I, 17.
Woods, Isaac C., I, 3, 8+.
Woods, J., I, 20.
Woods, J. D., I, 24.
Woods, James P., I, 31.
Woods, Jesse M., I, 38.
Woods, Jo., I, 18; II, 5.
Woods, John, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
Woods, John, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
Woods, John L., jr., I, 3, 41, 52; III, 5.
Woods, John O. H., I, 27.
Woods, Joseph J., I, 7, 10, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 52; II, 5.
Woods, Joseph T., I, 38.
Woods, Josiah M., I, 37; III, 4.
Woods, Kemp., I, 41.
Woods, L. E., I, 45.
Woods, Larkin K., I, 41.
Woods, Lucius P., I, 43.
Woods, Micajah, I, 29.
Woods, Michael L., I, 10, 16, 20, 24; II, 7.
Woods, Miles, I, 49.
Woods, Nathaniel, I, 37.
Woods, Peter C., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Woods, Peter N., I, 17.
Woods, R. H., I, 46.
Woods, Reuben, I, 49.
Woods, Robert C., I, 42.
Woods, S., I, 20.
Woods, Sam., II, 2.
Woods, Samuel, *Hon.*, I, 51.
Woods, Samuel, *Paymaster*, I, 50.
Woods, Samuel F., I, 29, 33, 37.
Woods, Samuel N., I, 43.
Woods, Samuel W., II, 2.
Woods, T. W., I, 50; II, 2.
Woods, Thomas, *Privateer Petrel*, II, 3.
Woods, Thomas, *69th Pa.*, I, 33.
Woods, Thomas A., I, 53.
Woods, Thomas B., I, 43.
Woods, Thomas D., *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
Woods, Thomas D., *3d Tenn.*, I, 30.
Woods, Thomas E., I, 49.
Woods, Van., I, 41.
Woods, W. L., I, 30.
Woods, W. S., I, 30.
Woods, Washington T., I, 34, 41; II, 7.
Woods, William, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
Woods, William, *Missouri*, I, 50; II, 2.
Woods, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Woods, William, *2d Miss. En. Mil.*, I, 48.
Woods, William, *2d Wis. Cav.*, I, 22, 39, 45.
Woods, William B., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Woods, William Henry, I, 23, 32, 49.
Woods, William M., I, 43.
Woods, William S., I, 42.
Woods, William W., I, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49.
Woods, Lewis & Co., I, 4+, 17.
Woodside, *Colonel*, I, 8.
Woodsides, James, I, 34.
Woodsmall, H. M., I, 13, 22; II, 5, 6.
Woodson,* I, 8, 24.
Woodson, B. H., I, 3+.
Woodson, Blake L., I, 42, 43+, 46.
Woodson, Charles H., I, 43+.
Woodson, Edward C., I, 38, 39, 47.
Woodson, Harrison, II, 8.
Woodson, James G., I, 29, 33, 36.
Woodson, Richard G., I, 13, 22, 34.
Woodson, Samuel H., I, 53.
Woodson, Thomas, I, 41, 48.
Woodson, W. H., I, 41.
Woodson, William, I, 22, 53.
Woodson, Mo.
  Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
Woodson's Gap, Tenn.
  Capture of Union refugees, Apr. 17, 1862, I, 10.
Woodsonville, Ky.
  Action, Dec. 17, 1861, I, 7, 52.
  Siege, Sept. 14–17, 1862, I, 16.
Wood Springs, Tenn.
  Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1862, I, 17.
Woodstock, Fla.
  Expedition, Feb. 15–23, 1864, I, 35.
Woodstock, Va.
  Advance to, Apr. 1–2, 1862, I, 12.
  Scouts:
    Jan. 23–25, 1864, I, 33.
    Mar. 27–29, 1865, I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

Woodstock, Va.—Continued.
Skirmishes:
May 18, 21, June 2, 1862, I, 12.
Feb. 25–26, 1863, I, 25+.
Nov. 16, 1863, I, 29.
Sept. 23, 1864, I, 43.
Mar. 14, 1865, I, 46.
Woodsum, William, I, 40, 42.
Woodville, William, I, 29.
Woodville, William, jr., II, 1.
Woodville, Ala.
Affair, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Attack on Union pickets, Aug. 4, 1862, I, 16.
Scout, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
Woodville, Miss.
Expedition, Oct. 4–12, 1864, I, 39.
Operations, Aug. 3–6, 1864, I, 39.
Woodville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 17.
Woodville, Va.
Reconnaissance, Dec. 6, 1863, I, 51.
Skirmishes, Sept. 30, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 29.
Woodward, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
Woodward,* I, 3, 32, 34, 50, 53; II, 2.
Woodward, A. A., II, 1.
Woodward, Alfred, I, 20, 52.
Woodward, Benjamin, I, 3, 23.
Woodward, David M., I, 37.
Woodward, Don J., III, 1.
Woodward, E. W., I, 47.
Woodward, Enos, I, 27.
Woodward, F. M., I, 45.
Woodward, Frank J., I, 38, 47.
Woodward, Franklin, I, 45.
Woodward, George A., *Com. Sub.*, I, 24.
Woodward, George A., *2d Pa. Res. and V. R. C.*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 37; II, 4.
Woodward, George F., III, 5.
Woodward, George M., I, 44.
Woodward, George W., I, 7.
Woodward, H. F., III, 5.
Woodward, H. S., I, 13.
Woodward, J. J., I, 2.
Woodward, J. L., I, 52.
Woodward, J. R., I, 16.
Woodward, J. T., *Mrs.*, I, 16.
Woodward, James, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Woodward, James T., I, 12.
Woodward, John B., I, 27.
Woodward, John H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 5, 11, 40, 42.
Woodward, John H., *105th Pa.*, I, 11.
Woodward, John J., I, 5, 11, 51.
Woodward, John P., I, 26.
Woodward, John R., I, 19, 27; IV, 1.
Woodward, John W., I, 25, 27.
Woodward, Joseph T., III, 5.
Woodward, Lafayette, I, 50.
Woodward, Lavinia, II, 2.
Woodward, M. J., II, 2.
Woodward, Orpheus S., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Woodward, P. H., I, 25.
Woodward, Paul, I, 34.
Woodward, Pyrrhus, I, 20.
Woodward, Richard N., II, 7.
Woodward, Samuel L., I, 24, 30–32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 8.
Woodward, Solomon E., I, 20.
Woodward, T. D., I, 15+, 26.
Woodward, T. W., II, 2.
Woodward, T. W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
Woodward, Thomas C., I, 9.
Woodward, Thomas G., I, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30–32, 39, 52.
Woodward, Thomas J., I, 18.
Woodward, Thomas W., *6th S. C.*, I, 5.
Woodward, Thomas W., *20th S. C.*, I, 28, 42.
Woodward, W. G., I, 27; III, 3.
Woodward, W. H., I, 4.
Woodward, Walter W., I, 46.
Woodward, Washington W., I, 2.
Woodward, William H., *6th Minn.*, I, 13.
Woodward, William H., *Pa. Art.*, I, 27, 29.
Woodward, William R., II, 2.
Woodward, William W., I, 32, 39, 42, 46, 48.
Woodwell, Benjamin, I, 29.
Woodwell, James S., I, 20, 52+.
Woodworth, Caleb A., I, 34, 41, 48.
Woodworth, Charles, I, 39.
Woodworth, Charles A., I, 11; II, 4.
Woodworth, G. M., I, 41.
Woodworth, J. M., I, 50.
Woodworth, John M., I, 38, 44, 47.
Woodworth, Madison J. C., I, 37, 46.
Woodworth, Milton C., I, 20, 38, 45.
Woodworth, Selim E., I, 24.
Woodworth, William, II, 2.
Woody, *Captain*, I, 38.
Woody, *Colonel*, I, 49.
Woody, James, II, 1.
Woodyard, Humphrey M., I, 10, 24, 31, 52.
Wool, John E., I, 1+, 4–7, 9–12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21+, 25, 27+, 29, 36, 43, 50, 51, 53; II, 1+, 2–6, 8; III, 1–3; *Atlas*.
Wool, Fort, Va., I, 11, 51.
Wooldridge, David, I, 22.
Wooldridge, Edwin S., I, 27, 46.
Wooldridge, Stephen H., II, 2.
Wooldridge, William B., I, 5, 11, 19, 27, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Wooley, D. V., I, 7.
Wooley, Robert W., I, 20, 30, 41, 52; II, 3.
Woolf, Peter M., I, 45.
Woolfley, Martin B., II, 5.
Woolfolk, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Woolfolk, *Captain*, I, 34.
Woolfolk, Alexander M., I, 13, 22; II, 4.
Woolfolk, Austin C., I, 30, 31, 47, 52; III, 5.
Woolfolk, E. T., *Com. Sub.*, I, 52.
Woolfolk, E. T., *Ashland Art.*, I, 25.
Woolfolk, George, II, 6.
Woolfolk, James, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46.
Woolfolk, Pichegru, jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46, 51.
Woolford, *Mr.*, I, 43.
Woolford, *Captain*, II, 7.
Woolford, Jacob, II, 1.
Woolley, *Mr.*, I, 17.
Woolley, A. F., I, 42.
Woolley, John, I, 16, 20, 23, 31–33, 37, 43, 46, 48; II, 7, 8.
Woolley, John W., II, 4.
Woolly, George W., I, 32, 39, 47.
Woolright, A. E., I, 28.

*Unidentified persons.

Woolsey, Charles W., I, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Woolsey, Fletcher, I, 24, 31, 38, 39.
Woolsey, Henry H., I, 11, 12, 27, 36, 40.
Woolsey, Israel, I, 52.
Woolsey, Joseph, I, 9.
Woolsey, King S., I, 34+, 41, 48, 50.
Woolsey, M. B., I, 26.
Woolsey, R. S., I, 34.
Woolsey, Theodore D., II, 2; III, 2.
Woolsey, William F., *Dr.*, II, 6.
Woolsey, William F., *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Woolson, T. W., I, 48.
Woolston, Alfred D., I, 20, 52.
Woolums, J. W., I, 16.
Woolvin, W. H., I, 42.
Woolworth, Richard H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; II, 4.
Wooster, *Captain*, I, 17.
Wooster, Amos B., I, 36.
Wooster, Charles D., I, 15, 34.
Wooster, David, I, 9, 50.
Wooster, Frank M., I, 36.
Wooster, James William, I, 8.
Wooster, Mark H., I, 33.
Wooster, Moses F., I, 20.
Wooster, Samuel R., I, 29, 43.
Wooster, William A., I, 11.
Wooster, William B., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 42, 46, 51.
Wooster, Winfield S., I, 36.
Wootan, H. N., I, 25.
Wooten, *Corporal*, I, 27.
Wooten, James, I, 18.
Wooten, R. G., I, 39.
Wooten, Richard, I, 48.
Wooten, Robert, II, 4.
Wooten, Thomas D., I, 8, 17, 22, 34, 41.
Wooten, Thomas J., I, 36, 46, 51.
Wooten, William H., I, 22, 34.
Wooters, J. H., I, 27.
Wooters, J. J., I, 30.
Woothly, John R., I, 34.
Wootten, Alex. R., IV, 1.
Wootton, Edward, I, 21+; II, 8.
Wootton, William T., I, 27.
Wootton, Y. L., I, 19.
Worbridge, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Worcester, Almond, I, 36.
Worcester, Frank E., II, 3.
Worcester, George F., I, 46.
Worcester, George S., I, 36, 37, 43, 46.
Worcester, John H., I, 28.
Worcester, Joseph E., III, 5.
Worcester, Philip, I, 10.
Worcester, Samuel T., II, 1.
Worcester, Thomas, III, 5.
Word, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Word, A. H., I, 1.
Word, James, I, 30.
Worden, Asa, I, 17, 24, 38, 39.
Worden, Frederick W., I, 16.
Worden, Henry, I, 36.
Worden, James, I, 20.
Worden, J. L., I, 30.
Worden, John L., I, 1, 9, 14; II, 3.
Wordin, Allen, I, 41.
Wordin, C. W., I, 26.
Worford, A., I, 34+.
Work, I, 50.
Work, George T., I, 19, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43.
Work, Joseph, I, 36.
Work, P. A., I, 12, 19, 27, 29, 32, 34.
Working, William J., II, 2.
Workman, Amos, II, 2.
Workman, Benjamin, II, 2.
Workman, Frederick, I, 27.
Workman, George W., I, 11.
Workman, James, II, 2.
Workman, Jasper, II, 2.
Workman, Lawson, II, 2.
Workman, S. H., I, 27.
Workman, William, II, 2.
Workman, William, II, 2.
Worl, I, 23.
Worland, William, I, 38
Worley, I, 30.
Worley, Abraham, I, 13, 34.
Worley, Amos H., I, 31, 32.
Worley, C. T., I, 49.
Worley, G. D., I, 22.
Worley, George C., I, 46.
Worley, Isaiah C., I, 38, 39, 44.
Worley, William, IV, 1.
Worley, William A., I, 47.
Worley, William P., I, 32.
Worley, Willis, *4th Ark. Battn.*, I, 30.
Worley, Willis, *32d Tenn.*, I, 7.
Wormell, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Wormer, Grover S., I, 23, 30, 42, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 4.
Wormley, A. S., I, 30.
Wormley, Carter W., I, 11+, 51+; II, 4.
Wormley's Ferry, Va.
Expedition, June 2, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Worms, Charles, I, 27, 34; III, 5.
Wormsley, John, I, 25.
Wormstead, Lewis, III, 5.
Worrall, Henry, II, 2.
Worrall, T. A., II, 6, 7.
Worrell, C. E., I, 27.
Worrell, Isaac I. *or* Isaac J., I, 20, 52.
Worrell, J. P., I, 30.
Worret, C. H., *Atlas*.
Worse, *Rev. Mr.*, II, 7.
Worsham, J., I, 25.
Worsham, J. J., I, 52.
Worsham, J. J., et al., I, 52.
Worsham, J. P., I, 28.
Worsham, T. R., I, 52.
Worsham, William M., I, 7.
Worsham's Creek, Miss.
Skirmish, Nov. 6, 1862, I, 17.
Worster, George W., I, 15.
Worth, D. G., I, 33+, 51; IV, 2.
Worth, F., I, 29.
Worth, General, *Schooner*, I, 15; IV, 2.
Worth, Gustavus A., I, 18.
Worth, H. A. F., I, 11.
Worth, J. M., I, 51.
Worth, John, I, 2.
Worth, Jonathan, I, 47, 51; IV, 2.
Worth, Selden, I, 51.
Worth, William K., I, 18.
Worth, William S., I, 10+, 21, 40, 42, 46.
Wortham, George, I, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47.

Wortham, John, I, 20, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Wortham, W. E., I, 16.
Wortham & McGruder, IV, 1.
Worthen, Franklin, I, 38.
Worthen, George A., I, 53.
Worthen, Green, I, 30+.
Worthingham, Morris, I, 20.
Worthington,* I, 12, 16, 17, 41, 50, 51; II, 2, 4.
Worthington, Benjamin, II, 4.
Worthington, Charles, *Texas*, I, 48.
Worthington, Charles, *Wallace Guards*, I, 16.
Worthington, Charles A., II, 2.
Worthington, Edward S., IV, 2.
Worthington, George S., I, 14, 35.
Worthington, H. G., I, 46, 50.
Worthington, Henry C., I, 48.
Worthington, James, I, 30.
Worthington, John I., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Worthington, L., III, 5.
Worthington, Landon W., III, 1.
Worthington, N. B., I, 16.
Worthington, Preston T., II, 1.
Worthington, R. M., III, 5.
Worthington, Richard, I, 20, 52.
Worthington, Samuel G. J., I, 45.
Worthington, Thomas, *46th Ohio*, I, 10, [illegible], 52; III, 1.
Worthington, Thomas, *106th Ohio*, I, 45, 49.
Worthington, W. N., I, 18, 27, 35, 44.
Worthington, Warren W., I, 30.
Worthington, William H., *5th Iowa*, I, 3, 8, 10, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
Worthington, William H., *13th Miss.*, I, 5.
Worthington, William J., I, 17, 24, 34, 41.
Worthington, W. Va.
  Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 5.
Worthington's Landing, Ark.
  Skirmish, June 5, 1864, I, 34.
Worthman, *Captain*, I, 45.
Worthy, George, I, 49.
Wortle, *Major*, I, 13.
Wortley, C. S., I, 31.
Wortman, E. F., I, 47.
Wortman, William H., I, 52.
Wotherford, Burn, I, 13.
Wotring, Daniel E., I, 5+.
Wotten, Frank, I, 21.
Wounded.
  Care, etc. See *Sick, Convalescent, and Wounded Soldiers.*
Wo-wi-na-pa, *Indian*, I, 22.
Wragg, George, IV, 3.
Wragg, Thomas L., *Steamer*, IV, 1.
Wrain, Tom, II, 2.
Wratislaw, Edward C., I, 12, 25.
Wray, Edward, I, 17.
Wray, George, I, 11, 51; II, 4.
Wray, J. F., I, 12.
Wray, James T., I, 33, 37+, 43, 46; III, 5.
Wray, John, II, 7.
Wray, John H., II, 2.
Wray, Thomas H., II, 4.
Wreights, Elias, I, 43.
Wren, *Steamer*, I, 23, 48.
Wren, *Scout*, I, 49.
Wren, Albert, I, 43.
Wren, G. L. P., I, 12; II, 4.
Wren, James, I, 43.
Wren, James O., II, 2.
Wren, John F., I, 18, 36.
Wren, Thomas, I, 50.
Wren, W. S., I, 24.
Wren, William, I, 15, 24, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Wren, William, jr., I, 21; III, 3.
Wrenn, Lewis, II, 4.
Wrenn, R. W., I, 34.
Wrenn, Walter, I, 11, 12.
Wrenshall, C. C., I, 19.
Wride, August, III, 5.
Wright, *Steamer*, I, 50.
Wright,* I, 3, 15, 17, 22, 24, 27, 34, 38, 40–42, 45–52; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
Wright, A., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 27.
Wright, A., *C. S. N.*, I, 42.
Wright, Abel, I, 36.
Wright, Abraham, I, 40.
Wright, Albert D., I, 40.
Wright, Alexander M., I, 11, 21.
Wright, Allen, IV, 1.
Wright, Alpha, I, 41, 48.
Wright, Ambrose R., I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 38–40, 42, 44, 47, 51–53; II, 3; IV, 1, 3
Wright, Amos P., I, 22, 41.
Wright, Archibald, I, 10, 52.
Wright, Asa U., I, 26+, 34+, 48.
Wright, Augustus, I, 11.
Wright, Augustus M., I, 19, 27, 36, 40.
Wright, Augustus R., I, 6, 39, 52; II, 4, 5; IV, 1–3.
Wright, B. D., II, 5.
Wright, B. F., I, 30.
Wright, Benjamin, I, 42.
Wright, Benjamin R., I, 27.
Wright, Benjamin T., I, 3, 10, 17.
Wright, C. H., I, 45.
Wright, C. J., I, 27.
Wright, Carroll D., I, 40, 43.
Wright, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wright, Charles, *9th Ohio Cav.*, I, 47.
Wright, Charles A., *8th Ohio*, I, 12.
Wright, Charles A., *U. S. N.*, I, 34.
Wright, Charles J., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wright, Charles O., I, 30.
Wright, Charles W., I, 12.
Wright, Christian, I, 48.
Wright, Claiborne, I, 11.
Wright, Clark, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30.
Wright, Clement G., I, 18, 27.
Wright, Coleman P., I, 47.
Wright, Crafts J., I, 3, 7, 10, 52; III, 1, 2.
Wright, D., I, 13.
Wright, D. C., I, 12.
Wright, D. F., I, 21.
Wright, D. J., I, 20.
Wright, D. L., I, 20, 23; II, 6.
Wright, Daniel B., I, 10, 52; II, 5; IV, 2.
Wright, Daniel W., I, 41.
Wright, David, I, 49.
Wright, David M., I, 29; II, 6.
Wright, David M., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
Wright, David R., I, 22, 34.
Wright, Dempsey, I, 18.

*Unidentified persons.

Wright, Dexter R., I, 19, 21, 51; III, 5.
Wright, Dick, *Rep. Recruit, 6th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Wright, Dick, *Rep. Recruit, 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
Wright, E. D., I, 45.
Wright, E. Eldridge, I, 20, 32.
Wright, E. L., I, 30.
Wright, E. M., I, 38.
Wright, E. S., I, 20.
Wright, Edward, *1st Ill. Cav.*, I, 6, 8, 14.
Wright, Edward, *24th Iowa*, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43, 47.
Wright, Edward B., I, 45, 47.
Wright, Edward H., I, 5, 11, 19; II, 4.
Wright, Edward M., I, 20, 23.
Wright, Edward O., I, 12.
Wright, Edward S., I, 11, 33, 37; III, 3.
Wright, Edwin R. V., III, 1.
Wright, Elias, I, 11, 12, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 4.
Wright, Ellwood, I, 20, 52.
Wright, Enoch T., I, 15.
Wright, Ernest, I, 46.
Wright, Etheridge, III, 5.
Wright, Eugene M., I, 36.
Wright, F. M., I, 18.
Wright, Farnum B., II, 8.
Wright, Frank, I, 49.
Wright, Frederick C., I, 36.
Wright, G. C., II, 7.
Wright, George, *Artificer*, IV, 1.
Wright, George, *Pilot*, I, 9+.
Wright, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Wright, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wright, George, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 9, 15, 34, 41, 46–50; II, 3, 5; III, 1–4.
Wright, George, *14th Ill.*, I, 10.
Wright, George, *40th N. Y.*, II, 5.
Wright, George *or* George W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Wright, George, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Wright, George, & Co., II, 2.
Wright, George B., I, 16, 23; II, 3, 4, 6; III, 2, 3.
Wright, George D., I, 49.
Wright, George L., I, 47.
Wright, George W., *Florida*, II, 5.
Wright, George W., *103d Ill.*, I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Wright, Gilbert J., I, 11, 19, 29, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; IV, 3.
Wright, H. C., I, 15.
Wright, H. M., II, 5.
Wright, Harry, I, 49.
Wright, Henderson, I, 23, 24.
Wright, Hendrick B., II, 1.
Wright, Henry C., III, 5.
Wright, Henry F., I, 39.
Wright, Henry G., I, 35+; IV, 3.
Wright, Horace W., I, 36.
Wright, Horatio G., I, 1, 2, 5, 6, 10–14, 16–21+, 22–25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36–40, 42–44, 46–49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3–5, 8; III, 1–5.
Wright, Irwin B., I, 27, 46.
Wright, Isaac, I, 21, 25, 43.
Wright, J., *34th Ala.*, I, 38.
Wright, J., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wright, J. B., II, 5.
Wright, J. D., I, 8.
Wright, J. E., *1st Battn. Ala. Legion*, I, 30.
Wright, J. E., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
Wright, J. H., *55th Ga.*, I, 30.
Wright, J. H., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Wright, J. H., *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8.
Wright, J. J., I, 16.
Wright, J. J. T., I, 39.
Wright, J. L., I, 40.
Wright, J. M., II, 8.
Wright, J. T., I, 23.
Wright, J. W., II, 4.
Wright, Jack, I, 30.
Wright, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Wright, James, *30th Ind.*, I, 45.
Wright, James, *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Wright, James B., I, 34.
Wright, James E., I, 1+.
Wright, James G., III, 5.
Wright, James H., *A. D. C.*, I, 41, 48.
Wright, James H., *A. Q. M.*, II, 8.
Wright, James H., *32d Tex. Cav.*, I, 8+.
Wright, James K., I, 42.
Wright, James P., I, 24.
Wright, James S., *Comr. 7th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
Wright, James S., *25th Ind.*, I, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Wright, Jesse C., I, 31.
Wright, Jesse W., I, 30.
Wright, John, *107th Ill.*, I, 31, 38.
Wright, John, *5th R. I. Hvy. Art.*, I, 9; III, 1.
Wright, John, *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 35.
Wright, John, *119th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
Wright, John, *53d Va.*, I, 11.
Wright, John, *19th Wis.*, I, 42.
Wright, John A., *Pennsylvania*, I, 19, 27, 37, 51; III, 1, 3.
Wright, John A., *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 20+, 30–32, 38, 45, 47, 49.
Wright, John A., *25th Ark.*, I, 20+.
Wright, John B., *Missouri*, I, 22.
Wright, John B., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
Wright, John C., *26th Ark.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Wright, John C., *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Wright, John G., I, 9, 21, 36, 40, 46.
Wright, John H., I, 12; II, 4.
Wright, John K., I, 41.
Wright, John L., I, 27.
Wright, John M., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 30, 52; II, 4.
Wright, John P., I, 34.
Wright, John R., I, 41.
Wright, John S., I, 35.
Wright, John T., III, 5.
Wright, John V., I, 3, 52; IV, 1, 3.
Wright, John W., *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39, 48, 49.
Wright, John W., *10th Iowa*, I, 31+.
Wright, Joseph, I, 27.
Wright, Joseph A., I, 7+; III, 1.
Wright, Joseph C., I, 17, 24.
Wright, Joseph J. B., I, 5, 8, 51; II, 3.
Wright, Joseph S., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 36.
Wright, Joseph S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
Wright, Joseph W. B., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wright, Josiah B., I, 17.
Wright, L. E., I, 20, 32.
Wright, L. M., I, 51.
Wright, L. P., I, 30.
Wright, Lafayette, II, 1.
Wright, Leonard J., I, 16; II, 4.
Wright, Levi, I, 47.
Wright, Levi P., I, 29, 38; III, 5.
Wright, Linzy, I, 49.

Wright, Louis R., I, 19.
Wright, M. A., II, 4.
Wright, M. H., I, 4.
Wright, Marcus J., I, 3, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47–49, 52; II, 6–8; IV, 3.
Wright, Marshal B., I, 47.
Wright, Melvil C., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
Wright, Moses B. C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Wright, Moses H., I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 14, 16, 17, 23, 28, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 44, 45, 52; IV, 2; *Atlas.*
Wright, Myron T., I, 25, 27, 38, 39, 44.
Wright, Nathaniel, I, 42.
Wright, Newton P., I, 39.
Wright, Oliver J., I, 39.
Wright, P. C., II, 7, 8.
Wright, R. G., I, 38.
Wright, R. H., I, 21.
Wright, R. N., II, 6.
Wright, R. V., I, 47.
Wright, Raymond L., I, 25, 27, 36, 43.
Wright, Rezin, I, 23, 49.
Wright, Robert, I, 42.
Wright, Robert B., II, 5.
Wright, Robert C., I, 29.
Wright, Robert L., I, 5, 19, 51.
Wright, S., I, 31.
Wright, S. C., I, 20.
Wright, S. P., I, 50.
Wright, Samuel, I, 30–33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
Wright, Samuel I., I, 33; III, 5.
Wright, Samuel T., I, 18, 36, 42.
Wright, Silas, I, 52.
Wright, Squire A., I, 10.
Wright, T. A., I, 12.
Wright, T. T., I, 47.
Wright, Thomas, *42d N. Y.*, I, 5.
Wright, Thomas, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 25.
Wright, Thomas, *31st U. S. C. T.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Wright, Thomas A., II, 2.
Wright, Thomas B., I, 41.
Wright, Thomas F., I, 50.
Wright, Thomas S., *Holcombe Legion*, I, 6.
Wright, Thomas S., *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11.
Wright, Travis G., IV, 1.
Wright, Uriel, I, 15, 17, 28, 41; II, 1, 2; IV, 3.
Wright, W. F., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 41.
Wright, W. F., *4th Va.*, I, 29.
Wright, W. H. D. C., II, 2.
Wright, W. P., I, 8.
Wright, W. W., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Wright, W. W., I, 30.
Wright, Walter P., I, 40.
Wright, Weldon E., I, 53.
Wright, William, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Wright, William, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
Wright, William, *9th Conn.*, I, 26, 34.
Wright, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wright, William, *26th Tenn.*, I, 20.
Wright, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 46.
Wright, William A., *North Carolina*, I, 51.
Wright, William A., *8th Mich.*, I, 42.
Wright, William A., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
Wright, William B., *Hon.*, I, 29, 50; IV, 3.
Wright, William B., *27th Mich.*, I, 31–33, 40.
Wright, William B., *104th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Wright, William B., *25th U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.
Wright, William E., II, 2.
Wright, William M., I, 16, 20, 38, 39.
Wright, William P., I, 11, 27.
Wright, William S., II, 6, 8.
Wright, William W., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53; III, 3–5.
Wright, William W., *112th Ill.*, I, 38.
Wright, William W., *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 43.
Wright, Wilson D., II, 4.
Wright & Allen, I, 15; III, 2.
Wright County, Mo.
  Expedition, Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
  Scouts:
    Nov. 13–18, 1861, I, 3.
    Mar. 4–11, 1862, I, 8.
  Skirmish, July 22, 1864, I, 41.
Wrightenbury, William, I, 17.
Wrightmens, *Messrs.*, I, 23.
Wright River, S. C.
  Reconnaissance, Feb. 6, 1862, I, 6; *Atlas.*
Wrightson, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Wrightsville, Pa.
  Skirmish, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
Wrigley, Henry E., I, 24+; II, 6; *Atlas+.*
Wrigley, James, I, 24, 26.
Wrinkle, E., I, 49.
Wriston, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Wriston, Caleb, II, 2.
Wriston, John, *Loop Creek, W. Va.*, II, 2.
Wriston, John, *Paint Creek, W. Va.*, II, 2.
Writer, Stephen C., I, 16.
Writ of Habeas Corpus. See *Habeas Corpus.*
Wroe, C. P. P., III, 4.
Wrotnouski, Arthur F., I, 26, 34, 41.
Wrotnowski, L. A., I, 15+, 26.
Wuerpel, Edmund, I, 8, 52; II, 3.
Wulbern, C., I, 35.
Wulff, A. F., II, 2.
Wunkoin (?), *Steamer*, I, 14.
Würges, Jacob, I, 13+; II, 3.
Wurtemburg Consuls, III, 2.
Wusse, G. P., & Co., II, 2.
Wyalusing, *U. S. S.*, I, 36.
Wyandank, *U. S. S.*, I, 21; II, 2.
Wyandotte, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 52.
Wyandotte, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
Wyant, Alexander, I, 25.
Wyatt, *Dr.*, I, 13.
Wyatt, *Private*, I, 8.
Wyatt, Addison, II, 2.
Wyatt, Edwin, I, 50.
Wyatt, Felix, II, 2.
Wyatt, George, I, 48.
Wyatt, Henry H., I, 50.
Wyatt, Henry L., I, 2.
Wyatt, J., I, 52.
Wyatt, James T., I, 42, 46.
Wyatt, James W., I, 18, 27+, 29, 36, 42.
Wyatt, Jesse, III, 5.
Wyatt, John E., I, 12.
Wyatt, Joseph, I, 34.
Wyatt, Josiah N., I, 20, 38.
Wyatt, Matthew P., II, 2.
Wyatt, Otis C., I, 43, 46.
Wyatt, W. J., I, 8.
Wyatt, W. W., I, 45.

Wyatt, Miss.
Action, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 30.
Expedition, Feb. 6–18, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, Feb. 13, 1864, I, 32.
Wyatt's Farm, Va.
Combat, Sept. 29–30, 1864, I, 42.
Wybert, Isaac, II, 2, 4.
Wybourn, William A., I, 27.
Wycale, Thomas P., I, 26.
Wyche, *Major*, I, 31.
Wyche, J. J., I, 53.
Wyche, John H., I, 20.
Wyche, John M., II, 2.
Wyche, R. E., I, 34.
Wyck, Christian, I, 12.
Wyckoff, *Mr.*, I, 36.
Wyckoff, Cyrus G., I, 13.
Wyckoff, Hiram G., I, 48.
Wyckoff, Jacob D., I, 36.
Wyckoff, Jesse F., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
Wyckoff, John, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Wyckoff, John S., I, 24.
Wycoff, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Wydham, Hy. C., II, 1.
Wyer, Edward, II, 2.
Wyerman's Mills, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32, 52.
Wyeth, N. L., I, 32.
Wyke, Charles, II, 2.
Wyker, David B., I, 29.
Wyles, Samuel S., I, 31.
Wylie, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
Wylie, F. M., I, 52.
Wylie, Hanley J., I, 16.
Wylie, Hugh M., I, 38, 45.
Wylie, John, *3d Ala.*, I, 11.
Wylie, John, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
Wylie, John D., I, 31, 36, 42.
Wylie, Robert W., I, 41, 48.
Wylie, Samuel S., I, 20, 30.
Wylie, William, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
Wylie, William, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
Wylie, William J., I, 38.
Wylly, Charles S., I, 47.
Wylly, G. W., I, 47.
Wylly, George N., I, 53.
Wylly, R. H., I, 28.
Wylly, W. H., I, 32.
Wyman, *Captain*, I, 33, 52.
Wyman, Arnold, I, 12, 27, 43.
Wyman, B. F., I, 14, 47.
Wyman, Dudley C., I, 41.
Wyman, Edward F., I, 28.
Wyman, Frank, I, 30.
Wyman, Harvey, III, 5.
Wyman, Henry J., II, 8.
Wyman, Jeffries, III, 1.
Wyman, Jeremy P., I, 51.
Wyman, John B., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 53; II, 1, 3.
Wyman, John F., I, 42.
Wyman, Luther F., I, 48.
Wyman, Morrill, III, 5.
Wyman, Peter S., I, 38.
Wyman, Powell T., I, 11; II, 1; III, 1.
Wyman, Robert H., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 51.
Wyman, Thomas, I, 26.
Wymer, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Wymer, John J., I, 25.
Wyncoop, Alfred, I, 25.
Wyndham, Percy, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 4.
Wynes, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 22.
Wynkoop, Edward W., I, 9, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Wynkoop, George, I, 25.
Wynkoop, George C., I, 2, 10, 16, 51, 52+; III, 1.
Wynkoop, Henry J., II, 4.
Wynkoop, John E., I, 10, 16, 20, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 1.
Wynkoop, N., I, 16.
Wynkoop, N. H., I, 17.
Wynn, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 44.
Wynn, Abner, I, 32.
Wynn, Alexander, I, 7.
Wynn, James, I, 3+.
Wynn, James M., I, 9, 29, 33, 42.
Wynn, Moses, I, 52.
Wynn, Obadiah, I, 11.
Wynn, W. F. F., I, 17.
Wynn, W. G., I, 29.
Wynne, *Colonel*, I, 47.
Wynne, *Indian*, I, 51.
Wynne, Edward, II, 5, 6.
Wynne, Robert H., II, 5, 6.
Wynne, Thomas H., I, 11, 43, 51.
Wynne, Vincent G., I, 39.
Wynne, William B., I, 43.
Wynton, John, I, 29.
Wyoming, *Steamer*, I, 33, 35, 44, 47.
Wyoming, *U. S. S.*, I, 50.
Wyoming County, W. Va.
Scouts:
July 24–26, 1862, I, 12.
Feb. 5–8, Mar. 12–16, 1863, I, 25.
See also II, 2.
Wyoming Court-House, W. Va.
Operations, Aug. 2–8, 1862, I, 12.
Wyrick, Mathew, I, 8.
Wyrill, William, I, 45.
Wyse, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Wyse, Francis O., I, 4.
Wyse, Sol., I, 2.
Wyshart, *Mr.*, I, 33.
Wysong, Frederick S., I, 24.
Wysong, J. A., I, 13; II, 4.
Wythes, William W., I, 38.
Wytheville, Va.
Action, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 49.
Capture, Dec. 16, 1864, I, 45.
Engagement, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
Expedition, July 13–25, 1863, I, 27+; II, 6.
Wyvill, E. H., I, 51.
Xerxes, II, 2.
Ximenes, Francisco, III, 4.
Y., I, 42.
Yacht, *Vessel*, II, 3.
Yadkin, *Steamer*, I, 33, 40.
Yagel, Andrew H., I, 19.
Yagel, David T., II, 7, 8.
Yager, I, 13.
Yager, A., I, 25, 27+.
Yager, George, I, 50.
Yager, George W., I, 50.
Yager, John, I, 30, 31, 38.
Yager, L. J. F., I, 50.
Yager, William O., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49+, 53.

Ya-ha Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Ya-ha Tustunnukke, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Yah-hoo-lar, Thomas, I, 8.
Yahrling, Charles F. A., I, 43, 46.
Yakee, Martin, I, 41.
Yakely, *Dr.*, II, 3.
Yale, C. D., IV, 1.
Yancey,* I, 15, 16, 24.
Yancey, Alfred, II, 2.
Yancey, B. C., *Hon.*, I, 53; II, 2+.
Yancey, B. C., *17th Battn. Ala. S. S.*, I, 16, 20; II, 2+.
Yancey, George W., I, 42.
Yancey, Henry, II, 2.
Yancey, J. H., I, 27.
Yancey, Joel F., I, 39.
Yancey, John F., I, 22.
Yancey, Stephen D., I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5–7.
Yancey, W. C., I, 23, 30.
Yancey, William B., I, 21, 29.
Yancey, William L., I, 1, 6, 14, 27, 32, 52, 53; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 1; IV, 1, 3.
Yancy, *Private*, I, 30.
Yancy, J. P., I, 25.
Yancy, William J., I, 29.
Yandell, David W., I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 34, 41; II, 7.
Yandell, George C., I, 41.
Yandell, Joseph, I, 41.
Yandell, L. P., II, 1.
Yandle, *Mr.*, I, 13.
Yandle, W. J., I, 32.
Yank, I, 50.
Yank, Frederick J., III, 5.
Yankee, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 3, 6.
Yankee, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 37, 46; II, 2; III, 1.
Yankee Blade, *Brig*, I, 6.
Yankeetown, Tenn.
  Skirmishes, Nov. 25, 30, 1863, I, 31.
Ya-pa-rih-ca Indians, IV, 1.
Yarber, *Mr.*, I, 23.
Yarber, Nelson, II, 2.
Yarborough, Benjamin, I, 28.
Yarborough, Christopher C., IV, 3.
Yarborough, William H., I, 42, 46.
Yarbrough, Richard, I, 30.
Yard, Alexander A., I, 43.
Yard, Charles H., I, 14.
Yard, John E., I, 50.
Yard, R. B., I, 11.
Yardley, David S., I, 19.
Yardley, Eldridge T., I, 42, 46.
Yardley, James M., I, 21.
Yardley, Mahlon, I, 11; III, 5.
Yardley, Strickland, I, 33.
Yardley, T. W., I, 49; III, 5.
Yargan, Thomas, I, 38.
Yarger, Samuel J., I, 29.
Yarmett, Harrison D., I, 46.
Yarmouth Register, III, 4.
Yarnall, F. M., I, 52.
Yarnall, Martin, I, 52.
Yarnall, Mordecai, I, 12.
Yarnall, Norris L., I, 27.
Yarnell, H. A., I, 22.
Yarnell, James A., I, 22.
Yarnell, John G., I, 32.
Yarnell, Thomas, I, 32.
Yarnell, William E., I, 39.
Yarrell, *Mr.*, I, 51.
Yarrington, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
Yarrington, George E., I, 41, 44, 48, 49.
Yaryan, John L., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Yates,* I, 16, 30+, 34, 49.
Yates, A. A., III, 5.
Yates, A. C., I, 52.
Yates, Adrian, I, 48.
Yates, Alexander, I, 17, 24; IV, 2.
Yates, B., I, 48.
Yates, Charles, I, 27; III, 1.
Yates, Daniel P., I, 48.
Yates, David, I, 52.
Yates, Frank E., I, 11, 19, 21.
Yates, George R., I, 30.
Yates, George W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 41; II, 7.
Yates, H. C., I, 11.
Yates, Henry, I, 22, 34.
Yates, J., I, 37.
Yates, J. N., II, 7.
Yates, J. P., IV, 2.
Yates, J. R., I, 30.
Yates, James, I, 38.
Yates, James D., I, 11.
Yates, James H., I, 32, 38, 39; IV, 2.
Yates, James P., III, 5.
Yates, John B., I, 7, 16, 39, 44, 47.
Yates, John E., I, 46.
Yates, John R., jr., I, 27.
Yates, John W., I, 8.
Yates, Joseph A., I, 1+, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Yates, Louis, II, 1.
Yates, R. E. V., I, 20, 32.
Yates, R. G., I, 39.
Yates, Richard, I, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22–25, 27, 31, 32, 34, 36–39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 51–53; II, 1, 3–7; III, 1–5.
Yates, Samuel N., II, 7.
Yates, Samuel R., I, 30.
Yates, T. W., I, 41.
Yates, Theodore, I, 3.
Yates, Thomas, I, 38.
Yates, Thomas B., I, 16.
Yates, Tom, I, 41.
Yates, William B., I, 44.
Yazoo, *Steamboat*, I, 8, 47; II, 1; III, 5.
Yazoo City, Miss.
  Abandonment, Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32.
  Attack, Mar. 5, 1864, I, 32, 52.
  Capture, July 13, 1863, I, 22.
  Expeditions:
    May 20–23, 1863, I, 24; II, 6+.
    July 12–21, 1863, I, 24.
    Sept. 27–Oct. 1, 1863, I, 30.
    May 4–21, 1864, I, 39.
    Nov. 23–Dec. 4, 1864, I, 45.
  Occupation, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 32+.
  Skirmishes:
    Oct. 31, 1863, I, 31.
    Feb. 28, 1864, I, 32.
      See also I, 24, 31.
Yazoo City, Miss., Post Commander, I, 24.

* Unidentified persons.

Yazoo Pass, Miss.
Expedition, Feb. 24–Apr. 8, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas.*
Skirmishes, Feb. 16, 19, 1863, I, 24.
Yazoo River, Miss.
Defenses, I, 17, 52.
Expeditions:
Aug. 16–27, 1862, I, 13.
Dec. 12, 1862, I, 17.
May 24–31, 1863, I, 24.
Feb. 3–Mar. 6, Apr. 19–23, 1864, I, 32+.
Skirmish, May 29, 1864, I, 39.
Yeadon, Richard, I, 1+, 35.
Yeager, B. T., I, 11.
Yeager, Dick, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Yeager, George, I, 45.
Yeager, Jacob, I, 12.
Yeager, M., I, 27.
Yeager, Thomas, I, 11.
Yeager, W. R., I, 52.
Yeakle, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Yeakle, C. C., I, 37, 43.
Yeakle, M. M., I, 48.
Yeaman, George H., II, 5; III, 3, 4.
Yeamans, Joseph, I, 11, 25.
Yeargain, John W., I, 46.
Yearout, Abraham, I, 32.
Yearout, Samuel, I, 32.
Yearsley, Charles L., I, 40.
Yeates, Jesse J., I, 9, 51; II, 4.
Yeates, Thomas, I, 48.
Yeatman, Henry C., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38.
Yeatman, James E., I, 8, 22, 32+, 46–48; II, 4, 5, 7; III, 2, 4.
Yeatman, Philip T., I, 11.
Yeatman, R., I, 15; III, 2.
Yeatman, T. H., I, 52.
Yeatman, Thomas, IV, 1.
Yeatman, Thomas H., I, 31.
Yeatman & Thompson, I, 48.
Yeaton, Daniel S., III, 1.
Yeaton, Reuben F., I, 26, 41.
Yeckly, Augustus, I, 21.
Yeenel, J. F., I, 39.
Yeiser, James G., I, 7, 16; IV, 3.
Yeisir, W., I, 22.
Yeldell, J. H., I, 22.
Yelington, J. S., I, 45.
Yelkin, Riner, I, 41.
Yell, Archibald, I, 51.
Yell, F. P., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Yell, James, I, 3+, 53.
Yell County, Ark.
Scouts:
July 25–Aug. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Mar. 12–23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1864, I, 41.
Yellott, Charles M., I, 37.
Yellott, Coleman, I, 37; II, 1.
Yellott, John I., I, 37, 43, 51.
Yellow Bayou, La.
Engagement, May 18, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmish, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
Yellow Buffalo, *Indian*, I, 22.
Yellow Creek, Miss.
Expedition, Mar. 14–17, 1862, I, 10.
Yellow Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 13.
Yellow Creek, Tenn.
Skirmishes, May 22, July 5, 1863, I, 23.
Yellow House, Va.
Combat, Aug. 18–21, 1864, I, 42.
Yellowley, Edward C., I, 28, 29, 46, 47; II, 4.
Yellow Medicine, Minn.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1862, I, 13.
Yellow River, Fla.
Operations, June 25, 1864, I, 35.
Yellowstone, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Yellow Tavern, Henrico County, Va.
Combat, May 11, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Yellow Tavern, Weldon Railroad, Va.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 42.
Yellville, Ark.
Expeditions:
Oct. 12–19, 1862, I, 13.
Nov. 25–29, 1862, I, 22.
Scouts:
Apr. 3–8, 1863, I, 22+.
Nov. 11–21, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmish, June 25, 1862, I, 13.
Yelverton, G. T., IV, 3.
Yelverton, Gappa M., I, 39.
Yemans, C. C., I, 25.
Yeo, James, *Ship*, I, 51.
Yeoman, Joseph A. O., I, 49.
Yeoman, Samuel N., I, 20, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Yeoman, Stephen B., I, 17, 42, 43, 46.
Yeomans, Albert, I, 30.
Yeomans, Morris, I, 16, 39, 49.
Yerby, John H., I, 34, 41+; II, 7, 8.
Yerger,* I, 34; II, 1.
Yerger, Anton, I, 41.
Yerger, G. S., I, 30.
Yerger, George, I, 32.
Yerger, J., I, 52.
Yerger, J. S., I, 4+.
Yerger, James R., I, 32, 38.
Yerger, John P., I, 22.
Yerger, William, I, 24.
Yerger, William, et al., I, 24.
Yerger, William, jr., I, 10, 15, 24+, 38.
Yerger, William S., I, 10, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Yerkes, George S., I, 20, 52.
Yerkes, Silas A., I, 47.
Yerkes, William H., I, 27; III, 5.
Yertes, G. S., II, 1.
Yetee, *Orderly*, I, 22.
Yetto, Hiram, I, 27.
Yglesias, José Maria, I, 34.
Yingling, John W., I, 25.
Yingling, William H., I, 46.
Yion, E., I, 4.
Yniestra, Brunaugh F., IV, 3.
Yñigo, Juan, I, 50.
Yoakum, Michael, II, 6.
Yocknapatalfa River, Miss.
Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 17.
Yocum, *Mr.*,* I, 33.
Yocum, Aaron D., I, 28.
Yocum, George P., I, 20, 52.
Yocum, Isaiah, I, 38.
Yocum, John, I, 43.
Yocum, N., I, 23+, 24+, 52+.
Yocum Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1862, I, 13.

*Unidentified persons.

Yoder, Charles W., I, 41.
Yoder, Daniel B., I, 43.
Yoder, Noah W., I, 39, 45, 49.
Yoe, George P., I, 23+, 31+, 32+, 45.
Yoe Richard A., III, 5.
Yoemans, Abraham J., I, 33.
Yohe, Samuel, I, 2, 43, 51; II, 1+; III, 3, 5.
Yoist, John, I, 24, 34, 48.
Yo-keel-la-bah, *Indian*, I, 50.
Yokum, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
Yolan, M., II, 2.
Yonce, Martin, I, 20.
Yong, M., IV, 3.
Yonge, C. C., I, 52, 53; IV, 3.
Yonge, George, *R. R. Official*, I, 49; IV, 2.
Yonge, George, *Sir*, III, 4.
Yonts, William, I, 22.
Yontz, *Major*, I, 41.
Yontz, Henry Z., I, 27.
Yontz, William H. H., I, 19, 37.
Yordy, J. A., I, 19.
York, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2, 3.
York, *Ship*, I, 9.
York,* I, 22, 34, 42, 51.
York, Albert, I, 46.
York, Alexander M., I, 49.
York, Billington W., I, 31, 32.
York, Charles V., I, 42.
York, D. P., I, 52.
York, E. J., I, 49.
York, Edwin D., I, 45.
York, Harrison B., I 20, 23, 30–32, 39, 45, 49.
York, Henry, I, 9.
York, Horace E., I, 13.
York, J. H., I, 2.
York, James, I, 26.
York, James H., I, 38.
York, John B., I, 12.
York, John F., I, 46.
York, Joseph S., I, 2, 20.
York, Levi H., I, 36.
York, O. J., I, 47.
York, R. A., I, 52.
York, Robert P., I, 34, 41, 43, 47.
York, Shuball, I, 32.
York, U. L., I, 10.
York, William H., I, 49.
York, Zebulon, I, 11, 15, 21, 24, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 8; IV, 3.
York, Pa., Committee of Safety, I, 27.
York County, Va., I, 11; II, 2.
Yorke, Louis E., I, 31, 38, 47, 49.
Yorke, P. Jones, I, 12, 27, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 8.
Yorkinpar Micco, *Indian*, I, 48.
York Plantation, La.
Scout, Oct. 26–27, 1864, I, 41.
York River, Va., I, 11.
York River Railroad, Superintendent, I, 51.
Yorks, *Judge*, I, 22.
Yorktown, *C. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 51; IV, 1.
Yorktown, Va.
Advance on and siege of, Apr. 5–May 4, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
Defenses, I, 11, 18.
Expeditions, Jan. 7–9, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 18
Occupation, May 4, 1862, I, 11.
Yorktown, Va.—Continued.
Reconnaissances:
Apr. 6, 1862, I, 11.
Apr. 9–11, 1862, I, 51.
Dec. 11–15, 1862, I, 18, 21.
Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1862, I, 11, 51.
Williamsburg to, *Atlas*.
See also I, 2, 11, 18, 33.
Yorktown, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 2.
Yorktown, District of (C.), I, 4, 51.
Yorktown, Sub-District of (U.), I, 29.
Yorktown Road, Va.
Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 11.
Yorkville, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Yorkville, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1863, I, 24.
Yose, John E., I, 41.
Yost, Casper, II, 1.
Yost, Daniel F., I, 47.
Yost, John, II, 2.
Yost, S. M., I, 2.
Yost, Theobold D., I, 31+, 32, 39, 48.
Youart, Robert, I, 16, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
Youbert, *Captain*, I, 26.
Youenes, John, III, 2.
Youkey, Joseph W., I, 31.
Youmans, Albert P., I, 25.
Youmans, Leroy, I, 53.
Youmans, Leroy F., I, 6+.
Youn, Matthew, III, 5.
Younck, *Dr.*, I, 17.
Young, *Steamer*, I, 14, 49.
Young,* 1, 4, 5, 11, 12, 16, 17, 22, 26, 27, 30, 34, 37–39, 42, 43, 48, 50, 51, 53; II, 2, 7; III, 1.
Young, A. G., III, 3.
Young, A. H., *Hon.*, III, 4.
Young, A. H., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
Young, Aaron, I, 5.
Young, Alfred J., I, 31, 38, 39, 49.
Young, Alvah, I, 25.
Young, Alvah M., III, 5.
Young, Amos, III, 5.
Young, Andrew, *Dr.*, I, 32.
Young, Andrew, *24th Ala.*, I, 20, 30, 38.
Young, Andrew, *11th Ga. Cav.*, I, 39, 42, 53; IV, 3.
Young, Andrew H., I, 33.
Young, Andrew J., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 46.
Young, Andrew J., *1st Vt.*, I, 51.
Young, Anthony, I, 10.
Young, Arthur G., I, 34.
Young, Arthur W., I, 48.
Young, B. C., I, 15, 41.
Young, Benjamin F., *1st Mich. S. S.*, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
Young, Benjamin F., *56th Pa.*, I, 36.
Young, Bennett H., I, 43; II, 8; IV, 3.
Young, Brigham, I, 13, 15, 48, 50; III, 1, 2.
Young, C. G., I, 26, 53.
Young, Calvary M., I, 41.
Young, Campbell H., I, 38, 39, 44.
Young, Charles, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25.
Young, Charles, *1st Ohio*, I, 31.
Young, Charles A., I, 41.
Young, Charles B., I, 34.
Young, Charles L., *32d Ark.*, I, 13.
Young, Charles L., *70th N. Y.*, I, 11, 12, 25.

*Unidentified persons.

Young, Charles M., I, 42.
Young, Clement, I, 19, 36.
Young, D. J., I, 12.
Young, D. K., I, 52.
Young, D. W., I, 20.
Young, Daniel J., I, 37, 43.
Young, David, I, 2.
Young, David R., I, 32, 39.
Young, David W., I, 46.
Young, E., II, 7.
Young, E. R., II, 2.
Young, Edward, II, 4.
Young, Edward E., I, 27.
Young, Edward R., I, 19, 33, 42.
Young, Edwin, II, 6.
Young, Edwin S., I, 27.
Young, Elisha S., I, 11.
Young, Erastus O., I, 20, 30, 31.
Young, F., I, 52.
Young, Francis G., I, 5, 51.
Young, Fred., I, 25.
Young, Frederick W., I, 17, 52.
Young, G. B., II, 7.
Young, G. I., I, 23.
Young, Garrett L., I, 38.
Young, George, *Missouri*, II, 8.
Young, George, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Young, George, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
Young, George, *143d N. Y.*, I, 38.
Young, George, *2d R. I.*, I, 27.
Young, George, *C. S. N.*, I, 33.
Young, George, jr., III, 5.
Young, George B., I, 52.
Young, George E., I, 38.
Young, George F., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
Young, George F., *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 18, 36, 40, 42.
Young, George F., *178th N. Y.*, I, 39.
Young, George V., I, 20, 30.
Young, George W., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Young, George W., *45th Miss.*, I, 30.
Young, George W., *27th Ohio*, I, 17.
Young, George W., *64th U. S. C. T.*, I, 32, 39.
Young, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 47; III, 5.
Young, Gourdin, I, 1.
Young, Grover, I, 34, 41.
Young, H. Casey, I, 4, 7, 24, 30, 32; II, 1.
Young, Harrison D. F., I, 21, 25, 51.
Young, Harvey H., I, 19.
Young, Henry, I, 2.
Young, Henry E., I, 6, 19, 21, 25, 42, 46.
Young, Henry F., I, 25.
Young, Henry H., I, 43+, 46, 48.
Young, Houston, I, 34.
Young, Hugh, I, 25.
Young, Hugh F., I, 13, 53.
Young, Hume, II, 2.
Young, Isaac J., I, 11.
Young, Isham, I, 23.
Young, J. H., I, 22.
Young, J. J., *Civil Engr., Atlas.*
Young, J. J., *Ringgold Batty.*, I, 37.
Young, J. K., I, 19.
Young, J. M., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Young, J. M., *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
Young, J. Morris, I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Young, J. N., I, 48.
Young, J. P., I, 20, 52.
Young, J. W., I, 36.
Young, Jack, I, 41.
Young, Jacob J., I, 36.
Young, James, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Young, James, *Nebraska*, I, 34.
Young, James, *20th La.*, I, 30.
Young, James, *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Young, James, *5th Wis.*, I, 46.
Young, James D., *20th Ky.*, I, 23.
Young, James D., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8, 22.
Young, James F., I, 22.
Young, James H., *4th Ala.*, I, 52.
Young, James H., *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Young, James L., I, 10.
Young, James M., *6th C. S. Cav.*, I, 16.
Young, James M., *2d Battn. Ky. Cav.*, II, 7.
Young, James M., *11th N. C.*, I, 42, 46.
Young, James P., I, 30.
Young, James R., I, 36.
Young, James T., I, 34.
Young, James W., I, 46.
Young, Jeremiah F., I, 24, 32, 41, 49.
Young, Jesse B., I, 25.
Young, Jimmy, I, 39.
Young, John, *Canada*, II, 4.
Young, John, *Indiana*, II, 2.
Young, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Young, John, *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 12, 21.
Young, John, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
Young, John, *2d La.*, IV, 1.
Young, John, jr., I, 25.
Young, John B., I, 35, 36, 42, 53.
Young, John D., I, 11, 27.
Young, John E., II, 7.
Young, John F., *Surg.*, I, 23+, 32.
Young, John F., *161st N. Y.*, I, 26.
Young, John F., *67th Pa.*, I, 37, 42, 43.
Young, John H., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 49; III, 3.
Young, John J., I, 11+, 29+, 33+.
Young, John Jay, I, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 33+; II, 7.
Young, John L., *17th Iowa and 9th Iowa Cav.*, I, 17, 41, 48.
Young, John L., *2d Mich.*, I, 36, 40.
Young, John M., I, 21.
Young, John P., I, 25.
Young, John R., I, 21.
Young, John S., II, 2, 8.
Young, John T., I, 32.
Young, John V., I, 21, 29, 33, 43.
Young, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Young, John W., *76th N. Y.*, I, 19, 29, 36.
Young, John W., *20th Va. Cav.*, I, 27, 29.
Young, Johnnie, I, 25.
Young, Jonathan, I, 44.
Young, Joseph, I, 31.
Young, Joseph B., I, 34.
Young, Joseph J., I, 9, 27, 42.
Young, Joshua, II, 2.
Young, L. R., I, 53.
Young, Lewis, *Prisoner, D. C.*, II, 2.
Young, Lewis, *Prisoner, Mo.*, II, 1.
Young, Lewis, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
Young, Lewis L., I, 43.
Young, Louis G., I, 18, 42.
Young, M. C., II, 4.
Young, McClintock, II, 1.

Young, Madison, I, 34.
Young, Mahlon M., I, 26, 34, 35, 39, 41.
Young, Martin, I, 27.
Young, Matthew H., I, 16.
Young, Merritt L., I, 22, 41.
Young, Michael, *Barge*, III, 4.
Young, Milton M., I, 27.
Young, Orville B., I, 38.
Young, Overton, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
Young, P. F., I, 30.
Young, P. R., *Idaho Ter.*, I, 50.
Young, P. R., *Freeman's Cav.*, I, 34.
Young, Peter, I, 34; II, 6.
Young, Peter F., I, 27, 35, 44.
Young, Philip, I, 32.
Young, Pierce M. B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42–44, 46, 47, 51; II, 8; IV, 3.
Young, R. A., I, 8.
Young, Ralph W., I, 11, 25, 51.
Young, Randolph, III, 5.
Young, Rawlings, II, 3.
Young, Richard W., I, 50.
Young, Robert, I, 38.
Young, Robert B., I, 17, 38, 39, 45.
Young, Robert C., I, 31.
Young, Robert E., I, 53.
Young, Robert J., I, 13.
Young, Robert M., I, 24, 31.
Young, Robert S., I, 11.
Young, S. C., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Young, S. C., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 7.
Young, Sam, *Steamer*, I, 24.
Young, Samuel, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
Young, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 6.
Young, Samuel, *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 30.
Young, Samuel, *30th Miss.*, I, 30; IV, 2.
Young, Samuel, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
Young, Samuel B. M., I, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
Young, Samuel D., I, 2.
Young, Spencer W., I, 46.
Young, Stephen, I, 34.
Young, Stephen J., I, 7, 45, 52.
Young, Thomas, *21st Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 35.
Young, Thomas, *8th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
Young, Thomas A., *5th Cal.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Young, Thomas A., *79th Ill.*, I, 20.
Young, Thomas L., I, 23, 31, 32, 38.
Young, Upton M., I, 24, 38+.
Young, Uriah, I, 20, 38, 52.
Young, V. B., II, 2.
Young, Van E., I, 26, 31, 32, 39, 48, 49; II, 8.
Young, W., II, 1.
Young, W. B., I, 33.
Young, W. G., I, 14+, 28, 35.
Young, W. H., *Banker*, I, 14, 53; IV, 1, 2.
Young, W. H., *6th Mass.*, I, 2.
Young, W. M., I, 30.
Young, W. R., I, 20.
Young, W. W., *Lieut.*, I, 47.
Young, W. W., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
Young, Warner, I, 20.
Young, Warren L., I, 27.
Young Wigal, II, 2.
Young, William, *Missouri*, I, 41.
Young, William, *Engr. Dept.*, I, 34.
Young, William, *46th Ill.*, I, 10.
Young, William, *1st Miss.*, IV, 2.
Young, William, *Dobbin's Cav.*, II, 6.
Young, William, *6th and 9th Tenn.*, I, 30.
Young, William A., II, 6.
Young, William B., *Arkansas*, I, 34.
Young, William B., *27th Ill.*, I, 45.
Young, William C., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 1, 4, 8, 53; IV, 1.
Young, William C., *8th Wis.*, I, 24.
Young, William F., I, 31, 32, 38.
Young, William G., *98th Ill.*, I, 49.
Young, William G., *Swindoll's Batty.*, I, 30.
Young, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39; II, 8.
Young, William H., *18th N. Y.*, I, 2, 11, 51.
Young, William H., *26th Ohio*, I, 16, 23, 30–32.
Young, William H., *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 51; III, 1.
Young, William J., I, 14, 24, 30, 31.
Young, William K., I, 12.
Young, William P., I, 19.
Young, William S., I, 20, 52.
Young, Wilton L., I, 18, 42.
Young & Simpson, II, 2.
Young America, *Tug*.
  Capture, I, 51.
Young America, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 46.
Youngblood,* I, 38, 39, 53.
Youngblood, A., I, 47.
Youngblood, A. W., I, 11.
Youngblood, B. H., I, 12.
Youngblood, J. W., I, 15; II, 5.
Youngblood, Jacob, I, 28.
Youngblood, James M., II, 6, 7.
Youngblood, Theodoric B., I, 22.
Youngblood, W. C., I, 15.
Youngblood, W. H., I, 45.
Youngblood, William, II, 3.
Younger, Bird, I, 22.
Younger, Harry, I, 22.
Younger, J. A., I, 12.
Younger, John W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Young Harry, *Brig*, I, 15.
Younglove, Cornelius L., III, 5.
Youngman, Andrew J., I, 22.
Youngman, Charles, I, 8.
Youngman, John C., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Youngman, W. A., III, 5.
Young Republic, *Steamer*, I, 51.
Young Rover, *U. S. S.*, I, 29.
Youngs, Alvin, I, 36, 40.
Youngs, H. A., I, 30.
Youngs, Hiram S., I, 49.
Youngs, John F., I, 13, 48.
Young's Cross-Roads, N. C.
  Expeditions:
    Mar. 7, 1863, I, 18.
    Dec. 27–29, 1863, I, 29+.
  Reconnaissances:
    July 26–29, 1862, I, 9.
    Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
  Skirmishes, May 15–16, 1862, I, 9.
Youngsen, *Deserter*, I, 42.
Young's Mill, Va.
  Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 4.
Young's Point, La.
  Attack, June 7, 1863, I, 24, 26.
    See also II, 5.
Younkin, T. W., I, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

Yourie, John R., I, 23.
Youst, Charles W., I, 29.
Youst, F. H., II, 2.
Yowell, J. E., I, 17.
Yowell, W. B., I, 10.
Yreka Road, Cal.
Affair, Sept. 21, 1862, I, 50.
Yulee, David L., I, 1, 6, 35, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 8; IV, 1, 2.
Yulee, David L., *Mrs.*, I, 47.
Yulee, Elias, I, 1+.
Yulee, Erastus D., II, 6.
Yulee, James, I, 13.
Yultman, *Captain*, I, 12.
Yuma, *Indian*, I, 50.
Yuma, Fort, Cal., I, 50.
Yundt, Joseph, III, 5.
Yutzy, Enoch D., I, 33, 37, 43.
Zable, David, I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
Zabriskie, Abram, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
Zabriskie, Elias B., I, 48.
Zabriskie, James A., I, 50.
Zacharias, Allen H., I, 19.
Zacharias, J. F., II, 7.
Zacharie, Francis C., I, 10, 20, 39, 45, 49.
Zacharie, H. H., I, 26.
Zacharie, J. W., I, 52.
Zacharie, J. W., & Co., III, 1.
Zachary, Charles A., I, 30.
Zachary, David, I, 52.
Zachry, A. A., I, 47.
Zachry, Charles T., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47.
Zack, *Slave*, I, 16.
Zackery, Columbus, I, 35.
Zagonyi, Charles, I, 3, 12, 51.
Zahm, Lewis, I, 16, 20, 52; III, 1.
Zakrzewski, Herman, I, 17.
Zalam, *Corporal*, I, 1.
Zambrano, *Mr.*, I, 34; II, 5.
Zambruel, I, 50.
Zands, Jack, II, 6.
Zane, *Prisoner*, I, 12.
Zane, Lanson, I, 24.
Zanesville, Ohio, Military Committee, I, 23.
Zano *or* Zaner (?), *Captain*, I, 16.
Zantish, John, I, 2.
Zantzinger, Barton, I, 20+.
Zantzinger, L. F., I, 10, 52.
Zapata, Antonio, I, 15.
Zapata, Clemente, I, 26.
Zapata, Octaviano, I, 15, 26.
Zapata's Banditti.
Affair, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26.
Zarah, Fort, Kans.
Affair, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 20, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Feb. 1, 1865, I, 48.
Zarracher, Benjamin F., I, 38.
Zartman, Alfred, I, 46.
Zarvona, Richard T., I, 2, 5; II, 1–5.
Zay, William, I, 30, 38.
Zearing, Albia C., I, 30.
Zebel, H. L., I, 2.
Zebra, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Zedaker, Absalom, I, 43.
Zeddon, Thomas, I, 23.
Zeek, Farlow S., I, 34.
Zeeliger, Ernst, II, 6, 7.
Zeh, John, I, 35.
Zeigler,* I, 19, 41.
Zeigler, Albert F., I, 48.
Zeigler, Alexander, I, 39.
Zeigler, Charles, I, 39.
Zeigler, Charles B., I, 19.
Zeigler, Edwin E., I, 12, 21, 33, 42.
Zeigler, G. B., I, 32.
Zeigler, John, I, 20.
Zeigler, John L., I, 4, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23; II, 2; III, 1.
Zeigler, John O., I, 20.
Zeigler, John R., I, 17.
Zeigler, John S., II, 2.
Zeigler, Joseph, I, 11.
Zeigler, Martin G., I, 12, 18, 24, 36, 51.
Zeiler, George, I, 41.
Zeilin, Jacob, I, 2, 46.
Zeilman, Charles H., I, 27.
Zeisert, Henry S., I, 36.
Zeitvogel, Hubert, I, 34.
Zell, T. Ellwood, I, 27, 29.
Zeller, Joseph R., III, 1.
Zellers, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Zellers, Charles, I, 20.
Zellner, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Zelner, Marion, I, 17.
Zena, II, 7.
Zenas, Albert, II, 2.
Zener, W. W., I, 26.
Zenette, Arnold, I, 33.
Zengle, William, I, 26.
Zenith, *Schooner*, I, 47.
Zent, Samuel M., I, 18, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Zentmyer, David, I, 21, 51.
Zentmyer, Frank, I, 11, 21, 51; II, 5.
Zentz, Carl, I, 46.
Zepeda, Miguel, III, 3.
Zephaniah, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Zephyr, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Zepp, John, I, 22, 41, 45.
Zerglas, J. H., I, 29.
Zesch, Gustavus, I, 3, 24, 41.
Zettler, Jacob, II, 4.
Zettler, Louis, II, 4 5.
Zettler, Michael, I, 10.
Zevely, Alexander N., II, 2, 4, 5; III, 3.
Zevely, Lebbeus, I, 41.
Zick, Barnard, I, 10.
Zickendrath, George, I, 15, 41+.
Zickerick, William, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Zickler, Edward, II, 2.
Ziegle, Thomas A., I, 51; III, 1.
Ziegler, George F., I, 21.
Ziegler, George H., I, 43.
Ziegler, George M., I, 24, 31+, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 3.
Ziegler, Jacob, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 30, 45, 52.
Ziegler, Jacob, *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 38, 39, 45, 49+.
Ziegler, Jacob, *10th Tex. Cav.*, I, 49+.
Ziegler, John K., I, 30.
Ziegler, William, I, 27.
Zimmer, Charles, I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

Zimmer, Lewis, I, 40.
Zimmer, Louis, I, 11.
Zimmerer, Louis I, 13, 31, 32, 38, 49.
Zimmerman, *Barge*, I, 42.
Zimmerman,* I, 34, 50.
Zimmerman, C. H., I, 22.
Zimmerman, Charles, jr., II, 4.
Zimmerman, Charles W., I, 15.
Zimmerman, Christian S., I, 36.
Zimmerman, Emanuel, I, 30.
Zimmerman, Frank, I, 16.
Zimmerman, Frederick, I, 31.
Zimmerman, George, I, 42.
Zimmerman, George, sr., II, 6.
Zimmerman, Henry, I, 20.
Zimmerman, J. V., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
Zimmerman, J. V., *Blocher's Batty.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
Zimmerman, Jasper, I, 22.
Zimmerman, John, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 24.
Zimmerman, John, *5th W. Va.*, I, 43.
Zimmerman, L., II, 3.
Zimmerman, Melchoir, I, 20.
Zimmerman, R. D., I, 28.
Zimmerman, S. B., II, 2.
Zimmerman, W. C., I, 28.
Zimmerman, William C., I, 27.
Zimmerman, William E., I, 27, 36, 47.
Zimmerman, William H., *81st Ind.*, I, 30.
Zimmerman, William H., *23d and 177th Ohio*, I, 23, 25, 27, 47.
Zimmermann, Bernhard, I, 9.
Zinc, John, II, 7.
Zink, Jacob, I, 52.
Zinke, A. F., I, 26; II, 6, 7.
Zinken, Leon von, I, 10, 16, 23, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 7.
Zinn, C., I, 12.
Zinn, George, I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Zinn, Henry I., I, 19, 21.
Zinn, Peter, I, 16, 20; II, 4–6.
Zinn, W. A., I, 21.
Zinnel, Adam, I, 42.
Zoar Church, Va.
  Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 25.
Zody, Aaron E., I, 39.
Zoeller, Adolph, I, 34.
Zoellner, Frank, I, 31.
Zoelly, Jacob, I, 15, 41.
Zo-lah (Whistler), *Indian*, I, 34.
Zoll, John M., I, 52.
Zoller, Jonas, I, 42.
Zoller, Michael, I, 30, 31.
Zollicoffer, Felix K., I, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 23, 51, 52; II, 1–4; III, 2; IV, 1.
Zollicoffer, Tenn.
  Action, Sept. 20–21, 1863, I, 30.
  Skirmishes, Sept. 24, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 30.
Zollicoffer, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
Zollinger, Augustus L., I, 49.
Zollinger, Charles A., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Zollinger, William P., I, 27.
Zook, H. M., III, 5.
Zook, Samuel K., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 51; III, 1.
Zook, Thomas W., I, 38.
Zora Colorado, *Schooner*, IV, 1.
Zouave, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15.
Zouaves, IV, 1.
Zubiran, Juan N., I, 15+, 41+, 50+.
Zuel, William W., I, 38.
Zug, Jacob T., II, 4.
Zulauf, Christian G., I, 24.
Zulauf, H., I, 15.
Zulavsky, Ladislas L., I, 26, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
Zulich, Samuel M., I, 12, 27, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Zuloaga,* I, 34; III, 3.
Zuloago, José Maria, I, 41, 50.
Zuloago, Pedro, I, 15.
Zumalacarreguy, *Spaniard*, III, 2.
Zumro, Henry I., III, 4.
Zumstein, Jacob, I, 26.
Zuna, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Zuñi, Governor of, I, 26, 50.
Zuni, Va.
  Affair, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 18.
  Skirmishes:
    May 30, 1862, I, 11.
    Oct. 25, Nov. 14, Dec. 8–12, 1862, I, 18.
Zunker, Rudolph, III, 5.
Zunts, *Mr.*, II, 5.
Zuylen de Nijevelt, J. P. B. de, III, 2.
Zwanziger, L., *Atlas*.
Zwissler, Charles J., I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

[For full explanation of these Additions and Corrections see page XXVIII, *ante*.]

SERIES I—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

Page 2. Report No. 22, for *South Carolina Militia* read *Marion Artillery*.
Report No. 26, for *Allston* read *Alston*.

Page 30. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plates 121 and 122 of the Atlas*.

Page 130. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series III, Vol. 1, pp. 27–29*.

Page 173. Erase in foot-note *To appear in Atlas*.

Page 196. Erase in foot-note the following: *They were probably submitted to the Cabinet March 15, 1861*.

Page 253. First line, for *5* (?) read *26*.
Hayne to Pickens, fifth line, for *the Baron* read *Barron*.

Page 272. Walker to Beauregard, fourth line, third paragraph, for *to-night* read *by night*.

Page 291. First line, insert after *Executive* the words *of each*, so that it will read *Executive of each of the Confederate States*.

Page 332. Report No. 6, for *Yuell* read *Yulee*.

Page 464. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 149*.

Page 489. Summary, etc., second event, for *11* read *10*.

Page 534. Sibley to Nichols, second line, for *11th* read *7th*.

Page 537. Fourteenth line, top, for *Walter* read *Waller*.

Page 564. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *Omitted. Shows 9 officers and 412 men captured at Saluria, Tex.*

Page 567. Insert note, *Medal of Honor awarded to Sergt. Maj. Joseph K. Wilson, Eighth Infantry, for bringing colors of the regiment out of Texas.*

Page 609. Erase foot-note and insert *See General Orders, No. 5, p. 515*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adams, Henry A.
  Correspondence with
    Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
  Correspondence with
    Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
    Harney, William S., *658*, *669*.
    Lyon, Nathaniel, *670*, *675*.
    Twiggs, David E. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
    [West, Dept. Hdqrs., 658, 669, 670, 675.]
Aldrich, *N.* [Rev. Mr.].
Allison, *W. V.* [Private].
Alston [Allston], Charles, jr.
Alvarado, Bark.
  Destruction of. Report of E. *Yulee* [Yuell].
Arkansas.
  Operations in. Communications from
    Bronaugh [Brougnah], W. N.
Army Headquarters.
  Correspondence with
    Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
    Canby, Ed. R. S., *606*.
    Emory, William H., *667*.
    Harney, William S. [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
    Loring, W. W., *599*, *602*, *604*.
    [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs., 599, 602, 604, 606.]
    [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 579–581, 585–587, 589, 590, 598.]
    Twiggs, David E., *579–581*, *585*, *590*.
    Waite, Carlos A., *586*, *587*, *589*, *598*.

Arnold, Lewis G.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Baltic, Steamer, *24*.
Barclay, Richard A. [Barkley, Captain].
Barron, Samuel, *253*.*
Basinger [Bassinger], W. S.
Beale, Horace, *Steamer*.
Beauregard, G. T.
Correspondence with
War Department, C. S., *464*.
Belknap, George E. [Belnap, G. L.].
Bell, *M. L.* [Mr.].
Berry, *Michael* [Captain].
Bickley, General, *625*.
Bigler, *William* [Governor].
Billings, *K. G.* [Lieutenant].
Blair, William B.
Correspondence with
Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Blanding, *Ormsby* [Lieutenant].
Blocker, *John R.* [Lieutenant].
Boernstein, *Henry* [Mr.].
Boggess [Bogges], Milton M.
Bowen, *Nicolas* [Nicholas].
Boyd, *David H.* [Sergeant].
Bradfute, *W. R.*, *632* [Captain, 932].
Bragg, Braxton.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Bronaugh [Brougnah], W. N.
Brown, Harvey.
Correspondence with
Adams, Henry A., *403*, *409*, *410*, *413*.
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., *382*, *387*, *437*, *439*, *440*.
Army Headquarters, *365*, *372*, *373*, *376*, *378*, *380*, *390*, *391*, *400*, *407*, *411*, *414*, *416*, *424*, *427–429*, *431–435*, *441*.
Arnold, Lewis G., *371*, *377*, *392*.
Bragg, Braxton, *380*, *408*, *419*, *420*.
Campbell, John, *410*.
French, William H., *375*, *393*, *404*, *411*, *412*, *424*, *425*, *427*, *430*.
Hunt, Edward B., *371*.
McKean, William W., *418*, *419*.
Meigs, Montgomery C., *381*, *385*, *389*, *391*.
Morton, J. St. Clair, *372*.
Porter, David D., *382*, *402*.
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A., *438*.
Tower, Zealous B., *415*.
Buist, *George L.* [Lieutenant, 159].
Buist, Henry, *159*.
Burrow, Napoleon B. [Burroughs, B.].
Caldwell, *A. Harper* [Mr.].
Campbell, *James T.* [Mr.], 49, 55.
Campbell, John.
Correspondence with *Harvey Brown* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Campbell, *Robert P.* [Mr.], 426.
Canby, Ed. R. S.
Correspondence with Army Headquarters, *606*.
Cantwell, John *L.*
Carpenter, S. D.
Correspondence with
[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 523, 541.]
Twiggs, David E., *523*.
Waite, Carlos A., *541*.
Charleston Harbor.
Operations in. Communications from
Alston [Allston], Charles, jr.
Wigfall, Louis T. [Woods, Charles R.].
Woods, Charles R. [Wigfall, Louis T.].
Cherokee Indians.
Relations with Confederate States, *682*, *684*.
Childs, F. L., *450* [Childs, Lieutenant, 450].
Choctaw Indians.
Relations with Confederate States, *682*.
Chubb, *Thomas H.* [Captain].
Clapp, *James C.* [H.].
Cody, *Francis* [Private].
Coltart, *John G.* [Colonel].
Congress, U. S.
Correspondence with Abraham Lincoln, *440*.
Cooke, *John R.* [Lieutenant].
Cortina, Juan N., *629*.
Councils of War.
Pickens, Fort, Fla., May 22, 1861, *415*.
Coxetter, Louis M. [Coxsitter, Captain].
Cozzens, *Edward B.* [Captain].
Crusoe, *Peter* [Mr.].
Daggett, *Thomas W.* [Captain].
Dearing, *Alfred L.* [Colonel].
De Hart, *Henry V.* [Captain].
De Jarnette, *Daniel C.* [Mr.].
De Witt, *C. C.* [Colonel].
Dixon, *James* [Senator].
Douglas, *Samuel J.* [Judge].
Duke, *Basil W.* [Captain].
Duryea, *Robert S.* [Colonel].
Dwyer, *John* [Private].
[East, Dept. Hdqrs. Correspondence with Israel Vogdes, 378.]
Edgar, *William* [W. M.].
Mentioned, *548*.
Edwards, *Nathaniel* [Sergeant].
Elliott, Stephen, *jr*.
Emory, William H.
Correspondence with
Army Headquarters, *667*.
Harney, William S. [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Filer, James [Tiler, Mr.].
Finlay, *George P.* [Captain].
Fleming, David G. [Flemming, Lieutenant].
Florida.
Military departments embracing, *365*, *366*.
Operations in. Communications from
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Hubert, *F.* [———].
Yulee [Yuell], E.
Florida, Department of (U.).
Constituted, *365*, *366*.
Flynn, *John J.* [Captain].
Foster, Mr., *202* [292].
Foster, John G., Mrs., *137*.
French, William H.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Fretwell, *J. R.* [Dr.].
Fry, James H., [Capt.].
Fulcrod, Philip [Fulkrod, Captain].
Fullam, Richard J. [Fullum, Corporal].
Gaillard, *T. E.* [Sergeant].
George, *Alexander* [Alderman].
Gillespie, *Thomas F.* [Captain].
Gillis, *John P.* [Commander, U. S. N.].

Glenn [Glen], Luther *J.*
Gonzales, *A. J.* [Miles].
Good, W. Spalding [Gord, Lieutenant].
Grace, *Horace* [Lieutenant].
Grant, *Robert A.* [Private].
Gray, *Alfred G.* [Captain (steamship Atlantic)].
Greene, Colton [Green, Captain].
Gregorie, *J. W.* [Lieutenant].
Grimes, *Marshall* [Mr.].
Hagner, Peter V.
Correspondence with
Harney, William S. [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Hammer, *A.* [Dr.].
Hampton, *G. J.* [Captain].
Hardeman, *Peter* [Captain].
Harleston, *Francis H.* [Lieutenant].
Harney, William S.
Correspondence with
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., 658, 669.
Army Headquarters, 653, 654, 656, 662, 665, 666.
Emory, William H., 661, 668.
Hagner, Peter V., 661, 662, 664.
Lyon, Nathaniel, 658, 668.
Macrae, Nathaniel C., 663, 664.
Miles, Dixon S., 664.
Montgomery, Alexander, 656.
Saint Louis Police Commissioners, 670.
Steele, William, 670.
Harriet Lane, U S. Steamer, *240.*
Harris, *A. D.* [Captain].
Harris, C.
Correspondence with *Napoleon B. Burrow* [B. Burroughs].
Harris, *Matthias* [Rev. Mr.].
Harris, *Robert Y.* [General].
Haskell, C. T., *jr.*
Henry, *James A.* [Alderman].
Herbert, *W. J.* [Captain].
Hill, Bennett H.
Correspondence with
Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Holt, *John T.* [Captain].
Horace Beale, Steamer, 347.
Howe, *Charles* [Mr.].
Hubert, *F.* [———].
Huguenin, *Thomas A.* [Lieutenant].
Hunt, Edward B.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Indian Territory.
Operations in. Communications from
Burrow, Napoleon B. [Burroughs, B.].
Harney, William S., 656.
Lyon, Nathaniel, 668, 680.
[West, Dept. Hdqrs., 656, 668, 680.]
Inge, Fort, Tex.
Abandoned, March 19, 1861, 502.
Johnson, *Armiger H.* [Captain].
Johnson, *Charles B.* [Mr.].
Johnson, Richard W.
Correspondence with
Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Jones, *J. G.* [Captain (Texas)].
Jones, J. P., *47* [Jones, J., 47].
Jones, Thomas M.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Joseph Whitney, Steamer, 345-347.
Judah & Le Baron, 409; Le Baron, *Charles L.*, [409].
Kampmann, John H. [Kampman, Captain].
Keen, *Joseph S.* [Private].
Key, Joseph [Kay, G.].
Key West, Fla. See Florida.
Kingman, *Eliab* [Mr.].
Kyle, *Fergus* [Captain].
Lamar, Thomas G., *34, 268, 271* [Lamar, Colonel, 34, 268, 271].
Lander, F. W.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Lawton, A. R.
Correspondence with
Basinger [Bassinger], W. S.
Leeper, Matthew [Leiper, Colonel].
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence with
Congress, U. S. [Senate of the United States].
Lyon, Nathaniel [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Litchfield, *John L.* [Captain].
Littleton, *John* [Mr.].
Loring, W. W.
Correspondence with
Army Headquarters, 599, 602, 604.
Lynde, Isaac, 600.
Paul, Gabriel R., 605.
Union, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, 605.
Wainwright, Robert A., 602.
Lucas, *J. Jonathan* [Colonel].
Lynah [Lynch], Arthur *M.*
Lynde, Isaac.
Correspondence with *W. W. Loring* [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Lyon, Nathaniel.
Correspondence with
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., 670, 675.
Harney, William S. [West. Dept. Hdqrs.].
Lincoln, Abraham, 675.
McClellan, George B., 680.
War Department, U. S., 675.
McAllister, S. W. [McCallister, Captain].
McClellan, George B.
Correspondence with *Nathaniel Lyon* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
McClure, Daniel.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
McCrady, *John* [Lieutenant].
McCulloch, Ben.
Correspondence with
Edgar, *William* [W. M.].
McDowell, *Samuel J. P.* [Captain].
McKean, W. W.
Correspondence with *Harvey Brown* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Maclin, Sackfield.
Correspondence with
Edgar, *William* [W. W.].
Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Macrae, Nathaniel C.
Correspondence with *William S. Harney* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
McRory, *J. H.* [Captain].
Maffitt [Maffit], John N.
Magill, James [McGill, Private].

Major, J. P., *624*, *632*.
Mallory, S. R.
Correspondence with
Bigler, *William* [Governor].
Maloney, *Walter C.* [Mr.].
Manigault, *A. M.* [Captain].
Maverick, *Lewis* [Captain].
Mechling, *William T.* [Meckling, W. T.].
Meigs, Montgomery C.
Correspondence with
Brown, *Harvey* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Mervine, William.
Declaration of blockade at Key West, Fla., *429*.
Miles, Dixon S.
Correspondence with
Harney, *William S.* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Mines, *John F.* [Menes, Rev. Mr.].
Minter, *Joseph* [J.] F., *624* [Muihr, Captain, 624].
Missouri.
Operations in. Communications from
Harney, *William S.*, *654*, *658*, *661–666*, *668*, *670*.
Lyon, Nathaniel, *675*.
[West, Dept. Hdqrs., 654, 658, 661–666, 668, 670, 675.]
Mitchel, *John C.* [Mitchell, Lieutenant].
Montgomery, Alexander.
Correspondence with *William S. Harney* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Moore, *Maurice A.* [Colonel].
Morris, *William W.* [Major].
Morton, J. St. Clair.
Correspondence with *Harvey Brown* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Navarro, *Angel* [Captain].
Nelson, *Governor H.* [Captain].
New Mexico.
Operations in. Communications from
Canby, *Ed. R. S.*, *606*.
Loring, *W. W.*, *599*, *602*, *604*, *605*.
[New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs., 599, 602, 604, 605, 606.]
Waite, *Carlos A.* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Nolan, *Mat.* [Captain].
O'Brien, *John* [Lieutenant].
Ochiltree, W. *B.* [H.].
Owen, *Clark Lewis* [Olden, C. S.].
Pagan, *James* [Major].
Paul, Gabriel R.
Correspondence with *W. W. Loring* [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Pawnee, U. S. Steamer, *240*.
Pearson, *E. A.* [Pearson, Captain].
Peay, *Gordon N.* [Peary, Alderman].
Peltyn, *Samuel* [Pettigru, Corporal].
Phillips, *A. H.*, *jr.* [Captain].
Phillips, *J. B. W.* [Mr.].
Pickens, Fort, Fla.
Council of War, *May 22*, *1861*, *415*.
Pitts, *William A.* [Captain].
Pocahontas, U. S. Steamer, *240*.
Porcher, *Francis J.* [F. I.].
Porter, David D.
Correspondence with *Harvey Brown* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Preston, *William C.* [Lieutenant].
Pyron, *Charles L.* [Captain].
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Brown, *Harvey* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Randall, *James* [Private].
Ransom, *James M.* [Lieutenant].
Ravenel [Ravenal], *E.* Prioleau.
Rawlins, *William* [Private].
Read, *Edwin W. H.* [E. W.].
Reynolds, A. W.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Rhett, Corporal, *56* [52].
Riddell, *John L.* [Riddle, J. L.].
[Robertson, J., Judge. Correspondence with John Tyler, 253.]
Robins, *John* [Alderman].
Robinson, *Samuel* [Corporal].
Russell, *John* (*Fortkeeper*), *477*.
Russell, John (*Sumter Guard*), [477].
Saint Louis Police Commissioners.
Correspondence with *William S. Harney* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
St. Paul, *Henry* [Captain].
Sands, *Benjamin F.*, *358* [Captain, 538].
Scanlan [Scanlon], Charles *A.*
Scarborough, *A. J.* [Captain].
Schnierle, *John* [General].
Searcy, *Albert W.* [Captain].
Shaffer, *Theodore* [Schaffer, Sergeant].
Shardine, *Philip* [Sheridan, Sergeant].
Shufeldt, Robert *W.* [N.].
Sibley, C. C.
Correspondence with
Waite, *Carlos A.* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Sitgreaves, *Julius A.* [Lieutenant].
Smead, *John R.* [Mr.].
Smith, *A. M.* [Major].
Smith, Caleb *B.*
Smith, E. Kirby.
Mentioned, *595* [Smith, Captain, 595].
Smith, Larkin.
Correspondence with
Waite, *Carlos A.* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Sparks, *J. H.* [Captain].
Stapp, *D. M.* [Captain].
Steele, William.
Correspondence with *William S. Harney* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Stevens, Walter H., *611* [Stevens, Lieutenant, 611].
Stewart, *Alexander* [Private].
Stockton [Stockman], Fort, Tex.
Sumter, Fort, S. C.
Bombardment, etc. Reports of
Alston [Allston], Charles, jr.
Talbot, *William H.* [Captain].
Teel, *Trevanion T.* [Captain].
Texas.
Operations in. Communications from
Edgar, *William* [W. M.].
[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 503, 514, 515, 521, 523–525, 528, 531–535, 540, 544–546, 549, 550, 552, 579–583, 586, 587, 590.]
Twiggs, *David E.*, *503*, *514*, *515*, *579–583*, *586*, *587*, *590*.
Waite, Carlos A., *521–525*, *528*, *531–535*, *540*, *544–546*, *549*, *550*, *552*.
Texas, *Department of* (*C.*).
Constituted, *623*, *628*.
Orders, *General*, *series 1861*: *No. 1*, *628*; *No. 3*, *631*; *No. 4*, *632*; *No. 5*, *634*; *No. 8*, *574*.

Texas, Department of (*C.*)—Continued.
Van Dorn, Earl, assigned to and assumes command, 623, 628.
Texas, Governor of.
Correspondence with
[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 551, 583.]
Twiggs, David E., 583.
Waite, Carlos A., 551.
Texas Committee of Public Safety.
Correspondence with
[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 513-515, 525, 526, 528, 531, 545, 546, 548.]
Twiggs, David E., 513-515.
Waite, Carlos A., 525, 526, 528, 531, 545, 546, 548.
Thornton [Thomson], William A.
Tobin, William *G.* [C.].
Todd, *John B.* [Colonel].
Tower, Zealous B.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Tracey, A. Edward [Tracy, Private].
Tucker, *John* [Mr.].
Tucker, *Sterling H.* [Alderman].
Twiggs, David E.
Correspondence with
Adjt. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A., 581, 582, 585, 586.
Army Headquarters, 579-581, 585, 590.
Carpenter, S. D., 523.
Texas, Governor of, 583.
Texas Committee of Public Safety, 513-515.
Waite, Carlos A., 522, 584.
Union, Fort, N. Mex., Commanding Officer.
Correspondence with *W. W. Loring* [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Upton, *John C.* [Captain].
Van Horn, *James J.* [Lieutenant].
Verde, Camp, Tex.
Abandoned by U. S. forces, 502.
Vinton, David H.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Vogdes, Israel.
Correspondence with
Wool, John E. [East, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Wainwright, Robert A.
Correspondence with *W. W. Loring* [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Wait, William B. [Waid, Alderman].
Waite, Carlos A.
Correspondence with
Army Headquarters, 586, 587, 589, 598.
Blair, William B., 530.
Carpenter, S. D., 541.
Waite, Carlos A.—Continued.
Correspondence with
Hill, Bennett H., 535, 536.
Johnson, Richard W., 594, 595.
Jones, Thomas M., 545.
Lander, F. W., 551.
McClure, Daniel, 529.
Maclin, Sackfield, 546, 547, 554.
Reynolds, A. W., 549.
Sibley, C. C., 534.
Smith, Larkin, 600, 601.
Texas, Governor of, 581.
Texas Committee of Public Safety, 525, 526, 528, 531, 545, 546, 548.
Twiggs, David E. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Vinton, David H., 524.
Whiteley, Robert H. K., 529.
Williams, Thomas G., 530.
Walker, *James* [Captain], *572*, 631, *635* [Walker, Captain, 572, 635].
Walker, *Joseph* [Colonel].
Walker, *Luke* [Orderly Sergeant].
Ward, *Mayham W.* [Captain].
Ward, *William H.* [Mr.].
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Beauregard, G. T., *464.*
Bronaugh [Brougnah], W. N.
Hubert, *F.* [———].
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Lyon, Nathaniel [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Washington, Thornton *A.*
Watkins, *George C.* [Alderman].
Wheless, James P. [Wheelis, Private].
Whiteley, Robert H. K.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Whitney, Joseph, *Steamer*
Wilcox, *Jol. A.* [Captain], *635* [Wilcox, J. A., 635].
Williams, *Joseph* [Captain].
Williams, *Thomas* [T.] G.
Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Wilson, Joseph K., *567.**
Winder, *Charles S.* [Captain].
Wood, Robert C., *jr.*
Wool, John E.
Correspondence with Israel Vogdes, 378.
Wright, *James E.* [Corporal].
Yates, *Joseph A.* [Lieutenant].
Yeadon, *Richard* [Mr.].
Yulee [Yuell], E.

VOLUME 2.

TEXT.

Page 2. Sixth line, bottom, erase *July*. Third line, bottom, erase *15* and insert *29*, so that it will read *29, 1861.—Skirmish at Bowman's Place, Cheat River, W. Va.*, and transfer event to proper place on page 3. Second line, bottom, insert *15, 1861*, before *Harper's Ferry*.

Page 12. For *John C. Brown* read *John C. Brune*, wherever it occurs.

Page 14. Address, for *John C. Brown* read *John C. Brune.*
Page 34. Fourth line, bottom, for *Wood's* read *Woodis.*
Page 75. Seventeenth line, bottom, erase *Virginia Cavalry.*
Page 77. Report No. 9, for *Third Virginia* read *Fifteenth Virginia.*
Report No. 12, erase *Virginia Cavalry.*
Page 87. Address, for *R. A. Pierce* read *R. A. Peirce.*
Pages 94, 97, 98. For *Third Virginia*, wherever it occurs, read *Third* [*Fifteenth*] *Virginia.*
Page 102. Report No. 12, caption, erase *Virginia Cavalry.*
Page 111. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 402.*
Page 193. Summary, etc., ninth event, erase *Skirmish at Red House, near Barboursville.*
Page 297. Tenth line, bottom, insert [*Thomas W. Willcox?*] after *S. Wilcox.* Twelfth line, bottom, for *Douthatt's* read *Douthat's;* insert [*William A. Adams'?*] after *W. Adams'*, and [*Henry R. Johnson's?*] after *W. Johnson's.*
Page 303. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Louisville* read *Lewinsville.*
Page 309. Add foot-note to abstract from returns, etc., *Burnside's brigade, Hunter's division, not accounted for. On July 12 it had present for duty 151 officers and 3,483 men. Total present, 3,692. Aggregate present, 3,851.*
Page 314. Fourth line, bottom, for *Second New York* read *Second New York* (*State Militia*).
Pages 327, 351, 387, 405, 426. Add foot-note to casualty returns, *See revised statements, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, pp. 17–19.*
Page 405. Return of casualties, etc., aggregate Fourth Maine should be *193;* Fifth Maine, *388.*
Page 406. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, pp. 20, 23.*
Page 449. Fourth line, top, for *McCrae* read *McRae.*
Page 508. Twenty-first line, top, for *driveling* read *dwelling.*
Page 512. Erase foot-note and insert *See Johnston to Davis, November 10, 1861, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 374.*
Page 533. Thirtieth line, top, for *Johnston* read *Johnson.*
Page 563. Report No. 113, caption, for *Capt.* read *Lieut.*
Page 582. Wilmot to Scott, sixth line, for *track* read *break.*
Page 643. Dare to Porter, third line, second paragraph, for *P. C. G.* read *Philadelphia City Guards.*
Page 668. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*
Page 788. Lee to McCausland, eighth line, for *Patten's* read *Patton's;* for *Sevann's* read *Swann's.*
Page 879. Third line, top, for *the land* read *Maryland.*
Page 883. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 111.*
Page 914. Twelfth line, top, for *Colonel Stuart's* read [*Lieutenant-*] *Colonel Stuart's* [*detachment*].
Page 930. Last line, for *Shumacker's* read *Shumaker's.*
Page 957. Eighth line, bottom, insert [*Volunteers*] after *Fifteenth Regiment Virginia Militia.*
Page 966. Insert additional paragraph after the word *fortify*, third line, top, *The guns taken from Gloucester Point were not mounted, neither were embrasures made for them. I inclose a letter from Major Randolph.*
Page 993. Last line, insert [*Sixth*] after *First.*
Page 994. First line, after *Regiment* insert *Colonel Lee.*
Page 1011. Wise to Lee, seventeenth line, for *McCullough* read *McCulloch.*
Page 1090. Third line, top, for *Northwestern* read *Northeastern.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adams, *George F.* [Rev. Mr.].
Adler, *Adolphus H.* [Colonel].
Aiken, *Albert M.* [Abner].
Alabama Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    5th, *309*, *433*.
    12th [13th].
    [(Rifles): 1st, 309; 5th, 433.]
Alexander, John D.
  Mentioned, *532*, *533* [Alexander, Robert H., 532, 533].
Alexandria, Va.
  Reconnaissance from, July *14* [11].
Allen, James W.
  Mentioned, *569* [Allen, J. H., 186, 569].
Anderson, *Joseph R.* [Mr.], 997.
Anderson, Pierce B.
  Mentioned, *265*, *272* [Anderson, Captain, 265, 272].
Anselm [Anselin], Rudolph.
Atkinson, *John W.* [Captain].
Avery, *Clark M.* [Captain].
Avirett [Averitt], James B.
Bacon, *W.* [———].
Baird, *Absalom* [Captain].
Baker, *B. & J., Messrs.* [Captain].
Ball, *Dabney* [Rev. Mr.].
Ball, *M.* Dulany, [62, 130, 458, 520, 532, 534, 572].
Ball, William B., *62*, *130*, *458*, *520*, *532*, *534*, *572*.
Baylor, *William S. H.* [Major].
Beale, *Richard L. T.* [Lieutenant, 533].
Beale, William R., *533* [Beale, Lieutenant, 533].
Beckham, *Robert F.* [Lieutenant].
Big Bethel, Va.
  Engagement at, June 10. Reports of
    Peirce [Pierce], Ebenezer W.
Blassingame, *J.* [Sergeant].
Boag, Charles L. [Bragg, Lieutenant].
Bogges, *Caleb* [Captain].
Bond, H. *Lennox* [Lenox].
Bond, *John R.* [F. S.].
Bowen, *Walter* [Captain].
Bowles, *Bollman* [Boldman] H.
Bowman, *James M.* [Mr.].
Bowman's Place, Cheat River, W. Va.
  *Skirmish at, June 29, 1861, 3.**
Bransen [Brausen], Gustavus A. von.
Brawner, *William G.* [Mr.].
Breckinridge, *Cary* [Lieutenant].
Brien [Brian], L. T.
Brocker (*Rucker, Valentine H.?*), Lieutenant.
Brown, *Albert G.* [Captain], 541.
Brown, Clarence S., *306* [Brown, Major, 306].
Brown, J. Cumming.
  [Correspondence with E. Louis Lowe, 14.]*
  Mentioned, [12].*
Brown, *J. Thompson* [Captain], 91–95, *821* [Brown, Lieutenant, 821].
Bruce, *Thomas* [Lieutenant].
Brune, John C.
  *Correspondence with E. Louis Lowe, 14.**
  *Mentioned, 12.**
Bryan, *Henry* [Captain].
Buford, *W. W.* [Private].
Bull Run, Va. Battle of, July 21.
  Court of Inquiry, 438.
Burkhart, *Philip* [Mr.].
Burks, Richard H. [Burk, B. H.].
Burns, *Benjamin F.* [Mr.].
Byrd, *John T.* [Major].
Cabell, *John G.* [Captain].
Cable [Cabell], David F.
Camden, *Gideon D.* [Judge].
Carr, *George W.* [Captain].
Carroll, *Charles* [Major-General].
Carter, *B. F.* [Captain].
Chalmers, *Henry C.* [Surgeon].
Charlestown, W. Va.
  Skirmish, July 21, 1861, 156.
Charters, *William A.* [Captain].
Chenowith, *Joseph H.* [Lieutenant].
Chichester, *John H.* [Captain].
Childrey, *Jackson F.* [Captain]
Chisman, *S. R.* [Lieutenant].
Clarkson, *John N.* [Colonel].
Claybrook, *Richard A.* [Colonel].
Cobb, Howell, U. S. Revenue Cutter, 591.
Cochran [Cochrane], James.
Cole, *Archibald H.* [Colonel].
Confederate Troops.
  Casualties, returns of. Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, 570.
  Organization, strength, etc., April 16–July 31, 1861, 187, 293, 469, 470, 568, 569.
Cook, *Charles B.* [Lieutenant].
Cook, *R. E.* [Mr.], 905.
Corns, James M. [Coons, Captain].
Councils of War.
  Harper's Ferry and Shenandoah Valley, 1861, 163.
Courts of Inquiry.
  Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, 438.
Crane, *Charles T. C.* [Sergeant].
Crawford, *John* [Mr.].
Crenshaw, *James H.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Cumberland, *U. S. Sloop* [Steamer].
Cummins, Edmund H. [Cummings, Lieutenant].
Curell [Currell], J. R.
Curtis, *H. H., jr.* [Captain].
Cutshaw, *Wilfred E.* [Lieut. (W. E.?)].
Davis, Jefferson.
  Correspondence with
    Robertson [Robinson], Wyndham.
Davis, *M. L.* [Lieutenant].
District of Columbia.
  Military departments embracing, 607.
Dorsey, William H. *B.*
Du Pont, *Henry* [Mr.].
Duryee [Duryea], A.
Duryee, J. Eugene [Duryea, Lieutenant].
Earle, *C. E.* [Lieutenant].
Ellzey, M. Graham [Elzey, Lieutenant].
Everley, John H. [Everly, J. H.].
Falls, *M. N.* [Mr.].

Ferguson, W. J. M., 562; Ferguson, S. W., [562].
Fernandis, James G. [Fernandez, Private].
Ferret [Terrett], Mr
Flournoy, *Cabell E.* [Captain].
Folkes [Foukes], William J.
Fontaine, Edmund [Fountaine, Edward].
Forbes, *W. A.* [Colonel].
Fuller, *William* [Sergeant].
Fulton, *Alfred S.* [Colonel].
Funsten, Mr., *777* [?7].
Fuqua, *George W.* [Private].
Gammon, *William T.* [Captain].
Gardiner [Gardner], Asa Bird.
Garnett, *Thomas S.* [Captain].
Gary, M. W. [(?)].
Georgia, State of, Steamer, 54.
Georgia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Troup (Stanley), 987.
Giles, J. R. R. [(?)].
Giles, W. B. [Hale, Captain].
Gilham, William, *790* [Gillam, Colonel, 790].
Glisson, Oliver S. [Chisson, Captain (?)].
Goree, *Thomas J.* [T.].
Grammer, *John, jr.* [Captain].
Green, J. Shac, *62* [Green, Captain, 62].
Gregory, *G. H.* [Lieutenant].
Gresham, James W., Mrs., 133.
Gretter, *William B.* [Sergeant].
Haire [Hair], *T.* Hamilton.
Hale, R. C.
(*For correspondence, etc., see Pennsylvania, Quartermaster-General of.*)
Hale, William H.
[(See Pennsylvania, Quartermaster-General of.)]
Halsey, *D. P.* [Lieutenant].
Hansbrough [Hansborough], G. W.
Harman, M. G.
Correspondence with
Jackson, H. R., [993].
Harman, W. H., *186* [Harman, E. H., 186].
Harris, *Nicholas C.* [Lieutenant].
Harris, *R. A.* [Captain].
Harrison, *Benjamin H.* [Lieutenant].
Harrison, *George F.* [Captain].
Hawes, Richard R. [Hardee, Captain].
Hawthorne, James G. [Hawthorn, Captain].
Hawthorne, *Jasper N.* [Sergeant].
Heaton, *Henry* [Lieutenant].
Henderson, *James L.* [Captain].
Herbert, Arthur, *819* [Herbert, A., 819].
Hofmann, J. William [Hoffman, Captain].
Hoke, *Robert F.* [Lieutenant].
Hoke, *William J.* [Captain].
Hollingsworth, W. *W.*
Holmes, *John* [Lieutenant].
Hooe, A. B., *133* [Howe, Dr., 133].
Hopkins, *Johns* [John].
Howard, Conway *R.*
Howell Cobb, *U. S. Revenue Cutter* [Schooner].
Hudnall, *Henry* [Lieutenant].
Hunt, *Casper W.* [Captain].
Huske, *Wright* [Captain].
Irvine, Alexander *James* [T.].
Izard, Walter [Izzard, Lieutenant].
Jackson, Henry R.
Assignments to command, 245.
Jackson, Henry R.—Continued.
Correspondence with
Harman, M. G., [993].
Jackson, Thomas J.
Mentioned, *408.*
Jenifer, *Walter H.* [Lieutenant].
Jenkins, A. G., *292* [Jenkins, ——, 292].
John A. Warner, Steamer, 617.
Johnson, John W., 533.
Johnston, Robert.
Mentioned, 893 [Johnson, Lieutenant-Colonel, 893].
Johnston [Johnson], Samuel.
Jones, *J.* Pembroke.
Jones, *Joseph P.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Jones, William E.
Mentioned, 949 [James, W. E., 949].
Jones, *William H.* [Captain].
Jordan, *Macon* [Captain].
Kearsley, *George W. T.* [Major].
Kelso, *Robert H.* [Lieutenant].
Kennedy, *Joseph* [Major].
Kennedy, *M. H.* [Private].
Ker [Kerr], William H.
Kirby, *James* [Captain].
Lackland, *Francis* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Lacy, *J. Horace* [Colonel].
Lane, *James H.* [Major].
Langhorne, *William H.* [Lieutenant].
Lee, *Charles C.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Lee, Stephen.
Mentioned, *994.**
Lee, *W. H. F.* [Major].
Letcher, *Samuel H.* [Captain].
Levy, *William M.* [Captain].
Linkons, Benjamin R., 951.
Lipford, *Richard J.* [R. I.].
Long, *James* [Private].
Louisiana Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[New Orleans Tigers, 409.]
Lowe, E. Louis.
Correspondence with John C. *Brune* [Brown].
Lubbock, *Thomas S.* [T.].
Lull, *O. N.* [Mr.].
McCarthy, *E. S.* [Lieutenant].
McComas, *Charles* [Sergeant].
McGuire, Hunter [H.].
McIntosh, *David G.* [Lieutenant].
McKee, *Robert* [Mr.].
McKethan, *Hector* [Lieutenant].
McLaurin, *Hugh D.* [Lieutenant].
McLean, *Wilmer* [Mr.].
McLenahan, William F. [McClanahan, Surgeon].
McNeill, John H. [McNeil, Captain].
Magraw, *Henry S.* [Mr.].
Magruder, J. Bankhead.
Correspondence with
Henderson, *James L.* [Captain].
Marks, William *P.* [T.].
Marye, *Lawrence S.* [Captain].
Maryland.
Military departments embracing, 171, 579, 607, 763.
Massachusetts Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
[Boston Light, 605.]
Cook's, *605.*
Massie, *J. W.* [Major].

Maury, *Thomas F.* [Assistant Surgeon], *463* [Murray, Assistant Surgeon, 463].
Maynardie [Meynardie], E. J.
Merrill, *John S.*, *337* [Lieutenant, 330].
Middle Fork Bridge, W. Va.
Skirmishes at, July 6–7. Reports of McClellan, George B., *201* [207].
Mooman [Moorman], J. B., [255].
Moore, A. C. [(?)].
Moore, *William H.* [M. A.].
Moorman, Robert B., *255*, *276*.
Morgan, *John L.* [Lieutenant].
Moseley, *Edgar F.* [Lieutenant].
Mott, Samuel *R.*
Murray [Maury], Edward.
Myers, *E. T. D.* [Captain (Engineers)].
Myers, *Samuel B.* [Captain (Cavalry)].
Nash, *Thomas, jr.* [Lieutenant].
Newton, *William B.* [Lieutenant].
New York Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
4th *Volunteers* [State Militia].
15th *Engineers* [Volunteers].
Nichols, Captain, *978* [972].
Nichols, Matthias H., *232* [238].
North Carolina Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*6 months*), [994].
6th (Fisher's)[—(Lee's), 240, 243, 245, 988, 1006—(Pender's), 982, 983].
13th, *982*, *983*.
16th, *240*, *243*, *245*, *988*, *993*, *994*, *1006*.
21st [11th].
23d [13th].
Northwest, Army of the (*C.*).
Constituted, *915*.
Garnett, R. S., assigned to command, *915*.
Loring, W. W., assigned to command, *986*.
Organization, strength, etc., July 8, 1861, *293*.
Northwestern Virginia.
Loring, W. W., assigned to command of Northwestern Army, *986* [988].
[Northwestern Virginia, Army of (C.). (See Northwestern Virginia and West Virginia.)]
Nott, *H. J.* [Dr.].
Owen, S. *W.*
Owen, *William M.* [Will].
Owens, *William A.* [Lieutenant].
Page, *Edwin R.* [Lieutenant (30th Va. Cav.)].
Page, Thomas J., *595* [Page, Lieut. (Navy), 595].
Palmer, W. J., *596* [Palmer, Mr., 596].
Pawley, *James H.* [Captain].
Peirce [Pierce], Ebenezer W.
Pendleton, *Joseph H.* [Major].
Penn, *Davidson* [David] B.
Pennsylvania.
Military departments embracing, *607*, *611*, *763*.
Pilsbury [Pillsbury], Samuel H.
Pinckney, J. *C.* [S.].
Pitzer, *Andrew L.* [Captain].
Poindexter, *Carter B.* [Lieutenant].
Porter, *John C.* [Captain].
Price, *William J.* [Lieutenant].
Quarrier, *W. A.* [Lieutenant].
Quisenberry, *Nicholas* [Mr.].
Randolph, George W.
Mentioned, *966*.*
Ranson [Ransom], A. R. H.
Ready, *William* [Lieutenant].
[Red House, W. Va.
Skirmish at, July 13. (See Summary of Principal Events, p. 193.)]*
Reilly [Reily], Terrence.
Rhode Island Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
1st (*Tompkins*) *157*, *158*, *161*, *172*, *730*, *734*
Reynolds', [157, 158, 161, 172, 730, 734].
Rice, *A. G.* [(Aide-de-Camp)].
Rice, *Robert J.* [(Gunner)].
Rice, *William H.* [Captain].
Righter, W. Va.
Skirmish at, June 23, 1861, *3*.
Roberts, *Frank N.* [Lieutenant].
Robertson [Robinson], Wyndham.
Rucker, Valentine H. (*?*) (*Brocker*), *458*.
Russell, *George W.* [Captain].
Russell, *William W.* [Major].
Salmond, *T. W.* [Dr.].
Sandidge, *James* [Mr.].
Sandidge, *John M.* [Colonel].
Sargeant, Benjamin C. [Sargent, Mayor].
Scaife, *W. J.* [Private].
Scott, John, *534* [Scott, Major, 534].
Scott, William C.
Correspondence with
Cochran [Cochrane], James.
Seavey, Willard H. [Seary, William H.].
Seymour, *Isaac* [J.] G.
Shaffer, *Martin L.* [Mr.].
Shands, *E. A.* [Captain].
Shelton, *Joseph* [James] L.
Skeen, *William* [Mr.].
Skinner, John *K.*
Sloan, *Thomas J.* [Lieutenant].
Smart, Benjamin *F.*
Smith, B. *H.* [F.].
Smith, *James L.* [Mr.], 740.
Smith, *John B.* [Lieutenant (Lee's Rifles)].
Smith, *John G.* [Captain (Ashland Co. Cav.)].
Smith, Joseph L. Kirby, *709*.
Smith, *M. G.* [Private (Co. I, 4th S. C. Vols.)].
Smith, Nelson, *961* [Smith, Mr., 961].
Smith, *W. C.* [Captain (steamer Georgianna)].
Smith, William Prescott.
Mentioned, [709].
Smith, *William Proctor* [Captain (Engineers)].
Snead, Thomas *T.* [I.] L.
Snethen, *Worthington G.* [Mr.].
Speer [Spear], Abraham.
Stahel, Julius [H.].
Stanard, Hugh *Mercer*.
Staples, *Waller R.* [Mr.].
Starr, *Joseph B.* [Captain].
Steedman, Charles [Steadman, Captain].
Stewart, *D.* Boston.
Stofer, *D. A.* [Captain], *848* [Stover, Captain, 848].
Swann, Robert [Swan, Major].
Swann [Swan], T. B.
Sweeney, *James W.* [———].
Talcott, *Alfred B.* [Mr.].
Talcott, Charles *G.* [E.].

Taliaferro, *Francis W.* [Private].
Tardy, *Benjamin F.* [Lieutenant].
Tennessee Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st (*Maney*), *1005*.
    1st (*Turney*).
    7th (*Hatton*), *1005*.
    11th (*Rains*), *1005*.
    14th (*Forbes*), *1005*.
    17th (*Newman*), *1005*.
    20th (*Battle*), *1005*.
Terry, B. F., *536*, *538* [Terry, Colonel, 536] [Terry, Mr., 538].
Thompson, *William P.* [Captain].
Thorburn, *Robert D.* [Captain].
Throckmorton, Charles *B.* [D.].
Timberlake, *D. A.* [Lieutenant].
Trimble, *Isaac R.* [———].
Triplett, *Richard C.* [Lieutenant].
Trotter, *James J. A.* [Mr.].
Turner, *Wythe R.* [Sergeant].
Union Troops.
  Casualties, April 16–July 31, 1861, 8, 9, 82, 327, 351, 387, 405, 426.
  Organization, strength, etc., Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, 314.
Utterback, *Robert* [K.] E.
Venable, *Charles S.* [Professor].
Vienna, Va.
  Skirmish at, July 9, 1861, 3.
Virginia.
  Military departments embracing, 171, 633, 640, 641, 643, 653, 763, 823, 915.
Virginia, Department of (U.).
  Constituted, 640, 643.
Virginia Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Kirby's Battery [(?)].
    Moorman's, 853.
    [Stanley's (field) Battery (?), 987.]
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Beckett's [Becket's].
    Cauthorn's, 880.
    [Chatham Grays, 75–77, 94, 101–104.]
    Fairfax (Powell), [819].
    Gillette's, 982.
    [Warwick Beauregards, 991.]
Virginia Troops—Continued.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    Hansbrough's [Hansborough's].
  Infantry—Companies:
    [Beauregard Rifles (Moorman), 853.]
    [Becket's, 788.]
    Chatham Grays, 75–77, 94, 101–104.
    Fairfax Rifles (*Dulany*), *819.*
    Junior [Irwin] Guard.
    Patton's [Patten's].
    Richardson Guards (*Welch*) [(Welsh)].
    Swann's [Sevann's].
    Warwick Beauregards, 991.
    Woodis [Woods] Rifles.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    3d, [94, 97, 98, 914].
    15th, *94, 97, 98.*
Waggener, Charles B. [Wagner, Mr.].
Waller, *William* [Lieutenant].
Walthall [Walthal], James A.
Walton, *James* [John] B.
Warford, *A. B.* [Mr.].
Washington, Virginia, 820.
Watts, *James W.* [Lieutenant].
Welch, *James* [Lieutenant].
Welch, John [Welsh, J.].
West, John M., *913* [Wight, Lieutenant, 913].
West Virginia.
  Operations in. Communications from
    Cochran [Cochrane], James.
    Robertson [Robinson], Wyndham.
West Virginia Campaign. July 6–17.
  See also Events, viz: * * * [Red House].
Whitaker, Montgomery T. [Whittaker, Lieut.].
White, Mr., *877* [539].
White, Colonel, *539* [877].
White, Matthew X., *186* [131].
White, Robert, *131* [186].
Wickham, *Williams C.* [William].
Wilcox, *Cadmus M.* [Colonel].
Wilkerson [Wilkinson], C. C.
Willcox, Thomas W. [Wilcox, S.].
Willcoxon, Josiah [Wilcoxen, Mr.].
Williams, James S., 931, 984; Williams, Thomas H., [931, 984].
Winfield, John Q. [Wingfield, Captain].
Withers, *Edward D.* [Adjutant].

VOLUME 3.

TEXT.

Page 2. Thirty-ninth line, top, insert *Sept.* before *1, 1861.*
Pages 15, 29. For *Vaughan* [*Baughan?*], wherever it occurs, read *Boughan.*
Page 20. For *Baughn's* [*Vaughn*] read *Boughan's.*
Page 27. For *Baughn* [*Vaughan?*], wherever it occurs, read *Boughan.*
Page 88. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *Robidoux* read *Roubidoux.* Fifth line, last paragraph, for *Lynch* read *Linn.*
Page 107. Third line, top, strike out the *comma* following *Hamilton.*
Page 130. Third line, bottom, for *Belleville* read *Belleview.*
Page 150. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 133, Map 4, of the Atlas.*

Page 190. Twenty-seventh line, bottom, for *Callaway's* read *Callaway.*

Page 194. Erase foot-note and insert *Nominal list (omitted) shows 6 killed and 88 wounded; total, 94.*

Page 462. Twenty-third and twenty-sixth lines, top, for *Bolinger's* read *Bollinger's.*

Page 531. Sixth line, top, for *Rock* read *Fork.*

Page 553. Tenth line, top, for *received* read *relieved.*

Page 555. Sigel to Asboth, first line, for *Walloco* read *Wablow.*

Page 563. Eaton to Price, date line, insert * after *1861* and add foot-note, * The original of this communication, found with the files of the Missouri State Guard, differs from this copy, in the following: It reads *Sir:* for *General: Referring* for *In reference* and *30th* for *20th;* in second line, *suggestions* for *suggestion* and *propositions* for *proposition;* third line, *initiate* for *institute* and *irresponsible* for *reprehensible*, and in last line, *its obligations* for *the obligations.*

Page 587. Signature, for *Alexanan* read *Alexander.*

Page 608. General Polk's memorandum, eighth line, for *Bradley's* read *McBride's.*

Page 626. Pillow to Polk, August 1, fourteenth line, for *Walker's* read *Watkins'.*

Page 658. Thompson to Pillow, tenth line, for *Burns'*, *Flunkies'*, *and Partizin's* read *Byrne's flankers and partisans.*

Page 663. Thompson to Pillow, third line, for *Jeffries'* read *Jeffers'*, for *McDowell's* read [*Robert*] *McDonald's.*

Page 690. Add note to abstract from return of the troops of the Upper Arkansas District as follows: *Shoup's Artillery consisted of Swett's Mississippi and Trigg's and Hubbard's, formerly McCown's, Arkansas batteries.*

Page 694. Rector to Walker, first line, insert * after *dispatch* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 735.*

Page 743. Following McCulloch to Benjamin, November 19, 1861, insert note, [*November 30, 1861.—For Benjamin to McCulloch, calling for explanation why troops were withdrawn, etc., see Series I, Vol. 8, p. 699*].

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Akers, *P.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Alabama Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
Bowie's, 699, 723.
Falkner's, 699, 723.
Alexander, *R. J.* [J. R.].
Arkansas Troops.
Artillery—[Battalions: Shoup's, 690].
Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
Clark [Clarke] Co. (Roberts), *236.*
*Hubbard's, 690.**
*Trigg's, 690.**
Cavalry—Companies:
Carroll's (Charles A.), 39, 121, 122, 126, 127.
Hill's, 730.
Turner's, 730.
Cavalry—Regiments:
Carroll's (De Rosey) [1st, 39, 121].
Infantry—Battalions:
McCarver's, 235, 236.
Infantry—Companies:
[Roberts', 236.]
Infantry—Regiments:
[McCarver's, 235, 236.]
2d, [609, 611, 744].
Arkansas Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
3d (*State*), *611, 744.*
4th, [106, 120–124, 609].
4th (State), 106, 120–124, 609.
5th, [106, 120–123, 125].
5th (State), 106, 120–123, 125.
9th (Bradley), 723.
15th [1st].
Mounted Rifles:
1st, *39* [235].
Armstrong, *Frank C.* [Mr.].
Armstrong, J. *Welby* [Welly].
Atchison [Atkinson], D. R.
Ayers [Ayres], B. P.
Badger, *Albert* [Lieutenant].
Baker, *Major C.* [Dr.].
Ballentine, John G., 699.
Barkley, James E. [Bakery, ——].
Barlow, *W. P.* [Lieutenant].
Barr, *Joseph W.* [Lieutenant].
Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Balt.].
Bell, *W. S.* [Dr.].
Beltzhoover, *Samuel G.* [Adjutant].
Bennett, *A. J.* [Lieutenant].

Bischoff [Bishoff], Henry (Lieut.).
Bischoff [Bishoff], Henry (Major).
Bledsoe, Hiram *M.*
Blome [Bloom], Rudolph, *473* [Blume, R. B. von, 473].
Bolton, *George W.* [Major].
Boughan, Richard A. [Vaughan, Richard A. (Baughan?)], 29.*
Brady, *Thomas J.* [Jeff.].
Brashear, *Ezra M.* [Major].
Bridewell, Lemuel O. [Bridwell, Captain].
Brooks [Brown], McHenry.
Burrow, Napoleon B. [Burroughs, B.].
Byrne, Luke *M.*
Campbell, *T. B.* [Lieutenant].
Carroll, Charles A.
Mentioned, *39* [Carroll, C. D., 39].
Carroll, De Rosey.
Mentioned, *638.*
Carthage, Mo.
Engagement near, July 5. Reports of
Boughan, Richard A. [Vaughan, R. A. [Baughan?]].
Parsons, *Mosby* [Monroe] M.
Casey, *Samuel L.* [Mr.].
Cawthorn, *James* [Colonel].
Challenor [Challener], Thomas.
Chiles [Childs], Richard *B.*
Clarke [Clark], George W.
Clarkson, James *J.*
Cockrell, *Francis M.* [Captain].
Cole, Warren, 699.
Compton, Charles *E.*
Conrad, Joseph S., 56, 70; Conrad, Joseph, [56, 70].
Cranor, *Manlove* [Colonel], *176* [Trainor, Colonel, 176].
Crenshaw, *John T.* [Captain].
Crockett, *James K.* [J.].
Crowder [McCrowder], Thomas M.
Crump, *John H.* [Captain].
Cunningham, Abraham, 129; Cunningham, Captain, [129].
De Jarnette [De Jarnett], Daniel *C.*
Desha, F. W. [(?)].
Dismukes, *Paul T.* [Captain].
Dittlinger, Michael [Bittenger, Mr.].
Doak, William H. [Dook, Captain].
Dotson [Dodson], Josephus.
Doyle, Ed. *F.*
Dunson, *T. H.* [Lieutenant].
Dyer, *W. E.* [E. W.].
Erskine, W. F. [Erskin, T. W.].
Erwin, *William H.* [Captain].
Fackler, Calvin M. [Flackler, ———].
Falkner, Jefferson, 699.
Farrar, *Bernard G.* [Major].
Ferly [Ferhan], Lieutenant.
Fewell, *William H.* [Lieutenant].
Flanagin, Harris [Flanagan, Captain].
Flournoy, R. Hall [Flourney, Captain].
Franklin, *Cyrus* [Colonel].
Frederick, *R.* [Private].
Freeman, *Thomas R.* [———].
Galleger, James R. [Galliher, Captain].
Gamble, George E. [Gambel, Captain].
Gaulden, John S. [Gaulding, Dr.].
Gause, *W. R.* [Major].
Gibbs, *John M.* [Lieutenant].
Gilfillan, *Jesse* [Lieutenant].
Gordon, *B. Frank* [Adjutant].
Grant, U. S.
Assignments to command, *141.*
Gray, *James D.* [Captain].
Grayson, *A. D.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Greene [Green], Colton, *594* [Green, Captain, 594].
Griffith, *George T.* [Dr.].
Hale, *Stephen F.* [Captain], *129* [Hall, Captain, 129].
Halleck, *H. P.* [Captain].
Hambleton, J. W., *660, 666;* Hamilton, S. H. D., [660, 666].
Harper, *E. L.* [Lieutenant].
Harper, R. *W.* [M.].
Harper, *William B.* [Mr.].
Harris, Samuel *S.*
Harwood, John E. [Hornwood, Adjutant].
Haywood, Robert W., 699.
Henderson, *John B.* [Brigadier-General].
Herron, *Francis* [Frank] J.
Hicox, Thomas W. [Hicock, Private].
Higgins, Charles *W.*
Hilderbrand, Samuel [Hildebrand, Mr.].
Hill, Charles H., 699.
Holloway, Edmond B., 101.
Holmes, *R. B.* [Captain].
Hudson, Clement L., 699.
Humes, *W. Y. C.* [Lieutenant].
Hunt, *W. Richardson* [Captain].
Hunter, J. H.
Mentioned, *531* [Hunter, ———, 531] [Hunter, ———, 739].
Indian Territory.
Affairs in, generally. Communications from *Clarke* [Clark], George W.
Jackson, *John* [Captain].
Jackson, W. H., *657* [Jackson, Hamilton, 657].
Johnson, *Amory K.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Johnson, *Jilson* [Gibson] P.
Johnston [Johnson], Theodore.
Johnston, Thomas B., 26 [Johnson, Captain, 26].
Kelly, *E. V.* [Captain].
Kelly, *Joseph* [Colonel].
Kimble, *Francis M.* [Lieutenant].
King, Lieutenant, 124; King, Thomas, [124].
King, *Charles C.* [Captain], 26.
King, J. M., *106* [King, Captain, 106, 129].
King, *John* [Major].
King, Wilson H., 129 [King, Captain, 106, 129].
Kitchen, *Sol. G.* [———].
Kittredge [Kittridge], Charles W.
Klein, Julius N., 699.
Kneisley, *J. W.* [Captain].
Lacey, William A., 115.
Lakin, James *H.* [F.].
Lindsay, *W.* [Captain].
Logwood, T. H., *699.*
Long, T. *J.* [I.].
Lyon, *Richard* [Colonel].
McAfee, *John* [Mr.].
McBride, J. H., *608* [Bradley, ———, 608].*
McCarey, *Josiah* [Captain].
McClain, William M. [McClean, Lieutenant].
McCowan, *William H.* [Captain].

McDevitt, James [McDavitt, Corporal].
MacDonald, Emmett, *192* [MacDonald, Colonel, 192].
McDonough, *R.* [Private].
McElrath, *James* [Captain].
McGehee, *Edward F.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
McKinney, F. M., *129* [McKenny, Captain, 129].
McKissock, *Thomas* [———].
McLoughlin [McLaughlin], George H.
McMahan, *James D.* [Lieutenant].
McMerty, John [McMertre, [McMurtry,] Colonel].
Marsh, C. C.
Correspondence with
Price, Charles *P.*
Martin, E. L., 28 [Martin, Lieut., 28, 129].
Martin, James C., 129 [Martin, Lieut., 28, 129].
Mayfield Creek, Ky.
Skirmish at, Sept. [21–] 22.
Middlemas, *A.* [Lieutenant].
Miller, Joseph H., *353* [Miller, James, 353].
Mings, *William* [Captain], 101.
Mississippi Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Smith's, *723.*
*Swett's, 690.**
Cavalry—*Regiments:*
Wirt Adams', 703.
Missouri Troops (C.).
Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
Kneisley's, 189, 190, 193.
Missouri Troops (U.).
Cavalry:
Booneville State Militia, 171.
[Cass County Home Guards, 455.]
[Eppstein's, 171.]
[Nugent's, 180.]
Cavalry—Regiments:
Cass County Home Guards, 180, 455.
Mize, Henry H. [Mings, Captain], 129.
Moise, *E. W.* [Judge].
Monroe, *Thomas* [Colonel].
Montgomery, *William M.* [Major].
Moore, *David C.* [Captain].
Moss, William H. [Muse, Captain].
Murray, *Thomas H.* [Major].
Neal, *Joseph* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Neely, *James J.* [Captain], *699.*
New Mexico, Department of.
Merged into Western Department, 390.
Newnan, Joseph C. [Newnon, Dr.], *618* [Anderson, Dr., 618].
Newton, *H. M.* [Captain].
Northern Missouri, District of.
Constituted, 415.
Ohio Troops.
Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
Cotter's [Colter's].
O'Reirdon, *John T.* [Captain].
Owens, *James W.* [Colonel].
Parsons, *Mosby* [Monroe] M.
Patterson, *R.* [Drum-Major].
Perry, *Roger* [Captain].
Person, R. *J.* [I.].
Peters, Thomas, *645* [Pitts, ———, 645].
Pike, *Luther Hamilton* [Mr.] [Hamilton, Mr., 107].
Pillow, *George M.* [Lieutenant].
Pindall, *L. A.* [———].
Pitman [Pittman], R. W.
Pope, John.
Correspondence with
Sturgeon, *Isaac* [J.] H.
Price, Charles *P.*
Price, Edwin *W.*
Pritchard, James A. [Prichard, Lieutenant-Colonel].
Rearden, James *S.*
Rector, F. A., *124* [Rector, ———, 124].
Roberts, *Franklin* [Captain], 236, *265*, *610* [Roberts, Captain, 265].
Robertson, *Abbot* [Albot] L.
Rogers, Charles S., *101* [Rogers, Charles, 101].
Ross, *John J.* [Dr.].
Sadler [Saddler], J. O.
Schittner [Schuttner], Nicholas.
Shelby, *Joseph O.* [Captain].
*Shoup, F. A., 690.**
Smith, *C.* [Captain].
Southeast Missouri District.
Constituted, 470.
Sparks, *J. H.* [Captain].
Standish, *Austin M.* [Colonel].
Staples, *Thomas E.* [Captain].
Steen, A. E., *98, 99, 186, 187* [Steele, Brig. Gen. (C.), 98, 99, 186, 187].
Strocky, F. A. [Strockey, Major].
Sturgeon, *Isaac* [J.] H.
Swan, J. C., Steamer.
Seizure of, 386, 387.
Taggart, G. *J.* [J.].
Taylor, *Robert C.* [Lieutenant].
Taylor, T. T.
Mentioned, 538 [Taylor, ———, 538].
Taylor, *Zachary* [Zachariah].
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
Bankhead's, *723.*
Cavalry—*Battalions:*
Logwood's, *329, 363* [339, 362].
Cavalry—*Companies:*
Ballentine's, 699.
Haywood's, *699.*
Hill's, 699.
Neely's (J. J.), *699.*
Taylor's (W. F.), 351.
White's, 699.
Infantry—Regiments:
6th, *723.*
9th, *723.*
Texas.
Military departments embracing, 390.
Texas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Bennett's [Burnett's].
Thompson, M. Jeff.
Correspondence with
Price, Charles *P.*
Tucker, Joseph *W.*
Thornton, *John* C. C., *33* [Thornton, Major, 33].
Trigg, *John T.* [Captain].
Tucker, Joseph *W.*
Tyler, *Nathan L.* [Major].
Vaughn, George H. [Vaughan, Captain].

Viglini [Vigilini], John P.
Waddell, *Owen A.* [Lieutenant].
Walcott, T. G. [Wolcott, Sergeant].
Walker, James A.
Mentioned, *132* [Walker, ——, 132].
Wallace, *Curtis O.* [Lieutenant].
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Clarke [Clark], George W.
Warren, *Leonidas* [Captain].
Watkins, N. W., *626.**
Watson, *A. C.* [Mr.].
Weaver, *O. R.* [Lieutenant].
Welfrey [Wilfrey], Colonel.
Whetstone, *E. A.* [Private].
White, J. S., *264, 265, 649, 659, 699* [White, Captain, 264, 265, 649, 659].
White, *Martin* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
White, *President J.* [Captain], 131.
White, Robert, *188, 247* [White, Colonel, 188, 247].
White, *W. A.* [Private].
Whitnell [Whitnall], David T.
Wilcox, *Marcus S.* [Lieutenant].
Wilder, *A. Carter* [Captain].
Williams, *D. H.* [Lieutenant].
Wilson's Creek, Mo.
Battle of, Aug. 10. Reports of
Viglini [Vigilini], John P.
Winston, *James* [John] H.
Woodson, B. H. [Woodward, Colonel].
Wynn, *James* [Lieutenant].
Yell, *James* [General].

VOLUME 4.

TEXT.

Page 17. Nineteenth line, bottom, for *T. F. Teel's* read *T. T. Teel's.*
Page 22. Roberts' report, second line, for *Mayor* read *Major.*
Page 43. Twenty-fifth line, bottom, for *N. Mex.* read *Mex.*
Page 91. Twenty-third line, top, for *far as* read *for.*
Page 94. Foot-note, erase *pp. 260, 261* and insert *p. 412.*
Page 124. Twenty-sixth line, top, for *Pearson's* read *Peareson's.*
Page 149. Hébert to Cooper, third line, after *First* insert [*Second*].
Page 152. Second line, top, for *Saluria* read *Sabine.*
Page 193. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 145.*
Page 209. Johnston to Cooper, fifth line, for *The above is the dispatch from intelligent gentlemen* read *The above is the dispatch. From intelligent gentlemen I learned*, etc.
Page 227. Sill's report, seventeenth line, for *Shawn's* read *Shawhan's.*
Page 229. Sixteenth line, top, for *Cameron's* read *Camron's.*
Pages 232, 237, 502. For *Powell's* read *Powel's*, wherever it occurs.
Page 245. Carroll to Benjamin, fourth line, bottom, for *Arny's* read *Avery's.*
Page 253. Sixth line, top, for *farther* read *burthen.*
Page 255. Lincoln to Secretary of War, first line, insert after *be* and before *reason* the word *some.*
Page 258. Berry to Thomas, sixteenth line, for *scour* read *scout.*
Page 328. Fourth line, top, for *whether they can move in concert with me, and whether*, etc., read *whether they can move in concert with me, and when; whether*, etc.
Page 339. Seventh line, bottom, erase * and insert †; add foot-note, † *See Plate 6, Map 2, of the Atlas.*
Page 376. Eleventh line, top, for *improved* read *approved.*
Page 399. Special Orders, for *No. 14* read *No. 141.*
Page 419. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 153.*
Page 428. Last line, for *S. P. A.* read *Tennessee Provisional Army.*
Page 435. Address, for *Maj. George B. Cosby, Assistant Adjutant-General*, read *Brig. Gen. J. L. Alcorn.*
Page 455. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, pp. 178–180.*
Page 469. Thirteenth line, top, erase [*?*] and insert *from Louisiana.*

Page 472. Fourth line, top, for *James Marmaduke* read *John S. Marmaduke;* eighth line, for *W. R. Patterson* read *W. K. Patterson;* thirteenth line, for *John H. Trigg* read *John T. Trigg;* seventeenth line, for *J. F. Harrison* read *I. F. Harrison.*

Page 473. Second line, top, for *route* read *rank.*

Page 484. Shaver's Brigade, for *W. R. Patterson* read *W. K. Patterson.*

Page 541. Twelfth line, top, for *Jeffries'* read *Jeffress'.*

Page 548. Hagan to Hardee, third line, for *Sugg* read *Fagg.*

Page 552. Add note to abstract from report of the First Division, Central Army of Kentucky, as follows: *Shoup's Artillery consisted of Swett's Mississippi and Trigg's and Hubbard's Arkansas batteries.*

Page 556. McKenzie to Major Commanding, fourth line, for *Salt* read *Sale.*

Page 557. First line, for *November 16* read *October 31.* Total present, Ninth and Thirteenth Arkansas, for *1,003* read *1,103.*

Page 571. Ninth and tenth lines, top, for *He repre-proaches to the works*, etc., read *He represented two war steamers and a ship so disposed as to take the approaches to the works*, etc.

Page 573. Foot-note, for *Series IV, Vol. 1*, read *Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 146.*

Pages 576, 578. For *Radcliff's* read *Radcliffe's*, wherever it occurs.

Page 657. Fourth line, top, for *Teek's* read *Zeek's.*

Page 669. Paragraph IX, second line, for *Standard's* read *Stanard's.*

Page 676. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 329.*

Page 702. Address, for *Brigadier-General McLaws, Commanding at Young's Mill, Va.*, read *General S. Cooper, Adjutant-General, C. S. A.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adams, W. C.
Mentioned, 59, 60 [Adams, Lieutenant, 59, 60].
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Magruder, John B., *702.**
Orders, Special, series 1861: No. *141* [14], 399.*
Albemarle, District of (*C.*).
Wise, Henry A., assigned to command, 715.
Alcorn, J. L.
*Assignments to command, 435.**
Correspondence with S. B. Buckner, *435.**
Anderson, Benjamin *M.*
Anderson, Robert.
Correspondence with
Oliver, *M. W.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Archer, *Junius L.* [Mr.].
Arkansas Troops.
Artillery—[Battalions: Shoup's, 472, 552].
Artillery—Batteries:
Hubbard's, *552.**
Trigg's, *552.**
Infantry—Battalions:
Mason's-Kelly's, 472, 484.
Infantry—Regiments:
9th, [472, 484].
15th (*Cleburne*) [1st].
Ashby, *Henry M.* [Captain].
Ashe, *W. S.* [Major].
Atwell, James B. [Atwood, Captain].
Augerstein [Augorstein], E.
Bagley, *Edward F.* [Major].
Ballowe, S. L. S. [Ballue, Captain].
Bankhead, *J. T.* [———].
Baxter, *Ed.* [Lieutenant].
Bayley, *Edmund W.* [Lieutenant].
Baylor, *George W.* [Lieutenant].
Becknell, S. T. [Bicknell, Major].
Bibb, *John G.* [———].
Blackburn, *Luke P.* [Dr.].
Bohannon, *John S.* [Mr.].
Bolen, James N. [Bolling, E.].
Boswell, J. *K.* [R.].
Bowler, *Robert B.* [———].
Bowling, *William S.* [Dr.].
Bramlette, Thomas E.
Correspondence with
Todd, H. *J.* [J.].
Breckinridge [Breckenridge], R. J.
Bridgers, *John L.* [Lieutenant-Colonel], *642* [Bridges, Colonel, 542].
Brown, *James C.* [Lieutenant].
Brown, Peter [Browne, Sergeant].
Buckner, Simon B.
Correspondence with
Alcorn, J. L., *435.**
Cosby, George B., [435].*
Buckner, W. P., *412* [Buckner, Captain, 412].
Bullitt, *Joshua F.* [Judge].
Butler, Colonel (*N. C.?*), *597;* Butler, Andrew J., [597].

Campbell, T. *J.* [I.].
Correspondence with W. B. Wood, *233*.
Cannon, *Le Grand* [L. G.] B.
[Cannon, T. J.
Correspondence with W. B. Wood, 233.]
Cape Fear, District of the (*C.*).
Anderson, J. R., assigned to duty, 715.
Limits defined, 715.
Capistran, Macedonio [Capistrom, Colonel].
Carrow [Carron], Samuel T.
Carter, *B. F.* [Captain].
Catron, *John* [Judge].
Chambliss, John R., *jr.*
Clarke, John J. [Clark, Mr.].
Clay, *Ezekiel F.* [Captain].
Clay, *Samuel E.* [Sam].
Coffey [Coffee], William A.
Cole, *William T.* [Lieutenant].
Confederate Troops.
Organization of
Peninsula, Army of the, Oct. *3* [30], 1861.
Conner [Connor], Mr.
Cook, *Joseph J.* [Major].
Cosby, George B.
Correspondence with Simon B. Buckner, [435].*
Coulter, *James H.* [Sergeant].
Cox, *Nicholas N.* [J. J.].
Crane, *Charles T. C.* [Sergeant].
Creuzbaur [Creuzbar], Edmund.
Crossan, Thomas M. [Crasen, Lieutenant-Colonel].
Cumberland, Department of the (*Aug. 15, 1861*).
Merged into Departments of Missouri and the Ohio, 349.
Curtis, *H. H., jr.* [Captain].
Dashiell [Dashiel], J. Y.
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Macwillie [McWillie], M. H.
De Lagnel, *J. A.* [Lieutenant].
Derrick, *H. C.* [M.].
Dinkins, *J. H.* [Lieutenant].
Dixon, *L. V.* [Colonel].
Doehn, William von [Von Doehn, William].
Dougherty, *W. T.* [Sergeant].
Douglas, *H. T.* [Lieutenant].
Dunlap, *William* [Lieutenant].
Edwards, *Isaac W.* [Mr.].
Eldredge, S. W. [Eldridge, Captain].
Fagg, M. J. [Sugg, C. A.].
Fiske, *Edward A.* [Mr.].
Frazer [Frazier], George M., *33* [Frazier, Captain, 33].
Galloway [Gallaway], M. C.
Galt, *John M.* [Captain].
Galveston, Military District of.
Moore, John C., assigned to command, 113.
Nichols, E. B., assigned to command, 155.
Gibson, *Thomas* [Lieutenant].
Gillespie, Henry C., 447; Gillespie, J. W., [447].
Glenn, *J. E.* [Major].
Glenn, John W. [Slum, Major].
Good, W. *Spalding* [Spaulding].
Graves, *Rice E.* [Lieutenant].
Hambleton, J. W., 390 [Hamilton, B. H., 390].
Hambrick, J. M. [Hamtrie, Lieutenant].
Hamilton, Alexander, *jr.* [J.].
Hamilton, *Oliver P.* [Captain]
Harris, Wiley P.
Correspondence with *J. S.* [Mr.] Yerger.
Harrison, *Isaac* [J.] F., [547].
Harrison, Thomas, 547.
Harrison, *U. C.* [Lieutenant].
Hawkins, *H.* [Captain].
Hayden, *Charles* [Captain].
Heidelbach [Heildebach], Seasongood & Co.
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.].
Henry, Patrick, C. S. S., 645, 717.
Herbert, *P. T.* [Colonel].
Hewitt, James W. [Hewett, Major].
Hobson, *George W.* [Sergeant].
Holladay, John B. [Holliday, Captain].
Jarvis, *H. C.* [Mr. (E. Tenn.)].
Jarvis, *Samuel* [Mr. (N. C.)].
Jeffress, William *C.*
Johnson, *Jabe* [Captain].
Jones, *Warner* [Werner] T.
Jones [,] Brothers & Co.
Kampmann, *J. H.* [Captain].
Kelley [Kelly], D. C.
Kentucky.
Smith, Charles F., assigned to command, 175.
Kentucky, Eastern.
Operations in. Communications from
Moore, A. *C.* [S.].
Todd, H. *I.* [J.].
Wilgers [Wilgus], John B.
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
[Byrne's, 415, 484.]
Lyon's-Cobb's, 484.
[Spencer's, 484.]
Cavalry—*Battalions:*
King's, 494.
Cavalry—Companies:
Bolen's, 480, 488.
Woodward's (*T. G.*), *523.*
Infantry—Battalions:
[King's, 494.]
White's [———'s].
Infantry—Regiments:
9th (*Hunt*) [5th].
King, *H. Clay* [Captain].
Kniffin, *Gilbert* [George] C.
Lauches [Lanches], C.
Lawrence, *A. W.* [Captain].
Legg, *H. K.* [Captain].
Littleton, *John* [Captain].
Lockwood, *Robert W.* [Captain].
Louisiana Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Zouaves (*Coppens*) [(Coppen's)].
Lynch, Francis *J.* [I.].
Lynch, *J. P.* [Captain].
McKee, *Joel* [———].
McLaws, Lafayette.
Correspondence with J. B. Magruder, [702].*
McNairy, *F.* [T.] N.
Magruder, John B.
Correspondence with
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A., *702.**
Jones, *Warner T.* [Werner F.].
McLaws, Lafayette, [702].*

Magruder, John B.—Continued.
Correspondence with
Mallory, Charles *K.*
Peyton, *Jefferson* [Captain].
Mallory, Charles *K.*
Marmaduke, *John S.* [James].
Marmion, *James R.* [Captain].
May, *A. J.* [Jack].
Mays, *R. E.* [Lieutenant].
Melton, J. F. [Milton, Lieutenant].
Meriwether, *C. E.* [Captain].
Mississippi Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Byrne's, 415, 484.
Issaquena (Spencer), 484.
Swett's, *552.**
Cavalry—Regiments:
Wirt Adams', *548.*
Infantry—Regiments:
23d [3d].
Monroe, Tho. B., jr.
Mentioned, 543, 544 [Munro, T. B., jr., 543, 544].
Moore, A. C.
Correspondence with War Department, C. S., 434, 435.
[Moore, A. S.
Correspondence with War Department, C. S., 434, 435.]
Morris, *William S. C.* [S. K.].
Morrison, *R. J.* [Captain].
Morton, *Richard* [Mr.].
Munday, *Reuben* [Captain].
Murphy, *E. W.* [Captain].
Myers, W. B. [Belleyens, W.].
New Market Bridge, Va.
Report of John B. Magruder of skirmish near, *Nov. 11* [Oct. 21], 1861.
Norris, *M. E.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
North Carolina, Adjutant-General of.
Correspondence with
Carrow [Carron], Samuel T.
North Carolina, Department of (C.).
Constituted, 573, 574.
Gatlin, R. C., assigned to command, 573, 574.
Organization, strength, etc., of troops, Sept. 30, 1861, 662.
North Carolina Troops.
Artillery—Regiments:
1st [10th].
2d, 719.
Cavalry—Companies:
Edmondston's, 575.
Infantry—Regiments:
15th (McKinney) [5th].
26th, [559].
29th, 559.
36th, *See 2d Artillery* [719].
Northington, *Samuel E.* [Mr.].
Ochiltree, *Thomas P.* [I.].
O'Grady, *Robert J.* [Sergeant].
Oliver, *M. W.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Pamlico District (C.).
Branch, L. O'B., assigned to duty, 700.
Hill, D. H., assigned to duty, 662.
Limits defined, 705, 715.
Peninsula, Army of the (C.).
Brigade and division organization, 668, 697.
Pesqueira [Pesqueeras], Ignacio.
Phillips, Benjamin F., 547; Phillips, C. W., [547].
Pickens, *Samuel* [Colonel].
Pickett, *George B.* [Lieutenant].
Pierson, *S. F.* [T. S.].
Pillow, Gideon J.
Correspondence with
Dixon, *L. V.* [Colonel].
Pool, *S. D.* [Captain].
Poor, D. M. [Poore, Lieutenant].
Putnam, General, Steam-tug, 624-626.
Quinn, *J.* [Sergeant].
Ramsey, *John* Crozier.
Raum, W. C. [Roane, Lieutenant].
Read, John B., 446; Read, Henry E., [446].
Reynolds, Colonel, 512; Reynolds, John F., [512].
Robertson, F. G. [Robinson, Sergeant].
Rockcastle Hills, Ky.
Skirmish *near* [at], etc.
Rowan, *John A.* [Captain].
Russell, *Alfred A.* [Major].
San Augustine Springs, N. Mex.
Surrender at, July *27* [25-27], 1861.
Sayers, *Edward B.* [Mr.].
Scott, Thomas A.
Correspondence with War Department, U. S., 308, 309.
Selden, *William B.* [Lieutenant].
Shawhan, John [Shawn, Captain].
Shoudy, Henry S. [Showdy, Mr.].
Shoup, F. A., *552.**
Southerland, L. [Sutherland, Lieutenant].
Sparks, *Jesse W.* [J.].
Stafford, *J. M.* [Midshipman].
Stankiewicz [Stankieuriz], P. K.
Stellwagen, Henry *S.* [A.].
Tennessee.
Secession of, 175.
Transfer of munitions of war, etc., *371.*
Tennessee, East.
Revolt of Unionists. Communications from Campbell, T. *J.* [I.], *233* [Cannon, T. J., 233].
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
[Lyon's, 484.]
Cavalry—Companies:
[Sugg's, 526, 548.]
Infantry—*Companies:*
Sugg's, 526.
Walton's, 526.
Infantry—Regiments:
5th (*Travis*), [405, 484].
26th, *199, 409, 412.*
35th (Hill, B. J.), 405, 484.
37th, *476.*
38th, *476.*
39th (Avery), 245, 476.
[Provisional Army—Regiments:]
[1st, 476.]
[2d, 476.]
[3d, 199, 409, 412, 476.]
Texas, Department of (C.).
Organization, strength, etc., of troops, Dec. 31, 1861, 166.
Texas Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Creuzbaur's [Creuzbar's].

Texas Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Gaines', 548.]
Cavalry—Regiments:
Green's, *87*, *132*, *143*.
Greer's, [87, 132, 143].
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Wilgers [Wilgus], John B.
Thomas, *James M.* [Captain], *228*, *229* [228–230].
Thomas, *Robert B.*, *230* [Thomas, Captain, 228–230].
Thompson, W. *Beverhout* [Bevershaw].
Mentioned, *696* [Thompson, Major, 696].
Thornburgh, *John W.* [Thornburg, Mr.].
Tibbs, *William H.* [Colonel].
Todd, H. *I.* [J.].
Trigg, *Robert C.* [John H.].
Van Hook, *William* [Lieutenant].
Verimeneli [Verimendi], M. A.
Virginia.
Affairs in, generally.
Peninsula. Communications from
Mallory, Charles *K.*
Organization of C. S. Troops on Peninsula.
Nov. 30, 1861, Dept. of Norfolk, *706*.
Virginia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Bouton's, *669*.
Peyton's, *669*.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Edmundston's, 575.]
Virginia Troops—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
3d [2d].
Infantry—Battalions:
Waddill's [Waddell's].
Walker, *Francis M.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Galloway [Gallaway], M. C.
Moore, A. *C.* [S.].
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Scott, *Thomas A.* [War Department, U. S.].
White, *Moses J.* [M. I.].
White, *William P.* [Lieutenant].
Wickliffe, C.
Mentioned, *552*, *557* [Wickliffe, J. C., 552, 557].
Wilcox, *M. D.* [Captain].
Wilgers [Wilgus], John B.
Williams, *Robert* [Lieutenant (C.)].
Williamson, *G.* [Lieutenant].
Willke [Wilke], H.
Wilson, George R.
Mentioned, *107* [Wilson, Lieutenant, 107].
Wood, W. B.
Correspondence with
Campbell, *T. J.* [Campell, T. I.], *233* [Cannon, T. J., 233].
Woods [Wood], Lewis & Co.
Yerger, *J. S.* [Mr.].

VOLUME 5.

TEXT.

Page 2. Twentieth line, top, for *Skirmish near Peytona, W. Va.*, read *Skirmish on Coal River, near Peytona, W. Va.* Twenty-fifth line, top, for *Action at Princeton, W. Va.*, read *Skirmish at Princeton, W. Va.* Insert, in proper place, *Sept. 17, 1861.—Skirmish near Harper's Ferry, W. Va. Skirmish near Point of Rocks, Md.* For *28, 1861.—Affair near Vanderburgh's house*, etc., read *29, 1861.—Affair near Vanderburgh's house*, etc.

Page 3. Dec. 4, 1861.—Skirmish at Burke's Station, Va. For *at* read *near*.

Page 18. General Orders, for *No. 151* read *No. 101*.

Page 30. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Seventeenth* read *Second*.

Page 76. Tripler's report, fourth line, for *direction* read *director*.

Page 120. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 5, Map 8, of the Atlas.*

Page 121. Caption, for *on Little River Turnpike* read *or Little River Turnpike*.

Page 123. Nineteenth line, top, for *Janes'* read *Jones'*.

Page 184. Last line, after *12th* insert [*11th*].

Page 187. Erase foot-note and insert *Nominal list (omitted) shows 1 officer and 5 men killed, 13 men wounded, and 5 men missing.*

Page 202. Sixteenth line, top, for *a mill creek* read *Mill Creek*.

Page 217. Caption, for *September 28* read *September 29*.

Page 220. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted*.

Page 289. Second line, caption, for *action* (*22d*) *near Edwards Ferry* read *skirmishes* (*21st and 22d*) *near Edwards Ferry.*
Report No. 24, for *action* read *skirmish.*

Page 308. Return of casualties, insert ‡ after *Sixth New York Battery* and add foot-note, ‡ *Not engaged; Lieutenant Bramhall, who temporarily commanded one gun of Battery B, First Rhode Island, was wounded.*

Page 365. Eighth line, bottom, for *Hann's* read *Hamer's.*

Page 366. Fifth line, top, for *Hann* read *Hamer's.* Second and twentieth lines, top, for *McCluney* read *McClung.* Erase in foot-note after *Bostick* the words *killed on that date.*

Pages 443, 447. For *L. S. Brien* read *L. T. Brien.*

Page 450. Twentieth line, top, for [*Thirty-first*] read [*Eightieth*].

Page 457. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 51.*

Page 460. Seventh line, bottom, for *Hansborough's* read *Hansbrough's.*

Page 478. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 13, Map 5, of the Atlas.*

Page 490. Stuart's report, December 23, 1861, seventh, eighth, and ninth lines, for *One hundredth* [*?*] *North Carolina Cavalry, Major Gordon, and Fifty-second* [*?*] *Virginia Cavalry,* read *One hundred* [*men of the First*] *North Carolina Cavalry, Major Gordon, and fifty* [*men of the*] *Second Virginia Cavalry.*

Page 502. First line, for *side* read *site.*

Page 527. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 1073.*

Page 548. Seventh line, bottom, insert [*other*] after the word *the* and before *body,* so that it will read *or the* [*other*] *body of troops.*

Page 592. Rosecrans to Cox, eleventh line, for *Lytle's* read *Tyler's.*

Page 710. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 719. Insert * after *Fifty-fourth Pennsylvania* and add foot-note, * *So in original; the regiment was subsequently called Ninety-fifth Pennsylvania.*

Page 731. McClellan to Lander, omit *Va.* in date line, and for *2 p. m.* read *12.30 p. m.* After *Gen. F. W. Lander* insert *Paw Paw, Va.* In second line, for *When you hold command in hand* read *When your whole command is on hand.*

Page 733. General Orders, No. 23, seventh line, for *Flinstone* read *Flintstone.*

Page 735. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 548.*

Page 805. Second line, bottom, for *Taft* read *Tabb.*

Page 825. Second Brigade, insert [*Twelfth*] after *Eighteenth* and before *Alabama.*
Eighth Brigade, for *J. G. Seymour* read *Isaac G. Seymour.*

Page 879. Erase foot-note and insert *See p. 148.*

Page 894. Fourth line, bottom, erase (*as native of Mississippi*) and, after *Whiting,* insert *the latter a native of Mississippi;* also erase in third and second lines, bottom, *army man's brigade* and insert *regular army brigadier's brigade,* so that the sentence will read *Brigadiers Clark and Whiting, the latter a native of Mississippi, should be placed in command of them, and the regiments for the war put in the regular army brigadier's brigade.*

Page 904. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 339.*

Page 922. Special Orders, for *No. 462* read *No. 461.*

Page 968. Price to Secretary of War, third line, second paragraph, for *Barton* read *Bartow.*

Page 998. Tenth line, bottom, for *Trobel* read *Frobel.*

Page 1022. General Orders, No. 2, Paragraph II, fourth line, for *a non-commissioned officer* read *one non-commissioned officer;* Paragraph III, second line, for *Adjutant-General* read *Adjutant and Inspector General;* Paragraph IV, second line, insert after *surgeon* the words *or assistant surgeon.*

Page 1030. For *South Carolina*, following *Rives' battery*, in statement of forces near Dumfries, read *Virginia*.

Page 1081. Erase * foot-note, *Probably that of February 21, of operations since November 4 in the Valley District. See p. 389*, and insert *See Jackson to Johnston, Feb. 17, 1862, p. 1075.* Also erase † foot-note, *Not found*, and insert *See French to Whiting, Feb. 24, 1862, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 478.*

Page 1189. Twenty-second line, bottom, for *reports* read *States*.

Page 1193. Insert ‡ after the *1st, 2d, 3d, 4th Virginia Militia Regiments* and add foot-note, ‡ *Of the Seventh Brigade.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Alabama Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments
    12th, *825.**
    [18th, 825.]*
Albert, *Henry St. G.* [Colonel].
Allen, *John J.* [Judge].
Anderson, *Frank P.* [Colonel].
Arkansas Troops.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    Bronaugh's [2d].
Army Corps, 1st (Potomac).
  Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 2d (Potomac).
  Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 3d (Potomac).
  Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 4th (Potomac).
  Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 5th (Potomac), Banks.
  Organized, 18.
Arnold, *Mark* [Colonel].
Bacon, *W.* [Major].
Bailey, *A. W.* [Captain].
Bailey, *Alpheus H.* [Lieutenant [?]].
Bailey, *R. Augustus* [Major].
Ball, *Dabney* [Rev. Mr.], *439, 440* [Ball, Major, 439, 440].
Banks, Nathaniel P.
  Assignments to command, 18.
Barbour, Alfred *M.*
Barnes, *Joseph F.* [Private].
Barton, *Robert* [Private].
Baugh, *John B.* [Sergeant-Major].
Baylor, William S. H., *890, 898* [Baylor, Colonel, 890, 898].
Bentley [Brentley], Daniel E.
Biddle, *H.J.* [J. H.].
Bland, William J. [Blanc, W. T.].
Blinn, *John* J. P.
Boggs, *James* [General].
Bower [Bowen], Charles.
Bowie, *Henry C.* [Adjutant].
Bramhall, W. M., *308.**
Brewer, John M. [Brecolt, J. W.].
Brien, *L. T.* [Assistant Adjutant-General].
Briscoe, *F. A.* [Captain].
Brock, *John P.* [Captain].
Brown, Albert G. [Browne, Captain].
Brown, Charles *E.* [H.].
Brumby [Brumley], A. V.
Burke's [Burke] Station, Va.
  Skirmish *near* [at], etc.
Caldwell, *A. Harper* [Mr.].
Callan, *John F.* [Mr.].
Callison, *Isaac* [J.].
Camden, *Gideon D.* [Judge].
Caradeuc, F. de [De Caradene, F.].
Carnifix, *Beniamin* [Mr.].
Carper [Casper], P. W.
Carroll, *Harper* [Private].
Carroll, *S. L.* [Sergeant].
Cary [Carey], R. M.
Centreville, Va.
  Council of War, Oct. 1, 1861, 884.
Chancellor, *Lorman* [Colonel].
Claggett, Thomas *J.*
Claiborne [Claibourne], J. H.
Clark, Sol. G. [Clarke, Lieutenant], 523.
Clarke, *Walter G.* [Lieutenant], 305, 369.
Coal River, W. Va.
  *Skirmish on, Sept. 12, 1861, 2.**
Cole, *Archibald H.* [Archie].
Collins, *Charles R.* [Captain].
Collins, *M. V. B.* [Private].
Confederate Troops.
  Location of. Reports of
    Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
  [Mentioned. Jeff. Davis Legion, 439, 959, 1030.]
Conn, *Raphael M.* [Colonel].
Cox, Jacob D.
  Mentioned, [737].
Crane, *Cyrus R.* [Lieutenant].
Crawley, Martin *T.*
Crosman [Crossman], George H.
Dailey, Robert W. [Daily, Surgeon].
Davison, Samuel [Davidson, Major].
Deaver, George [Diaver, Major].
De Bell, John T. [Bell, John T. D.].
Denison [Dennison], Robert M.
Deyerle, Madison P. [Dyerle].
Dickenson [Dickerson], Joseph R.
District of Columbia.
  Military departments embracing, 567.
  Wadsworth, J. H., announced as Military Governor, 759.
Dobke [Doebke], Adolphus.
Easter, Hamilton, & Co. [Hamilton, Easter & Co.].
Edwards Ferry, Va.
  Skirmishes at, Oct. 21, 22 [Action at, Oct. 22].

Eliason, *Talcott* [Talcot].
Ellis, Thomas *H.*
Finney, *Louis C. H.* [——].
Fravel [Travit], James G.
Fredericksburg, Department of (C.).
Merged into Department of Northern Virginia, 913.
Organization, strength, etc., of troops.
Aug. 31, 1861, 824.
Sept. 1, 1861, 884.
(See *also* Northern Virginia, Army of.)
French, S. Bassett. For correspondence, etc., see Virginia, Governor of.
Georgia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Blodget's [Blodgett's].
Ginevan, Mathias [Gineven, Major].
Glenn, James W. [Glynn, Lieutenant].
Goode, *Edmund* [Colonel].
Gouraud [Gourand], George E.
Grafton, W. Va.
Skirmish near, Aug. *13* [25], 1861.
Graves, *Benjamin F.* [Sergeant].
Green, *John C.* [Private].
Groner, V. D. [Gunn, N. D.].
Gunnell [Gunnel], R. H. [[?]] [Gannel [?] R. H., 448].
Hairston, *Peter W.* [Mr.].
Hamer, C. F. [Hann, Captain].
Harper, *Addison* [Captain].
Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
*Skirmish near, Sept. 17, 1861, 2.**
Harrington, *George W.* [[?], Lieutenant].
Harris, Arnold *G.*
Harris, *B. F.* [Private].
Haymond, *Luther D.* [M. G.].
Hayslys [Haysly], T. J.
Heintzelman, S. P.
Assignments to command, 18.
Henderson, *John* [Giles J.].
Hendrich [Hendrick], Frederick.
Hess, *Joseph T.* [Jo.].
Hobbs, *Nathan C.* [Major [?]].
Horn, *O.* [C.] P.
Hottel, H. *H.* [R.].
Hunter, S.
Correspondence with J. H. *Claiborne* [Claibourne].
Hutchison, *T. B.* [Sergeant-Major].
Hutton, *James D.* [Engineer].
Inskeep, *Isaac* [J.] V.
Jarvis, *E. J.* [Sergeant].
Johnson, *Isaac V.* [J.].
Johnston, Samuel R. [Johnson, J. R.].
Jordan, *Macon* [Captain].
Keyes, Erasmus D.
Assignments to command, 18.
Kidd, Milton *Y.*
Kirwan, Jacob, 620.
Kyle, *Thomas* [Mr.].
Lamar, *L. M.* [Captain].
Landstreet, *Edward S.* [Private].
Laurel Fork *Creek*, W. Va.
Lewis, *John C.* [Private].
Linton, *Philip H.* [Mr.].
Loomis, Cyrus *O.* [Q.].
Louisiana Troops.
Infantry—[Companies:].
Lovett, *N.* Byron.
Lowe, *T. S. C.* [Professor].
Lupton, *Isaiah* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
McCay [McCoy], Henry K.
McClellan, George B.
Correspondence with Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
McComas, William W., 776.
McDonald, Angus W., *jr.* [Lieutenant].
McDowell, Irvin.
Assignments to command, 18.
McGraw, *H. R.* [Private].
McGruder, Z. S. [Magruder, L. S.].
McGuire, Hunter [H.].
McIntire [McIntyre], Thomas.
McKnight, *Amor* [Armor] A.
McNemar, Washington B. [McNewman, Hezekiah].
McPherson, *Joel* [Colonel].
McQuilken [McQulken], A. R.
Maffet, Steamer, 787.
Mallory, Francis [Maloney, Colonel].
Mantel, *J. Harman* [Herman].
Margedant, William *C.*
Marshall, Stephen *B.* [G.].
Maryland.
Military departments embracing, *54, 733.*
Operations in. (See also *Point of Rocks.*)
Maryland, Legislature of.
Arrest of members of, et al. Reports of Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
Massachusetts Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, *15, 17, 699.*
Infantry—Regiments:
[14th, 15, 17, 699.]
Massey [Massie], John R.
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Miller, *John* [Captain].
Mississippi Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
Jeff. Davis Legion, 439, 959, 1030.
Moore, *Henry* [U.] E.
Munson's Hill, Va.
Affair at, Sept. *29* [18], 1861.
Musgrave, *P. A.* [Private].
New York Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
31st. [450].*
80th, *450.**
North Carolina Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[13th, 737.]
O'Meara, Timothy [H.].
Orr, *John M.* [Captain].
Palfrey, *Francis* [Frederick] W.
Peirson [Pierson], Charles L.
Pennsylvania Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
54th, [719].*
95th, *719.**
Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
Mentioned, *430* [Allen, Captain, 430].
Pitts, *Edward P.* [Judge].

Pleasonton [Pleasanton], Alfred.
Pohick Church, Va.
Reconnaissances to. Reports of
Hendrich [Hendrick], Frederick
Point of Rocks, Md.
*Skirmish near, Sept. 17, 1861, 2.**
Posey, *Richard B.* [Mr.].
Potomac, Army of the (U.).
Council of War, *March 13, 1862, 55* [Oct. 1, 1861, 884].
Orders, General, series 1861: No. *101* [151].
Potomac River, Upper.
Operations on. See also
Harper's Ferry, W. Va. *Skirmish near, Sept. 17, 1861.*
Point of Rocks, Md. Skirmishes at, Sept. *17.*
Near Leesburg, Oct. 21–24, 1861. See also
Edwards Ferry. *Skirmishes at, Oct. 21, 22, 1861* [Action near, Oct. 22, 1861].
Powell, *Lazarus W.* [———].
Pratt, George W., 450; Pratt, Calvin E., [450].
Preston, *Thomas L.* [Captain].
Prewitt [Prescott], Samuel *J.*
Price, *Felix* [Colonel].
Price, Samuel.
Mentioned, *866, 1010* [866–1010].
Princeton, W. Va.
Skirmish [Action] at, Sept. 16, 1861.
Rader, William M. [Roder, Sergeant].
Ramsey [Ramsay], J. N.
Reger, *Jerome J.* [Lieutenant].
Renzer [Rewner], Isaac.
Robinson [Robertson], J. A.
[Rogers, Mr., 351.]
Rogers, *Asa* [General].
Samuels, *Alexander H.* [Lieutenant].
Samuels, H. *J.* [I.].
Schache [Schacke], Ernest.
Sherburne, E. A. [Shedburne, ———].
Sherman, *J. E.* [Sergeant].
Sieg [Siez], Robert K.
Smith, *Charles* [Colonel].
Smythe, Douglas G. [Smyth, Lieutenant].
Springfield, W. Va.
Skirmish at, Aug. 23, 1861, 1.
Skirmish *near* [at], Oct. 26, 1861.
Stahel, Julius [H.].
Staples, *Waller* [Walter] R.
Steele, *Stuart R.* [Chief Bugler].
Steele, Thomas *N.*
Stone, Henry *B.* [M.].
Stuart [Stewart], S. T.
Summers, *John C.* [Captain].
Sumner, E. V.
Assignments to command, 18.
Swank, William A., 125.
Swann [Swan], Robert.
Thomas, *Francis* [Frank].
Thompson, William P., 463.
Thornton Station, Va.
Reconnaissance to, Oct. *20* [21], 1861.
Trade, Intercourse, etc. Communications from
Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
Trueheart [Truehart], Daniel, [jr.].
Vanderburgh's House, Va.
Affair at, Sept. *29* [28], 1861.
Vaughn [Vaughan], Thomas F.
Virginia.
Military departments embracing, *54, 567, 647.*
Operations in Northeastern.
See *Burke's* [Burke] Station, Va., etc.
Virginia Troops.
Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
Alburtis', 1029.
Hart's, 157, 159, 805, 831, 832.
McComas', 776.
Richmond Howitzers (*1st Company*).
Roemer's, 836, 849.
[Wise Legion, 157, 836, 849, 1029.]
Cavalry—Companies:
Tayloe's [Taylor's].
Infantry—Regiments:
51st, *160.*
Militia—Regiments:
[Wharton's, 157, 160.]
Wadsworth, James S.
Announced as Military Governor of District of Columbia, 18, 759.
Washington, *J. Barroll* [Mr.].
Wells [Welles], John H.
Welsh [Welch], Thomas.
West Virginia.
Military departments embracing, 604, 616, 647, 706, 733.
Wetherill [Wetherell], Samuel.
White, Elijah *V.*
Wickham, *Williams* [William] C.
Wilbert, *Conrad* [Lieutenant].
Willard [Williard], George L.
Willis, James *H.*
Wimsey [Winsey], Thomas.
Winder, *Richard B.* [Colonel].
Wood, G. *A.* [O.].
Wotring, *Daniel E.* [Major].

VOLUME 6.

TEXT.

Page 1. First foot-note, for *Vol. 1, Series IV*, read *Series I, Vol. 53, p. 176.*
Page 7. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *I. H. Screven's* read *J. H. Screven's.*
Page 9. Twenty-second line, top, for *by* read *be.*
Page 10. Nineteenth line, top, for *I. Read's* read *Jacob Read's.*
Page 18. Erase foot-note and insert *Not found.*

Page 86. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 135–B, Maps 5 and 6, of the Atlas.*
Page 176. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 1, pp. 754, 761; also Series III, Vol. 1, p. 243.*
Page 192. Sherman to Adjutant-General U. S. Army, seventh line, for *breeching* read *breaching*.
Page 203. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Saltketcher* read *Salkehatchie.*
Page 256. Wright to Pelouze, ninth line, for *McGist's* read *McGirt's.*
Page 277. Claghorn to Cuyler, third line, third paragraph, for *ours* read *one.*
Page 316. Thirteenth line, top, for *Richards'* read *Richard's.*
Page 330. Colcock to Drayton, eleventh line, for *Mikler* read *Mikell.*
Page 351. Taylor to Lawton, date line, for *24* read *26.*
Page 392. For *Paw Paw* read *Pon Pon*, wherever it occurs.
Page 421. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, pp. 227, 228.*
Page 422. Fourth line, bottom, for *Hosper's Creek* read *Hospa Creek.*
Page 551. Eighth line, bottom, for *Massicott's* read *Massicot's.*
Page 574. Sixteenth line, top, for *Captain Davis commanded at Calcasieu Pass* read *Capt. J. C. Batchelor commanded at Camp Davis, Calcasieu Pass.* Seventeenth line, top, for *fort* read *fact.*
Page 667. Seventh line, top, for *p. 511* read *p. 823.*
Page 669. Seventh line, bottom, for *p. 521* read *p. 834.*
Page 673. Fifth line, top, for *November 9–19, 1862*, read *November 9–19, 1861.* Ninth line, top, for *pp. 545, 552, 555, 559* read *pp. 625, 646, 652, 658.*
Page 677. First foot-note, for *See Series III, Vol. 1, p. 580*, read *Series I, Vol. 53, p. 507.* Second foot-note, for *p. 548* read *p. 637.*
Page 678. Second line, bottom, for *D. Andrew* read *Israel D. Andrews.* Last line, for *Vol. 2* read *Vol. 1, p. 810.*
Page 736. Lewis to Twiggs, twelfth line, for *Sigle* read *Teazer.*
Page 739. Seventh line, top, for *General* read *Governor.*
Page 818. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 773.*
Page 820. Bragg to Adjutant-General C. S. Army, first line, for *February* read *January.*
Page 832. Lovell to Benjamin, third line, for *Vaiden's* read *Vaiden.*
Page 847. Lovell to Benjamin, fifth line, for *Vaiden's* read *Vaiden.*
Page 854. Nineteenth line, top, for *George Willholland Phillips* read *George Mulholland Phillips.*
Page 858. Jones to Jones, second line, for *McDowell's* read *McDonell's;* twelfth line, for *Cropps'* read *Cropp's.*
Page 868. Field return, Army of Mobile, for *Boyle's* read *Boyles'.*
Page 910. Erase *Devereux, W. H.* [*J. G.*], and transfer entries to *Devereux, J. G.*
Page 924. Strike out the *comma* after *Isaac* and before *Smith.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Alabama Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
Jenkins', *725, 750, 751, 762, 792.*
Infantry—Battalions:
Conoley's [4th].
Infantry—Regiments:
34th, 335, 340, 346.
Allen, *Henry W.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Andrew, Henry, U. S. S., 111.
Andrews, Israel D. [Andrew, D.].
Angomar, E. H. [Angoman, Mr.].
Avendano [Avendain] Brothers.
Baker, *J. Wayles* [Judge], 334.
Baker, *Joshua* [Judge], 560.
Barnard, J. G.
Mentioned, *601* [Bernard, Simon, 601].
Bartlett, Frank *A.* [L.].
Batchelor, J. C., 574 [Davis, Captain, 574].*
Bates, *E. Henry* [Lieutenant].
Batty, William, Sloop. See William Batty, Sloop.
Belger, James [A.].
Bell, T. *J.* [L.].

Benachi, Nicholas M. [Benochi, Mr.].
Bennett & *Lurges* [Surges].
Bidwell, *Daniel* [David] D.
Boutelle, *Charles O.* [C. A.].
Breckinridge, General, C. S. S. [R. J. Breckinridge, C.S.Gunboat].
Brenholtz [Brenholts], Thomas S.
Brice [Brien], J.
Brosnaham, John [Brosenham, Mr.].
Bruggemann, A. F. [Bruggermann, Sergeant].
Burthe [Burtheh], Victor.
Burton, W., Steamer, 541, 542, 611, 612.
Carr, *John F.* [Captain].
Chichester, *Charles E.* [Captain].
Clark [Slark], Stauffer & Co.
Cloué, Georges Charles [Clouet, Captain].
Confederate Troops.
[Cavalry—Regiments: 15th, 835.]
Connor, *Daniel C.* [Coxswain].
[Cooper, E. Reports of bombardment of, and casualties at, Fort Pulaski, Ga., April 10-11, 1862, 165, 166.]
Cooper, George E.
Reports of bombardment, etc., Fort Pulaski, Ga., April 10-11, 1862, 165, 166.
Cosgrove, *P.*
Cottrill, *William* [Captain].
Crews, *J.* [I.] E.
Cunningham, *E.* [Lieutenant].
Cuyler, R. R., U. S. S., 465, 466.
Davis, Joseph *R.*
Dawson, E. *J.* [I.].
De Ford, Ben, Steamer, 96, 123, 149, 180, 193, 194, 244, 388.
Devereux, J. G., 910.*
Dilworth, W. S.
Correspondence with
Smith, R. *L.* [S.].
Dunham, *Joseph L.* [Captain].
Dupeire, St. L. [Dupierre, Captain].
Duryea, *Robert S.* [Colonel].
Edings [Eddings], J. E.
Elliott, William (*Dr.*), [29].
Elliott, William (Beaufort Art.), 29.
Fairbanks, *C. B.* [Acting Master]
Farr, Mr., 330; Farr, Major, [330].
Florida, Steamer (Armed C. S. Steamer), 790, 800.
Florida, Steamer (*Blockade-Runner*), [790, 800].
Florida, Department of (U.).
Merged into Department of the South, 148.
Florida Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Coast Guard (Simmons), 371.
Cavalry—Companies:
Amos', 835.
Infantry—*Companies:*
Walton Guards, 725, 750, 762, 792, 869.
Fox, Gustavus *V.* [A.].
Frost, *George H.* [Lieutenant].
Fulton, U. S. Transport, 681, 709; Fulton, *C. S.* Steamer, [681, 709].
General Breckinridge, C. S. S. [R. J. Breckinridge, C.S.Gunboat].
George Washington, *Steamer* [Ship].
Georgia Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (Regulars), [277].
1st (Volunteers), 277.
Gray, *Alfred G.* [Captain].
Guirot, *A. J.* [Mr.].
Haden, J. M. [Hayden, Surgeon].
Hale, E. B., U. S. S., 48, 60, 152.
Harrison, Burton *N.* [H.].
Hawkins, *George S.* [Judge].
Heath, *Mrs.* [Mr.].
Hyllested, *Charles* [W.].
I. C. Landis, Tug-boat, 541, 611, 612.
Ivy, C. S. S. [Joy, Steamer].
Ivy [Fry], Edward.
Mentioned, *515* [Ivey, Edward, 515].
Jackson, Stonewall, C. S. S., 522, 529, 604, 612.
Jones, *Robin* Ap C.
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Myers, *T.* [F.] J.
Kane, *Pierre* [Perry] C.
Kelly [Kelley], A. D.
Kock [Koch], Charles, & Co.
Landis, *I. C.*, Tug-boat.
Lanier, W. L.
Mentioned, *574, 597* [Larice, W. L., 574] [Lamar, Major, 597].
Law, *Charles* [Corporal].
Leake, *Andrew K.* [Lieutenant].
Louisiana Troops.
Artillery, *Light*—Battalions:
Washington (Batteries), 5th, 647, 837, 847.
Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
[Beauregard,* 553.]
Gibson's, [*].
Orleans Guard [Orleans,*].
Saint Mary's Cannoneers, [*].
[Washington,* 647, 837, 847.]
Cavalry—Companies:
Wilson Rangers (State Militia) [Wilson's,*].
Infantry—Regiments:
Morehouse (State Militia), 851.
Lovell, General, C. S. S., 612.
Lucas, *J. Jonathan* [Thomas E.].
Lynah [Lynch], E.
McCan & *Harrell* [Harrold].
McDonald, *Marshall* [Lieutenant].
McKay, James, jr., 342; McKay, James, [342].
Maffitt [Maffit], John N.
Mann, *G. H.* [Lieutenant].
Marks, D. H., 574.
Marks, Washington, 574.
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Miller, William [Tullen, Lieutenant-Colonel].
Mississippi.
Military departments embracing, *738, 780, 785.*
Moise, *E. W.* [———].
Murdaugh, F. *N.* [M.].
Myers, *Thomas* [F.] J.
Nachon, *Francis* [Rev. Father].
Nelson, P. *H.*
New Orleans, La.
Capture, etc., of. Testimony of
Brice [Brien], J.
Ivy [Fry], Edward.
Palfrey, E. *A.* [F.].
Szymanski, I., 579.
Operations against, etc. Reports of
Stevenson [Stephenson], John A.

New York Troops.
Engineers—Regiments:
50th, *172*.
Infantry—Regiments:
[50th.]
North America, *Ship* [Steamer].
North Carolina Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
37th, *346*.
Noyes, *A. B.* [Captain].
Palfrey, E. *A.* [F.].
Patton, *Isaac W.* [Captain].
Pemberton, John C.
Correspondence with
Tilton, N. *O.* [C.].
Phillips [Philips], George *M.* [W.].
Pinola [Panola], U. S. S.
Plattsmier, *J. T.* [Plaznier, Captain].
Pont, *Francis* [Rev. Father].
Port Royal Ferry, Coosaw River, S. C.
Engagement at, Jan. 1, 1862. Reports of
Brenholtz [Brenholts], Thomas S.
Potomac, U. S. Frigate, *440*.
Prioleau, *J. Ford* [Dr.].
Pulaski, Fort, Ga.
Bombardment and capture of, April 10–11, 1862.
Reports of
Cooper, *George* E.
Ransom [Ranson], Dunbar R.
Rawle, *Edward W.* [Captain].
Read, *Jacob*, *9*, *16* [J. P. W., 916].
Richardson, *Simon P.* [Major].
Ross, *Archibald Patrick G.* [A.].
Saint Andrew's Bay, Fla.
Affair at, April 7, 1862. Report of R. *L.* [S.]
Smith.
Sammis [Sannius], John S.
Santa Rosa Island, Fla.
Reconnaissance on, March *27–31* [27–29], 1862.
Scanlan, *Charles A.* [Lieutenant].
Schaefer [Schafer], Charles.
Scott, *Winfield*, *Steamer*, *3*, *144*, *186*.
Semmes, *O. J.* [Lieutenant].
Simons [Simmons], S.
Slowman [Sloman], B. W.
Smith, *Isaac*, *U. S. S.*, *83*.
Smith, R. *L.* [S.].
South Carolina.
Military departments embracing, *267*, *432*.
South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Dept. of.
Designated Department of S. C. and Ga., *432*.
South Carolina and Georgia, *Department of.*
Constituted, *432*.
South Carolina Troops.
Artillery—Battalions:
15th (*Lucas*), *326*.
Lamar's, *326*, *386*, *389*.
Artillery—Batteries:
Gist Guard (*Chichester*), *389*.
[Lamar's, 326, 389.]
Vigilant Rifles (*Militia*), *326*.
Waccamaw (*Ward*), *426*.
Washington, [426].
Artillery, *Heavy*—Regiments:
3d, *285*, *361*, *384*.
Cavalry—Battalions:
[Nesbitt's, 383, 426.]
Infantry—Battalions:
7th, *114*, *115*.
[Enfield, 114, 115.]
[Lucas', 326.]
Pee Dee (*Nesbit*, *R.*), *361*, *426*.
Infantry—Companies:
[Chichester's,* 389.]
[Vigilant Rifles, 326.*]
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Rifles, *353*.
12th, [361, 384].
Miscellaneous—Legions:
Harllee's [Harlee's].
[Pee Dee,* 361.]
Stevens, Isaac I.
Correspondence with
Brenholtz [Brenholts], Thomas S.
Stevenson [Stephenson], John A.
Mentioned, *816* [Stephenson, Mr., 816].
Szymanski, Ignatius.
Testimony of. Capture, etc., of New Orleans. 579.
Taylor, *Louis* [Lewis] B.
Teazer, Steamer, *736*.*
Tilford, *R. H.* [Telford, Acting Master].
Tilton, N. *O.* [C.].
Totten, Joseph G., *601* [Patton, General, 601].
Walworth, *Mansfield Tracy* [Mr.].
Walworth, *Reuben Hyde*, *729*.
Washington, *George*, *Steamer*, *715*, *716*.
Webb, *William H.*, *Steamer*, *651*, *809*.
Willcoxon [Willcoxen], John B.
Willis, *Francis T.* [Dr.].
Winnemore, *Isaac* [J.] T.
Withers, *Robert* [R.] W., *jr.*
Wood, *Maria A.*, *U. S. Schooner*, *500*, *659*.
Youmans, *Leroy F.* [Lieutenant].

VOLUME 7.

TEXT.

Page 1. Summary, for Dec. *25*, *1861*, read Dec. *28*, *1861*.

Page 5. Tenth and eleventh lines, bottom, for *G. A. Huwald's* read *Huey's*.
Fifteenth line, bottom, for *Fruitt* [*Trewhitt?*] read *Truitt*.

Page 47. Twenty-sixth line, bottom, for *Holliday's* read *Holladay's*.

Page 55. Eighteenth and nineteenth lines, top, for *Shawhaus' and Cameron's* read *Shawhans' and Camron's.*

Page 66. Twenty-fourth line, top, for *Truett's* [*?*] read *Truitt's.*

Page 79. Thomas' report, fourteenth and twenty-third lines, for *Roberts post* read *Robertsport.*

Page 116. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *Columbus* read *Columbia.*

Page 135. Polk's report, third and fourth lines, bottom, for *Deshler's Arkansas battery* (*Chalmers' regiment*) read *Desha's Arkansas battalion, Chalmers' regiment.*

Page 155. Nineteenth line, top, for *Drew's* read *Crews'.*

Page 168. Third Brigade, Second Division, for *14th Iowa* read *12th Iowa.*

Page 215. Erase foot-note and insert *For Brig. Gen. C. F. Smith's report, see Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 7.*

Page 219. Report No. 24, caption, for *Seventeenth* read *Seventh.*

Pages 233, 236. Insert [*7th Texas?*] after *First Regiment Texas Infantry*, wherever it occurs.

Page 251. Shackelford's report, third and fourth lines, for *13th instant* read *15th instant.*

Page 313. Pillow to Randolph, sixth line, insert † after *instant* and add foot-note, †*See Pillow to Randolph, p. 314, the date of which should be September 11, 1862, instead of September 18, 1862.*

Page 314. Pillow to Randolph, date line, for *September 18* read *September 11.*

Page 416. Sixth line, bottom, for *Pagett's* read *Padgett's.*

Page 422. Twentieth line, top, for *Hammond* read *Hamburg.*

Page 433. Morgan's report, third line, for *Trabine's* read *Trabue's.*

Page 437. Polk's report, first line, for *Columbus* read *Column.*

Page 483. Foot-note, for *November 7* read *December 7.*

Page 519. Last line, insert [*McNairy's battalion?*] after *McRea's regiment.*

Page 529. Buell to Halleck, eighth line from end, for *resisting* read *uniting.*

Page 550. Thomas to Buell, third line, for *our* read *one.*

Page 587. Last line, for *preparative* read *preparation.*

Page 644. Second line, top, for *blankets* read *blanks.*

Page 737. Add note to Abstract from report of the First Division, Central Army of Kentucky, as follows: *Shoup's artillery battalion consisted of Swett's Mississippi and Hubbard's and Trigg's Arkansas batteries.*

Page 749. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 229.*

Page 750. Insert after *Freeman*, tenth line, bottom, *second junior lieutenant,* [*C.*] *Freeman.* Last line, for *D. C. Gormus* read *D. C. Ghormley.*

Page 751. First line, top, for *F. Eldridge* read *S. W. Eldredge.*

Page 758. Buckner to Hardee, second line, extract, for *though* read *through.*

Page 780. Crittenden to Cooper, sixth line, for *Gormus'* read *Gorman's.*

Page 816. First line, top, for *Cardell's* read *Caudill's.*

Page 824. Zollicoffer's weekly return, for *S. A. Battle* read *J. A. Battle;* for *T. C. Sanders'* read *Q. C. Sanders'.*

Page 832. Weekly report, Central Army of Kentucky, for *Lewis' brigade* read *Davis' brigade.*

Page 835. Signature, for *J. M. Head* read *J. W. Head.*

Page 852. Hindman's Brigade, for *1st Arkansas* read *3d Confederate, Colonel Marmaduke.* Not Brigaded, for *1st Mississippi Cavalry* read *Wirt Adams' Cavalry.* Insert * after *Arkansas battalion artillery* and add foot-note, * *Hubbard's and Trigg's batteries.*

Page 855. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 894. Floyd to Johnston, date line, for *Murfreesborough* read *Nashville.*

Page 904. Hindman's Brigade, for *Bennett's cavalry* read *W. D. Barnett's cavalry.* Cleburne's Brigade, for *1st Arkansas* read *1st* [*15th*] *Arkansas.* Insert * after *Shoup's artillery battalion* and add foot-note, * *Hubbard's and Trigg's batteries.* Bowen's Brigade, for *Merrick's battery* read *Hudson's battery.*

Page 905. Breckinridge's Brigade, erase *Nelson's cavalry.*

Page 935. Nineteenth line, bottom, for *Claiborne* read *Cleburne.*

Page 984. Erase foot-note * *Company B, Fourth Infantry.*

Page 993. Under *Mississippi Troops*, insert after *Artillery—Batteries:* the following, *Issaquena* * (*Graves*), *329–333, 336, 340, 341, 343–345, 348, 349, 367–369, 779*, and add foot-note, * *Company B, Fourth Kentucky Infantry, attached.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Abernathy, *J. L.* [C. C. [?]].
Alabama Troops.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    [Garvin's, 137, 148–150, 358, 359, 364.]
  Infantry—Regiments:
    26th (*Garvin's Battalion*), *137, 148–150, 358, 364.*
Allen, *Thomas* [J.] W.
Anderson, General, Steamer, 289, 290, 302, 415.
Anderson, *William J.* [W. J. [?]].
Arkansas Troops.
  Artillery—Batteries:
    [Deshler's, 135.]*
    Hubbard's, 737, 852,* 904.**
    [Merrick's, 904.]*
    Trigg's, 737, 852,* 904.**
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    *Barnett's, 904.**
  Infantry—Battalions:
    7th (*Desha*), *135.**
    9th, *852.*
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [1st, 852, 904, 935, 936.]
    9th, [852].
    15th (*Gee*), [852].
    15th (*Patton*), *852, 904, 935, 936.*
Bailey, *L. L.* [Lieutenant].
Barbee [Barbe], J. H.
Baxter, E. *D.*
Beckham [Beckam], Robert L.
Blakemore [Blackmore], N. M.
Blakemore [Blackmore], William T.
Bolen, *James N.* [Captain].
Breckinridge [Breckenridge], Robert J.
Bryan, W. C. [Brian, Lieutenant].
Byrn, S. M. [Burns, Lieutenant].
Campbell, *A. W.* [C. C. [?]].
Campbell, *James* [Judge].
Casey, William *F.* [T.].
Cecil, *William* [Judge].
Chambliss, *Nathaniel R.* [Captain].
Chouteau [Chauteau], *Henry*, Steamboat.
Chrisman, *F. M.* [J. S.].
Christy [Christie], Isaac *T.*
Claiborne, Thomas.
  Mentioned, 877 [Claiborne, Thomas, jr., 877].
Cleburne, P. R., *935.**
Cliffe [Cliff], D. B.
Clift, *William* [——].
Coffey [Coffee], William A.
Compton, *Henry M.* [Surgeon].
Confederate Troops.
  Mentioned.
    Infantry—Regiments:
      3d, *852.**
      5th, 854.
Cook, *Edmund* [Edward] C.
Cooke [Cook], Patrick *H.*
Couper, *James* [I.] M.
Courts of Inquiry.
  Logan's Cross-Roads, Ky. Engagement at, Jan. 19, 1862, 871.
Crenshaw, *Littleberry P.* [Mr.].
Cross, *Osborn* [Osborne].
Crutcher, *John* [Lieutenant].
Cunningham, *George A.* [Major].
D. A. January, Steamboat, 677.
Davis, Reuben.
  Mentioned, *832* [Lewis, L. M. [?], 832].*
Dawson, *John W.* [J.].
Dowell, *W. T.* [Mr.].
Eggleston, *Beroth* [Berotte] B.
Ellis, Captain, 428; Ellis, Powhatan, jr., [428].
Elston [Elstin], Isaac C., *jr.*
Emmet, *John W.* [Dr.].
Estill, Thomas L. [Estell, Captain].
Falconnet, Eugene L. [Falconet, Lieutenant].
Flournoy, *N. A.* [Lieutenant].
Forsberg, *Augustus* [August].
Fowler, *L. A.* [Captain].
*Freeman, C., 750.**
Freeman, S. L. [(?)].
French, *Napoleon B.* [D. A.].
Fuque [Frequa], John G.
Galleher [Gallaher], J. N.
Gantt, George, *386* [380].
Garber, M. *C.* [G.].
Garner, George *G.* [C.].
Gee, James *M.* [J.].
Georgia Troops.
  [Artillery—Battalions: Johnston's, 712.]
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Cherokee (*Yeiser*), *712.*

Gibbes [Gibbs], O. T.
Gould, *N. C.* [Captain].
Graves, Rice E., *780* [Graves, Captain, 780].
Green, *Henry D.* [Captain].
Green, *William M.* [Judge].
Hale, Jonathan D. [Hall, Captain].
Hampton, *Thomas W.* [Lieutenant].
Haskins, *Edward L.* [Lieutenant].
Haun [Hann], A. C.
Hawkins, Pierce B., 724.
Hayden, *J. A.* [Charles].
Heffernan [Hefferman], Captain.
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.].
Henry Chouteau, Steamboat, 677.
Hewit [Hewitt], Henry S.
Houston, *William* [Captain].
Hubbard, *David, jr.* [Captain].
Hunt, *Edward F.* [W. M.].
Iowa Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    12th, *168.**
January, *D. A.*, Steamboat.
Jeffress [Jeffries], W. C.
Jenkins, A. G., *485.*
Jennings, *D. L.* [Major].
Johnson, Lewis.
  Mentioned, 92 [Johnssen, Lewis, 92].
Johnson, *W. R.* [Private].
Johnston, L. *F.* [V.].
Kelley [Kelly], D. C.
Kentucky.
  Operations in Southeastern. Communications from
    Breckinridge [Breckenridge], Robert J.
Kentucky Troops (C.).
  Artillery—Batteries:
    [Byrne's, 904.]
    [Graves',* 329–333, 336, 340, 341, 343–345, 348, 349, 367–369, 779.]
      [*Company B, Fourth Infantry.]
    Green's, 277, 279, 332, 356, 359–361.
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, 43, 45, 47, 815, 866, 873.
    [1st Mounted Rifles, 815, 816.]
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Huey's, *5.**
    Melton's [Milton's].
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st, *746* [745].
  Infantry—Battalions:
    White's, 868.
Kitchen, *Solomon G.* [Saul].
Lawler, Michael *K.* [R.].
Lawson, Captain, 748, 749 [Shaw & Lawson, 748, 749].
Louisiana Troops.
  Artillery—Batteries:
    Pointe Coupée (Stewart, R. A.), 854.
Lyles, *William D.* [J. B. [?]].
McDaniel, *J. J.* [Lieutenant].
McHenry, *James W.* [Captain].
McLaurin [McLawner], C.
McNeill, *A. J.* [Captain].
Massey, M. M. [Massie, Lieutenant].
Massie, J. *W.* [M.].
Maxwell, *D. A.* [Dr.].
Melton, J. F. [Milton, Captain].
Mississippi Troops.
  Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
    Byrne's, 904.
    *Issaquena (Graves), 993.**
    Pettus Flying Artillery (*Hudson*), *904.**
    Warren Light Artillery (*Swett*), *737.**
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    [1st, 852.]*
    Wirt Adams', *852.**
Moffett [Moffit], Hunter P.
Morgan, John H.
  Mentioned, *860* [Morgan, Captain, 860].
Morgan County, Tenn.
  Skirmish in, Feb. 2, 1862. Reports of
    White, J. *F.* [W.].
Morris, W. J. [[?]].
Moss [Morse], Allen.
Nance, *John W.* [Lieutenant].
Nocquet, James [W.].
North Carolina Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    29th [26th].
Owens, *William* [Mr.].
Parker, *Francis* S., jr.
Patterson, *David T.* [Judge].
Patterson, *Elijah* [J.] E.
Percy, *William A.* [Colonel].
Pickens, *Samuel* [Colonel].
Ramsey [Ramsay], J. C.
Reynolds, A. E., *801* [Reynolds, W. W. [?], 801].
Rice, *James E.* [Major].
Robb, *Alfred* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Rogers, *W. E.* [Major].
Rossen [Rosson], E. B.
Rozell, *B. L.* [Colonel].
Sayers [Sayer], Edward B.
Schuyler, *C. N.* [Adjutant].
Schuyler, *George L.* [Mr.].
Sesler, *Jacob* [Mr.].
Shaw, Captain, 748, 749 [Shaw & Lawson, 748, 749].
Shawhan [Shawhaw], Private.
Shirley, John T. [Shirly, Mr.].
Sims, *M. L.* [Lieutenant].
Simson [Simpson], Thomas W.
Slaymaker, *Jonathan S.* [Captain].
Smedley, *Charles* [Captain].
Smith, *Albert* [A.] J.
  [Mentioned, 930.]
Smith, Andrew J., 930.
Smith, *Cotesworth P.* [Judge].
Spence, D. H. *C.*
Stankiewicz [Stankieuriz], P. K.
Stocks, J. G. [Stock, Captain].
Taylor, Thomas *H.* [F.].
Tennessee Troops (C.).
  Artillery—Batteries:
    Baker's, 904.
    [Green's, 277, 279, 332, 356, 359–361.]
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    1st, *519.**
    [Crew's, 905.]
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Ghormley's, 750.
    Gorman's, [750].
    [McRea's, 519.]*

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
Crews', *155*,* *905*.
[Henry's, 868.]
Infantry—Regiments:
5th, [904].
33d, *808*.
35th, *904*.
39th (*Avery*), *749*.
40th, *See Confederate Troops, 5th Regt.* [854].
[60th, 337.]
Texas Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[1st, 233, 236.]*
7th, *233*,* *236*,* *337*.
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Breckinridge [Breckenridge], Robert J.
Cliffe [Cliff], D. B.
Thomas, *James M.* [Captain].
Trotter, *W. M.* [William].
Truitt, Alfred S., *5* [Trewhitt, Captain, 5] [Fruitt [Trewhitt (?)], Captain, 5].*
Virginia Troops.
Cavalry—Battalions:
[34th, 43, 45, 47, 866, 873.]
Cavalry—Regiments:
[2d, 29.]
8th, Jenkins', *485*.
Voorhies, A. *H.* [M.].
Wallace, *J. C.* [Lieutenant].
West Virginia Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d, *29*.
White, J. *F.* [W.].
Wilkin, Alexander, *94* [92].
Williams, *Joseph* [S. B.].
Williams, *Lewis P.* [Colonel], 720.
Williams, *Rufus K.* [Colonel], 6.
Williamson, George.
Mentioned, *729* [Williamson, Colonel, 729].
Wisdom, *Thomas W.* [Judge].
Wood, Sallie, Steamboat, *154*, *155*.
Woodward, Thomas *G.*
Wright, *Joseph A.* [Governor].

VOLUME 8.

TEXT.

Page 7. Eighteenth and twenty-ninth lines, top, for *Concharta* read *Conchanty*.
Page 17. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *a surgeon* read *Assistant Surgeon*.
Page 27. Sixth and twentieth lines, top, for *Burk's* read *Burks'*. Seventh line, top, for *Bound's* read *Bounds'*. Ninth line, top, for *Wallace's* read *Wallis'*.
Page 30. Fourth line, top, for *Flannagan's* read *Flanagin's*.
Page 66. Twenty-first line, top, for *Hulton Valley* read *Hutton Valley*.
Page 76. Second line, top, for *White Haw* read *White Hare*.
Pages 77, 174, 175. For *J. G. W. Steedman* read *I. G. W. Steedman*.
Page 95. Flotilla Brigade, 2d Illinois Light Artillery, for *Battery I* read *Battery G*.
Page 122. Inclosure No. 3, insert * after *Eastport, Miss.*, and add foot-note, **For report, see Series I, Vol. 10, Part 1, p. 83*.
Page 178. Strike out foot-note, also reference mark after *Kennedy* in caption to report.
Page 179. Signature, for *B. N. Mathis* read *B. N. Mathes*.
Page 186. For *Johnson's siege artillery* read *Johnston's siege artillery*.
Page 217. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 10, Map 8, of the Atlas*.
Page 238. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 10, Maps 5 and 6, of the Atlas*.
Page 286. Address, for *General Braxton Bragg, Commanding, &c.*, read *General Beauregard*.
Page 309. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Teel's* read *Tull's*.
Page 312. Address, for *B. H. Brand* read *W. H. Brand*.
Page 354. McClurg's report, caption, after *McClurg* insert *Eighth*, and after *Missouri* insert *State Militia;* also erase *Militia* following *Cavalry*.
Page 365. Flentz's report, twelfth line, for *Hable's* read *Hubble*.
Page 420. Halleck to Pope, first line, third paragraph, for *Steen* read *Steele*.
Page 453. Pope to Halleck, first line, for (*90*) read *go*.

Page 481. Halleck to Huntèr, erase *Johnston* before *Ross* and insert *John*, so that it will read *John Ross*. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 1, p. 243.*

Page 490. Halleck to Blair, eighth line, for *Hain* read *How*.

Page 554. Erase foot-note and insert *See p. 829.*

Page 664. Fourth line, top, for *Hart's* read *Houts'*.

Page 684. Second and fifth lines, bottom, for *McCown's* read *McCarver's*.

Page 699. Benjamin to McCulloch, insert * after *explanation* and add foot-note, **For McCulloch's reply, see Series I, Vol. 3, pp. 743–749.*

Page 728. Field report, for *Burnett's* read *Bennett's*.

Page 744. Gantt to Polk, January 27, last line, for *officer* read *affair*.

Page 783. For *General Orders, No. 74*, read *Special Orders, No. 74*.

Page 788. Organization table, First Brigade, for *21st Arkansas* read *21st* [*15th*] *Arkansas;* Artillery Brigade, for *Kneisby's* read *Kneisley's*, and for *Teel's* read *Tull's*.

Page 855. Erase *Hallsville, Mo. Skirmish near, Dec. 27, 1861.* (*See Mount Zion Church, Mo.*)

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Alexander, *J.* [I.] C.
Allison, J. *D.* [A.].
Arkansas Troops.
  Artillery, *Heavy*—Companies:
    Dismukes', *150*, *151*.
    Hoadley's, *150*, *155*, *161*.
  Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
    [Gorham's, 322, 788.]
    Roberts' (*F.*), *685*.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    [4th, 130, 186, 807.]
    [5th, 129, 708.]
    14th (*McCarver*), *684*,* *749*.
    Lemoyne's, *749*.
    Terry's-McKay's, *129*, *130*, *186*, *708*, *807*.
  Infantry—Companies:
    [Roberts', 322.]
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [9th [?] (McCarver), 749.]
    15th (*McRae*) [21st (McRae)].
    17th (Rector), [749].
    20th (*King*, *G. W.*) [22d (King)].
Baldwin, *Caleb* [Judge].
Barret [Barrett], O. W.
Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Balt.].
Bell, *Jeptha W.* [J. W. (Private)].
Bell, *Joseph W.* [J. W. (Colonel)].
Birch, *James H.* [Judge].
Biser [Byser], Charles *T.*
Bradford, *Hamilton* [Hamlet].
Bradley, *Jerome* [Jervine].
Braselton [Brazelton], Thomas W.
Braun [Brann], C. H.
Butler, B. *J.* [jr.].
Callaway, *J. W.* [W. H.].
Campbell, Colonel, 334.
Campbell, Leonidas *A.*, [334].
Carden [Corden], Joseph W.
Claggett, *Thomas H.* [Mr.].
Clark, John M., *175* [Clark, Colonel, 175].
Clarke [Clark], George W.
Cleveland, *Edward H.* [Dr.].
Coffee, J. T. [[?]].
Cole, *E. W.* [Captain].
Coleman, *W. O.* [Colonel].
Coodey [Coody], D. R.
Cotton, *Gabriel* [Mr.].
Crittenden, T. T.
  Mentioned, *490* [Chittenden, Major, 490].
Crump, R. P. [[?]].
Cummins [Cummings], E. H.
Danley, B. F. [[?]].
Deer-in-Water, *Josiah*.
Dismukes [Dismuke], Paul T.
Dole, William P. [Doles, Mr.].
Drew, John.
  Reports of *engagement at* Chusto-Talasah, *Ind. T.*, etc.
Elliott, *Benjamin* [Colonel].
Ellis, *James H.* [Henry].
Farmer, *B. J.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Fitzhugh [Fitzhue], G. S.
Franklin, William *H.* [(Private)].
Freeman, *Thos. R.* [Colonel].
Gaenslen [Gaenslan], J. J.
Gaines, Richard [V. [?]].
Garrett, *Kenneth* [Lieutenant].
Gilmore, Fanny, Steamboat, 99.
Graham, *George W.* [Commodore].
Grant, U. S.
  Correspondence with
    Graham, *George W.* [Commodore].
Gurley, *William H. F.* [Mr.].
Halleck, Henry W.
  Correspondence with
    Herron, *Francis* [Frank] J.
    Whittelsey [Whittlesey], Charles C.
Hallsville, Mo. Skirmish near, Dec. 27, 1861.
  Communication from Henry W. Halleck, 474.
Hébert, Paul O., 791; Hébert, Louis, [791].

Herron, *Francis* [Frank] J.
Holland, *Colley* [Colly] B.
Hoppe, *Walter* [Walker].
How, John, 490.*
Hoxie, *Herbert M.* [Mr.].
Illinois Troops.
Artillery—Regiments:
2d, C, *95* [I, 95].*
Indian Troops.
Creeks [and Seminoles], *6* [23].
Seminoles—Battalions:
Jumper's, 5, 6.
Jeffers [Jefferies], William *L.*
John Simonds, Steamboat, 758, 800.
[Johnson, Thomas, 129.]
[Johnston, ———, 481.]*
Jones, *Elcon* [Eden].
Jones, *Jefferson F.* [Jeff.].
Keene, Mary E., Steamer, 114.
Kennerly, *W.* Clark.
Key, *Thomas M.* [Colonel].
King, *George W.* [J. P.].
Kuykendall, John L. [Kykendall, Captain].
Laiboldt [Laibold], Bernard.
Lane, *Franklin J.* [F.].
Lebert [Leebert], William R.
Le Flore [Laflore], Mitchell.
Lewis, L. M. [[?]].
Logan, *John L.* [Captain].
McArthur [McCarthey], William *C.*
McBride, Colonel, 324.
McDowell, Drake, *691* [McDowell, Mr., 691].
McKay, *John* [M. M.].
Marshall, Mo.
Skirmish near, March 15, 1862. Report of E. Anson *More* [Moore].
Martin, *C. C.* [Major].
Mary *E.* Keene, *Steamer* [Steamboat].
Mathes [Mathews], B. N.
Michigan Troops.
Artillery—[Batteries (Independent): 3d, 93].
Artillery—Regiments: 1st, C, *93.*
Military Commissions.
Missouri, Department of the, 476, 822, 834.
Miller, *John H.* [T. G. [?]].
Missouri State Guard.
Orders, General, series 1862: [No. 74, 783].*
Orders, Special, series 1862: *No. 74, 783.**
Missouri Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
Gorham's, 322, 788.
*Tull's, 309, 788.**
Infantry—Companies:
[Coleman's, 65.]
Roberts', 322.
State Guards—Battalions:
[McCown's, 684.]*
Missouri Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
[4th, 539.]
Mitchell, *William* [M.] C.
More [Moore], E. Anson.
New Madrid, Mo.
Advance upon, etc. Reports of
Rucker, *Edmund* [Edward] W.
Nicholson, *W. R.* [Riley].
O'Quin [Quine], Nathaniel J. [O.].
Parker, *B. F.* [Colonel].
Patton [Patten], Samuel P. C.
Pea Ridge, Ark.
Battle of, March 6–8, 1862. Reports of
Samuel [Samuels], D. Todd.
Snyder [Snyde], J. M.
Phelps, John S.
Mentioned, *303* [Phelps, Colonel, 303].
Piercey [Pearcy], A. J.
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F.
Polk, General, C. S. S. See General Polk.
Porter, J. C. [[?]].
Powers, *Thomas* [Major].
Priest, *J. W.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Rapley, *W.* [N.] F.
Ritchie, John, *660* [Richay, John, 660].
Robinson, J. *N.* [D.].
Roe, *Pleasant B.* [Lieutenant].
Ross, *E. M.* [Em.].
Rucker, *Edmund* [Edward] W.
Schofield, John M.
Correspondence with
Loan, Ben. *F.*
Schram [Schramm], Louis.
Shackleford [Shackelford], George D.
Sibley, *Henry Hopkins* [H.].
Simonds, *John*, Steamboat.
Smoote, G. *T.* [P.].
Snyder [Snyde], J. M.
Southeastern District of Missouri.
Constituted, 578.
Steele, Frederick, assigned to command, 578.
Stephens, John W., *37* [Stevens, Captain, 37].
Stewart, Warren, 457; Stewart, J. W., [457].
Stopp, Watt [Stop, Wat].
Stott, *Stephen* [Steven].
Swank, *William P.* [S.].
Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. [Talleyrand, ———].
Taylor, Clay (Mr.), 823.
Taylor, Clay (*Colonel*), [823].
Tennessee Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
[Dismuke's, 150, 151.]
[Hoadley's, 150, 155, 161.]
Cavalry—Battalions:
[Neely's, 128, 186.]
Cavalry—Companies:
Neely's, 128, 186.
Texas Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
[Teel's, 309, 788.]*
Cavalry—Companies:
Bennett's, *728.**
Thomas, *J.* [I.] D.
Thompson, *Joseph F.* [Joe].
Thornton, *Gustavus* [Q.] B.
Thyssens, *Francis L. J.* [F.].
Tidmarsh, T. *U.* [H. [?]].
Tracy, Henry *W.*
Truett [Truitt], James.
Turley, James O., 663.
Turley, *Jesse J.* [Captain].
Ulffers, Herman A. [Ullfers, Mr.].
Utley [Uttley], T. L.
Vann, James, 17.

Wakefield, Thomas *A.*
Walker, James A., *767;* Walker, L. M., [767].
Welles [Weller], Gideon.
Wenkel, T. Ch. [Winkel, Captain].
West, *George* [Sergeant-Major].
White, *F. S.* [Captain].
Whittelsey [Whittlesey], Charles C.
Wilson, J. A. [Nelson, Sergeant].
Winfield, W. E. [[?]].
Woods, *Isaac* [J.] C.
Wright, *James* [I.] H.

VOLUME 9.

TEXT.

Page 6. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 58.*
Page 15. Organization table, Roberts' command, erase *Mounted Rifles (2 companies).*
Page 85. Foster's report, second line, for *observations* read *operations.*
Page 112. Second line, bottom, for [*General Wise*] read *embarrassments*, and for *marhed* read *marked.*
Page 214. Twenty-eighth line, top, insert † after *Surg. J. H. Thompson* and add foot-note, † *Medals of Honor awarded to Surg. J. H. Thompson, U. S. Volunteers, and Private John D. Terry, Company E, Twenty-third Massachusetts Infantry, for gallantry in action.*
Page 261. Ninth line, top, for *Shoffner* read *Shaffner.*
Page 328. Twenty-seventh line, bottom, for *Nesbet's* read *Nisbet's.*
Page 349. Sanford's report, caption, for *Twelfth* read *Twenty-seventh.*
Page 431. First line, for *D. K. Jones* read *D. R. Jones.* Seventh line, top, for *Magruder's* read *McGruder's.*
Page 437. Erase foot-note *Not found. See Davis to Avery, p. 435*, and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 471.*
Page 447. Special Orders, No. 53, tenth line, for *L. H. Rogers'* read *S. H. Rogers'.*
Page 460. Branch's Brigade, insert *Brem's* before *North Carolina Battery.*
Page 469. Indorsement No. 2, second line, for *necessary* read *unnecessary.*
Page 481. Insert *March 3, 1862.—Action at Comanche Pass, N. Mex.*
Page 568. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*
Page 601. Foot-note, for *inclosure G* read *inclosure No. 1.*
Page 616. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted. Shows 4 killed and 19 wounded.*
Page 684. Thirteenth line, top, for *on* read *over.*
Page 731. General Orders, No. 1, first line, erase *First.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Albemarle, District of (*C.*).
Extended to embrace Roanoke Island, N. C., 139.
Orders, General, series 1862: No. 1, 127.
Orders, Special, series 1862: No. 2, 130; No. 6, 131; No. 12, 144; No. 13, 145; No. 16, 146.
Wise, H. A., assumes command, 127, 131, 139, 421.
Appelman [Appleman], Hiram.
Armijo [Armigo], Manuel.
Armijo [Armigo], Rafael.
Bain, *G. M.* [Mr.].
Batchelder, *Joseph* [James] C.
Bell, *J.* [I.] McC.
Boyd, *Edward H.* [Dr.].
Bradley, *Luther J.* [L.].
Brookman, H. D., *Bark.*
Chadwick, *Robert W.* [Mr.].
Chaves [Chavez], J. F.
Clark, Fort, Tex.
Affair near, Aug. 10, 1862. See Nueces River, Tex.
Clarke, *R. R.* [Dr.].
Clarke, William [Clark, Pilot].
Clements, *Nelson* [Mr.].
Clever, *Charles P.* [A. G. of N. Mex.].
Colyer, *Vincent, 398, 403* [Mr., 398–403].
Comanche Pass, N. Mex.
*Action at, March 3, 1862, 481.**
Conellard, *Joshua* [Captain].

Conklin, George *E.*
Connor [Conner], Patrick Edward.
Courts of Inquiry.
Valverde, N. Mex., Feb 21, 1862, 504, 505.
Cram [Crane], T. J.
Crocker, *F.* [Captain].
Culpeper, *Henry E.* [Mr.].
Cunningham, *William* [Pilot].
Custis, Peter Barton [Curtis, Dr.].
Daniels, *C. H.* [Acting Master].
Face, *W. W.* [Acting Master].
Ferebee, *Dennis D.* [Colonel].
Fitz Simons [Fitzsimmons], Charles.
Forrest, *Douglas F.* [Joseph [?]].
French, W. H., *206* [French, Mr., 206].
Galveston, Sub-Military District of.
Merged into Military Sub-Dist. of Houston, 117.
Gowen [Gowan], George W.
Gray, *T. S.* [Mr.].
H. D. Brookman, Bark, 351.
Hobbs, *George* [Captain].
Hoffmann [Hoffman], Gustav.
Hunter, William *W.*
Jewell, *James R.* [Private].
Jones, D. *R.* [K.].
Keffer, *Francis J.* [Captain].
Killough, *Ira* [J.] G.
Kimball, *Edgar* [Edward] A.
King, John *N.* [A.].
Kittridge [Kittredge], W. A.
Lindsay, *Edward C.* [Mr.].
McGuinness [[McGinnis?]], Joseph H.
Mack, *Carl von* [General].
Macon, Fort, N. C.
Siege of, etc. Reports of
Andrews, William *S.* [J.].
Macrae, Nathaniel C., 271, 378.
Magoffin, *Samuel* [Major].
Martin, *James A.* [Adam B.].
Moore, *William A.* [Colonel].
Mustang, *Sloop* [Launch].
Nicoll, Sylvester D. [Nichols, Captain], 99, 340.
North Carolina.
Affairs in, generally. Communications from
Stanly [Stanley], Edward.
Operations in. See also
May 7-8. Gatesville. Expedition *to* [from].
North Carolina Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
[Harding's, 249, 447, 460.]
Cavalry—*Companies:*
Tucker's (R. S.), 473.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, *56.*
Infantry—*Companies:*
Beaufort Plow Boys, 228.
Harding's, 249, 447, 460.
Nethercutt's (J. H.), 473.
Infantry—Regiments:
[19th, 252-254.]
Patton, *J.* [I.] A.
Pesqueira [Pesquira], Ignacio.
Petway [Pettway], O. C.
Phillips, *Jefferson C.* [J. C. [?]].
Phillips, *Philip*, Mrs.
Pollocksville and Trenton Cross-Roads, N. C.
Skirmish, May 22, 1862, 72.
Powhatan, *Steamer* [U. S. S.].
Private Property. Action touching, *710.*
Raguet [Ragnet], Henry W.
Reily [Riley], John.
Respass, John R. [Respess, Mr.].
Reynolds, *Francis* [Frank].
Roanoke, C. S. S., 119, 145, 146, 149, 151, 155, 156.
Roanoke, U. S. Frigate, [119, 145, 146, 149, 151, 155, 156].
Rumley, *James* [Mr.].
Sherman, *William W.* [Major].
Silk, *Richard* [R. W.].
Singleton, William R., 420.
Sketches.
Gillett's Farm, N. C. Skirmish, April 13, 1862, 303.
Smith, Mrs., 485.
Smith, *R. H.* [Surgeon].
Stapleton, *Robert H.* [Colonel].
Swilling, *Jack* [———].
Talbot, *M.* [Judge].
Terrell [Terrill], A. W.
*Terry, John D., 214.**
Texas Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
Reily's [Riley's].
Cavalry—Battalions:
[Bates', 723, 731.]
Cavalry—Companies:
Rountree's, 731.
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th, [516].
Infantry—Battalions:
Bates', 723, 731.
Infantry—Companies:
Bose's [Boise's].
[Durant's.]
[Rountree's.]
Miscellaneous—Companies:
Duff's, *731* [713].
Phillips', *509.*
Theodora, C. S. S. [Theodore, Steamer].
[Thomas, Green, 511.]
Tucker, J. *G.*
Upham, *J. B.* [Surgeon].
Valverde, N. Mex.
Engagement at, Feb. 21, 1862. Reports of
Raguet [Ragnet], Henry W.
Veck, *William S.* [Wagon-master].
Virginia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Bruce's, *460, 463.*
McComas', *192.*
Cavalry—Companies:
Gillette's, *439.*
Infantry—Regiments:
39th, *138.*
Walker, L. P., 34.
[Ward, Captain, 348.]
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Stanly [Stanley], Edward.
Williams, *Hezekiah* [———].
Williams, T. *G.*
Williams, William T., *110* [Williams, W. J., 110].
Wood, *Alfred* [Albert] M.
Wood [Woods], William *S.* [H.].
Wright, *George* [———].

VOLUME 10—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

Page 10. Hayes' first report, thirteenth line, for *Robinson's* read *Robertson's*.

Page 46. Neely's report, sixteenth line, for *Polk* read *Pope;* seventeenth line, for *De Coat* read *Bacot*.

Page 80. Twenty-fifth line, top, for *Dobson* read *Dawson*.

Page 103. After (*1.*) *Col. N. G. Williams* insert (*Wounded*).

Page 118. Twenty-fifth line, top, insert [*seventh?*] after *sixth*. Twentieth line, bottom, for *again* read *gain*. Nineteenth line, bottom, for *columns* read *column*.

Page 119. Twenty-sixth line, top, insert *by you* after *ordered*.

Page 121. Thirtieth line, top, for *managed* read *maneuvered*. Thirty-fourth line, top, for *respectfully* read *respectively*. Sixteenth line, bottom, for *Hare* read *Hall*.

Page 129. Eleventh line, bottom, erase the *period* after *action* and insert a *comma;* insert a *period* after *April*, beginning new sentence with *He*. Last line, after *acted*, add *Number engaged on the first day, 400*.

Page 132. Thirty-second line, top, for *it* read *we*.

Page 144. Eighteenth line, bottom, for *Sunday* read *Tuesday*.

Page 170. Eighth line, bottom, for *formed* read *forward*.

Page 171. Tenth line, top, for *return* read *turn*.

Page 172. Twelfth line, top, for *moved* read *removed*.

Page 198. Last line, after *foe* and before *, insert *Our casualties are as follows*.

Page 201. Force's report, third line, for *Fifty-first* read *Eighty-first*.

Page 206. Eleventh line, bottom, insert *the* before *line*.

Page 224. Eleventh line, top, for *Twenty-eighth* read *Twenty-fifth*.

Page 254. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Plate 10, Map 10, of the Atlas*.

Page 257. Stuart's report, tenth line, for *Back* read *Bark*.

Page 292. Twenty-eighth line, bottom, for *grew* read *drew*.

Page 294. Eleventh line, top, for *fields* read *field*.

Page 344. Seventh line, bottom, for *were on the*, etc., read *one on the*, etc.

Page 382. Second foot-note, for *Tomlison's* read *Tomlinson's*.

Page 410. Third line, top, for *M. L. Smith* read *M. J. Smith*. Fifth line, top, for *has* read *had*.

Page 417. Nineteenth line, bottom, erase [*?*] after *Gilbreath*. Eighteenth line, bottom, insert [*31st Alabama*] after *Kentucky* and before *regiment*.

Page 436. Ninth line, top, for *W. P. Hutchison* read *T. R. Hutcherson*.

Page 472. Second foot-note should read: *No other mention of a Captain Trabue's battery can be found. The reference, evidently, is to Cobb's Kentucky Battery. Burns' Mississippi Battery should read Byrne's Mississippi Battery*.

Page 479. Eleventh and seventeenth lines, top, for *Burns'* read *Byrne's*.

Page 529. Report No. 186, caption, for *Maj.* [?] read *Capt.*

Page 535. In casualty table, killed, for *865* read *86*.

Page 558. Thirty-third line, bottom, erase *us* and the *comma*.

Page 576. Harvey's report, fifth line, for *Collins'* read *Collier's*.

Page 603. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Company C* read *Company G*.

Page 613. Breckinridge's report, eleventh line, for *from* read *form*.

Pages 614, 615, 619–621. Erase [*Fifty-second?*], wherever it occurs.

Page 745. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 13, Map 2, of the Atlas.*

Page 774. Foot-notes, erase * and insert †; erase † and insert *.

Page 787. Reichard's Brigade, for *Burnett's battery* read *Burnet's battery* (*Orleans Guard Artillery*).

Page 789. Jackson's Brigade, insert *Georgia* after *Burtwell's* and before *battery.* First Division, Second Brigade, for *Brig. Gen. P. O. Hébert* read *Col. Louis Hébert.* Dockery's Brigade, for *McCairns'* read *McCarver's.*

Page 867. Pell's report, caption, for *First* read *Sixth.*

Page 889. Insert [*Cincinnati*] after *Carondelet*, wherever it occurs.

Page 893. Fifth line, bottom, insert after *Railroad* the following: *Three hundred men from the Ninth Brigade, under command of Colonel Lytle, marched to Winchester on the 18th and returned on the 24th.*

Page 894. Fifth line, top, erase *300 men from the Ninth Brigade, under command of Colonel Lytle.*

Page 974. Strike out both foot-notes.

Page 975. Tenth line, top, insert *Regiments* before *1st.*

PART 2.

Page 12. Sherman to Halleck, first communication, fifth line, for *When* read *Where.*

Page 22. Buell to Halleck, second line, for *I can move*, etc., read *The enemy can move*, etc.

Page 39. Buell to Halleck, twelfth line, for *leave the enemy* read *have many*, and insert a *period* after *advantages;* also insert *As* before *for*, and for *and whenever* read *wherever;* thirteenth line, for *fully* read *pretty;* fourteenth line, insert *low down* after *him* and before *I.*

Page 45. Ninth line, bottom, for *at Saint Louis* read *to Saint Louis.*

Page 48. Buell to Halleck, second communication, tenth line, for *I may be delayed there* read *That at Columbia will, I fear, delay me.*

Page 89. Grant to Nelson, date line, for *April 3* read *April 5.*

Page 95. Grant to Commanding Officer Advance Forces, second line, for *in* read *on;* fifth line, for *more* read *a move.*

Page 96. Grant to Buell, sixth line, for *and subject* read *or subject;* last line, for *on* read *out.*

Page 121. Eleventh line, bottom, for *Twenty-ninth* read *Thirty-ninth.*

Page 149. Johnson's Brigade, for *W. H. Grison* read *W. H. Gibson.*

Page 163. Fourteenth line, top, for *tattooed* read *tattered.*

Page 166. Eleventh line, top, for *Osage* read *Coosa.*

Page 260. Sherman to Kelton, nineteenth line, for *Purtie's* read *Porter's.*

Page 285. Buell to Stanton, fourth line, for *source* read *sense;* eighth line, for *position* read *policy;* eleventh line, for *threaten preparations* read *threatening proportions.*

Page 307. Organization table, for *Gibson's* (*Georgia*) *battery, Capt. O. C. Gibson*, read *Gibson's* (*Louisiana*) *battery, Capt. Claude Gibson.*

Page 322. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 286.*

Page 323. Eleventh line, bottom, for *Cameron's* read *Camron's.*

Page 354. Special Orders, No. 66, date line, for *March 21* read *March 22.*

Page 369. Second foot-note, for *March 21* read *March 22.*

Page 393. Eighth line, top, for *free* read *full.*

Page 432. Clay to Commanding Officer, Clinton, Tenn., date line, for *April 11* read *April 21.*

Page 433. Last communication, address, for *Daniel S. Johnson* read *Daniel S. Donelson.*

Page 434. Special Orders, No. 42, for *D. S. Johnson* read *D. S. Donelson.*

Page 443. Special Orders, No. 46, change Paragraph *II* to *VI*.

Page 445. Third and thirteenth lines, bottom, for *Perey's* read *Peery's*.

Page 446. Nineteenth line, top, for *McDaniel's* read *McDanold's*.

Page 461. Jackson's Brigade, for *Burtwell's* (*Alabama*) *battery* read *Burtwell's* (*Georgia*) *battery*.

Page 462. Rust's Brigade, for [*22d*] *Arkansas* read [*20th*] *Arkansas;* for ——— *Arkansas* read [*19th*] *Arkansas*.

Page 495. Missouri Troops, Army of the West, for *Clark's battalion* read *Clark's squadron;* for *Teel's* [*Texas*] read *Tull's* [*Missouri*].

Page 517. Bacot to Donelson, postscript, for *Mulva* read *Milner*.

Page 550. Hawes' Brigade, second line, insert [*49th?*] after *31st*.

Page 573. Leadbetter's Brigade, for *Capt. B. W. Leuty's* read *Capt. Burton Lenty's;* insert *Starnes' Regiment Tennessee Cavalry* to follow *Margrave's Sappers and Miners*. Stevenson's Brigade, insert *Lieut. Col. J. E. Carter* after *3d Battalion Tennessee Cavalry;* for *Geisler* read *Giesler*, and for *Yeizer's* and *Yeizer* read *Yeiser's* and *Yeiser*.

Page 574. Rosser to Ruggles, first communication, fourth line, for *two* read *too*. Address of last communication, for *General Bragg* read *General Beauregard*.

Page 585. Beauregard to Polk, fifth line, for *further* read *future*.

Page 588. Bragg's communication of June 5, 1862, 11.30 p. m., address, erase [*General Beauregard*] and insert *Col. A. R. Chisolm, A. D. C.*

Page 669. Strike out foot-note.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Aagesen [Aagessen], Nicholas S	1
Alabama Troops.	
Artillery—Batteries:	
[Burnet's, 787]*	1
[Burtwell's, 461, 549]	2
Cavalry—Companies:	
Crocheron Light Dragoons [Smith's]	1
Farish's [Farrish's]	1
Tomlinson's, 382, 471, 530, 531	1
Infantry—Battalions:	
[10th (Clifton) 621]	1
Clifton's, 621 [4th]	1
Infantry—Regiments:	
26th (*Coltart*)	1, 2
31st (*Hale*), *417** [[52d]]	1
31st (*Hale*), [573, 581]	2
31st (*Hundley*), *573, 581*	2
Alexander, J. *I.* [J.]	1
Anderson, Benjamin *M*	1
Arkansas Troops.	
Artillery—Batteries:	
Auston's [Austin's [Trigg's?]]	1
Infantry—Battalions:	
7th (*Desha*)	1
Jones', B., 1st [8th]	1
Infantry—Regiments:	
15th (*Hobbs*), *789* [21st, 789]	1
15th (*McRae*) [21st (McRae)]	2
15th (*Patten*)	1
20th (*King, G. W.*)	1
20th (*King, G. W.*) [22d (King)]	2
31st (*McCray*)	1
Ayers [Ayres], L. N	1
Baldwin, Philemon *P.* [G.]	1
Barnette [Barnett], J. B	1
Barton, Lieutenant, 559; Barton, S. M., [559]	2
Bassett, *F. M.* [Mr.]	1
Baylor, George *H*	1
Baynon, John [Beynon, Lieutenant]	1
Beauregard, G. T.	
Correspondence with	
Fremaux [Fremeaux], L. *J*	2
Porter, Edward *E.* [D.]	2
Trezevant, *John* [James] T	2
Van Dorn, Earl, *574**	2
Bell, *Leroy S.* [———]	2
Bett [Bet], Emma, Steamboat	2
Blackmar [Blackman], Edwin C	1
Blair, *A. A.* [Captain]	2
Boomer, George *B*	1
Bowman [Bowman], T. C	1
Bradley, Joseph *C.* [E.]	2
Bragg, Braxton.	
Correspondence with	
Van Dorn, Earl, [574]*	2
Brode [Brodie], Otto	1
Brown, *C. H.* [Gunner]	1
Budd, *George W.* [———]	1
Buell, Don Carlos.	
Correspondence with	
Sherley, Z. M. [Shirley, L. M.]	2
Burt, *H. Seymour* [Lieutenant]	1
Caldwell, J. *G.* [C.]	1
Cappell, *Peter* [William]	1

Part.
Cates, *Henry J.* [Lieutenant] 1
Cavenagh [Cavanaugh], W. C 1
Cecil, *William P.* [Captain] 2
Chaffie [Chaffee], O. P 1
Chilcutt [Chilcut], J. W 1
Cincinnati [Carondelet], U. S. S., 889*. 1
Clingan, Judge *K.* [R.] 1
Cochran, *Thomas M.* [Lieutenant] 2
Coffey [Coffee], William A 2
Colman [Coleman], William D 1
Colonel [General] Lovell, C. S. S 1
Confederate Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st, 867–869]* 1
6th, *867–869** 1
Infantry—Regiments:
[1st, 658] 1
Cook, G., *627* [Cooke, G., 627] 1
Corinth, Miss.
Advance upon, etc., April 29–June 10, 1862.
Sketches, *587* 2
Cornman, Augustus *H.* [F.] 1
Crump, *B.* [R.] S 1
Cummins, *Hiram F.* [Mr.] 1
Cuny [Curry], R. H 1
Cypress Creek Bridge, Tenn.
Burning of. Reports of
Pell, James *A* 1
Darrough [Dorrough], William M 1
Davies, Samuel W. [Davis, S. W.] 1
Davies, Thomas A., *678;* Davis, Jefferson C., [678] 1
Davison [Davidson], William H 1
*Dawson, Rebecca P., 80** 1
Dean, *M. W.* [Mr.] 2
Delancy, James *C., 889* [Delancy, J. C., 889] 1
Deshazo, C. *J.* [I.] 1
Deslonde, E. *A* 1
Du Bois, J. V. [D.] 2
Duplessis [Duplesier], Frank 1
East Tennessee.
Operations in. Communications from
Gunter, *R. C.* [Mr.] 2
Emma *Bett* [Bet], Steamboat 2
Evans, Samuel *H* 1
Falconer [Folmer], Howard 1
Fister, *Henry* [Lieutenant] 2
Fremaux [Fremeaux], L. *J* 2
Fugett, Godolphus C. [Fugitt, George C.] 1
Gallup [Gallop], George W 1
Georgia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Burtwell's-Girardey's, *789** 1
Burtwell's-Girardey's, 461, 549* 2
Cherokee (*Yeiser*) [(Yeizer)] 2
[Gibson's, 307]* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
36th, *605* 2
Gilbreath, Montgomery [Galbreath, Lieutenant-Colonel] 1
Gilmore, *Hattie, Steamer* [Hetty, Steamboat] 1
Givin [Given], James 1
Gordon, M. L., *627* [Gerom, M. L., 627] 1
Green, *Benjamin H., jr.* [Sergeant] 1
Grund, Philip [R.] 1
Gunter, *Rufus C.* [Mr.] 2

Part.
Gunter, *S.* [F.] M 1
Hall, William, *121** 1
Hamilton, O. P. [(?)] 1
Handy, B. *E* 1
Harding, *W. L.* [Lieutenant] 1
Harper, *James W.* [Captain] 2
Hartnett, *C. J.* [Private] 1
Harvey, R. *F.* [T.] 1
Hastings, *Thomas D.* [———] 2
Hawkins, Joseph *G.* [E.] 1
Hébert, *Louis* [Paul O.] 1
Hedgpeth, Isaac N. [Hedgepeth, Captain] ... 2
Hedrick, *John M.* [Thomas H.] 1
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.] 2
Henderson, Thomas *H.* [A.] 1
Hendrickson, *H.* [W.] A 1
Hewit [Hewitt], Henry S 1, 2
Hughes, *James* [Corporal] 1
Hunter, *Jason H.* [Captain] 2
Hutcherson, T. R. [Hutchinson, W. P.] 1
Illinois Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th, *122* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
7th, [122] 2
Indiana Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[28th, 224]* 1
Iowa Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d, *122* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, [122] 2
J. D. Perry, Steamboat, 115 2
Jackson, Claiborne *F.* [E.] 2
Janes [James], John W 1
Johnsen [Johnson], C. G 1
John Warner, Steamer, 178 1
Jones, *John J.* [William O.] 1
Kauffman, Albert *B* 1
Kearny [Kearney], William 1
Kelly [Kelley], Louis D 1
Kelly [Kelley], Sol. W 1
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
[Byrne's,* 384, 467, 472, 479, 515, 614–617, 620, 621] 1
[Byrne's,* 400, 550] 2
Cavalry—Battalions:
King's, [†] 1
Infantry—Regiments:
5th (*Hunt*), [40] 1
5th (*Williams*), *40* 1
Kinchloe [Kincheloe], D. A 1
King, R. *Y.* [T.] 1
Lakin, James *H* 1
Landram, *William* [John] J 1
Langdon, *Bassett* [E. B.] 1
Latimer, *Mulford* [Milford] M 1
Lawler, *A.* [N.] 1
Leadbetter, Danville.
Correspondence with
Gunter, *R. C.* [Mr.] 2
Lejeune, *Ovid* [A.] 2
Levanway, Charles *N.* [H.] 1
Lewellen, *Thomas J.* [Private] 1

Part.

L'Hommedieu, *Samuel* [Dr.] 1
Louisiana Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
*Gibson's, 307**..... 2
Orleans Guard (Ducatel), [402] 2
Orleans Guard (*Ducatel-Burnet*), *787*..... 1
Engineers—*Ryan's, 476* 2
Infantry—Battalions:
Orleans Guard, 402 2
Love, ——, *5, 32* [532] 1
Lovell, *Colonel* [General], C.S.S 1
Lytle, William H., *893* [894]*..... 1
McCampbell, James *A*..... 1
McCauley, *J.* [Private] 1
McClerkin, L. *C*..... 1
McCune, *Alexander* [Lieutenant]..... 1
McDonald, Robert [MacDonald, Emmett].... 2
McDowell, *Malcolm* [Major] 2
McElderry, John S. [McKelvey, Lieutenant]. 1
McKee, Robert, *620* [McKee, Robert W., 620]. 1
McKnight, *M.* [W.] W..... 1
Magoffin, Beriah [H.] 2
Maness, *Alexander* [Captain]..... 2
Manifold, *John* [W.] 1
Marlow, *William* [Private]..... 1
Marr, *Thomas* [Private]..... 1
Marrs [Mars], John..... 1
Marschalk, *Frank* [———] 1
Marshall, Humphrey.
Orders, series 1862. See Eastern Kentucky, Army of..... 1
Mason, Elihu *H*..... 1
Mastin [Maston], Charles J..... 1
Mathis, *Louis or Martin* [Private] 1
Matthies [Matthis], C. L..... 1
Meyer, *Wendolin* [Wandelin]..... 1
Michigan Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d, *122* 2
3d, *122*..... 2
Infantry—Regiments:
[2d, 122]..... 2
[3d, 122]..... 2
Mills, *J. R.* [Private] 1
Milner, *Henry* [Captain]..... 1
Milner, Henry [Mulva, Captain] 2
Mississippi Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Byrne's, 384, 467, 472, 479, 515, 614–617, 620, 621 1
Byrne's, 400, 550 2
NOTE.—Consolidated, May 2, 1862, with Cobb's Kentucky Battery.
Cavalry—Companies:
Ford's, 608 2
Cavalry—Regiments:
Harman's, 608 2
Infantry—Regiments:
33d (*Hardcastle*), [608] 2
33d (Hurst), 608 2
Missouri Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Bowman's, 589 2
Harris', 589 2
McDonald's (Robert), 589 2
*Tull's, 495** 2

Part.

Mitchel, *Edwin W.* [E. M.] 2
Mitchell, *John J.* [Mr.]..... 1
Mitchell, William *G*..... 1
Montgomery, James *R*..... 1
Moore, *William O.* [Adjutant]..... 2
Morgan, Charlton *H*..... 1, 2
Morton, *George H.* [Captain]..... 1
Mundy, Marcellus, 288; Munday, Reuben, [288] 2
Mussey, *William H.* [Francis B.] 1
Nabers, J. *F.* [E.] 1
Noel, *C. T.* [Captain] 1
Northcutt [Northcott], J. R 1
Nott, *H. J.* [Sergeant-Major] 1
Ohio Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[29th, 121]*..... 2
39th, *121**..... 2
Parker, F. S., *jr*..... 1
Patterson, *Charles E.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].. 1
Pell, James *A* 1
Porter, B. *F.* [L.]..... 1
Porter, Ed. *E.* [D.]..... 2
Porter, *John C.* [Major] 1
Porter, W. W., *412* [Porter, W. M., 412] 1
Radford, *B. J.* [———]..... 1
Rains, James E., *52* [Jamison, A. [?], 52]... 1
Rayburn, *L. M.* [M. L.] 1
Reaves, James B. [Reeves, Lieutenant]..... 1
Reed [Reid], D. G 2
Reeves, *Thomas, jr.* [Corporal] 1
Robarts [Roberts], James 2
Roberts, *J. P.* [Perry] 1
Rodgers [Rogers], H. C..... 1
Ross, *James R.* [John W. (Lieutenant)], 173.. 1
Sale [Sales], H. A 1
Sanford [Sandford], R. A..... 1
Scales, *J. W.* [Mr.] 1
Scofield, *Henry B.* [Sergeant]..... 1
Scott, G. A., *7* [919]..... 1
Scott, Isaac W., *919* [7] 1
Shelley, James *T.* [F.] 1
Sherley, Z. M. [Shirley, L. M.] 2
Shiloh, Tenn.
Battle of, etc.
Reports of
Harvey, R. *F.* [T.] 1
Kelly [Kelley], Louis D 1
Lawler, *A.* [N.] 1
McClerkin, L. *C*..... 1
Sketches, 177, 183, 593 1
Sketches.
Corinth, Miss. Advance upon, etc., April 29–June 10, 1862, 587..... 2
Shiloh, Tenn. Battle of, April 6–7, 1862, 177, 183, 593 1
Slocum, *J. J.* [Captain], *638* [658]..... 2
Smith, A. J. (*General*), [373, 500]..... 2
Smith, A. J. (Major), 373, 500..... 2
Smith, Ashbel, *830;* Smith, James A., [830].. 1
Smith, John T. [(Captain)], *850* [Smith, John T. (Major), 850] 1
Smith, Marshall J., *410** 1
Smith, *Martin* [P.] H 1
Southwestern Virginia, Department of.
Loring, W. W., assigned to command, 3..... 1

Part.

Stager, Anson.
Correspondence with
Stevens, *F.* [Mr.] 2
Stanley, Austin *C* 1
Steele, S. W. [Steel, S. M.] 1
Stevens, *F.* [Mr.] 2
Stewart, R. A., *458* 2
Stout, *Jonathan* [John] 1
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
Crain's, 519 1
Cavalry—Battalions:
8th (Starnes), 644 1
[King's, 19] 1
Starnes', [573]* 2
Cavalry—Companies:
[Ford's, 608] 2
Lenty's [Leuty's] 2
Lillard's [Dillard's] 2
Cavalry—Regiments:
[8th, 644] 1
*Starnes', 573** 2
Infantry—Regiments:
5th, [383] 1
14th, 46 1
20th (*Smith-Battle*), *13* 1
29th (*Powel*) [(Powell)] 2
35th, *383* 1
48th (*Vixon*) 1
154th, [13] 1
Texas Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
[Teel's, 495]* 2
Thompson, John B. (1st Ark.), 481, 488 1
Thompson, John B. (*21st Va. Battn.*), [481, 488] 1
Thompson, M. Jeff.
Correspondence with
Ruggles, Daniel, *578* [579] 2
Tracy, E. D., *560, 853–855* [Tracy, E. K., 560, 853–855] 1
Transportation.
Communications from
Sherley, Z. M. [Shirley, L. M.] 2

Part.

Trezevant, James *H.* [T.].
Correspondence with
[Beauregard, G. T., 352] 2
Trezevant, John T.
Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, 352. 2
Trumbull, Matthew *M.* [W.] 1
[Turner, M. J., 504] 1
Union Troops.
Artillery—Regiments:
[1st, I, 845, 847] 1
4th, *I, 845, 847* 1
Van Dorn, Earl.
Correspondence with
Beauregard, G. T., *574** 2
Bragg, Braxton, [574]* 2
Van Dyck, John H. [Van Dyk, ——] 1
Van Horne, L. [Vanhorn, Private] 1
Villepigue, John B.
Correspondence with
Ruggles, Daniel, *583* [581] 2
Virginia.
Military departments embracing, 504 2
Virginia Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
21st (*Pound Gap*) 1
Wade, *D. B.* [Sergeant] 1
Ward, *Lyman M.* [Delos A.] 1
Ware, Addison, *jr.* [W.] 1
Waterman, *Richard M.* [Robert H.] 1
Watkins, *William L.* [Captain] 2
Whitney, *Isaac* [J.] M. 1
Whitthorne, Frank *C* 2
Wickliffe, John *D.* [W.] 1
Wilcox, *D. B.* [Sergeant] 1
Wilds, *M. D. L.* 1
Williams, *Joseph* [John] D 1
Williams, *William C.* [John H. (Captain)] 1
Wilson, *James M.* [Lieutenant], 644 1
Winston, *Edmund* [Edward] 1
Withers, *Robert* [R.] W., *jr* 1
Worth, *William S.* [Lieutenant] 2

VOLUME 11—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 264. First line, insert * after *maps* and add foot-note, * *See Plate 18, Map 2, also Plate 19, Maps 1 and 3, of the Atlas.*

Page 267. Thirteenth line, bottom, insert * after *Second Alabama Infantry* and add foot-note, * *An error. Second Alabama at Fort Pillow; disbanded March, 1862.*

Page 363. Fourth line, bottom, insert * after *map* and add foot-note, **For General Smith's map, see Plate 15, Map 2, of the Atlas.*

Page 395. Forty-third line, top, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, * *See Plate 17, Map 2, of the Atlas.* Last line of report, and in foot-note to which it refers, change * to †.

Page 462. McAlester's report, second line, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, **See Plate 20, Maps 2, 3, and 4, of the Atlas.*

Page 463. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *than* read *that.*

Page 583. Fifteenth line, top, for *Donelsonville* read *Donaldsonville.*

Page 666. Foot-note, for *10 officers*, wherever it appears, read *1 officer.*

Page 667. Rush's report, sixteenth line, insert * after *forwarded* and add foot-note, **See Plate 21, Map 1, of the Atlas.*

Page 702. Thirty-first line, top, insert * after *diagram* and add foot-note, **See Plate 21, Map 2, of the Atlas.*

Page 722. Eleventh line, bottom, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, **See Plate 21, Map 11, of the Atlas.*

Page 727. Stryker's report, third line, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, **See Plate 21, Map 3, of the Atlas.*

Page 737. Second line, bottom, insert * after *day* and add foot-note, **See Plate 21, Map 4, of the Atlas.*

Page 760. Transfer *Col. J. H. Hobart Ward* from First Brigade and insert in Second Brigade, following *Brig. Gen. David B. Birney.*

Page 812. Erase foot-note *To appear in Atlas* and insert *Not found.*

Page 820. Thirty-ninth line, top, for *Tenth* read *Seventieth.*

Page 917. For *96th Pennsylvania* read *96th New York.*

Page 1001. Seventh line, top, insert * after *position* and add foot-note, **For map accompanying, see Plate 21, Map 6, of the Atlas.*

Page 1052. Address, for *G. M. Lovel* read *G. M. Sorrel.*

Page 1154. Foot-note, for *Hawes'* read *Haw's.*

PART 2.

Page 36. Insert * after *6th U. S. Cavalry* and add foot-note, **Detached with Stoneman's command.*

Page 48. Third line, top, for *Been* [*?*] read *Behm.*

Page 54. Eleventh line, bottom, for *New York* read *Pennsylvania.*

Page 122. Sixth line, top, for *Fifth* read *Eighth.*

Page 349. Twenty-first line, top, for *Ninety-third* read *Ninety-sixth.*

Page 398. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 21, Maps 7 and 8, of the Atlas.*

Page 438. Fourteenth line, bottom, for *words* read *woods.*

Page 460. Twenty-seventh line, insert [*Raszewski*] after *major.*

Page 466. Fifteenth line, top, insert a *semicolon* after *us* and before *to.*

Page 488. Deshler's Artillery, first column, insert *Thomas B.* after *French's.* Wise's Command, second column, for *Andrews' (Virginiä) battery* read *Andrews' (Alabama) battery;* insert *David A.* after *French's.*

Page 507. For *First Battalion Light Artillery* read *Second Battery (Baltimore) Light Artillery.*

Page 513. Stuart's report, seventeenth line, insert [*Screven*] after *Scrivener.*

Page 694. Fifth line, bottom, for *July 30* read *June 30.*

Page 832. Grammer's report, sixth line, for *Hutson* read *Hudson;* twenty-sixth line, for *Hudson* read *Hutson.*

Page 852. Hill to Chilton, date line, for *1862* read *1863.*

Page 915. Eighth line, top, for *D. A. French's* read *T. B. French's.*

Page 923. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 66, Map 7, of the Atlas.*

Page 942. Eighth line, top, for *point* read *part.*

Page 944. Eighteenth line, bottom, insert *to* before *Maycox's.*

Page 986. Under *Louisiana: 1st Infantry*, second line, for *June 15* read *June 25.*

Page 988. Insert under *North Carolina: 38th Infantry.—Lieut. Miles M. Cowles, adjutant, died of wounds received June 26.*

Page 990. Under *South Carolina: 12th Infantry*, for *Delany* read *Delleney*.
Page 1053. Under *Mississippi Troops*, insert *Regiments:* after *Cavalry* and before *Jeff Davis Legion*.
Page 1090. Sixth line, bottom, insert *Regiments:* before *1st*.

PART 3.

Page 107. McClellan to Stanton, 2.30 a. m., second line, for *division* read *position*.
Page 126. McClellan to Stanton, third line, for *battery* read *boyau*.
Page 203. Keyes to Marcy, first line, insert *Lieutenant Washington* after *Chetwood*.
Page 250. McClellan to Rodgers, fifth line, for *oxide* read *James River;* eleventh line, for *oyster* read *Richmond*.
Page 321. McClellan to Lincoln, date line, for *July 15* read *July 14;* first line, erase [*July 13*].
Page 366. Twenty-seventh line, top, for *officers* read *offices*.
Page 403. Special Orders, No. 699, change Paragraph *XXI* to *XVI*.
Page 493. Lee to Johnston, date line, for *May 3* read *May 5*.
Page 529. Thirty-first line, top, for *Robinson's* read *Robertson's*.
Page 615. For *Turner's battery, Richmond Howitzers*, read *Turner's battery, Virginia Artillery*.
Page 650. Third line, bottom, for *William Nelson's* read *G. W. Nelson's*.
Page 652. For *W. H. French's (Virginia) battery* read *Thomas B. French's (Virginia) battery;* for *Capt. B. H. Smith's company* read *Capt. C. L. Smith's company;* and insert *Capt. B. H. Motley's company* after *Capt. E. R. Young's company*.
Page 724. Sixteenth line, bottom, insert *Regiments:* before *1st*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.
Support, etc., of refugees, 120 3
Allen, *William* [Major] 2
Amiss, William H. [Amos, Dr.] 1
Andrew, John *W.* 1
Arkansas Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
Bronaugh's [2d] 2, 3
Army Corps, 5th (Potomac), Porter.
Organized, 181, 333 3
Army Corps, 6th.
Organized, 181, 333 3
Army Corps, 7th (Virginia).
Organized, 333 3
Army Corps, 8th.
Organized, 333 3
Army Corps, 9th.
Organized, 333 3
Baker, *B. & J.*, Messrs 3
Bates, *Willard* [William] W 1
Beattie, *William* [Sergeant] 1
Behm, Charles F. W. [Been [?], Captain] 2
Blakeney [Blakeny], Thomas J 2
Blandford, Joseph A. [Blanchard, Private] 1
Boardman, *Mary A.*, Steamer 1
Boyd, *Waller* [Walter] M 2
Brashear, D. *T.* [F.] 2
Brodnax [Broadnax], William E 2
Brown, George W., *553* [Brown, George, 553] 1

Part.

Brunot, *Felix R.* [Mr.] 1
Buffum, George *R* 2
Bullock, J. *W.* [N.] 2
Cabot, *Samuel* [Dr.] 1
Cavada, Adolph *F.* 1
Chambers, William *H* 2
Chamblin, *C. W.* [———] 1
Chamblin, *Thomas S.* [———] 1
Chesnut [Chestnut], John 1
Chittick [Chittuch], Michael 2
Clarke [Clark], George J 3
Clarke, Richard J. [Clark, Lieutenant] 2
Clarke, Will W. [Clark, William W.] 1
Cogswell, *Mason F.* [Dr.] 1
Colbert, *James P.* [J. J.] 2
Conner, James, 632, 633; Conner, W. G., [632, 633] 1
Cook, *Benjamin C.* [Corporal] 2
Cooper, *Raleigh L.* [Lieutenant] 2
Corinth, Miss.
Advance upon and siege of, April 29–June 10, 1862 [Affairs at] 3
Coster, John *H.* [F.] 2
*Cowles, Miles M., 988**..... 2
Curry, James T. [Curray, Sergeant] 1
Dabney, R. *L.* [T.] 2
Deacon, Edward *P.* 1
De L'Isle [De Lisle], V. G 1
Delleney [Delaney], J. W 2

Part.

Doherty [Dougherty], Philip 1
Drew, Edward, *418* [Drew, Charles, 418] 2
Duncan, *Alender* [Alexander] P..... 2
Dunlap, James *H* 2
Dutcher, *Salem* [Sergeant] 1
Egan [Eagan], Michael..... 1
Ellerson's Mill, Va. See Ellison's Mill, Va.. 1, 2
Emmet [Emmett], Temple 2
Fairly [Fairley], John S 2
Field, *William G.* [———] 2
Fitzgerald, *Louis* [Lewis]..... 1
Fowle, William H., *jr* 1
Franks, *F. P.* [Sergeant] 2
Frayser's Farm, Va.
See Frazier's Farm, Va 1, 2
Fry, Thomas *W. G.* [G. W.]..... 1
Gaddes [Geddes], Robert 2
Gaskill [Gaskell], Charles B..... 1, 2
Gaston, J. *McF.* [M. F.] 1
Georgia Troops.
Artillery—Battalions:
Sumter (Batteries), A (Ross), *652;* B (Price), *652;* C (Crawford), *652;* D (Blackshear), *652* 3
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (Regulars), *532* 3
[1st (Volunteers), 532] 3
26th, [626] 2
27th, *626* 2
Gready [Grady], Timothy..... 2
Grimstead, *G. W.* [Sergeant] 2
Hagemeister [Hagenmeister], Du Plat..... 2
Haley, *A. G.* [Lieutenant]..... 1
Hampton Roads, Va.
Operations in, April *11* [12]..... 1
Harmeling, C. D. [Harmilin, Sergeant]..... 1
Harmeling, *C. D.* [Sergeant] 2
Haw's [Hawes'] Shop, Va 1
Healy [Healey], Virgil M 1
Henry, Patrick, C. S. S. See Patrick Henry, C. S. S...... 3
Hoff, *John* J 2
Howard, *McHenry* [Henry] 2
Howell, Thomas J., *439* [Howell, Thomas, 439]..... 2
Jackson, *Lewis* [Louis] W..... 1
James, Charles *T.* [F.]..... 3
Jewell, *James M.* [Corporal] 1
Johnson, *I.* [J.] L..... 2
Jones, *Francis* [Frank] B 2
Keen, Charles W., *jr* 1, 3
Kelley, Lewis W., *832* [Kelley, Lewis, 832] .. 2
Kelly [Kelley], John E..... 1
Kennedy, *Terance* [Terence] J 1
Kenney [Kinney], Peter 2
Kleiser [Kleisser], Alfred von 1
Knapp, *Fred. N.* [Mr.]..... 1
Kneeland, *Jonathan* [Dr.] 1
Krackowizer, Ernest [Krackowitzer, Dr.] ... 1
Kuhn, *John C.* [J. H.] 2
Lacy [Lacey], *J.* Horace..... 1
Ladue, William *N.* [H.] 1
Lamonion [Lamonier], George 2
Landstreet, *Edward S.* [Ed.] 1
Lansing, *John* [Dr.]..... 1
Larrabee [Larabee], C. H 1
Lee, John *M.* [E.]..... 2

Part.

Lee's Mill, Va.
Engagement at, April 16. Reports of
Kennedy, *Terance* [Terence] J 1
Lerich, *William F.* [Corporal]..... 2
Linebarger, *T. James* [James T.] 2
Louisiana Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
3d, 649 3
Infantry—Regiments:
[3d, 649] 3
McAlpine, Charles *L*..... 1
McAlpine, Charles L. [McAlpin, C. S.] 3
McCallum, D. C.
Correspondence with *Charles L. McAlpine* [C. S. McAlpin]..... 3
McDaniel [McDaniels], Charles W 2
McGruder [Magruder], Z. S 2
McGruder, Z. S. [Magruder, John H.] 3
McGunnegle, *George K.* [Lieutenant] 2
McIntosh, A. *A* 2
McKinne [McKennie], Barna..... 1
Macomb, *J. N.* [Alexander] 3
Markoe, John [A.]..... 1
Marple, *Alfred* [William W.]..... 1
Mary A. Boardman, Steamer, 618 1
Marye, Morton, *765* [Marye, R. H., 765]..... 2
Maryland Troops (C.).
Artillery—Batteries:
Andrews', [507] *. 2
Baltimore, *507**..... 2
Mathews, *Salmon* [Solomon] S 2
Mayo, Joseph, *jr*..... 1
Meconkey, *Elbridge* [Lieutenant] 2
Miller, *Jacob* [John] H..... 2
Mintzer, William *M* 1
Monroe [Munroe], F. Le Baron 2
Morris, George *U.* [Q.] 3
Morris, *William S.* [Dr.] 3
Nelson, G. W., *946* [Nelson, William, 946] ... 1
Nelson, G. W., 564; Nelson, William, [564] .. 3
Nesmith, *Samuel P.* [Major]..... 1
New Bridge, Va.
Skirmishes at, etc. Reports of
Cumming, A., *665* [655] 1
Hunt, T. G., *665* [655] 1
Newhall, *Walter S.* [Harrison L.] 2
New Jersey Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
5th, [122]* 2
8th, *122** 2
New York Troops.
Engineers—Regiments:
50th, 51 3
Infantry—Regiments:
[50th, 51] 3
71st, [54] * 2
96th, *917* * 1
Nolan [Nolen], Patrick..... 1
Noland, *C. St. George* [St. George C.]..... 1
North Carolina, Department of.
Limits extended, 611 3
Norwood, *I.* [J.] T 1, 2
O'Donnell, *James S.* [Assistant Surgeon].... 2
Olmsted, Frederick Law [Olmstead, Mr.] 1
O'Neill [O'Neil], Thomas..... 2
Ougheltree [Ongheltree], George 2
Page, Richard *L* 3

Part.

Page, Thomas Jefferson, jr., 413, 416; Page, Thomas Jefferson, [413, 416] ... 1
Palmer, *Henry E.* [Lieutenant] ... 1
Parker, A. N. [M.] ... 1, 2
Parsons, *Abel K.* [Lieutenant] ... 2
Peebles, *John N.* [Sergeant] ... 1
Peirce [Pierce], Ebenezer *W.* ... 2
Peirson [Pierson], Charles L ... 1
Peninsular Campaign.
Sketches, 150 ... 1
Pennsylvania Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Jones', *30* [31] ... 3
Schooley's, *30* [31] ... 3
Cavalry—Regiments:
[26th, 126] ... 3
Infantry—Regiments:
26th, 126 ... 3
71st, *54** ... 2
93d, [349]* ... 2
96th, *349** ... 2
96th, [917]* ... 1
Peyton, *T.* Jefferson ... 2
Pierson, *John C* [Private] ... 1
Potter, *Carroll H.* [Captain] ... 2
*Raszewski, Alexander, 460** ... 2
Rawls, *R.* [Private] ... 1
Reilly [Reily], Terrence ... 2
Rhode Island Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[2d, 149, 212] ... 3
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, 149, 212 ... 3
S. [J.] R. Spaulding, Steamer ... 1
Saint Mary's Church, Va.
Reconnaissance, etc. Report of Duncan, *Alender* [Alexander] P ... 2
Sanders, William *P* ... 2
Sanford, *Edward S.* [Mr.] ... 3
Scheetz, *Henry A.* [Lieutenant] ... 2
Seven-Days' Battles. June 25–July 1.
Reports of
Schack, George *W.* von ... 2
Stricker [Striker], D. L ... 2
Shackleford [Shackelford], J. C ... 2
Sharpe, Robert [Sharp, Private] ... 2
Shorts, William [W.] ... 2
Sketches.
Peninsular Campaign, 150 ... 1
Smith, William (Col. *49th* [59th] Va.) ... 1
Spaulding, *S.* [J.] R., Steamer ... 1
Spaulding, *S. R.*, Steamer ... 2
Spriggs, John S. [Sprigg, Captain] ... 3
Sproat, *E. L.* [Mr.] ... 1
Stirling, Charles R., *522* [Sterling, Charles R., 522] ... 1
Stricker [Striker], D. L ... 2
Strong, *W.* C ... 1
Stuckey [Stuckley], Charles M ... 2
Studdiford [Studdeford], J. S ... 2
Sturges, W. *E.* [G.] ... 2
Sutphin, *Charles H.* [Corporal] ... 1
Sweitzer, *Nelson* [Napoleon] B ... 1
Swinburne, *John* [Dr.] ... 1
Tait [Tate], George F ... 2
Taylor, John H., 778; Taylor, Joseph H., [778] 1
Taylor, Murray *F.* ... 2

Part.

Teazer, Yacht, 738; Teazer, C. S. S., [738] ... 1
Thieman [Thierman], August ... 2
Throneburg, Marcus A. [Thorbora, Lieutenant] ... 3
Tillapaugh [Tillepaugh], J. M ... 2
Trepp, *Casper* [Gaspard] ... 2
Treutlen [Trentlen], John F ... 2
Trezevant, *J. Howell* [Corporal] ... 2
Triplett, *Marshall* [Captain] ... 3
Union Troops.
Volunteers—Regiments:
1st Sharpshooters, [313] ... 1
Upton, John C. [Upson, Colonel] ... 1
Upton, *John* C ... 2
Utterback [Utterbach], R. E ... 1
Van Sickle, Moracio [Vansickle, Moratia] ... 1
Vermont Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[3d, 103] ... 3
Infantry—Regiments:
3d, 103 ... 3
Virginia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Branch's, *504* ... 3
[French's, 561, 611, 652]* ... 3
French's (*David A.*), [909–912, 915, 984] ... 2
McComas'-*French's, D. A., 561* ... 3
[Moseley's, 539, 615, 651] ... 3
Peninsula, *691* [696] ... 3
*Pittsylvania (Mot'ey, B. H.), 652** ... 3
Richmond Howitzers (*Companies*), *1st (McCarthy), 480, 532, 651; 2d (Hudnall-Watson), 340, 615, 652; 3d (Stanard-Moseley-Smith, B. H.), 340, 481, 532, 539, 615, 651* [(McCarthy), 480, 532, 651; (Hudnall), 340; (Smith), 652; (Stanard), 340, 481, 532] ... 3
[Ritter's, 652, 688] ... 3
[Sands', 480, 532] ... 3
Sands'-Ritter's, 480, 532, 652, 688 ... 3
*Smith's (C. L.), 652** ... 3
Stafford (French, T. B.), 488, 909–912, 915, 916, 984 ... 2
Stafford (French, T. B.), 611, 652 ... 3
[Watson's, 615, 652] ... 3
Young's (*E. R.*), [575] ... 3
Young's (J. J.), 575 ... 3
Wagner, *Jean* [John] P ... 2
Washington, J. B., *203** ... 3
Weeks, George *H.* [A.] ... 2
Wentz, *Erasmus L.* [Mr.] ... 3
West, *E. Walter* [Lieutenant] ... 1
Westmoreland, *Thomas P.* [Private] ... 2
White Oak Swamp Bridge, Va.
Reconnaissance to, etc., August 5 [4].
Report of
McGruder [Magruder], Z. S ... 2
Wieber, *George* [Surgeon] ... 2
Willard, *Sylvester D.* [Dr.] ... 1
Williams, J. N., *898* [Williams, J. W., 898] ... 2
Williams, Lawrence *A* ... 1, 3
Williams, *Lewis* [Louis] B., *jr* ... 1
Witthack [Whittack], Henry, *457, 460* [Whittock, Henry, 457, 460] ... 2
Woodruff, *George* [Carle] A ... 1
Wormley, *Carter W.* [Dr.] ... 1
Young, *John J.* [E. R.] ... 3

VOLUME 12—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 76. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *ten* read *two*.
Page 410. First line, for *William S. Rice* read *William L. Rice*.
Page 428. McDowell to Stanton, date line, for *April 28* read *April 18*.
Page 482. Twenty-ninth line, top, for *101* read *107*.
Page 509. Second line, top, for *North* read *New*.
Page 561. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 5, Map 5, of the Atlas*.
Page 643. Lincoln to Frémont, 4 p. m., second line, for *or* read *and*.
Page 709. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 85, Maps 1 and 2, of the Atlas*.
Page 713. Fifteenth line, top, for *Fifty-seventh* read *Thirty-seventh*.
Page 736. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Lee* read *Leigh*.
Page 737. Third line, bottom, for [*27*] read [*47*].
Page 766. Tenth line, bottom, insert [*First*] after *Fifth*.
Page 770. Thirteenth line, bottom, insert [*First*] after *Fifth*.
Page 786. Ninth line, top, for *Scott* read *Letcher*. Tenth line, top, for *Letcher* read *Scott*.
Page 799. Fortieth line, top, for *Fifteenth* read *Thirteenth*.
Page 814. Hoffman's report, fourteenth line, for *Harover* read *Hawver*.

PART 2.

Page 8. Thirty-second line, top, for *Leesburg* read *Leesborough*.
Page 22. Eighth line, top, for *or* read *on*.
Page 121. Second foot-note, for *p. 18* read *p. 118*.
Page 127. Cox's report, fifth line, for *or* read *on*.
Page 148. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 119*.
Page 185. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 85, Maps 3 and 4, of the Atlas*.
Page 252. Insert *Col. John H. Patrick* after *Col. Charles Candy*.
Page 383. Twenty-ninth line, bottom, insert [*Third*] after *Second*.
Page 397. Fourth line, top, insert *division* after *whole*. Twenty-second line, top, for *Railroad* read *pike*.
Page 398. Thirty-first line, top, insert *originally* after *ridge*. Fifteenth line, bottom, insert *whole* before *division*.
Page 399. Sixteenth line, top, for *command* read *brigade*. Twentieth line, top, insert *uniformly* before *good*. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 125 et seq.*
Pages 489, 490. For *Hanley* read *Hanlerf*, wherever it occurs.
Page 546. Armistead's Brigade, erase *5th Virginia Battalion* (?). Mahone's Brigade, erase *49th Virginia*. Wright's Brigade, erase *44th Georgia* and insert *44th Alabama*. Anderson's Division, add *Artillery. Maj. John S. Saunders. Grimes'* (*Virginia*) *battery, Huger's* (*Virginia*) *battery, Moorman's* (*Virginia*) *battery*. Drayton's Brigade, add *Leake's* (*Virginia*) *battery*. Jones' Brigade, add *Wise* (*Virginia*) *Artillery*.
Page 547. Pryor's Brigade, add *2d Florida*, also *Maurin's battery, Donaldsonville* (*Louisiana*) *Artillery*. Kemper's Brigade, add *Rogers' battery, Loudoun* (*Virginia*) *Artillery*. Jenkins' Brigade, add *Stribling's battery, Fauquier* (*Virginia*) *Artillery*.

Page 548. Lee's Battalion, erase *Grimes' (Virginia) battery* and *Taylor's (Virginia) battery.* Erase all "batteries" under heading of *Miscellaneous batteries;* also erase † and ‡ foot-notes.

Page 549. Branch's Brigade, erase *Brig. Gen. J. H. Lane.*

Page 641. Twelfth line, bottom, for [*H. G.*] *Latham* read [*A. C.*] *Latham.*

Page 682. Fifteenth line, top, for [*W. J.*] *Carter* read [*Sidney*] *Carter.*

Page 697. Brown's report, tenth line, strike out *Killed, 5; wounded, 23. Total, 28.** Insert * after Schedule C, ninth line, and for foot-note *But see Guild's report, p. 562,* read *Not found.*

Page 729. Eleventh line, top, for *If* read *I.*

PART 3.

Page 166. Thirteenth line, top, insert [*William?*] after *Dick.*

Page 175. Fifteenth line, top, for *Eleventh* read *Tenth.*

Page 183. Fourth line, bottom, for *Lost* read *East.*

Page 193. Cox to Tracy, date line, for *Franklin* read *Princeton.*

Page 213. Cox to Tracy, tenth line, for *propose* read *prepare;* eleventh line, erase [*him*].

Page 252. Thirteenth line, top, for *Vermont* read *Maine.*

Page 471. Cox to Ruggles, second line, for *action* read *inaction.*

Page 535. Pope to Halleck, 11.30 a. m., sixteenth line, insert * after *Second Alabama* and add foot-note, **An error. Second Alabama at Fort Pillow; disbanded March, 1862.*

Page 665. White to Halleck, 8 p. m., third line, for *my* read *any.*

Page 709. McClellan to Halleck, 4.45 p. m., seventh line, for *report* read *repeat.*

Page 875. First communication, signature, erase *R. E. Lee, General,* and insert *W. H. Taylor, Assistant Adjutant-General.*

Page 945. Cooper to Loring, date line, for *August 26* read *August 25.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Alabama Troops.	
[Cavalry—Battalions: 5th, 434]	1
Infantry—*Battalions:*	
5th, 434	1
Infantry—Regiments:	
44th, 546*	2
Ames, Timothy *K.* [R.]	2
Army Corps, 1st (Virginia).	
Constituted, 435	3
King, Rufus, assigned to command, 438	3
Sigel, F., assumes command, 444	3
Army Corps, 2d (Virginia).	
Constituted, 435	3
Army Corps, 3d (Virginia).	
Constituted, 435	3
Army Corps, 5th (Potomac), Banks.	
Designated 2d Corps, Army of Virginia, 435	3
Army Corps, 8th.	
Wool, John E., assigned to command, 319, 320	3
Arnall, Charles S., *751* [Arnold, Adjutant, 751]	1
Asch, Myer *J.*	2, 3
Baldwin, *Robert F.* [Dr.]	1
Barbee, *W. J.* [Courier]	2
Barton [Bartow], T. B	3
Beaumont, ———, *180;* Beaumont, Myron H., [180]	3
Benkard, James, *jr*	3
Benter, Ignaz [Benton, Private]	2
Blount, *Robert P.* [Lieutenant-Colonel]	2
Borst, Peter B. [Bost, Mr.]	2
Botsford [Bottsford], James L.	1
Boyd, *Carlile* [William A.]	2
Brayton, *Thomas R.* [———]	3
Brodhead [Broadhead], Daniel M	2
Brown, Clarence *S.*	1
Brown, *R. S.* [Judge]	3
Brown, *S. Howell* [Mr.]	1
Brumm [Brum], George W	1
Buchwalter [Buckwalter], Luther M	2
Burdett, *James A.* [Mr.]	2
Carter, *Sidney* [W. J.]	2
Cedar Mountain, Va.	
Battle of, Aug. 9. Reports of	
Duryee [Duryea], Abram	2
Chapman, *Lansford* [Lanceford] F.	1
Chenowith, Joseph H. [Chenoweth, J. H.]	1
Chester, *George F.* [Colonel]	2
Chittick, *Michael* [Lieutenant]	2

Part.

Clark, Joseph C., *jr* 1, 2
Clarke, *George* [A.] W 1
Clary, *Robert E.* [R. H.] 1
Clary, Robert E. (*Q. M.*) 2
Clary, Robert *E.* (*2d U. S. Cav.*) 2
Clendennen, *John* [Squire] 2
Cole, *Robert F.* [Mr.] 3
Coleman, Samuel *S* 2
Colston, *Raleigh* [Rawley] T 2
Comer [Corner], Mrs 3
Connelly, John *J.* [P.] 2
Cool, A. A. [Coal, ——] 1
Coover, John *B.* [D.] 3
Courts-Martial.
Porter, Fitz John, 507–512 2
Porter, Fitz John, 821–1113 ..... (Sup.) 2
Courts of Inquiry.
McDowell, Irvin, 36–332 1
Cowles, Milton *N* 1
Craig, *Calvin* [Samuel] A 2
Crowley, Samuel *T.* [P.] 2
Cueto, *Gabriel* [——] 3
Dailey [Daily], R. W 1, 2
Dempsey, *John W.* [Lieutenant] 3
Downs, *George* [——] 1
Drayton, *Thomas F.* [Mr.] 3
Durfey, Goodrich [Durfee, Colonel] 3
Duryee [Duryea], Abram ..... 1, 2 (Sup.), 2, 3
Duryee [Duryea], W. B. C ..... (Sup.) 2
Everhart, *A. J.* [——] 2
Falls, Richard *J.* [I.] 2
Florida Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, 547* 2
Gallagher, *Francis* [Lieutenant] 2
Gardiner [Gardner], Asa B 2
Gaskell, *P.* Penn 2
Gilbert, John *L.* [P.] 2
Giles Court-House, [W.] Va 1, 3
Goff, *Alexander B.* [——] 1
Goulding, C. N.
Correspondence with R. *E.* [H.] Clary 1
Grinnell, R. M., *682* [Grinnell, Lieutenant, 682] 1
Grinnell, *R. M.* [Lieutenant] 3
Guerrant [Guarrant], William *G* 3
Hannum, William Y. C. [Harman, William H. (Captain)] 1
Haskin [Haskins], George B.
Mentioned, 283 [Hinchman, Lieutenant, 283] 2
Haven [Havens], Henry M 3
Haymond, *Benjamin W.* [——] 1
Healy [Healey], Virgil M 2
Henry, *M.* [W.] W 1
Hoxsey [Hoxie], B. W 2
Hughes, *Daniel W.* [Captain] 2
Jackson, Thomas J.
Resolution of thanks, 384 1
Jahn, *Hermann* [Herman] 1
Jenifer, Walter H.
Reports of
Giles Court-House, [W.] Va 1
Johnston [Johnson], Robert 3
Keily [Keiley], Daniel J 3

Part.

Kennedy, *Joseph M.* [Captain] 1
Kentucky.
Operations in. Communications from
Lee, R. E., 921 3
Loring, W. W., *921* 3
War Department, C. S., *922* 3
Kieffer, Luther [Keefer, Major] 2
Koenig, *Paul Baron von* [Captain] 1
Koenig, *Paul Baron von* [Major] 2
Krebs [Krebbs], W. H. W 1, 2
Kuhn, John *C* 2
Lacey [Lacy], H. A 1
Lacey, *Heman* [Henry] A 3
Lacy, *Beverly Tucker* [Mr.] 1
Lane, Davis M., 557, 561; Lane, David F., [557, 561] 1
Lane, James H.
[Mentioned, 549]* 2
Lawrence, William H. [[James K.?]] 2
Lee, John *M.* [E.] 1
Lee, Thomas *M. K* 2
Lemmon [Lemon], Charles 2
Leopold, *A. T.* [Sergeant] 2
Lewis, C. *I.* [J.] 1
Little, *Thomas* [Colonel] 3
Lock, *J. J.* [P. J. [J. J. ?]] 1
Loomis, M. D. W.
Correspondence with *G. J. Stealey* [G. I. Stealy] 1
Louisiana Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Donaldsonville (Maurin), 547* 2
McCall, George A.
Correspondence with
Scheetz [Sheets], Henry A 3
McCausland, John.
Report, etc., Giles Court-House, [W.] Va 1
McDowell Court of Inquiry.
Testimony of
Krebs [Krebbs], W. H. W 1
McIrvin [McIrwin], Samuel 2
McKim, Randolph *H* 1
Mansfield, *John* [Captain] 1
Margedant, William *C* 1
Mason, *C. R.* [Captain] 1
Massachusetts Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, 402, 404 2
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, *30, 706* 3
Infantry—Regiments:
[14th, 402, 404] 2
[14th, 30, 706] 3
Meade, R. K., [jr.] 1, 2, 3
Merrimac, U. S. Frigate (*C. S. S. Virginia*), *25, 175;* Merrimac, Steamer, [25, 175] 3
Middleton, J. *I.* [J.], jr 2
Military Commissions.
Porter, Fitz John, 506, 507 2
Winchester, Va., Sept. 2, 1862, 766–805 2
Monteiro [Montero], Walter 1
Monteith [Montieth], George 2
Morley, *R. F.* [Mr.] 3
Morris, William *W.* (*Brig. Gen.*) 1
Morris, William W. (*42d Va.*) 1

Part.

Munitions of War.
Supplies of, etc. Communications from
Stealey, G. J. [Stealy, G. I.] 1
Myers, Frederick.
Correspondence with
Lacey [Lacy], H. A. 1
Niles, *Albert H.* [Lieutenant] 1
Northeastern Virginia.
Operations in. Communications from
Scheetz [Sheets], Henry A 3
Northern Virginia.
Campaign in, August 16–September 2.
Reports of
Walton, *James* [John] B. 2
Sketches, 1052 ..... (Sup.) 2
Opie, *Thomas* [Surgeon] 1
Oremieuix [Orimieulx], T. d' 1
Patrick, John H.
*Mentioned, 252** 2
Patton, *Waller* [William] T 2
Penn, *Davidson* [David] B 1
Pickett, *James* [John] B 2
Pitkin, Edgar [Petkin, E.] 1
Porter Court-Martial.
Testimony of
Duryee [Duryea], W. B. C. ..... (Sup.) 2
Port Republic, Va.
Engagements at, June 8–9. Reports of
Clark, Joseph C., *jr* 1
Powell, William H. H., 197; Powell, W. H., [197] 2
Read, *Louis* [Lewis] W 2
Robinson, George *T.* [L.] 3
Roebling, Washington *A* 1, 3
Rogers, *Asa* [General] 3
Sackett, *William* [Delos B.] 3
Saunders, John S., 546* 2
Schaefer [Schaffer], Charles 2
Scheetz [Sheets], Henry A 3
Schlaudecker [Schlandecker], M 2
Schleich, Newton [W.] 2
Sharpe, *Robert* [Private] 2
Skeen [Skeer], W 3
Sketches.
Northern Virginia Campaign, 1052 .. (Sup.) 2
Slayton, *John* [Scout] 3
Smith, *Orland* [Orlando] 1
Sommers [Somers], S. M 1
Spriggs, John S. [Sprigg, Captain] 1
Spriggs, *John S.* [Captain] 3
Springsteed [Springstead], J 1
Stealey, G. J. [Stealy, G. I.] 1
Stone, *Daniel* [Mr.] 3
Straton, William [Stratton, Dick] 3
Summers, *George W.* [Judge] 3
Swan, Joseph *R* 1
Sweet, *John E.* [Lieutenant] 2
Tannatt [Tennatt], George F. 2
Templeman, *M. M.* [Courier] 2

Part.

Terrell, Lewis F. [Terrill, Louis F.] 2
Thoburn [Thorburn], Joseph 2
Thorburn [Thorbun], C. E. 3
Transportation.
Communications from
Skeen [Skeer], W 3
Virginia, C. S. S. (Merrimac, U. S. Frigate), 25, 175 3
Virginia, Army of (U.).
Sigel, F., assigned to command First Corps, 444 3
Virginia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Fauquier (Stribling), 547* 2
Huger's, 546* 2
Loudoun (Rogers), 547* 2
Moorman's, 546* 2
Portsmouth (Grimes), 546* 2
Rockbridge, *750* [450] 1
Turner (Leake), 546* 2
Wise (Brown), 546* 2
NOTE.—See "Additions and Corrections," pp. 546–548, Part 2.
Cavalry—Battalions:
34th (Witcher–Straton), 166, 563, 939 3
[Straton's, 166] 3
[Witcher's, 563, 939] 3
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, *119, 734, 735* 2
5th, *734* 2
6th, *722* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
6th, [722] 2
13th, *799** 1
[15th, 799] * 1
37th, *713** 1
[57th, 713] * 1
58th, *817* 1
Walker, *Thomas* [W.] M 2
Walton, *James* [John] B 2
Walton, *Simeon* [Simon] T 2
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Skeen [Skeer], W 3
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 3
Warner, *Adoniram J.* [James M.] 3
Watts, James W., *453* [Watts, Captain, 453] 1
Weer [Weir], William 1
Weik [Weih], John 1
Wheaton, Charles, *jr.* [F.] 2
Wigfall, L. *T.* 3
Wilcox, Cadmus *M.* [A.] 3
Willhelm [Wilhelm], J. R. S 1
Wintzer, *Gustav A.* [G.] 2
Wittich, W. J., *481* [Wittich, Frederick C., 481] 2

VOLUME 13.

TEXT.

Page 3. Fourteenth line, top, for *Black Run, Mo.*, read *Orient Ferry, Black River, Ark.*

Pages 6, 338. For *Clarkston* read *Clarkton*, wherever it occurs.

Page 281. White's report, erase date *22* [*?*] and insert *26*.

Page 471. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, p. 212.*

Page 621. Merrill to Schofield, first communication, for *run* read *save*.

Page 654. Foot-note, for *p. 552* read *p. 562*.

Pages 682, 690. Erase foot-notes and insert *See Hindman to Sherman, Sept. 23 and 24, 1862, Series II, Vol. 4, pp. 573, 574.*

Page 742. Second line, top, for *14* read *10*. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, pp. 609, 610.*

Page 806. Loan to Curtis, date line, for *November* [*19*] read *November 4*.

Page 817. Address, for *Colonel Armstrong* read *Colonel Anderson*.

Page 856. First line, for *Kennett* read *Kennard*.

Page 1027. Twenty-fourth line, top, for *Oct. 16* read *Oct. 15*.

Page 1028. Third line, top, insert *1st* after *Regiments*.

Page 1050. Eleventh line, top, for *Clarkston* read *Clarkton*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A.
Orders, Special, series 1861: No. 234, 978.
Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 234, 978].
Anderson, W. J. [Armstrong, Colonel, 817].*
Correspondence with
*Thompson, M. Jeff., 817.**
Arkansas.
Operations in Eastern and Northeastern.
See also
July 8. Orient Ferry, Black River. Skirmish at.
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[20th (Johnson), 883.]
Johnson's (A. W.), 883.
Barnard, *Charles* [Captain].
Barnes (*Expressman*) [———], 303.
Barnes, *Charley* [———], 206.
Belknap, *Charles W.* [Colonel].
Benge, Pickens *M.*
Best, *Lewis Morrison* [Colonel].
Biser, *Charles T.* [Lieutenant].
[Black Run, Mo.
Skirmish at, July 8, 3.]*
Bledsoe, *Hiram M.* [———].
Brown, *J. R.* [Major].
Burbridge, *Clinton D.* [Clint.].
Burrow, N. B., *603* [Barrow [?], General, 603].
Carnegy, *William* [Mr.].
Chiles, Richard B. [Childs, Colonel].
Chrisman, *F. M.* [Major].
Clark, *George J.* [Quartermaster].
Clarkton [Clarkston], Mo.,* 6,* 338.*
Confederate Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
Ingraham's (Ed.), 818.
Cooke [Cook], William M.
Crabtree, *Benjamin F.* [———], *257* [Crabtree, Colonel, 257].
Cross, *Columbus* [Captain].
Curly [Curley], Thomas.
Davies, Thomas A.
Report, etc., *Clarkton* [Clarkston].
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Cooke [Cook], William M.
Denny, A. *F.* [T.].
Derry, Thomas, *231, 254, 256* [Derry, James, 231, 254, 256].
Douglass, *Joseph B.* [Joe].
Du Barry, *Beekman* [Beckman].
Fishback, *William M.* [Mr.].
Forbes, Major, *280* [286].
General Beauregard, C. S. S., 413.
General Earl Van Dorn, C. S. S., 114.
Gillpatrick, *Rufus* [Dr.].
Green, James *S.*
Harker, Garrison, *810* [Hawker, Garrison, 810].
Holmes, Theophilus H.
Co-operation of, with John C. Pemberton, *889, 890.*
Independence, Mo.
Skirmish near, May *16* [17], *1862.*
Indian Troops (C.).
Choctaw—Battalions:
1st (S. N. Folsom), [947].

Indian Troops (C.)—Continued.
Choctaw—Regiments:
1st (S. Folsom), *947*.
Ingraham, ———, *800;* Ingraham, Ed., [800].
Lear, *Francis F.* [Captain].
Lewelling, Thomas [Lewellyn, Lieutenant-Colonel].
McCullough, Frisby H. [McCulloch, ———].
McLeod, George *A.*, *745* [McLeod, G. A., 745].
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Meredith, John *D.*
Merrill, Lewis.
Correspondence with
Denny, A. *F.* [T.].
Mississippi, Department of the (U.).
Discontinued, *653*.
Missouri.
Operations in Central and Southwestern.
See also
[July 8. Black Run, Mo. Skirmish at.]
Missouri Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[13th, 641.]
25th, *640* [641].
Moore, *Henry J.* [Captain].
O'Kane, *Walter S.* [Colonel].
Oldham, *Williamson* [William] S.
Orient Ferry, Black River, Ark.
*Skirmish at, July 8, 1862, 3.**
Palmer, Tom, *323* [233].
Peabody, *Henry A.* [Captain].
Pemberton, John C.
Co-operation of T. H. Holmes with, *889, 890*.
Price, *Edwin W.* [Edward].
Reves, Timothy [Reeves, ———].
Rice, *Hiram A.* [Daniel].
Rose, *N. M* [Judge].
Seaman, *Henry C.* [Captain].
Sparks, J. H., *858* [Sparks, ———, 858].
Sterrett, *J. R.* [Captain].
Stidham, George *W.*
Sturm, *J. J.* [Dr.].
Thompson, M. Jeff.
Correspondence with
Anderson, W. J., *817* [Armstrong, Colonel, 817].*
Vansant [Vanzant], John B.
Wurges, *Jacob* [Private].

VOLUME 14.

TEXT.

Page 1. Insert *April 29, 1862*, after *April 19, 1862*, and before *Brig. Gen. Rufus Saxton*.

Page 39. Beaver's report, address, for *W. W. Brown* read *N. W. Brown*.

Page 321. Tenth line, top, for *a Freeborn cut* read *or Freeborn's Cut*.

Page 324. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 133, Map 3, of the Atlas*.

Page 377. Twenty-seventh line, bottom, for *5,000* read *50,000*.

Page 462. Eighth line, top, second column, for *Battalions* read *Batteries*.

Page 483. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 236*.

Page 546. For *J. N. G. Hunter* read *J. M. G. Hunter*, and erase *; also erase foot-note.

Page 635. Special Orders, No. 237, change Paragraph *XII* to *XVII*.

Page 669. Jordan to Fannin et al., address, for *Gay, Allen*, read *Allen Gay;* first line, insert * after *ultimo* and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 373*.

Page 744. Fifteenth and twenty-fourth lines, top, for *Aken's* and *Aken* read *Akin's* and *Akin*.

Page 862. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Forty-seventh* read *Forty-sixth*.

Page 880. Trapier to Beauregard, last line, insert *wreath* after *green*.

Page 900. Beauregard to Seddon, second communication, first line, for *Calnut* read *Cadmus*.

Page 946. Seventeenth line, top, for *Shulz's* read *Schulz's*.

Page 963. Keitt's telegram should be addressed to *General Ripley*, text beginning *Arrived here*, etc.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

[Allen, Mr. (For correspondence, etc., see Georgia, Citizens of.)]
Anderson, Edward C., jr., *556* [Anderson, Major, 556].
Baker, *T. Harrison* [Captain].
Beauregard, G. T.
  Correspondence with
    De L'Isle [De Lisle], Ch. G.
    [Keitt, Lawrence M., 963.]*
Bell, E. B., *301* [Bell, Scout, 301].
Black, John L.
  Correspondence with
    Lucas, *J. Jonathan* [Jonathan J.].
Boutelle, Charles O., 986; Boutelle, Charles A., [986].
Boykin, *Ed. M.* [Captain].
Boylston [Boyleston], S. Cordes.
Brown, Nathaniel W., *40* [Brown, W. W., 40].
Buckhalter, *J. H.* [Mr.].
Burnett, *Julien M.* [Julian].
Cadmus, British Steamer, *900* [Calmut, Steamer, 900].*
Campbell, *Charles H.* [———].
Cash, *Ellerbee B. C.* [Colonel].
Chesnut [Chestnut], James.
Clay, H. *L.* [C.].
Clifton, *A. J.* [Captain].
Crandall, William H. [Crandel, Captain].
De La Croix, *Jules* [Mr.].
De L'Isle [De Lisle], Ch. G.
Erwin, John *M. F.*
Florida Troops.
  Artillery—Battalions:
    Milton (Batteries), A (Dunham), *740* [704].
  Infantry—Companies:
    Cobb Guards, 860.
Gay, *Allen* [Mr.].
Georgia Troops.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    [2d State Guards, 930.]
  Infantry—Companies:
    [Cobb Guards, 860.]
  Infantry—Regiments:
    2d State (Storey), 930.
Gladden, *George O.* [Mr.].
Gouraud [Gourand], George E.
Gray, Sylvester *H.* [F.].
Hallett, *William A.* [Captain].
Haydn [Hayden], Thomas L.
Henerey [Henery], W. S.
Heyward, James *S.* [B.].
Hutchings, *William V.* [H. W.].
Hutchinson, John *I.* [J.].
Jeffers, W. H. [(Lieutenant)], *26* [Jeffers, W. H. (Corporal), 26].
Kearny [Kearney], Edmund.
Keitt, Lawrence M.
  Correspondence with
    [Beauregard, G. T., 963.]*
    Ripley, Roswell S., *963.**
La Coste, Adolphus *W.*
Latta, *J. M.* [Judge].
Law, *Richard L.* [Captain].
Lucas, *J. Jonathan* [Jonathan J.].
McClenaghan, Cunningham [McClenahan, John C.].
MacDonald [McDonald], Christopher R.
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Meredith, *James S.* [Surgeon].
Middleton, *J.* Motte.
Millen [Miller], M. B.
Morris, C. *M.* [W.].
Niernsee, *John R.* [Mr.].
Parker, Francis S. [[L.]].
Plumb, *Daniel B.* [Mr.].
Ripley, Roswell S.
  Correspondence with
    Keitt, Lawrence M., *963.**
Skinner, Benjamin *F.* [H.].
Smith, L. Jaquelin.
  Mentioned, 604 [Smith, S. J., 604].
Smith, R. Press, jr., 273; Smith, R. Press, [273].
South Carolina Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    [2d, 591, 624.]
    8th, *591, 624.*
  Cavalry—Companies:
    Boykin's (State), 287.
  Infantry—Companies:
    [Boykin's (State), 287.]
  Infantry—Regiments:
    1st Reserves, *720.*
    10th Militia, 785.
    10th Reserves, [785].
    14th *Militia* [Reserves].
    15th *Militia* [Reserves].
    39th *Militia* [Reserves].
    [Brown's Reserves, 720.]
Starkweather, *J. B.* [Mr.].
Stewart, James *T.* [F.].
Stow, Captain.
  Correspondence with M. B. *Millen* [Miller].
Van Brunt, George *B.*
Virginia, C. S. S., 205.
Virginia Troops.
  Infantry—*Regiments: 60th*, 505.
Walker, *David S.* [Judge].
War Department, U. S.
  Correspondence with
    Gouraud [Gourand], George E.
Wilkins, *F. G.* [Captain].
Wilkinson, *Willis* [W. H.].
Young, *W. G.* [Lieutenant].

VOLUME 15.

TEXT.

Page 208. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 240. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 23, Map 8, of the Atlas.*

Page 285. Erase *, fourth line, top; also erase foot-note.

Page 712. Strike out *Capt. F. Williamson*, in organization table, following *2d Massachusetts Cavalry Battalion, Company B*, and insert *Lieut. Solon A. Perkins.*

Page 744. Foot-note, erase *Of 20th not found* and insert *For 20th, see Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 317.*

Page 773. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 814.*

Page 820. For *Special Orders, No. 73*, read *General Orders, No. 73.*

[Special] Orders, No. 20, erase [*Special*] and for *October 2, 1862*, read *October 2, 1861.*

NOTE.—Correct copy of Orders, No. 20, is printed in Series I, Vol. 4, p. 113.

Page 834. Third line, top, for *Luttrel* read *Tattnall.*

Page 847. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 379.*

Page 903. Fill blank space in † foot-note with figures *895.*

Page 946. Erase foot-note and insert *See p. 939.*

Page 1041. Smith to Holmes, tenth line, insert after *delay* the words *my return.*

Page 1132. Seventh line, top, for *1868* read *1863.*

Page 1135. Add foot-note, **See p. 1040.*

Page 1138. First line under *Alabama Troops*, for *Artillery, Heavy*, read *Artillery, Light.*

Page 1167. Under *Courts of Inquiry*, for *Seventh New Hampshire* read *Seventh Vermont.*

Page 1247. Insert * after *Tennessee Troops, Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st*, and add foot-note, **The Maury, Nelson, and Rock City Artillery (Taylor's-Stankiewicz's battery).*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

A. W. Baker, Steamer.
Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, 3.
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A.
Orders, General, series 1862: *No. 73, 820.**
Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 73, 820].*
Alabama Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Amos', 1068.]
Infantry—Battalions:
[16th, 1033.]
Clifton's-Snodgrass' [4th], *78, 86.*
Norwood's [6th].
Infantry—Regiments:
[4th, 78, 86.]
Arkansas Troops.
Cavalry—[Battalions: 1st (Choctaw), 286].
Infantry—Battalions: *Jones', B.*, 1st.
Baker, *A. W.*, Steamer.
Baker, *D. W.* [Captain].
Barnett, *James* [T.] R.
Barnewall [Barnwell], William [W.], jr.
Bassett, *William Henry* [Mr.].
Baxter, *Eli* [Judge].
Bell, *J. H.*, C. S. S.
Benachi, *Nicholas M.* [N.].
Benew *or Bruen*, A.
Berwick, Oscar *D.*
Blodgett [Blodget], George.
[Boissat, Armand, 757.]
Bonaparte, Charles L. N. See Napoleon, Louis.
Bosworth, *A. W.*, Mr.
Bosworth, A. W., *Colonel.*
Boyce's Bridge, Cotile Bayou, La.
Skirmish at [Expedition to].
Brashear, Dennis *T.*
Brewer, *R. H.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Brewin, *W. H.* [Captain].
Brooks, James [C.].
Bruen or Benew, A., 541.
Bryan, *E. H.* [Surgeon].

Burbridge, J. *W.* [N.] & Co.
Bureau of Conscription [Conscript Bureau], C. S. A.
Burton, *W.*, Steamer.
Butler, Benjamin F.
Correspondence with
Benachi, N. *M.*
Callejon, *Juan* [Imanuel].
Callejon, *Juan* [Imanuel].
Carey, Asa B. [Casey, Captain].
Ceres, *Steamer* [U. S. S.].
Childress, *H. M.* [Lieutenant].
Chubb, *Thomas H.* [Captain].
Churches.
Orders of Banks, 624.
Confederate Troops.
Cavalry—*Companies:*
Bradley's, 19 [Regiments: 1st (Co. A), 19].
Corinth, Miss.
Advance, etc., April 29–June 10, 1862 [Re-enforcements for].
Cotton, C.S.S., 297, 313, 388, 1095, 1096; J. A. Cotton, C. S. S., Mentioned, [297, 313, 388, 1095, 1096].
Cross, *Abraham* [Lieutenant].
Dwight, Charles *T.*
Edey, Percy *F.* [E.].
Everett, Charles [(Lieutenant-Colonel)], *64* [Everett, Charles (Captain), 64].
Florida, C. S. S., *661.*
Florida Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
Amos', 1068.
Forney, John H.
Correspondence with
Tattnall, J. R. F. [Luttrel, Ned].
Foster, *George* [Mr.].
Fusilier, *G. L.* [Leclerc].
General Earl Van Dorn, C.S.S., 515, 752, 763.
Gentry, *A. M.* [Colonel].
Gulf, Department of the (U.).
Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 3, 634].
Orders, Special, series 1863: *No. 3, 634.*
Halsted [Halstead], G. B.
Hart & Wintz [Hartry & Wintry].
Hays, *J. L.* [Lieutenant].
Heidsieck [Heidsick], Charles.
I. C. Landis, Steamer, 464, 528, 529, 1102.
Ilsley, *Edwin* [Edward].
J. H. Bell, C. S. S., 238, 974.
Jenny Lind, *Steamer* [Ship].
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
5th (*Hunt*).
Kittridge [Kittredge], W. A.
Lafon [Laford], T.
Lanata, *Duque* [Dque].
Landis, *I. C.*, Steamer.
Latham, *Francis W.* [Mr.].
Levois [Lewis], J., & Co.
Locke [Looke], Samuel.
Louisiana Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
8th, *19.*
Cavalry—Battalions:
9th, *120–123, 790.*
Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Battalions:
[8th, 19.]
9th, *90, 105–107, 120–122, 971* [120–123, 790]
Lubbock, H. S.
Mentioned, *930* [Lubbock, Captain, 930].
Lum [Luna], J. A., & Co.
[Luttrel, Ned.
Correspondence with John H. Forney, 833.]
McCawley [McCauley], G. W.
Maclin, Sackfield, *476* [Macklin, S., 476].
McRae, *Colin J.* [General].
Magee, *Harton* [Horten] & George.
Mangus Colorado, 228, 670.
Marmion, *James R.* [Captain].
Mary T., C. S. S. (See [J. A.] Cotton, C. S. S.).
Mire, *E.* Camille.
Mississippi, U. S. S., *137;* Mississippi, Steamer, [137].
Mississippi, District of the (C.).
Ruggles, George D., assigned to command of, *804* [800].
Mississippi Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st (Choctaw), 286.
Mobile, Ala.
Affairs at. Communications from
Tattnall, J. R. F. [Luttrel, Ned].
Munitions of War.
Supplies of. Communications from
Quartermaster-General's Office, C. S. A., 872.
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A., [872].
New Mexico, Department of (U.).
Orders, General, series *1864* [1863].
New Orleans Bulletin [Bulletin, The].
New Orleans Daily Advocate [Daily Advocate, The].
New Orleans Delta [Delta, The].
New Orleans Picayune [Picayune, The].
Olivier, L.
Correspondence with
Quinterro [Quinton], J. A.
Oreto, C. S. S. [Oreta, Steamer, 661]. *See C. S. S. Florida.*
Perkins, S. A., *712.**
Pesqueira [Pesquira], Ignacio.
Pinola [Panola], U. S. S.
Quinterro [Quinton], J. A.
Rickerson [Rickson], John.
Romeo, U. S. S., 193, 776 [No. 3, U. S. Gunboat, 193, 776].
Ruggles, Daniel.
Assignments to command, *804.*
Rundlett, *James* [Isaac] H.
Samory [Samorny], H.
Stith, *Gerard* [Mr.].
Sulivane [Sullivane], *E.* Clement.
Talbot, *M.* [Judge].
Tarleton, Whiting [Tarlton, Whitney] & Co.
Tattnall, J. R. F.
Correspondence with John H. Forney, 833.
Tennessee Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
1st, 1247.*
Terrazas, Luis, *686* [Terrazas, ——, 686].

Texas, District of (C.).
Orders, General, series 1861: *No. 20, 820.**
Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 20, 820].*
Texas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
[Penaloza's, 851.]
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d Partisan [6th].
Infantry—Companies:
Penaloza's, 851.
Thiesman [Thresman], O. F.
Tucker, *Philip C.* [Major].
Ullmann [Ullman], Daniel.
Union Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[7th, 574, 577, 725.]
[10th, 574.]
Union Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
7th, 574, 577, 725.
10th, 574.
Uranga, *José Maria* [Mr.].
Van Benthuysen, *Watson* [Major],
Virginia, C. S. S., 42.
Wadsworth, Thomas *M.*
Ward, G. *W.* [M.].
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Bureau of Conscription [Conscript Bureau], C. S. A.
Ware, J. A., *404* [Hare, Captain, 404].
Winchester, J. R., *398* [Winchester, Richard, 398].
Woodward, T. D., *847* [Woodward, ——, 847].
Wrotnowski [Wrotnoski], L. A.
Zubiran, Juan N. [Zubrian, Mr.].

VOLUME 16—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 12. Second line, bottom, for *when they had*, etc., read *where they had*, etc.
Page 67. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Rosecrans'* read *Rousseau's.*
Page 707. Fifth and twenty-first lines, bottom, for *10th* read *12th.*
Page 710. Harris to Ewing, fifth line, for *Maury's* read *Maney's.*
Page 731. Summary, etc., fifth event, for *14* (*?*) read *24.*
Page 852. Tenth line, top, insert [*Tenn.*] after *Lebanon.* Seventeenth line, top, for *camps* read *companies.*
Page 861. Morgan's report, twenty-fourth line, strike out the *period* after *victory* and insert a *comma;* in next line, insert a *period* after *attack*, so that it will read, *and feel confident of victory, should the enemy attack.*
Page 886. Fourth line, bottom, for *George McDuffie* read *Governor Magoffin.*
Page 942. Third line, top, erase *?* following *Thirty-second.*
Page 1049. First foot-note should read, *The report of Pope not found. For Starkweather's report, see p. 1155.*
Page 1092. Erase foot-note and insert *Not found.*
Page 1164. For *Garnett's* read *Garrett's.*
Page 1192. Seventeenth line, bottom, for (*See also report of Sidell, p. 844*) read (*See also reports of Buell, p. 36, and Sidell, p. 844*).

PART 2.

Page 20. General Orders, No. 33, second line, insert a *comma* after *Donelson.*
Page 123. Twentieth line, top, for *gratifying* read *gainsaid.*
Page 191. Wood to Fry, fourth line, for *Munfordville* read *Murfreesborough.*
Page 301. Halleck to Buell, date, for *August 10* read *August 11.*
Page 305. Strike out signature *James D. Morgan* and insert *G. D. Wagner.*
Page 325. Insert *, first line, top, after *Gallatin, Tenn.*, and add foot-note, * *Companies C, G, H, and I were not captured. At that date* (*August 12, 1862*) *they were stationed, respectively, at West Point, Ky., Bowling Green, Ky., Colesburg, Ky., and Clarksville, Tenn.*

Page 336. Buell to Boyle, first communication, third line, for *captains* read *captives*.

Page 348. Buell to Nelson, second communication, second line, for *Hartsville* read *Huntsville*.

Page 405. Wright to Wallace, first communication, first line, for *the brigadier-generals* read *three brigadier-generals*.

Page 452. Fifteenth line, top, for *brigade* read *bridge*.

Page 487. Wright to Tod, first line, for *arrived* read *unarmed*.

Page 500. McLean to Burbank, third line, for *arrived* read *unarmed*.

Page 502. Sixth line, top, for *have* read *hurry*.

Page 516. Thomas to Buell, first line, for *Tuesday* read *yesterday*.

Page 640. Strike out the *brackets* in date line.

Page 660. For *1st East Tennessee* read *1st* [*4th*] *East Tennessee*.

Page 716. Organization table, for *Leutz's cavalry, Capt. B. W. Leutz*, read *Lenty's cavalry, Capt. B. Lenty*.

Page 725. Third communication, address, for *General Braxton Bragg, Commanding, Tupelo, Miss.*, read *S. Cooper, Adjutant and Inspector General*.

Page 754. Strike out signature *Jno. M. Otey* and insert *Geo. G. Garner*.

Page 859. Bragg to Polk, fifth line, for *wants* read *camp*.

Page 895. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 368*.

Page 1005. For *Arnett's* read *Arnott's*.

Page 1008. Seventeenth line, top, for *1st Regiment* read *4th Regiment*.

Page 1011. For *Leutz's* (*B. W.*) read *Lenty's* (*B.*).

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adjt. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.
  Correspondence with
    Smith, E. Kirby, *725** 2
Alabama Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    [Burtwell's, 764] 2
  Infantry—Regiments:
    26th (*Coltart*) 2
Allen *Collier* [Collyer], U. S. S 1
Anderson, *John* [———], 233, 242, 252, 261 2
Anderson, *Paul F.* [———] 1
Arkansas Troops.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    30th (*Turnbull*) 1, 2
    31st (*McCray*) 1, 2
Arnott [Arnett], R. M. J 2
Barr, *Charles*, Mrs 1
Beck, *Arnold* [Captain] 1
Beebe, *Gaylord D.* [G. B.] 1
Beggs, *J. G.* [Mr.] 2
Biddle, James (15th U. S. Inf.), 915 1
Biddle, James (*16th U. S. Inf.*), [915] 1
Bragg, Braxton.
  Correspondence with
    Smith, E. Kirby, [725]* 2
Brent, Hugh T. [Brunt [?], Captain] 1
Bromback, George W. [Brombach, ———] 1
Bullitt, Cuthbert [Bullett, Cuthburt] 2
Carter, *William B.* [Mr.] 2
Claiborne, Thomas, *1004* [998] 2
Clark, *George* [Private] 1
Coffey [Coffee], William A 1
Coleman, *James L.* [Mr.] 2
Collier [Collyer], Allen, U. S. S 1
Cooper, *Duncan B.* [———] 2
Corput, Max Van Den [Van Den Corput, Max] 2
Cosby, *Nicholas* [Mr.] 1
Crews, *James M.* [Lieutenant-Colonel] 1
Devol, George *H* 1
Dunlap, George *W* 1
East Tennessee.
  Advance, etc. Communications from
    Morgan, James D., [305]* 2
    Wagner, George D., *305** 2
Ehrman [Ebrman], F. H 1
Eifert, Sebastian [Erfut, Colonel] 2
Emerie, Damas [Emory, Damos] 1
Fleming [Flemming], Eli G 1
Foster, *William T.* [———] 1
Fry, David [Frye, Captain] 2
Garrett, W. L. [Garnett, Captain] 1
Georgia Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    Burtwell's-Girardey's, 764 2
Gilliss [Gillis], John R 2
Goodrich, Hiram *P.* [S.] 2
Goodspeed, *Wilbur* [Wilber] F 2
Hamilton, *Henry* H 1
Haydn [Hayden], T. L 2
Hollopeter, *Jehu* [John] L 1
Houston [Huston [Houston]], Russell 1

Part.

Indiana, Governor of.
Correspondence with
Spooner, *B. F.* [Ben] 2
Johnson, *Abda* [Abdah] 2
Johnson [Johnssen], Lewis 1
Kentucky.
Re-enforcements. Communications from
Bullitt, Cuthbert [Bullett, Cuthburt] 2
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Buckner Guards (*Garrett*) [(Garnett)] 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d (*Morgan*), [956] 1
2d (*Woodward*), *956* 1
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, *999* [993] 2
Kimberly, R. L., *1139* [1138] 1
Kuhn, *John H.* [Lieutenant] 1
Langdon, [E.] Bassett 1
Lewellyn, David H., *881* 1
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence with
Bullitt, Cuthbert [Bullett, Cuthburt] 2
Littlejohn [Littlejoin], W. H 1
Lodor, Richard [Loder, R.] 1
Lodor [Loder], Richard 2
Mackville, Ky.
Skirmish near, July *24* [14] 1
Magoffin, Beriah, *886* [McDuffie, George, 886]* 1
Magoffin, Beriah [H.] 2
Makimson [Makinson], A. H 1
Maney, George, *710* [Maury, D. H., 710]* 1
Marshall, Blaine [Marshal, Mr.] 2
May, *Andrew J.* [Jack] 2
Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 1
Menifee, *N. McC.* [———] 2
Meriwether, *C. E.* [Captain], *748* [Merywether, C., 748] 1
Military Commissions.
Buell, Don Carlos, *6–726* 1
Mitchell, Robert B., *423*; Mitchel, O. M., [423] 1
Morgan, James D.
Correspondence with
Thomas, George H., [305]* 2
Morgan, John H.
Correspondence with
Dunlap, George *W.* 1
Morgan's Raid, July 4–28, 1862. See Kentucky. 1
Myers [Meyers], Vincent 1

Part.

Nocquet, James, *999* [993] 2
Owsley, *John Q.* [Major] 2
Prentice, *W. C.* [Cortland] 1
Richards, *A.* Keene 1
Rickert [Rickerts], Thomas H 2
Robins [Robbins], W. H. H 1
Rodgers [Rogers], Henry C 1, 2
Rousseau, Lovell H., *67*; Rosecrans, William S., [67]* 1
Ryon [Ryan], George 1
Smith, E. Kirby.
Correspondence with
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A., *725** 2
Bragg, Braxton, [725]* 2
Smith, *Joseph A.* [Lieutenant-Colonel] 1
Spooner, *Benjamin J.* [Ben] 2
Stager, A.
Correspondence with
Stevens, *F.* [———] 2
Stevens, *F.* [———] 2
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Ferguson's, *755* 1
Infantry—Regiments:
31st (*Bradford, A. H.*), [715, 719, 985] 2
31st (*Bradford, W. M.*), *715, 719, 985* 2
Tennessee Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
4th [1st] 2
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
15th (*32d*) 2
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Morgan, James D., [305]* 2
Wagner, George D., *305** 2
Thomson [Thompson], J. M 1
Tidd, *W. L.* [Captain] 1
Vale, Joseph *G.* 1
Wadsworth, William H.
Mentioned, *1013* 1
Wagner, George D.
Correspondence with
Thomas, George H., *305** 2
Wathen, E. H. [Waltham (?), Captain] 1
Wharton, John A., *802* [Wharton, Colonel [?], 802] 1
Williams, *Joseph* [John] D 2
Wise, *George D.* [Henry A.] 1

VOLUME 17—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 264. Date of battle, for *1863* read *1862*.
Page 331. Seventeenth line, top, for *Atkins* read *Atkison*, and for *K* read *H*.
Page 461. Insert after *Alabama*, second line, bottom, [*Tennessee*].
Page 644. Caption, for *Fifty-second* read *Forty-second*.

Page 681. Twenty-ninth line, top, for *One regiment* (*the First Louisiana, Col.* [*S. R.*] *Harrison*) read *One regiment* (*the Thirty-first Louisiana, Col.* [*C. H.*] *Morrison*).

Page 695. Thomas' first report, twenty-seventh line, for *Thirty-first Alabama* read *Thirty-first Louisiana.*

Page 801. Erase *Harrison's* (*S. R.*) *Infantry. See Louisiana Troops, 1st Regiment.* Twenty-fourth line, top, for *4th Battalion* read *Snodgrass' Battalion.*

Page 804. Following *Outlaw's* (*D. A.*) *Cavalry*, for *See Mississippi Troops* read *See Tennessee Troops.*

Page 820. Third line, top, for *Dec. 15, 1863*, read *Dec. 15, 1862.*

Page 837. First line, for *Dec. 26* read *Dec. 6.*

Page 859. Foot-note, for *Galloway's Switch* read *Galloway Switch.*

PART 2.

Page 330. Stanley's Division, Loomis' Brigade, for *Col. George A. Williams* read *Capt. George A. Williams.*

Page 635. General Orders, No. 86, second line, for *Department* read *depot.*

Page 642. For *Special Orders, No. 8*, read *General Orders, No. 8.*

Page 691. First line, for *Hdqrs. Army of the Mississippi* read *Hdqrs. District of the Mississippi.*

Page 692. Special Orders, No. 59, for *Hdqrs. Department of the Mississippi* read *Hdqrs. District of the Mississippi.*

Page 716. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, pp. 367, 368.*

Page 750. Waddy to Van Dorn, date line, for *1863* read *1862.*

Page 753. Cooper to Pemberton, first line, for *ordered* read *requested.*

Page 782. General Orders, No. 1, second line, for *225* read *275.*

Page 824. General Orders, erase [*21*] and, in date line, for *January 2* read *January 21.*

Page 827. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 403.*

Page 835. Field Return, for *Army of the Mississippi* read *Army of Tennessee.*

Page 836. Thirty-second line, bottom, insert * after *General Reynolds* and add foot-note, * *The initials of the person referred to cannot be determined; it was neither of the general officers of that name in the U. S. service.*

Page 843. First and fourteenth lines, top, for *Fickland* read *Strickland.*

Page 905. For *Bradford's* (*W. M.*) read *Bradford's* (*A. H.*). After *Burnet's* (*William E.*) *Artillery*, for *Alabama Troops* read *Louisiana Troops, Orleans Guard.*

Page 909. After *Hobbs'* (*James H.*) *Infantry*, for *See Arkansas Troops, 21st Regiment, and Hobbs' Battalion*, read *See Arkansas Troops, 15th Regiment.*

Page 931. Under *Confederate Troops*, erase * following *Bradley's*, also foot-note * *Company A, 1st Regiment.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Alabama Troops.	
Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
[Burnet's, 632]	2
[Burtwell's, 633]	2
Infantry—Battalions:	
Snodgrass' [4th], *786*	1
Alabama Troops—Continued.	
Infantry—Regiments:	
[4th, 786]	2
26th (*Coltart*)	2
31st (*Edwards*), [695] *	1
31st (*Hundley*)	2

Part.

Algee, *James B.* [Captain] 1
Allison, J. *D.* [A.] 2
Arkansas Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Auston's [Austin's] 2
Cavalry—Battalions:
Stirman's, 375, 383, 393, 394 1
Stirman's, 733, 736 2
Infantry—Battalions:
[Hobbs', 733, 736] 2
Infantry—Regiments:
15th (*Boone*) 1
15th (*McRae-Hobbs*), 592, 634, 733, 736 2
15th (*Patton*) 2
21st (*Cravens*), [592, 634] 2
31st (*McCray*) 2
[Stirman's Sharpshooters, 375, 383, 393, 394] 1
[Stirman's Sharpshooters, 733, 736] 2
Atkinson, Albert G., *89* [Atkinson, A., 89] 1
Atkison, Joseph B. [Atkins, Lieutenant] 1
Augustin [Augustine], Jacob M 1
Ayers [Ayres], L. N 1
Barnaby, Charles *W* 1
Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Batt.] 2
Berry, *Micajah F.* [M. T.] 2
Black Hawk, Steamer, *486* [468] 2
Bradford, *A. H.* [W. M.] 2
Bradford, *James B.* [Lieutenant] 2
Bragg, Braxton.
Assignments to command, *614* 2
Bruner, John B. [Brown, J. B.] 1
Byreum (?), *Ben* [Benjamin] 1
Callahan, *Charles M.* [Lieutenant] 1
Carter, *Julian* [Julien] 2
Chenoweth [Chenowith], B. P. 2
Corinth, Miss.
Battle of, Oct. 3-4, 1862.
Court of Inquiry, *414-459* 1
Reports of
Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H 1
Cornman, Augustus *H.* [F.] 1
Courts of Inquiry.
Corinth, Miss. Battle of, Oct. 3-4, 1862, 414-459 1
Cravens, *L.* Mirabeau [L.] 1
Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H 1
Decatur, *Stephen*, Steamer 2
Dickey, Charles *H* 2
Drake, Quincy *I.* [J.] 1
Edmiston [Edmoistn], John A 2
Elliott, Thomas *I.* [J.] 1
Everts, Louis *H.* [A.] 1
Florida.
Military departments embracing, *757* 2
Fremaux, L. *J* 2
Georgia Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Burtwell's-Girardey's, *633* 2
Gile, David *H.* [A.] 2
Green, *John* [James] U 1
Halleck, Henry W.
Correspondence with
Chenoweth [Chenowith], B. P. 2
Hatchie Bridge, Tenn.
Engagement at, Oct. 5, 1862. Reports of
Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H 1

Part.

Hawes, *Cary N.* [C. M.] 1
Hinsdill, *Chester* [Charles] B 2
Hoeppner [Hoepner], A 2
Hoit, Nicholas [Hart, Michael] 2
Hutchison [Hutchinson], A. S 1
Keene [Keane], Mary *E.*, Steamer 2
Keirn, *Walter* [Walker] L 1
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d (*Woodward*) [1st] 1, 2
Infantry—Regiments:
5th (*Hunt*) 2
Kittell [Kittel], George W 1, 2
Lalor, J. F. [Labor, Lieutenant] 2
Latimer, *Mulford* [Milford] M 1
Law, *Charles W.* [Lieutenant] 2
Levy, [W.] M 2
Lindsay, William S. [Lyndsay, Mr.] 2
Livingston, *Benjamin F.* [Major] 1
Louisiana Troops.
Artillery, Light—*Batteries:*
Orleans Guard (*Ducatel-Burnet*), *632* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
[1st, 681]* 1
31st, *681,** *695** 1
Marsh, *Charles J.* [C.] 1
Mary *E. Keene* [Keane], Steamer 2
Mississippi, Army of the (C.).
Organization, strength, etc.
[January 14, 1863, 835]* 2
Mississippi Troops.
Cavalry—Battalions:
[Outlaw's, 461]* 1
Infantry—Regiments:
33d (*Hardcastle*), *633* 2
33d (*Hurst*), [633] 2
Missouri Troops (C.).
Cavalry—*Battalions:*
3d, *634*, *733*, *736* 2
3d (*Samuel*), *374*, *382*, *391* 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
[3d, 374, 382, 391] 1
[3d, 634, 733, 736] 2
Molinard, A. *J.* S 2
Molloy [Malloy], F 2
Moore, *Franklin* [Frank] 1, 2
Moore, John *E.* [C.] (Colonel) 2
Morrison, Charles H.
Mentioned, *681* [Harrison, S. R., 681]* 1
Mueller, Alexander [L.] 2
Neil, Henry M., *207* [McNeil, Henry M., 207] 1
Parsons, *Mosby* [Moseby] M 2
Philpott, *James* [Joseph] E 1
Price, *Edwin W.* [Edward] 2
Prichett [Pritchett], James M 2
Private Property.
Action touching. Communications from
Chenoweth [Chenowith], B. P. 2
Pryor, *J. P.* [Captain] 1
Rafety [Rafferty], James L 2
Reynolds, *General* [Joseph J.], 836* 2
Ring, Jacob *S.* [L.] 1
Robarts [Roberts], James 2
Schram [Schraum], Louis 1
Scott, Robert K., *304* [Stone, Robert K., 304] 1
Searle, George *L.* [S.] 1
Shipman, *Armstead M.* [A. W.] 2

Part.
Smith, William *J.* [I.] 2
Stephen Decatur, Steamer, 573 2
Sulivane [Sullivane], *E.* Clement..... 1, 2
Swaving, *John G. C.* [Acting Assistant Surgeon]..... 1
Tannrath [Tamrath], Benjamin..... 1
Tennessee, Army of [the] (C.).
*Organization, strength, etc., Jan. 14, 1863, 835** 2
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—[Battalions: 1st, 806, 825]..... 2
Cavalry—Battalions:
*Outlaw's, 461** 1

Part.
Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—*Battalions:*
1st (Colms), 806, 825..... 2
Infantry—Regiments:
3d [(Provisional Army)] 1
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
15th, *788* 1
25th, *785* 1
Infantry—Regiments:
[15th, 788] 1
[25th, 785] 1
Twombly, V. *P.* [T.] 1
[Yazoo, Steamer, 867] 2

VOLUME 18.

TEXT.

Page 460. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*
Page 508. Strike out * reference mark after *Chicago* and foot-note **Cipher.*
Page 707. Dix to Halleck, first line, for *2 o'clock* read *8 o'clock.*
Page 778. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 644.*
Page 792. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 658.*
Page 862. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 25, Map 5, of the Atlas.*
Page 893. Merrimon to Vance, seventeenth line, for *Pifus* read *Sipus.*
Page 895. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 681.*
Page 1096. For *Alexander's (Aldon) Artillery. See Montgomery True Blues Artillery*, read *Alexander's (Abdon) Artillery. See North Carolina Troops, 1st Regiment, Battery C.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Aiken, *A. M.* [Mr.].
Alexander, *Abdon* [Aldon].
Alexander, *William F.* [W. T.].
Arnold, Joseph S., *1093* [Arnold, John S., 1093].
[Berry, Major, 654.]
Bovay, Alvin E. [Bovey, A. E.].
Chamberlain, James W. [Chamberlin, Thomas].
Cleandren [Cleandon], Joseph.
Daniel Webster, Steamer, 502, 504.
Dudley Station, N. C.
Raid on, Dec. 17, 1862. Report of Charles Fitz *Simons* [Simmons].
Elzey, Arnold.
Correspondence with
Pettigrew, *James* [John] J.
Engineer Department, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Alexander, W. *F.* [T.].
Fairfax Station, Va.
Raid, Dec. 27–29, 1862. See Dumfries, etc.
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles.
Forrest, *D. A.* [French].
French, William H. (*Com. Sub.*).
Correspondence with
[Jones, Samuel, 935].
[Mentioned, 935–937.]
French, William H. (17th Va. Cav.).
Correspondence with Samuel Jones, 935.
Mentioned, 935–937.
Gloucester Peninsula, Va.
Operations, etc., Aug. 20, 1862–June *3* [4], 1863.
Goldsborough, N. C.
Expedition to, Dec. 11–20, 1862. Reports of Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles.
Hughes, N. *C.*
Humphreys, George *H.* [W.].
Hungary Station, Va.
Skirmish at, May 4, *1863* [1883].
Keith, C. C. *T.* [F.].
Leesville, Va.
Skirmish at, *May* [April] 4, 1863.
MacDiarmid [MacDearmid], John.
McKinne [McKennie], B.
Margaret *and Jessie*, Steamer [Jessie, Steamer, 1022].

Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Moore, *Halen* [Helen].
Norton [Morton], William.
Paul, *Henry W.* [Captain].
Tabb, William B.
Reports of
Olive Branch Church, Va. Skirmish at, Feb. 7, 1863, *152* [215].
Virginia Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
25th (*Elliott*) [City].
Wager, Peter [H.].
Walker, *R.* Lindsay [R.].
Wallis, *Israel* [J.] W.
Webster, Daniel, Steamer, 502, 504.

VOLUME 19—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 175. Second Brigade, Second Division, following *11th United States*, for *Capt. DeL. Floyd-Jones* read *Maj. De Lancey Floyd-Jones.*

Page 176. Second Brigade, First Division, insert *121st New York, Col. Richard Franchot.*

Page 180. Third Brigade, following *Maj. Arthur Maginnis*, insert *Capt. William J. McKaig.*

Page 181. McClellan's report, thirty-first line, sentence beginning *We have* should read *We have not lost a single gun or color. On the battle-field of Antietam 14,000 small-arms were collected*, etc.

Page 192. Second Brigade, Second Division, after *Col. Joshua T. Owen*, insert (*3.*) *Col. De Witt C. Baxter.*

Page 405. Second line, bottom, insert [*14th*] after *13th.*

Page 406. First line, insert [*15th*] after *14th.*

Page 430. Third line, bottom, for *quarter* read *greater.*

Page 807. For *Maj. R. L. Walker* read *Lieut. Col. R. L. Walker.*

Page 808. Jones' Brigade, Jackson's Division, strike out *Brig. Gen. J. R. Jones.*

Page 810. Insert * after *Robertson's Brigade* and add foot-note, * *The Sixth Virginia was left at Centreville, Va., to collect arms, etc.; the Seventeenth Virginia Battalion was detached before crossing the Potomac on an expedition into Berkeley.* Strike out *Brig. Gen. B. H. Robertson;* also *Col. T. T. Munford and*, following *2d Virginia.*

Page 985. Following signature of R. L. Walker, for *Battery* read *Battalion.*

Page 1097. For *Collier's* (*Frank H.*) read *Collier's* (*Frederick H.*).

Page 1105. For *Schambeck's* (*Frederick*) read *Schambeck's* (*Friedrich*).

Page 1180. Insert dropped letter *N* to complete *Northern Virginia, Army of.*

Page 1204. Insert after *Turner's Pass, Md. Battle of, Sept. 14, 1862*, the words *See South*, so that it will read *See South Mountain, Md.*

Page 1209. Twentieth line, bottom, for *1863* read *1862.*

PART 2.

Page 129. Sixth line, bottom, insert [*2d*] after *3d.*

Page 172. Pleasonton to Marcy, 8.20 a. m., strike out entire communication; for correct copy, see page 177.

Page 279. General Orders, No. 129, sixth line, for *No. 151* read *No. 101.*

Page 297. Communication addressed to Maj. Gen. William B. Franklin, second and third sentences, for *Sumner's, Hooker's, and Banks' move immediately. Mansfield's and Burnside's corps are here*, read *Sumner's, Hooker's, and Banks', now temporarily Mansfield's corps, and Burnside's corps are here.*

Page 328. Watson to Scott, add to date *3.15 a. m.*
Scott to Stanton, 8 a. m., insert after date, (*Received 9.50 a. m.*).
Page 329. Scott to Stanton, 10 a. m., insert after date, (*Received 10.25 a. m.*).
Pages 368, 369. Foot-notes, for *Special Orders, No. 30*, read *Special Orders, No. 267*.
Page 495. Fifth line, top, for *General Devens'* read *Colonel Devin's*.
Page 689. Lee to Smith, date, for *October 30* read *October 3*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adair, *John D.* [J.] 1
Allan [Allen], William *G* 2
Army Corps, 1st (Virginia)
Designated 11th Corps, 279 2
Army Corps, 2d (Virginia).
Designated 12th Corps, 279 2
Army Corps, 3d (Virginia).
Designated 1st Corps, 279 2
Army Corps, Jackson's, 2d (N. Va.).
Jackson, T. J., assigned to command, 699 2
Army Corps, Longstreet's, 1st (N. Va.).
Longstreet, J., assigned to command, 698 2
Battersby, *Jenyns C.* [Jeyns] 2
Baxter, De Witt C., *192** 1
[Bearley, Private, 1029] 1
Blount, *Robert P.* [Lieutenant-Colonel] 1
Brower, *Martin V. B.* [Marlin V.] 1
Buckner, *Frank P.* [Captain] 1
Carter, *John W.* [W. J.] 2
Christian, William *H.* [A.] 1
Colder, *William* [Mr.] 2
Collier, *Frederick* [Frank] H 1
Colwell, James *S.* [M.] 1
Cowan, *Isaac* [J.] A 1
Cox, *F. C.* [Orderly] 1
Crocker, *Alvah* [Mr.] 2
Cross, *Daniel K.* [D. R.] 1
Cross, *Osborn* [Osborne] 2
Deming [Denning] C. R 2
Detmold, *W.* [Dr.] 2
Devenport [Davenport], W. A. B 1
Devin, Thomas C.
Mentioned, *495*; Devens, Charles, jr., Mentioned, [495]* 2
Duncan, *Alender* [Alexander] P 2
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 1
Duryee [Duryea], W. B. C 1
Ellison, George *H* 1
Emmet [Emmert], Temple 1
Fitzhugh, H. *H* 2
Fitzhugh, Henry *H* 1
Forsberg, *Augustus* [August] 1
*Franchot, Richard, 176** 1
Fuller, Frederick [K.] 1
Gansevoort, Henry *S.* [L.] 1
Gorman, Richard *L* 1
Greene [Green], J. M 1
Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
Siege, etc. Testimony of *Willman* [Willmon], John L 1
Hitchcock, *Alfred* [Dr.] 2
Hosmer, A. *A.* [H.] 1

Part.

Howland, John *W* 1
Hurlbut, Wilber [L.] 1
Jackson, Thomas J.
Assignments to command, 699 2
Johnson [Johnston], A. H 2
Johnson, Samuel, *729* [792] 2
Johnston [Johnson], William H. (Major) 2
Jordan [Jordon], Ephraim 1
Keeffe [Keefe], Joseph 1
Kimmell [Kimmel], Francis M 2
King, William *S* 1
Koenig, Paul *Baron von* 2
Laidley, *Richard S.* [R.] 1
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 1
Longstreet, James.
Assignments to command, 698 2
Lusk, William *T.* [F.] 1
Lydig, *Philip M.* [P.] 1
McKaig, William J., *180** 1
McMachan, Henry *M* 2
Marshall, *Alexander S.* [David W.] 1
Medals of Honor.
Act of Congress, etc., *729* [792] 2
Awarded, etc., *729* [792] 2
Meyer [Myers], Adolph 1
Michalowski, *Theophilus B.* [T.] von 1
Mighels [Meghels], H. R 1
Miller, *Theodore A.* [George] 1
Miller, *W.* D. W 1
Monteith [Montieth], George 2
Murphy, *John* [Corporal] 1
Murphy, John *P.* [F.], *729* [792] 2
Nettleton, George *F* 1
New York Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
121st, *176** 1
Nugent, Washington *G* 1
O'Neil [O'Neill], Josep 1
Opdyke, George [D.] 2
Orth, Jacob G., *729* [792] 2
Pennsylvania, Governor of.
Correspondence with *Kimmell* [Kimmel], F. M 2
Pennsylvania Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
11th, 171, 185, 190, 261 1
11th Reserves, [171, 185, 190, 261] 1
Perkins, *Delavan* [Delaware] D 1
Perry, Thomas, *905* [5] 1
Peyton, *T.* Jefferson 2
Pierce, Seymour, *129, 130* [Pierce, L., 129, 130] 1
Reber, Charles *T.* [F.] 1

Part.
Reilly [Riley], John T. 1
Rodgers [Rogers], John T. 2
Roebling, *Washington A.* [Mr.] 1
Rouss [Rouse], Milton [J.] 1
Russell, F. *L. D.* [D. L.] 1
Sanders [Saunders], Daniel L 1
Sears, *Thomas D.* [Captain] 2
Stevens [Stephens], John A., *jr* 2
Stewart, *James M.* [J. W.] 1
Stuart's Expedition. Oct. 9–12, 1862.
Communications from
Kimmell [Kimmel], F. M. 2
Studdiford [Studdeford], Josiah S 1
Teall [Teal], W. W. 2
Texas Troops.
Infantry—[Battalions: 1st, 413] 1

Part.
Texas Troops—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, *413* 1
Thomson [Thompson], C 1, 2
Tuttle, Oscar *S.* [L.] 1
Van Buren, George *M.* [W.] 2
Wait, Marvin [Marvin, Wait] 1
Walton, *James* [John] B 1
Ward, Isaac *M.* [W.] 2
Wetmore, *Prosper M.* [P. W.] 2
Williams, George [S.] 1
Williamsport, Md.
Capture of Confederate pickets opposite, etc. Reports of
McMachan, Henry *M.* 2
Willman [Willmon], John L 1

VOLUME 20—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 327. Thirty-fourth line, top, for *Boyle* read *Beyls.*

Page 381. Twentieth line, top, strike out the *comma* between *Damas* and *Emery*, and for *Emery* read *Emerie*, wherever it occurs.

Page 391. Add *skirmishing* to sentence ending with *time*, eleventh line, top. Strike out *skirmishing*, twelfth line, top, and begin paragraph with *On.*

Page 658. First Brigade, First Division, Carnes' (Tennessee) Battery, for *Lieut. L. G. Marshall* read *Capt. William W. Carnes.* Third Brigade, First Division, 6th and 9th Tennessee, strike out *Maj. J. L. Harris.*

Page 659. First Division, Hardee's Corps, Third Brigade, for *Lieut. J. W. Mebane* read *Lieut. J. W. Phillips;* Fourth Brigade, 2d Kentucky, insert *Capt. James W. Moss* after *Maj. James W. Hewitt.*

Page 661. Wheeler's Brigade, 51st Alabama, strike out *Lieut. Col. J. D. Webb;* also insert *Maj.* before *DeWitt C. Douglass.*

Page 663. Strike out * after *3*, tenth line, bottom.

Page 677. For *G. W. Jones* read *G. W. Imes.*

Page 692. Strike out foot-note and insert *See Plate 32, Map 1, of the Atlas.*

Page 743. Vaughan's report, twelfth line, erase the *semicolon* after *sharpshooters* and insert a *comma;* erase the *comma* after *Creighton* and insert a *semicolon.*

Page 986. For *Baldwin's* (*William W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*William M.*)

Page 1015. Seventh line, top, for *1863* read *1862.*

PART 2.

Page 94. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, p. 616.*

Page 97. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, p. 755.*

Page 188. Grant to Halleck and Rosecrans, beginning at the second sentence, should read *Rosecrans ought to push them, and, if possible, gunboats be sent up the Tennessee.* In the address, strike out, after Halleck, *and Major-General Rosecrans.*

Page 460. In † foot-note, for *Vol. 22, Part 1*, read *Series I, Vol. 17, Part 2, p. 810.*

Page 482. Polk to Jack, eleventh line, for *Shaufner's* [?] read *Shofer's*:

Page 505. Add to * foot-note: *Also authentic list published in Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, pp. 323–327.*

Under *Field and Staff*, insert † after *James L. Anderson* and add foot-note, †*Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although the muster-roll of the Field and Staff for Dec. 31, 1862, shows him "present."*

Seventeenth line, bottom, insert ‡ after *James A. Rothermel* and add foot-note, ‡*Muster-roll of Company B, 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry, for November and December, 1862, reports James A. Rothermel "Mutinied and refused to march with regiment from Nashville, Dec. 26, but joined it in battle Dec. 31, 1862." See also Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 327.*

Page 506. Twenty-second line, top, insert * after *David Shaeffer* and add foot-note, **Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although the muster-roll of Company E, 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry, for November and December, 1862, reports David Shaeffer as "present."*

Twenty-first line, bottom, insert † after *Coleman H. Watts* and add foot-note, †*Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although it appears from Vezin's report, Vol. 20, Part 2, p. 357, that he was "on duty with the regiment at the front."*

Fifteenth line, bottom, insert † after *Bruce Lambert*, and add foot-note, †*Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although it appears from Vezin's report, Vol. 20, Part 2, p. 357, that he was "on duty with the regiment at the front."*

Page 507. Twenty-second line, top, insert * after *James N. Rae* and add foot-note, **Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although it appears from Vezin's report, Vol. 20, Part 2, p. 357, that he was "on duty with the regiment at the front."*

Page 510. For *Boyd's* (*William*) read *Boyd's* (*Wier*).

Page 515. For *Ruteshauser's* read *Rutishauser's*.

Page 577. Transpose eleventh line to follow *Welles, Gideon.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adams, Frank *T.* [F.] 2
Alabama Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
26th (*Coltart*) 1, 2
Anderson, James L., 505* 2
Arkansas Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
25th (*Turnbull*) 1
30th (*Turnbull*) 1, 2
31st (*McCray*) 2
Baldwin, William *M.* [W.] 1
Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Batt.] 1
Beard, *James* [Joseph] H 1
Becker, Howard *W* 2
Blackmar, Wilmon W. [Blackmor, Wilmor W.] 2
Boies, James *F.* [S.] 2
Boyd, *Wier* [William] 2
Bradley, *Emory* [Captain] 2
Brady, *William* W 2

Part.

Buckner, *Henry C.* [Mr.] 1
Burroughs [Burrough], Samuel G 2
Buttorf [Buttarf], John W 2
Carnes, W. W., *658*; Marshall, L. G., [658]* 1
Carney, Patrick *H* 1
Carson, *Thomas H.* [Lieutenant] 2
Carter's Raid. Dec. 20, 1862–Jan. 5, 1863.
Communications from
Baldwin, William *M.* [W.] 1
Reports of
Baldwin, William *M.* [W.] 1
Sketches, *100* 1
Casey, *Daniel* [Captain] 2
Cavenagh [Cavanaugh], W. C 1, 2
Cheatham, *Munroe* [Monroe] 2
Cherokee Station, *Ala.* [Tenn.] 1
Clark [Clarke], David 2
Clark, *George F.* [Frank] 1
Clark, John *S* 1
Cliffe [Clift], *D. B.*, Mrs 2

Part.

Comfort, Aaron *I.* [J.] 1
Conard [Conrad], William..... 2
Conaway, James *F*..... 2
Cook, Ed. C., *807* [Cook, E. C., 807]..... 1
Cook, *Virgil A.* [Orderly]..... 1
Cornes [Corns], Edward 2
Corput, Max Van Den [Van Den Corput, Max] 2
Daily [Dailey], Thomas H..... 1
Denis, Geoffrey P. [Dennis, Goffrey P.] 2
Develbiss [Develbliss], Andrew 1
Drane, Joseph *S.* [T.]..... 1
Edye [Edge], Robert..... 2
Ehlers, Thomas *H.* [E.] 1
Eifert, Sebastian [Erfut, Colonel]..... 2
Emerie, Damas [Emery, Orderly] [Damas, Orderly, 381] *..... 1
Fleishl [Fleish], M. L..... 1
Frankenberry [Frankenbury], Allen D..... 2
Garner, *Abram* [Abraham] B..... 2
Gholson, William *Y.* [G.]..... 1
Glass, P. *T.* [F.]..... 1
Glenn, W. G.
Correspondence with W. *M.* [W.] Baldwin. 1
Gold [Gould], Samuel C 1
Grant, U. S.
Correspondence with
Rosecrans, W. S., [188] * 2
Guffey, *Wesley S.* [William] 2
Hastings, J. H., *887* [87]..... 1
Headley [Headly], George F 2
Hendrickson [Hendrixson], H. A..... 1
Hergesheimer [Hergeshimer], William H.... 2
Hewitt, Jacob R., *351* [Hewitt, J. Randolph, 351]..... 2
Hurson [Huerson], Edward..... 1
Imes, George W. [Jones, G. W.] 1
Imhoff, Edward B., *357* [Imhoff, Edward H., 357]..... 2
Isett, J. Henry, *506* [Isett, I. H., 506] 2
Jamison, John *A*..... 2
Jamison [Jameson], Wilbur F..... 2
Johnsen, C. G. [Johnson, C. J.] 1
Johnston, Beverly R. [Johnson, Bev.] 2
Jordan [Jordon], Robert H 2
Kelly, Reynold *L.* [F.]..... 2
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Byrne's..... 1
NOTE.—New battery organized subsequent to May 2, 1862.
Kerchival, *R. K.* [Private]..... 2
Kibler [Kibbler], Francis F..... 1
Lambert, Bruce, 506 * 2
Langdon, [E.] Bassett..... 1
Leas [Lease], William J..... 1
Leedom [Leedum], Isaac..... 2
Lindsley [Lindsly], Webster 1
Lodor [Loder], R..... 1
Longwell, William *H*..... 1
Lord, *Simeon* [Simon], jr..... 2
Lush, William *H.* [N.]..... 2
McAllester [McAllister], Henry, jr 2
McCarter, *Courtland* [Corton] T..... 2
McConnico, *W. L.* [Major] 2

Part.

McDanald [McDonald], Bedan B..... 1
McMahan [McMahon], Arnold..... 1
McMaster [McMasters], Charles 1
McNeish [McNish], T..... 1
McReynolds, *J.* [James] T..... 1
Manigault, A. M.
[Report of operations, Dec. 26, 1862–Jan. 5, 1863, during Stone's River Campaign, 274]..... 1
Marshall, Humphrey.
Correspondence with
Baldwin, W. *M.* [W.] 1
Meeker, E. *I.* [J.]..... 2
Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 1
Megee, Andrew *J*..... 2
Milligan, James, 361..... 2
Mississippi, Army of the, *Western Department* (C.).
Merged into the Army of Tennessee, 411 2
[Monger, Captain, 222]..... 1
Montgomery, J. T., *431* [433]..... 2
Montgomery, James H. M., *303* [301] 2
Moseley, J. F., *677* [67]..... 1
Moss, James W., *659* *..... 1
Murdock, William M., 507; Murdock, William B., [507] 2
Nashville, Tenn.
Attacks on forage train near, Dec. 14, 1862.
Reports of
Stevens, Sylvanus H., [jr.]..... 1
O'Connor [O'Conner], John..... 1
Patteson [Pattison], Edward, jr..... 2
Pattison [Patterson], William F..... 2
Phillips, J. W., *659;* Mebane, John W., Mentioned, [659] *..... 1
Prosser, William F., *505* [Proser, William F., 505]..... 2
Raymond, *Samuel B.* [———]..... 2
Rea, James N., *507* [Rae, James N., 507]*..... 2
Remont [Remout], Frank E 2
Rendlebrock [Rendelbrook], Joseph 1
Requa [Regua], James E..... 2
Reynolds, J. *K.* [R.] 2
Rickards [Richards], Job W 2
Riehle [Riehls], Henry B..... 2
Rogers, Canada *H*..... 1
Rogers, Canada *H.*, Mrs 1
Rosecrans, W. S.
Correspondence with
Grant, U. S., [188] *..... 2
Rothermel, James A., 505 *..... 2
Rutishauser [Ruteshauser], Isaac..... 2
Schanfield [Shonfield], John..... 2
Sedgewick, Thomas D.
Report of operations, etc., *536* [535]..... 1
Sellers, Charles *E.* [P.] 2
Shaeffer, David, 506 *..... 2
Shaffer [Schaeffer], William G 2
Sketches, Diagrams, etc.
Carter's Raid, etc., *100*..... 1
Smith, James *M.* [A. (Lieut. 58th Ind. Inf.)]. 1
Stewart [Stuart], William H. B 2
Strahl, *Otho* [Oscar] F..... 1
Swan, *W.* J..... 1
Tawney, David *H*..... 2

Part.
Temple, *James R.* [J. B.] 1
Tennessee, Army of (C.).
Re-enforcements for. Communications from
[Army Headquarters, 4, 10, 310] 2
Tennessee, Army of the (U.).
Re-enforcements for. Communications from
Army Headquarters, 4, 10, 310 2
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[31st, 414, 418] 2
31st (Bradford, A. H.), 414 2
31st (Bradford, W. M.), 418 2
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
15th (*32d*) 1, 2

Part.
Trecy, J. F. [Tracy, ——] 2
Tuttle, *Herman* [Heman] B 1
Wadsworth, *Dewitt* [D. W.] C 1
Warg [Ward], Josiah 2
Watts, Coleman H., 506* 2
Webb, James D., [661]* 1
Weigle [Wigle], Nicholas F 2
Welty, James *S* 2
Wilson, *Selden* [Seldon] L 2
Withers, R. W., *jr* 1
Wright, John A. (*25th Ark.*) 1
Wright, John *A.* (*1st Ky. and A. A. G.*) 1
Zantzinger, *Barton* [Mr.] 1

VOLUME 21.

TEXT.

Page 83. Halleck to Burnside, December 11, 1862, insert [*November*] in date line after *December*.

Page 480. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 172.*

Page 535. Newton's report, last paragraph, third line, for *New York* read *New Jersey*.

Page 545. Foot-note, for *p. 325* read *p. 326*.

Page 704. For *John E. Wool*, signature, read *Robt. C. Schenck*.

Page 772. Wright to Cox, strike out *XLI * wet and rainy*, also * foot-note. NOTE.—XLI is cipher word for Wright.

Page 835. Special Orders, for *No. 360* read *No. 380*.

Page 920. For *Donn Piatt*, signature, read *Wm. D. Whipple*.

Page 931. Second Division, First Brigade, for *Capt. T. M. Anderson* read *Maj. Richard S. Smith*,* and add foot-note, **Also in command of the regiment;* for *Maj. W. Williams* read *Capt. John D. O'Connell;* Second Brigade, for *17th and 19th United States, Maj. G. L. Andrews*, read *17th United States, 1st Battalion, Capt. John P. Wales*, and *19th United States (1 company), Capt. Edmund L. Smith*.

Page 932. Fourth line, top, for *5th United States, Battery E, Lieut. H. L. Gansevoort*, read *1st United States, Batteries E and G, Capt. Alanson M. Randol*.

Page 1007. Halleck to Franklin, second line, insert * after *Fredericksburg* and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 1019.*

Page 1123. In running headline, for *Confederate* read *Union*.

Page 1128. For *Walker's regiment* read *Walker's battalion;* for *Letcher's* read *Letcher;* for *Cook* read *Cooke;* for *Moran's* read *Maurin's*.

Page 1136. For *Egdell's* read *Edgell's*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Anderson, Thomas M., [931].*
Andrews, George L., [931].*
Anshutz [Anshultz], Lee.
Army Headquarters.
  Correspondence with
    Schenck, Robert C., *704*.*
    Wool, John E., [704].*
  Orders, Special, series 1862: No. *380* [360].
Ball, *Alfred* [A. M.].
Barrett, William *F.* [T.].
Briscoe, *James* [Joseph] C.
Brodnax [Broadnax], William E.
Cahoo [Cahoe], James.
Caldwell, *A. Harper* [Telegraph Operator].
Caldwell, Samuel, *445* [444].
Cavada, *Adolph F.* [A.].
Chapin, Frederick *A.*
Charlestown, W. Va.
  Reconnaissances to, Dec. 25, 1862. Communications from *R. C. Schenck* [John E. Wool].
Clark [Clarke], T. R.
Clement [Clements], Oscar H.
De Bevoise [Bevoise], William H. [de].
Dessauer, *Francis A.* [F.].
Eisenbise [Eisenbice], E. W. H.
Freeman, George *W.*
[Gansevoort, H. L., 932.]*
Gleason [Gleeson], John H.
Greenhalgh, J. B., *375* [372].
Hamlin, *Augustus* [H.] C.
Harris, William *N.* [H.].
Hooper, *I.* [J.] Harris.
Howard, Henry, *jr.*
Huff, George *W.*
Huntley [Huntly], S. S.
King, *Josias* [Jonas] R.
Kleiser, *Alfred* [Albert] von.
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman].
Lee, John *M.* [(Lieutenant)].
Lee, Robert E.
  Correspondence with
    Pryor, Roger A., *1032* [1031].
Leopold, Andrew *T.*
Linton, John P., *806* [Linton, Captain, 806].
McCrickett, *M. J.* [———].
McGruder, Z. C.
  [Correspondence with Samuel Magaw, 856.]
McGruder, Z. S.
  Correspondence with Samuel Magaw, 856.
Marten [Martin], B. T.
Marye, L. *S.*
Megraw [Magraw], David W.
O'Connell, John D.
  Mentioned, *931* [Williams, W., 931].*
O'Neil [O'Neill], Joseph.
Peiltz [Pieltz], Charles *H.* [N.].
Peirce, Luther H., *840* [Peirce, John G., 840].
Pendleton [Pendelton], James M.
Perrin, *Walter* [William] S.
Pryor, Roger A.
  Correspondence with
    Lee, Robert E., *1032* [1031].
Rogers, *Isaac* [J.].
Samuels, H. *J.* [I.].
Schenck, Robert C.
  Correspondence with
    Army Headquarters, *704*.*
Scofield, James *K.* [C.].
*Smith, Edmund L., 931.**
Smith, Joseph S., *224* [Smith, J. C., 224].
*Smith, Richard S., 931.**
Smith, Walter *W.*
Stiles, *Joseph* [Mr.].
Stinson, *Harry M.* [H. N.].
Strang, *Edward* [Edwin] J.
Summat, George *J.* [S.].
Tucker, J. *G.*
Union Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Regiments:
    1st (Batteries), E and G, *932*.*
    5th (Batteries), [E, 932].*
Wales, John P., *931.**
Watkins, *Thomas* [W.] H.
West, Preston C. F., *72, 517, 766* [West, P. C. F., 72, 517, 766].
Willcox [Wilcox], William H.
Wool, John E.
  Correspondence with
    Army Headquarters, [704].*
Wootton [Wooten], E.
Wright, Horatio G.
  Mentioned, *772*.*

VOLUME 22—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 1. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *Dec. 5* read *Dec. 6*.

Page 2. Jan. 10, 1863.—Skirmish at Carrollton, Mo., for *Mo.* read *Ark.* Under event of date Jan. 29, 1863, for *Northern* read *Northeastern*.

Page 3. Erase *March 27, 1863.—Skirmish with Indians on the Rio Bonita, Dak.*

Pages 3, 245. March 24–April 1, 1863.—Scout from Bloomfield to Scatterville, Mo., for *Mo.* read *Ark.* and insert *Mo.* after *Bloomfield.*

Page 4. Erase *April 5, 1863 —Scouts from Fayetteville, Ark.*

Page 6. Twenty-sixth line, top, erase *12–16, 1863.—Scout from Houston to Jack's Fork, Mo., and skirmish (14th).* Twenty-ninth line, top, for *Skirmish at West Point, Mo.*, read *Engagement at West Point, Ark.* Eighteenth line, bottom, erase *22–23, 1863.—Skirmishes at Pocahontas, Mo.*

Pages 6, 547. Aug. 6–11, 1863.—Scout from Houston to Spring River Mills, Mo., etc., for *Mo.* read *Ark.*

Page 7. Sept. 15, 1863.—Skirmish near Enterprise, Ark., for *Ark.* read *Mo.* Oct. 6, 1863.—Action at Baxter Springs, Ark., for *Ark.* read *Kans.*

Page 9. Dec. 31, 1863.—Skirmish in Searcy County, Mo., for *Mo.* read *Ark.*

Page 157. Crump's report, third line, insert [*Seventh Missouri Cavalry*] after *First Kansas.*

Page 171. Date of report No. 5 (Hindman's), for *15* read *5.*

Page 199. For *January 2–11, 1862*, read *January 2–11, 1863.*

Page 236. Clayton's report, first line, insert *60* after *No.*

Page 249. For *Report of Lieut. Col. George L. Shoup, Third Colorado Cavalry*, read *Report of Lieut. George L. Shoup, Colorado Volunteers.*

Page 250. Following signature of G. L. Shoup, for *Lieutenant-Colonel of Volunteers* read *Lieutenant, Colorado Volunteers.*

Pages 462, 463. For *Report of Col. James W. Johnson, Twenty-sixth Enrolled Missouri Militia*, read *Report of Col. James M. Johnson, First Arkansas Infantry (Union).* Also correct signatures to reports.

Page 642. Crittenden's report, first line, for *Instant* read *Just.*

Page 780. First line, for *Barronsville* read *Burrowsville.*

Page 902. Communication from Burns, insert address [*Lieut. Col. R. P. Crump*].

Page 903. First Brigade, Second Division, for *22d Arkansas* read *35th Arkansas.*

Page 905. Letter from Anderson should be addressed to *Maj. Gen. John B. Magruder.*

Page 915. For *Brown's (L. T.)* read *Brown's (L. W.).*

Page 922. Twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth lines, top, erase *1st Regiment Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 930. Erase *Ashby, George W.*, and transfer *Report of Skirmish near Westport, Mo., June 17, 1863, 373*, to *Ashby, George W.*, page 931.

PART 2.

Page 273. For signature *Samuel L. Curtis* read *Samuel R. Curtis.*

Page 338. Pennock to Schofield, second line, for *Bliss* read *Phelps.*

Pages 339, 389. For *John Williams* read *John Willans.*

Page 343. Strike out *Pleasant Hill, Mo. Col. Leonard Martin. 51st Wisconsin Infantry (six companies). 3d Missouri State Militia Cavalry, Company B, Lieut. Lafayette Praul.*

Page 345. For *Capt. Herman Borris* read *Lieut. Herman Borris.*

Pages 686, 762. District of Southwestern Missouri, for *Lieut. Col. John E. Phelps* read *Lieut. John E. Phelps.*

Page 760. Second Brigade, First Division, for *Col. Thomas G. Black* read *Lieut. Col. Thomas G. Black.*

Page 765. Fort Kearny, Nebr., for *Companies A, D, and K* read *Companies A, D, and H.*

Page 1071. Seventh line, bottom, for *September 20* read *September 28.*

Page 1077. For *General Orders, No. 202*, read *Special Orders, No. 202.*

Page 1133. Twenty-first line, top, erase * after *V* and insert †. Add foot-note, † *See Plate 32, Map 3, and Plate 38, Map 1, of the Atlas.*

Page 1148. For *Bodengen's* read *Bodungen's*, and for *Brown's* (*L. T.*) read *Brown's* (*L. W.*).

Page 1154. For *Kersner's* read *Kershner's*.

Page 1157. Sixteenth and seventeenth lines, top, erase *1st Regiment Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 1158. Strike out *Praul's* (*Lafayette*) *Cavalry. See Missouri Troops, Union, 3d Regiment, State Militia* (*new*).

Page 1162. For *Wakerlin's* (*George D.*) read *Wakerlen's* (*George*).

Page 1211. Erase *Johnson, J. J.*, and transfer *Correspondence with William F. Cloud, 351*, to *Johnson, James J.*

Page 1228. Under *Missouri Troops* (*Confederate*), *Infantry*, second line, insert *Regiments:* before *Caldwell's*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adjt. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.
Orders, *Special* [General] 1
André, *Alexis* [Rev. Mr.] 1
[Arkansas, Northwestern, District of (U.).
Disposition of forces in. Communications from William A. Phillips, 139] 2
Arkansas Post, Ark.
Expedition against, Jan. 4–17, 1863, 2 1
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
Monroe's [1st Trans-Miss. Dept.] 1, 2
Infantry—Regiments:
28th (*McRae*) 1
29th (*Pleasants*) 1, 2
30th (*McNeill*) 1, 2
31st (*McCray*) 2
36th (*Glenn*) 1, 2
37th (*Bell*) 1, 2
39th (*Hart*) 1
39th (*Hart-Rogan*) 2
Asch, *Myer* [M.] J 2
Baker, Augustus, 274 [Baker, ——, 274, 598] . 2
Baker, William F., 598 [Baker, ——, 274, 598] . 2
Barker, *Elizabeth* [Mrs.] 1
Barrett, *Theodore* [Thomas] H 2
Bassett, *J.* [I.] M 2
Bates County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 3–7, 1863, 7 1
Bates Township, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1863, 8 1
Bayou Meto Bridge, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1863, 7 1
Bear Creek, Johnson County, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1863, 2 1
Bear Skin Lake, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, 7 1
Beaver Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1862, 1 1
Bentonville, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
Aug. 15, Sept. 4–5, 1863, 6 1
Bertrand, *Charles P.* [Mr.] 1, 2
Big Piney, near Houston, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 25, 1863, 8 1

Part.

Billy Bowlegs [Bowlegs, Billy] 1
Bledsoe, *Robert* [Sergeant] 1
Bledsoe, William *M* 1
Bliss, *James E.* [——] 2
Blodgett, *Wells H.* [——] 2
Bloomfield, Mo.
Affairs [Affair at].
April 20, 1863, 4 1
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
May 12, 1863, 4 1
Bodenhamer [Bodenhammer], W. F 1
Bodungen [Bodengen], Frederick W. von 2
Boland, Nathan, 466 [Bolands, ——, 466] 1
Boland, Nathan, 704 [Boland, ——, 704] 2
Boland, Sug., 466 [Bolands, ——, 466] 1
Boland, Sug., 704 [Boland, ——, 704] 2
Boland, Thomas, 466 [Bolands, ——, 466] 1
Boland, Thomas, 704 [Boland, ——, 704] 2
Bonneville, Benjamin *L. E.* [E. L.] 1
Booth's Ranch, Kans.
Scout, Sept. 13–21, 1863, 7 1
Boston Mountains, Ark.
Engagement at, Nov. 28, *1862* [1863] 1
Brazil Creek, Ind. T.
Skirmish, Oct. 11, 1863, 7 1
Brewster, *H. B.* [Captain] 1
Brown, *Louis W.* [Captain (C. S.)] 1
Brown, *Louis W.* [L. T.] 2
Brownsville, Ark.
Affair, Sept. 16, 1863, 7 1
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
July 25, 1863, 5 1
Sept. 12, 1863, 468 1
Buford, *N. B.* [A.] 1
Burbridge, Clinton *D* 2
Burk [Burke], E. A 2
Burnett, *James* [J.] H., [904] 1
Burnett, John H., 904 1
Burns, A. D.
*Correspondence with R. P. Crump, 902** 1
Burrows, Amos *S.* [L.] 1
Bush Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, May 26, 1863, 5 1
Bushy Creek, Mo.
Scouts. Nov. 24–28, 1863, 8 1

Part.

Cabin Creek, Ind. T.
Skirmish, July 20, 1863, 5 1
Cane Hill, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
Dec. 20, 1862, Jan. 2, 1863, 2 1
Carkener [Carkner], Stuart 1
Caroline Goodyear, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Carrollton, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 10, 1863, 2 1
Carthage, Mo.
Attack on train, Sept. 6, 1863. Report of Milton Burch, 613 1
Skirmishes [Skirmish at] [Skirmish near].
Nov. 27, 1862, 1 1
Jan. 13, 1863, 2 1
May 16, 1863, 4 1
June 27–28, 1863, 5 1
Oct. 2, 1863, 7 1
Cass County, Mo.
Expedition into, Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, 6 1
Cassville, Mo.
Skirmishes.
July 4, 1863, 5 1
Sept. 26, 1863, 7 1
Centreville, Mo.
Attack on, Dec. 23–25, 1863. Communications from
Bliss, *James E.* [———] 2
Chalk Bluff, Ark.
Expeditions [Expedition to].
Mar. *9–15* [9–19] 1
April 21–May 2, 1863, 4 1
Skirmishes at.
April 1, 1863, 3 1
Chancellor, *William A.* [Mr.] 1
Chappell, W. C. [Chappel, Lieutenant-Colonel] 1
Cheek, *Mark R.*, Steamer 1
Cherokee Country, Ind. T.
Skirmish, Jan. 18, 1863, 2 1
Chiles, H. C. [Childs, William] 2
Chisholm [Chisolm], Jesse 2
Choctaw Nation, Ind. T.
Skirmishes.
Oct. 7, 1863, 7 1
Nov. 9, 1863, 8 1
Christie [Christy], Smith 1, 2
Clarendon, Ark.
Skirmish, April 1, 1863, 3 1
Clark, *Jiles B.* [———, (C.)] 1
Clarksville, Ark.
Skirmishes, Oct. 28, Nov. 24, 1863, 8 1
Clear Lake, Mo.
Expedition to, Aug. 6–10, 1863, 6 1
Cole Camp, Mo.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
June 8, 1863, 5 1
Corder, D. *W.* [A.] 1
Cottonwood, Kans.
Expedition, April 10, 1863, 4 1
Courts-Martial.
Bloomfield, Mo. Mutiny at, Oct. 22, 1863, 711 721 1
De Russy, Fort, La. Evacuation of, April 23–25, 1863, 933, 934 2

Part.

Cowley, *Adjutant* [Edward H.] 1
Cramer, F. *L.* [S.] 2
Crane, *Francis W.* [James H.] 2
Crawford County, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 25, 1863, 8 1
Creek Agency, Ind. T.
Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, 7 1
Crisp, *Martha* [Miss] 2
Crisp, *Mary* [Mrs.] 2
Cross Hollow, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
March 30, 1863, 3 1
Crump, R. P.
*Correspondence with A. D. Burns, 902** 1
Curtis, Samuel R.
Correspondence with
Bassett, *J.* [I.] M 2
Dakota.
[Military departments embracing, 730] 2
Dakota, District of.
Merged into District of Iowa, 730 2
Dallas, Ark.
Scouts [Scout to].
Dec. 11–13, 1863, 9 1
De Morse, *Leslie* [Leo] C 2
De Russy, Fort, La.
Evacuation of, April 23–25, 1863, 933, 934 2
Devall's Bluff, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
Dec. 12, 1863, 9 1
Dry Fork, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 24–28, 1863, 8 1
Dubuque, Ark.
Scout, Jan. 4–6, 1863, 2 1
Dunn, William McK., 185, 269, 364; Dunn, William M., [185, 269, 364] 2
Dutch Creek, Ark.
Scout, Dec. 9–14, 1863, 9 1
Dye [Dyer], John H 1
Elizabethtown, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, 7 1
Elmer, Edward *P.* [T.] 2
Elm Springs, Ark.
Skirmishes *at and, April 26, 1863, 4* 1
Evening Shade, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, 7 1
Ewing, Thomas, jr.
Correspondence with
Schofield, John M., *531* [530] 2
Farmington, Mo.
Raid, Nov. 25, 1863, 8 1
Fayetteville, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
June 4, 1863, 5 1
Ferry's Ford, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, 7 1
Filley, *Giles F.* [Mr.] 2
Fisk, Clinton B.
Correspondence with
Bliss, *James E.* [———] 2
Elmer, Edward *P.* [T.] 2
Flint Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 4–5, 1863, 6 1
Florence, Mo.
Skirmish, July 10, 1863, 5 1

Part.
Folsom, *E. W.* [Captain] 2
Fort Gibson, Ind. T.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
Feb. 28, 1863, 3 1
April 30, May 14, 22, 1863, 4 1
Dec. 26, 1863, 9 1
Fort Larned, Kans.
Scout, Sept. 4–24, 1863, 7 1
Fort Smith, Ark.
Skirmishes.
March 5, 1863, 3 1
May 15, 1863, 4 1
Fouché-le-Faix Mountains, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 11, 1863, 8 1
Fourteen-Mile Creek, Ind. T.
Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1863, 8 1
Frog Bayou, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish on].
Feb. 12, 1863, 3 1
Gaylord, George *L.* [S.] 2
Gladen Valley, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 24–28, 1863, 8 1
Goodyear, Caroline, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Grand Prairie, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1863, 468 1
Grand River, Kans.
Expedition, July 27–29, 1863, 5 1
Green, *James S.* [Jim] 1
Greenleaf Prairie, Ind. T.
Skirmishes [Skirmish on].
Nov. 11, 12, 1863, 8 1
Gregg, *W. H.* [Lieutenant] 1
Hallett, *William A.* [——] 2
Harrison, *Edward* [Edmund] 2
Hartville, Mo.
Skirmish, May 23, 1863, 4 1
Haughawout [Haughout], William J 1
Helena, Ark.
[Advance of Union forces upon, Aug. 1–Sept. 14, 1863. Communications from Frederick Steele, 483] 1
Henley, William *M.* 2
Henry [Heinrich], William 2
Henry County, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, 6 1
High Grove, Mo.
Skirmish, July 28, 1863, 5 1
Hilderbrand [Hildebrandt], Sam 2
Hill, *Gabriel H.* [C. D.] 2
Hinsdill, *Chester B.* [Charles D.] 2
Hog Eye, Ark.
Skirmishes, Sept. 4–5, 1863, 6 1
Holtzclaw, C. D. [Holtsclaw, ——] 1
Hornersville, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1863, 7 1
Horse Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1863, 7 1
Houston, Mo.
Affairs [Affair near].
Nov. 22, 1863, 8 1
Scouts [from].
Nov. 17–27, 1863, 8 1
Howell County, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, 8 1
[Hudson, John S., 401] 1

Part.
Hudson's Ford, Neosho River.
Skirmish, June 30, 1863, 5 1
Humston [Hunston], Thomas 1
Huntsville, Ark.
Expedition to, *Nov. 10–18* [and skirmish near, Nov. 9–18], 1863 2
Skirmish near, Nov. 9, 1863. See Frog Bayou, Ark 2
Hurt, *C. G.* [Lieutenant] 1
Hurt [Hart], John M 2
Hutchison [Hutchinson], J 1
Hutton Valley, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1863, 7 1
Independence, Mo.
Skirmishes [near].
April 23, 1863, 4 1
Indian Territory, District of the (*C.*).
Constituted, 1045 2
Inks [Jenks], Lieutenant 1
Jackson County, Mo.
Affair in, April 2, 1863, 3 1
Jacksonport, Ark.
Scout, June 11, 1863, 5 1
Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1863, 9 1
Jasper County, Mo.
Scouts [in].
May 6–19, 1863. See Creek Agency, Ind. T. 1
Jernigan [Jernegan], Lawson D 1
Johnson, James M.
Reports [Report] of
*Cassville, Mo. Affair near, July 27, 1863, 463** 1
*Huntsville, Ark. Scout to, July 18–26, 1863, 462** 1
Johnson, James W.
[Reports of
Cassville, Mo. Affair near, July 27, 1863, 463.*
Huntsville, Ark. Scout to, July 18–26, 1863, 462] * 1
Johnson [Johnston], Theodore D 1
Johnson County, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, 6 1
Johnston [Johnson], William 1
Johnston [Johnson], William M 1
Kansas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st, 157] * 1
Kelley [Kelly], Samuel R 1
Kershner [Kersner], Jonathan 2
King, Austin A.
Correspondence with Abraham Lincoln, 485. 2
King, Austin A., jr.
Correspondence with
[Lincoln, Abraham, 485] 2
La Fayette County, Mo.
Expedition, Aug. 28–Sept. 7, 1863, 6 1
La Grange, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
Dec. 30, 1862, 2 1
Lexington, Mo.
Scout, Dec. 19–20, 1863, 9 1
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence with
King, Austin A., [jr.] 2

Part.

Linn Creek, Mo.
Affair, Jan. 6, 1863, 2 1
List, *Sallie* [Sally], Steamer 2
Little *Raven* [Ravens] 2
Little Rock, Ark.
Advance upon, etc. Communications from
Steele, Frederick, 483 1
Little Rock Road, Ark.
Skirmish, April 2, 1863, 3 1
Louisiana Troops.
Cavalry—Battalions:
15th, 439 1
Cavalry—Companies:
[15th, 439] 1
Lowe, Samuel *A* 1
McCoin, Hugh [McCain, Mr.] 1
McElheny [McElhoney], Anson A. 1
McGuire's, near Fayetteville, Ark.
Affair, Oct. 12, 1863, 7 1
McIntosh, *Daniel* [David] N. 1, 2
McLaren, Robert *N.* [M.] 2
Maclin, *Sackfield* [R. B.] 2
McMahan [McMahon], John F. 1
McMurtrey, E. L. [McMurtee, Captain] 1
McMurtrey, *E. L.* [Captain] 2
Madison, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
June 25, 1863, 5 1
Marais des Cygnes, Kans.
Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1863, 6 1
Marmaduke's Expeditions.
Dec. 31, 1862–Jan. 25, 1863. See Missouri ... 1
April 17–May 2, 1863. See Missouri 1
Marshall, Mo.
Expedition, Oct. 7–17, 1863, 7 1
Skirmishes.
July 28, 1863, 5 1
July 30, 1863, 6 1
[Martin, Leonard, 343]* 2
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G 2
Meriwether's Ferry, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, 9 1
Merrick, *Edward Thomas* [W.] 2
Merrill, Samuel, *24, 38;* Merrill, Lewis, Mentioned, [24, 38] 2
Metz, Edward *B* 2
Missouri.
Affairs in, generally. Communications from
King, Austin A., [jr.] 2
Missouri, Department of the.
[Orders, series 1863: No. 63, 391] 2
[Orders, General, series ——: No. 18, 866] . 1
Orders, General, series 1863: *No. 62, 357; No. 63, 357, 391* [Nos. 62, 63, 357] 2
Missouri, Northeastern, District of.
*McKean, Thomas J., assumes command of the, 2** 1
[Missouri, Northern, District of.
Thomas J. McKean assumes command of the, 2]* 1
Missouri Enrolled Militia.
Changes in Military Districts, 70 2
Schofield, J. M., placed in command, 5 1
Missouri State Militia.
Orders, General, series 1862: No. 18, 866 1

Part.

Missouri Troops (C.).
Infantry—*Regiments: 1228** 2
Missouri Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
3d State Militia (new), [343]* 2
7th, *157** 1
Mound City, Ark.
Burned, Jan. 15, 1863, 2 1
Mountain Store, Mo.
Skirmish, May 26, 1863, 5 1
Mount Vernon, Ark.
Skirmish, May 11, 1863, 4 1
Mud Town, Ark.
Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1862, 2 1
Mulberry Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, 2 1
Neosho, Mo.
Skirmishes.
Dec. 15, 1862, 2 1
March 2, 1863, 3 1
New Madrid, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1863, 6 1
Newton County, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, 8 1
Newtonia, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1863, 7 1
Niobrara, Nebr.
Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1863, 9 1
[Northern Missouri, District of. See Missouri, Northern, District of] 1
[Northwestern Arkansas, District of (U.). See Arkansas, Northwestern, District of] 2
Oliver's Prairie, Mo.
Scout, July 28–30, 1863, 6 1
Opdyke, Henry *H* 1
Oregon County, Mo.
Expeditions [Expedition to].
Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, 8 1
Scout, Nov. 4–19, 1863, 8 1
Owensville, Mo.
Skirmish, March 31, 1863, 3 1
Ozark, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1863, 8 1
Parker, *B. F.* [Colonel] 1, 2
Parkersville, Mo.
Skirmish, Dec. 6, 1862, 1 1
Phelps, S. L.
Mentioned, *338* [Bliss, Lieutenant-Commander, 338]* 2
Pigeon Creek, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 24–28, 1863, 8 1
Pitman's Ferry, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 25, 1862, 1 1
Pope County, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1863, 2 1
Prairie Grove, Ark.
Battle of, Dec. 7, 1862. Reports of
Burrows, Amos *S.* [L.] 1
[Praul, Lafayette, 343]* 2
Prichett [Pritchett], James M. 1
Rains, *James S.* [J. G.] 2
Rathbun [Rathburn], E. G 1
Reynolds, *Lieutenant-Colonel (C.)* [D. H.] ... 1
Reynolds County, Mo.
Scout, Nov. 4–19, 1863, 8 1

Part.
Ritchey, James M. [Richey, Captain] 1
Roseville, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 12, 1863, 8 1
Round Prairie, Ark.
Skirmish, Sept. 4–5, 1863, 6 1
Sabine Pass, Tex.
Expedition, Sept. 4–11 [Attack on, Sept. 8] .. 1
Saint Francis and White Rivers, Ark.
Scout, May 6–15, 1863, 4 1
Saint Francis County, Ark.
Skirmish, April 8, 1863, 4 1
Saline, Ind. T.
Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1862, 1 1
Sallie [Sally] List, Steamer 2
Santa Fé Road, Mo.
Expedition, May 3, 1863, 4 1
Operations, May 21, 1863, 4 1
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo.
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1863, 3 1
Scammon, Charles *T.* 1
Scatterville, *Ark.* [Mo.] 1
Schofield, John M.
Assignments to command, 4, 5 1
Correspondence with
Thomas, James *S.* [L.] 2
Scott, John (*32d* [23d] Iowa) 2
Searcy County, Ark.
*Skirmish, Dec. 31, 1863, 9** 1
Sedalia, Mo.
Skirmish, April 9, 1863, 4 1
Shannon County, Mo.
Scouts.
Apr. 18, 1863, 4 1
Nov. 4–19, 1863, 8 1
Shaw, Leander *J.* [I.] 2
Shawneetown, Kans.
Skirmish, June 6, 1863, 5 1
Sherwood, Mo.
Skirmishes [near].
Aug. 14, 1863, 6 1
Shoal Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, 8 1
Sinclair [St. Clair], *D.* Arthur 1
Smith, E. Kirby.
Correspondence with
De Morse, *Leslie* [Leo] C. 2
Sparks, *J. H.* [Major] 2
Springfield, Mo.
Skirmish, Dec. 16, 1863, 9 1
Spring River Country, Ark.
Scout, Oct. 7–10, 1863, 7 1
Spring River Mills, *Ark.* [Mo.] 1
Stanton, *Thaddeus H.* [———] 1
Steele, William.
Assignments to command, 28 1
Stockton, Richard *G.* [R.] 1
Stuart, James (*10th Ill. Cav.*) 1
Stuart [Stewart], James (*1st Cherokee*) 1
Summers, *George* [———] 2
Taggart, Grantham *I.* [J.] 1
Tahlequah, Ind. T.
Skirmish, March 30, 1863, 3 1
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d Partisan [6th] 2
"*The Island,*" *Vernon County, Mo.*
Skirmish, March 30, 1863, 3 1

Part.
Thomas, James *S.* [L.] 2
Thompson, Robert *N.* 1
Thorp, W. *N.* [W.] 1
Todd, George *W.* 1
Torrey, William H.
Report of scout to Scatterville, *Ark.* [Mo.] . 1
Trans-Mississippi Department.
Orders, General, series 1863: [No. 202, 1077] * 2
Orders, Special, series 1863: *No. 202, 1077** .. 2
Tulip, Ark.
Skirmishes.
Oct. 10, 12, 1863, 7 1
Oct. 27, 1863, 8 1
Turkey Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, 8 1
Van Buren, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].
Dec. 21, 1862, 2 1
Vance's Store, Ark.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, 7 1
Vernon County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 3–7, 1863, 7 1
Wakerlen [Wakerlin], George [D.] 2
Waldron, Ark.
Skirmishes, Sept. 11, Oct. 6, 1863, 7 1
Washington, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 30, 1863, 6 1
Waynesville, Mo.
Scouts [from].
Nov. 25, 1863, 8 1
Webber's Falls, Ind. T.
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].
April 11, 1863, 4 1
Sept. 9, 1863, 7 1
Oct. 12, 1863, 7 1
Western Arkansas. (8th District.) (*U.*)
Disposition of forces in. Communications from William A. Phillips, 139 2
White and Saint Francis Rivers, Ark.
Scout, May 6–15, 1863, 4 1
White River, Ark.
Skirmishes [Skirmish near the head of].
March 6, 1863, 3 1
April 9, 1863, 4 1
Whybark, John C., 545; Whybark, Levi E., Mentioned, [545] 1
Whybark, *John C.* [———] 2
Wilkes, William R., *751* [Wilks, W. R., 751] . 1
Willans [Williams], John 2
Williams, Hugh *W.* [H.] 2
Wisconsin Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[51st, 343] * 2
Wood, Robert C. [(Colonel)].
Mentioned, *811, 860* [Wood, Robert C. (Lieutenant), 811, 860] 2
Wood Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Jan. 11, 1863, 2 1
Woodson, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, 8 1
Wright County, Mo.
Expedition, Nov. 23–Dec. 18, 1863, 8 1
Yellville, Ark.
Scout, April 3–8, 1863, 4 1

VOLUME 23—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 5. Eighth line, top, erase *Skirmish at Burnsville, Ala.*
Page 115. Johnston's report, last line, for *2,000* read *2,200.*
Page 231. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 28, Map 5, of the Atlas.*
Page 588. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 32, Map 5, of the Atlas.*
Page 677. Erase foot-note and insert *White's report not found; for Hayes' report, See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 207.*
Page 678. Comly's report, second line, for *Twenty-fifth* read *Twenty-third.*
Page 813. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 94, Map 4, of the Atlas.*
Page 852. For *Hanson's* read *Hansen's.*
Page 888. Under *Georgia Troops, Infantry,* insert *Regiments:* before *37th.*

PART 2.

Page 223. Dodge to Rosecrans, second line, after *Decatur* insert *building ferry-boats, collecting forage at Florence, one battery.*
Page 236. Hurlbut to Rosecrans, first line, for *Henry's* [?] read *Enemy's.*
Page 289. Meigs to Swords, fourth line, for *Lieutenant-Colonel Semple* read *Lieutenant-Colonel Taylor.*
Page 316. First foot-note, for *Series III* read *Series II.*
Page 371. Hurlbut to Rosecrans, third line, for *west of Vicksburg* read *west of Big Black and northeast of Vicksburg.*
Page 382. Hurlbut to Rosecrans, sixteenth line, for *captured 100, found 50* ———, read *captured 150 prisoners.*
Page 541. Asboth to Pennock, second line, strike out the *period* after *Cairo* and insert a *comma;* also strike out the *comma* after *Conner* and insert a *period* after *commanding.*
Page 590. Rosecrans to Halleck, first line, for *North Duck River* read *north of Duck River.*
Page 667. Last communication, date line, add *11.45 p. m.*
Page 668. Second communication, date line, add *11 a. m.*
Page 823. Flowerree to Gracie, date line, for *May 7* read *May 4.*
Page 841. Jones to Maury, date line, for *May 18* read *May 1.*
Page 852. Williams to Jones, first line, for [*W. W.*] *Baldwin's* read [*W. M.*] *Baldwin's.*
Page 913. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Plate 80, Map 12, of the Atlas.*
Page 971. For *Baldwin's* (*W. W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*W. M.*).
Page 978. For *Hutchinson's* read *Hutchison's.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Adams, *B. J.*, U. S. S	1
Alabama Troops (C.).	
Infantry—Regiments:	
[26th, 735]	2
50th, *735*	2
Avent, Benjamin *W.* [F.]	2
B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 280	1
Barlow, H. *H.*	1
Beatty, *Rowland* [Howland] J	1
Blakey, Thomas *R.*	1

Part.
Boyles [Boyle], W. H 1
Bradford, *James W.* [Captain] 2
Burkesville, *Ky.* [Tenn.] 1
Burnside, Ambrose E.
Reports of
Southeastern Kentucky. Operations in, etc., *296* [293] 1
[Burnsville, Ala.
Skirmish at, June 11, 1863, 5]* 1
Burton, James M. [Burt, Captain] 2
Carter, *Joseph* [Captain] 2
Carter, Samuel P.
Assignments to command, *596* [595] 2
Chancellorsville, Va.
Battle of, May *1-3* [2-3], 1863 2
Chapin, *Marshal* [Marshall] W 2
Clark, *Walter* [Dr.] 1
Clingan, Judge *K.* [R.] 2
Cluke, R. S.
Mentioned, *695* [Clarke [Cluke?], 695] 1
Commerce, *Steamboat* [U. S. S.] 2
Cook, *Gustave* [George] 2
Cook, *William R.* [Colonel] 2
Cotter, *William D.* [——] 1
Cotter, William D. [Cotler, Captain] 2
Cushman, *A. W.* [——] 1
Cutler, *William Parker* [Mr.] 1
Daily, *Thomas H.* [David W.] 1
Eadie, *John* [Lieutenant] 1
Erdelmeyer [Erdelmyer], F 2
Eucking [Eucking], John P 1
Everett's Raid. June 13-23, 1863. See Eastern Kentucky 1
Fowler [Fouler], W. H 2
Gaddis, *M.* [W.] P 2
Gholston [Gohlston], D. L 1
Green, *John* [James] U 1
Green, *Shepherd* [S. H.] 1
Greer [Green], John [(49th Ohio)] 1
Gurley, *F. B.* [——] 2
Hamilton, Frank *H.* [S.] 2
Hansen [Hanson], Ferdinand 1
Hartsuff, George L.
Correspondence with
Haugh, *Joseph* [James] R 2
Peirce [Pierce], E. W 1, 2
Haugh, *Joseph* [James] R 2
[Henry, ——, 236]* 2
Hines' Raid. June 17, 1863. See Indiana 1
Hutchison [Hutchinson], A. S 2
Innes, William P.
Report of operations, etc., *582* 1
Irvin, James M., *264* [266] 2
Jenkins, William G., *445, 447* [Jenkins, William T., 445, 447] 1
Johnson, Oliver *P.* 2
Jones, Thomas *P.* [C.] 2
Kenny [Kenney], Dennis, jr 1
Kentucky.
Operations in, etc. Communications from
Haugh, *Joseph* [James] R 2
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, 458 1
Infantry—Regiments:
[1st (Helm), 458] 1
Kimbley [Kimbly], John *F.* [T.] 1

Part.
Langdon, [E.] Bassett 2
Lawrence, *Walker* [William] E 2
McCown, Harrison W. [McCowan, Dr.] 1
McKee, *Samuel* [Captain] 1
Marshall, Charles *A* 1
Miller, Jacob *C* 1
Moore, *Franklin* [Frank] 2
Morgan's Raid. July 2-26, 1863.
Communications from
Peirce [Pierce], E. W 1
Murphy, *John* [James] 1
Nickerson [Nickeson], L. S 1
Northern Alabama.
Operations in, etc. See
[June 11, 1863. Burnsville. Skirmish at] . 1
Ohio.
Military departments embracing, *454* [453] . 2
Ohio Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th [Companies: 7th Sharpshooters] .. 1
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters, * * * 7th Sharpshooters] 2
Parks, *J. H.* [Captain] 2
Pavey, *Charles* [J.] W 1
Peirce [Pierce], E. W 1
Peirce [Pierce], Ebenezer W 2
Peirce [Pierce], W. W 2
Piatt, J. *H* 1
Polograf, Mathew, *434* [34] 2
Prentice, *C. J.* [Major] 2
Reynolds, *Francis* [Frank] E 1
Roebling, John A. [Roelling, M.] 2
Rosecrans, William S.
Correspondence with
Van *Duzer* [Duser], J. C 2
Roush, David *A.* [P.] 1
Russell, Francis L. *D* 1
Sanders' Raid. June 14-24, 1863. See East Tennessee 1
Scales, *William* [——] 1
Scales, *William* [Captain] 2
Schut [Schutt], Edward H., *565* [Shutt, Edward H., 565] 1
Scott's Raid. July 25-Aug. 6, 1863. See Eastern Kentucky 1
[Semple, Lieutenant-Colonel, 289]* 2
Sherman, Francis *T.* [F.] 1
Shryock [Schryock], K. G 1
Smith, George W.
Mentioned, 412; Smith, John W., [412] 1
[Smith, M. L., 258] 1
Smith, William H. H., 493, 969; Smith, William H., [493, 969] 2
Statesville, Tenn.
Reconnaissance to, April *2-6* [4-6], 1863 2
Stokes, William B.
Correspondence with
Haugh, *Joseph* [James] R 2
Strocky, F. A. [Stockey, Major] 2
Sulivane [Sullivane], *E.* Clement 1
Swingley, *A.* [H.] L 1
Tennessee.
Affairs, etc. Communications from
Van *Duzer* [Duser], J. C 2

Part.
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
Douglass', *28* 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
[Douglass', 28] 1
Tennessee Troops (U.).
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
1st (Batteries), B, *330* 2
[Batteries: 1st, 330] 2
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
15th, *942*, *959* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
[15th] 2

Part.
Thayer, William *A* 1
Trecy, *J. F.* [Tracy, ——] 1
Van *Duzer* [Duser], J. C. 2
Voorhees, *Jacob* [Vorheis, Lieutenant] 2
Waggener [Waggoner], R. J. 1
Warner, *Jerome B.* [G.] 1
Warren [Warner], J. M. 2
[Watts, Newman, 652] 1
White, Carr B., *677** 1
Williams, John *L.* [S.] 1
Yocum, *N.* [M. M.] 2
Yoe, George *P* 1
Young, J. F., *949* [549] 2

VOLUME 24—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Pages 127, 130. For *Rigby* read *Wrigley*, wherever it occurs.

Page 393. Third line, bottom, for *We leave arranged*, etc., read *We have arranged*, etc.

Page 424. Prince's report, first and second lines, for *brigadier-general commanding* read *brigade commander.*

Page 617. Foot-note, for *p. 584* read *Part 2, p. 130.*

Pages 797–872. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 844. Under *Ohio Troops*, *Cavalry*, insert *Regiments:* before *5th.*

PART 2.

Page 5. After *Grenada*, *Miss.*, last line, insert ‖ and add foot-note as follows: ‖ *See Series I, Vol. 30, Part 1, pp. 5–24.*

Pages 11, 45, 51. For *Swain* read *Swaim.*

Page 22. Erase * after *May 17*, second line, and insert †. Add foot-note, † *See Plate 37, Map 6, of the Atlas.*

Page 160. Insert under *Regulars*, *Lieut. Justus A. Boies*, *13th Infantry*, and strike out under *West Virginia*, *Lieut. Justus A. Boies*, *4th Infantry.*

Page 207. Insert [*Second*] after *First*, twenty-ninth line, top.

Page 389. Twenty-fourth line, top, for [*J. J.*] read [*C. C.*].

Page 519. Summary, etc., seventh line, for *Walls Post-Office*, *La.*, read *Walls Bridge*, *La.*

Pages 715–793. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

Page 24. Second Brigade, First Division, Sixteenth Corps, for *96th Illinois*, *Col. Thomas E. Champion*, read *90th Illinois*, *Col. Timothy O'Meara.*

Page 130. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 5, pp. 371, 376.*

Page 259. Second Brigade, after *24th Missouri*, for *Company F* read *Company E.*

Page 296. Tenth line, bottom, for [*W. E. Prime?*] read [*Frederick E. Prime?*].

Page 342. Lincoln to Hurlbut, eighth line, for *Lexington* read *Livingston.*

Page 613. Beall's Brigade, for *31st Alabama* read *31st* [*49th?*] *Alabama.*
Page 688. Pemberton to Chalmers, date line, for *March 24* read *March 25.*
Page 767. Address, for *A. H. Chalmers* read *H. H. Chalmers.*
Page 919. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 484.*
Page 974. Pemberton to Johnston, date line, insert [*22*] after *23.*
Page 1073. Strike out *Champion's* (*Thomas E.*) *Infantry. See Illinois Troops, 96th Regiment.*
Page 1085. Seventeenth line, top, for *6th and 16th* read *Norwood's and Snodgrass'.*
Page 1105. Strike out foot-note.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Aagesen, Nicholas S. [Aagessen, N. G.] 2
Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
22d (*Warren*) 3
Infantry—Battalions:
Snodgrass' [16th] 3
Infantry—Regiments:
31st (*Hundley*) 1, 2
31st (*Hundley*), [613] 3
49th, *613** 3
[Arkansas, Eastern District of (U.).
Benjamin M. Prentiss assigned to command of, 39] 3
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
Stirman's, 663 1
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st (*Stirman*) 2, 3
Infantry—Battalions:
Jones', B., 1st [8th] 3
[Stirman's Sharpshooters, 663] 1
Army Corps, 13th.
Troops in District of *Eastern Arkansas* [Helena] attached to 3
Ashmead, Samuel *W* 2
Austin, *John* [James] E. 3
Babcock, *Orville E.* [Amos C.] 2
Bardmess [Bardness], Bradford 1
Bayard, *Stephen*, Steamer 1
Beatty, *Dr., C. S.* Steamer 3
Bell, *C. C.* [——— (Union)] 1
Booth, Lionel *F.* [V.] 3
Bowen, John S.
Correspondence with Pemberton, John C., *806* 3
Branagan [Branigan], Patrick 2
Brown, William B.
Mentioned, *640* [Brown, William, 640] 2
Bruin Lake, La.
Skirmish, April 28, 1863. See Choctaw Bayou 1
Brumback, Jefferson.
Report of operations, *June* [May] 19, etc. . 2
Callahan, C. M., *602* [Callahan, John M., 602] . 2
Carter, *Joseph* [Captain] 1
[Carthage, La. Operations from Milliken's Bend to, March 31–April 17, 1863. Communication from James B. McPherson, 195] 3

Part.

Chalmers, Alexander H.
Correspondence with James R. Chalmers, [767]* 3
Chalmers, H. H.
*Correspondence with James R. Chalmers, 767** 3
Chalmers, James R.
Assignments to command, [806] 3
Correspondence with
Chalmers, Alexander H., [767]* 3
*Chalmers, H. H., 767** 3
[Champion, Thomas E., 24]* 3
Clark, *J. S.* [Dr.] 1
Coe, Lev. H. [Core, ———] 2
Cole, *Stephen S.* [Lieutenant] 3
Columbus, District of (U.).
[Hurlbut, Stephen A.
Assigned to command of troops in, 38.
Assumes command of troops in, 44] 3
Conrad, *William S.* [———] 1
Corinth, District of (U.).
[Hurlbut, Stephen A.
Assigned to command of troops in, 38.
Assumes command of all forces in, 44] .. 3
Councils of War.
Vicksburg, Miss., July 2, 1863, 330, 331 1
Cushman, *A. W.* [Captain] 1
Dedman, *James M.* [J. N.] 1
Denny [Denney], Edward D 2
Dick Fulton, U. S. S, 410, 411 1
Dr. Beatty, C. S. S., 125 3
[Eastern Arkansas. See Arkansas, Eastern.] 3
Eastern Arkansas, District of (*U.*).
Prentiss, B. M., assigned to command, 39 3
Troops in, attached to 13th Corps, 5, 7 3
Elliott, Thomas *I.* [J.] 2
Enoch, John [H.] 1
Ewell, Benjamin S.
For correspondence as Adjutant and Inspector General, Army of the West, see Joseph E. Johnston 1
Ewing, Hugh.
[For correspondence as Adjutant and Inspector General, Army of the West, see Joseph E. Johnston] 1
Florance, Lewis [Florence, Louis] 2
Fulton, C. S. Transport, 469 1
[Fulton, Steamer, 410, 411, 469] 1
Fulton, Dick, U. S. S., 410, 411 1

Part.

Ganess, *Robert L.* [Dr.] 1
Geschwind, *Necolas* [Nicholas] 2
Goodwin, *Edward* [Edwin] 1
Green, *John* [James] U 1, 2
Hambleton, Rose, Steamer, *49* [Hamilton, Rose, Steamer, 49] 3
Hanna, William, *72* [Hanna, Captain, 72] 3
Hanson, *Lewis* [Louis] A 3
Hatch, *Frank* [J.] H. 3
Hawkins, John P., *282* [Hawkins, Thomas J., 282] 3
Haydn [Hayden], T. L 3
Hays [Hayes], Asa N 3
Hayward [Heyward], G. A 1
[Helena, District of (U.).
Troops in, attached to 13th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, 5, 7] 3
Henry von Phul, Steamer, 99, 115 3
Hereford, Louis Sterling [Hernford, Dr.] 1
Hewit [Hewitt], H. S 3
Hewit [Hewitt], Henry S 1
Hudson, *Gilbert J.* [J. G.] 2
Hughes, *D.* Henry 2
Humphrey, William.
Mentioned, *149* [Humphrey, Daniel, 149] 2
Illinois Troops.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), [L, 207]* 2
2d (Batteries), L, *207** 2
Infantry—Regiments:
90th, *24** 3
[96th, 24]* 3
Jackson, Andrew, 685; Jackson, Andrew, jr., [685] 2
Jackson, Tenn., District of (U.).
[Hurlbut, Stephen A.
Assigned to command of troops in, 38.
Assumes command of all troops in, 44] 3
Johnston, Joseph E.
Orders in cases of Furloughs, *960* 3
Johnston, T. N., 319; Johnston, Theodore, Mentioned, [319] 1
Keene, *Mary E.*, Steamer 1
Keene [Keane], Mary *E.*, Steamer 2
Kelly, *John G.* [Captain] 2
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Terry's, 707 3
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st, 707] 3
Infantry—Regiments:
[5th] 2
9th (*Hunt*), *541* 2
Keys, *Dick*, Steamer 3
La Grange, Tenn.
Expeditions from.
June 16–24, 1863. See Panola, Miss. Expedition from La Grange to 2
[Expedition to. See Panola, Miss. Expedition from La Grange, Tenn., to, June 16–24, 1863] 2
Lebert [Leibert], William R 1
Lindsey [Linsay], G. W 3
Livingston, *Benjamin F.* [Major] 3
Louisiana, [Western,] District of 1
Lynch, Thomas *P.* 2

Part.

McCullough, James [M.] 3
McDowell, J. *K.* [R.] 1
McGraw [De Graw], F. M 2
McMahon, *Edward* [E. W.] 1
McMurry, L. P. [McMurray, Lipscombe Pendleton] 1
Marsh, George *R* 1
Marshall, William *S.* [A.] 2
Mary E. Keene, Steamer, 421 1
Mary *E. Keene* [Keane], Steamer 2
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G 1, 3
[Memphis, District of (U.).
Hurlbut, Stephen A.
Assigned to command of all forces in, 38.
Assumes command of all forces in, 44] 3
Meriwether [Merriwether], Minor 3
Merritt, *Adoniram* [Adirondam] J. 2
Messinger, Mrs., 305, 306 2
Milliken's Bend, La.
Operations, March 31–April 17, 1863. See New Carthage, La 3
Mississippi and East Louisiana, Dept. of.
Military District, 1st. Limits defined, [806] 3
Mississippi Marine Brigade.
Reorganization, 564, 565, 576 3
Mitchell, R. *Charlton* [Carlton] 2
Mong, *William J.* [J. W.] 1
Murdock, George [G.] 1
New Carthage, La.
Operations from Milliken's Bend to, March 31–April 17, 1863.
Communications from *McPherson, J. B., 195* 3
Obion River, *Tenn.* [Miss.] 2
Ohio Troops.
Cavalry—*Regiments:* 5th 1
O'Meara, Timothy, *24** 3
Parker, *Francis* [J.] H 2
Parks, *J. H.* [Captain] 1
Parsons, *Mosby* [Moseby] Monroe 1, 3
Pemberton, John C.
Correspondence with
Bowen, John S., *806* 3
Hatch, *Frank* [J.] H 3
Peytona [Peutonia], Steamer 2
Phul, Henry von, Steamer, 99, 115 3
Pillow, Fort, Tenn.
Scouts, Aug. 3, 1863. See Fort Pillow, Tenn. 2
Pound, Merryman [Pounds, M.] 3
Prichett [Pritchett], James M 1
Prime, Frederick E.
Mentioned, *296* [Prime, W. E., 296]* 3
Quaite, *A. G.* [Captain] 3
Radtke [Radtke], William 2
Ramsay, *Francis* [Frank] M 1
Ranse [Rause], —— 3
Rex, *George* [Oliver] P. 2
Roberts, William *Y.* [B.] 3
Roe, John J., *Steamer* 3
Rogers, Henry A., *293* [Rodgers, Henry A., 293] 2
Roseberry [Rosebery], John 1
Rose Hambleton, Steamer, *49* [Rose Hamilton, Steamer, 49] 3
Scales, *William* [Thomas] 1
Schaeffer [Shaeffer], Theodore 2

Part.
Seal, D. *B.* [S.] 2
Sims [Simms], M. W 3
Smith, J. Condit, *256* [Smith, E. Condit, 256]. 2
Smith, James *H.* [M.] 2
Smith, John E.
Assignments to command, [130] 3
Sparks, David *R.* [D.] 2
Sparks, *Jesse W.* [Lieutenant] 3
Stanton, *Myron* [———] 3
Stewart [Stuart], A. B 3
Stewart, *A. J.* [J. A.] 2
Stewart, William *S* 2
Stilwell, *Thomas* [Captain] 3
Stockton, Philip.
Mentioned, 822, 842 [Stockton, J.G., 822, 842]. 3
Stoddard, *L. Francis* [Frank L.] 2
Taggart, *Grantham I.* [Wesford] 3
Tennessee, U. S. S., 668; Tennessee, C. S. S., [668] 3
Tennessee, West.
[Hamilton, Charles S., superseded in command of District of, 38] 3
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st 3
NOTE.—The Maury, Nelson, and Rock City Artillery (Taylor's-Stankiewicz's battery).
Tensas Bayou, La.
Skirmish at, Aug. 10, 1863, 5 2
Tracy, Charles *C.* [E.] 1
Tucker, *Joseph W.* [Judge] 3
Underhill, *E.* [S.] M 2

Part.
Underwood, Sherman *D.* 2
Vance, William *H* 2
Vasser, E. *J.* [I.] 3
Vicksburg, Miss.
Operations against, Jan. *20* [30]–July 4, 1863. 1
Voorhees, *Jacob* [Lieutenant] 1
Walker [Waker], J. B., [715] 1
Walker, James B., 715 1
Warren, I. *J.* [G.] 2
Warren, *Isom* [Isham] J 3
Weatherall, *John T.* [Captain] 1, 3
[West, Army of the (C.).] 3
NOTE.—Transfer all entries under, to Department of the West (C.), and insert in proper sequence.
Western Louisiana, District of.
See Louisiana, [Western,] District of 1
West Tennessee, District of (U.).
Hamilton, C. S., relieved from command, 38. 3
Hurlbut, S. A., assigned to and assumes command, 38, 44 3
Wheaton, *Loyd* [Lloyd] 1
White, C. H., *368* [369] 1
White, *Carlos* [Charles] L 1
Whitfield, *N. H.* [Surgeon] 2
Wigfall, *Louis* [Lewis] T 3
Wiley, Benjamin L., *252* [352] 3
Williams, *William H.* [Frederick A.] 1, 2
Wrigley, Henry E., 127, 130; Rigby, John W., [127, 130]* 1
Yerger, *William, jr.* [W.] 1, 2
Yocum, [M.] N 3

VOLUME 25—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 3. Erase *20–23, 1863. Expeditions from Belle Plain to Port Conway and Port Royal, Va.*

Page 87. Beale's report, date line, for *April 11* read *April 16.*

Page 122. Williamson's report, fourth line, for *Lieutenant* [*A. W.*] *McDonald* [*jr.*] read *Lieutenant* [*William N.*] *McDonald.*

Page 227. Fifth line, bottom, for *Carey* read *Cary.*

Pages 235, 237. For *Martin* and *M. Denicke* read *Conrad F. M. Denicke.*

Page 309. Morgan's report, twenty-first line, for ——— *Mills* read *Scott's Mills.*

Page 315. Erase foot-note and insert *For Zook's report, see Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 178. Cross' report not found.*

Page 794. Erase ‡ after *Washington* (*S. C.*) *Artillery, Capt. James F. Hart,* and insert †. Add to † foot-note, *also R. F. Beckham's report.*

Page 918. Twenty-sixth line, top, strike out [*T. W.*] before *Brown.*

Page 944. First line, for *Twenty-first Alabama* read *Twenty-sixth Alabama.*

Page 1073. Insert * after *Court-House,* in fifth line of Hooker to Kelton, and add foot-note, * *See p. 47.*

Page 1074. Strike out [*Inclosure*] and insert an *em dash.*

Page 1126. For *Bidwell's* (*Daniel B.*) read *Bidwell's* (*Daniel D.*).

Pages 1143–1269. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 1170. For *Quade, J.*, read *McQuade, J.*

PART 2.

Page 190. Erase foot-note and insert *See Compiler's note, Plate 26, Map 4, of the Atlas.*

Page 286. Third line, bottom, for *Hingling* read *Yingling.*

Page 437. Second foot-note, for *Virginia* read *West Virginia.*

Page 541. Twenty-third line, top, for *Holbert* read *Abert.*

Page 600. Myers to Williams, eighth line, for *approved* read *exposed.*

Page 678. Jones to Williams, fifth line, second paragraph, for [*W. W.*] *Baldwin* read [*W. M.*] *Baldwin.*

Page 826. Lee to Critcher, date should be *May 22, 1863.*

Page 856. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 688.*

Page 864. For *Baldwin's* (*W. W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*W. M.*).

Page 875. For *McMahon's* (*A.*) read *McMahon's* (*A. R.*).

Page 879. Sixteenth line, top, for *M* read *H.*

Page 880. For *Schoonmaker's* (*James N.*) read *Schoonmaker's* (*James M.*).

Page 911. Under *Georgia Troops*, second line, insert *Batteries:* before *Milledge's.*

Page 916. Strike out foot-note, * *Probably S. B. Holabird or W. S. Abert.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Abert, William S., 541 [Holbert, Captain,* 541]* 2
Alabama Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[21st, 944]*..... 1
26th, *944** 1
Alberts, William [H.] 1
Baldwin, W. *M.* [W.] 2
Banks, W. [C.] 1
Bates, Willard W., 591 2
Bauman, Samuel, *1106* [1108] 1
Beardsley, Samuel R., *157* [158] 1
Belle Plain, Va. Expeditions from.
[April 20–23, 1863. See Port Conway and Port Royal, Va. Expeditions from Belle Plain to] 1
Bidwell, Daniel *D.* [B.] 1
Bissell, *Evelyn L.* [E. S.] 1
Bliss, *Harman* [Herman] J., *393* [Bliss, H. J., 393] 1
Blunt, Asa *P.* [B.] 1
Blunt, *John W.* [Edmund, jr.] 1
Boreman, Arthur *I* 2
Briscoe, *James* [Joseph] C 1
Brown, *G.* [J.] Wilmer 1
Brown, J. Thompson, *877* [Brown, John T., 877] 1
Brown, *Owen N.* (?) [T. W.] 1
Burns, William W.
Assignments to command, *59* 2
Cabell County, W. Va.
Expedition, April 3–6, 1863. See Camp Piatt, W. Va. 2

Part.

Candler, William L., *23* [Callender, Capt., 23] 1
Canman, [Saddler] F. J. 1
[Carey, S., 227] 1
Carter, John D., 175; Carter, Captain, [175] .. 2
Cartwright, *Samuel A.* [Dr.] 2
Carvill, *Robert* [Corporal] 1
Chamberlin [Chamberlain], John 1
Chancellorsville, Va., Campaign.
April 27–May 6, 1863. Reports of Denicke, *C. F. M.* [Martin] 1
Chappell, William, *978* [Cappell, William, 978] 1
Clifford, *James* [———] 2
Cody, *B. H.* [Lieutenant] 1
Collins, Charles R., *850, 852, 853* [Collins, C. R., 850, 852, 853] 2
[Commissary-General's Office, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Jones, Samuel, 742.
War Department, C. S., 612, 687] 2
Copeland, *Joseph T.* [J. F.] 1
Cram, George S., 186; Cram, George C., [186] . 1
Curtin, Andrew *G.* [J.] 1
Davison [Davidson], William H 1
Deep Run, Va.
Operations at, April 29–May 2, 1863. See Franklin's Crossing 1
Denicke, *Conrad F. M.* [Martin] 1
Ewing, *Chatham* [Cheatham] T 2
Farnsworth, *Elon J.* [John F.] 1
Farrell, *John* [Thomas M.] 2
Feamster, *James A.* [———] 2
Fessenden, *Francis* [Frank] 2

Part.

Ford, *Charles H.* [Captain] 1
Frazier [Frasier], W. W., Steamer 1
Freedley [Freedly], H. W 2
Fuller, *Josiah* [Joseph] C 1
Furlow, *C. T.* [Sergeant] 1
Gaskell, *P.* [Peter] Penn 1
Gaskell [Gaskill], William Penn 2
Geer [Green], Israel S 1
Grogan, Charles *E* 1
Grove, *James F.* [John H.] 1
Hackley, Charles *E.* [C.] 1
Hagans [Hagan], Harrison H 2
Halsted, *Richard F.* [George B.] 2
Handley, Austin [Handly, ———] 2
Hayward, George [E.] 1
Hazelton [Hazleton], John H 1
Hendrich [Hendricks], Frederick 1
Henton, *James* [John] 1
Hickman, *Baynton* [Brayton] J 1
[Holabird, Samuel B., 541] 2
Hottle [Hottel], James M 1
House, George *F* 1
Hoxsey [Hoxie], Benjamin W 1
Hunt, *Horatio N.* [H. T.] 2
Jones, Edward J., *182* [Jones, E. J., 182] 2
Jones, *John* [J.] R., *793* [Jones, John R., 793] 1
Jones, Samuel.
  Correspondence with
    Subsistence Department [Commissary-General's Office], C. S. A 2
Jones' Raid in West Virginia.
  April 21–May 21, 1863. Communications from
    Thruston [Thurston], C. M 2
Kelly, *Francis* [Frank] W 1
Keogh, Myles *W* 1
Kinzie [Kenzie], David H 1
Lamar, G. B., *jr* 1
Laster, James, *982* [Lester, James, 982] 1
Latham [Lathem], George W 1
Lawton, Alexander *R.* [P.] 2
Leopold, Andrew *T* 1
Libby, *Arthur* [Lieutenant] 2
Logan County, W. Va.
  Expedition, April 3–6, 1863. See Camp Piatt, W. Va 2
Loudoun County, Va.
  White's operations in, Dec. 12–20, *1862* [1863] 2
Ludlow, *William H.* [Benjamin C.] 2
Lynch, Michael, 972; Lynch, M., [972] 1
McClung, Hugh *L* 2
McDonald, *William N.* [A. W., jr.]* 1
McIrvin [McIrwin], Samuel 1
McMahon, *Andrew R.* [A.] 2
McMasters [McMaster], Z. J 1
Mahnken, *J.* Henry 1
Maryland.
  Military departments embracing, 42 2
Matthewson [Mathewson], Angell 1
Merritt, M., *982* [Merritt, H., 982] 1
Monteith [Montieth], Robert 1
Moon [Moore], W. E 1
Moorhead [Morehead], J. K 2
Moorhead [Morehead], William J 1
Morson, Hugh [Morsson, Dr.] 2

Part.

Newton, [W.] Willoughby 1
New York Troops.
  Engineers—Regiments:
    15th, *532* 2
  Infantry—Regiments:
    14th, [137] 1
    [15th, 532] 2
    84th, *137* 1
Northrop, Lucius B.
  For correspondence, etc., see *Subsistence Department* [Commissary-General's Office], C. S. A 2
O'Keeffe, Joseph, *1090* [1089] 1
Osborne, *Edwin* [Edward] A 1
Parker, *Isaac* [J.] B., *jr* 1
Paul, Charles *R.* [B.] 1
Pegues, C. *J.* [J.] 1
Peirce [Pierce], Luther H 1
Pennsylvania, Governor of.
  Correspondence with
    Moorhead [Morehead], J. K 2
Piatt, A. Sanders [Platt, Sanders A.] 2
Port Conway and Port Royal, Va.
  Expedition [Expeditions] from Belle Plain to, April *22–24* [20–23], 1863 [*], *137* [3] 1
Port Royal, Va.
  Expedition to. See Port Conway and Port Royal, Va. *Expedition* [Expeditions] from Belle Plain to, April *22–24* [20–23], 1863 1
Rank, William D., 591 2
Richmond, C. S. S. (*Merrimac No. 2, C. S. S.*), *115, 196* 2
Samuels, H. *J.* [I.].
  [Correspondence with Robert C. Schenck, 272] 2
  For correspondence, etc., see West Virginia, Adjutant-General of 2
Schenck, Robert C.
  Correspondence with
    [Samuels, H. I., 272] 2
    Thruston [Thurston], C. M 2
    West Virginia [Virginia], Adjutant-General of 2
Schoonmaker, James *M.* [N.] 1, 2
Scott, William (*A. D. C.*), *876* 1
Scott, William (*2d U. S. Art.*), [876] 1
Seitz, John *A.* M 1
Sievers, Max, *183* [Sivers, Max, 183] 2
Sill, Allen *N.* [H.] 1
Slocum, Henry W.
  Correspondence with
    Clifford, *James* [———] 2
South Carolina Troops.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    [7th, 853] 2
  Infantry—Regiments:
    7th, 853 2
Strasburg, Va.
  Skirmishes, Feb. 25–26, 1863. See Winchester, etc 1
Subsistence Department, C. S. A.
  Correspondence with
    Jones, Samuel, 742 2
    War Department, C. S., 612, 687 2
Swain [Swayn], George 1

Part.

Taylor [Tylor], E. F. 1
Taylor, *Joseph* [James] H 1
Thruston [Thurston], C. M 2
Tompkins, Charles H.
Mentioned, *597* [Thompkins, Charles H., 597] 1
Tucker, Benjamin F., *1064* [1640] 1
Tyler, C. H., *862* [864] 2
Valley District (*C.*).
Trimble, Isaac R., assigned to command, 830, 840 2
Virginia.
Military departments embracing, 42 2
Re-enforcements from, for the West, 708, 713. 2
[Virginia, Governor of.
Correspondence with War Department, U. S., 437] 2
Virginia Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
W. *M.* [W.] Baldwin's 2
Infantry—Battalions:
25th (*Elliott*) [City] 2
Ward, *Isaac* [J.] M 1
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Subsistence Department [Commissary-General's Office], C. S. A 2

Part.

War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
West Virginia [Virginia], Governor of.. 2
Wardlaw [Wardlow], Samuel 1
Weil, *Charles* [Courier] 1
Weir [Wier], Henry C 1
Weld, Charles T., *188* [Weld, Charles J., 188]. 1
[West, Army of the (C.).
Re-enforcements for. Communications from
Lee, Robert E., 713.
War Department, C. S., 708] 2
West Virginia, Adjutant-General of.
Correspondence with R. C. Schenck, 272 2
West Virginia, Governor of.
Correspondence with War Department, U. S., 437 2
Winslow, *Gordon* [Dr.] 1
Woodstock, Va.
Skirmishes, Feb. 25–26, 1863. See Winchester, etc 1

VOLUME 26—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 3. For *16–20, 1863*, read *14–20, 1863*, and in same line for *Expedition* read *Expeditions*. Insert the following: *Oct. 28, 1863.—Mutiny of Vidal.*

Page 222. Address, for *H. T. Wade, jr.*, read *H. F. Wade, jr.*

Pages 265, 267, 269, 271. Headline, for *Tribodeaux* read *Thibodeaux*.

Page 633 Third Brigade, after *175th New York*, erase *Col. Michael K. Bryan.*

Page 634. Banks to Gardner, second line, insert * after *11th instant* and add foot-note, * *See Series II, Vol. 6, p. 104.*

Page 874. In note, for *1884* read *1864*.

Page 896. Under *Port Hudson, La.*, for *Col. Lorenzo D. Sargent* read *Lieut. Col. Lorenzo D. Sargent.*

Page 900. Third Brigade, for *Col. Abraham Bassford* read *Maj. Abraham Bassford.*

Page 901. Eighth line, bottom, for *Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers*, read *Fifth U. S. Infantry.*

Pages 933–1039. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 940. For *Banks, Nathaniel F.*, read *Banks, Nathaniel P.*

PART 2.

Page 127. First line, first word, for *vive* read *vide*.

Page 130. Maury to Cooper, third line, for *First Confederate Battalion* read *Battalion, First Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

A. G. Brown, Steamer, *328* 1
Adams, *J. Q.* [William] 2
Alabama Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Amos', 39] 2
Allen, Henry W.
Correspondence with War Dept., C. S., 173 ... 2
[For correspondence, see Jefferson Davis]. 2
Antelope, *Schooner* [Steamer] 1
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Infantry—Battalions:
Jones', B., 1st [[8th]] 1, 2
Atchafalaya *River*, La 1
Bagley [Bagaly], Steamer 1
Bell, J. H., C. S. S., *298, 336* [Belle, C. S. S., 298, 336] 2
Bell, *Jesse M.* [Lieutenant] 2
Bellot, De *Menier* [Mermes] & Co. 2
Benavides, *Cristoval* [Christobal] 1, 2
Bernes [Barnes], George 2
Berwick, *Oscar D.* [O.] 1
Bickham, *M.* [A. C.] 1
Bisbie [Bisbee], D. T 2
Block, *David* [———] 2
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 143, 144, 148, 315 2
Borgne, Lake, La.
Affair on, Nov. 22, 1863, 3 1
Boyce, *Henry* [Judge] 2
Brott, *George F.* [———] 1
Brown, A. G., Steamer, *328* [Brown, Steamer, 328] 1
Brown, J. M., Steamer, *642* [Brown, I. M., Steamer, 642] 1
Brown, R. B., *741* [Brown, R. W., 741] 1
Bryan, Michael K., [633]* 1
Burk, E. A. [Burke, E.] 2
Cahawba [Cahawha], U. S. S., [298] 1
Campbell, *J.* [———] 2
Carmichael, *A.* [Major] 2
Carter, *Haley M.* [Lieutenant-Colonel] 2
Carter, *J. C.* [Major] 2
Cayuga, U. S. S., 298 1
Clifton, *U. S. S.* [C. S. S.] 2
Cole, *George H. T.* [Captain] 1
Comstock, Joseph J., *jr* 1
Confederate Troops.
Infantry—[Battalions: 1st, 130]* 2
Infantry—Regiments: 1st, *130** 2
Cross, *Abraham* [Lieutenant] 2
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with War Department, C. S., [173] 2
De Forrest, Cyrus *H* 1
De Walt, K. B. [Dewalt, Major] 2
Edey, P. F. [Eddy, Captain] 1
Eisemann, John, *64* [46] 1
Ellet, *Charles Rivers* [Colonel] 1
Elliott, Thomas *I.* [J.] 1
Ennis & Co., *263* [268] 2
Eugenie, *U. S. S.* [Steamer] 1

Part.

Flanagin [Flanigan], Harris 2
Florida Troops.
Cavalry—*Companies:*
Amos', 39 2
Florilda, Steamer, 308; Florida, *C. S.* Steamer, [308] 1
Florilda [Florida], Steamer 2
Frank Webb, C. S. S., 10, 552 1
Fusilier, Alfred *A* 1
Garcia, *Guadaloupe* [General] 1
Garcia, Guadaloupe [Garza, General] 2
Gladiator, *Ship* [Steamer] 2
Goodyear, Caroline, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Graham, *George W.* [Commodore] 1
Grosvenor, William M. [(Captain)], *895* [Grosvenor, William M. (Colonel), 895] 1
Gulf, Department of the (C.).
Designation changed to District, 40 2
Gulf, District of the.
Designated Department of the Gulf, 40 2
[Mobile and its defenses designated as, 40] 2
Reorganized, April 6, 1864, 40 2
Gunboat No. 2. *See U. S. S. Marmora* [567] . 1
Hale, *James*, Steamer 1
Haller, *Paul* [———] 2
Hirshburger, *L.* [S.] C. 2
Holland, *Gustavus* [Dr.] 1
House, *Thomas W.* [———] 2
Hyllested, *Waldemar* [William] 2
Ilsley, *Edwin* [Edward] 1
Indiana Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, *75, 531, 894, 896* 1
[1st (Batteries), A, 911; B, 894, 911; F, 911, 912; G, 894; H, 911; I, 531; K, 75, 894; L, 896, 911; M, 894] 1
J. H. Bell, C. S. S., *298, 336* 2
J. M. Brown, Steamer, *642* [I. M. Brown, Steamer, 642] 1
Jackson, Joseph (1st Cal. Cav.), 24 1
Jackson, Joseph (*73d U. S. C. T.*), [24] 1
Kyle, W. J.
Mentioned, 573 [Kyle, General, 573] 2
La Fuente, Juan Antonio de [De La Fuente, Juan Antonio] 2
La Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* [Corvette] 1
L'Huys, Drouyn de [Huys, Drouyn de l'] 1
Lockett, H. E.
Correspondence with *Waldemar* [William] Hyllested 2
Louisiana, [Western,] District of 2
McCulloch [McCollough], Joseph M 1
Maddux [Maddox], John *W* 1
Marmora, U. S. S., 567; Gunboat No. 2, [567] 1
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G. 2
Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 3d Dist., Dept. of (C.).
Organization, strength, etc., of troops, 98 ... 2
Montgomery, William W., *68* [Montgomery, William M., 68] 2

Part.
Mullins [Mullens], M 1
Mutiny.
Camp Hubbard, Thibodeaux, La., Aug. 29-30, 1863, 262-273 1
Galveston, Tex., Aug. 10-13, 1863, 241-248 ... 1
Jackson, Fort, La., Dec. 9, 1863, 456-479 1
Terrell's Texas Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, 2 .. 1
Vidal, Adrian J., Oct. 28, 1863, 447-452 1
Mutiny.
Galveston, Tex., Aug. 10, 1863, 170, 171 2
Terrell's Texas Cavalry, 237, 238, 278, 280 ... 2
Vidal, Adrian J., 397 2
N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 296, 299, 300 1
Natchez, Miss.
Expeditions, etc.
Red River, La., Oct. *14-20* [16-20], 1863 ... 1
Neal, *Arthur* [Sailing-master] 1
Neal, *Arthur* [——] 2
Newbury [Newberry], S. S 1
New Ironsides, U. S. S., 180 2
New National, Steamer 1
Oldham, *Williamson* [William] S 2
Peebles [Peeples], Richard Rogers 2
Pierce, *Charles J.* [——] 2
Planet, *Steamboat* [Schooner] 1
Pocahontas, U. S. S., 89; Pocahontas, Steamer, [89] 1
Pringle, *J. S.*, Steamer 1
Ramsay, *Francis* [Frank] M 1
Red River, La.
Expeditions [Expedition], etc., Oct. *14-20* [16-20], 1863 1
Rio Grande Expedition, etc., Oct. 27-Dec. , 1863.
Reports of
Taylor, Richard (*33d Tex. Cav.*) 1
Rogers, *L. M.* [Major] 2
Sampson, *Henry* [——] 2
Schmitt [Schmidt], Louis 1
Shipley, Samuel D., 207, 209; Shipley, Alexander N., Mentioned, [207, 209] 1
Smith, Joseph, *612, 827, 901* [Smith, J. (Major), 612, 827, 901] 1
Stone, Charles P.
Relieved from command of troops at New Orleans, 832 1
Taggart, Samuel *L* 1
Taylor, Richard (*Maj. Gen.*).
Mentioned, [433, 434, 440-443] 1

Part.
Taylor, Richard (*Maj. Gen.*)—Continued.
Reports of
[Rio Grande Expedition and operations on the coast of Texas, Oct. 27-Dec. 2, 1863, 443] 1
Taylor, Richard (33d Tex. Cav.).
Mentioned, 433, 434, 440-443 1
Report of Rio Grande Expedition, etc., Oct. 27-Dec. 2, 1863, 443 1
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), G (*Fisher*) 1, 2
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), B (*Rock City*) 1, 2
Tensas Bayou, La.
Skirmish at, Aug. 10, 1863, 2 1
Terrazas, *Luis* [Governor] 1
Texas.
[Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, State of. Correspondence with John B. Magruder, 170] 2
Texas Troops (C.).
Artillery, Heavy—Batteries:
Howe's, *563, 565* 2
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, *281* 2
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d Partisan [6th] 1, 2
Infantry—Regiments:
11th, *402* 2
Thompson, A. *A.* [H.] 2
Throckmorton, *James W.* [Major] 2
Tucker, *Philip C.* [Major] 2
Uraga, *José L.* [General] 1
Van Denbergh [Vandenburgh], Robert S. ... 1
Van *Tuyl* [Puyl], Benjamin T 1
Vidal, Adrian *J.* [I.] 1
Vidaurri [Vidauri], Santiago 1
Virginia, C. S. S. (U. S. Frigate Merrimac), 891 1
Walker, *James* [J. W.] 2
Walthersdorff [Waltersdorff], A 2
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Allen, H. W., 173 2
Davis, Jefferson, [173] 2
[Western Louisiana, District of. See Louisiana, Western, District of] 2
Weston, *James M.* [Captain] 2
Williams, William H., *895* [Williams, Frederick A., 895] 1
Wright, A. *U.* [W.] 2

VOLUME 27—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 71. First line, for *Pike* read *Pipe*.

Page 193. Last foot-note, insert *53* to fill blank space at end.

Page 470. Strike out [*Lieut. William P. Seville, A. A. A. G., 2d Brig., 3d Div., 2d Army Corps*].

Page 488. Second line, bottom, insert [*July 1*] after *June 30*.

Page 680. Neill's report, last line, insert † after *Meade* and add foot-note, † *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 196.*

Page 945. First foot-note, add the following: *The Confederate force occupying the west end of gap was commanded by Col. Arthur Herbert, 17th Virginia. See Part 2, p. 362.*

Pages 1073–1164. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 3. Seventh line, bottom, erase *Skirmish at Seneca Mills, Md.*, and insert, under date of *June 11, 1863*, to follow *Skirmish near Suffolk, Va.*

Page 282. Nineteenth line, bottom, for *Twentieth* read *Second*.

Page 284. Armistead's Brigade, second line, for *Col. W. R. Aylett* read *Lieut. Col. William White*.

Page 329. Foot-note, second and third lines, strike out *and in grand total for Gettysburg*.

Page 330. Hood's Division, after total of Benning's Brigade insert *Henry's Artillery Battalion*, 21 wounded; total, 21. Change Total Hood's Division to read 335 killed, 1,413 wounded; total, 1,748. Strike out * after Total Longstreet's Corps, also foot-note **Casualties in Henry's Artillery Battalion not reported in the original;* also change Total Longstreet's Corps to 861 killed, 4,072 wounded; total, 4,933.

Page 331. Supply the following figures, omitted, as casualties in Hoke's Brigade: 6th North Carolina, 20 killed, 129 wounded; total, 149. 21st North Carolina, 7 killed, 55 wounded; total, 62. 57th North Carolina, 5 killed, 21 wounded; total, 26. Total for Brigade, 32 killed, 205 wounded; total, 237. Also change Total Early's Division to read 136 killed, 735 wounded; total, 871.

Page 332. Change Total Ewell's Corps to read 708 killed, 3,506 wounded; total, 4,214.

Page 334. For *1,383* wounded, Total Pender's Division, read *1,283*. Change Total Hill's Corps to read 827 killed, 4,304 wounded; total, 5,131. Change Grand total Army of Northern Virginia to read 2,396 killed, 11,882 wounded; total, 14,278. Strike out *Grand total Army of Northern Virginia* (*Dr. Guild's report*), *2,396 killed, 11,882 wounded; total, 14,278.*

Page 337. Change in Recapitulation of Casualties the figures opposite Gettysburg to read 2,396 killed, 11,882 wounded; total, 14,278. Also change Total to read 2,683 killed, 13,369 wounded; total, 16,052. Strike out *Total by Dr. Guild's report, 2,683 killed, 13,369 wounded; total, 16,052.*

Page 786. Change date of skirmish at Seneca Mills, Md., to *June 11, 1863*.
Jewett's report, first line, for *10th* read *11th*.

Page 810. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 30, Map 5, of the Atlas.*

Page 954. Special Orders, No. 95, third line, for [*W. W.*] *Baldwin's* read [*W. M.*] *Baldwin's*.

Page 996. Erase foot-note and insert *See Part 3, pp. 410, 411.*

Page 1007. For *Baldwin's* (*W. W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*W. M.*).

Pages 1021–1118. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

Page 454. Jourdan's Brigade, for *Col. William H. McNary* read *Lieut. Col. William H. McNary.*

Page 457. Baird to Howard, add note, (*Same to General Doubleday*).

Page 498. Pierce to McMahon, first line, for *twenty-seven* read *twenty-one.*

Page 523. Haupt to Halleck, date line, for *11 a. m.* read *11 p. m.* and insert *5th* after *11.15 a. m.*

Page 672. Sykes to Humphreys, for *Headquarters Third Corps* read *Headquarters Fifth Corps.*

Page 714. Humphreys to French, following signature, for *Brigadier-General* read *Major-General.*

Page 715. Communication to Commanding Officer Third Corps, signature, for *Danl. Butterfield* read *A. A. Humphreys.*

Page 909. Abstract from field return, etc., fourth column, for *Effective total* read *Aggregate present* and erase † and last foot-note; fifth column, for *Aggregate present* read *Aggregate present and absent;* strike out figures and words in sixth column.

Page 1003. Signature, for *Aveneth* [?] read *Brown.*

Page 1146. Erase *Engineer Brigade, U. S. A. Operations of. Communications from*, and transfer and insert under *Gettysburg Campaign*, pages 1152–1155, the several entries thereunder.

Page 1147. Erase *Engineer Troops, C. S. A. Organization of. Communication from War Department, C. S., 1038*, and insert under *Northern Virginia, Army of*, page 1195.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adams, *B. C.* [J. M.] 2
Adjt. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.
Orders, General, series *1864* [1863] 3
Alabama, *C. S.* Steamer 3
Ashby, *P. D.* [Colonel] 2
Atkinson, Thomas *P.* [D.] 3
[Aveneth, Sergeant.
Correspondence with S. S. Lee, 1003]* 3
Aylett, W. R.
Mentioned, [284]* 2
Report of Gettysburg Campaign, 999 2
Bachman, W. *K.* [R.] 3
Beaver, James A., *259* [Beers, Colonel, 259] .. 2
Bissell, C. *T.* [E.] 1
Blackburn, *William A.* [Captain] 2
Blinn, John *J.* P. 1
Bottom's Bridge, Va.
Expedition *to* [from], July 1–7, 1863 1
Boyd, William H. [(Captain)].
Correspondence with
Carey, *Samuel* [Captain] 3
Mentioned, *813* [Boyd, William H. (Colonel), 813] 3
Briscoe, *James* [Joseph] C. 1
Brockway [Brockaway], C. B 1
Brooks *Brothers* [Messrs.] 2
Brownell, *Samuel C.* [S. O.] 2
Brundidge, J. W. [Brundridge, ——] 2
Buchanan [Buchhanan], Felix G. 2

Part.

Buchanan [Buchhanan], John R 2
Buchanan [Buchhanan], R. C. 2
[Buckham, R. F., 291] 2
Budlong, *Walter F.* [Lieutenant] 2
Cabell, Henry *Coalter* [Coulter] 3
Caldwell, *A. Harper* [Telegraph Operator] .. 1
Caleb Cushing, *U. S. Rev. Cutter* [Steamer]. 2
Caleb Cushing, *U. S. Rev. Cutter* [U. S. S.] .. 3
Camac [Camar], William T. 3
Campbell, Jacob M.
Mentioned, *816* [Campbell, John M., 816] .. 3
Cape Fear, District of the (C.).
Organization, strength, etc., of troops.
June 30, 1863, 946, 947 3
July 31, 1863, 1067, 1068 3
Carey, *Samuel* [Captain] 3
Carney, *Phil.* [——] 3
Cassels [Cassells], John 3
Chamberlin [Chamberlain], Thomas 1
Chandler, Gilbert *R.* [K.] 1
Chauncey [Chauncy], Charles 1
Cheney [Cheeney], Perley C. J. 1
Clark [Clarke], J. L. 2
Clarke, *Will.* [William] W. 3
Clay, *John K.* [Lieutenant] 1
Cobb, *Norvell* [Norval] 3
Cocroft, *J.* [——] 2
Cogswell, Milton [Coggswell, William] 3
Cogswell, William *S.* 1

Part.
Cornish, J. *N.* [M.] 2
Cotton [Colten], Scout 3
Cowan, *H. W.* [——] 3
Cox [Coy], John F 1
Culver, *Isaac* [J.] F 2
Cunningham, William *H* 1
Cushing, Caleb, *U. S. Rev. Cutter* [Steamer]. 2
Cushing, Caleb, *U. S. Rev. Cutter* [U. S. S.].. 3
De Castro [De Costro], Joseph H 2
Doubleday, Abner.
Correspondence with
*Reynolds, John F., 457**..... 3
Eckert, Thomas T.
Correspondence with
Cowan, *H. W.* [——] 3
Graham, *Richard* [——] 3
Edgell, Frederick M.
Mentioned, *749* [Egdell, Frederick M., 749]. 1
Emerson, William [W.] 3
[Engineer Brigade, U. S. A.]
See Text, "Additions and Corrections," p. 1146 3
[Engineer Troops, C. S. A.]
See Text, "Additions and Corrections," p. 1147 3
Fairfax Court-House, Va.
Skirmishes [Skirmish] near.
June 4, 1863. See Lawyers' Road, Va..... 2
Skirmish near, June *27* [26], 1863 3
Farquhar, Francis *U.* [M.] 3
Farron [Farrow], John, Steamer 3
Fobes [Tobes], E. A 1
Fontaine, William *M* 2
Franklin, Freeman E.
Reports [Report] of expedition from Fayetteville, W. Va., to Wytheville, Va., July 13–25, 1863, *1000* 2
Gaskell [Gaskill], P. Penn 1
Gaskell [Gaskill], William Penn 2
Gettysburg Campaign. June 3–Aug. 1, 1863.
Communications from
Beers, E. O., 310, 316..... 3
Benham, H. W., 59, 62, 195, 272, 278–280, 282, 285, 353, 354, 527, 564, 565, 603, 605, 606, 618, 836..... 3
Hooker, J., *282, 310* 3
Meade, G. G., *423, 566, 607, 652* 3
Mendell, G. H., 782, 783, 819, 820, 824 3
Spaulding, Ira, 646, 686, 690–692, 715 3
Turnbull, C. N., 228, 246, 256, 282, 283, 287, 311..... 3
Warren, G. K., *628, 689, 701*..... 3
Reports of
Aylett, W. R., 999..... 2
Haller, G. O., 995 2
Jones, *John T.* [J.] 2
Gilger, *Darius* [Darwin] S 1
Golladay, *Jacob* [James] B 3
Gordon, James B., 1062; Gordon, John B., Mentioned, [1062] 3
Gouraud, George *E.* [C.] 3
Graham, *Richard* [——. (Telegraph Operator)] 3
Gurley, W. H. F. [Garley, W. F. H.] 2

Part.
Hagans [Hagan], Harrison H 2, 3
Haller, Granville O.
Report of Gettysburg Campaign, 995..... 2
*Herbert, Arthur, 945** 1
Hodsdon [Hodsden], John L 3
Hovey, *Charles H.* [John G.] 1
Hoxsey [Hoxie], B. Weller 1
Hunter, David [D.] 3
Jacklin, *Rufus W.* [William] 1
Jackson, William L.
Correspondence with
Kessler, Joseph R. [Kesler, J. K.] 3
Jones, John A. (44th Ala.), 394..... 2
Jones, John A. (*20th Ga.*), [394] 2
Jones, *John T.* [J.] 2
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Preston, Robert *T.* [L.] 3
Kern [Kerns], William H. H 1
Kessler, Joseph R. [Kesler, J. K.] 3
Kitchen, Marcus *L.* W 1
Kursheedt, *Edwin I.* [E. J.] 2
Lambdin, *J.* Harrison 1
Lamborn, *Robert H.* [Captain] 2
Lansing, Henry S., 894; Lansing, Henry L., [894] 2
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 2
Lee, S. S.
Correspondence with
[Aveneth, Sergeant, 1003]* 3
Leigh, Thomas J., *495* [Leigh, S. J., 495] 1
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence with
Cornish, J. *N.* [M.] 2
Gurley, W. H. F. [Garley, W. F. H.] 2
Litchfield, *Allyne* [Allyn] C 2
Loyd [Lloyd], William H 1
Ludlow, *William H.* [B. C.] 2
Ludlow, William H., *777;* Ludlow, Benjamin C., [777] 3
Lyon, Fort, Va.
Explosion, July 9, 1863. See Fort Lyon, Va. 2
Lyons, Jerome *R.* [B.] 3
McClelland [McLelland], Samuel 1
McComb, *W. A. B.* [——] 2
McCullough [McCulloch], Zarah C 1
McFarlan [McFarlin], James E 2
McGuinn [McGuine], Luke 1
McKim, William *W.* [M.] 3
McLellan [McClellan], C. B 1
McRae, *J. C.* [Captain] 3
McVicker [McVickar], George W 2
Madeira [Maderia], J. D 1
Mahler, Francis, *190* [Muhler, Francis, 190].. 1
Meinell, *Henry* [H. C.] 1
Meredith, *Sullivan A.* [Solomon] 3
Miller, *Josiah T.* [General] 2
Mississippi Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
2d, *282** 2
[20th, 282]* 2
Moore, James E., *717* [Moore, James E., 717]. 1
Mounger, John C. *L* 2
Newton, John.
Assignment to command, *465* [503] 3

Part.

New York Troops.
Militia.
Artillery, Light—[Regiments: 1st (Batteries), B, 1087] 3
Infantry—Regiments:
19th, *See 168th Volunteers* [908] 2
Volunteers.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), B, *1087* 3
Infantry—Regiments:
168th (*19th Militia*), *908* 2
North Carolina.
Military departments embracing, 2 1
North Carolina.
Military departments embracing, 919 3
[U. S. forces in. Orders, Special, series 1863: No. 12 (Peck), 856] 3
North Carolina, District of (U.).
Orders, Special, series 1863: No. 12, 856 3
Northern Virginia, Army of.
Engineer Troops. Communication from War Department, C. S., 1038 3
Ohio.
Military departments embracing, 54, 55 3
Overmeyer [Overmyer], John B 1
Passegger, *Francis* [Frank] 2
Penn, *Davidson* [David] B 3
Pennsylvania.
Military departments embracing, 1 1
Pennsylvania.
Military departments embracing, 3 2
Military departments embracing, 54, 55 3
Pennsylvania Troops.
Volunteers.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
[1st (Batteries), A, 838, 842] 2
Artillery—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), A, 838, 842 2
Pitkin, *Perley* [Pereyl] P 3
Point of Rocks, *Md.* [Va.] 3
Porter, *Andrew* [A.] P.
Mentioned, 339 [Porter, Asa P., 339] 3
Preston, Robert *T.* [L.] 3
Read [Reed], C. W 2
Reynolds, John F.
Correspondence with
*Doubleday, Abner, 457** 3
Robinson [Robison], Robert A 1
Ryder [Rider], Henry W 1, 3
Sacket [Sackett], Delos B 3
Schenck, Robert C.
Correspondence with
Gallagher [Gallagher], James A 3
Schoonmaker, James *M.* [N.] 2
Sells, Benjamin *F.* [T.] 3
Semmes, Paul J., *920* [Simmes, Paul J., 920] . 3
Seneca Mills, Md.
Skirmish at, June *11* [10], 1863 2
Smead, Abner, *452* [Smead, A., 452] 2
Smith, James M., *921* [Smith, J. M., 921] 3
Smith, William Proctor, 1039; Smith, William Prescott, Mentioned, [1039] 3

Part.

Spence, Beldin, *237, 878* [Spence, E., 237, 878] . 1
Sterling, William R. [Stirling, Major] 1
Stuart, W. *Douglass* [D.].
Mentioned, [919] 3
Stuart, William D., 919 3
Sulivane, *E.* Clement 3
Tacony [Taconey], Bark 2
Tacony, Bark [Taconey, Steamer] 3
Thomas, *Charles W.* [Thomas C.] 2
Thompson, *James* [John] B 1
Thorn, *W. T.* [Sergeant] 3
Thorp, J. Harry, *563* [Thorp, J. H., 563] 3
Thruston, *Dickinson* [Dickerson] P 2
Tiger, *Locomotive* [Steamer] 3
Tully, *Redmond* [Redmund] 3
Virginia, Department of (U.).
Merged into Department of Virginia and North Carolina, 919 2
Virginia and North Carolina, Department of.
Constituted, 2 1
Constituted, 919 2
Foster, John G., assigned to command, 919 .. 2
Virginia Troops (C.).
Infantry—Battalions:
25th (Elliott) [City] 3
Walters, Benjamin F., *331, 334, 337, 344* [Walters, B., 331, 334, 337, 344] 1
Warren, Fitz Henry.
Assignment to command, *730* 3
[Washington, Defenses of.
Communications from John G. Barnard, 405, 596] 3
Washington City, D. C..
Defense of. Communications from Barnard, John G., *405, 596* 3
West Virginia.
Military departments embracing, 2 1
Military departments embracing, 4 2
West Virginia.
Military departments embracing, 299, 300 ... 3
Whitaker, E. W., 995; Whittaker, Daniel, [995] 1
Wickersham, Charles *I.* [J.] 1
Wight [Wright], Edwin B 1
Wight [Wright], William W 1
Willcox [Wilcox], William H 1
Williams, Lewis B., *jr* 2, 3
Williston, Edward *B* 3
Wing, *Malcom* [Malcomb] H 1
Woods [Wood], George H 1
Wool, John E.
Correspondence with
Ashby, *P. D.* [Colonel] 2
Miller, *Josiah T.* [General] 2
Wyatt [Watt], J. W. 3
Wytheville, Va.
Expedition from Fayetteville, etc.
Reports of
Franklin, Freeman E., *1000* 2
Yager, *A.* [Scout] 3

VOLUME 28—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 211. Officers killed, New York, for *Lieut. Col. John M. Green* read *Lieut. Col. James M. Green.*

Page 335. Date of Michie's report, for *1863* read *1864.*

Page 761. For *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Artillery*, read *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Cavalry.*

Page 773. Erase foot-note.

Page 802. Under *South Carolina Troops, Artillery, Light*— insert *Batteries:* in third line before *Beaufort;* also insert *Regiments:* in fourth line of infantry before *1st State.*

PART 2.

Page 145. Tenth line, top, for *beats* read *boats.*

Page 248. Erase † following *Eufaula Minute Men*, also second foot-note † *Heavy Artillery.*

Page 328. Erase (*Alabama Battery*) following *Eufaula Minute Men.*

Page 359. Beauregard to Gilmer, second line, for *30,000* read *3,000.*

Page 619. For *Rogers' Cavalry* read *Rodgers'* (*W. A. G.*) *Cavalry;* also for *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Artillery*, read *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Cavalry.*

Page 669. Under *Virginia Troops*, first line, after *603* and before *Batteries* insert *Artillery, Light*—.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
Orders, General, series 1863: No. 88, 132; No. 277, 95 2
Adjt. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Harding, James, *jr* 2
Lamar, G. B., *sr* 2
[Orders, General, series 1863: No. 88, 132] . 2
Alabama Troops.
[Artillery, Heavy—Batteries:
Eufaula Minute Men, 248, 328]* 2
Infantry—Companies:
*Eufaula Minute Men, 248, 328** 2
Andrea [Andrew], Theo 2
Armstrong, William *G* 2
Army Corps, 10th.
Gillmore, Q. A., supersedes Hunter in command, 3 2
Bagby, G. W. [Bagley, Dr.] 2
Barnum, *David* [——] 1
Beauregard, G. T.
Correspondence with
Andrea [Andrew], Theo 2
Ferguson, *John* [Captain] 2
Gibbes [Gibbs] & Co. 2
Ben De Ford, Steamer, 176 1

Part.

Birchmeyer [Berchmire], Paul 1
British Consuls. See Charleston, S. C., British Consul 2
Brodhead [Broadhead], Edgar 1
Brown, J. Welsman, *437;* Brown, W. Le Roy, Mentioned, [437] 2
Brown, Nellie, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Browne [Brown], A. G. 2
Bulloch [Bullock], James D 2
Chandler, *R. A.* [Sergeant] 1
Cogswell, *William S.* [——] 2
Councils of War.
Sumter, Fort, S. C., Aug. 24, 1863, 651 1
Cummings [Cumming], J. F 2
De Ford, *Ben, Steamer* [Tug] 1
De L'Isle, Ch. G. [Delisle, ——] 1
De L'Isle [De l'Isle], Ch. *G* 2
Duryee [Duryea], Redfield 2
[Ferguson, Captain.
Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, 243] 2
Ferguson, John.
Correspondence with
Beauregard, G. T., 243 2
Mentioned, 351 [Ferguson, ——, 351] 2
Floyd, *Gabriel J.* [G. T.] 2

Part.
Flynn, John *J*. ... 1, 2
French Consuls. See Charleston, S. C., French Consul ... 2
Gibbes [Gibbs] & Co. ... 2
Guide [Gude], Steamer ... 1
Hale, E. B. [Hall], U. S. S. ... 1
Harmony, David *B.* [V.] ... 2
Hounslow, *Roper* [Prosper] ... 2
Hudson, *Joshua* [Joseph] H. ... 2
Hume, *William* [———] ... 2
Inglesby, *Charles* [Lieutenant] ... 2
Isaac [P.] Smith, *U. S. S.* [Steamer] ... 1, 2
La Coste, A. W. [Lacoste, A. D.] ... 1
Lamar, G. B., *sr* ... 2
McNeil, W. M. [McNeill, ———] ... 1
Middle Florida, District of.
Gardner, W. M., assigned to command, 397. ... 2
[Monitor, No. 1, 125, 149] ... 1
[Monitor, No. 2, 125, 146, 149] ... 1
[Monitor, No. 3, 149] ... 1
[Monitor, No. 4, 149, 179] ... 1
[Monitor, No. 5, 140, 149, 170] ... 1
[Monitor, No. 6, 149] ... 1
[Monitor, No. 7, 146, 149] ... 1
Nellie Brown, *Schooner* [Steamer] ... 2
Nieruisee, *John* R. ... 2
Rains, G. W.
Mentioned, *379* ... 2
Rains, Gabriel J.
Assignments to command, 297, 332 ... 2
Mentioned, [379] ... 2
Seabrook, [W.] H. ... 1
Shaffer [Schaeffer], Theodore ... 1

Part.
Smith, Isaac [P.], *U. S. S.* [Steamer] ... 1
Smith, Isaac [P.], U. S. S ... 2
S. C., Ga., and Fla., Dept. of.
Rains, G. J., assigned to duty in, 297, 332 ... 2
South Carolina Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Boykin's (State), 457, 459 ... 2
Rodgers' [Rogers'] ... 2
Infantry—[Companies:
Boykin's (State), 457, 459] ... 2
Spanish Consuls. See Charleston, S. C., Spanish Consul ... 2
Swanston, *Robert* [Sergeant] ... 2
Swinton, *Thomas L.* [Lieutenant] ... 1
Tombs [Toombs], James H ... 1
Union Troops.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
[1st, 15] ... 2
1st (Batteries), C, *15* ... 2
Van Brunt, George *B* ... 1
Vermont, *U. S. Ship* [Steamer] ... 2
War Department, U. S.
Orders, [General,] series 1863: *March 31, 1863, 132* [No. 277, 95] ... 2
Watkins, *H.* Carrington ... 2
West [Western], Department *of the* ... 2
[West Florida, Department of.
William M. Gardner assigned to command of, 397] ... 2
White, J. B., *333* [White, J. W., 333] ... 2
White, P. W.
Correspondence with
Cummings [Cumming], J. F ... 2

VOLUME 29—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 2. Under date of Aug. 26–28, 1863, for *Elk Run* read *Elk River.*

Pages 2, 73. Under date of Aug. 14, 1863, for *Vine-Tree Signal Station, Va.*, read *View-Tree Signal Station, Va.*

Pages 6, 992. Under date of Dec. 27–29, 1863, for *Jackson, N. C.*, read *Jacksonville, N. C.*

Page 77. Joint Resolution, insert [*Alleghanian*] after *Alleghany.*

Page 153. First communication, address, for *R. P. Bowler, Esq.*, read *R. B. Bowler, Esq.*

Page 331. Third and thirtieth lines, top, for *J. W.* and *J. V. Crawford* read *J. U. Crawford.*

Page 1033. For *Schoonmaker's* (*James N.*) read *Schoonmaker's* (*James M.*).

Page 1037. Strike out *Advance of the Union Forces* and entire reference entry thereunder.

Pages 1037–1154. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 1068. Strike out *Engineer Operations, Oct. 10–Dec. 5, 1863*, and entire reference entry thereunder.

PART 2.

Page 123. First Brigade, Second Division, for *Gideon R. Giddings* read *Grotius R. Giddings.*

Page 241. Special Orders, No. 264, first line, insert * after *Corps* and add foot-note, **Terry's division was, by paragraph 7 of same order, designated for this duty instead of Howe's division.*

Page 495. Eighth line, top, for *Capt. William Cogswell* read *Capt. Milton Cogswell.*

Page 582. Jourdan to Peck, thirteenth line, for *Fasier* read *Frazier.*

Page 608. Troops, District of Washington, for *U. S. Ordnance Department* read *U. S. Ordnance Detachment.*

Page 614. First Brigade, Second Division, for *Col. James M. Campbell* read *Col. Jacob M. Campbell.*

Page 619. African Brigade, for *Brig. Gen. Edward S. Wild* read *Brig. Gen. Edward A Wild.* Third Brigade, Getty's Division, after *13th New Hampshire*, for *Lieut. Col. William Grantman* read *Maj. William Grantman.*

Page 656. Signature, *S. Bassett French* should be *S. B. French.*

Page 682. Humphreys' Brigade, for *22st Mississippi* read *21st Mississippi.*

Page 707. Seddon to Stringfellow, date, for *9* read *19.*

Page 764. Return of Army of Northern Virginia, for *Maj. Gen. Robert E. Lee* read *General Robert E. Lee.*

Pages 783, 905. Troops at Chaffin's Bluff, after *Howitzer (Virginia) Battery*, for *Capt. E. R. Young* read *Capt. John J. Young.*

Page 814. Jackson's Cavalry, for *7th South Carolina* read *7th Confederate.*

Page 817. Lee to Jones, date, for *3* read *5.*

Page 859. Fifth line, top, strike out the words *and that General Hardee has been relieved from command.*

Page 956. Erase *Paoli's [?] Battalion. Official designation not of record. See ——— Paoli.*

Page 957. Insert *Pool's (S. D.) Artillery. See North Carolina Troops, Confederate, 1st Regiment.*

Page 960. For *Schoonmaker's (James N.)* read *Schoonmaker's (James M.).*

Page 966. Insert *Young's (John J.) Artillery. See Virginia Troops, Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Alleghanian [Alleghany], Ship..... 1
Anderson, *John T.* [J. F.]..... 1
Armor, *Thomas* [———]..... 1
Army Corps, 11th, Army of the Potomac.
Transferred to Army of the Cumberland, *146–195*..... 1
Army Corps, 12th, Army of the Potomac.
Transferred to Army of the Cumberland, *146–195*..... 1
Baker, *Lawrence* [Laurence] S..... 2
Barlow, *John W.* [———]..... 2
Biddle, Chapman.
Mentioned, *668* [688]..... 1
Boards of Officers.
Defenses of Washington, 111, 443..... 2

Part.

Bristoe, Va., Campaign. Oct. 9–22, 1863.
Reports of
Spaulding, Ira, 999..... 1
Browne [Brown], George, jr..... 1
Capehart, Henry, *388* [3–8]..... 1
Cardner, *A. D.* [Lieutenant]..... 2
Carson, B., 200..... 1
[Carter, Captain, 422]..... 1
Chamberlin [Chamberlain], Thomas..... 1, 2
Chickamauga, *Ga.* [Tenn.]..... 2
Clark, *B. W.* [———]..... 2
Cogswell, Milton, *495* [Cogswell, William (Captain), 495] *..... 2
Colonel Rucker, Steamer, 416..... 2
Columbia, *Schooner* [Steamer]..... 1

Part.

Commodore Jones, U. S. S., 367 2
Confederate Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th, *814** 2
Cooper, *Samuel M.* [S.] 1
Crawford, Joseph *U.* [V.] 1
Daniels [Daniel], Jabez J 2
Dauchy, George K.
Mentioned, *789* [Douchy, George K., 789] .. 1
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Peirce [Pierce], W. W 2
Dawson, *George W.* [———] 2
[Delaware, Fort. See Fort Delaware] 2
Denicke, *Conrad F. M.* [Martin C. F.] 1
Edgell, Frederick *M* 1
Egelston [Eggleston], Rouse S 2
Fairly, *John S* [S. J.] 2
Ferry [Ferris], Orris S 2
Forsberg, *Augustus* [August] 2
Foster, Thomas *R.* [J.] 2
Frazier, *W. W.*, Steamer, 582* 2
French, *Seth B.* [S. Bassett] 2
Fuger, Frederick [A.] 2
General Putnam, U. S. S., 206 1
General Putnam, U. S. S., 367 2
Giddings, Grotius R., *118, 123* [Giddings, Gideon R., 118, 123] 2
Gordon, James B., *686, 707* [Gordon, J. B., 686, 707] 2
Graham, *John E.* [James L.] 1
Greene, Jacob *L.* [S.] 2
Gregg, *Thomas J.* [T.] 1
Haydn [Hayden], Thomas L 1
Healy [Healey], Virgil M 2
Hollingsworth [Holinsworth], Robert *J.* [I.] 1
Holt, Joseph.
[Review of proceedings of Court of Inquiry to investigate capture of Charleston, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1863, 1012] 1
For correspondence, etc., as Judge-Advocate-General, see Judge-Advocate-General's Office, U. S. A 1
Hopper, George F., *219* [Hooper, George F., 219] 1
Howquah, *U. S.* Steamer 2
Huel, Denis, 200 1
Jacksonville [Jackson], N. C 1
Jones, P. *Owen* [Owens] 1
Jones, Lorenzo *I.* [J.] 2
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Sheffey, J. *W.* [M.] 2
Jourdan, James.
Reports of
* * * *Jacksonville* [Jackson], N. C 1
Judge-Advocate-General's Office, U. S. A.
Review of proceedings of Court of Inquiry investigating capture of Charleston, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1863, 1012 1
Kearny [Kearney], Philip J 2
Kennedy, Seth T., *675* [575] 1
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.] 1
Koenigsberger, Herrman [Koenisberger, Hermann] 1

Part.

Laidley, *Richard S.* [R. Q.] 1
Lewisburg, W. Va.
Expeditions, etc. Reports of
Schoonmaker, James *M.* [N.] 1
Lincoln, Theodore, *jr.* [J.], *599* [590] 1
Locust Grove, Va.
Skirmish at, Nov. 27, 1863. See Robertson's Tavern 1
McComb, *W. A. B.* [———] 1
McElwain, William S., *782* [82] 1
McIrvin [McIrwin], Samuel 2
McKelvy [McKelvey], Samuel 2
Mariner, Steamer, 651 2
Mathews [Matthews], William *I.* [J.] 2
Middle Florida, District of.
Gardner, Wm., assigned to command, 775 .. 2
Military Academy, U. S. [U. S. Military Academy] 2
Mine Run, Va., Campaign.
Nov. 26–Dec. 2, 1863. Reports of
Spaulding, Ira, 1003, 1004, 1007 .. 1
Mississippi Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
21st [22d], 682* 2
Munitions of War.
Supplies of, etc. Communications from
French, *Seth B.* [S. Bassett] 2
Newport Barracks, N. C.
Expedition from. See * * * *Jacksonville* [Jackson], N. C 1
New York Troops.
Cavalry—*Companies:*
Oneida, 216, 667 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
[Oneida, 216, 667] 1
North Carolina, Department of (C.).
Operations, etc. Communications from
Fairly, *John S.* [S. J.] 2
North Carolina, District of.
Constituted [and Henry M. Naglee assigned to command of] 2
Peck, John J., assigned to command of, *88* 2
North Carolina Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st, *64* 2
O'Beirne [O'Bierne], P. Henry 1
[Paoli [?], ———, 64] 2
Peirce [Pierce], W. W 2
Pelton, *John G.* [Lieutenant] 1
Penn, *Davidson* [David] B 1, 2
Pierce, John, *351* [Peirce, John, 351] 1
Plimpton [Plympton], Jonathan F 2
Potomac, Army of the.
Orders, General, series 1863: *No. 28 (Cavalry), 114* 1
Pulford, John, *671* [Pilford, John, 671] 1
Putnam, *General*, U. S. S 1
Putnam, *General, U. S. S.* [Steamer] 2
Rappahannock River, Va.
Advance, etc., Nov. 7–8, 1863. Reports of
Spaulding, Ira, 1002 1
Rappahannock Station, Va.
Skirmishes near, Oct. 27, 1863. See Bealeton and Rappahannock Station, Va 2
Reans, *Henly* [Henry] L 1
Reilly [Reily], Terrence 2

Part.
Rice, R. Sidney, *903* [Rice, R. C., 903] 2
[Rixey's Ford, Va.
Affair near, Sept. 2, 1863] 1
Rixeyville Ford, Va.
Affair near, Sept. 2, 1863, 89, 91 1
Robinson, Benjamin, *878* [Robertson, Benjamin, 878] 1
Rouzer [Rowzer], John R. 1
Rucker, *Colonel*, Steamer 2
Ryder [Rider], Henry W. 1, 2
Sandis, Mr., *200* 1
Schoonmaker, James *M.* [N.] 1, 2
Sharpe, George H.
Correspondence with
McPhail, J. L., *532* [352] 2
Sheffey, J. *W.* [M.] 2
Siebert [Seibert], Louis 1
Smith, Thomas (*7th N. Y. Cav.*), [76] 1
Smith, Thomas (*66th N. C.*), *70* 1
South Carolina Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[7th, 814]* 2
South Mills, Camden Court-House, etc., N. C.
Expedition from Norfolk to, Dec. 5–24, 1863.
Communications from
Butler, B. F., *595* 2
Citizens of Pasquotank County, *597* 2
Spaulding, Ira.
Reports of
Advance to the line of the Rappahannock, Nov. 7–8, 1863, 1002 1
Bristoe, Va., Campaign, 999 1
[Engineer Operations, Oct. 10–Dec. 5, 1863, 999, 1002–1004, 1007] 1
Mine Run, Va., Campaign, 1003, 1004, 1007 1
Stanford, *Samuel N.* [Captain] 1
Stealey [Stealy], George *J.* [I.] 2
Stiles, *Joseph* [———] 2
Subsistence Department, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
French, *Seth B.* [S. Bassett] 2
Sumner [Summers], Alexander B 1

Part.
Swansborough, N. C.
See * * * *Jacksonville* [Jackson], N. C 1
Sweitzer, *Nelson* [Napoleon] B 2
Terry, Henry D.
Mentioned, *241**..... 2
Reports of
View [Vine] Tree Signal Station, Va. 1
Thompson, John (*26th Va. Battn.*), [62] 1
Thompson, John (*45th Va.*), *62* 1
Tompkins, Charles H.
Mentioned, *797* [Thompkins, Charles H., 797] 1
Turner, Thomas *T.* [J.] 1
View [Vine] Tree Signal Station, Va. 1
Virginia Troops (C.).
Mentioned.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Young's (*E. R.*), *690* 2
Young's (*J. J*), [690] 2
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Wetmore [Wetmere], James C 2
Washington, *D. C.* [Defenses of].
Measures for (*immediate*) *defense* 2
Weller, Benjamin *F* 1
Western District of North Carolina (*C.*).
See North Carolina, Western District of 2
[West Florida, Department of (C.).
William M. Gardner assigned to command of, 775] 2
Wetmore [Wetmere], James C 2
Whitaker [Whittaker], Edward W 1
White Plains, Va.
Scout *to* [from] 1
Whiting, William H. C.
Correspondence with
Fairly, *John S.* [S. J.] 2
Williams, *T.* [S.] G 2
[Wolcott, Aaron F., 673] 1
Young, John J. (*Pa. Art.*) 2
Young, *John J.* [Edward R.] (*Va. Art.*) 2
Young's Cross-Roads, Swansborough and *Jacksonville* [Jackson], N. C 1

VOLUME 30—IN FOUR PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

Page 3. In † foot-note, strike out *All such are designated in the Index.*

Pages 3, 5. For *Aug. 10–22, 1863*, read *Aug. 10–23, 1863*, and substitute for *Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad*, etc., the following: *Expeditions from the Big Black River, Miss., and La Grange, Tenn., to Grenada, Miss., with skirmishes at Craven's Plantation, Miss.* (*14th*); *Grenada, Miss.* (*17th*); *Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss.* (*18th*); *Panola, Miss.* (*20th*), *and at Coldwater, Miss.* (*21st*).

Pages 3, 11. Strike out *Aug. 12–23, 1863.—Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.*, etc.

Page 5. Strike out foot-note.

Pages 5, 11. Transfer list of reports, numbered 1 to 6, on page 11 to page 5, and insert in proper order under list of reports on that page, rearranging the numbers of the reports.

Pages 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23. Running headline should be changed to read *Expeditions to Grenada, Miss., etc.*

Pages 7, 11, 12, 13, 19, 21. Change numbers of reports to correspond with numbers as rearranged on page 5.

Page 33. Ninth line, top, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry.*

Page 71. Rosecrans to Garfield, second line, for *Farch* read *Furay.*

Page 77. Garfield to Thomas, tenth line, insert after *terms* and before *on* the word [*Crittenden*].

Page 112. Communication from Fuller, address, for *Captain Merrill* read *Captain Seiter.*

Page 127. Ducat to Rosecrans, third line, after *point*, strike out the *comma* and insert a *period;* also in fourth line, after *re-enforcements*, strike out the *period* and insert a *comma.* The new sentence to begin with *Although* and end with *yet*, in fifth line.

Page 223. Last line, for *1st day of September* read *first days of September.*

Page 898. In caption to report No. 216, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry.*

Page 1067. For *Capt. Wm. B. Gillespie* read *Capt. Charles B. Gillespie*, and add *Actg.* before *Asst.* in line following.

Pages 1081–1166. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 3. For *Aug. 10–22, 1863*, read *Aug. 10-23, 1863*, and substitute for *Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad*, etc., the following: *Expeditions from the Big Black River, Miss., and La Grange, Tenn., to Grenada, Miss., with skirmishes at Craven's Plantation, Miss. (14th); Grenada, Miss. (17th); Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th); Panola, Miss. (20th); and at Coldwater, Miss. (21st).* Also strike out *Aug. 12–23, 1863.—Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.*, etc.

In †foot-note, strike out *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 519. Nineteenth line, top, for *Owen T——* read *Owen Thweatt.*

Page 663. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry.*

Page 677. Caption, report No. 5, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry.*

Page 731. Sixth line, top, for *James U. Green* read *John U. Green.*

Page 789. Caption, report No. 25, for *James U. Green* read *John U. Green.*

Page 825. For *De Buis'* read *De Buys'.*

Page 827. For *Green's (James U.)* read *Green's (John U.).*

Pages 837–942. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

Page 187. Crittenden to Garfield, 8.30 a. m., for *August 27* read *August 21.*

Page 661. Foster to Burnside, third line, for *Col. John S. Williams* read *Col. John Williams;* fourth line, for *Carver and Dickison* read *Cowan & Dickinson*, and for *Farwater* read *Tanwater;* fifth line, for *Farwater* read *Tanwater*, and for *Ragses* read *Rogers.*

PART 4.

Page 21. Garfield to McCook, second and third lines, for *communication* read *communications.*

Page 66. Wiles to Morgan, second line, for *except from special* read *except upon special.*

Page 71. Fourth line, top, for *Expect* read *Expected.*

Page 122. Carr to Hurlbut, second line, for *having* read *leaving.*

Page 152. Bachtell to Merrill, first line, erase the *comma* after *heretofore* and insert a *semicolon;* second line, erase the *semicolon* after *atmosphere* and insert a *comma.*

Page 189. Second communication from top, Butterfield to Williams, fourth line, insert a *period* after *instructions;* strike out the word *to* following, also the *semicolon* after *troops;* new sentence to begin with *Troops.*

Page 223. Butterfield to Hooker, 6 a. m., fifth line, for *pieces* read *forces.*
Hooker to Butterfield, ninth line, for *wounded* read *mounted.*

Page 363. Inclosure, fourth paragraph, second line, insert after *Lieutenant Murray* the following: [*Wyman Murphy, 21st Wisconsin?*].
Captain Babcock erroneously indexed as *Orville E. Babcock.* The reference was probably to *C. M. Babcock*, an assistant engineer on duty with Pioneer Brigade.

Page 369. Second line, top, insert * after *map.*

Page 370. Mitchell to Garfield, insert, in date line, [*9*] after *14.*

Page 477. Fifth line, top, for *Third Regiment* read *Third Regular.*

Page 503. Gilmer to Johnston, date, for *August 18* read *August 8.*

Page 516. McNair's Brigade, insert [*31st?*] after *35th* and before *Arkansas.*

Page 561. Sixth line, top, for *Fifth Tennessee* read *five Tennessee.*

Page 564. General Orders, No. 61, date, for *1863* read *1862*,* and add foot-note, **Misplaced.*

Page 594. Chalmers to Lee, last line, for *rain* read *raid.*

Page 660. Insert * after date of Circular (Bragg's) and add foot-note, **Evidently incorrectly dated. Should probably be September 27.*

Page 675. Brent to Wheeler, first line, after *66* insert *of 1 p. m.;* last line, erase [*sic*] and insert *limited.*

Page 769. For *Baldwin's* (*W. W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*W. M.*).

Page 773. After *Morris'* (*John D.*) *Mounted Rifles* erase *Official designation not of record. See John D. Morris* and insert *See Kentucky Troops, Confederate.*

Page 774. After *Samuels'* (*D. Todd*) *Cavalry*, for *3d Regiment* read *3d Battalion.*

Page 807. Tenth line, top, transfer *Herriott, George F.*, to page 808 and insert after *Hepburn, William P.*

Page 832. Under *Pennsylvania Troops*, insert *Infantry—Regiments:* before *27th.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Adams, *B. J.*, Steamer	3
Agnew, William *W.* [M.]	1
Arkansas Troops.	
Cavalry—Regiments:	
2d, 752, 763	2
2d Rifles, [752, 763]	2
Infantry—Regiments:	
31st [35th], 516*	4
Army Corps, 4th.	
Gordon Granger assumes command of, *4* [5]	2
Army Headquarters.	
Correspondence with	
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.]	4
B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 864	3

Part.

Babcock, Orville E., 363* 4
Babers, Darling [Babur, ——] 2
Bailey, *W. F.* [Scout], *486* [Bailey, ——, 486] . 3
Bain, *George C.* [Captain] 2
Baker, *William* [——] 3
Barnett, William *H.* [M.] 1
Barnewall, William, jr. [Barnwell, Major] .. 4
Barrett, William *F.* [W.] 2
Barton, *W. S.* [S. W.] 4
Beck, Chris.
  Correspondence with Francis *M.* [W.] Helveti 3
Beggs, *J. G.* [——] 2
Big Black River, Miss.
  Expeditions to Grenada, Miss., Aug. 10–23, 1863. See Grenada, Miss 1
  [Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad to Memphis, Tenn., from. See Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, etc., Aug. 10–22, 1863] 1
Billingsley [Billingsly], Joseph C. 2
Blackburn, *Joseph C. S.* [J. C.] 2
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 699 3
Bowen, *C. W.* [——] 4
Bowler, *Daniel T.* [T. D.] 4
Bowles, *John* [J. W.] 2
Bowyer, Henry *M.* 4
Branson [Bronson], J. W 4
Brant, *Jefferson* [James] E 2
Bullock, Waller *R* 2
Campbell, J. A.
  Correspondence with *War Department, C. S.* [James A. Seddon] 4
Carey, *Samuel* [——] 3
Carr, Eugene A.
  Correspondence with Spencer, George *E.* [C.] 3
Carter, *Nathan W.* [Captain] 4
[Carwer, ——, 661]* 3
Chalmers' Raid. Oct. 4–17, 1863.
  Reports of
    Green, *John* [James] U 2
Chaplin [Chaplain], F. D 2
Chenoweth [Chenowith], Bernard P 2
Chickamauga Campaign. Aug. 16–Sept. 22, 1863.
  Communications from
    Rockhill, William P., *jr* 1
  Reports of
    Dallas, *Trevanion* [Frederick] B 2
Chouteau, *Henry*, Steamer 3
Clark, *Richard C.* [——] 1
Clark's Creek Church, *Tenn.* [Miss.] 2
Coldwater, Miss.
  Skirmish at the, Aug. 21, 1863. See *Grenada, Miss. Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, etc., Aug. 10–22, 1863] 1
Coon, Datus E.
  Report of Grenada, Miss. *Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc. [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.] 1
Cooper, *Duncan B.* [Dunc.] 4
Cooper, *Edmund* [Edward] 3
*Cowan & Dickinson, 661** 3

Part.

Craig, *Elijah A.* [Lieutenant] 2
Craven's Plantation, Miss.
  Skirmish at, Aug. 14, 1863. See Grenada, Miss. *Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc. [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn., to, etc.] 1
Dallas, *Trevanion* [Frederick] B 2
Davis, Joseph *R* 4
De Buys [De Buis], O 2
Devol, George *H* 1
[Dickison, ——, 661]* 3
Dunham, Christopher *T.* [F.] 1
Elsworth, George A. [Ellsworth, ——] 4
Farrar, *Bernard G.* [James S.] 3
Farris, *W. L.* [Captain] 2
Fitch, Henry *S* 2
Francis, Ed. *M* 2
[French, William H., 30] 2
Fuller, William *H* 3
Furay [Farch], —— 1
Gardner, W. M.
  Assignments to command, 668 4
Gilbreath, Mrs., 459 4
Gillespie, *Charles* [William] B 1
Gillespie, *David W.* [George L.] 4
Gilliss [Gillis], John R 2
Gowen [Gowan], George W 2
Granger, Gordon.
  Assumes command of 4th Army Corps, *4* [5]. 2
Green, *John* [James] U 2
Green, *John* [J.] W. (*Engr. Officer*), [557] 4
Green, John W. (Q. M.), 557 4
Green, *Shepherd* [Shep H.] 1
Grenada, Miss.
  Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23, 1863 [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn., to, Aug. 12–23, 1863, with skirmishes at Craven's Plantation, Miss. (14th), and Grenada, Miss. (17th)] 1
  Communications from
    Sherman, W. T., 6 1
  Reports of
    Sherman, W. T., 5 1
    Winslow, Edward F., 7, 8 1
  Skirmish at, Aug. 17, 1863. See Grenada, Miss. *Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn., to, etc., Aug. 12–23, 1863] 1
Harding, Ebenezer D., *96* [Harding, Edward D., 96] 1
Harris, A. W. (*Com. Sub.*), [Mentioned, 539]. 2
Harris, A. W. (9th Miss.), 539 2
Harris, Samuel J.
  Mentioned, *721* [Harris, Captain, 721] 1
Hawes, Alexander *G.* [C.] 4
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.] 1, 3
Henderson, Thomas *H.* [A.] 2
Henry Chouteau, Steamer, 55 3
Herriott, George F., 807* 4
Hewit, Henry S. [Hewitt, Dr.] 3
Hiestand [Heistand], Peter 3, 4
Hodges, Henry C.
  Correspondence with
    Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
Holdridge, *John* C 3, 4

Part.
Holloway, W. *R.* [P.] 3
Hooker, Joseph.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
Hurlbut, Stephen A.
Reports of *expeditions* [expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to Grenada, Miss., Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc.... 1
Hyams, S. M., *jr* 4
Jacob, Richard *T.* [P.] 1
Jennings, S. H., *99* [Jennings, J., 99] 1
Johnson, Thomas (*65th Ind.*), [728] 2
Johnson, Thomas (2d Battn. Ky. Rifles), 728 2
Johnston, *Beverly R.* [B.] 4
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Bowyer, Henry *M.* 4
Johnston, *Beverly R.* [B.] 4
Jones, Stephen *E.* [A.] 3
Jordan [Jordon], Thomas W 1
Kansas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[8th, 211] 4
Infantry—Regiments:
8th, 211 4
Keller [Kelley], J 4
Kennedy, Robert *C* 2
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Terry's, 599 4
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st, 599] 4
Morris' Rifles, 603 4
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.] 4
Kirby, *Reynold M.* [Reynolds] 2
La Grange, Tenn.
Expedition from, to Grenada, Miss., Aug. 10–23, 1863. See Grenada, Miss 1
Leas, William *J.* [I.] 1
McCallum, D. C.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
McClanahan, John, 297 4
McCook, Alexander McD.
Correspondence with
Fuller, William *H* 3
McElroy, *James N.* [Colonel] 4
McFarland, J. *B.* [D.] 4
McNeish [McNish], Thomas 3
Martin, B. F. (*Hilliard's Legion*), [542] 2
Martin, B. F. (48th Tenn.), 542 2
Martin, James S.
Mentioned, 844 [Martin, James A., 844] 3
Martin, James *S.* [A.] 4
Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 1, 3
Meigs, Montgomery C.
Correspondence with
Rosecrans, W. S., 845 3
War Department, U. S., 479, 786, 890 3
Correspondence with
[Army Headquarters, 470] 4
[Hodges, Henry C., 78, 102, 208, 246] 4
[Hooker, Joseph, 426] 4
[McCallum, D. C., 470, 471] 4

Part.
Meigs, Montgomery C.—Continued.
Correspondence with
[Rosecrans, William S., 361, 413, 456] 4
[Rucker, D. H., 102, 208] 4
[Scott, Thomas A., 245] 4
For correspondence, etc., as Q. M. Gen., see Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A. 4
Memphis, Tenn.
Expeditions from
Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863. See Grenada, Miss. *Expeditions* [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to 1
[Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad from the Big Black River to, etc. See Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, from Big Black River to, etc., Aug. 10–22, 1863] 1
Merrill, Jesse.
Correspondence with
Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 1, 3
Meyer, *Adolph* [Adolphus] 2
Miller, Oscar O., 810; Miller, Orson C., [810] . 1
Minor, Oscar.
Correspondence with Stephen *E.* [A.] Jones 3
Mississippi, Army of.
Orders, General, series *1862* [1863] 4
Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 1st Dist., Dept. of (C.).
Discontinued, 582 4
Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 2d Dist., Dept. of (C.).
Discontinued, 582 4
Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 3d Dist., Dept. of (C.).
Discontinued, 582 4
Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 5th Dist., Dept. of (C.).
Discontinued, 582 4
[Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, from Big Black River, Miss., to Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10–22, 1863, with skirmishes at Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th), at Panola, Miss. (20th), and at the Coldwater, Miss. (21st).
Communication from William T. Sherman, 6.
Reports of
Sherman, William T., 5.
Winslow, Edward F., 7, 8] 1
Mississippi Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
28th, *620* 4
Infantry—Regiments:
[28th, 620] 4
Missouri Troops (C.).
Cavalry—*Battalions:*
3d, 515 4
Cavalry—Regiments:
[3d, 515] 4
Mizner, *Henry R.* [John K.] 4
Mizner, John K.
Reports of *expeditions* [expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to Grenada, Miss., Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc.... 1
Moore, *Franklin* [Frank] 2

Part.

Moorhead [Morehead], J. K 1
[Morris, John D., 603] 773* 4
Morris, W. J. (*Engr. Officer*), [177, 180] 2
Morris, W. J. (*3d and 5th C. S. Inf.*), *177, 180*.. 2
Murphy, Wyman, 363; Murray, Charles D., [363]* 4
Noble, *John W.* [———] 3
O'Connor [O'Conner], James H 1
Ohio Troops.
Infantry—*Battalions:*
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 7th* [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters] 1
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*) [Companies:], 8th [Sharpshooters], 9th [Sharpshooters] 2
Infantry—*Battalions:*
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 7th, 267, 914* [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters, 914; 7th Sharpshooters, 267] . 3
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 7th* 4
Owen, W. *M.* [W.] 4
Panola, Miss.
Skirmish at, Aug. 20, 1863. See *Grenada, Miss. Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, etc., Aug. 10–22, 1863], etc 1
Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss.
Skirmish at, Aug. 18, 1863. See *Grenada, Miss. Expeditions to, Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, etc., Aug. 10–22, 1863], etc 1
Perry, *Herman* [Heman] H 2
Perry, William *F.* [S.] 2
Phillips, Jesse J.
Reports of Grenada, Miss. *Expeditions* [Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to, Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc 1
Pirtle, John *B* 2
Porter, John H., *426* [726] 2
Potter, Robert B.
Correspondence with
Carey, *Samuel* [———] 3
Prather, *Allen W.* [Hiram] 1
Quaite [Quaites], A. G 4
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Rosecrans, W. S., [845] 3
War Department, U. S., [479, 786, 890] 3
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Army Headquarters, 470 4
Hodges, H. C., 78, 102, 208, 246 4
Hooker, J., 426 4
McCallum, D. C., 470, 471 4
Rosecrans, W. S., 361, 413, 456 4
Rucker, D. H., 102, 208 4
Scott, T. A., 245 4
Ragsdale, ——— [William Franklin] 3
Ramsay, Francis M. [Ramsey, Captain] 2
Ransom [Ranson], James S 3
Ray, Andrew *W* 4
Reeve, James *T.* [P.] 1
Rogers, Thomas, 661 [Ragses, ———, 661]* 3

Part.

Rosecrans, William S.
Correspondence with
Cooper, *Edmund* [Edward] 3
Holdridge, *John* C 3, 4
Meigs, M. C., 845 3
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A., [845] 3
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
Rockhill, William P., *jr* 1
Rucker, D. H.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
Sawyer, B. *F* 2
Scott [Scot], F. P 4
Scott, Thomas A.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 4
Seddon, James A.
[Correspondence with J. A. Campbell, 509] . 4
Seiter, William A.
Correspondence with
Fuller, William *H* 3
Sheed [Sheid], James M 3
Sherman, William T.
Report of *expeditions to Grenada, Miss., Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Raid on Mississippi Central Railroad, from Big Black River, Miss., to Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10–22, 1863, with skirmishes at Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th), at Panola, Miss. (20th), and at the Coldwater, Miss. (21st)] 1
Simpson, John *D.* [E.] 1
Smith, Private (*24th Ala.*), *347;* Smith, Alexander, [347] 2
Smith, Charles T., *128* [Smith, C., 128] 2
Southwell, *Orrin* [Orun] M 1
Spears, James G.
Correspondence with
Branson [Bronson], J. W 4
Stanley, *James* [Wallace S.] 1
Stanton, *Myron* [———] 4
Starr, *Leon* [———] 3
Steedman, William *B.* [R.] 4
Stevens, *F.* [———] 3
Stewart, John W. F., 365; Stewart, J. W., [365] 2
Stone, *Amasa, jr.* [Daniel] 4
Tanwater [Farwater], Mathew A., 661* 3
Tanwater [Farwater], William, 661* 3
Taylor, Joseph *P.* [B.] 1
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Infantry—Battalions:
[3d, 456] 2
Infantry—Regiments:
3d, *456* 2
[5th, 561]* 4
Terry, John *H.* [A.] 2
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Wilson, *Ellis J.* [———] 3
Thompson, Henry B., 523 2
Thompson, John C. (*A. I. G.*), *365* 2
Thompson, John C. (*44th Miss.*), [365, 523, 779] . 2

Part.

Thompson, John S., *779* 2
Thweatt [T——], Owen..... 2
Townsend, Charles D., *811;* Townsend, Charles C., [811]..... 2
Virginia Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
W. *M.* [W.] Baldwin's 4
Wallace, Martin R M.
Report of *expeditions* [expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to Grenada, Miss., Aug. *10–23* [12–23], 1863, etc..... 1
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Campbell, J. A., *509*..... 4
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Meigs, M. C., *479, 786, 890;* Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A., [479, 786, 890] 3
Ware, *S.* [T.] L 2
Warner, *Philip H.* [——]. 1
Waterman, *Richard M.* [Robert H.]..... 1
Webster, Milton *L.* [H.]..... 3
Western District of North Carolina (*C.*).
See North Carolina, Western District of.... 4

Part.

Williams, A. J. (*25th Ga.*), [542]..... 2
Williams, A. J. (*48th Tenn.*), *542*..... 2
Williams, *Jere H.J.* [H. S.]..... 4
Williams, R. H. (*22d Ala.*), *331* 2
Williams, R. H. (*4th Ky.*), [331]..... 2
Williams, *Samuel* [Judge] 3
Wilson, *Ellis J.* [Sergeant]..... 3
Wilson, Robert T. (*Com. Sub.*).
Mentioned, [240] 4
Wilson, Robert T. (*Sutler*), *240* 4
Winslow, Edward F.
Reports of *expeditions to Grenada, Miss., Aug. 10–23, 1863* [Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad, from Big Black River, Miss., to Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10–22, 1863, with skirmishes at Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th), at Panola, Miss. (20th), and at the Coldwater, Miss. (21st)]... 1
Worthen, *Green* [——] 1
Yates, ——.
Correspondence with *J. G.* [——] Beggs. 2

VOLUME 31—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 39. Complete foot-note by adding *p. 27*.
Page 239. Sixteenth line, top, for *Birch* read *Burch*.
Page 341. Date of Benjamin's report, for [*1863*] read [*1864*].
Page 448. Second communication, date line, for *Nancy's* read *Nance's*.
Page 574. Brownlow to Campbell, first line, insert *yesterday* after *dispatch*.
Page 674. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p.* ——, read *Part 4, p. 430*.
Page 681. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p.* ——, read *Part 4, p. 448*.
Page 713. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p.* ——, read *Part 4, p. 475*.
Page 748. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p.* ——, read *Part 4, p. 475*.
Page 854. For *Boyd's* (*Carlisle*) read *Boyd's* (*Carlile*).
Insert *Barteau's* (*C. R.*) *Cavalry. See Tennessee Troops, Confederate.*
Page 864. After *Morton's* (*G. H.*) *Cavalry*, for *H. M. Ashby's Cavalry, ante*, read *C. R. Barteau's Cavalry, ante*.
Page 866. For *Robinson's* (*George J.*) read *Robinson's* (*George I.*).
Pages 871–963. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it appears.

PART 2.

Page 19. Third Brigade, First Division, Fourteenth Corps, after *78th Pennsylvania*, for *Maj. Augustus B. Bonnaffon* read *Lieut. Col. Archibald Blakeley*.
Page 127. Foot-note, for *pp.* —— read *Part 1, pp. 642, 643*.
Page 154. Ninth line, top, for *Avoirdick* read *Averdick*.
Page 188 Foot-note, for *p.*—— read *p. 384*.
Page 618. Burton's report, fifth line, insert after *Battery* the following: [*Battery K, First Ohio Artillery*].

Page 661. First foot-note, for *p.* —— read *p. 618.*
Page 684. Grand total of aggregate in Report of Casualties, change *6,667* to *6,687.*
Page 784. For *Bonnaffon's* (*Augustus B.*) read *Blakeley's* (*Archibald*).
Page 858. Erase *Taylor, Samuel W.*, and insert *For Correspondence as A. D. C., See Joseph Hooker*, under *Taylor, Samuel W.*, page 857.

PART 3.

Page 125. Smith to Goddard, second line, for *Sixteenth Illinois* read *Sixtieth Illinois.*
Page 161. First foot-note, for *p.* —— read *p. 522.*
Page 174. Hooker to Goddard, first line, for *First Regiment* read *First Tennessee Regiment.*
Page 208. Dodge to Sawyer, second line, insert * after *spies* and add foot-note, **Samuel Davis.* Insert before address of letter following [*Mrs. Dan. M. Nelson*].
Page 209. Sixth line, bottom, after *Vi W.* insert [*Levi White*]; also in last line, after *Colonel S.* insert [*Searcy*], and after *Jimmie R.* insert [*James D. Richardson*].
Page 210. Tenth line, top, for *Lew* read *Len* and insert [*Leonard Peebles*]; also, after signature to communication, insert [*Dan. M. Nelson*].
Page 280. Foot-note, for *p.* —— read *p. 271.*
Page 487. Bowler to Stanton, date line, for *December* read *September.*
Page 552. First Brigade, Third Division, Eleventh Corps, battered type should read *101st Illinois.*
Page 563. Last foot-note, for *Henry McNeil* read *Henry M. Neil.*
Page 575. Gilmer to Wright, third line, erase the word *cubic.*
Page 581. Special Orders, No. 38, date line, erase *23* and insert *22.*
Page 717. Special Orders, No. 23, for *more*, in first line, read *no more.*
Page 725. Buford's Brigade, for *3d Missouri Cavalry* read *3d Battalion Missouri Cavalry.*
Page 726. McNair's Brigade, insert [*31st?*] after *35th* and before *Arkansas.*
Page 734. Third line, top, for *have* read *leave.*
Page 806. Finley's Brigade, for *First Florida Cavalry** read *First Florida Infantry*, and for *First Florida Infantry* read *First Florida Cavalry.**
Page 809. Third line, bottom, insert * after *received* and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 575.*
Page 901. Eighteenth line, top, after *Davenport's Home Guards*, for *See Georgia Troops* read *See Alabama Troops.*
Page 916. Eighteenth line, bottom, for *3d Regiment* read *3d Battalion.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Alabama Troops (C.).	
Cavalry—Regiments:	
4th (*Roddey*), [445, 453]	1
4th (*Russell*), *445, 453*	1
Miscellaneous:	
Home Guards (*Davenport*), *530*	3
Allen, Robert.	
Correspondence with	
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.]	3
Anderson, *General*, Steamer	1
Anderson, George T., *519* [Anderson, G. H., 519]	1
Anderson, William P.	
Correspondence with	
Goddard, Robert H. *I.* [L.]	3
Arkansas Troops (C.).	
Infantry—Regiments:	
31st [35th], 726*	3
Ballard, *Bland* [Judge]	3
Bancroft, Eugene A., *805*	1
Banks, Nathaniel P., *781, 782*	1

Part.
Barber, Gershom M., *802* 1
Barclay, E. S., *451* 1
Barker, ———, *36* 1
Barker [Baker], John D 3
Barton's Station, Ala.
Skirmishes [Skirmish] at.
Oct. 26, 1863, 16 1
Beach, Edwin *C* 2
Beatty, *William H.* [Surgeon] 3
Bell, Tyree H., *839* [Bell, ———, 839] 1
*Blakeley, Archibald, 19** 2
Blang, Joseph *S. A.* [A. E.] 3
Bogue, *Roswell G.* [R. J.] 2
[Bonnaffon, Augustus B., 19]* 2
Bowler, R. B. [Bowles, Theodore C.] 1
Bowler, R. *B.* [P.] 3
Boyd, *Carlile* [Carlisle] 1
Brewer, L. *A.* [H.] 1
Campbell, *John* [James] A. (*Asst, Secy. of War*) 3
Carpenter, *Daniel* [David] A 3
Carr, *Jonathan* [John] 1
Carter, John C.
Mentioned, 454; Carter, James E., [454] 1
Case, Charles *F.* [T.] 2
Charleston, Tenn.
Skirmishes at.
Dec. *28* [18], 1863 2
Cobb, Ferdinand *D* 1
Cockerill, Joseph R., *256* [Cockerill, J. C., 256] 1
Cogswell, William (Ill. Art.), 823 1
Cogswell, William (*2d Mass.*), [823] 1
Conrad, *Charles M.* [———] 3
[Conscription. Communications from Stephen A. Hurlbut, 160, 470, 522] 3
Crook, George.
Correspondence with
Robinson, George *I.* [J.] 3
Curlew, U. S. S., 485 [No. 12, U. S. S., 485] 3
Dameron, W. H.
Correspondence with
Johnson [Johnston], W. H 3
Dana, *N.* [U.] J. T 3
Darling, *Benjamin F.* [F. Benjamin] 2
Davis, *Samuel* [——— (C.)], *208** 3
Denis, *Jules* [Isaac] C 3
Dod, *Albert* [Alfred] B 3
Donaldson, J. L.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
Fitch, Henry *S* 1
Forbes, *Henry C.* [S.] 1
Foster, John G.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
Gannett [Gannet], Isaac 1
General Anderson, Steamer, 839 1
Georgia Troops.
Miscellaneous—[Davenport's Home Guards, 530] 3
Gerald, G. B. [Gerold, Major] 3
Giesy [Geisy], H. H 2
Goddard, Robert H. *I.* [L.] 3
Goodhue, A. *F.* [B.] 3

Part.
Goodloe, *Calvin* [———] 1
Gowen [Gowan], George W 1
Grant, U. S.
Correspondence with
Perkins, S., *jr* 3
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
Graves, William *P.* [H.] 3
Griffith, John, *727* [Griffin, John, 727] 3
Hammond, John *W.* [M.] 1
Hansen [Hanson], Ferdinand 3
Harding, James *L.* [S.] 2
Harvie, Edwin J.
Mentioned, *693* [Harris, E. J., 693] 3
Hatchitt, *James* [T.] G 1
Henry von Phul, Steamer, 422 3
Hiestand [Heistand], P 1
Horner, *T. D.*, Steamer 1
Johnson, Bushrod R.
Mentioned, *492* [Johnson, W. E., 492] 1
Johnson [Johnston], W. H 3
Johnston, Joseph E.
Correspondence with
Mississippi, Governor of, *584, 588* 3
[Rives, James H., 584, 588] 3
Johnston, William *M.* [W.] 2
Jones, T. *M.* [W.] 3
[King, J. B., Correspondence with Moses H. Wright, 792] 3
King, J. R.
Correspondence with Moses H. Wright, 792 3
Lackey, Robert *S.* [G.] 2
Lamar, G. B., *jr* 1
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 1, 3
Lightner, *Isaac* [Isaiah] 2
McCallum, Daniel C.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
McElroy, Joseph *C.* [O.] 1
McKeaig [McKeaige], George W 3
McLean, N. *C.* [H.] 1
McNeish [McNish], Thomas 3
Marden [Mardon], Charles F 1
Mavity, Ephraim P., *289* [389] 2
Meigs, Montgomery C.
Correspondence with
[Allen, Robert, 85] 3
[Donaldson, J. L., 476] 3
[Foster, John G., 476] 3
[Grant, U. S., 96, 182] 3
[McCallum, Daniel C., 422] 3
[Smith, William Sooy, 176] 3
War Department, U. S., [106] 3
For correspondence, etc., as Q. M. Gen., see Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A. 3
Metzgar, John *J.* [G.] 2
Meyers [Myers], Ernest J 3
Michigan Troops.
Artillery, Light—*Regiments* [Batteries] 1
Middleton, J. *Izard, jr.* [J.] 1
Miles, *Milton F.* [M.] 2
Miller, Samuel *S.* [E.] 1
Mississippi, Governor of.
Correspondence with
Johnston, Joseph E., *584, 588* 3

Part.

Mississippi Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
[3d (Colored), 824] 1
Infantry—Regiments:
3d (Colored), 824 1
Missouri Troops (C.).
Cavalry—*Battalions:*
*3d, 725** 3
Cavalry—Regiments:
3d, [725]* 3
Moose, U. S. S., 135 [No. 34, U. S. S., 135] 3
Morlan, *Jonah* [John] 2
Mossy Creek and Dandridge, Tenn.
Operations near, Dec. 24–28, 1863. Reports of
Miller, Samuel *S.* [E.] 1
Munitions of War.
Supplies of, etc. Communications from *Johnson* [Johnston], W. H. 3
Neil [McNeil], Henry *M.* 3
Nelson, Dan. M.
*Correspondence with Mrs. D. M. Nelson, 208** 3
Nelson, Dan. M., Mrs.
*Correspondence with D. M. Nelson, 208** 3
Ohio Troops.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
[1st, 618]* 2
1st (Batteries), K, *618** 2
Infantry—*Battalions:*
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th, 802; 8th, 816 [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters, 802; 8th Sharpshooters, 816] 1
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters] .. 2
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th, 549; 8th, 68 [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters, 549; 8th Sharpshooters, 68] .. 3
Orcutt, *Newell* [Theovel] E 1
Organ, James *T.* [F.] 1
*Peebles, Leonard, 210** 3
Phul, Henry von, Steamer, 422 3
Pillow, Fort, Tenn. See Fort Pillow, Tenn. 1
Powell, *William* Llewellyn 3
Price, Frederick *G.* [Y.] 1
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Allen, Robert, 85 3
Donaldson, J. L., 96, 476 3
Foster, John G., 476 3
Grant, U. S., 96, 182 3
McCallum, Daniel C., 422 3
Smith, William Sooy, 176 3
War Department, U. S., 106 3
Ray, *Andrew W.* [———] 2, 3
Reilly, James W., *562* [Reilly, John W., 562] 3
*Richardson, James D., 209** 3
Rives, James H.
[Correspondence with Joseph E. Johnston, 584, 588] 3
For correspondence as A. D. C., see Mississippi, Governor of 3
Robespierre, *Maximilien J. F. I.* [———] 3
Robinson, George *I.* [J.] 1, 3

Part.

Sanford [Sandford], R. A. 1
Searcy, Anderson, *209** 3
Sexton, *Elbert* [Albert] G 3
Sheldon, *Ralph* [———] 3
Shenango, Steamer [Chenango, U. S. S.] 3
Smith, *George H.* [Major] 1
Smith, *Orlow* [Brewer] 2
Smith, William Sooy.
Correspondence with
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Montgomery C.] 3
Spears, James G.
Correspondence with
Carr, *Jonathan* [John] 1
Stinson, *Harry* [Henry] M 2
Sumner, *Samuel* S. 1
Talcott, *R. H.* [———] 1
Tanner, Matthew *W.* 2
Taylor, Samuel W.
*For correspondence as A. D. C., see Joseph Hooker, 858** 2
Tennessee, Department of the (U.).
Impressment of citizens into military service, 160, 161, 375, 376, 470, 471, 522 3
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
Barteau's [Ashby's] 1
Infantry—Battalions:
23d, *724* 2
Infantry—Regiments:
23d, [724] 2
Transportation, etc.
Communications from
Bowler, R. *B.* [P.] 3
Upton, *Edward* [Edwood] N 2
Vance, *McDuff* [M. D.] 3
Vaughan, A. J., jr., 659; Vaughn, John C., [659] 2
Wallace, Campbell [B.] 1
Wallace, Campbell [M. B.] 3
Wallas [Wallis], J. R 3
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Bowler, R. *B.* [P.] 3
Meigs, Montgomery C., [106] 3
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A., 106 3
Watson, *Samuel H.* [Henry S.] 2
Weigel, Eugene *F.* 1
West Tennessee.
Operations in, Dec. 18–31, 1863. See Northern Mississippi and West Tennessee 1
[West Tennessee, Department of (C.)] 3
NOTE.—Transfer entries and insert under West Tennessee above.
*White, Levi, 209** 3
Whitenburg [Whiteburg], Elizabeth 1
Wilson, James [M.] 3
Wright, John *W.* 2
Wright, Moses H.
Correspondence with
King, J. *R.* [B.] 3
Yoe, George *P.* 1, 3
Yost, *Theobold* [Thobald] D. 1
Ziegler [Zeigler], George M 3

VOLUME 32—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 43. Sixteenth line, bottom, for *Bristoe* read *Bristol.*
Page 164. Fifth line, bottom, strike out *March 6.*
Page 477. Foot-note, for *Part 2* read *Part 3, p. 613.*
Pages 715–806. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 9. Cox to Casement, January 2, 1864, for *1864* read *1865.*
NOTE.—Should be inserted in Series I, Vol. 45, Part 2, p. 486, following Cox's circular of January 2, 1865.
Page 518. Ewell to Pillow, January 4, 1864, strike out the word *the* in caption.
Page 535. Cooper to Longstreet, last line, for *him* read *you.*
Page 537. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 593.*
Page 552. Johnston to the President, first line, insert * after *replies* and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 596.*
Page 584. McNair's Brigade, insert [*31st*] after *35th* and before *Arkansas.*
Page 590. Finley's Brigade, 1st and 3d Florida, transfer † after *1st* and insert after *1st* in line following.
Page 632. Longstreet to Cooper, first communication, date, for *29* read *19.*
Page 751. Erase foot-note and insert *Probably of February 15. See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 619.*
Page 775. Erase foot-note and insert *See Brown to Johnston, February 10, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 616.*
Page 853. For *Robinson's* (*George J.*) read *Robinson's* (*George I.*).
Page 857. Ninth line, bottom, for *35th Arkansas* read *31st Arkansas.*

PART 3.

Page 12. Farragut to Banks, first line, for *notes* read *note.*
Page 40. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *where* read *whence.*
Page 41. Third line, top, for *work* read *war.*
Page 50. Sherman to Grant, eleventh line, after *which* insert [*I hope*].
McPherson to Pullen, second line, for *brought* [*was*] read [*was*] *brought.*
Page 140. Whipple to Slocum, fourth line, for *them in* read *in them.*
Page 218. Heintzelman to Halleck, second communication, tenth line, for *Indiana* read *Ohio.*
Page 221. Sherman to Grant, fourteenth line, for *small* read *local.*
Page 261. Foot-note, fourteenth line, for *Pascagoula* read *Ship Island.*
Page 281. Eighth line, top, for *sufficiently* read *efficiently.*
Page 287. Hurlbut to Smith, second line, for *impractical* read *impracticable, in my opinion.*
Page 303. Thirteenth line, top, insert *necessary* after *rendered.*
Page 305. Sherman to Grant, first communication, sixth line, for *Waverly* read *Purdy.*
Page 306. Grant to Sherman, third line, erase *a* before *part*, and after *part* insert *of another*, so as to read *and part of another.*
Page 307. First line, for *pass in down* read *pass on down.*
Page 310. Sherman to McPherson, last line, for *not* read *now.*

Page 313. Seventh line, top, insert *commas* after *army* and *corps*, so as to read *army, corps, and division commanders.* Twenty-fifth line, bottom, for *on* read *or*, and after *Athens* insert *Ga.* Twenty-second line, bottom, strike out *of* following *best.* Twenty-first line, bottom, for *offering* read *opening.*

Page 316. Owens to Townes, third line, bottom, for *distrust* read *distress.*

Page 326. Seventh line, bottom, for *incloses* read *includes.*

Page 447. McPherson to Dodge, last communication, sixth line, after *3,500* insert [*animals*].

Page 511. Whipple to Hooker, fourth line, bottom, for *move* read *man.*

Page 558. First Division, Artillery Reserve, after *5th United States*, for *Battery M* read *Battery K.*

Page 562. Second Brigade, Second Division, insert * after *4th West Virginia.*

Page 590. Longstreet to Beauregard, thirteenth line, for *his* read *this.*

Page 642. Second line, top, for *enemy's* read *enemy;* erase the *period* after *near* and insert a *period* after *enemy*, so as to read *near the enemy. Unnecessary delay*, etc.

Page 645. Twenty-first line, top, insert *commas* after *substitution* and *lieu*, so as to read, *The substitution, in lieu, of mere military authority*, etc.

Page 758. Polk to Lee, eighteenth line, for *on* read *or.*

Page 774. Paxton to Cole, third line, bottom, for *prepare* read *prepared.*

Page 777. Sixteenth line, bottom, for *sergeant* read *surgeon.*

Page 788. Special Orders, No. 89, Paragraph XL, last line, for *Fifty-fifth* read *Sixty-fifth.*

Page 800. Lee to Jack, date line, for *20* read *30.*

Page 811. Third line, top, erase the *comma* after *front* and substitute a *period*, begin new sentence with *The.*

Page 868. Finley's Brigade, Bate's Division, first line, erase *Florida Cavalry* (*dismounted*) after *1st*, and insert after *1st*, second line.

Page 869. Erase † after *Manigault's Brigade.*

Page 901. For *Robinson's* (*George J.*) read *Robinson's* (*George I.*).

Page 903. For *Stone's* (*Robert G.*) read *Stoner's* (*Robert G.*).

Page 907. For *Winston's* (*Edward*) read *Winston's* (*Edmund*).

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th (*Hodgson*) 2, 3
7th (*Malone*) [Malone's] 2, 3
Anderson, *Adna* [John B.] 3
Anderson, *General*, Steamer 3
Arkansas Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
31st [35th], 584* 2
Barentzen, *Lauritz* [Lawritz] 3
Batchelder, John *H.* 1
Beatty [Baty], David 1
Becker, Egbert T. *E.* [C.] 1
Beersheba Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish at, March 19, 1864 [*]. *See Sparta, Tenn. Operations about, etc., March 11-28, 1864* 1
[Skirmish near. See Sparta, Tenn. Operations about, etc.] 1
Biberon, *Charles C.* [———] 3

Part.

Blackwell, *R. B.* [Captain] 2
Bolen, *James N.* [Captain] 1
Bolen, *James N.* [———] 2
Booth, Louis *F.* [S.] 1
Brewer, *James F.* [———] 1
Brewer, *James F.* [Joseph T.] 2
Brough, John.
Mentioned, 273, 276 [Tod, David, 273, 276] ... 3
Bureau of Conscription, C. S. A. [Conscript Bureau] 3
Cameron, Hugh *D.* 3
Case, Charles R.
Correspondence with Hollopeter, *Jehu* [John] I. 1
Cheek, *Mark R.*, Steamer 1
Cobb, Robert L., 873; Cobb, Robert, [873] 3
Cooper, *Duncan B.* [Dunc.] 2
Corinth, Miss.
Evacuation, etc., Jan. *25* [5], 1864 2
Creager, *Marvin* [Marion] H 3

Part.

Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H..... 2
De Heus, William W. [De Hews, ——] 3
Dennis, Elias *S.* [F.]..... 3
Duff, William L. (*2d Ill. Lt. Art.*), [585] 2
Duff, William L. (*19th Miss. Battn.*) *585*..... 2
Duncan, *Johnson K.* [John]..... 3
Duncan, R. *A.* [R.] 3
Duncan, *Stephen* [——]..... 1, 3
Dustin [Duston], Daniel 3
Elliott, Thomas *I.* [J.] 2
Everett, Peter *M* 1
Ewing, E. *H.* [W.]..... 2
Exchange, U. S. S., *388, 389;* Gunboat, No. 38, [388, 389]..... 1
Forest Rose, U. S. S., 158; Gunboat, No. 9, [158] 1
Froehlich [Froelich], George..... 3
Fry, *David* [Colonel] 3
Fullerton, *Joseph* [John] S 3
General Anderson, Steamer, 299 3
Georgia Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[55th, 788]*..... 3
65th, *788**..... 3
Miscellaneous:
Dade County [Davenport's] Home Guards 1, 3
Grove, Celia A. [Grose, Mrs.]..... 1
Grove, *Celia A.* [Mrs.] 3
Gunboat No. 3. *See U. S. S. Romeo* [388] ... 1
Gunboat No. 5. *See U. S. S. Petrel* [388] 1
Gunboat No. 7. *See U. S. S. New Era* [594]. 1
Gunboat No. 9. *See U. S. S. Forest Rose* [158] 1
Gunboat No. 23. *See U. S. S. Silver Lake* [203]..... 3
Gunboat No. 28. *See U. S. S. Silver Cloud* [558, 562]..... 1
Gunboat No. 33. *See U. S. S. Victory* [156, 166] 3
Gunboat No. 36. *See U. S. S. Peosta* [152] 3
Gunboat No. 38. *See U. S. S. Exchange* [388, 389] 1
Hale [Hall], John D..... 3
Hamilton, James (*A. D. C.*), *576* 3
Hamilton, James (*Q. M.*).
[Mentioned, 576]..... 3
Hansen [Hanson], Ferdinand..... 1
Hearsey, William *E* 2
Henry von Phul, Steamer, 178 1
Hill, Roswell S., *672* [Hill, Roswell D., 672].. 1
Hollopeter, *Jehu* [John] L..... 1
Hottel [Hottle], J. M 2
Hubbard, Hiram *F.* [P.] 3
Hutchinson, *Robert C.* [——]..... 1
Indiana Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
24th, [218]* 3
Ingram, *Captain* [W. B.]..... 1, 2
Jarvis, Dwight, jr. [Dwight, Jarvis, jr.] 3
John *J. Roe* [Rowe], Steamer..... 1
Johnsen, C. G. [Johnson, C. J.]..... 3
Johnson, Thomas (*65th Ind.*), [722, 846]..... 3
Johnson, Thomas (*2d Battn. Ky. Rifles*), *722, 846* 3
[Johnston, Lieutenant, 856] 3
Kennedy, Robert *P.* [T.] 2

Part.

Kentucky Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
[Byrne's, 703] 3
Cavalry—Battalions:
[2d] 2
Dortch's, *590* 2
Kentucky Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d [3d], 16, 40, 421, 470, 644..... 1
Kinzie [Kenzie], David H..... 3
Kuhn, John H. (*9th Ill.*), [871]..... 3
Kuhn, John H. (*2d Tenn. Cav.*), *871* 3
Latimer, Mulford M. [Lattimer, Milford M.]. 3
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman]..... 2, 3
Lawrence, Walker E., *291* [Walker, Lawrence E., 291] 2
Lightner, *Isaac* [Isaiah] 3
Lowe, William *M*..... 1
Lowry, Robert.
Mentioned, *819, 820, 836, 837* [Lowry, W. L., 819, 820, 836, 837]..... 3
McCorkle, *D.* [J.] P..... 3
McKnight, *Sargeant* [Sergeant] 1
Mason, William *J* 1
Maury, Dabney H.
Correspondence with
Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H 2
Meridian, Miss., Expedition, etc. Feb. 3–Mar. 6, 1864.
Communications from
Cummins, *Edmund* [Edward] H 2
Mississippi Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Byrne's, 703..... 3
Moody, D. *N.* [M.] 3
Moore, *Franklin* [Frank] 2
Morphis, *J. L.* [Major]..... 3
Mosely, *Jouraan C.* [Captain]..... 2
Mosely, *Jouraan C.* [Lieutenant] 3
Neff, William, *244* [242] 1
New Era, U. S. S., *594;* Gunboat No. 7, [594].. 1
Ohio Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
*24th, 218** 3
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 7th, 8th* 2, 3
Owen, *U.* [W.] G..... 2
Paducah, Ky., Telegraph Operator at.
Correspondence with William *J.* Mason... 1
Palmer, Joseph, *688, 691, 731, 872* [Palmer, J., 688, 691, 731, 872]..... 3
Parks, *J. H.* [Captain] 1
Pearl River, Miss.
Skirmishes on, Feb. 28, *1864* [1884]..... 1
Peosta, U. S. S., *152;* Gunboat No. 36, [152]... 3
Petrel, U. S. S.
Mentioned, *388;* Gunboat No. 5, [388]..... 1
Phul, Henry von, Steamer, 178..... 1
Raymond, *James*, Steamer..... 1
Reilly, James W., *51* [Reilly, John W., 51] .. 1
Reilly, *James* [John] W 2
Rives, Alfred *L* 3
Robinson, George *I.* [J.] 2, 3
Roe, John J. [Rowe, John], Steamer 1

Part.
Romeo, U. S. S., 388; Gunboat No. 3, [388] ... 1
Scott, George *Y*. ... 1
Shenango [Chenango], Steamer ... 2
Sigfried, *Joshua* [Joseph] K ... 2
Silver Cloud, U. S. S., *558, 562;* Gunboat No. 28, [558, 562] ... 1
Silver Lake, U. S. S., *203;* Gunboat No. 23, [203] ... 3
Sipes, William B., *40* [Sipes, Abram B., 40] .. 1
Smith, Andrew J.
Mentioned, *262* [Smith, Alexander J., 262] . 1
Spear, *Edward, jr.* [Edmund] ... 3
Stone, George H., 301; Stone, George A., [301] . 2
Stoner [Stone], Robert G ... 3
Thomas, *John* Hanson ... 3
Thomasson [Thomason], Theodore S ... 2
Thomson [Thompson], Frank ... 2
Towner, H. *N.* [A.] ... 2
Underhill, *E.* [S.] M ... 1
Union Troops.
Regulars.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
5th (Batteries), K, *558* [M, 558]* ... 3
Victory, U. S. S., 156, 166; Gunboat No. 33, [156, 166] ... 3

Part.
Waggener, Robert *J* ... 1
Wallace, Martin *R. M.* [M. R.] ... 3
Waring, George E., jr.
Correspondence with
Latimer, Mulford M. [Lattimer, Milford M.] ... 3
Wheeler, Joseph.
Mentioned, *103* [Wheeler, Joseph E., 103] .. 1
Whittemore, Henry *C.* [E.] ... 2
Wiedrich [Wiedrick], Michael ... 2
Williamson, James A. (2d Ark. Rifles), 861 ... 3
Williamson, James A. (*4th Iowa*), [861] ... 3
Winston, *Edmund* [Edward] ... 3
Witcher, *Vincent* [Vinson] A ... 3
Wolihin, Andrew *M.* [W.] ... 3
Yazoo City, Miss.
Occupation of, etc., [–March 6] ... 1
Yazoo River, Miss.
Expedition up the, *Feb. 3–Mar. 6, 1864. See Meridian, Miss., Expedition* ... 1, 3
Yeatman, *James E.* [———] ... 2
Yoe, George *P.* ... 2

VOLUME 33.

TEXT.

Page 1. Second line, * foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 105. Twenty-second line, bottom, for *Ensign* read *Lieutenant.*

Page 249. Twenty-seventh line, top, insert * after *horses* and add foot-note, * *For portion of report here omitted, see Series I, Vol. 37, Part 1, p. 2.*

Page 1120. Sixth line, bottom second paragraph, insert a *period* after the word *enemy;* third line, bottom same paragraph, strike out the *period* after the word *strength* and insert a *comma*, thus making the new sentence beginning with the word *Unless* end with the word *arms.*

Page 1266. Note, April 7, 1864, last line, for *576* read *756.*

Page 1340. Third line, top, for *Captain Braxton* read *A. M. Braxton.*

Page 1363. After *Woodson's (Charles H.) Partisans*, for *Virginia* read *Missouri.*

Pages 1365–1525. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 1367. Under Alabama Troops, third and fourth lines, strike out *Regiments:* before *Montgomery True Blues.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Abbott, *Isaac* [Ira] C.
Alderson, *J.* [I.] A.
Amick, John *W.*
Amory, Thomas J. C., *538* [Armory, Thomas J. C., 538].
Amyett [Armyette], Amos.
Asch, Myer *J.*
Baker, J. Stannard, *483* [Baker, James S., 483].
[Barnett, George A., 473.]
Bechtol [Bechtal], Aaron.
Blanding, *Christopher* [Christian].
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 958.

Braxton, *A. M.* [Captain].
Brock [Beck], John J.
Brock [Biock], Joseph.
Burpee [Durpee], Thomas F.
Butterfield, Francis *W.*
Cape Fear, *District of* [Department of the].
Chisolm [Chisholm], A. R.
Clark, *Terrence* [Samuel].
Colonel Rucker, Steamer, 1011.
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Alderson, *J.* [I.] A.
Denicke, *Conrad F. M.* [Martin C. F.].
Dougherty [Daughtry], William H.
Dutton, Arthur H.
Mentioned, *285, 289, 293, 304, 707* [Dutton, Arthur R., 285, 289, 293, 304, 707].
Earley [Early], Patrick S.
Egan [Eagan], Michael.
Faris [Farris], Joseph A.
Farron, John [Farrow], Steamer.
Finnie, John *Orr* [O. W.].
Fisher, *Adam* [Andrew].
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles.
Frank, Paul.
Itinerary of 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Army Corps, February, 1864, 624.
Geofroy, Louis de [Geoffrey, ———].
Haddock [Haddick], William.
Hampshire and Hardy Counties, W. Va.
Operations in, Jan. 27–Feb. 7, 1864. Reports of Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles.
Harris, Thomas S., 27, 105, 106; Harris, Arnold, [27, 105].
Hudgin, *Walter* [Walker] G.
Hunter Woodis, Steamer, 271, 272.
Jones, William *D.*
Kelley, Benjamin F.
Correspondence with
Faris [Farris], Joseph A.
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles.
Kelly, *John G.* [Captain].
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.].
La Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* [Steamer].
Lavender, *Jacob* [———].
Linskey [Sinskey], Charles H. J.
Lockwood, *John L., U. S. S.* [Steamer].
Lord, Newton B.
Mentioned, 1054 [Lord, Nathan B., 1054].
Miller, Frank *B.*
Missouri Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Woodson's, 1192.
New Hampshire Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, *1050* [1056].
Olcott, Egbert W., 485, 1058 [Alcott, Egbert W., 485]; Olcott, Egbert, [1058].
[Paul, Frank. Itinerary of 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Army Corps, Feb., 1864, 624.]
Paxton, J. G., *1182, 1189* [Paxton, A. M., 1182, 1189].
Pet, Steamer, 1227; Petit [(or Pet), 1227].
Pitzer, *Andrew L.* [———].
Prisoners.
Execution of certain, of 2d North Carolina Regiment (U.), 865–870.
Randol, *Alanson* [Alexander] M.
Rose, *Laurin* [Lawrin] L.
Rucker, *Colonel*, Steamer.
Ryder [Rider], Henry W.
Shadburne, George D. [Shadbourne, ———].
Summerlin, Jesse *J.*
Tallman, *James* [John] H.
Virginia Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Young's (*E. R.*), [1159, 1248].
Young's (J. J.), 1159, 1248.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Woodson's Partisans, 1192.]
Wells, James M. [Welles, George M.].
Whaley, *Kellian* [William] V.
Wheeler, *Jerome* [John] B.
Williams, Franklin [W.].
Willis, Edward (Q. M.), 1308.
Willis, Edward (*12th Ga.*), Mentioned, [1308].
Witcher, *Vincent* [Vinson] A.
Woodis, *Hunter*, Steamer.
Worth, D. *G.* [E.].
Young John J. (Pa. Art.), 476.
Young, John J. (*Va. Art.*), [476].

VOLUME 34—IN FOUR PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 1. Second line, † foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 2. Feb. 10, 1864.—Skirmish at Pocahontas, Mo., for *Mo.* read *Ark.*

Pages 2, 101. Jan. 23, 1864.—Affair at Cowskin Bottom, Newton County, Mo., for *Newton County, Mo.*, read *Ind. Ter.*

Pages 5, 899. April 22–24, 1864.—Expedition from Jacksonport to Augusta, Ark., and skirmish near Jacksonport, insert (*24th*) after *Jacksonport.*

Page 6. Eleventh line, top, for *Indian Territory* read *District of Indian Territory.*

Pages 7, 967. June 3-5, 1864.—Scout from Sedalia to the Blackwater River, Mo., for *River* read *Creek.*

Page 19. Sixth line, top, after *10th* insert [*9th*].

Page 277. Sixteenth line, top, insert * after *lines* and add foot-note, * *McNeil was not killed.*

Page 482. Date line, for *28* read *21.*
Add to foot-note the following, *Series I, Vol. 41, Part 1, p. 102.*

Page 899. Teed's report, first line, for *Colonel M.* read *Colonel: We had a fight*, etc.

Page 1005. Ninth line, top, for *were* read *where.*

Page 1030. Twenty-first line, top, for *Corman* read *Carmon.*

Page 1066. Eleventh and twelfth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Pages 1071-1186. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 3. Second foot-note, for *June 30, 1864*, read *May 22, 1864*, and add at end, *and from May 23 to June 30, 1864, see Part 4.*

Page 152. Stilwell to Hardin and Stilwell to Sanborn, addresses, for *Camp Wild* read *Camp Weld.*

Page 201. Artillery, Third Division, for *Capt. Sillman O. Fish* read *Capt. Stillman O. Fish.*

Page 290. Curtis to Greene, insert * after date and add foot-note, * *Date uncertain. See p. 298.*

Page 298. Curtis to Greene, insert * after date and add foot-note, * *Date uncertain. See p. 290.*

Page 334. Cooke to Stone, date, for *16* read *15.*

Page 486. For *J. B. Bullene* read *T. B. Bullene.*

Page 539. For *Wm. A. Phillipps*, signature, read *Wm. A. Phillips.*

Page 575. Twenty-seventh line, top, for *H. C. Warmouth* read *H. C. Warmoth.*

Page 614. General Orders, No. 1, heading, for *Burns'* read *Byrne's.*

Page 728. Kilpatrick et al. to Steele, first line, for *Tell* read *Yell.*

Page 785. For *Lieut. Col. J. W. Fuller*, address, read *Lieut. Col. I. W. Fuller.*

Page 866. Erase foot-note and insert *For letter of Vick, see Series I, Vol. 53, p. 925. Letter of Mouton not found.*

Page 904. Magruder to Bee, first line, for *2,000* read *20,000.*

Page 965. Monell to Taylor, address, for *District West of Louisiana* read *District of West Louisiana.*

Page 1095. In lieu of * foot-note read *See March 23, Series I, Vol. 53, p. 975.*

Page 1118. Twenty-first and twenty-second lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

PART 3.

Page 565. Pope to Halleck, first line, insert * after *order* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 41, Part 3, p. 125.*

Page 733. Newton to Churchill, date line, for *5* read *15.*

Page 743. Hildebrand to Cooper, insert * after *1st Creek, 2d* and *3d Cherokee Regiments*, and add foot-note, * *1st, 2d, and 3d Home Guards* (*Union*).

Page 808. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 984.*

PART 4.

Page 317. Fourteenth line, top, for *G. D. Toll* read *G. D. Tolle.*
Page 538. Twenty-ninth line, bottom, for *15th* read *50th.*
Page 539. For *Samuel M. West*, signature, read *Samuel M. Wirt.*
Page 604. For *Hon. Newton Edwards*, address, read *Hon. Newton Edmunds.*
Page 645. Erase foot-note and insert *Probably Act of May 27, 1864, for which see Series I, Vol. 53, p. 994.*
Page 685. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 998.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Adair, William *A* 2
Adams, *B. J.*, U. S. S 1
Allen, Henry W., *863* [Allen, H., 863] 2
Alvarez, *Juan* [José Jurto] 2
Alvarez, *Juan* [José Justo] 4
Arkansas Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    Monroe's [1st Trans-Mississippi Department] 1, 2
  Infantry—Regiments:
    39th (*Rogan*) 2
Arthur, William [T.] 2
Ashcraft, Granville [Asbreuft, ——] 1
Atocha, *A. A.* [——] 2
B. J. Adams, U. S. S. See Adams, B. J., U. S. S 1
Babb, *David W.* [Lieutenant] 3
Babcock, Willoughby, *795* [Babcock, Colonel, 795] 2
Balerio, *Cecilio* [Captain] 2
Bales [Balls], Allen D 1
Ballinger, *W. P.* [——] 3
Banks, Nathaniel P.
  Correspondence with
    Barrett, *Theodore* [Thomas] H 2
Barrett, Theodore H.
  Correspondence with Nathaniel P. Banks, 222 2
[Barrett, Thomas H. Correspondence with Nathaniel P. Banks, 222] 2
Barry, *James B.* [Colonel] 3
[Battle, Cullen A., 121] 3
Battle [Battles], H. J. G 4
Beach, Melancthon *S* 1
Beale [Beall], T. F 4
Bee, Hamilton P.
  Correspondence with
    Hawkins, *J. B.* [Colonel] 2
Beekman [Beckman], Edward 4
Benter, *Francis* [Captain] 2
Billings, *Andrew W.* [Lieutenant] 1
Billings, Andrew W.
  Mentioned, *224* [Billings, Lieutenant, 224] 4
Birney, William, 50, 51; Birney, David B., [50, 51] 1
Blackwater *Creek* [River], Mo 1
Blain [Blair], James A 1
Blanco, Ojo, 69, 70 [Ojo Blanco, 69, 70] 1

Part.

Bolin, John *F* 1
Bourne, W. *T.* [F.] 1
Boyd, Edward *D* 4
Brackman [Brockman], Albert 4
Bradford, *Henry E.* [James] 3
Breitenbaugh, *Samuel* [——] 3
Brent, J. *L.* [T.] 2
Brown, Egbert B.
  Correspondence with
    Breitenbaugh, *Samuel* [——] 3
Bruslé, *Charles A.* [Captain] 2
Buehler, *Theodore E.* [Charles H.] 1
Burbridge, *John Q.* [——] 4
Burch, Milton.
  Reports of
    Cowskin Bottom, *Ind. Ter.* [Newton County, Mo.] 1
Burge, *A.* [——] 4
Burk, Ed. A. [Burke, Edward A.] 2
Burk, *Ed.* [Edward] A 4
[Cameron, Charles P., 273] 1
Caroline Goodyear, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Carr, *John F.*, Steamer 1, 2, 4
Casteel, *Thomas C.* [Lieutenant] 2
Chaves, J. Francisco [Chavez, Colonel] 2
Chaves, *J.* [T.] Francisco 3
Cheek, *Mark R.*, Steamer 1, 2
Chekote [Chicote], Samuel 3, 4
Chouteau, *Henry*, Steamer 1, 2, 3, 4
Chouteau, *P.* [——] 3
Clayton, Powell.
  Correspondence with
    Carr, Eugene A., *654* [554] 3
Cobb, Seymour *E.* [M.] 4
Colbert, Winchester [Winchester, Colbert] 3
Colley, *Patten* [Patton] 4
Congress, U. S.
  Correspondence with War Department, U. S., 650 2
Cowskin Bottom, *Ind. Ter.* [Newton County, Mo.] 1
Daly [Daily], Ambrose 1
Dance, *J. H.* [——] 2
De Bow, *J. D. B.* [——] 2
Denison, George S. [Dennison, ——] 2
Dioux, Louis, *70* [69] 1
Doblado, *Manuel* [Emanuel] 4
Dodge, *Schooner* [Revenue Cutter] 2

Part.

Duff, James (*2d Ark. Cav.*), *161, 162, 178* 2
Duff, James (*33d Tex. Cav.*).
Mentioned, [161, 162, 178] 2
Dwight, Charles C., *654* [Dwight, Colonel, 654] 4
Dwight, James F.
Mentioned, *231* [Dwight, Major, 231] 3
Dyer, *Clarence* [Charles] H 2
Edmunds [Edmonds], Newton 2
Edmunds [Edwards], Newton 4
Ensign, *Edgar* [Edward] T 4
Farnam [Farnan], Captain 1
Fawn, U. S. S.
Mentioned, *1051–1053;* Gunboat No. 30, [1051–1053] 1
Fayth [Forsyth], William H 2
Fessenden [Fassendon], Francis 2
Fisk, Clinton B.
Correspondence with
Brackman [Brockman], Albert 4
Colley, *Patten* [Patton] 4
Reynolds, W. *J.* [S.] 4
Votaw [Voten], Alfred C 4
Fletcher, *Thomas C.* [Colonel] 2
Folsom, Simpson *N.* [W.] 1
Frisbie [Frisbee], Henry N 2
Fry, Thomas W., [jr.] 4
Gallagher, *George A.* [W. M.] 2
Gallaher [Gallagher], William 1
Gaty, *Sam*, Steamer 4
Gerry, *Elbridge* [———] 1
Gifford [Gifford's], Bedford W 1
Gillette, *Lee P.* [Captain] 4
Goodyear, Caroline, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Guion, James *W.* 2
Gunboat No. 13. *See U. S. S. Manitou* [382, 989] 1
Gunboat No. 15. *See U. S. S. Hastings* [335] 4
Gunboat No. 30. *See U. S. S. Fawn* [1051–1053] 1
Gunboat No. *37* (?) [36]. *See U. S. S. Naumkeag* [1051–1053] 1
Gunboat No. 37. *See U. S. S. Naumkeag* [775] 2
Gunboat No. 53. *See U. S. S. Naiad* [1014, 1015] 1
Hale, *James*, Steamer 2
Hancock, *John* [Judge] 3
Hastings, U. S. S., 335; Gunboat No. 15, [335] 4
Hawkins, *James B.* [Colonel] 2
Herring [Hennig], Bright W 4
Heyliger, *Louis* [T.] 2
Holcomb [Halcomb], Pythagoras E 2
Holland, *Colley* [Colly] B 1, 2, 3, 4
Holland, *Gustavus* [———] 3
Holtzclaw, *C. D.* [Captain], *882* [Holtsiclves[?], ———, 882] 1
Holtzclaw, *C. D.* [———] 3
Holtzclaw, *C. D.* [Captain] 4
Hooper, Benjamin *S.* 1
Hopkins, *Jennie* [Ginnie], Steamer 3
I. C. Landis, Steamer, 426 4
Indian Territory.
[Maxey, Samuel B., resumes command of, May 9, 1864, 6]* 1

Part.

Indian Territory, District of (*C.*).
*Maxey, S. B., resumes command, 6** 1
Indian Troops (C.).
[Cherokee—Regiments: 2d, 3d, 743]* 3
[Creek—Regiments: 1st, 743]* 3
Indian Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Home Guards, *743** 3
2d Home Guards, *743** 3
3d Home Guards, *743** 3
Jeans, *Beal G.* [Beall] 1
Jennie *Rogers* [Rodgers], Steamer 2
John F. Carr, Steamer, 99, 885 1
John F. Carr, Steamer, 102, 104 2
John F. Carr, Steamer, 686 4
Johnson, *Middleton T.* [M.] 2
Jones, A. D., *857* [Jones, ———, 857] 1
Joseph Peirce, Steamer, 266 4
Keeler [Keller], Julius A 4
Ketcham [Kitcham], Theodore 2
King, Austin A., jr., 59; King, Austin A., [Mentioned, 59] 2
Kingsbury, Ezra W., *1009* [Kingsbury, Ira W., 1009] 1
Kitchen, Solomon G., *43* [Ketchum [Kitchen, Solomon G.], 43, 52] 3
Lamb, William, *128* [Lamb, Lieutenant, 128]. 1
Landram, William J., *62, 78* [Landram, Robert A., 62, 78] 4
Larmour, *R. B.* [———] 1
Lewis, Benjamin W.
Mentioned, 447 [Lewis, ———, 447] 4
[Lewis, David M., 1026] 1
Livingston, Robert R.
Correspondence with
Rogers, John [Gunboat No. 37, Commanding Officer of] 2
Livonia, La. Skirmish near, *May 31, 1864* .. 1
Lobdell, James *L* 2
Loering [Loring], S 4
Lojinio [Longino] 1
Louisiana, [West,] District of 2
Louisiana, District of [West Louisiana, District of] 3
Lovenskiold, *Charles* [Colonel] 1
Lubbock, H. *S.* [L.] 2
Luckey, *J. M.* [Captain] 4
McCook, *Edward M.* [Alexander McD.] 1
McDowell, James *L* 4
McIntosh, *Daniel* [David] N 2, 3
McKean, Thomas J.
Correspondence with
Keeler [Keller], Julius A 4
McKinney, *Thomas F.* [Judge] 2
McPherson, James B., *197* [McPherson, Edward, 197] 1
McRae, *Colin J.* [———] 4
Manitou, U. S. S., 382, 989; Gunboat No. 13, [382, 989] 1
Mason, John W., *140* [141] 4
Maxey, Samuel B.
Resumes command of the *District of* Indian Territory, etc 1
Means, Austin *W* 1
Mejia, *Tomas* [General] 2, 3

Part.
Millsaps, Jessee [Millsap, Jesse] 1
Milor, *Charles* [———] 3
Misenheimer, Munson A., *70* [69] 1
Mitchel [Mitchell], C. E., *606* [Mitchell, Charles, 606] 1
Mitchell, William *S.* [G.] 1
Moer, Samuel H. [Moore, John H.] 3
Morganza, La.
Skirmishes near.
June 4 [May 30], 1864 1
Mosby, John *S.* [H.] 1
Murrah [Murray], Pendleton 1
Naiad, U. S. S., 101, 1015; Gunboat No. 53, [1014, 1015] 1
Naumkeag, U. S. S., *1051–1053;* Gunboat No. *37* (?) [1051–1053] 1
Naumkeag, U. S. S., 775; Gunboat No. 37, [775] 2
Noland, *George W.* [Lieutenant] 4
Northwestern Arkansas.
Operations in, etc. Reports of
Holland, *Colley* [Colly] B 1
Ogden, *Fred.* [Frank] N 1
Oil Trough Bottom, Ark. Skirmish (*March* 24th) at 1
Oldham, *Williamson* [William] S 3
Oltmanns [Oltman], J. G 2, 3
Pace, William B.
Mentioned, *636* [633] 4
Palmer, *Innis N.* [John M.] 4
Patterson, Samuel *J.* 4
Peebles [Peeples], Richard Rogers 3
Peirce, Joseph, *Steamer* 4
Pesqueira, Ignacio [Pesquiera, Governor] 2
Phul, Francis von, 812 [Von Phul, Francis, 812] 1
Pocahontas, *Ark.* [Mo.] 1
Poe, Benjamin F.
Mentioned, *573* [Poe, Sergeant, 573] 4
Presidio del Norte, *Mex.* [N. Mex.] 1
Price, Sterling.
Correspondence with
Thornton, John C. *C.* 2
Quarles [Duails], T. A 3
Quayle, *William* [Major] 2
Quinby [Quimby], Ira 4
Ramsay, *Francis* [Frank] M 3
Ratliff, W. B., *963, 965* [Ratcliffe, Captain, 963, 965] 1
Ratliff, William B. [Ratcliffe, Captain] 3
Raymond, *James*, Steamer 3
Reid, Charles C. Correspondence with *Charles* [———] Milor 3
Reid, *W. A.* [———] 4
Reynolds, W. *J.* [S.] 4
Reynolds, W. *J.* [T.] et al 2
Riordan, Edward, *968* [Riordan, Major, 968] 2
Roberts, Samuel E., 940, 1039; Roberts, Samuel S., [940, 1039] 1
Rogers [Rodgers], Jennie, Steamer 2
Rogers, John [Gunboat No. 37, Commanding Officer of] 2
Rosecrans, William S.
Correspondence with
Reynolds, W. *J.* [T.] 2
Thomas, James *S.* [L.] 3

Part.
Ross, Charles, *70* [69] 1
Rowse [Rouse], Albert 2
Rundlet [Rundlett], Taylor *P.* [T.] 4
Russell, *Powell* [———] 1
Saint Paul Pioneer, Editors of 2
Saint Paul Press, Editors of 2
Sanborn, John B.
Correspondence with
Holland, *Colley* [Colly] B 2
[Sargent, Lieutenant.
Correspondence with Frederick Steele, 519] 2
Sargent, Charles S.
Correspondence with Frederick Steele, 519 2
Schnable, John A. [Schnabel, J. A.] 1
Scott, Jesse *E* 3
Sedalia, Mo.
Scout from. See Blackwater *Creek* [River], Mo 1
Sheeks, *George* [Lieutenant] 2
Shore, *John* [Dr.] 4
Snead, Thomas *L.* [T.] 2
Sowell, John *H* 1
Sproat [Sprout], Edgar L 2
Steele, O., *656* [655] 4
Steele, William *T.* [F.], *605* [Steele, W. T., 605] 1
Stephens [Stevens], Spencer S 2
Stevenson, *John A.* [Captain], *871, 872, 955* [Stevenson, ———, 871, 872, 955] 2
Stone, *W. M.* [Major] 2
Stoneham [Stoneman], T 3
Sutton, *Robert* [———] 3
Taber, Ira *I.* [J.] 4
Taylor, Benjamin *F.* [L.] 4
Thayer, *Clarence C.* [———] 2
Thomas, James *S.* [L.] 3
Thomas, W. *H. H.* [A.] 3
Thompson, *M.* Jeff 4
Thornton, *John C.* Calhoun 1
Thornton, John C. *Calhoun* 2
Thornton, John *C.* Calhoun 3
Thornton, John C. *Calhoun, 349* [Thornton, Coon, 349] 4
Todd, George *W., 416, 419* [Todd, ———, 416, 419] 3
Todd, George *W., 65* [Todd, ———, 65] 4
Towner, *Horatio N.* [Lieutenant] 1, 3
Tramel [Trammel], Harrison 1
Tredway [Treadway], Joseph D 1
Tredway, Joseph *D.* [E.] 2
Vansickle [Vansickler], Abram B 3
Vidaurri [Vidauri], Santiago 2, 3, 4
Votaw [Voten], Alfred C 4
Wagner, *A. J.* [J. A.] 4
Walker, William *J.* [A.] 2
Walsh [Welsh], Edward 4
Walton, Thomas *H* 1
Ware, James A., *947* [946] 2
Warren, M. [Warner, ———] 3
Washburn, Peter *T.* [F.] 1
White, *George W.* [Colonel] 2
Whybark, Levi E.
Mentioned, *204* [Waybark, Levi E., 204] 2
Wilkenson [Wilkinson], James W 2
Wilson, James H. (*Brig. Gen.*), [81] 2

Part.
Wilson, James H. (*1st Ark. Cav.*), *81* 2
Wood, *James* (*1st Battn. Mo. Cav.*) [Lieutenant] 1
Wood, James (*9th Mo.*) 1
Wood, Robert C., *843* [Wood, Major, 843] 1
Woolsey, King *S* 1, 3
Worford, *A.* [——] 4
Wright, Asa *U.* [V.] 4

VOLUME 35—IN TWO PARTS

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 1. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 403. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 520. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *in Virginia* read *to Virginia.*

Page 654. For *Wright's* (*G. J.*) read *Wright's* (*Henry G.*).

Pages 655–720. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 148. No. 21, roll of prisoners of war, etc., erase * after *Brewer, James F.*, and for *McDonald's brigade* read *McDonald's battalion;* also erase * foot-note.

Page 171. Hawley to Smith, date line, for *1864* read *1863;* fourth line, for *Montones* read *Matanzas;* ninth line, for *armed* read *avowed.*

NOTE.—This letter should have been printed in Series I, Vol. 28, Part 2, p. 16, after Seymour to Gillmore.

Page 425. Otey to Guerin, fourth line, for *Twenty-ninth South Carolina* read *Twenty-second South Carolina.*

Page 591. Phillips to Bacon, following signature, for *Twenty-second Georgia* read *Thirty-second Georgia.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.
Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—*Companies: Goldsby's, 442* 1
Infantry—[Companies: Goldsby's,* 442] .. 1
Anderson, Edward C.
Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, 500. 1
Anderson, Edward C., jr.
[Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, 500] 1
Barton, William B.
Mentioned, *299* [Burton, William B., 299] ... 1
Beauregard, G. T.
Correspondence with
Anderson, Edward C., [jr.] 1
Bishop, *Richard* [Richardson] 1
[Brewer, Joseph T., 148]* 2
Browne [Brown], Junius *Henri* 2
Bruton, T. J., *645* [Burton, T. J., 645] 2
Butt, W. G. *L* 1
Camfield, C. H., *583* [Camfield, William E., 583] 1
Canonicus, *Steamer* [U. S. S.] 1, 2
Charles Houghton, Steamer, 17, 39, 245, 284, 285. 2
Chisolm [Chisholm], J. J 1
Chisolm, Robert J. [Chisholm, R. J.] 2
Congress, U. S.
Florida Expedition, Feb. 5–22, 1864, 292 1
Davant, *Richard J.* [J. R.], jr 2
Denham, *William* [——] 2
Dickson, B. *E.* [F.] 1
Eddy, *Edward, jr.* [Norman] 1
Evans, Thomas E., *28* [Evans, James G., 28]. 1
Fiser, *John C.* [Colonel] 2
Foulkes [Foulks], Thomas, Steamer 1
Frazier, *W. W.*, Steamer 2
Fripp [Tripp], W. E 2
Georgia Troops.
Artillery, Light—*Batteries* [Regiments] ... 1
Infantry—Regiments:
[22d, 591]* 2
32d, *591** 2

Part.
Gilchrist, R. C.
Correspondence with
Soulé, *Nelvil* [Neville] 2
Green, James *S.*, Steamer 2
Hale, *E. B.*, *U. S. S.* [C. S. S.] 1
Hanckel [Hankel], John 2
Hoke, Augustus D. [W.] 1
Houghton, *Charles*, Steamer 2
Hutchinson, John *I.* [J.] 1
Indian Chief, *Ship* [Steamer] 1
James *S.* Green, Steamer 2
Johnson, William H. (*7th Conn.*), [337] 1
Johnson, William H. (*19th Ga.*), *337* 1
Jones, Samuel.
Correspondence with
Soulé, *Nelvil* [Neville] 2
Kennady [Kennedy], W. H 1
McDonell, Thaddeus A. [McDonald, ——] .. 2
McKinne [McKennie], B 1
Means, *Robert S.* [S. R.] 2
Meyers, *James F.* [John] 1
Nash, *Edwin* [Edward] A 2
Nisbet, Reuben B. [Nesbitt, Lieutenant-Colonel] 2
Ray, *Jesse* [Jessie] 1
Read, J. Harleston, *sr.*
Mentioned, *469* [Read, J. H., 469] 2
Robertson, James W., *509;* Robertson, J. R., Mentioned, [509] 1

Part.
Schnierle, J. M. (*1st S. C. Cav.*), [550] 1
Schnierle, J. M. (*23d S. C.*), *550* 1
Smith, William *Willard* [W.] 2
Soulé, *Nelvil* [Neville J.] 1
Soulé, *Nelvil* [Neville] 2
South Carolina Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
22d, *425** 2
[29th, 425]* 2
Steele, *Theophilus* [Thomas] 2
Stevens, James G., *28* [Stevens, Thomas E., 28] 1
Stimpson [Simpson], Edward S 1
Tennessee, U. S. S., *150;* Tennessee, C. S. S., [150] 2
Thickstun [Thickstum], Israel 1
Thomas *Foulkes* [Foulks], Steamer 1
Thompson [Thomson], J. J 1
Tombs [Toombs], James H 1
Wagner, *Charles G.* [Major] 2
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Hanckel [Hankel], John 2
Watkins, *H.* Carrington 1
Weston, *H. James* [James H.] 1
Wright, *Henry G.* [G. J.] 1

VOLUME 36—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 22. Tenth line, bottom, after *10th* insert [*9th*].

Page 96. Foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 151. Return of Casualties, New York, insert *Capt. David Burhans, 43d Infantry.*

Page 184. Return of Casualties, aggregate total Cavalry Corps, for *295* read *259*.

Page 290. Twenty-third line, bottom, for *utterably* read *utterly.*

Page 391. Fleming's report, following signature, for *Captain, Commanding Regiment*, read *Captain, Commanding Twenty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers;* also erase address, *Lieut. Martin Binney, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.*

Page 453. Smyth's report, following signature, for *Third Div.* read *Second Div.*

Page 543. Ninth line, top, for *6 a. m.* read *6 p. m.*

Page 668. Erase foot-note and reference mark in last line.

Page 839. Torbert to Devin, fifth line, top, for *attract* read *attack.*

Pages 1123–1223. Erase foot-notes *No circumstantial reports on file* and *Of which there are no circumstantial reports on file*, wherever they occur.

Page 1213. Foot-note, for *Formerly 6th U. S. C. H. A.* read *Originally 1st Alabama Siege Artillery.*

PART 2.

Page 6. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 25. For *Maj. R. L. Davis*, address, read *Maj. R. S. Davis.*

Page 208. Third line, top, insert * after *Artillery Battalion* and add foot-note, **For more complete roster, see Lieutenant-Colonel Eshleman's report, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 222.* Seventh line, top, substitute † for * after *Payne's battery* and add foot-note, †*A battery of guns in charge of Sergt. John N. Payne, en route for General John H. Morgan's command, placed in charge of Lieut. Samuel Hawes, Washington Artillery, and manned by men of that command and furloughed and convalescent men from Petersburg.* Change † to ‡ after *Artillery Battalion* and make corresponding change in foot-note.

Page 243. Seventh line, top, insert * after *Payne's* and add foot-note, **In charge of Lieut. Samuel Hawes, Washington Artillery.*

Page 552. Humphreys to Sheridan, date line, for *10 p. m.* read *1 p. m.*

Page 687. For *F. H. Parker*, signature, read *F. A. Parker.*

Page 714. Warren to Humphreys, 8.30 and 9.15 a. m., *May 13* should be *May 18.* Erase both communications. See duplicates, page 873.

Page 808. Twenty-third line, bottom, after *Roanoke* insert [*Albemarle?*].

Page 950. Seventh line, top, for *Crane* read *Ware.*

Page 956. Pickett to Cooper, May 5, first communication, date line, for *8.30 a. m.* read *8.30 p. m.;* second communication, date line, for *11.30 a. m.* read *6.30 p. m.*

Page 1031. Insert *Hawes' (Samuel) Artillery.** *See Samuel Hawes*, and add foot-note, **Improvised.*

Page 1033. For *Payne's (Micajah) Artillery.** *See Micajah Payne*, read *Payne's (John N.) Artillery.** *See Samuel Hawes.*

Pages 1037–1127. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

Page 784. Address, for *Brig. Gen. A. A. Humphreys* read *Maj. Gen. A. A. Humphreys.*

Page 790. Grant to Bowers, date line, erase the words (*Received 4.45 p. m.*).

Page 792. Butler to Grant, fourth line, for *steamed* read *steam.*

Page 795. Sheridan to Humphreys, fifteenth line, after *annoying* insert *us.*

Page 797. Sheridan to Humphreys, date line, for *City Point* read *Douthat's House.*

Page 818. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 952.*

Page 886. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 999.*

Page 910. For *McMaster's (J. F.)* read *McMaster's (Fitz William).*

Page 914. For *Walsh's (James W.)* read *Walsh's (James J.).*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Albemarle, C. S. S. Mentioned, *808**	2
Allen, James (5th Mich. Cav.), 831	1
Allen, James (*2d Vt.*), [831]	1
Ammen, *Jacob* [A.]	1
Andress, *Edwin* [Edward] V	1
Andrew *Harder* [Hurder], Steamer	3
Armies of the United States.	
Orders, Special, series 1864:	
No. 25, *169* [466]	3
No. 25½, *466* [169]	3
Baker, *Samuel E.* [Colonel]	2
Barton [Burton], Rebecca, Steamer	3

Part.
Bates, *Delevan* [Delavan] 1
Beebe [Bebee], Dwight 1
Beely [Beeley], John 1
Benham, Henry W.
Correspondence with
Hull, Alexander [Hall, Charles] 2
[Binney, Martin, 391]* 1
Birney, William, 54; Birney, David B., Mentioned, [54] 1
Bolling, W. N. [M.] 3
Breitenbach, John *R.* [B.] 1
Brewster, *Samuel L.*, Steamer 2
Brinckerhoff, George L. [Brinkerhoff, ——] 3
Brown, G. C., *1070, 1074, 1075* [Brown, Campbell, 1070, 1074, 1075] 1
Burhans [Burhaus], David, *151** 1
Burnes [Burns], Thomas 1
Caldwell, J. *T.* [F.] 3
Carrington, *Henry A.* [J. H.] 2
[Chesterfield, Steamer, 300] 1
Claassen, Peter J.
Correspondence with
[Green, Henry, 434] 2
Green, Thomas B., *434* 2
Collins, Moses *N.* [M.] 1
Davenport, John I.
Mentioned, *39* [Davenport, Lieut., 39] 2
De Forest [De Forrest], Jacob J 1
Dimock [Dimmock], George 2
Edmonston [Edmondston], James N 2
Edson, P. *O'Meara* [O'Mara] 1
Feltus, Abram M. [Fetter, Colonel] 2
Frank, Paul.
Mentioned, *396* [Paul, Frank, 396] 1
[Fulton, Charles C., 517] 2
General Jesup, U. S. S., 664, 777 3
Gillett [Gillet], Cornelius 2
Goldsmith, Howard *H* 1
Gordon, James B.
Mentioned, *918, 919;* Gordon, John B., [918, 919] 2
[Green, Henry. Correspondence with Peter J. Claassen, 434] 2
Green, Thomas B. Correspondence with Peter J. Claassen, *434* 2
Griffin, Charles.
Mentioned, *676* [Griffin, John, 676] 3
[Hall, Charles. Correspondence with Henry W. Benham, 767] 2
Hamblin, Joseph *E.* [B.] 2
Hamilton, *Theodore* [Thomas] B 1
Hammond [Hammod], A. B 1
Hardin, Thomas J. [Harding, Colonel] 2
Harrison, A. T., *1003* [Harrison, Colonel, 1003] 2
Hart, James *H* 1
Hawes, Samuel, 208, 243** 2
Hill, Robert F., *974* [947] 1
Hixon [Nixon], Henry 1
Holland, John E., *283* [183] 1
Hoxsey, B. Weller [Hoxie, B. Walter] 1
Hoysradt [Hoysredt], Nicholas 3
Hull, Alexander.
Correspondence with Henry W. Benham, 767 2
Hurlbut, *Wilber* [Wilberforce] 1
James Jerome, Steamer, 235 3

Part.
James River, Va.
Reported movements, etc., of Union troops.
Communications from
Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 2
Jerome, *James*, Steamer 3
Johnson, Bushrod R.
Mentioned, *203;* Johnson, Bradley T., Mentioned, [203] 2
Judkins [Jenkins], Perrin C 1
Keyes, *Hamlin* [Hamilton] W 1
Keys, David *D* 2
Laidley, Richard *S* 2
La Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* [Steamer] 2
Lockwood, *John L., U. S. S.* [Steamer] 2
Lynch, *James* [John] C 1
Lyons, Jerome *R.* [B.] 1
McCallister [McAllister], William 1
McClellan [McClennan], Arthur 2
McCook, *Edward M.* [Alexander McD.] 1
McDonald, James H.
Correspondence with Gouverneur K. Warren, 874 2
[McDonald, Thomas.
Correspondence with Gouverneur K. Warren, 874] 2
McEntee, Charles S. [(Captain)], *418* [McEntee, Charles S. (Colonel), 418] 2
McFall, *James Y.* [J. G.] 1
McLoughlin [McLaughlin], George H 1
McMahon, James P., *433* [McMahon, John E., 433] 1
McMaster, *Fitz William* [J. F.] 3
Mahnken, *John* Henry 1
Maillefert, *Benjamin* [——] 3
Mann, Alexander [A.] 3
Mason, Charles T.
Correspondence with
Caldwell, J. *T.* [F.] 3
Mazyck, *Edmund* [Edward] 2
Meade, George G.
Correspondence with
Schriver, *Edmund* [Edward] 2
Middleton, John *Izard, jr.* [J.] 3
Monroe, Robert *S* 2
Moseley, *Edgar F.* [——] 1
Mount, *D. H.*, Steamer 2
Murphy, Daniel *J* 1
Nowlen [Nowlan], Garrett 1
Osborne, *Edwin* [Edward] A 1
Osborne, *Wilbur* [William] F 2
Palmer, *Innis N.* [John M.] 1
Pamlico, District of the (U.).
Discontinued, 331 2
Paul, *Alfred* [——] 2
Paul, Samuel *B* 2
Payne, *John N.* [Micajah] 2
Perit [Perot], Steamer 3
Powers, Milton *W* 1
Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 2
Read, Theodore, [(Brigadier-General)] *1006* [Read, Theodore (Captain), 1006] 1
Rebecca *Barton* [Burton], Steamer 3
Roanoke, U. S. S., [808] 2
Robinson, John C. (*Brig. Gen.*).
Mentioned, [1101] 1
Robinson, John C. (11th Miss.), 1101 1

Part.
Ryder [Rider], Henry W 1, 3
Sample, John *C.* [G.] 2
Shaffer, James *R.* [P.] 2
Sketches.
Wilderness, May *5–7* [1–7], 1864 1
Smith, *A.* [J.] Austin 2
Smith, William F. (*Maj. Gen.*).
Mentioned, [200] 1
Smith, William F. (*1st Del.*), *200* 1
Snell [Suell], Samuel C 1
Sowles, George *D.* [H.] 1
Springsteed [Springstead], Edward A 2
Stephens [Stevens] Alexander H 1
Steuart, George H., 813; Stuart, J. E. B., Mentioned, [813] 3
Street, *William T.* [Captain] 3
Stuart, J. E. B.
Correspondence with *Ranson* [Ransom], Thomas D 2
Mentioned, [813] 3
Tappen [Tappan], John R 3
Thomas, Edward *L.* [I.] 2
Thompson, William P., *348* [Thompson, William D., 348] 1
Thorn, *W. T.* [———] 2
Tompkins, Charles H.
Itinerary, etc.
Sixth Army Corps [Army of the Potomac], etc 1

Part.
Turner, *F.* [E.] P 1
Turner, John W.
Mentioned, *86* [Turner, John M., 86] 2
Wadsworth, Craig *W* 1
Walsh, James *J.* [W.] 3
Ward, George *S. L.* [L. S.] 2
*Ware, Jacqueline S., 950**..... 2
Warren, Gouverneur K.
Correspondence with McDonald, *James H.* [Thomas] 2
Watson, *James D.* [William] 2
Weir, Henry C.
Correspondence with *George L. Brinckerhoff* [——— Brinkerhoff] 3
Weyss [Weiss], John E 1
Wheeler, *William H.* [Lieutenant] 3
White, *Harrison* [Captain] 1
White, Wesley B., 1094; White, William B., Mentioned, [1094] 1
Wickham, Williams C., *878* [Wickham, Charles C., 878] 1
Wilson, John (*43d N. Y.*), *112, 134* 1
Wilson, John (*1st U. S. S. S.*).
Mentioned, [112, 134] 1

VOLUME 37—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 1. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*

Page 125. Twenty-eighth line, top, for *G* read *K.*

Page 230. Twelfth line, top, for *starting* read *stated.*

Page 280. Cowan's report, first and second lines, for *The 11th* [*July*] *arrived in Washington at noon. July 12 marched to Crystal Spring*, read *Arrived in Washington at noon July 12 and marched to Crystal Spring.*

Page 336. Second line, bottom, for *London* read *Loudon.*

Page 726. Third line, bottom, for *Bowen* read *Browne.*

Page 727. Nicholls to Cooper, change date to *May 7, 1864.*

Page 779. After *Swamp Dragoons, Cavalry*, for *See West Virginia Troops* read *See Pendleton Home Guards.*

Pages 781–866. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 832. Under *Ohio Troops, Artillery, Light*, second line, insert *Regiments:* before *1st.*

PART 2.

Page 134. Halleck to Grant, address, for *Maj. Gen. U. S. Grant* read *Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant.*

Page 158. Grant to Meade, date line, insert (*Sent 1.30 a. m. 11th.*).

Page 173. Lincoln to Swann and others, last line, for *taken* read *sacked.*

Page 223. Fifth line, top, for *corps* read *cavalry.*

Page 331. Comstock to Grant, address, for *Maj. Gen. U. S. Grant* read *Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant.*

Page 367. Hunter to Halleck, second line, erase [*sic*] and insert *routes.*

Page 408. Grant to Halleck, second communication, for *11.30 p. m.* read *11.30 a. m.*

Page 414. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 433. Seventh line, bottom, insert the word *between* after *broken.*

Page 509. Grant to Halleck, date line, for *1 p. m.* read *10 p. m.*
Grant to Meade, third line, insert the word *side* after *this* and before *as.*

Page 603. Seddon to Lee, ninth line, insert * after *upon it* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 39, Part 2, p. 735.*

Page 610. For *Haughton's* read *Houghton's.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Andrews, John *W* 1
Baker [Barker], Charles 1, 2
Browne, William H. (C.), *726;* Bowen, Henry S., [726]* 1
Calligan [Callighan], John E 1
Carr, *Griffith W.* [Lieutenant] 2
Clarke, Rouse R. [Clark, Rome R.] 1
Coffran, *L. R.* [R. L.] 1
Coolidge, Charles *A.* [H.] 2
Crosby, *Eben* [Lieutenant] 2
Daber, Frederick, *338* [Daben, Lieutenant, 338] 1
Darby, *Darius* [———] 1
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles 1
Fox, Frank *G* 1
Gaskell [Gaskill], William P 1, 2
Hardin, Mark B., 88; Hardin, Martin D., Mentioned, [88] 1
Hart, William H., 163; Hart, James P., [163] 1
Hennisee [Hennissee], Argalus G 2
Houghton [Haughton], George C 2
Jones, Daniel *N.* [A.] 1
Judd, Henry B.
  Correspondence with
    Stirling [Sterling], Hugh 1
Kane, *George P.* [———] 1
Kelley, Benjamin F.
  Correspondence with
    Nash, *W.* [Albert] H 1
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.] 1
Kleiser, *Alfred* [Albert] von 1
Laidley, Theodore T. *S.* 2
Laithe [Laishe], William B 1, 2
Lowell, Charles R., jr.
  Correspondence with
    Mickles, Philo *D.* [H.], jr 1
McCue, *William A.* [Captain] 1
Massie, J. *W.* [M.] 1
Meredith, William *M* 2
Mickles, Philo *D.* [H.], jr 1
Middleton, Gabriel, *417* [Middleton, George, 417] 2
Nash, Albert H.
  Correspondence with
    [Kelley, Benjamin F., 475] 1

Part.

Nash, W. H.
  Correspondence with Benjamin F. Kelley, 475 1
Pelouze, Louis *H.* [A.] 2
Porter, *William E.* [———] 2
Powell, *W.* L 1
Preston, Robert *T.* [L.] 1
Princeton, *W.* Va. Skirmish at, May 6, 1864. 1
Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 1
Shaw, Sidney F.
  Mentioned, 321, 397 [Shaw, Benjamin B., 321, 397] 2
Simison, Samuel *A.* [L.] 1
Smith, John *H.* [A.] 2
Snider, *S.* [Captain] 1
Stockton, *Robert* [Richard] F., jr 2
Stuart, J. E. B.
  Correspondence with
    Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 1
Vaughn, John C.
  Mentioned, *91, 327, 353, 684* [Vaughn, John P., 91, 327, 353, 684] 1
Wallace, Lew.
  Correspondence with
    Stockton, *Robert* [Richard] F., jr 2
Walsh [Welsh], Michael 1
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence with
    Preston, Robert *T.* [L.] 1
Western Virginia, Department of (C.).
  Reported movements, etc., of Union troops in. Communications from
    Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D 1
West Virginia Troops.
  Cavalry—[Companies: Swamp Dragoons, 601, 687] 1
  Miscellaneous—Pendleton Home Guards, *601, 687* 1
Wharton, *Gabriel C.* [John A.] 2
Wing, *Malcom* [Malcolm] H 1, 2
Wisconsin Troops.
  Artillery, Light—Batteries:
    [5th, 550] 2
  Infantry—Regiments:
    5th, 550 2
Witcher, *Vincent* [Vinson] A 1
Wray, *James T.* [Captain] 2

VOLUME 38—IN FIVE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 22. Twenty-first line, top, for *16th* read *6th*.
Page 52. Foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index*.
Page 105. Second Brigade, for *Col. Joel W. Strong* read *Capt. Joel W. Strong*.
Page 139. Following signature, change to read *Capt., U. S. Engrs., Bvt. Brig. Gen., U. S. Army*.
Page 240. Whitaker's report, twelfth line, for *2,875* read *2,873*.
Page 290. Newton's report, fourth line, for *one-half* [*mile*] *wide* read *one-half mile*.
Page 497. Briggs' report, fourth line, for *Blue Springs, Tenn.*, read *Blue Springs Ferry*.
Pages 955–1026. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

Page 3. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index*.
Pages 939–998. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

Page 3. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index*.
Page 263. De Gress' report, date line, for *1* read *6*.
Page 464. Seventh line, bottom, for *Eastport, Tenn.*, read *Eastport, Miss.*
Pages 640, 648, 655, 662, 670. Finley's Brigade, Bate's Division, transfer the words *Cavalry* (*dismounted*) after *1st Florida* to *1st Florida* below.
Page 673. Reserves, Kelly's Division, Wheeler's Corps, for *Sanders'* (*Tennessee*) *Battalion* read *Sanders' Battalion* ‡ and add foot-note, ‡ *See* † *foot-note, Series I, Vol. 39, Part 2, p. 856*.
Page 895. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted*.
Page 1018. For *McAlexander's* (*Edward*) read *McAlexander's* (*Edward W.*).
Page 1022. Insert * after *Sanders'* (*Calvin F.*) *Cavalry Battalion* and add foot-note, * *Improvised;* also erase *See Tennessee Troops, Confederate*, and insert *See Calvin F. Sanders*. Thirteenth line, bottom, erase * and insert † and make corresponding change in foot-note.
Pages 1027–1109. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 4.

Page 99. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 55, Map 6, of the Atlas*.
Page 711. Polk to Walker, sixth line, for *the left* read *be left*.
Page 783. Johnston to Bragg, last line, for *off* read *on*.
Page 848. Following *Mississippi, Army of the, Orders, General, series 1864*, second line, for missing letters read *Lee*.

PART 5.

Page 966. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 724*.
Page 1000. Hood to Bragg, first line, after *dispatch* insert the words *from Forrest*, and in date line erase *Forrest's*.

Page 1020. Special Field Orders, No. 96, second line, for *A. Iverson* read *W. H. Jackson.*

Page 1030. Hood to Bragg, second line, for *and the prisoners removed* read *since the prisoners have been removed.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Ahreets, Charles A., *206* [Shreets, Charles A., 206] 2
Anderson, John W., *549* [Anderson, John, 549] 3
Atlanta, Ga., Campaign. May 1–Sept. 8, 1864.
  Reported movements, etc. Communications from
    Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 4
  Sketches, *866, 880* 1
Babcock, Paul, jr.
  Correspondence with
    Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 4
Bain, George C. [Baine, ——] 1
Baird, Absalom.
  Mentioned, *809–812* [809–813] 1
Baird, Darius W., 813 1
Biddle, James (*6th Ind. Cav.*), [577] 1
Biddle, James (*16th U. S. Inf.*), *577* 1
Birney, David *B.* 5
Bryan, Samuel *T., jr* 2
Buice, Russell [Bier, ——] 2
Case, Charles R.
  Correspondence with
    Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 4
Clark, George F., *433* [Clark, Frank, 433] 1
Cunningham, *Hibert B.* [Captain] 3
Forrest, Nathan B.
  *Correspondence with D. H. Maury, 1000**..... 5
  Mentioned, *1000** 5
Georgia Troops.
  Infantry—*Battalions:*
    8th, 197 4
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [8th, 197] 4
Gilcrist [Gilchrist], George W. 2
Glass, P. *T.* [F.] 3
Glore [Glove], John A. P. 2
Gurley, *Davis* [David] R. 4, 5
Hall, William (*Bridges' Batty.*), *496* 1
Hall, William (*11th Iowa*), [496] 1
Harris, *Samuel* [J.] D. 3
Hawes, *Cary* [Carey] N. 4
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.] 2, 4
Hibbets [Hibbetts], Jefferson J. 4
Hood, John B.
  Correspondence with
    Maury, Dabney H., [1000]* 5
Iverson, Alfred.
  Mentioned, [1020]* 5
[Johnson, Captain, 989] 3
Kingston, *Ga.* [Tenn.], Commanding Officer at 5
Lawrence, Maecenas *C* 1

Part.

Lawrence, William Henry.
  For correspondence, etc., as A. D. C., see Joseph Hooker 4
Lawrence, William *Hudson* [H.].
  [For correspondence as A. D. C., see Joseph Hooker] 4
Lenfesty, Edward *S* 3
McAlexander, Edward *W* 3
McCarthy, Lawrence *S* 3
McFarland, J. *B.* [D.] 5
McMillin, *Carr* [Charles] W. 2
McNairy, F. *H.* [M.] 4
Madison Station, *Ala.* [Ga.] 3
Maury, Dabney H.
  Correspondence with
    *Forrest, N. B., 1000** 5
    Hood, John B., [1000]* 5
Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 4
Munson, Frank *A* 3
Ohio Troops.
  Infantry—Battalions:
    1st Sharpshooters [100] (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 100; 7th, 89; 8th, 100* [Companies: 7th Sharpshooters, 89] 1
    1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 8th, 16, 18, 307, 362, 384; 6th, 7th, 16, 18, 362* [16, 18, 307, 362, 384] 4
    1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 7th, 8th* 5
Pyatt, Oliver *J.* [I.] 1
Robertson, Abbot *L.* 3
Shafer, John W. [Shaffer, Lieutenant] 5
Sherman, William T.
  Correspondence with
    Kingston, *Ga.* [Tenn.], Commanding Officer at 5
Sikes [Sykes], W. H 3
Sketches.
  Atlanta Campaign, May 1–Sept. 8, 1864, *866, 880* 1
  Dallas, Ga. Combat near, May *28* [27], 1864. 3
Sliver [Silver], Isaac N 3
Smith, [C.] Charles *C.* 4
Smith, Henry *I.* [J.] 3
Speer [Spears], G. J 5
Swearngin [Swearengin], Evan *E.* [C.] 3
Taylor, Alfred K.
  Correspondence with
    Meeker, Edwin *I.* [J.] 4
Tennessee, Army of the (U.).
  Organization, strength, etc.
    July 31, *1864* [1874] 5

Part.

Tennessee Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
[Sanders', 673] * 3
Underhill, *E.* [S.] M 3
Wailes, William *E.* [G.] 3
Ward, Augustus, *777* [77] 1
Whittaker [Whitaker], Charles *A* 1
Wilkes, *Francis* [Franklin] C 3

Part.

Willcoxon [Willcoxson], John B 3
Williams, J. Byrd.
Report, etc., *792* [692] 3
Williamson, James A. (2d Ark.), *721* [Williams, James A., 721] 3
Wood, James, jr.
Mentioned, *322* [Wood, John, jr., 322] 2
Young, *U.* [N.] M 3

VOLUME 39—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 3. Sept. 3, 1864, for *Skirmish in Sibley County, Ky.*, read *Skirmish in Shelby County, Ky.*

Page 509. Tenth line, bottom, for *Bartwell* read *Burtwell.*

Page 553. Seventeenth line, top, for *Fifteenth* read *Eleventh.*

Page 744. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Plate 46, Map 3, of the Atlas.*

Page 901. Noble's report, second line, for *100* read *500.*

Page 968. Under *Kentucky Troops* (*Confederate*), *Cavalry—Battalions:* first line, insert *Regiments:* before *3d.*

PART 2.

Page 298. Canby to Halleck, date line, for *24* read *22.*

Page 579. Polk to Davis, second line, for *service* read *surface.*

Page 592. Strength of Forrest's Cavalry, aggregate present and absent should read *Chalmers' division, 7,348. Total, 16,705.*

Page 593. Last line, for *Vol. 38, Part 4, p. 10*, read *Series I, Vol. 39, Part 1, p. 10.*

Page 594. Lee to Polk, third line, for *expeditious* read *expedient.*

Page 668. Forrest to Lee, second line, for *Car* read *Cars.*

Page 767. Warren to Chalmers, date line, for *9* read *8.*

Page 856. Allen's Brigade, insert [*9th*] after *7th* and before *Alabama.*

Page 879. Forrest to Taylor, first line, for *here* read *him.*

Page 902. For *Harris'* (*J. D.*) read *Harris'* (*Samuel D.*).

PART 3.

Page 812. Beauregard to Cooper, date line, for *11* read *10.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
7th (*Hodgson*) 1
9th (*Malone*) [Malone's] 2
Atkeison [Atherson], T. H 2
Avery, *William W.* [Colonel] 1
Babbitt, *Lawrence S.* [Edwin B.] 2
Barnewall [Barnwell], William, jr 2
Barrett, F. *S.* [G.] 3

Part.

Boyle, John [H.] 1
Brown, John D., *308, 309, 311* [Brown, John, 308, 309, 311] 1
Buckley, Harvey *M* 2
[Cain, David.
Correspondence with William R. Sellon, 59]. 3
Cain, William S.
Correspondence with William R. Sellon, 59 .. 3
Clark, Charles, *797* [Clark, Thomas H., 797] ... 1

Part.
Cleveland, S. *B.* [R.] 2
Cole, *Charles H.* [——] 2
Daly [Daley], Ed 1
Denicke, *Conrad F. M.* [Martin C. F., 415] 1
Denicke, Ernst A., 415, 416 1
Devine [Devins], Joseph 2
Eddyville, Ky.
Skirmish at, Oct. *17* [18], 1864 3
Elliott, James *K.* [R.] 2
Gaines' Landing, *Ark.*, and Bayou Macon, La. 1
Gordon, Oliver P., *382* [Gordon, Perry, 382] .. 1
Gunboat No. 11. *See U. S. S. Prairie Bird* [476] 3
Gurley, *Davis* [David] R 2
Hamilton, James (*A. D. C.*), *858* 2
Hamilton, James (*Q. M.*).
Mentioned, [858] 2
Hansen [Hanson], Ferdinand 3
Harris, *Samuel* [J.] D 2
Harvie, Edwin J.
Mentioned, *808* [809] 1
Heffren [Hefferen], Horace 3
Inness [Innes], William 2
Johnson, George *W.* 2
Jones, Stephen *E* 3
Kelly, Robert *M.* [N.] 2
Kelly [Kelley], Thomas B. 1
Kentucky Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
[15th, 553]* 1
Langdon, *Bassett* [Basset T.] 1
Lawrence, William Henry, 438 3
Lawrence, William *Hudson* [H., 438] 3
Lowe, William W., 479; Lowe, William M., [479] 3
McNary, *A. D.* [——] 1, 3
McNight, *Harlin* [——] 1
Merriman [Merriam], Daniel 1
Miller, Silas *F.* 2
Mississippi Marine Brigade [Marine Regiment].
Disaffection of *1st Regiment* 2
Mitchell, *J. D.* [Thomas R.] 2
Mobile Bay, Ala.
Operations in, Aug. 2–23, 1864. Reports of
Murphy, *Peter* [Patrick] U 1
Moxley, John *D.* [W.] 1
Munroe [Monroe], John H. 1
Murphy, *Peter* [Patrick] U 1
Mutiny.
Mississippi Marine Brigade, 1st Regiment, 318, 319 2

Part.
Neff, *Edmund* [Edward] W. S 1
Nelson, *John* [Captain] 3
Ohio Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 8th, 65, 405, 552; 7th, 65* [65, 405, 552] 2
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 8th* 3
Paine, *Robert F.* [——] 2
Patterson, David *T.* [D.] 2
Pollard, *J. J.* [——] 2
Prairie Bird, U. S. S., 476; Gunboat No. 11, [476] 3
Robins, Thomas *D* 1
Rooney, *James* [John] 1
Rosenthal, *Lewis* [——] 2
Ruggles, *M. B.* [Edward S.] 2
Sawdy [Sandy], Henry J 2
Schuetz, John C., *328* [Shuetz, John C., 328] .. 2
Sellon, William R.
Correspondence with
Cain, *W. S.* [David] 3
Shaler, *Alexander* [James R.] 1
Shelby [Sibley] County, Ky 1
Sherman, William T.
Correspondence with
Miller, Silas *F* 2
Shoal Creek, Ala.
Skirmishes at.
[Oct. 9, 1864. Communications from
Hatch, Edward, 733.
Thomas, George H., 732, 733] 3
Nov. 9, 1864. *Communications* [Communication] from
Hatch, Edward, *733* 3
Thomas, George H., 732, 733 3
Stanley, *E.* [——] 2
Stanton, Cornelius *A* 1
Stearns, De Witte [Stearnes, De Witt] 1
Stewart, John (*A. Q. M.*), *651* 1
Stewart, John (*Mr.*), [651] 1
Strain, Abraham [Stran, ——] 2
Strickland, S. *T.* [F.] 2
Taylor, J. M. (*1st La. Cav.*) [(Union)] 1
Todd, *William B.* [Lieutenant] 3
Whitaker, *Walter* [Walker] C 1
Witcher, *Vincent* [Vinson] A 2, 3
Woodman, *Edwin* [Edward] E 3

VOLUME 40—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 151. Warren to Humphreys, 8 a. m., tenth line, erase the word *I.*
Page 225. Last line, for *2,236* read *2,326.*
Page 679. Michie's report, fourteenth line, for *Weed* read *Wead.*

PART 3.

Page 40. Fisher to Humphreys, first line, for *taking* read *taken.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

B. E.
Correspondence with J. *T.* [F.] Caldwell.. 3
Bartlett, William F., *753;* Bartlett, Joseph J., [753] 1
Bennett, *H. H.* [———] 3
Berlin, Carl [L.] 1
Bingham, George *C.* 2
Butler, Benjamin F.
Correspondence with
Bennett, *H. H.* [———] 3
Caldwell, J. *T.* [F.] 3
Carter, Solon *A.* [H.] 2
Cook, Thomas, *736* [726] 1
Deno, James *E.* [C.] 1
Dickinson, Sylvanus *C.* [O.] 1
Fitzpatrick, Nathaniel *P.* [S.] 1
G. G. A.
Correspondence with J. *T.* [F.] Caldwell. 3
Gilliss [Gillis], James 2, 3
Goodwin, Hollister *E.* 3
Gregg, Thomas *J.* [I.] 1
Herring [Hening], Charles P. 3
Hubard [Hubbard], E. W. 3
Kent, *William H.* [Newspaper Correspondent] 2, 3
Ker [Kerr], William H 3
Lynch, James C., *368* [Lynch, John C., 368] . 1
McCallister [McAllister], William 1
McGilvery [McGilvey], Freeman 1
McRae, Richard [McRea, ———] 3
Miles, Nelson A.
Reports of Richmond, Va., Campaign, etc., *332* [322] 1

Part.

Monohansett [Monohauset], Steamer 1, 2
Nowlen [Nowlan], Garrett 1
O'Keeffe [O'Keefe], Joseph 3
Paul, Samuel *B.* [R.] 2
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F. 3
Pinney [Piney], Alfred W. 1
Randall, George M. [(Major)].
Mentioned, *534, 536* [Randall, George M. (Lieutenant), 534, 536] 1
Richmond, Va., Campaign, June 13–July 31, 1864.
Reports of
Deno, James *E.* [C.] 1
Nowlen [Nowlan], Garrett 1
Ryder [Rider], Henry W 1, 2, 3
Stewart, Charles *S.* [T.] 2
Strausbaugh [Strasbaugh], Barnard A 1
Tompkins, John A.
Mentioned, 256; Tompkins, Charles H., [256] 3
Travis, *John* [Elias F.] 1
Van Rensselaer, William *V* 1
Vaughn, Augustus *D.* [V.] 1
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Hubard [Hubbard], E. W. 3
Whittelsey, Charles H., *46* [47] 3
Wilson, James H. (*Brig. Gen.*).
Mentioned, [734] 3
Wilson, James H. (*2d Md.*), *734* 3
Wood, J. Taylor.
Mentioned, *761* [Wood, John T., 761] 3

VOLUME 41—IN FOUR PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Pages 2, 176. July 27–28, 1864, for *Skirmishes on the Blackwater River* read *Skirmishes on the Blackwater Creek.*

Page 85. Twenty-second line, top, for *miners* read *militia.*

Page 473. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 66, Map 2, of the Atlas.*

Page 676. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *Brown* read *Beard.*

Page 782. Seventh line, top, for *order* read *other.*

Page 1007. For *Beckman's* read *Beekman's.*

Page 1014. For *McGhee's* read *McGehee's*.
Ninth and tenth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 1102. Erase *Patterson, Mo.*, and transfer events in proper order under *Patterson, Wayne County, Mo.*

PART 2.

Page 31. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 48, Part 2, p. 1227.*

Page 1101. Strike out after *Cater's (T. A.) Battalion* the words (*Official designation not of record.*) *See T. A. Cater*, and insert *See Texas Troops, Confederate.*

Page 1108. For *McGhee's* read *McGehee's.*

Page 1109. Following *Miami County Militia*, after *Kansas Troops* insert *5th Militia.*
Eleventh and twelfth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 1114. For *Via's* read *Viall's.*

PART 3.

Page 611. For *General Orders, No. 275*, read *Special Orders, No. 275.*

Page 947. Day to Ford, fourth line, for *Echazareta* read *Echarzarreta.*

Page 1015. For *Babcocke's* read *Babcoke's.*

Page 1021. Nineteenth and twentieth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 1024. Twentieth line, top, for *116th* read *16th.*

PART 4.

Page 163. Seventh line, top, for *Harris* read *Paris.*

Page 514. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 599.*

Page 564. Philips to Commanding Officer, address, for *Twenty-third Missouri Infantry* read *Thirty-third Missouri Infantry.*

Page 1091. Fifth line, bottom, for *William F. Haws* read *William S. Harris.*

Page 1164. Fourth and fifth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department.*

Page 1168. For *Reeves'* read *Reeve's.*

Page 1173. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *See* —— *Whitaker* read *See William A. Whitaker.*

Page 1174. For *Williamson's (William T.)* read *Williamson's (Milton T.).*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Ad. Hines, Steamer, 901 1
Adams, *B. J., U. S. S.* [Steamer] 2, 4
Adams, John *J.* [I.] 3
Allen *Collier* [Collyer], Steamer 4
Anderson, *Waverly* [William] F 3
Andrews, Christopher C.
Assignment to command, *765* [764] 4
Angell, *Andrew J.* [——] 3
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
13th (*Witherspoon*) 4
Cavalry—Regiments:
McGehee's [McGhee's] 1, 2
Monroe's [1st Trans-Mississippi Department] 1, 2, 3, 4
Armijo, Ambrosio [Armizo, ——] 1
B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 434 2
B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 609 4
Babcoke [Babcocke], Thomas J 3, 4
Baker, *J. T.* [Captain (Engineer Department)] 2
Bancroft, *William A.* [——] 2, 3
Barry, William *T.* [F.] 1
Beard, W. D., *676* [Brown, Major, 240, 676]* .. 1
Beekman [Beckman], Edward 1
Benew or Bruen, A., 575 3
Bigelow, John, *62* [Bigelow, ——, 62] 2
Bigelow, S. G., *62* [Bigelow, ——, 62] 2
Blackwater *Creek* [River], Mo. 1
Boudreaux [Bondreaux], Omar 3

Part.

Bousfield [Bowsfield], John *C*..... 1
Brough, John, 27 [Tod, David, 27]..... 2
Brown, Buck, *240* [Brown, Major, 240, 676]*.. 1
Bruen *or Benew*, A 3
Bryan, William *D*..... 1
Bryant, *George* [——] 2
Burk, *Ed.* [Edward] A 2
Byrne, *John H.* [——] 3
Cabell, *John* Grattan 2
Cannon [Cameron], James D.
Mentioned, 970 [Cannon, James D., 970]..... 1
Carrabasset, U. S. S., *749;* Gunboat No. 49, [749] 1
Carrabasset, U. S. S., 468; Gunboat No. 49, [468] 2
[Cater, T. A., 1069] 2
Cheek, *Mark R.*, Steamer..... 2
Cheeseman, *J. W.*, Steamer..... 3
Chester, William E., *815* [Chester, William, 815] 1
Chouteau, Henry [Choteau], Steamer..... 1, 2
Chouteau, *Henry*, Steamer 3
Clamann [Ciamman], George 3
Collier [Collyer], Allen, Steamer 4
Congden, Jack.
Correspondence with *William A.* [——] Bancroft..... 3
Connelly [Conolly], Henry..... 2, 3
Conyers, *Polk* [——]..... 1, 2
Cooler, *George* [——] 1
Cooper, *James W.* [J. F.] 1
Cooper, James *W.* [F.]..... 3, 4
Cricket, U. S. S., 953; Gunboat No. 6, [953] .. 2
Demerest [Demarest], John M 3
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A..... 4
Denny, Alexander F.
Mentioned, 416..... 1
Report of skirmish, etc., [416] 1
Dubuque Crossing and Sugar Loaf Prairie, *Ark.* [Mo.]..... 1
Edmunds [Edmonds], Newton 3
Elder, Peter *P.* [B.] 3
Ellsworth, *Henry L.* [——]..... 2
Ellwood [Elwood], Steamer..... 3
Ewing, Thomas, jr.
Correspondence with Byrne, *J. H.* [——] 3
Exchange, U. S. S., 882; Gunboat No. 38, [882]. 3
Fawn, U. S. S., 298; Gunboat No. 30, [298].. 1
Fawn, U. S. S., *6, 22, 889, 908;* Gunboat No. 30, [6, 22, 889, 908]..... 2
Fawn, U. S. S., *4;* Gunboat No. 30, [4]..... 3
Fawn, U. S. S., 724; Gunboat No. 30, [724] .. 4
Fisk, Clinton B.
Correspondence with Bancroft, *William A.* [——] 2, 3
Fitch, *Julian* [John] R..... 1
Flesher [Fleshler], Henry 2
Flores, *Reyes* [——] 1
Forrest, *William H.* [Bill]..... 1
Forrest, William *H* 4
Fort Kearny, Nebr., Commanding Officer at.
Correspondence with
Angell, *Andrew J.* [——]..... 3
McKee, *Hugh* [——] 3

Part.

Foster, *Emory S.* [Major]..... 1
Freudenreich, *George A.* [Charles G.]..... 3
Fristoe, Edward *T.* [F.]..... 4
Fullbright, Daniel *N*..... 1
Glide, U. S. S., 750; Gunboat No. 43, [750]... 1
Glide, U. S. S., 468; Gunboat No. 43, [468]... 2
Guerrin, *C. G.* [Gabriel C.]..... 1
Gunboat No. 1. *See U. S. S. Rattler* [1064]... 2
Gunboat No. 6. *See U. S. S. Cricket* [953].... 2
Gunboat No. 14. *See U. S. S. Kenwood* [301]. 1
Gunboat No. 30. *See U. S. S. Fawn* [298].... 1
Gunboat No. 30. *See U. S. S. Fawn* [6, 22, 889, 908]..... 2
Gunboat No. 30. *See U. S. S. Fawn* [4] 3
Gunboat No. 30. *See U. S. S. Fawn* [724].... 4
Gunboat No. 37. *See U. S. S. Naumkeag* [6, 22] 2
Gunboat No. 37. *See U. S. S. Naumkeag* [5]. 3
Gunboat No. 38. *See U. S. S. Exchange* [882]. 3
Gunboat No. 41. See *Nyanza* [Nijanza], U. S. S..... 1, 2
Gunboat No. 43. *See U. S. S. Glide* [750] 1
Gunboat No. 43. *See U. S. S. Glide* [468] 2
Gunboat No. 49. *See U. S. S. Carrabasset* [749] 1
Gunboat No. 49. *See U. S. S. Carrabasset* [468]..... 2
Gunboat No. 54. *See U. S. S. Nymph* [301] . 1
Gwin [Gwynn], Lucy, Steamer..... 4
Hale, *James*, Steamer 1
Hambleton [Hamilton], Rose, Steamer..... 3
[Harris, ——, 163]*.... 4
Harris [Haws], William *S.* [F.], 1091* 4
Hart [Hartz] & Wintz 3
Hastings, *L. W.* [Major]..... 4
Hays, Harry *T*..... 2
Helm, George *M.* [W.] 2
Helm, George M. [Helme, G. W.]..... 3
Herrick, Thomas P., *382* [Herrick, John F., 382] 3
Hilderbrand, Samuel [Hildebrand, ——]... 2
Hilderbrand, Samuel [Hildebrand, J. N.].... 3
Hildreth, James *M.* [H.]..... 4
Hill, Frederick S.
Mentioned, *717* [Hills, Frederick S., 717] .. 4
Hines, Ad. [Hine], Steamer..... 1
Hoffmann, Gustav [Hoffman, Gustave] 3
Horner, *T. D.*, Steamer..... 4
Hunter, William T.
Correspondence with Leland, Cyrus, *jr*..... 3
J. D. *Swaim* [Swain], Steamer 1
J. H. Lacy, Steamer, 143, 147..... 4
Jones, John R., 997; Jones, John J., [997] 4
Kansas Troops.
[Miscellaneous — Regiments: Miami County Militia, 751] 2
Kenwood, U. S. S., 301; Gunboat No. 14, [301] . 1
King, *Wilburn* [William] H..... 3, 4
Lane, *Walter* [Walker] P..... 2
Lee, James *M.* [F.] 1
Leland, Cyrus, *jr*..... 3
Leland, Cyrus, [jr.] 4
Lewis, *Reese J.* [William H.] 2
Lindsay [Lindsey], D. Herndon 4

Part.
Lindsay [Lindsey], D. Herndon, Mrs..... 4
List, *Sallie* [Sally], Steamer 2
Louisiana Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
3d (*Harrison*), *1142* 4
3d (*Pargoud*), [1142]..... 4
Love, Joseph *B.* [R.] 2
Lovenskiold, *Charles* [Colonel]..... 2
Lucy *Gwin* [Gwynn], Steamer 4
McDonald, *A.*, & Co 3
McGehee [McGhee], James 1, 2
McKay [McRay], James 4
McKee, *Hugh* [General]..... 3
McLellan [McClellan], J. C 3
McReynolds, *Allen* [———] 4
Magee, *Harton* [Harter] & George 3
Magoffin, Beriah [H.]..... 1
Melcher, Samuel H.
Correspondence with
Babcoke [Babcocke], Thomas J 4
Miller, George *W*..... 2
Missouri, Department of the (U.).
Orders, General, series 1864.
Rosecrans: [No. 275, 611]*..... 3
Orders, Special, series 1864.
Rosecrans: *No. 275, 611**..... 3
Missouri Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[23d, 564]* 4
33d, *564* *..... 4
Mitchell, *Barnett B.* [Barney] 1
Mooney, *Jesse* [Major] 1, 4
Morgan, *Tom*, *Steamer* [U. S. S.]..... 3
Morgan's Ferry, *La.* [Ala.]..... 1
Morris, Edward *M*..... 1
Murphy, *Peter U.* [Patrick V.]..... 4
Naumkeag, *U. S. S.*, *6, 22;* Gunboat No. 37, [6, 22]..... 2
Naumkeag, *U. S. S.*, *5;* Gunboat No. 37, [5]. 3
Nyanza [Nijanza], U. S. S..... 1, 2
Nymph, *U. S. S.*, *301;* Gunboat No. 54, [301]. 1
O'Meallie [Meallie], H. H. [O.]. 3
Owen [Owens], Berry..... 2
Parker, Charles *G* 1
Patterson, *Wayne County*, Mo., 1102*..... 1
Peabody, Albert *P.* [F.]..... 2
Platte County, Mo.
Scout in, Aug. 25–30, 1864. Report of Edward *M.* Morris..... 1
Price, Sterling.
Correspondence with
Lindsay [Lindsey], D. Herndon 4
Pringle, *J. S.*, Steamer..... 3, 4
Quarles, Thomas *A* 4
Rattler, *U. S. S.*, *1064;* Gunboat No. 1, [1064]. 2
Reeve [Reeves], Arthur T 4
Renville, *Antoine* [Antonie] 4
Rogers [Rodgers], John..... 2
Rose *Hambleton* [Hamilton], Steamer..... 3
Sacket [Sackett], Delos B 2, 3, 4

Part.
Saint Charles *Court-House*, La..... 1
Salomon, Frederick.
Mentioned, *385* [Solomon, Frederick, 385].. 4
Sand Creek, Colo. Ter.
Engagement, etc.
Conduct of troops, etc. Statements of *Cannon* [Cameron], James D 1
Savory, *W. B.* [Savoy], Steamer..... 3
Shaler, *James* [John] R 3
Shelton, William *A* 4
Shepherd [Sheppard], B. A..... 3
Shimminger [Schimminger], Samuel 2
Shoemaker, *H.* [Shumaker, Captain] 1
Shoot [Shoat], James H..... 1
Siebert [Seibert], F..... 4
Sigel, Albert.
Correspondence with
Babcoke [Babcocke], Thomas J 3
Silva, *José Ma.* [———] 3
Smith, George W. (*13th Kans.*), [455]..... 1
Smith, *George W.* (*6th Mo. Cav.*), *455* 1
Sparks, *Thomas G.* [Colonel] 1
Stewart, *Bill* [———]..... 2
Stewart, *Bill* [———]..... 3
Stewart, Bill, *671* [Stewart, ———, 671] 4
Sugar Loaf Prairie, *Ark.* [Mo.]..... 1
Summers, *George* [———]..... 4
Swaim [Swain], J. D., Steamer 1
Taylor, Benjamin *F.* [L.]..... 1, 2
Texas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
Cater's, *1069* 2
Cavalry—Regiments:
Anderson's, *1092*..... 2
[Anderson's (State), 1092]..... 2
Thatcher [Thacher], M. C..... 2
Tom Morgan, *Steamer*, *822* 3
Vansickle [Vansickler], Abram B..... 1, 3
Viall [Via], Nelson 2
Vinson, *Bailie P. L.* [Vincent, Bailey] 2, 3
Vinson, Bailie P. L., *1142* [1144]..... 4
Virginia, Steamer, *724* [722]..... 4
Visconti, *R. G.* [Captain] 3
Waddell, *John* [Alfred] 1
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Sacket [Sackett], Delos B 3
Watts [Hatts], John S..... 2
Welden, *Joe* [———]..... 1
Whitaker, *William A.* [———] 4
Wilcox [Willcox], John (*Missouri*) 2
Wilcox, John (*7th Iowa Cav.*)..... 2
Williamson, *Milton* [William] T 4
Wood, *Robert C.* (*Asst. Surg. Gen.*) [Charles S.]..... 4
Wood, Robert C. (*14th Battn. Mo. Cav.*) 4
Yerby, John *H* 2
Zickendrath [Zitkendrath], George..... 3
Zubiran, Juan *N.* [M.]..... 1

VOLUME 42—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 98. Fourth line, top, insert [*Fifth*] after *First.*

Page 456. Dresser's report, first line, for *2.30 p. m.* read *3.30 p. m.*

PART 2.

Page 113. After Stryker to Humphreys erase [*Indorsement*] and insert a ———.

PART 3.

Page 714. Gibbon to Williams, insert * after *command*, last line, and add foot-note, **For indorsements of Meade and Grant, see Series I, Vol. 51. Part 1, p. 1191.*

Page 1014. Palmer to Fitch, tenth line, for *Blakesby* read *Bazely.*

Pages 1205, 1206. Strike out foot-notes and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, pp. 1049–1052.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.
Support, etc., of refugees, 678, 763 2
Bazely [Blakesby], U. S. S. 3
Bernard [Barnard], J. T 2
Bragg, Braxton.
Correspondence with
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 3
Brastow [Braston], Billings 3
Brown, Charles *E* 1, 3
Capron, *Adin B.* [Lieutenant] 3
Cazaux [Cazeaux], Anthony D 2
Chase, George M., *371* [671] 3
Corliss, Stephen *P.* [B.] 1
Dailey, Dennis *B* 1
Dickinson, D. *O.* [I.] 3
Doblado, *Manuel* [General] 3
Drewry, *C. S. S.* [U. S. S.] 1
Drum, William F.
Mentioned, *155* [Dunn, William F., 155] 1
Folwell, *William W.* [Mahlon B.] 1
French, Seth *B.* [Bassett] 2
General Sedgwick, Steamer, 390 1
Geofroy [Geoffrey], Louis de 3
Gilder, *William H.* [Will] 3
Gowen [Gowan], George W 2
Graham, Charles K.
Mentioned, *336* [Graham, Samuel K., 336] 3
Gray, Alfred G. [Grey, Captain] 3
Hardenbergh, Jacob *B.* [P.] 3
Heaney [Heany], Patrick 1
Howard, *Benjamin* [Dr.] 3
Hullihen [Hullehen], Walter *Q.* [F.] 3
Hurt, William B., *1221* [1222] 2

Part.

Iverson, Alfred [E.] 3
Johnston [Johnson], Samuel R 3
Jones, *J.* Pembroke 3
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.] 3
Lamar, *Thompson* [Thomas] B 1, 2
La Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* [Steamer] 3
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 3
Lee, Robert E.
Correspondence with
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 3
Longstreet, James.
Correspondence with
Johnston [Johnson], Samuel R 3
McCallister [McAllister], William 1, 3
McKibbin [McKibben], Gilbert H 2
McKibbin [McKibben], Robert P 2
McRae, *Duncan K.* [Dandridge] 2
McRae, Richard [McRay, ———] 3
Maillefert, *Benjamin* [———] 1
Marivault, Henri de.
Correspondence with
Geofroy [Geoffrey], Louis de 3
Mayfield [Maynard], G. P 2
New Ironsides, U. S. S., 993, 994, 1001–1004, 1015, 1016 1
New Ironsides, U. S. S., 1301, 1304 3
Noonan, William F., *172* [174] 3
Norcom, Joe, *1244* [1242] 3
Overmeyer [Overmyer], John B 1
Parke, John G.
Correspondence with
Gowen [Gowan], George W 2

Part.
Paul, Alfred.
Correspondence with Louis de *Geofroy* [Geoffrey] 3
Pickett, George E.
Correspondence with
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 3
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 1, 2, 3
Potomac, Army of the.
Orders, Special, series 1863: No. 279, 574 2
Orders, Special, series 1864: [No. 279, 574] . 2
Rowley, *William* [Washington] R 2
Ryder [Rider], Henry W 1
Sedgwick, *General*, Steamer 1
Smith, William *V.* [H.] 1
Sommers [Somers], Samuel M 2
South Carolina Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments: *1st* 2
Artillery, Light—[Regiments: 1st (Batteries), A, 656] 2
Stafford, Joseph B., *1248* [1240] 2
Stafford, Leroy A., *1216* [1218] 2
Stanfield, William B., *1220* [1226] 2
Union Troops.
Regulars.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[1st, 98]* 1
5th, *98** 1
Vandervoort [Vandevort], David 3
Van Rensselaer, William *V* 1
Weeks, John *H* 1
Wells, Daniel *T* 1
Wert [West], Adam 1
White, *Chastain* [Christian] 2
Whiting, William H. C.
Correspondence with
Dickinson, D. *O.* [I.] 3
Jones, *J.* Pembroke 3
McRae, *Duncan K.* [Dandridge] 2
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 3
Willis, Edward (Q. M.), 1262 2
Willis, Edward (*12th Ga.*), [1262] 2

VOLUME 43—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 246. Insert * after *Charles G. Chandler*, signature, and add foot-note, **See foot-note, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 283.*

Page 286. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*

Page 969. Brough to Stanton, second line, for *is* read *as.*

Page 1048. Insert *Woodson's (Charles H.) Cavalry. See Missouri Troops, Confederate.*

Page 1120. First line, for *27* read *7.*

PART 2.

Page 315. Second line, top, strike out [*Whitescarver*].

Page 971. Insert *Woodson's (Charles H.) Cavalry. See Missouri Troops, Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.
Babcock, *A. G.* [Captain] 1
Baker [Barker], Charles 1, 2
Borst [Borsk], Peter *B* 1
Chandler, Charles G.
See Text, "Additions and Corrections," p. 246 1
Crook, George.
Correspondence with
Samuels, H. *J.* [I.] 2
Crossman [Crosman], Horace F 2
Cutright [Cutwright], Mifflin 1
Davant, Philip E., *912* [Devant, Philip E., 912] 2
Fessenden, James D.
Mentioned, *855* 2
Fitz *Simons* [Simmons], Charles 2
Gates, Clarence *D* 1
Georgia Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
12th, 912, 928 2
Infantry—Battalions:
[12th, 912, 928] 2

Part.

Gilliss [Gillis], James 2
Hagerstown, Md. *Skirmish* [Skirmishes] at.
[Aug. 15, 1864. See Williamsport and Hagerstown, Md. Skirmishes at.] 1
Hill, Charles W., 129; Hill, Bennett H., Mentioned, [129] 2
Johnson [Johnston], James 1, 2
Jones, Daniel *N.* [A.] 1
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.] 2
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 2
Marsh, Charles H. [(Scout)], *551* [Marsh, Charles H. (Private), 551] 1
Missouri Troops (*C.*).
Cavalry—Companies:
Woodson's, 89, 655, 664 1
Woodson's, 383, 542, 615, 675, 736, 743, 826, 827 2
O'Keeffe [O'Keefe], Joseph 2
Patton, *Waller* [William] T 2
Rigby, James *H.* [P.] 2

Part.

Samuels, H. *J.* [I.] 2
Smith, Isaac, *jr* 1
Tarbell, *Doctor* [Dr.] 1
Thomson [Tompson], William H 1
Virginia Troops (C.).
Infantry—Battalions:
45th, [89, 655, 664] 1
45th, [383, 542, 615, 675, 736, 743, 826, 827] .. 2
Waite, John M.
Mentioned, *909* [White, John M., 909] 1
Weld, Horace N., *976* [966] 1
Wells, George D.
Mentioned, *388* [Wills, George D., 388] 1
Wettstein, *Andrew* [August] 2
Whiting, Captain, 315 [Whitescarver, George H., 315]* 2
Wing, *Malcom* [Malcomb] H 2
Woodson, Charles H., 383, 822; Woodson, Blake L., [383, 822] 2
Young, Henry H., *56* [Young, H. K., 56] 1

VOLUME 44.

TEXT.

Page 769. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 90, Map 8, of the Atlas.*

Page 942. Special Field Orders, for *No. 203* read *No. 3.*

Page 1016. Following *Brooks' Battalion*, etc., for *See* ——— *Brooks* read *See Confederate Troops, Brooks' Foreign Battalion.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Allen, William W. (*Brig. Gen.*).
Mentioned, [76].
Allen, William W. (*Sig. Officer*), *76.*
Ayers [Ayres], Lyman N.
Barnette, *D. J.* [Major].
Brooks, *John H.* [———].
Campbell, Archibald L., *993* [Campbell, W. H., 993].
Chisolm, Robert *J.*
Confederate Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
Brooks' Foreign, 940, 966
Emerie [Emery], Damas.
Flansburg, *Nelson* [Nathan].
Georgia Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (Regulars), *951.*
[18th[?] Regulars, 951.]
Gouraud [Gourand], George E.
Hayne, *I.* [J.] W.
Kirby, Dennis T.
Report of Savannah, Ga., Campaign, etc., *104* [103].
Lamar, G. B., *jr.*
McDonough, *Commodore, U. S. S.* [Steamer].
Mathewes [Matthewes], *J.* Fraser.
Messinger, Charles H. [Messenger, Lieutenant].
Pruden, *William H.* [———].
Roots, Logan *H.*
Sampson, C. S. S., *976* [Sampson, Steamer, 976].
Savannah, Ga., Campaign. Nov. 15–Dec. 21, 1864.
Reports of
Kirby, Dennis T., *104* [103].
Schilling, Eugene, *682* [Shilling, Eugene, 682].
Selfridge, James L.
Mentioned, *226* [227].
Smith, Henry *I.* [J.].
South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Dept. of.
Orders, Special Field, series 1864: No. *3* [203].
Tombs [Toombs], J. H.
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Hayne, *I.* [J.] W.

VOLUME 45—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 47. Report of casualties of the Army of the Cumberland, insert * after *Total* and add foot-note, **The loss of the Fourth Corps at Franklin is embodied in loss of the Twenty-third Corps. See Schofield's statement, p. 343, and table, p. 118.*

Page 202. Tassin's report, eighth line, for *line* read *lines*.

Page 265. Sixteenth line, top, for *where there were natural means*, etc., read *where there were* [*no*] *natural means*, etc.

Page 270. Add to foot-note, *It was Battery G; see p. 320.*

Page 304. Date of Kimberly's report, for *1864* read *1865*.

Page 320. Twenty-fourth line, bottom, insert [*division*] after *General Reilly's brigade.*

Page 742. Fifth line, bottom, for *Winston's* read *Winstead's*.

Page 1275. For *Sanders'* (*Edward J.*) *Cavalry. See Tennessee Troops, Confederate, 17th Battalion*, read *Sanders'* (*Calvin F.*) *Battalion.** *See Calvin F. Sanders*, and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 39, Part 2, p. 856.*

Insert *Shockley's* (*T. B.*) *Cavalry. See Alabama Troops, Confederate.*

PART 2.

Page 486. Insert after Cox's Circular of January 2, 1865, *Cox to Casement, January 2, 1864* [*1865*], printed in Series I, Vol. 32, Part 2, p. 9. See "Additions and Corrections" for that volume.

Page 815. Insert *Shockley's* (*T. B.*) *Cavalry. See Alabama Troops, Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Alabama Troops (C.).	
Cavalry—*Companies:*	
Shockley's, 1233	1
Shockley's, 634	2
Anderson, *Benjamin M.* [Ben]	1
Anthony's Hill, Tenn.	
Action at, etc., Dec. *25* [24], 1864	1
Beckham [Beckman], William M	1
Burley, Bennett G. [Burleigh, ——]	1
Carpenter, J. B., *1083* [1082]	1
Castleman, John *B*	1
Caudill [Candill], Benjamin F	1
Chambliss, William P.	
Correspondence with	
Wilson, *Walter M.* [Joseph F.]	2
Chase, *Governor*, Steamer	2
Chisolm [Chisholm], A. R	2
Dean [Deane], Henry H	2
Finley [Findley], J. J	2
Gordon, James C., *668* [608]	1
Governor Chase, Steamer, 613	2
Gunboat No. 15. *See U. S. S. Hastings* [169]	2
Gunboat No. 19. *See U. S. S. St. Clair* [169]	2
Gunboat No. 33. *See U. S. S. Victory* [169]	2
Gurley, *Davis* [David] R	1
Hardy, W. *H.* [W.]	1
Hastings, U. S. S., 169; Gunboat No. 15, [169]	2
Hazlehurst, *George H.* [W. G.]	2
Hedges, Joseph.	
Mentioned, *41* [Hughes, Joseph, 41]	1
Heywood, Harvey *S*	1
Holly [Hollow] Tree Gap, Tenn	1
Hottel [Hottle], J. M	2
Houck, Solomon *J.* [H.]	1
[Hubbard, John F., 468]	1
Huey, *James K.* [——]	1
Humphreys, *West H.* [Judge]	1
Jacob [Jacobs], Richard T	2
Johnston, John W., *1258* [Johnston, J. W., 1258]	1
Kentucky.	
Affairs in, generally.	
Newspaper extract, etc., *578* [572]	2
Arrest of citizens, etc., *402* [408]	2

Part.
Lea, *Captain* [John W.] 2
McAlexander, Edward *W* 1
McCollum [McCullom], Levi 1, 2
Mellen, William *P.* [J.] 2
Ohio Troops.
Artillery, Light—Regiments:
1st (Batteries), G, *270** 1
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th*, *6th*, *8th* 1, 2
Paul, W. *P.* [H.] 2
Pool, M. M., *1040;* Pool, ———, [1040] 1
President, U. S. [S.] 1
Restieaux, Edward B. *W* 1
Ross, Reuben *R* 1
St. Clair, *U. S. S.*, *169;* Gunboat No. 19, [169] .. 2
Sanders, *Calvin F.*, *8* 1
Scott, John S.
Report, etc., to *Brookhaven* [Bookhaven] .. 1
Spalding, George, *40* [Spalding, James W., 40] 1
Steedman, William B., *508* [507] 1
Steel, Elijah, *547* [548] 1
Stiles, Henry E., *1202* [1200] 1
Stockham [Stockholm], George H 1
Studdiford [Studdeford], Josiah S 2
Taylor, Richard.
Correspondence with
Winter, *W. D.* [———] 2
Tennessee Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
[17th, 8], 1275* 1
Texas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
15th, *667* 1

Part.
Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.
Infantry—Regiments:
[15th] 1
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Mellen, William *P.* [J.] 2
Thome [Thorne], William H 2
Thompson's Station, Tenn.
Skirmish at, Nov. 30, 1864. See, etc.
[Palmer, William J., Thomas, George H., Williamson, Thomas G.] 1
Thorn Hill, Ala.
Skirmish near, Jan. 4, 1865. See, etc. Reports of *Palmer*, *William J.*, *Thomas*, *George H.*, *Williamson*, *Thomas G* 1
Tod, David.
Correspondence with War Department, *U. S.*, *227* [For correspondence, see Ohio, Governor of.] 2
Victory, *U. S. S.*, *169;* Gunboat No. 33, [169] .. 2
Wallis, *John S.* [———] 2
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Tod, *David*, *227* 2
Welch, George W., *646;* Welch, George, [646] . 1
Wharton, Jack.
Assignments to command, *1221* 1
[Wharton, John.
Assignment to command, 1221] 1
Wilson, *Walter* [William] M 1
Wilson, *Walter M.* [Joseph F.].
Mentioned, *39*, *75*, *160*, *369*, *518* [Wilson, William M., 39, 75, 160, 369, 518] 2
Winter, *W. D.* [———] 2

VOLUME 46—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 423. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *Omitted*.

Page 1340. For *Overmyer's* read *Overmeyer's*.

Page 1347. For *Woodson's* (*Blake L.*) *Infantry*. *See Virginia Troops*, *Confederate*, *45th Battalion*, read *Woodson's* (*Charles H.*) *Cavalry*. *See Missouri Troops*, *Confederate*.

PART 2.

Pages 1183, 1273. Dearing's Brigade, for *John Boyd Edelin* read *Thomas Boyd Edelin*.

Page 1263. Second line, top, for *Chisman* read *Chrisman*.

Page 1341. For *Overmyer's* read *Overmeyer's*.

Page 1352. Insert *Woodson's* (*Charles H.*) *Cavalry*. *See Missouri Troops*, *Confederate*.

PART 3.

Page 113. Grant to Meade, first line, for *received* read *requested.*

Page 250. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 1208.*

Page 516. Forsyth to Humphreys, second line, for [*halt*] read *camp.*

Page 887. Stanton to Halleck, April 22, 1865—2.30 p. m. This telegram was printed from copy received by General Halleck. The original draft, in Mr. Stanton's handwriting, on file in War Department, reads as follows:

Your telegram of this morning indicates that Sherman's agreement with Johnston is not known to you. His action is disapproved and he is ordered to resume hostilities immediately. But his order to Stoneman will allow Davis to escape with his plunder. I will write you the details.

Page 990. Halleck to Stanton, 11 a. m., ninth line, for *special* read *specie.*

Page 1051. For *Capt. John J. Abercrombie* read *Col. John J. Abercrombie*, wherever it occurs.

Page 1165. Note, May 17, 1865, for *Vol. 49* read *Vol. 48.*

Page 1408. For *Overmyer's* read *Overmeyer's.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Archer, *Junius L.* [——] 3
Bealeton Station, Va.
Operations about, March 3–8, 1865. See Warrenton, etc 2
Beall, *John Y.* [Captain] 2
Bechtold [Bachtold], Wilhelm von 2
Beckwith, Samuel H.
Correspondence with
Grant, U. S., Mrs., 757 3
[Beckwith, Samuel H. For correspondence, see U. S. Grant.] 3
Bodmer [Badmer], Marcus 1
Bottom's Bridge, Va.
Scout to, Jan. 30, 1865. Communications from J. Longstreet, 1161–1163 2
Bragg, Braxton.
Correspondence with
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 2
Breen [Breer], George W 1
Brown, Joseph *E.* [B.] 3
Brown, Richard A.
For correspondence as A. A. A. G., see Nelson A. Miles 3
[Brown, Richard A. For correspondence as A. A. A. G., see Nelson A. Miles.] 3
Brown, William Harvey, 564; Brown, William H., [564] 1
Centreville, Va.
Operations about, March 3–8, 1865. See Warrenton, etc 2
Chapman, *Edmund* [Edward] D 2
Chase, Governor, Steamer, *72* [Chase, George, Steamer, 72] 1
Chase, *Governor*, Steamer 2
Clement [Clements], B. C 3
Congress, C. S.
Correspondence with J. Davis, 133 2

Part.

Cowles, William H. H., 1157 1
Drane [Dram], Henry M 2
Fisk [Fish], John 1
Flanagan, Joseph M., 1041 2
Fletcher, Stephen C., *744;* Fleming, James E., Mentioned, [744] 2
Fry, *David* [Colonel] 2
Georgia Troops.
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
[18th, 1025, 1112] 2
Infantry—Battalions:
18th, 1025, 1112 2
Gilder, *William H.* [Will] 1
Governor Chase, Steamer, *72* [Chase, George, Steamer, 72] 1
Governor Chase, Steamer, 63, 203 2
Gowen [Gowan], George W 1, 2, 3
Grant, U. S.
Correspondence with
[Grant, U. S., Mrs., 757] 3
Grant, U. S., Mrs.
Correspondence with *S. H. Beckwith* [U. S. Grant] 3
Grigg, Benjamin F., *1236* [1226] 2
Halyburton, James D. [Halliburton, J. D.] 2
Harman, M. G.
Mentioned, 1208, 1209 [Harman, Michael, 1208, 1209] 2
Hibbs, *William* [Major] 3
Hill, George H. (*2d N. H.*), [1035] 3
Hill, George H. (55th Pa.), 1035 3
Holway, Daniel *N.* [M.] 2
Hopper, George F., *1028* [1082] 3
Kennedy, John *A.* [H.] 3
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph *R.* [K.] 2
Kizer, Benjamin *J.* [I.] 2
Lamar, *Thompson* [Thomas] B 2

Part.
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 1, 2, 3
Lee, *S. Smith* [Smith S.] 3
Longstreet, James.
Correspondence with
Latrobe, *Osmun* [Osman] 2
Lee, *S. Smith* [Smith S.] 3
Maben, John C. [Maber, Captain] 2
MacDiarmid [McDearmid], John 1
Maillefert, *Benjamin* [———] 1, 2
Mann, *A.* [R.] Dudley 2
Mason, *Robert F.* [George] 1
Menzler, Charles, *739* [737] 1
Missouri Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Woodson's, 451 1
Woodson's, 273, 278, 285, 309, 413, 469, 985 .. 2
Murray, *Robert* [Marshal] 3
Nansemond, U. S. S., 414; Nansemond, C. S. S., [414] 1
Navy Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Pinckney [Pinckney], R. F 2
New Ironsides, U. S. S., 437 1
North Carolina Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
1st Junior Reserves, *1016* 2
[1st Reserves, 1016] 2
O'Keeffe [O'Keefe], Joseph 1
Overmeyer [Overmyer], John B 1, 2, 3
[Pace, Joseph W., 1041] 2
Paine, Charles J.
Mentioned, *425* [Payne, Charles J., 425] 1
Mentioned, *337* [Paine, Thomas J., 337] 2
Paul, *Alfred* [———] 2
Pegram, John, *381;* Pegram, William J., [381] 1
Peirce, W. *W.* [E.] 2
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 2

Part.
Pocahontas County, *W.* Va 1
Pratt, William M. [(Major)], *272* [Pratt, William M. (Lieutenant), 272] 2
Richmond, Va.
Evacuation of, April *2* [9], 1865 1
Ridd, James S.
Correspondence with Henry H. Walker, *1385* [1387] 3
Ritchey, John L., *348* [Richey, John L., 348] . 1
Rose, *Laurin* [Lawrin] L 1
Salem, Va.
Operations about, March 3–8, 1865. See Warrenton, etc 2
Saunders [Sanders], J. E 1
Schickhardt [Shickhardt], Henry 3
Schultze, Otto *Julian* 1
Scott, *Thomas A.*, Steamer 1
Sketches.
Bombproof, Fort Caswell, N. C., 197. 2
Stuart [Stewart], Buchanan & Co 2
Sulphur Springs, Va.
Operations about, March 3–8, 1865. See Warrenton, etc 2
Thomas, George W., 1273; Thomas, George H., Mentioned, [1273] 1
Thomas, James *S.* [H.] 3
Towle [Towles], George F 1
Trowbridge, *William P.* [———] 2
Van Rensselaer, William *V.* 1
Virginia Troops (C.).
Infantry—Battalions:
[45th, 451] 1
45th, [273, 278, 285, 309, 413, 469, 985] 2
Wellford [Welford], Philip A 2
Wood, William (8th N. Y. Hvy. Art.), 365 1
Wood, William (*9th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*), [365] .. 1
Woodruff, *Dickinson* [James] 2

VOLUME 47—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 5. Fourth line, top, for *March 20–April 27* read *March 21–April 25.*

Page 858. Thirty-first line, top, insert * after *Seventh* and add foot-note, **An error; the Seventh Alabama Cavalry, Colonel Hodgson, was with Forrest in Mississippi.*

Page 1143. For *McAlexander's* (*Edward*) read *McAlexander's* (*Edward W.*).

PART 2.

Page 352. Seventh line, top, insert * after *Seventh* and add foot-note, **An error; the Seventh Alabama Cavalry, Colonel Hodgson, was with Forrest in Mississippi.*

Page 1006. Special Orders, No. 9, for Paragraph *VIII* read *VII.*

Page 1124. Stevenson to Hardee, 6.45 p. m., second line, for *Wheeler's* read *Wheaton's*.

Page 1350. For *L. B. French*, address, first communication, read *S. B. French*.

Page 1461. Field return, Conner's brigade, station, for *Rock Creek* read *Black Creek*.

PART 3.

Page 277. Stanton to Halleck, April 22, 1865—2.30 p. m. See "Additions and Corrections," Series I, Vol. 46, Part 3.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Ainsworth, *Andrew* [Captain] 1
Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
[7th, 858]* 1
[7th, 352]* 2
Anderson, Edward C., *jr* 2
Ball, James *H* 1
Barclay, *Anthony* [——] 2
Bissell, Julius *B.* [W.] 2
Boyle, *Robert* [Thomas] 1
Broxton's Bridge, S. C.
Skirmishes, Feb. 2, 1865. See Rivers' and Broxton's Bridges, etc 2
Buchanan, *A. H.* [Captain] 2
Bullock, *R. B.* [——] 3
Canonicus, U. S. S., 400; Canonicus, Steamer, [400] 3
Charles Houghton, Steamer, 1022, 1023 1
Columbia, S. C., Mayor of. See T. J. Goodwyn 1
Congaree Creek, S. C.
Skirmish at, etc. Reports of
Logan, John A 1
Cox, Jacob D.
Mentioned, *174* [Cox, Alfred H., 174] 3
Craft, Hiram *J* 2
Currie, *D. W.* [Lieutenant] 1
Davis, *Joseph R.* [J. E.] 3
[Drain, Henry M. Correspondence with John M. Schofield, 594] 2
Drane, Henry *M.*
Correspondence with John M. Schofield, 594 2
East Tennessee.
Expedition from, March 21–April 25, 1865. See Stoneman's Raid, etc 1
Eckert, Thomas T.
Correspondence with
Bullock, *R. B.* [——] 3
Frazier, *W. W.*, Steamer 2
General Hooker, Steamer, 1028 1
General Howard, Steamer, 393, 807, 840 2
Georgia Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Chatham (*Wheaton*), *1124** 2
Infantry—Battalions:
3d (*8th?*) 3
Girardey, *Isadore P.* [V. J. B.] 3
Goldthwaite, *Henry* [H. C.] 1
Goodwyn, T. J., *198* [204] 1

Part.

Gouraud [Gourand], George E. 2
Hale, *E. B.*, *U. S. S.* [Steamer] 2
Hall, George *R* 1
Hamilton, James (*A. D. C.*) 2
Hamilton, *James* (*Q. M.*), [Major] 2
Hannings [Hanning], Garrett 1
Hardee, *William J., jr.* [——] 1
Hoover, *J.* [Isaac] I. 1, 2, 3
Hottel [Hottle], J. M 2
Houghton, *Charles*, Steamer 1
Jordan, *F.* [T.] H 2
Lanford, R. C. [Lankford, Major] 3
Lewie [Lewis], F. S 3
Lockwood, *R. J.*, Steamer 2
Louise [Louisa], Steamer 1
Mabry, William *M* 1
McAlexander, Edward *W* 1
McDonough, *Commodore, U. S. S.* [Steamer] 2
McDowell, Thomas *D* 3
McIntyre [McIntire], William 1
McKinney, *C. S.* [Captain] 2
Mehringer, John, *623* [Mehringer, Thomas J., 623] 2
Merrill [Marrill], Jesse 2
Miles [Mills], Abe 3
Molyneux, Edmund [Molineux, ——] 2
Nashville, C. S. S., 1127 2
Nisbet, Reuben B. [Nesbitt, Colonel] 2
Norris, *William* [Colonel] 3
Page, P. *N.* [M.] 1
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F 2
Pringle, *J. S.*, Steamer 2
Rattlesnake, Steamer. *See C. S. S. Nashville* [1127] 2
Read, *Charles W.* [Tacony] 2
Schofield, John M.
Correspondence with
Drane [Drain], Henry M 2
Shannon, *A. M.* [Captain] 1, 2
Smith, R. *D.* [A.] 1
Smith, W. *E* 3
South Carolina Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
3d [758] 3
Infantry—Regiments:
3d, *758* 3
Southwestern Virginia.
Expedition into, March 21–April 25, 1865. See Stoneman's Raid, etc 1

Part.
Stimming [Stimmings], Theodore, *992* [996]. 1
Stoneman's Raid, etc.
March *21* [20]–April *25* [27], 1865 1
Strange, Robert, *717* [Strange, James W., 717] 3
Sublett, D. *L.* [S.] 1
Texas Troops.
Cavalry—Regiments:
15th, *1062* 1
15th, *736* 3
Infantry—Regiments:
[15th] 1, 3

Part.
Van Benthuysen, Alfred *C* 3
Wellesley, Arthur (Duke of Wellington) [Wellington, Arthur W.] 3
Western North Carolina.
Expedition into, March 21–April 25, 1865. See Stoneman's Raid, etc 1
Willis, Francis *T* 2
Wilson, James (2d Ga. S. L.), *1071* 2
Wilson, James (*13th Iowa*).
Mentioned, [1071] 2

VOLUME 48—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Pages 6, 159. March 31–April 1, 1865. Operations about Aquia Fria, N. Mex., for *Aquia* read *Agua*.

Page 176. Third line, top, insert [*Vinson's*] after *Vincent's*.

Page 1009. Foot-note, for *p. 977* read *p. 997*.

Page 1218. Ninth line, top, for *Norman's* read *Moorman's*.

Page 1474. Insert *Moorman's* (*George*) *Cavalry. See Mississippi Troops, Confederate.*

Page 1475. Erase *Norman's* (*James M.*) *Cavalry. See Mississippi Troops, Confederate, 4th Regiment.*

Page 1479. Seventh line, bottom, for *Bailie P. F. Vinson* read *Bailie P. L. Vinson.*

PART 2.

Page 1300. Erase General Orders, No. 48.

NOTE.—Printed on page 1312, under its proper date.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.
Abbott, John.
Reports of operations about *Agua* [Aquia] Fria, etc. 1
Agua [Aquia] Fria, N. Mex 1
Amsden, Frederick *J* 1
Anthony, *Benjamin* [———] 1
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
McGehee's [McGhee's] 1
Arkansas Troops (U.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, *871* [Regiments: 1st, 871] 2
Ashcraft, *Granville* [———] 1
Averell [Averill], William W 1
Barkman [Brakman], James 2

Part.
[Bartlett, Angus.
Correspondence with Grenville M. Dodge, 661] 1
Bartlett, Solon A. C.
Correspondence with G. M. Dodge, 661 1
Bennett, John W., *601* [Bennett, Captain, 601]. 1
Blackwater *Creek* [River], Mo 1
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 300, 1319 1
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 1253, 1258 2
Bouton, *Edward* [General] 2
Bradford, *James* [———] 1
Brown, Oscar M.
Reports of operations about *Agua* [Aquia] Fria, etc 1
Buhlan [Buhlow], A 2

Part.
Burgess, John D. 1
Cantley [Cantler], John 2
Carrabasset, U. S. S., 146, 147; Gunboat No. 49, [146, 147] 1
Carrabasset, U. S. S., 768; Gunboat No. 49, [768] 2
Chouteau, *Henry*, Steamer 1
Collie, Alexander & Co., 1319 [Alexander, Collie & Co., 1319] 1
Colonel *Stell* [Still], *Steamer* [C. S. S.] 1
Cotton, *C. S. S.* [Steamer], *93, 240* 2
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1, 2
Dodge, Grenville M.
Correspondence with
Bartlett, *Solon A. C.* [Angus] 1
Evans, E. P. [Evins, Major] 2
Evans, John, *65, 101* [Cummings, Alexander, 65, 101] 2
Fountain, Albert *J.* [I.] 2
Gaylord, George *L.* [S.] 1
Glide, U. S. S., *58, 108, 153, 250;* Gunboat No. 43, [58, 108, 153, 250] 1
Guerrin, *C. G.* [——] 1, 2
Gunboat No. 41. *See U. S. S. Nyanza* [49] 1
Gunboat No. 43. *See U. S. S. Glide* [58, 108, 153, 250] 1
Gunboat No. 49. *See U. S. S. Carrabasset* [146, 147] 1
Gunboat No. 49. *See U. S. S. Carrabasset* [768.] 2
Gwin, William *M* 2
Hall, William *A* 2
Harbison [Harrison], J. Pringle 2
Heiston, *Thornton B.* [——] 2
Hollopeter, *Jehu* [John] L 2
Holtzclaw, *C. D.* [——] 1, 2
Howard, Richard *A* 1
Hunnicutt, M. P. [Hunicutt, ——] 1
Huntley [Huntly], Judson J 1
I. C. Landis, Steamer, 69 1
King, *Wilburn* [William] H 1, 2
Krebs, Alfred *L* 2
Louisiana, Governor of (*C.*).
Correspondence with
[Lincoln, Abraham, 1064] 1
Louisiana, Governor of (*U.*).
Correspondence with Abraham Lincoln, 1064 1
Luxton, J. M., 184 1
McDermett, Edward J., *1218, 1226, 1227* [McDermott, Lieutenant, 1218, 1226, 1227] .. 1
Mary T., Steamer. *See C. S. S. Cotton* [93, 240] 2

Part.
Mississippi Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
*Moorman's, 1218** 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
[4th, 1218]* 1
Missouri Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
16th [(Mitchell's)] 2
Murphy, *Peter* [Patrick] U 1
N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 394 1
Nyanza, U. S. S., *49;* Gunboat No. 41, [49] 1
O'Keeffe, Joseph [O.] 2
Pelton, *Patton* [——] 1
Perea, *Francisco* [Francis] 2
Perkins, *W. M.* [——] 1
Petty, *Joseph B.* [Captain] 2
Powell, [W. L.] 1
Ramsay, James G. [Ramsey, ——] 1
Reynolds, W. *J.* [T.] 2
Robinson, John H., 515; Robinson, John, [515] 1
Robinson, Samuel *A* 1
[Ross, Lewis S. For correspondence, etc., see Indian Affairs, Congressional Committee] 2
Ross, Lewis W.
For correspondence, etc., see Indian Affairs, Congressional Committee 2
Savory, W. B. [Savony], Steamer 1
Slocum, John D., 1044; Slocum, Henry W., Mentioned, [1044] 1
Smith, Joseph, *jr* 2
Stearns, De Witte [Stearnes, De Witt] 1
Stedman [Steadman], W 2
Stell [Still], Colonel, *Steamer* [C. S. S.] 1
Stingaree [Stingray], Schooner 2
Stonewall, *C. S. S.* [U. S. S.] 1
Swaim [Swain], George M 2
Thome [Thorne], William H 1
Tibbits, Henry J.
Correspondence with James H. Ford, 819 1
Mentioned, 798 1
Tibbitts, ——.
[Correspondence with James H. Ford, 819. Mentioned, 798] 1
Vest, George *G.* [D.].
Correspondence with Charles *S.* [G.] Mitchell 1
Vinson, Bailie P. *L.* [F.] 1
Wall, Charles L., *180* [108] 2
Wishard, *John M.* [Robert W.] 1

VOLUME 49—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Pages 2, 48. Feb. 17-18, 1865.—Expedition from Whitesburg to Fearn's Ferry, Tenn., for *Tenn.* read *Ala.*

Page 311. Spurling's report, date line, for *2* read *7*.

Page 713. Erase foot-note and insert *Feb. 8, 1865. See Series II, Vol. 8, p. 198*

Page 970. Lee to Breckinridge, last line, for *impossible* read *improbable*.

PART 2.

Page 767. Cruft to Whipple, last communication, last sentence, for *divisions* read *Davis*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

A. G. Brown, Steamer, 168, 194 1
A. G. Brown, Steamer, *14* [N. G. Brown, Steamer, 14] 2
Alabama Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[1st Local Defense, 932] 1
1st Mobile, *932* 1
Baxter, *Irvin* [J.] B 1
Blackburn, *Joseph C. S.* [———] 1
Blankenship, William H., *268* [2681] 1
Bond, William *G.* [C.] 2
Breckinridge, Robert J. (*Dr.*), *693* 1
Breckinridge, Robert J. (*Colonel*), [693] 1
Brown, *A. G.*, Steamer, *168*, [Brown, N. G., Steamer, 168] 1
Brown, A. G., Steamer, *14* [Brown, N. G., Steamer, 14] 2
Bull, W. *I.* [J.] 2
Burton, James H. [Benton, Captain] ..... .
Chalmers, James R.
Correspondence with
Lipscomb, Thomas *C* 1
Coit, *W. W.*, Steamer 1
Cushman, *Albert W.* [Captain] 2
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Dick, George F.
Report, etc., Fearn's Ferry, *Ala.* [Tenn.] .. 1
Fearn's Ferry, *Ala.* [Tenn.] 1
Fendall, *James R. Y.* [Lieutenant] 1
Forrest, *William H.* [Bill] 1
Fulton, G. *I.* [J.] 1
Gazzam, W. *P.* [J.] 2
Gibbs, *George C.* [Colonel (Florida)] 2
Gilbert, *Thomas Henry* [Major] 1, 2
Goldthwaite, *Henry* [H. C.] 1
Gurley, *Davis* [David] R. 1
Hanna, W. *M.* [H.] 1
Harriet, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Heywood, Harvey *S.* 1
I. C. Landis, Steamer, 166, 189, 195 1
Joab Lawrence, Steamer, 179 1
Johnston, Harris H. [Johnson, ———], 1010 .. 1
Jones, Samuel (General).
Correspondence with
Fulton, G. *I.* [J.] 1
Kramer, Adam.
[Correspondence with James R. Willett, 731] 1
Kramer, Albert.
Correspondence with James R. Willett, 731 .. 1
Lamar, G. B., *jr* 2
Lawson, Joseph, *555* [Lawson, James, 555] ... 2
Lipscomb, Thomas *C* 1
Lockwood, *R. J.*, Steamer 1
Lowell, John W.
Mentioned, *247* [Lovell, John W., 247] 1
Massenburg, *Thomas L.* [———] 1

Part.

Matchless, *Schooner* [Steamer] 2
Meyers [Myers], Ernest J 2
Miles, Edwin *C* 1
Millsaps, R. W. [Millsap, R.] 1
Mitchel, James B. [Mitchell, J. D.] 1
Monroe [Munroe], William W 2
Murphy, Peter *U.* [N.] 1
Myers, Datus E., *316* [319] 2
[N. G. Brown, Steamer, 168] 1
N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 181 1
N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 115, 132, 512 2
Neafie, Steamer [Nephie, Tug] 2
Ohio Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
1st Sharpshooters (*Companies*), *5th, 6th, 8th* 1, 2
Prisoners of War.
Exchange, etc. Communications from
Wilson, James H., *601* [901] 2
Reilly [Rielly], John D 2
Rogers [Rodgers], John 2
Russell, Alfred *A.* [R.] 2
Sanders, *William L.* [———] 1
Shepherd, *V. E.* [E. V.] 1
Shipley, Alexander *N.* [M.] 1
Smith, Albert *J* 1
Strickland, *S. T.* [Major] 1
Sullivan, John (*4th Mich. Cav.*), [794] 1
Sullivan, John (*3d Ohio Batty.*), *794* 1
Tallahatchie, U. S. S., 228 1
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Rogers [Rodgers], John 2
Thomas, *Samuel B.* [Sam.] 1
Thome [Thorne], William H 2
Thompson, William, *Capt.* (*C.*).
Mentioned, [76] 1
Thompson, William (*1st Iowa Cav.*), *76* 1
Tin-clad, No. 46. *See U. S. S. Tallahatchie*, [228] 1
Truss, *Thomas K.* [Captain] 2
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Shepherd, *V. E.* [E. V.] 1
Whitesburg, *Ala.* [Tenn.].
Expedition, etc. See Fearn's Ferry, *Ala.* [Tenn.] 1
Willett, James R.
Correspondence with
Kramer, *Albert* [Adam] 1
Wilson, Robert H., 507; Wilson, Robert W., [507] 1
Wilson, *Walter M.* [Joseph F.] 1
Winston, *Louis* [Captain] 1
Yager, *William O.* [Colonel] 1
Ziegler, Jacob (*Pa. Lt. Art.*), [1046] 1
Ziegler, Jacob (*10th Tex. Cav.*), *1046* 1

VOLUME 50—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 525. Erase bracket note dated June 30, 1861.
Pages 632, 633. In foot-notes, for *Series IV* read *Series III.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.
Beale, *Edward* [Edwin] F	2
Black, William *L*	2
Blankenship [Blakenship], Benson	1
Boland, *William* [——]	1
Bonaparte, Charles L. N. See Napoleon, Louis	2
Davis, Jefferson.	
Mentioned, [525]*	1
Geofroy [Geoffroy], Louis de	2
Heckmann, John F., *240* [420]	1
[Jones, W. Claude, 525]*	1
[Macwillie, M. H., 525]*	1
Owen's River, Cal.	
Expedition from *Camp Latham to* [etc.], June 11–Oct. 8, 1862	2
Rudd, *C. G.* [——]	2
Shannahan, *John* [——]	2
Smith, Joseph (Mormon), 371, 493	2
Smith, Joseph (*5th Cal.*), [371, 493]	2
State Department, U. S.	
Correspondence with	
Geofroy [Geoffroy], Louis de	2
Stevenson, *Jonathan* [John] D	1, 2
Swain, Edward *A*	2
Trinity River, Cal.	
Skirmishes on South Fork, near the Big Bar, Nov. 13–14, 1863. See Big Bar, on the South Fork, etc	1
[Walker, Leroy Pope, 525]*	1
War Department, U. S.	
Correspondence with	
Stevenson, *Jonathan* [John] D	1
Wheeler, John O., *568* [562]	1
Wheeler, Samuel P., *262* [268]	1
Wilson, Spencer *H.* [W.]	2
Zubiran [Zubrian], Juan *N.*	2

VOLUME 51—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 1014. Circular Sixth Army Corps, third and fourth lines, for *The right division* read *The Light Division.*

Page 1299. Insert * after *Hawes'* (*Samuel*) *Artillery* and add foot-note, **Improvised*, and strike out reference *See Washington Artillery Battalion, post, 2d Battery*, and insert *See Samuel Hawes.*

PART 2.

Page 956. Signature, last communication, for *W. F. Hullehen* read *W. Q. Hullihen.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Aby, *Thomas* [Samuel] Y 1
Amick, John *T*..... 2
Anderson, Benjamin *M*..... 2
Archer, *Junius L.* [J. J.] 1
Archer, *Junius L.* [Doctor] 2
Army Corps, 9th (*Union*) [(Confederate)]... 2
Beckwith, Edward G., *805* [Beckwith, Colonel, 805] 1
Bibb, *P. W.* [Captain] 2
Blount, F. S., 1065; Blount, R. P., [1065] 2
Brackett, L. Curtis, *871* [Brackett, Levi, 871]. 1
Byrd, John T.
Mentioned, 206 [Byrd, Major, 206]..... 2
Chamberlin [Chamberlain], Thomas 1
Colder, *William* [———] 1
Colwell, James *S.* [M.]..... 1
Commager [Commazer], Henry S..... 1
Curell, *James R.* [Captain]..... 2
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Dupré, *Lucius* [Lucien] J 2
Dupré, *Lucius* [Lucien] J 2
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 1
Edmonston [Edmondston], J. N 2
Finley, Clement A., *65* [56]..... 1
Finney, Louis C. H., *323* [233]..... 2
Fisher, William [J.]..... 1
Garnett, *A.* [J.] Y. P..... 2
Gibbons, *Simeon* [J.] B..... 2
Giles Court-House, [W.] Va 1
Graham, William A., jr., 695, 704, 706; Graham, William A., [Mentioned, 695, 704, 706] 2
Greenhow, Rose *O'Neal* [E.]..... 2
Griffith, E., *1279* [9271]..... 1
Hale, *R. C.* [William H.]..... 1
Hullihen [Hullehen], Walter *Q.* [F.]..... 2
Humphreys, Andrew *J* 1
Johnson, Benjamin *J.* [I.]..... 2
Kemp, Joseph *B* 1
Klein, Daniel, [1279] 1
Klein, Fred., 1279 1
Lamar, *Thompson* [Thomas] B 2
Lane, James H., *Brig. Gen.* (*C.*).
Mentioned, [78] 2
Lane, James H., Brig. Gen. (*U.*), *78*..... 2
Lee, Charles C., *192, 202* [Lee, C., 192, 202] ... 2
McCall, William H. H., *146* [McCall, William H., 146] 1
McDowell, Irvin.
Correspondence with
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 1
Morley, *R. F.* [Captain]..... 1
McNeil, Hugh W.
Mentioned, *155* [Neil, Hugh W., 155] 1
McRae, *James* [J.] C., [60] 2
McRae, John C., 60..... 2
Mallett, *A. F.* [Captain] 2
Maloy [Maley], Michael 1
Martial Law.
Virginia, 482, 488–491, 493, 502, 513, 514, 517, 551..... 2

Part.

Maryland Campaign, Sept. 3–20, 1862.
Reports of
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 1
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G..... 2
Merrimac, U. S. Frigate (C. S. S. Virginia), [946]..... 2
Michigan Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st, *389, 408, 414* 1
[1st (Militia), 389, 408, 414] 1
Mississippi Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
[25th, 67] 1
Morgan, *Thomas A.*, Steamer..... 1
Morley, *R. F.* [Captain]..... 1
Norris, William.
Mentioned, *1057* 2
Oliphant, Benjamin *P.* [A.]..... 1
Osborne, John *Q.* [D.] 1
Pegram, James *W*..... 2
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F..... 2
Porter, Andrew.
Mentioned, *358* [Scott, Andrew, 358]..... 1
Porter, Fitz John.
Mentioned, *623* [Porter, Ambrose E., 623].. 1
Preston, James *F.* [T.]..... 2
Puckett, William B. C. [Pickett, Major] 2
Ranson, Thomas D. [Ransom, ———]..... 2
Schutt, *Lieutenant* [Edward H.] 1
Shaw, Franklin *V* 1
Sloan, *J.* [John] B. E..... 1
Smith, Austin *E* 2
Snowden, Richard V..... 2
South Carolina Troops.
Artillery, Light—[Battalions: 1st, 257] 2
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
*Sumter** (*Calhoun*), *257* 2
* *Company A, 1st Regiment Artillery.*
Speer, G. *J.* [F.]..... 1
Stark, *Major* [Colonel]..... 2
Steedman [Stedman], Charles..... 1
Stewart, *Henry A.* [———]..... 2
Strachan, David *A* 1
Taliaferro, *Warner* [William] T..... 1
Tate, Mitchell *B* 2
Thomas, William H. (*Com. Sub.*).
Mentioned, 324..... 2
Thomas, William H. (*N. C. Legion*).
[Mentioned, 324] 2
Thomas A. Morgan, Steamer, 1264 1
Thorburn, Charles E.
Mentioned, *655* [Thorburn, C. E., 655]..... 2
Thouvenel, [Antoine] Edouard *A* 2
Tomlin, Harrison B.
Mentioned, *477* [Tomlin, ———, 477]..... 2
Tompkins, Charles H. (1st Rhode Island Artillery), *528* [Tompkins, John A., 528] 1
Union Troops (Regulars).
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st (*Became 4th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861*), [559, 848]..... 1
1st (*Formerly 1st Dragoons*), *559, 848* 1

Part.
Union Troops (Regulars)—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments.
2d (*Became 5th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861*), [716, 763, 766] 1
2d (*Formerly 2d Dragoons*), *716, 763, 766*.. 1
Virginia.
Martial law in, *482, 488–491, 493, 502, 513, 514, 517, 551*..... 2
Virginia No. 2, 946; Virginia, C. S. S. (U. S. Frigate Merrimac), [946]..... 2
Vosburgh, Abram *S*..... 2
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Duryee [Duryea], Abram 1
Waterhouse, John *R* 1
Wild, William H., 1195; Wild, Edward A., Mentioned, [1195] 1
Williams, James S.
Mentioned, 183 [Williams, Thomas H. (Major), 183] 2
[Williams, Robert (Captain), 428.
For correspondence as A. A. G., see Nathaniel P. Banks] 1
Williams, Robert [(Colonel)].
Mentioned, *428* 1
For correspondence as A. A. G., see Nathaniel P. Banks..... 1
Wormley, *Carter W.* [Doctor] 1

VOLUME 52—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 16. Add *4th Illinois Cavalry, 1st Battalion, Lieut. Col. William McCullough*, under *Unattached* troops, First Division, Army of the Tennessee. Also insert ‖ after *Col. William T. Shaw*, First Brigade, Second Division, and add foot-note, ‖ *Captured*.

Page 17. Erase *Frederick J. Hurlbut*, twelfth line, top.

Page 18. Twenty-sixth line, top, erase *Col. John H. McHenry, jr.*

Page 19. Eleventh line, top, for *1st* and *2d Battalions* read *2d* and *3d Battalions*, and immediately following add *Thielemann's* (*Illinois*) *Battalion, Maj. Christian Thielemann.*

Page 28. Strike out * after *Col. John Q. Loomis* and *Col. John G. Coltart* and insert †.

Page 29. Trabue's Brigade, for *31st Alabama* read *31st* [*49th*] *Alabama;* also for *Kentucky Battery, Capt. Edward P. Byrne*, read *Mississippi Battery, Capt. Edward P. Byrne.*

Bowen's Brigade, add *Watson* (*La.*) *Battery;* also add under *Unattached Cavalry, Wirt Adams' Mississippi Regiment.*

Page 40. Tenth line, bottom, for *G. W. Phillips* read *G. W.* [*M.?*] *Phillips.*

Page 167. Ninth line, bottom, strike out * and insert †; add foot-note, † *See Series III, Vol. 2, p. 814.*

Page 388. Eleventh line, top, for *Stearns* read *Starnes.*

Page 723. Twenty-first line, top, after *31st* and before *Regiment* insert [*49th*].

PART 2.

Page 170. Zollicoffer to Mackall, date, for *October 9* read *November 9.*

Page 361. Special Orders, for *No. 224* read *No. 223*, and for date *September 25* read *September 24.*

Page 824. For *French's* (*David A.*) read *French's* (*N. B.*).

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.

Alabama Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Crocheron Light Dragoons [Smith's] 1
Infantry—Battalions:
Conoley's [4th] 2
Infantry—Regiments:
49th [31st] 1
Allen *Collier* [Collyer], U. S. S. 1
Anderson, Benjamin *M.* 1
Anderson, *Robert* (Captain) 1
Anderson, Robert (*General*).
Assignments to command, [140] 1
Authorized to receive volunteers from Kentucky and Western Virginia, 140 1
Arkansas Troops (C.).
Infantry—Regiments:
15th [1st] (Cleburne's) 2
Baker, *John* [Captain] 1
Batchelor, Frank [Batcheler, Captain] 1
Birnbaum [Birmbaum], R. J. 1
[Blewett, Thomas G.
Correspondence with Jefferson Davis, 39] .. 2
Blewett, Thomas G., sr.
Correspondence with Jefferson Davis, 39 2
Bullitt's Bayou, *La.* [Miss.] 1
Carnes, *Robert* [Captain] 1
Cedar *Bluff, Ala.* [Bluffs, Ga.] 1
Center, Ala.
Scout to, July 11–13, 1864. See Godfrey's report, p. 104 1
Chambers, William *H* 1
Chapman, *Edmund* [Edward] D 1
Clapp, H. R., *152* [Clapp, H., 152] 1
Collier [Collyer], Allen, U. S. S. 1
Comstock, Cyrus B.
For correspondence, etc., see U. S. Grant [and Kenner Garrard] 1
Comstock, James B.
For correspondence, etc., see Kenner Garrard. 1
Conaway, John *F.* [T.] 1
Cross, *Daniel* [David] K 1
Cushman, *Albert W.* [Captain] 2
Davis, Jefferson.
Correspondence with
Harrison, *Edmund* [Edward] 2
Dawson, *Charles L.* [C. S.] 2
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Dunseath, *David, jr.* [J. D.] 1
Durrell, *Justice* [——] 1
East Tennessee and North Georgia.
Wheeler's raid to, Aug. 10–Sept. 9, 1864. See Wheeler's Raid, etc 1
Eckert, George *W* 1
Euwer [Ewer], S. B. 1
Farragut, David G.
Correspondence with
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Farrer, *John G.* [J. C.] 1
Florence Miller, Steamer, 281 1
Frits [Fretz], H. B 1
Fritz [Fretz], Charles H 1

Part.

Gass, Samuel *W* 1
Gause, *W. R.* [Colonel] 2
Geary, Harry *M.* [H.] 1
Georgia Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Regiments:
2d, 365 2
Infantry—Regiments:
[2d, 365] 2
Goddard, Joseph *A* 1
Gordon, George H.
Correspondence with
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Gray, *Alfred G.* [Captain] 1
Gunboat No. 1 (*Florence Miller?*) 1
Gurley, *Davis R.* [Frank B.] 2
Handy, *A. H.* [Judge] 2
Harrison, *Edmund* [Edward].
Mentioned, 684 [Harrison, Edmond, 684] . . 2
Hartzell, *Edwin* [Edward] 1
Hildreth, *Reese T.* [——] 2
Hildreth, *Samuel* [Captain] 1
Hirst, John C., 325; Hirst, Henry D., [325] ... 1
Hoople, *George* [Captain] 1
Huey, John *A* 1
[Hurlbut, Frederick J., 17]* 1
Illinois Troops.
Cavalry—Battalions:
*Thielemann's, 19** 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
4th, *16** 1
Isett, Jacob H., *325* [Isett, H., 325] 1
Johnson [Johnston], H 1
Jordan, Robert *H* 1
Keene, Mary *E.*, Steamer 2
Kelly [Kelley], Louis D 1
Kentucky.
Orders for raising U. S. troops in, 140 1
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
[Byrne's, 29]* 1
Infantry—Regiments:
9th [5th] 1
Lanphere, Charles H., *51* [Lanphere, Edwin O., 51] 1
Lee, Thomas *B* 2
Longmire, Joseph *W* 1
Louisiana Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—*Batteries:*
*Watson, 29** 1
McCaleb [McCabel], S. 1
*McCullough, William, 16** 1
McDonald, *James C.* [J.] 1
McKinley, John *H* 1
McLaurin, *Cornelius* [Colonel] 2
McMahon [McMahan], J. H 2
McNeish [McNish], Thomas 1
Marston, Frank W.
Correspondence with
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Mary *E.* Keene, Steamer 2
Medary, Charles *S* 1

Part.

Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G 2
Messer, *N.* [W.] 1
Miller, Florence, Steamer, 281 1
Milligan, D. *M.* [N.] 1
Mississippi Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
*Byrne's, 29** 1
Cavalry—Regiments:
*Wirt Adams', 29** 1
Mobile Bay, Ala.
Operations in, Aug. 2–23, 1864. Communications from
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Montgomery, James E. (*A. A. G.*).
Correspondence with
Robinson, George D., *604* [406] 1
[Reports of
Memphis, Tenn. Naval engagement near, June 6, 1862, 37.
Plum Point, Tenn. Naval engagement at, May 10, 1862, 37] 1
Montgomery, James E. (C. S. N.).
Reports of
Memphis, Tenn. Naval engagement near, June 6, 1862, 37 1
Plum Point, Tenn. Naval engagement at, May 10, 1862, 37 1
Morehead, *Charles S.* [James T.] 2
Munday [Monday], W. S 2
Murdock, William *M.* [B.] (Bugler) 1
North Carolina Troops (U.).
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*2d*) (Mounted) 1
North Georgia and East Tennessee.
Wheeler's raid to, Aug. 10–Sept. 9, 1864. See Wheeler's Raid, etc 1
Norton, N. *L.* [T.] 2
Pendleton, William *N.* [M.] 2
Phillips, George *M.* [W.] 1
Phillips [Philips], John *W* 1
Pinkney [Pinckney], Robert F 1, 2
Reppert [Rippert], W. E 1
Requa [Reyua], James E 1
Richmond, *U. S. S.* [C. S. S.] 2
Rihl, *Albert* [Alfred] M 1
Rogers [Rodgers], F. M 2
Rome, Ga.
Scout to Cedar *Bluff, Ala.* [Bluffs, Ga.]. * * * See Cedar *Bluff, Ala.* [Bluffs, Ga.]. * * * 1
Ross, *A. Q.* [Captain] 1
Ruffin, *James* [Charles] 2

Part.

Russell, Francis *L. D.* [D. L.] 1
Schrack, Frederick *S* 1
Schut [Shutt], Edward H 1
Sheaffer, Thomas *G* 1
Shunk, *John R.* [Captain] 1
Smith, Andrew J., 763; Smith, Albert J., [763] 2
Speed, Joshua *F.* [K.] 1
Starnes, James W. [Stearns, ——] 1
Stewart, *William* [Captain] 1
Stinson, *Harry* [Henry] M 1
Stockman, George *H* 1
Stokes, Jonathan *O* 1
Summerville, Ga.
Scout from Chattanooga, Tenn., to, *May* [July], 1864 1
Symmes, Henry [Semmes, Captain] 1
Thielemann, Christian, *19** 1
Thomas, *Abraham W.* [Abram] 1
Thomson [Thompson], J. M 2
Throckmorton, John *R* 2
Tidd, *W. L.* [Captain] 1
Tucker, *Joseph W.* [Judge] 2
Turner, Hugh *Q* 1
Virginia.
Orders for raising U. S. troops in Western, 140 1
Wade, *Richard* [Captain] 1
Warden [Warder], John 1
Warren, William F.
Correspondence with
Denicke, *Ernst* [Ernest] A 1
Watkins, Louis D.
Correspondence with
Weston, John *F* 1
Welch, *Deming* [Denning] N 1
Weston, John *F* 1
Whitten, *Thomas* [Captain] 1
Wickliffe, Charles A.
Correspondence with
Speed, Joshua *F.* [K.] 1
Williams, *Joseph* [Captain] 1
Wills, Andrew W., *328* [Wills, Andrew, 328] 1
Wilson, *A. D.* [Captain] 1
Wilson, Walter *G* 1
Womble [Wombly], John 1
Woodwell, J. *S.* [L.] 1
Wright, Joseph *S* 1
Wynkoop, George C., *206, 221* [Wynkoop, John E., 206, 221] 1
Yocum, *N.* [——] 2

VOLUME 53.

TEXT.

Page 149. For *Special Orders, No. 1*, read *General Orders, No. 1.*

Page 212. Trapier to Milton (sub-inclosure), tenth line, for *William Turman's* read *William J. Turner's.*

Page 297. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series IV, Vol. 2, p. 788.*

Page 832. Date of General Orders, No. 19, for *October* read *September.*

Page 1061. After *Hopkins'* (*Benjamin*) *Cavalry* for *See Florida Troops, Confederate*, read *See Saint John's Rangers, post.*

Page 1063. Eighteenth line, top, for *21st Regiment* read *15th Regiment.*

Page 1066. Strike out *Stenken's Company* and reference following. Insert *Stucken's (F. V. D.) Cavalry. See Texas Troops, 8th Battalion.*

Page 1067. Strike out *Turman's (William) Company. (Official designation not of record.) See William Turman* and insert *Turner's (Benjamin) Cavalry. See Florida Troops, Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Alton, *City of*, Steamer.
Arkansas Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    [1st Trans-Mississippi Department, 1029.]
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st (State) (*Carroll, De Rosey*).
  Infantry—Battalions:
    Bronaugh's [2d].
  Infantry—Regiments:
    15th [1st] (Cleburne's)
    15th [21st].
    25th [30th].
Averasborough (or Taylor's Hole Creek), N. C.
  Battle of, March *16* [17], 1865.
Bacon, Theodore.
  Mentioned, 78 [Bacon, George W., 78].
Bell, *Caspar* [Casper] W., *714* [Bell, C. W., 714].
Bisbie, *D. T.* [———].
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 123.
Breazeale [Brazeale], W. W.
Burbridge, *Clinton D.* [Sergeant-Major].
Burton, *W.*, Steamer.
Cadwalader [Cadwallader], George B.
Campbell, Leonidas *C.*
Carruth, *E. H.* [———].
Carvajal, *Antonio* [General].
City of Alton, Steamer, 421.
Coahuila, Mexico, Governor of. See Nuevo Leon and Coahuila, Mexico, Governor of.
Cone, *Aurelius F.* [Lieutenant].
Cunningham, John (*Ga. Mil.*), [158].
Cunningham, John (S. C. Mil.), 158.
Dawkins, James B.
  Mentioned, *357* [Darkins, James B., 357].
De Bow, *J. D. B.* [J. B. D.].
Denegre [Denege], J. D.
Dupré, Lucius *J.*
Edwards, *Albert G.* [John].
Edwards, James F., *434* [Edwards, James, 434].
Elliott, *Allan* [Alban] V.
Florida Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Companies:
    [Hopkins', 212, 225.]
    Saint John's Rangers, *212, 225.*
    Turner's, 212.
Geofroy [Geoffroy], Louis de.
Georgia, Governor of.
  Correspondence with
    Lamar, G. B., *sr.*
Gray, P. W.
  Correspondence with
    O'Bannon, A. *B.*
Greer, John *S.* [L.].
Hawley, Joseph R., *81* [82].
Hull, *Edward* [Edwin] B.
Hunter, Robert M. T., [200].
Iverson, Alfred (Brig. Gen.).
  Mentioned, 385, 395, 397, 398, 400, 401.
Iverson, Alfred (*Hon.*).
  [Mentioned, 385, 395, 397, 398, 400, 401.]
Kelly, Joseph, *423, 426, 431, 433, 460, 461* [Kelly Colonel, 423, 426, 431, 433, 460, 461].
[Kinney, W. J., 349.]
Kock [Koch], Charles, & Co.
Lamar, G. B., *sr.*
Lawton, Alexander R.
  Orders, *General* [Special], series 1861.
Lindsay [Lindslay], D. Herndon.
Lockwood, Byron *F.*
Louisiana Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—*Battalions:*
    1st Trans-Mississippi, 1029.
Lusher, *Robert M.* [———].
McIntosh, James [M.].
  Mentioned, *721* [McIntosh, James, 721].
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.

Merrick, *Edward Thomas* [E. P.].
Nichols, E. B.
Correspondence with
Greer, John *S.* [L.].
O'Bannon, A. *B.*
Oglesby, Richard J.
Correspondence with John C. Frémont, *501* [510].
Orner, Theodore F.
[For correspondence, etc., see South Carolina Commissioners.]
Orr, James L.
For correspondence, etc., see South Carolina Commissioners.
Pope, *John* [Major].
Preble, *George H.* [U. S. Sloop].
[Red Legs (Indian), 565.]
Rhett, *R.* Barnwell, *sr.*
Rust, Albert.
Mentioned, *673* [Rust, A., 673].
Salomon [Solomon], E.
Sams, *John H.* [———].
Santos, *A. F.* [———].
Silva, *José Ma.* [Licentiate].
Sloan, *J.* [John] B. E.
Smith, E. Kirby.
Correspondence with
Merrick, E. *T.* [P.].
South Carolina Troops.
Artillery, Light—Battalions:
[1st (Batteries), A, 178, 185.]
South Carolina Troops—Continued.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
*Sumter** (*Calhoun*), *178*, *185*.
**Company A*, *1st Regiment Artillery.*
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*Militia*) [Reserves].
4th (*Militia*) [Reserves].
10th (*Militia*) [Reserves].
Spratt [Spraft] and Callahan.
Stucken, *Frank V. D.* [Stenken, Captain].
Talbot, *M.* [Talbert, Matthew].
Texas Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Battalions:
8th (*Taylor*), *859*.
Trapier, James H., Mentioned, *296* [Napier, General, 296].
Trigg, *John T.* [Captain].
[Turman, William, 212.]*
Twitty, *W.* [N.] C.
Upson, *Columbus* [Judge].
Vincent, William G., *466* [464].
Virginia (*Merrimac*), *C. S. S.*, *531*.
Voorhies, *Alfred* [Albert].
Watlington, *F.* [Captain].
Whybark, John *C.*
Wikerson [Wilkerson], John.
Willis, Edward (*Q. M.*).
Willis, Edward [S.] (*Lieut.*).

SERIES II—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

Page 104. General Orders, No. 34, first and second lines, for *Reinhardt*, *Sheble*, *Neal*, and *Brannan* read *Rynardt*, *Shible*, *Nagell*, and *Brennan*.

Page 170. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Vol. 3 of this series.*

Page 547. Johnston to Harris, date, for *29* read *27*.

Page 550. Eaton to Price, November 2, 1861. See "Additions and Corrections," Series I, Vol. 3, p. 563.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.
Support, etc., of refugees, 150, 152, 156.
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Wool, John E., [680].
Orders, General, series 1863: No. 10, 103.
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Hébert, Paul O., *102* [103].
Allen, William (*Missouri*), [664, 759]
Allen, William (*Ohio*), *664*, *759*.
Amory, Copley, *104*.
Archer, *Junius L.* [———].
Bainbridge, Edmund C., *104*.
Barnes, *Myron S.* [Colonel].
Barron, Samuel, [104].
Benjamin, Judah P., 102 [-104].
Bliss, Zenas R., *103* [102-104].
Bollman, *Erick* [———].
Bomford, James V., *103* [102-104].
Brady, Michael, *104*.
Bragg, *Thomas* [———].
*Brennan, Kyran, 104.**
Bridgers, *Robert R.* [———].
Burnside, Ambrose E.
Mentioned, *100* [Burnside, ———, 100].
Caradeuc [De Caradine], Frank *de*.
Champion, Charles *D.* [B.].

Clark, John (*Maryland*).
[Mentioned, 505, 508, 509].
Clark, John (1st Ill. Cav.), 505, 508, 509.
Cole, *E. W.* [Captain].
Congress, U. S.
NOTE.—Insert entries under House of Representatives, U. S., p. 976, and Senate, U. S., p. 1021.
Cooper, Samuel, [102].
Crittenden, *T. T.* [Major].
Darker, George F., 104.
Davis, *George* [———].
De Russy, *Lewis G.* [C. A.].
Dix, John A.
Mentioned, [680].
Dortch, *William T.* [———].
Edens [Edoms], Joseph P.
Franchot [Franchat], Richard.
Gulf, Department of the (U.).
Orders, General, series 1863: No. 34, 104.
Hagan [Hogan], John.
Harris, Robert, 104.
Hébert, Paul O.
Correspondence with
Adjt. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A., *102* [103].
Hoffman, William.
Mentioned, *102* [104].
Hovey, Charles E., 283; Hovey, Alvin P., [283].
Huger, Benjamin.
Correspondence with
Lee, Robert E., *102.*
Winder, John H., *103* [104].
Wool, John E., *103.*
Kennerly, *W.* Clark.
Lea, Franck W.
Correspondence with Charles M. *McGhee* [Ghee].
Lee, Robert E.
Correspondence with
Huger, Benjamin, *102.*
[Winder, John H., 103.]
[Wool, John E., 104.]
Mentioned, [104].
Lincoln, Abraham.
Lodging, etc., of political prisoners, 677.
Mentioned, [102].
[McAuley, Benjamin F., 602.]
McCarey, *Josiah* [Captain].
McCormick, Robert, 104.
McGhee [Ghee], Charles M.
Maryland, Legislature of.
Form of oath administered to members, 683.
Mason, *C.* [G.] R.
Memphis (Tenn.) Avalanche, Editors of.
Correspondence with A. J. Morey, 544.
Military Commissions. Cases of
Snedecor [Snedicor], James P.
Willing, Henry *W.*
Morey, A. J.
Correspondence with Editors Memphis Avalanche, 544.
[Mentioned, 544.]
Myers, Julian, [104].
*Nagell, Christian, 104.**
Norris, W. H., 489, 491–493; Norris, William H., [489, 491–493].
Patton, John (Hon.), 664, 759.
Patton, John (*Missouri*), [664, 759].
Pegram, John.
Mentioned, *103* [104].
Political Prisoners.
Lodging and subsistence, 677.
Randolph, George W.
Mentioned, 103.
Reed, John H. (Maryland), 677.
Reed, John H. (*Missouri*), Mentioned, [677].
Renwick, Robert, [606].
*Rynardt, George, 104.**
Sanderson, J. *P.* [T.].
Sanderson, P. S. Correspondence with J. *P.* [T.] Sanderson.
Shannon, *J. C.* [Lieutenant].
Sherman, Thomas W.
Mentioned, *104.*
*Shible, Henry, 104.**
Skaggs, *Morton* [Martin] G.
Smith, J. [(Missouri)], *154* [738].
Smith, *Jacob* [J. (Maryland)], *738* [154].
Smith, Samuel A.
Correspondence with Charles M. *McGhee* [Ghee].
Snodgrass, *William N.* [Doctor].
Spangler, *John W.* [Sergeant].
Staples, *Thomas E.* [Major].
Stapleton, Michael, 104.
Stephens [Stevens], J. L.
Sturgeon, *Isaac* [J.] H.
Tannatt [Tannant], George F.
Tate, Samuel (*Maryland*), [836].
Tate, Samuel (R. R. Official), 836.
Texas.
Surrender of troops and property, 2–5, 9, 10, 12, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34.
Texas, Department of (U.).
Prisoners of war surrendered in.
Exchange, etc. Communications from
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A., *102* [103].
Lee, Robert E., *102.*
Winder, John H., *103* [104].
Wool, John E., *103.*
Form of parole, [102].
Tobin, William *G.* [C.].
Tyler, *Nathan L.* [Major].
Van Horn, James J., [104].
Weaver, *Isaac* [J.] H.
Welsh [Welch], Thomas.
Wharton, Arthur D., [104].
Wilkes [Wilks], Peter S.
Willey, W. J., 103 [Willie, Colonel, 104].
Willing, Henry *W.*
Winder, John H.
Correspondence with
Huger, Benjamin, *103* [104]
[Lee, Robert E., 103.]
Winder, W. S., *103* [104].
Woodruff, William E., *103* [104].
Wool, John E.
Correspondence with
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., [815].
Huger, Benjamin, *103.*
[Lee, Robert E., 104.]
Mentioned, *97–103* [97–104].
Yohe, Samuel.
Correspondence with Charles H. Heckman, *575* [675].

VOLUME 2.

TEXT.

Page 1419. Bledsoe to Crane, date line, for *3* read *7*.
Page 1438. Second paragraph, first line, for (*Buck Mason*) read (*brickmason*).
Page 1525. Case of Robert Wood, fifth line, for *Report of S. S. Baxter, Commissioner*, read *Report of James Lyons, Commissioner*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
  Correspondence:
    Ogden, C. *S.*
Agnew, *Cornelius R.* [Dr.].
Ashe, W. *S.* [J.].
Barbour, *Alfred M.* [Major].
Baxter, Sydney S.
  Mentioned, [1525].*
Bonaparte, Charles L. N. See Napoleon III.
Boteler, Alexander R., *1467* [Boteler, Alexander, 1467].
Buchanan, Robert *C.*
Caradeuc [Caradene], F. de.
Caroline, *Ship* [Steamer].
Collantes, Saturnino Calderon [Calderon, Mr.].
Collins, *Gamaliel* [George].
Edwards, *Weldon N.* [W. H.].
Florance, *Lewis* [Louis].
Gunther [Gunter], Benjamin T.
Hall, *Wardrop*, Mrs.
Hanckel, John [Hankel, Mr.].
Havens [Havers], B. F.
Henson, John *H.*
James, Clinton [Clinton, James].
Jamestown, U. S. *Sloop* [Steamer].
Kortright, *Charles* Ed. Keith.
Leak, William F.
  Correspondence, W. *S.* [J.] Ashe.
Lindsay, *William S.* [Mr.].
Lloyd, *W.* Alvin.
Lyons, James, *1525.**
McDonald, A. W., *jr.*
McKee, *Joel* [Captain].
Mackie, *James S.* [Dr.].
McLane, Robert *M.*
McPherson, James B., 142, 1052; McPherson, James, [142, 1052].
Magoffin, Beriah [H.].
[Mason, Buck, 1438.]*
Maupin, Catherine M., *1366* [1636].
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Molyneux, *Edmund* [Mr.].
New York Staats Zeitung, 494–497 [Staats Zeitung, 494–497].
Ogden, Charles *S.*
Orrison, Jonah *L.*
Roosevelt, *James I.* [Judge].
Rosecrans, William S.
  Correspondence:
    Samuels, H. *J.* [I.].
Samuels, Henry *J.* [I.].
Savannah, U. S. Sloop, 97; Savannah, C. S. Privateer, [97].
Shepherd [Shepard], A.
Shepherd [Shepard], R. D., jr.
Stedman, *Griffin A., jr.* [Captain].
Thomas, Francis, *1538, 1540, 1542* [Thomas, Frank, 1538, 1540, 1542].
Todd, *David H.* [Lieutenant].
Varner, Jacob, *413, 414* [Varner, Lieutenant, 413, 414].
Watson, *Wallace D.* [W. L.].
White, Elijah *V.*
Williams, William (*Maryland*), [545–547].
Williams, William (Seaman), 545–547.
Wilmer, Lemuel, 862; Wilmer, J. P. B., [862].
Winder, *Richard B.* [Mr. (Md.)].
Yancey, B. C. (Hon.), 1493, 1494.
Yancey, B. C. (*17th Battn. Ala. S. S.*).
  Mentioned, [1493, 1494].

VOLUME 3.

TEXT.

Page 241. Seward to Welles, third line, for *attacked* read *wrecked.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Ashe, Thomas *S.* [H.].
Ashe, *William S.* [Major].
Baker, *Marion A.* [——].
Bonaparte, Charles L. N. See Napoleon III.
Caradeuc [De Caradene], Frank *de.*
De Hart, *William C.* [——].
Forrest, French.
  Correspondence:
    Hunter, T. *T.* [F.].
Fusilier, Alfred *A.*
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.].
Hunter, Thomas *T.* [F.].
Iuge [Jugefils], Paul.
Kendrick, J. *B.*
Lewis, *Bryce* [Price].
Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
Menzies, Thomas *A.*
Mitchel, E. *W.* [M.].
Schuyler, *George L.* [——].
Scully [Sully], John.
Spaulding [Spalding], S. R., Steamer.
Turley, *James O.* [——].
Underhill, A. *W.* [J.].
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence:
    Ashe, T. *S.* [H.].
Wharton, Jesse *B.*

VOLUME 4.

TEXT.

Page 58. Signature, *C. Washington* should be *Edward C. Washington.*

Page 779. Last line, for *Quartermaster-General* read *Quartermaster.*

Page 843. Twentieth line, top, for [*is*] *referring* read *refers only.*

Page 855. Strike out foot-note and insert *See Lee to General Commanding U. S. Army, August 2, 1862 (two communications), pp. 328, 329; Halleck to Lee, August 7, 1862, p. 350; Halleck to Lee, August 9, 1862, p. 362; Randolph to Lee, June 29, 1862, p. 792; General Orders, No. 54, August 1, 1862, p. 836.*

Page 867. Eleventh line, bottom, for *Acknowledge transfer* read *Acknowledge the reference.*

Page 948. Pemberton to Cooper, second line, insert after *truce* the following, *between Major-General Rosecrans, U. S. Army, and myself;.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Andrews, John W. (*Louisiana*).
Andrews, John *W.* [M.] (*Ohio*).
Baker, James *H.*
Barton, Thomas *B.* [S.]
Boetticher [Boelticher], Otto.
Chiles, *Richard B.* [Colonel].
Cook, Joseph *J.*
Coster, John *H.*
Cox, Warren [W.].
Dixon, J. W., *580* [530].
Edenborough, *Henry* [Lieutenant].
Exchange, Delivery, etc., of Prisoners.
  Parley between Cobb and Key, *June* [Jan.] 15 1862.
Gaskill [Gaskell], Charles B.
Helveti, Francis *M.* [W.].

Heringen [Heringer], Oscar von.
Herrmann, Charles J. von, 589 [Von Hermann, Charles J., 589].
Hill, *Gabriel* [George] H.
Hopkins [Hopins], Captain.
Kentucky Troops (C.).
Cavalry—Companies:
Morehead's Partisans, 505, 510, 714.
Infantry [Cavalry]—Regiments:
[Morehead's Partisans, 505, 510, 714.]
Kuhn, John *C.*
McAteer, Patrick *H.*
McKiernan [McKeirnan], James.
McRae, *John* [Mr.].
McVeigh, Townsend *J.*
Meriwether, R. M., *731* [Meriwether, W. D., 731].
Morning Star, *Schooner* [Steamer].
Myers, Abraham C., [779].*
Myers, Frederick, *635* [535].
Pearson, *William* [James W.].
Pendleton, *Edmund* [Edward].
Reed [Reid], Alfred.
Scott, Joseph *T.*
Seymour, William J., *770, 884, 937* [Seymour, W. E., 770, 884, 937].
Smith, William (*Governor*).
Smith, William [H.] (*Loudoun County, Va.*).
Staunton [Stanton], O. C.
Sulivane, *E.* Clement.
Swan, William S., *726, 736* [Swan, William W., 726, 736].
Thorne [Thorn], Tallmage.
Van Buren, Abram H.
Correspondence. See Joseph *H.* [A.] Tucker.
Weightman, Richard, *867.*
Whelan, *Peter* [M. P., 468].
Whelan, Richard V., 468.
Williams, J. T.
Correspondence, P. D. Roddey, *496.*
Wood, *Robert C.* [Doctor].

VOLUME 5.

TEXT.

Page 316. Strike out † foot-note *Not found* and insert *Omitted.*

Page 695. Lee to Welles, first line, insert [*John*] after *James* and before *Brooks.*

Page 783. Strike out, entire, Special Orders, No. 26, Department No. 2.
NOTE.—The proper number of this order is 66. See page 790.

Page 819. Jordan to Cate, second line, for *you prisoners* read *your fellow-prisoners.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence:
Rosecrans, W. S., *58.*
Arny, W. F. M. [Connelly, Henry].
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 916.
Bragg, Braxton.
Correspondence:
Harris, I. G., 57.
Rosecrans, W. S., *57.*
Brooks, John, Steamer, *695* [Brooks, James, Steamer, 695].*
Buckingham, Catharinus P.
[Mentioned, 58.]
Charlton, James, 57, 58.
Clayton, Henry [L.].
Couthouy, *Joseph* [James] P.
Curtis, Samuel R.
Correspondence:
Hoffman, W., [58].
Elliott, C. D., 58.
Florida, C. S. S., 211.
Forrest, Nathan B.
Mentioned, *57.*
Garesché, Julius P.
Correspondence. See W. S. Rosecrans.
Gaty, *Sam*, Steamer.
Givin [Given], James.
Hall, William A.
Mentioned, 99 [Hall, Judge, 99].
Harris, Isham G.
Correspondence:
Bragg, B., 57.
Hewit [Hewett], Henry S.
Hoffman, William.
Correspondence:
Curtis, S. R., [58].
Indiana, Governor of.
Correspondence, War Department, U. S., [57].
John Brooks, Steamer, *695* [James Brooks, Steamer, 695].*
Johnson, Andrew.
Correspondence:
Rosecrans, W. S., *57, 58.*
Kitchen, John [M.].
Mann, A. [A.].
Marchbanks, Andrew J., *57, 58.*
Maryland Troops (U.).
Cavalry—Battalions.
Purnell Legion, 330, 606.
Cavalry—Regiments:
[Purnell Legion, 330, 606].
Matthew Vassar, U. S. Schooner. See Vassar, Matthew.
Meriwether, *Robert M.* [W. D.].

Miller, Silas *F.*
Moore, *L. Loury* [John H.].
New York Troops.
  Artillery, *Heavy* [Light]—Regiments.
O'Harra, Captain, 57.
Oreto, Steamer. *See C. S. S. Florida* [211]
Rosecrans, William S.
  Correspondence:
    Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., *58.*
    Bragg, B., *57.*
    Johnson, A., *57, 58.*
  Mentioned, *57.*
Sangster, George.
  Correspondence:
    Clayton, H. [L.].
Sehlen, John C. H. von, 214 [Von Sehlen, John C. H., 214].
Shearer, George M. *E.*
Shepherd, *V. E.* [E. V.].
Smith, Gustavus W.
  Mentioned, 829 [Smith, George W., 829].
Staples, *Waller* [Walter] R.
Swan, *William S.* [Edward].
Swayne, *Noah H.* [John T.].
Trabue, *J. H.* [Mr.].
[Turney, Samuel D., 57.]
[Van Cleve, Horatio P.
  Correspondence, J. Wheeler, 57.]
Vassar, *Matthew, U. S.* Schooner.
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence:
    Shepherd, *V. E.* [E. V.].
War Department, U. S.
  Correspondence:
    Indiana, Governor of, [57].
Western Department (C.).
  Orders, Special, series 1862:
    [No. 26, 783.]*
Wheeler, Joseph.
  Correspondence:
    [Van Cleve, H. P., 57.]

VOLUME 6.

TEXT.

Page 930. Eighteenth line, bottom, for *Barringer* read *Barriger.*
Page 1091. Hoffman to Thomas, date line, for *4* read *24.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]

Bechtol [Bechtal], Aaron.
Bennett, Jacob C., *667* [Bennett, J. C., 667].
Bickham, *T. H. V.* [Yeatman].
Bolin, John *F.*
Brosnaham [Brosenham], John.
Clark, *Edward* [Mr.], 133.
Forrester, William.
  Statement, case of S. McKee, *752* [753].
Goodman [Goodwin], Charles.
Hoffman, William.
  Correspondence:
    Pilsbury [Pillsbury], A.
Joice [Joyce], Michael.
Marshall, Humphrey, [Mr.], *19, 431* [Marshall, Humphrey, Brig. Gen., 19, 431].
Moore, John C., A. A. G., 173.
Moore, John C., *Brig. Gen.*, [173].
Myrtle Street Prison, Mo.
  Trade with sutlers, *1014, 1015.*
Nace, Robert F., [1014, 1015].
Parker, William *H.*
Pilsbury [Pillsbury], Amos.
Remey [Remer], George C.
Sanderlin, Willis *B.*
Segar, Joseph [E.].
Stamps, *Isaac* [J.] D.
Stockton, *Richard* [Mr.].
Subsistence Department, C. S. A.
  Investigation of food supply, prisoners of war, 751, 821, 822, 950–952, 964, 1020.
United States Regulars.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    [15th, 689.]
  Infantry—Regiments:
    15th, 689.
Wild, Edward A.
  Correspondence:
    Sanderlin, W. *B.*
Yazoo *City* [River], Miss.

VOLUME 7.

TEXT.

Page 372. Foot-note, for *S. O.*, *No. 21*, read *S. O.*, *No. 121*.
Page 764. Twenty-first line, top, for *Dane* read *Dana*.
Page 873. Foster to Hitchcock, fourth line, for *A. J. Lewis* read *Francis Pruyn*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Barrett, *James* [Thomas G.].
Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Batt].
Bartlett, *William F.* [Joseph J.].
Bayly [Baily], Samuel T.
Beaumont, Dr. [(Buchanan Co., Mo.)], *297*.
[Beaumont, Dr. (Platte Co., Mo.), 297.]
Brown, N. *Harleston* [Hamilton].
C. E. Hillman, *Steamer*, *345*.
Carlin, William, *339*, *344* [Carlin, Mr., 339, 344].
Casteel, Thomas *C.*
Clark, *Orlando R.* [(Prisoner)].
Conrad, Robert *Y.* [Z.].
Davis, *Captain*, *926* [Davis, William V., 926].
Dodge, *Isaac* [J.] C.
Douglas, *D. C. or D. G.*, *792*, *834*.
Douglass, De Witt Clinton, [792, 834].
Eddy, *Charles C.* [———].
Ford (*Fort or Foul?*), *Dr.*, *278*, *338*, *745*.
[Ford, Dr., 278.]
[Fort, Dr., 745.]
[Foul, Dr., 338.]
Goddard, *Charles E.* [Dr.].
Gordon, W. I.
  Correspondence, C. L. Vallandigham, *357* [57].
Hager, Andrew *H.*
Hardin, Mark *A.*
Hare, J. *I.* [J.] Clark.
Harper, William *P.* [S.].
Heath, William B. *or R.*, *297*, *335* [Heath, William R., 297, 335].
Henry von Phul, *Steamer*, *345*.
Huston [Houston], John B.
Johnston, James D., *1131* [Johnston, Captain, 1131].
Jones, Jefferson *F.*
Lewis, Richard *L.*
McDonald, Angus *W.*
McGinnis, M. N., *721*; McGinnis, James, [Mentioned, 721].
Manning, *George A.*, *793*; Manning, William C., [793].
Matthew Vassar, *U. S. Schooner*, *93*.
Meyer, *Hy.* [H. J.].
Mosely, Jourdan *C.*
Murphy, Peter *U.* [V.].
Myers, Myer.
  Correspondence, B. *F.* Butler.
Parsons, *Mr.*, *748*; Parsons, Mr., [748].
Perkins, *S. E.* [Judge].
Phul, *Henry von*, *Steamer*, *345* [Von Phul, Steamer, 345].
Pruyn, Francis, *873* [Lewis, A. J., Maj., 873].*
Pugh, George E., *732* [Pugh, Mr., 732].
Rountree [Roundtree], L. C.
Salisbury, N. C., Commissioners of.
  Correspondence, War Department, C. S., *1129* [1130].
Sims [Simms], C. S.
Smith, *Melancton* [Melancthon], *915* [Smith, Captain, U. S. Navy, 915].
Tacony, *Bark* [Steamer].
Van Benthuysen, *Jefferson* [John] D.
Vassar, *Matthew*, *U. S.* Schooner.
Velocity, *U. S. Schooner* [Steamer].
Voltigeur, *Bark* [Steamer].
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence:
    Salisbury, N. C., Commissioners of, *1129* [1130].
Webb, William G.
  Mentioned, *218* [Wells, W. G., 218].
Williams, Edward P., *868* [Williams, P., 868].
Wilson, Mr. (Ohio), *719*, *720* [Wilson, Captain, 719, 720].

VOLUME 8.

TEXT.

Page 277. Gillespie et al. to Johnston, date, for *February 20* read *February 24*.
Page 552. For *John G. Prentice*, signature, read *John A. Prentice*.
Page 567. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *Lieut. Col. C. N. Digges* read *Lieut. C. N. Digges*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
  Correspondence:
    Inness [Innes], W.
Barrett, *James* [Thomas G.].
Black, *John* Charles.
Bridges, Robert *T.* [Y.].
Bullock, *R. B.* [Mr.].
Cameron, John W.
  Correspondence:
    Grainger, *I.* [J.] B.
Davis, M. C., 455; Davis, Lieutenant, [455].
Douglas, *D. C. or* D. G.
Duncan, James W., [782].
Fitch, George W.
  Correspondence, W. *Inness* [Innes].
Fry, *David* [Colonel].
Giddings, Joshua *R.*
Gillett [Gillette], P. H.
Grainger, *Isaac* [J.] B.
Hare, *J. I. Clark* [J. J. Clarke].
Hoffman, William.
  Correspondence:
    Prentice, J. *A.* [G.].
Hottel [Hottle], J. M.
Ida, *Steamer* [Schooner].
Inness [Innes], William.
Jones, Joseph.
  Observations on diseases of prisoners, *588–632* [585–632].
Judge-Advocate-General's Office, U. S. A.
  Opinions, reviews, etc., in cases of:
    Barrett, *J.* [Captain].
Kearny, J. W. [Kerney, J. M.].
Military Commissions.
  Gee, J. H. 956–960.
Mills, *Thomas S.* [Major].
Monroe, *W. W.* [William M.].
Mosely, H. C., 783.
Mosely, *Jourdan* [J.] C., [783].
Pickens [Pickett], Francis W., Mrs.
Porterfield, *John* [Mr.].
Prentice, John A.
  Correspondence:
    Hoffman, W., 542, 552.
[Prentice, John G.
  Correspondence, W. Hoffman, 542, 552.]
St. Vincent, Earl [Earl St. Vincent].
Sample, John *C.*
Tracy, Prescott [Prescot, Tracy].
Tucker, *Joseph W.* [Judge].
Underwood, John *C.*
Walker, Thomas *D.*
Wilson, Mark G., *500* [Wilson, Lieutenant (U.), 500].
Winder, John H.
  Correspondence:
    Walker, T. *D.*

SERIES III—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

Page 969. For *Williams'* (*D. D.*) read *Williams'* (*D. E.*).

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Anneke, *Fritz* [Colonel].
Bartlett, *Washington A.* [Joseph J.].
Brocchus, Perry *E.*
Confiscation of Property. See Property.
Consuls, United States.
  Hamburg. See James H. Anderson.
Diven, Alexander S. [Devin, A. S.].
Hartmann, *Theobald* [Theobold].
Higbie [Higbee], Nathan T.
Lamar, G. B., *sr.*
[Lubbock, Francis R., 505.]
Morley, R. *F.* [N.].
Munitions of War.
  Auditing Commission, Ordnance Stores, etc., 927.
Opdyke, George.
  Correspondence. *See Union Defense Committee, New York* [Treasury Dept., U. S., 136].
Reed, *Nathaniel* [Nathan] K.

Schuyler, George L.
Mentioned, *181* [Schuyler, Philip, jr., 181].
Spaulding, S. R., Steamer, 79, 85.
Stevens, John A., *sr.*
Stevenson, Thomas G., *632, 633* [Stevenson, Robert H., 632, 633].
Stoughton, *Edwin H.* [Charles B.].
Tardy, John A., [jr.].
Ten Brook, Andrew.
Mentioned, *666* [667].
United States Regulars.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st (*Became 4th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861*).
United States Regulars—Continued.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st (Formerly 1st Dragoons), 398, 403.
2d (*Became 5th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861*), [506].
2d (Formerly 2d Dragoons), 398, 403, 506.
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence:
Brocchus, P. *E.*
Lamar, G. B., *sr.*
Williams, David *E.* [D.].

VOLUME 2.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

[Allen, W. H., 98.]
Berret, *Joseph H.* [Mr.].
Blair, Montgomery, *888;* Dennison, William, Mentioned, [888].
Close, James *T.* [M.].
[Davis, Mr. (La.), 773.]
De Bow, *J. D. B.* [J. B. D.].
Fisk, *John* [James] F.
Hamlin [Hamlen], William E.
Hooper, S.
Correspondence, *Governor of Massachusetts, 94* [See Abraham Lincoln].
Johnson, Reverdy.
Special agent *State* [Treasury] Dept., U. S.
Le Mat, *A.* [Colonel].
Lincoln, Abraham.
Correspondence:
Massachusetts, Governor of, [94].
Madill, Henry *J.*
Massachusetts, Governor of.
Correspondence:
Hooper, S., 94.
Massachusetts, Governor of—Continued.
Correspondence:
Lincoln, Abraham, [94].
Minnesota Troops.
Infantry—Companies:
1st Sharpshooters, 20.
2d Sharpshooters, 20.
Infantry—Regiments:
[2d Sharpshooters, 20.]
Munford [Mumford], George W.
Smith, Caleb B. [Usher, John P.].
State Department, U. S.
Johnson, R., special agent, 115, 116, 140–142.
Stevens, John *A., jr.* [Arthur].
Tardy, John A., [jr.].
Treasury Department, U. S.
[Johnson, R., special agent, 115, 116, 140–142.]
Van Slyke, Napoleon B., *439, 478* [Vandyke, N. B., 439, 478].
Victoria, *Steamer* [Ship].
Weed, *Theodore* [Thomas] J.

VOLUME 3.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Albright, Charles.
Correspondence, Abraham Lincoln, *1008* [1009].
Custis [Curtis], G. W. P., Lighter.
Fisk [Fiske], John.
Green, John (*4th Ohio*), [886].
Green, John (2d U. S. Cav.), 886.
Hatch, *Edwin* A. C.
Humphreys, Andrew A.
Correspondence:
Lowe. C., 291.
Lowe, T. S. C., [291].
Jackson, Nathaniel J.
Assignments, 675 [Jackson, W. J., Assignments, 675].

Jahn, *Hermann* [Herman].
Jenckes [Jenks], Thomas A.
Langdon, *John* [Woodbury].
Lincoln, Abraham.
  Correspondence:
    Albright, C., *1008* [1009].
Lowe, C.
  Correspondence, A. A. Humphreys, 291.
Lowe, Thaddeus S. C.
  Correspondence:
    Humphreys, A. A., [291].
Massachusetts Troops.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    [1st U. S. Lancers, 832.]
Michigan Troops.
  Cavalry—Regiments:
    1st U. S. Lancers, 832.
Monroe, James (*President*), [627].
Monroe, James (123d Ill.), 627.
Ordronaux [Ordroneoux], John.
Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A.
  Correspondence:
    Jenckes [Jenks], T. A.
Rhode Island Troops.
  Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
    [1st.]
  Artillery, Light—Regiments:
    1st, 780, 781.
Shorter, John Gill [Watts, Thomas H.].
Valentine, *David Thomas* [D. B.].
Voorhees, Daniel *W.*

VOLUME 4.

TEXT.

Page 243. Halleck to Heintzelman, first line, for *General* read *Governor.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Brodhead [Broadhead], John M.
Bromwell, Henry P. H. [Brownwell, Mr.].
Brown, Charles *E.*
[Cæsar, Julius, 1001.]
Cowen, Benjamin R.
  Mentioned, *243* [Hill, Charles W., 243].
Elliot, *Jonathan* [Charles].
Hobson, *Atwood G.* [William J.].
Hunt [Hurst], Ralph.
Hussar [Huzzar], Steamer.
Inness [Innes], William.
J. D. Perry, Steamer, 916.
Jacques, C. W. [Jaques, C. M.].
Johnson [Johnston], Samuel.
Karnak [Kamak], Steamer.
McGorvin [McGarvin], Frank.
Olcott, H. S. [Olcutt, W. S.].
Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A.
  Correspondence:
    Inness [Innes], W.
Simpson, [Bishop] M.
Speer, G. *J.* [F.].
Stockton, *Robert* [Richard] F., jr.
Turner, Thomas J.
  Mentioned, 731 [Turner, Thomas P., 731].
United States Colored Troops.
  Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
    8th,* [†].
Warrenock [Wanwennock], Steamer.

VOLUME 5.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Allan, James M., *904* [Allen, James M., 904].
Anderson, John B., *469, 476* [Anderson, J. B., 469, 476].
Brodhead [Broadhead], John M.
Dickerson, A. W., *993* [Dickinson, A. W., 993].
Drew, Joseph *W.* [M.].
Henry, Gilman [Gilman, Henry].
Hinckley, Nathaniel, *918* [Hinkley, Nathaniel, 918].
Hulburt [Hulbut], Edwin M.
Jones, Josephus, *915* [914].
Massachusetts Troops.
  Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st (Companies), D, 108.
New Hampshire Troops.
  [Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st (Companies), D, 108.]
Norton, *Addison* [A.] S., *805* [Morton, Addison S., 805].
Simpson, Samuel *P.* [C.].
Speer, G. J., *44* [Speers, G. F., 44].
Willard [Williard], James.
Wilstach, Charles *F.* [P.].

SERIES IV—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

Page 207. Ninth line, top, insert after *assent* the word *to*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Alabama Troops (C.).
  Infantry—Battalions:
    Conoley's [4th].
Barham [Barkham], R. G.
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 1094.
[Bowlegs, Billy (Indian), 523.]
Chapman, Alfred *B.*
Chekote [Checote], Samuel.
Dupré, *Lucius* [Lucien] J.
Florida, C. S. S., 1175.
Griswold, *Elias* [Captain].
Hanckel, *John* [Captain].
Lamar, G. B., *sr.*
McGehee, John C.
  Mentioned, *612* [McGehee, John H., 612].
Oreto, Steamer. *See C. S. S. Florida* [1175].
Preston, John S.
  Assignments, *1104* [1101].
Radford, *Richard* [Robert] C. W.
Scaife [Schaife], James W.
Sloan, *J.* [James] B. E.
Vandivere, A. E. [Vandiven, Elder].
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence:
    Barham [Barkham], R. G.
    Lamar, G. B., *sr.*

VOLUME 2.

TEXT.

Page 143. After *Indorsement* on Mallory to Randolph, strike out date line *Richmond, October 25, 1862*, and address *Hon. S. R. Mallory, Secretary of the Navy.*

Page 213. J. A. S. to The Adjutant-General, first line, for *I send* read *Issue.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Bradley, Joseph *C.* [E.].
Douglas, *Steamer* [Ship].
French, S. Bassett.
  Correspondence. See [also] Virginia, Governor of [Subsistence Department, C. S. A., 960].
French, Seth B.
  Correspondence, Subsistence Department, C. S. A., 960.
Gibbes [Gibbs], Octavius T.
McCay [McCoy], R. C.
McRae, *J.* [James] C.
[Martin, A. H.
  Correspondence, War Department, C. S., 616, 631.]
Martin, Alfred M.
  Correspondence, War Department, C. S., 616, 631.
Molyneux, *Edmund* [Edward].
Moore, John *E.* [C.].
South Carolina Troops (C.).
  Artillery, *Heavy* [Light]—Regiments:
    2d, *3d*, 815.
  Infantry—Regiments:
    [1st (Provisional Army), 815.]
Stilwell [Stillwell], Thomas.
Taliaferro, Alexander *G.*
Tate, *Mitchell B.* [Mitchel].
Upson, *Columbus* [Judge C.].
War Department, C. S.
  Correspondence:
    Martin, A. *M.* [H.].
Watson, *Hugh P.* [P. H.].

VOLUME 3.

TEXT.

Page 37. Seddon to McCulloh, date, for *1864* read *1865*.

Page 883. In † foot-note strike out *Papers referred to not found as inclosures and not otherwise identified. But see*, and insert after † *See*.

Page 931. Add to foot-note *Probably Northrop to Moses, p. 828*.

Page 1124. Message of Davis, date, for *March 6* read *March 4*.

Page 1177. Paragraph II, General Orders, No. 18, for *Paragraph IX* read *Paragraph XI*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Bragg, Braxton.
  Correspondence:
    Campbell [Cambell], P.
Campbell [Cambell], Parker.
Chambliss, John R., 137, 1189.
Chambliss, John R., jr., [137, 1189].
Davis, Jefferson.
  Correspondence:
    Hudson, T. *J.*
Ferguson, William G., *726* [720].
Ford, *S.* [L.] H.
French, S. Bassett.
  Correspondence:
    [Allen, A. M., 90.]
    [Cummings, J. F., 117.]
    [Subsistence Department, C. S. A., 89, 533, 535, 653, 1136.]
  Mentioned, [21, 91, 115, 291, 738, 781, 782, 899–901].
French, Seth B.
  Correspondence:
    Allen, A. M., 90.
    Cummings, J. F., 117.
    Subsistence Department, C. S. A., 89, 533, 535, 653, 1136.
French, Seth B.—Continued.
  Mentioned, 21, 91, 115, 291, 738, 781, 782, 899–901.
Higgason, *Reuben* [J.] A.
Hudson, Thomas *J.*
Iverson, Alfred (*Hon.*).
  Mentioned, [310].
Iverson, Alfred (Brig. Gen.), 310.
Johnson [Johnston], James.
McKay, James, *jr.* (Asst. Q. M.).
Mobile Advertiser and Register, 1110 [Register and Advertiser, 1110].
Ravesies, Paul [F.].
[Southwestern Kentucky, Department of.
  Enforcement of conscription acts, 749.]
Virginia Troops (C.).
  Cavalry—Battalions:
    [13th Reserves, 1182.]
  Infantry—Battalions:
    13th Reserves, 1182.
Western Kentucky, Department of.
  Enforcement of conscription acts, 749.

ATLAS.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Bull, *W. I.* [———].
Dakota Territory, *163, 171* [163–171].
Margedant, William *C.*
Schumann, *F.* [E.].
Wildcat, Camp, Ky., *24, 3* [171].
Wrigley, *Henry E.* [———].

O